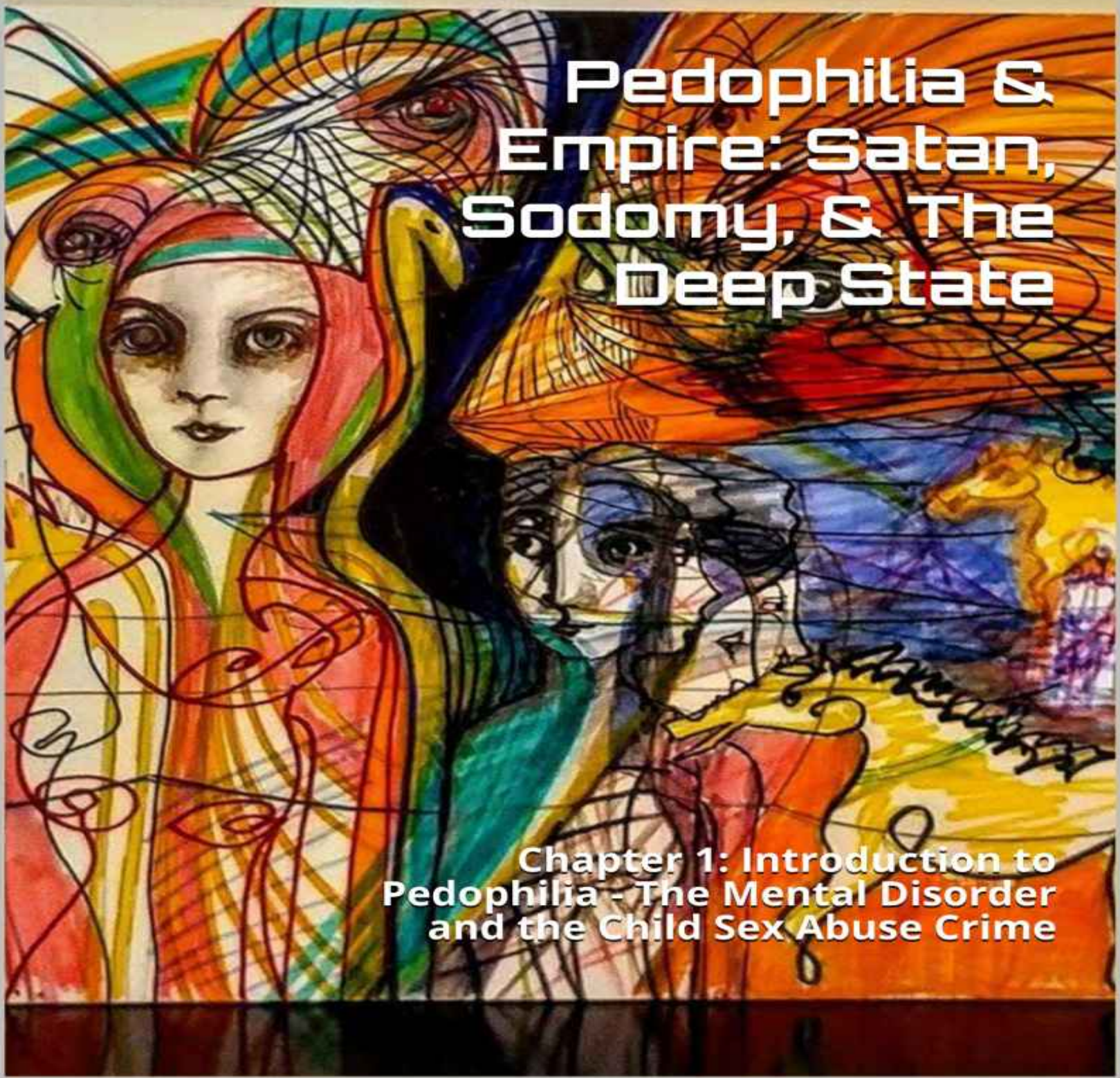
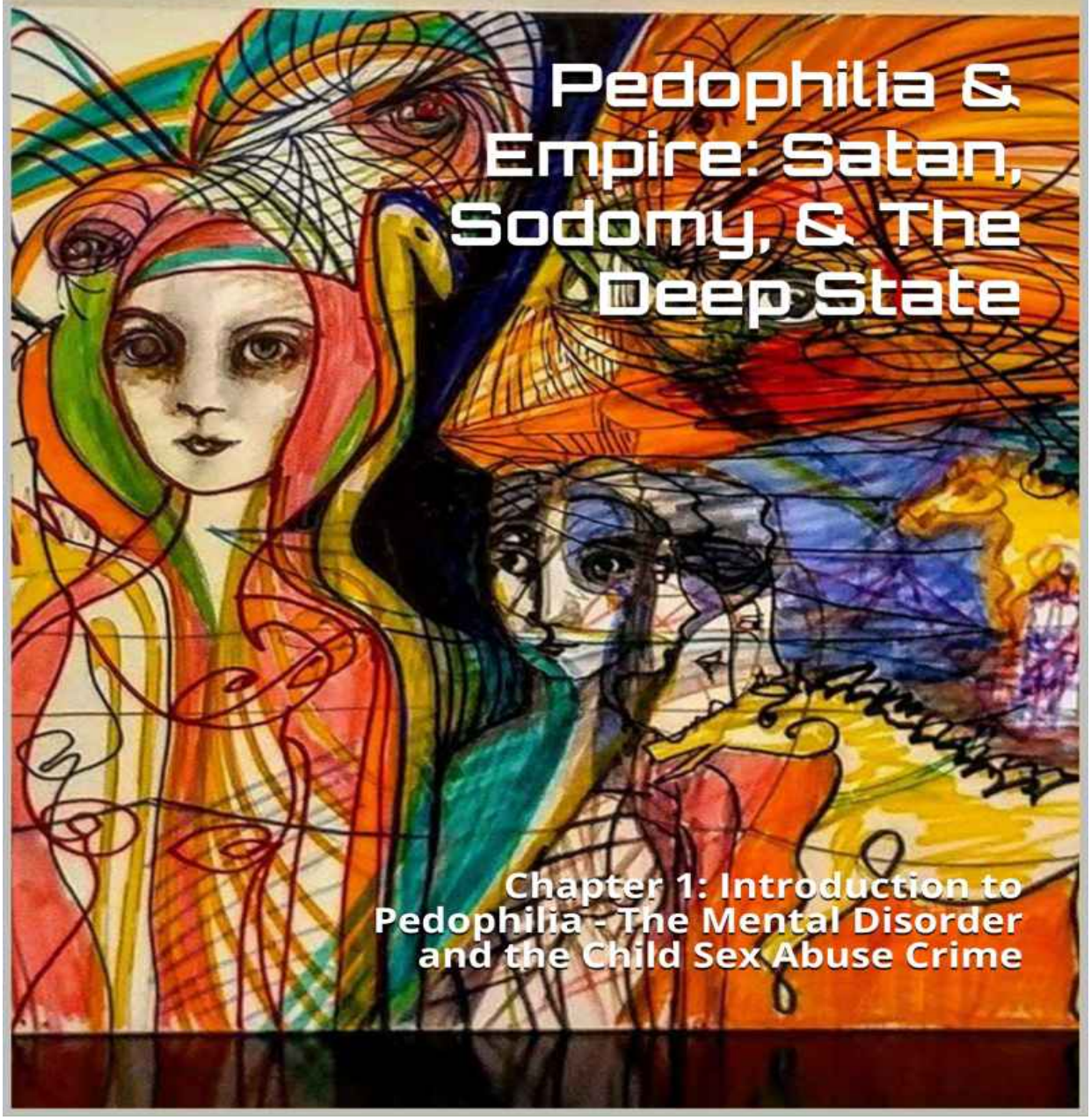
Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 1: Introduction to Pedophilia - The Mental Disorder and the Child Sex Abuse Crime

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 1: Introduction to Pedophilia - The Mental Disorder and the Child Sex Abuse Crime

Chapter 1: Introduction to Pedophilia - The Mental Disorder and the Child Sex Abuse Crime

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Few other words in the English language conjure up such strong value judgments and emotions as the word pedophilia. The word originates from the Greek "paidos" meaning "child" and "philia" signifying "loving."[1] Because so many common misconceptions exist over what pedophilia is,[2] and since it's the central controversial topic of this book, the first order of business needs to define what pedophilia actually is, and attempt to shed light on its most frequent misperceptions. Confusion abounds over whether pedophilia constitutes a mental disorder, a psychological condition or malady, or sexual orientation, and how pedophilia as a disorder should be distinguished from the near universally regarded act of child molestation as a legal crime in virtually every nation on earth.[3]

Considered a psychiatric disorder by the American Psychiatric Association (APA) dating back to 1952 with the first edition of its Diagnostic and Statistical Manual (DSM) on Mental Disorders, pedophilia has been included in all four revisions since. According to the latest 5th edition (DSM-5), what was listed in prior DSM's as pedophilia is now Pedophilic Disorder, falling into the designated paraphilia class of atypical sexual disorders, is the diagnosis assigned to adults who have sexual desire for prepubescent children (deemed 13 years or younger). According to the DSM, the three criteria that must be met in order to diagnose an individual with Pedophilic Disorder are:[4]

- An individual who has had arousing fantasies about, urges for, or behaviors with a prepubescent child or children.
- The individual has acted out these sexual desires, or is experiencing significant distress or difficulty as a result of these desires.
- The Individual is at least 16 years of age, and minimally five years older than the child or children.

By using the words “acted out” in the second criterion above,[5] this generic definition is highly ambiguous since it fails to distinguish between those who act out their sexual desires and impulses through criminal behavior abusing children and those who are attracted to young children but do not act out their desires or urges physically with children. Acting out desires through masturbating and sexually fantasizing about children is not a crime, nor fraternizing and associating with other likeminded pedophiles (unless both are convicted felons). Another ambiguity in the definition of pedophilic disorder fails to distinguish a pedophile who fantasizes while watching child pornography, which itself is a crime, and a pedophile who bodily violates a child sexually. Both are pedophiles committing two separate crimes but obviously the child molestation is a far more severe criminal act that would ostensibly carry a harsher sentence.

However, viewing or engaging in the production or distribution of photos and videos graphically depicting children being brutally molested in the $20-50 billion child pornography industry is definitely a criminal offense.[6] And obviously for the incredible amount of money being made, there must be lots of child porn downloaders committing crimes to feed their sick pedophilic addiction. Inappropriate sexual touching of a child obviously constitutes felonious child abuse. Also a pedophile that profiles children as a predatory stalker awaiting the opportunity to sexually act out prior to the act of molestation is also itself considered a crime. Needless to say, buying and selling children and humans as well as trafficking across state and international borders[7] are despicable crimes and the ones that Illuminati government networks largely operate and control.[8]

So the discerning differential key and society’s ultimate challenge to ensure the protection of children is separating the pedophile who acts out criminally as a child predator from others who keep their desires of attraction to their own inner thoughts and are not expressed either through child pornography nor direct contact with children. Since the latter pedophiles are neither criminals nor predators, they do not pose a threat to society. Obviously through the most judiciously legal and fair means, the pedophilic predator perpetrating crimes against children needs to be identified, segregated and removed from society for the sake of securing children’s safety. Sexually violent pedophiles (SVP’s) that are repeat

offenders who clearly cannot control their compulsions to act out against prepubescent children, fully fit the criteria as mentally disordered criminals in need of treatment while posing a clear danger to children for civil commitment at a long-term mental institution.[9]

But when a ruling class has been free to rape and murder children for centuries at will with total impunity,[10] while child sex predators from mostly an underclass are the only pedophiles scrutinized, demonized and put away for life, this obviously is neither a just nor satisfactory solution. Largely to appease growing public alarm and wrath over rampant child sexual abuse globally,[11] the current hypocritical two-tier policy of granting carte blanche for the worst offenders systematically destroying thousands of children's lives each year[12] while a lynch mob vigilante force amongst the panic stricken public is gunning for overkill against those unable to afford dream team legal representation like billionaire Jeffrey Epstein is unacceptable.[13] A decade ago Epstein lawyers browbeat and pummeled down then weak and unethical US prosecutor then rewarded current US Labor Secretary Alexander Acosta to issue the billionaire his sweetheart deal - a get-out-of-jail card,[14] after raping dozens of underage girls while working for Mossad to incriminate dozens of high profile politicians like the Clintons in a blackmail scheme to maintain Zionist control over Washington.[15] That's hardly the answer either. Yet up till now, that's status quo business at the top of the pedo predatory food chain.

A half dozen years ago, 100,000 of the 500,000 registered sex offenders in the United States were reportedly missing and unaccounted for, that's one in five convicted rapists remaining at large,"[16] free to strike again harming yet more innocent victims. And similar or worse situations apparently exist in the UK,[17] Australia[18] and worldwide where no registered list of pedophiles even exist.[19] Despite registries' introduction in the US two decades ago, controversy still lingers over whether state sex offender data banks made public actually defeat their intended purpose. Critics contend that they are the prime driving force causing offenders to go missing while abuse advocates maintain they do increase public child safety. Several studies suggest that sex registration is effective in lowering recidivism but public notification may be increasing crime.[20]

There are several types of pedophiles based on the object of their attraction: [21] those who favor boys only, those attracted to girls only, or those who are attracted to both boys and girls. A common myth holds that a pedophile who abuses boys is a homosexual.[22] Many offenders abuse children of both genders and some are attracted to adult women as well. The designated exclusive type pedophile is only attracted to young children whereas non-exclusive pedophiles are attracted to both children and adults. A number of pedophiles assume "normal" lives, hiding their deep dark secret from even their spouses and families. Still other pedophiles only engage in incest with family members – most often their own children, or stepchildren. Incestuous parents are not always pedophiles either. They may seek sexual gratification with a child in closest proximity for lack of an adult sex partner.[23]

Hebephilia[24] is yet another type of paraphilia that the DSM-5 workgroup tried pushing through as an extension of pedophilia attraction, but reserved for children in pubescence aged 13-14, although some publications maintain a wider 11-14 age range.[25] In any event, it was adamantly opposed by too much resistance within the psychiatric and psychology fields that are unwilling to declare a mental disorder for having sex with puberty aged kids that culturally and biologically are developing sexually faster these days having already arrived at childbearing years. The *Psychiatric Times* lambasted the DSM committee for even considering the proposal, citing the sexual allure of the Calvin Klein ads using models in puberty as well as a reminder that the historic age of sexual consent around the world (even the US) until recent times had been 14 as reasons not to classify it as a mental disorder.[26] The article author, Dr. Allen Frances, openly admits that adult [men] lusting after 13- and 14-year old adolescent girls is perfectly normal, though still a crime to physically act on.

If hebephiliac was listed in DSM-5 as a mental disorder, forensic psychiatry that provides expert witness court testimony in child molestation trials would have been directly impacted, potentially putting hebephiles away for life in mental institutions. Adults having even consensual sex with a 17-year old is committing a statutory rape crime in most US states. Thus prison time for adult defilers of early adolescents is still the legal consequence, with or without the hebephilia diagnosis. In the end, due to such stiff

opposition and heated controversy, the DSM workgroup chose to forego making “hebephiliac disorder” yet another official diagnostic entry. But in another article Dr. Frances alludes to some sneaky fine print in DSM-5 pertaining to a pedophilia definition that includes arousal from “prepubescent or early pubescent children.”[27] This mental disorder loophole imposes the forensic concern of having to commit sexually violent pedophiles (SVP’s) [i.e., a convicted rapists of early adolescents] confined to a mental institution the rest of their lives. Dr. Frances objects on both ethical and constitutional grounds that according to him in nearly all cases the rape offender of a pubescent aged adolescent does not suffer from a mental sexual disorder and therefore does not warrant a lifetime sentence in an insane asylum, believing it would be a travesty of justice. Of course with far more conviction, the same can be said for the raped pubescent girl or boy, regardless of the offender’s length of stay at either a prison or mental institution.

The American Psychiatric Association committee that published the DSM-5 in 2013 also came under heavy fire when it initially described Pedophilic Disorder as “a sexual orientation,”[28] or “sexual preference,” immediately interpreted by many conservatives as a transparent attempt by the liberal left to legalize and normalize the act of pedophilia, a salient topical and pressing issue[29] that will be addressed in the next chapter. Despite APA’s poor choice of words initially, in no way is pedophilic disorder simply a lifestyle choice or volitional preference. Understandably, critics charged the APA with intentionally trying to normalize, decriminalize and otherwise minimize the heinous criminality perpetrated by pedophilic disordered child rapists. The APA was forced to quickly change its online DSM wording, but too late for hardbound press, replacing the word “preference” with the word “interest,” accompanied by a public statement retracting its questionable choice of diction as “an error,”[30] and reiterating the serious nature of child molestation and child sex abuse as a felony crime committed by pedophile offenders.

A common misperception is to believe that pedophilia is the same as child molestation.[31] Pedophilia is the deviant condition of being attracted to young children, not the criminal act in and of itself. But here is perhaps the least understood fact of all - not all pedophiles are child rapists. Some never

act out their desires through physical contact with minors. A leading pedophilia researcher, Dr. James Cantor, believes that a large majority of pedophiles never offend against children.[32] Another researcher, Dr. Hubert Van Gijseghem, states that many experts maintain that only 20% of sexual abusers are pedophiles.[33] If these experts are correct, many law abiding pedophiles are being wrongly persecuted by millions in society out of ignorance who simply lack accurate information and truth. It's always easier to possess strong empathy for child victims than it is for adults who are different, misunderstood and unjustly scapegoated. A support organization and website called Virtuous Pedophiles helps pedophiles who agree that harming children sexually is reprehensible and support each other's resolve not to act on their attraction. They resist the temptation and many of them pose no threat or danger to children.[34] From the website - "Yet we are despised for having a sexual attraction that we did not choose, cannot change, and successfully resist."

As alluded to by both research findings and the quote above, pedophilia is an unalterable condition, a biological predisposition that one is born with. Hence, the consensus amongst researchers is that pedophilia is indeed a sexual orientation from birth, similar to homosexuality, which up until a few decades ago was also deemed a mental disorder.

Pedophilic disorder manifests as an onset in males at puberty.[35] Though according to US Justice Department, 96% of pedophile offenders reported to law enforcement in 1999 were male,[36] other studies have found that as many as 20% of the offenders of young boys were actually female and 5% offending girl victims were women.[37] Child sexual molestation perpetrated by adult women also tends to be less reported since society grants the nurturing bond of maternal love a far wider parameter when it comes to physical contact with children, reinforced by the common misperception that virtually all child rapists must be men.

Another factor making boy victims of adult women far more sensationalized in the media and different from girls molested by men is illustrated in the classic teacher-boy child relationship - the common myth that a 13 or 14 year old male is not a victim at all, but just the opposite - a fortunate beneficiary experiencing his "rite of passage" compliments of the mature "hot babe" who shows him the sexual ropes.[38] This theme's often

been exploited by the “Mrs. Robinson affair” in films like “The Graduate” and “The Summer of ’42” as well as illuminated by the infamous 20 year old case of former teacher Mary Kay Letourneau’s scandalous affair and marriage with her onetime 12-year old student turned longtime husband and father of her two youngest children, now their young adult daughters.[39]

On the other hand, male survivors of early child sexual abuse in a very real way have a more difficult time coping with sexual trauma.[40] The “macho male” conditioning that pressures males to always feel the need to be in control as the “stronger” of the two sexes, never allowing themselves to be vulnerable or shed tears for fear of being perceived as weak, this societal brainwash acts as heavy gender baggage that makes successfully working through sexual trauma all that much more of a challenge, compounded by the reality that males are far less apt to even seek help through support groups or therapy,[41] much less even confide in disclosing past abuse to others. Older abused boys and men are far more prone to acting out their internal anger and shame through violence toward self through suicide, or becoming drug addicts, or violence directed toward others, ending up in prison, potentially committing even rape and murder in a maladjusted desperate attempt to regain a feeling of control over their body and lives. Fear of being judged gay or a child molester keeps males from admitting they’ve ever been sexually abused.

With a mental health career spanning over a quarter century, I can vouch for the emotional scars causing child abuse victims to typically struggle with chronic low self-esteem, shame, self-loathing and self-blame, suicidal impulses, and severe lack of trust issues carried over into adulthood that manifest through major barriers in forming healthy intimate love relationships as well as creating work related problems.[42] The longitudinal effects of unresolved childhood trauma become a lifetime sentence and never-ending burden that victims take to their early graves twenty years ahead of their non-abused peers.[43] Even 17 years after a single sexual assault, one in six adult victims were found to still suffer from PTSD symptoms of flashbacks, nightmares and anxiety years later.[44] An extremely young fragile child victimized by sexual trauma at such an early developmentally formative, critical stage can rarely fully recover.

A cursory glance at the rising suicide rates across all generations, but especially amongst children, the highest in 30 years,[45] along with institutional trauma settings such as hospitals, women's shelters, courts and prisons, all give sobering pause, contemplating the devastating impact that child sexual abuse around the world ravages. Meanwhile, because this same world has failed so miserably to protect our children, each child rapist has been allowed to keep destroying hundreds of more innocent lives – 260 on average – before getting caught.[46] With children our future, we absolutely must stop this egregious, self-replicating cycle from exponentially destroying the fate of humanity that's now hanging in the balance. Our pretending this global epidemic threatening the future of humanity doesn't really exist by simply keeping our heads in the sand because child rape is just too emotionally overwhelming and shocking to even think about is no excuse. Our silence or running away only makes us part of the problem. The purpose of this book is to inform, educate and ultimately empower us to take constructive and decisive action together so that we can collectively end these horrific crimes against children.

The following paragraphs address a few more important statistical facts about pedophilia. Somewhat surprising findings are that near one in four (23%) pedophilic offenders are under 18, meaning that their victims were at least five years younger, and near half at 40% of offenders of victims under age 6 were juveniles themselves and 39% of the reported cases involving victims aged 6-11 were committed by juveniles.[47] With the typical male offender already molesting children by age 15, three out of four convicted pedophile rapists are under the age of 35. Highly correlated with the breakdown of the American nuclear family unit,[48] as far back as the mid-1980's a dramatic spike was observed in the number of cases involving kids raping kids.

Younger child victims are very rarely molested by strangers (under age 6 only 3% and 6-11 only 5%) as 89% of all child sexual assault cases involve acquaintance relationships such as caretakers or family members.[49] Another important fallacy to understand is even though a small number of child abuse victims become pedophilic perpetrators, an overwhelming percentage of both male and female pedophiles were sexually abused as children.[50] On a related note, in a 1991 survey of state prison inmates in

America, those convicted of raping children were significantly more apt to be child victims themselves than those sexual offenders that victimized adults.[51]

That same 1991 state prisoner survey showed that whites comprised 70% of America's state prison population convicted of child molestation whereas only 40% of those convicted of violent crimes against adults were white. Again from that same study, 2 out of 3 of all the convicted rapists reported that they had included children as their victims as well. The 1991 survey also found that about 10% of violent offenders against child victims received either a lifetime or death sentence yet the average sentence of 11 years for child rapists was less time than the average sentences received by rapists of adults.[52] So raping a child results in less punishment than raping an adult. Again, confirmation that in America less value is placed on the life of an unprotected child than adults. Is it any wonder we're amidst a global epidemic of trafficked in child pedophile victims?

The FBI contends that only 1-10% of all the incidents involving child molestation even get reported to law enforcement.[53] Though an exact percentage cannot be determined, based on anonymous survey studies, an estimated 3-5% of the general population are believed to be pedophiles.[54] Contrast that figure with the percentage of US presidents and Congress members who are pedophiles and that number shoots upwards from a third to a half as estimated by several recent government insiders, though many result from being ensnared by a CIA/Mossad run deceptive pedophile blackmail system that's also been operating worldwide now for numerous decades.[55]

Speaking of Washington's dirty trick politics, in the face of the controversial Pizzagate scandal that broke last year,[56] and many other confirmed documented scandals involving pedophilia and prominent government leaders in recent decades,[57] the now unavoidably recognized major human problem of child sex trafficking and its global implications as a widespread epidemic, make it incumbent upon this ambitious endeavor to offer a sound and accurate introduction to this all profoundly important subject matter that provides a clear and basic understanding of what pedophilia and its worldwide ramifications engender.

After the historic path of homosexuality moving from longtime mental disorder to today's social acceptance as a mere "sexual preference,"[58] and APA's embarrassing "oops" moment in 2013 attempting to likewise slip in pedophilic disorder as a "sexual orientation" and preference, their cultural parallels are now visibly working overtime to destigmatize and normalize pedophilia. With that in mind, a brief look at homosexuality's metamorphosis is relevant. Since 1973's DSM-2, homosexuality was officially removed[59] as a psychiatric mental disorder,[60] having gradually come to be viewed as a normal variant within the normative range of human sexuality, believed to also be predetermined biologically from birth. Its wide acceptance today, especially among younger generations, means that LGBT members can honestly be who they are, no longer forced to live in the closeted shame pretending to be someone they're not fearing harassment and persecution. Though some religions and individuals persist in holding onto sectarian or personal beliefs and moral judgement that engaging in homosexual acts constitute an abnormal, pathological sin, as of June 26th, 2015, the US Supreme Court granted the same legal marital rights to homosexual couples previously reserved only for traditional heterosexual marriage.[61]

As a longtime clinician and licensed Marriage Family Therapist, I agree that homosexuality should not be viewed as sexual deviancy or as a pathological disorder merely because the majority of humans are heterosexual, and that sex between two consenting adults - hetero or gay, is nobody else's business. In my opinion gay couples or any LGBT combo thereof should be afforded the same basic legal rights and social privileges as married men and women, again affirmed two years ago by the Supreme Court.

But beyond that level of social equality and legal justice, I also maintain that people are entitled their own personal opinion as well as freedom of expression regardless of their particular pro or con position on homosexuality, despite the fact that these days, we've seen our First Amendment free speech rights usurped and destroyed by militant Politically Correct Gestapo thought police[62] quietly deployed and backed by the deep state New World Order agenda aggressively attacking our national sovereignty,[63] constitutional rights, our individual sovereignty, religious

rights, our family as a sovereign institution along with our parental rights. Everyone, regardless of position, whether socially accepted by consensus or not, has the right to think and speak his or her mind. Sadly, already in the early twenty-first century, America's disappearing freedoms one by one are being eliminated.[64]

Clearly the ruling elite's overt agenda, using its go-to formula to divide and conquer[65] is busily creating such dissention, disunity, conflict and turmoil on this planet in order to establish dire enough conditions to facilitate a one world government[66] and one world religion[67] promising to "save us all" in order to completely enslave and control the global masses under a tyrannical centralized system of feudal totalitarianism. As such, the elite's design is also to ensure that homosexuality, the entire LGBT PC agenda and pedophilia are incessantly infused into one "social justice" movement in the mind of the masses. Following the "success" in recent decades of the elite's massive social engineering experimentation on humanity,[68] nefariously miseducating and manipulating generations of both males and females with massively blurred gender role and identity confusion,[69] we're now witnessing a similar propaganda media blitz intending to normalize pedophilia as simply another "benign" life choice, deceptively on the heels of the LGBT movement.[70] Chapter 2 will delve much deeper into this all important topic.

Meanwhile, as mainstream media continues to lie and deny the existence of a global pedophilia epidemic and its extensive child sex trafficking networks operating worldwide,[71] taking delight in calling Pizzagate fake news,[72] the public isn't buying it, coming to realize that many of our most powerful figures in government[73] on both sides of the Atlantic,[74] in the courts, corporations, banks, military, law enforcement, the intelligence community, communications media and the saturated entertainment industry[75] are either practicing pedophiles of the Luciferian persuasion[76] or are heavily compromised and controlled through the demonic elite's extensive pedophile blackmail system.[77] The aim of this book is to fully expose this pedophile elite's very dark, perverse web as the most expedient means to urgently protect our children while bringing down the pedo-crime cabal once and for all.[78]

According to research compiled over two decades ago, it was estimated that 20% of girls and 10% of boys had been sexually victimized as minors.[79] A more recent finding asserts that now one in three girls and one in five boys is sexually molested.[80] Multiple reports are now coming in from around the world, in places like Africa,[81] India[82] and Europe,[83] all confirming that child sexual abuse is surging,[84] including online child pornography,[85] to become a worldwide epidemic today. We must take a decisive stand now to stamp out this growing scourge, first by educating ourselves as to the extent and pervasiveness of the problem, and second by becoming proactive activists committed to positive change that includes taking steps to protect children from further exploitation and abuse, helping victims of all ages heal, while eradicating this malignant network of child rapists operating behind a millennium of sealed off impunity and previously impenetrable power.[86] Through Truth and Reconciliation Commissions, we can unveil the truth to usher in a peaceful revolution that will forever end the pedo-blackmail system that has controlled our politicians over this last century.

As a mental health clinician, I worked closely with hundreds of minors who are mostly incest pedophile victims turned courageous survivors. Drawing from my gratifying years of experience helping to heal emotional wounds of their trauma, I possess a lifelong passion and commitment to do what I can do to help one person at a time to heal this planet from centuries of criminal abuse perpetrated on our most vulnerable and defenseless population. As a therapist I spent way too many trips going to children's court only to not be heard while fighting to protect my child clients from further abuse by a thoroughly broken child welfare system that's failed to keep kids safe for far too long,[87] at times knowingly and willfully endangering youth to suffer additional mistreatment and horror that haunts them for the rest of their lives.

In the same way as a cadet and academy graduate I never endorsed West Point's failed leadership training program that merely produces the most avid order followers and robotic enforcers,[88] as a mental health therapist I never endorsed the sanctity of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of mental disorders as "every diagnostician's so called bible."[89] It's neither an accurate nor fair account of classifying mental illness nor categorizing mental disorders, but merely an artificial social and political construct

elevated to an undeserving pedestal status, given far too much credence to pseudo-science dogma for sole benefit of the medical and psychiatric establishment and institutionalized hierarchical corruption.[90] In this morally bankrupt system, a few degrees and credentials provide the power differential license to exploit and harm others. Armed with their educational brainwash, far too many psychiatrists, psychologists and therapists are trained to systematically psycho-pathologize and misjudge those perceived in any way "different," "deviant," "abnormal," "pathological," "crazy," "insane," "negative," or "bad," as a subgroup of so called mentally ill humans to recklessly conduct unscientific and inhumane experimentation on as their human guinea pigs,[91] with unproven theories and ineffectual dogmatic practices, prescribing harmful, even lethal drugs that straightjacket emotions, and smother symptoms and ultimately the very life out of their patients, never getting to the underlying, buried causes of dis-ease. Overmedicated America has more citizens dying from opioid overdoses than from cars and guns.[92] So Big Pharma's been spreading its global reach overseas to Eastern Europe, testing new drugs on a whole new population of human guinea pigs to save costs and cut yet more corners on safety.[93]

Moreover, 10 clinicians assessing the same client presenting the same problems/symptoms invariably will come up with 10 different diagnoses based upon each's own preconceived notions and familiar biases as interrater reliability is zero.[94] What does this tell you? Psychology and psychiatry are not like the natural sciences or even medical science where in the lab and under the microscope certain scientific laws and formulas are precisely consistent, easily replicated, proven and confirmed. But when it comes to the complexity of the human mind, based on a few minutes or even a few hours of behavioral observation, clinically assessing and diagnosing is about as unscientific and subjective as you can get.[95] Consequently, clinicians misdiagnose patients most of the time, and since their entire treatment rests on an accurate diagnosis, patients are mistreated with the wrong drugs that do damage (since psychiatrists are generally owned by Big Pharma as glorified drug pushers).

On top of this blanketed pigeonholing system that gets it wrong so much of the time operating exclusively from a DSM "bible"[96] that with each

revision adds scores of "newly discovered" mental disorders so that more human guinea pigs can be drugged for profit,[97] every single psychiatric diagnosis is based solely on a formulaic assessment interview and limited observable behavior (with most shrinks in my experience typically spending all of five to ten minutes per patient). External human behavior is derived from a whole host of internal dynamics based on an interplay of thoughts and feelings drawn from multilayered factors that include sensory input and processing, early childhood conditioning, any past trauma personality, individuality, learned experience, genetics, situational determinants and biochemistry that together at any given moment can act as various causative agents. But relegating everything to a quick biochemical fix is a hit and miss operation that utterly fails to grasp the complexities of the human mind and spirit. The half empty lens of abnormality and impairment is the wrong approach. The glass as half full perspective offers a more positive, strength based, integrative and holistic focus that assists clients build a stronger social support system and produces far better outcomes and prognoses.

Worst of all, the pervasive stigmatization,[98] particularly prone in Western societies, being mislabeled[99] as mentally ill is so far reaching, ethically and morally unjustified and emotionally crippling, it renders whatever small merit the failed psychiatric diagnostic system as not worth the colossal damage caused to millions of people branded with mental illness. That this "convenient" diagnostic classification system has been insidiously co-opted, financially exploited, thoroughly corrupted and diabolically controlled by the cancerous giant pharmaceutical industry[100] known as Big Pharma represents an abhorrent WMD abomination against humanity. It's a total betrayal of the Greek physician and original oath author Hippocrates' axiom "first, do no harm."[101] Finally, pertaining to those afflicted with pedophilia disorder, currently there exists neither an effective drug nor an effective cure,[102] remedy or treatment that eliminates the typically overwhelming compulsions driving so many pedophiles to repeatedly reoffend.

Short of the barbarity of lobotomies (performed rarely if ever now)[103] and surgical castration which ended in 1975, and even chemical castration though female hormonal injection has proven ineffective,[104] none of these

treatments alter the hardwiring of the mind that controls what a pedophile is most attracted to, so the fact remains that no treatment has yet been discovered that to any significant degree reduces the high recidivism rates of this condition.[105] According to the California Department of Corrections, over half of all convicted child rapists in the California penal system end up raping more children within a year after their prison release, and within the first two years 77.9% are back behind bars.[106] One statistic even states that over 90% of convicted pedophiles will be arrested again for the same offense after their prison release.[107] Many researchers like Dr. Kantor and his colleague Dr. Michael Seto concur, citing a much lower recidivism rate of just 10-15% for convicted first time offenders.[108] The *Harvard Medical Publications* website reported that one review specifies a much wider range of 10-50%, due to research variance in how recidivism is defined, pointing out that some studies use any previous offense followed by a molestation conviction as recidivism whereas others more aptly choose in their data base only repeated sexual child abuse offenses.[109]

With no actual successful treatment that effectively controls a convicted offender's temptations yet developed to date, I say better to err on the side of precaution and prevention for the sake of saving more children from a life of suffering and despair. Another way of putting it, the danger of high risk pedophiles addictively, habitually acting out their sexual impulses, desires and fantasies by continuing to molest children far outweighs reoffending pedophiles' individual rights to freedom even if they've served their time. Recall the finding that the average convicted pedophile keeps raping children 260 times until he or she gets caught and removed from harming more children.[110]

The fact that so many pedophiles keep repeating their crimes relentlessly until they do get busted and incarcerated means that as a society sooner than later we must urgently do a far better job identifying, apprehending, convicting and removing pedophile criminals from all access to children. From the Illuminati government leaders to the judges to the police to the child protective services to the schoolteachers, priests and pastors, to the coaches, the caregivers down to the incestuous family adults, it's always the pedophile-foxes guarding the defenseless youth henhouses. This is how the global pedophile operation has been allowed to flourish through the ages.

But the masses are finally beginning to wake up now. And we will no longer tolerate this evil system devouring and destroying millions of innocents.

For those pedophiles whose condition is less severe and have always managed to control their sexual impulses and never inappropriately touched a child, they need to be commended for maintaining a perfect record of self-control against the odds. It's important to know and understand the plight and struggle of the innocent pedophile too. Despite not harming any kids, just because they are pedophiles who have no choice over their attraction for children, society embodied by the uneducated masses lacking awareness and understanding, is all too eager to play judge and jury in lynch mob mentality to punish them for crimes they never committed. They must hate their life predicament, and often hate themselves because they're so reviled by the culture they live in. As innocent law abiding citizens, their fate is to endure life from the shadows of shame and secrecy with love never fulfilled.[111]

Researchers need to determine how these pedophiles who never hurt children effectively cope with their affliction and begin utilizing their identified strengths and coping skills to treat other pedophiles to discern if true rehabilitation is even possible. Of course those pedophiles with more severe symptoms no doubt will be unable to utilize the same coping skills and interventions that have proven effective for those with less severe cases.

Before closing this introductory chapter, a couple more important points bear brief mentioning here. The plethora of hard facts presented were all based on pedophiles who decades ago had been caught, convicted and serving prison sentences for their crimes against children. During the ensuing years since, child sexual abuse has skyrocketed globally. Additionally, the offenders from those studies and their numbers compiled so long ago were all extracted from the then prison population. US inmates - both then and now - reside in a nation that contains only 5% of the world population yet incarcerates 25% of the planet's prison population[112] with inordinate numbers (59%) of people of brown and black color,[113] preponderantly from lower socioeconomic classes and backgrounds. In contrast, the bulk and thrust of this book's focus centers nearly exclusively on pedophilia amongst the 1% elite population that virtually owns and

controls this entire planet, including the international crime cabal government responsible for operating the global trafficking network, raping and murdering hundreds of thousands of child sex slaves each year.

This presentation is intended to shed light on the dark hidden sinister world of the elite. The planet's most powerful child rapists tell a wholly different story that warrants our attention in the remaining chapters that unveil the diabolical misuse of children to enhance both their physical vitality and strengthen their satanic power ruling over the earth and humanity. At the end an epilogue will lay out the strategic plan that we empowered citizens of the world can implement, designed to both bring down the evil crime cartel and its heinous operation destroying our children. Through both educated awareness and mindfully committed action, light overtakes darkness and goodness prevails over evil.

---

[1] Online Etymology Dictionary, http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=pedophilia.

[2] "Four Misconceptions about Pedophiles," *CBC*, Firsthand, March 10, 2016, http://www.cbc.ca/firsthand/features/four-misconceptions-about-pedophiles.

[3] "Child protection from violence, exploitation and abuse: sexual violence against children," UNICEF, https://www.unicef.org/protection/57929_58006.html.

[4] David Porter, "Pedophilic Disorder DSM-5 302.2 (F65.4)," *Theravive*, https://www.theravive.com/therapedia/pedophilic-disorder-dsm--5-302.2-(f65.4).

[5] Fred S. Berlin, "Pedophilia and DSM-5: The Importance of Clearly Defining the Nature of a Pedophilic Disorder," *The Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 42(2014): 404-07.

[6] Marie Baleo, "The Digital Pedophiles among Us," *Alternet*, December 16, 2015, http://www.alternet.org/media/digital-pedophiles-among-us.

[7] William Craddock, "Feds Make Record Gains on Human Trafficking as Global Networks Broken up," *Zero Hedge*, February 16, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-02-16/feds-make-record-gains-human-trafficking-global-networks-broken.

[8] Joachim Hagopian, "Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children: From Antiquity to Today," *The Millennium Report*, April 28, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.

[9] Megan Testa and Sara G. West, "Civil Commitment in the United States," *Psychiatry* 10(October 2010): 30-40, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3392176/.

[10] Joachim Hagopian, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.

[11] Ludovica Iacchino, "Child Sexual Abuse: Top 5 Countries with the Highest Rates," *IB Times*, February 13, 2014, (https://uk.news.yahoo.com/child-sexual-abuse-top-5-countries-highest-rates-161245483.html).

[12] David McGowan, *Programmed to Kill: The Politics of Serial Murder* (Bloomington, Indiana: iUniverse, Inc, 2004), 39-40, https://archive.org/stream/DavidMcGowanProgrammedToKill_201603/David-McGowan-Programmed-to-Kill_djvu.txt.

[13] Martin Gould, "Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein is Accused of Luring an Underage Girl into his Elaborate Sex Trafficking Enterprise under the Guise of using his Wealth and Connections to Get her into a Prestige NYC College," *Daily Mail*, January 27, 2917, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4164082/Pedophile-Jeffrey-Epstein-accused-new-sex-traffick-case.html.

[14] Brandy Zadrozny, "Trump Nominee: Lax Deal for Billionaire Pedo Jeffrey Epstein Was 'A Good Thing,'" *The Daily Beast*, March 22, 2017, http://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-nominee-lax-deal-for-billionaire-pedo-jeffrey-epstein-was-a-good-thing.

[15] Sam Greenhill, The Prince and the Paedophile: How Andrew Enjoyed Sensual Massages at Sex Offender Friend's Florida Mansion... and Duke Invited Him into the Heart of the Royal Family," *Daily Mail*, January 2, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2894970/The-Prince-paedophile-Andrew-enjoyed-sensual-massages-sex-offender-friend-s-Florida-mansion-Duke-invited-heart-Royal-Family.html#ixzz4lIUw9HkT.

[16] Peter Lord, "Palumbo Says there are 500,000 Registered Sex Offenders in U.S. and 100,000 are Unaccounted for," *Politifact*, March 3, 2011, http://www.politifact.com/rhode-island/statements/2011/mar/03/peter-palumbo/palumbo-says-there-are-500000-registered-sex-offen/.

[17] Alexandra Topping, "Hundreds of Convicted Sex Offenders are Missing, New Figures," *The Guardian*, March 10, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2015/mar/10/hundreds-of-convicted-sex-offenders-are-missing-new-figures-show.

[18] Miles Kemp, "Paedophiles are Dropping off Child Sex Offender Register, Prompting Sonya Ryan to Raise Alarm," *The Advertiser*, March 21, 2017, http://www.adelaidenow.com.au/.../paedophiles-are-dropping-off-child-sex-%20offender-register-prompting.../b7660a8db7b18e94955dd278cd0369ef.

[19] Elisabeth Pasqualiini, "Sex Offender Laws Expanding Internationally," *Avvo.com*, November 21, 2012, https://www.avvo.com/legal-guides/ugc/sex-offender-laws-expanding-internationally.

[20] Charles Montaldo, "Does Sex Offender Registration Deter Crime," *ThoughtCo.com*, May 19, 2015, https://www.thoughtco.com/does-sex-offender-registration-deter-crime-973192.

[21] David Porter, "Pedophilic Disorder DSM-5 302.2 (F65.4)," *Theravive*, https://www.theravive.com/therapedia/pedophilic-disorder-dsm--5-302.2-(f65.4).

[22] Karl Tipple, "The Secret Epidemic," *menstuff.org*, http://www.menstuff.org/issues/byissue/abusedboys.html.

[23] Patricia Love, "The Emotional Incest Syndrome," *Semantic Scholar*, https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/ac7d/a3a1406cb161c1b.

[24] Jesse Bering, "Pedophiles, Hebephiles and Ephebophiles, Oh My: Erotic Age Orientation," *Scientific American*, July 1, 2009, https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/bering-in-mind/pedophiles-hebephiles-and-ephebophiles-oh-my-erotic-age-orientation/.

[25] "What is Hebephilia?" Psychology Today, https://www.psychologytoday.com/basics/hebephilia.

[26] Allen Frances, "Hebephilia is a Crime, Not a Mental Disorder," *Psychiatric Times*, December 15, 2011, http://www.psychiatrictimes.com/articles/hebephilia-crime-not-mental-disorder.

[27] Allen Frances, "DSM 5 Rejects 'Hebephilia' Except for the Fine Print," *Psychology Today*, May 3, 2012, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/dsm5-in-distress/201205/dsm-5-rejects-hebephilia-except-the-fine-print.

[28] Gilian Gertz, "Pedophilia and the American Psychiatric Association: Mental Illness vs. Aberration," *Decoded Science*, November 17, 2013, https://www.decodedscience.org/pedophilia-american-psychiatric-association/39531.

[29] Selwyn Duke, "Shocking Times: Movement for Pedophile 'Rights' Marches on," *The New American*, September 28, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/item/21664-shocking-times-movement-for-pedophile-rights-marches-on.

[30] Cheryl Wetzstein, "APA to Correct Manual: Pedophilia is Not a 'Sexual Orientation,'" *Washington Times*, July 31, 2013, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2013/oct/31/apa-correct-manual-clarification-pedophilia-not-se/.

[31] "Four Misconceptions about Pedophilia," based on documentary "I, Pedophile," *CBC Firsthand*, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, March 10, 2016, http://www.cbc.ca/firsthand/m/features/four-misconceptions-about-pedophiles.

[32] "Four Misconceptions about Pedophilia," http://www.cbc.ca/firsthand/m/features/four-misconceptions-about-pedophiles.

[33] Tim Rymel, "What do we Know about Pedophiles?" *The Good Men Project*, August 23, 2015, https://goodmenproject.com/ethics-values/what-do-we-know-about-pedophiles-twr/.

[34] Virtuous Pedophiles, http://www.virped.org/.

[35] Ender Wiggin, "Pedophilia as a Sexual Orientation," *Pedophiles about Pedophilia*, August 2, 2016, https://medium.com/pedophiles-about-pedophilia/pedophilia-as-a-sexual-orientation-d414e0780f6d.

[36] "Child Molester Statistics," *Yello Dyno*, http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[37] Tom Geoghegan, "Are there Women Paedophiles?" *BBC News Magazine*, April 29, 2009, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/magazine/8022861.stm.

[38] Carolyn Susman, "Female Pedophilia is Rare, Difficult to Fathom," *Chicago Tribune*, January 14, 2004, http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2004-01-14/features/0401130368_1_offender-teenage-boys-pedophilia/2.

[39] Hilary Weaver, "Mary Kay Letourneau and Former Student End Their 12-Year Marriage," *Vanity Fair*, May 30, 2017, http://www.vanityfair.com/style/2017/05/mary-kay-letourneau-and-vili-fualaau-separate.

[40] Karl Tipple, http://www.menstuff.org/issues/byissue/abusedboys.html.

[41] Jamie Doward, "Men much less likely to Seek Mental Health Help than Women," *The Guardian*, November 5, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2016/nov/05/men-less-likely-to-get-help--mental-health.

[42] Richard Boyd, "The Impact of Child Sexual Abuse," *EnergeticsInstitute.com*, 2010, http://energeticsinstitute.com.au/impact-of-child-sexual-abuse/.

[43] Carina Storrs, "Is Life Expectancy Reduced by a Traumatic Childhood?" *Scientific American*, October 7, 2009, https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/childhood-adverse-event-life-expectancy-abuse-mortality/.

[44] Cameron Boyd, "The Impacts of Sexual Assault on Women," *Australian Institute of Family Studies*, April 2011, https://aifs.gov.au/publications/impacts-sexual-assault-women.

[45] Sabrina Tavernise, "U.S. Suicide Rate Surges to a 30-Year High," *The New York Times*, April 22, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/04/22/health/us-suicide-rate-surges-to-a-30-year-high.html.

[46] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[47] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[48] Gretchen Livingston, "Fewer than Half of U.S. Kids Today Live in a 'Traditional' Family," *Pew Research Center*, December 22, 2014, http://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2014/12/22/less-than-half-of-u-s-kids-today-live-in-a-traditional-family/.

[49] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[50] Karl Tipple, http://www.menstuff.org/issues/byissue/abusedboys.html.

[51] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[52] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[53] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[54] Judith V. Becker and Jill Stinson, "Pedophilic Disorder," *Springer.com*, www.springer.com/cda/content/document/cda_downloaddoc.

[55] "Exclusive VL Interview with DHS Insider," *victuruslibertas.com*, February 16, 2017, http://victuruslibertas.com/2017/02/exclusive_interview_with_dhs_insider/.

[56] Joachim Hagopian, Pizzagate: Podesta Pedo Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[57] James Corbett, "Political Pedophilia: An Open Source Investigation," *James Corbett Report*, April 16, 2015, https://www.corbettreport.com/political-pedophilia-an-open-source-investigation/.

[58] "Sexual Orientation and Homosexuality," American Psychological Association, http://www.apa.org/topics/lgbt/orientation.aspx.

[59] Neel Burton, "When Homosexuality Stopped being a Mental Disorder," *Psychology Today*, September 18, 2015, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/hide-and-seek/201509/when-homosexuality-stopped-being-mental-disorder.

[60] Gregory M. Herek, "Facts about Homosexuality and Mental Health," UC Davis Psychology, http://psychology.ucdavis.edu/rainbow/html/facts_mental_health.html.

[61] Jeremy Diamond and Arina de Vogue, "Supreme Court Rules in Favor of Same sex Marriage Nationwide," *CNN*, June 27, 2015, http://edition.cnn.com/2015/06/26/politics/supreme-court-same-sex-marriage-ruling/.

[62] James White, "Political Correctness: The Art of Killing Free Speech," *North West Liberty News*, January 1, 2016, http://northwestlibertynews.com/political-correctness-using-the-herd-to-silence-free-speech/.

[63] Mike Harris and Preston James, "The Khazarian Mafia's Globalist Agenda to Destroy Every Nation's Sovereignty," *Veterans Today*, November 2, 2015, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/11/02/the-khazarian-mafias-globalist-nwo-agenda-to-destroy-every-nations-sovereignty/.

[64] Richard Eskow, "So Long, Liberty: 10 Ways Americans have Lost their Rights," *Alternet*, October 27, 2014, http://www.alternet.org/civil-liberties/so-long-liberty-10-ways-americans-have-lost-their-rights.

[65] Joachim Hagopian, "Divide and Conquer: The Globalist Pathway to New World Order." *Global Research*, October 23, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.

[66] "The Globalist Agenda," *globalistagenda.org*, http://www.globalistagenda.org/.

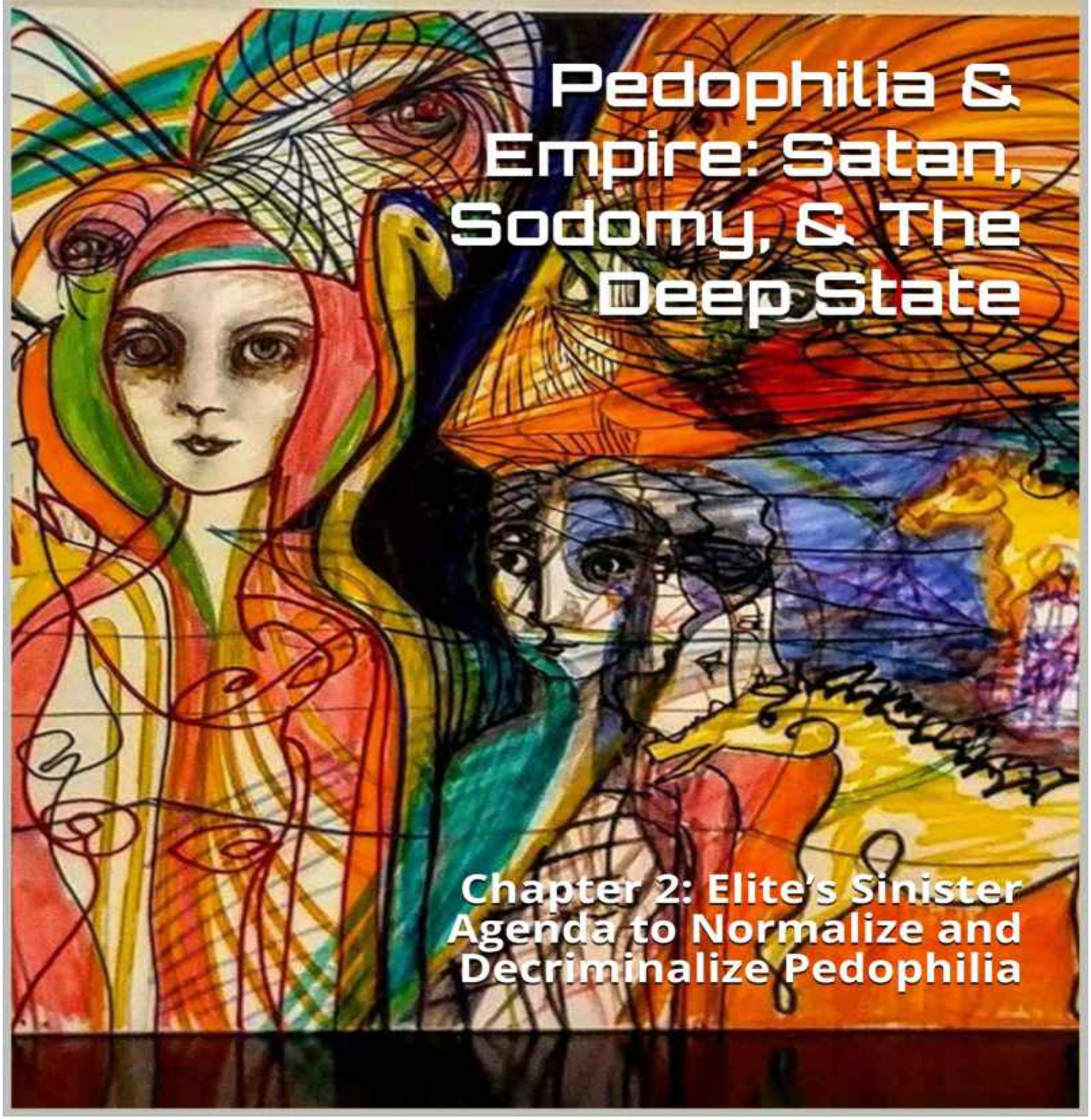
[67] Michael Snyder, "The Reason the Elite Hate Trump so Much: He is Opposed to the One World Agenda of the Globalists," *Zero Hedge*, February 10, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-

02-10/reason-elite-hate-trump-so-much-he-opposed-one-world-agenda-globalists.
[68] Kirk Cameron and Paul Cameron, "Homosexuality Exploding among the Youth," *World Net Daily*, March 17, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/03/homosexuality-exploding-among-youth/.
[69] Joachim Hagopian, "The Elite's Social Engineering Endgame: A Battle between the Sexes where Humanity Loses," *sott.net*, May 30, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/319288-The-elites-social-engineering-endgame-A-battle-between-the-sexes-where-humanity-loses.
[70] David Bass, "After the Gay Agenda, the Pedophile Agenda," *newgenevaopc.org*, February 2, 2014, http://newgenevaopc.org/?page_id=413.
[71] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate Turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.
[72] Mike Wendling, "The Saga of 'Pizzagate': The Fake Story that Shows how Conspiracy Theories are Spread," *BBC Trending*, December 2, 2016, http://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-38156985.
[73] Alex Newman, "Dr. Phil Interview Exposes Global Elite Pedophiles," *New American*, March 30, 2017, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/25713-dr-phil-interview-exposes-global-elite-pedophiles.
[74] "Six Case Studies that Point to a Massive Pedophilia Ring at the Highest Levels of Power," *The Last American Vagabond*, November 11, 2016, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/outside-the-box/six-case-studies-massive-child-pedophilia-ring-highest-power-levels/.
[75] Sonya van Gelder, "Suppressed Pedophilia Allegations Reveal Culture of Satanic Ritual Abuse," *Wake Up World*, February 28, 2015, https://wakeup-world.com/2015/02/28/suppressed-pedophilia-allegations-reveal-culture-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-hampstead/.
[76] Henry Makow, "The Satanic Cult that Rules the World," *henrymakow.com,* May 6, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/the_satanic_cult_that_rules_th.html.
[77] Joachim Hagopian, "PedoGate Update: The Global Elite's Pedophile Empire is Crumbling - but will it ever Crash?" *sott.net*, March 21, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.
[78] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.
[79] Judith V. Becker and Jill Stinson, "Pedophilic Disorder," *Springer.com*, www.springer.com/cda/content/document/cda_downloaddoc.
[80] "Sexual Abuse of Boys," *menstuff.org*, http://www.menstuff.org/issues/byissue/abusedboys.html.
[81] Dickson, "Surging Rate of Child Sexual Abuse," *Leadership*, June 28, 2017, http://leadership.ng/2017/06/28/surging-rate-child-sexual-abuse/.
[82] Nita Bhalla, "Child Sex Crimes Remain Taboo as Cases Surge in Conservative India," *Reuters*, May 16, 2017, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-india-children-sexcrimes-idUSKCN18C26Z.
[83] Alan Travis, "Reported Child Sexual Abuse has Risen 60% in last Four Years, Figures Show, *The Guardian*, April 9, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2015/apr/09/reported-child-sexual-abuse-has-risen-60-in-last-four-years-figures-show.
[84] Kimberly Key, "Why is Child Abuse on the rise?" *Psychology Today*, November 10, 2016, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/counseling-keys/201611/why-is-child-abuse-the-rise.
[85] Dave Lee, "Online Child Abuse Reports Surge, Says US Watchdog," *BBC News*, July 18, 2014, http://www.bbc.com/news/technology-28359143.

[86] Joachim Hagopian, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.
[87] Joachim Hagopian, "The Failures of America's Foster Care System," *Global Research*, July 19, 2014, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-failures-of-americas-foster-care-system/5392130.
[88] Joachim Hagopian, *Don't Let the Bastards Getcha Down, redredsea.net*, http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/index.html.
[89] Lucy Johnstone, "Time to Abolish Psychiatric Diagnosis?" *Mad in America*, January 1, 2013, https://www.madinamerica.com/2013/01/time-to-abolish-psychiatric-diagnosis/.
[90] Bruce E. Levine, "Too Corrupt, Too Insane, and Too Ridiculous to Be Reformed? Even Establishment Psychiatrists Now Distancing Themselves from Their Own Profession," *bruceelevine.net,* April 16, 2014, http://brucelevine.net/too-corrupt-too-insane-and-too-ridiculous-to-be-reformed-even-establishment-psychiatrists-now-distancing-themselves-from-their-own-profession/.
[91] Joachim Hagopian, "The Evils of Big Pharma Exposed," *Global Research*, January 18, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-evils-of-big-pharma-exposed/5425382.
[92] Julia Lurie, "Drugs Kill more People than Cars or Guns," *Mother Jones*, September 19, 2016, http://www.motherjones.com/politics/2016/09/opioid-charts-explainer/.
[93] Ben Hirschler, "Special Report: Big Pharma's global Guinea Pigs," *Reuters*, May 6, 2011, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-pharmaceuticals-trials-idUSTRE7450SV20110506.
[94] Ahmed Aboraya, Cheryl France, Colin John, Ahmed El-Missiry, and Eric Rankin, "The Reliability of Psychiatric Diagnosis Revisited," *Psychiatry* 3 (January 2006): 41-50, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2990547/.
[95] Michael W. Kraus, The Psychology of the 'Psychology Isn't a Science' Argument," *Psychology Today*, August 14, 2013, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/under-the-influence/201308/the-psychology-the-psychology-isnt-science-argument.
[96] Hope Reese, "The Real Problems with Psychiatry," *The Atlantic*, May 2, 2013, https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/05/the-real-problems-with-psychiatry/275371/.
[97] Jan Eastgate, "Inventing Disorders: For Drug Profits," *Citizens Commission on Human Rights*, http://www.cchr.org/cchr-reports/inventing-disorders/introduction.html.
[98] Patrick W. Corrigan and Amy C. Watson, "Understanding the Impact of Stigma on People with Mental Illness," *World Psychiatry* 1 (February 2002) 16-20, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1489832/.
[99] Sami Timimi, "No More Psychiatric Labels: Why Formal Psychiatric Diagnostic Systems should be Abolished," *International Journal of clinical and health Psychology*, 14 (September 2014), http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S169726001400009X.
[100] Rijul Kshirsagar and Priscilla Vu, "The Pharmaceutical Industry's Role in U.S. Medical Education," *In-Training*, April 3, 2016, http://in-training.org/drugged-greed-pharmaceutical-industrys-role-us-medical-education-10639.
[101] Robert H. Shmerling, "First, Do No Harm," *Harvard Health Publications*, October 13, 2015, http://www.health.harvard.edu/blog/first-do-no-harm-201510138421.
[102] "Pessimism about Pedophilia," *Harvard Health Publications*, July 2010, http://www.health.harvard.edu/newsletter_article/pessimism-about-pedophilia.
[103] Tanya Lewis, "Lobotomy: Definition, Procedure and History," *Live Science*, August 28, 2014, https://www.livescience.com/42199-lobotomy-definition.html.
[104] David Porter, https://www.theravive.com/therapedia/pedophilic-disorder-dsm--5-302.2-(f65.4).

[105] "Pessimism about Pedophilia," *Harvard Health Publications*, July 2010, http://www.health.harvard.edu/newsletter_article/pessimism-about-pedophilia.
[106] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.
[107] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.
[108] Laura Kane, "Is Pedophilia a Sexual Orientation?" *The Toronto Star*, December 22, 2013, https://www.thestar.com/news/insight/2013/12/22/is_pedophilia_a_sexual_orientation.html.
[109] "Pessimism about Pedophilia," http://www.health.harvard.edu/newsletter_article/pessimism-about-pedophilia.
[110] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.
[111] Ender Wiggin, https://medium.com/pedophiles-about-pedophilia/pedophilia-as-a-sexual-orientation-d414e0780f6d.
[112] Adam Liptak, "Inmate Count in U.S. Dwarfs other Nations," *The New York Times*, April 23, 2008, http://www.nytimes.com/2008/04/23/us/23prison.html.
[113] Janice Williams, "White Men vs. Black Men Prison Statistics 2016: Why are More African American Males Incarcerated?" *IB Times*, October 15, 2016, http://www.ibtimes.com/white-men-vs-black-men-prison-statistics-2016-why-are-more-african-american-males-2426793.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 2: Elite's Sinister Agenda to Normalize and Decriminalize Pedophilia

Chapter 2: Elite's Sinister Agenda to Normalize and Decriminalize Pedophilia

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

"Some psychiatric leaders who were instrumental in removing homosexuality from the American Psychiatric Association's list of mental disorders in 1973 have been fighting to remove pedophilia as a disorder as well, not to justify the abuse of children but rather to say that being sexually attracted to children is not a mental disorder."

Michael L. Brown,[i]
author of *A Queer Thing Happened to America*[ii]

The first chapter of this book alluded to how the psychiatric field utilized its latest edition of the DSM "bible" to attempt to normalize raping children, initially calling pedophilia a sexual orientation following the footsteps forged by homosexuality as a onetime deviant mental disorder turned sexual orientation morphed into the widely accepted normative sexual choice that it enjoys today. As early as 1998, the American Psychiatric Association (APA) made its objective explicitly clear, maintaining that the negative impact of child sex abuse when adults have sex with children was "overstated"[iii] and that:

The vast majority of both men and women reported no negative sexual effects from their child sexual experiences.

As a longtime clinician working with victims of pedophiles, that is not my observation or experience at all. The traumatic effects of child sex abuse emotionally and interpersonally may last a lifetime, and its effects sexually likely do as well. In my humble opinion, for at least two decades the APA has a proven track record of being far more interested in the well-being and care of child rapists than victimized children. Bottom line, protecting child molesters is a priority over protecting children. But then this powerful organization has also played an integral part in the CIA's MK Ultra and Monarch mind control programs as well, where young children are

systematically sexually traumatized to intentionally induce dissociative states and alter personalities.[iv] An infamous example of the APA-MK overlap was the sadistic Dr. Ewen Cameron, who served as both the APA president while running the unlawful, inhumane MK Ultra program experiments using LSD on unsuspecting victims and abusing children.[v]

At a July 2013 pedophilia conference held at UK's prestigious University of Cambridge, research experts concluded:

Paedophilic interest is natural and normal for human males. At least a sizeable minority of normal males would like to have sex with children… Normal males are aroused by children.[vi]

There you have it, the psychiatric profession embraces pedophiles as typical "normal" males. If that's not enough to prove that psychiatrists care more about child rapists than children, more evidence is written right into the various state laws as in California and New Jersey. A California law actually prohibits mental health counselors from trying to get a pedophile to change his behavior or speak negatively about it,[vii] according to the attorney who is currently suing the state of California to change the law that clearly is detrimental to the safety and welfare of innocent children. The idea that therapists can be negatively sanctioned for attempting to change the criminal behavior of a client, who poses a serious threat to children, makes absolutely no sense at all. But then that's the inverse, upside down world we're now living in these days.

Aside from the "expert" advice of psychiatrists and psychologists forging their way, the elite - comprised of so many pedophiles - with unlimited resources, possesses a myriad of other approaches, venues and arsenal weapons at its disposal, to methodically persuade and gain wider social acceptance necessary to legalize child molestation. Ultimately the elite's subversive mission or game-plan is first unleashing the "experts" out to "educate" the public, backed heavily by the media echo chambers declaring "no harm, no foul," while saturating the airwaves with movies, TV and music with the running theme that "it's only normal," so the Washington pedophiles can then justify a vote to decriminalize and thereby free themselves from any chance of ever paying for their horrific crimes. And by that time deep state's Federal Reserve will have tanked the economy to

manipulate an angry public into blaming Trump,[viii] so he'll be out and pedo Pence will be in.[ix] Already smelling blood, just before the VP kills and drinks it, Pence already betrayed Trump setting up his own political action committee to launch his backstabbing future presidential coup.[x]

The notion that pedophilia is a permanent, immutable condition inherited from birth[xi] is a slippery slope that some believe may relinquish self-responsibility for abusing children, which moves toward potentially normalizing and decriminalizing pedophilia, with the precedent of homosexuality already in place. A growing number of researchers believe that most child molesters are not pedophiles and that a sizeable yet unknown percentage of pedophiles live a celibate lifestyle never touching or harming children.[xii] It's important to realize that satanic pedophiles amongst the elite will use these latest findings to their advantage. Changing societal mores leading toward increasing leniency, normalcy and decriminalization will only justify their continuing to feed off the flesh and blood of children for rejuvenated strength, longer life and enhanced power practiced since ancient times.[xiii] Ritualized sacrifice of young innocents through systematic rape, torture and wholesale slaughter perpetrated by the Illuminati elite has secretly flourished to this day with total impunity.

But by the day, the recent exposure of the massive PedoGate scandal[xiv] is looming larger,[xv] and the planetary controllers are becoming increasingly nervous and desperate to legalize their pervasive violation and bloodlust toward children in order to evade criminal indictment and impending incarceration. President Trump[xvi] and Attorney General Sessions[xvii] have put them on notice. And for that reason, the deep state is amassing all its sinister forces to bring Trump and Sessions down before the pedophilic elite can be brought to justice. They'd rather destroy the earth first than relinquish their demonic power. We are currently amidst an epoch battle of the ages and survival of the human species and planet hang precariously in the balance.

This chapter will focus on the multi-level front offensive geared to change the public's mind and attitude toward pedophilia, deploying insidious, subversive ways to frenetically shape culture and opinion towards gradually accepting adult sex with underage children as a normative choice and civil right, just like homosexuality. In recent decades through massive social

engineering,[xviii] the LGBT agenda[xix] coalesced and fused together in Political Correctness,[xx] has opened the door wide open for the creeping pedophilia agenda. The war for your mind is being fought on many fronts every single day, so beware.

Meanwhile, in response to the deep state West's "blame it on Putin and Russia" lie[xxi] that the left has used in vain to try and bring down Trump[xxii] and instigate World War III,[xxiii] the very prudent president that the Russians have known as their only leader this century[xxiv] - Vladimir Putin, had this to say in his Christmas message to the world last year:

The excesses and exaggerations of political correctness in these [Western] countries indeed leads to serious consideration for the legitimization of parties that promote the propaganda of pedophilia.[xxv]

As mentioned in the first chapter, clearly the globalist agenda and their Western minions is to utilize weaponized social engineering, the LGBT movement and Political Correctness to propagandize and brainwash the Western masses away from their traditional Christian and family roots in order to normalize pedophilia. As usual Russian President Putin was spot on.

It was reported just a few days ahead of the two world leaders Putin and Trump meeting for the first time in Hamburg on July 7th that the shrewd Russian leader issued a stern warning to the American president to begin "exposing pedophiles in Washington DC," or else Russia will. Moscow's foreign minister Sergei Lavrov released this statement:

The foundation of support for pedophilia within US politics is a global issue that must be eradicated . This level of unethical corruption must be stopped, and we have the means to expose it if the US Government is unwilling.[xxvi]

Thus, clearly the Russian Federation has had enough of Washington's never-ending lies and false accusations, straight out of the mouths of so many compromised pedophiles like McCain, Graham, Schumer and Pelosi, [xxvii] and knows that the cesspool inside Western politics must be wiped clean. The two hour meeting in Germany was said to have been successful with both leaders establishing a rapport to work together with a focus on the future rather than the past.[xxviii] Though no press mentioned pedophilia was

on their itinerary per se, by the Russians making it an off-table priority underscores the need for pedophilia so heavily concentrated in Western governments led by the United States to be rooted out. With a wink and a nod from the hordes of guilty insiders operating within the power centers of Washington,[xxix] London,[xxx] Brussels,[xxxi] and Rome's Vatican,[xxxii] where for decades pedophilia has flourished the most with the most impunity because the pedo-elite meticulously set up its insulated bribery-blackmail system to exercise absolute control over their Western puppets.[xxxiii] This evil broken system has got to be taken down.

And that's why over four decades ago in the United Kingdom a coalition merged between homosexual and pedophile rights as the beta test forerunner of what was to come.[xxxiv] Either though deceptive means of controlling politicians through pedophilia and sexual blackmail, or whether so many of the West's political leaders are natural born sexual deviants who diagnostically fit the compulsive mental disorder as full blown child raping pedophiles, from presidents[xxxv] to prime ministers,[xxxvi] [xxxvii] from speakers of the house[xxxviii] to powerful senators,[xxxix] [xl] congress members[xli] [xlii]and MP's,[xliii] court judges,[xliv] [xlv] military generals[xlvi] [xlvii] to police chiefs[xlviii] [xlix] and police commissioners,[l] [li] a significant and inordinate percentage of these top Illuminati puppets in Western nations are pedophiles.[lii] [liii] And though 99.9% of their grotesque criminality has always remained above the law for centuries, managing to squelch every major police investigation and circumvent indictments due to their insulated power that shields and protects them from exposure and incarceration, I believe those days are coming to an end. Putin and Trump have the opportunity to work together to finally drain the global pedo-swamp, make our children safer and bring peace to this world. That's if the elite's deep state doesn't blow up the world first.

The countless pedophile scandals involving satanic ritual child sexual abuse and subsequent cover-ups committed by top leaders in virtually all the Western governments over the last few decades alone serve as overwhelming, conclusive and undeniable evidence that virtually all the leaders on the world stage are high powered child molesters[liv] that oversee the black ops-CIA-UN-mob controlled child sex trafficking as well as the drug and arms smuggling operations worldwide.[lv] But pulling their puppet

strings at the top of this Luciferian pedophile food chain[lvi] are the 13 Illuminati family bloodlines that really run this devil's dominion planet.[lvii] These include the Rothschilds,[lviii] Rockefellers[lix] and the British Windsor's (part of the Merovingian "seed of Satan" gang).[lx]

Though satanic ritual abuse and sacrifice go back to ancient times, a quick laundry list of their most infamously brazen, modern, fully documented pedophile scandals can start with the satanic sexual abuse at daycare centers in the 1980's that included the McMartin,[lxi] West Point and the Presidio cases,[lxii] two enormous scandals that went straight to the Reagan and Bush White Houses - the Franklin scandal[lxiii] and the CIA run Finders scandal, [lxiv] both breaking in the mid to late 1980's.

The never-ending Catholic Church pedo-epidemic[lxv] spanning centuries as well as the globe[lxvi] leads straight to the Vatican popes. Ratzinger was busted for covering up the church scandal and forced into retirement.[lxvii] Then under Francis' watch there was a 2014 scandal hardly anybody ever heard of involving a Polish archbishop who collected over 100,000 child pornography photos, 160 videos of child abuse as well as a record abusing dozens in kids in Poland and Dominican Republic. While on house arrest awaiting trial, he "mysteriously" died.[lxviii] But this last week the depraved debauchery at the Vatican broke wide open. As if Pope Francis' right hand pedophile recently charged with the biggest Catholic child abuse scandal in Australian history wasn't incriminating enough,[lxix] the priest under another of the pope's top aides, the cardinal leading the Pontifical Council to "clean up" sex abuse in the church, was just caught in a police raid hosting a gay cocaine orgy at his Vatican pad.[lxx] With Rome's amidst an internal turf war right now and Pope Francis' Jesuits in a Vatican takeover, a recently fired holdout loyal to Ratzinger in retaliation called the cops on the cocaine snorting gay boys. With the Church steeped in child trafficking, a Vatican insider predicts that Francis will resign during an upcoming trip home to Argentina shortly.[lxxi]

Then there's the infamous UK entertainer Jimmy Savile case, whose rapes span a half century involving as many as 500 victims[lxxii] when the kiddie lover wasn't pimping group home kids off to British royalty, PM's and MP's.[lxxiii] Two decades ago Belgium was rocked by the deadly 1996-97 Dutroux scandal and its high end cover-up,[lxxiv] followed by the DynCorp-

UN-US State Department child sex abuse slavery rings busted in 1999 Bosnia and elsewhere to this day.[lxxv] Then the thousands of missing, tortured, sexually abused and murdered North American aboriginal children (and women)[lxxvi] along with the 8 million children around the globe who disappear every year, many trapped in sexual slavery trafficking rings.[lxxvii] Tony Blair[lxxviii] and George W. Bush[lxxix]regimes' are notorious for their pedophile sex ring cover-ups. Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express and Sex Slave Island pedo blackmail operation involved both Clintons and possibly Trump among others,[lxxx] [lxxxi] the Dennis Hastert pedophile case,[lxxxii] the Penn State Coach Jerry Sandusky case,[lxxxiii] the Pentagon-NSA-CIA child pornography cover-up,[lxxxiv] UK's satanic Hampstead scandal,[lxxxv] the pedophile infested Hollywood scandals and its exposed satanic ritual abuse, [lxxxvi] and finally right up to the DC/DNC's Pizzagate[lxxxvii] turned worldwide PedoGate.[lxxxviii]

But there's more. How can we forget the massive underground operation run by CIA-military black ops inflicting sexual trauma induced dissociative disorder, programming kids of all ages since the post-WWII CIA Nazi Paperclip era to this day, producing multiple generations of MK Ultra and Monarch[lxxxix] mind controlled victims as child sex slaves,[xc] demonically controlled sex slave entertainment superstars,[xci] super soldier assassins,[xcii] spies,[xciii] drug runners[xciv] and even Manchurian mind-controlled US presidents.[xcv] [xcvi] All this evil raping of children is every bit real! It's all even been covered even by mainstream press,[xcvii] despite these days not hearing a peep about either the current pedo-epidemic[xcviii] or Trump's child trafficking busts[xcix] since taking office except when ridiculing[c] believers in Pizzagate/PedoGate as "fake news."[ci] The elite's running scared that the scandal of the millennium will bring the entire cabal crashing down. That's why the globalists are frantically trying to ensure their house of cards economy,[cii] Trump impeachment[ciii]/assassination[civ] and world war explode first.[cv] With luxury subterranean contingency plans,[cvi] as transhumanists with years of supplies, they believe they can survive anything.

All these high crimes and sordid atrocities are interrelated and interconnected, and establish the pedophilia epidemic as indisputable fact, regardless of lame stream lies of denial, all involve the same child sex

predators ad nauseam, comprised of US-Western government agency personnel who are pedophile puppets owned and controlled by the Illuminati Satan-worshipping, child raping and child murdering elite. And these are merely the most notorious cases that the system was not quite successful enough to cover up. The extent of the dark, heinous evil being perpetrated by this worldwide criminal enterprise is still largely unknown. But with the Illuminati government-owned thread as the connecting dot that runs through every wicked one of them, the pedophile epidemic operated by the international crime cabal in Washington, London, Brussels and Vatican must be exposed and brought down. This book is intended to facilitate and help jump start that process.

We can go back to the 1970's and 1980's in the United Kingdom as just one example of early proof of how embedded the child molesters and pedophile supporters are and were in the London government.[cvii] Along with the Vatican and US, Queen Elizabeth and her MI5 and MI6 minions have long played a leading role in global child/human trafficking.[cviii] Some of the biggest names in UK politics are and were above the law child rapists.[cix] For over a decade, from 1974 to 1984, the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE),[cx] an infamous UK organization of self-identified child rapists[cxi] who promoted lowering the age of sexual consent in Britain to just four years of age, by invitation openly infiltrated and co-opted the National Council for Civil Liberties (NCCL),[cxii] a major activist NGO currently known as Liberty, whose leadership figures during that decade have since risen to the highest positions in UK politics. Back in 1975 *The Guardian* chronicled the partnership forming between NCCL and PIE in a headline heralding the move as if promoting civil rights for gays and pedos is progress for us all: "Child-lovers win fight for role in Gay Lib."[cxiii]

Back in early 2014 when four of these onetime NCCL leaders as career public servants and political figures were sitting atop the British government and throne, the *Daily Mail* began publishing a series of incriminating articles exposing the fact that four prominent government leaders decades earlier had sought out the pedophile organization PIE to form a working partnership of likeminded left leaning activists promoting both gay and pedophile rights. Longtime leader of the Labour Party and Parliament fixture since 1982, Harriet Harman, and her MP husband Jack

Dromey as NCCL officers, back in the day attempted to water down child pornography laws.[cxiv] They welcomed PIE founder and Chairman Tom O'Carroll to not only become an NCCL member but also a speaker at their spring 1977 conference. The couple vehemently denied their involvement with the pedophile organization, claiming the *Daily Mail* was guilty of launching a campaign to smear their good name.[cxv] Jack Dromey insists that he only attacked PIE for its vile nature, never embracing it. Yet his past actions speak louder than his feeble 2014 words.

Still another high profile power player currently with a gig as the first openly gay advisor to Queen Elizabeth is Lord Justice Adrian Fulford,[cxvi] who founded a group called Conspiracy against Public Morals that also pushed for pedophile rights, even sharing the same mailing address as PIE. Fulford worked with both NCCL and PIE organizing support rallies protesting outside the court buildings where pedophiles like Tom O'Carroll and a half dozen other PIE members were tried and convicted for child pornography and child molestation. The lobbying group Fulford founded distributed pamphlets urging that children would be liberated from the oppression of both the state and their family if they were legally allowed to have sex with adults. Guilty of loyally promoting the organization that lobbied to reduce the age of sexual consent to just four years old, when asked about his pedophilia support, typical of public figures caught in a scandal, one of the most senior judges in the UK suddenly had a lapse of memory:

I have no memory of having been involved with its foundation or the detail of the work of this campaign.

For someone who insists he never supported PIE, it's odd that the PIE newsletter would go out of its way to thank the then barrister for a rousing 1979 speech he made on the pedophiles' behalf.

While Patricia Hewitt was the NCCL secretary general for a decade from 1974-1983, archive records show a document published in her name only, advocating to lower the age of sexual consent in special cases to just 10 years old, and to 14 nationally, and also to legalize incest.[cxvii] After receiving a written request from the PIE chairman in 1975 to consider PIE's recommendations to reduce the age to just four, Hewitt responded:

We have found your evidence... most helpful and I think it has certainly been taken into account by the people preparing our evidence.[cxviii]

And the NCCL pedo lovers' evidence from one of their 1976 documents horrendously states:

Childhood sexual experiences, willingly engaged in, with an adult result in no identifiable damage.[cxix]

The woman whose name appears on that document ended up from 2005 to 2007 serving in Tony Blair's pedo-infested Labour Party government as the nation's health secretary of all things. Whose health? Certainly not innocent little British children's. Then in 2010 as an MP along with three of her colleagues, one of whom served as Blair's defense secretary Geoff Hoon (1999-2005), Patricia Hewitt was busted in a £3,000 a day pay-to-play operation and suspended by her own Labour Party, amidst scandal ultimately deciding to quit politics.[cxx] To her partial credit though, of the four power players who so enthusiastically and publicly pledged their support to pedophilia back in the 70's and 80's, in 2014 Hewitt was the only one coming closest to an apology, expressing regret over her past decisions, although she still claimed it was NCCL's executive decision, not hers, pushing to lower the age of consent to 10.[cxxi]

UK Prime Minister Tony Blair Labour Party government was populated by pedophiles in his key cabinet posts. A UK intelligence investigation - codename Operation Ore - identified 7,250 suspects as potential pedophiles nationwide, hundreds occupying government positions while Blair was prime minister.[cxxii] America's counterpart under the pedophiles-R-US regime of Bush and Cheney was Operation Avalanche,[cxxiii] implicating an incredible 35,000 potential suspects under investigation, but only 100 were charged. The war criminals Blair and Bush[cxxiv] thwarted and protected their pedos at the top, Blair issuing D-Notices, both essentially using gag orders that sealed off all records from the media using their manufactured war in Iraq as the all-too-familiar, flimsy "national security" cover-up excuse. Despite their overt gross obstruction of justice, one of Blair's closest aides Phillip Lyon was arrested for child pornography.[cxxv] After 9/11 mastermind[cxxvi] and pedophile Dick Cheney,[cxxvii] President George W. Bush's next in line to the US throne was GOP Speaker of the House Dennis

Hastert, who himself was later busted for raping teenage boys as a wrestling coach.[cxxviii]

Another flagrant Blair pedophile cover-up involved Freemason, UK defense minister (from 1997-99 just prior to Blair's corrupt choice Hoon), and NATO Secretary General (1999-2004) - Lord George Robertson.[cxxix] The Lord used his unholy power of influence to secure guns for known pedophile and mass child murderer Thomas Hamilton after Hamilton had earlier been denied. Then in 1996 Hamilton fired off multiple deadly rounds at the Scottish village Dunblane's middle school massacre where 16 children and their teacher were shot dead prior to Hamilton turning one of the four guns Robertson provided on himself. Blair squelched the investigation that would likely have uncovered the major child sex ring that Hamilton had set up for Robertson and other British elite. The link between Dunblane's exclusive boarding school, the Queen Victoria School, and pedophile VIP's is just now coming to light again in an ongoing inquiry this year.[cxxx]

Similar to Washington, with the UK government swarming with hardcore pedophiles or conscripted by blackmail design, the rising stars of Hewitt, Harman, Dromey and Fulford may well have been aided by their pro-pedophilia stance "boldly taken" early in their careers. After all, the Pedophile Empire rewards its own as a means of both self-replication, self-protection and maximized control. Demonstrated loyalty to the pedo cause by advocating decriminalization of pedophilia in the 1970's could not have gone unnoticed by UK's pedophile royalty.[cxxxi] [cxxxii] The gay pro-pedo judge ends up queenie's personal advisor and the other three ride Blair's ascent to thin air heights within his Labouring Pedo Party. Remember, pedophiles always promote and protect their own kind.

Liberal British mainstream press apologists in 2014 offered the lame rationale that the wayward judge and NCCL trio of pro-molester proponents that ran the civil rights group in the 70's were innocently caught up in the fervor of the youthful liberation revolution at the time, unwittingly standing side by side tolerating pedophiles aligned with them.[cxxxiii] But these four rising stars were highly intelligent privileged individuals with legal backgrounds in their late twenties and early thirties who knew exactly what

they were doing - embracing the rights of adults having sex with kids. And they all were duly rewarded.

Journalist Sonia Poulton pointed out in March 2014 the hypocrisy of so much negative attention being paid upon the four pro-pedos from the 70's and 80's when in recent years she's interviewed dozens of molested victims who have named their parliamentary rapists, some still in government and some not, and after reporting these crimes to the police, absolutely nothing has been done to bring any of them to justice.[cxxxiv] This frozen stall is deliberate so the guilty can remain free. Even after MP Tom Watson confronted PM David Cameron on the spot in the House of Commons, convincing UK's leader to agree to launch an investigation in October 2012, finally doing something about this pervasive, shameful blight on the corrupt UK government, yet to this day as in America, not one high profile politician's been arrested.[cxxxv]

Since the so called Cameron "investigation" never got off the ground, in July 2014 Home Secretary Theresa May initiated the Independent Inquiry into Child Sex Abuse (IICSA) to take testimony from child abuse victims.[cxxxvi] But the pedophiles keep ensuring they remain immune from any and all accountability so their crimes only continue. In September 2015 the IICSA announced that all the data that had been gathered from abuse victims and witnesses was conveniently deleted from its database due to an "accidental" glitch. The obvious self-sabotage was just another successful ploy to cover-up the rampant pedo epidemic in the UK. Sonia Poulton lamented how she only observes the same unindicted politician-rapists aligning themselves ever closer with focus groups, high powered lawyers and academia (not unlike the four NCCL-PIE players decades earlier) to push for reducing the age of consent so they can continue raping children and escape justice.

Today's mobilized effort to normalize and legalize child rape is moving faster because a growing segment of the global population now knows more than ever about the elite's criminal operation. The establishment's concerted attempt to protect their own pedophile interests over protecting innocent children is blatantly clear. Elitist criminal scum look upon their victims as expendable throwaways, the same way New World Order's Illuminati chairman and globalist guru Henry Kissinger views us all as "useless

eaters"[cxxxvii] and Hillary as "deplorables."[cxxxviii] As always, the guilty still operate above the law as they continue sodomizing and destroying generation after generation of children's lives. But the tide's finally turning, and now's the time to take a stand.

From their cozy mansions, the Illuminati elite watching that PIE phenomenon unfold years ago when an open lobbyist group representing their demented kind was actively pitching the UK government to decriminalize and normalize pedophilia way back when, no doubt had to be a celebrated moment of encouraged optimism. Pedophilia was and still is opportunistically riding on the coattails of progress advancing homosexual rights since being gay was no longer a crime (as of 1967 in UK) nor a mental illness (DSM-2 removed it in 1973). Garnering support from a sympathetic leftist press, prominent academia figures and college student unions alike, buoyed by NCCL's decade long loyal support, all collectively embracing pedophilia rights, helped recruit over 200 PIE members by its second year in existence.[cxxxix] The pedo-elite had to view this burgeoning development as a successful first beta test run towards decriminalization. From the ruling elite pedophiles' 1975 vantage point, the future of pedophilia must have looked promising, not that they ever really worried that their living above the law would ever catch up to them.

With PIE's inroads in 1975, the elite agenda promoting normalization of child molestation as a legal and viable lifestyle choice must have appeared fairly close at hand. From the wider mid-70's macro-perspective, the elite's CIA created cultural and sexual revolution in the West was at its crest, steeped in the leftist counterculture movement pushing drugs and sexual promiscuity amongst the younger generations' "do your own thing" hedonism along with out of the closet homosexuality.[cxl] Elitist social engineering manifested the CIA sponsored and anointed Gloria Steinem to lead the feminist movement,[cxli] and the blurring of gender roles, androgyny[cxlii] and the LGB birth was launched (T came later). Additionally right on cue, the divorce rates began climbing significantly, and mothers as heads of single parent family households were starting to emerge as well.[cxliii]

By 1975, the ruling elite was targeting a slew of enemies lined up in its crosshairs, designated for systematic destruction - a sovereign, relatively

well informed, educated, post-Vietnam/Watergate citizen populace with a distrust toward authority,[cxliv] still in possession of a relatively critical thinking mind. Two other enemies were the sovereign institutions of marriage and family, still represented by a relative stable marriage rate and traditional American nuclear family still a majority.[cxlv] A productive enough national economy was able to still support a robust, largely affluent, upwardly mobile middle class majority.[cxlvi] All these positive US trademarks as "land of the free" givens had long symbolized America as a strong sovereign independent nation and world power. But by the mid-70's, the global elite had already decided that the American people had had their heyday and it was time to destroy these made in the USA standard beacons of light and Yankee ingenuity.

By globalist design, America was still reeling from its first lost war in history,[cxlvii] a war it was not intended to win.[cxlviii] With the two Vietnams reunified under the victors' Communist rule in 1975, the elite's next manufactured war that America was again never intended to win was its long "war on drugs,"[cxlix] the war that turned our nation into a permanent welfare state with a growing underclass comprised mostly of disenfranchised minorities largely stuck in urban city ghettos and barrios.[cl] The Bush-Clinton-CIA drug cartel running an international cocaine smuggling operation pumped tons of the white poison into America's inner cities[cli] and gave rise to gang turf warfare in both America and Latin America,[clii] ripped apart countless American families, inflicting its heaviest toll on families of color, resulting in fatherhood absenteeism lost to newly built privatized prisons.[cliii] [cliv] The elite's war against America decimated its once vibrant middle class and nearly destroyed its forsaken poor.[clv]

Meanwhile, throughout this postmodern period of hardship and upheaval for the global masses, pedophilia as an accepted social norm has only made small creeping progress. Subsequently, to speed up the process, overt signs are now appearing everywhere, designed coercively to manipulate and mold public opinion into becoming pedophile-friendly. To those pedophiles who don't abuse children, as a society we should make treatment and social support groups more amenable. But for child rapists and molesters masquerading as our planetary masters, as soon as possible they need to be removed from all access to both children and humanity, and forced to

undergo treatment for their dually diagnosed psychopathy and pedophilic disorder.[clvi] To allow literally a handful of severely mentally ill individuals control and destroy what's left of the earth is pure madness.

Decades ago the UK police claimed that PIE members were sexually abusing children on an "industrial scale," and soon enough many in the organization ended up convicted sex offenders doing time in prison. And though its membership roster numbered about 1,000 in 1983, the year prior to disbandment, the traditional values of the British people had resoundingly rejected pedophilia from becoming an acceptable norm. UK's age of consent remained at 16, and the elite's beta test failed. Perhaps the last straw arrived when early anti-pedophile crusader PM Geoffrey Dickens publicly accused senior diplomat Sir Peter Hayman a pedophile and PIE member in 1981. The nail in the PIE coffin was when a Briton who was both a PIE member and also a KGB agent received a 38 year sentence in November 1982.[clvii] Less than two years later PIE was history.

After their failed experiment was over, the pedophile-elites were forced to go back to the drawing board to come up with a whole new strategy, this time deploying on multiple fronts to convince everyday people to accept the insanity that child rape is an okay, normal behavior. And in recent years the globalists have pushed back aggressively against public resistance.

Today we hear "you're a bigot if you don't support homosexuality." Tomorrow we'll hear "you're a bigot if you don't support pedophilia." This of course has been the longtime elite agenda. Actually writing for *Salon* two years ago, Todd Nickerson as the leftist rag's pedo poster boy already has.[clviii] According to Todd, those still having a problem with accepting pedophilia are bigots. Nickerson's series of articles are designed to educate a largely prejudicial society in order to facilitate increasing understanding and acceptance. But as soon as controversial, openly gay, now former *Breitbart* editor-alt right public speaker Milo Yiannopoulos uttered an off the cuff statement in an interview touting the merits of a man-boy pederast relationship (older male in a homosexual tryst with an adolescent male minor), Todd's two year presence on *Salon* was suddenly removed.[clix] While the pedophile was silenced, the so called "painless" pedophile victim Milo abruptly lost his book deal, his Breitbart job and seemingly his career. All this occurred last February just days after the Berkeley campus police

complied with a stand down order most likely issued by the mayor,[clx] in effect permitting Soros-hired leftist thugs to riot at will in order to cancel Milo's speech.[clxi] So much for free speech at the birth of the free speech movement.[clxii] It appears Political Correctness has reared its ugly head once again. Or has it? Milo celebrated his Fourth of July publishing and releasing his own book *Dangerous* and three days later it's the #3 Amazon bestseller the same day he files a $10 million lawsuit against his former publisher Simon & Schuster.[clxiii]

In his articles on *Salon*, Nickerson draws numerous conclusions that are faulty, self-serving and seriously dangerous to your child's health. He comes right out and says it, "Pedophiles are no different from gays, and thus deserve civil rights."[clxiv] Sounds like PIE reborn, four decades later. Another gem: "pedophiles don't harm children, society does."[clxv] Todd's contention - as the self-appointed "gentle teacher" who obtains consent from his young child friend/victim (which in reality at age 5, 8, 13 or 15, does not exist), simply wanting to sexually pleasure his little friend/victim, sex would actually be "healthy for the child," claiming no victims at all. But it's society that makes it so sinful and shameful, and that's what harms children, not the adult having sex with them. This twisted logic that a child molester, however gentle, doesn't harm a child is aimed at destigmatizing the child rapist, and instead blame an ignorant, harshly judgmental society for the child abuse. This is so much brainwashing bullshit, and a huge giant step towards normalization, the creeping pedo con job way. Another Nickerson grandiose delusion is he insists that little kids want and need pedophiles. Yep, he believes little children want sex and actually come onto him all the time, but as a "virtuous pedophile," he turns them down, if only to run to the bathroom to relieve his horniness for a five-year old he's been hired to babysit who he's certain lusts for him as much as he for her. Sex between a loving pedophile and a child he believes is a win-win, healthy situation. The guy's a narcissistic sicko.

It's interesting that the conservative *National Review* actually came out with an article defending *Salon* for the pedophile post.[clxvi] With the left-right tag team owned by the same pedophile elite bent on normalizing child molestation, it's all being carefully choreographed to make a socially

engineered imprint on the masses. Once the *Review* gave *Salon* the nod, in the next segment Nickerson came out playing the victim's violin:

With regard to angry respondents to my article, the greatest amount of flak has come from the far right, who smeared Salon for daring to allow me to speak, as if silencing pedophiles somehow equates to fighting sexual abuse.

The pedophile's article was entitled, "I'm a pedophile, you're the monsters: My week inside the vile right-wing hate machine."[clxvii] Again, anyone who speaks out against pedophiles is a hate speech spreading bigot out to silence him from having sex with little kids, if only the laws were changed to make it legal. Via *Salon*, elite's decriminalization/normalization propaganda has been delivered to bend and shape our minds. But in the wake of Pizzagate turning into PedoGate,[clxviii] and the unveiling of the pedophile empire parasitically praying on 8 million missing children every year,[clxix] and Trump and his attorney general's vow to start locking child rapists up, suddenly Mr. Nickerson's nowhere to be found. But the relentless mind control programming must go on…

As a noteworthy side note, the organizers behind last February's Berkeley campus riots are linked to NAMBLA,[clxx] which stands for the North American Man/Boy Love Association.[clxxi] Many leftist social justice groups maintain loose coalitions with other likeminded groups. In the US and Canada, NAMBLA is the counterpart to UK's defunct PIE, and an out of the closet organization founded in 1978 that consists of pedophile members actively advocating adult males having "consensual" pedophilic and pederast relationships with male children of any age. The group is lobbying for abolishing all age consent laws and freeing imprisoned child molesters convicted of non-coercive sex with children. An undercover policeman infiltrated the group in 1995 and determined that its membership rolls numbered 1,100.[clxxii] For the most part, NAMBLA has been ostracized by the LGBT community and in recent years its membership has decreased significantly. Many former members are now active in online websites although NAMBLA reportedly maintains operations in New York and San Francisco.

Though NAMBLA apparently never attracted political movers and shakers like the four PIE supporters who rose to lofty influential heights within the

UK government, of course inside the American government there are already loads of pedophiles subversively pushing the same derelict agenda to legalize and normalize. But in contrast to UK, they've managed to keep a fairly low profile. However, in 2015 former US House Majority Leader Tom DeLay made news claiming that he had managed to secure a memo from the Obama Justice Department that listed the agenda to legalize a dozen "perversions":

They're now going to go after 12 new perversions. Things like bestiality, polygamy, having sex with little boys and making that legal.[clxxiii]

DeLay announced this bombshell just four days after the Supreme Court made gay marriage legal. The former GOP honcho also added that the Justice Department already has an aggressive strategy in place to go after any churches or religious organizations that may attempt to oppose these incredibly sick sexual behaviors. Though this accusation sounds unbelievable, knowing that Satan worshipping pedophiles rule the world, none of this should come as such a shock. It's just more evidence that those in power will sink to shameless depths of depravity in their lust for absolute power and control.

LGBT lover Barack Obama with his federalized Common Core state bribe[clxxiv] and mass education dumb down,[clxxv] insists five-year old kindergarteners are ready for sex education.[clxxvi] This sexualized enculturation of children as standard inoculation[clxxvii] is the mental equivalent to the elite's weaponized campaign mandating poisonous vaccines that devastate children and their families around the world.[clxxviii] All this warm and fuzzy Orwellian stuff, mandating kids' exposure to perversion and death, is the eugenics endgame of a warped, inversed society that's harmful to children's early conditioning and psychological development.[clxxix] And throughout our culture today, it's rampantly spreading like an out of control cancer, subversively intended to totally usurp parental rights that rightfully give them the responsibility and authority to teach their own kids about sexuality at a time when they deem age appropriate and far more healthy for their children.[clxxx]

On a related topic, Obama's VP Biden has to be a pedophile, based on dozens of videos showing him on full display lasciviously pawing and

compulsively groping every little girl within reach.[clxxxi] It's more than evident that old Joe Biden's got a serious problem, becoming totally inappropriate with cameras rolling in front of millions who see him in action, the dirty old man just cannot for the life of him keep his hands off little girls, nor his pervert lips from whispering dirty sweet little nothings in their ears. In one video, it's all too obvious that future Attorney General Sessions knows that Biden's a molester as he irritatingly slaps Biden's hand away from a small girl he protectively ushers away from the disappointed fondler.[clxxxii]

Speaking of objectifying little girls as sex objects to fondle and marvel at, the beauty pageants for four and five year olds adorned in heavy makeup and scantily clad outfits exuding a twisted adult's idea of sexuality is another distorted, sick brainwash imposed on young children that's highly detrimental to their developmental health,[clxxxiii] and of course eye candy for the pedo crowd. Again, by insidious, endless repetition the agenda is inculcating the subliminal message that it's okay for adults to have sex with little children, if it's done properly by a self-appointed expert - like the "child loving" pedophile Todd Nickerson. All this is demented propaganda. The toxic brainwash of our young is as close as an iPad or TV away, 24/7 poisoning the minds and lives of our children as creeping pedophilic mass mind control.[clxxxiv]

Yahoo showcases an illustrative piece written by a mother who is joyously turning her nine year old daughter into a sex object of adornment for Halloween, not so much for her child's delight as her own, admitting it's a couple years premature for her daughter's own natural inclination to be sexy.[clxxxv] Yet in the next breath mom contradicts herself several times claiming how normal it is for her "tween" to "explore her sexuality." How about how abnormal and hideously perverse it is for a parent to sexualize her 9-year old kid, turning her into a little showpiece harlot while acknowledging the horde of pedophile pervs out there just waiting to pounce on her. Again, the classic child beauty pageant syndrome where mothers compulsively dress up their little girls like hookers and publicly put them on display, not so much for the health and well-being of the little girl, but for the vicarious kinky gratification of the selfish parent. But as the

champion of twisted social media warriors everywhere, *Yahoo Parenting News* approves, so it must be normal.

Demonstrating solidarity with the pedophilia normalizers, *Twitter, Yahoo* and no doubt *Google, Facebook* and *Reddit* as social warrior bastions and "fake news" gatekeepers[clxxxvi] are doing their part to "pedophilize" America by militantly taking up the cause of pushing pedophile rights. Prominent *Twitter* user Sarah Nyberg was outed as the transsexual pedophile formerly known as Nicholas by another *Twitter* user.[clxxxvii] So *Twitter* suspended the account of the exposer of truth while Sarah the victim was barraged by dozens of fellow social justice warriors rallying to her cause. A journalist at the *Houston Press* and *Cracked.com* even sent the pedophile a photo of his daughter just to cheer her up by apparently turning her on.

This creeping movement towards normalized legal pedophilia has also been aided along the way by passage of a series of laws in the last decade that blur the lines further.[clxxxviii] In many states 13- and 14-year old girls are now authorized to receive abortions without parental consent or any police involvement. The "Romeo and Juliet" laws springing up around the nation[clxxxix] empower underage girls to freely engage in consensual sex with potential older male adult predators (as long as the age gap is less than 5 years). A bill that would have forced rape and incest victims to report the crime to law enforcement prior to attaining an abortion was voted down.

Between the so called experts - the psychiatrists and psychologists - insisting that pedophilia is a natural born sexual orientation like homosexuality and heterosexuality,[cxc] backed by a number of likeminded professors from the academia world in full agreement, and "virtuous pedophiles" like Todd Nickserson, pedophile victim Milo Y.'s pro-pederast statement, and unvirtuous pedophiles personified by NAMBLA and the Obama administration, all seem to be simultaneously getting behind the singular theme that consensual pedophilic relations don't necessarily cause harm to children. Add reinforcing research results from a 1987 Dutch study claiming that a sample of boys in pedophilic relationships felt positive about them and a more recent Northwestern meta-study from 1998-2000 asserting that pederast relationships when entered voluntarily are "nearly uncorrelated with undesirable outcomes," and we have a collective totality

from all these trends and unfolding developments in the West paving the way towards normalization and decriminalization of pedophilia.

It should be pointed out that there is no current consensus amongst the scientific community that maintains pedophilia is a sexual orientation or neurological predisposition just because new research receiving lots more press these days "suggests" so.[cxci] The "I was born this way" mindset can become a convenient excuse unintentionally propagated by experts leaning toward the nature etiology as the cause. However, this view is challenged and opposed by a number of mental health professionals who are adherents of the belief that pedophilia is more a learned condition, potentially caused or exacerbated by any number of biological, developmental or environmental factors such as childhood abuse, early childhood experience, cognitive distortions, poor impulse control, lack of social skills, isolation, absence of an adequate social support system, psychopathy.[cxcii] Pedophilia as a mental disorder does not preclude offenders from taking moral responsibility for their actions.[cxciii] This could merely be a deceptive ploy attempting to silence children as the real victims by turning perpetrators into grossly misunderstood, wrongfully persecuted victims of a fate they never chose or can control, ultimately blaming society for only increasing child abuse by others' harsh punitive treatment and stigmatization toward pedophiles. An irrefutable counterargument to the "I was born this way" deference is simply asking the question, if some individuals were born with homicidal thoughts, would it grant them the right to commit murder?

The only agreed upon assumption shared by both the "nature vs. nurture" camps is that more research is necessary to learn the true etiology of this mental disorder. The movement pushing pedophilia as a fixed, involuntary, biological condition is being used as a convenient rationale to promote the false notion that like heterosexuality and homosexuality, it's simply a birthright that should be accepted as another normalized variant on human sexuality. This slippery paraphilic slope will then lead to bestiality/zoophilia, then after that it will be necrophilia's turn, as society's descends deeper into Luciferian hell.

Another example is how acceptance of pedophilia has seeped into US military policy and doctrine under the amoral leftist commander-in-chief Obama. The directives from the Pentagon ordered US troops in Afghanistan

to respectfully ignore the Afghan bacha bazi (boy play) custom where Afghan allied commanders regularly sexually abuse young Afghan boys and girls.[cxciv] American GI's reported that they were supposed to pretend they weren't hearing the screams at night coming from little boys being raped within earshot even on US military bases by Afghan pedophiles because it would undermine local credibility and authority of the leaders the US was training and placing in charge. When an incident occurred with a Green Beret sergeant roughing up an Afghan commander for his sexually abusing children, it was the American warrior with a conscience who was punished, not the pedophile.[cxcv]

Leave it to the liberal left hipster crowd of Sweden to take acceptance of pedophilia and sexual deviance to a whole new level of lunacy. The progressive Scandinavian nation's Liberal Youth League recently made official its endorsement of necrophilia (sex with dead corpses), polygamy, child pornography and incest.[cxcvi] Add to this list of "progressive" tolerance the youth party's already embraced pro-position on bestiality and you have the embodiment of today's upside down world of anything goes perversion. Sodom and Gomorrah never left. It's in Sweden.

The pedophilic ruling elite's biggest weapons of mass destruction are polluting the minds of the masses through entertainment industry and MSM propaganda,[cxcvii] nefariously engaging in mind control to normalize pedophilia as yet another legal lifestyle choice and social justice birthright.[cxcviii] The social justice warrior class, so easily manipulated by the billion$ from George Soros, are targeted as unsuspecting mind control victims, thoroughly brainwashed by the flood of leftist propaganda that elitist pedophiles utilize to win over clueless hipster generations that are amassing in July to riot with intent to overthrow by any means necessary the only anti-child sex abuse president the US has had.[cxcix] The enemy of both the American people and Trump is running scared with a "him or me" mentality, which is why the elites are working overtime to incite a second civil war and mind control the masses into believing pedophilia crimes are normal and harmless.

The father of American propaganda, Edward Bernays,[cc] wrote in 1928 nearly a century ago in his seminal book *Propaganda*:

The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country. We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes formed, and our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of… It is they who pull the wires that control the public mind.[cci]

Like the Orwellian semantics game as another weaponized device within the propaganda machine, pedophilia has become the euphemistic term now deceitfully being redefined as "attraction to minors," conveniently deployed new language to sanitize the down and dirty truth of child rape, sodomy and exploitation that constitute criminal pedophilic acts and child pornography. [ccii] Changes in language and meaning play a significant role in modifying public opinion, perception and belief. An organization calling itself B4U-Act, comprised supposedly of mental health professionals, began in 2003 renaming pedophiles "minor attracted people" in its inexorable drive to normalize and legalize child rape.[cciii]

Unfortunately in today's culture we have is a hipster crowd of "new age" moral relativists who espouse an "anything goes" philosophy. They've removed the entire concept of right versus wrong right out of our vocabulary and consciousness. Yet this damaging, anything but "truth-bomb" is contaminating young impressionable minds, especially when instilled early, potentially becoming irreparable. If one grows up without a strong moral foundation, minus any sense of right and wrong, one is far more apt to make unhealthy choices both detrimental to oneself as well as to others.[cciv] But then that's the elite's whole point. The moral relativism of our times embodies contrite expressions like "who's to judge?" or "that's your truth, someone else's might be different," "everything is relative," "if it feels right, do it" or "life is made of shades of gray, and there are no black and white absolutes."[ccv] All these perspectives convey a similarly common world view that clouds and obscures the fundamental issue of right and wrong, subtly juxtapositioning pedophilia to be promoted as an amenable, inalienable individual right and choice.

As the mainstream purveyors of "fake news," *CNN*, *CBS*, *Associated Press*, the *Washington Post* and *New York Times* et al are news outlets whose job is

at all cost to protect the pedophiles by never reporting pedophilia a global epidemic, much less that it's controlled and operated by the pedo-elite and their pedo-puppet minions in government and entertainment. Despite Trump and company appears to be making it a priority to bust global child sex trafficking networks,[ccvi] arresting over 3,000 suspects in his first three months as president,[ccvii] lame stream continues to deny and lie as if all those past undisputed child abuse scandals never ever happened. In February this year the CIA that runs *WaPo*[ccviii] even hired Pizzagate suspect himself John Podesta as a featured columnist.[ccix]

Another notorious attempt by the six oligarch owned and controlled mainstream media giants to upgrade the criminal image of the pedophile was a *New York Times* op/ed piece from October 2014 entitled "Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime" written by a Rutgers law professor, another pedo apologist from ivory tower academia.[ccx] After running through the usual pity party pseudo-science postulates of a condition that happens to pedos as victims, despite the poor efficacy of treatment, the author does make one valid point at the very end:

Acknowledging that pedophiles have a mental disorder, and removing the obstacles to their coming forward and ***seeking help****, is not only the right thing to do, but it would also advance efforts to protect children from harm*. [Boldface mine]

Turning from media to entertainment, most of the Hollywood moguls and many of today's biggest superstars in the film, television and music industry are pedophiles,[ccxi] or, like so many politicians, are compromised ones by sexual blackmail. Because entertainment icons are the prime conduits of mass mind control, wielding the power to influence and control potentially billions of people on this planet, they too are systematically targeted, mind controlled[ccxii] and misused and abused especially for resisting[ccxiii] their diabolical purpose to spew out satanic perversion and pornography designed to make pedophilia seem clean and acceptable by comparison. Anything wicked goes, in fact they're pit in competition for who can come off as the most wicked in Satan's Hollywood.

Former child actors like Corey Feldman[ccxiv] and Elijah Wood have been vocal of the rampant, notorious abuses suffered by young vulnerable child

actors.[ccxv] Feldman's best friend was the now deceased Corey Haim who was violently raped at age 11 and died of drug overdose at age 38.[ccxvi] The powerfully moving documentary "An Open Secret"[ccxvii] chronicles the plight of victimized children in Hollywood[ccxviii] and how their sexual predators lurking throughout the industry use alcohol and drugs to intoxicate to then sodomize vulnerable victims. Both Open Secret and Corey Haim graphically illustrate how being sodomized by rapists who remain free taunts and gnaws at victims, often turning to drugs and alcohol to self-medicate and cope with their post-traumatic demons that never leave, only to have their lives tragically cut short way ahead of their time, 20 years on average.[ccxix] How dare those pedo-loving APA shrinks lying through their teeth in 1998, claiming no ill effects from childhood sexual abuse!

To the child abusing publicists, photographers, directors, producers[ccxx] and other adult actors, kids are fair game. Because the news media industry, the television industry, the film industry and the music industry are all pretty much owned by the same mass media moguls, it becomes easy for those who own and control Hollywood to remain above the law,[ccxxi] especially when police are often pedophiles themselves or under strict control of the perps sitting atop the Sodom and Gomorrah cesspool.

Then with the briefest glimpse of any typical programming content from TV, film, music[ccxxii] and video gaming, one can readily see the graphic sex and violence saturating every entertainment medium, including more in our face satanic imagery,[ccxxiii] and it becomes blatantly evident that those who run Hollywood are operating from the demonic dark side.[ccxxiv] An anything goes depravity and perversion are depicted throughout every so called artistic medium within the industry. At great risk brave entertainment insiders and whistleblowers are beginning to emerge exposing demonic child sacrifice on altars.[ccxxv] In recent decades a growing number of films have featured pedophilic relationships followed by typically favorable reviews from papers like the *NYT,* generally validating or leaning towards pedophilia as a viable life choice within the naturally complicated world of human desire and sexual intimacy.[ccxxvi] The aim of the Hollywood propaganda machine is to pump out subliminal if not overt messages to present pedophilia as increasingly more commonplace and acceptable.

The enormously successful and powerful Disney Company (parent to *ABC*) has marketed its multiplicity of products and venues primarily for children's consumption for the last 90 years. But during the last couple decades, the old 33 degree Freemason's Walt Disney Company has become highly suspect for its constant encrypted hidden sexual themes promoting homosexuality and pedophilia galore. In 1998 40% of its employees were leaked out by CEO Michael Eisner to be gay, no doubt a sizeable majority by now.[ccxxvii] Whereas for many years the incessant gay cues were subtle and usually hidden, this year's remake of "Beauty and the Beast" includes its first openly gay kissing scene in Disney cinematic history. Now that Disney's gayness is finally graphically out of the closet, this year's Beast has turned into Baphomet himself, complete with large horns, symbolizing Satan.[ccxxviii] The message to children [and adults] - love Satan and the world's riches will be yours.

The Disney Company is no longer the home of family values, anything but. A book exposé entitled *Disney: The Mouse Betrayed*[ccxxix] reveals that Disney has a major pedophile problem in its midst amongst employees working in all facets of the business, from its animation department to costumes at the Disney studio, Disney World in Florida and Disneyland in Southern California.[ccxxx] Countless Disney workers have been arrested for sexually abusing children. And the company has a law enforcement reputation for willfully obstructing the ongoing investigations. Additionally, Disney also owns one of the largest soft porn distributors, apparently maintaining exclusive contracts with the industry's most prominent porn stars.

Just as in 1776 with Rothschild money, Illuminati founder Adam Weishaupt targeted both family and religion as primary obstacles to worldwide domination and control,[ccxxxi] so too is Disney now being used as a subversive, weaponized Trojan horse spreading constant subliminal messages designed to undermine and destroy both family and religious values.[ccxxxii] Hyper-sexualization of young girls and age-inappropriate sexual innuendo have become running Disney themes in all their movies and products for some time now. The latest example is the Disney toy that's one big phallic penis, perfect for early indoctrination targeting future

pedophile victims.[ccxxxiii] Needless to say, the innocence of the Bambi years died decades ago.

Now that I have unveiled the elite's demonic design to make pedophilia both a normalized life choice and legal right, removing it as a serious mental sickness and egregious crime that it is, the next chapters will expose the elite's bloodlust for sodomizing and sacrificing children from ancient times to the present, led by Catholic Church as the Synagogue of Satan that for centuries has enabled and shielded pedophiles around the world.

---

[i] Michael L. Brown, "Is Pedophilia Next?" *Askdrbrown.org*, September 23, 2015, https://askdrbrown.org/library/pedophilia-next.

[ii] Michael L. Brown, *A Queer Thing Happened to America: And What a Long Strange Trip It's Been* (Concord, NC: EqualTime Books, 2011), https://www.amazon.com/Queer-Thing-Happened-America-Strange/dp/0615406092/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1445972230&sr=8-1&keywords=queer+thing+happened+to+america.

[iii] Jack Minor, "'Gay' Laws Set Stage for Pedophilia 'Rights,'" *World Net Daily*, July 18, 2013, http://www.wnd.com/2013/07/gay-laws-set-stage-for-pedophilia-rights/.

[iv] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula* (Seattle: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2010), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol2/part09.htm.

[v] Jennifer Wirth, "The CIA Subjected Unwitting People to These Twisted Experiments," *allday.com*, http://www.allday.com/the-cia-subjected-unwitting-people-to-these-twisted-experiments-2180823100.html.

[vi] Andrew Gilligan, "'Paedophilia Is Natural and Normal for Males," *The Telegraph*, July 5, 2014, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/10948796/Paedophilia-is-natural-and-normal-for-males.html.

[vii] Jack Minor, http://www.wnd.com/2013/07/gay-laws-set-stage-for-pedophilia-rights/.

[viii] Michael Snyder, "The Next Stock Market Crash will be Blamed on Trump but It's the Fed's Fault," *ZeroHedge*, May 30, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-30/next-stock-market-crash-will-be-blamed-trump-it-will-be-feds-fault.

[ix] Joachim Hagopian, "PedoGate Update: The Global Elite's Pedophile Empire is Crumbling - But Will It Ever Crash?" *sott.net*, March 21, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.

[x] Gary Bentley, "Pence is Clearly Laying the Ground Work for Taking over for Donald Trump," *The Ring of Fire*, May 21, 2017, https://trofire.com/2017/05/21/pence-clearly-laying-groundwork-take-donald-trump/.

[xi] Kyle Edwards, "Pedophilia, Preemptive Imprisonment, and the Ethics of Predisposition," *Practical Ethics*, January 21, 2013, http://blog.practicalethics.ox.ac.uk/2013/01/pedophilia-preemptive-imprisonment-and-the-ethics-of-predisposition/.

[xii] Diana Tourjee, "Most Child Sex Abusers are Not Pedophiles, Expert Says," *Vice*, April 5, 2016, https://broadly.vice.com/en_us/article/mgmzwn/most-child-sex-abusers-are-not-pedophiles-expert-says.

[xiii] Joachim Hagopian, "The Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children: From Antiquity to Today," *The Millennium Report*, April 28, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-

elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.
[xiv] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.
[xv] "The Mountain of Evidence for a Massive International Pedophile Ring Protected by Police and Intelligence Agencies," *The Millennium Report*, December 13, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/the-mountain-of-evidence-for-a-massive-international-pedophile-ring-protected-by-police-and-intelligence-agencies/.
[xvi] Joseph Curl, "Sex Trafficking Arrests Soar under Trump: MSM Completely Ignores," *The Daily Wire*, March 7, 2017, http://www.dailywire.com/news/14176/sex-trafficking-arrests-soar-under-trump-msm-joseph-curl.
[xvii] Dr. Eowyn, "Attorney General Jeff Sessions: Fight against 'Evil' Pedophiles a Top Priority," *Fellowship of the Minds*, June 7, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/06/07/attorney-general-jeff-sessions-fight-against-evil-pedophiles-a-top-priority/.
[xviii] David Barnhizer, "'Linguistic Cleansing' as Social Engineering," *Law Next*, September 28, 2015, http://lawnext.org/linguistic-cleansing-as-social-engineering/.
[xix] "LGBTTTT AGENDA: Debasing American Society and Corrupting the Planetary Civilization," *State of the Nation*, May 3, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=37135.
[xx] Jeff Deist, "'Political Correctness' is about Control, Not Etiquette," *ZeroHedge*, December 28, 2015, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-12-28/political-correctness-about-control-not-etiquette.
[xxi] Tyler Durden, "Putin: 'Russian Meddling Is a Fiction Democrats Invented to Divert Blame for Their Defeat,'" *ZeroHedge*, May 30, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-30/putin-russian-meddling-fiction-democrats-invented-divert-blame-their-defeat.
[xxii] Rowan Scarborough, "Democrats Cling to Intel Dossier Riddled with Fiction in Desperate Attempt to Take down Trump," *The Washington Times*, April 23, 2017, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/apr/23/christopher-steeles-donald-trump-dossier-conflicts/.
[xxiii] Chuck Ross, "Dem Senator Says Russian Hacking May have been 'An Act of War,'" *The Daily Caller*, March 2, 2017, http://dailycaller.com/2017/03/02/dem-senator-says-russian-hacking-may-have-been-an-act-of-war/.
[xxiv] Aleksey Yaroshevsky, "Prominent Russians: Vladimir Putin," *RT Russiapedia*, http://russiapedia.rt.com/prominent-russians/leaders/vladimir-putin/.
[xxv] Baxter Dmitry, "Putin: The 'New World Order' Is Normalizing Pedophilia in the West," *Your News Wire*, December 27, 2016, http://yournewswire.com/putin-new-world-order-pedophilia-west/.
[xxvi] Jay Greenberg, "Putin Warns Trump: 'Expose Elite Pedophiles or I will Begin Naming Names,'" *Neon Nettle*, July 3, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/news/2349-putin-warns-trump-expose-elite-pedophiles-or-i-will-begin-naming-names-.
[xxvii] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate Turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.
[xxviii] "Trump-Putin Talks Marks First Step in Defusing Tensions over Syria, Ukraine," *Sputnik*, July 8, 2017, https://sputniknews.com/analysis/201707081055354084-putin-trump-syria-ukraine/.
[xxix] Baxter Dmitry, "FBI: 30% of Washington DC Part of Elite Pedo Ring," *Your News Wire*, February 6, 2017, http://yournewswire.com/fbi-washington-pedo-ring/.
[xxx] John Hall, "'Powerful Elite' of at Least 20 Establishment Figures may have been Part of Paedophile Ring that Abused Children for Decades," *Daily Mail*, July 8, 2014,

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2684262/Powerful-elite-20-establishment-figures-paedophile-ring-abused-children-decades.html.

[xxxi] Thomas Burrows, "Former Child Sex Slave Sold into Belgian Aristocratic Paedophile Ring where Boys and Girls were Tortured and Killed Reveals the Horrors of Her Five Years of Abuse," *Daily Mail*, January 19, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4136536/Former-child-sex-slave-sold-Belgian-recalls-abuse.html#ixzz4WEAw3uPB.

[xxxii] Katherine Frisk, "Origins of the Largest Catholic Pedophile Bust in History," *Veterans Today*, July 2, 2017, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/07/02/origins-of-the-largest-catholic-church-pedophile-bust-in-history/.

[xxxiii] Edward Morgan, "'CIA and Mossad behind Washington DC Pedophile Ring' - Department of Homeland Security Insider," *We Are Change*, February 20, 2017, http://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/20/cia-and-mossad-behind-washington-dc-pedophile-ring-department-of-homeland-security-insider/.

[xxxiv] Christian Wolmar, "Looking back to the Great British Paedophile Infiltration Campaign of the 1970's," *Independent*, February 27, 2014, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/looking-back-to-the-great-british-paedophile-infiltration-campaign-of-the-1970s-9155610.html.

[xxxv] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Sex Slaves Paint Horrifying Picture," *henrymakow.com*, August 16, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.

[xxxvi] Matt Agorist, "Police Chief Confirms Former Prime Minister Raped Dozens of Children and Government 'Covered it up,'" *The Free Thought Project*, February 19, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/breaking-fmr-uk-prime-minister-heath-pedophilia/.

[xxxvii] Makia Freeman, "Satanic Pedophilia Network Exposed (Just like in the USA)," *The Freedom Articles*, February 12, 2016, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/satanic-pedophilia-network-exposed-australia/.

[xxxviii] Matt Agorist, "Former House Speaker Says Child He Raped Should Pay Back Hush Money since He Broke His Silence," *The Free Thought Project*, January 22, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/hastert-hush-money-child-rapist/.

[xxxix] David Benkof, "Are Three Democratic Senators Confirmed Pedophiles?" *The Daily Caller*, November 3, 2015, http://dailycaller.com/2015/11/03/are-three-democratic-senators-confirmed-pedophiles/.

[xl] Jay Greenberg, "PedoGate: US Senator Arrested on Pedophile Charges," *Neon Nettle*, March 16, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/news/1979-pedogate-us-senator-arrested-on-pedophile-charges.

[xli] "A Partial List of Democratic Pedophiles," *Free Republic*, March 6, 2008, http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1980959/posts.

[xlii] Mike Cernovich, "Ben Sasse and #Never Trump's Pedophile Problem," *Danger and Play*, May 5, 2016, https://www.dangerandplay.com/2016/05/05/ben-sasse-and-nevertrumps-pedophile-problem/.

[xliii] Nico Hines, "How Thatcher's MI5 Chief Protected a Pedophile Member of Parliament," *Daily Beast*, July 23, 2015, http://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-mi5-spy-chief-protected-a-pedophile-member-of-parliament.

[xliv] Henry Makow, "When Pedophile Judges Fear Exposure," *Rense.com*, May 7, 2008, http://www.rense.com/general81/rxk.htm.

[xlv] Larry Welborn, "Ex-Judge Kline Gets Prison," *Orange County Register*, February 20, 2007, http://www.ocregister.com/2007/02/20/ex-judge-kline-gets-prison/.

[xlvi] Joachim Hagopian, ""One US Marine Colonel's Wife's Revelations: Sins of the Pedophile Cabal," *American Empire Exposed*, June 17, 2017, http://empireexposed.blogspot.co.id/2017/06/one-us-marine-colonels-wifes.html.

[xlvii] Kalee Brown, "Ex-US General and VP of Military Contractor with Ties to Child Sex Trafficking Charged with Rape of a Child," *Collective Evolution*, April 20, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/04/20/ex-us-general-vp-of-military-contractor-with-ties-to-child-sex-trafficking-charged-with-rape-of-a-child/.
[xlviii] Martin Evans, "Former Police Chief Jailed for Paedophile Offences Dies in Hospital," *The Telegraph*, December 16, 2016, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/12/15/former-police-chief-jailed-paedophile-offences-dies-hospital/.
[xlix] Abby Simons, "William Jacobs: The Minneapolis Pedophile No One Stopped," *Star Tribune*, September 10, 2012, http://www.startribune.com/william-jacobs-the-minneapolis-pedophile-no-one-stopped/169053916/.
[l] Katie Mansfield, "Top Police Officers in IPCC Probe over Shambolic Westminster Paedophile Ring Investigation," *Express*, November 16, 2016, http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/733134/operation-midland-police-ipcc-westminster-paedophile-ring-investigation.
[li] "Hank Abraham," *Law and Order Wiki*, http://lawandorder.wikia.com/wiki/Hank_Abraham.
[lii] Sean Adl-Tabatabai, "FBI: Rumors about Clinton Pedophile Ring are True," *Your News Wire*, November 18, 2016, http://yournewswire.com/fbi-clinton-pedophile-ring-true/.
[liii] Christina Boyle, "Britain Investigates Alleged VIP Pedophile Ring from the 70's and 80's," *Los Angeles Times*, December 23, 2014, http://www.latimes.com/world/europe/la-fg-britain-pedophile-allegations-20141223-story.html.
[liv] "Presidents, Popes, Queen, Elite Illuminati Pedophilia and Child Sacrifice," *The Millennium Report*, December 28, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/presidents-popes-queen-elite-illuminati-pedophilia-and-child-sacrifice/.
[lv] Carl Grinde, "Bush, Clinton, CIA, Cocaine, Crack and US Governmental Drug Dealing," *carlg.org*, December 2012, http://www.carlg.org/engcia.html.
[lvi] Malachy, "Elitist Institutions – The Networks for Global Control," *ClimateChanged.co.uk* , May 14, 2016, http://climatechanged.co.uk/elitist-institutions-networks-global-control/.
[lvii] Fritz Springmeier, "13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/.
[lviii] Fritz Springmeier, "The Rothschild Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.
[lix] Fritz Springmeier, "The Rockefeller Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rockefeller.htm.
[lx] Fritz Springmeier, "The Merovingian Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/merovingian.htm.
[lxi] "McMartin Preschool Case – What Really Happened and the Cover-up," *ritualabuse.us*, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/.
[lxii] Joachim Hagopian, "Military Pedophilia Scandals at Daycare Centers," *American Empire Exposed*, June 6. 2017, http://empireexposed.blogspot.co.id/2017/06/military-pedophilia-scandals-at-daycare.html.
[lxiii] "The Franklin Cover-up Scandal," *What Really Happened*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.htm.
[lxiv] "The Story of the CIA's 'Finders' Abduction Operation," *educate-yourself.org*, July 2005, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/ciadrugsabusemurder.shtml.

[lxv] Harriet Fraad, "What Really behind the Catholic Church's Sexual Abuse Problem," *Alternet*, May 19, 2010, http://www.alternet.org/story/146920/what%27s_really_behind_the_catholic_church%27s_sexual_abuse_problem.
[lxvi] "Catholic Church Sex Abuse Scandals around the World," *BBC News*, September 14, 2010, http://www.bbc.com/news/10407559.
[lxvii] Alexander Stille, "What Pope Benedict Knew about Abuse in the Catholic Church," *The New Yorker*, December 16, 2016, http://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/what-pope-benedict-knew-about-abuse-in-the-catholic-church.
[lxviii] Katherine Frisk, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/07/02/origins-of-the-largest-catholic-church-pedophile-bust-in-history/.
[lxix] Thomas Burrows and Brianne Tolj, "Vatican Finance Chief is Charged with 'Multiple' Sex Offences: Cardinal who is Third Highest Figure in Catholic Church is Ordered to Leave Rome and Appear in Australian Court over Historic Claims," *Daily Mail*, June 30, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4649004/Cardinal-George-Pell-summoned-sex-abuse-investigation.html.
[lxx] Julian Robinson, "Vatican Police 'Break up Drug-Fueled Gay Orgy at Home of Secretary of one of Pope Francis's Key Advisers,'" *Daily Mail*, July 5, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4667098/Vatican-police-break-gay-orgy-apartment.html.
[lxxi] Leo Zagami, "Pope Francis: You are Fired," *leozagami.com*, July 2, 2017, http://leozagami.com/2017/07/02/pope-francis-you-are-fired/.
[lxxii] Terrence McCoy, "How BBC Star Jimmy Savile Allegedly Got away with Abusing 500 Children and Sex with Dead Bodies" *The Washington Post*, June 27, 2014, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2014/06/27/how-bbc-star-jimmy-savile-got-away-with-allegedely-abusing-500-children-and-sex-with-dead-bodies/?utm_term=.4fe53932da43.
[lxxiii] Brandon Turbeville, "The Prince and the Pedophile: Charles' Connections to Pedophilia Networks," *Activist Post*, November 16, 2012, http://www.activistpost.com/2012/11/the-prince-and-pedophile-charles.html.
[lxxiv] "The Mountain of Evidence for a Massive International Pedophile Ring Protected by Police and Intelligence Agencies," http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/the-mountain-of-evidence-for-a-massive-international-pedophile-ring-protected-by-police-and-intelligence-agencies/.
[lxxv] "A Summary of Human Trafficking by the United States and the United Nations," *newsofinterest.tv*, September 14, 2010, http://www.newsofinterest.tv/politics/human_trafficking/index.php.
[lxxvi] Roe Bubar, JoAnne Cook and Pat Sekaquaptewa, "A Victim Centered Approach to Crimes against American Indian and Alaska Native Children," *Tribal Court Clearinghouse*, August 2008, http://www.tribal-institute.org/lists/ChildrensCriminalCode.htm .
[lxxvii] "Sex Slavery/Trafficking: Frequently Asked Questions," *soroptimist.org*, http://www.soroptimist.org/trafficking/faq.html.
[lxxviii] "Did PM Tony Blair Cover up Paedophile Scandal?" *sott.net*, October 10, 2012, https://www.sott.net/article/253318-Did-PM-Tony-Blair-cover-up-paedophile-scandal-List-of-child-sex-offenders-in-British-government.
[lxxix] Jay Greenberg, "Bush Covered up Elite Washington DC Pedophile Ring during Presidency," *Neon Nettle*, March 19, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/799-bush-covered-up-elite-washington-d-c-pedophile-rBing-during-presidency.
[lxxx] Brandy Zadrozny, "The Billionaire Pedophile who could Take down Donald Trump and Hillary Clinton," *Daily Beast*, June 30, 2016, http://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-

could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.
[lxxxi] Gordon Duff, "Exclusive: Trump, Acosta – Epstein Pedophile Plea Deal," *Veterans Today*, March 19, 2017, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/03/19/exclusive-investigation-trump-acosta-epstein-pedophile-plea-deal/.
[lxxxii] Selwyn Duke, "Dennis Hastert, who Abused Teenage Boys, is just Tip of Iceberg," *The New American*, April 28, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/23079-dennis-hastert-who-abused-teenage-boys-is-just-tip-of-iceberg.
[lxxxiii] "Penn State Pedophilia Case," *the #pizzagate wiki*, http://pizzagate.wiki/Penn_State_Pedophilia_Scandal.
[lxxxiv] Vandita, "The Child Porn Pentagon-NSA-CIA Link 'They' Don't Want You to Know," *anonhq.com*, January 14, 2017, http://anonhq.com/the-child-porn-pentagon-nsa-cia-link-they-dont-want-you-to-know/.
[lxxxv] Joe Quinn, "The Story of Alisa and Gabriel Dearman and Pedophilia in High Places," *sott.net*, February 9, 2015, https://www.sott.net/article/292461-The-story-of-Alisa-and-Gabriel-Dearman-and-pedophilia-in-high-places.
[lxxxvi] Daniel Nussbaum, Elijah Wood: Hollywood Full of 'Organized' Child Sex Abuse," *Breitbart*, May 22, 2016, http://www.breitbart.com/big-hollywood/2016/05/22/elijah-wood-hollywood-protecting-pedophiles-ranks/.
[lxxxvii] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Pedo Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.
[lxxxviii] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.
[lxxxix] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of MK Ultra Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[xc] "The Selection and Preparation of the Victim," *orgoneblasters.com*, http://www.orgoneblasters.com/mindcontrol-choosingthevictim.htm.
[xci] Freeman, "Celebrities under Mind Control," *freemantv.com*, July 1, 2013, http://freemantv.com/celebrities-under-mind-control-release-the-stars-weird-stuff/.
[xcii] Russ Dizdar, "Satanic Super Soldiers: The Sinister Reality of Trauma Based Mind Control," *Paranoia Magazine*, http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/2013/06/satanic-super-soldiers-the-sinister-reality-of-trauma-based-mind-control/.
[xciii] Will Filer, "NSA Mind Control and Psyops," *apfn.org*, http://www.apfn.org/apfn/MC.htm.
[xciv] "The Illuminati," *asis.com*, http://asis.com/stag/starchiv/illumin.html.
[xcv] David Kupelian, "Yes, Barack Obama Really is a Manchurian Candidate," *World Net Daily*, October 29, 2008, http://www.wnd.com/2008/10/79411/.
[xcvi] "Fritz Springmeier CIA Bill Clinton Mind Control," YouTube Video, 1:59, posted by infamous on August 13, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zt7r_XFMT_M.
[xcvii] Jay Syrmopoulos, "Mainstream Media Finally Exposes Elite Pedophile Rings in a Horrifying Episode of Dr. Phil," *The Free Thought Project*, March 22, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/elite-pedophile-ring-exposed-dr-phil/.
[xcviii] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.
[xcix] Liz Crokin, "Why the MSM is Ignoring Trump's Sex Trafficking Busts," *Townhall*, February 25, 2017, https://townhall.com/columnists/lizcrokin/2017/02/25/why-the-msm-is-ignoring-trumps-

sex-trafficking-busts-n2290379.

[cc] Ben Nuckols, "Conspiracy Theorists: 'Pizzagate' Shooting is just a False Flag," *Associated Press*, December 9, 2016, https://www.apnews.com/a959c054e4d349a08ea40ed32e0a7c65.

[ci] Cicilia Kang, "Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child Trafficking," *The New York Times*, November 21, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/21/technology/fact-check-this-pizzeria-is-not-a-child-trafficking-site.html.

[cii] Caroline Mortimer, "Great Recession Fears as Bankers Warn Next Global Crash could Arrive 'with a Vengeance,' *Independent*, June 25, 2017, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/business/news/global-financial-crash-central-bankers-warn-back-with-a-vengeance-china-debt-gdp-ratio-a7807811.html.

[ciii] Tim Marcin, "US Support for Trump's Impeachment is Way Higher than his Latest Approval Rating," *Newsweek*, July 3, 2017, http://www.newsweek.com/support-donald-trumps-impeachment-higher-latest-approval-rating-631212.

[civ] Deroy Murdock, "No Facet of the First Amendment Shields Those who Promote the Murder of the President of the United States," *National Review*, March 25, 2017, http://www.nationalreview.com/article/446110/trump-assassination-threats-investigate-prosecute.

[cv] Neal Baker, Tom Gillespie and Mark Hodge, "Could World War III Actually Happen? How Chemical Warfare and Nuclear Weapons
Could," *The Sun*, July 7, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2070034/world-war-3-chemical-nuclear-weapons-global-conflict/.

[cvi] Daniel Bates, Hiding in secret underground bunkers, eating wild birds and pets and saving secretaries but not wives: How government elites planned to survive a nuclear attack, *Daily Mail*, June 19, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4618354/How-government-elites-plan-survive-nuclear-attack.html.

[cvii] T. Carter, "Pedophilia and politics: The Dark Truth," *poletical.com*, December 1, 2016, http://www.poletical.com/pedophilia-and-politics-uk-us-child-abuse.php.

[cviii] Dave Hodges, "Prince Charles, Queen Elizabeth and Pappy Bush are Leaders in Child Trafficking," *The People's Voice*, July 14, 2014, http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/TPV3/Voices.php/2014/07/02/prince-charles-queen-elizabeth-and-pappy.

[cix] Malachy, "The Pyramid of Perverts," *climatechanged.co.uk*, May 12, 2016, http://climatechanged.co.uk/the-pyramid-of-pedos/.

[cx] Tom de Castella & Tom Heyden, "How did the Pro-Paedophile Group PIE Exist Openly for 10 Years?" *BBC News*, February 27, 2014, http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-26352378.

[cxi] "P.I.E. – Paedophilia Information Exchange," *theukdatabase.com*, https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/westminster-scandal-114-secret-files-on-paedophile-cases-missing/more-than-10-politicians-on-list-held-by-police-investigating-westminster-paedophile-ring/the-civil-servant-in-the-home-offices-pie-funding-inquiry-and-his-academic-articl es-on-boy-love/p-i-e/.

[cxii] Robert Booth and Helen Pidd, "Lobbying by Paedophile Campaign Revealed," *The Guardian*, February 26, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/feb/26/lobbying-paedophile-campaign-revealed-hewitt.

[cxiii] Tom de Castella & Tom Heyden, http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-26352378.

[cxiv] Robert Booth and Helen Pidd, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/feb/26/lobbying-paedophile-campaign-revealed-hewitt.

[cxv] "Harriet Harman tells Newsnight: PIE Row is a 'Smear Campaign,'" *The Telegraph*, February 25, 2014,http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/10659726/Harriet-Harman-tells-

Newsnight-PIE-row-is-a-smear-campaign.html.

[cxvi] Martin Beckford, "Court Judge and the Child Sex Ring: Adviser to Queen was Founder of Paedophile Support Group to Keep Offenders out of Jail," *Daily Mail*, March 8, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2576451/High-court-judge-child-sex-ring-Adviser-Queen-founder-paedophile-support-group-offenders-jail.html.

[cxvii] Georgia Graham, "Patricia Hewitt Called for Age of Consent to be Lowered to Ten," *The Telegraph*, February 28, 2014, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/10666875/Patricia-Hewitt-called-for-age-of-consent-to-be-lowered-to-ten.html.

[cxviii] Robert Booth and Helen Pidd, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/feb/26/lobbUying-paedophile-campaign-revealed-hewitt.

[cxix] James Fielding and James Murray, "'We Can't Prove Sex with Children does them Harm' Says Labour-linked NCCL," *Sunday Express*, March 2, 2014, http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/462604/We-can-t-prove-sex-with-children-does-them-harm-says-Labour-linked-NCCL.

[cxx] Rebecca Lefort, "Four Labour MP's Implicated in 'Cash for Influence' Scandal," *The Telegraph*, March 21, 2010, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/7490787/Four-Labour-MPs-implicated-in-cash-for-influence-scandal.html.

[cxxi] Patricia Hewitt, "Patricia Hewitt's Full Statement on the Paedophile Information Exchange," *The Telegraph*, February 27, 2014, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/10666511/Patricia-Hewitts-full-statement-on-the-Paedophile-Information-Exchange.html.

[cxxii] "Did PM Tony Blair Cover up Paedophile Scandal?" https://www.sott.net/article/253318-Did-PM-Tony-Blair-cover-up-paedophile-scandal-List-of-child-sex-offenders-in-British-government.

[cxxiii] US Justice Department, Attorney General Prepared Remarks at Operation Avalanche Press Conference, August 8, 2001, https://www.justice.gov/archive/ag/speeches/2001/080801childpornography.htm.

[cxxiv] Cesar Chelala, "Bush and Blair Should be Tried for War Crimes," *Japan Times*, March 16, 2016, http://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2016/03/20/commentary/world-commentary/bush-blair-tried-war-crimes/.

[cxxv] "UK Parliamentary Clerk Charged," *CNN*, August 30, 2002, http://edition.cnn.com/2002/WORLD/europe/08/30/norway.pornography/.

[cxxvi] Hsaqib, "Dick Cheney was the Real Master-Mind of 9/11 Attacks, Says one Conspiracy Theory," *The Passive Voices*, September 10, 2012, https://passivevoices.com/2012/09/10/dick-cheney-was-the-real-master-mind-of-911-attacks-says-one-conspiracy-theory/.

[cxxvii] Cathy O'Brien, *Trance Formation of America: The True Life Story pf a CIA Mind Control Slave* (La Vegas: Reality Marking, Inc., 1995), 164-171, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon08.htm.

[cxxviii] Victoria Cavaliere, "Prosecutors Say Ex-House Speaker Hastert Sexually Abused Boys," *Reuters*, April 9, 2016, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-crime-hastert-idUSKCN0X603R.

[cxxix] Michael James, "Tony Blair Caught Protecting an Elite Paedophile Ring," *whale.to*, March 5, 2003, http://www.whale.to/b/tony.html.

[cxxx] Ben Borland, "Claims of VIP Paedophile Ring at Scots Boarding School Aired at Abuse Inquiry," *Sunday Express*, April 30, 2017, http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/798285/Dunblane-killer-Thomas-Hamilton-paedophile-ring-QVS.

[cxxxi] Jon Stone, "Royal Family Member was Investigated as Part of Paedophile Ring before Cover-up, Ex-Cop Says," *Independent*, March 23, 2015,

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/royal-family-member-was-investigated-as-part-of-paedophile-ring-before-cover-up-ex-cop-says-10126864.html.

[cxxxii] Christopher Bucktin, "Friends of Prince Andrew's Paedophile Pal Jeffrey Epstein 'Spared Child Sex Charges,'" *Mirror*, July 8, 2015, http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/friends-prince-andrews-paedophile-pal-6030730.

[cxxxiii] Stephen Glover, "The Left Argue that a Sexual Free-for-all in the 70s Explains their Tolerance of Child Sex Abusers. What Twisted Bunkum," *Daily Mail,* February 27, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2568920/STEPHEN-GLOVER-The-Left-argue-sexual-free-70s-explains-tolerance-child-sex-abusers-What-twisted-bunkum.html.

[cxxxiv] Sonia Poulton, "Paedophile MP's are Mocking British Law," *Sunday Express*, March 2, 2014, http://www.express.co.uk/comment/expresscomment/462601/Paedophile-MPs-are-mocking-British-law.

[cxxxv] Selwyn Duke, "The UK Government Pedophiles who Got away with Spiritual Murder," *The New American*, March 25, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/europe/item/20520-the-u-k-government-pedophiles-who-got-away-with-spiritual-murder.

[cxxxvi] John Vibes, "Government Conveniently Deleted Entire Database of Evidence Documenting Pedophile Rings," *The Free Thought Project*, October 19, 2015, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/government-investigators-apologize-deleting-evidence-paedophile-ring/.

[cxxxvii] Wesman Todd Shaw, "Henry Kissinger – Architect of the New World Order," *Hub Pages*, June 28, 2017, https://hubpages.com/politics/Henry-Kissinger-Architect-Of-The-New-World-Order.

[cxxxviii] Cal Thomas, "Hillary's 'Deplorable's and the Left's Contempt for Traditional Americans," *Fox News*, September 13, 2016, http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/2016/09/13/cal-thomas-hillarys-deplorables-and-lefts-contempt-for-traditional-americans.html.

[cxxxix] Tom de Castella & Tom Heyden, http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-26352378.

[cxl] Joe Atwell and Jan Irvin, "Manufacturing the Deadhead: A Product of Social Engineering…," *Gnostic Media*, May 17, 2013, http://www.gnosticmedia.com/manufacturing-the-deadhead-a-product-of-social-engineering-by-joe-atwill-and-jan-irvin/.

[cxli] Stuart Jeanne Bramhall, "Did the CIA Use Gloria Steinem to Subvert the Feminist Movement?" *stuartjeannebramhall.com*, October 13, 2015, https://stuartjeannebramhall.com/2015/10/13/did-the-cia-use-gloria-steinem-to-subvert-the-feminist-movement/.

[cxlii] Kimberly Chrisman-Campbell, "A Brief History of Unisex Fashion," *The Atlantic*, April 14, 2015, https://www.theatlantic.com/entertainment/archive/2015/04/when-unisex-was-the-new-black/390168/.

[cxliii] Carolyn M. Moehling, "The American Welfare System and Family Structure: An Historical Perspective," October 2004, aida.econ.yale.edu/~cmm54/americanwelfare1004.pdf,

[cxliv] "How Americans View Government," *Pew Research Center*, March 10, 1998, http://www.people-press.org/1998/03/10/how-americans-view-government/.

[cxlv] "The Decline of the Traditional Family," *Boundless Sociology*, https://www.boundless.com/sociology/textbooks/boundless-sociology-textbook/family-12/recent-changes-in-family-structure-94/the-decline-of-the-traditional-family-533-3394/.

[cxlvi] Aidan Regan, "The Truly Stagnant Class in American Society are Young Men from Low-Income Backgrounds," *Dublin European Institute*, February 8, 2017, http://europedebate.ie/stuck-middle-misconceptions-american-social-mobility/.

[cxlvii] Michael Peck, "The Real Reason America Lost the War in Vietnam: Japan," *The National Interest*, March 25, 2017, http://nationalinterest.org/blog/the-buzz/the-real-reason-america-lost-the-war-vietnam-japan-19899?page=show.

[cxlviii] Jerry D. Morelock, "Strategy for Failure: America's War in Vietnam," *History Net*, April 14, 2017, http://www.historynet.com/strategy-failure-americas-war-vietnam.htm.
[cxlix] Michael K. Williams, "The War on Drugs is a War on People," *CNN*, September 22, 2016, http://edition.cnn.com/2016/09/22/opinions/war-on-drugs-michael-k-williams/.
[cl] Julilly Kohler-Hausmann, "Guns and Butter: The Welfare State, the Carceral State, and the Politics of Exclusion in the Postwar United States," *The Journal of American History* 102, no.1 (June 2015): 87-99, https://academic.oup.com/jah/article/102/1/87/686676/Guns-and-Butter-The-Welfare-State-the-Carceral.
[cli] Larry Chin, "The Bush-Clinton Empire and Criminal Succession," *Intrepid Report*, September 26, 2016, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/19227.
[clii] Simon Worrall, "How the Cocaine Trade Affects Everyone's Lives," *National Geographic*, August 12, 2015, http://news.nationalgeographic.com/2015/08/150812-cocaine-drugs-cartel-narcotics-mexico-ngbooktalk/.
[cliii] John McWhorter, "How the War on Drugs is Destroying Black America," *Cato's Letter*, Winter 2011, https://www.cato.org/pubs/catosletter/catosletterv9n1.pdf.
[cliv] Michaela Pommells, "Study: More People of Color Sentenced to Private Prisons than Whites," *Huffington Post*, February 21, 2014, http://www.huffingtonpost.com/michaela-pommells/study-more-people-of-colo_b_4826086.html.
[clv] Robert Freeman, "It's Official: Rich Declare War on the Middle Class," *Common Dreams*, November 14, 2010, https://www.commondreams.org/views/2010/11/14/its-official-rich-declare-war-middle-class.
[clvi] "Do Psychopaths Rule the World?" *pathocracy.net*, http://www.pathocracy.net/.
[clvii] Murunbuch, Geoffrey Prime, GCHQ and the Paedophile Information Exchange," *Spotlight*, December 21, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/12/21/geoffrey-prime/.
[clviii] Tim Constantine, "Pedophiles: The Next Normal," *The Washington Times*, May 19, 2016, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/may/19/tim-constantine-pedophiles-next-normal/.
[clix] "Salon Deletes Articles Defending Pedophilia from Site," *World Net Daily*, February 21, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/02/salon-deletes-articles-defending-pedophilia-from-site/.
[clx] ZeroPointNow, "FBI Allegedly Investigating Mayor of Berkeley, CA For Inciting Riot And Ordering Police to Stand Down - CNN Doing Damage Control," *ZeroHedge*, February 2, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-02-02/fbi-allegedly-investigating-mayor-berkeley-ca-inciting-riot-and-ordering-police-stan.
[clxi] Raven Clabough, "Soros Funded Group behind Violent UC Berkeley Protests, *New American*, February 6, 2017, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/item/25322-soros-funded-group-behind-violent-uc-berkeley-protests.
[clxii] Will Bunch, "You Know What Berkeley Needs? A Free Speech Movement," *The Inquirer Daily News*, April 21, 2017, http://www.philly.com/philly/blogs/attytood/You-know-what-Berekely-needs-A-Free-Speech-Movement.html.
[clxiii] Jocelyn McClurg, "Milo Yiannopoulos Sues Simon & Schuster for $10 Million over Canceled Book Deal," *USA Today*, July 7, 2017, https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/books/2017/07/07/milo-yiannopoulos-sues-simon-schuster-10-million-over-canceled-book-deal/460054001/.
[clxiv] Mike Cernovich, "The Media Push to Normalize Pedophilia Begins," *Crime & Federalism*, October 16, 2015, http://www.crimeandfederalism.com/2015/10/the-media-push-to-normalized-pedophilia-begins.html.
[clxv] Reginald Harper, "Salon Writer: I Will Engage in Sex Play with a Child… I Will Never Deny That," *medium.com,* October 2, 2015, https://medium.com/@harperreginald1/salon-writer-todd-

nickson-in-his-own-words-why-pedophiles-are-better-qualified-than-you-to-teach-21781e6329b4.
[clxvi] Mike Cernovich, http://www.crimeandfederalism.com/2015/10/the-media-push-to-normalized-pedophilia-begins.html.
[clxvii] Todd Nickerson, "I'm a pedophile, you're the monsters: My week inside the vile right-wing hate machine," *Salon*, September 30, 2015, https://archive.is/xVLcB.
[clxviii] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.
[clxix] Karin Lehnardt, "48 Interesting Facts about Missing People," *Fact Retriever*, February 25, 2017, https://www.factretriever.com/missing-people-facts.
[clxx] Peter Hasson, "Documents Tie Berkeley Riots to Pro-Pedophilia Group, NAMBLA," *The Daily Caller*, April 28, 2017, http://dailycaller.com/2017/04/28/documents-tie-berkeley-riot-organizers-to-pro-pedophilia-group-nambla/.
[clxxi] "North American Man Boy Love Association," https://www.nambla.org/
[clxxii] "North America Man/Boy Love Association," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association.
[clxxiii] Bill Hoffman, "Tom DeLay: Justice Department Wants to Legalize 12 'Perversions,'" *Newsmax*, June 30, 2015, http://www.newsmax.com/Newsmax-Tv/Tom-DeLay-Justice-Department-perversions/2015/06/30/id/652929/.
[clxxiv] Alex Newman, "Obama Bribes States to Adopt National Education Curriculum," *The New American*, December 27, 2012, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/education/item/14036-obama-bribes-states-to-adopt-national-education-curriculum.
[clxxv] "Common Core's Real Goal? 'Dumbing Down People,'" *World Net Daily*, April 21, 2015, http://www.wnd.com/2015/04/common-cores-real-goal-dumbing-down-people/.
[clxxvi] Terrence P. Jeffrey, "Obama: Sex Ed for Kindergarteners 'is the Right Thing to Do,'" *CNS News*, August 30, 2013, http://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/.
[clxxvii] Rod Dreher, "The West Hates Children, Doesn't It?" *The American Conservative*, July 3, 2017, http://www.theamericanconservative.com/dreher/west-hates-children-benedict-option/.
[clxxviii] Mike Adams, "There are Far More Vaccine-Damaged Children in America than Chemical Weapons-Damaged Children in Syria," *Natural News*, April 7, 2017, http://www.naturalnews.com/2017-04-07-far-more-vaccine-damaged-children-in-america-than-chemical-weapons-damaged-children-in-syria.html.
[clxxix] Carolyn C. Ross, "Overexposed and Under-Prepared: The Effects of Early Exposure to Sexual Content," *Psychology Today*, August 13, 2012, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/real-healing/201208/overexposed-and-under-prepared-the-effects-early-exposure-sexual-content.
[clxxx] Daniel Leddy, "Mandatory Sex Education in Schools Violates Parents' Rights," *Staten Island Advance*, September 6, 2011, http://www.silive.com/opinion/danielleddy/index.ssf/2011/09/mandatory_sex_education_in_sch.html .
[clxxxi] Jeannie DeAngelis, "Handsy Joe Biden on Non-Consensual Sexual Contact," *American Thinker*, March 1, 2016, http://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2016/03/handsy_joe_biden_on_nonconsensual_sexual_contact.html.
[clxxxii] Ron Johnson. "Creepy Joe Biden Busted Again for Feeling up Children on C-SPAN," YouTube video, 9:11, Posted March 19, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TIXdNQrDaaQ.
[clxxxiii] Martina M. Cartwright, "Child Beauty Pageants: What are We Teaching our Girls?" *Psychology Today*, August 12, 2011, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/food-

thought/201108/child-beauty-pageants-what-are-we-teaching-our-girls.
[clxxxiv] Sue Palmer, Why the iPad is a Far Bigger Threat to our Children than Anyone Realizes: Ten Years Ago, Psychologist Sue Palmer Predicted the Toxic Effects of Social Media. Now She Sees a Worrying New Danger," *Daily Mail*, January 27, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-3420064/Why-iPad-far-bigger-threat-children-realises-Ten-years-ago-psychologist-SUE-PALMER-predicted-toxic-effects-social-media-sees-worrying-new-danger.html.
[clxxxv] Cecily Kellogg, "I Have No Problem with my Tween Wearing Sexy Halloween Costumes," *Yahoo News*, October 13, 2015, https://www.yahoo.com/news/i-have-no-problem-with-1276818474164278.html.
[clxxxvi] "Google and Facebook Are Not Really Private and Shouldn't Do as They Please with Alex Jones and NaturalNews.com," *The Daily Bell*, February 25, 2017, http://www.thedailybell.com/news-analysis/google-and-facebook-are-not-really-private-and-shouldnt-do-as-they-please-with-alex-jones-and-naturalnews-com/.
[clxxxvii] Mike Cernovich, http://www.crimeandfederalism.com/2015/10/the-media-push-to-normalized-pedophilia-begins.html.
[clxxxviii] Steiff, "We are on the Road to Normalizing Pedophilia," *RedState.com*, January 11, 2016, http://www.redstate.com/streiff/2016/01/11/road-normalizing-pedophilia/.
[clxxxix] Linda Lowen, "Romeo and Juliet Laws: What They Mean for Teens," *Thought.co*, March 6, 2017, https://www.thoughtco.com/romeo-and-juliet-laws-what-they-mean-3533768.
[cxc] Jon Henley, "Paedophilia: Bringing Dark Desires to Light," *The Guardian*, January 3, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2013/jan/03/paedophilia-bringing-dark-desires-light.
[cxci] Steven Rosenfield, "Are Some Men Born Pedophiles? New Science Says Yes, but Sexologists Say Not so Fast," *Alternet*, February 21, 2013, http://www.alternet.org/are-some-men-born-pedophiles-new-science-says-yes-sexologists-say-not-so-fast.
[cxcii] Office of Department of Justice Programs, "Chapter 2: Etiology of Adult Sexual Offending," Susan Faupel, https://www.smart.gov/SOMAPI/sec1/ch2_etiology.html.
[cxciii] Mytheos Holt, "'Born This way' is No Excuse for Pedophiles," *The Federalist*, September 28, 2015, http://thefederalist.com/2015/09/28/born-this-way-is-no-excuse-for-pedophiles/.
[cxciv] Selwyn Duke, "Obama's Military Told Soldiers to Ignore Afghan Sexual Abuse of Boys," *The New American*, September 24, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/asia/item/21644-obama-s-military-told-soldiers-to-ignore-afghan-sexual-abuse-of-boys.
[cxcv] Corey Dickstein, "Congressman: Army Must Immediately Reinstate Green Beret who Hit Admitted Afghan Rapist," *Stars and Stripes*, March 2, 2016, https://www.stripes.com/news/congressman-army-must-immediately-reinstate-green-beret-who-hit-admitted-afghan-rapist-1.397193.
[cxcvi] Paul Joseph Watson, "Swedish Liberal Youth Party Wants to Legalize Necrophilia and Child Porn," *D.C. Clothesline*, July 18, 2017, http://www.dcclothesline.com/2017/07/18/swedish-liberal-youth-party-wants-to-legalize-necrophilia-child-porn/.
[cxcvii] William F. Jasper, "The Queering of America," *The New American*, July 17, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/faith-and-morals/item/14947-the-queering-of-america.
[cxcviii] "Hollywood and Corporate Media are Crusading to Normalize Pedophilia," *Living Resistance*, February 22, 2017, http://livingresistance.com/2017/02/13/hollywood-corporate-media-crusading-normalize-pedophilia/.
[cxcix] "Huge Riots Coming in July: Summer of Rage," Video on *Investment Watch Blog*, Paul Joseph Watson, 7:15, May 21, 2017, http://investmentwatchblog.com/huge-riots-coming-in-july-summer-of-rage-set-to-boil-over-as-militant-leftists-plan-to-overthrow-trump/.

[cc] Richard Gunderman, "The Manipulation of the American Mind: Edward Bernays and the Birth of Public Relations," *The Conversation*, July 9, 2015, http://theconversation.com/the-manipulation-of-the-american-mind-edward-bernays-and-the-birth-of-public-relations-44393.
[cci] Edward Bernays, *Propaganda*, (Brooklyn: Ig Publishing, 2004), 37, https://www.amazon.com/Propaganda-Edward-Bernays/dp/0970312598.
[ccii] "It's True: Hollywood and Mainstream Media are Trying to Normalize Pedophilia," *awarenessact.com*, http://awarenessact.com/its-true-hollywood-and-mainstream-media-are-trying-to-normalize-pedophilia/.
[cciii] Jack Minor, "'Gay' Laws Set Stage for Pedophilia 'Rights,'" *World Net Daily*, July 18, 2013, http://www.wnd.com/2013/07/gay-laws-set-stage-for-pedophilia-rights/.
[cciv] Michael A. Austin, "Rejecting Moral Relativism," *Psychology Today*, January 23, 2012, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/ethics-everyone/201201/rejecting-moral-relativism.
[ccv] Selwyn Duke, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/item/21664-shocking-times-movement-for-pedophile-rights-marches-on.
[ccvi] Alexa Erickson, "Another Pedophile Ring Busted, 900 Arrests, 300 Kids Saved & Corporate Media Ignores it," *Collective Evolution*, May 9, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/05/09/another-giant-pedophile-ring-busted-900-arrests-300-kids-saved-corporate-media-ignores-it/.
[ccvii] Sean Adl-Tabatabai, "Former SEAL: 3000 Elite Pedophiles Arrested – Media Silent," *Your News Wire*, April 30, 2017, http://yournewswire.com/navy-seal-3000-pedophiles-arrested/.
[ccviii] Jeffrey St. Clair and Alexander Cockburn, "The CIA and the Press: When the Washington Post Ran the CIA's Propaganda Network," *Counterpunch*, November 30, 2016, https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/11/30/the-cia-and-the-press-when-the-washington-post-ran-the-cias-propaganda-network/.
[ccix] Joe Concha, "Washington Post Hires John Podesta as Columnist," *The Hill*, February 23, 2017, http://thehill.com/media/320823-washington-post-hires-john-podesta-as-columnist.
[ccx] Margo Kaplan, "Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime," *The New York Times*, October 5, 2014, https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html?_r=0.
[ccxi] Nancy Flory, "Hollywood's Dark Secret: Pedophilia, Child Actors and Those who Escape," *The Stream*, May 31, 2016, https://stream.org/hollywoods-dark-secret-pedophilia-child-actors-got-away/.
[ccxii] "Roseanne Barr: "MK Ultra Mind Control Rules in Hollywood," Roseanne Barr, Interview by Abby Martin, Posted on YouTube March 23, 2013, 13:06, Posted on *Vigilant Citizen* on April 1, 2013; also transcript interview by Larry King, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/roseanne-barr-mk-ultra-mind-control-rules-in-hollywood/.
[ccxiii] "When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Industry," *Vigilant Citizen*, June 2, 2010, https://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/when-insiders-expose-the-ugly-side-of-the-entertainment-industry/.
[ccxiv] Chris Spargo, "'I was Molested and Passed around': Corey Feldman Describes his Ordeal at the Hands of Hollywood Pedophile Ring and Says Corey Haim was just Eleven Years old when He was First Raped," *Daily Mail*, May 26, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3611046/I-molested-passed-Corey-Feldman-details-horrors-Hollywood-pedophile-ring-reveals-Corey-Haim-just-11-raped-leading-life-drugs.html.
[ccxv] Mark Oliver, "10 Disturbing Stories about Hollywood's Pedophile Problem," *ListVerse*, February 26, 2017, http://listverse.com/2017/02/26/10-disturbing-stories-about-hollywoods-pedophile-problem/.

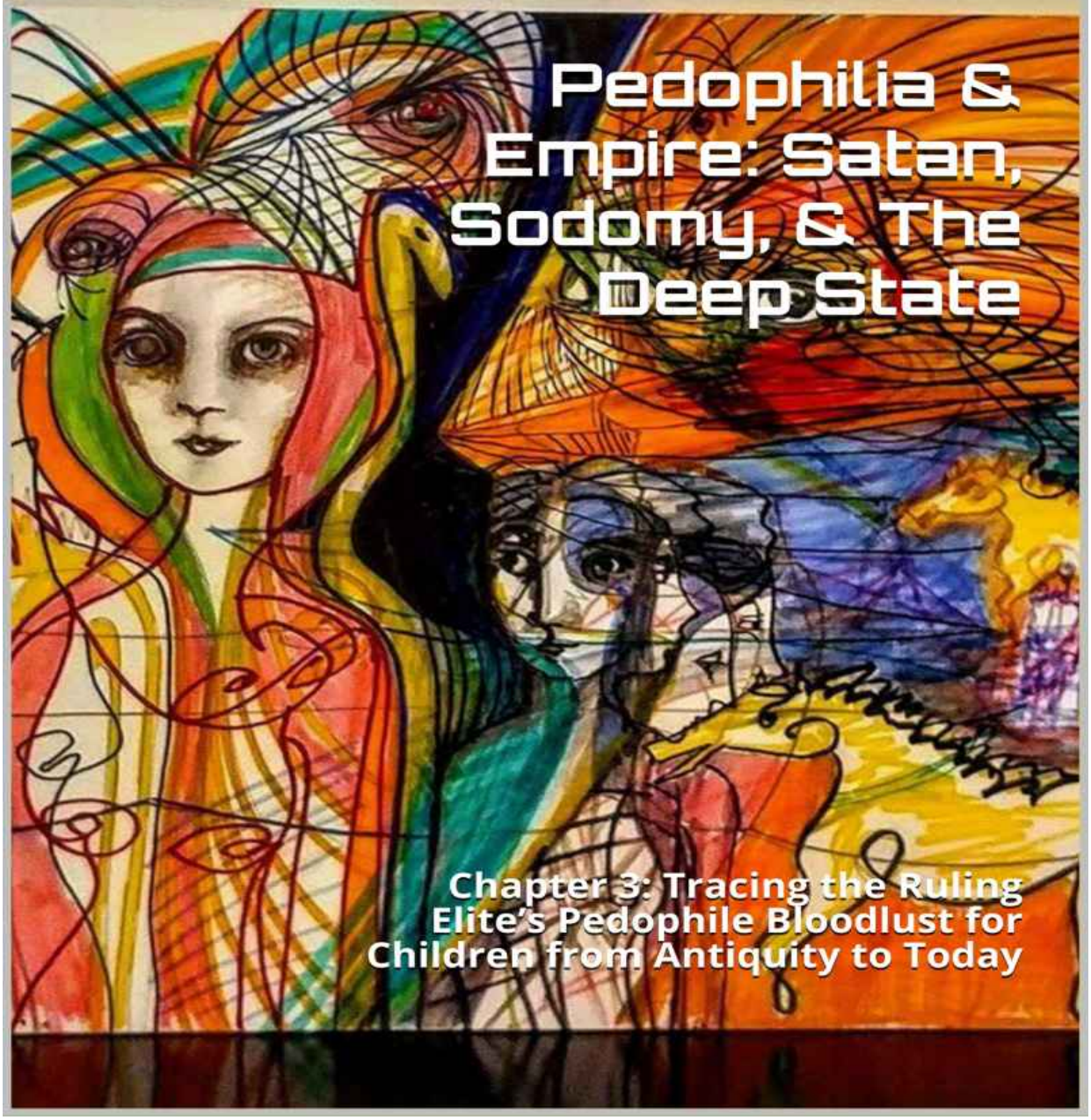
[ccxvi] Chris Spargo, "Corey Feldman Defends Sharing Corey Haim Rape Story in Explosive Hollywood Pedophile Interview and Criticizes Late Actor's Parents for Refusing to Speak out against Their Son's 'Abusers,'" *Daily Mail*, 27 May 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3612911/Corey-Feldman-defends-sharing-Corey-Haim-rape-story-explosive-Hollywood-pedophile-interview-criticizes-late-actor-s-family-refusing-speak-against-son-s-abusers.html.
[ccxvii] Amy J. Berg, "An Open Secret," Filmed in 2011, YouTube video, 1:40, Posted September 11, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4eeGX4SlF1s.
[ccxviii] Jonas E. Alexis, "Angelina Jolie is Scared to Expose Pedophiles in Hollywood," *Veterans Today*, December 1, 2016, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/12/01/angelina-jolie-is-scared-to-expose-pedophiles-in-hollywood/.
[ccxix] Joseph Brownstein, "Childhood Trauma may Shorten Life by 20 Years," *ABC News*, October 6, 2009, http://abcnews.go.com/Health/MindMoodNews/cdc-study-childhood-trauma-shorten-life-20-years/story?id=8758968.
[ccxx] Annette Witheridge, "Bombshell Documentary about Hollywood Pedophile Ring Preying on Child Actors that's been Linked to X-Men Director Bryan Singer Premieres in New York," *Daily Mail*, November 15, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2836062/Bombshell-documentary-Hollywood-pedophile-ring-preying-child-actors-s-linked-X-Men-director-Bryan-Singer-premiers-New-York.html.
[ccxxi] Gordon, "Six Jewish Companies Control 96% of the World's Media," *tapnewswire.com*, October 17, 2015, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/10/six-jewish-companies-control-96-of-the-worlds-media/.
[ccxxii] Sydney Cobb, "Literal Lyrics? The Effects of Sex, Violence and Misogyny in Popular Music," *Desert News*, April 21, 2016, http://www.deseretnews.com/article/865652703/Literal-lyrics-The-effects-of-sex-violence-and-misogyny-in-popular-music.html.
[ccxxiii] Jo Piazza, "Pop Artists Turning to Satanic Imagery to Drum up Controversy, Sales, Experts Say," *Fox News*, April 19, 2012, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2012/04/19/music-artists-turning-to-satanic-imagery-to-drum-up-controversy-sales-experts.html.
[ccxxiv] Sasha Spencer, "Insider Exposes Hollywood's Satanic Underside," *henrymakow.com*, May 31, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/possessed_humans_and_aliens_co.html.
[ccxxv] Matt Agorist, "Hollywood Insider Speaks Out, Claims a Global Pedophile Ring Controls Hollywood," *Waking Times*, May 19, 2017, http://www.wakingtimes.com/2017/05/19/hollywood-insider-speaks-claims-global-pedophile-ring-controls-hollywood/.
[ccxxvi] "40+ Powerful Movies about Pedophilia," *Ranker*, http://www.ranker.com/list/best-pedophilia-movies-list/all-genre-movies-lists.
[ccxxvii] Peter Labarbera, "Video Proof: Disney has been Promoting Homosexuality since the 1990's," *lifesitenews.com*, March 3, 2017, https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/video-proof-disney-has-been-promoting-homosexuality-since-the-1990s.
[ccxxviii] Dr. Eowyn, "The Beast in Disney's New 'Beauty and the Beast' is Baphomet," *Fellowship of the Minds*, February 1, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/02/01/the-beast-in-disneys-new-beauty-the-beast-is-baphomet/.
[ccxxix] Peter Schweizer and Rochelle Schweizer, *Disney: The Mouse Betrayed: Greed, Corruption and Children at Risk* (Washington DC: Regnery Publishing, 1998), https://www.amazon.com/Disney-Mouse-Betrayed-Corruption-Children/dp/B007MXPB7A.
[ccxxx] Wayne Jackson, "Disney: The Mouse Betrayed," *christiancourier.com*, July 9, 2017, https://www.christiancourier.com/articles/41-disney-the-mouse-betrayed.
[ccxxxi] "The 1776 Agenda of the New World Order – Ordered by a Rothschild – Designed by a Jesuit," *wewhoopposedeception.com*, October 7, 2013,

https://wewhoopposedeception.wordpress.com/2013/10/07/the-1776-agenda-of-the-new-world-order-ordered-by-a-rothschild-designed-by-a-jesuit/.

[ccxxxii] Lenon Honor Films, "The Early Works of Disney 4," YouTube Video posted by Miss Conceptions 1 on September 29, 2009, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fjgh11cqMpk&list=PLQP_nrGpRMtFNtuVV--Zb5k-vxsjrVxnG&index=4.

[ccxxxiii] Dr. Eowyn, "Disney Movie Merchandise is a Penis-Shaped Bubble Wand for Kids," *Fellowship of the Minds*, June 23, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/06/23/disney-movie-merchandise-is-a-penis-shaped-bubble-wand-for-kids/.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 3: Tracing the Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children from Antiquity to Today

Chapter 3: Tracing the Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children from Antiquity to Today

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Many of the planetary controllers are blood feasting pedophiles, parasitic monsters literally and predatorily feeding off the 8 million children gone missing each year around the world.[1] Global child sex trafficking networks generate huge profits, run by the world's most powerful individuals. A 2014 International Labor Organization report estimates that two thirds of the annual profits from forced labor come from sexual slavery that amounts to $99 billion USD each year.[2] And of that $99 billion, most is produced off the blood, sweat, tears and flesh of helpless underage child sex slaves caught up in global trafficking rings operated by this same diabolical global elite. At the top of this planet's rulers are 13 family bloodlines that include the Rothschilds and Rockefellers as well as European royalty,[3] controlling thousands of compromised, bribed and blackmailed puppet politicians, bankers, judges, CEO's, military generals, entertainers, top level spies and police chiefs.

Blackmailed pedophile politicians,[4] [5] many of whom are well known elected representatives occupying critically important positions in virtually every national government, particularly in the West, have remained insularly protected and immune from investigation and prosecution.[6] Why? Because those running these global child sex networks internationally control both them as well as law enforcement and the high courts.[7] Pedophiles are disbursed amongst such elitist think tanks as the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers as well as various covert organizations like Yale's Skull and Bones Society, 33rd degree and higher Freemasonry and the secret Jesuits. The bottom line is too many of these "upstanding" members lead two distinct lives, one being their public life upholding their respected reputation as so called public servants, and the other being their secret dark life as satanic worshipping, bloodthirsty child rapists and killers. Pizzagate and the Podestas and Clintons,[8] the Weiners and Jeffrey Epstein are merely the tip of the

iceberg[9] to this pedophilic black holed world that's ruled over this planet for eons of time.

With last year's Pizzagate turned this year's Pedogate scandal exposing these malevolent cockroaches like never before,[10] 2017 finds this diabolical elite frantically heading for the hills, buying up private islands[11] and submerging underground,[12] while aggressively acting out above ground with false flags every other week[13] and by the day desperately pushing humanity off doomsday cliff, closer to world war and global economic collapse.[14] Faking staged events has become an unholy racket of government theater.[15] With attention of the public masses distracted and forced into preoccupation with everyday signs that our world appears to be fast falling apart, desperate monsters fearing loss of control are banking on their sins against our children being drowned out by the elite's manufactured storm of earthly chaos, shock and awe noise and escalating terror of ongoing violence, war and ultimate global destruction.[16]

While the pedophilia epidemic currently has us never closer to bringing the hordes of guilty child rapists finally to justice,[17] it's no accident that we've also never been closer to self-annihilation as a human species.[18] Before the psychopathic criminals who only have contempt for humanity are taken down, they're determined to first destroy Trump and Putin as well as the rest of us,[19] drastically reducing the world population by their divide and conquer,[20] fast kill methods[21] of war and violence using their "Russians did it" fabrication as their false pretense.[22] If the Illuminati controlled deep state cannot break or destroy the proposed allied partnership forged by Trump and Putin to truly fight against globalism, the deep state created ISIS terrorists and the child rapists and killers as the planetary overlords of chaos and destruction, expect to only see more subterfuge, false flags and destabilizing violence globally inflicted on humanity through economic collapse and world war. Over their dead bodies, the last thing those ruling this earth want is peace and prosperity for us humans.

This chapter analyzes and exposes through history the very dark, sinister, most egregious atrocities against humanity - the despicably sick, voracious appetite planetary controllers have had for children's flesh and blood.[23] Like the demonic vampires they are, the blood of the innocent literally becomes the lifeblood that rejuvenates their own vitality, strength and

bloodlust to demonically and compulsively feast on yet more of their targeted defenseless prey. The elite has long known the veracity of the latest scientific breakthroughs and discoveries confirming the incredible dividends gained from consuming young people's healthier blood that restores vitality, aids them reverse the aging process to enhance their quest to live forever. It's only being made more public at this time as part of the elite's deceitful strategy to condition the masses into accepting the controllers' ancient practice of exploiting children for their flesh, blood and internal organs,[24] paralleling their quest to normalize and legalize pedophilia as just another variation of this same demonic agenda. The remainder of this chapter focuses on this systematic child rape, murder and blood sacrifice throughout history from ancient times to the present.

Ancient Practice of Human and Child Sacrifice

Over the centuries many cultures from virtually every corner of the globe have been guilty of the shameful practice of child and/or human sacrifice.[25] Based on recently uncovered evidence, ancient Greece may be the latest civilization discovered to have conducted child sacrifice.[26] A teenage boy's remains were found last August in an identified location commonly reserved for animal sacrifice to Zeus. Other known ancient cultures that regressed into sacrificing fellow humans in the Middle East are the Egyptians, the Mesopotamians, the Babylonians, the Canaanites, the Ammonites, the Israelites, the Carthaginians in North Africa,[27] in Europe the Etruscans (from Italy's Tuscany region)[28] and the Celts of the British Isles,[29] in Pacific Asia the Chinese,[30] the Japanese,[31] the Koreans[32] and Hawaiians,[33] and in Central and South America the Aztecs, the Mayans and the Incas.[34] Indeed child sacrifice may appear to be a common practice that at times increases during the descending collapse of various civilizations throughout history.

In recent decades undeniable archeological/scientific evidence is emerging that clearly demonstrates that extraterrestrial civilizations from other galaxies migrated to the earth and interbred with existing human populations over hundreds of thousands and perhaps even millions of years, shattering the status quo myths of both religions and conventional pseudo-science that falsely insist human origins are limited to just 5,000-10,000 years ago.[35] [36] Other technologically advanced so called intelligent alien

species may have retained their earthly presence through the ages in both physical genetic hybrid form as well as purely supernatural entities that actually possess a parasitic, vampiric, survival need to feed off the adrenalized blood of the young innocents.[37] Be they powerful Illuminati subhuman types or lowly demonic supernatural forces, both thrive on the flesh and blood of defenseless children. This profoundly disturbing truth is explored in much deeper analysis in a later chapter.

In addition to the secret satanic practice of Illuminati today preying on the blood sacrifice of children, the ancient custom can also be currently found in places like India and Africa where children's purity and innocence are believed to make the perpetrators more potent, younger and healthier,[38] exactly the same pretext that motivates Western Satan worshippers. Coming full circle, this entire book focuses on evidence that satanic sacrifice of children currently practiced by cults and secret societies throughout Europe and North America and beyond, hidden in plain sight along with interlocking global child sex trafficking rings, is tragically being carried out all over this planet. And its long history sadly reminds us only that it has never stopped.

The Jews' ancient biblical forebears, the Israelites, burnt children alive at the altar of Moloch. From the Old Testament comes the Israelite warrior Jephthah who proclaims if granted victory over his enemy, he'll sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return.[39] It just so happened to be his virgin daughter and unlike with Abraham, this time God didn't intercede and the Semitic child was sacrificed around 1125 BC. The Old Testament fails to mention exactly how she was sacrificed.[40] But according to prescribed methods for animal sacrifice, Jephthah or the temple priest would slit the daughter's throat, drain her blood, cut off her arms, legs and head, cut up her torso in sections while smearing blood around the altar and burning her flesh… pretty gruesome. Additionally, several other Jewish kings in the Old Testament sacrificed their children by burning them alive. Jews in Carthage in 300 BC who worshipped Baal were also offing their kids. The practice of abducting a non-Jewish stranger, bringing him to their Jerusalem temple, cutting his body up and sacrificing a gentile every seven years was first documented by

Greek philosophers and historians Apion and Democritus in 168 BC, well over a century before Christ.[41]

This next section addresses a little known, abhorrent chapter in Jewish history, exposing incidents involving bloodthirsty religious fanatics, engaging in ritualistic human sacrifice to drain blood for religious holidays.

Ritualized Jewish Blood Sacrifice (from Middle Ages – 21st Century)

Since the Middle Ages in Europe, traditionally at times of Passover, celebrating Israelites freedom from slavery in Egypt,[42] most frequently led by local rabbis, there have been Jews who have periodically abducted and ritualistically murdered Christian children. There are literally hundreds of documented cases.[43] In Prague in 1067 six Jews killed a three year old child, puncturing his body to drain his blood that was then given away to other Jews in another city.[44] Less than 80 years after King William Norman first brought Jews to Great Britain in 1066, in the year 1144 in Norwich, Jews apprehended their first Christian child named William and crucified him on the eve of the Passover ritual in symbolic replication of killing the king of the Christians. But the child's relative was educated monk Thomas of Monmouth who wrote a book about his murdered nephew in an effort to alert all parents.[45] In 1290 in Oxford another Jew was caught after a ritual murder of a gentile, resulting a month later in England banning all Jews for the next four centuries. Spain later followed banishing all its Jews from its borders in 1492.

Though early on Jews were generally brought into Western Europe as the kings' tax collectors and considered monarchy property,[46] legally well-represented by the best attorneys money could buy, the Jewish child murderers were rarely found innocent.[47] The deniers are quick to claim that the Jews found guilty were tortured into confessing their crimes. But by law at a later time given the opportunity to recant when not under duress, most didn't, often going to their execution still boasting about what they'd done, proudly viewing themselves as loyal martyrs for their Jewish faith, rather than feeling remorse or upset over being falsely accused.

Jews accused and brought to trial for murder and found guilty methodically repeated the same ritualistic crime, sequentially circumcising their child victims, then systematically torturing and crucifying them to drain their

blood used in Passover rites ceremony.[48] The Christian blood was as an ingredient mixed with wine for Passover unleavened bread. Blood was also used in healing potions as well as for cabbalist curses. Rabbis were always present in these murders to ensure the extracted blood and flesh were kosher which permitted it to be bottled and sold as a black market commodity, not unlike today's Israelis as the prime movers in control of the international human organ trafficking operations.[49]

The most infamous of these ritualized cases in Europe occurred in Trent, northern Italy in 1475. The murdered boy was Simon of Trent who until a few years ago was a celebrated saint; that is until the Vatican succumbed to the Jewish thought control PC police. Over twenty of these Jewish murdered children were made saints. Based on historic court records and two sets of standard operating procedure confessions by the accused Germanic speaking Jews, a recent scholarly review written by Ariel Toaff analyzing all available evidence concludes that Simon was murdered on the Passover eve for the expressed purpose of religious ritual sacrifice.[50]

Yet the term "blood libel" is the customary Jewish practice and seemingly automatic response that flatly denies that any of these crimes ever once took place, despite even Jewish historians and scholars admitting that these atrocities did in fact occur.[51] One such brave critic is respected writer-journalist Israel Shamir who astutely makes the valid point that as a matter of state policy, more innocent Palestinian children have been brutally murdered by Jews in recent years than the sum total of all Christian victims since the Middle Ages.[52] If given the fact that Jews in cold blood have been methodically murdering non-Jews en masse in recent years, why is it so hard to believe that Jewish extremists over many centuries targeted and killed less children for being non-Jews? Being a persecuted European minority steeped in rigid Talmudic tradition that degrades non-Jews to lowly animal status, the underlying psychological and historic dynamics are sufficient to provide motive for the crimes.[53] University of Jerusalem Professor Ehak Spinzak stated that Talmudic extremists "believe that it's God's will to commit violence against goyim" (gentiles).[54] With wholesale denial that ritual murders of Christian children ever took place, the tiresome "anti-Semitic" catch-all label cannot dismiss the mountain of evidence.

Talmudic Judaism and Cabbalism Meld into NWO Satanic Practice

The Jews in charge of the temples at the time of Jesus Christ's ministry were the Pharisees who also wrote Talmudic Law. Seeing how the Jewish leaders were moneychangers exploiting their own people with usury and corruption,[55] Jesus actually threw a tizzy fit inside their not so holy temple, upending coffers and tables, rightfully calling it a "a robber's den,"[56] and refers to fake believers (be they Jews or Christians) practicing their religion in a "synagogue of Satan."[57] It wasn't until this dramatic clash that rebel Jesus posed such a serious threat to corrupt authorities that ultimately sealed his fate.[58] With the Federal Reserve the private central banks run largely by Jews getting richer by printing fiat money out of thin air to charge interest and collect taxes to payback interests on bankers' nonstop wars, now $20 trillion in the red,[59] our debtor nation and haplessly bled citizens are still usury slaves. Sadly in 2000 years, times have not changed at all,[60] and, with humanity on the brink of total self-destruction, conditions in our times have only grown worse.

Between the third and sixth centuries, "learned" rabbis recorded in Hebrew their oral teachings and laws they claim were handed down to them by Moses, calling their finished product the Talmud, the holy book for people of the Jewish faith that supersedes the Old Testament. Yet the Talmud is extremely hateful and racist, touting blatant Jewish supremacism. Direct quotes from the Talmud readily tell the story.[61] Jews are ordered to view non-Jews as animals (Yebamoth 98a) and beasts (Baba Mezia 114b).[62] Even the best of the "goyim" should be killed (Soferim 15). Talmudic law encourages Jews to deceive gentiles, any way to take advantage for a Jew's self-gain at non-Jews' expense,[63] even resorting to murder and committing adultery if it can be rationalized as best for the nation of Israel.

Moreover, the Torah, considered Jewish Written Law,[64] apparently embraces pedophilia:

If a grown up man has intercourse with a little girl, it is nothing, for having intercourse with a girl less than three years old is like putting a finger in the eye (Ketubot 11b).[65]

… Intercourse with a boy under nine years old is not considered a significant sexual act… (Ketubot 11b).

A decade ago when Israeli soldiers were on another bloodbath killing spree against Palestinians in Gaza, Sephardi chief rabbi Mordechai Eliyahu wrote a letter to the prime minister advocating indiscriminate murder of civilian women and children.[66] Unfortunately far too many in the Knesset agree and the ethnic purging as official apartheid policy has been allowed to drag on year after bloody year with total impunity… despite a growing consensus of disapproval from other nations that never amounts to any real consequence to Israel. Another prominent rabbi, Ovadia Yosef, the spiritual advisor to the Shas, a religious fundamentalist party and chief coalition partner in the Israeli government,[67] echoed the Talmud dogma, claiming "the sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews."

Perhaps the most raw, unadulterated account by one brutally honest, reprehensible Jewish American who four decades ago braggingly exposed the ultimate power and arrogance that the Jewish elite aka mafia wields in America through complete control over the media, banking, entertainment, academia and political bribery business disclosed in one 1976 interview with a 29-year old congressional aide of New York Senator Jacob Javits. Harold Rosenthal's gleeful, boastful pride, bitter contempt and hatred toward non-Jews for their dupability and sheer ignorance permeates his every scathing utterance. Essentially Rosenthal admits that his "chosen people" riding atop the global power pyramid answer to only one god - Lucifer[68]. Because he reveals far more in-depth truth than his fellow chosen brethren care to have on public record, several months later Rosenthal met an abrupt end as a suspected murder victim of a Mossad hit thinly veiled as an attempted Israeli airliner hijacking.

Three weeks after Israel and the neocons, with a little help from their Saudi friends, pulled off the bloodiest false flag in history in 2001,[69] boldly out in the open was former Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon arrogantly declaring:

We, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know.[70]

And just to show how preferential the US is to Israel, the elite think tank responsible for all US wars in the last century - the Council on Foreign Relations, requires every member to be an American citizen except two,

current Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert.[71]

The Talmudic tradition is Judaic law and Cabbalism is hidden Jewish mysticism practiced for millenniums and forwarded into modernity by the Ashkenazi Jews of central and western Russia and Eastern Europe [and now Israel], also known as the Khazars.[72] This form of Judaism dates directly back to the warlike Babylonian ruler Nimrod (later renamed Marduk)[73] and his 2,000 year old Temple of Baal or Bel (meaning "lord") where child sacrifice was common custom, located in the presently recaptured Syrian city of Palmyra, destroyed along with ancient Roman ruins by ISIS a couple years ago.[74] [75]

The Babylonian deity Baal subsequently evolved into the Greek deity Osiris, representing the birth of ancient pre-Christian pagan religions in the Middle East and Greece. And each of these deities unmistakably shares underpinnings of the fallen angel Satan. An estimated 97.5% of today's Jewish State population claiming to be of Hebrew descent,[76] are actually Ashkenazi Jews descended from the Turkish-Mongol Khazars, reclaiming their "roots" in the Jewish homeland,[77] all share ancestors who never once set foot in the Holy Land of the Middle East. In fact, the DNA of the native Palestinians being exterminated are the true Semites.[78] So much of the Jewish story as part of the greater human story is built on lies, cover-ups and hoax. A growing number of researchers and analysts have referred to the Khazarian mafia running the international crime cabal that's used interchangeably with the Satanic Cult of the All Seeing Eye.[79] A mix of some evil non-Jews and some evil Jews working together for Satan are in the process of culling the human herd down from 7.5 billion people presently to just a half billion of us left shortly.[80] Their agenda puts 14 out of 15 of us in their eugenics crosshairs.[81]

A year ago in New York City and later London (and in "1000 other cities" to come) a near five story high replication of the famous Baal arch was constructed as part of the Rockefeller created United Nations UNESCO's World Heritage site,[82] also supported by the financially endowed Harvard University Masonic Lodge. The Baal arch as the temple gateway served as a portal to the worshipping altar of the pagan god that many today believe represents Satan.[83] Paganism as practiced by a plethora of ancient cultures

has been defined as a religious system based on the worship of the fallen angels.

After constructed exhibitions in New York and London, for the third time the Babylonian archway was once again on full prominent display earlier this year for the opening of the fifth annual World Government Summit held in Dubai, attended by 4000 world leaders from 130 nations.[84] Among the notable globalists paying homage to the satanic fallen angel was UN Secretary General Antonio Gutteres,[85] IMF Director Christine Lagarde (two months earlier awarded another 5-year term as IMF head despite avoiding a year in prison for her conviction approving a large taxpayer payoff bogus to French billionaire),[86] and Elon Musk who in Dubai was busily advocating the merger between humans and machines and touting globalist socialism. Sovereign nation destroyer Obama attended the first of these NWO conferences back in 2013. For three days in mid-February 100 speakers pontificated their one world "utopian" government and their elitist design to promote globalism, multiculturalism, statism, Big Government, social engineering, and UN Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030 sustainability.[87] At these NWO kumbayas like this one, the Bilderberg meetings and Bohemian Grove soirees, the elite's busily plotting our demise right before our eyes.

Judaism's "Dirty" Stepchild: 17th- 18th Century Sabbatean-Frankist Movement

There exists a little known sub-branch of Judaism that the Orthodoxy would prefer to bury in its revisionist, subversively repackaged design on human history. The Jewish establishment of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries declared the renegade Sabbatean-turned-Frankist movement heresy in back-to-back centuries in order to formally distance itself from the then flourishing, "embarrassing" Jewish offshoots taking hold.[88] Though the movement's followers were supposed to have died out shortly after the deaths of their messianic leaders SabbataiZevi (1626-1676)[89] and Jacob Frank (1726-1791),[90] their ideology, values, beliefs and practices definitely did not, and today they very much remain alive and are in fact thriving. Our upside down Orwellian world is presently living in an age of deceit,[91] where so called good is actually evil and lies are constantly broadcast as truth.[92] Now posing as the satanic Cult of the All-seeing Eye, its demonic

influence is visible everywhere in today's world through gradual successful infiltration in recent centuries into all domains of earthly power and control.[93]

Sabbatai Zevi was of Spanish Jewish descent originally from Smyrna, Greece until banned as a false prophet from his hometown at age 25. Zevi promptly found a new residence in nearby Salonika, rapidly rising to prominence there as an ordained Sephardic rabbi and cabbalist claiming to a receptive audience that he was the long awaited Jewish Messiah.[94] Sabbatai Zevi generated a devout following that was most active within the Ottoman Empire of modern day Turkey, although his reach spread quickly into much of Europe, at its peak claiming a million Jewish followers.[95]

At the height of his fame and influence at age 40, ten years prior to his death, the Sultan Mehmed IV gave the imprisoned Zevi the choice, die or convert to Islam.[96] So the charismatic con man chose to avoid martyrdom by saving his own neck as a Muslim in name only. The sultan then bestowed the title "Keeper of the Gate" on Zevi who began a close working relationship with the Shia Bektashi Sufis.[97] According to renowned researcher and author Gershom Scholem, the Sabbatean movement was "the largest and most momentous messianic movement in Jewish History,"[98] captivating over half the world's Jewry at the time.[99] But on the low, Sabbatai continued practicing his own heretic guru-esque style of hedonistic, orgiastic, ritualized, "feel good" Judaism.

The year that a Jew named Columbus "discovered" a New World to conquer and colonize for the flag he sailed under - Spain in 1492,[100] was also the same year and nation that kicked out all its Jews. The subsequent Jewish migration to Ottoman territory that opened its borders to the newcomers,[101] brought a large influx of Jewish immigrants to where Sabbatai Zevi's family settled. The prevailing culture and climate a century and a half later that Zevi was born and raised in was steeped in religious oppression and "end of the world" anxiety for Jews during Europe's Inquisition. When in 1648 Sabbatai's doomsday prediction failed, he declared himself the new messiah.[102]

His radical departure from run-of-the-mill Judaic stoicism, promising not only redemption but an alternative lifestyle of secret magic bestowing wisdom and power, the gift of prophecy, direct communication with God

(Zevi himself) and his angels,[103] and a sensual smorgasbord of unbridled sexual liberation and carnal ecstasy.[104] Sabbateanism "freed up" humans from their inescapable trap of sin-based, guilt-ridden fear and dread of God's moral judgment and eternal wrath. Zevi preached that as imperfect beings, the way to the divine is following the path of sinful bliss (i.e., doing the opposite of what is "good" and "righteous").[105] By 1**666**, the year the Satan worshipper became a closeted Jew in Muslim clothing also was his second bust at predicting the end of the world. But just the same, his hedonistic brand of religion caught on bigtime in popularity, spreading through both Europe and the Near East.

Unlike the highly chauvinistic rabbinic Judaism that prohibited women from attaining positions of public stature and religious or state authority,[106] Sabbatai's runaway rebellious sect embraced women for full membership and active enlistment in its messianic prophetic ranks, which back in the 16 and 1700's was unheard of, greatly adding to its popularity and appeal. Because Zevi's widespread influence and messianic message extended beyond Turkey and Greece to Eastern Europe especially, his hardcore Sabbatean adherents lasted well into the 19th century, though his diehard faithful gradually dwindled in numbers after his death.[107] Many of his followers also converted with him in name only to Islam (known as Dönmeh), others returned to conventional rabbinic Judaism. But Sabbatai's particular brand of anti-Talmudic religion amassed quite an appeal for its time, formally rejecting normative Jewish law, openly embracing Cabbalistic mysticism with messianic fervor of redemption that many Jews avidly sought through his unorthodox, radicalized approach to Judaism.

But within a few short decades in the vacuum created by his death, the prominence of Sabbateanism was to be resurrected and given new, even more invigorated life by another charismatic messianic Jewish con man named Jacob Frank, who boldly sold himself as not only the reincarnate of Sabbatai Zevi but the biblical patriarch Jacob as well.[108] Hailing from Podolia, Poland (now in Ukraine), Jakub Lejbowicz may have been the son of a rabbi and a Zevi devotee,[109] even as a young boy in Poland rejecting the Talmud,[110] and later priding himself on being an "untutored man." As a traveling merchant, Jacob Frank lived a good part of his young adult life in Turkey amongst a Sabbatean stronghold where his Polish-Ashkenazi Jewish

ethnicity had the Turkish locals calling him Frank, a name that Jacob willingly allowed to stick. It was at this time that he is believed to have also converted, like his predecessor before him, to Islam Sabbatean-style.[111]

Frank was everything Zevi was, except he took evil up a notch or two, preaching, "Since we can't all be saints, let's all be sinners."[112] He was a master at reverse psychology, claiming the best way to imitate God, is to violate every conceivable boundary and taboo under the sun. Ritualized orgy-fests featuring wife swapping, incest and pedophilia were his commandments.[113] Sabbatean-Frankists practiced witchcraft and animal as well as human sacrifices.

At age 29 he returned to Poland where he gathered quite a following of Sabbateans. The ambitious upstart openly defied all traditional Jewish law, proclaiming himself part of the holy trinity, posing a direct threat to local conservative Talmudic rabbis who sought to have him and his followers excommunicated.[114] Frank contacted the Roman Catholic bishop that presided over all religions in Poland,[115] calling for a disputation where the anti-Talmudist leader presented his case as a believer in Jewish Zohar cabbalism that doesn't conflict with the Christian holy trinity doctrine. The bishop ruled in Frank's favor, ordering the burning of all copies of the Talmud in Poland.[116] But a year later, the bishop died and without his ally, the outraged rabbis persecuted Frank and his tribe with a vengeance, despite Frank obtaining an edict issued by Poland's Augustus III protecting his growing Sabbatean clan.

In dramatic response to his stiff rabbinic opposition, Jacob Frank declared himself the direct successor of Sabbatai Zevi, assuring his burgeoning flock that he was receiving his revelations straight from heaven.[117] In line with Frank's political strategy to align himself behind the power of the Roman Catholic Church as a defensive buffer against his Jewish establishment enemy and avoid the gallows, he arranged a second disputation with the rabbis again under the auspices of the Catholic Church.[118] But by this time the Christian arbiters had become suspicious of the antinomian Frankist movement and its purported reputation promoting adultery, incest and pedophilia.[119] Frank had always gone out of his way to be publicly crude and brash, often boasting of his sexual prowess and debauchery. It appeared his sexual self-aggrandizing had finally caught up with him.

The skeptical Church authorities required more concrete evidence beyond just words that Frank and his devotees were righteously motivated for conversion to Catholicism.[120] So to curry favor, the renegade zealot ordered mass baptism and in 1759 he and 500 Frankist Jews were baptized. This shrewd move facilitated Polish nobility to becoming his and his baptized converts' godparents, with Augustus himself agreeing to be Frank's godfather. Over the next three decades in Poland, the Frankists swayed close to 30,000 Jews to become baptized Christians.[121]

Despite the official holy water bath, the Catholic Church remained unconvinced of Frank's "spiritual" sincerity due to his strange doctrines, promiscuous deviance and rumored religious orgies, and in 1760 Jacob Frank was arrested for heresy and imprisoned at a monastery for the next thirteen years.[122] However, becoming a jailed martyr only helped his diabolical cause, for his popularity only grew and the satanic infiltration of the Catholic Church and European royalty was underway and taking root.

The wide phenomenon of the "crypto Jews" (from Greek word "kryptos" meaning hidden) whereby Jews posing as religious converts,[123] especially during the anti-Jewish Inquisition, reformation and renaissance periods (from the 15th-17th centuries), crypto Jews infiltrated other religions (i.e., the Sabbateans to Islam and Frankists to Christianity). Yet secretly they retained their hidden Jewish identity and religious doctrine; also co-related is the Jewish propensity of frequent name changing (albeit partly due to avoiding anti-Semitic persecution).[124] But the demonic subversion of secret societies permeating top echelons of global power across the diaspora in finance, government, big business, mass media, communication arts and academia by both crypto Jews and Jewish globalists alike cannot be denied.[125]

Returning to the dangerous Satanist and false messiah Jacob Frank, he saw himself above all previous religious patriarchs, including his own inspiration Sabbatai Zevi, faulting him for an unsuccessful search for God, much less his shortcoming for failing to actually be God. In Frank's warped world, all laws supporting the existing order had to be abolished.[126] Frank's perverse thinking was that nothing short of overthrowing and destroying society could possibly save humankind. Only anarchy and revolutionary destruction of every religion and positive belief system would clear the

deck for rebuilding life cast in Luciferian "light." He believed the religious baton had passed from Judaism to Islam and now it was his turn for his "true believers" to outwardly turn to Catholicism while secretly worshipping him as the true messiah and living God.[127]

Invading Russians eventually freed Frank from prison in 1773,[128] the same year the Satanist Frank met with fellow Satanists - Jesuit trained Adam Weishaupt[129] and banker gangster Meyer Amschel Rothschild, of the Khazarian-descended,[130] wealthiest Jewish family in the world. Funding would flow to both Weishaupt and Frank once Weishaupt agreed to accept Frankist doctrine and the satanic grand plan was thus launched by the unholiest trinity ever.[131] Three years later in Bavaria Weishaupt would formally resurrect the ancient Order of Illuminati that on May 1st this year is 241 years old.[132] The three conspired to secretly and methodically take over the world by subterfuge, deception and devilry. Chief financier would be Europe's wealthiest family, corrupter and infiltrator of Freemasonry,[133] the Catholic Church and governments would be the Illuminati Weishaupt and Frank would continue subverting and conquering the big three religions as well as the political aristocratic domain.[134]

Jacob Frank lived out the last 18 years of his life in opulent luxury, the last few years in a castle in the German city of Offenbach just south of Frankfurt,[135] the benefactor of Frankfurt resident Rothschild, plus crown support from royal courts of Poland, Russia and Austria, as well as his thousands of loyal followers. Frank took the title Baron, whether legitimately given him by Austrian archduchess[136] and Queen Maria Theresa or not.[137] Gradually Frank's daughter Eva took over his powerful sect as his incestuous "holy mistress," although she too lived above her means and with her wealth drying up after the Napoleonic Wars, she died in 1816.

But the poisonous die had been cast. The Frankist Cabbalistic secrets were combined with the philosophical ideals of Enlightenment to lay fertile groundwork for conflict, revolution and bloodshed.[138] Frankist infiltrators populated the Hapsburg dynasty. The Freemasons, Illuminati and Frankists were secret allies in movement through European nobility.[139] Intermarriage amongst prominent families consolidated power. Frank's nephew Moses Dobruschka changed his name and entered Hapsburg society as a

Freemason.[140] As the Satanists collectively wheeled and dealed, faithful to their mission to create chaos out of sin, massive revolt, conflict and world upheaval followed. Rothschild-Frankist-Freemason-Jesuit members were actively behind the American and French Revolutions,[141] Marxism,[142] Zionism,[143] the Bolshevik Revolution,[144] pro-incest Frankist Freud,[145] and the archduke assassination triggering WWI.[146] Since virtually every war has been ignited by a conspired false flag event, involving secret satanic societies, it would be a safe bet that the Frankist-Freemason-Illuminati-Jesuit-Rothschild nexus is the All-seeing Eye mastermind.[147]

Slowly but surely over the next couple centuries, their secret plan and vision has come to near full fruition. With Frankist Satanist and other secret society plants saturated in the world of politics, big business, finance, media and entertainment, they're now vying for full implementation of their New World Order,[148] complete with one world government,[149] one world religion[150] and one world army,[151] just a world war and collapsed world economy away.[152]

Many Jewish scholars and writers that only learned of Zevi and Frank from recent books about their life and movement are quick to discard these two messianic cult leaders because, from their Jewish perspective, each converted to an "enemy" religious camp and thus are viewed as irrelevant footnotes, "black sheep" heretic losers leaving an unwanted, shameful stain on Jewish history.[153] What these armchair critics dismissively fail to realize is that Zevi and Frank's "anything goes because I'm your [satanic] god" ideology and subversive perversion that has co-opted and infiltrated not only three major religions but Freemasonry, and the elite's power structure is the embodiment of the Illuminati Satanist cult that controls virtually everything on earth. So writing these two guys off as forgotten nobody's proves only that ignorance is anything but bliss.

The Rothschilds financed the Sabbatean-Frankist movement and, along with a dozen other family bloodlines, are the New World Order's gold card members atop Satan's private club, controlling all Western governments (and a lesser extent Eastern ones as well) and the entire Western criminal financial enslavement system that's ready to crash,[154] global child sex trafficking and human organ trafficking networks worldwide,[155] the globalized mass media empire's demonic mind control brainwashing as

well as the globalized war machine currently plunging humanity into World War III.[156] So it's more than foolish to underestimate the powerful impact that these two so called "footnotes" have had on human history.

Talmudic Heresy Traditions Converge with Freemasonry to Deliver Luciferian Bloodlust of Pedophile Sex Rings

Turning to Zevi and Frank's indispensable NWO ally, the Freemasons' own encyclopedia makes perfectly clear who the Masons worship:

The promise of life is Osiris. The great doctrine, the great revelation of all the true Mysteries, is that Osiris lives: but he is known by other names. We also, as Masons, look forward to union...with Osiris...To be united with him forever.[157]

Perhaps the most infamous of the Freemasons - Albert Pike, once said, "Masonry is identical to the ancient Mysteries."[158] Pike also reveals the plain truth that the light of his lord is not God but Lucifer himself:

Lucifer, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable, blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish souls? Doubt it not![159]

So the light that every Masonic initiate seeks in actuality is Luciferian darkness.[160] The constant theme by which all these pagan satanic cults operate is through deceit, twisting and inversing everything to obscure truth. Its presence in today's Orwellian doublespeak world is in our face at every turn.[161]

As Egyptian pagan god Luciferian worshippers, the Masonic Lodge is also obviously a pagan religion, incorporating all the Luciferian and cabbalistic rituals, doctrines, symbols and occult philosophies rooted in secret Egyptian deity worship.[162] The most well-known Masonic symbol - the square and compass, prominently displayed on Masonic lodges and temples around the world,[163] is strikingly similar to the highest symbol of the occult, the Jewish six-pointed hexagram star found on both Israel's national flag and virtually every Jewish synagogue.[164] As if that's not glaring enough, the Jewish six-pointed star is also called the Star of Moloch, the satanic god by

which children are sacrificed, the same god Hillary's staff references in an email.[165]

Like the sexual imagery on full display in Egyptian pagan worship and ancient Jewish mythology, Freemasonry is also flooded with phallic imagery in both the obelisk architecture as well as Masonic hexagrams and triangles.[166] And the finishing piece to this satanic hexagram story is that the only reason it's on the Israeli flag and has come to symbolize Jews is because Mayer Amschel Bauer centuries ago decided to change his name to Rothschild and post the hexagram outside his door,[167] later making it his family coat of arms. Why would Jews choose as their national flag anything even remotely to do with a satanic god that sacrifices children?[168] In keeping with the Frankist chaos and conflict mantra, the Rothschilds,[169]the Zionist founders and the Rockefeller funded United Nations spearheading the birth of the Jewish State in 1948 were no real friends to the Jews.[170] Their loyalty lies much closer to Satan.[171]

The Old Testament refers to the Canaan god Moloch, but other ancient cultures like the Israelites and Egyptians also worshipped Moloch and practiced child sacrifice,[172] and today it's still being worshipped and practiced through secret occult societies and religious sects like Freemasonry, Sabbatean-Frankism, Illuminati and the Jesuit Order that all share the same fallen angel Lucifer. [173] Such close parallels between Masonry, Talmudic Judaism and Sabbatean-Frankism as offshoots from the same source, the pagan Egyptian Star deity that shares the same secret occult ties as Skull and Bones and the Illuminati all have one thing in common - they all worship Lucifer and answer to Satan.[174]

Freemasonry and the Jewish State bearing direct homage to Egyptian pagan roots also manifest through shared statues,[175] motifs, art and architecture. Hebrew University and Israel's Supreme Court building both feature the Egyptian obelisks and Masonic design.[176] Another illustrative example is the Masonic memorial that includes a large Egyptian pyramid showcased on a boulevard in the city of Eilat, Israel.[177] Finally, the founder of the modern Illuminati order and Freemason dabbler and infiltrator Adam Weishaupt was bankrolled in the late 1700's by Mayer Amschel Rothschild, and much of the occultic Egyptian and Masonic-themed architecture[178] and motifs located throughout Israel and springing up across the planet today,[179] all by

satanic design, have been funded by that wealthiest Jewish banker family synonymous with New World Order Satanism. A look at the physical layout of America's own capital city Washington DC is also rife with Freemasonic Luciferian symbols.[180]

Pretty much all the top level Masons who have ever written about their secret organization and its history, near unanimously praise Lucifer.[181] Biblically speaking, Lucifer and Satan represent the same fallen angel that Freemasons, Frankists, Illuminati, Jesuits, all worship as their god, in contrast relegating Jesus to "inferior god,"[182] "just another man" status.[183] As we explore Freemasonry and its worship of Lucifer, it's important to distinguish between the highest levels that do worship Lucifer and Satan (and the 33 degree Masons that run the world), and the vast majority of lower degree Masons who do not worship Satan nor run the world. Lower degree Masons simply don't have access to the sinister truth of their superiors. Again, there are many good Masons like there are many good Jews just like there are good lower level FBI and CIA agents. It's the ones at the top that are the evildoers.

Understanding Freemasonry symbols and examining Masons' writings, it becomes more than clear that they do in fact worship Satan.[184] Albert Churchward, another Masonic writer, points out that the common Masonic symbol of the triangle with the upward pointed apex represents Set, Osiris' Egyptian pagan god brother as well as one of the infernal names for Satan. This same satanic triangle on the back of every single US dollar bill,[185] the larger pyramid triangle just below the smaller all-seeing eye triangle is also the earthly triangle symbolizing what 33 degree Masonic author George Steinmetz calls "the perfect or divine man."[186]

Another singular thread through all these pagan religions maintains that human mortals in these secret clubs that bestow power can become God. Well known twentieth century author-mystic and 33 degree Mason Manly P. Hall wrote,[187] "Man is a God in the making…" Yet another Masonic writer Joseph Fort Newton proclaims,[188] "… to the profoundest insight of the human soul - that God becomes man that man may become God." So the Masonic allegiance is to the pagan Egyptian god Osiris that's synonymous with the Lucifer/Satan god, certainly not the monotheistic one God worshipped by every major religion – like the Christians, Torah

worshipping Jews, Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists, Taoists, Shintoists and on and on.

Like the six-pointed star as a central iconic symbol, the 5-pointed pentagram star is yet another significant link that Freemasonry shares with Satan.[189] The Masons use two 5-pointed stars - the one with just one point upward representing the "good" Lucifer and the star with the two-points upward the "evil" Satan. All it takes is a 33 degree clockwise or counterclockwise turn to shift the good one-point star into the evil satanic two pointed pentagram. And with the 33 degree Masons so actively bent on destroying our world, there's no coincidence in their symbolism.

Touching on the history of Freemasonry, the oldest Masonic lodge dating back to 1599 is located in Edinburgh, Scotland, complete with its 6-pointed star etched into sandstone above its entrance.[190] Stonemason guilds existed in Scotland and England during the Middle Ages, but the oldest meeting minutes still existing come from Scottish lodges in 1599. The official Grand Lodge of England began in London in 1717, which is the date formally credited for Freemasonry's founding.[191]

The famous 1782 Congress of Wilhelmsbad held at Meyer Amschel Rothschild's German castle was a who's who amongst Satanists because,[192] per Rothschild's edict,[193] it invited all the secret organizations in Europe numbering 3 million members together for the first time. Wilhelmsbad also marked the first occasion where Jews were admitted as Masonic Lodge members per the Rothschild-Frank-Weishaupt contract drawn several years earlier. After the 1782 conference the Illuminati dominated Freemasonry as it was no longer seen as a competitor but a conjoined secret partner forging the same sinister schemes. Weishaupt set about using his Illuminati and Jesuit Order to control the Vatican. Assassinations of the king of France and emperor of Austria were voted on and planned. In March 1792 a Masonic Jew killed the Austrian emperor. That same month Sweden's king also went down.

Many of America's founding fathers were Masons, including George Washington, Ben Franklin, Paul Revere, John Hancock, James Monroe and first Chief Justice John Marshall.[194] This list of great Americans speaks to life's complexity that one may belong to an evil organization yet still be

good. Indeed one third of the US presidents and many of the top European leaders have been high degree Masons.[195] Back in December 2011 the EU and Freemason honchos got together to plot Europe's future.[196] No doubt an NWO favorite - multiculturalism - and the mass migration debacle to come, designed to destroy the continent, must have been high on their agenda.[197] The Freemasonry organization currently boasts over 6 million members worldwide.[198]

Political instability through subversive cloak and daggery plotting wars, murders, overthrows, blackmails, betrayals, all perpetrated by Satanists, have been plaguing this planet for eons of time. Regardless which particular brand of Satanism is practiced, the Talmudic, Cabbalistic or Sabbatean-Frankist Jewry, Freemason[199], Malta or Jesuit, Skull and Bones[200] or Illuminati,[201] CFR[202] or Trilateral Commission,[203] Bilderberger[204] or Club of Rome,[205] all are fast track avenues to the top of the psychopathic food chain, where debauchery like pedophilia and incest is the required norm, their common denominator being the worship of Satan.[206]

The Rothschilds and Rockefellers and their ilk preside over Satan's secret societies. A few photos from a 1972 Rothschild Illuminati Ball are quite revealing.[207] Another fitting gesture is eyewitnesses who have dined at the Rothschild family estate in England insist that a place at the dinner table is ritualistically and faithfully set for their favorite invited guest and god Satan.[208] Initiates of all the satanic organizations whose members are running the world amok have all taken oaths swearing to never divulge the truth behind their evil deeds and secrets.[209] Those who've gone public or exposed the diabolical truth risk death.

With Satanists reigning full control over all earthly affairs, incisive author and observer Henry Makow succinctly sizes up our present predicament:

Society is totally subverted**.** Government, education, entertainment and the news media, think tanks, foundations, NGO's, professional associations and major charities are totally in the hands of the central banking cartel. Intelligence agencies report to the central bankers. They and Masonic secret societies are a central part of the mechanism of control. Society is helpless to address its real problem: the untenable concentration of wealth, power and cultural influence in the hands of Cabbala-believing

bankers secretly intent on culling or enslaving us. Mankind is being put into a coma based on sex and money. The last thing the bankers want to do is awaken the cattle from their slumber.[210]

Today's Satanic Bloodlust: Ritualized Rape, Torture and Murder Involving Blood-Drinking, Flesh-Eating Elitist Pedophiles

As an extension from ancient times, the folklore legend of vampires in Romania and Bulgaria that author Bram Stoker made famous in Dracula (based on the real life of Vlad the Impaler) stems from sucking the blood of young victims as the elixir to eternal life.[211] In recent years Hollywood's romanticized obsession over vampirism and zombies is no accident, methodically promoting a glorified image of consuming human blood as the lifeblood sustenance that leads to eternal life. To notable extent in the same way mainstream media has overtly attempted to normalize pedophilia, aided by popular culture, vampirism has also been casually presented as if it's a mere life choice, a cult bonding likeminded fetish aficionados, though the "vampires" themselves would maintain that their compulsion for sucking and drinking blood is not a volitional act but an actual physical craving and absolute need, just like any other highly addictive substance.[212] Likewise through the ages, satanic blood drinking and pedophilia have acted as mainliner drugs in the ritualistic blood sacrifice of children.

The fact that actual traumatized victims secrete the stress hormone adrenaline into their bloodstream and body moments leading up to death chemically acts as an addictive drug for the murdering Luciferian elite that engages in cannibalism and imbibes on blood.[213] [214] Numerous accounts from courageous survivors detailing their horrid satanic abuse have come forth over the years providing lots of credible, convincing testimony. A woman calling herself Kendall recently appeared on the Dr. Phil Show describing her many years of captivity within a child sex slavery ring where Illuminati figures raped and forced her to eat body parts of sacrificed children. In 1989 while a guest on the Oprah Winfrey Show, Vicki Polin disclosed that she was an incest survivor trapped in a Satanic Jewish cult where ritualized abuse occurred in her synagogue.[215] Her "upstanding" Midwestern family was part of the secret Frankist Movement, dedicated to following the worst, most depraved Cabbalist traditions while worshipping Satan.

Franklin scandal victim Paul Bonacci testified that on July 24th, 1984,[216] he witnessed a child sacrifice killing of a young boy he was forced at gunpoint to have sex with at the infamous pedophile summer camp Bohemian Grove, [217] where the elite regularly gather to pay homage to their version of Baal in the 40 foot stone owl statue they call Moloch.[218] Bonacci even identified bizarre journalist-author Hunter Thompson as an attendee making a snuff film.[219] The night before Gonzo's "suicide" in early March 2005, Thompson told a friend, "They're gonna make it look like suicide. I know how those bastards think."[220] Hunter was working on a 9/11 story about how the WTC towers really came down. Often those who know too much and want to reveal what the controllers don't want people to know, die suddenly in a "suicide" cover-up.

And obviously for blackmail control over the politician puppets, pedophilia, cannibalism and murder are often caught on film.[221] The planetary controllers deploy Mossad and the CIA to regularly entrap elitist stooges through pedophilia rings. Mossad used convicted child sex offender billionaire Jeffrey Epstein and his Sex Slave Island to get the dirt on scores of powerful scum still in power in Washington.[222]

With Pizzagate/PedoGate exposing the global child sex trafficking rings that have been operating for many decades,[223] [224] pedophile scandals are being uncovered on a near weekly basis in the United Kingdom [225]and Europe, [226] Australia, [227] Canada, [228]and America involving a massive interlocking global operation.[229] [230] And raping children, blood draining and drinking, and murdering child victims have been a permanent fixture since ancient times. This presentation has encapsulated that long horrifying history that has led to this current epidemic. But we are finally turning the corner now on this despicable human blight, and the momentum is swinging towards growing public awareness and outrage, pushing for accountability and justice for our children.

The next section documents one eyewitness who was exposed to this satanic pedophile empire, had the conscience and courage to talk about it, and then just recently paid for it with his life.

One Illuminati Whistleblower's Recent Firsthand Account of Ritualized Child Sacrifice and His Suspicious Death

Dutch entrepreneur Ronald Bernard was interviewed earlier this year based on his extended involvement in the international crime cabal's darkest domain.[231] He openly disclosed that for five years he operated at the top levels of power in Iraq and elsewhere, directly involved in currency exchange, money laundering enormous amounts of cash across borders. His work included interfacing with central banks, national governments, various deep state players like the CIA and Mossad, transnational oil corporations and US-Israeli-Saudi backed terrorist organizations, all the while maintaining as low a profile as possible to avoid detection. As a money handler employed in illicit global smuggling operations involving drugs, weapons and global child sex trafficking, up close and personal Bernard encountered the Luciferian world of the globalist crime cabal, at the heart of the US war making Empire machine, witnessing child pedophilia and children being ritualistically sacrificed.

Mr. Bernard explained how his blind ambition and lust for money led him on a path toward becoming a psychopath, but when he saw little kids being raped, tortured and murdered, his long buried conscience quickly shot to the surface. He astoundingly realized how the Luciferian worshippers all around him at the top of the predatory food chain detested human beings and in fact life itself. It sickened Ronald to see how his peers had literally sold their soul to the devil in exchange for all the riches, decadent luxury and sexual depravities big money and power buy. But like every organized crime syndicate, once you're in, it's extremely difficult getting out. After refusing to play the game any longer, and enduring torture on multiple levels, he underwent a protracted period of living hell, experiencing a total breakdown of both his mental and physical health, ending up in a hospital ICU. An out of body experience and cathartic spiritual transformation granted him the courage as an Illuminati whistleblower to speak out, revealing his riveting, harrowing story. His account fully exposes the demonic barbarity of the soulless beast that is the hidden satanic cult currently running this world.

Sadly, after moving to the United States and marrying an American, in late August 2017 Illuminati whistleblower Ronald Bernard was found dead after taking a walk in a rural area of Sebring, Florida. He called authorities stating he was lost and his life was in danger. Several hours later his body

was discovered face down in shallow water.[232] Revealing the dirty laundry of the planetary controllers rarely comes without grave consequence.

Satanic Snuff Films and Cannibalism

I must warn the reader that the content and imagery evoked from a graphic description of two snuff films seen by an individual who wrote about what he'd viewed years later is extremely disturbing.[233] For the faint of heart, too disturbing. The films obviously left an indelible imprint that would never be forgotten. It seems like a very real glimpse into the dark world of Illuminati Satanists caught on film in action, cutting the throats of two toddlers, draining their blood, and then two cooks on camera instructing how to prepare and cook human flesh for dinner guests wearing masks that cover their eyes. It's so shocking it seems like a devil's cooking show from a Fellini movie.

The next scene is at the dining table with assembled guests and host couple. All are Satanists. The host has recently hired a young man for an executive position in his company, and he and his wife are the special guests. They're filmed eating the two children. The new employee and his wife are nervous but the ten other diners at the table remain jovial. After the meal comes dessert and a wine toast followed by the host lecturing his new hire on treating the general public like peasant and cattle, emphasizing how different they the elite are from the "sub-human" animals that they detest and can barely tolerate. Finally the servants come out with two trays that they take the covers off to expose the toddler's heads. The young man and his wife convulse with shock and the husband vomits. They just passed their initiation into the "good life" of the upper crust Illuminates.

The second film is even more disturbing. A young homeless pregnant woman has been taken in by the Illuminati under the pretense of receiving support from a social charity service. She has been set up in an apartment and provided medical care for her child's birth. The film features the same host who has invited the young mother to dine with the same satanic friends including the young couple from the last film. The mother wants to see her baby but the host claims she's being taken care of by a nurse and wants to get to know her without the child distraction. They end up serving the mother her own baby's flesh. The idea amongst these psychopathic

monsters is the more evil the act, the more you'll be rewarded by Satan. When the tray of her child's head is displayed, the woman of course begins flipping out uncontrollably. Though the film ends there, the young mother was murdered shortly afterwards.

The reason the two murder scenes were made available for the writer to view is the Illuminati member tasked with making the films showed it to him. Though the filmmaker was a Satanist himself, he had become upset with the child sacrifices and was trying to get the leadership within the Illuminati committee to be purged. So he'd kept copies of the snuff films and showed them to people he was unauthorized to give access to. He had renounced his Satanism and become a Christian but when higher ranking members learned he'd let others watch the films, he too was murdered.

Skeptics can easily scoff that this story could well be fictional, and of course that's true. But knowing that little children are brutally murdered and filmed, and Satanists do regularly eat children's flesh, this account appears both realistic and credible. Take it for what it's worth. It's included here at the end of this bloodlust chapter to leave a graphically sober and jarring impression, so that motivation and determination to halt this heinously insane savagery can build and spread the world over. We must stop the slaughter of our children!

---

[1] Karin Lehnardt, "48 Interesting Facts about Missing People," *Fact Retriever*, February 25, 2017, https://www.factretriever.com/missing-people-facts.

[2] Belinda Luscombe, "Inside the Scarily Lucrative Business Model of Human Trafficking", *Time Magazine*, May 20, 2014, http://time.com/105360/inside-the-scarily-lucrative-business-model-of-human-trafficking/.

[3] Robin Loxley and Michael Sunstar, *Satanic Illuminati Bloodlines*, (online book), https://archive.org/stream/SatanicIlluminatiBloodlines#page/n0/mode/2up.

[4] Roger Landry, "Ultimate Control: Politicians, Pedophilia & Blackmail", *The Liberty Beacon*, July 11, 2016, http://www.thelibertybeacon.com/ultimate-control-politicians-pedophilia-blackmail/.

[5] "MI5 'Blackmailed Pedophile Politicians' over Belfast Boys' Home Abuse, Inquiry Hears," *RT*, May 31, 2016, https://www.rt.com/uk/344959-belfast-abuse-mi5-inquiry/.

[6] Joachim Hagopian, "Power, Pedophilia and the US Government," *Veterans Today*, February 7, 2015, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/07/power-pedophilia-and-the-us-government/.

[7] Michael White, "The Westminster Child Abuse 'Cover-up': how much did MPs know?" *The Guardian*, May 7, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/mar/17/westminster-child-abuse-paedophile-ring-failure.

[8] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *Sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[9] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will Bring down the Clintons for Good," Sott.net, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.

[10] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate Turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," Sott.net, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[11] Mark Hodge, "Billionaire Tech Tycoons are Frantically Buying Up Islands and Pimped-out Bunkers Amid Fears of Nuclear War," *The Sun*, January 25, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2702812/billionaire-tech-tycoons-are-frantically-buying-up-properties-on-remote-islands-amid-fears-america-and-europe-will-be-ravaged-by-nuclear-war/.

[12] Michael Salla, "Secret Space Program Battle over Antarctic Skies during Global Elite Exodus," *Exopolitics*, June 16, 2016, http://exopolitics.org/secret-space-programs-battle-over-antarctic-skies-during-global-elite-exodus/.

[13] Dane Wigington, "False Flag Chemical Weapons Attack Pushes World War III while Global Geoengineering Omnicide Continues," *Geoengineering Watch*, April 5, 2017, http://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/false-flag-chemical-weapons-attack-pushes-wwlll-while-global-geoengineering-omnicide-continues/.

[14] Bryan Walsh, "Why Doomsday is Closer than you Think," *Time Magazine*, January 26, 2017, http://time.com/4650303/doomsday-clock-nuclear-war-donald-trump/.

[15] Jack Murphy, Want a Job as a Crisis Actor for the Next False Flag?" *The Truth Seeker*, October 30, 2016, http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=150530.

[16] Larry Chin, "The Trump/Syria Conundrum: Will Trump Deliver Deep State's World War?" Global Research, April 12, 2017, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-trump-syria-conundrum-will-trump-deliver-deep-states-world-war/5584702.

[17] Michael Depinto, "AG Sessions to Pelosi: Expect Pedophile Investigations to Begin," *Freedom Outpost*, March 4, 2017, http://freedomoutpost.com/ag-jeff-sessions-to-pelosi-expect-pedophile-investigations-to-begin/.

[18] Paul Mason, "Nuclear War has Become Thinkable Again – We Need a Reminder of What it Means," *The Guardian*, July 14, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/apr/17/nuclear-war-has-become-thinkable-again-we-need-a-reminder-of-what-it-means.
[19] Andrew M. Lobaczewski, "Political Ponerology: The Genesis of Evil," *Ponerology*, http://www.ponerology.com/evil_2b.html.
[20] Joachim Hagopian, "The Globalist Pathway to New World Order Tyranny," *Global Research*, October 23, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.
[21] Joachim Hagopian, "Globalists' New World Order: Soft and Hard Kill Methods. An Unknown and Uncertain Future," *Global Research*, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-globalists-new-world-order-soft-and-hard-kill-methods-an-unknown-and-uncertain-future/5451356.
[22] Joachim Hagopian, "How to Overcome the Elite's Divide and Rule Control over a Divided Nation and World," *LewRockwell.com*, February 07, 2017, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2017/02/joachim-hagopian/overcome-elites-divide-rule/.
[23] John Vibes, "Puppet Masters Spiritcooking? Mainstream Media Reports Elites can Ingest the Blood of Children to Prevent Aging - Seriously," *Sott.net*, January 07, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/338946-Spiritcooking-Mainstream-media-reports-elites-can-ingest-the-blood-of-children-to-prevent-aging-Seriously.
[24] Ethan Huff, "Cannibalism, Vaccines and Animal-Human Hybrid DNA: Dave Hodges Interviews Mike Adams About The Planned Destruction of The Human Race," *Natural News*, April 13, 2017, http://www.naturalnews.com/2017-04-13-cannibalism-vaccines-and-animal-human-hybrid-dna-dave-hodges-interviews-mike-adams-about-the-planned-destruction-of-the-human-race.html.
[25] Paul Jongko, "10 Ancient Cultures That Practiced Ritual Human Sacrifice," *Toptenz.net*, July 29, 2014, http://www.toptenz.net/10-ancient-cultures-practiced-ritual-human-sacrifice.php.
[26] Jason Daley, "Did the Ancient Greeks Engage in Human Sacrifice?" *Smartnews*, August 12, 2016, http://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/did-ancient-greeks-engage-human-sacrifice-180960111/.
[27] "Occult Zionism VI: Moloch and Baal," *Infrakshun*, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/tag/ammonites/.
[28] Natalia Klimczak, "Dark Side of Etruscan Life Revealed in Discovery of Shacked Skeleton," *Ancient Origins*, November 10, 2016, http://www.ancient-origins.net/news-history-archaeology/dark-side-etruscan-life-revealed-discovery-shackled-skeleton-006986.
[29] Lisa L. Spangenberg, "Did the Celts or Druids Perform Human Sacrifice?" *digitalmedievalist.com*, https://www.digitalmedievalist.com/opinionated-celtic-faqs/human-sacrifice/.
[30] Ilaria Maria Sala, "Archeologists have Found Proof that an Ancient Chinese Dynasty Used Foreign Slaves," *Quartz*, June 22, 2017, https://qz.com/1011851/archaeologists-have-found-proof-that-the-ancient-chinese-shang-dynasty-used-foreign-slaves/.
[31] Noritake Tsuda, *The Open Court*, (New York: Macmillan & Co., 1918), "Human Sacrifices in Japan," p. 760-767, opensiuc.lib.siu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3320...
[32] "Ancient Human Sacrifice found in South Korea," The Japan Times, May 17, 2017, https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2017/05/17/asia-pacific/science-health-asia-pacific/ancient-human-sacrifice-found-south-korea/.
[33] Sarah Kaplan, "The Darker Link between Ancient Human Sacrifice and Our Modern World," *The Washington Post*, April 5, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2016/04/05/the-darker-link-between-ancient-human-sacrifice-and-our-modern-world/?utm_term=.06d30d1e91f3.

[34] Christopher Minster, "The Ancient Maya and Human sacrifice," *ThoughtCo*, June 18, 2017, https://www.thoughtco.com/the-ancient-maya-and-human-sacrifice-2136173.
[35] "Scientists have Found an Alien Code in Our DNS: Ancient Engineers," *Ancient Code*, https://www.ancient-code.com/scientists-have-found-an-alien-code-in-our-dna-ancient-engineers/.
[36] John Stokes, "Scientists Find Extraterrestrial Genes in Human DNA," *rense.com*, January 11, 2007, http://rense.com/general74/d3af.htm.
[37] Makia Freeman, "Satanic Pedophile Network Exposed in Australia (Just Like in the USA)," *The Freedom Articles*, February 12, 2016, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/satanic-pedophilia-network-exposed-australia/.
[38] Warren Manger, "Where Human sacrifices are still taking place throughout the world," *Mirror*, July 3, 2015, http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/human-sacrifices-still-taking-place-5999139.
[39] Carol A. Valentine, "Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem," *Come and Hear*, http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html.
[40] Matt Hale, "How and Why Jews Have Sacrificed Non-Jewish Children as Part of Their Religion," *Gawronski Info* (a blog site), October 14, 2013, https://rafzen.wordpress.com/2013/10/14/how-and-why-jews-have-sacrificed-non-jewish-children-as-part-of-their-religion/.
[41] Matt Hale, https://rafzen.wordpress.com/2013/10/14/how-and-why-jews-have-sacrificed-non-jewish-children-as-part-of-their-religion/.
[42] Becky Pemberton, "When did Passover 2017 End and why the Second Passover, Pesach Sheni, Celebrated is?" *The Sun*, April 17, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/living/3149569/passover-2017-second-pesach-sheni-when/.
[43] Arnold S. Leese, *Jewish Ritual Murder* (London: IFL Printing and Publishing Company, 1938), http://holywar.org/txt/RitualMurder/jrm_toc.html.
[44] Matt Hale, https://rafzen.wordpress.com/2013/10/14/how-and-why-jews-have-sacrificed-non-jewish-children-as-part-of-their-religion/.
[45] Matt Hale, https://rafzen.wordpress.com/2013/10/14/how-and-why-jews-have-sacrificed-non-jewish-children-as-part-of-their-religion/.
[46] "Jewish History Sourcebook: The Expulsion from Spain, 1492 CE," *Fordham University*, http://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/jewish/1492-jews-spain1.asp.
[47] Sven Longshank, "The Jewish Ritual Murder of White Christian Children," *Daily Stormer*, http://smoloko.com/?p=17326.
[48] Sven Longshank, http://smoloko.com/?p=17326.
[49] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is The Organ Harvesting and Human Trafficking Global Ringleader, With Complicit Help from US and Turkey," *Sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.
[50] Ariel Toaff, *Blood Passover*, 2007, www.israelshamir.net/BLOODPASSOVER.pdf
[51] "Encyclopedia Judaica: Blood Libel," *Jewish Virtual Library*, http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/blood-libel.
[52] Israel Shamir, "Bloodcurdling Libel," *The Writings of Israel Shamir*, http://www.israelshamir.net/English/blood.htm.
[53] Don Talbot, "Quotes 'With Attitude' From the Jewish Talmud," *Rense.com*, April 3, 2002, http://www.rense.com/general21/tal.htm.

[54] Don Talbot, http://www.rense.com/general21/tal.htm.
[55] "Why Jesus Was Really Killed: Challenging the Money Changers," *Washington's Blog*, April 20, 2014, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2014/04/jesus-money-changers-modern-banks.html.
[56] Adjams, "Why did Jesus use Violence to Cleanse the Temple?" *Love Your Enemies*, April 24, 2007, https://loveyourenemies.wordpress.com/2007/04/24/jesus-cleansing-the-temple/.
[57] "What is the 'Synagogue of Satan' (Revelation 2:9; 3:9)?" *cgg.org*, https://www.cgg.org//index.cfm/fuseaction/Library.sr/CT/BQA/k/114/What-Is-Synagogue-Satan-Revelation-29-39.htm.
[58] "What is the synagogue of Satan in Revelation?" *Got questions*, https://www.gotquestions.org/synagogue-of-Satan.html.
[59] Tyler Durden, "The US is about to Hit $20 Trillion in Debt: Here's How It Affects You," *Zero Hedge*, May 15, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-15/us-about-hit-20-trillion-debt-heres-how-it-affects-you.
[60] Jason Hommel, "Usury Enslaves," *Rense.com*, January 15, 2004, http://www.rense.com/general47/usury.htm.
[61] "Jewish supremacism," *Metapedia*, http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Jewish_supremacism.
[62] S. Acharya, "Jewish Talmudic Quotes - Facts Are Facts," *Rense.com*, July 26, 2009, http://rense.com/general86/talmd.htm.
[63] Ted Pike, "Talmud Encourages Jews to Deceive," *Rense.com*, October 11, 2010, http://www.rense.com/general92/talmud.htm.
[64] "Judaism: The Written Law – Torah," *Jewish Virtual Library*, http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-written-law-torah.
[65] "Judaism in its Own Words – Who is Human? Who is Not?" *Bible Believers*, https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/judaism.htm.
[66] Matthew Wagner, "Eliyahu Advocates Carpet Bombing Gaza," *Jerusalem Post*, May 30, 2007, http://www.jpost.com/Israel/Eliyahu-advocates-carpet-bombing-Gaza.
[67] Khalid Amayreh, "Major Rabbi Says Non-Jews are Donkeys, Created to Serve Jews," *The Peoples Voice*, October 18, 2010, http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/TPV3/Voices.php/2010/10/18/major-rabbi-says-non-jews-are-donkeys-cr#more14340.
[68] Arthur Cristian, "Understanding the Synagogue of Satan, Zionism, Talmudism, Babylonian Cabbalism," *Love for Live*, January 18, 2008, http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/01/18/understanding-synagogue-satan-zionism-talmudism-babylonian-cabbalism.
[69] "These 3 Groups Are Responsible for 9/11 and the Fake 'War on Terrorism'" *The Event Chronicle*, September 11, 2016, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/911/3-groups-responsible-911-fake-war-terror/.
[70] Kevin Barret, "Burying Sharon - and "We Jews control America"," *Veterans Today*, January 11, 2014, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2014/01/11/burying-sharon/.
[71] "Initial List of Council on Foreign Relations Members," *Bible Believers*, https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/cfrall3.htm#Initial%20List%20of%20Council%20on%20Foreign%20Relations%20Members.
[72] Kate Yandell, "Genetic Roots of the Ashkenazi Jews," *The Scientist*, October 8, 2013, http://www.the-scientist.com/?articles.view/articleNo/37821/title/Genetic-Roots-of-the-Ashkenazi-Jews/.

[73] Bryce Self, "Nimrod, Mars and The Marduk Connection," *ldolphin*, November 4, 1985, http://www.ldolphin.org/Nimrod.html.

[74] Don Melvin, Schams Elwazer and Joshua Berlinger, "ISIS Destroys Temple of Bel in Palmyra, Syria, U.N. Reports," *CNN*, September 1, 2015, http://edition.cnn.com/2015/08/31/middleeast/palmyra-temple-damaged/.

[75] "ISIS destroys Roman Monument in Palmyra," *Associated Press*/*CBC News*, January 20, 2017, http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/isis-palmyra-theatre-monument-destroyed-1.3944290.

[76] Preston James, "Time to Start Defending Christianity (Part IV)," *Veterans Today*, April 12, 2017, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/04/12/time-to-start-defending-christianity-part-iv/.

[77] Tabitha M. Powledge, "Are Modern Jews Converted Khazarian Pagans? More Evidence of Middle Eastern Roots," *Genetic Literacy Project*, September 23, 2014, https://geneticliteracyproject.org/2014/09/23/are-modern-jews-converted-khazarian-pagans-more-evidence-of-middle-eastern-roots/.

[78] William Hanna, Israel's Persecution of Palestinians and the Reality of Present Day 'Anti-Semitism,'" *Global Research*, February 17, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/israels-persecution-of-palestinians-and-the-reality-of-present-day-anti-semitism/5431642.

[79] Preston James, "The Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia (Updated)," *Veterans Today*, March 8, 2015, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/03/08/the-hidden-history-of-the-incredibly-evil-khazarian-mafia/comment-page-1/.

[80] "World Population: Past, Present, and Future," *Worldometers*, http://www.worldometers.info/world-population/.

[81] "The Georgia Guidestones," *Radio Liberty*, http://www.radioliberty.com/stones.htm.

[82] Anders, "NWO: 1.000 Baal Temples Worldwide! "They Call me Satan and Some Lucifer. But My Name is Still Baal – and People Worship me Today as in the Dawn of Mankind"," *New.Euro-Med.dk*, April 11, 2016, http://new.euro-med.dk/20160411-nwo-1-000-baal-temples-worldwide-they-call-me-satan-and-some-lucifer-but-my-name-is-still-baal-and-people-worship-me-today-as-in-the-dawn-of-mankind.php.

[83] Michael Snyder, "A Gateway Could Be Opened When the Temple of Baal Is Erected in Times Square," *Charisma News*, March 29, 2016, https://www.charismanews.com/opinion/56116-a-gateway-could-be-opened-when-the-temple-of-baal-is-erected-in-times-square.

[84] Alex Newman, "At "World Government Summit," Top Globalists Drop the Mask," *The New American*, February 17, 2017, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/asia/item/25404-at-world-government-summit-top-globalists-drop-the-mask.

[85] Michael Snyder, "This Week The 'Arch Of Baal' Was Displayed For The Third Time In Honor Of 'The World Government Summit'," *Blacklisted News*, http://www.blacklistednews.com/This_Week_The_%E2%80%98Arch_Of_Baal%E2%80%99_Was_Displayed_For_The_Third_Time_In_Honor_Of_%E2%80%98The_World_Government_Summit%E2%80%99/56911/0/38/38/Y/M.html.

[86] Kim Willsher, Larry Elliott and Dominic Rushe, "Christine Lagarde avoids jail, keeps job after guilty verdict in negligence trial," *The Guardian*, December 19, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/dec/19/christine-lagarde-avoids-sentence-despite-guilty-verdict-in-negligence-trial.

[87] Alex Newman, "The Real Agenda Behind UN "Sustainability" Unmasked," *The New American*, July 9, 2012, https://www.thenewamerican.com/rio-20/item/12008-the-real-agenda-behind-un-%E2%80%9Csustainability%E2%80%9D-unmasked.

[88] T. Allen Greenfield, "About the Frankists," *Porges*, http://www.porges.net/Frankists.html.

[89] "Sabbatai Zevi," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sabbatai_Zevi.
[90] "Jacob Frank," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Frank.
[91] Henry Giroux, "Neoliberal Violence in the Age of Orwellian Nightmares," *Counter Punch*, November 24, 2014, https://www.counterpunch.org/2014/11/24/neoliberal-violence-in-the-age-of-orwellian-nightmares/.
[92] John Pilger, "The Revolutionary Act of Telling the Truth," *Information Clearing House*, September 30, 2015, http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article43008.htm.
[93] Geoffrey Grider, "Why is the Illuminati All Seeing Eye of Horus Suddenly Everywhere You Turn," *nowtheendbegins.com*, May 30, 2014, http://www.nowtheendbegins.com/illuminati-seeing-eye-horus-suddenly-everywhere-turn/.
[94] "History of the Jews in Thessaloniki," *Wikipedia*, August 11, 2017, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Thessaloniki.
[95] "Turkey's Donmeh Jewry and Their Sabbatean Roots," *The Millennium Report*, March 17, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/03/turkeys-donmeh-jewry-and-their-sabbatean-roots/.
[96] Reb Yakov Leib HaKohain, "A Critical Re-Assessment of Sabbatai Zevi," *Donmeh-West*, http://www.donmeh-west.com/re-evaluation.shtml.
[97] "Pan-Jewish History," *Panjewish*, https://panjewish.org/denominations/history/.
[98] David Livingstone, "The Illuminati," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[99] "Part 2: Power Elite, Masons, Illuminati," *911nwo*, April 3, 2017, http://911nwo.com/?p=2130.
[100] Sabamya Jaugu, "Christopher Columbus and the History of Colonial Destruction. An African Perspective," *Global Research*, October 21, 2014, http://www.globalresearch.ca/christopher-columbus-and-the-history-of-colonial-destruction-an-african-perspective/5409040.
[101] "Jews in the Ottoman Empire and Turkey," *Projetaladin*, http://www.projetaladin.org/holocaust/en/muslims-and-jews/muslims-and-jews-in-history/jews-in-the-ottoman-empire-and-turkey.html.
[102] "Bad Prophecies of the End," *Profitingmuch*, https://profitingmuch.org/m/bad-prophecies-of-the-end/.
[103] "Part 2: Power Elite, Masons, Illuminati," *911nwo*, April 3, 2017, http://911nwo.com/?p=2130.
[104] Gad Nassi, "Secret Muslim Jews Await their Messiah: Shabbetai Tzvi," *Sefarad*, http://sefarad.org/lm/009/nassi.html.
[105] Richard Evans, "The Kabbalah is a Hoax," *henrymakow.com*, September 5, 2010, https://www.henrymakow.com/whats_wrong_with_the_kabbalah.html.
[106] Ada Rapoport-Albert, "Sabbateanism," *Jewish Women's Archive*, https://jwa.org/encyclopedia/article/sabbateanism.
[107] "Sabbateans," *Religion Wiki*, http://religion.wikia.com/wiki/Sabbateans.
[108] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[109] "Jacob Frank," *New World Encyclopedia*, http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.
[110] "Jacob Frank," *Jewish Virtual Library*, http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jacob-frank.
[111] "Top Secret Judaism Exposed Part II," *Expand our Mind*, November 11, 2016, http://expandourmind.com/2016/11/11/top-secret-judaism-exposed-part-ii-2016-11-11/.
[112] Soldier Of Truth, "Sex Cult of Frank, Weishaupt, and Rothschild," *YouTube*, May 28, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPVbBPasjoU.

[113] David Livingstone, “The Holiness of Sin: Freud, the Frankfurt School and the Kabbalah,” *Conspiracy School*, September 19, 2013, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/holiness-sin-freud-frankfurt-school-and-kabbalah.
[114] Gershom Scholem, “Shabtai Zvi & Jacob Frank and the Frankists,” *Sites.Google.com*, https://sites.google.com/site/comuneiro/home/shabtai-zvi-jacob-frank-and-the-frankists.
[115] “Top Secret Judaism Exposed Part II,” *Expand Our Mind*, November 11, 2016, http://expandourmind.com/2016/11/11/top-secret-judaism-exposed-part-ii-2016-11-11/.
[116] Pawel Maciejko, “Frankism,” *The Yivo Encyclopedia*, http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Frankism.
[117] “Jacob Frank,” http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.
[118] Gershom Scholem, https://sites.google.com/site/comuneiro/home/shabtai-zvi-jacob-frank-and-the-frankists.
[119] Anders, “Through Frankism, Spiritual Inspiration of NWO, Lucifer Is the Real Ruler of the US and its NWO Lapdogs: ‘The Holy Sin,’” *new.euro-med.dk*, March 9, 2015, http://new.euro-med.dk/20150309-through-frankism-spiritual-inspiration-of-nwo-lucifer-is-the-real-ruler-of-the-us-and-its-nwo-lapdogs-the-holy-sin.php.
[120] “Jacob Frank,” http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.
[121] “Jacob Frank,” *Wikipedia*, July 10, 2017, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Frank.
[122] “Jacob Frank,” http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.
[123] “Crypto-Judaism,” *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crypto-Judaism.
[124] The Dearborn Independent, “The Gentle Art of Changing Jewish Names,” *Jrbooksonline.com*, November 12, 1921, http://www.jrbooksonline.com/intl_jew_full_version/ij70.htm.
[125] Michael Sunstar and Robin Loxley, *Satanic Illuminati Bloodlines*, *Archive.org* (online book), https://archive.org/stream/SatanicIlluminatiBloodlines/SatanicIlluminatiBloodlines_djvu.txt. PDF
[126] David Livingstone, “The Illuminati,” *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[127] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[128] “Jacob Frank,” http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.
[129] “Sex Cult of Frank, Weishaupt, and Rothschild,” *YouTube* video, 17:56, posted on May 28, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPVbBPasjoU.
[130] “Part 2: Power Elite, Masons, Illuminati,” *911nwo.com*, April 3, 2017, http://911nwo.com/?p=2130.
[131] David Livingstone, “The Shabbatean Frankists,” *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[132] “The Illuminati- Founders of the New World Order,” *erenow.com* (a blog site), https://erenow.com/common/the-most-evil-secret-societies-in-history/2.html.
[133] World Government, “A History of the New World Order - Part I,” *Michael Journal*, October 1, 2002, http://www.michaeljournal.org/articles/world-government/item/a-history-of-the-new-world-order-part-i.
[134] “Jacob Frank,” *Jewish Virtual Library*, http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jacob-frank.
[135] “Jacob Frank,” http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jacob-frank.
[136] Harris Lenowitz, “Full text of "The Collection of the Words of the Lord Jacob Frank",” *Archieve.org*, https://archive.org/stream/TheCollectionOfTheWordsOfTheLordJacobFrank/TheCollectionOfTheWordsOfTheLordJacobFrank_djvu.txt.

[137] Robert Mock MD, "The Sabbatean Jews and their Affect on Global Politics," *Bible Searchers*, July 29, 2004, http://www.biblesearchers.com/reflections/2004/augustkerry.shtml#Alliance.
[138] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[139] Robert Mock MD, "Jacob Frank and the Jewish Alliance with the Illuminati and the Rothschilds," *Bible Searchers*, July 29, 2004, http://www.biblesearchers.com/reflections/2004/augustkerry.shtml#Alliance.
[140] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[141] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[142] Karl Marx, "Under the Sign of The Scorpion," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/signscorpion/signscorpion03.htm.
[143] Anders, "Jesuits 1890 – Masters of Jewish Elite – Created Zionist Tool: Antisemitism. Jewish NWO Elite Infiltrating and Using Masonry to Destroy Christianity and the West," *new.euro-med.dk*, February 26, 2015, http://new.euro-med.dk/20150226-jesuits-1890-masters-of-jewish-elite-created-zionist-tool-antisemitism-jewish-nwo-elite-infiltrating-and-using-masonry-to-destroy-christianity-and-the-west.php.
[144] David Livingstone, "The Shabbatean Frankists," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.
[145] David Livingstone, "The Holiness of Sin: Freud, the Frankfurt School and the Kabbalah," *Conspiracy School*, September 19, 2013, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/holiness-sin-freud-frankfurt-school-and-kabbalah.
[146] "The World's Biggest False Flag OP," *Aangirfan*, June 20, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2014/06/28-june-worlds-biggest-false-flag-op.html.
[147] "42 False-Flag Attacks Officially Admitted To," *Washington's Blog* on *What Really Happened*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/42falseflags.php#axzz4fMKBiCDA.
[148] Milton William Cooper, "Secret Societies," *Bibliotecapleyades*, December 1, 1989, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cooper8.htm.
[149] Ken Adachi, "The New World Order (NWO) An Overview," *Educate-Yourself*, June 27, 2015, http://educate-yourself.org/nwo/.
[150] Michael Snyder, "12 Times Pope Francis Has Openly Promoted a One World Religion or a New World Order," *End of The American Dream*, July 31, 2016, http://endoftheamericandream.com/archives/12-times-pope-francis-has-openly-promoted-a-one-world-religion-or-a-new-world-order.
[151] Joachim Hagopian, "Towards a Global Military Fighting Machine: One World Government Protected by a One World Military," *Global Research*, June 18, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/towards-a-global-military-fighting-machine-one-world-government-protected-by-a-one-world-military/5456678.
[152] Chris Hamilton, "Why the World Economy is Likely to Collapse (In 1 Simple Chart)," *Zero Hedge*, January 24, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-01-24/why-world-economy-likely-collapse-1-simple-chart.
[153] Shaul Magid, "Jacob Frank and the Heresy We Forgot," *Forward*, June 1, 2011, http://forward.com/culture/138272/jacob-frank-and-the-heresy-we-forgot/.
[154] Michael Snyder, "11 Facts That Prove That the U.S. Economy in 2017 is in Far Worse Shape Than it was In 2016," *The Economic Collapse*, April 23, 2017, http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/11-facts-that-prove-that-the-u-s-economy-in-2017-is-in-far-worse-shape-than-it-was-in-2016.

[155] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the organ harvesting and human trafficking global ringleader, with complicit help from US and Turkey," *Sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.
[156] Norman Solomon, "Trump Plunges toward World War III," *Consortium News*, April 10, 2017, https://consortiumnews.com/2017/04/10/trump-plunges-toward-world-war-iii/.
[157] "Masonic Roots: Christ, Solomon, or Baal?" *Media Monarchy*, February 20, 2015, http://mediamonarchy.com/2015/02/masonic-roots-christ-solomon-or-baa/.
[158] "Rituals of Freemasonry: The Worship of Lucifer, SATAN Part 1 of 5," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01a.htm.
[159] "Lucifer is the god of Freemasonry," *Amazing Discoveries*, http://amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception-Freemason_Lucifer_Albert_Pike.
[160] "Luciferian Roots of Dark Freemasonry," *Overlords of Chaos*, http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/freemasonry_4.html.
[161] Sandy Grant, "'Post-truth': Orwell would Spot the Doublespeak in the Word of 2016," *Times Higher Education*, December 1, 2016, https://www.timeshighereducation.com/comment/post-truth-orwell-would-spot-the-doublespeak-in-the-word-of-2016.
[162] Philip Jones, "Lucifer Rising," *rense.com*, May 13, 2009, http://rense.com/general85/lucifer.htm.
[163] Texe Mars, "Freemasonry and Judaism Worship the Same Egyptian Gods," *Power of Prophecy*, http://www.texemarrs.com/042012/freemasonry_judaism_same_gods.htm.
[164] "The Six-Pointed Star, The Mark of the Beast, Part II," *watch.pairsite.com* (a blog site), http://watch.pairsite.com/mark2.html.
[165] Dr. Eowyn, "Hillary Aide Talks about Animal Sacrifice to Demon Moloch in WikiLeaks Email," *Fellow Ship of The Minds*, August 8, 2016, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2016/08/08/hillary-aide-talks-about-animal-sacrifice-to-demon-moloch-in-wikileaks-email/.
[166] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Satan, as its Symbols Venerate The Sex Act-Study of Symbols Part 5," *Cutting Edge*, http://www.cuttingedge.org/free16.htm.
[167] "Central Role of The Rothschild Dynasty in the Evil Agenda for World Government," *Overlords of Chaos*, http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/jewish_conspiracy_45.html.
[168] Carol A. Valentine, "Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem," *Come and Hear*, http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html.
[169] "The Rothschild Bloodline," *The Watcher Files*, http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.
[170] Anders, "The New World Order Is Modern Pharisaism. Is Its Sudden Antizionism Hegelian Tactics?" *euro-med.dk*, June 11, 2010, http://euro-med.dk/?p=15883.
[171] Arjun Walia, "The United Nations Exposed Who Is in Control," *Collective Evolution*, February 26, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/02/26/the-united-nations-exposed-who-is-in-control/.
[172] Carol A. Valentine, "Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem," *Come and Hear*, http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html.
[173] "Luciferian Satanic Illuminati Kabbalist Sabbatean Frankists - CULT OF THE ALL SEEING EYE," *Energy Enhancement*, http://www.energyenhancement.org/Luciferian-Satanic-Sabbatean-Frankists-Kabbalist-Illuminati-CULT-OF-THE-ALL-SEEING-EYE.htm.
[174] "Luciferian Satanic Illuminati Kabbalist Sabbatean Frankists - CULT OF THE ALL SEEING EYE," http://www.energyenhancement.org/Luciferian-Satanic-Sabbatean-Frankists-Kabbalist-Illuminati-CULT-OF-THE-ALL-SEEING-EYE.htm.

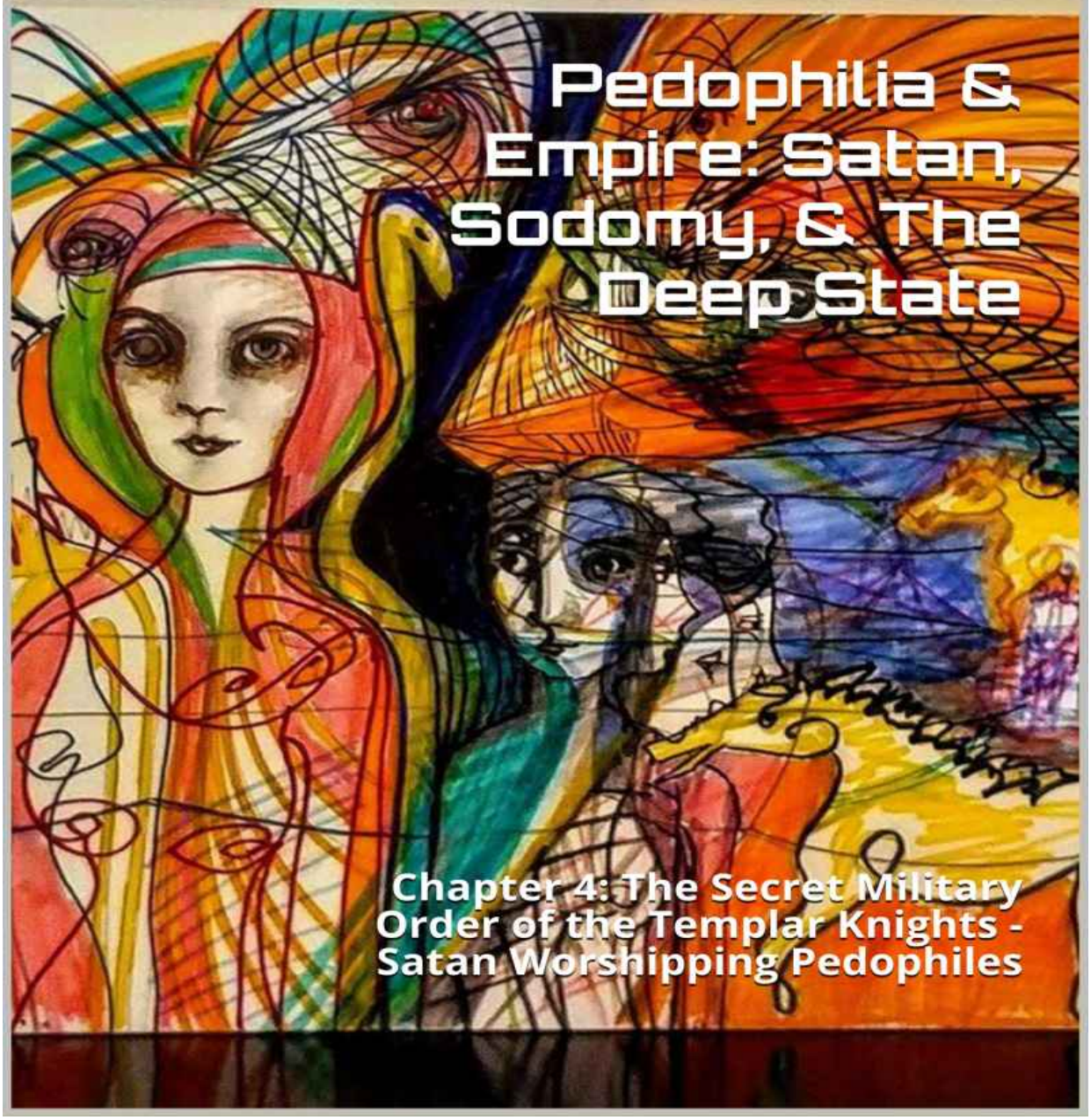
[175] "Freemasonry Now Publicizing Its Control of Israel," *Cutting Edge*, http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n2012.cfm.
[176] "Sinister Sites – Israel Supreme Court," *The Vigilant Citizen*, June 24, 2009, https://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/sinister-sites-israel-supreme-court/.
[177] Texe Marrs, ""Freemasonry and Judaism Worship the Same Egyptian Gods," *Power of Prophecy*, http://www.texemarrs.com/042012/freemasonry_judaism_same_gods.htm.
[178] Anders, "Supreme Court in Jerusalem: The Throne of the Masonic Rothschild Antichrist," *new.euro-med.dk*, May 1, 2014, https://new.euro-med.dk/20140501-supreme-court-in-jerusalem-the-throne-of-the-masonic-rothschild-antichrist.php.
[179] Richard Cassaro, "Awakening Our Third Eye - Freemasonry's Ancient 'Universal Religion'" Revealed," *RichardCassaro.com*, September 19, 2011, http://www.richardcassaro.com/tag/freemasons-symbols.
[180] "The Secret History of America's Capital," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_washingtonDC.htm.
[181] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.
[182] "Open Letter to All Freemasons but Especially to Those Who Consider Themselves Christian," *Cutting Edge*, http://www.cuttingedge.org/free10.html.
[183] Dr. John Weldon, "What Does the Masonic Lodge Teach Its Members About Jesus?" *Jashow*, https://www.jashow.org/articles/masonry/masonic-lodge/what-does-the-masonic-lodge-teach-its-members-about-jesus/.
[184] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.
[185] HeathCliff, "Illuminati Dollar: One Dollar Bill Fully Explained is a Study Disclosing the True Meaning of the Symbolism on the One Dollar Bill. Has it really to do with the Illuminati?" *Lionsground*, July 2, 2015, https://lionsground.com/illuminati-dollar/.
[186] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.
[187] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.
[188] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.
[189] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.
[190] Amanda Ruggeri, "Conspiracy Theories Abound about the Freemasons. But Scotland's True Masonic History, while Forgotten by Many for Centuries, Remains Hidden in Plain Sight," *BBC*, December 13, 2016, http://www.bbc.com/travel/story/20161209-secret-history-of-the-freemasons-in-scotland.
[191] "History of Freemasonry," *Msana*, http://www.msana.com/historyfm.asp.
[192] Eric A. Samuelson, J.D, "The 1782 Congress of Wilhelmsbad: The Illuminati Takeover," *Bible Believers*, November, 2006, https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/wilhelms.htm.
[193] Terry Melanson, "Masonic Congress of Wilhelmsbad," *Conspiracy Archive*, July 6, 2015, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/07/06/masonic-congress-of-wilhelmsbad/.
[194] "Famous Masons," *Masonic Lodge Whatcom*, http://www.masoniclodgewhatcom.com/famousmasons.html.

[195] "List of Presidents of the United States who were Freemasons," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Presidents_of_the_United_States_who_were_Freemasons.
[196] Mosesman, "Flashback: European Union Leaders Met with Leaders of Freemasonry in Europe!" *Socio-Economics History Blog*, February 13, 2014, https://socioecohistory.wordpress.com/2014/02/13/flashback-european-union-leaders-met-with-leaders-of-freemasonry-in-europe/.
[197] IWB, "Islam Academic: Migrants Want Eurabia, Globalists Using Migrants to Destroy the West," *Investment Watch Blog*, August 15, 2016, http://investmentwatchblog.com/islam-academic-migrants-want-eurabia-globalists-using-migrants-to-destroy-the-west/.
[198] Eric Goldschein and Robert Johnson, "The Most Powerful Freemasons Ever," *Business Insider*, September 15, 2011, http://www.businessinsider.com/powerful-masons-2011-9?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.
[199] Lucifer is the god of Freemasonry," http://amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception-Freemason_Lucifer_Albert_Pike.
[200] Lewis Alper, "An Evangelical Christian Looks at Bush's Skull and Bones Initiation," *Counter Punch*, November 26, 2005, https://www.counterpunch.org/2005/11/26/an-evangelical-christian-looks-at-bush-s-skull-and-bones-initiation/.
[201] "Illuminati Whistleblower Reveals: 'They All Worship Lucifer,'" *Disclose tv*, http://www.disclose.tv/news/they_all_worship_lucifer_reveals_illuminati_whistleblower/125733.
[202] Joachim Hagopian, "One World Governance and the Council on Foreign Relations. 'We shall have World Government … by Conquest or Consent," *Global Research*, August 18, 2016, http://www.globalresearch.ca/one-world-governance-and-the-council-on-foreign-relations-we-shall-have-world-government-by-conquest-or-consent/5541363.
[203] Gene Berkman, "The Trilateral Commission and the New World Order," *antiwar.com*, January 1993, https://www.antiwar.com/berkman/trilat.html.
[204] Leo Hohmann, "Elites Preparing Last Phase of New World Order?" *World Net Daily*, August 26, 2015, http://www.wnd.com/2015/08/elites-preparing-last-phase-of-new-world-order/.
[205] "The Club of Rome," *Jeremiah Project*, https://www.jeremiahproject.com/new-world-order/the-club-of-rome/.
[206] Robert Gaylon Ross Sr., "The Elite Conspiracy," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalelite24.htm.
[207] "Revealing Pictures from 1972 Rothschild Illuminati Ball," *Vigilant Citizen*, September 17, 2013, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/pictures-rothschild-family/.
[208] "The Rothschild Bloodline: One of the 13 Satanic Bloodlines that Rule the World," *The Event Chronicle*, March 20, 2016, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/satanic-bloodlines/rothschild-bloodline/#.
[209] John Austin, "Did WikiLeaks Prove the Illuminati Exists? Secret US Government Rockefeller Talks Revealed," *Express*, December 2, 2016, http://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/739230/Julian-Assange-Wikileaks-David-Rockefeller-Henry-Kissinger-Illuminati.
[210] Anders, "Man Plays God IV. Rothschild´s 4. Reich: CO2-driven Slaughterhouse For "Useless Eaters´" Money and Freedom," *euro-med.dk*, September 14, 2009, http://euro-med.dk/?p=10569.
[211] Marc Lallanilla, "The Real Dracula: Vlad the Impaler," *Live Science*, October 24, 2014, https://www.livescience.com/40843-real-dracula-vlad-the-impaler.html.
[212] John Edgar Browning, "There are tribes of 'vampire' people in New Orleans," *Business Insider*, May 27, 2015, http://www.businessinsider.com/there-are-tribes-of-vampire-people-in-new-orleans-2015-3?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.

[213] Jess Zimmerman, "Why Animals That Died Scared Taste Bad," *Mother Board*, October 31, 2015, https://motherboard.vice.com/en_us/article/8q8984/why-animals-that-died-scared-taste-bad.
[214] Makia Freeman, "Satanic Pedophilia Network Exposed in Australia (Just like in the USA)," *The Freedom Article*, February 12, 2016, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/satanic-pedophilia-network-exposed-australia/.
[215] Kolly Vades, "Vicki Polin, Jewish Satanic Ritual Abuse Survivor," *YouTube* video, posted on August 10, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LoMDDQVI06E&feature=youtu.be.
[216] Occult Agenda, "Conspiracy of Silence" Documentary, 1994," *YouTube* video, posted April 26, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vBSIDQt5Dwc.
[217] Aaron Kesel, "Pedophile Rings are Enormous and Pervasive among the World's Elites," *Sott.net*, July 7, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/322016-Pedophile-rings-are-enormous-and-pervasive-among-the-worlds-elites.
[218] Richard Kallberg, "5 Secrets of the Owl: Part 1 - Links to the Ancients," *The Narrow Gate Web*, July 20, 2016, https://thenarrowgateweb.com/2016/07/20/secrets-of-the-owl-part-1-links-to-the-ancients/.
[219] "Peculiar Ties Connect Boys Town to CIA," *Jesus is Savior*, http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20Government/boys_town_abuse.htm.
[220] "Hunter S. Thompson Murder So Called 'Suicide,'" *Thompsonmurder.com*, http://www.thompsonmurder.com/.
[221] "PedoGate: A Special Report on the Washington, D.C. Pedophilia Scandal," *The Event Chronicle*, December 28, 2016, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/cabal-exposed/pedogate-special-report-washington-d-c-pedophilia-scandal/#.
[222] Maureen Callahan, "The 'Sex Slave' Scandal that Exposed Pedophile Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein," *New York Post*, October 9, 2016, http://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.
[223] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Pedo Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *Sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.
[224] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *Sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.
[225] "Massive Online Pedophile Ring Busted by Cops," *NBC News*, http://www.nbcnews.com/id/42108748/ns/us_news-crime_and_courts/t/massive-online-pedophile-ring-busted-cops/#.WZvHTFFLfIU.
[226] Tom Embury-Dennis, "Massive Paedophile Ring Uncovered by Police in Norway after Arrest of 51 men," *Independent*, November 23, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/norway-paedophile-ring-police-arrest-51-men-a7432441.html.
[227] Allison Hillman, "Rabbit Hole Exposed as Australian Pedophile Ring Emerges, Ties Point Directly to Top U.S. Officials," *Conservative Daily Post*, December 11, 2016, https://conservativedailypost.com/rabbit-hole-exposed-australian-pedophile-ring-emerges-ties-point-directly-u-s-network/.
[228] Nate Brown, "Hundreds Arrested as Canadian Police Smash Worldwide Pedophile Ring in 2013," *The Christian Truther*, November 22, 2016, https://christiantruther.com/podcast/hundreds-arrested-canadian-police-smash-worldwide-pedophile-ring/.

[229] World Tribune Staff, “Unreported: 1,500 Pedophile Arrests Made Nationally since Trump Took Office,” *World Tribune*, February 26, 2017, http://www.worldtribune.com/unreported-1500-pedophile-arrests-have-been-made-nationally-since-trump-took-office/.
[230] Catherine Frompovich, “Global Pedophilia Rings Exposed and Arrested - Where’s U.S. Press Coverage?” *Activist Post*, February 15, 2017, http://www.activistpost.com/2017/02/global-pedophilia-rings-exposed-arrested-wheres-u-s-press-coverage.html.
[231] “The Psychopaths of the New World Order, Part 4 - Ronald Bernard Interview Analyzed,” *End Times News Report*, *YouTube* video, 36:01, posted on May 19, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYZIODJ999s.
[232] “Ronald Bernard, Dutch Banker Who Exposed Illuminati, Found Dead,” *Wiki News*, *YouTube* video, 2:58, posted on August 30, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rK_pqekJXSQ.
[233] “Cannibalism in The Illuminati,” *Birth of a New Earth*, March 7, 2014, http://birthofanewearth.blogspot.co.id/2014/03/cannibalism-in-illuminati.html.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 4: The Secret Military Order of the Templar Knights - Satan Worshipping Pedophiles

Chapter 4: The Secret Military Order of the Templar Knights - Satan Worshipping Pedophiles

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The sprawling mighty Roman Empire owned and controlled the Holy Land (and the entire Mediterranean region) even prior to it becoming "holy," but from internal corruption and economic collapse it crumbled in 476 AD, inviting land grabbing invaders from the north.[1] Christianity had already been divided in 330 AD by Christian convert and Roman Emperor Constantine I into a Western Latin branch still presided over by Rome's Catholic pope,[2] and an Eastern Orthodox branch that Constantine relocated to "New Rome," otherwise known as Constantinople (now Istanbul). Instead of using the official language of the western Catholic branch which was always Latin, the new Eastern Roman Empire that included most of Eastern Europe, Asia Minor and the eastern Mediterranean in the Middle East adopted as its official language Greek, and marked the birth of the enduring Byzantine Empire. Thus the course of world history was taking a major turn.

In the 7th century with the rise of Mohammed and Islam, a Muslim Arab Caliphate seized possession of the Byzantine southern provinces of Syria and Egypt, and by 638 AD the Holy City of Jerusalem.[3] Just prior to that, the Persians had a 15 year stint (614-629 AD) occupying Jerusalem.[4] Due to Palestine's location as both a three continent geo-center and the overlapping epicenter of the three major religions Judaism, Christianity and Islam, it was coveted turf that throughout history has constantly been invaded and occupied by dozens of warring tribes and nations. Once the Holy Land was taken, expansionist Muslim Arabs pushed westward by sea and by land, even threatening conquest of Constantinople as well. Ultimately after launching two failed sieges on the Byzantine capital ending in 718 AD, a period of relative calm and truce prevailed in the region…[5] that is until the Macedonian Dynasty between 920 and 976 AD when Byzantine Christian forces rose up to retake northern Syria and Greater

Armenia,[6] the first nation to declare Christianity its state religion back in 301 AD.[7] A number of Armenians were among the Byzantine emperors that consolidated Christian holdings in the Balkans and Middle East as the Eastern Roman Empire lasted nearly a millennium before being overrun by the expanding Ottoman Turk Empire.[8]

But since 638 AD, the Holy Land had remained under Muslim rule, with the Jews, Christians and Muslims living side by side in Jerusalem in relative peace and calm under mostly tolerant Islamic control.[9] But malevolent forces were at work near the end of the 11th century in Western Europe that would permanently upset the Holy Land's culture of peace and religious tolerance. Surviving in an ultra-violent world where aristocratic lords and kings imposed death feuds and wars on their feudal subjects, constantly clashing with other clans and kingdoms, day-to-day life in the post-Dark Age was hardly giving way to any better life in the Middle Ages.[10] Since the fall of the Roman Empire, there was no monetary currency system. The peasant class was born and died owned as feudal subjects, human commodities completely controlled by nobility in an enslavement system that was both violent and inhumane. In medieval Europe the growing economic disparity between peasant Christian masses as landless serfs and the uneasy, contentious partnership of aristocratic nobility and entrenched Roman Catholic hierarchy planted seeds of unrest and upheaval amidst so much despair and abject poverty. Seething tension and conflict had been brewing for centuries within the psyche of the peasant masses, activated especially when a series of droughts struck Europe in the late 11th century.[11] Life was cheap, food was scarce and death hung everywhere in the air. In Western Europe this was the dire setting both culturally and economically on the eve of the 12th century.

In contrast to the miserable plight of Europe's Christian masses, life in the Byzantine Empire and in particular the Muslim controlled East with its developed mercantile system,[12] free flowing currency spurred on by the lucrative spice trade promoting economic and cultural wealth and prosperity, envy, ignorance and bigotry was growing in Western Europe.[13] Conditions were ripe for scapegoating any group of a different persuasion, specifically targeting the Islamic infidels. Rather than recognize the root of their misery falling squarely on the profound inequality and injustice born

into a fixed feudal system based on bondage perpetrated by the 1% religious-aristocracy class (striking an uncanny parallel to today),[14] it's always easier to allow the brainwashing oppressors - the church and state - to readily point to a scapegoat, an identified, designated enemy possessing a different religion or skin pigment than get honest and confront the true cause of misery.

The unfolding dark clouds were ideal for creating the perfect storm then crystalizing as the Christian Crusades, ignited in 1095 at the Council of Clermont in France by a fiery orator in Pope Urban II, whose exaggerated lies intentionally manipulated a "holy war," (where have we seen this before?),[15] falsely alleging that Muslims were viciously attacking Christians in Jerusalem and Palestine and desecrating Christianity's sacred ground. And that was all the unhappy, strife-ridden, angry, desperate, bigoted Christians needed to hear.

Meanwhile, the Eastern Roman Empire was slowly losing ground to the recent Muslim converts, the nomadic Seljuk Turks that had migrated from the steppes of Central Asia. The Byzantine Emperor's major military defeat in 1071 at the eastern outpost Battle of Manzikert in Armenia set the stage in the short term for increasingly bold Turkish raids deeper into Mesopotamia and Anatolia (now eastern Turkey) and the ensuing clash of civilizations,[16] and in the longer term manifesting nearly a millennium later with last century's first genocide against those same Christian Armenians (1915-17).[17] To make matters worse, also in the same year of 1071, it was anything but all quiet on the western front as well. Byzantium's final presence in Italy was lost to invading Normans.[18] While the Turks captured the ancient city of Nicaea in Asia Minor drawing ever closer to the capital Constantinople, smelling blood off their recent Italian triumph, the advancing Normans decided to also launch an attack on Constantinople. Though the official fall of the Byzantine Empire would be held off until the mighty fortress walls of New Rome came tumbling down in 1453 by Ottoman Turks,[19] four and a half centuries earlier in 1095, the Eastern Roman Empire found itself being hit from all sides by multiple enemies, both Muslim and Christian alike.

Also smelling blood, in response to Byzantine Emperor Alexius I's request to the Catholic pope for mercenary assistance to stem the tide of territorial

gains by the Turks,[20] the power hungry, ambitious Pope Urban II seized upon the opportunity to potentially reunite both branches of Christianity under his sole authoritarian rule by declaring the larger holy war in the Middle East.[21] In so many words he proclaimed, “Save your soul and go kill some Muslims,” instead of themselves as many warring knights and peasants had been accustomed to doing. To the poor serfs who already had it rough, a guaranteed “free” ticket to heaven fighting for God sounded pretty good. Urban’s words had a gargantuan immediate as well as lasting impact, changing the course of history forever.

To Europe’s Christian peasant masses, it was really a no-brainer - continue suffering in status quo misery or blame everything on the Muslims, and begin killing them for God’s guaranteed ticket to heaven (per the pope who to them was their earthly God). Blaming the true villain - members of the church and state ruling class was a dicey proposition, certain to result in either instant imprisonment or death punished to an afterlife of eternal hell and damnation. It’s always been the same, from ancient times to the present, the master-of-deceit ruling class deploys its age-old divide and conquer, kill or be killed WMD con game on the manipulated ignorant masses and bingo! Just like clockwork, they fall prey to deception every single time. And sadly, nothing has changed as it’s still going stronger than ever today.

And so thousands upon thousands of Christians became Crusaders marching to the Holy Land to liberate it from the designated enemy. As they moved through the Eastern Roman Empire closer to the Middle East, whenever the marauding Christians encountered Jews or Muslims along the way, they simply killed them and stole what they could.[22] A lawless hungry lynch mob mentality characterized the unholy caravans swarming in waves towards the “Holy Land.” But reassured by Pope Urban that all their sins would be forgiven and that their reservation in heaven had already been booked as long as they kill for their Christian God, the desperately duped masses bloodthirstily did what they were manipulated to do.

After a five week siege of Jerusalem in the summer heat,[23] the Holy City was overrun by famished, determined invaders from the north, culminating three years of fierce bloodletting combat resulting in thousands, perhaps millions of dead Christians, Muslims and Jews, chapter one’s senseless carnage came to a tumultuous close in 1099 as the first of seven (or eight

depending on historian) more Crusades to follow. Byzantine Emperor Alexius lived to regret asking for help from the Catholic pope as he'd been hoping on a few extra mercenaries to clean house in his own backyard, not the endless throngs of Crusading Catholics that raped, killed, burned and pillaged their way through his empire. As dire as it was for Byzantium prior to the First Crusade, afterwards it was left in even worse shape. The warlike Turks were still on the warpath grabbing more turf, but even the important Byzantine port city Antioch wound up in the greedy hands of a Norman invader that betrayed his oath not to steal Eastern Roman Empire land from fellow Christians. And to top it off, it was the Norman son in Antioch of the land-grabbing Norman father in Italy both laying claim to Byzantine territory not theirs… so much for the concept of Christian brotherhood.

Then to illustrate how the victorious Christian Crusaders were so far removed from the original compassionate teachings of their supposed Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, Desmond Seward's *The Monks of War* chronicles events of the three day Holy City conquest:

Jerusalem was stormed in July 1099. The rabid ferocity of its sack showed just how little the Church had succeeded in Christianizing atavistic instincts. The entire population of the Holy City was put to the sword, Jews as well as Moslems, 70,000 men, women and children perished in a holocaust, which raged for three days. In places men waded in blood up to their ankles and horsemen were splashed by it as they rode through the streets.[24]

Crusade apologists always make sure to add that the slaughter was merely standard policy, as if that makes it any less evil.[25]

Less than 20 years after the Christians claimed their Holy Land grand prize, Turkish forces were already at it again, regaining a foothold in Mesopotamia, and appeared soon knocking on Jerusalem's door once again.[26] That was all it took to conjure up renewed barbarism and bloodlust among the Christian diehards to want to go kill some more Muslims, thus spawning the Second Crusade. But unlike the first, this time they'd additionally be armed with a special Christian military order of knighthood to help defend, conquer and ostensibly ensure that Jerusalem remain under imperialistic Western Catholic control in the "holy war" that the planetary

controllers have never stopped manipulating and exploiting to this very day.[27]

The latest round of zealotry culminated in 1118 with the founding of the Order of Templar Knights to protect the next major pilgrimage to the Holy Land.[28] The safe passage of Crusaders was the false premise used to found this new Christian military order. The first Christian military Order of the Knights of Hospitallers, later known as the Knights of Malta, were already established and pope endorsed in 1113 for that very same purpose.[29] The nine noblemen of wealthy means deceptively calling themselves the "Poor" Knights of Christ and the Temple of Solomon,[30] better known later as the Order of the Knights of Templar, actually had something entirely different in mind. The King of Jerusalem granted their authorization to literally set up camp on top of the ancient King Solomon temple ruins. Their new Order had the knights religiously poking around for any recoverable relics, artifacts and otherwise magic bullets that would bestow upon them an added advantage in their quest for power and supremacy that also happened to include a war not only on Islam but Christianity as well.[31] The original founders of the Templar Order were never loyal to Jesus Christ or Christianity to begin with. But that incredibly significant reality will be addressed shortly.

Speculation still abounds over whether the Templar Knights might have discovered the famous Ark of Covenant or Holy Grail that may well have been hidden in a secret cavern below the excavated Solomon Temple.[32] Apparently they did stumble upon something big though, something so esoterically mysterious and enticing that it changed their world-view forever.[33] And this could have been the beginning of the end that fated their alleged downfall less than two centuries later. Scholars have concluded that the Templar Knights pursued secret knowledge contained in the mystical Jewish traditions of the Cabala and as such, actively sought out Cabalists for consultation in both Jerusalem and Europe.[34]

News of their prized newfound "wisdom" and/or magically powerful possessions uncovered in the Jerusalem ruins, despite the details remaining hidden, combined with the official endorsement of Pope Innocent II in 1129, attracted noblemen from all over Europe clamoring to sign up for what the Templar Order was offering.[35] The Templar Knights were fully

blessed by the pope in 1139, once they underwent the mere formality of swearing to an oath of strict allegiance only to the pope that undoubtedly the inner Templar brethren had no intention of keeping. A revealing passage from the book *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*:

In 1139, a papal bull was issued by Pope Innocent II - a former Cistercian monk at Clairvaux and protégé of Saint Bernard. According to this bull the Templars would owe allegiance to no secular or ecclesiastical power other than the Pope himself. In other words, they were rendered totally independent of all kings, princes, and prelates, and of all interference from both political and religious authorities. They had become, in effect, a law unto themselves, an autonomous international empire.[36]

As a historical backdrop to the Templar Order, a brief digression here is necessary. Jews have survived a very long history of horrendous prejudice and persecution, countless purges and pogroms throughout the ages. So of course it's no wonder that to survive, many of Jewish descent have been forced to flee, convert or go underground, and remain incognito to others in their surrounding local environment. Hence the term crypto-Jewry (mentioned in the last chapter in connection with Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank being messianic crypto-Jew Satanists) as the phenomenon whereby in order to ostensibly avoid mistreatment and harm,[37] thousands of chameleon-like Jews have been forced, felt compelled or some chose to change their names and/or convert to other religions such as Christian or Islam, yet secretly retained their original Jewish identity and religion handed down from one generation to the next.

During the Dark Ages of the 5th-7th centuries, for nefarious, subversive reasons, crypto-Jews from the Merovingian bloodline chose to convert to Christianity in order to infiltrate and marry into European royalty to reach top positions of power in both church and state.[38] The Merovingian clan proudly and boldly traces its ancestry back to King David, King Solomon, Jesus Christ and Mary Magdalene, while remaining steeped in the Jewish mystical tradition of Cabalism. It was the crypto-Jews who masterminded and financed both the Crusades and later the Renaissance. The ambitious Pope Urban II who ignited the 200 years of Crusade atrocities was the sixth French crypto-Jewish pope from this same Merovingian lineage.[39] Not by accident, so were all the original founding Knights of Templar, including

their chief sponsor St. Bernard who authored the Rule of Knights Templar and his popular propaganda piece "In Praise of the New Knighthood."[40] And there was good reason the founding knights assembled in Jerusalem and requested fellow crypto-Jew the King of Jerusalem King Baldwin II to set up headquarters adjacent the Solomon Temple ruins. The knights who excavated the ancient underground caverns and chambers below the temple were convinced that it was their Merovingian Jewish birthright to reclaim their families' lost treasures belonging to ancestors that hid priceless relics and secret Cabalist knowledge prior to fleeing Palestine for Europe right after the Middle East was engulfed by the Roman Empire conquest.[41]

Despite being eight centuries ahead of *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* released in Russia in 1905,[42] as crypto-Jewish infiltrators of the Christian religion and incendiaries of the Christian vs. Muslim unholy wars, the Templar Knights and their sponsors were strategically positioned to implement Protocol #7:[43]

Throughout all Europe, and by means of relations with Europe, in other continents also, we must create ferments, discords, and hostility. Therein we gain a double advantage.

Whether the Protocols are a hoax or not,[44] whether written by an anti-Semite out to demonize Judaism and the Jews,[45] or a transparent attempt to attract and recruit more anti-Jewish bigots, or whether it really is the work of ambitious Jewish Zionist leaders plotting their world takeover in the latter 19th century, the accuracy with which it describes in detail the methodical Satanic conspiracy led by the planet's ruling elite speaks for itself. With a couple of simple word juxtapositions, replacing the words "Jews," "elders" or "Zion," with the word "elite," "Illuminati" or "Satanists" and the word "goyim" or "Gentiles" with "humanity," or "us," it perfectly divulges the ruling elite's takeover plan of this planet. And regardless of whether Satanists are crypto-Jews, Jews, or non-Jews, or whatever subgroup they might fall into, Satanists have made it their enduring age-old agenda to divide and destroy all religions in their larger war against humanity. With utter contempt and hatred, they loathe our Creator, all life, love, peace and all people who are good, who possess a conscience and a heart and everything they lack. So by exposing a small evil minority of crypto-Jews and their inflammatory, devastating impact on

all human history including Jews, truth can never be attacked or dismissed as pure anti-Semitism. Regardless of religion, ethnic race or nationality, evil is as evil does.

That said, crypto-Jews' subversive infiltration into every realm of the global power pyramid, from ancient times to the present, has never adhered to the teachings of Jesus Christ. Instead as Cabalist practitioners**,** they were always aligned far more closely with occult black magic,[46] all the while secretly worshipping their fallen angel Lucifer. That's why throughout history as infiltrating false prophets and agents provocateur summoning dark demonic forces within their secret society rituals, they have consistently sown the seeds of deception through divisive teachings, false doctrine and dogmatic extremism in order to subversively manipulate and incite political and religious upheaval and mass movements of violence that explode on an epic scale.

As such, crypto-Jews have been the architects of the Crusades,[47] the French Revolution, Marxism,[48] the Bolshevik Revolution and Armenian genocide as part of the first of two world war bloodbaths - the biggest in human history,[49] [50] giving rise to history's deadliest tyrants Hitler,[51] Stalin and Mao, and finally onto the Anglo-American-Zionist movement wreaking out-of-control havoc to this very day. Zionist crypto-Jews having converted to the Synagogue of Satan, made a secret deal with a few other Satanists like Prescott Bush, the Rothschilds, Rockefellers and the international bankers as the usual suspects,[52] investing in Hitler and World War II, justifying the loss of 60 million lives for a Jewish State using as their bargaining chip the sacrificial lambs exterminated in concentration camps - the non-Zionist Jews.[53] This was the Satanists' way of continuing the Crusades right into the 21st century,[54] indefinitely using their "divide and conquer" clash of civilizations as their M.O - ethnically cleansing Palestinians to make room for the Greater Israel Project.[55] The astute geopolitical analyst and author Henry Makow succinctly sizes it up this way:

Israel has little to do with the Jewish people. Zionism, Communism, Feminism, Nazism, are all creations of the same satanic cabal. These 'isms are all means to the final goal, a neo feudal global dictatorship.[56]

And speaking of evil, the Merovingian Illuminati bloodline still lives on today in the crypto-Jews known the world over as both the Dutch and British royals,[57] both descendants of the House of Orange. Queen Elizabeth,[58] Prince Philip and Prince Charles are full fledge Illuminati Satan worshippers who indisputably protected longtime fellow Satanist, the child murdering rapist Jimmy Savile who for over a half century supplied children to the royals and UK VIP rapists.[59] Pedophilia permeates the royal family inbreeding. So does Nazism.[60]

The royals plotted and murdered Princess Diana and her Muslim lover about to become her fiancé,[61] all the while remaining in deep up to their Baphomet horns in satanic ritual sexual abuse of children and their globalized child sex trafficking network. The British royals decapitated Diana's bodyguard-lover Barry Mannakee in a motorcycle "accident" and upon hearing Diana had died,[62] Queen Elizabeth's first words were "someone must have greased the brakes" because once before the brakes in Diana's Audi had been tampered with.[63] When the princess began her affair with Dodi Fayed who Islamophobe Prince Philip referred to as "an oily bed hopper,"[64] Diana was warned of befalling a similar fate as her former bodyguard. Knowing firsthand how evil the British royals actually are and that her life was in serious danger, Diana confided to friends about her in-laws, "they are not human,"[65] which goes right along with David Icke's longtime contentions[66] (and a whole bunch of others like Helen Mirren and Lady Gaga)[67] that the royal family is a reptilian alien hybrid.[68] The bottom line is very strong evidence clearly shows that Diana was murdered by the royal family, afraid she would expose their Satan worshipping dirty laundry. So they assassinated her knowing as royals they are both legally and literally able to live completely above the law.

Queen Elizabeth and Prince Philip were the last known witnesses to see ten Native American children alive who disappeared while attending their Catholic school picnic outing with the royal couple back in 1964 British Columbia.[69] Over 50,000 aboriginal children from Canada have gone missing over the years, most often attending Catholic schools likely caught up in predatory global child trafficking networks. Closer to Her Majesty's home, in March this year 800 bodies of children were uncovered in underground chambers below an Irish Catholic girls home for unwed

mothers,[70] reminiscent of recent finds being dug up in countless sites like the pedophile paradise of UK's Jersey Island where Savile and his royal friends came to play and abuse, with thousands of adult survivors coming forth to disclose the painful damage they sustained while living under the "care" of infamous children's homes.[71] Over many centuries now the throwaway children from group homes and orphanages destroyed by a child welfare system that funnels and feeds for profit a fresh supply of young blood to the monster predators running this world have been a dietary mainstay for the parasitic Illuminati bloodlines.

This all sounds unbelievable until you look at the astounding numbers of children gone missing worldwide each year – 8 million and growing by the year. A reported 350,800 missing children from Ireland, Spain and Canada alone have been discovered at countless Catholic mass grave sites.[72] Additionally, as of November 2013 an incredible 10,077,574 sex abuse cases have been filed against Catholic pedophile priests.[73] The Satanists of royal ilk and the Satanists within the Catholic Church have been deceitfully conspiring against both children and humanity while working directly with fellow Illuminati Satanist puppets deeply entrenched in government, international banking, and the corporate world as the evil movers and shakers and planetary controllers behind every war and economic collapse throughout modern enslavement history. To sustain and increase their power and control over their devil's dominion, they've literally needed a constant fresh supply of child victims. By maintaining top to bottom control of every agency designed to protect children by planting pedophiles at the top levels of the child welfare system, the courts, law enforcement, the media, education and the government, an insulated system of predatory foxes all guarding the young blood henhouse has been allowed to both flourish and increase its number of victims each year.

For a very long time these Satanists and their private coven, epitomized by all their overlapping multi-memberships in so many secret Satan worshipping societies - the Illuminati, Knights Templar-turned-Freemasonry, Malta Knights, Skull and Bones, CFR, Trilateral Commission, Bilderbergers to Bohemian Grove have all been hidden in plain sight. But now their global conspiracy of human genocide against us and our children is being exposed at a never before seen, unprecedented

rate. By unveiling the truth, we can wrest power and control away from these murderous vampires. What they've been most afraid of is an informed, outraged masses that have caught on to their despicable high crimes and are demanding justice. And now for the first time in history, we've uncovered massive, overwhelming evidence to possess the opportunity to take back our planet by finally holding the evildoers accountable for millenniums' worth of ugly past sins committed against humanity.

Turning our focus back to more historical "evidence" of how we got here, back to the Second Crusade. By the time the Seljuk Turks had captured the Christian stronghold Edessa in Mesopotamia in 1144, not a moment too soon had the new religious army the Templars raised sufficient funds and material support to enable zealous "onward Christian soldiers" to launch their Second [bloody] Crusade in 1145.[74] Despite all the pomp and fanfare, the knights of Jerusalem could do little to assist the floundering Christian armies of the King of France and Emperor of Germany, each never coordinating their offensives, arriving in Asia Minor separately and both getting their asses militarily romped by the surging Turks. The only Christian gain was nowhere near the Holy Land but back in Europe where Lisbon became liberated from the Muslim Moors. Otherwise the two year campaign turned out to be a complete disaster.[75] So much for the knights from the now two infamous Catholic military orders saving the day, both the Templars and the order that would later be known as the Knights of Malta. As a murdering ruthless mob, the Christians fared better without them in the First Crusade.

Meanwhile, the defeat distracted the Knights of Templar from their war making long enough to begin building scores of Commanderies all over Europe, particularly in France, Italy, Portugal and Spain, constructing fortresses, cathedrals, bridges, improving roads, building entire church communities, vineyards and shelters for the Crusaders' safe passage, even developing their own fleet of ships.[76] Famous for its white tunic and eight-pointed blood red cross symbolizing martyrdom, the Templar Order Knights grew to its peak size of 20,000 in the 13th century (160,000 total including non-knights),[77] gaining the military strength to seize control over a considerable land mass in Europe extending south to the Kingdom of

Jerusalem in the Middle East that had largely come under Arab or Turkish control. It seemed they were far more skilled at increasing their land holdings mostly in Europe than protecting Crusaders or Christian Holy Land. The Order consisted of nobleman knights, non-noble sergeants that did the grunt work and chaplains. Every knight that joined the Order relinquished all his worldly possessions, quickly becoming an ongoing source of revenue. Plus the Templar Knights enjoyed social prestige, hobnobbing with Europe's most powerful royalty, constantly showered with gifts of castles and contributions, all tax-free.[78] For a while it seemed these guys were blessed and could do no wrong.

Yet despite the utter failure of the Second Crusade fiasco and the Malta and Templar Knights inability to change the dismal outcome for the Christians, whenever Templar Knights did finally get around to waging combat, so much has been written about their heroic, larger-than-life exploits. Numerous accounts describe their work ethic on the battlefield of fierce fighting to the death most often resulting in victorious conquests that overnight caused their knightly reputation to soar to legendary cult-like status.[79]

One typical example claims that a decade after the Templar Order was outlawed by the king of France and disbanded by the pope, evidence supports the contention that about 7,000 Templars managed to escape and relocate to friendlier territory in Scotland. The famous Battle of Bannockburn in 1324 was made even more famous when depicted as the grand finale of Mel Gibson's film "Braveheart."[80] Legend has it that the mere appearance of a sudden wave of Templar Knights coming off a hillcrest riding at full speed on horseback in support of Scottish foot soldiers outnumbered 3:1 was all it took for the advanced English army to panic and flee the battlefield, leaving all their equipment, money, and weapons behind. This is the kind of embellished fantasy and maybe truth that's intrigued generations for nearly a millennium about the Templars, inspiring the chivalry of Camelot's King Arthur Knights of the Round Table and search for the Holy Grail.[81]

But my question is, beyond all this inflated hoopla, in view of the debacle that characterized pretty much every Crusade beyond the first as the only one that achieved its military objective and that was accomplished without

the Malta or Templar Knights, how effective militarily were these two legendary knight orders if they lost every single major military campaign in the Crusades they fought in? Okay, technically one other Crusade avoided outright military rout only because no actual fighting took place. Without the pope's endorsement (granting license to any king to declare a Crusade), the Sixth Crusade was smartly ended through negotiation in 1229 by excommunicated Arabic speaking Holy Roman Emperor Frederick II as part of a 10-year truce that for a few years put Jerusalem back in Christian control (yet not its holy sites).[82] Of course no sooner had the decade long peace come to an end, right on cue the pope rallied his Christian troops for yet another 7th blunder of the Crusade world.[83] If measured strictly in terms of wars won and lost, the knights batted 0 for 7, not exactly a record any warrior would proudly claim, much less attain legendary status… which begs a second question, in whose eyes were these guys so fabulously heroic and militarily skilled? I'd say heavily biased Christian revisionists and war glorifying romanticists known for taking humongous leaps of deceit and liberty at fudging the truth.

Here's another one handed down from Pope Urban legend folklore. One of the Templar Knights' so called Muslim opponents, tagged with the killer name "the Assassins," otherwise known as the Nizari Ismailis,[84] developed a respect for their fellow warriors' combat skills from the north. This heretical, undersized, fanatical Islamic Shiite renegade order was allegedly equally feared for its deadly strike force and guerilla warfare tactics using stealth and deception to target and smite its enemies as history's first Islamic suicide bombers if you will. On one occasion the Assassins paid tribute (or perhaps a peace offering) of 3,000 pieces of gold to the Templars.[85] But in between battles when they weren't slitting each other's throats, the Assassins and Templar Knights were known to mix it up and rub elbows together. With some of the Templars born and raised in the Middle East and fluent in Arabic, both these militias had reputations for working hard and playing harder as party animals. The knights were known to over-imbibe alcohol per the then popular expression "to drink like a Templar."[86] Dating back to Marco Polo's claim that the mystical Assassin Muslim Order smoked hashish and that their Arabic name Hashashins was possibly derived from the Arabic word hashishi has triggered debate that

still persists to this day over whether the Assassins (and Templars by association) used a little hashish in between battles to connect better with Allah.[87]

It's been historically proven that the Templar Knights frequently made secret alliances with various Muslim factions. They aligned with the Assassins to take control of Tyre and conspired with the Muslim Emir of Damascus in a plot against their "fellow Christian" military Order of Hospitallers.[88]

Whatever the Templar Knights gained along the way militarily, politically and financially, they lost spiritually as once allegedly devoted loyal defenders of the Catholic faith (though the founders were crypto Jews steeped in Cabalism). Before long, success had gone to their heads, hearts and apparently their loins. During their initiation ceremony, knights were required to renounce Jesus and God as their Lord and Savior by literally spitting, pissing, hissing and trampling on the sacred cross while literally kissing each other's ass or that of a goat or cat or penis of their Grand Master,[89] swearing an undying loyalty to each other as brother-in-arms, and that many initiation ceremonies in Italy and France included permission to be lovers-in-arms.[90] But clearly sworn allegiance and loyalty was most binding towards their patron deity, the mysterious head or skull known as Baphomet, whose image by the 19th century morphed into a grotesque horned goat-headed, bearded satanic god sporting female breasts, an LGBT nightmarish version of the devil incarnate. Scholars contend that a minority of knights openly engaged in homosexual relations. Despite its acceptance amongst their Order brethren, by the 12th century, homosexuality in medieval Europe was equated with sodomy, considered an ungodly "unnatural act" of the first order, clearly violating both biblical as well as criminal law punishable by death.[91]

Homosexual rituals imposed on all newcomers during Skull and Bones' (and other secret society and military brotherhood) initiation ceremonies are directly patterned after the Templars. So are the modern Illuminati black arts occult and satanic practices. The knights' taboo brand of religion also had them faithfully sworn to celibacy with women, yet okay apparently amongst some to conveniently relieve their horny masculine urges between themselves. But evidence shows that wasn't enough, so their passionate

merrymaking expanded to such taboo indulgences as bestiality,[92] sacrificing young children[93] and committing pedophilia with boys recruited into the Order as young as 11.[94] [95]

Through their devilish god Baphomet, it appears these spiritually lost and misguided soldiers of fortune chose to sell their soul to the devil for the sake of attaining unparalleled wealth and power.[96] Making a quick buck and engaging in an orgy of sensual ecstasy while bowing down to a worshipped head called Baphomet confirms they more than dabbled in dark demonic forces. It seems throughout history virtually every secret society invariably succumbs under this same intoxicatingly degenerate spell, lusting insatiably for power, pleasure and riches in exchange for worshipping Satan. The more times change, the more things stay the same.

Calling upon their supernatural forces for guidance and knowledge, the other worldly Baphomet beast introduced usury banking practices to the earthlings, accepting traveling Crusaders' real assets for paper issued credit, [97] for the first time in history offering credit loans with high interest rates to wary, conned Christian travelers who accepted a piece of paper unbacked by gold or tangible assets in exchange for all their own gold and tangible assets… not unlike the bankers' Jekyll Island USA takeover with the 1913 Federal Reserve/Income Tax con.[98] A class of very rich bankers emerged as the Templar Order came to own more land and wealth than the monarchy kingdoms. Of course their usury scam making profit out of paper thin air was seized upon a couple centuries later by the likes of Mayer Amschel Rothschild, who refined the art of swindling to new unprecedented heights, [99] establishing the modern central banking monstrosity still operating today as the bankrupt, debt-based slavery control system teetering on the brink of self-implosion.[100]

Despite the fame and glory of the Templar and Malta Knights' collective efforts to save their Holy City from falling into infidels' hands, after unifying the Arabs and learning his sister had been captured and taken prisoner, in 1187 the Kurdish Moslem warrior on a mission - Salah Ed-Din (known as Saladin to Westerners) - defeated the Christians at the critical Battle of Hatten and moved on to recapture Jerusalem after near nine decades under Christian control.[101] But unlike the Christians a century earlier, Salah Ed-Din chose to be merciful and not slaughter the Christian

residents nor desecrate their holy shrines. Upon hearing the shocking news of another failed Crusade that lost the crown jewel Jerusalem, the pope allegedly keeled over and died on the spot, but apparently not before declaring the Third Crusade to avenge the loss of the Holy Land.[102] Within a couple months the revengeful English King Richard the Lionhearted was the first of the royals to grab the gauntlet gung ho for Round 3. Meanwhile, through his battlefield glory Salah Ed-Din had ascended to become the master of Syria, Palestine and Egypt ruling over a united team of Islam that the Christians were literally just dying to beat.

On another not so insignificant note, to further contrast the difference between how Muslims and Christians generally treat captured enemies and their leaders he had just conquered, Salah Ed-Din kept his enemies alive, treating them humanely. In the case of King of Jerusalem POW Guy Lusignan, in 1188 Salah Ed-Din let him go free on the condition that under oath,[103] Guy would never take up arms to resume fighting Muslims again. So immediately upon release, the first thing the Guy does is find a priest so he can be told that an oath with an infidel is invalid and doesn't need to be honored.

Do you see a pattern here? Down through the annals of human history, it's never truly been the "big bad bogey man" - the Muslims, or Putin and the Russians as the aggressors, mass murderers and liars as the government and Western media brainwash always promotes. Time and time again the historical facts point to leaders of the Christian Western civilization that have been the violent bloodthirsty villains throughout modern history. And this sobering reality has been a constant right up to this day.[104] Except with the ruling elite's war on Christianity in full force now, it's no longer fair to blame New World Order death and destruction on Christians. The running theme of this entire chapter and book is how Illuminati Satanists have for centuries been hidden in plain sight in the ruling elite bloodlines,[105] and through malevolent secret societies have infiltrated and taken control over the Catholic Church, international banking, corporate institutions and the globalized Anglo-American-Zionist crime cabal government. But more on the Catholic takeover later.

For many years the Order of Solomon's Temple had not been taking its orders from Rome but exclusively from their heady genie deity named

Baphomet, and as a result, under the interdimensional, demonic entity's guidance, secret knowledge and control, the Order had acquired unprecedented strength and power throughout Europe, directly challenging the hitherto tyranny of both church and state that were nervously taking notice.[106] But by the late 13th century the Christians were running out of Crusade excuses after repeated bloody thrashings, the haughty, arrogant Templars had worn out their welcome in Jerusalem and were kicked out of Palestine for good. With Salah Ed-Din's capture of Jerusalem for the final time in 1187, the Order's functional role in the Holy Land was doomed. Eventually they were forced to retreat to their final port city Acre, where after coming under siege and attack in August 1291 by overwhelming Muslim forces,[107] and with Europe tired of losing, the Crusades were finally brought to a shameful close. Already considered has-beens, support for the Templars was fast drying up. Forced to retreat to the island of Cyprus, weak and vulnerable,[108] the majority of Templar Knights returned home to Europe with Paris their final headquarters just as the French crown moved in for the kill.

Already in deep debt to Templar loans for waging protracted war against rival England,[109] France's King Philip IV whose most recent request for credit had been soundly rejected, in 1307 felt so threatened by the Templars that he sent a dozen spies to infiltrate the Order to gather sufficient evidence to end up justifying a Friday the 13th of October arrest of 2,000 knights in France for heresy based on uncovered sexual debauchery and betrayal of the Roman Catholic Church. The Order's Grand Master and 51 other Templars who had recanted their initial confessions, in 1314 were summarily burnt at the stake,[110] two years after the pope dissolved the Templar Order.[111] But the bulk of the knights' wealth and priceless relics had mysteriously disappeared just prior to King Philip's attempted looting, leaving the king barely able to refurbish his own army along with a few former Templars while subsidizing the Templar's chief rival order the Knights of Malta. Other remaining Templar survivors and their alleged missing assets apparently found safe refuge in Scotland and in short-time began resurfacing as burgeoning Masonic lodges.[112] The Templars and Freemasons in ideology and practice are virtually synonymous.

In 2001 previously misfiled documents known as the Chinon Parchment were uncovered within the Vatican archives by Vatican medieval paleographer Barbara Frale, who authored a book published a decade later divulging the ”full story” about the controversial secret order.[113] The recent evidence shows that a second confession of crimes was obtained through the pope’s inquiry while Templars were not under duress or torture. Many writers, both Catholics and Masons, have always insisted that the first confession of debauchery and demonic worship attained through torture was therefore false.[114] But the Vatican scholar who wrote the recent book unveiling the papal discovery confirmed the homosexual and pedophilic practices as well as the idol worship of Baphomet. Yet Frale’s media spun press conferences misleadingly minimized these depravities.[115] Despite the obvious crime of heresy committed by satanic practicing Templars, Vatican Pope Clement V in 1307 absolved them of their crimes based solely on their confession, yet the following year charged them with 127 offenses. 700 years later the pope in power,[116] forced in 2013 to unprecedentedly resign his crown (not done in 600 years) over his criminal part in the pedophilia scandal cover-up, just prior to his papal exit, the Rat-zinger also “forgave” the pedophilic Templars.[117]

At the same time that the Templars had gone both gay and astray, far away from their Christian God, just as so many Catholic priests have historically followed suit to this day, child sexual abuse committed by Dark Age Catholic priests and monks was rather commonplace. Vatican archives confirm the church had been covering up priestly child rapists since the early days of the Middle Ages. [118] Peasant children were known to be sodomized and then found crucified in the fields or by the road perpetrated by frocked pedophilic murderers, purposely set up for local Jews to be falsely blamed for engaging in blood sacrifice discussed in the preceding chapter.[119] What was left of the Templars and its secret occult ideology firmly took root in Scotland and evolved into the Freemasons also covered in the last chapter. Next up is a critical examination of the Templars’ bitter Catholic archrival even more dangerously enduring secret society - the military knights from the Order of Malta.

[1] Nick Squires, "What led to the fall of the Roman Empire?" *The Telegraph*, April 8, 2011, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/italy/8438599/What-led-to-the-fall-of-the-Roman-Empire.html.
[2] "Byzantine Empire," *History.com*, http://www.history.com/topics/ancient-history/byzantine-empire.
[3] Frank E. Smitha, "Arabs Conquer Mesopotamia, Syria and Palestine," *Fsmitha.com*, http://www.fsmitha.com/h3/islam08.htm.
[4] "Palestine's Incredible History," *High on Adventure,com*, http://www.highonadventure.com/Hoa98aug/Jeruslm/history.htm.
[5] "Arab–Byzantine Wars," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arab%E2%80%93Byzantine_wars.
[6] "From 867 to the Ottoman Conquest," *Encyclopædia Britannica*, https://www.britannica.com/place/Byzantine-Empire/From-867-to-the-Ottoman-conquest.
[7] N.S. Gill, "What Was the First Christian Nation?" *ThoughtCo*, June 17, 2017, https://www.thoughtco.com/what-was-the-first-christian-nation-119939.
[8] Owen Jarus, "History of the Byzantine Empire (Byzantium)," *Live Science*, December 20, 2013, https://www.livescience.com/42158-history-of-the-byzantine-empire.html.
[9] Najib Saliba, "Christians and Jews under Islam," *Alhewar.com*, http://www.alhewar.com/Saliba_Christians_and_Jews_Under_Islam.htm.
[10] J. Arthur McFall, "First Crusade: People's Crusade," *Historynet.com*, December 6, 2006, http://www.historynet.com/first-crusade-peoples-crusade.htm.
[11] "Shock: The First Crusade and the Conquest of Jerusalem," *Aljazeera*, December 7, 2016, http://www.aljazeera.com/programmes/the-crusades-an-arab-perspective/2016/12/shock-crusade-conquest-jerusalem-161205081421743.html.
[12] Kallie Szczepanski, "What Effect Did the Crusades Have on the Middle East?" *ThoughtCo*, June 13, 2017, https://www.thoughtco.com/crusades-effect-on-middle-east-195596.
[13] As'ad AbuKhalil, "The Legacy of the Crusades in Contemporary Muslim World," *Aljazeera*, December 28, 2016, http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/2016/12/legacy-crusades-contemporary-muslim-world-161224124349711.html.
[14] Ken Spiro, "The Crusades," *Simple to Remember.com*, http://www.simpletoremember.com/articles/a/the_crusades/.
[15] "The Dark History of the Templars," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.
[16] Barry C. Jacobsen, "Mighty Byzantium's 'Terrible Day': Manzikert and The Birth of Turkey," *The Deadliest Blogger*, May 6, 2017, https://deadliestblogpage.wordpress.com/2017/05/06/mighty-byzantiums-terrible-day-manzikert-and-the-birth-of-turkey/.
[17] "The Armenian Genocide," *Imaging Genocide*, http://genocide.leadr.msu.edu/the-armenian-genocide-2/.
[18] "Alexius I Comnenus," *Rdsinc.com*, http://www.rdsinc.com/pdf/samples/sp691771.pdf.
[19] "Byzantine Empire, "*History.com*, http://www.history.com/topics/ancient-history/byzantine-empire.
[20] "Alexius I Comnenus," http://www.rdsinc.com/pdf/samples/sp691771.pdf.
[21] "The Dark History of the Templars," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.

[22] J. Arthur McFall, "First Crusade: People's Crusade," *Historynet.com*, December 6, 2016, http://www.historynet.com/first-crusade-peoples-crusade.htm.
[23] Michael D. Hull, "First Crusade: Siege of Jerusalem," *Historynet.com*, December 6, 2016, http://www.historynet.com/first-crusade-siege-of-jerusalem.htm.
[24] Pope John, "The Knights Templar Yesterday and Today," *Archive.org*, https://archive.org/stream/TheKnightsTemplarYesterdayAndToday/TheKnightTemplars_djvu.txt.
[25] Michael D. Hull, http://www.historynet.com/first-crusade-siege-of-jerusalem.htm.
[26] Cox, Sir George W., "Crusades, Saladin Takes Jerusalem from the Christians," *History World*, http://history-world.org/saladin_takes_jerusalem.htm.
[27] Href Mailto and Leela Jacinto, "Islam vs. Christianity in a Holy War?" *ABC News*, January 15, http://abcnews.go.com/International/story?id=79706.
[28] "The Dark History of the Templars," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.
[29] David Hatcher Childress, "The Knights Templar," *Bibliotecapleyades*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_masonsknightstemplar05.htm.
[30] David Hatcher Childress, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_masonsknightstemplar05.htm.
[31] "The Dark History of the Templars," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.
[32] David Hatcher Childress, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_masonsknightstemplar05.htm.
[33] "The Dark History of the Templars," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.
[34] "The Dark History of the Templars," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.
[35] "The Knights Templar and the Illuminati," *Thenwwrdor Blogspot* (a blog site), http://thenwwrdor.blogspot.co.id/2016/08/the-knights-templar-and-illuminati.html.
[36] "Mystery, Babylon the Great Part II," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/cienciareal/babylon02.htm.
[37] "Crypto Jews, Conversos, Marranos & Anusim," *Geni.com*, https://www.geni.com/projects/Crypto-Jews-Conversos-Marranos-Anusim/8486.
[38] "Mystery, Babylon the Great: Catholic or Jewish?" *Bibliotecapleyades*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/cienciareal/babylon2.htm.
[39] "Mystery, Babylon the Great: Catholic or Jewish?" http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/cienciareal/babylon2.htm.
[40] "The Dark History of the Templars," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.
[41] Mark Pinkham, "The Origin of the Knights Templar - Descendants of Jewish Elders?" *Ancient Origins*, December 31, 2015, http://www.ancient-origins.net/history/origin-knights-templar-descendants-jewish-elders-005078.
[42] Victor E. Marsden, "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," *Archieve.org*, https://archive.org/stream/TheProtocolsOfTheLearnedEldersOfZion/ProtocolsOfTheEldersOfZion#page/n68/mode/1up.
[43] "The Symbolic Snake - 'People's Rights' - Liquidation of the Goyim - 'Sovereign Lord of the World' - Universal Economic Crisis – 'Ours They will not Touch…' - Secret Masonic Agents,"

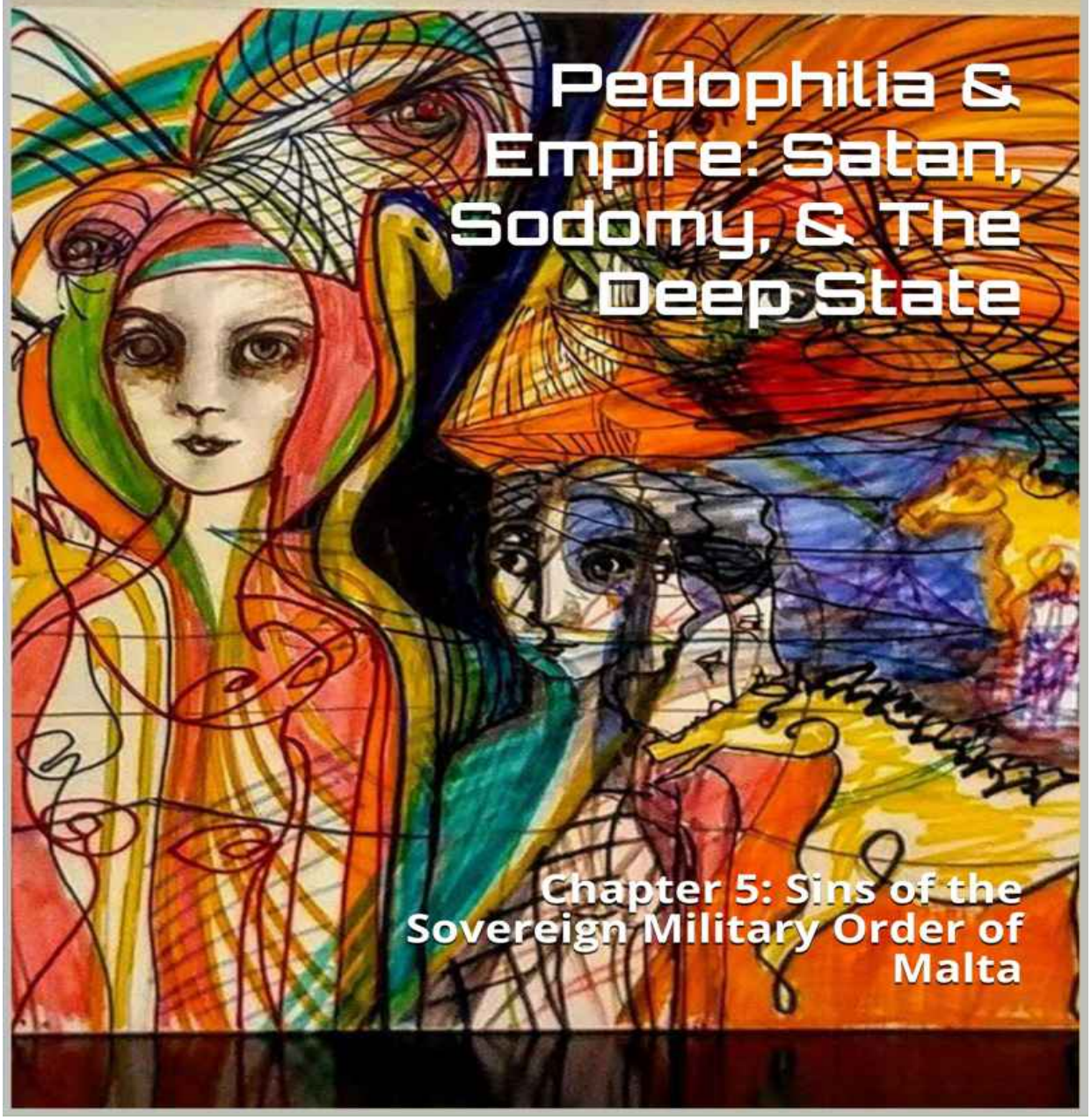
Bibliotecapleyades, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_zion07.htm.
[44] "A Hoax of Hate: The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," *ADL*, https://www.adl.org/education/resources/backgrounders/a-hoax-of-hate-the-protocols-of-the-learned-elders-of-zion.
[45] "Protocols of the Elders of Zion," *Holocaust Encyclopedia*, https://www.ushmm.org/wlc/en/article.php?ModuleId=10007058.
[46] Henry Makow, "The Cult that Hijacked the World," *Stop the Crime*, http://www.stopthecrime.net/Henry-Makow---Illuminati----(2008).PDF.
[47] "The Dark History of the Templars," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.
[48] John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, "Illuminati, Jesuit & Jewry's Attack on France, Her People, Culture and God," *Overlords of Chaos*, http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/illuminati_11.html.
[49] Vladimir Moss, "Bolshevism and The Jews," *Orthodox Christian Books*, March 21, 2011, http://www.orthodoxchristianbooks.com/articles/371/bolshevism-jews/.
[50] "Why won't Israel Acknowledge the Armenian Genocide? Because the Donmeh Crypto-Jewish Leadership of Turkey was Responsible," *The Millennium Report*, November 9, 2015, http://themillenniumreport.com/2015/11/why-wont-israel-acknowledge-the-armenian-genocide-the-donmeh-jewish-leadership-of-turkey-was-responsible/.
[51] "The Hidden Elite, Satanic Sabbatean Frankist Rothschilds, Vatican Bank, Czar, Russia, Stalin, Marx, Hitler, Mao, Gallipoli, Attaturk," *Energy Enhancement*, http://www.energyenhancement.org/THE-HIDDEN-ELITE-SATANIC-SABBATEAN-FRANKIST-ROTHSCHILDS-VATICAN-BANK-CZAR-RUSSIA-STALIN-MARX-HITLER-MAO-GALLIPOLI-ATTATURK.htm.
[52] Michael Collins Piper, "Bush, Rockefeller, Rothschild & Hitler," *American Free Press*, January 23, 2013, http://americanfreepress.net/bush-rockefeller-rothschild-hitler/.
[53] "The Zionist Jewish Role in Causing World War II," *rense.com*, December 9, 2003, http://www.rense.com/general45/zzo.htm.
[54] Henry H. Lindner, "The Origins of the Judaic/Zionist War in the Middle East and of America's 'War on Terrorism,'" *Henrylindner.net*, http://henrylindner.net/Writings/middleeast.html.
[55] Israel Shahak, "'Greater Israel': The Zionist Plan for the Middle East," *Global Research*, June 22, 2017, http://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.
[56] By Henry Makow, "Zionists Betrayed Non-Z Jews to Holocaust," *henrymakow.com*, March 22, 2013, https://www.henrymakow.com/091202.html.
[57] Michael Tsarion, "Power of the Templars," *The Female Illuminati*, http://www.femaleilluminati.com/article-2.html.
[58] Fritz Springmeier, "Merovingian Bloodline and The Black Nobility," *Bibliotecapleyades*, June 28, 2000, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_blacknobil07.htm.
[59] David Icke, "Jimmy Savile ... Doorway to the Cesspit," *David Icke*, November 2, 2012, https://www.davidicke.com/article/132420/74874-jimmy-savile-doorway-to-the-cesspit.
[60] "Prince Philip: Is this the Sickest Man in the UK?" *hangthebankers.com*, November 14, 2012, http://www.hangthebankers.com/prince-philip-is-this-the-sickest-man-in-the-uk/.
[61] "How to Murder a Princess: The Death of Diana," *YouTube* video by Jay Myers, 2017, 36:02, posted on July 5, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9fFkk2ulJjc.
[62] Holly Christodoulou, "Who is Barry Mannakee? Princess Diana's Bodyguard who Died in a Motorbike Accident," *The Sun*, August 6, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/4092744/barry-

mannakee-princess-diana-bodyguard-death-motorbike-accident-conspiracy.
[63] Rory O'Connor, "Queen Elizabeth's Reaction to Princess Diana's Fatal Car Crash Claim in New Documentary," *Express*, June 1, 2017, http://www.express.co.uk/showbiz/tv-radio/811117/Princess-Diana-Spencer-Lady-Queen-Elizabeth-Prince-William-Royal-Death-Windsors-Channel-5.
[64] "Fayed's Lawyer Suggests Prince Philip called Dodi 'an Oily Bedhopper,'" *Daily Mail*, January 16, 2008, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-508593/Fayeds-lawyer-suggests-Prince-Philip-called-Dodi-oily-bedhopper.html.
[65] Lukas Magnuson, "Did Princess Diana Believe that Royal Family were Involved in the Illuminati," *Disclose tv*, http://www.disclose.tv/news/Did_Princess_Diana_believe_that_Royal_Family_were_involved_in_the_Illuminati/114202.
[66] Jon Austin, "David Icke Explains his Infamous Theory why 'Queen is a Shape-Shifting Reptile,'" *Express*, February 17, 2017, http://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/768800/David-Icke-queen-shape-shifting-lizard.
[67] Harriet Sime, "The Royals are 'Aliens,' Says Dame Helen Mirren because the World they Live in is beyond our Understanding," *Daily Mail*, February 13, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2951832/The-royals-aliens-says-Dame-Helen-Mirren-world-live-understanding.html.
[68] Baxter Dmitry, "Lady Gaga: Prince Charles 'Is Not Human'," *News Punch*, December 8, 2016, https://newspunch.com/lady-gaga-prince-charles-not-human/.
[69] "The Strange Story of The Queen and The Children Who 'Disappeared' From Native Residential Schools," *Indian in The Machine Wordpress* (a blog site), March 1, 2011, https://indianinthemachine.wordpress.com/2011/03/01/the-strange-story-of-the-queen-and-the-children-who-disappeared-from-native-residential-schools/.
[70] Jamie Grierson, "Mass Grave of Babies and Children Found at Tuam Care Home in Ireland," *The Guardian*, March 3, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/03/mass-grave-of-babies-and-children-found-at-tuam-orphanage-in-ireland,
[71] Thomas Burrows, "Jersey Abuse Case Reopened with Threat of Leaked Documents," *International Men's Organisation*, October 10, 2014, http://www.internationalmensorganisation.info/jersey.htm.
[72] "Catholic Mass Grave Sites of 350,800 Missing Children Found in Ireland, Spain, Canada," *Adoptionland.org*, https://adoptionland.org/p/3443/catholic-mass-grave-sites-of-350800-missing-children-found-in-ireland-spain-canada/.
[73] Judy Byington, "Catholic Mass Grave Sites of 350,800 Missing Children Found in Ireland, Spain, Canada," *Child Abuse Recovery*, June 7, 2014, http://childabuserecovery.com/catholic-mass-grave-sites-of-350800-missing-children-found-in-ireland-spain-canada/.
[74] Hue McCulloch, "The Failure of the Second Crusade," *CLIO*, https://cliojournal.wikispaces.com/The+failure+of+the+Second+Crusade.
[75] Cox, Sir George W., "Saladin Takes Jerusalem from the Christians," *History World*, http://history-world.org/saladin_takes_jerusalem.htm.
[76] Alan Butler, "Templar Architecture: Practicality and Praise," *Templar History*, March 31, 2010, http://blog.templarhistory.com/2010/03/templar-architecture-practicality-and-praise/.
[77] "The Dark History of the Templars,"https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm.
[78] David Hatcher Childress, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_masonsknightstemplar05.htm.

[79] John Baron, "Whatever Happened to the Knights Templar?" *The Guardian*, June 27, 2011, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/the-northerner/2011/jun/27/whatever-happened-to-the-knights-templar.
[80] David Jones, "The Amazing Knights Templar," *New Dawn Magazine*, April 8, 1997, http://www.newdawnmagazine.com/articles/the-amazing-knights-templar.
[81] "Legends of King Arthur & the Knights Templar," *Knights Templar Order*, http://www.knightstemplarorder.org/templar-king-arthur-holy-grail/.
[82] J. Rickard, "Sixth Crusade, 1228-1229," *History of War*, March 24, 2001, http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars_crusade6th.html.
[83] J. Rickard, "Seventh Crusade, 1248-1254," *History of War*, March 24, 2001, http://www.historyofwar.org/articles/wars_crusade7th.html.
[84] Jefferson M. Gray, "Holy Terror: The Rise of the Order of Assassins," *History Net*, February 24, 2010, http://www.historynet.com/holy-terror-the-rise-of-the-order-of-assassins.htm.
[85] David Hatcher Childress, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_masonsknightstemplar05.htm.
[86] Nesta Webster, "The Knights Templar, the Assassins, the Johannite Heresy, and Satanism," *Meta Religion*, http://www.meta-religion.com/Secret_societies/Groups/Knights_templar/knights_templar.htm.
[87] Brent Swancer, "The Mysterious Secret Society of Assassins," *Mysterious Universe*, November 16, 2015, http://mysteriousuniverse.org/2015/11/the-mysterious-secret-society-of-assassins/.
[88] David Livingstone, "The Norman Conquest," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/holy-grail.
[89] Tracy R Twyman, "Pacts with the Devil: Baphomet Series #1," *Quintessential Publications*, October 16, 2009, http://quintessentialpublications.com/twyman/?p=638.
[90] Anne Gilmour-Bryson, "Sodomy and the Knights Templar," *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, Vol. 7, No. 2 (Oct., 1996), pp. 151-183, http://www.academia.edu/9214266/Sodomy_and_the_Knights_Templar.
[91] David Morton, "Sex in the Middle Ages: 10 Titillating Facts You Wanted to Know but were Afraid to Ask," *oddee.com*, April 20, 2009, http://www.oddee.com/item_96646.aspx.
[92] David Livingstone, "The Norman Conquest," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/holy-grail.
[93] Tracy R. Twyman, "Baphomet: The Secret of the Templar Fortune," *Quintessential Publications*, http://quintessentialpublications.com/twyman/?page_id=167.
[94] Tracy R. Twyman, "Pacts with the Devil: Baphomet Series #1," *Quintessential Publications*, October 16, 2009, http://quintessentialpublications.com/twyman/?p=638.
[95] Tracy Twyman interviewed by Jesse Waugh, "Tracy Twyman - Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled," *YouTube* video, posted on March 3, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WptAdmjFKn0.
[96] "Who is Baphomet?" *Vigilant Citizen*, December 13, 2011, https://vigilantcitizen.com/hidden-knowledge/whoisbaphomet/.
[97] Tracy R. Twyman, "The Secret of the Templar Fortune," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_moneymisterymagick02.htm.
[98] Edward Griffin, "The Creature from Jekyll Island, The Federal Reserve," *Big Eye*, http://www.bigeye.com/griffin.htm.

[99] Dr. John Coleman, "The Rothschild Dynasty," *Antimatrix.org*, http://antimatrix.org/Convert/Books/Coleman/Rothschild_Dynasty/Rothschild_Dynasty.htm.
[100] Michael Snyder, "March 2017: The End of a 100 Year Global Debt Super Cycle Is Way Overdue," *The Economic Collapse Blog*, February 27, 2017, http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/march-2017-the-end-of-a-100-year-global-debt-super-cycle-is-way-overdue.
[101] "Unification: Saladin and the Fall of Jerusalem," *Aljazeera*, December 21, 2016, http://www.aljazeera.com/programmes/the-crusades-an-arab-perspective/2016/12/unification-saladin-fall-jerusalem-161219060659446.html.
[102] Austin Cline, "Third Crusade & Aftermath 1187 - 1197: Timeline of the Crusades," *ThoughtCo*, August 25, 2016, https://www.thoughtco.com/third-crusade-and-aftermath-4078666.
[103] Austin Cline, https://www.thoughtco.com/third-crusade-and-aftermath-4078666.
[104] Gerald A Perreira, "Indeed, Western Civilization Is in a War," *Counter Currents*, July 22, 2016, http://www.countercurrents.org/2016/07/22/indeed-western-civilization-is-in-a-war/.
[105] Kevin Barrett, "The World Order - How It Works," *Veterans Today*, July 24, 2017, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/07/24/world-order/.
[106] David Hatcher Childress, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_masonsknightstemplar05.htm.
[107] "The Fall of Acre - 1291," *Templar History*, March 31, 2010, http://blog.templarhistory.com/2010/03/the-fall-of-acre-1291/.
[108] "History of the Order," *Nola Templars*, http://www.nolatemplars.com/history_of_the_order.htm.
[109] Tracy R. Twyman interview, "Baphomet: The Mystery of Mysteries Unveiled," *Redice.TV*, October 17, 2013, https://redice.tv/news/baphomet-the-mystery-of-mysteries-unveiled.
[110] "Vatican Book on Templars' Demise," *BBC News*, October 5, 2007, http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/7029513.stm.
[111] Barbara Becquiot, "Rise and Fall of the Knights Templar (Part II)," *Bonjour Paris*, April 10, 2013, https://bonjourparis.com/history/rise-and-fall-knights-templar-part-ii/.
[112] "The New World Order: The Knights Templar and the Illuminati," *Thenwwrdor*, http://thenwwrdor.blogspot.co.id/2016/08/the-knights-templar-and-illuminati.html.
[113] Barbara Frale, "The Templars: The Secret History Revealed," *Amazon*, May 1, 2011, https://www.amazon.com/Templars-Secret-History-Revealed/dp/1611450195.
[114] Nesta Webster, "The Knights Templar, the Assassins, the Johannite Heresy, and Satanism," *Meta Religion*, http://www.meta-religion.com/Secret_societies/Groups/Knights_templar/knights_templar.htm.
[115] Tracy Twyman interviewed by Jesse Waugh, "Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled," *YouTube* video, posted on March 3, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WptAdmjFKn0.
[116] Sara Flounders, "The Pope, Pedophilia and the Class Struggle," *Global Research*, April 25, 2010, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-pope-pedophilia-and-the-class-struggle/18874.
[117] Philip Pullella, "Knights Templar win Heresy Reprieve after 700 Years," *Reuters*, October 12, 2007, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-vatican-templars-idUSL093422320071012.
[118] Antony Thomas, "Secrets of the Vatican," *Frontline*, http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/film/secrets-of-the-vatican/transcript/.
[119] John L. Palmer, "The Knights Templar and Church Pedophiles in Medieval Europe," *Grigorfedan*, http://grigorfedan.com/main/The_Knights_Templar_and_Church_Pedophiles.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 5: Sins of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta

Chapter 5: Sins of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The birth of the Order of St. John was in 1048.[i] A community in Amalfi of merchants and Catholic monks from the Order established a church, convent and the Hospital of St. John in Jerusalem in 1085 to care for the sick among the Christians visiting and living in the Holy Land. In 1099, the final year of the First Crusade, the Sovereign Military Order of St. John of Jerusalem or the Order of Hospitallers was formalized, officially recognized by the pope in 1113 and by 1126 the Knights of St. John expanded their services as the second secret military Christian order designated to defend devotees traveling from Europe during the Crusades.[ii] So this competitive rival to the Templar Order as the other major secret Christian militia has a more enduring, and impactful sinister history than the mysterious Templar Knight legends.

Aside from Philip's indebted French crown, the Knights of Malta had the most to gain from the Templars' disbandment,[iii] by default opportunistically taking full advantage of the vacuum created by assuming both unrivaled military and banking power throughout Europe and the Holy Land beginning in the 14th century.[iv] And as a result, over the near millennium of its existence, the Maltese Knights' strength and control as the Vatican's most public and official military order has increased dramatically both in power and influence. The Jesuit Order founded in the 16th century covered next is also a Vatican militia that is even more secretly guarded and dangerous. John J. Robinson in his book *Born in Blood: The Lost Secrets of Freemasonry* contends that the Malta Knights and Pope Clement V had colluded to allow King Philip to indulge in his witch hunt to destroy the Knights Templar.[v]

Due to Turkish forces taking control over Jerusalem in 1291, the Hospitaller Knights had to relocate their operation and hospital to the island of Cyprus where the Order began building a naval fleet. But instability on Cyprus led to shifting their center in 1310 to another Greek island Rhodes also located

in the Mediterranean Sea.[vi] However, a couple centuries later in 1523 after a six month siege, the Order of St. John knights also lost its foothold on Rhodes to the Ottoman Empire's advancing Turkish Sultan Suleiman, forced to eventually retreat to the island of Malta in 1530. For the next 268 years the Order maintained its Malta headquarters and sovereignty over both the islands of Malta and Gozo.[vii] More sea battles and sieges defending their turf followed against the pressing Ottoman Turks throughout the 16th century. The Order lost its islands yet again when in 1798 French Emperor Napoleon invaded and left the military order without a home territory. At this point without a sovereign territory, the Jesuit Order took advantage of Sovereign Military Order of Malta's (SMOM) diminished power by subordinating it under Jesuit control,[viii] though both ostensibly pledge sworn to death blood oath loyalty to their common superior- the pope.

For such an allegedly fierce fighting force that subversively gained increasing political strength over the span of centuries, the Malta Knights lost considerable ground militarily over the millennium, ultimately in 1834 finally relocating to its permanent sovereign home within the city limits of Rome where it remains today. After Napoleon's defeat, the British maintained the island of Malta as a possession until its independence in 1964, becoming the Republic of Malta though choosing to stay a British Commonwealth nation.[ix] In lieu of a treaty between the Order and the Republic of Malta over reclaiming Malta's Fort St. Angelo under permanent extraterritorial sovereignty, a 99-year lease was signed in 1998. Thus on paper only the Order of Malta remains a sovereign nation, still in search of a territory.

Ever since 1446 when the pope granted the Knights of Malta sovereignty that permitted independence to possess ambassadors and extensive non-taxable property in every nation on the European continent,[x] the Order of Malta internationally and politically was viewed and treated by other nation states as a separate yet equal sovereign nation, subservient only to the pope who must approve the lifetime elected "Sovereign Prince" as the Grand Master to rule over the Order's Council. The native populations in Rhodes and Malta where the knights occupied and ruled for centuries had absolutely no say in how their own island states were governed. But then

after living under monarchial feudalism for centuries, they probably rarely even noticed… not unlike citizens of the world today also having grown complacently accustomed to living under plutocratic crime cabal enslavement. Famous German writer Johann Goethe's quote comes to mind: "None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free."[xi]

In any event, the Knights of Malta's contribution to the wave after wave of ill-conceived Christian invasions of the Middle East lasting 200 years cost millions of lives, and the Christian forces led militarily by the Malta and Templar Knights may have actually killed as many fellow Christians and Jews as they did Muslims.[xii] For all it was worth in cost, two centuries of virtual nonstop war, afforded Christian military control over the Holy City just one 88 year stretch. But once achieving their initial Crusade "victory," every Crusader invasion thereafter resulted in abysmal failure at untold, agonizing sacrifice and suffering. And the sad irony is that life for Christians in Jerusalem was far better living under their so called enemy than it ever was under Christian control. Jews and Christians alike in the Middle East were treated far more humanely and tolerantly by Muslim Arabs,[xiii] minus the hatred, bigotry, bloodshed and lies that instigated and fueled the holy wars. With the royal bloodlines competing treacherously against factions from some of those same bloodlines that had infiltrated the powerful Catholic Church, even Rome's two Christian militias constantly competed, bickered, and fought against each other.[xiv] Really the debacle of the Crusades were doomed from the outset.[xv]

But the real tragedy is that those same secret Christian societies - the Knights of Malta and the Templar-turned-Freemasons,[xvi] and the Jesuit Pope's Vatican and ruling bloodlines, today are no longer waging war against each other. Now united together, they've channeled all their venomous evil into a war still raging not just against Islam, but against all of humanity,[xvii] the natural earth and the earth's children. We are all Satan's enemy and in the name of their befallen god, they are desperately recoiling from the light of truth that we the people possess. Considered armed and dangerous to their very core existence, the globalists both hate and fear us, knowing we are now finally onto them in the name of truth and God, fighting to slay the demonic dragon in our midst.

There is a major history lesson as well as wake-up call here that unfortunately through elite deep state propaganda gets lost on Westerners' dumbed down short attention span (measured at only 8 seconds now),[xviii] at least that's what they're still desperately counting on, that we the masses remain so truth-starved, clueless, and docile that we never grasp either history lessons or the truth. Hence, through their nonstop 24/7 brainwash barrage, the planetary controllers always easily manipulate the global masses into blind acceptance and acquiescence that a perpetual state of war on earth is simply the unavoidable consequence of our present human condition. That presumption is yet another lie. It is only because we allow perpetual war, conditioned to impotently and passively believe we have no say or control, that it continues unabated. In recent years the war drum propaganda determined to make a World War III enemy out of Putin is one gargantuan fabrication that deep state is still determined to pull off with its exhaustive "hacked election" meme.[xix] The real war is against humanity and the elite's desperation to cover up their pedophilia epidemic explains why they can't possibly let go of their worn-out "the Russians did it" delusion.[xx] The globalists know if they cannot plunge us into world war soon, they will be toast, stripped and exposed as naked, decrepitly diseased child rapists they are, and that their long dominion controlling this earth through their diabolical crime cabal is inevitably crashing down now.[xxi] Do I hear an "Amen?"

This is why we need to see through the deception they've laid all around us. If you visit the Knights of Malta website, you may initially be fooled, perhaps even be impressed by the Order's charity efforts and medical missions sanctimoniously displayed in over 120 nations around the world from last century to the present.[xxii] It's their glossy propaganda portfolio to the world, their cover to deceive the true evil they propagate, obscuring their bottom line mission held by every secret society for over a century - to deliver New World Order tyranny through totalitarian one world government and one world religion that in actuality goes by the name of Satanism.[xxiii]

Under the auspices of Catholicism, the Knights of Malta are deceitfully running a cultural war on behalf of Christianity directed against Muslims, exactly like the Crusades, using the neocon conspired 9/11 and "war on

terror" as their fake pretext. Bush Jr called his response to 9/11 a "crusade, this war on terrorism,"[xxiv] explaining how the Islamic terrorists "hate our freedoms"[xxv] right after he and Cheney committed 9/11 false flag treason[xxvi] so they could war on Middle East Muslims while pushing anthrax[xxvii] and their pre-written Patriot Act to take our freedoms away patterned after the cold war Soviet totalitarianism. That's demonic deception the satanic way.

Renowned journalist Seymour Hersh has asserted that SMOM draws its members from the highest levels of US deep state including the Pentagon, secret services, and counterparts in friendly allied nations. While speaking at perhaps the foremost prestigious one - Georgetown University's Foreign Policy School, Seymour Hersh explained the Knights of Malta this way:

They do see what they're doing... It's a crusade, literally. They see themselves as the protectors of the Christians. They're protecting them from the Muslims [as in] the 13th century. And this is their function.[xxviii]

Some Malta Order facts… for over 900 years it's been a closed fraternal order whose members are initiated by invitation only. To be a knight one must be Catholic, have served in the military service, and the higher ranks are most definitely upper crusty, requiring proof of aristocratic family coat of arms handed down from father to son unbroken for at least 300 years.[xxix] Nearly half[xxx] of its 13,500 present members are of European nobility.[xxxi] The Grand Master, appointed for life and approved of by the pope, is typically of exclusive Illuminati bloodline lineage possessing head of state status with secular rank of prince and ecclesiastical equivalent to a cardinal. The military order was also granted sovereign nation status with its own Constitution despite no territorial claim beyond its Rome headquarters. The Order benefits from permanent observer status at the UN, maintains diplomatic relations with 106 countries[xxxii] and its members enjoy diplomatic immunity,[xxxiii] thus possessing a license of impunity to live above the law. As a sovereign "nation," this convenient loophole freely permits illegal transfer of money across international borders with zero oversight.[xxxiv] Members swear loyalty to this sovereign Order/"nation" and their supreme boss the pope over and above their own nations, which minimally amounts to a conflict of interest[xxxv] and potentially a betrayal of their own countries' constitutions, essentially making them traitors. But

that's the whole idea, as a covert enemy to all nations' sovereignty, SMOM's mission is one world government (like pretty much all secret societies).[xxxvi] It's a New World Order snake pit linking the Vatican to royalty and fascist dictatorships around the globe through an underground web of fellow criminal secret societies. As such, it is closely affiliated with Freemasonry, particularly Italy's fascist P2 masonic lodge as well as the Illuminati.[xxxvii] And they all secretly practice Satanism, which by its hidden demonic nature includes pedophilia and both child and human sacrifice.[xxxviii]

In 1927 the Knights of Malta Order opened up its exclusive membership to Roman Catholic American males of high wealth and prominence. One such early American invitee who co-founded the US SMOM branch was DuPont Treasurer, General Motors Chairman and onetime head of the Democratic National Committee John Raskob. In 1934 Raskob the US traitor led an unsuccessful attempt to overthrow the sitting US President in Franklin D. Roosevelt.[xxxix] Thanks to an American patriot - the heroic General Smedley "war is a racket" Butler, the coup was thwarted but the treasonous conspirators were never properly investigated nor arrested.[xl] This shameful, little known chapter in US history illustrates the kind of fascist criminal elements and activities that the Malta Knight Order promotes, raw naked power that subversively undermines and blatantly violates all international and national sovereign laws in favor of brutal centralized authoritarian control. With the recent forced resignation of a former DNC chair and the DNC today facing more criminal subterfuge charges,[xli] bent on pursuing by any means available a similar mission to overthrow yet another US president.[xlii] Sadly and pathetically for lawless America, times have changed very little.

Still another example of how the SMOM as a sovereign entity functions within the larger sphere of international clandestine operations, because it can issue its own passports (along with stamps and coins), during CIA's Operation Paperclip the Maltese Order served as a Vatican-Nazi ratline supplying false identity passports to US enemy war criminals and brutal concentration camp scientists to circumvent Nuremberg prosecution.[xliii] The Order of Malta Knights along with the pope,[xliv] the Vatican, Dutch[xlv] and British royalty[xlvi] and a host of American internationalist kingpins like

John D. Rockefeller,[xlvii] Henry Ford as well as General Motors,[xlviii] Prescott Bush,[xlix] and the Dulles brothers[l] all treasonously admired and supported Hitler and the Nazis. And with popes and Malta Order's penchant for supporting fascist dictators around the world, that nefarious elitist thread continues today. Additionally, just like the Knights of Templar Order, according to the Project for the Exposure of Hidden Institutions (PEHI), the ultra-secret Order of Malta Knights has also been implicated in occultism, and as such, "a number of prestigious members" have been linked to such satanic practices as pedophilia, vampirism and cannibalism.[li]

In order to understand what the Knights of Malta are all about and what these "prestigious members" actually stand for, a quick perusal of past and current membership is most illuminating. The list of Maltese Knights[lii] reads like a who's who of all the earth's down and dirty movers and shakers over the last 100 years (and beyond).[liii] The Talmud worshipping patriarch of the Jewish Illuminati Rothschild bloodline, Mayer Amschel Rothschild from Bavaria,[liv] became a closeted Catholic Jesuit[lv] and Malta Knight who financed both the Vatican and fellow Jesuit crypto-Jew Illuminati "founder" Adam Weishaupt in the 18th century[lvi] (though the true Illuminati origins date back to at least Spain in 1492 with the Alumbrados)[lvii] That Rothschild is the earliest listed Malta Knight is telling enough as the family banking dynasty's tentacles soon owned both the Bank of England housed in the City of London (the independent sovereign corporation called the Crown apart from England or its capital London)[lviii] as well as controlling interests of the Vatican Bank, not to mention financing both sides to every major war ever fought over the last few centuries. Aside from that, the Rothschild Empire controls the European Central Bank, the privately owned foreign cartel the "US" Federal Reserve,[lix] the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund and the Bank of International Settlements.[lx]

After commandeering Britain's Bank of England by crashing its stock market in 1812,[lxi] it was Mayer Amschel's son Nathan who accurately boasted:

I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply.[lxii]

Since Nathan was but one of five Rothschild sons, each securing a banking monopoly over different European nations' capitals including the US, coupled with the consolidation of wealth and power that globalization has enabled over the last century,[lxiii] Nathan Rothschild's above statement would today be far more accurate simply substituting the word "world" for "Britain." It's been reported that only three nations' banks on this planet have yet to be conquered under the Rothschild domain - Iran, Cuba and North Korea.[lxiv] A couple more amazing facts: the Rothschild fortune is said to equal the totality of wealth owned by the entire 7.5 billion world population[lxv] and that the richest 1% own more than the rest of us 99%.[lxvi] So the glaring and growing disparity between the elite handful and the global population would logically follow that the earth's richest family worth an estimated half a quadrillion dollars[lxvii] (whose vast hidden assets are distributed amongst enough heirs to avoid appearing on Forbes' annual "rich list") that owns the world's most gold and controls its rigged market[lxviii]would have to be an early invitee into every secret private club, if not the kingpin boss of every Luciferian society ruling this planet. And plenty of evidence indicates that the Rothschilds' higher power does not come from God but Satan himself.[lxix]

Other infamous Knights of Malta notables from this last century are a bunch of Nazis that include Hitler enabler and supporter Franz von Papen, [lxx] Hitler's financiers Fritz Thyssen and Prescott Bush,[lxxi] Hitler WWII Axis partner fascist Italian dictator Benito Mussolini, Hitler's SS leader and satanic worshipping black occultist Heinrich Himmler.[lxxii] Hitler's Eastern front intelligence head, sadistic war criminal General Reinhard Gehlen, as a Malta Knight received SMOM's highest award and through Paperclip was recruited to direct West Germany's first secret service. [lxxiii] The CIA utilized Gehlen's knowledge of Russia who, more than any other intel operative, was responsible for starting the Cold War.[lxxiv]

Hitler and Himmler were so enamored with the organized infrastructure of the secret Catholic militia orders that they patterned their own Nazi government after the fanatical assassin order of Jesuits (covered in the next chapter).[lxxv] Prior to World War II, Pope Pius XII was the infamous Hitler buddy in the Vatican who squelched Catholic opposition to the Nazis and, as an anti-Semite, turned his back on the Jewish holocaust.[lxxvi] Get the

picture? The Nazis, the Vatican, the Malta Knights, the CIA and Western fascists in power created America's postwar Russian Commie bogeyman that's still being used as their sorry ass excuse for launching World War III. Again, only the names, faces and dates change while history stays the same.

General "Wild Bill" Donovan and Allen Dulles, both WWII OSS leaders and postwar architects of the CIA as well as obedient Malta Knights,[lxxvii] along with Allen's brother Secretary of State John Foster Dulles[lxxviii] (whose son Avery was a Jesuit Cardinal till his 2008 death) through their Operation Paperclip[lxxix] worked hand in hand with every Malta Knight's blood sworn superior, the Nazi friendly pope, his Vatican and Nazi war criminals to covertly funnel safe passage of 1,600 German scientists and engineers to the United States[lxxx] and 10,000 Nazi military personnel to South America[lxxxi] as a means of escaping trial and death at Nuremberg. And for his obedience in laying the groundwork to save so many sadistic Nazi killers, Hitler's Pope Pius XII in 1944 rewarded Malta man Wild Bill the Grand Cross of the Order of St. Sylvester, the Vatican's highest award. [lxxxii] Subsequently, virtually every CIA director in US history has been a Malta Knight, starting with its first director Dulles, John McCone, William Casey, George Tenet, William Webster, John Deutch, William Colby[lxxxiii] (who like Defense Secretary James Forrestal in 1949[lxxxiv] was likely murdered for pushing too hard for alien disclosure) and Leon Panetta (also Jesuit educated)[lxxxv] just to name a few. These early CIA Malta Knight scoundrels were responsible for employing the likes of Nazi Dr. Mengele to develop CIA's top secret, highly illegal and inhumane MK Ultra/Monarch mind control programs[lxxxvi] now operating worldwide through drugs, torture, hypnosis and sexual trauma training multiple generations of super soldier assassins, spies, sex slaves and of course Manchurian Candidate presidents like Clinton[lxxxvii] and Obama.[lxxxviii] So not for one second should we believe that the sugarcoated hospital work saving the poor people of the world is all that the satanic Order has been up to over this last century.

Not surprisingly, longtime Federal Bureau of Investigation kingpin, transvestite-pedophile[lxxxix] and COINTELPRO[xc] blackmailer-mastermind J. Edgar Hoover was also a Knight of Malta.[xci] Having so many heads of US intelligence and law enforcement as active key members of the pope's "intelligentsia" machine easily operating under the veil of total secrecy provides the "ideal" cover by which to commit espionage, government

coups, terrorism attacks and trigger wars, all by elitist design to consolidate global power and control into fewer hidden bloodline hands. And who would believe that the benevolent Holy Pope made them do it? After all, with the pope's blessing, the Knights of Malta generously export their heartwarming charities and humanitarian causes to the lowly masses in need from every corner of the globe.

This sleight of hand deception has ensured that such public Illuminati faces rise to the top through the backdoor method as US history's only unelected vice president Nelson Rockefeller[xcii] and his international crime cabal boss brother, the finally deceased David Rockefeller[xciii] teamed up with fellow NWO architect and Trilateral Commission co-founder, the also recently dead Zbigniew Brzezinski,[xciv] along with Illuminati boss, credibly accused homosexual rapist[xcv]-MK sex slave handler[xcvi]-NWO guru,[xcvii] the still croaking Henry Kissinger[xcviii] as the leading members of virtually every secret society known to Satan, also card carrying, never leave home without it, globetrotting, power-broking, proud-to-be Malta Knights. Over many decades they have nefariously colluded and confabulated with the pope and such Malta Order European royalty luminaries as Queen Elizabeth, Dutch Queen Beatrix and their hubby princes to fast forward their collective New World Order vision.[xcix]

Queen Elizabeth's family, the House of Windsor, only went Anglo in the face of raging anti-German sentiment during WWI. The real family name, the House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha,[c] are crypto-Nazis as members of both Prince Philip[ci] and Queen Elizabeth's families, especially her uncle the onetime King of England, were loyal Hitler supporters.[cii] The English royals date back to the English Templars that reinvented themselves as Freemasons.[ciii] This ruling hierarchy all ties together as the popes, the Vatican, the Malta Knights, the Jesuits, along with European royalty and Black Nobility (royal bloodlines seeking to regain lost monarchies)[civ] as well as the CIA all share a long history of peddling and installing fascist dictatorships. Hell, dictatorship and New World Order fit together like a hand in glove. With all these Malta VIP's beholding to the pope, for centuries the earth's policy ringleaders have been able to subversively rule, control and destroy the world at will through pedophilia, war and their theft-based financial system of global population enslavement.

It was the Sovereign Military Order of Malta Knights that created Britain's Royal Institute of International Affairs in 1919 and America's Council on Foreign Relations in 1921.[cv] As the world's financial power, the City of London's core secret societies include SMOM, the Pilgrims Society[cvi] with branches in both England and America, the Freemasons' parent company headed by Queen Elizabeth - the Order of the Garter,[cvii] and finally atop the Illuminati pyramid's Committee of 300 (aka the Olympians), a 1727 historical offshoot of the British Empire's first monopoly - the British East India Company.[cviii] By the end of World War II the CFR had created the United Nations as another trial run at one world governance after post-WWI's League of Nations flopped under the orchestrated onset of WWII. [cix] Of course the Malta Order keeps its all seeing eye on the UN with "observer status" membership.[cx]

Nearly every modern US president and even their fathers are/were Malta Knights as in Hitler financier-US traitor Grandpa Prescott[cxi] and his treasonous kin, pedophile[cxii] [cxiii] NWO Presidents George H.W.[cxiv] and George W.[cxv] [cxvi] along with the family underachiever Jeb Bush, 9/11 mastermind[cxvii] VP pedophile Dick Cheney,[cxviii] and their Democratic NWO partner-in-crime,[cxix] serial rapist predator[cxx] and fellow pedophile criminal Bill Clinton[cxxi] along with child fondler (and no doubt pedo) VP Joe Biden.[cxxii] Other presidents include pedophile Gerald Ford,[cxxiii] bestiality porn addict[cxxiv] and underage callboy to the White House President Ronnie Reagan,[cxxv] Dwight D. Eisenhower [cxxvi] and even the last US "good guy" president and alleged pedophile JFK[cxxvii] have all been Knights of Malta. US presidents, Knights of Malta, mind control and pedo sex rings go together.[cxxviii]

Of course too many to count, high powered Council on Foreign Relations members[cxxix] like current and former CFR presidents Richard Haass[cxxx] and Peter G. Peterson.[cxxxi] Holding dual Israeli citizenship[cxxxii] and Maltese membership pledging utmost loyalty to both Tel Aviv and the Catholic pope, as the 14-year head of the premier globalist NWO think tank dictating US foreign policy over the last century,[cxxxiii] by default perennial Bilderberger[cxxxiv] Richard Haass' loyalty to America has to be last on his list of priorities. Following CFR's marching orders are the prominent foreign relations puppet-senators John Danforth,[cxxxv] Pete Domenici,[cxxxvi]

Jeremiah Denton,[cxxxvii] Cuban born now Morgan/Rockefeller banking lobbyist[cxxxviii] Mel Martinez,[cxxxix] 33 degree Mason Bob Dole,[cxl] [cxli] Ted Kennedy[cxlii] (along with father Joe),[cxliii] Opus Dei fanatic Rick Santorum, [cxliv] [cxlv] and Diane Feinstein[cxlvi] all are or were Knights. Other California politicians in this private Maltese club include former LA city mayor Richard Riordan,[cxlvii] former governor Arnold Schwarzenegger and Congressman Darrell Issa.[cxlviii]

Then there are Malta Knights who were key henchmen in such illegal operations as Reagan-Bush's Contra arms-for-drug pusher Lt. Col. Oliver North,[cxlix] [cl] or "Israel first-US last" dual citizens[cli] Bush-Cheney neocon fixture former UN Ambassador John Bolton[clii] and fellow neocon neocon 9/11 conspirator DHS head and pre-9/11 Patriot Act author Michael Chertoff. Chertoff shared writing the treasonous Patriot Act with its main architect, fellow Malta Jesuit Georgetown law professor Viet Dinh,[cliii] an alleged relative of South Vietnam's onetime US installed then US assassinated Catholic dictator puppet Ngo Dinh Diem.[cliv] Then there's daddy Bush partner-in-crime, Carlyle CEO-deep state VIP Frank Carlucci. [clv] The Maltese Order of course is saturated with criminal US defense, state and treasury department secretaries as well as high-brow think tank honchos and central bankster gangsters.[clvi]

The Order of Malta Knights also recruited two former NYC mayors - anti-2nd Amendment fanatic Michael Bloomberg[clvii] and 9/11 co-conspirator-public transvestite Rudy Giuliani.[clviii] [clix] Incidentally, with so many crisis actor-staged Islamic lone gunman mass shootings in America,[clx] ex-mayor Bloomberg is simply following his Malta Knighthood-Vatican orders that supports the strictest gun restriction legislation that will lead to complete elimination of civilian gun ownership in the US.[clxi] It seems those most fervently demanding to infringe on our constitutional gun rights domestically are the most gung ho about bombing other countries internationally,[clxii] waging war around the world… which brings us to the Malta Order's US military warriors. Aside from General Eisenhower, the following warmonger generals are Malta Knights: the protagonist loser of the Maltese-CIA drug war (aka Vietnam War) William Westmoreland,[clxiii] [clxiv] the ever-ambitious "I'm in control here" Alexander Haig (immediately following Reagan getting shot),[clxv] William Boykin,[clxvi] Stanley

McChrystal and Admiral William McRaven (both also Opus Dei according to very credible journalist Seymour Hersh)[clxvii] and retired Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (I went to school with for three years at West Point) [clxviii] Martin Dempsey.[clxix] Then speaking of wars, there's Blackwater mercenary founder the Maltese Christian Crusader Erik Prince and former Pentagon Inspector General turned Blackwater exec (and also Opus Dei) Joseph Edward Schmitz.[clxx]

Then as if those aforementioned peace hater-killers from the US aren't Luciferian enough, the Order of Malta seeks out for membership likeminded fascist tyrants around the world. Over the years the demons in the Catholic Church have regularly teamed up with the US crime cabal players to prop up bloodthirsty dictators as totalitarian "useful idiot" tools to expedite Illuminati's New World Order mission. Then when they've been used up, swiftly the Vatican-US war machine replaces them by either death or imprisonment. Illuminati boss Kissinger has played his hand in both the rise and fall of most or all - Shah of Iran, Ngo Dinh Diem, Pol Pot, Manuel Noriega, Ferdinand Marcos, Osama bin Laden, Muamar Gaddafi, and Saddam Hussein just to name more than a few.[clxxi]

Examples of Malta Knight recruitment amongst these murderous despots include Kissinger and his CIA-Maltese-neo-Nazi nexus pulling off yet another coup – their first infamous 9/11 in 1973, installing Chilean General Augusto Pinochet.[clxxii] Aside from Pinochet, other colorful Latin American dictators as favorite Malta Knight inductees are Argentina's Juan Peron, [clxxiii] even Jesuit trained US "nemesis" Cuban tough guy, the late Fidel Castro, alleged to be of Jesuit creator Black Nobility Farnese family bloodline,[clxxiv] [clxxv] [clxxvi] former Nazi Austrian President Kurt Waldheim[clxxvii] and weasel-like, infamous pedophilia cover-upper-war criminal UK Prime Minister Tony Blair.[clxxviii] Finally, we have the Bourbon bloodline reinstalled after dictator Franco's death in 1975 with Spain's Jesuit trained King Juan Carlos holding black court as the Malta King of Jerusalem, Middle East and North Africa while his son took over for him in Spain in 2014. King Carlos[clxxix] is the patriarch descendant heading the Templars of Aragon claiming direct lineage to the Merovingian Illuminati bloodline.[clxxx] Do you see a Hegelian "problem-reaction-solution" pattern here" All the key players typically from ancient Ptolemaic bloodlines

involved in international coups, covert subversion, perennial drug wars, global terrorism and fascist subterfuge like Vietnam, Contra, 9/11, Iraq and Afghanistan are working undercover and consistently rewarded by the pope's Malta Order.

To realize how important Jerusalem is to the Catholic hierarchy (that includes the pope, King Carlos and Queen Elizabeth II), historically as Jesus' old stomping grounds, both symbolically and literally, the Vatican owns over 60% of the land inside the city of Jerusalem.[clxxxi] Thus, the Crusades never really ended as the Catholic power elite is still hell bent on removing every Muslim trace in Palestine, and for that matter the Jews as well, from "their Holy Land." On behalf of the Vatican as the new Holy Roman Emperor, King Carlos oversees this quest to revive Rome's "Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem" for "the Vicar of Christ." But according to a number of Jews, the Third Hebrew Temple must still be built on the King Solomon's Temple Mount in Jerusalem by human hands as the End Days go-ahead to set the stage for their Messiah's return.[clxxxii] This one spot on earth where for centuries the big three religions each have converged to contentiously lay claim as their own precious and scared turf acts as the epochal proverbial clash of civilizations as well as the convenient excuse to perpetuate the planetary controllers' always profitable endless wars.

Among the Catholic-Satanist High Priest crowd within the Malta Knight Order comes Archbishop Bernard Francis Law who ran a child sex trafficking ring out of his Boston Archdiocese until he resigned in December 2002[clxxxiii] after getting busted by the *Boston Globe* journalists featured in the Oscar winning 2015 film "The Spotlight."[clxxxiv] Moving down the Atlantic Coastline from Boston to New York City, similar to J Edgar's heavy-handed role in the FBI, from 1939 to 1967 fellow pedophile-Malta Knight Francis Cardinal Spellman dictatorially ruled over both Big Apple's Catholic Archdiocese but also as Grand Protector and Spiritual Advisor[clxxxv] of the Malta Order ruled with iron fist over all US Maltese operations.[clxxxvi] [clxxxvii] The closeted tyrant had the *New York Times* cowering even years after his death from daring to print the hypocritical truth about how Catholic kingpins love young choir boys in all the wrong ways. Spellman and his CIA Malta henchmen Dulles and McCone have been implicated as heavies in the John F Kennedy assassination for the

president's refusal to expand the war in Vietnam (among a several reasons taken up in the next chapter that unveils the power of the Jesuit Order).[clxxxviii]

Then there are powerful US Supreme Court Judges who are also Opus Dei members like Chief Justice John Roberts, Samuel Alito, Clarence Thomas and the murdered (for knowing too much) alleged pedophile[clxxxix] Antonin Scalia.[cxc] [cxci]Turning to Maltese moneylenders, the front and center globalist finance puppeteers are well represented in former Federal Reserve chairmen Alan Greenspan[cxcii] and Paul Volcker (who also double dutied as super elitist Pilgrim Society VP).[cxciii] Heading up Malta's corporate team is JFK co-conspirator Ford then Chrysler's Lee Iacocca (for concealing bullet hole evidence),[cxciv] Conrad Hilton and son Barron[cxcv] of the Hilton Hotel chain[cxcvi] and Monsanto founder-planet destroyer John Francis Queeny.[cxcvii] The Malta Order couldn't kill presidents, start wars and kill millions without their mass media propagandist-moguls such as Time and Life Magazines publisher, CFR and Skull and Bones-er and JFK assassination cover-upper Henry Luce and fellow accomplice wife Clare Boothe Luce,[cxcviii] the News Corporation/Fox disinfo Mockingbird magnate Rupert Murdoch[cxcix] and eugenics fanatic and *CNN* patriarch Ted Turner,[cc] [cci] longtime media intellectual-columnist and former CIA operative and Skull and Bonesman William F. Buckley,[ccii] and Builderberger-CFR-Jesuit coadjutor and MSM TV fixture Charlie Rose.[cciii] [cciv] [ccv] Then of course for PR purposes comes the Order's entertainment section that includes Hollywood director Frank Capra,[ccvi] sex slave handler-pedophile Bob Hope,[ccvii] [ccviii] notorious Satanist, serial child rapist and pimp Jimmy Savile,[ccix] Frank Sinatra since the crooner and the knights are both known for maintaining close ties to the mob,[ccx] country western singer Ricky Skaggs,[ccxi] Walt's brother Roy E. Disney.[ccxii]

If you haven't figured it out yet, other than perhaps one or two from the fringe PR section, the Maltese Order exclusively invites only the crème-de-la-crème scum-de-la-earth to their private parties to plot their next assassination, terrorist false flag event or imperialistic war that right on Hegelian cue leads to their coveted NWO fascist police state takeover[ccxiii] while happily cutting up and devouring the latest fresh batch of just trafficked in flesh and blood children. This is neither exaggeration nor

conspiracy theory, it's the cold dark grimmest of realities that we can no longer afford to ignore and keep our heads in the sand because it's just too disturbing to face. If we're ever going to put a stop to this abominable disgrace, we must directly confront this evil brutality and slaughter and blow up this international child rapist killing machine once and for all – before it kills us.

But just to throw us off their wicked bread crumb trail, again no doubt for purposes of positive publicity, the motley Malta crew every now and then throws in a few figures considered to be good guys and international figures, like the anti-apartheid heroes Nelson Mandela,[ccxiv] and Desmond Tutu.[ccxv] Even former Congressman Ron Paul has been listed as a Knight of Malta[ccxvi] although researching it further for incontrovertible evidence is nonexistent. One site attempting to make a case that Ron Paul's a freemason is at best weak.[ccxvii] A stronger case shows veteran GOP/media consultant Pat Buchanan may well be a controlled opposition plant.[ccxviii] [ccxix] Even progressive dissent guru Noam Chomsky [ccxx] [ccxxi] and pioneering alt news rabble-rouser Alex Jones (who admits family members have been CIA operatives)[ccxxii] are speculated to be a Malta Knights.[ccxxiii] Jones' InfoWars website[ccxxiv] never even mentions the nefarious Malta Order in any of their thousands of articles over the years. The one time an article was actually posted was an *AP* piece marking Malta's 900th anniversary.[ccxxv] That's about as benignly milquetoast and unrevealing as you can get. Meanwhile, Malta Knight Buchanan has been a guest on AJ's show.

Now to understand what all of the above planetary controllers are doing on behalf of who owns them, and what their obligations are, they must all undergo blood sworn oaths of strictest allegiance to the pope to complete their initiation ceremony. Let's take an eye-opening look at this unbelievable oath that commits every one of these illustrious Knights of Malta swearing their lifelong loyalty and obedience to Rome's pontiff.[ccxxvi] From two separate officially confirmed sources - Congressional Record of 1913 and Library of Congress,[ccxxvii] comes the text of the sworn blood oath that is standard protocol for every initiate to commit to obeying for life in the Malta Order, the Jesuit Order, Knights of Columbus Order and every other secret Catholic society. All incoming members are duty-bound till death do them part to deploy graphically violent methods in their sworn

vow to eliminate every so called potential enemy of the pope as their supreme commander, and that includes by their definition the over 6 billion of us humans on this earth who happen not to be Catholic:

I do further promise and declare that I will, when opportunity presents, make and wage relentless war, secretly and openly against all heretics, Protestants and Masons, as I am directed to do to extirpate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex, or condition, and that will hang, bum, waste, boil, flay, strangle, and bury alive these infamous heretics; rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women, and crush their infants' heads against the walls in order to annihilate their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisonous cup, the strangulation cord, the steel of the poniard, or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agents of the Pope or superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Father of the Society of Jesus.

In confirmation of which I hereby dedicate my life, soul, and all corporal powers, and with the dagger which I now receive I will subscribe my name written in my blood in testimony thereof; and should I prove false or weaken in my determination, may my brethren and fellow soldiers of the militia of the Pope cut off my hands and feet and my throat from ear to ear, my belly opened and Sulphur burned therein with all the punishment that can be inflicted upon me on earth and my soul shall be tortured by demons in eternal hell forever.

Sounds like venomous S&M hate spewing straight out of the mouth of Satan himself. It would be laughable if it weren't true that all the royal Illuminati bloodlines that every US president in history shares the same genetic linkage with the British Windsor's, are all committed to honoring this same undying oath that devotes their exclusive loyalty to the pope alone, not to God, not to Jesus, not to their nation nor their family or humanity, but elevates only the pope to their satanic pedestal as their one and only earth god. And the fact that royalty, presidents and the most powerful shadow government figures in the world for many decades have been taking this blood sworn oath to be faithful only to the pope, and no

one or nothing else, what does that say about their intentions towards the rest of us on this planet? In their eyes those of us not amongst the Catholic faithful are deemed heretics who need to be exterminated sooner than later. This information gives renewed impetus and explanation to the rulers' existing depopulation agenda.

The part where the oath demands relentless war waged against Freemasons as their eternal enemy is total bullshit. Near half of the powerful Malta Order members just cited are also 33 degree Masons. For instance, Allen Dulles, J Edgar Hoover, Henry Kissinger, Ronald Reagan, George HW Bush, Bill Clinton and Tony Blair are all high degree Masonic Malta Knights.[ccxxviii] While Queen Elizabeth is the Sovereign Head of the Order of St. John, the Protestant arm of the Knights of Malta,[ccxxix] her husband Prince Philip is a 33rd degree Mason who wants to be reincarnated as a killer virus that will reduce the world population.[ccxxx] [ccxxxi] Again, all the powerful secret societies want most of us dead and for the minority of genocidal survivors their tyrannical enslavement totally controlled by a one world government master and one world religion called Satanism.

A longtime goal of the Freemasons has been to infiltrate and take over the Vatican, ultimately destroying both the Catholic Church and Christianity.[ccxxxii] How Satanists have specifically seized control over the papacy will be further discussed in chapter seven. At one point in 1903 Cardinal Rampolla, a closet mason, came very close to being selected pope.[ccxxxiii] But by the close of Pope Paul VI's Second Vatican Council in 1965, the papacy had already been thoroughly invaded by Freemasons. And more recently, an infested Masonic network within the Vatican promoted Jorge Bergoglio to become history's first Jesuit pope for good reason - Pope Francis has hinted at his temporal status as an 80-year old pontiff,[ccxxxiv] also implying he may be the final Catholic pope as reinforced by prophecy,[ccxxxv] and more than hinted at establishing a one world religion.[ccxxxvi] Francis' call in recent months to purge Freemasons out of the Church and from the Order of Malta Knights in particular[ccxxxvii] in the aftermath of firing the Maltese Grand Master in January,[ccxxxviii] alludes to the masonic foothold deeply entrenched inside the current Vatican. Considering that an already well established Masonic network operating within the church crowned Francis pontiff in 2013, you can rest assure that the first Jesuit pope isn't seriously interested

in extirpating either Satan or Freemasonry from either his church or his satanic brand of one world religion any time soon.

A superficial historical analysis might cite the Malta Order's medieval competition with its archrival Templar Order Knights and the rooted close link shared between the Templars and Masons[ccxxxix] ostensibly predisposing Freemasons to consider the Maltese Order their competitor and common enemy and vice versa. But let's cut to the chase, the one commonality shared by every single one of these secret society ideologues at the highest degrees and vows is their sworn undying loyalty and obedience to satanic pagan gods.[ccxl] And due to the degenerate filth operating at the top of today's Catholic Church, with the pope seemingly answering to Satan, more than enough evidence emanates directly from inside the unholy Vatican itself to sadly corroborate this veracity. But as alluded to earlier, more on Satan's conquest over Rome later.

Probably the most blatant evidence that Freemasons and the Knights of Malta Order are in fact tainted blood brothers, blasting this entire myth that they're sworn enemies is Italy's most powerful Masonic lodge otherwise known as P2. Aside from the remarkable overlap membership between Rome's P2 (Propaganda Due) masonic lodge and Rome's Malta Knights, the pragmatics of an Italian marriage of convenience won out between the mafia and the boot nation's boot-licking fascist elite.[ccxli] Their criminally subversive joint activities with the Vatican are also linked to the CIA and NATO's infamously bloody Gladio false flag terrorist operations waged against the communist party that also included bank robberies, bank fraud and assassinations.[ccxlii] Moreover, the P2, the Malta Order and Vatican are all implicated in the murder of Pope John Paul I in 1978 just 33 days after he was elected pope.[ccxliii] From the late 1940's to the 1990's, the CIA, military intelligence, mob, P2, Malta and Jesuits working together as a secret army brought terror to Italy and Europe, and, more recently in the mid-1990's, with MI6-CIA-NATO's Gladio B operations spreading to Turkey using Islamic proxy terrorists.[ccxliv] Both covert and overt wars, international terrorism, and illegal smuggling of arms, drugs, body parts and sacrificial children have become the huge deadly business of Rome's Vatican, Rothschild and royalty's City of London and Washington's US

Empire as the Satanic headquarters, of course presided over by none other than the fallen Lucifer himself.

Be it in Europe, Turkey, the Middle East war zones, or for that matter anywhere on earth, this is the global trade that Belgian entrepreneur, banker and former Illuminati associate Ronald Bernard spoke of earlier this year. [ccxlv] The nexus of organized crime, secret societies (i.e., Illuminati, Freemasonry, Malta Order, Opus Dei, and Jesuits), the Vatican, the global intelligence community and their crime boss puppet-stringed government leaders, all covertly work hand-in-hand to money launder trillions of dollars through central banks, doing their dirty bidding in the name of Satan. Once Bernard was exposed to the satanic blood sacrifice of children, the aphrodisiac of unlimited power, wealth and sex with beautiful women no longer held the same compelling allure. But because the 61-year old Illuminati whistleblower's graphic emotional account of how big business operates deep inside a Luciferian underworld leaked too much truth out, he recently paid for it with his life. Ronald Bernard died under mysterious circumstances while out hiking on a recent August afternoon in Florida. [ccxlvi] His death is clearly a warning for others who like him may wish to come clean, revealing the sins of the planetary controllers… all the more reason to offer Truth and Reconciliation Commission for insiders to safely come forth with their testimony.

Yet another ultra-right wing, notorious secret Catholic society of ill repute is Opus Dei, a hardcore anti-Communist, Islamophobic organization that includes both Catholic clergy as well as Catholic laypersons.[ccxlvii] It was founded in 1928 by a conservative Spanish priest named Josemaria Escriva (1902-1975) who openly supported oppressive fascist dictatorships led by the likes of Franco as his spiritual advisor and admirer and apologist for Hitler. Opus Dei was heavily represented in both the Franco tyranny making up over half his cabinet[ccxlviii] as well as in the bloody Pinochet regime that included an Opus Dei member serving as Chile's foreign minister.[ccxlix]

Yet in 2002 Pope John Paul II rushed through to prelature status Opus Dei, and then Escriva's canonization to dubious sainthood faster than any other saint in church history up to that time.[ccl] What does that tell us? With its mission to fervently support strong arm tyrants, which the last three popes –

John Paul, Ratzinger and Francis are all guilty of, endorsing the Opus Dei movement automatically includes endorsing its overactive role in the massive Catholic pedophile cover-up.

The dangerous rise of Opus Dei has run a parallel course with the ascent of its infiltrating members being amongst the most powerful bishops and cardinals in Rome sitting on the Vatican's governing council Curia. Likewise Opus Dei's following amongst the clerical ranks out in the missionary field has also surged in the Americas, Africa and Philippines.[ccli] Its numbers worldwide stand at 80,000 with 2,000 priests and 3,000 members in the US.[cclii] It holds assets worth about $3 billion. But like those in Scientology, many of its members renounce their membership calling it a cult that forcibly distances followers from their families and rigidly controls every aspect of a person's life, and in exchange for income confiscation, each member is issued a modest monthly stipend that requires every expenditure to be closely accounted for.[ccliii]

Like the Order of Malta, its members have also expanded as covertly operated seepage into all the highest levels of corrupt powerful institutions far beyond Rome, extending to the European Union, NATO and Washington, including the Supreme Court, FBI, CIA and mainstream media.[ccliv] As a relevant aside, America's most damaging spy in US history, Robert Hanssen, was a daily Catholic churchgoer and Opus Dei devotee who as a career FBI agent for over 20 years managed to give away America's top secrets to Russia without getting caught.[cclv]

During the 1980's with former CIA director then Vice President George H.W. Bush's illegal Contra operation, the CIA, Opus Dei and Knights of Malta along with Sun Myung Moon were all covertly funneling money through such agencies as the World Anti-Communist League and AmericiCares in support of death squads (that Reagan affectionately called "freedom fighters") in Nicaragua, Guatemala and El Salvador.[cclvi] With Bush senior's brother Prescott Jr on its advisory board and its top funding source[cclvii] and founder HW's old Yale roommate Robert Macauley, AmeriCares was closely linked to a privatized social service agency that the Reagan-Bush administration lavishly praised called the Covenant House run by known pedophile and AmeriCares VP Father Bruce Ritter. A CIA linked business partner of the US backed former Nicaraguan dictator

Anastasio Somoza (a West Point graduate) headed the Covenant House pilot program in Guatemala.

With Macauley, pedo-prez GHW Bush, Prescott Jr, pedo-Ritter and the Somoza partner all five Malta Knight members, according to intelligence sources of former Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp instrumental in exposing and writing *The Franklin Cover-Up*, AmeriCares and the Covenant House were alleged to procure Latin American children in a major child sex trafficking ring.[cclviii] A couple more SMOM players, former Treasury Secretary William Simon[cclix] and the late globalist guru Brzezinski sat on AmeriCares' board of directors while HW's Quaker oatmeal wife Barbara Bush was AmeriCares' "ambassador-at-large." As a Malta non-Catholic, Macauley was the first "infidel" to receive the Order's top prize, the Cross of the Commander award.[cclx] But his AmeriCares and SMOM resurfaced yet again[cclxi] in the aftermath of the infamous Sandy Hook false flag.[cclxii]

Note how this insulated criminal joint operation between velvet glove AmeriCares and secret Catholic military Malta Order and the CIA stinks foul of fascist cronyism, nepotism and pedophilia trafficking to perfectly illustrate the ultra-prevalent theme of the predator fox infiltrating and feasting inside their guarded henhouse. Again, this is their tried and true method of how Satan worshipping child raping war criminals never have to answer for their horrendous assaults against humanity. Their penchant for illegal war making around the globe provides unlimited access to drug-weapons-organ-child trafficking as their most diabolic and evil line of work and play.

An ultra-conservative religious group financed by cult leader Sun Myung Moon (in addition to funding AmeriCares) is the Council for National Policy (CNP), boasting powerful religious and political members.[cclxiii] CNP is also a strong AmeriCares backer. President of the American Association of the Knights of Malta and a CNP player J. Peter Grace[cclxiv] helped found the charitable CIA front organization AmeriCares.[cclxv] Years earlier Grace made his American company a safe haven for Nazis in America, placing them on his board of directors or on his payroll as consultant - the notorious IG Farben chemist-director Otto Ambros, responsible for killing hundreds of Jews at Auschwitz. High profile CNP evangelist Pat Robertson is also

one of AmeriCares largest contributors. When AmeriCares' pedophile head "Father" Bruce Ritter was busted molesting kids from his youth organization, a former CEO of one of the nation's top public relations firms Hill and Knowlton was rushed in pro bono to defend Ritter and AmeriCares, after all, it served as the perfect humanitarian front for George H W Bush's international child trafficking and drug operations. Hill and Knowlton is the same fraudulent, unscrupulous outfit that staged the imposter pretending to be a 15-year old Kuwaiti hospital volunteer testifying with crocodile tears before Congress in 1990 the boldface lie that she had witnessed 312 Kuwaiti babies grabbed from their incubators and mercilessly dumped on the floor to die by Saddam Hussein's death squad soldiers.[cclxvi] The imposter turned out to be the Kuwaiti US ambassador's daughter. And the Hill and Knowlton CEO at the time that was brought in to "smooth over" the Ritter scandal was none other than Robert Keith Gray, a partner-in-crime with two CIA operatives that notoriously ran homosexual blackmail operations.[cclxvii]

The late John DeCamp who wrote the book on the Franklin pedo scandal, asserts that Gray's blackmail schemes were simply an extension of the infamous Roy Cohn's CIA linked illicit "Bronx boys" operation, a New York City pedophilia sex ring servicing politicians, high ranking military officers, and prominent court judges for blackmail hardline anticommunist Zionist control.[cclxviii] Cohn was both Senator Joe "Red Scare" McCarthy's lawyer as well as consigliere to every Italian and Jewish mobster kingpin in New York. And for 14 years prior to dying of AIDS in 1986, Cohn was also both the Trump family lawyer and the Donald's personal mentor.[cclxix] Cohn at one time led a John Birch Society organization called Western Goals Foundation that evolved into the Council for National Policy. Contained within Cohn's pedophilia ring may have even included the satanic cult that Son of Sam David Berkowitz referred to in his conversations with investigator Maury Terry.[cclxx] Though cast as the "lone gunman" devil, strong evidence corroborates that Berkowitz was a member of the Process Church of the Final Judgment that may have participated in the series of infamous murders in the New York area in the 1970's. The Process originated in London and over the years has been branded a notorious reputation akin to the Manson family.[cclxxi] Berkowitz told Terry that his

Satan worshipping cult actually supplied children for sex to wealthy pedophile parties in upscale Westchester County, Long Island, Manhattan and Connecticut, and that one of those homes in Connecticut was none other than Roy Cohn's.[cclxxii]

That satanic cults interface and mix with satanic super-rich for hired assassination might explain the gruesome murder of a Wisconsin priest named Father Alfred Kunz. The Catholic priest was found with his throat slashed from ear to ear after he had been investigating child sex rings in the Catholic Church.[cclxxiii] On the March 1998 night that active CNP member and fellow priest Charles Fiore took over Kunz' Catholic Family Hour radio show to further expose evidence that he and Kunz had gathered, the Satan signatured murder of Father Kunz took place sending a blood-curdling warning that Fiore would be next.[cclxxiv] Powerful Luciferians possess both the means and the motive to take out potential threats like Fathers Kunz and Fiore or anyone else like Ronald Bernard who dare lift the veil exposing the demonic forces behind child rape and blood sacrifice networks - be they linked directly to the Church of Satan or the Church of Catholicism, since they serve the same master.

Along with his connection to the CNP, Roy Cohn's extensive experience working and playing kinky with 33rd degree Mason and Malta Knight J Edgar Hoover,[cclxxv] the CIA and reactionary anticommunist fascists while running pedophilia blackmail operations spawned a number of other blackmail schemes. Disguised by its façade of "family and religious values," the Council for National Policy and its tentacles that include the CIA, Opus Dei and the Malta Order represent at its diabolical occult core a satanic bedrock of deviant, perverse subculture. With help from their Luciferian friends in high places, the CIA, the Mossad, MI5 and MI6 have been running these sexual blackmail pedo operations for many years.[cclxxvi]

Murdered double agent superspy for both MI6 and Mossad Robert Maxwell[cclxxvii] had a daughter Ghislaine who posed as Jeffrey Epstein's girlfriend and procurer of his underage girls running a later blackmail operation that enticed the likes of the pedophile Clintons and Queen Elizabeth's pedophile son Prince Andrew among many others.[cclxxviii] And as a onetime Epstein buddy, Trump is more than likely yet another compromised politician. Again, child trafficking pedophile victims for the

elite's demonic consumption effectively controls the public policymakers prior to them ever being selected presidents to do the dutiful bidding of their Luciferian controllers, and secret societies Opus Dei, the Malta Knights, the Jesuits, the Templar-Freemasons, the Illuminati and the Skull and Bones have long been integral cogs in the Luciferian wheel.

Still another scandal linking the Catholic secret societies Opus Dei and Malta Knights to CNP and dirty Washington politics is the DC pedophile-call boy sex/spy ring out of the Watergate, Sheraton and Ritz Carlton hotels run by convicted felon,[cclxxix] CNP member and now reemerging GOP lobbyist Jack Abramoff[cclxxx] during the Bush-Cheney years. For knowing too much, the DC Madame was very likely murdered in 2008 to ensure a tight lid be kept on her little black book that would incriminate scores of high level sexual predators in Washington scandals stay buried.[cclxxxi] Meanwhile, the year prior in 2007 George W. Bush fired eight US attorneys probing his and Abramoff's DC sex ring in a blatant attempt to further thwart investigation and obstruct justice.[cclxxxii] Insiders state that disgraced CNP affiliated Republican Congressman Mark Foley's forced resignation after being caught for years sending sexually explicit emails to young underage congressional pages was just the "tip of the iceberg" during the Bush-Cheney regime.[cclxxxiii]

The Secret Service unvetted White House imposter reporter-former callboy himself Jeff Gannon who was suspiciously allowed access to not only attend press conferences to ask ass kissing pro-Bush questions from 2003-2005 but also invited to at least a dozen George W. Bush White House sleepovers.[cclxxxiv] Gannon is alleged to be the alias grownup version of 12-year old Iowa paperboy Johnny Gosch who was abducted in 1982[cclxxxv] into a daddy Bush pedo-ring run by Lawrence King of the Nebraska Franklin scandal.[cclxxxvi] Gosch was kidnapped by Satanist-pedophile-Monarch mind control programmer Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino.[cclxxxvii] It seems that Gannon and Abramoff allegedly procured young boys for politicians and high profile media figures' late night poker parties at the DC hotels,[cclxxxviii] financed by AIPAC and Netanyahu specifically for blackmail purposes[cclxxxix] to ensure that MSM and US Congress votes in favor of fighting Middle East wars for the Greater Israel Project.[ccxc]

The US territorial possession - the Northern Marianas Islands Commonwealth throughout the 1990's was rampant in a child sex slave trafficking ring that forced underage girls into prostitution and sweat shops in Saipan.[ccxci] But rather than stop it, now convicted pedophile then Speaker of the House, Dennis Hastert,[ccxcii] and the 3rd most powerful House member GOP Whip Tom DeLay made sure that US laws applied to the US territory that would have stopped the sex trade and pedophilia were sabotaged in committee and never voted on by the House. Lobbyist Jack Abramoff supplied thousands of tax paid dollars so that congressional perverts like DeLay and Hastert could make several trips to the Marianas to seal the deal and keep the lid on the scandal and abuse prolonging it right into the Bush administration. Abramoff's lobbying firm, a CNP participant, wrote the rebuttal to a Marianas teenage victim witness for Congressman Ralph Hall to present on the House floor. CNP member Tom DeLay even paid money to Hall to help squelch the sex abuse scandal in the Pacific and Hall's former staff assistant was a CNP member. The Council for National Policy has demonstrated a consistent policy of obstructing evidence and covering up international child sex trafficking and high profile pedophilia crimes.[ccxciii]

As long as we're on the topic of US sponsored child trafficking and Christian pedophilia with international Maltese collusion, another example typifies such heavy-handed American interventionism applied in a most vile way is Chile's Colonia Dignidad operated by German Nazi pedophile Paul Schaefer who as a boy was also active in Hitler's Youth movement.[ccxciv] Schaefer's Colonia included every heinous activity imaginable, from satanic ritual sexual abuse, child sex trafficking, torture and murder involving every nefarious outside agency and operation from Paperclip, the CIA, MK Ultra mind control brainwashing and assassination to AmeriCares, the Knights of Malta and the Vatican.

Facing pedophile charges back in Germany in 1959, the occultist Christian minister managed to successfully escape his homeland troubles in January 1961 with assistance from the Vatican-Nazi ratline to start life anew in the remote central Chilean wilderness at the foothills of the Andes 200 miles south of the capital Santiago.[ccxcv] With insider contacts, the conservative Chilean president granted him access to an isolated, rural farm. Schaefer's

cult following in Germany attracted some gullible (and some not) Christian followers to emigrate with him, incredibly even including some of the children involved in his pending charges, telling parents they were attending a short one day outing, only to never be heard from in Europe again.[ccxcvi] Under the guise of running an agricultural Christian commune based on Schaefer's alleged anti-Communist and supposed Baptist principles, the Colonia residents unwittingly became conscripted slaves. While men and women were kept apart in a forced labor camp and prohibited from engaging in sex, cult leader Schaefer was free to rape and sodomize children at will. His Colonia Dignidad had absolutely nothing to do with either dignity or religious principles.[ccxcvii]

A consortium of South American intelligence services comprised the CIA's Operation Condor engaged in assassination, kidnappings and torture on foreign soil, including American, ostensibly as a counterterrorism measure. Kissinger and the CIA used Condor in an effort to implant fascist puppets in every Latin American country. Colonia Dignidad was a bizarre violent cult run by a pedophile Nazi Satanist with covert connections to an already existing Nazi ratline network running from the Vatican to South America (Paperclip vestige) extending through Operation Condor to very high places in governments in the Americas.[ccxcviii] A dozen years after Schaefer's arrival in Chile, Malta Knights Henry Kissinger and soon-to-be CIA director Bush led a successful coup to overthrow the democratically elected Chilean president Salvador Allende on 9/11/73 in order to install their fellow Malta Knight tyrant General Augusto Pinochet.[ccxcix] With assistance from the dictator's Chilean secret service as well as CIA personnel, Colonia quickly evolved into a modern day concentration camp for torture of "disappearing" Chilean dissidents.[ccc] A key CIA operative acting as the liaison between the US-Chilean governments, specifically between the CIA and Chilean secret police as a paid employee of both was one Iowa born Michael Townley,[ccci] instrumental in overthrowing Allende and as a CIA double agent assassin later convicted with several anti-Castro Cuban exiles in the bombing murder of Allende's former defense minister Orlando Letelier living in Washington DC in September 1976.[cccii]

Pinochet had placed a hit on Orlando Letelier, and sent Michael Townley with a fake passport to Washington DC to kill the outspoken critic of the

Chilean junta regime. CIA director George H. W. Bush was given foreknowledge of the hit and deferring to the CIA-Malta-Condor agenda to promote fascism, Bush was complicit in letting the murder take place on US soil.[ccciii] Bush's right hand man, deputy CIA director General Vernon Walters, another Malta Knight, met with Pinochet's murderous secret police jefe General Manuel Contreras on several occasions during the mid 1970's, [ccciv] establishing a cozy relationship and even hiring him as a paid CIA asset.[cccv] Three years after the Allende coup, on his way to work Letelier's car blew up, killing him instantly along with his aide an American passenger and injuring her husband in the backseat.[cccvi] Bush went out of his way to conceal evidence, releasing false statements to the press clearing the Chilean government and sabotaging at every turn the FBI's car bomb investigation.[cccvii]

Fellow Malta fascists stick together, so columnist William F. Buckley[cccviii] lied when he wrote:

U.S. investigators think it unlikely that Chile would risk with an action of this kind the respect it has won with great difficulty during the past year in many Western countries, which before were hostile to its policies.[cccix]

If that's not incriminating enough, author of *Death in Washington: The Murder of Orlando Letelier* (1980), Donald Freed unveiled that William's brother James Buckley, also a fellow Skull and Bones Malta Knight,[cccx] met with assassin Michael Townley in New York just a week before Townley murdered Letelier.[cccxi] The bigger picture emerges of yet another subversive deadly plot of US state sponsored terrorism[cccxii] carried out on US soil for the sake of the CIA-Malta agenda to deliver NWO fascism to every corner of the globe. Thus that little trifling incident on Massachusetts Avenue was quickly forgotten so that Malta men - the Buckley boys, Kissinger, Bush, Walters and Pinochet - could all continue their next clandestine scheme as if the DC assassination had never even happened.

Pinochet-CIA assassin Townley with his Chilean wife also participated in another car bombing attack in September 1974 assassinating exiled Chilean General Carl Prats and his wife.[cccxiii] Townley stands accused of torturing to death Spanish-Chilean diplomat Carmelo Soria in 1976 as last year Chile's Supreme Court requested Townley and two others be extradited to face

murder charges in Santiago.[cccxiv] In Italy the American assassin was convicted in absentia of attempted murder of former Chilean VP Bernardo Leighton who suffered irreversible brain damage resulting from gunshots fired at him and his wife in 1975 Rome.[cccxv] Michael Townley is also suspected of murdering Chile's famous Nobel Prize winning leftist poet Pablo Neruda.

Some have suggested Townley to be a mere wannabe CIA secret agent man.[cccxvi] But regardless, the Bush and the CIA used him and his lethal services to further their fascist cause and aim, so the point is mute. Townley was a frequent Colonia camp visitor and prime Schafer collaborator establishing interrogation and torture protocol, complete with soundproof underground torture chambers.[cccxvii] After doing five years in US prison for the Letelier assassination, the FBI placed Townley in its witness protection program to avoid extradition and escape justice for his multiple murders and international terrorism.[cccxviii] Receiving federal protection speaks for itself… definitely, a company man of US Empire, Inc., as a free man quietly reaping his reward in retirement now at age 75.

Meanwhile, under Pinochet Chile's Colonia was operating as a full scale internment labor camp, a foreign rendition torture center and an experimental lab replication of the CIA MK Ultra/Monarch mind control program for Bush and Kissinger. Evidence exists of children from Germany being trafficked in to Chile to maintain the Colonia population since no sex other than pedophilia was allowed on the compound. Also local native Chilean children from the adjacent area attending the Colonia school apparently were also abducted and abused.[cccxix] Shadowy elements operating deep within the German, Chilean and American governments were in direct support of Colonia Dignidad. For years under the Maltese eye of protection, the "charismatic" one eyed camp leader was knowingly allowed to sexually molest children while playing prison commandant overseeing occult satanic torture and murder of imprisoned Chilean political prisoners. The Colonia Dignidad community was residence to some 350 resident captives at one point. Once the Schaefer pedo scandal began surfacing in the late 1990's, the population had shrunk to 198 by 2002.[cccxx]

Finally with Pinochet's 27-year dictatorship 7 years removed and 25 kids reporting to staff at the Colonia free clinic and school that Schafer was

molesting them, in 1997 the pedophile once again managed to magically escape the law (through friends in high places and Nazi underground network) until 8 years later he was apprehended in Argentina not far from Buenos Aires.[cccxxi]

The big picture has emerged to confirm that the CIA, Mossad, West German and Chilean secret services were all caught red-handed with their hands in the Colonia black ops cookie jar, steeped in drugs, ritualistic child sex abuse, torture, murder and mind control of kidnapped children as well as enslaved adults.[cccxxii] Pinochet's secret service ties were linked to CIA Gladio Operations in Italy and Europe as well. Also similar to other Mossad-CIA blackmail operations in America and Caribbean, wheeler dealer Schaefer enticed numerous powerful businessmen, politicians, police chiefs, and German Embassy diplomats to parties where illicit sex and child abuse were photographed and filmed that Schaefer kept in secret files.[cccxxiii] This is how the elite puppet masters regularly control their elite puppets. Moreover, having become close friends with Pinochet himself, running a "religious charitable" enterprise that expanded into a major import-export business meant that Schaefer never had to pay any taxes.[cccxxiv] The pedophile even ran a Colonia lab that was developing chemical and biological weapons[cccxxv] according to former Chilean secret service agents who were trained by Schaefer himself in torture methods using drugs and electroshock.[cccxxvi] Similar to every international child sex ring involving the rich and powerful, the Colonia child rapist who forced one or two boys to sleep with him every night, using drugs if they resisted,[cccxxvii] relied on his influence and close connections to top Illuminati global players to keep the truth concealed for as many years as he did.

In the late 1970's when Chile and Argentina, both run by generals, were nearing the brink of all-out war, Pinochet even had a secret, under-the-table nuclear weapons deal going with Israel in cahoots with apartheid South Africa. A central figure in the Pinochet government machinations with ties to both Colonia and Israel was Sergio Melnick, a Chilean Jew who was Pinochet's Secretary of Planning.[cccxxviii] Chile's Colonia was just one Illuminati beehive where numerous NWO players inadvertently got caught and partially exposed. Pinochet had over 1200 other concentration camps

and torture centers as well.[cccxxix] And the thousands of Illuminati "beehives" around the world rarely if ever see the light of day.

The US government has a long history through the CIA and military special operations of committing atrocities on every continent.[cccxxx] Globally Washington jointly continues to operate countless secret torture centers with dozens of other fascist tyrannical police state nations the US installs and protects,[cccxxxi] regularly imprisoning political dissidents, suspected so called insurgents, indiscriminately violating all domestic and international laws and Geneva Convention accords, to inflict unthinkable amounts of pain, suffering and murder on targeted victims that we never hear about it.[cccxxxii] We know illegal torture continued after the atrocious Bush-Cheney regime, [cccxxxiii] Obama just took it further underground.[cccxxxiv] And Trump went publicly gung ho to bring back the inhumane insanity[cccxxxv] that never works anyway.[cccxxxvi] So much of everything today operates in total secrecy. The Abu Ghraib's[cccxxxvii] and Guantanamo Bays[cccxxxviii] are everywhere but as top secret clandestine CIA-black ops, they remain unreported, including extrajudicial black sites even on American soil.[cccxxxix] Since at last count three years ago the US has supported fascists, druglords and terrorists in 35 countries,[cccxl] we know that number must be considerably higher now. Extrajudicial assassination by US killer drones of civilians both American and foreign are also perpetrated regularly under the public radar.[cccxli] Colonia Dignidad again is just another tip of another shameful Empire iceberg. Secret societies and shadow governments operate with near total impunity as they always have.

In absentia in 2004 with Schaefer still at large, he was tried, convicted and sentenced to 20 years in a Chilean prison.

According to Chilean journalist Hans Strange, who conducted an exhaustive investigation of the case:

It was known since 1964 that the members of the commune were being subjected to torture; it was known since 1977 that political prisoners were tortured; and the child abuse was known about since the 1970's.[cccxlii]

Similar to Mexico's Father Maciel case covered in chapter seven, after more than six decades as a practicing pedophile with no real consequence, Schaefer spent the last five years of his life incarcerated prior to his 2010

death at the ripe old age of 89. For nearly four decades the child rapist and his Gestapo henchmen were allowed to abuse thousands of children and adults in Chile, murdering at least 100 victims before the concentration camp was ultimately "liberated" and shut down.[cccxliii] The largest weapons arsenal ever found in private hands in Chile's history was discovered at the Colonia, serving as yet more confirmation that Schaefer was subsidized by the Santiago government and supported by the US, Germany and Israel. [cccxliv] Strangely enough, after a quick name change and makeover, Villa Baviera was reopened and still operates today as both an agricultural community as well as a bizarre tourist attraction. A 2015 film entitled "The Colony" starring Emily Watson featured Colonia Dignidad's dark and shameful story,[cccxlv] only made possible by Maltese support from four governments - Chile, the US, Germany and Israel.

Earlier this year a power struggle was won by Pope Francis over the Malta Grand Master Matthew Festing, forcing his resignation and in turn tarnishing the Order's reputation as a sovereign entity.[cccxlvi] Though on the surface the squabble was over condoms, symbolizing the conservative wing of the Church in conflict with the pope's liberal stance of offering condoms for everyone in the Third World. At the behest of fellow traditionalist US Cardinal Burke,[cccxlvii] a close friend and ally to Trump's just canned advisor Steve Bannon,[cccxlviii] [cccxlix] last December Festing fired the Malta Grand Chancellor for distributing condoms in Africa and Myanmar.

The sacked chancellor appealed to the Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Parolin who advised Francis to intervene, especially after Festing told the Vatican and pope that the chancellor matter was an internal affair to be handled by his own sovereign Order, in so many words, to back off. Pope Francis promptly reinstated the chancellor and ousted the Festing instead, only the fourth time in a near millennium a Grand Master for life has been terminated and the first since 1799.[cccl] Matthew Festing forgot that his Order takes orders from his boss the pope. In April the Malta Order council selected the same Italian for a second time as lieutenant to the Grand Master to assume temporary one-year command over the internally disordered Order prior to choosing the next Grand Master.[cccli] For nearly three decades the Knights of Malta have been ruled by two Grand Pubahs hailing from England.[ccclii] The first, Andrew Bertie, serving from 1988 till his 2008

death, as a cousin of Queen Elizabeth, is a testimonial to the queen's influence over both the Maltese Order and her 53 nation Commonwealth that is one fifth of the earth's total land-mass.[ccliii]

Speculation abounds turning this recent showdown reflecting internal conflict within the Catholic Church as more than just liberal vs. traditional factions vying for upper hand power, maintaining that a much deeper schism has engulfed the Church against an array of challengers competing for New World Order power. One argument insists that the Malta Order representing the Khazarian mafia's old wealth was recently caught in New York attempting to grab control over the global financial system[ccliv] (which last time I checked, they already own) while another theory postulates that Trump and the Maltese are Freemasons in an open insurrection opposing the globalist Jesuit pope backed by his Rothschild-Clinton-Bush-Soros-deep state minions.[cclv] But the popular pope is the front man for virtually all the NWO globalists and their secret societies, all pushing aggressively for the same long plotted one world religion,[cclvi] one world economy and one world government[cclvii] as the orchestrated "fix" to all of today's most pressing problems like the global warming/climate change hoax.[cclviii] It appears more likely to be yet more sleight of hand subterfuge designed to cover up the criminality of their breadcrumb laden trail.

The next chapter addresses yet another secret Catholic military order that perhaps is the Vatican's most powerfully dangerous and treacherous creation of all – the benign sounding Society of Jesus, better known as the Jesuit Order and feared as the pope's secret intelligence service and army of assassins.

---

[i] "Order of Malta: 1048 to the Present Day," *Sovereign Order of Malta*, https://www.orderofmalta.int/history/1048-to-the-present/.

[ii] "History of the Knights of Malta," *Knights of Malta.com*, http://www.knightsofmalta.com/history/history.html.

[iii] Anonymous Patriots, "Who Really Owns the Military-Industrial Complex? Part II: Cutting the Gordian Knot of all Time," *State of the Nation*, April 3, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=34965.

[iv] David Livingstone, *Terrorism and the Illuminati*, (Charleston, SC: BookSurge, LLC, 2007) p. 93.

[v] John J. Robinson, *Born in the Blood: The Lost Secrets of Freemasonry*, (Lanham, MD: M. Evans and Company, 1989) p. 172.

[vi] "Order of Malta: 1048 to the Present Day," https://www.orderofmalta.int/history/1048-to-the-present/.
[vii] Guy Stair Sainty, "The Order of Malta, Sovereignty, and International Law," http://library.gayhomeland.org/0010/EN/EN_Souvereignity_and_international_Law_G_S_Sainty.htm .
[viii] Anonymous Patriots, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=34965.
[ix] "One World Nations Online: Malta," http://www.nationsonline.org/oneworld/malta.htm.
[x] Guy Stair Sainty, "The Order of Malta, Sovereignty, and International Law," http://library.gayhomeland.org/0010/EN/EN_Souvereignity_and_international_Law_G_S_Sainty.htm .
[xi] Nicholas Boyle, "Johann Wolfgang von Goethe," *Encyclopedia Britannica*, https://www.britannica.com/biography/Johann-Wolfgang-von-Goethe.
[xii] "Crusades and Crusaders," *Medieval Warfare*, http://www.medievalwarfare.info/crusades.htm.
[xiii] John L. Esposito, *Islam: The Straight Path*, (New York/Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988) 37, http://www-personal.umich.edu/~vika/TeachPort/islam00/eHistory World International, sposito/chapt2.html.
[xiv] David Hatcher Childress, "History of the Knights Templar," *New Dawn Magazine*, January-April 1997, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_knightstemplar01.htm.
[xv] George W. Cox, "Saladin Takes Jerusalem from the Christians," History World International, http://history-world.org/saladin_takes_jerusalem.htm.
[xvi] Jordan Tirrell-Wysocki, "Freemasons – The Descendants of the Knights Templar?" DVC Papers Middlebury College, http://community.middlebury.edu/~beyer/dvc/DVCpapers/Freemasons.doc.
[xvii] Milton William Cooper, *Secret Societies: A Sinister Agenda Exposed*, (Munich: BookRix GmbH & Co. KG, 2013), p. 12, http://www.grailwerk.com/docs/illuminati.htm.
[xviii] Leon Watson, "Humans Have Shorter Attention Span than Goldfish, Thanks to Smart Phones," *The Telegraph*, May 15, 2015, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/2016/03/12/humans-have-shorter-attention-span-than-goldfish-thanks-to-smart/.
[xix] Tyler Durden, "These Democrats Seem to Really Want a War with Russia," *ZeroHedge*, March 26, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-26/these-democrats-seem-really-want-war-russia.
[xx] Eric Zuesse, "Breaking: Seymour Hersh Cracks 'RussiaGate' as CIA-Planted Lie, Revenge against Trump," *Global Research*, August 2, 2017, http://www.globalresearch.ca/breaking-seymour-hersh-cracks-russiagate-as-cia-planted-lie-revenge-against-trump/5602295.
[xxi] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *The Millennium Report*, April1, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/as-treasonous-bush-clinton-obama-pedo-cabal-dynasty-gets-exposed-desperate-elite-steps-up-war-against-humanity/.
[xxii] "Humanitarian and Medical Works," *Sovereign Knights of Malta*, https://www.orderofmalta.int/humanitarian-medical-works/hospitaller-mission/.
[xxiii] Milton William Cooper, p. 12, http://www.grailwerk.com/docs/illuminati.htm.
[xxiv] James Carroll, "The Bush Crusade," *The Nation*, September 2, 2004, https://www.thenation.com/article/bush-crusade/.
[xxv] George W. Bush, text of President Bush speech to nation, *Washington Post*, September 20, 2001, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/nation/specials/attacked/transcripts/bushaddress_092001.html.

[xxvi] "All You Need to Know about 9/11 to Prove it was an "Inside Job," *Global Research*, September 13, 2011, http://www.globalresearch.ca/all-you-need-to-know-about-9-11-to-prove-it-was-an-inside-job/26517.
[xxvii] Tom Engelhardt, "The Forgotten Anthrax Attacks of 2001," *TomDispatch.com*, December 18, 2005, http://www.tomdispatch.com/post/43459/.
[xxviii] "Knights of Malta Militants in a Holy Crusade?" *Nyhetsverket*, March 18, 2013, http://www.nyhetsverket.se/nyhet/24867/KNIGHTS-OF-MALTA-MILITANTS-IN-A-HOLY-CRUSADE.
[xxix] "Knights of Malta," *Bibliotecapleyades,* https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_malta01.htm.
[xxx] Roberto Suro, "Knights of Malta (and US) Picking New Chief," *The New York Times*, April 7, 1988, http://www.nytimes.com/1988/04/07/world/knights-of-malta-and-us-picking-new-chief.html.
[xxxi] Nicole Winfield, "At 900 Years, Knights of Malta Confront Modernity," *Associated Press*, February 5, 2013, http://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/.
[xxxii] "Linking Diplomacy with Aid," *Sovereign Knights of Malta*, https://www.orderofmalta.int/diplomatic-activities/.
[xxxiii] Milton William Cooper, *Behold A Pale Horse*, (Flagstaff, AZ: Light Technology Publishing, 1991) p. 88.
[xxxiv] David Livingstone, "The Vatican and the O.T.O.," *Conspiracy School*, December 20, 2015, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/vatican-and-oto.
[xxxv] Milton William Cooper, p. 89.
[xxxvi] "Blackwater Knights of Malta in Iraq," *Bibliotecapleyades,* October 1, 2007, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm.
[xxxvii] "Blackwater Knights of Malta in Iraq," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm.
[xxxviii] Kalee Brown, "Dutch Financial Whistleblower Admits he was Forced to Sacrifice Children at Elite Parties," *Collective Evolution*, April 29, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/04/29/dutch-financial-whistleblower-admits-he-was-forced-to-sacrifice-children-at-elite-parties/.
[xxxix] John Burl Smith, "The Business Plot," *Indybay*, November 8, 2009, https://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2009/11/08/18628134.php.
[xl] Jules Archer, *The Plot to Seize the White House*, (New York: Skyhorse Publishing, 2007), p. 198, http://www.wanttoknow.info/plottoseizethewhitehouse.
[xli] Michael Sainato, "DNC Faces another Class Action Lawsuit after $1 Million in Bonuses Given out," *Observer*, May 15, 2017, http://observer.com/2017/05/dnc-class-action-lawsuit-field-organizers-convention-bonuses/.
[xlii] Tyler Durden, "The Republic has Fallen: The Deep State's Plot to take over America has Succeeded," *ZeroHedge*, May 24, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-23/republic-has-fallen-deep-states-plot-take-over-america-has-succeeded.
[xliii] "Blackwater Knights of Malta in Iraq," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm.
[xliv] John Cornwall, "Hitler's Pope," *Vanity Fair*, October 29, 2013, https://www.vanityfair.com/style/1999/10/pope-pius-xii-199910.
[xlv] Bruno Waterfield, "Dutch Prince Bernhard 'was Member of Nazi Party,'" *The Telegraph*, March 5, 2010, https://www.bilderberg.org/bernhard.htm#lied.

[xlvi] Kurt Nimmo, "The British Royal Family Supported Hitler and the Nazis," *Global Research*, May 23, 2014, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-british-royal-family-supported-hitler-and-the-nazis/5383589.
[xlvii] Richard Sanders, "Facing the Corporate Roots of American Fascism: Rockefeller Associates," *Press for Conversion*, March 2004, http://coat.ncf.ca/our_magazine/links/53/rockefeller.html.
[xlviii] Michael Dobbs, "Ford and GM Scrutinized for Alleged Nazi Collaboration," *Washington Post*, November 30, 1998, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/national/daily/nov98/nazicars30.htm.
[xlix] Aaron Jackson, "Prescott Bush: The Nazi-Bush Connection," *Exposing the Truth*, April 15, 2013, https://www.exposingtruth.com/the-nazi-bush-connection/.
[l] David Talbot, "David Talbot on how the First CIA Director Collaborated with Nazis," Interview by Ken Klippenstein, *Reader Supported News*, October 20, 2015, http://readersupportednews.org/opinion2/277-75/33041-focus-david-talbot-on-how-the-first-cia-director-collaborated-with-nazis.
[li] Joël van der Reijden, "Exposure of Hidden Institutions," *FourWinds10.com,* August 9, 2005, http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/government/new_world_order/news.php?q=1212443957.
[lii] "Knights of Malta, Pilgrim Society, etc.," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-of-Malta-Pilgrim-Society-etc.
[liii] "Initial Membership List of the Knights of Malta," *biblebelievers.org*, http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm.
[liv] John Coleman, *The Rothschild Dynasty*, (Delhi: Facsimile Publisher, 2015) DOI: 10**:** 9333313427 The Rothschild Dynasty
[lv] "The Rothschilds are Jesuits," *Covert Geopolitics*, April 8, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/08/the-rothschilds-are-jesuits/.
[lvi] "Blackwater Knights of Malta in Iraq," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm.
[lvii] "What is the Jesuit Order?" *Mystery Babylon Watch*, http://mysterybabylon-watch.blogspot.co.id/2011/03/what-is-jesuit-order.html.
[lviii] Shenali D. Waduge, "Three Corporations Run the World: City of London, Washington DC and Vatican City," *Sinhalanet*, May 31, 2014, http://www.sinhalanet.net/three-corporations-run-the-world-city-of-london-washington-dc-and-vatican-city.
[lix] G. Edward Griffin, "Secretive Creation of the Federal Reserve System," interview by Victor Thorn and Lisa Guliani, *WING TV* (April 2, 2004), http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gedwardgriffininterview02apr04.shtml.
[lx] "Does the Rothschild Empire Still Control World events?" *Australian National Review*, December 8, 2014, http://www.australiannationalreview.com/rothschild-empire-control-world-events/.
[lxi] Shenali D. Waduge, http://www.sinhalanet.net/three-corporations-run-the-world-city-of-london-washington-dc-and-vatican-city.
[lxii] "Does the Rothschild Empire Still Control World events?" http://www.australiannationalreview.com/rothschild-empire-control-world-events/.
[lxiii] Shalmali Guttal, "Globalisation," *Development in Practice* 17: 4/5 (August 2007), p. 523-531 (https://www.jstor.org/stable/25548249)
[lxiv] "Does the Rothschild Empire Still Control World events?" http://www.australiannationalreview.com/rothschild-empire-control-world-events/.
[lxv] Isaac Davis, "The Fabulous Wealth of the Rothschilds," *Darkmoon*, February 4, 2017, https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/the-fabulous-wealth-of-the-rothschilds/.

[lxvi] Khaleda Rahman, "Richest 1% of the World's Population will Own More than the other 99% Put Together by Next Year unless Rise of Inequality is Checked, Oxfam Warns," *Daily Mail*, January 19, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2915748/Richest-1-world-s-population-99-year-unless-rise-inequality-checked-Oxfam-warns.html.

[lxvii] Isaac Davis, https://www.darkmoon.me/2017/the-fabulous-wealth-of-the-rothschilds/.

[lxviii] "The Rothschilds, World Kingpins, Worth $500 Trillion! They Own Reuters, AP, and Fix the Price of Gold…" *ToBeFree*, May 10, 2010, https://tobefree.wordpress.com/2010/05/10/the-rothschilds-world-kingpins-worth-500-trillion-they-own-reuters-ap-and-fix-the-price-of-gold%E2%80%A6/.

[lxix] Dr. Eowyn, "The Satanic Rothschild," *Fellowship of the Minds*, February 19, 2011, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2011/02/19/the-satanic-rothschild/.

[lxx] Alan Lamont, "The Knights of the Holy See, the Jesuit Order, Himmler Franz, von Papen, the Papacy and Adolf Hitler," *The Jesuit Vatican New World Order*, March 27, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/03/franz-von-papen-chancellor-of-germany.html.

[lxxi] "Bush Bank Tied to Nazi Funding," *Associated Press*, October 17, 2003, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2003/oct/17/20031017-110534-8149r/.

[lxxii] Alan Lamont, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/03/franz-von-papen-chancellor-of-germany.html.

[lxxiii] David Livingstone, *Black Terror White Soldiers: Islam, Fascism and the New Age* (Seattle: Create Space Independent Publishing, 2013) p. 309, Livingstone - Black Terror White Soldiers.pdf

[lxxiv] David Livingstone, p. 324, Livingstone - Black Terror White Soldiers.pdf

[lxxv] Alan Lamont, "Adolph Hitler: The Hidden New World Order Revealed," *The Jesuit Vatican New World Order*, March 25, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/03/adolf-hitler-undercover-jesuit-above.html.

[lxxvi] John Cornwell, "Hitler's Pope," Vanity Fair, October 29, 2013, https://www.vanityfair.com/style/1999/10/pope-pius-xii-199910.

[lxxvii] Steve Kangas, "The Origins of the Overclass," *Bibliotecapleyades*, 1999, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_cia06.htm.

[lxxviii] Alan Lamont, "Jesuit Order All Roads Lead to the Black Pope," *The Jesuit Vatican New World Order*, November 1, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/11/jesuit-order-all-roads-lead-to-black.html.

[lxxix] "Knights of Darkness: The Sovereign Military Order of Malta," *Covert Action Information Bulletin*, Winter 1986, http://www.mosquitonet.com/~prewett/caqsmom25.1.html.

[lxxx] Maureen Callahan, "Behind the Secret Plan to Bring Nazi Scientists to US," *New York Post*, February 1, 2014, http://nypost.com/2014/02/01/behind-the-secret-plan-to-smuggle-nazi-scientists-to-america/.

[lxxxi] Paul Manning, *Martin Bormann: Nazi in Exile* (Seattle: Create Space Independent Publishing, 1981) p. 181, https://archive.org/details/Martin_Bormann_Nazi_in_Exile

[lxxxii] "Knights of Malta Facebook," https://archive.org/stream/KnightsOfMaltaFacebook/Knights-of-Malta-Facebook#page/n23/mode/2up.

[lxxxiii] Zalin Grant, "William E. Colby: A Highly Suspicious Death," Pythia Press, http://www.pythiapress.com/wartales/colby.htm.

[lxxxiv] Richard M. Dolan, "The Death of James Forrestal," *Richard M. Dolan Press*, March 8, 2001, https://www.richarddolanpress.com/the-death-of-james-forrestal.

[lxxxv] Secret Societies who Run the World," https://aplanetruth.info/2017/03/20/fe-book-sneak-peak-rulers-who-rule-secret-societies-freemasons-and-knights-of-malta/.
[lxxxvi] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of Project MK Ultra-Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[lxxxvii] "Fritz Springmeier CIA Bill Clinton Mind Control," YouTube video, 1:59, posted August 13, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZTyler Durden, t7r_XFMT_M.
[lxxxviii] David Kupelian, ""Yes Barack Obama Really is a Manchurian Candidate," *World Net Daily*, October 29, 2008, http://www.wnd.com/2008/10/79411/.
[lxxxix] "Did Israel Control J. Edgar Hoover with Pedophilia?" *Renegade Tribune*, June 19, 2017, http://www.renegadetribune.com/israel-control-j-edgar-hoover-pedophilia/.
[xc] Brian Glick interview, "Cointelpro Revisited - Spying Disruption," *What Really Happened*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/COINTELPRO/gjp3.html.
[xci] Ronald Kessler, "FBI Director's Dirty Files: Excerpt from Ronald Kessler's 'The Secrets of the FBI,'" *The Daily Beast*, August 2, 2011, http://www.thedailybeast.com/fbi-director-hoovers-dirty-files-excerpt-from-ronald-kesslers-the-secrets-of-the-fbi.
[xcii] Gary Allen, *The Rockefeller File* (New York: '76 Press, 1976), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/rockefeller_file/rockefeller.htm#Contents.
[xciii] Tyler Durden, "The True Legacy of David Rockefeller," *ZeroHedge*, March 21, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-21/true-legacy-david-rockefeller.
[xciv] Anders, "Zbigniew Brzezinski: Evil Spirit of 5 US Presidents - And Biggest Threat to World Peace," *Euro-Med*, February 7, 2010, http://euro-med.dk/?p=13551.
[xcv] Kay Griggs, transcript of interview by Rick Strawcutter, 1998, http://hugequestions.com/Eric/DesperateWives/Desperate-Wives-1_transcript.html.
[xcvi] "Heinz Alfred (Henry) Kissinger: Over 40 Years of MK-Ultra Pimpin," *intheknow7's blog*, May 15, 2010, https://intheknow7.wordpress.com/2010/05/15/hk-mk-pimp/.
[xcvii] Wesman Todd Shaw, "Henry Kissinger - Architect of the New World Order," *Bibliotecapleyades*, November 12, 2012, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_kissinger04.htm.
[xcviii] Fred Branfman, "America Keeps Honoring One of its Worst Mass Murderers: Henry Kissinger," *Alternet*, April 16, 2013, http://www.alternet.org/news-amp-politics/america-keeps-honoring-one-its-worst-mass-murderers-henry-kissinger.
[xcix] Fritz Springmeier, "Merovingian Bloodline and the Black Nobility," *Bibliotecapleyades*, June 28, 2000, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_blacknobil07.htm.
[c] Dominic Selwood, "How German is the Queen?" *The Telegraph*, June 24, 2015, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/queen-elizabeth-II/11693813/How-German-is-the-Queen.html.
[ci] Harry Mount, "Philip at a Nazi Funeral and the Day his Sister had Lunch with Hitler: TV Documentary Reopens Painful Chapter of Duke's Family Past," *Daily Mail*, July 20, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3167585/Philip-Nazi-funeral-day-sister-lunch-Hitler-TV-documentary-reopens-painful-chapter-duke-s-family-past.html.
[cii] Karina Urbach, "Former King Wanted England Bombed and an Anglo-German Alliance, Archives Reveal," *The Conversation*, June 8, 2015, http://theconversation.com/former-king-wanted-england-bombed-and-an-anglo-german-alliance-archives-reveal-42666.
[ciii] Anonymous Patriots, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=34965.
[civ] Jan Van Helsing, *Secret Societies and their Power in the 20th Century*, Chapter 16 "The Black Nobility" (Grand Canary, Spain: Ewertverlag S.L., 1995),

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/secretsoc_20century/secretsoc_20century.htm#Contents.

[cv] "The Rothschilds are Jesuits," https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/08/the-rothschilds-are-jesuits/.

[cvi] "Knights of Malta, Pilgrim Society, etc.," https://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-of-Malta-Pilgrim-Society-etc.

[cvii] David Livingstone, "The Round Table," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/round-table.

[cviii] John Coleman, *Conspirator's Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, (Carson City, Nevada: Bridger House Publishers, 1992), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_committee300_00.htm.

[cix] Terry Melanson, "The Council on Foreign Relations and the New World Order," *Conspiracy Archive*, December 21, 2013, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2013/12/21/the-council-on-foreign-relations-cfr-and-the-new-world-order/.

[cx] "The Vatican and the Jesuits," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican37.htm.

[cxi] Ben Aris and Duncan Campbell, "How Bush's Grandfather Helped Hitler's Rise to Power," *The Guardian*, September 25, 2004, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2004/sep/25/usa.secondworldwar.

[cxii] Anthony Tyler, "American Pedophilia: Prerequisite of a Wealthy Elitist," *The Last American Vagabond*, July 27, 2017, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/conspiracy/american-pedophilia-prerequisite-wealthy-elitist/.

[cxiii] Cathy O'Brien, *Trance Formation of America* (Nashville: Reality Marketing, Inc., 1995) https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation09.htm#CHAPTER 15 - NO MORE BEATING AROUND THE BUSH.

[cxiv] Martin Hill, "Defense Contractor NBC Honors Ailing War Criminal George H.W. Bush with Freemasonic "33 photo" Propaganda Tribute*," LibertyFight.com,* December 27, 2012, http://libertyfight.com/2012/GHWBush_not_respectable_and_had_better_repent.html/.

[cxv] Joe Monoco, "Is George W. Bush a Homosexual? New Evidence Ties this into the Anthrax Murders," *Conspiracy Zone*, April 8, 2009, http://theconspiracyzone.podcastpeople.com/posts/22472.

[cxvi] Cathy O'Brien, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation11.htm#CHAPTER 25 - BUSH BABY.

[cxvii] Kevin Ryan, "War Crimes and 9/11 - Why Dick and Don Are Suspects," *Washington's Blog*, June 4, 2014, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2014/06/war-crimes-911-dick-don-suspects.html.

[cxviii] Cathy O'Brien, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPTER 4 - THE MOST DANGEROUS GAME.

[cxix] Joachim Hagopian, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/as-treasonous-bush-clinton-obama-pedo-cabal-dynasty-gets-exposed-desperate-elite-steps-up-war-against-humanity/.

[cxx] Robert Morrow and Roger Stone, "The MSM sure does not Want to Talk about Bill Clinton's Rapes & Violent Sex Assaults or Hillary's Criminal Terror Campaigns," *Lew Rockwell*, January 6, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/01/roger-stone/clintons-criminals/.

[cxxi] Dan Bates, "The Cozy Relationship between Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein and Bill Clinton, who Flew in the Pedophile's Private Jet and once Praised his 'Insights and Generosity,' Detailed in New Book by James Patterson," *Daily Mail*, October 6, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-

3825882/The-cozy-relationship-billionaire-Jeffrey-Epstein-Bill-Clinton-flew-pedophile-s-private-jet-praised-insights-generosity-detailed-new-book-James-Patterson.html.

[cxxii] "Shocking Videos Surface of Sexual Deviant and Pedophile Joe Biden," *Fury News*, December 26, 2016, http://www.fury.news/2016/12/watch-shocking-videos-surface-sexual-deviant-pedophile-joe-biden/.

[cxxiii] Cathy O'Brien, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation05.htm#CHAPTER 1 - MY INTRODUCTION TO HUMANITY.

[cxxiv] Cathy O'Brien, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation07.htm#CHAPTER 9 - RONALD REAGANS AMERICAN DREAM:A PANDORAS BOX OF NIGHTMARES.

[cxxv] "White House Call Boy Ring," YouTube video, 1989, posted October 15, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxO1WbImphQ.

[cxxvi] "Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Dwight D. Eisenhower," August 31, 2008, http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/dwight-d-eisenhower.html.

[cxxvii] Uri Dowbenko, 1999, "Mind Control: The Ultimate Terror," review of *Thanks for the Memories: The Memories of Bob Hope and Henry Kissinger's Mind-Controlled Sex Slave* by Brice Taylor, *Educate Yourself*, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[cxxviii] "Presidents, Popes, Queen, Elite Illuminati Pedophilia and Child Sacrifice," *Millennium Report*, December 28, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/presidents-popes-queen-elite-illuminati-pedophilia-and-child-sacrifice/.

[cxxix] Joachim Hagopian, "One World Governance and the Council on Foreign Relations: 'We Shall have World Government… by Conquest or Consent,'" *Global Research*, August 18, 2017, http://www.globalresearch.ca/one-world-governance-and-the-council-on-foreign-relations-we-shall-have-world-government-by-conquest-or-consent/5541363.

[cxxx] "Abstract on Who Really Runs and Controls All," Towards A Better Understanding (*TABU* blogsite), November 3, 2015, https://tabublog.com/2015/11/03/abstact-on-who-really-runs-and-controls-all/.

[cxxxi] "Initial Membership List of the Knights of Malta," *biblebelievers.org*, http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm.

[cxxxii] Dan Eden, "List of Politicians with Israeli Dual Citizenship," *Facebook*, June 22, 2011, https://www.facebook.com/notes/we-are-all-vittorio-arrigoni/list-of-politicians-with-israeli-dual-citizenship-/175479365845092/.

[cxxxiii] "The Conspiracy to Rule the World - An Interactive History, Part Two: #29 The Council on Foreign Relations," *Wake up New Zealand*, http://www.wakeupkiwi.com/The-Conspiracy-to-Rule-the-World-2.shtml#CFR.

[cxxxiv] Daniel Estulin, ""Breaking the Silence: Bilderberg Exposed," *Bibliotecapleyades*, September 2005, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_bilderberg_10.htm.

[cxxxv] Alan Lamont, "Invisible Empire: Knights of Malta, Jesuit Papacy and 9/11," *The Jesuit Vatican New World Order*, July 14, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/07/invisible-empire-knights-of-malta.html.

[cxxxvi] Joel van der Reijden, "Supranational Society: Master List of 1,300 NGO's and the Top 400 People in Them," *Globalization and Covert Politics*, August 9, 2005, https://isgp-studies.com/ngo-list-foundations-and-think-tanks-worldwide.

[cxxxvii] "Knights of Malta Facebook," *Archive.org*, https://archive.org/stream/KnightsOfMaltaFacebook/Knights-of-Malta-Facebook#page/n251/mode/2up.
[cxxxviii] Cora Currier, "Charting the Cozy Connections between JP Morgan and the Senate Banking Committee," *Pro Publica*, June 13, 2012, https://www.propublica.org/article/charting-the-cozy-connections-between-jp-morgan-and-the-senate-banking-comm.
[cxxxix] "Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Mel Martinez," September 1, 2008, http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/09/mel-martnez.html.
[cxl] "The Masonic Grades of The Knight of Malta and The Knight Templar are the Rosicrucian Upper-Degrees of Freemasonry," *Hidden Codes* (blog site), http://www.hiddencodes.com/malta.htm.
[cxli] "Hall of Honor Portrait Gallery," *The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry*, https://scottishrite.org/development/giving/donor-recognition/hall-of-honor/hall-of-honor-portrait-gallery/#nogo.
[cxlii] "The Connection with Secret Societies," *The Web Matrix* (blog site), http://thewebmatrix.net/disclosure/secretsocieties.html.
[cxliii] "Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Joseph Kennedy, Sr.," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/joseph-kennedy-sr.html.
[cxliv] "U.S Presidents & Leaders Vowed & Pledged to Roman Catholic Knights of Malta (SMOM)," Towards A Better Understanding (*TABU* blogsite), https://tabublog.com/2015/12/09/u-s-presidents-leaders-vowed-pledged-to-roman-catholic-knights-of-malta-smom/.
[cxlv] "Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Rick Santorum, http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/09/rick-santorum.html,
[cxlvi] "Knights of Malta, Pilgrim Society, etc.," https://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-of-Malta-Pilgrim-Society-etc.
[cxlvii] "Knights of Malta, Pilgrim Society, etc.," https://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-of-Malta-Pilgrim-Society-etc.
[cxlviii] Anonymous Patriots, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=34965.
[cxlix] David G. Guyatt, "Former CIA/DIA Deep-Cover Agent "Chip" Tatum Reveals More Disturbing Details about High-Level Control of Global Drug-Running and Money-Laundering Operations, Part 2," *Nexus Magazine*, June-July 1997, http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_bush_drug_trafficking_murder_pt1.html.
[cl] "U.S Presidents & Leaders Vowed & Pledged to Roman Catholic Knights of Malta (SMOM)," Towards A Better Understanding (*TABU* blogsite), https://tabublog.com/2015/12/09/u-s-presidents-leaders-vowed-pledged-to-roman-catholic-knights-of-malta-smom/.
[cli] Dan Eden, https://www.facebook.com/notes/we-are-all-vittorio-arrigoni/list-of-politicians-with-israeli-dual-citizenship-/175479365845092/.
[clii] "Knights of Malta, Pilgrim Society, etc.," https://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-of-Malta-Pilgrim-Society-etc.
[cliii] Alan Lamont, "Papal Orders of Knighthood," *The Jesuit Vatican New World Order*, October 24, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/10/papal-orders-of-knighthood-history-of.html.
[cliv] "LBJ: Kennedy White House Killed U.S. Ally," *World New Daily*, September 23, 2003, http://www.wnd.com/2003/09/20931/.
[clv] Mark Ames, "The Really Creepy People behind the Libertarian-Inspired Billionaire Sea Castles," *AlterNet*, June 1, 2010,

http://www.alternet.org/story/147058/the_really_creepy_people_behind_the_libertarian-inspired_billionaire_sea_castles.

[clvi] "Knights of Malta, Pilgrim Society, etc.," https://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-of-Malta-Pilgrim-Society-etc.

[clvii] Frank Miniter, "How Bloomberg Censored John Lott," *America's 1st Freedom* (blog site), September 5, 2016, https://www.americas1stfreedom.org/articles/2016/9/5/how-bloomberg-censored-john-lott/.

[clviii] Kevin Ryan, A Closer Look at 9/11 Legend Rudy Giuliani," *Washington's Blog*, November 26, 2016, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2016/11/giuliani.html.

[clix] "Rudy Giuliani in Drag Smooching Donald Trump," YouTube video, 2000, 0:46, posted April 14, 2006, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4IrE6FMpai8.

[clx] Joe Wright, "10 Ways to Spot a False Flag Mass Shooting," *Activist Post*, September 10, 2015, http://www.activistpost.com/2015/09/10-ways-to-spot-a-false-flag-mass-shooting.html.

[clxi] Carol Glatz, "Gun Control: Church Firmly, Quietly Opposes Firearms for Civilians," *National Catholic Reporter*, January 14, 2011, https://www.ncronline.org/news/justice/gun-control-church-firmly-quietly-opposes-firearms-civilians.

[clxii] Harriet Agerholm, "Map Shows Where President Barack Obama Dropped 20,000 Bombs," *Independent*, January 19, 2017, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-president-barack-obama-bomb-map-drone-wars-strikes-20000-pakistan-middle-east-afghanistan-a7534851.html.

[clxiii] Jon Phelps, "The 'Black' Pope: The Most Powerful Man in the World?" transcript of interview by Rick Martin, *whale*, April 15, 2000, http://www.whale.to/b/pope.html.

[clxiv] "Blackwater – Knights of Malta in Iraq," *Bibliotecapleyades*, October 1, 2007, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm.

[clxv] Harold Jackson, "Alexander Haig Obituary," *The Guardian*, February 20, 2010, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/feb/20/alexander-haig-obituary.

[clxvi] Sandy Simpson, "General Jerry Boykin and His Ties to the Knights of Malta and Rick Joyner," *Deceptioninthechurch.com* (blog site), July 21, 2011, http://www.deceptioninthechurch.com/boykin.html.

[clxvii] Stephen C. Webster, "High Ranking Members of US Military Part of 'Knights of Malta,' 'Opes Dei.' Reporter Claims," *Raw Story*, January 21, 2011, http://www.rawstory.com/2011/01/highranking-members-military-part-knights-malta-opus-dei-reporter-claims/.

[clxviii] Joachim Hagopian, *Don't Let the Bastards Getch Down*, 2012, http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/index.html.

[clxix] Rob Hilson, "The Pope is the World's Defensive Coordinator," *Vatican New World Order*, May 10, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/05/pope-is-worlds-defensive-coordinator-by.html.

[clxx] "Blackwater – Knights of Malta in Iraq," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm.

[clxxi] Venturino Giorgio Venturini, "Heinz Alfred 'Henry' Kissinger Was a Courtier to Atrocity," *Counter Currents*, August 5, 2017, http://www.countercurrents.org/2017/08/05/heinz-alfred-henry-kissinger-was-a-courtier-to-atrocity/.

[clxxii] Greg Grandin, "Plumbing for Pinochet," *The Nation*, January 3, 2002, https://www.thenation.com/article/plumping-pinochet/.

[clxxiii] "Blackwater – Knights of Malta in Iraq," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm.
[clxxiv] "Knights of Malta, Pilgrim Society, etc.," https://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-of-Malta-Pilgrim-Society-etc.
[clxxv] Alan Lamont, Ptolemaic Papal Bloodlines," *Vatican New World Order*, December 21, 2011, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2011/12/ptolemaic-papal-bloodlines-orsini_21.html.
[clxxvi] Leuren Moret, "The Story of Fidel Castro and the Jesuits Connection" interviewed by Desiree Rover, YouTube video, September 12, 2014, 13:27, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RRfZijo-b90.
[clxxvii] Jonathon Kandell, "Kurt Waldheim Dies at 88; ex-UN Chief Hid Nazi Past," *The New York Times*, June 14, 2007, http://www.nytimes.com/2007/06/14/world/europe/14iht-waldheim.3.6141106.html.
[clxxviii] Mike James, "Alleged Pedophiles at Helm of Britain's War Machine, Massive Cover-up," *Propaganda Matrix*, http://www.propagandamatrix.com/alleged_pedophiles.html.

[clxxix] Anonymous Patriots, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=34965.
[clxxx] Fritz Springmeier, "Merovingian Bloodline and the Black Nobility," *Bibliotecapleyades*, June 28, 2000, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_blacknobil07.htm.
[clxxxi] Anonymous Patriots, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=34965.
[clxxxii] Rivkah Lmbert Adler, "Will God or the Messiah Build the Third Holy Temple?" *Breaking Israel News*, July 27, 2015, https://www.breakingisraelnews.com/45847/will-god-or-the-messiah-build-the-third-holy-temple/#vWmjghPVRm0rChvs.97.
[clxxxiii] Michael Rezendies, "'Spotlight' Journalists Didn't Foresee Impact of Church Investigation," *Boston Globe*, November 20, 2015, https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2015/11/20/journalists-who-broke-church-sex-abuse-scandal-could-not-have-foreseen-impact/iIMZJD8RfLZXxKBVqh8h4K/story.html.
[clxxxiv] Andrew Pulver, "How Did Spotlight Beat the Revenant to the Biggest Oscar Win of All," *The Guardian*, February 29, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2016/feb/29/how-did-spotlight-beat-the-revenant-to-the-biggest-oscar-win-of-all.
[clxxxv] "Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Cardinal Francis Spellman," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/francis-spellman.html.
[clxxxvi] Michelangelo Signorile, "Cardinal Spellman's Dark Legacy," *nypress.com*, May 7, 2002, http://www.nypress.com/cardinal-spellmans-dark-legacy/.
[clxxxvii] David Livingstone, "The Vatican and the O.T.O.," *Conspiracy School*, December 20, 2015, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/vatican-and-oto.
[clxxxviii] Brian David Andersen, "The Jesuit Conspiracy," *henry makow.com*, April 21, 2008, https://www.henrymakow.com/hi_henry_how_many_divorced.html.
[clxxxix] Fiona Barnett, "Bohemian Grove, Pedo Hunting Parties and Rent Boy Ranch," *PedophilesDownUnder.com*, February 22, 2016, https://pedophilesdownunder.com/tagThe Complete History of Monsanto: /justice-antonin-scalia/.
[cxc] Betty Clermont, "Opus Dei Influence Rises to the Top in the Vatican," *Daily Kos*, April 6, 2014, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2014/4/6/1290024/-Opus-Dei-Influence-Rises-to-the-Top-in-the-Vatican.
[cxci] Jon Rappoport, "Another Look at Supreme Court Justice Scalia's Death," *Jon Rappoport's Blog*, https://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2017/01/03/another-look-at-supreme-court-justice-scalias-death/.
[cxcii] "The Vatican and the Jesuits," *Bibliotecapleyades*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican37.htm.
[cxciii] Charles Savoie, "The Silver Stealers: An Initiative to Protect Private Property Rights of American Citizens, Part 5" *silverbearcafe.com*, http://www.silverbearcafe.com/private/01.11/silverstealers-6.html.
[cxciv] Bill Hughes, *The Secret Terrorists* (Albany, Oregon: Truth Triumphant, 2002), Chapter 8, http://www.seawaves.us/na/web4/secretterrorists.html#CHAPTER_8_.
[cxcv] Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Barron Hilton," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/william-barron-hilton.html.
[cxcvi] Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Conrad Hilton," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/09/conrad-n-hilton.html.
[cxcvii] E. Hanzai, "The Complete History of Monsanto, 'The World's Most Evil Corporation,'" *Waking Times*, June 20, 2014, http://www.wakingtimes.com/2014/06/20/complete-history-monsanto-worlds-evil-corporation/.
[cxcviii] Jon Eric Phelps, "A Summary of the Book: 'Vatican Assassins' Wounded in the House of my Friends," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican05.htm#inicio.

[cxcix] Katherine Frisk, "Scalia, the Illuminati, the Jesuits and the Vatican," *Veterans Today*, February 29, 2016, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/02/29/scalia-the-illuminati-the-jesuits-and-the-vatican/.
[cc] Ben Johnson, "Video: Ted Turner Reduce Population Size by Five Billion People," *Life Site News*, June 7, 2012, https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/video-ted-turner-reduce-population-by-five-billion-people.
[cci] "The Rise and Weakness of the Order of Malta," *The Unhived Mind*, September 13, 2013, http://theunhivedmind.com/UHM/the-rise-and-weakness-of-the-order-of-malta/.
[ccii] Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: William F. Buckley," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/william-f-buckley-jr.html.
[cciii] Charlie Rose, YouTube interview by Luke Rudkowski, "PBS Charlie Rose Questioned Attending Bilderberg Meetings: USA 2008, Spain 2010, Switzerland 2011," 3:02, posted on September 27, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IsfmOguTNyU.
[cciv] "Charlie Rose The Week," *PBS*, http://www.pbs.org/charlierosetheweek/about/.
[ccv] "Knights of Malta, Pilgrim Society, etc.," https://www.scribd.com/doc/4952208/Knights-of-Malta-Pilgrim-Society-etc.
[ccvi] Alan Lamont, "Knights of Malta," *Vatican New World Order*, May 12, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/05/knights-of-malta-initial-membership.html.
[ccvii] Zen Gardner, "Bob Hope – Illuminati Pimp," *henrymakow.com*, March 11, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/bob_hope_-_uso_mind_control_se.html.
[ccviii] Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Bob Hope," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/09/bob-hope.html.
[ccix] David Icke, "Knight of Malta Jimmy Savile Accused of being a Sexual Predator by Five Women who Claim he Abused Them when They were Underage Girls," *David Icke.com*, October 1, 2012, https://www.davidicke.com/article/178504/73219-knight-of-malta-jimmy-savile-accused-of-being-a-sexual-predator-by-five-women-who-claim-he-abused-them-when-they-were-underage-schoolgirls.
[ccx] Alan Lamont, "The Sovereign Military Order of Malta," *Vatican New World Order*, June 5, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/06/sovereign-military-order-of-malta-also.html.
[ccxi] "Rick Joyner and the Knights of Malta," *pawcreek.org* (blog site), October 26, 2009, http://www.pawcreek.org/rick-joyner-knights-malta/.
[ccxii] "Initial List of the Knights of Malta," *biblebelievers.org* (blog site), https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm.
[ccxiii] Joachim Hagopian,"Authoritarian control and Mass Murder in America the Hegelian Dialectic Way," *Lew Rockwell*, June 16, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/06/joachim-hagopian/power-elite-run-us/.
[ccxiv] Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Nelson Mandela," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/09/nelson-mandela.html.
[ccxv] Knights of Malta Jesuits Plans for World Takeover," Towards A Better Understanding (*TABU* blog site), November 26, 2015, https://tabublog.com/2015/11/26/knights-of-malta-jesuits-plans-for-world-takeover-world/.
[ccxvi] "Initial List of the Knights of Malta," *biblebelievers.org* (blog site), https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm.
[ccxvii] "Ron Paul: Race, Ritual and Scottish Rite," *thesecretsun.blogspot.com*, http://secretsun.blogspot.co.id/2012/01/ron-paul-race-ritual-and-scottish-rite.html.

[ccxviii] "Blackwater - Knights of Malta in Iraq," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_blackwater12.htm.
[ccxix] Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: Pat Buchanan," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/pat-buchanan.html.
[ccxx] "Initial List of the Knights of Malta," *biblebelievers.org* (blog site), https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm.
[ccxxi] "Vatican Jesuits Control Both Sides of the American –Led 'War on Terror,'" *seawapa.org* (blog site), http://seawapa.org/js/terror.html.
[ccxxii] "Who Is Alex Jones?" *spirituallysmart.com* (blog site), http://www.spirituallysmart.com/Jones-CIA.htm.
[ccxxiii] "Initial List of the Knights of Malta," *biblebelievers.org* (blog site), https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm.
[ccxxiv] https://www.infowars.com/.
[ccxxv] "Peculiar 900-Year Old Order of the Knights of Malta Celebrates Anniversary with Vatican Mass," *Associated Press*, February 10, 2013, https://www.infowars.com/peculiar-900-year-old-order-of-the-knights-of-malta-celebrates-anniversary-with-vatican-mass/.
[ccxxvi] "The Oath of the Knights of Columbus, Knights of Malta and Rhodes Scholars is Based on the Oath of the Jesuits," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_malta02.htm.
[ccxxvii] Timothy Youngblood, "The Society of Jesus (The Jesuit Oath)," *masters-table.org* (blog site), http://www.masters-table.org/forinfo/jesuit%20oath.htm.
[ccxxviii] "The Connection with Secret Societies," *thewebmatrix.net* (blog site), http://thewebmatrix.net/disclosure/secretsocieties.html.
[ccxxix] "The Pope's Knights," *amazingdiscoveries.org* (blog site), http://amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception-Pope_Malta_Queen.
[ccxxx] Jeremy James, "Freemasonry and the British Monarchy: Why the Queen of England Pretends to be a Christian," *scribd.com*, May 9, 2012, https://www.scribd.com/doc/93049534/Freemasonry-the-British-Monarchy-and-Queen-Elizabeth-II.
[ccxxxi] Prince Philip quotes, "Did I Say That?" *The Guardian*, June 21, 2009, https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2009/jun/21/quotes-by-prince-philip.
[ccxxxii] Michael Hichborn, "'Satan must Reign in the Vatican, The Pope will be His Slave,'" *Lepanto Institute*, October 6, 2015, http://www.lepantoinstitute.org/uncategorized/satan-must-reign-in-the-vatican-the-pope-will-be-his-slave/.
[ccxxxiii] David Livingstone, "The Vatican and the O.T.O.," *Conspiracy School*, December 20, 2015, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/vatican-and-oto.
[ccxxxiv] "Pope Francis Hints that he may not be around in 2019," *Crux*, April 9, 2017, https://cruxnow.com/vatican/2017/04/09/pope-francis-hints-may-not-around-2019/.
[ccxxxv] "Pope Francis will be the last Pontiff Irish St. Malachy Predicted," *Irish Central*, May 3, 2017, https://www.irishcentral.com/roots/history/st-malachy-predicted-pope-benedicts-successor-will-be-last-pope-190715001-237789421.
[ccxxxvi] Michael Snyder, "12 Times Pope Francis has Openly Promoted a One World Religion or a New World Order," *InfoWars*, August 1, 2016, https://www.infowars.com/12-times-pope-francis-has-openly-promoted-a-one-world-religion-or-a-new-world-order/.
[ccxxxvii] Christina Sarich, "The Pope Orders Purge of Freemasons from Knights of Malta," *The Mind Unleashed*, January 25, 2017, http://themindunleashed.com/2017/01/pope-orders-purge-freemasons-knights-malta.html.

[ccxxxviii] Harriet Sherwood, "Vatican Condom Row: Pope Prevails as Knights of Malta Chief Resigns," *The Guardian*, January 25, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jan/25/vatican-condom-row-pope-prevails-as-knights-of-malta-chief-resigns.
[ccxxxix] "Knights Templars Saga: From Templars to Freemasonry," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars02.htm.
[ccxl] "The Illuminati: Modern Manifestation of the Ancient Cult of Evil," *Overlords of Chaos* (blog site), http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/secret_societies__ancient_luci.html.
[ccxli] David Guyatt, "Holy Smoke and Mirrors: The Vatican Conspiracy," *Bibliotecapleyades*, August-September 2000, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican16.htm.
[ccxlii] Paul L. Williams, *Operation Gladio: The Unholy Alliance between the Vatican, the CIA and the Mafia* (Amherst, New York: Prometheus Books, 2015), https://www.docdroid.net/O8RyvNp/fgdg.pdf.
[ccxliii] "Pope Paul I: Murder at the Vatican," *theunredacted.com*, March 25, 2016, https://theunredacted.com/pope-john-paul-1-murder-at-the-vatican/.
[ccxliv] Tom Secker, "Gladio B: The Origins of NATO's Secret Islamic Terrorist Proxies," *wideshut.co.uk*, November 3, 2013, http://wideshut.co.uk/gladio-b-the-origins-of-natos-secret-islamic-terrorist-proxies/.
[ccxlv] Kalee Brown, "Dutch Financial Whistleblower Admits he was Forced to Sacrifice Children at Elite Parties," *Collective Evolution*, April 29, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/04/29/dutch-financial-whistleblower-admits-he-was-forced-to-sacrifice-children-at-elite-parties/.
[ccxlvi] Baxter Dmitry, "Ronald Bernard, Dutch Banker who Exposed Illuminati, Found Dead," News Punch, August 24, 2017, https://newspunch.com/dutch-banker-illuminati-dead/.
[ccxlvii] "Opus Dei and the War on Birth Control: Neo-fascism within the Catholic Church," *Alternet*, February 20, 2012, http://www.alternet.org/newsandviews/article/804698/opus_dei_and_the_war_on_birth_control%3A_neofascism_within_the_catholic_church/.
[ccxlviii] Frank Morales, "Opus Dei: The Vatican-Pentagon Connection," blog site, https://isis117528.wordpress.com/opus-dei-the-vatican-pentagon-connection-how-opus-dei-controls-the-usa-the-multinational-corporations-the-vatican-swiss-banks/.
[ccxlix] Paul David Collins, "The Kunz Murder," *Conspiracy Archive*, March 31, 2008, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[ccl] John Martin, "Leopards in the Temple: Opus Dei, Escriva, and John Paul's Rome," *The Remnant Newspaper*, June 30, 2002, http://www.odan.org/media_leopards_in_the_temple.htm.
[ccli] Book review, Robert Hutchinson, *Opus Dei: Their Kingdom Come* (London: Transworld/Doubleday, 1997), *Irish Resistance Books*, http://www.irishresistancebooks.com/reviews/opusdei.htm.
[cclii] Frank Morales, https://isis117528.wordpress.com/opus-dei-the-vatican-pentagon-connection-how-opus-dei-controls-the-usa-the-multinational-corporations-the-vatican-swiss-banks/.
[ccliii] Sharon Clasen, "How Opus Dei is Cult-Like," *Opus Dei Awareness Network*, http://www.odan.org/tw_how_opus_dei_is_cult_like.htm.
[ccliv] Matthew Fox, "The Dark Legacy of Pope Benedict XVI," *Huffington Post*, April 22, 2013, http://www.huffingtonpost.com/matthew-fox/the-dark-legacy-of-pope-benedict-xvi_b_2720313.html.
[cclv] Lee Penn, "Opus Dei and the DaVinci Code – Part II," *SCP Journal*, http://www.scp-inc.org/publications/journals/J2902/opus2.php.

[cclvi] "Le Cercle: Puppetmasters," *VISUP* (blog site), May 29, 2016, http://visupview.blogspot.co.id/search?q=Le+Cercle%3A+Puppetmasters+.
[cclvii] "Profile of Mr. Prescott S. Bush, Jr.," *sourcewatch.org*, http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php/Prescott_Sheldon_Bush,_Jr..
[cclviii] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[cclix] "Group Watch: Knights of Malta," *Vox News*, November 1991, http://www.voxfux.com/features/knights_of_malta_facts.html.
[cclx] Matthew Phelan, "Seymour Hersh… and the Men who Want him Committed," *whowhatwhy.org*, February 23, 2011, https://whowhatwhy.org/2011/02/23/pulitzer-prize-winner-seymour-hersh-and-the-men-who-want-him-committed/.
[cclxi] Andrew W. Griffin, "Sandy Hook: Links to AmeriCares, Knights of Malta?" *Red Dirt Report*, January 21, 2013, http://www.reddirtreport.com/dust-devil-dreams/sandy-hook-links-americares-knights-malta.
[cclxii] Jim Fetzer and Mike Palecek (Eds.), *Nobody Died at Sandy Hook* (Moon Rock Books, 2015), www.rense.com/general96/NobodyDiedAtSandyHook_final.pdf
[cclxiii] Eric Jewell, "The Unholy Alliance – Christianity and the NWO, Part 1," *Rense.com*, February 25, 2002, http://www.rense.com/general20/unholy.htm.
[cclxiv] "Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of the Knights of Malta: J. Peter Grace," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/j-peter-grace.html.
[cclxv] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[cclxvi] John Stauber and Sheldon Rampton, "How PR Sold the War in the Persian Gulf," in *Lies, Damn Lies in the Public Relations* (Monroe, Maine: Common Courage Press, 1995), *PR Watch*, http://www.prwatch.org/books/tsigfy10.html.
[cclxvii] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[cclxviii] Paul David Collins, "The Ghost of Roy Cohn," *Conspiracy Archives*, August 24, 2014, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2014/08/24/the-ghost-of-roy-cohn/.
[cclxix] Olivia Nuzzi, "Trump's Mobbed up, McCarthyite Mentor Roy Cohn," *Daily Beast*, July 23, 2015, http://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-mobbed-up-mccarthyite-mentor-roy-cohn.
[cclxx] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[cclxxi] "The Process: A Strange and Terrible Journey, Part 1," *VISUP* (blog site), May 25, 2013, http://visupview.blogspot.co.id/2013/05/the-process-strange-and-terrible.html.
[cclxxii] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[cclxxiii] Chuck Nowlen and Tim McLaughlin, "Exorcist: Vengeful Satanists Killed Kunz," *The Capital Times*, April 17, 1998, http://host.madison.com/archives/topics/crime-and-courts/alfred-kunz/exorcist-vengeful-satanists-killed-kunz/article_f9d4d0f8-693e-11e1-96a4-0019bb2963f4.html.
[cclxxiv] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[cclxxv] "The Secret Life of J. Edgar Hoover," *The Zone of Truth* (a blog site), http://nstarzone.com/HOOVER.html.

[cclxxvi] "Huge Exclusive Interview with DHS Insider," *The International Reporter*, February 17, 2017, https://theinternationalreporter.org/2017/02/17/pizzagate-upates-17th-february/.
[cclxxvii] Martin Dillon, excerpt from *The Assassination of Robert Maxwell: Israel's Superspy* (London: Robson Books Ltd., 2003), http://www.martindillon.net/work4.htm.
[cclxxviii] Ken Silverstein, "The Salacious Ammo that even Donald Trump Won't Use in a Fight against Hillary Clinton," *Vice News*, January 30, 2016, https://news.vice.com/article/the-salacious-ammo-even-donald-trump-wont-use-in-a-fight-against-hillary-clinton-bill-clinton.
[cclxxix] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[cclxxx] Ginger Gibson, "Convicted Felon Jack Abramoff Registers to Return to Lobbying," *Reuters/US News and World Report*, June 23, 2017, https://www.usnews.com/news/us/articles/2017-06-23/convicted-felon-jack-abramoff-registers-to-return-to-lobbying.
[cclxxxi] Leah Gillis, "Will D.C. Madam's Infamous 'Little Black Book' Emerge?" *whowhatwhy.org*, February 12, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/02/12/22242/.
[cclxxxii] "Bush Fired US Attorneys to Cover up D.C. Pedophile Ring," *Common Sense Evaluation*, March 18, 2017, http://www.commonsenseevaluation.com/2017/03/18/bush-fired-u-s-attorneys-to-cover-up-d-c-pedophile-ring/#sthash.wEW3rm2G.7L1FV2sZ.dpbs.
[cclxxxiii] Niles Lathem, "Sick New Foley Emails; Had Virtual Sex with Teen between Votes," New York Post, October 4, 2006, http://nypost.com/2006/10/04/sick-new-foley-e-mails-had-virtual-sex-with-teen-between-votes/.
[cclxxxiv] Carl Herman, "All-Time Most Ridiculous 'Crisis Actor': President Bush's Gay Male Prostitute, Jeff Gannon, Acting as White House 'Objective Professional Media' to Pimp US Wars of Aggression," *Washington's Blog*, December 20, 2015, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2015/12/time-ridiculous-crisis-actor-president-bushs-gay-male-prostitute-jeff-gannon-acting-white-house-objective-professional-media-pimp-us-wars.html.
[cclxxxv] Charlene Fassa, "Noreen Gosch Speaks about - Jeff Gannon, Johnny Gosch and the Attempted Theft of her Book 'Why Johnny Can't Come Home,'" *Rense.com*, August 18, 2005, http://www.rense.com/general67/gannn.htm.
[cclxxxvi] Paul M. Rodriguez and George Archibald, "Homosexual Prostitution Inquiry Ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush: 'Call Boys' Took Midnight Tour of White House," *The Washington Times/Want to Know Info*, June 29, 1989, https://www.wanttoknow.info/890629washingtontimesfranklin.
[cclxxxvii] Joachim Hagopian, "Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino, MK Ultra/Monarch Mind Control Programs and Pedophilia in the Military," *American Empire Exposed* (a blog site), May 28, 2017, http://empireexposed.blogspot.co.id/2017/05/lt-colonel-michael-aquino-mk_28.html.
[cclxxxviii] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[cclxxxix] Stew Webb, "AIPAC and Abramoff Operated Child Sex Blackmail Ring," *stewwebb.com* (a blog site), February 3, 2014, http://www.stewwebb.com/2014/02/03/aipac-and-abramoff-operated-child-sex-blackmail-ring/.
[ccxc] Israel Shahak, "'Greater Israel': The Zionist Plan for the Middle East," Global Research, March 3, 2013, http://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.
[ccxci] Dengre, "1999 Teen Sex Scandal: Hastert & the GOP vs. ABC News & Brian Ross Update," *Daily Kos*, October 6, 2006, 1999 Teen Sex Scandal: Hastert & the GOP vs. ABC ... - Daily Kos.
[ccxcii] Selwyn Duke, "Dennis Hastert, who Abused Teenage Boys, is Just Tip of the Iceberg," *The New American*, April 28, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/23079-dennis-hastert-who-abused-teenage-boys-is-just-tip-of-iceberg.

[ccxciii] Paul David Collins, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/01/17/the-deep-politics-of-god-revisited/.
[ccxciv] Alex Hannaford, "What Happened in Colonia? Inside the Terrifying Nazi Cult that Inspired Emma Watson's New Film," The Telegraph, July 2, 2016, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/films/2016/07/01/what-happened-in-colonia-inside-the-terrifying-nazi-cult-that-in/.
[ccxcv] Phil Davison, "Paul Schafer: Nazi Colonel who Established an Anti-Semitic Colony in Chile after the War," *Independent*, May 23, 2010, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/paul-schfer-nazi-colonel-who-established-an-anti-semitic-colony-in-chile-after-the-war-1981014.html.
[ccxcvi] "I Found the Devil in Colonia Dignidad," *taboodada.wordpress.com* (a blog site), August 6, 2012, https://taboodada.wordpress.com/2012/08/06/633/.
[ccxcvii] Becky Branford, "Secrets of Ex-Nazi's Chilean Fiefdom," *BBC News*, March 11, 2005, http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/4340591.stm.
[ccxcviii] "Nazis Trained and Supported Chile's Operation Condor Activities," *telesur*, December 17, 2016, http://www.telesurtv.net/english/news/Nazis-Trained-and-Supported-Chiles-Operation-Condor-Activities-20161217-0004.html.
[ccxcix] "Kissinger and Chile: The Declassified Record," The National Security Archive, http://nsarchive2.gwu.edu/NSAEBB/NSAEBB437/.
[ccc] Lauren McMah, "Inside Chile's Bizarre Nazi Torture Cult," *news.com.au*, August 3, 2016, http://www.news.com.au/travel/world-travel/south-america/inside-chiles-bizarre-nazi-torture-cult/news-story/42aa14930c107a5e13a6dded88a242c6.
[ccci] John Simkin, "Famous Crimes: Michael V. Townley," *Spartacus Educational*, September 1997, http://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtownleyM.htm.
[cccii] Robert Parry, "When the Terrorists were 'Our Guys,'" *Consortium News*, February 22, 2008, http://www.consortiumnews.com/2008/022108a.html.
[ccciii] Robert Parry, "George H. W. Bush, the CIA and a Case of State Terrorism," *Mint Press News*, September 22, 2016, http://www.mintpressnews.com/george-h-w-bush-cia-case-state-terrorism/220698/.
[ccciv] John Dinges, "The Untold Story of Manuel Contreras and the CIA," *autoblog.net*, August 12, 2015, https://aulablog.net/2015/08/12/the-untold-story-of-manuel-contreras-and-the-cia/comment-page-1/.
[cccv] Robert Parry, http://www.mintpressnews.com/george-h-w-bush-cia-case-state-terrorism/220698/.
[cccvi] Jon Schwartz, "The Assassination of Orlando Letelier and the Politics of Silence," *The Intercept*, September 22, 2016, https://theintercept.com/2016/09/21/the-assassination-of-orlando-letelier-and-the-politics-of-silence/.
[cccvii] Robert Parry, http://www.mintpressnews.com/george-h-w-bush-cia-case-state-terrorism/220698/.
[cccviii] "Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: William F. Buckley," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/william-f-buckley-jr.html.
[cccix] John Simkin, http://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtownleyM.htm.
[cccx] "Movers and Shakers of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta: James Buckley," http://moversandshakersofthesmom.blogspot.co.id/2008/08/james-l-buckley.html.
[cccxi] John Simkin, http://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtownleyM.htm
[cccxii] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Disorder," *Lew Rockwell*, December 25, 2015,

https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.
[cccxiii] Mary Helen Spooner, "The Literary Assassin," *Notes on the Americas*, https://notesontheamericas.wordpress.com/tag/michael-townley/.
[cccxiv] "Chile Asks US to Extradite Suspects in 1976 Murder of a Diplomat," *Reuters*, May 18, 2016, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-chile-crime-extradition-idUSKCN0Y8296.
[cccxv] "Michael Townley," *Alchetron*, https://alchetron.com/Michael-Townley-863288-W.
[cccxvi] Jon Dinges, https://aulablog.net/2015/08/12/the-untold-story-of-manuel-contreras-and-the-cia/comment-page-1/.
[cccxvii] Peter Levenda, *The Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult* (New York: Bloombury Publishing, 2002) p. 318
[cccxviii] John Simkin, http://spartacus-educational.com/JFKtownleyM.htm.
[cccxix] Bruce Falconer, "The Torture Colony," *American Scholar*, autumn 2008, https://theamericanscholar.org/the-torture-colony/.
[cccxx] "Villa Baviera," *wikivisually.com*, https://wikivisually.com/wiki/Colonia_Dignidad.
[cccxxi] Julian Robinson, "Victims of Paedophile Sect Led by One-Eyed German Nazi who Oversaw Daily Torture and Abuse of Child Slaves over Three Decades in Chile Hope to Finally See Justice with Legal Bid," *Daily Mail*, April 27, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3561040/Victims-paedophile-sect-led-one-eyed-German-Nazi-oversaw-daily-torture-abuse-child-slaves-three-decades-Chile-hope-finally-justice-legal-bid.html.
[cccxxii] "Child Abuse Charity, CIA Child Torture, Colonia Dignidad and Paul Schafer Schneider," *Aangirfan*, July 6, 2013, http://aangirfan.blogspot.co.id/2013/07/child-abuse-charity-cia-child-torture.html.
[cccxxiii] Marcelo Mackinnon, "Inside Chile's Colony of Terror," *Oh My News*, February 1, 2007, http://english.ohmynews.com/articleview/article_view.asp?no=342888&rel_no=1.
[cccxxiv] Phil Davison, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/obituaries/paul-sch-fer-nazi-colonel-who-established-an-anti-semitic-colony-in-chile-after-the-war-1981014.html.
[cccxxv] Ramona Wadi, "Pinochet's Chile: A Playground for Complicit Foreigners," *Mint Press News*, October 30, 2014, http://www.mintpressnews.com/pinochets-chile-playground-complicit-foreigner/198347/.
[cccxxvi] "Former Nazi Pedophile Nabbed in Argentina," *dw.com*, November 3, 2005, http://www.dw.com/en/former-nazi-pedophile-nabbed-in-argentina/a-1515223.
[cccxxvii] Marcelo Mackinnon, http://english.ohmynews.com/articleview/article_view.asp?no=342888&rel_no=1.
[cccxxviii] "The Patagonia Theft (Part 4) - A Centuries Old Secret Agenda – The Notorious Colonia Dignidad," *Deep High* (a blog site), March 16, 2011, http://deep-high.blogspot.co.id/2011_03_01_archive.html.
[cccxxix] Ramona Wadi, http://www.mintpressnews.com/pinochets-chile-playground-complicit-foreigner/198347/.
[cccxxx] Steve Kangas, "A Timeline of CIA Atrocities," *Global Research*, May 17, 2016, http://www.globalresearch.ca/a-timeline-of-cia-atrocities/5348804.
[cccxxxi] Rebecca Gordon, "How the US Military Came to Embrace Extrajudicial Killings," *The Nation*, July 18, 2016, https://www.thenation.com/article/how-the-us-military-came-to-embrace-extrajudicial-killings/.
[cccxxxii] "Torture and Prison Abuse," *Global Policy Forum*, https://www.globalpolicy.org/us-un-and-international-law-8-24/torture-and-prison-abuse.html.

[cccxxxiii] Marjorie Cohn, "Torture Report Confirms Team Bush War Crimes," *Truthout*, December 15, 2014, http://www.truth-out.org/news/item/28003-torture-report-confirms-team-bush-war-crimes.
[cccxxxiv] Julio Sharp-Wasserman, "How Outraged is the Obama Administration about Torture?" *Truthout*, January 5, 2015, http://www.truth-out.org/news/item/28361-how-outraged-is-the-obama-administration-about-torture.
[cccxxxv] Rebecca Gordon, "Donald Trump has a Passionate Desire to Bring back Torture," *The Nation*, April 6, 2017, https://www.thenation.com/article/donald-trump-has-a-passionate-desire-to-bring-back-torture/.
[cccxxxvi] "Torture Does Not Work," *Nature*, http://www.nature.com/articles/s41562-017-0077.
[cccxxxvii] Alex Kingsbury, "Recalling the shame of Abu Ghraib," US News and World Report, May 20, 2008, https://www.usnews.com/news/iraq/articles/2008/05/20/recalling-the-shame-of-abu-ghraib.
[cccxxxviii] "The Continuing Shame of Guantanamo Bay," *The Guardian*, January 10, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/jan/10/continuing-shame-of-guantanamo-bay,
[cccxxxix] Joachim Hagopian, "Totalitarian Rule in America: False Flags, Secret Prisons, Extrajudicial Assassinations, Media Censorship, the rounding up of Alleged Terrorists…," *Global Research*, March 1, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/totalitarian-rule-in-america-false-flags-secret-prisons-media-censorship-the-rounding-up-of-alleged-terrorists/5434238.
[cccxl] Nicholas J.S. Davies, "35 Countries where the US has Supported Fascists, Drug Lords and Terrorists," *Salon*, March 9, 2014, http://www.salon.com/2014/03/08/35_countries_the_u_s_has_backed_international_crime_partner/.
[cccxli] Rebecca Gordon, https://www.thenation.com/article/how-the-us-military-came-to-embrace-extrajudicial-killings/.
[cccxlii] "Child Abuse Charity, CIA Child Torture, Colonia Dignidad and Paul Schafer Schneider," http://aangirfan.blogspot.co.id/2013/07/child-abuse-charity-cia-child-torture.html.
[cccxliii] Lauren McMah, http://www.news.com.au/travel/world-travel/south-america/inside-chiles-bizarre-nazi-torture-cult/news-story/42aa14930c107a5e13a6dded88a242c6.
[cccxliv] "I Found the Devil in Colonia Dignidad," https://taboodada.wordpress.com/2012/08/06/633/.
[cccxlv] "Colonia (film)," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colonia_(film).
[cccxlvi] Alcuin Bramerton, "In Knights of Malta Land Is Spritual Fascism in Retreat?" *alcuinbramerton.blogspot.com*, August 28, 2017, http://alcuinbramerton.blogspot.co.id/2017/02/in-knights-of-malta-land.html.
[cccxlvii] Austin Ivereigh,"Knights of Malta Chief Says it was Burke who Asked Official to Resign," *Crux*, February 15, 2017, https://cruxnow.com/analysis/2017/02/15/knights-malta-chief-says-burke-asked-official-resign/.
[cccxlviii] Jason Horowitz, "Bannon Finds he has Friends in the Vatican," *The New York Times/The Buffalo News*, February 7, 2017, http://buffalonews.com/2017/02/06/bannon-finds-friends-vatican/.
[cccxlix] Bob Fredericks, "Bannon Is Out at the White House," *New York Post*, August 18, 2017, http://nypost.com/2017/08/18/steve-bannon-is-out-at-white-house/.
[cccl] Nick Squires, "Knights of Malta Reinstate German Aristocrat who had been Sacked by British Grand Master in Row that Prompted Vatican Intervention," *The Telegraph*, January 29, 2017, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/01/29/knights-malta-reinstate-german-aristocrat-had-sacked-british/.
[cccli] Josephine McKenna, "Knights of Malta Elect New Leader as Vatican Seeks to Bury Feud," *The Telegraph*, April 29, 2017, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/04/29/knights-malta-elect-new-leader-vatican-seeks-bury-feud/.

[ccclii] "List of Princes and Grand Masters of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Princes_and_Grand_Masters_of_the_Sovereign_Military_Order_of_Malta.

[ccccliii] Anonymous Patriots, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=34965.

[ccccliv] Benjamin Fulford, "The Long Awaited Arrests of the Cabalists are Supposed to Start this Week," *conspireplanet.blogspot.com*, February 6, 2017, http://conspireplanet.blogspot.co.id/2017/02/ben-fulford-says-long-awaited-arrests.html#!/2017/02/ben-fulford-says-long-awaited-arrests.html.

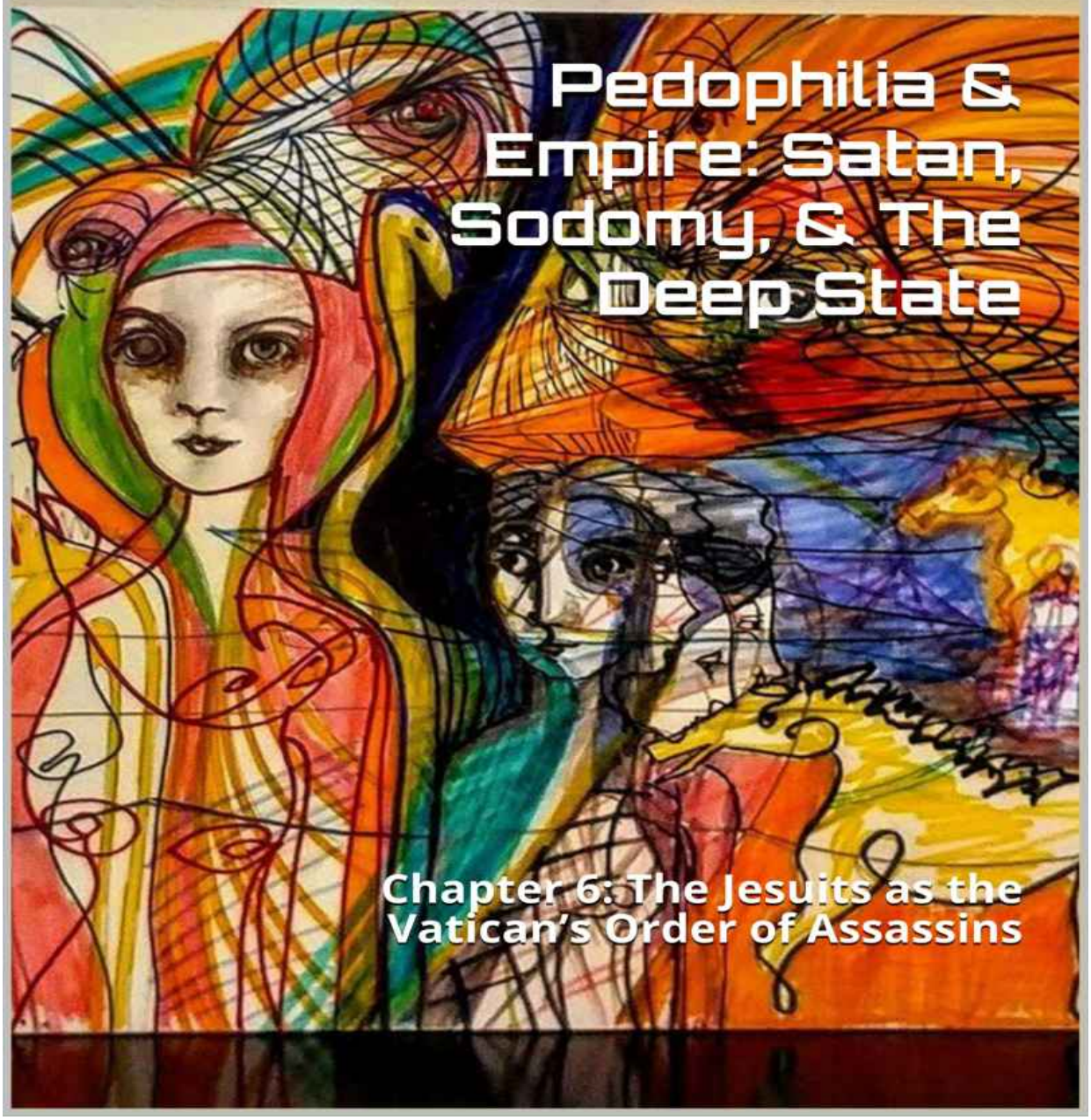
[ccclv] Nick Donnelly, "Pope Ordered Card. Burke to Clean out Freemasons from the Knights of Malta," *CatholicCitizens.org*, January 11, 2017, https://catholiccitizens.org/news/69506/pope-ordered-card-burke-clean-freemasons-knights-malta/.

[ccclvi] Michael Snyder, "12 Times the Pope has Openly Promoted a One World Religion or a New World Order," *End of the American Dream*, July 31, 2016, http://endoftheamericandream.com/archives/12-times-pope-francis-has-openly-promoted-a-one-world-religion-or-a-new-world-order.

[ccclvii] Tom Bawden, "Pope Francis Calls for a New System of Global Government to tackle Climate Change," *Independent*, June 19, 2015, http://www.independent.co.uk/environment/pope-francis-calls-for-new-system-of-global-government-to-tackle-climate-change-10330124.html.

[ccclviii] Joachim Hagopian, "The Global Warming Hoax, Paris Climate Accord and NWO Global Governance," Lew Rockwell, April 25, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/04/joachim-hagopian/global-warming-hoax/.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 6: The Jesuits as the Vatican's Order of Assassins

Chapter 6: The Jesuits as the Vatican's Order of Assassins

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Prior to examining the next chapter addressing the pope and Vatican roles in their Roman Catholic hierarchical stake in Satan's rule over the earth and the NWO's worldwide operation pedophilia, much has been made of the Jesuit Order controlling Pope Francis as the first Jesuit pope.[i] The Jesuit black pope[ii] and his legions in the Jesuit Order are said to control the "white" pope, the Knights of Malta, Opus Dei, Knights of Columbus and the dozens of other secret societies including the CIA, Freemasons, the Illuminati and their satanic family bloodlines. The devil's earthly pecking order starts with Lucifer (translated "the light-bearer")[iii] who became Satan the fallen angel, and all of Satan's demonic, other worldly, interdimensional forces deceitfully deployed as both anti-God and anti-human WMD's. Summoning dark demonic supernatural forces through black occult rituals dating back to the birth of Cabala in Babylon during the 6th century BC are still being used today for world domination by Satan's devoted puppets, a handful of powerful sub-humanoid creatures David Icke and many others maintain are descendants of reptilian ET hybrids.[iv]

A most divisive, pervasive online debate pits as the power pyramid kingpins the Jesuit Order[v] vs. Jews[vi] represented collectively by the likes of R & R [Rothschild and Rockefeller] bankers, six mass media propaganda moguls,[vii] and anti-Semitic police and briber-blackmailers like AIPAC, B'nai B'rith and ADL, and Netanyahu and his transnational Zionist club of Greater Israel all making it a crime to speak the truth,[viii] in a pointless exercise of one-upmanship in blame game demonization. These two groups of villainous control freaks – the most powerful Jews and Jesuits - are both running this world as one and the same entity. Under their unifying umbrella Satanism, Satanists deceptively wear various brand name labels, very few being out-of-closet Satanists.

A fact based history of the Jesuit Order shows that the 16th century founders were Crypto Sephardic Jews who were Illuminati disciples in Spain calling themselves the Alumbrados, whose Talmudic cabalistic occult beliefs

elevate men “enlightened” by secret knowledge to earthly god status.[ix] The Luciferian worshippers known as the Alumbrados were outlawed in Spain, [x] and one of their soldiers crippled in battle for life, one Ignatius of Loyola during the Inquisition while healing from his war wound decided to reinvent himself and his satanic beliefs, infiltrating Catholicism and proclaiming himself the first Jesuit supreme general in Jesus’s [or more aptly Satan’s] army he named the Society of Jesus, not unlike the greedy private central banksters deceptively calling themselves the US federal reserve early in the last century.[xi] Declaring war on Protestant Reformation, the Catholic Church backed his Counter Reformation military order for “Jesus.”

Sitting atop this demonic human predator food chain is an interbred Roman papal bloodline system operating under the Synagogue of Satan that goes by a host of names - the Jesuits, the Malta Knights, the Illuminati, the royal Windsors and Black Nobility, the Freemasons, the Skull and Bones, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Committee of 300, the Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission, the Pilgrim Society, Bilderbergers, the Bohemian Grove child sacrifice on-the-altar boys, the list can go on and on. But bottom line, as the planetary controllers, ultimately they all do the bidding of their demonic god Lucifer. The Jesuit general as the black pope and his Jesuit Order work together with the current now Jesuit white pope, the Vatican, ancient Illuminati family bloodlines,[xii] and all the above listed secret elitist societies that include as their puppets the CIA, global intelligence community and virtually every government and military on earth. For centuries this handful of Satanists have been enslaving humanity in perpetual war, racial, religious and class divide, economic hardship and depravation in order to maintain its status quo power and control through mass deception and divide and conquer manipulation.[xiii] The big three religions were invented as a divide and conquer device to ensure control over the masses.[xiv]

This chapter lifts the veil of the Jesuit Order or Society of Jesus founded in 1534 by crypto-Jew Ignatius of Loyola (1491-1556), whose society was recognized by the pope in 1540.[xv] Within a year after Ignatius’ 1491 birth, Jews were legally expelled from Spain. Ignatius grew up during the bloody Inquisition (1478-1834) when up to 68 million victims lost their lives in the

name of God, and even more were tortured and imprisoned.[xvi] Born into this trauma when over half the Iberian Jewish population was forced to leave, die or convert, roughly 50,000 Jews elected baptism to remain in Spain as Roman Catholic converts known as conversos to avoid further persecution and death.[xvii] If Christians were killing Jews because they were Jews, to avoid death many converted. But how sincere would be their devotion and commitment to a religion whose violent adherents were busily killing off fellow Jews? Not very. But the Inquisition and pure blood laws in Europe specifically targeted Jewish converts deemed less than 100% faithful to Christianity, which had to be nearly all.

As a young man prior to becoming the first official Jesuit superior general, Ignatius had been a member of Spain's Illuminati Luciferian branch - the Alumbrados that preached that humans are capable of becoming divine gods in both wisdom and power through disciplined pursuit and practice of secret occult knowledge.[xviii] Initially during the first three decades of his Jesuit Order, Ignatius openly welcomed his fellow crypto-Jewry into his secret militant Catholic fold.[xix] As a successful and ambitious merchant and banking class, seeking freedom from persecution, many Marranos families (crypto Jewish converts in Spain) infiltrated Christian gentile society by strategically interbreeding with European nobility and, like Ignatius, also rising to stardom through the Catholic Church hierarchy. Over the millennium numerous popes, kings and queens in Europe have been and still are crypto Jews.[xx]

Ignatius was born and lived his entire life during the dark and dangerous Spanish Inquisition. Up to a million Muslim Moors (Moriscos) and 200,000 Jews (Marranos) in Spain converted to Catholicism under centuries of blood purity laws and mob violence barbarity.[xxi] Suspected of secretly retaining their original faiths, whether they were or weren't, many became victims of yet more brutal persecution. Spain hurt itself inducing a brain drain of 800,000 Jews who fled the anti-Semitic nation during the Inquisition. In 2012, the Madrid government attempted to make amends by offering Spanish citizenship to those whose Jewish Sephardic ancestors had left.[xxii] However, this free entry back into Spain centuries later was not extended to the hundreds of thousands of Islamic Moors who also escaped for their life and understandably Muslims have demanded reciprocity.

A sizeable percentage of crypto-Jewry in Europe must have developed an intense, seething hatred towards their Christian executioners issuing wave after wave of purging pogroms, murdering and imprisoning millions of Jews, Muslims and Protestants, eventually banning all non-Christians. Thus engrained early in Ignatius' psyche, he ultimately sought ways to survive by adopting a chameleon-like appearance, showing one side outwardly as a wise and benign spiritual leader that inwardly concealed another far sinister darker side entirely. Thus through tactics of deception, infiltration and unrelenting subversion, Jesuits were trained to gain the upper hand that eventually would lead to victory and opportunity for revenge and retribution against all enemies, be they Christian oppressors or loathsome Protestant or Muslim infidels. In this way, despite setbacks, the Jesuits persevered, gradually infiltrating and overtaking the Catholic Church.[xxiii]

Forming a Catholic society that superficially espouses the love of Jesus proved an effective ticket for Ignatius' worldly power ascension. In order to avoid risk of prejudice, Jewish Jesuit founders Ignatius and Francis Borgia took a hardline stance against fellow Jews using an attack dog approach. In 1593 the Order issued a law prohibiting Jews from entering the Society of Jesus, and removed those Jesuits already members that hadn't yet completed their final vow.[xxiv] But after 30 years of open enrollment, many crypto Jews that had attained their final fourth vow remained. To save themselves, their M.O. was to viciously turn on their own kind at least publicly. Surviving the Inquisition spawned the no-brainer rationale of sacrificing a few of your own to save your own skin. Secretly they would spend years plotting revenge to both perceived and real enemies, be they "fellow" Catholic oppressors, or Protestant, Jewish or Muslim infidels. Loyalty and expedience demanded a capacity to cunningly, fluidly change colors, living by the credo that ends always justify the means.[xxv] In their violently twisted world, personal safety and security could only be achieved through subversively gaining unlimited godlike power and control on earth, fanatical, disciplined application of the mindset "kill or be killed," and freedom from oppression and ruin could best be earned through assuming the role of oppressor-killer as secret benefactors of Luciferian wisdom and devotees of crypto-Satanism.

Some scholars contend that the Society of Jesus evolved directly from the defunct Templar Order (recall that they too were founded by cabbalistic crypto-Jews). After being disbanded by the pope two centuries earlier, a number of Templar Knights in Spain were absorbed into two Spanish military orders, that of Calatrava and the still active Order of Montesa,[xxvi] eventually emerging in 1541 as the Jesuit Order co-founded by St. Francis Borgia, the third Jesuit "black pope," and great grandson of Spain's King Ferdinand II of Aragon on his mother's side and great grandson of Borgia white Pope Alexander VI.[xxvii] The Borgias have long been a powerful Illuminati papal family of mixed Spanish-Jewish bloodline.[xxviii] The militantly extremist, subversive nature of the Jesuit Order quickly became its trademark, explicitly laid down by the founder's cunning, wolf-in-sheep's-clothing represented by Ignatius' unethical instruction below:

Nor will it contribute a little to our advantage, if, with caution and secrecy, we foment and heighten the animosities that arise among princes and great men, even to such a degree that they may weaken each other. But if there appear any likelihood of reconciliation, then as soon as possible let us endeavor to be the mediators, lest others prevent us.

Finally, Let all with such artfulness gain the ascendant over princes, noblemen, and the magistrates of every place, that they may be ready at our beck, even to sacrifice their nearest relations and most intimate friends, when we say it is for our interest and advantage.[xxix]

Devoted Catholics "in the know"quickly explain the letters IHS in the Jesuit logo as simply meaning Jesus in shorthand originating from the Greek letters "iota", "eta" and "sigma." Others who examine deeper equate Catholicism as a dark sinister offshoot of Babylonian and Egyptian paganism, and to them the IHS stands for the Egyptian deity triad of Isis (female protector representing the well-endowed black magick power of the eldest daughter of the most ancient Egyptian god Saturn), Horus (the son of Isis symbolizing god of the sky, kings, power and wisdom) and Set (god of the desert, disorder, war, often represented by Lucifer; killer of Isis' husband Osiris, uncle to Horus whom he battled and lost his Egyptian kingdom) derived from the same pagan Egyptian deities also worshipped by the Luciferian Templars and Freemasons.[xxx] Like the Illuminati, Freemasons, the Templars and the Malta Knights, the Jesuits are steeped in

black arts and all of these secret societies worship under the same demonic false god within their Synagogue of Satan.

To reach the "professed" status of a fully ordained Jesuit priest having taken the Fourth [and final] Vow (beyond the Jesuit brother as temporal coadjutor), literally decades of additional study and prayer are required. Education [i.e., propaganda] was and is the prime component to the Jesuit mission designed as the Catholic Church's potent answer to the Protestant Reformation movement sweeping through Europe, diminishing the Church of Rome's authoritarian power. And within a century after the pope endorsed the Jesuit Order, by 1640 over 500 Jesuit institutions of higher learning were already established.[xxxi] Jesuit schools and universities have continued proliferating throughout Europe, America and the entire world indoctrinating 3 million Jesuit students worldwide. Over the centuries the Jesuit Modus Operandi has been infiltration and control of worldly affairs through spying, blackmail, assassination, and covert military black ops and intelligence operations.[xxxii]

The cunning nature of Ignatius taught his army of Jesuit priests to gain the upper hand and confidence of nobility for confessions, using acquired vital information to their advantage. Jesuits would manipulate their followers into having their sins absolved by banishing all Protestants as heretics.[xxxiii] They became masters at pitting groups against another and placing themselves as needed arbiters. Their skillfully aggressive tactics toward a pliable population quickly paid off. Initially during its first century the popular new Order's ranks swelled so that by 1710 they were 19,000 strong. By 1749 there were 22,000 Jesuits.[xxxiv]

But also by mid-century, the Jesuits' ruthless, contentious power grab and constant infiltrating, undermining and stirring up conflicts had kingdoms and governments alike banning the Order altogether, starting in Portugal in 1759, France following in 1764, Spain, and even Sicily and Naples by 1767, Austria by 1774 and Russia in 1786.[xxxv] With the Society of Jesus outlawed virtually everywhere but Rome, the anti-Jesuit domino effect forced the notorious Jesuit assassins to retreat and align with more tolerant Protestant Britain and Prussia since southern Europe and its New World colonies had all had enough of Jesuit troublemaking.[xxxvi] The Illuminati Hapsburg-Jesuit control over Europe was finally waning with the 18th

century Bourbon reemergence, particularly in Spain under King Carlos III who took a strong moral stand against both the barbaric Inquisition and the treacherous Jesuits.

Jesuits in Spain and Portugal's New World colonies of Latin America were accused of fomenting insurrection, stealing both wealth and land from the crown,[xxxvii] providing ample additional motivation to abolish the Society of Jesus. The subversive Order was never a welcomed presence in the United States either. Other than Britain, over the centuries virtually every European country banished the malevolent Jesuits one time or another. From 1555 to 1931 a count of 83 nations, city-states and cities expelled the Jesuits.[xxxviii]

So much mounting pressure was on the Vatican to do something to stop the aggressive Jesuit usurper, in February 1769 Pope Clement XIII (1693-1769) was set to dissolve the Jesuit Order but fell ill the night before and died, his final words, "I am dying… it is very strange to attack the Jesuits."[xxxix] Then incredibly, his successor Pope Clement XIV (1705-1774) by papal bull ended the Jesuit Order in 1773. But a mere year later his last words on his deathbed were:

Alas, I knew they [i.e., the Jesuits] would poison me; but I did not expect to die in so slow and cruel a manner.[xl]

With the pope legally shutting down the Jesuit operations worldwide, as a sneaky alternative means continuing the Jesuit mission of world takeover, three years later and two months prior to America's Declaration of Independence in 1776, yet another crypto Jew, Jesuit trained Adam Weishaupt secured Rothschild financing to found their new Bavarian branch of Illuminati. Author of *The Secret Terrorists and the Enemy Unmasked* Bill Hughes explains yet another application of how the Jesuits infiltrate likeminded secret societies:

Weishaupt established the [modern version of the] Illuminati specifically to be a front organization behind which the Jesuits could hide. After being [formally] abolished by [Pope] Clement XIV in 1773, the Jesuits used the Illuminati and other organizations to carry out their operations. Thus, the front organizations would be blamed for the trouble caused by the Jesuits. [xli]

Two years later the Vatican in an Edict of 1778 declared war on the US constitutional republic, calling America an abomination of sin that must be destroyed by any means possible.[xlii] The Jesuits' extreme reputation advocating violent overthrow and cutthroat treachery had worn thin in both Europe and America. Shunned virtually everywhere, the Jesuits were forced to secretly align with Freemasons in Prussia and Britain.

Meanwhile, joining a growing consensus, Emperor Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821) recognized the Jesuits for what they were:

The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is: POWER. Power in its most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms: and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses.[xliii]

But as soon as Napoleon was defeated in 1814, the imprisoned Pope Pius VII upon his release promptly restored the Jesuit Society. Reacting to the news, in 1816 former President John Adams (1735-1826) wrote his friend Thomas Jefferson stating:

Their restoration is indeed a step toward darkness, cruelty, perfidy, despotism, death . . . I do not like the appearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell, it is this Society of Loyola's.[xliv]

US Revolutionary War ally French General Marques de Lafayette (1757-1834) saw the writing on the wall about the Jesuits:

It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country - the United States of America - are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated MOST of the wars of Europe.[xlv]

The Jesuit forte has always been infiltration and revenge, dating back to the collusion between Pope Clement V and France's King Philip to abolish the Templar Order in 1312. The ideological affinity for Gnosticism and the occult that the Jesuits[xlvi] hold in common with the Templars originated in their own traceable roots linked to the enduring Templar influence.[xlvii] The

Jesuits inherited the Templar rivalry against the Malta Knights that also played a hand in the demise of the Temple Order. So the revengeful motive to subordinate the Maltese was inherently built in. Then later in 1773 when another round of suppression issued by Pope Clement XIV was enforced in most of Europe dissolving the Jesuit Order, revenge toward Clement came in the form of the poison cup.[xlviii] The Society of Jesus made secret deals with Protestants in England in order to survive the continent's widespread Jesuit ban[xlix] and eventually the Jesuits seized control of the Vatican once England defeated Napoleon in 1814 and ever since they've never relinquished their unequalled power in Rome but only extended it across the globe.[l]

Less than a half century later another war to instigate and exploit came along. During the American Civil War the pro-Jesuit pope in power - Pope Pius IX - along with Rothschild bankers strongly supported the South in its secession fight against the North, writing a letter to Jefferson Davis designed to incite rebellion amongst Catholic northerners to join the Confederate cause against Lincoln in another holy war.[li] The Catholic Church had always profited from and subsidized the slavery trade and the Jesuit Order historically opposed liberty movements using its divide and conquer method to destabilize sovereign governments in Mexico, Spain and France. In its effort to break apart the American Republic, the Vatican had propagated lies that President Lincoln was born a Catholic, had been baptized by a priest, and become a demonized heretic and apostate that by canon law should be killed. And because murder endorsed by the pope who literally called himself infallible was not considered a sinful crime at all, the Vatican clearly intended to inspire a fanatical Catholic assassin to kill for God, not unlike the Crusades. In fact, Jesuit assassins had plotted an ambush of Lincoln in Baltimore, but privy to the plot, the president foiled their plan traveling hours ahead of his original schedule.

As an Illinois attorney in 1853, Abe Lincoln represented a priest named Charles Chiniquy in Urbana, Illinois who had dared to confront the Jesuit archbishop of Chicago's corruption and criminal activity. A conspiracy of slander to frame and destroy Chiniquy was promoted by an unscrupulous Jesuit priest but Lincoln, with the help of a last minute witness, was able to successfully expose the nefarious plot.[lii] Charles Chiniquy left the Catholic

Church, ended up Lincoln's confidante and advisor on the subsequent threat of the Jesuits' violent retribution, and ended up writing the exposé *Fifty Years in the Church of Rome* where he presents an irrefutable case that the Jesuits were responsible for assassinating Lincoln using their fanatical Catholic patsy John Wilkes Booth to do their bidding.[liii] Chiniquy passionately warned Lincoln in person that Jesuit conspirators were determined to take him out, reminding the president of a number of other previous historical assassinations - the two Pope Clements, Admiral Coligny, Henry III, Henry IV and William of Taciturn, all committed by Jesuits.[liv] Two more victims of the Jesuit assassins were back to back Russian czars Alexander I and II during the 19th century for expelling the Society of Jesus from Russia. During the Civil War, Alexander II also supported President Lincoln and the United States, directly opposing the Jesuits, England and France's efforts to divide America.[lv]

Lincoln co-conspirators Mary Surratt and her Jesuit son John Surratt[lvi] had a couple priests living in Mary's DC residence holding regular meetings amongst Catholic clergy up to ten in the home, confirming a direct link to the Jesuit Order and the Vatican. It turned out that every arrested assassination conspirator was Catholic. John Harrison Surratt managed to escape to a Montreal where two Catholic priests took him in and with others arranged his transport to Europe under false identity where Surratt enlisted as a Papal Zouave, the pope's own infantry force from 1861-1870 to defend the Papal States in military resistance to a unified Italy.[lvii] Surratt was arrested in his Zouave uniform in Egypt and sent back to the US to face trial for both murder and conspiracy to kidnap Lincoln, resulting in a hung jury. He was then retried for engaging in rebellion but the case was mysteriously dropped.[lviii] Despite overwhelming evidence of Surratt's guilt, more than likely the Jesuit controlled Vatican interceded to protect him from punishment, unlike his mother and three other accomplices who after a military tribunal were swiftly hung within three months after Lincoln was shot.[lix] In contrast, John Surratt's civilian trial released him as a free man able to live out his life until his natural death in 1916 at the ripe age of 72.

Additionally, in a recovered letter from 1864 John Wilkes Booth wrote to another conspirator less than a year before Lincoln's death words that eerily resemble the Extreme Jesuit Oath (which almost word for word is the exact

same blood sworn oath taken by Knights of Malta and Knights of Columbus) prescribing specific weapons used to subdue their enemies, "the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet."[lx] Booth's letter makes reference to "the [poisoned] cup failed us once and might again," indicating one past failed attempt (besides the Baltimore incident) to kill the president. Moreover, one of the conspirators was a pharmacist very familiar with "poisoned cup" potions. Also while Booth attended Abe's second inauguration, he carried and planned to use a knife ("poniard") for murder but ultimately settled a few months later on a .44 caliber "leaden bullet."[lxi]

Over one stretch in time, from 1841 to 1865, the Jesuits were successful in assassinating three out of four US presidents in Benjamin Harrison, Zachary Taylor, James Buchanan (all through poisoning) and Abraham Lincoln with only Buchanan surviving.[lxii] Tired of losing its leaders to Catholic assassins, the US government broke off relations with the Vatican in 1867. In all up to seven presidents have likely been murdered by Jesuit-Illuminati henchmen.[lxiii] Andrew Jackson was fortunate enough to have an assassin's gun jam and defeated the Rothschild central banking scheme that Harrison, Taylor, Buchanan and Lincoln also resisted but each but one paid for it with their life. Lincoln refused to pay for war with banksters' loans and came up with Treasury printed Greenbacks as his novel solution and Kennedy set in motion a plan to strip the Federal Reserve of the power to supply money returning it back to the US Treasury Department, and both were likely killed for it.[lxiv]

After refusing to provide air support in the Cuban Bay of Pigs disaster, John Kennedy then further pissed off the military industrial complex recalling advisors from Vietnam that would have averted war in Southeast Asia.[lxv] Then he signed his own death warrant firing his evil CIA Director Allen Dulles[lxvi] and was preparing to overhaul the CIA.[lxvii] And Kennedy's plan to clip the Feds' wings threatened the Rothschild-Rockefeller-Morgan private central banks was three strikes and he's out. Prior to his murder, JFK spoke of the monolithic shadow government commonly referred to today as deep state. Knowing their history, President Kennedy was likely talking foremost about the Jesuits as well as the Malta Order, the Masons, the CIA and the bloodline bankers when he stated:

For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence - on infiltration instead of invasion - on subversion instead of elections - on intimidation instead of free choice - on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly-knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations. Its preparations are concealed not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed.[lxviii]

The link between the central banking system, the Jesuits and assassinations aren't just limited to killing presidents. Evidence indicates that the Jesuits sank the Titanic to eliminate formidable competition openly opposing their agenda of a Federal Reserve System and their preplanned world war.[lxix] It's been documented that the British Jesuit Provintial met with and ordered the ship captain, a Jesuit temporal co-adjutor, to purposely sink the ship. After building the Titanic, Jesuit JP Morgan invited the three most important, powerful adversaries on the ship's 1912 maiden voyage across the Atlantic - Benjamin Guggenheim, Isador Strauss (Macy Department stores) and John Jacob Astor, the wealthiest man in the world.[lxx] At the last minute JP canceled and all three of his guests perished along with 1520 other murdered victims. The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 moved forward unencumbered by opposition while the bulk of Congress had already left for the Christmas break and the Jesuit elite enslaved America.[lxxi] The Federal Income Tax also passed that year was more globalist gravy theft. According to plan, less than a year later World War I was triggered.

This wholesale slaughter of human beings using cloak and dagger subversion has been repeatedly perpetrated on the world stage as both Jesuit oath honored tradition and historical fact diabolically right up to this present day. Fast forward over a half century later to former Jesuit priest Alberto Rivera's (1935-1997) observations:

The higher I went in the Jesuit Order, the more corruption I saw within the institution. I was invited to attend a secret black mass by high-ranking

Jesuits [including Superior General Pedro Arrupe] in a monastery in the northern part of Spain. When I knelt to kiss the ring of a high official, I saw a symbol on that ring that made my blood run cold. It was a Masonic symbol [the compass and the square]! A thing I hated and I had been told to fight against it . . . I found out the Jesuit General was also a Mason and a member of the Communist Party in Spain.[lxxii]

Spaniard Alberto Rivera converted to Protestant Christianity by the late 1970's and for the rest of his life bravely went public exposing the sinister Jesuit agenda to rule the world through infiltration, systematically crushing any and all resistance by any and all means necessary.[lxxiii] After one "poisoned cup" attempt to permanently silence nearly killed him, four years later the assassins from Jesuit hell neutralized another poisoned cup fatality at age 61 for daring to reveal the full satanic lowdown on the Jesuit and Catholic criminal organizations.[lxxiv]

Meanwhile ex-Catholic Bishop Canadian Gerard Bouffard took up the truth gauntlet where Rivera left off, also confirming that the Jesuits and Vatican are Luciferian NWO rulers of this world. [lxxv] The former bishop who was the communication liaison between the pope and the Rome Jesuits stated that the infamous Jesuit superior general otherwise known as the black pope is actually the white pope's puppet master and that white Pope Francis controls the Illuminati. As of last October for the first time in history the black pope and white pope are both Jesuits, also for the first time are both from South America. Venezuela's Arturo Sosa Abascal replaced Adolfo Nicolás Pachón as Pope Francis' secret boss.[lxxvi] The Vatican secretly plays the good cop-bad cop game - while the "white pope" publicly prays for world peace, behind the scenes the "black pope" is busily inciting and exporting more war, conflict and terrorism to every corner of the globe.

As a Vatican insider, former Bishop Boussard corroborates the mounting evidence diligently compiled by both researchers and observant men throughout history that conclude that hidden in plain sight behind their benign "godly" robes are the most despicably dark and vile planetary controllers that have ever walked this earth. The now born again Christian Broussard maintains that having already infiltrated virtually all religions and governments, the Jesuit Order's main objective is now controlling world leaders in order to foment global conflict into world war destruction

to finish off the United States, the Middle East, Israel, Christianity, Islam and Judaism with most of the world, clearing Satan's path toward totalitarian tyranny of one world government. In Gerard Boussard's own words:

People can't imagine how evil and how much destruction they have caused and will cause while, at the same time using the perfect cover of hiding behind black robes and professing to be men of God… I know firsthand that the Vatican controls and monitors everything in Israel with the intention of destroying the Jews… They destroy everything from within and want to bring about the destruction of the Catholic Church, as well, in order to usher in a one world religion based on Satanism. This is also seen in the way priests worship in the Mass, actually worshipping the dead. Also, signs of Satanism are seen in many outward symbols, customs and vestments displayed by the Church.[lxxvii]

The Jesuit Order has been forced to pay off enormous amounts in lawsuits awarded child abuse victims at its many schools. A half decade ago in the Northwest and Alaska a huge settlement of $166.1 million was reached to compensate over 400 sexually molested Native Americans, the third highest settlement in Church history.[lxxviii] Only two Southern California Archdioceses had to pay out more, $660 million to 508 victims in LA and $200 million to 144 victims in San Diego.[lxxix] And like all the Catholic abuse charges, protection of Jesuit priests by Jesuit higher-ups over the well-being of more child victims seems standard policy. Case in point, Donald McGuire who when parents reported to another well-known priest in San Francisco that McGuire had abused their 16-year old son, the Chicago Jesuit authorities sent the pedophile through a brief psychiatric hospitalization program before sending him back to prey on other children for the next nine years.[lxxx] Though ever typical, this reprehensible non-response actually violated California state law requiring those who work with children to be mandated reporters of sexual abuse of minors to law enforcement. Eventually McGuire was convicted in federal court of sexually assaulting two boys and is now serving a 25-year prison sentence.

Similar to the Order of Malta Knights with its charity hospital work around the world, the Jesuit website advertises such holy platitudes like "we seek to 'find God in all things,'" dedicating "ourselves to the [Ignatius coined

phrase] ‘greater glory of God’ and the good of all humanity.”[lxxxi] And with 16,378 current members listed as of 2016, today the Jesuit Order is the largest Catholic male religious order.[lxxxii] Though its peak membership in 1977 of over 28,000 followers has fallen dramatically in recent decades, its seemingly invisible power has only strengthened.

From the 1534 outset, Ignatius of Loyola emphasized indoctrinated education and propaganda as a key strategy to expanding growth and spreading power internationally. The proof of his successful strategy is embodied in the 28 American Jesuit colleges and universities that have become a primary drafting pool for high powered government posts and offices.[lxxxiii] The widespread Jesuit education tentacles extend to 189 institutions of higher learning in 40 countries and another 362 secondary schools in 55 nations dispersed around the world.[lxxxiv]

As a sign of increasing Jesuit power in the 21st century, a subversive invasion by Jesuits into Washington’s deep state oligarchy has creeped into focus. The astounding number of US presidents, vice presidents, congressional members (now comprising over 10% of today’s 115th Congress),[lxxxv] high court judges and key cabinet heads who are graduates of Jesuit institutions is incredible.[lxxxvi] Jesuit trained and educated Donald Trump attended the Jesuit Fordham University for two years prior to transferring to Ivy League University of Pennsylvania.[lxxxvii] For near half a millennium now the Jesuits have shrewdly been operating schools that educate the ruling class elite. So within that historical context, no real surprise here.

Though in American history only two Catholics served as either president or vice president - Malta member JFK[lxxxviii] and child fondling dirty old Maltese man Joe Biden,[lxxxix] in contrast, just in the last decade alone, the US Supreme Court has undergone a monumental radical shift from a virtual all Protestant court near the turn of this century[xc] to now a Catholic majority with an Opus Dei implant sitting atop as Chief Justice John Roberts along with Opus Clarence Thomas with another third now Jewish. Cutting a secret deal with Pope John Paul II in an overreaching ploy to break up the Soviet Empire in 1980, after 113 years Malta Knight Ronald Reagan reestablished diplomatic relations with the Vatican as the first

American president to purposely surround himself with obedient pope-serving Maltese vassals.[xci]

A parallel course this century has similarly unfolded in the top US military ranks with two back-to-back Chairmen of the Joint Chiefs of Staff devout papal-obedient Irish Catholics. Martin Dempsey is a Malta Knight[xcii] and his successor General Joseph Dunford attended Catholic high school and colleges at St. Michael's College as an undergrad and the top Jesuit institution Georgetown for his graduate study.[xciii] None of this is a random fluke. Deep Jesuit state infiltration in Washington over just the last few years should be a major eye-opening Luciferian NWO wake-up call. And the correlational pedophilia pandemic led by the Synagogue of Satan Catholic Church wielding complete blackmail puppet control is also no accident.

Infiltration of governments and militaries of the world is but one effective Jesuit strategy seizing global control. Owning the controlling shares to the Bank of America as the 2nd largest US bank and a large stakeholder in Wells Fargo the 3rd largest is another.[xciv] At one time the pope owned three large American banks. [xcv] In fact the Catholic Church claims ownership of the Western world from Europe to the Americas.[xcvi] Just as the Rothschild dynasty has been granted the title of guardians of the Vatican Treasury[xcvii] with an unprecedented earthly fortune amounting to half a quadrillion bucks[xcviii] (more than half of the earth's entire wealth),[xcix] the Luciferian worshipping family[c] also bankrolls the world's financial center, City of London's Bank of England cabal and the Queen's vast holdings.[ci] But rest assure the Jesuits have infiltrated the world's wealthiest organizations owned by the world's wealthiest families like the Rothschild, Morgan and Rockefeller families.[cii] Together they've been working overtime to undermine America's Constitution to destroy our freedom, national sovereignty and America itself.

A short list of top Fortune 500 companies controlled by Jesuit interests include American Airlines, TWA, Anheuser Busch, AT&T, Bell Atlantic, Boeing, Cigna, Coca-Cola, Daimler Chrysler, Exxon, Ford Motor Company, General Electric, Hewlett-Packard, Home Depot, May Company, McDonald's, Motorola, Philip Morris, Price-Waterhouse, Rite Aid, RJR Nabisco, Sony Corp. of America, Texaco, United Parcel Service, and Walt

Disney Company.[ciii] With all these corporations in the Jesuit back pocket pouring millions into politician coffers through legal bribery, Rome's Society of Jesus easily controls its Washington puppets. The Vatican owns billions of shares in huge transnationals like Gulf Oil, Shell, General Motors, Bethlehem Steel, General Electric, International Business Machines, and TWA. Keep in mind the Church of Rome's vast fortune is all tax free as well. When the Catholic hierarchy pretends to worship Jesus who shunned materialism and wealth while the Catholic Church itself is the biggest financial power on earth, in the face of the ever widening gulf separating the 1% rich and the 99% poor, the institution's moral depravity and hubris is grotesque and obscene.[civ]

A final word on secret societies bears mention here, be they official Catholic militia orders or non-Catholic organizations like the Masonic and Illuminati orders that are less obscure about worshipping their true "god" Lucifer. All have the same nefarious mission[cv] to deceptively infiltrate other religions, denominations, other secret societies, large businesses, government agencies (whether elected or appointed), militaries, think tanks, and educational institutions for the exact same common purpose - to increase their power in order to bring about one world government and one world "religion" (called Satanism) through global destabilization and destruction by way of military war,[cvi] manmade disease (i.e., biological[cvii] and/or chemical warfare[cviii]), climate change (manmade based on hoax[cix]), habitat loss,[cx] famine[cxi] and economic collapse.[cxii]

Media and governments warn these catastrophic problems and mounting threats are unavoidably real even though they're orchestrating by the numbers every one of these pending disasters. For countless decades they've been dogmatically pushing the Malthusian lie that the earth's resources cannot possibly sustain the current and future global populations[cxiii] and therefore the ruling elite covertly justifies its coldblooded policy of depopulation through a combination of both slow kill and fast kill methods.[cxiv] Thus, the planetary controllers have willfully and systematically degraded our natural environment to dangerously toxic levels that induce disease and illness as viable slow death eugenics.[cxv] This planned debilitation of humans' physical and mental health and well-being combined with 24/7 mind control programming through effects of mass

media and propagandized public education have been misused to intentionally dumb down the global population[cxvi] so that citizens of the world are too stupid to figure out that we are all being targeted as casualties of war, a human genocidal war waged by a select handful of a sub-human species comprised of deranged psychopathic murderers who detest us so much that they want 90-95% of us on this planet dead sooner than later. Just last month Pope Francis called for an emergency meeting with world leaders on November 2-4 to discuss how they can accelerate their agenda to kill us.[cxvii] After all, their credo has always been the "ends justify the means," and their endgame scenario[cxviii] a thoroughly culled and controlled half billion pop of robotic slaves, so they're fiendishly working overtime in a race against time. They desperately fear that every single day more and more of us humans who still have functioning brains are figuring out, mostly through the internet, the elite's mass murdering agenda. The rulers are deathly afraid we will rise up, throwing off centuries of shackled chains and, as NWO devil incarnate George HW Bush once envisioned out loud, we "will chase [him and his fellow Satanists] down the street and lynch [them]."[cxix]

One final point seems relevant here. A century after the crypto-Jews established the Jesuit Order using infiltration, deception and subversion as their infamous modus operandi, recall that a couple more ambitious crypto Jews came along in the 17th and 18th centuries claiming similar cabalistic roots while ascending to fake messiah heights as the Sabbatean-Frankist movement flourished in Europe and Eurasia utilizing the exact same M.O. as its means to godlike power. The amalgamation of the Luciferians ruling the planet today represents a remnant of Sabbatean-Frankism along with the rest of the secret societies discussed. With the lowdown exposing the far-reaching evil possessed by so many of these pathological players, the next chapter deals with how as Satanists, the popes, the Vatican and their covert armies have all played a major criminal role in today's pedophilia epidemic that also oversees international trafficking of illegal drugs, weapons, human organs and children around the globe as spoils of their manufactured wars for both satanic bloodlust and trillions in profit. And as guilty as they all are as child rapists and killers, they're equally guilty of misusing their

unbridled power to cover up with near total impunity their massive sins against both our innocents specifically as well as humanity at large.

---

[i] Caleb K. Bell, "Why the First Jesuit Pope Is a Big Deal," *Religious News Service*, March 14, 2013, http://religionnews.com/2013/03/14/why-the-first-jesuit-pope-is-a-big-deal/.

[ii] "The Most Powerful Man in the World? The black pope?" *Warning Illuminati* (a blog site), https://warningilluminati.wordpress.com/the-most-powerful-man-in-the-world-the-black-pope/.

[iii] "Flame/Lighted Torch (Lucifer the Light Bearer)," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/c/lucifer_the_light_bearer.html.

[iv] Jeff Roberts, "The Biggest Secret: Do Reptilian-Human Hybrids Run Our World?" *Collective Evolution*, October 17, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/10/17/david-ickes-theory-of-the-reptilian-human-hybrid-apocalypse/.

[v] "The Rothschilds are Jesuits," *Covert Geopolitics*, April 8, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/08/the-rothschilds-are-jesuits/.

[vi] "List of Banks Owned by the Jewish Rothschild Family," European Independent Media Center, September 2, 2013, https://europeanmediacentre.wordpress.com/2013/09/02/list-of-banks-owned-by-the-jewish-rothschild-family/.

[vii] "Six Jewish Companies Control 96% of the World's Media," *tapnewswire.com*, October 17, 2015, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/10/six-jewish-companies-control-96-of-the-worlds-media/.

[viii] David Cole and Faiz Shakir, "This Piece of Pro-Israel Legislation is a Serious Threat to Free Speech," The Washington Post, July 24, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/this-piece-of-pro-israel-legislation-is-a-serious-threat-to-free-speech/2017/07/24/0752d408-7093-11e7-8f39-eeb7d3a2d304_story.html?utm_term=.f5212d25aeb4.

[ix] "Leuren Moret: Jesuits ('Society of Jesus') originated in Babylon; are Satanic, Rebranded Knights Templar Seeking One World Government," *fourwinds10.com*, October 27, 2014, http://fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/religion_cults/news.php?q=1414595672.

[x] "What Is the Jesuit Order?" *Mystery Babylon Watch* (a blog site), http://mysterybabylon-watch.blogspot.co.id/2011/03/what-is-jesuit-order.html.

[xi] "America's Number One Enemy: The Federal Reserve," *Humans Are Free*, May 2017, http://humansarefree.com/2017/05/americas-number-one-enemy-federal.html.

[xii] Fritz Springmeier, *13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati* (Atlanta: Pentracks Publications, 2005), http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/.

[xiii] Joachim Hagopian, "How the New World Order 'Globalists' are Dividing Americans," *Global Research*, October 28, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/how-the-new-world-order-globalists-are-dividing-americans/5483941.

[xiv] Lewis Mumford, "Social Control," *unique-design.net* (a blog site), http://www.unique-design.net/library/control.html.

[xv] Mike Bellinger, "Resident Evil: The Jesuit Threat to Humanity," *voxfux.com*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/jesuits1.html.

[xvi] Dave Armstrong, "Were '50-68 Million' People Killed in the Inquisition?" *Patheos*, August 21, 2015, http://www.patheos.com/blogs/davearmstrong/2015/08/50-68-million-killed-in-the-inquisition.html.

[xvii] Brian Chalmers, "The 'Jewish Question' in 15th and 16th Century Spain Historian Sustains Spanish Inquisition Myths," book review of *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth Century Spain*, by Benzion Netanyahu (New York: Random House, 1995), http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v16/v16n1p-2_chalmers.html.

[xviii] "What Is the Jesuit Order?" http://mysterybabylon-watch.blogspot.co.id/2011/03/what-is-jesuit-order.html.

[xix] "Exposing Talmudic-Jewish-Masonic Conspiracy," *zaidpub.com* (a blog site), March 16, 2017, https://zaidpub.com/2017/03/19/exposing-talmudic-jewish-masonic-conspiracy-how-the-jews-took-over-the-roman-catholic-church-through-the-jesuit-order/.

[xx] "Exposing Talmudic-Jewish-Masonic Conspiracy," https://zaidpub.com/2017/03/19/exposing-talmudic-jewish-masonic-conspiracy-how-the-jews-took-over-the-roman-catholic-church-through-the-jesuit-order/.

[xxi] "After the Reconquista," *Wikipedidia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Limpieza_de_sangre.

[xxii] Soeren Kern, "Muslims Angry over Spanish Citizenship for Jews," *Gatestone Institute*, December 21, 2012, https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3509/spanish-citizenship-jews.

[xxiii] "Exposing Talmudic-Jewish-Masonic Conspiracy," https://zaidpub.com/2017/03/19/exposing-talmudic-jewish-masonic-conspiracy-how-the-jews-took-over-the-roman-catholic-church-through-the-jesuit-order/.

[xxiv] "Exposing Talmudic-Jewish-Masonic Conspiracy," https://zaidpub.com/2017/03/19/exposing-talmudic-jewish-masonic-conspiracy-how-the-jews-took-over-the-roman-catholic-church-through-the-jesuit-order/.

[xxv] Mike Bellinger, http://www.voxfux.com/features/jesuits1.html.

[xxvi] "The Order of Montesa," *theknightstemplar.org*, http://www.theknightstemplar.org/order-of-montesa/.

[xxvii] Bill Gilbert, unpublished manuscript *Renaissance and Reformation*, Chapter 18: "Spain from Ferdinand and Isabella to Philip II," 1992, http://vlib.iue.it/carrie/texts/carrie_books/gilbert/18.html.

[xxviii] "Who are the Men behind the Puppeteers?" *Covert Geopolitics*, https://geopolitics.co/2012/07/20/powerful-bloodlines-behind-the-dark-cabal/.

[xxix] "Catholic Confidential: Deplorable Jesuit Secrets Revealed," *worldslastchance.com* (a blog site), https://www.worldslastchance.com/end-time-prophecy/catholic-confidential--deplorable-jesuit-secrets-revealed.html.

[xxx] "Isis Symbols," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/c/isis.html.

[xxxi] "Saint Ignatius of Loiola "Co-Founder and 'First Leader of the Jesuits,'" *Bizkaia Talent*, https://www.bizkaiatalent.eus/en/pais-vasco-te-espera/algunos-vascos-a-traves-de-la-historia/san-ignacio-fundador-jesuitas/.

[xxxii] David Guyatt, "New World Order and Elite Think Tanks," *Vatican New World Order*, November 1, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/11/new-world-order-elite-th-in-k-tanks-by.html.

[xxxiii] F. Tupper Saussy, *Rulers of Evil* (New York: Harper Collins, 2001) p. 63, www.granddesignexposed.com/pdf/ROEpdf.pdf

[xxxiv] "The Jesuits," *Amazing Discoveries*, February 11, 2010, http://amazingdiscoveries.org/R-Jesuits_history_political_power_Pope.

[xxxv] "Curse of the Corporation," *mindserpent.com*, http://www.mindserpent.com/American_History/introduction/intro_017.html.

[xxxvi] William F. Wertz, Jr. and Cruz del Carmen Moreno de Cota, "Spain's the American Carlos III and System," *Schiller Institute*, https://www.schillerinstitute.org/fid_02-06/2004/king...

[xxxvii] Christine Vogel, "The Suppression of the Society of Jesus, 1758-1773," *ieg-ego.eu*, December 3, 2010, http://ieg-ego.eu/en/threads/european-media/european-media-events/christine-vogel-suppression-of-the-society-of-jesus-1758-1773.
[xxxviii] "The Jesuit Order - The Society of Jesus," *zaidpub.com*, https://zaidpub.com/catholic-jesuit-and-knights-of-malta-pdf-files/the-jesuit-order-the-society-of-jesus/.
[xxxix] Alan Lamont, "Vatican, the Jesuits and the New World Order," *Vatican New World Order*, April 7, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/04/vatican-jesuits-and-new-world-order.html.
[xl] "Catholic Confidential: Deplorable Jesuit Secrets Revealed," https://www.worldslastchance.com/end-time-prophecy/catholic-confidential--deplorable-jesuit-secrets-revealed.html.
[xli] Bill Hughes, *The Secret Terrorists and the Enemy Unmasked* (Eustis, Florida: Truth Triumphant, 2004), p. 23, https://www.scribd.com/doc/35530756/Bill-Hughes-The-Enemy-Unmasked.
[xlii] Alan Lamont, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/04/vatican-jesuits-and-new-world-order.html.
[xliii] "Quotes about the Jesuit Order from Famous People," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/30408550/Quotes-About-the-Jesuit-Order-From-Famous-People.
[xliv] "Quotes about the Jesuit Order from Famous People," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/30408550/Quotes-About-the-Jesuit-Order-From-Famous-People.
[xlv] "Catholic Confidential: Deplorable Jesuit Secrets Revealed," https://www.worldslastchance.com/end-time-prophecy/catholic-confidential--deplorable-jesuit-secrets-revealed.html.
[xlvi] "What Is the Jesuit Order?" http://mysterybabylon-watch.blogspot.co.id/2011/03/what-is-jesuit-order.html.
[xlvii] "The Templars and Gnosticism," *Temple of Mysteries* (a blog site), http://www.templeofmysteries.com/the-knights-templar/the-templars-and-gnosticism/.
[xlviii] Valerie Pirie, "Pope Clement XIV," *pickle-publishing.com*, http://www.pickle-publishing.com/papers/triple-crown-clement-xiv.htm.
[xlix] Ian Paisley, "The Jesuits and Their Strategy to Destroy Britain," *European Institute of Protestant Studies*, March 11, 2000, http://www.ianpaisley.org/article.asp?ArtKey=jesuits.
[l] "The Vatican and the Jesuits," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican37.htm.
[li] Kenneth Hoeck, "The Jesuit Connection to the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln," *truthontheweb.org*, November 1999, http://www.truthontheweb.org/abe.htm.
[lii] Kenneth Hoeck, http://www.truthontheweb.org/abe.htm.
[liii] Charles Chiniquy, Fifty Years in the Church of Rome (London: Protestant Literature Depository, 1886), http://www.biblebelievers.com/chiniquy/
[liv] Kenneth Hoeck, http://www.truthontheweb.org/abe.htm.
[lv] "The Jesuit Order - The Society of Jesus," https://zaidpub.com/catholic-jesuit-and-knights-of-malta-pdf-files/the-jesuit-order-the-society-of-jesus/.
[lvi] Brian David Anderson, "The Jesuit Conspiracy," *henrymakow.com*, April 21, 2008, https://www.henrymakow.com/hi_henry_how_many_divorced.html.
[lvii] Michael E. Miller, "'Assassins!' A Confederate Spy was Accused of Helping Kill Abraham Lincoln. Then he Vanished," *The Washington Post*, April 13, 2017,

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/retropolis/wp/2017/04/13/assassins-a-confederate-spy-was-accused-of-helping-kill-abraham-lincoln-then-he-vanished/?utm_term=.dbb4bffbd9a8.

[lviii] Burke McCarty, *The Suppressed Truth about the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln* (Washington DC: Lock Box, 1922), p. 230, http://www.spirituallysmart.com/lincoln11.htm

[lix] "End of the Assassins; Execution of Mrs. Surratt, Payne, Herrold and Atzeroth," *The New York Times*, July 8, 1865, http://www.nytimes.com/1865/07/08/news/end-assassins-execution-mrs-surratt-payne-herrold-atzeroth-their-demeanor.html?pagewanted=all.

[lx] "The Jesuits are a Military Religious Order of the Roman Catholic Church," *biblebelievers.org*, https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/jesuits.htm.

[lxi] Kenneth Hoeck, http://www.truthontheweb.org/abe.htm.

[lxii] "The Jesuit Heart Attack Gun," *reptiliandimension.wordpress.com* (a blog site), February 16, 2016, https://reptiliandimension.wordpress.com/2016/02/16/the-jesuit-heart-attack-gun/.

[lxiii] Henry Makow, "Rothschilds Murdered at least Seven US Presidents," *henrymakow.com*, March 9, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/002009.html.

[lxiv] Michael Sickler, "Abraham Lincoln and John F. Kennedy: Two Great Presidents of the United States Assassinated for the Cause of Justice," *michaeljournal.org* (a blog site), October 1, 2003, http://www.michaeljournal.org/articles/politics/item/abraham-lincoln-and-john-f-kennedy.

[lxv] Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., "John F. Kennedy's Vision of Peace," *Rolling Stone*, November 20, 2013, http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/john-f-kennedys-vision-of-peace-20131120.

[lxvi] Edward Curtain, "Allen Dulles' 'Indonesian Strategy' and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy," *International People's Tribunal*, book review of Greg Poulgrain, *The Incubus of Intervention: Conflicting Indonesian Strategies of John F. Kennedy and Allen Dulles*, June 12, 2016, http://www.tribunal1965.org/en/allen-dulles-indonesian-strategy-and-the-assassination-of-john-f-kennedy/.

[lxvii] Matt Novak, "The Story behind that JFK Quote about Destroying the CIA," *Gizmodo's Paleofuture*, March 10, 2017, https://paleofuture.gizmodo.com/the-story-behind-that-jfk-quote-about-destroying-the-ci-1793151211.

[lxviii] John F. Kennedy, "The President and the Press: Address before the American Newspaper Publishers Association," April 27, 1961, *John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum*, https://www.jfklibrary.org/Research/Research-Aids/JFK-Speeches/American-Newspaper-Publishers-Association_19610427.aspx.

[lxix] "The Titanic was Sunk Deliberately to Create the Federal Reserve," *conspiracyblog.com*, http://theconspiracyblog.com/conspiracies/u-s-government/federal-reserve-treasury-dept/534-the-titanic-was-sunk-deliberately-to-create-the-federal-reserve.

[lxx] Paul O'Donnell, "How Much was Titanic Victim John Astor Worth?" *CNBC*, April 16, 2012, https://www.cnbc.com/id/47062167.

[lxxi] "Federal Reserve – The Enemy of America," *apfn.org*, http://www.apfn.org/apfn/reserve2.htm.

[lxxii] "Catholic Confidential: Deplorable Jesuit Secrets Revealed," https://www.worldslastchance.com/end-time-prophecy/catholic-confidential--deplorable-jesuit-secrets-revealed.html.

[lxxiii] "Jesuit Infiltration," YouTube video, interview of Alberto Rivera, 36:39, posted on March 6, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1V75En7Keq4.

[lxxiv] Dr. Alberto Rivera, Ex-Jesuit Priest," *spirituallysmart.com* (a blog site), http://spirituallysmart.com/alberto.html.

[lxxv] Greg Szymanski, "Confessions to the Jesuits No. 39: Christians Need to Know the Dangers of Jesuit Freemasonry," *greganthonysjournal.wordpress.com* (a blog site), December 16, 2010,

https://greganthonysjournal.wordpress.com/2010/12/16/confession-to-the-jesuits-no-39-christians-need-to-know-the-dangers-of-jesuit-freemasonry/#more-112.

[lxxvi] Christopher Lamb, "Latin American Moment for Catholicism after Jesuits Elect Venezuelan 'Black Pope,'" The Tablet, October 14, 2016, http://www.thetablet.co.uk/news/6271/0/latin-american-moment-for-catholicism-after-jesuits-elect-venezuelan-black-pope-.

[lxxvii] Greg Szymanski, "Ex-Guatemala Bishop – Jesuits are Spiritual Controllers of NWO," *rense.com*, September 25, 2006, http://rense.com/general73/ener.htm.

[lxxviii] "Jesuits to pay $166 Million to Settle Sex Abuse Claims," *Associated Press/CBS News*, March 25, 2011, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jesuits-to-pay-166m-to-settle-sex-abuse-claims/.

[lxxix] Randal C. Archibald, "San Diego Diocese Settles Lawsuit for $200 Million," *The New York Times*, September 8, 2007, http://www.nytimes.com/2007/09/08/us/08church.html.

[lxxx] Peter Jamison, "Let Him Prey: High-Ranking Jesuits Helped Keep Pedophile Priest Hidden," *San Francisco Weekly*, May 25, 2011, https://archives.sfweekly.com/sanfrancisco/let-him-prey-high-ranking-jesuits-helped-keep-pedophile-priest-hidden/Content?oid=2181662.

[lxxxi] "The Jesuits," *Jesuits.org*, http://jesuits.org/aboutus.

[lxxxii] "Society of Jesus," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Society_of_Jesus.

[lxxxiii] "Colleges and Universities: The Great 28," *Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities*, http://www.ajcunet.edu/institutions/.

[lxxxiv] "List of Jesuit Educational Institutions," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Jesuit_educational_institutions.

[lxxxv] "Jesuit College Alumni Comprise 10% of 115th U.S. Congress," *Association of Jesuit Colleges and Universities*, http://www.ajcunet.edu/press-releases-blog/2017/1/3/jesuit-university-alumni-comprise-10-of-115th-us-congress.

[lxxxvi] Alan Lamont, "The New World Order Union of Jesuit Alumni," *Vatican New World Order*, June 9, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/06/world-union-of-jesuit-alumni-search.html.

[lxxxvii] Christopher J. Hale, "What Tim Kaine, Donald Trump and Pope Francis," Time Magazine, July 23, 2016, http://time.com/4420430/tim-kaine-catholic-abortion/.

[lxxxviii] "Religious Affiliations of Presidents of the United States," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Religious_affiliations_of_Presidents_of_the_United_States.

[lxxxix] "List of Vice Presidents of the United States by Religious Affiliation," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Vice_Presidents_of_the_United_States_by_religious_affiliation.

[xc] Ephrat Livni, "The Historic Shift of the US Supreme Court's Religious Makeup (Plus or Minus a Gorsuch)," *Quartz*, May 3, 2017, https://qz.com/588519/why-its-so-difficult-to-build-a-hydrogen-bomb/.

[xci] Greg Szymanski, "Vatican, Witchcraft and Top US Officials," *rense.com*, November 9, 2006, http://rense.com/general74/vattt.htm.

[xcii] Rob Hilson, "The Pope is the World's Defensive Coordinator," *Vatican New World Order*, May 10, 2012, http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.co.id/2012/05/pope-is-worlds-defensive-coordinator-by.html.

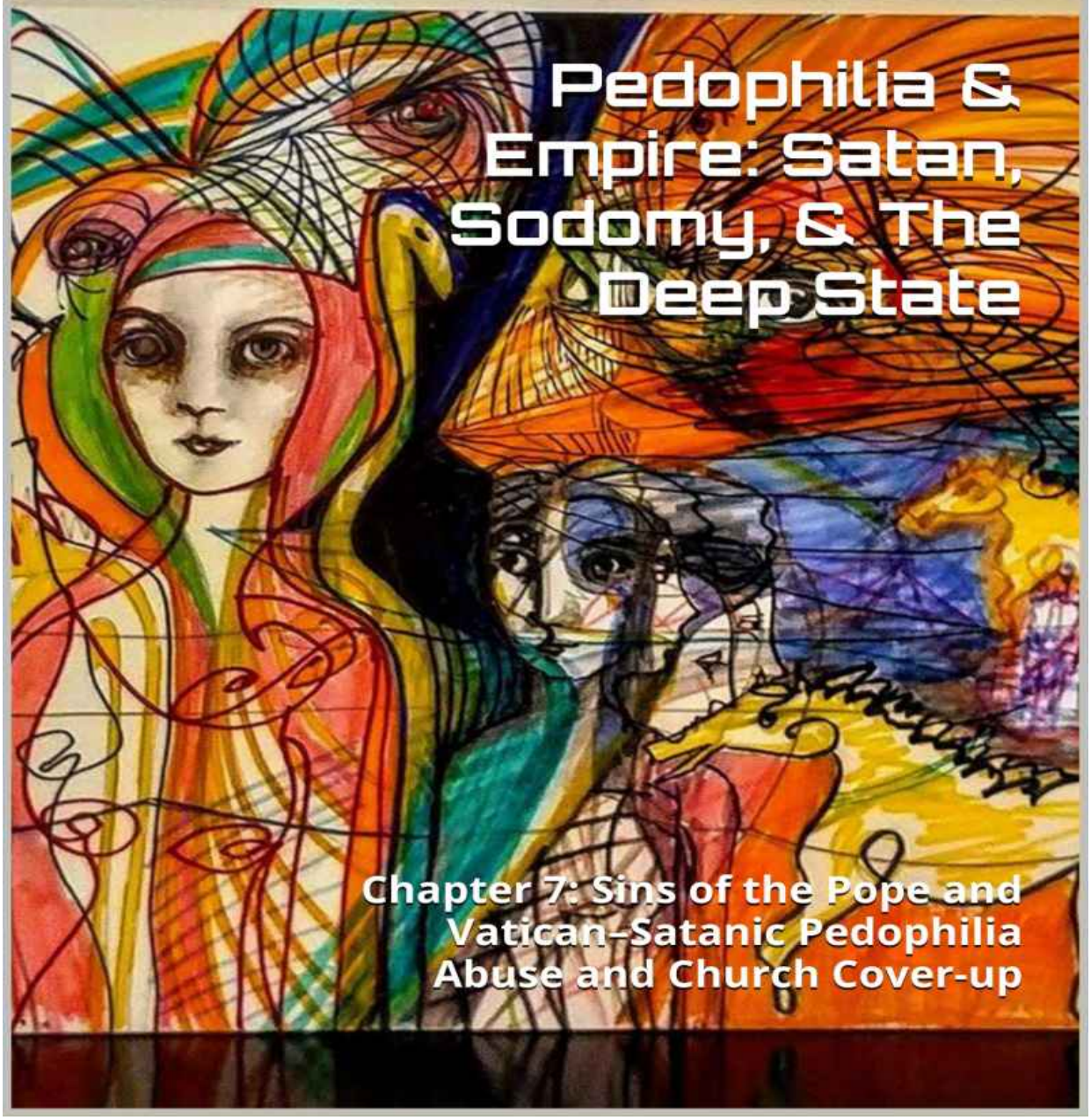
[xciii] "Get to Know Us Alumni," Joseph Dunford interview, *St. Michael's College*, http://www.smcvt.edu/pages/get-to-know-us/alumni/dunford-joseph.aspx

[xciv] Amanda Dixon, "America's 10 Biggest Banks," *Bankrate.com*, June 26, 2017, http://www.bankrate.com/banking/americas-top-10-biggest-banks/#slide=1.

[xcv] Sherman H. Skolnick, "The Pope's Three Banks… in America," *Bibliotecapleyades*, July 12, 1999, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican61.htm.
[xcvi] "How the Roman Catholic Church Claimed Ownership of the Entire World," *Bibliotecapleyades*, December 14, 2015, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican159.htm.
[xcvii] "The Rothschilds are Jesuits," https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/08/the-rothschilds-are-jesuits/.
[xcviii] "The Rothschild Family is Worth $500 Trillion," *Investment Watch Blog*, June 1, 2017, http://investmentwatchblog.com/the-rothschild-family-is-worth-500-trillion/.
[xcix] Isaac Davis, "Rothschild Family Wealth is Five Times That of World's Top 8 Billionaires Combined," *Waking Times*, January 20, 2017, http://www.wakingtimes.com/2017/01/20/rothschild-family-wealth-five-times-worlds-top-8-billionaires-combined/.
[c] Dr. Eowyn, "The Satanic Rothschild," *Fellowship of the Minds*, February 19, 2011, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2011/02/19/the-satanic-rothschild/.
[ci] "Owners of the Empire - The Vatican, the Crown and the District of Columbia," *Bibliotecapleyades*, January 18, 2014, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalelite177.htm.
[cii] "The Rothschilds are Jesuits," https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/08/the-rothschilds-are-jesuits/.
[ciii] "America will soon Lose its Constitution," *Pacific Institute*, http://www.pacinst.com/america.htm.
[civ] Alexander Light, "The Catholic Church is the Biggest Financial Power on Earth," *Humans Are Free*, March 2012, http://humansarefree.com/2012/03/christian-church-is-biggest-financial.html.
[cv] Anders, "Pope Francis – Head of Masonic One-World Religion," *new.euro-med.dk*, May 19, 2016, http://new.euro-med.dk/20160519-pope-francis-head-of-masonic-one-world-religion-and-patron-of-islam-commandment-of-baptism-just-as-imperialistic-as-islam.php.
[cvi] Patrick Knox, "Global Threat: Why World War 3 could Happen in 2017 – Threats from North Korea, Syria, Putin and ISIS are Worse than during the Cold War," *The Sun*, August 31, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2503419/world-war-3-2017-north-korea-syria-putin-isis-cold-war-missile/.
[cvii] Jan van Aken and Edward Hammond, "Genetic Engineering and Biological Weapons," EMBO Reports, June 4, 2003, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1326447/.
[cviii] K. Ganesan, S.K. Raza and R. Vijayaraghavan, "Chemical Warfare Agents," *Journal of Pharmacological Bioallied Science*, July-September 2010, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3148621/.
[cix] Joachim Hagopian, "The Global Warming Hoax, Paris Climate Accord and NWO Global Governance," *Lew Rockwell*, April 25, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/04/joachim-hagopian/global-warming-hoax/.
[cx] Russel McLendon, "11 Startling Stats about Earth's Disappearing Wildlife," *Mother Nature Network*, October 27, 2016, https://www.mnn.com/earth-matters/wilderness-resources/blogs/11-startling-stats-about-earths-disappearing-wildlife.
[cxi] "Four Countries Face Famine Threat as Global Food Crisis Deepens," *Reuters*, March 31, 2017, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-global-food-famine/four-countries-face-famine-threat-as-global-food-crisis-deepens-idUSKBN1721JZ.
[cxii] Nafeed Ahmed, ""Brace for the Oil, Food and Financial Crash of 2018," *Insurge Intelligence*, January 5, 2017, https://medium.com/insurge-intelligence/brace-for-the-financial-crash-of-2018-b2f81f85686b.

[cxiii] Anthony Watts, "Overpopulation: The Fallacy behind the Fallacy of Global Warming," *Watts up with That?* January 5, 2014, https://wattsupwiththat.com/2014/01/05/overpopulation-the-fallacy-behind-the-fallacy-of-global-warming/.
[cxiv] Joachim Hagopian, "The Globalists' New World Order: Soft and hard Kill Methods. An Unknown and Uncertain Future," *Global Research*, May 23, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-globalists-new-world-order-soft-and-hard-kill-methods-an-unknown-and-uncertain-future/5451356.
[cxv] "Why does the World Shadow Government destroy its own Home (Planet)?" *Cosmic Convergence*, May 24, 2012, http://cosmicconvergence.org/?p=900.
[cxvi] Joachim Hagopian, "The Dumbing Down of America – by Design," Global Research, August 14, 2014, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-dumbing-down-of-america-by-design/5395928.
[cxvii] "Vatican Calls Meeting to Discuss Global Depopulation Agenda for New World Order," *Alternative News Network*, August 7, 2017, http://www.alternativenewsnetwork.net/vatican-calls-meeting-to-discuss-global-depopulation-agenda-for-new-world-order/.
[cxviii] Brandon Smith, "Understanding Evil: From globalism to Pizzagate," *Zero Hedge*, December 8, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-08/understanding-evil-globalism-pizzagate.
[cxix] Robert Morrow, "Jeb Bush, Oliver North and the Murder of the CIA Drug Smuggler Barry Seal in 1986," *Daily Kos*, April 4, 2013, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2013/04/03/1199001/-Jeb-Bush-Oliver-North-and-the-Murder-of-CIA-Drug-Smuggler-Barry-Seal-in-1986.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 7: Sins of the Pope and Vatican–Satanic Pedophilia Abuse and Church Cover-up

Chapter 7: Sins of the Pope and Vatican–Satanic Pedophilia Abuse and Church Cover-up

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

A unifying theme of the pope, Vatican and secret societies like the Jesuit and Malta Orders is their despicable way they've all historically protected their child rapists within their corrupt satanically controlled church. Over the last quarter century the pedophilia scandal has exposed the evil of monumental proportions long embedded within the institution of Catholicism. And with still breaking headlines, the Church's pedophilia epidemic is a plague that the Catholic Church will never fully recover from. Pope Francis as history's last Catholic pope is busily ensuring that fated globalist outcome,[1] using every chance he gets to usher in his own brand of one world religion with him and it as the necessary "New Age" replacement for Christianity.[2] But neither he nor our world leaders can convince educated and informed citizens of the world that Satan doesn't rule over the whole lot of them. Bottom line - anyone who derives power from sodomizing and murdering defenseless little children is Satan incarnate.

Rather than get lost in all the morbid details of the over ten million individual reported cases of child rape committed by thousands if not millions of priests, bishops, cardinals and probable popes, a singular focus on one particularly disturbing case bears witness to elucidating how the pope and Vatican have typically dealt with pedophilia amongst their own clergy.[3] The infamous case of Marcial Maciel Degollado (1920-2008) vividly illustrates how those in power have willfully covered up and succumbed to $atan's values and not God's,[4] permitting the sins of one charismatic long known pedophile in their midst who happened to be the most successful fundraiser in Catholic Church history.[5] The founding priest of the wealthily widow-endowed Catholic order - Legionaries for Christ - was a Roman Catholic hustler from Mexico who for over half a century led a secret, perversely dark double life.

Father Maciel the gentle, benevolent, “devoutly” religious, “all-wise” man is said to have sexually preyed upon anywhere from 20-100 children (though no doubt plenty more) over the course of his lengthy Catholic career. After abusing children decade after decade, at age 56, Maciel told a 19-year old woman he wanted to settle down and raise a family with her, and ended up fathering three sons (two biological), the two older ones unspared as future rape victims.[6] Outside his secret family, Maciel also sired a daughter who later surfaced as an adult. His young surrogate wife was totally gullible and believed her imposter husband when he said he had to be called away on assignment working for the CIA, regularly leaving his family behind to greedily tend to his booming biz as a Catholic con man pedophile. His 1941 founded movement began swelling in wealth due to his predatorily targeting rich widows like the wives of a former Venezuelan president and Mexican industrialist, reaching a net worth at its zenith in 2004 of a whopping $650 million.[7] [8]

Eventually in 1990 his 70-year old perverted life still ascending its meteoric climb within the greedy Catholic Church suddenly became a lot more complicated when his victim accusers began emerging. By 1997 nine of his abuse victims - most of whom Maciel’s seminary students back in Mexico - had gone public.[9] The first to start making waves was a young boy from his seminary who grew into a conflicted adult priest compelled to come forth to try and stop the out of control predator. Only the Vatican and Pope John Paul II seeing only dollar signs wouldn’t listen or respond. Even four years after public allegations had been lodged against Maciel, Pope John Paul was still raving how the pedophile was “an efficacious guide to youth.”[10] For many years while in charge of investigating pedophilia in the church during John Paul’s watch, Cardinal Ratzinger knew Maciel was still raping children but continued publicly lauding history’s biggest church moneymaker.[11] Finally as Pope Benedict, after over a decade and a half of multiple victims reporting his abusive crimes, there grew far too much evidence to continue sweeping Maciel’s sins under the rug, so in 2006 the pope was forced to take action, gently placing his 86-year old pervert pastor out to pasture to live “a reserved life of prayer and penitence.”[12] A year and a half later it took death to finally stop him from harming more children. Though the father promised he’d leave a generous inheritance for

his “secret” family, true to his deceitful sleazy character, he didn’t, prompting his sexually abused biological son to attempt to make a deal to stay quiet for a cool $26 million. But the Legion of Christ refused, and a contentious lawsuit followed.[13]

Of course when asked about this grotesque case of Vatican enabling a monster to remain on the loose for over half a century, in 2015 Pope Francis finally addressed the elephant in the room pretending he barely even knew of the case, even having the nerve to praise his two predecessor popes for how they “judiciously handled” the troublesome pedophile case.[14] Pope Francis is no different from all his predecessors, proving that he also buries the truth. His “all words and no action” response to the epidemic in his church is failing to help victims nor is he stopping further abuse.[15] Earlier this year the only rape survivor on the Vatican’s Papal Commission on the Protection of Minors resigned in protest after Francis defied commission recommendations aimed at halting the church blight. In one hypocritical breath the pope claims a zero tolerance policy making profuse apologies for the damage his church has caused,[16] and then in the next moment he backstabs victims by reversing notorious pedophiles’ sentences from being defrocked to a lifetime of prayer and penance.[17] Meanwhile, an Italian criminal court just convicted one of his re-frocked pedo priests for sodomizing five children as young as 12. The liberal-minded pope emphasizes mercy to rapists while further violating victims by blatantly refusing to do them any justice, ensuring the wrong message is sent to his legions of still frocked pedophiles still raping kids around the world.

Pope critics maintain that the pontiff is merely placating and grandstanding when he so often engages in lofty anti-child abuse rhetoric yet fails to back up his nice sounding words and sentiments with any real action to make things better. The current pope is merely an actor whose job is simply to placate the wounded while disingenuously conveying “a righteous tough new stand” against church pedophiles that he has no intention of holding accountable. Yet all the pope really needs to do to enact effective change is add one little amendment that would alter pedophilia in his church forever.[18] By design, current canon law has always maintained the policy of secrecy and protectionism favoring the guilty. The unanimous recommendation from everyone serious about cleaning house of the long

rampant church wickedness is simply to tack on these words of action to existing canon law:

All church personnel are obliged to report suspected abuse to the civil authorities.

As a therapist in the US and mandated reporter of child sexual abuse, I can vouch that all mental health professionals as well as medical and educational personnel by law in America decades ago were made legally obligated mandated reporters of any suspected sexual child abuse encountered both in or outside the therapeutic setting.[19] And for over 20 years the Vatican has chosen to consistently thumb its nose at the repeated recommendation of Catholic Bishops Conferences held in Ireland, Great Britain, the United States and Australia, all urging the Church to follow suit, under canon law to mandate similar sex abuse reporting requirements to law enforcement.[20] With just his signature alone, the pope has the absolute authoritative power to amend canon law to make mandatory reporting a done deal. But as long as Francis continues only paying lip service, knuckling under pressure from his pedophilic Curia, just buying more time with empty platitudes and meaningless promises while refusing to make the most glaringly obvious breakthrough change needed, it remains status quo business as usual for all the pedophiles being so obviously protected by the current pope and Vatican. In 2014 even the globalist United Nations Committees on the Rights of Children requested Francis to impose mandated reporting and the pope replied that it would interfere with the independence of sovereign states,[21] which is a totally irrelevant, bogus excuse to avoid doing the too obvious righteous thing, evoking the irrelevant reality that both the Vatican and Order of Malta Knights remain immune from any and all outside legal authority, in and of itself a gross miscarriage of justice.

Anyone can see that the real reason why the pope continues to refuse changing canon law - the church's top echelon of power is crawling with sick, wicked Satan worshipping child rapists whose intentions are to continue inflicting damage on young kids just because the criminals in charge have a license for impunity. It's the same reason why the Jimmy Saviles, the Edward Heaths, the Clintons and Podestas of the world live out their own perverted evil lives destroying countless others, all the while

escaping justice. America still awaits Trump to make good on his vow to lock Hillary up,[22] along with all the rest of his countless broken campaign promises, just like his "same as the old boss" predecessor Obama.[23]

Another diabolical strategy coming from the Vatican legal department to effectively avert justice for tens of thousands of lifelong traumatized victims of pedophilia is for local church archdioceses to maliciously divert funding streams from victim abuse settlement allocation for upkeep and maintenance of obscenely fine trimmed lawns at church cemeteries.[24] This shows just how low the Catholic institution will go in criminal audacity to legally claim bankruptcy and deny financial compensation to legions of harmed victims. Meanwhile the Vatican is literally sitting on tons of gold and the Roman Catholic corporation is the richest in the entire world. According to anti-Catholic activist Jack Chick:

The Catholic Church is the biggest financial power, wealth accumulator and property owner in existence. She is a greater possessor of material riches than any other single institution, corporation, bank, giant trust, government or state of the whole globe.[25]

The Catholic institution is the largest,[26] most expansive and richest organization in the world controlling one fourth of the world's gold supply.[27] So this shameless, bogusly deceitful ploy used by dozens of archdioceses across the US in recent years to throw a serious impediment kink into the legal machine effectively prolongs and stalls lawsuits in court from ever reaching settlement as a convenient highly effective means of denying compensation to tens of thousands of deserving victims.[28] Rome's global objective is to create roadblocks in the court system rendering it impossible for rape victims to justly be awarded damages. The Church will spend millions to ensure that those they've damaged for life get nothing while falsely pretending to not have enough money to compensate those they harm. The hubris and psychopathic soullessness of these Satan worshipping low lifes are nothing short of an assault on our children, our humanity and good people everywhere.

Under the pretext of "religious freedom," back in 2007 then Milwaukee Archbishop Timothy Dolan sought and received Vatican approval to divert $57 million to suddenly caring for mausoleums and cemeteries as the thinly

veiled excuse to then file bankruptcy rather than rightfully caring for the injured human beings his church has wounded.[29] [30] Years later in 2015 his secret Vatican deal was uncovered and successfully challenged in court. Under his watch, the notorious Milwaukee archdiocese had at least 45 priests charged with pedophilia, one raping nearly 200 deaf boys. In view of the declared bankruptcy, in August 2015 the Milwaukee archdiocese announced a secretly agreed upon mediation amount of $21 million designated to compensate 330 victims, leaving 240 other victims out in the cold with nothing, in effect, pitting victim against victim.[31]

With an average victim settlement of $300,000 across America, the average Wisconsin disbursement has allocated only $50,000 per claimant for little more than half the Milwaukee victims and zero for the rest as the lowest, least equitable compensation of any archdiocese throughout the United States.[32] Moreover, from 1980 to 1995 a considerable number of civil suits were filed in Wisconsin. But Dolan and the Vatican pressured the State Supreme Court in 1995 to rule that the church could no longer be sued for sex abuse.[33] Thus, in states like Wisconsin, the courts have colluded with the Catholic Church to unjustly thwart fair compensation for victims. Adding insult to injury, because the Milwaukee case had dragged on for nearly a decade, bankruptcy lawyers ended up receiving twice the amount as the victims.

Earlier this year two Montana dioceses, one with 72 sex abuse victims and the other with over 400 are electing to follow suit and file bankruptcy in response to compensation claims.[34] This official church response - re-victimizing those whom the church has already severely injured, is no less than an overt ungodly, diabolical manipulation. But then since overwhelming evidence has demonstrated for some time now that Satan rules over the Vatican and the Catholic Church, this reprehensible move comes as no surprise but one more telling sign revealing who the Catholic Church truly serves, and it’s definitely neither God nor its 1.2 billion followers.

The same ex-Milwaukee archbishop Timothy Dolan was subsequently rewarded a promotion to Cardinal representing America’s largest Archdiocese in New York City, undoubtedly for being the first to apply the church bankruptcy loophole that would otherwise deny rightful victims

their proper due while saving billions for the already filthy rich Vatican. When Pope Benedict resigned, Dolan's dedication for "selling his soul to the devil's church" even elevated him to vie as a viable candidate to be the next pope. Timothy Dolan's back in the news again, still maniacally finagling his Church of Satan, I mean Catholicism, in pursuit of yet more ways to screw over abuse victims, this time in New York State. From 2007-2015 he and his Church have spent over $2.1 million to effectively quash the state's Child Victims Act. [35] The corporate merger of the state-Catholic tag team has been fully operational over this last decade to ensure the victims' bill dies in Albany where it will never even be put to vote. Passing it would raise the statute of limitations to file sex abuse civil suits from age 23 all the way up to age 50 and felony criminal cases up to the 28th birthday.

Because victims often delay even considering taking on the additional stress and burden of having to relive and endure a childhood rape case through long drawn out court proceedings against an assailant from the mighty Catholic Church, especially when still young, reopening not-so-old wounds and trauma as a sexually abused minor turned young adult is too much for too many, only to later find that by mid-20's their statute of limitation has already run out. To circumvent that all too common fate amongst hapless victims, this Child Victims Act of New York would afford more time for survivors turned legal claimants to emotionally and psychologically prepare for the hardship of pursuing charges in a court of law. This calculated sabotage by the church and New York senators preventing passage of the bill is just one more sinister way the Vatican's able to skirt its moral and fiscal responsibility to make amends to those they've harmed who are most in need.

Because state statutes for child victims abused in the last century have all but run out, justice will never be served for millions of now older abuse survivors in America and around the world. Only four states have done what New York has refused to do, extend their statute windows for victims to file beyond the previous state law. But already in two of those four states that briefly permitted molestation survivors an additional small extension of only three years to file, time ran out in 2016 in both Minnesota and Hawaii. [36] Plus to ward off payouts on anticipated new lawsuits, the Minneapolis archdiocese also filed bankruptcy status back in 2015. The highest priority

of so many “bankrupted” dioceses claiming no more funds has been to deny victim compensation and support - a sad and cruel joke considering the enormity of the Vatican’s hidden wealth, and forecloses any possibility of justice for last century’s victims. Advocating for victim abuse law extensions may appear a just and worthy cause were it not for the big money doled out by Dolan and his Vatican to kill laws from ever getting passed, resulting in the current impasse at the New York state senate. At this point educating and protecting our young about the degenerate satanic Catholic Church now seems a far more productive and prudently wise choice.

Still more sinister collusion between church and state has been uncovered in the UK that indicates the partners-in-crime have diabolically ganged up on child sex victims they’ve harmed by deploying yet another legal loophole. Since 2012 in order to shamefully deny 693 victims as young as 12 financial court damages, a government agency is claiming the minors gave consent and therefore are being denied fair compensation.[37] This outrageous twist of both logic and the law is allowing child rapists in the Catholic Church and the UK government to escape justice, denying victims financial awards for damages despite solid evidence that pedophile crimes were committed against children. No child can ever give consent to be sexually abused, that’s why adults engaging in sexual acts with underage children is a crime and against the law in the first place. But in order to save money in settlement cases by clearly circumventing existing law, now that the legal precedent has been set, this latest egregious tactic being exploited by psychopathic scum across the pond may spread to America and other places in the world when it should immediately be stopped dead in its tracks. But both government and the Catholic Church are proven joint criminal operators possessing an extensive history of impunity when it comes to getting away with harming innocent victims.

To gain insight into just how depraved the crumbling moral foundation of the Catholic Church and its leaders have become, it’s worth noting the work of longtime Jesuit priest, bestselling author, exorcist (that the movie of the same name profiled) and courageous Vatican whistleblower the late Malachi Martin. In his 1990 book, *The Keys of This Blood*, Martin exposes his own Roman Catholic Church for all its vile evil while serving in Rome

on June 29, 1963, when a satanic ritual was actually held inside the Vatican's St. Paul's Chapel, a mere week after Pope Paul VI [1963-1978] was elected the new pope:

Most frighteningly for [Pope] John Paul [II] [1978-2005], he had come up against the irremovable presence of a malign strength in his own Vatican and in certain bishops' chanceries. It was what knowledgeable Churchmen called the 'super force.' Rumors, always difficult to verify, tied its installation to the beginning of Pope Paul VI's reign in 1963. Indeed Paul had alluded somberly to 'the smoke of Satan which has entered the Sanctuary'... an oblique reference to an enthronement ceremony by Satanists in the Vatican. Besides, the incidence of Satanic pedophilia-rites and practices - was already documented among certain bishops and priests as widely dispersed as Turin, in Italy, and South Carolina, in the United States. The cultic acts of Satanic pedophilia are considered by professionals to be the culmination of the Fallen Archangel's rites.[38] [39]

This bombshell of an admission about sizes up the Catholic brand of Satanism practiced at the Vatican and its widespread pedophilia practiced around the globe by thousands of protected child rapists wearing priestly garb, for centuries perpetrated against our most defenseless human population. Pope Paul VI called for a "New World Order," surrounding himself with infiltrated Freemasons.[40] Under his watch, Satanists were let out of the closet at the Vatican. The church had been covering up pedophilia as long as priests have been sodomizing children, which Vatican archives confirm has been as far back as the early Middle Ages, when both the Templar and Malta Knights were in their glorious heyday no doubt joining in on the demonic action.[41]

With the Vatican working secretly in direct cahoots with royal Illuminati bloodlines and the international crime cabal government, pedophilia has been the singular epicenter gristmill that's proliferated both Satan's tangible rise and growing power on this earth.[42] Our abused children are literally being fed to the demons as sacrificial lifeblood for their demonic sustenance and very survival. Today's pedophilia epidemic, the defiling of our innocents en masse, their ritualistic torture, drinking of their adrenalized blood, and their satanic mass sacrifice, attract and empower the most potent supernatural, diabolically driven, inter dimensional forces from hell that

fuel all war, pestilence, poverty, murder, greed, avarice and deception currently plaguing our planet like never before.

Passivity, denial, and escapism are as much our enemy as the rapists and killers of our children, for the latter can only persist if enabled by the former. Meanwhile, as further cold hard evidence of this shocking reality, Pope Francis' right hand man - Cardinal George Pell - as the highest ranking prelate in church history is now facing pedophile charges back in his native Australia.[43] And within a couple days after he left Rome, police were busting a cocaine tooting homosexual orgy at the Vatican home of priests employed on the papacy council to reduce pedophilia in the Catholic Church…[44] yet more proof that the fox guards the underage henhouse as the rapists' guaranteed ticket to impunity.

While Father Malachi reported in a 1996 interview that per an internal Vatican document, 1-2% of all Catholic priests are practicing Satanists involved in satanic ritual sexual abuse of children,[45] last year Pope Francis admitted that 2% of his priests, bishops and cardinals are pedophiles.[46] However, it's been determined that from 1950-2010, 7% of all the priests in Australia (that's 1 in 14) were reported to be pedophiles.[47] In one order that began services in Australia in 1947, a Knights of Malta offshoot calling itself the Order of St. John of God Brothers had an incredible 40.4% of their clergy accused of being child molesters.[48] Rarely have any Australian priests ever been arrested and gone to prison. Perhaps the country's worst case offender may have sexually assaulted up to 1,000 children before his conviction for molesting 52 children.[49] As of 1994 the 82-year old has been serving a 28 year sentence. But for every guilty priest doing time, literally thousands of traumatized child victims have either been ignored or punished, and too often plagued the rest of their lives by demons delivered years earlier by their rapist priest.

The BishopAccountability.org website that tracks pedophile cases and cover-ups states that 5.6% of priests in America from 1950-2013 are/were child rapists.[50] [51] That's more than 1 in 19. Considering that the power differential between priests' authority operating in Third World nations and their child victims is far more pronounced, the rates of pedophilia in the developing world have to be far worse. Then on top of that, as in all sex crimes, 20 incidents of pedophilia rape go unreported for every one case

that does reach the historically complicit authorities.[52] Knowing the actual pedo crime rate is far higher than the alarming rates reported in Australia and America, the Pope, his Vatican and secret military orders as supposed spiritual and moral authorities have hypocritically spearheaded the global epidemic raging out of control today, and with the world's top power players sworn to following the pope's lead, is it really any wonder?

Since so much evidence singles out the pope as a central figure in this grand scale human tragedy being played out in this 21st century, let's take a brief look at Pope Francis' own shady track record where a litany of unanswered questions still linger, begging for the light of truth to be shed. The one time that Gorge Bergoglio the cardinal was interviewed in 2010 about his past history in Argentina, investigators concluded that his responses were highly evasive, strongly indicating he was less than honest in holding back self-incriminating information.[53] Additionally, it's been determined that Bergoglio personally intervened in at least five separate cases where he aided,[54] abetted and otherwise protected guilty pedophiles from prison, allowing his clergy to rape more children prior to offenders' ultimate arrest and conviction. In contrast, when victims' families sought his help to apprehend perpetrators from further abusing children, Bergoglio flatly refused to meet with them or assist then in any way.

Moreover, as the Proventil head of the Catholic Jesuits in Argentina during the military junta dictatorship's "dirty war" back in the 1970's and 80's, the pope-to-be demonstrated a blatant policy that supported the military's abduction,[55] torture and murder by junta death squads responsible for thousands of missing Argentinian citizens. Documents show that Bergoglio even betrayed fellow Jesuit priests, turning in their names along with six of their parishioners from the poor slums to the junta.[56] After enduring months of torture in captivity, two priests managed to survive but their half dozen innocent followers remain among the disappeared as blood on Bergoglio's hands. Evidence clearly shows that the future pope made a secret deal with his junta dictators, in exchange for cooperating, calling their deadly US backed regime "patriotism," in effect supporting their democide, Bergoglio's payoff made him a rising star within the Catholic Church as necessary "grooming" for his present Vatican gig as the New World Order Jesuit wolf in sheep's clothing.

The latest stream of truth leaking out are accusations from a former Argentine junta official now living in Spain who provided sworn testimony insisting that the current pope "is a prime mover" in the massive global child sex trafficking network, and has been for quite some time.[57] During the insider's tenure within the junta dictatorship that lasted from 1976-1983, Bergoglio is charged with running a child trafficking ring through his Jesuit Catholic orphanages, exploiting and abusing children whose parents were murdered. Cases are on record where rounded up pregnant mothers were allowed to give birth only to be slain and their newborns automatically fed into Bergoglio's global trafficking network.

With so much over-the-top debauchery and sin now exposing the Catholic Church on a regular basis like never before, who can actually dispute Father Malachi's disturbing claims made two decades ago that Satan is controlling the world's largest Christian church? At 53%, 1.2 billion Catholics comprise the majority of Christians[58] belonging to the planet's largest religion Christianity at 2.2 billion people.[59] But despite still being the largest religious denomination in the world, in recent years believers have become non-believers in droves as 60% of Catholics today are over 65 years of age.[60] Pope Francis and his Church are drowning in a cesspool controlled by Luciferian pedophiles.[61] Every single day more of us with eyes wide open are recognizing the evildoers' "eyes wide shut."[62] All of these confirmed facts indisputably demonstrate that pedophilia is the ruling elite's Achilles Heel, and the best chance humanity will ever have at taking back our mother earth before 90-95% of us die as the elite's depopulation targets.[63]

Under Satan's not so secret banner, clearly a coalition of evildoers in charge have been victimizing children for centuries. Various alt media factions argue over which group is actually in control or the worst offender, the Freemasons, the Pope, Vatican, Jesuits, Malta Knights, the Templars, the Illuminati Satanists, the CFR, Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers, the Skull and Bones-ers, Committee of 300 and on and on it goes… and then there's "the Jews." Because a minute fraction of "the Jews" tend to hold court in the entertainment, media and banking worlds so much,[64] [65] and through crypto-Jew infiltration of the Jesuits,[66] Freemasons,[67] governments and other religions as well as pervasive bribery and blackmail

Israel and AIPAC hold near absolute sway and control over compromised US politicians and US Empire foreign policy,[68] [69] many in the so called truth movement angrily point fingers at a handful of the most powerful Jews on earth as the true culprit most deserving to roast in hell.[70] Many specifically call out and blame the Ashkenazi Khazarian Jews that comprise 80-90% of today's world Jewish population having zero genetic lineage or rights to claim Palestine or any part of the Middle East as their sacred homeland since their ancestors likely never set foot there.[71] Despite vociferous opposition, some of the latest findings continue pointing to an Ashkenazi origin located in northeastern Turkey, not the Middle East.[72] In any event, "blaming the Jews" as the root of all evil is way too simplistic, not to mention too easily dismissible as so much venomous, anti-Semitic rhetoric.

There's plenty of justifiable blame for centuries of wrongdoing to go around, and let's face it, all these evil demented psychopaths wouldn't hesitate to throw their own mothers under an approaching bus if it meant avoiding both truth and justice from ever catching up to them. For millenniums they've been masterminds at utilizing the blame game to divide and conquer us, sliced and diced in every which categorical way,[73] manipulating Americans today into such a hateful frenzied division not seen since the Civil War. Charlottesville was nothing more than just another provocateur staged drama designed to ignite race war,[74] a preplanned violent kickoff to Soros' summer of chaos,[75] i.e., another episodic deep state race war trigger pulled a la the "Charleston massacre" two years ago.[76] So rather than face off against each other as duped, divided and conquered fools, we need to unite against our true enemy, all the Satan worshipping elitist groups and their despicable crimes against all of us, our common humanity and our precious children. Every one of the aforementioned Illuminati criminals is guilty as sin. To split hairs quibbling over who's the most evil or guilty seems a pointless, unproductive waste of time and energy… time and energy that would be far better served forming a Truth and Reconciliation Commission to pick the hanging rotten fruit closest to the ground as the most feasible, expedient method to uncovering the deepest dark truth and holding those most guilty accountable.

Next addressed is the mountains of secular evidence chronicling one child sex abuse scandal after the next just since the 1980's in both America and Europe that also reveals the worldwide cover-up of these egregious crimes against our children right up to last year's Pizzagate. The next chapter confirms the cold hard facts spottily and sparsely covered by reluctant mainstream news outlets as well as confronts MSM's total denial and silence around today's pedophilia epidemic currently raging out of control on this planet. This willful complicit deception incriminates the mainstream whores of the propaganda ministry as complicit obstructionists of truth and justice because they too are child raping bedfellows shamelessly hiding within their puppet masters' den of demons.

---

[1] "Pope Francis History's 'Final' Pontiff?" *World Net Daily*, March 13, 2013, http://www.wnd.com/2013/03/pope-francis-historys-final-pontiff/.

[2] Makia Freeman, "Positioning Himself to Be Head of Planned One World Religion?" *The Freedom Articles*, June 23, 2015, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/pope-positioning-one-world-religion/.

[3] Judy Byington, "Catholic Mass Grave Sites of 350,800 Missing Children Found in Ireland, Spain, Canada," *Child Abuse Recovery*, June 7, 2014, http://childabuserecovery.com/catholic-mass-grave-sites-of-350800-missing-children-found-in-ireland-spain-canada/.

[4] Jason Berry, "Did Second Most Powerful Man at Top Catholic Order Sexually Abuse Teenage Boy?" *The Daily Beast*, June 11, 2016, http://www.thedailybeast.com/did-second-most-powerful-man-at-top-catholic-order-sexually-abuse-teenage-boy.

[5] Jason Berry, "Money Paved Way for Maciel's Influence in the Vatican," *National Catholic Reporter*, April 6, 2010, https://www.ncronline.org/news/accountability/money-paved-way-maciels-influence-vatican.

[6] Kevin Clarke, "Can't Make this Stuff up Dept.: Marcial Maciel, the CIA agent," *America Magazine*, March 5, 2010, https://www.americamagazine.org/content/all-things/cant-make-stuff-dept-marcial-maciel-cia-agent.

[7] Jason Berry, "How Fr. Maciel Built his Empire," *National Catholic Reporter*, April 12, 2010, https://www.ncronline.org/news/accountability/how-fr-maciel-built-his-empire.

[8] Jason Berry, http://www.thedailybeast.com/did-second-most-powerful-man-at-top-catholic-order-sexually-abuse-teenage-boy.

[9] Gerald Renner and Jason Berry, "Head of Worldwide Catholic Order Accused of History of Abuse," *Hartford Courant*, February 23, 1997, http://www.courant.com/news/connecticut/hc-marcial-maciel-02-1997-story.html.

[10] Andrew Sullivan, "The Vatican's Watergate: Follow the Money," *The Atlantic*, April 8, 2010, https://www.theatlantic.com/daily-dish/archive/2010/04/the-vaticans-watergate-follow-the-money/188415/.

[11] Jason Berry, "Ratzinger Altered Canon Law to Soften Maciel Punishment, Book Argues," *National Catholic Reporter*, Mar 24, 2012, https://www.ncronline.org/news/vatican/ratzinger-altered-canon-law-soften-maciel-punishment-book-argues.

[12] Jason Berry, http://www.thedailybeast.com/did-second-most-powerful-man-at-top-catholic-order-sexually-abuse-teenage-boy.

[13] Anna Schecter and Brian Ross, "Top Catholic Priest Accused of Sexually Abusing His Own Sons," *ABC News*, June 21, 2010, http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/top-vatican-priest-accused-sexually-abusing-sons/story?id=10968647.

[14] "Pope Francis Addresses the Fr. Marcial Maciel, Legion of Christ Founder, scandal for the first time," *Regain Network*, March 16, 2015, https://regainnetwork.org/2015/03/16/pope-francis-addresses-the-fr-marcial-maciel-legion-of-christ-founder-scandal-for-the-first-time/.

[15] Joanne McCarthy, "Irish Survivor Marie Collins's Resignation from a Papal Commission on Child Protection Exposes the Vatican," *The Herald*, March 4, 2017, http://www.theherald.com.au/story/4506195/child-sexual-abuse-will-be-blot-on-pope-francis/.

[16] Philip Pullella, "Pope Tells Bishops to have Zero Tolerance for Sexual Abuse," *Reuters*, January 4, 2017, http://www.reuters.com/article/uk-pope-abuse/pope-tells-bishops-to-have-zero-tolerance-for-sexual-abuse-idUSKBN14O17O.

[17] Isobel Frodsham, "Pope Cuts Penalties for Paedophile Priests - Including One let off with just a Lifetime of Prayer for Abusing Five Young Boys," *Daily Mail*, February 25, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4259164/Pope-quietly-trims-sanctions-sex-abusers-seeking-mercy.html.

[18] Joanne McCarthy, http://www.theherald.com.au/story/4506195/child-sexual-abuse-will-be-blot-on-pope-francis/.

[19] "Mandatory Reporters of Child Abuse and Neglect," *Child Welfare Information Gateway*, August 2015, https://www.childwelfare.gov/pubPDFs/manda.pdf.

[20] Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "'It is Devastating': Abuse Survivor Quits Vatican Child Protection Body," *The Guardian*, March 1, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/01/abuse-victim-marie-collins-quits-vatican-child-protection-body.

[21] Kieran Tapsell, "On Abuse: Francis yet to Make Critical Clerical Changes," *National Catholic Reporter*, July 28, 2017, https://www.ncronline.org/news/accountability/abuse-francis-yet-make-critical-clerical-changes.

[22] "Trump's Promises before and after the Election," *BBC News*, August 22, 2017, http://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-37982000.

[23] Michael T. Snyder, "23 Obama Quotes That Turned out to be Broken Promises or Cold-Hearted Lies," *Activist Post*, November 19, 2003, http://www.activistpost.com/2013/11/23-obama-quotes-that-turned-out-to-be.html.

[24] Mark Silk, "Cardinal Dolan's Cemetery Deal Smacked down," *Religion News*, March 13, 2015, http://religionnews.com/2015/03/13/cardinal-dolans-cemetery-deal-smacked/.

[25] "America Will Soon Lose Its Constitution," *Pacinst*, http://www.pacinst.com/america.htm.

[26] Alexander Light, "The Catholic Church is the Biggest Financial Power on Earth," *Human Are Free*, http://humansarefree.com/2012/03/christian-church-is-biggest-financial.html.

[27] William H. Kennedy, "Satanism, Ritual Abuse and Pedophilia in the Roman Catholic Church," *Bibliotecapleyades*, April 4, 2010, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss34.htm.

[28] "Dioceses Pay Settlements, Struggle with Bankruptcy over Sex Abuse," *Cruxnow.com/Associated Press*, November 15, 2016, https://cruxnow.com/ap/2016/11/15/dioceses-

pay-settlements-struggle-bankruptcy-sex-abuse/.
[29] Ian Millhiser, "Catholic Church Claims It Can Refuse to Pay Victims of Sex Abuse because of Religious Freedom," *Think Progress*, March 11, 2015, https://thinkprogress.org/catholic-church-claims-it-can-refuse-to-pay-victims-of-sex-abuse-because-of-religious-freedom-10a1605db0e8/.
[30] Jon Swaine, "Cardinal Dolan Asked Vatican to Hide Millions from Sexual Abuse Victims," *The* Telegraph, July 2, 2013, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/10155673/Cardinal-Dolan-asked-Vatican-to-hide-millions-from-sexual-abuse-victims.html.
[31] Marie Rohde, "Milwaukee Archdiocese's Settlement Plan Stuns Sex Abuse Victims," *National Catholic Reporter*, August 5, 2015, https://www.ncronline.org/news/accountability/milwaukee-archdioceses-settlement-plan-stuns-sex-abuse-victims.
[32] Marie Rohde, https://www.ncronline.org/news/accountability/milwaukee-archdioceses-settlement-plan-stuns-sex-abuse-victims.
[33] Serge F. Kovaleski, "Complex Struggle: Prelate's Record in Abuse Crisis," *The New York Times*, May 16, 2010 http://www.nytimes.com/2010/05/17/nyregion/17dolan.html.
[34] "Diocese Filing for Bankruptcy to Settle Sex Abuse Claims," *Cruxnow/Associated Press*, April 1, 2017, https://cruxnow.com/church-in-the-usa/2017/04/01/diocese-filing-bankruptcy-settle-sex-abuse-claims/.
[35] Hemant Mehta, "NY GOP, Pressured by Religious Groups, Won't Pass Bill to Help Sex Abuse Victims," *Patheos*, June 22, 2017, http://www.patheos.com/blogs/friendlyatheist/2017/06/22/ny-gop-pressured-by-religious-groups-wont-pass-bill-to-help-sex-abuse-victims/.
[36] Amanda Holpuch, "Windows Closing for Clergy Sex Abuse Victims to Sue Catholic Church," *The Guardian*, April 13, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/apr/13/catholic-church-sex-abuse-minnesota-hawaii-victims-lawsuit.
[37] Olivia Rudgard, "Child Sexual Abuse Victims Denied Compensation 'because they Consented,'" *The Telegraph*, July 18, 2017, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/07/17/child-sexual-abuse-victims-denied-compensation-consented/.
[38] "Malachi Martin Affirms Satanism Practiced in the Vatican," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/profecias/esp_profecia10.htm.
[39] Malachi Martin, *The Keys of this Blood* (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1991), p.632.
[40] David Livingstone, *Black Terror White Soldiers: Islam, Fascism and the New Age* (US: Sabilillah Publications, 2013), p.163.
Livingstone - Black Terror White Soldiers.pdf - Conspiracy School
[41] "The Shocking Truth Why Pope Benedict Resigned," *PBS Frontline*, *YouTube* video, 2013, 1:19:38, posted on December 20, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ztisTKy2KTE.
[42] Preston James, "35 Things the Ruling Cabal Does Not Want You to Know," *Veterans Today*, September 2, 2013, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/09/02/35-things-the-ruling-cabal-does-not-want-you-to-know/.
[43] Sharon Verghis, "The Case of Cardinal Pell Raises Hope of Reform among Australian Victims of Clerical Abuse," *Time Magazine*, July 12, 2017, http://time.com/4848627/cardinal-pell-sex-abuse-catholic-pope-australia/.
[44] Julian Robinson, "Vatican Police 'Break up Drug-Fueled Gay Orgy at Home of Secretary of One of Pope Francis's Key Advisers,'" *Daily Mail*, July 5, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4667098/Vatican-police-break-gay-orgy-apartment.html.
[45] H. Kenedy, "The Vatican Findings of Malachi Martin - Lucifer's Lodge Found!" *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican52.htm.

[46] Hannah Roberts, "One in 50 Priests is a Paedophile: Pope Francis Says Child Abuse is 'Leprosy' Infecting the Catholic Church," *Daily Mail*, July 13, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2690575/Pope-Francis-admits-two-cent-Roman-Catholic-priests-paedophiles-interview-Italian-newspaper.html.

[47] Kristen Gelineau, "7 percent of Australian Catholic Priests Accused of Abuse," *Associated Press*, February 6, 2017, https://www.apnews.com/65a9f253800c47d399baee9f8254684b/7-percent-of-Australian-Catholic-priests-accused-of-abuse.

[48] Michael Cook, "Clerical Sex Abuse in Australia: Can you Believe the Statistics?" *Mercatornet.com*, February 9, 2017, https://www.mercatornet.com/above/view/clerical-sex-abuse-in-australia-can-you-believe-the-statistics/19332.

[49] "The Dark History of Ballarat's Worst Pedophile Priest," *The Courier*, April 13, 2017, http://www.thecourier.com.au/story/4596451/the-dark-history-of-ballarats-worst-pedophile-priest/.

[50] Kathy Shaw, "Abuse Tracker," *Bishop Accountability*, August 31, 2017, http://www.bishop-accountability.org/AbuseTracker/.

[51] Emily Webb, "World," *Daily Herald*, February 6, 2017, http://www.heraldextra.com/print-specific/brief-package/world/article_d2146835-84d5-578f-b8b4-3a396213a2ed.html.

[52] "Pessimism about pedophilia," *Harvard Mental Publications*, July, 2010, https://www.health.harvard.edu/newsletter_article/pessimism-about-pedophilia.

[53] Uki Goni and Jonathan Watts, "Pope Francis: Questions Remain over his Role during Argentina's Dictatorship," *The* Guardian, March 14, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/mar/14/pope-francis-argentina-military-junta.

[54] Nate Brown, "Jesuit Pope Francis is Coming Out; Backsliding on Pedophile Crackdown, Catholic Official Says," *The Christian Truther*, March 14, 2017, https://christiantruther.com/exposed/jesuit-pope-francis-coming-backsliding-pedophile-crackdown-catholic-official-says/.

[55] Whitney Webb, "Pope Francis' Dark Past As Agent of U.S.-Backed Argentine Military Junta," *Mint Press News*, July 1, 2017, https://www.mintpressnews.com/pope-francis-dark-past-agent-u-s-backed-argentine-military-junta/229324/.

[56] Sharon Churcher and Tom Worden, "Special Report: The Damning Documents that Show New Pope Did Betray Tortured Priests to the Junta," *Daily Mail*, March 16, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2294580/Special-report-The-damning-documents-new-Pope-DID-betray-tortured-priests-junta.html.

[57] Jay Greenberg, "Pope Francis Named as 'Prime Mover' in Child Trafficking Ring," *Neon Nettle*, July 18, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/news/2424-pope-francis-named-as-prime-mover-in-child-trafficking-ring.

[58] "How Many Roman Catholics are there in the World?" *BBC News*, March 14, 2013, http://www.bbc.com/news/world-21443313.

[59] Mary Pascaline, "How Many Christians Are There In The World This Christmas Season? Christianity Still the World's Largest Religion In 2016," *International Business Times*, December 12, 2016, http://www.ibtimes.com/how-many-christians-are-there-world-christmas-season-christianity-still-worlds-2458588.

[60] Donald Wittmer, "Why Such Empty Pews?" *Catholic Journal*, August 1, 2017, http://www.catholicjournal.us/2017/08/01/why-such-empty-pews/.

[61] Dr. Eowyn, "Pope Francis' Vatican: A Cesspool of Pedophiles and Homosexuals," *D.C. Clothesline*, August 23, 2017, http://www.dcclothesline.com/2017/08/23/pope-francis-vatican-a-cesspool-of-pedophiles-and-homosexuals/.

[62] Anmol Titoria, "7 Reasons why 'Eyes Wide Shut' is Stanley Kubrick's Most Underrated Film," *Taste of Cinema*, July 4, 2017, http://www.tasteofcinema.com/2017/7-reasons-why-eyes-wide-shut-is-stanley-kubricks-most-underrated-film/.

[63] "Agenda 21: Depopulation of 95% of the World by the Year 2030 is Now Underway - This is How The Elite Is Going to Dramatically Reduce the Global Population!," *News Prepper* (a blog site), March 21, 2017, http://www.newsprepper.com/agenda-21-depopulation-95-world-year-2030-now-underway-elite-going-dramatically-reduce-global-population/.

[64] Joel Stein, "Who Runs Hollywood? C'mon," *Los Angeles Times*, December 19, 2008, http://articles.latimes.com/2008/dec/19/opinion/oe-stein19.

[65] Gordon, "Six Jewish Companies Control 96% of the World's Media," *Tap News Wire*, October 17, 2015, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/10/six-jewish-companies-control-96-of-the-worlds-media/.

[66] George Salamon, "Wall Street and Jewish Ethical Identity," *Jewish Currents*, May 14, 2014, http://jewishcurrents.org/wall-street-jewish-ethical-identity/.

[67] Anders, "Jesuits 1890 – Masters of Jewish Elite - Created Zionist Tool: Antisemitism. Jewish NWO Elite Infiltrating and Using Masonry to Destroy Christianity and the West," *new.euro-med.dk*, February 26, 2015, http://new.euro-med.dk/20150226-jesuits-1890-masters-of-jewish-elite-created-zionist-tool-antisemitism-jewish-nwo-elite-infiltrating-and-using-masonry-to-destroy-christianity-and-the-west.php.

[68] "Exclusive: High-Level NSA Whistleblower Says Blackmail Is a Huge - Unreported - Part of Mass Surveillance," *Washington's Blog*, July 21, 2014, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2014/07/nsa-blackmailing-world.html.

[69] Philip Giraldi, "Israel's Dirty Little Secret," *The UNZ*, June 20, 2017, http://www.unz.com/pgiraldi/israels-dirty-little-secret/.

[70] "How the Israel Lobby Controls US Foreign Policy in the Middle East," *Para-Political Journal*, June 26, 2017, https://parapoliticaljournal.com/2017/06/26/how-the-israel-lobby-controls-us-foreign-policy-in-the-middle-east/.

[71] Eran Elhaik, "The Missing Link of Jewish European Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and the Khazarian Hypotheses," *Oxford Academic*, December 14, 2012, https://academic.oup.com/gbe/article/5/1/61/728117/The-Missing-Link-of-Jewish-European-Ancestry.

[72] "No Levantine Ancestry for Ashkenazic Jews," *Khazar DNA Project* (a blog site), June 21, 2017, https://khazardnaproject.wordpress.com/2017/06/21/no-levantine-ancestry-for-ashkenazic-jews/.

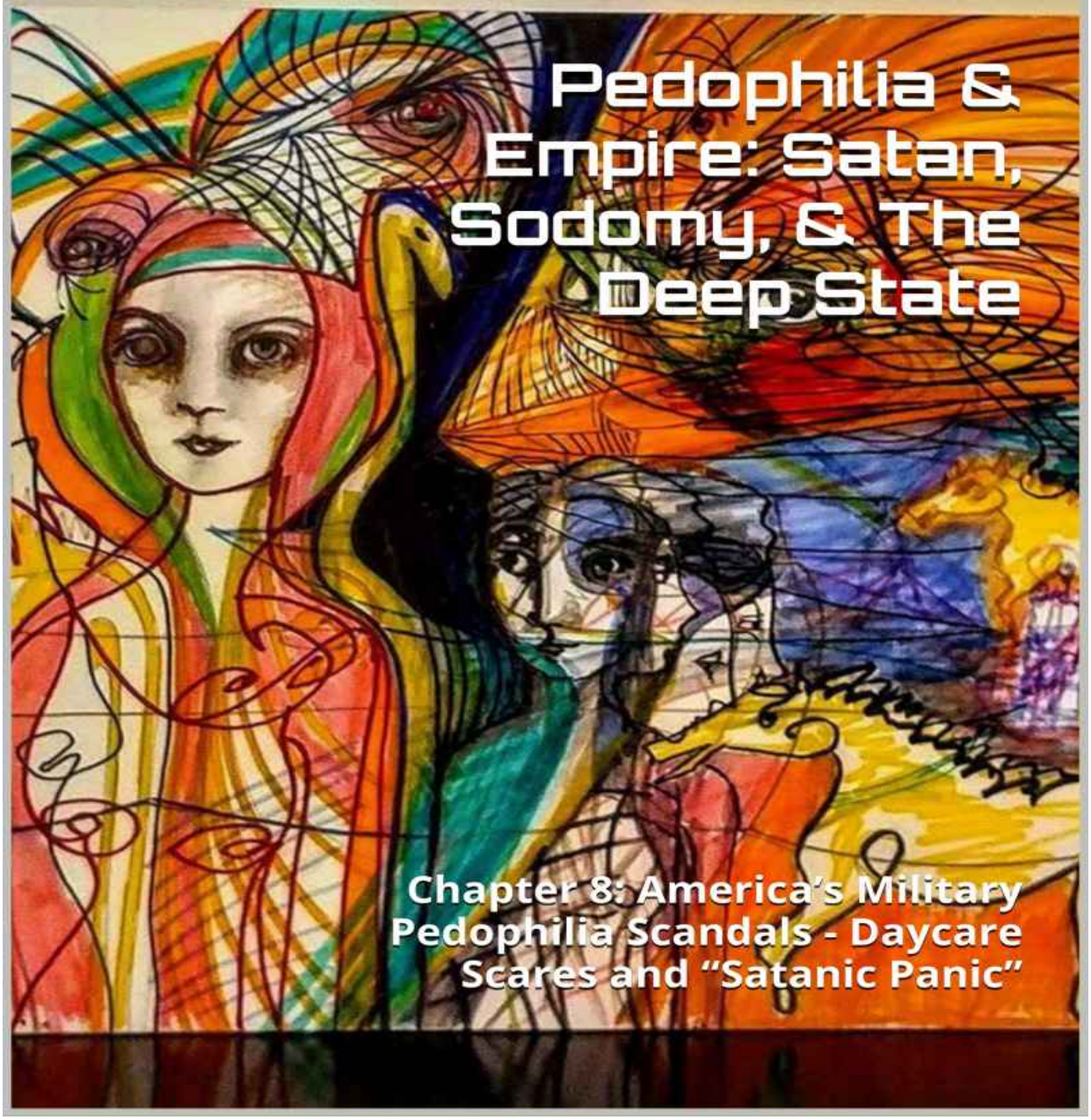
[73] Joachim Hagopian, "How the New World Order "Globalists" Are Dividing Americans," *Global Research*, October 28, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/how-the-new-world-order-globalists-are-dividing-americans/5483941.

[74] Scott Lively, "Elites Got a Two-fer in Charlottesville Chaos," *World Net Daily*, August 16, 2017, http://mobile.wnd.com/2017/08/elites-got-a-two-fer-in-charlottesville-chaos/.

[75] Stefan Stanford, "Charlottesville Mayor Declared City 'A Capital Of The Resistance' To President Trump Back In February As Globalists Push America Towards Martial Law And Chaos," *All News Pipeline*, August 14, 2017, http://allnewspipeline.com/Pushing_Towards_Martial_Law_End_Times.php.

[76] Joachim Hagopian, ""Wag the Dog" Mass Killing, Race Wars and Gun Confiscation Obscure Sleight of Hand TPP Passage," *Global Research*, June 20, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/wag-the-dog-mass-killing-race-wars-and-gun-confiscation-obscure-sleight-of-hand-tpp-passage/5457114.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 8: America's Military Pedophilia Scandals - Daycare Scares and "Satanic Panic"

Chapter 8: America's Military Pedophilia Scandals - Daycare Scares and "Satanic Panic"

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The Overview

Now that the perversely destructive hand of the Catholic Church has been exposed through its widespread child sex abuse and fascist war making partnering with the Rothchild bankers and Anglo-American Empire, the next focus will turn to well-documented pedo scandals perpetrated by the crime cabal government mainly through its military and CIA operations. Though we know pedophiles have undoubtedly been abusing children as long as low-life human beings (or perhaps I should say bloodline hybrids) have occupied this planet, this chapter will address major scandals that began emerging in the 1980's at various daycare facilities across America. An account of the most significant cases will be presented as incontrovertible proof that pedophiles at the top of the power rung committing horrendous sex crimes against our underage population have been grossly underreported and squelched for a very long time. Dissecting scandal after scandal should give the reader a perception of clarity that pedophile sex abuse networks have been operating continuously uninterrupted for many decades. The sampling covered here is not a series of discrete, isolated cases by any stretch, but simply the tip of a long running iceberg where a few happened to accidentally get exposed to the public, and even reluctantly covered by various mainstream news outlets.

For over four decades the elite's concentrated pushback vis-a-vis mainstream media to deflect, minimize, dispel or deny the inordinately high incidence of international pedo rings and horrific pedo crimes has willfully promoted the false notion that these scandals are both extremely rare and relatively inconsequential, invariably rendered as overblown, "nothing to see here" hype. The biggest case in point is how MSM so brazenly mishandled last year's so called Pizzagate cover-up,[i] rushing to defend the "poor little picked on, maliciously maligned" pizza shop owner who *GQ*

Magazine happened to crown the 49th most powerful individual in America's most powerful city DC.[ii] With the *NY Times*,[iii] *Washington Post*[iv] and every major MSM outlet rushing to his defense insisting that an army of vicious internet slanderers[v] were ganging up on pizzeria extraordinaire James Alefantis fabricating a horrendous story out of thin air that even alt news pioneer Alex Jones was reduced to becoming an apologist,[vi] only shows why the DC kiddie peddler is the 49th most powerful player in Washington.

Despite compiling more than enough circumstantial evidence based on hundreds of *WikiLeaks* released John Podesta emails[vii] and sick Alefantis Instagram photos and his even sicker captions including afterhours "entertainment" of pedo performances at the "family friendly" Comet Pizza,[viii] all indicating more than high probability that a Clinton-Obama-Podesta-Alefantis child sex ring is operating out of our nation's capital, zero police or legal action has resulted. Predictably, neither the DC police nor the FBI have bothered to follow up investigating any of this since they're simply pawns of *GQ*'s "top 49 powerhouse clique," of which Hillary, Obama, the Podesta boys and their pizza loving James are all perennials.[ix] [x] [xi]

Instead the power establishment declared the internet claims as pure "fake news" conjured up by a frenzied online army of overzealous conspiracy nuts[xii] responsible for causing another whacked out lone gunman to take law into his own hands and investigate said allegations for himself against Comet Ping Pong, firing off a couple rounds inside the joint just to show the world he meant business. It was all flimsily veiled as yet more poorly staged drama spun to "prove" just how dangerous the internet lynch mob spewing out fake news can be.[xiii] Thus, Pizzagate became the perfect opportunity for yet another Hegelian inspired deep state, master stroked false flag to conveniently create the "fake news" problem, giving "just" cause to roll out its engineered reaction - another wacko "lone gunman" brandishing his automatic weapon (as more remindrance to ban guns[xiv]) while endangering the public, and thus conveniently provide the perfect pretext to warrant the deep state solution - urgently implement sweeping internet censorship legislation[xv] with ultimate aim to remove all dissident alternative voices from public access.[xvi] This is the endgame scenario in

every totalitarian regime throughout history, to permit dissemination of only official false narrative lies and propaganda as "news" to an oppressed, misinformed, tightly controlled population.

With the Google,[xvii] Facebook,[xviii] Twitter,[xix] YouTube[xx] whores all falling into subservient line as extensions of Mockingbird CIA-NSA[xxi] [xxii] centralized fascist control,[xxiii] access to the truth is methodically being eliminated… all for the sake of "protecting" the public from the dangerous consequences of "fake news." Despite the elite's desperation to cut off the truth from the people ASAP, we citizens of the world already know that deep state's propaganda ministry called the *New York Times*, the *Washington Post*, *CNN*, *Fox News*, *ABC*, *Time Magazine* and corporate owned media all read off the same centralized script as the real source of fake news. But because so many MSM lies have been thoroughly exposed[xxiv] for lame stream media ever to recover from, few people now even bother to still take *CNN* et al serious as a credible news source. A poll from last May revealed 2 out of 3 Americans believe mainstream news is the actual fake news.[xxv]

Despite mainstream media's brazen, over-the-top efforts at damage control to regain so much lost credibility, stuck now living in an all too obvious Orwellian age of deception, the earth's rulers will never be successful at stamping out the truth. The jarring, enormously disturbing reality that roughly one third of all US government personnel occupying prominent positions of power within Congress, the judiciary and executive branches are child raping, murderous Satanists[xxvi] (or through blackmail compromised and controlled dupes)[xxvii] bent on (or minimally complicit in) committing human genocide [xxviii] may be too shocking to be believed by most Americans. But for those of us with eyes still wide open, there's more than enough glaring, incriminating evidence. One of the aims of this book is to illuminate what humanity is currently and perilously up against prior to apocalyptic ruin. Time is running out on planet earth unless we immediately arm ourselves with the truth and fight back like there's no tomorrow.

A running theme throughout this presentation should become clear to the reader. After uncovering irrefutable facts chronicling each pedophilia scandal, the government minions and their MSM presstitutes invariably go to work with aggressive pushback measures designed to obscure, muddle

and otherwise conceal the darker truth from ever seeing the full light of day. [xxix] [xxx] [xxxi] Deep state's stonewalling tactics using deceit and denial are thoroughly dissected here to uncover how powerful child rapists, like the pedophile hordes within the Catholic Church, have always remained above the law, never fully investigated nor prosecuted because they're systematically protected and buffered by a built in, top down impenetrable wall of pure Luciferian evil. Meanwhile, elite sexual predators, their subordinate protectors and their paid media apologists and propagandists automatically dismiss and deny the mountains of overwhelming evidence. You will see this exact same sinister pattern criminally played out over and over again, effectively keeping the lid on egregious sins passed down through the ages - sodomizing the innocents in ritual sacrificial rites of torture and murder, bleeding their lifeblood and literally drinking and eating their stolen life force that provides sustenance and power to demonic interdimensional forces in order to continue ruling and taking over the earth.

Our dark journey begins with the satanic ritual abuse (SRA) scandals discovered at several, mostly military daycare centers across America during the 1980's, and the criminal system's countermeasures to summarily cover up and minimize exposure of the same brutal savagery that's been seamlessly practiced in the name of Satan for countless millenniums.

Satanic Ritual Abuse at McMartin Pre-School

The first major pedophilia scandal in the United States to break with international headlines took place in 1983 at McMartin Pre-School in Manhattan Beach, California,[xxxii] a small upscale seaside city a few miles south of the Los Angeles airport. The McMartin case stands out as the longest, most expensive criminal trial in US history, draining California taxpayers of $15 million[xxxiii] in a grotesque travesty of justice. But with a quick review of the facts, it was far more a travesty of justice for the children and their families than the guilty perps. Once the case broke open in the press, after the initial shock and disbelief, the media and public gradually turned against the "unbelievable" kids' and their parents' and "enablers'" "wild" claims. MSM liars always protect child rapists, twisting and perverting reality so that the victimized children and their parents are the ones on trial in the court of public opinion. A prime example of this is

the ridicule and scorn heaped on the poor kids who insisted that they'd been escorted through underground tunnels underneath the daycare that were later discovered after the case was dismissed and therefore never considered as evidence.[xxxiv] In another obvious move to withhold the truth, the *LA Times* and MSM reporters were pulled off the case the instant the tunnels were discovered, vindicating the children's claims. Victims reported that their abusers constantly reminded them of death threats against both them and their parents should they tell the truth while being forced to witness live turtles, rabbits and other animals sadistically killed, only to have 77 animal bones later dug up on the property after the trial, again never legally taken into account. Several children were even medically diagnosed with STD's. But all this vital information was never introduced in the courtroom.

Initially the highly sensationalized spectacle gripped the nation in shock that such unthinkable evil could actually exist. The multi-member McMartin-Buckey family that owned and operated the daycare were among five defendants charged with committing 207 counts of child sex abuse. To make matters worse, in 1985 an HBO production allegedly written by Oscar winning writer Abby Mann (notorious for using ghost writers) and his wife Myra, co-executive produced with Oscar winning director-screenwriter Oliver Stone called "The Indictment: The McMartin Trial" was heavily slanted in favor of the guilty pedophiles.[xxxv] Acting as a media mole protecting the satanic ritual child abuse ring operating in Los Angeles, the Manns based their script on a book about the McMartin case entitled *The Politics of Child Abuse*[xxxvi] written by a married couple who were known child pornographers - Paul and Shirley Eberle[xxxvii] as yet more foxes guarding their henhouse.

Seven tortuous years after it began, the case was tossed out of court in 1990 with either acquittals or a hung jury for all accused. After critical evidence disappeared, combined with so much crucial evidence withheld from the trial, and gross legal errors seemingly intended to undermine the prosecution, combined with seven grueling years of hostile media coverage and a skeptical public lambasting the child victims and their parents, the disgraceful debacle went nowhere. The bottom line why justice was never served was, had the rabbit hole of evil been uncovered, big name LA politicians, entertainers and athletes would have been found guilty of

satanic pedophilia. It turns out the Buckeys were mainly the pimping suppliers of child victims for the local Luciferian elite.[xxxviii]

A number of suspicious deaths associated with the McMartin case point to probable foul play and a massive cover-up. The stakes were so high, people died mysteriously and by design, the prosecutors' case was completely botched. A young healthy former police officer and recent father turned private investigator Paul Bynum just prior to testifying about underground tunnels suddenly showed up suspiciously "suicided" with a bullet hole in his head. In 1983 a mother Judy Johnson first discovered her two year old son arrived home from school with a bleeding anus, took him to her doctor who referred the boy to a specialist that confirmed he'd been sodomized, which initiated the police investigation.[xxxix] But Judy was subsequently vilified by the press as mentally ill and paranoid, and just three years into the investigation was alleged to have died from alcohol poisoning. Back in 1976 police officer Paul Bynum had been assigned a rape-murder case, the victim being singer Bill Medley's ex-wife Karen Klaas who died an hour after dropping her child off at McMartin Preschool. In 1984 her widowed husband Gerald Klaas drove off an Oregon cliff and died a month after indictments in the McMartin case were handed down.[xl]

With the McMartin case, the precedent was painfully established of what would become a repeated pervasive pattern of horrendous re-victimization of both abused children and their families in so many pedophile cases to follow where child rapists are consistently set free. The justice system not just in the US but virtually every country is so corrupt and poisoned that it protects elite pedophile murderers at the expense of children's precious lives. By diabolical design, the same sad, tragic, pathetic outcome has been replicated in virtually every case in Europe, Australia and the entire world. It's high time we citizens of this earth hold the guilty accountable and face the evil in our midst.

West Point Daycare Scandal

A decade after I graduated from the United States Military Academy, at least two staff members working at the West Point Child Development Center were allegedly torturing and sodomizing little children one to six years of age. But because West Point is such an "honorable and venerable"

historic institution, so closely tied to America's beloved war heroes and enjoying to this day its squeaky clean, sterling image and reputation (that my own unique firsthand experience completely debunks and obliterates), the satanic ritual abuse of young children at West Point during the mid-1980's hardly showed up at all in the press, merely a passing, fleeting blip on the screen that the vast majority of Americans never even knew existed - by design of course. In fact, despite writing my own West Point story exposing the lies, corruption and abject failure to produce strong, moral leadership from the brass factory on the Hudson for over a half century now,[xli] even I was totally unaware of this largely unknown scandal until I began researching and writing articles about Pizzagate late last year.[xlii]

In July 1984 parents of a 3-year old girl contacted the West Pont military police stating that their child was sexually assaulted at the West Point Child Development Center, the on post daycare center serving preschool aged child dependents of both military personnel (totaling 120 children) and civilian employees (comprising another 30 kids). A medical doctor at the West Point hospital observed that the little girl's vagina had been lacerated. [xliii] When the Army's Criminal Investigation Division (CID) learned the accused suspects were civilians, the case was immediately transferred over to the FBI, which in late July 1984 began investigating the 40 employee facility serving 150 children who were infants to kindergarteners. At least 11 children (and likely dozens more) were sexually molested as well as physically abused with burns and bruises at the Military Academy daycare by at least two female civilian staff acting as teacher's aides who were suspended with pay.[xliv]

The forthcoming accusations alleged that satanic ritual abuse was being perpetrated by members of a devil-worshipping cult between 1983 and 1984 that included animal sacrifice and physical abuse inflicted on young children. Subsequently, interviewed children were reporting that they were forced to eat shit and drink piss, and had feces smeared on their bodies during satanic ritual abuse.[xlv] Many also alluded to being driven away from the daycare center, stripped naked and exploited for child pornography photographs. The West Point Child Development Center building number where the satanic pedophile abuse occurred was 666, later changed by Academy officials to 673 due to 666 being the mark or number of the beast. [xlvi]

When the children began verbalizing and showing signs of sexual abuse to their parents, and the parents brought their concerns to the Center staff, the military police, FBI, medical and West Point authorities, their accusations were summarily disbelieved, ignored and categorically denied. Parents were told that the two accused staff members had both passed lie detector tests. [xlvii] FBI investigators showed up at the parents' homes for questioning without tape recorders or even bother taking notes, casting dispersions on the parents' childrearing capabilities. From the outset of the supposed investigation, it was clear that the authorities involved were more concerned with squelching and containing the truth than finding it out.

Medical doctor Captain William R. Grote, whose 3-year old child was sexually violated, became so upset over how the Academy mishandled the evidence and parents' concerns that he refused a promotion to major in June 1985 and soon afterwards resigned his officer commission. In his words:

I cannot accept promotion in a system that at first refused to acknowledge and now refuses to deal with the victims of extensive child abuse that occurred at the West Point Child Development Center. [xlviii]

Despite an "exhaustive" FBI investigation lasting over a year conducted by a team of 60 FBI agents, in the end, as of 1985, neither the US Army nor West Point nor Southern District of New York US Attorney's office indicted or arrested anyone for the horrific crimes being committed. [xlix] Nor has the government or military admitted guilt that any crimes ever even took place when the physical and psychological evidence piling up was monumental.

Though Dr. Grote was among the first parents to file a lawsuit against the Academy, he chose not to pursue the subsequent civil suit filed by parents that eventually was settled in May 1991. [l] Eerily similar to the shameful outcome of the botched McMartin case in California, after the same seven painful, agonizing years for the abused children and victimized parents, they were forced to witness the perpetrators get off scot free because both criminal cases refused to accept irrefutable evidence and were ultimately dropped. This reprehensible misconduct by our judicial system constitutes nothing short of double the criminality carrying double the abusive punishment. And as with virtually all government pedophilia crimes, to this day both the satanic abusers and satanic elements operating within the government remain guiltily unaccountable.

In response to West Point parents' civil suit, two years before it was settled, an independent team from the University of Pennsylvania was called in to gather its own evidential findings since the FBI investigation was intentionally so shoddily mishandled. And based on the sealed report, a financial settlement into the millions was reached, obviously indicating complicit admission that substantial abuse did in fact occur involving at least nine of the children. After seven horrific years, the West Point civil suit was finally decided, awarding nine families a settlement of $1.2 million, totaling $2.7 million to be disbursed over time to the abused children with final allotment upon reaching adulthood, ranging from $25,000 to $625,000 for each victim… small consolation for the hell that they were forced to endure.[li]

Dr. William Grote, who by the time of the settlement was maintaining a private civilian medical practice in New Jersey, had this to say about the sordid affair's outcome:

Unfortunately, money can't ... undo the trauma incurred by scores of children at West Point ... because people with responsibility didn't exercise that responsibility. What the hell is a settlement? ... They could have caught these people doing it at the time that they were doing it. We have a tendency to think that everything that's evil and bad is on the other side of the Pacific or the Atlantic. And that's not the case.[lii]

Prior to becoming the New York City mayor, Rudy Giuliani was the US Attorney at the time in charge of the case at West Point.[liii] He quickly swept it under the damage control carpet, colluding with top Academy military brass and the Pentagon, complicit in allowing the satanic ritual abuse to not only take place, but continue even after initial parental complaints were filed. Clearly West Point, the Army and US federal government placed their own criminal self-interests ahead of the children in harm's way in order to minimize negative publicity and avoid what would be worldwide media attention drawn to the case had Giuliani and the military fulfilled their legal and moral obligation calling for grand jury indictments, arrests and trial prosecution.

This pure evil proved a precursor of what was to come, when 10 years later NYC Mayor Giuliani as a treasonous insider knew of the twin tower attacks **prior** to the 9/11 false flag event, and shortly afterwards was caught on camera lying about it.[liv] And then a decade ago while Giuliani was running

for US president as a GOP candidate, more of his shady character was yet again fully on display. He publicly defended and employed in his consulting firm a disgraced priest accused of sexually molesting teenage boys.[lv] As a result of being investigated by a grand jury in 2002, stemming from pedophilia charges dating back to 1975, with statute of limitations run out, the Catholic Church chose to retain Giuliani's friend and Long Island diocese monsignor, but prohibited him from performing priestly duties or appearing in public as a priest. So as long as he's out of his priestly garb, apparently he gets to remain on both the Vatican and Giuliani's payrolls while continuing to molest children. By the way, his two source income allows this alleged pedophile with another priest to co-own waterfront Manhattan property worth a half million dollars. In the real world of church and state, pedophilia apparently pays off.

Current West Point Superintendent General Bob Caslen (West Point Class of 1975) at the time of the sexual abuse scandal was an Army major and a bit of an Army apologist:

You had a bunch of kids who had some kind of abuse and the concerns of the parents seeking assistance fell on deaf ears. The medical treatment for the satanic abuse was not meeting the bill. It was far beyond what (the Army) could handle.[lvi]

But with unlimited resources available to the Army, obviously West Point nor the Pentagon made little to no effort to genuinely respond to the needs of the victims and their families because their bottom line agenda all along was clearly damage control and ASAP expediency and be damned with the very real and legitimate needs of their dozens of victims.

After interviewing more than 950 potential witnesses including scores of children 2 to 6 in age, in late October 1985 over a year into the investigation, by way of a letter to the West Point superintendent, Giuliani made his backdoor announcement of a no indictment sham, claiming that while "indications" of pedophilia abuse may have been present, there remained "insufficient substantive evidence to prosecute."[lvii] Two years later in 1987 Giuliani had the gall to insist that his "detailed" investigation only showed "one or two children" were abused. Clearly another government cover-up was quietly foisted on America.

In response, a longtime area resident spent the next three years organizing a support group for the victims' families and mobilizing local protests calling for the Justice Department to reopen the investigation. When it was all said and done, she was quoted:

When I saw the headlines of the child pornography ring at West Point, it cut me to the heart. I know West Point is only surface beauty. They were outright cruel to the parents.[lviii]

The disheartened activist realized the clincher proving beyond any doubt that Washington was guilty of a whitewashed cover-up arrived in the form of a letter from Justice Department attorney Mary C. Spearing on behalf of the department's National Obscenity Enforcement Unit stating unequivocally:

Unfortunately, no new evidence, revelation or hint of wrongdoing or negligence surfaced during our review.[lix]

Immediately following the financial settlement in 1991, the local newspaper in Middletown, New York, *The Times Herald Record*, published an extensive, fair article chronicling the sad tragic story, featuring input from a number of the West Point parents. The title of the piece was "A Legacy of Pain: Settlement Doesn't Ease Abused Children's Fears." The opening sentence revealed that the 3-year old girl who seven years earlier initiated disclosure of the abuse, at age 10 could not go to the bathroom alone without her mother guarding the door. The effects of the sexual trauma experienced years earlier is trauma she may have to bear for life. The abuse victim asked her mother if she would be able to have children when she grew up. The mother lamented:

This happened seven years ago, and it's not any better. She's constantly asking, `What if we're out in the store, Mommy, and we see these people? Are they going to hurt me?'... But this is constantly on her mind because she knows these people are not in jail for what they did... These people stole our children. (She's) nothing like she used to be. She's a very angry little girl. She doesn't trust anyone. She's nothing like she was before this happened. It's never going to be over for them, or for us.[lx]

The catastrophic damage to very young victims of pedophile inflicted sexual trauma is a lifelong affliction that many never recover from.[lxi] It irreversibly changes everything in the lives of both abused children as well

as their families. And it wasn't just the sicko Satanists perpetrating this seemingly permanent hell on the victimized families, but West Point and the federal government were equally abusive and criminally negligent and guilty as well. Years later one mother still struggles to cope with the crippling effects on her daughter:

As far as I'm concerned, the government gave them a license to go out and abuse other children. I have to explain to my daughter these people are still out there. And she still has nightmares. She's afraid they're going to come through the window at night to get her.[lxii]

After willfully suppressing massive amounts of medical and psychological evidence coming from dozens of victimized children and witnesses, the US government and Pentagon elected to protect an organized satanic cult that was likely part of the larger nationwide network affiliated with and run by the CIA and military intelligence. The feds' bogus claim of lack of evidence of course also protected West Point's pristine reputation as well as their own despicable CYA asses. Their criminal self-interests were obviously far more important than the interests and well-being of vulnerable, defenseless young children brutally tortured and satanically raped, singlehandedly proving that soulless psychopaths are in charge.

What makes the West Point case even more shocking and egregious is that in August 1983, 11 months prior to sex abuse ever being reported, an abusive Army sergeant stationed at the Academy who was the boyfriend of a mother actually murdered her 22-month old son and was quietly given a dishonorable discharge as his two-for-one get out of Army and get out of jail card. The colonel in charge of West Point Child Protection wrote a letter to West Point superintendent Lt. General Willard Scott Jr. stating:

The community has received a devastating message - West Point and the Army take child abuse lightly and do not consider it a major offense.[lxiii]

A West Point graduate and pediatrician Dr. Pat Jones stationed at the Academy whose 15-month old daughter was sexually molested remarked:

The guy that murdered the 22 month-old baby was let off Scot free. They just kicked him out of the Army to prevent any publicity. I tried to resign from the alumni association I feel ashamed for even being from that place.
[lxiv]

Thus, the disgraceful stage at West Point had already been fatefully set, allowing it to deteriorate from bad to worse less than a year later when the scandal broke that permitted satanic pedophiles to remain unpunished and free to harm others.

A couple years after the West Point scandal erupted, the most infamous satanic ritualized sexual abuse in the military surfaced in San Francisco's Presidio where Satanist pedo ringleader Lt. Colonel Michael A. Aquino was heavily implicated. With the bigger agenda to continue at will getting away with raping and murdering small children, historically very few if any perpetrators have ever been caught and brought to justice, especially when they happen to be powerful international crime cabal players.

The Presidio Daycare Scandal

The US Army's military post known as the Presidio had been the 6th Army headquarters[lxv] for forty years when the child abuse scandal broke out in November 1986. Eight years later the Western Pacific Coast Army base would be closed when in 1994 the historic San Francisco landmark adjacent the Golden Gate Bridge was transferred over to the National Park Service Golden Gate Recreation Area as an extension of Golden Gate Park.[lxvi] But on Friday November 14th, 1986 a three-year old boy attending the Presidio Child Development Center (CDC), the daycare and after school facility for young children of families stationed at the post, began exhibiting signs of stress and trauma, later that day informing his mother that one of his teachers had touched his penis and stuck a pencil up his anus.[lxvii] Over the next several days the parents notified the CDC staff, the boy's father Capt. Mike Tobin spoke with the Army chaplain and immediately the Army's Criminal Investigation Division was contacted.

Like the West Point case, blatant warning signs existed of major trouble brewing prior to the first child ever reporting abuse. The Presidio's Child Development Center had a child support services coordinator arrested for assaulting a female employee, who a year earlier had reported abusive treatment of children at the center nearly six years before the Tobin boy's accusation. Apparently the inter-staff assault was a case of "she said-he said" and was dropped for lack of evidence. The then Presidio chief of juvenile investigations contends that that same female employee had accused other staff at the Center of touching children's genitals.[lxviii]

During her four years at the Presidio Center, the whistleblower also reported staff physically abusing children, including the then CDC director hitting a child in the mouth and drawing blood. But rather than respond appropriately to her continued complaints, nothing was ever done to rectify the worsening situation. The mounting stress caused the female staff member to eventually quit, claiming she "ended up having a nervous breakdown" over her ordeal.[lxix] Despite the grossly poor management that created a toxic environment only encouraging further abuse of the children, an ensuing investigation in response to the one employee's numerous concerns and complaints determined that at least three Center personnel had been threatened with loss of job if they spoke the truth about what was occurring. When child sex abuse allegations were raised, the provost marshal told juvenile investigations chief Ed Albanoski that there was nothing to look into and on no uncertain terms to back off, that the situation would be handled internally within the Center staff chain of command. Despite the Army's official complicity and gross negligence, intuitively the stymied investigator retained the military police report No 00193-82/MP1026-82-047, dated February 4th, 1982, nearly five years prior to the Tobin boy's revelations.[lxx]

At the end of the day, the internal chain of command sought to retain both the corporal punishing director and the violent support services coordinator, leaving the child abuse at the Presidio to only grow from bad to worse. One can easily see the strikingly identical, parallel pattern of increasing abuse at both the East and West Coast military daycares - the unheeded child murder at West Point and observed physical assaults and sexual abuse at the Presidio prior to the start of any formal investigations. In fact, instead of drumming the child services coordinator out after his display of violence toward the one staff member trying desperately to stop the abuse, as is typical within the hierarchical military milieu, gross incompetence only gets rewarded. A year later the US Army Forces Command was officially showering him with the following laudatory praise:

Doing an excellent job as the Child Support Services Coordinator. The staff training program he developed utilizing the Military Child Care modules is model for the Army.[lxxi]

But there were more red flags to come. Over a year and a half before the Tobin child first complained of abuse in November 1986, an Army captain's daughter explained to her parents a red spot on her hand was the result of a staff member holding her and other kids' hands till they pulled away from the burning heat caused by a magnifying glass. A day after the father confronted this same service coordinator, he was told that "it's your daughter's word against hers [staff's], so we can't do anything."[lxxii] Wisely after that, the captain took his child out of the daycare. Recall that Satan worshipping staff at the West Point daycare were reported to have similarly burned child victims there as well. A pattern of satanic ritual abuse practiced at one location will often resemble or be identical to the same torture methods deployed elsewhere, strongly suggesting a structured nationwide satanic network of sadistic criminal abuse. Again, ancient satanic rites and practices burning children have been handed down through the millenniums.

In June 1986, five months ahead of the CID investigation, another eye-opening precipitating event unfolded when a mother who had just dropped her daughter off at the daycare observed while leaving a staff putting her hands alternately inside a child's pants touching her genital area and then inside her top tickling the child. After reporting this to the assistant director, she was told that the staff "was just playing innocent tickling games" with the little girl.[lxxiii] Still concerned, the mother went to the child services coordinator and shared what she witnessed with him. He later that same day called to say he would "write something up in her personnel file." After following up with the captain in charge of supervising the Center's civilian employees, the persistent concerned parent was reassured that the CID was looking into the matter, but in the end, again "not enough evidence" to conclusively judge any wrongdoing had taken place. And a year later the concerned mother's worst nightmare materialized when she learned that her own daughter was among those molested.

In spite of the murder less than a year before the breaking West Point scandal and the repeated incidents of both physical and sexual abuse regularly occurring at the Presidio almost a half-decade prior to that scandal, these dire, foreboding warning signs failed to stop more sinister crimes to come. Again just like pedophilia scourge in the church, the US

military had long established its own flagrantly complicit cover-up pattern, from war atrocities regularly committed in Operation Speedy Express[lxxiv]at scores of Vietnamese villages like the My Lai massacre a decade and a half earlier,[lxxv] to consistently protecting child abuse offenders at military posts throughout the 1980's. The Army chain of command knowingly tolerates if not encourages rampant criminality, from murder to severe child abuse, in every case allowing it to flourish and fester for years on end prior to reaching the crisis stage. This longstanding "arrangement" characterized by a systemic seal of secrecy and concealment is nothing new, just highly symptomatic of our corrosively corrupt, pathologically driven government fast descending toward absolute tyranny and fascist control of yet another totalitarian state, not unlike cold war Soviet Union.[lxxvi]

Had appropriate corrective steps from the outset been taken at these military posts in the 1980's, trauma that likely lasts a lifetime for thousands of damaged children would have been averted. But then from the very start, protecting the innocent was never the priority over protecting the perpetrators, reputations and the government and military's own self-interest.

With near 1,000 US military bases spread across the planet,[lxxvii] worldwide human trafficking rings within a humongous commercial sex industry continue to thrive, providing a steady traffic supply of exploited young women and underage girls [and boys] as abuse victims for American military personnel.[lxxviii] Out of the global trafficking trade's enormous $150 billion a year profit, two thirds or $99 billion is generated from the sex slave industry alone.[lxxix] The UN 2016 Global Report on Trafficking Persons found that more nations (106 out of 193) have trafficked victims trapped inside their borders than don't.[lxxx] With the most recent statistics showing that one fourth of all human trafficking victims are children, and 1.8 million kids are trafficked into slavery yearly,[lxxxi] the total number of current child slaves in this world has to be considerably more than the decade old estimate of 13 million children.[lxxxii] Clearly child sexual abuse has become an out of control scourge on this earth. And with 200,000 US armed forces dispersed[lxxxiii] on every continent occupying at least 160 nations,[lxxxiv] like most evil enterprises upon exposure, the US Empire's

seedy role involving the military and CIA steeped in child sex trafficking has only subversively moved deeper underground.

Understanding this pervasive pedophilia epidemic from the broader perspective, it's been the black ops military intelligence laboratories (referred to as "milabs"), most often subterranean bases both domestic and abroad - that have always been the primary secret US government locations where the MK Ultra/Monarch trauma-induced mind control programs (also used for so called military "alien" abduction)[lxxxv] deliver ongoing systematic child rape, torture and murder, from the early days of Nazi Dr. Mengele's experiments in the 1950's all the way to the present.[lxxxvi] Thus, the two largest US institutions entrusted with the duty to protect American citizens - the US federal government and US military - have been the worst offenders, premeditatedly destroying the lives of millions of American children [and adults] along with their families, led by a diabolical Illuminati network of satanic secret societies in charge that Nazi admiring Satanist Lt. Col. Aquino exemplifies.[lxxxvii] But more on him and his Monarch mind control black projects await as the next chapter's prime topic.

For a very long time the elitists in control, busily breeding their "super race," have always held the average, everyday working class Americans in total contempt and disdain,[lxxxviii] as hereditarily inferior, considering us "deplorables" and "useless eating" expendables per infamous child raping pedophiles Hillary Clinton[lxxxix] and Henry Kissinger.[xc] Marked for extermination, it's essential that citizens around the world sooner than later realize that all our elite owned governments are part of this demonic global system that is anything but friend and protector. In fact, with democide (government killing its own citizens) - not war - the biggest global killer in modern history (at 262 million, 6 times the deaths from combat),[xci] simultaneously an globalist diabolical conspiracy to gain absolute power and control over every living human on this depopulated planet is moving in for its final solution kill.[xcii] We must accept this cold hard reality that today we are all in the elite's WMD crosshairs if we are to survive the coming slaughter.

Returning to the Presidio and the 3-year old sexually abused Tobin boy, after he was interviewed on videotape during the morning of November 21st, 1986 by the CID, in the afternoon he was examined by a medical

doctor at San Francisco's General Hospital Child Adolescent Sexual Abuse Referral Center (CASARC) and it was confirmed that the young child had been anally raped.[xciii] Despite a flurry of meetings at the Presidio in reaction to the medical findings that sexual abuse did in fact occur, the Army proceeded to drag its heels, taking almost two weeks to form a strategy response group and nearly a month before informing other parents whose children had been in the pedophile teacher's class. The identified 35-year old perpetrator, Gary Hambright, had been an ordained Southern Baptist minister in Takoma, Washington prior to moving to San Francisco in 1977 to become a part-time teacher.

During the course of the near yearlong CID investigation, a total of sixty children between ages 3 and 7 were classified as abuse victims. Normally under state law daycare facilities are immediately closed as soon as abuse is suspected, but in the cases of federally run Presidio and West Point, they were allowed to remain open resulting in even more children being molested. It was business as usual at the Presidio daycare for a full year after evidence of abuse first surfaced while the West Point facility was never closed.[xciv] The Army strategy meeting in December included the Presidio officer command, FBI, the US Attorney's office and CASARC members. The letter that went out later that month to the 242 parents whose children attended Hambright's class falsely specified that only one alleged incident had occurred, intentionally deceiving parents into believing that it was only one single isolated case.[xcv] Meanwhile, again just like at West Point, Hambright and other Center staff continued working, very likely abusing yet more children. It wasn't until the following April only after the Tobins and a few other parents forced the Army to notify all the parents in a second letter that the sexual abuse was more widespread than initially reported. But by this time the children were talking and parents were becoming increasingly upset and alarmed, learning that so many of their children had been abused, and not just by Hambright.

Exactly the same horrifying details of satanic ritual abuse emerged at the Presidio as in both the West Point and McMartin cases. The children were forced to drink urine and eat feces. They had blood smeared on their bodies, were taken off grounds to two private homes on post and one residence off post in San Francisco, they had guns pointed at them with death threats to

them and their families if they tell, and at least five confirmed cases of chlamydia were documented.[xcvi] A preliminary AIDS test came back positive for one boy. And though subsequent testing indicated he did not contract the disease, escalating fears in the parents constituted yet more torture. And those fears were not unfounded as less than three years after the investigation began, on November 8th, 1989 Gary Hambright did die of AIDS.[xcvii] The time of disease onset listed on his death certificate was "years," so the deceased pedophile could have still infected their sons and daughters with the HIV virus. The terrified parents were not yet out of the woods, suffering additional anxiety on top of all the abuse and setbacks heaped on them from the unscrupulous federal [in]justice system that diabolically failed them and their damaged children.

Again, just like the West Point case before it, the military, the FBI and US attorneys willfully conspired to sabotage the case with minimal guilt and culpability. The lead prosecutor was a district court judge's daughter with zero experience in pedophile cases. Her alleged motive (no doubt per her superiors' instructions) was to gather just enough evidence to convict just the one identified abuser of committing one single sex crime against just one victim as her "best chance" to win in court, completely disregarding scores of other abused children (one FBI document indicated 102 suspected victims),[xcviii] allegedly lacking confidence that she could present strong enough evidence to secure a successful guilty verdict, or so the official story goes. Just like McMartin and West Point, the reality is the feds once again conspired to ensure the case was botched to protect the guilty. Despite the Army deliberately undermining and beleaguering the case at every turn, totally devoid of bringing any justice to the abused children and their families, instead the feds focused exclusively on their M.O. of damage control, just wanting the case to go away ASAP. Finally, almost two months after the Tobin boy's revelation in November 1986, the prime and only suspect Gary Hambright was arrested on January 5th, 1987 on charges of committing sodomy, oral copulation and a lewd and lascivious act on just one child.[xcix] The HIV infected pedophile would die of AIDS less than two years later.

Adding insult to injury, little more than two months later the district court judge dismissed the case, allowing Hambright to go free. The federal judge

refused hearsay evidence of statements the Tobin boy initially made to both his family and the nurse and doctor that first examined him and concluded that the three year old was too young to be a qualified witness.[c] "Mistakenly" banking on the judge accepting the crucial hearsay evidence from the victim's mother who was a nurse and the father a West Point graduate and nuclear engineer, the US attorney told the judge that she had another dozen children making the same claims as the Tobin boy.

To further weaken the case, the CID investigator that interviewed the 3-year old had never interviewed victims under the age of 8 before, nor ever videotaped interviews. On top of that, he bungled the case with leading and loaded questions, implanting the idea that "Mr. Gary was bad and should be spanked."[ci] Once again the abysmal pattern unanimously holds, like the Catholic Church, the judicial system - the US government and US military alike, work consistently together on behalf of protecting the satanic pedophile rings rather than do what's right for the victims.

Clearly seeing that they were never getting a fair shake from the authorities, the Tobins began organizing a counterstrategy with other parents whose children were also molested. To directly sabotage them, the US Army command quickly began reassigning parents to far reaching points in order prevent any potential solidarity that as an embarrassing weapon could be used against the government conspirators. Relieved that the case was dismissed, the Presidio's ranking officers refused to meet with the upset parents, purposely delaying a second letter going out alerting all daycare parents that more than one child may have been abused.[cii] When two mothers tried to meet with Lt. Col. Walter Meyer, director of personnel and community activities, he refused because his audacious priority that day was to tape a video claiming, "Despite what you may believe, this is a model daycare center." Turns out that Meyer was stonewalling from having to send that letter out, using his quibbling over the number of identified victims, insisting that "only 32" were raped as opposed to the more accurate count of 37. Finally, over five months after the Tobin boy's disclosures, with the signatures of a dozen parents, a second letter dated April 29th went out to all the facility's parents warning that a far more significant number of children were likely victimized. And of course they were correct, out of

nearly 100 children examined for physical or psychological signs of abuse, at least 60 were identified as victims.[ciii]

The most vocal core amongst the parents were from the professional officer corps, who were able to afford daycare facilities elsewhere in San Francisco and were pulling their children out of the Presidio center. During the course of the investigation, Presidio CDC attendance dropped drastically from 250 to just 180 kids.[civ] But the Tobins and others realized that many of the parents were enlisted personnel who were either afraid of speaking out for fear of their career or the high cost of daycare services in the city was too expensive. In keeping with damage control, throughout this entire protracted crisis at the Presidio and the ensuing torment endured by the abused children and their parents, did the US military, its CID investigators, the US attorneys or the FBI ever bother mentioning the numerous abuse accusations on the post from the previous half dozen years, nor did they breathe a word about the concurrent scandals unfolding at West Point and more than a dozen other US military daycares worldwide.[cv] There is irrefutable evidence that the feds in their cover-ups have only maintained a longstanding record of protecting Satanist pedophiles operating among them for numerous decades now.

Unsurprisingly, also willfully hidden from the parents' knowledge were clear signs that an organized satanic cult had been actively operating at the Presidio throughout the 1980's. Earlier in the decade military police had discovered in one of the concrete bunkers behind the Military Intelligence (MI) building that the reinforced structure that once housed artillery cannons had painted in large bold red letters the words "Prince of Darkness."[cvi] What are the odds that the San Francisco "Prince of Darkness," Michael Aquino, was working in the Military Intelligence building just yards away? Next to those painted words was printed "Die" and blackened paint covered what appeared to be names in red. Another wall had the number 666 and occult drawings painted. At the center of the bunker were burnt logs. On the wall facing the MI building a huge pentagram inside a circle was drawn. At the rear wall where the least light shone lay a crude satanic altar complete with white and black candle drippings and half used incense sticks. Clearly it was a makeshift meeting

place where satanic occult rituals were conducted. In another bunker not far away, a large picture of Satan with horns and red eyes was drawn.

Years before the Presidio scandal broke the same juvenile investigator Ed Albanoski one day had received two strange emergency calls that a man dressed all in black was running holding a little girl's hand followed moments later by another call reporting screams heard from the same general vicinity.[cvii] The search led to a gardener's shack in the park bordering the Presidio land where noises were heard inside. The MP's kicked open the door and found music blaring from a radio, a mannequin with a gun pointed towards the door, a large pentagram drawn on the floor in the middle of the room, a bunk on one side of the room and a bunch of dolls' heads hung from the ceiling, a very bizarre scene that again confirmed satanic ritual activity. In the several days following the MP's even staked the shack out but nothing turned up. But what was absolutely certain is that a satanic coven or larger network was actively operating on the post but the provost marshal once again stepped in ordering Albanoski and his crew to "just forget about it."

One married couple with a three year old daughter attending the daycare in Hambright's class noticed back in September and October 1986 – a full two months prior to the Tobin boy accusation - that their little girl was suffering nightmares and wetting herself when frightened, behaviors she had never exhibited before. Once they heard about the Tobin boy in January and Hambright's arrest, they began suspecting she also was abused. The parents took their daughter to a therapist and in February the child opened up, stating she was sexually abused by Gary Hambright and a man named "Mikey" and a woman named "Shamby," whose identities were yet unknown.[cviii] Then as fate would have it, a half year later on August 12th, 1987, the Adams-Thompsons were shopping with their little girl at the post PX store. The daughter suddenly panicked when she spotted Michael Aquino and began grabbing her father's leg, blurting out, "That's Mikey and he's a bad man!" When they were leaving the daughter identified Aquino's wife as Shamby. As soon as they arrived home they called the FBI.

The next day the Adams-Thompson daughter identified Hambright from a photo lineup and furnished remarkable details of Hambright having driven

her off post to Mikey and Shamby's house, where for an almost four-year old she described in incredible detail being abused in a room with all black walls that was later observed to be soundproof, and the two men dressed up like women and Shamby dressed like a man.[cix] [cx] She also reported being photographed and filmed while being fondled by Hambright in a bathtub in the Aquinos' home.[cxi] The FBI drove her to 2430 Leavenworth Street and the girl was able to point out the residence where the Aquinos lived. Armed with a search warrant on August 14th, the FBI and San Francisco police entered the home and confiscated videotapes, cassette tapes, 29 photos depicting costumes and masks, two photo albums, notebooks with names and addresses as evidence that the home appeared to be the center of a satanic pedophile ring.[cxii] The indignant couple claimed their home was "raided" in a "witch hunt."

Aquino's flimsy ready-made alibi was that he was attending the National Defense University in Washington DC. But he also admitted that he made trips frequently back home to San Francisco. The report of abuse by a satanic colonel created such a stir in the press that the Army quickly reassigned him out of the way to the US Army Reserve Personnel Center in St. Louis.[cxiii]

With the father of the little girl who Identified the Aquinos as her abusers also the assistant chaplain at the Presidio, Aquino claimed that Capt. Larry Adams-Thompson was riding his high horse on a Christian vendetta to ruin him because Aquino was a high priest in the satanic church, and in retaliation the colonel actually attempted to generate court martial proceedings against the father of the child that Aquino abused for "conduct unbecoming an officer"… if ever there was a pot calling the kettle black, this would be it.[cxiv]

Throughout the decades of uncovered crimes that Aquino committed, he has always played the "innocent victim" card, blaming his years of alleged "persecution" on bigoted Christians with an axe to grind against Satanists. As a vain publicity hound at heart, he has readily appeared on national talk shows in attempts to defend himself as well as answered countless online rebuttals to "set the record straight." On one forum, in response to written input from the Presidio's former Chief of Juvenile Investigations Ed

Albanoski further implicating Aquino, the infamous lieutenant colonel was prompted to write two lengthy accounts of his side of the story.[cxv]

Because the abuse in the Aquino home occurred within city limits, the SFPD took over the case spending from August 1987 to June 1988 investigating the high priest and priestess of the Temple of Set before turning over their findings to the city's district attorney office. But as in every other case involving Aquino, no indictment, no arrest and no trial were forthcoming. The US attorney in charge of the case as chief prosecutor - Joseph Russeniello - supposedly acting in adversarial position against the accused Aquino. Of course it always helps when Russeniello happens to be a fellow partner-in-crime involved in the same US illegal drug running operation, the Contra affair,[cxvi] led by the infamous Maltese knighted trio VP President George H. W. Bush, Governor Bill Clinton and their fall guy Lt. Col. Oliver North. "Suicided" journalist Gary Webb[cxvii] [cxviii] also reporting for the *San Jose Mercury* broke the Contra scandal implicating Russeniello as a cocaine distributing money launderer. Aquino's indisputable ties to fellow military officer Oliver North and Offutt Air Force Base where Aquino had been a Project Monarch mind control programmer, and the Franklin Scandal are incontrovertible.[cxix] Again, just another reminder how Malta Knight Satanists have been international ringleaders in child sex trafficking, drug trafficking, arms trafficking and organ trafficking. And the child raping, murdering kingpin - George Bush Sr. - has been this same crime family cabal patriarch.[cxx]

Meanwhile, more foul play at the Presidio was suspected when a $500,000 fire broke out in the building next to the classrooms housing the daycare records during the middle of the night on the autumnal equinox, a major satanic calendar event, September 22nd, 1987.[cxxi] The Army fire department claimed the cause was faulty wiring, but arson was suspected. Obviously Aquino and the rest of his child raping Satan worshippers did not want authorities to gain access to records that could put them behind bars where they belong. Almost as payback, the daycare building itself three weeks later was set ablaze destroying four classrooms, one where Gary Hambright taught. Due to a second fire causing $50,000 in damage, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms was called in and both fires were confirmed

acts of arson. A half year later a $2.3 million new daycare facility was constructed and opened.

Eight days after the first fire on September 30th, and a half year since the first case against Hambright was dismissed, he was re-indicted on 10 counts of lewd and lascivious conduct on 10 children and two counts of oral copulation, announced at a press conference by Attorney Russoniello, who added that the charges carry a maximum penalty of 96 years and a $3 million fine.[cxxii] The lone gunman theory to feds' cover-ups was once again upheld, with co-conspirator Russoniello stating no other arrests would be made due to lack of evidence, which was total bullshit. Reinforcing what the kids and their parents already painfully knew, that a number of other child rapists were getting off scot free, Hambright later made the statement:

I cannot understand why these allegations and falsehoods have been, directed solely at me.[cxxiii]

Understandably the parents were upset because overwhelming evidence indicated at least six times the number of children had been physically, sexually and emotionally injured by the extensive satanic ritual abuse by multiple perpetrators. Though medical records showed that many children were missing hymens, had rectal lesions, and suffered from anal and genital trauma as well as chlamydia, they weren't included on the indictment, only the Tobin boy's medical evidence.[cxxiv] Even victims with proof of medical damage were never interviewed. Because the at least half dozen children afflicted with venereal disease apparently had the wrong culture taken at the Army hospital lab, that critical evidence was conveniently thrown out.[cxxv] The prosecutors explained that only 10 children were selected in the re-indictment because they were deemed the best witnesses despite the fact that over 60 children had been identified as abuse victims. It was yet another low blow and slap in the face to the children and their families.

Yet the situation only grew more demoralizing when in February 1988 the US attorneys requested that charges be removed on four children due to problems with their testimony.[cxxvi] The presiding Judge William Schwarzer, a Harvard educated, 9th district court appointee nominated by pedophile President Gerald Ford,[cxxvii] [cxxviii] during the first legal go-round against Hambright had refused all hearsay evidence. But this time due to the

indictment's alleged "vagueness," Schwarzer eliminated all counts of charges but one. Then the Tobin boy's therapist recommended that he as the final possible witness, no longer take the stand (although an *AP* article reported that the boy's parents "were no longer willing to participate in the trial set for April 4th"). [cxxix] In any event, the case against Hambright at every turn was seemingly undermined by judge, prosecution and top military brass alike. Thus, the very people whose professional job was to ensure that justice for the victims be served, by intentional design, failed miserably. And so the sole identified child rapist among many was a free man yet again. This sad outcome was chalked up to the US attorneys' inexperience handling child abuse cases and their failure at the outset to seek expert consultants. Yet another excuse was the overlapping city and federal jurisdictions that confused and obscured the case. The US attorneys claimed they were limited to what transpired on federal land at the Presidio only. Those off post home visits to Aquino's torture chamber were not even on the table for consideration as evidence since the San Francisco DA office refused to file charges. When orders comes from the top, all pervs go free.

Psychologist Diane Ehrensaft pointed out in the *American Journal of Orthnopsychiatry* the over-the-top evidence that the court willfully ignored:

The severity of the trauma for children at the Presidio was immediately manifest in clear cut symptoms. Before the abuse was exposed, parents had already noticed the following changes in their children: vaginal discharge, genital soreness, rashes, fear of the dark, sleep disturbances, nightmares, sexually provocative language, and sexually inappropriate behavior. In addition, the children were exhibiting other radical changes in behavior, including temper outbursts, sudden mood shifts, and poor impulse control. All these behavioral symptoms are to be expected in preschool children who have been molested. [cxxx]

But no matter the feeble excuses for failing to hold the pedophiles accountable at the Presidio, history provides a far more sinister explanation, repeatedly showing that institutions like the federal government and the US military, just like the Catholic Church, serve only its own evil self-interest - shielding pedophiles in control at the highest levels from ever being brought to justice, including even pathetic, "low level" rapists like Gary Hambright. The grim, sobering reality that the power-broking leader of a satanic church

and career mind control-torture expert - Lt. Col. Aquino, has long been the kingpin of a northern California satanic ritual abuse ring that's harmed hundreds of defenseless kids, has been permitted to flourish to this very day.[cxxxi]

While on the East Coast the little known satanic pedophilia case at West Point was unethically contained by the likes of Rudy Giuliani and the Pentagon, amidst the far more open, politically progressive climate of San Francisco, the disgrace of military child abuse on the West Coast would eventually attract far more publicity. In October 1987 the local newspapers began running articles, especially once Col. Aquino the Satanist was outed and under investigation. In self-defense, Michael Aquino took to television airwaves as Geraldo Rivera interviewed both Aquino and former FBI chief Ted Gunderson in 1987[cxxxii] and later still facing accusations in February 1988 on the Oprah Winfrey Show.[cxxxiii] Based on multiple accounts from countless victims, tons of evidence proves Aquino's guilt as a pedophile, torturer and MK Ultra/Monarch mind control programmer, despite the murderous Satanist never spending even one day in jail for his thousands of crimes. And though next to no convictions have resulted in any of his criminal satanic ritual abuse enterprises, in June 1988 the parents of 23 abused children from the Presidio scandal filed a $55 million civil suit for damages resulting from the Army's gross negligence and sexual abuse.[cxxxiv] Apparently later an undisclosed multimillion dollar settlement was reached.[cxxxv]

For all his unpunished crimes, Michael Aquino actually had the audacity as plaintiff to file an unsuccessful lawsuit against the Army in January 1988, seeking to amend his criminal investigation report, clear his otherwise "good" name, and collect damages for what he contended were false statements against him.[cxxxvi] The CID charged the lieutenant colonel with "conspiracy, kidnapping, sodomy, indecent acts or liberties with a child, false swearing, intentional noncompliance with Article 30 Uniform Code of Military Justice, maltreatment of a subordinate and conduct unbecoming an officer." After Aquino's lawsuit, on September 28th, 1990, the Army CID's commanding general kept the following charges against Aquino a matter of public record that the military court subsequently concurred:

There was probable cause to title Aquino with offenses of indecent acts with a child, sodomy, conspiracy, kidnapping, and false swearing.[cxxxvii]

This permanent blemish left at least on paper as a footnote to Aquino's otherwise "outstanding" military career was the basis behind his forced retirement[cxxxviii] from active reserve status in 1990[cxxxix] (though Aquino disputes this).[cxl] However, because he's been so valued an asset in US intelligence as a mind control expert and additionally holds so much potential blackmail dirt on the elite's rampant pedophilia, Lt. Col. Aquino maintains he was allowed to remain in uniform for another 16 years as a reserve officer on reserve status. In other words, in response to the overwhelming facts piling up over the years proving Aquino is a rabid child raping, murdering maniac, the government elected to assuage his satanic wrath by merely slapping his hand publicly in order to continue utilizing his "expertise" in the New World Order quest for absolute mind control tyranny over the global population. He never served a day in jail because once again "the national security" card has sealed the tons of evidence against him. Yet to this day as the forever "maligned," self-proclaimed victim, the Satanist is still evoking "satanic panic" as his persecutor. His 2014 paperback *Extreme Prejudice: The "Satanic Abuse" Scam* sells for $20 on Amazon.[cxli] But more on this satanic high priest-military officer-MK Ultra programmer-pedophile- septuagenarian in the next chapter.

For all of Aquino's victimized kids through the years whose childhood was traumatically stolen from them barely after it began, they remain plagued and haunted the rest of their lives. Children reflexively internalize guilt that causes them to blame themselves for the horror that's been perpetrated on them.[cxlii] Self-loathing, self-hatred and shame typically haunt and terrorize them for decades to come in adulthood, impairing abuse victims' capacity to develop healthy intimate adult relationships. Survivors of the Presidio scandal continued suffering from abuse long after evidence was buried as the case shamefully grinded to a halt. Even with the abuse behind them, one 4-year old girl told her mother at the dinner table that she wanted to kill herself with a knife. Another 6-year old girl playing with clay at school all of a sudden began stabbing it, yelling "Mr. Gary is bad and I'm bad because I let him do it!" Nightmares and flashbacks commonly persist for years and decades to come. Just like the West Point parents who heard the same worn

out, sugarcoated advice, “It’s over, you should just move on,” a mother with two of her four daughters sexually abused, both having suffered from chlamydia answered:

Three weeks ago, our youngest daughter was having nightmares and our other daughter was closing out the whole world, going to her room and sitting there, with no radio, no TV, no nothing. Tell me it's over.[cxliii]

Aside from West Point and the Presidio, the fact remains that during the 1980’s at least 15 other Army, Navy and Air Force installations in the US (i.e., Fort Dix, Fort Hood, Fort Jackson, Fort Leavenworth, Fort Meade) and abroad (Germany, Panama)[cxliv] [cxlv] - an estimated over 10% of all 300 US military daycares around the world daily taking care of nearly 100,000 young children have had documented cases of ongoing sexual abuse.[cxlvi] This serves as indisputable proof that a systemic, well-oiled global pedophile machine has been operating around the world for numerous decades raping in plain sight with complete impunity. Keep in mind that during this same time period of the 1980’s, pedophile George HW Bush (after Reagan got shot a month into his two terms) acting for all intents and purposes as US president (for three terms) and his CIA were trafficking in kids from Boy’s Town into the White House as well as from Central America using fellow pedophile Father Ritter’s AmeriCares as his “charity” cover while pedophile Father Maciel and his fellow pedo priests were spreading their sinful seeds to every corner of the globe in the name of Satan. In recent decades, the Luciferian grip of ritualized sexual abuse and child sacrifice has only grown far more sophisticated, extensive and profitable perpetrating unthinkable atrocities against children worldwide.

Thirty years later with millions more children since gone missing forever, many having also been brutally defiled by Satan’s grip, with here and now evidence aggressively thrust in our face virtually every single day that child rapists and murderers in high places are still getting away with their sins against humanity, we have finally begun turning the corner exposing these demonic criminals and currently have them on the run. There is no turning back now, we must dig deeper and uncover their filthy truth if we are ever to be able to stop the horrifying abuse and bloody slaughter of our young. For both the millions who have been lost as well as the beautiful children still able to gift us their cherished innocent smiles and joyous laughter living amongst us now, we owe them our fiercely committed protection of

them no matter the cost, to secure justice for all the children through the ages if we as a human species are to ever overcome this despicable blight on humanity committed by an evil few, ultimately to survive and thrive on our only home - our sacred planet earth, so that at long last all children are able to live safely in peace and love the way that God intended.

Deep State Pushback Suppressing Pedophile Evidence – Then and Now

The sociological phenomenon of so called "mass hysteria" generated during the 1980's and 90's, nimbly labeled "satanic panic," is taken up in a *Vox* article from last October,[cxlvii] prompted by the then media "clown scare" coverage[cxlviii] without so much as a mention of Pizzagate that was just taking off on the internet. The hit piece from *Vox* suggests another irrational resurgence of Satan-phobia hitting the USA once again, targeting an anxiety-ridden America, attempting to back up its claim by citing cases from the 1980's of hyper-sensitized parents, therapists, law enforcement, prosecutors and journalists, all putting words in the mouths of the babes, resulting in a rash of false and wildly "bizarre" accusations and convictions, punishing innocent adult victims to decades behind bars.

As another blast from the past reminder, the *Pacific Standard* put out another hit piece in September 2015 also ridiculing the true believers in satanic ritual abuse (SRA), exposing the Satanist fear mongers and "witch hunts" pursuing "imaginary" evil.[cxlix] Another weapon used to scorn and shame the "satanic panic" crowd is a 1980 best seller called *Michelle Remembers* that fueled the decade long "contagion" written by an alleged adult SRA survivor who through four years of therapy and a miscarriage began recovering buried lost memories of her horrified childhood at the hands of Church of Satan followers.[cl] The woman ended up marrying her therapist and together they wrote a book that was later alleged to be debunked as fiction. The *Standard* article's subtitle reads "how quack psychology helped pundits invent satanic panic of the 1980's and 90's." The *Washington Post*, the Jeff Bezos' Mockingbird controlled rag,[cli] the one that hired John Podesta as columnist to spread pedo cover-up lies,[clii] weighed in with a July 2015 headline "how the daycare child abuse hysteria of the 1980s became a witch hunt."[cliii] Again, lame stream media has a job to do, ridicule and demean the labeled "conspiracy theorists" as "nuts" who actually believe that satanic ritual abuse is real.[cliv] Controlling public

opinion and perception is key to keeping the pedo lid sealed tightly from public consciousness and awareness. But even more important is the lame stream task of concealing all evidence of the pedophilia scourge[clv] so long been embedded at the highest reaches of earthly power, protecting the child rapists who not only own and operate MSM but the entire world and the global trafficking rings as well.[clvi]

A quarter century after the McMartin child abuse debacle, the recent *Vox, Standard* and *WaPost* articles cited the infamous case as cornerstone evidence of how "innocent" lives are being ruined when false memories are "manufactured," and how it infamously jumpstarted the 80's "satanic panic." By calculated design, just as the mainstream press made sure to sway and control public opinion during the McMartin investigation and trial, the *Vox, WaPost* and *Standard* treatment of the case make the guilty perpetrators out to be victims, and not the long suffering sodomized children and their families viewed by the perps and their mainstream minions as mere expendables. The hit pieces' central point showcases case after case in a feeble attempt to demonstrate how unjustly blamed "phantom" Satanists that never were ended up causing satanic panic hysteria to spread like wildfire out of control, all designed to condition the public now to summarily dismiss actual cases of ritualized satanic abuse against children as false and untrue. The clear MSM message is that any and all present and future cases that surface [like Pizzagate/PedoGate], claiming children have been ritualistically raped and sacrificed should be taken with a grain of salt and disbelieved as the hyped up consequence of overly-imagined, overly-coached, malleable toddlers and young children who again may well be putting more innocent people behind bars, or so the MSM dogma would have us believe.

So let's take a look at the hard evidence of the 1980's. A scientific study conducted by researchers at the University of New Hampshire analyzed actual data of US daycare facilities during the three year period from January 1983 through December 1985, and concluded that 500-550 reported and substantiated cases of sexual abuse of children at daycare facilities across America were confirmed involving 2,500 victims.[clvii] So in spite of "satanic panic" and media exaggeration and lies, there was more than enough documented hardcore evidence that sexual abuse did in fact

occur during the mid-1980's. And in 13% of these confirmed cases, that's over 70 known child sex abuse cases within just a 3-year period that included "invocation of religious, magical or supernatural symbols of activities," supporting the reality that satanic ritual abuse was and is definitely perpetrated against children. And if it was going on over three decades ago, Satanists are sure as hell still ritualistically torturing, raping and killing today.

But aside from the standard denial publicity, deep state's sinister answer to this "satanic panic" phenomenon went on the offensive and in 1992 delivered the so called "False Memory Syndrome."[clviii] The CIA scientists from their Monarch mind control program quickly crafted a counteroffensive hoax in response to the 80's satanic panic,[clix] in the early 90's elucidating how over-reactive therapists, parents, police and prosecutors were unintentionally, or intentionally, misleading both children and adults into recalling buried lost memories of sexual trauma that never actually occurred, a la the supposed *Michelle Remembers* scenario, resulting in countless innocent caregivers, teachers, parents and otherwise hapless adult victims falsely blamed and imprisoned.

As a licensed therapist in Los Angeles for many years working closely with children, adolescents and young adults who were victims of pedophilia, my own direct experience confirms the empirical research that shows that kids almost never make up sex abuse from purely overactive imaginations. That said, there are occasional cases of misguided therapists who have overly embraced the recovered repressed memory bandwagon that has harmed clients, families and the innocent accused, digging up false memories from long lost childhood. But compared to the hundreds of thousands of cases involving memories of very real substantiated sex abuse, the "false memory" cases are dwarfed. I found that one pendulum-swinging bandwagon simply replacing another does far more harm when memories of real abuse are customarily discarded as fake. Obviously memories of sexual abuse, incest, pedophilia, use of hypnotherapy for ascertaining the truth are all far too complex to allow biased, extremist positions to interfere, prejudge or sway perceptions either way as they invariably cloud accurate assessment, clinical diagnosis and discernment of truth. And regardless of statutes of limitation, the profound implications and consequences of false

memories and false accusations should never be taken lightly nor be based on preconceived notions or prejudices.

But when memories of sexual abuse either recent or long past are real and accurate, they too should never be flippantly dismissed based on any preconceived biases. This allows guilty child rapists to go free, condemning true victims to undeserved punishment for life by both the offender and offending system. To gain a more fully educated perspective on this global pedophilia epidemic, a reminder again of a few cold hard facts are in order here. By nature, pedophilia crimes are among the most compulsive and addictive, and extremely difficult to effectively treat psychologically as the recidivism rates tend to be off the charts. Child rapists will generally continue to rape until they're eventually caught and physically isolated and removed from children. Studies have shown that the average pedophile will victimize children 260 times during **his** lifetime ("his" being 96% male), and 90% of convicted pedophiles will become repeat offenders. In fact over half of convicted child sex offenders are back in prison within the first year after release and less than one in four remain out of prison after two years. [clx] So allowing child rapists to go free literally means hundreds more children are being harmed by the same offender. And with just 1-10% of child molestation even being reported to authorities, pedophiles are allowed to strike again and again before their horrendous crimes ever get reported much less result in conviction and imprisonment.

Though the majority of victims of child sexual abuse do not later become offenders, a portion of them do.[clxi] The disturbing consequence of continuing to protect offending pedophiles combined with systemic failure to protect children translates into the global epidemic only growing larger today. And over time, with multiple generations of victims potentially becoming future child rapists, the current epidemic exponentially expands accordingly. With generational ritualized abuse perpetrated and passed down by Illuminati families, further exacerbated by covert partnership with CIA-military MK Ultra/Monarch programs, the cycle of child sexual abuse becomes exponentially self-replicating. The 73.8 million children (17 and younger) in the US[clxii] and 1.9 billion kids in this world today (14 and younger)[clxiii] remain unprotected by the elitist system that shields those pedophiles in power from any and all consequences.

Compounding this children-at-risk problem, out of the near half million registered child sex offenders living amongst the US population, 9 out of 10 child sexual predators remain unregistered and still at large.[clxiv] Additionally, over a dozen years ago then founding president of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children Ernie Allen stated on national TV that:

An estimated 80 to 100,000 of them [registered sex offenders] *are missing. They're supposed to be registered, but we don't know where they are and we don't know where they're living.*[clxv]

What we do know is that 12 years later a lot more offenders are currently missing from the registered rolls and that child rapists most often rape again, so with that many dangerous molesters on the loose, thousands of more children are being sexually assaulted by registered child predators. And again, that's not even counting the powerful pedos who have all along customarily lived above the law. That's why it's so crucially imperative that this blight on humanity finally be properly addressed and no longer conveniently swept under the rug, pretending it's not really happening or it's simply too ugly and awful to deal with and face. Looking the other way or remaining ignorant is anything but bliss, and only adds to this gargantuan problem, permitting it to spread further like the diabolical cancer it is.

Though valid in limited cases, the strategic broad stroke brush behind promoting False Memory Syndrome, calculatingly put forth by an impeccably credentialed foundation of covert CIA mind control scientists as "ideal" pushback authorities designated to impede and squelch evidence of pedophilia and Satanism, unfortunately achieved the overall desired effect, muddying up the waters, making victims' claims - both young and old - far more suspect, automatically less credible and much more arduous to prove in a court of law.[clxvi] As a consequence, countless guilty child rapists have used this get-out-of-jail card as a successful legal defense strategy and thereby manage to escape justice. The CIA's counteroffensive intended to thwart "satanic panic" from spreading worked like a charm to protect pedophiles and child sex slave rings, effectively subverting and covering up the very real satanic ritual abuse in the 1990's that undercover has been flourishing to this day, by simply dismissing the very real satanic ritual abuse as overreaching, hyped up "satanic panic" based on false memory.

Prominent APA member since 1973 and notable psychologist Elizabeth Loftus, who serves on the advisory board of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation,[clxvii] the proven CIA front,[clxviii] a couple decades ago was brought up on charges of willful deception and unethical conduct before the APA ethics board prior to Loftus' APA resignation a month after two women filed complaints against her.[clxix] According to APA by-laws, this was a clear violation as the APA ethics committee stipulates that complaints filed while an APA membership is still active ensures that any existing claims against them will be reviewed. Yet the APA committee chairperson tasked with reviewing the complaints happened to be a fellow expert co-witness at the time testifying for the same defense team representing an accused abuser in a repressed memory case, which is also a clear conflict of interest. So even the APA "ethics" committee actions proved unethical, especially when the committee quickly refused to investigate already filed charges. Plaintiffs in the two repressed memory cases where Loftus had been witness and later wrote in publications misstatements about the two lawsuits were the same two women who later felt compelled to register ethics complaints about Loftus. In a *Psychology Today* interview, Elizabeth Loftus chose to pontificate distorted, disparaging remarks against the two women who in a court of law had successfully proven their cases against incest abusing parents. As a research psychologist never having any clinical experience treating sexual trauma victims, Loftus overstepped her boundaries, deceitfully coming off sour grapes after her testimony in both cases had failed to either disprove the veracity of the victims' abuse memories or win over either court. Loftus' black and white position that all repressed memories are suspect, unreliable and to be disbelieved is simply wrong as each case needs to be judged on its own merit.

A closer look at this CIA front organization – the False Memory Syndrome Foundation (FMSF) – has founding members themselves as pedophiles and CIA MK Ultra mind control research scientists.[clxx] And with CIA tightly controlling the Mockingbird press to this day, it has wielded phenomenal power over both America's media and the court system to minimize public awareness of satanic ritual pedophilia and its extensive worldwide trafficking rings, all part of the insulated, protective apparatchik long in

place, as yet more child predators guarding the henhouse. An article from the Columbia Journalism Review two decades ago states:

Rarely has such a strange and little-understood organization had such a profound effect on media coverage of such a controversial matter. The [False Memory Syndrome] foundation is an aggressive, well-financed PR machine adept at manipulating the press, harassing its critics, and mobilizing a diverse army of psychiatrists, outspoken academics, expert defense witnesses, litigious lawyers, Freud bashers, critics of psychotherapy, and devastated parents.[clxxi]

The FMSF founder, Ralph Underwager, as an admitted pedophile proclaimed in an interview that it is "God's Will" that adults partake in sex with children.[clxxii] The former Lutheran minister was forced to resign in 1993. Before his downfall, he was so esteemed in the courtroom defending those accused of pedophilia that Woody Allen's attorneys employed Underwager to testify on Allen's behalf when actress Mia Farrow, Allen's common law wife at the time, accused the director of raping their 7-year old adopted daughter Dylan Farrow, who later in her own words publicly outed Woody Allen as a sexual pedo predator.[clxxiii]

Then there's the scandal exposing FMSF executive directors, psychologists Peter and Pamela Freyd. Their daughter Jennifer went public years later disclosing that her alcoholic pedophile father sexually molested her.[clxxiv] Peter Freyd was then defended by his wife who attempted to sabotage their daughter's career as a psychology professor in the 1980's. Despite this despicable truth, these pedophiles hiding behind their "scientific" façade and credentials as "expert witnesses," have committed irreparable harm to thousands of actual child abuse victims in courts of law when their charges and testimony fell on deaf ears and legions of perps like Woody Allen have never brought to justice.

From the late great investigative reporter and author David McGowan comes his 2004 seminal breakthrough *Programmed to Kill: The Politics of Serial Murder*:

It should come as no surprise, then, that long-time CIA and intelligence complex operatives turn up on the FMSF Advisory Board. Perhaps the most public member has been Dr. Louis Jolyon "Jolly" West, a legendary figure

in CIA mind control circles operating out of UCLA. Another is Dr. Martin Orne, an authority on torture who currently works at the University of Pennsylvania's Experimental Psychiatry Lab. Still another false memory luminary is Margaret Singer, professor emeritus at the University of California-Berkeley.[clxxv]

Thus as Pedophile Empire gatekeepers, the CIA controlling both mainstream media and America's court system functions to protect the powers-that-shouldn't-be, helping to spread their sex trafficking tentacle reach to every corner of the globe. A November 1987 *San Francisco Chronicle* article covering the Presidio scandal noted that San Francisco police intelligence officer and nationally recognized cult expert Sandi Gallant specified that at least 60-70 "solid" cases of satanic ritual sexual abuse existed nationwide at that time.[clxxvi] From that same article another expert, clinical psychologist Catherine Gould, who counseled dozens of children claiming they'd been ritualistically abused, is quoted, "Independently, the victims are describing incredibly similar circumstances." In stark contrast to the power establishment's false reality dutifully promoted by MSM's "satanic panic" and FMSF, totally denying the existence of child raping, sacrificing Satanists, a growing consensus of actual legal, medical and psychological professionals working directly with victimized children from around the world have maintained that thousands of children and adult accounts gathered from multiple continents all corroborate to a stunning degree the same basic Satanism practices that have survived since Babylonian times.

Therefore, it is more than predictable that the MSM truth suppressing machine would drag out its old 1980's "satanic panic" vintage tagline as renewed defense against last October's incriminating *WikiLeaks'* dump of Podesta emails[clxxvii] prompting thousands of internet citizen sleuths to jump on the pedo-trail, piecing together dozens of circumstantial clues to the Pizzagate story,[clxxviii] linking both Podesta brothers, both Clintons, Obama, the DNC, the Seth Rich murder[clxxix] and of course Comet Ping Pong pizzeria to the satanic worshipping Washington DC branch of the global child sex trafficking network. To head the citizen journalists off at the pass, the shrewdly calculated strategy of concealing pedophilia operations by waging a widespread disinformation media campaign[clxxx] and reintroducing

dismissive, negative buzzword labels like “satanic panic” is reminiscent of another earlier CIA fabrication, branding those daring to challenge and debunk deep state’s official false narrative lies, starting with the JFK assassination cover-up, as tin foil hat wearing “conspiracy theorists.”[clxxxi]

But with a vast majority of Americans now fully convinced that mainstream news is completely “fake stream news,” with near zero credibility,[clxxxii] over time their “conspiracy nut” label has worn mighty thin and fast becoming null and void. Same with their “Russians did it” meme.[clxxxiii] In spite of the facts, it hasn’t stopped deceivers desperate to withhold their massive child raping operations from the public into utilizing their “fake news” label as weaponized censorship to feebly defend themselves. Thanks in large part to the internet, as pedophile Hillary[clxxxiv] admits, her pedo establishment is “losing the information war.”[clxxxv] Hence, its truth silencing agenda.

What’s conspicuously absent from the one-sided MSM hit pieces are the actual cases where Satanists have in fact committed horrific violent sexual crimes against small children. In addition to the already cited mid-1980’s study, just to further prove the point, scores of confirmed documented convictions in US criminal cases throughout the 1980’s and 90’s alone involving satanic ritual abuse have been compiled on one website.[clxxxvi] But by select omission, the MSM propaganda articles are purposely misleading, remiss in their gross failure to acknowledge the very sobering, disturbing reality that satanic cults and networks are operating worldwide,[clxxxvii] [clxxxviii] abducting, harming and murdering kids, cutting them up,[clxxxix] drinking their blood, eating their flesh,[cxc] and ritualistically burning young victims alive on satanic altars,[cxci] just as their ancient forebears practiced millenniums ago before the same child sacrificing god Moloch.[cxcii] After all, it’s not like Moloch worshipping satanic secret societies ever went away.[cxciii] Today they’re more apparent than ever. All through the ages, Satanic worshipping pedophiles never ceased committing vile crimes. Right at this very moment, at the top of the predator food chain, they’re still getting away with ritualized torture, rape and murder of our children.

Unspeakable crimes involving the near 1 million US children and 8 million kids globally gone missing each year is happening at the astounding rate of every four seconds, every single day 24/7,[cxciv] just to feed the insatiable

appetite lust of the demonic forces wreaking ever-more havoc on this planet in these increasingly dark, turbulent times. But according to today's demonically controlled MSM lie machine, fully complicit in covering up the widespread egregious atrocities, PedoGate's merely the figment of a bunch of whacked out conspiracy nuts' imaginations. But from the avalanche of confirmed evidence,[cxcv] we now absolutely know that's not true.

Because six oligarchs are in charge of every aspect of the corporate controlled media,[cxcvi] a cultivated, programmed amnesic short attention span is exactly what the pedophiles who run this world are counting on - out of sight, out of mind, especially in the wake of the PedoGate floodgate. Suppressing the news that an unprecedented number of pedophile arrests and trafficking rings have been busted in 2017 just since Donald Trump's become president is part of the elite's hidden agenda to keep pedophilia out of public awareness at all cost. The planetary controllers have never wagged their dog tail so hard, using every sleight of hand diversion, chicanery, fakery and false flag deception, like the recent Charlottesville fiasco promoting race war [again],[cxcvii] or Europe's ongoing Gladio-like terrorism,[cxcviii] or the WWIII ultimatums in response to North Korean missile launches,[cxcix] and the virulently engineered killer hurricanes attacking America and Caribbean,[cc] using anything and everything in their formidable arsenal to divert and distract the public eye away from the elephant in the global room - the elite's child rape trafficking rings exposed like never before. From the Vatican[cci] to Iceland,[ccii] pedophiles stay in the daily headlines, and the Illuminati emperors are without their clothes, having been caught in the criminal act, bare-boned and grotesquely naked, after centuries of uninterrupted defiling of childhood innocence, the panicking, demonic, subhuman cockroaches are desperately on the run now.

To counterpoint and negate the emerging Pizzagate turned PedoGate scandal, irresponsible, blatant falsehoods and denials typify the MSM spin factory working overtime to crank out propaganda like last October's *Vox* article.[cciii] Bottom line, in case after case a consistent widespread pattern of sexual abuse and cover-up graphically illustrates the official policy of the US government/military to look the other way as standard operating procedure, while criminally committing obstruction of justice to ensure that

rampant torture, rape and murder of innocent children stretching to every corner of the earth continue ad nauseam. With those running this deadly freak show members of the same Satan worshipping, child sacrificing tribe, their crime cabal system's been meticulously set up so that the same pedo club foxes are always in charge "guarding" the pedo club henhouses.[cciv] Satanists have strategically stacked the deck, infiltrating and saturating the communications media, child welfare, education, religion, law enforcement, the courts and political system from the global to the national, down to state, county and local municipal levels, all making sure that the elite's mass consumption of young flesh and blood is secretly kept business as usual. But those days are forever gone now. The cat has been let out of the bag and there's no turning back. The people are finally finding out the sick truth and the pedophiles ruling this world are finally now in the process of going down. But frantically engineering world war and imploding the global economy, in desperate self-defense, they're determined to strike first and take us all down. It's now do or die time on planet earth.

Sadly there is plenty more disgusting evidence of rampant pedophilia within the military ranks yet to be addressed in coming chapters. For many decades raping children is common amongst members of the US armed forces, as well as private military contractors[ccv] and the United Nations' so called "peacekeeping" forces deployed around the world.[ccvi] In all these settings and domains, both domestic and abroad, the so called "security forces" that are supposed to be protecting the people are abusing them, and granted carte blanche immunity by child raping superiors in their chain of command. Their role is hugely critical in global human trafficking. Hence, rampant worldwide sex crimes allow our most vulnerable population to be repeatedly preyed upon, always avoiding arrest and prosecution due to the same systemic, blanket-wide policy of complicity and criminal protection from the scum atop the power pyramid, globally operating extensive, interlocking child sex slave trafficking rings with total impunity. But "times are a-changing" as the original troubadour who made his own Faustian deal with the devil once admitted on *60 Minutes*.[ccvii]

The next chapter analyzes the CIA and military intelligence role in the Empire's MK Ultra Monarch mind control programming generations of super soldier assassins, sex slaves, and spies deploying ritual sexual abuse,

torture and sacrifice of children on a massive systemic globalized scale. Pedophile Lt. Col. Michael Aquino as a satanic mind control programmer and career psychological warfare officer again plays a key, front and center role in this demonic matrix.

---

[i] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[ii] Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Horowitz and Jason Zengerle, "The 50 Most Powerful People in Washington," *GQ Magazine*, 2012, https://www.gq.com/gallery/50-most-powerful-people-in-washington-dc.

[iii] Cecilia Kang, "Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child Trafficking," *The New York Times*, November 21, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/21/technology/fact-check-this-pizzeria-is-not-a-child-trafficking-site.html.

[iv] "'Pizzagate' Shows how Fake News Hurts Real People," *The Washington Post*, November 25, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/pizzagate-shows-how-fake-news-hurts-real-people/2016/11/25/d9ee0590-b0f9-11e6-840f-e3ebab6bcdd3_story.html?utm_term=.a98040db6df2.

[v] John Woodrow Cox, Marc Fisher and Peter Hermann, "Pizzagate: From Rumor, to Hashtag, to Gunfire in D.C.," *The Washington Post*, December 6, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/pizzagate-from-rumor-to-hashtag-to-gunfire-in-dc/2016/12/06/4c7def50-bbd4-11e6-94ac-3d324840106c_story.html?utm_term=.d6a9dcf0dd98.

[vi] "Alex Jones Apologizes to James Alefantis (Pizzagate)," *Alex Jones Show*, YouTube video, 5:43, posted on March 26, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfuRSJgi0NQ.

[vii] "The Podesta Emails; Part One," *WikiLeaks*, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/press-release.

[viii] "Massive Repository of Indisputable PizzaGate Evidence," *The Millennium Report*, December 3, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/massive-repository-of-indisputable-pizzagate-evidence/.

[ix] Raha Naddaf and Greg Veis, "The 50 Most Powerful People in D.C.," *GQ*, August 8, 2007, https://www.gq.com/story/fifty-most-powerful-dc-washington-political-aides-journalists.

[x] Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Horowitz and Jason Zengerle, https://www.gq.com/story/fifty-most-powerful-dc-washington-political-aides-journalists.

[xi] Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Horowitz and Jason Zengerle, https://www.gq.com/gallery/50-most-powerful-people-in-washington-dc#49.

[xii] Ben Nuckols, "Conspiracy Theorists: 'Pizzagate' just a False Flag," *Associated Press*, December 9, 2016, https://apnews.com/a959c054e4d349a08ea40ed32e0a7c65/Conspiracy-theorists:-'Pizzagate'-shooting-just-a-false-flag.

[xiii] Joachim Hagopian, "Was the Pizzagate Almost Shooting a Deep State False Flag? If Not, it sure was Conveniently Used to further Demonize Alt News as 'Fake News,'" *sott.net*, December 6, 2016,

https://www.sott.net/article/335872-Was-the-Pizzagate-almost-shooting-a-deep-state-false-flag-If-not-it-sure-was-conveniently-used-to-further-demonize-alt-media-and-fake-news.

[xiv] Dave Hodges, "Insiders Warn of More False Flags to Confiscate Guns," *Activist Post*, December 28, 2012, https://www.activistpost.com/2012/12/insiders-warn-of-more-false-flags-to.html.

[xv] Tyler Durden, "Obama Quietly Signs the 'Countering Disinformation and Propaganda Act' into Law," *Zero Hedge*, December 26, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-24/.

[xvi] Joachim Hagopian, "'Politically Correct': The War on Free Speech, Free Press, Free Internet and the Truth. What is the Endgame?" *Global Research*, July 26, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/politically-correct-the-war-on-free-speech-free-press-free-internet-and-the-truth-what-is-the-endgame/5552146.

[xvii] Robert Epstein, "The New Censorship: How did Google Become the Internet Censor and Master Manipulator, Blocking Access to Millions of Websites?" *U.S. New & World Report*, June 22, 2016, https://www.usnews.com/opinion/articles/2016-06-22/google-is-the-worlds-biggest-censor-and-its-power-must-be-regulated.

[xviii] Jeff John Roberts, "A Look at Government Censorship in the Age of Facebook," *Fortune*, May 2, 2017, http://fortune.com/2017/05/02/censorship-facebook-tufekci/.

[xix] Kalev Leetaru, "How Twitter's New Censorship Tools are the Pandora's Box Moving Us towards the End of free Speech," *Forbes*, February 17, 2017, https://www.forbes.com/sites/kalevleetaru/2017/02/17/how-twitters-new-censorship-tools-are-the-pandoras-box-moving-us-towards-the-end-of-free-speech/#75e4cbbcc1e4.

[xx] Tyler Durden, "YouTube has Quietly Begun Censoring Journalists who Criticize Government," *Zero Hedge*, September 15, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-09-15/youtube-has-quietly-begun-censoring-journalists-who-criticize-government.

[xxi] Arjun Walia, "Declassified CIA Documents Show Agency's Control over Mainstream Media and Academia," *Collective Evolution*, May 11, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/05/11/declassified-cia-documents-shows-agencies-control-over-mainstream-media-academia/.

[xxii] James F. Tracey, "The CIA and the Media – 50 Facts the World Needs to Know," Global Research, December 1, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cia-and-the-media-50-facts-the-world-needs-to-know/5471956.

[xxiii] Tyler Durden, "Top German Journalist Admits Mainstream Media is Completely Fake: 'We All Lie for the CIA'" *Zero Hedge*, March 28, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-03-28/top-german-journalist-admits-mainstream-media-completely-fake-we-all-lie-cia.

[xxiv] Wes E. Messamore, "25 Fake News Stories from the Mainstream Media," *Independent Voter Network*, November 21, 2016, https://ivn.us/2016/11/21/25-fake-news-stories-mainstream-media/.

[xxv] Jonathan Easley, "Poll: Majority Says Mainstream Media Publishes Fake News," *The Hill*, May 24, 2017, http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/334897-poll-majority-says-mainstream-media-publishes-fake-news.

[xxvi] Daniel Newton, "Top Journalist: One Third of Government are Involved in Satanic Pedophile Rings," *Neon Nettles*, August 3, 2017, http://www.neonnettles.com/features/1092-top-journalist-one-3rd-of-government-are-involved-in-satanic-pedophile-rings.

[xxvii] Edward Morgan, "'CIA and Mossad behind Washington DC Pedophile Ring' - Department of Homeland Security Insider," *Prepare for Change*, February 20, 2017, http://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/20/cia-and-mossad-behind-washington-dc-pedophile-ring-department-of-homeland-security-insider/.

[xxviii] Relampago Furioso, "Is Genocide on the Elite Agenda?" *returnofkings.com* (a blog site), February 21, 2017, http://www.returnofkings.com/115243/is-genocide-on-the-elite-agenda.

[xxix] Sinead O'Carroll, "Claims Police Protected High-Profile Figures by Covering up Child Sex Abuse," *The Journal.ie*, March 16, 2015, http://www.thejournal.ie/child-abuse-cover-up-1995756-Mar2015/.
[xxx] Nico Hines, "How Thatcher's Government Covered up VIP Pedophile Ring," *The Daily Beast*, March 6, 2015, http://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring.
[xxxi] James Corbett, "Pedophiles in Politics: An Open Source Investigation," *The Corbett Report*, January 11, 2015, https://www.corbettreport.com/pedophiles-in-politics-an-open-source-investigation/.
[xxxii] Alex Constantine, "McMartin Preschool Revisited," *Virtual Government – CIA Mind Control Operations in America*, (Port Townsend, Washington: Feral House Publications, 1997) p. 45-48, McMartin Preschool Case – What Really Happened and the Coverup," *ritualabuse.us*, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/.
[xxxiii] Robert Reinhold, "The Longest Trial – A Post Mortem; Collapse of Child Abuse Case: So much Agony for so Little," *The New York Times*, January 24, 1990, http://www.nytimes.com/1990/01/24/us/longest-trial-post-mortem-collapse-child-abuse-case-so-much-agony-for-so-little.html?pagewanted=all.
[xxxiv] Alex Constantine, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/.
[xxxv] Joyce Millman, "'Indictment' Handles McMartin Case with Hands of Stone," *SG Gate*, May 19, 1995, http://www.sfgate.com/news/article/.
[xxxvi] Paul and Shirley Eberle, The Politics of Child Abuse (Fort Lee, New Jersey: Lyle Stuart, 1986), https://www.amazon.com/Politics-Child-Abuse-Paul-Eberle/dp/0818404159.
[xxxvii] Alan Dreyfus, "The Pedophiles of Washington DC," *1776 Again*, August 6, 2015, http://www.1776again.com/2015/08/06/the-pedophiles-of-washington-dc/.
[xxxviii] Alex Constantine, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/.
[xxxix] Ross Cheit, "Unlearned Lessons of the McMartin Preschool Case," *The Witch Hunt Narrative*, March 31, 2014, https://blogs.brown.edu/rcheit/2014/03/31/unlearned-lessons-of-the-mcmartin-preschool-case/.
[xl] Alex Constantine, "McMartin Preschool Revisited," *educate-yourself.org*, 1996, http://educate-yourself.org/tg/mcmartinpreschoolrevisited1996.shtml.
[xli] Joachim Hagopian, *Don't Let the Bastards Getcha Down*, unpublished manuscript, 2012, http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/prologue.htm.
[xlii] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.
[xliii] Duha, "Giuliani: Child Molestation Case Skeleton in his Closet," *Daily Kos*, November 2, 2007, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2007/11/1/404584/-.
[xliv] Robert D. McFadden, "Allegations of Child Abuse at West Point Center," *The New York Times*, September 24, 1984, http://www.nytimes.com/1984/09/24/nyregion/allegations-of-child-abuse-studied-at-west-pt-center.html.
[xlv] Linda Goldston, "Army of the Night," *San Jose Mercury News*, July 24, 1988, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[xlvi] Gregory K. Beale, "Why is the Number of the Beast 666?" *The Gospel Coalition*, February 11, 2015, https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/article/why-is-the-number-of-the-beast-666.
[xlvii] Robert D. McFadden, http://www.nytimes.com/1984/09/24/nyregion/allegations-of-child-abuse-studied-at-west-pt-center.html.
[xlviii] Duha, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2007/11/1/404584/-.
[xlix] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, "A Legacy of Pain: Settlement Doesn't Ease Abused Children's Fears," Middleton, NY *Times Herald Record*, June 11, 1991, from "Day Care and Child Abuse Cases," *ritualabuse.us*, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[l] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[li] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[lii] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[liii] Duha, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2007/11/1/404584/-.
[liv] Kevin Barrett, "CNN's Smerconish Threatens Giuliani over '9/11 Inside Job,'" *Veterans Today*, August 23, 2016, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/08/23/smerc911/.
[lv] Avni Patel and Brian Ross, "Giuliani Defends, Employs Priest Accused of Molesting Teens," *ABC News*, October 23, 2007, http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/story?id=3753385&page=1.
[lvi] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[lvii] "No Cases to be Filed in Abuse Complaints," *The New York Times*, October 25, 1985, http://www.nytimes.com/1985/10/25/nyregion/no-cases-to-be-filed-in-abuse-complaints.html.
[lviii] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[lix] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[lx] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[lxi] Laura K. Kerr, "Is it Possible to Recover from Rape and Sexual Abuse? Yes and No," *laurakkerr.com* (a blog site), https://www.laurakkerr.com/2014/11/23/recover-rape-and-sexual-abuse/.
[lxii] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[lxiii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxiv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxv] "Sixth US Army, 1946-1980," www.franciscodacosta.com/articles/media/SixthArmy.pdf
[lxvi] "Presidio of San Francisco: History and Culture," *NPS.gov*, National Park Service, https://www.nps.gov/prsf/learn/historyculture/index.htm.
[lxvii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://ww

w.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxviii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxix] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxx] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxxi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxxii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxxiii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[lxxiv] Nick Turse, "A My Lai a Month," *The Nation*, November 13, 2008, https://www.thenation.com/article/my-lai-month/.
[lxxv] Trent Angers, "Nixon and the My Lai Massacre Coverup," *New York Post*, March 15, 2014, http://nypost.com/2014/03/15/richard-nixon-and-the-my-lai-massacre-coverup/.
[lxxvi] John G. Messerly, "Yes, America is Descending in Totalitarianism," *Institute for Ethics and Emerging Technologies*, January 8, 2017, https://ieet.org/index.php/IEET2/more/Messerly20170108.
[lxxvii] David Vine, "The United States Probably has more Foreign Military Bases than any other People, Nation or Empire in History," *The Nation*, September 14, 2015, https://www.thenation.com/article/the-united-states-probably-has-more-foreign-military-bases-than-any-other-people-nation-or-empire-in-history/.
[lxxviii] "United States: Address Role of US Military in Fueling Global Trafficking," *Equality Now*, https://www.equalitynow.org/action-alerts/united-states-address-role-us-military-fueling-global-sex-trafficking.
[lxxix] Baher Kamal, "Sexual Slavery, that Big Business," *Wall Street International Magazine*, March 28, 2017, https://wsimag.com/economy-and-politics/24602-sexual-slavery-that-big-business.
[lxxx] "Trafficking in Persons," *United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime*, http://www.unodc.org/unodc/data-and-analysis/glotip.html.
[lxxxi] Namita Bhandare, "Trafficking is the Fastest Growing Black Market Trade and it's all around us," *Hindustan Times*, December 2, 2016, http://www.hindustantimes.com/columns/trafficking-is-the-fastest-growing-black-market-trade-and-it-s-all-around-us/story-lfLzW7pRpmEwqrU7RPjuPJ.html.
[lxxxii] Karin Lehnardt, "56 Little Known Facts about Human Trafficking," *factretriever.com*, https://www.factretriever.com/human-trafficking-facts.
[lxxxiii] Jeff Desjardins, "Nearly 200,000 US Troops are Currently Deployed around the World – Here's Where," *Business Insider*, March 20, 2017, http://www.businessinsider.com/us-military-personnel-deployments-by-country-2017-3?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.

[lxxxiv] David Vine, https://www.thenation.com/article/the-united-states-probably-has-more-foreign-military-bases-than-any-other-people-nation-or-empire-in-history/.
[lxxxv] Helmut Lammer, "New Evidence of Military Involvement in Abductions," *rense.com*, http://rense.com/ufo/newevabduct.htm.
[lxxxvi] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of Project MK Ultra-Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *bibliotecapleyades.com*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[lxxxvii] William H. Kennedy, *Satanic Crime: A Threat in the New Millennium* (Morrisville, North Carolina: Lulu Enterprises, Inc., 2006) p. 10, http://studylib.net/doc/8344721/satanic-crime--a-threat-in-the-new-millennium.
[lxxxviii] Paul Buchheit, "The Vicious Cycle of Disdain for Poor Americans," *truth-out.org*, May 15, 2017, http://truth-out.org/buzzflash/commentary/the-vicious-cycle-of-disdain-for-poor-americans.
[lxxxix] Kyle Olson, "Hillary Threw Americans into 'Bucket of Losers' in Wall Street Speech," *The American Mirror*, October 7, 2016, http://www.theamericanmirror.com/wall-street-speech-hillary-threw-americans-bucket-losers/.
[xc] Wesman Todd Shaw, "Henry Kissinger – Architect of the New World Order," *bibliotecapleyades.com*, November 12, 2012, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_kissinger04.htm.
[xci] R.J. Rummel, *Death by Government* (New Brunswick, New Jersey: Transaction Publishers, 1994), https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/NOTE1.HTM.
[xcii] Robert Zubrin, "The Population Control Holocaust," *The New Atlantis*, Number 35, Spring 2012, pp. 33-54., http://www.thenewatlantis.com/publications/the-population-control-holocaust.
[xciii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[xciv] "Army will Close Child-Care Center," *Associated Press/The New York Times*, November 16, 1987, http://www.nytimes.com/1987/11/16/us/army-will-close-child-care-center.html.
[xcv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[xcvi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[xcvii] Linda Goldston, "Presidio Child Abuse Figure Dies of AIDS," *San Jose Mercury News*, January 5, 1990, http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article/gary_hambright.html.
[xcviii] Linda Goldston, http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article/gary_hambright.html.
[xcix] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[c] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[ci] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[ciii] "Army will Close Child-Care Center," http://www.nytimes.com/1987/11/16/us/army-will-close-child-care-center.html.
[civ] "Army will Close Child-Care Center," http://www.nytimes.com/1987/11/16/us/army-will-close-child-care-center.html.
[cv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cvi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cvii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cviii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cix] Copy of San Francisco Police Department Incident Report, August 13-14, 1987, http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino05.htm.
[cx] Dave McGowan, "The Pedophocracy, Part III: Lt. Col. Michael Aquino and the Presidio Child Development Center," August 2001, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.
[cxi] Jeffrey Steinberg, "Satanic Subversion of the U.S. Military," *Executive Intelligence Review*, July 2, 1999, http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html.
[cxii] Jeffrey Steinberg, http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html.
[cxiii] Jeffrey Steinberg, http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html.
[cxiv] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.
[cxv] Michael A. Aquino, "Aquino Email Correspondence," January 18, 1999-August 7, 1999, *outpost-of-freedom.com*, http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino04.htm.
[cxvi] Alexander Cockburn and Jeffrey St. Clair, *Whiteout: The CIA, Drugs and the Press* (New York: Verso Books, 1998), p. 1-28, http://www.nytimes.com/books/first/c/cockburn-white.html.
[cxvii] Charlene Fassa, "Webb 'Suicide' Looking more like Murder," *rense.com*, December 19, 2004, http://www.rense.com/general60/move.htm.
[cxviii] Greg Grandin, "'The New York Times' Wants Gary Webb to Stay Dead," *The Nation*, October 10, 2014, https://www.thenation.com/article/new-york-times-wants-gary-webb-stay-dead/.
[cxix] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[cxx] Jorge Salazar, "George H.W. Bush: A Pedophile Sex Ring Leader," *Independence Day*, January 19, 2015, http://www.independenceday.pro/george-h-w-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.
[cxxi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cxxii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cxxiii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cxxiv] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.
[cxxv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cxxvi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cxxvii] "Judiciary Mourns Passing of William W. Schwarzer, Distinguished Judge of the Northern District of California," United States Court for the Ninth Circuit, Public Information Office, February 1, 2017, cdn.ca9.uscourts.gov/datastore/ce9/2017/02/01/Schwarz...
[cxxviii] "Leslie Lynch King, Jr. (later known as Gerald R. Ford)," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/ford1.html.
[cxxix] "S.F. Presidio Abuse Case Falls Apart," *Associated Press/Los Angeles Times*, February 18, 1988, http://articles.latimes.com/1988-02-18/news/mn-43705_1_child-molestation-charge.
[cxxx] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.
[cxxxi] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.
[cxxxii] Michael Aquino and Ted Gunderson interviewed by Geraldo Rivera on *Geraldo Rivera Show,* 1987, YouTube video, 7:06, posted on September 28, 2008, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0muY2VmyDPI.
[cxxxiii] Michael Aquino interviewed by Oprah Winfrey on *Oprah Winfrey Show*, 1988, YouTube video, 7:01, posted on September 17, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4NmN_or-ASU&t=46s.
[cxxxiv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cxxxv] Alex Constantine, "Michael Aquino Revisited," *aconstantineblacklist.blogspot* (an online blog site), August 21, 2007, http://aconstantineblacklist.blogspot.co.id/2007/08/michael-aquino-revisited-was-he-guilty.html.
[cxxxvi] "Michael A. Aquino, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. Michael P.W. Stone, Secretary of the Army, Defendant-Appellee, 957 F.2d 139 (4th Circuit 1992)," *Justia US Law*, http://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/957/139/2044/.
[cxxxvii] "U.S. Army's Memorandum in Support of Defendant's Motion for Judgment of the Record," http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino02.htm.
[cxxxviii] Anthony Forwood, "The 'Conspiracy' against Michael Aquino – Satanic Pedophile," *Exposing the Truth* (an online blog site), February 11, 2014, http://exposinginfragard.blogspot.co.id/2014/02/the-case-against-michael-aquino-satanic.html.

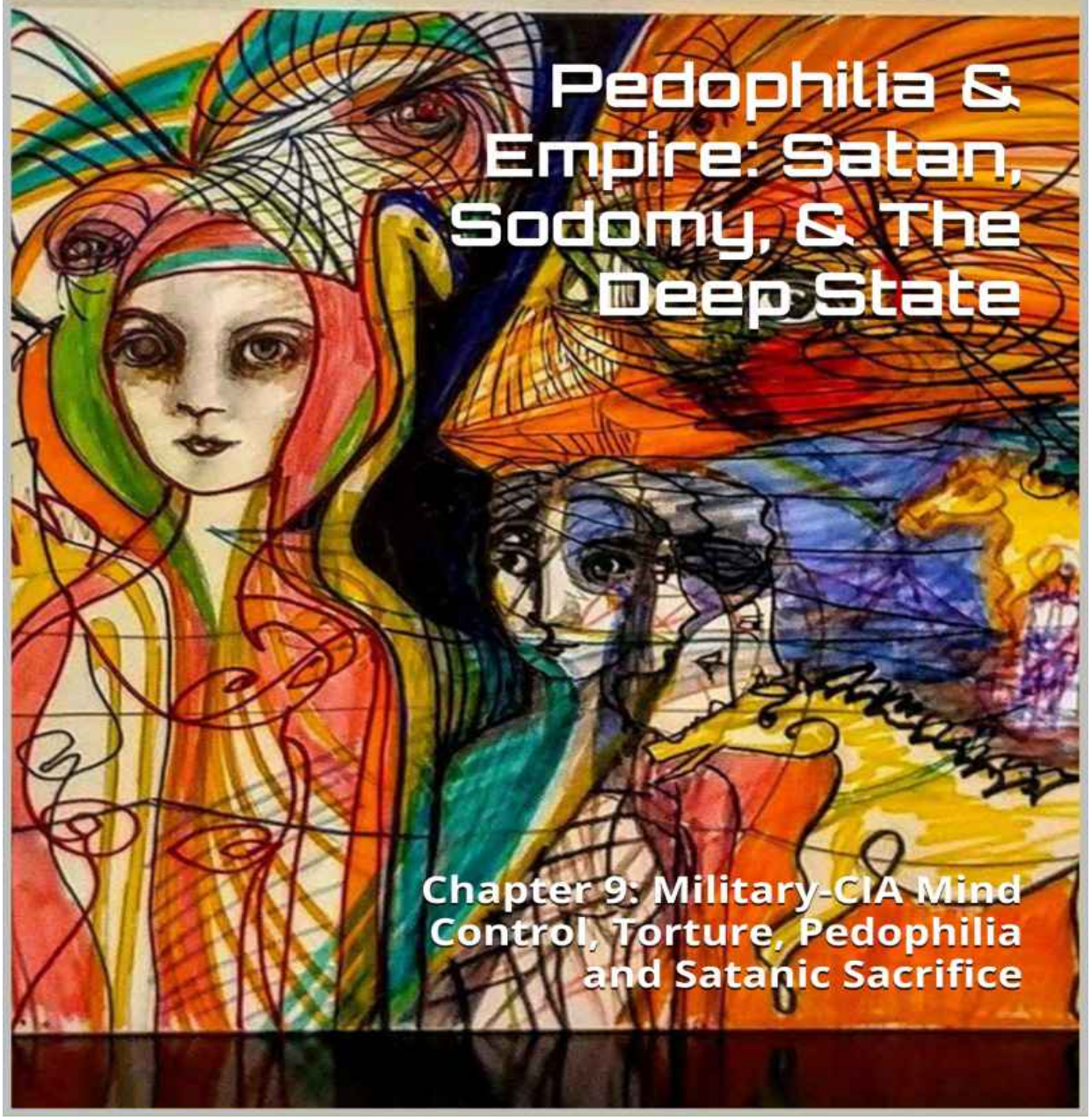
[cxxxix] "Michael A. Aquino, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. Michael P.W. Stone, Secretary of the Army, Defendant-Appellee, 957 F.2d 139 (4th Circuit 1992)," *Justia US Law*, http://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/957/139/2044/.
[cxl] Michael Aquino, "The 1986-87 Presidio 'Satanic Ritual Abuse' Events," September 17, 2008, https://xeper.org/maquino/nm/PSFSummary.pdf
[cxli] Michael Aquino, *Extreme Prejudice: The Presidio "Satanic Abuse" Scam* (CreateSpace Independent Publishing, 2014), https://www.amazon.com/Extreme-Prejudice-Presidio-Satanic-Abuse/dp/1500159247.
[cxlii] Elisabeth Sylvia Heidi Mundorf, "Child Abuse Survivors' Experience of Self over the Course of Emotion Focused Therapy for Trauma: A Qualitative Analysis," University of Windsor PhD. Dissertation, 2013, scholar.uwindsor.ca/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=5948&...
[cxliii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.
[cxliv] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.
[cxlv] Paul Szoldra, "FBI Launches Investigation into Alleged Child Sexual Abuse at Fort Meade Army Base," Business Insider, November 8, 2013, http://www.businessinsider.com/fort-meade-child-abuse-investigation-2013-11?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.
[cxlvi] "Army will Close Child-Care Center," http://www.nytimes.com/1987/11/16/us/army-will-close-child-care-center.html
[cxlvii] Aja Romano, "The History of Satanic Panic in the US – and why it's not over yet," *Vox*, October 30, 2016, https://www.vox.com/2016/10/30/13413864/satanic-panic-ritual-abuse-history-explained.
[cxlviii] Bess Lovejoy, "What do the Scary Clowns Want?" The New York Times, October 15, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/opinion/sunday/what-do-the-scary-clowns-want.html?_r=0.
[cxlix] Dan Shewan, "Conviction of Things not Seen: The Uniquely American Myth of Satanic Cults," *Pacific Standard*, September 8, 2015, https://psmag.com/social-justice/make-a-cross-with-your-fingers-its-the-satanic-panic.
[cl] Lawrence Pazder and Michelle Smith, *Michelle Remembers* (New York: Pocket Books, 1980), https://www.amazon.com/Michelle-Remembers-Smith/dp/0671694332.
[cli] Carey Wedler, "The CIA, Washington Post, and Russia: What You're not being Told," Zero Hedge, December 20, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-20/cia-washington-post-and-russia-what-youre-not-being-told.
[clii] Lily Dane, "WaPo Hires John Podesta as a Columnist, Flushing Last Remaining Credibility down the Toilet," *Activist Post*, February 28, 2017, https://www.activistpost.com/2017/02/wapo-hires-john-podesta-columnist-flushing-last-remaining-credibility-toilet.html.
[cliii] Maura Casey, "How the Daycare Child Abuse Hysteria of the 1980s Became a Witch Hunt," *Washington Post*, July 31, 2015, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/a-modern-witch-hunt/2015/07/31/057effd8-2f1a-11e5-8353-1215475949f4_story.html?utm_term=.b70793ae73ab.
[cliv] Ben Nuckols, "Conspiracy Threorists: 'Pizzagate' just a False Flag," *Associated Press*, December 9, 2016, https://apnews.com/a959c054e4d349a08ea40ed32e0a7c65/conspiracy-theorists-pizzagate-shooting-just-false-flag.
[clv] Liz Crokin, "Why the MSM is Ignoring Trump's Sex Trafficking Busts," *Townhall*, February 25, 2017, https://townhall.com/columnists/lizcrokin/2017/02/25/why-the-msm-is-ignoring-trumps-sex-trafficking-busts-n2290379.

[clvi] Joachim Hagopian, "PedoGate Update: The Global Elite's Pedophile Empire is Crumbling – But will it ever Crash?" *sott.net*, March 21, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.
[clvii] David Finkelhor and Linda Meyer Williams, "Sexual Abuse in Daycare: A National Study," University of New Hampshire Family Research Laboratory, March 1988, https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/Digitization/113095NC...
[clviii] False Memory Syndrome Foundation website, http://www.fmsfonline.org/index.php.
[clix] Alex Constantine, "The False Memory Hoax," *educate-yourself.org*, January 1996, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/falsememoryhoax1996.shtml.
[clx] "Statistics Child Molesters," Yellow Dyno Protecting Children from Child Predators website, http://yellodyno.com/Statistics/statistics_child_molester.html.
[clxi] Kelly Richards, "Misperceptions about Child Sex Offenders," *Trends and Issues in Crime and Criminal Justice*, No. 429, September 2011, http://www.aic.gov.au/publications/current%20series/tandi/421-440/tandi429.html.
[clxii] Forum on Child and Family Statistics website, *childstats.gov*, https://www.childstats.gov/americaschildren/tables/pop1.asp.
[clxiii] "The World has Reached Peak Number of Children," *gapminder.org*, http://www.gapminder.org/news/world-peak-number-of-children-is-now/.
[clxiv] "The National Sex Offender Registry," Child Rescue Network website, http://childrescuenetwork.org/know-the-facts/the-national-sex-offender-registry/.
[clxv] Chris Hawke, "'Jessica's Law' Eyes Sex Offenders," *CBS news*, March 31, 2005, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jessicas-law-eyes-sex-offenders/.
[clxvi] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.
[clxvii] "Elizabeth Loftus," Wikipedia, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Loftus.
[clxviii] Alex Constantine, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/falsememoryhoax1996.shtml.
[clxix] Alex Constantine, "APA Fraud: Ethics Complaints Filed Against Elizabeth Loftus, Board Member of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation, a CIA Mind Control/Pedophile Front," *Constantine Report*, January-February 1996, http://www.constantinereport.com/ethics-complaints-filed-against-elizabeth-loftus-board-member-of-the-false-memory-syndrome-foundation-a-cia-mind-controlpedophile-front/.
[clxx] "Six Case Studies that Point to Massive Pedophilia Rings at the Highest Levels of Power," *thelastamericanvagabond.com* (a blog site), November 11, 2016, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/outside-the-box/six-case-studies-massive-child-pedophilia-ring-highest-power-levels/.
[clxxi] Mike Stanton, "U-Turn on Memory Lane," *Columbia Journalism Review*, July-August 1997, http://web.archive.org/web/20071216011151/http:/backissues.cjrarchives.org/year/97/4/memory.asp.
[clxxii] "A Brief Overview of the Founding Members of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation," *bibliotecapleyades.com*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock04a.htm.
[clxxiii] Nicholas Kristof, "Dylan Farrow's Story," *The New York Times*, February 1, 2014, https://www.nytimes.com/2014/02/02/opinion/sunday/kristof-dylan-farrows-story.html.
[clxxiv] "A Brief Overview of the Founding Members of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock04a.htm.
[clxxv] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[clxxvi] Edward W. Lempinen, "Satanism Linked To Scores of U.S. Child Abuse Cases," *San Francisco Chronicle*, posted on *Ritual Abuse Pages*, "Day Care and Child Abuse Cases," https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.
[clxxvii] "The Podesta Emails," https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/.
[clxxviii] Yoichi Shimatsu, "PizzaGate is a Giant Step for Investigative Journalism – Part 1," *State of the Nation*, December 17, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=60696.
[clxxix] Tyler Durden, "Murdered DNC Staffer Seth Rich Shared 44,053 Democrat Emails with WikiLeaks: Report," *Zero Hedge*, May 16, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-16/.
[clxxx] Ellen Lacter, "Common Forms of Misinformation and Tactics of Disinformation about Psychotherapy for Trauma Originating in Ritual Abuse and Mind Control," *childabusedata.blogspot* (an online blog site), February 10, 2016, http://childabusedata.blogspot.co.id/2016/02/common-forms-of-misinformation-and.html.
[clxxxi] George Washington, "In 1967, the CIA Created the Label 'Conspiracy Theorists'... to Attack Anyone who Challenges the "Official" Narrative," *Zero Hedge*, February 23, 2015, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-02-23/1967-he-cia-created-phrase-conspiracy-theorists-and-ways-attack-anyone-who-challenge.
[clxxxii] Jonathan Easley, http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/334897-poll-majority-says-mainstream-media-publishes-fake-news.
[clxxxiii] William Binney and Ray McGovern, "More Holes in Russia-gate Narrative," *Consortium News*, September 20, 2017, https://consortiumnews.com/2017/09/20/more-holes-in-russia-gate-narrative/.
[clxxxiv] "Dr. Steve Pieczenik – Hillary Clinton May Face Charges in Pedophilia Ring," *The Still Report* 1313, YouTube video, 5:49, posted on November 3, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KPiJdATpEaM.
[clxxxv] "Hillary Clinton: The US is Losing 'an Information War,'" *The Daily Conversation*, YouTube video, 1:11, posted on March 3, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m1p-E2xmpjA.
[clxxxvi] Karen Curio Jones, "Satanism and Ritual Abuse Archive," *konformist.com* (an online blog site), 2000, http://www.konformist.com/vault/sra.htm.
[clxxxvii] Preston James, "Australian 60 Minutes Exposed the Worldwide Satanic Pedophile Network," *Veterans Today*, November 13, 2016, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/11/13/australian-60-minutes-exposed-the-worldwide-satanic-pedophile-network/.
[clxxxviii] "Spies, Lords and Predators," *Australian 60 Minutes*, YouTube video, 53:17, posted on March 17, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bezVbPCK5Q8.
[clxxxix] Henry Makow, "Hillary Clinton is a Satanist – Illuminati Defector," *henrymakow.com*, March 4, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/illuminati_defector_mary_anne.html.
[cxc] "Mainstream Media Exposed its own Cannibalism… and more," *Covert Geopolitics*, March 13, 2017, https://geopolitics.co/2017/03/13/mainstream-media-exposed-its-own-cannibalism/.
[cxci] David Icke, *The Biggest Secret* (Ryde, England: Bridge of Love Publications, 1999), Chapter 15, "Satan's Children," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/c/biggest_secret_15.html.
[cxcii] Joachim Hagopian, "Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children: From Antiquity to Today," *The Millennium Report*, April 28, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.
[cxciii] Katherine Frisk, "The United States of America is a Satanist Country," *Veterans Today*, March 29, 2016, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/03/29/the-united-states-of-america-is-a-satanist-country/.
[cxciv] Karin Lehnardt, https://www.factretriever.com/missing-people-facts.

[cxcv] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.
[cxcvi] Ashley Lutz, "These 6 Corporations Control 90% of the Media in America," *Business Insider*, June 14, 2012, http://www.businessinsider.com/these-6-corporations-control-90-of-the-media-in-america-2012-6?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.
[cxcvii] "Charlottesville: The Race War Agenda is gaining Steam," *The Vigilant Citizen*, August 14, 2017, https://vigilantcommunity.com/views/there-is-a-race-wars-agenda-and-it-is-gaining-steam/.
[cxcviii] Shawn Helton, "Shades of Gladio? London Attacker 'Known' to MI5 – Police Terror Drill Days Before," *21st Century Wire*, March 24, 2017, http://21stcenturywire.com/2017/03/24/shades-of-gladio-london-attacker-known-to-mi5-police-terror-drill-days-before/.
[cxcix] Gregory Elich, "Trump's War on the North Korean People," *Counter Punch*, September 19, 2017, https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/09/19/trumps-war-on-the-north-korean-people/.
[cc] Dane Wigington, "Controlling Hurricanes: Harvey, Irma, and now Jose?" GeoEngineering Watch, September 11, 2017, http://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/controlling-hurricanes-harvey-irma-and-now-jose/.
[cci] Leo Zagami, "High Ranking Vatican Priest Accused of Pedophilia in Washington DC," *leozagami.com* (an online blog site), September 15, 2017, http://leozagami.com/2017/09/15/high-ranking-vatican-priest-accused-of-pedophilia-in-washington-dc/.
[ccii] Amanda Erickson, "How a Convicted Pedophile Brought down Iceland's Government," *The Washington Post*, September 16, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/worldviews/wp/2017/09/16/how-a-convicted-pedophile-brought-down-icelands-government/?utm_term=.db7eb99f495d.
[cciii] Aja Romano, https://www.vox.com/2016/10/30/13413864/satanic-panic-ritual-abuse-history-explained.
[cciv] F. William Engdahl, "Foxes Guard Facebook Henhouse," *New Eastern Outlook*, December 22, 2016, https://journal-neo.org/2016/12/22/foxes-guard-facebook-henhouse/.
[ccv] Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson, "Dyncorp and Halliburton Sex Slave Scandal won't go away," *prisonplanet.com*, January 1, 2006, https://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/january2006/010106sexslavescandal.htm.
[ccvi] Alex Newman, "CFR: To Deal with Child Raping UN Troops, UN Needs more Power," *The New American*, September 9, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/africa/item/21544-cfr-to-deal-with-child-raping-un-troops-un-needs-more-power.
[ccvii] Bob Dylan interviewed by Ed Bradley, *CBS 60 Minutes*, "Bob Dylan Admits he Sold his soul to the Devil," YouTube video, 0:41, posted on December 16, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ftdeb4ejQSg.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 9: Military-CIA Mind Control, Torture, Pedophilia and Satanic Sacrifice

Chapter 9: Military-CIA Mind Control, Torture, Pedophilia and Satanic Sacrifice

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Scratch the surface history of US military intelligence and CIA covert operations to their so called black projects and pedophilia rears its ugly head at every turn. But it wasn't until the 1970's that their grotesque human rights violations were unveiled in a book authored by State Department insider John Marks called *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control* based on then recent declassified CIA documents.[1] Other disturbing, firsthand accounts emerged with CIA whistleblowers Vincent Marchetti and Philip Agee[2] in combination with sobering revelations arising from the Senate Church Committee investigating CIA improprieties and overreaches.[3] Because so much of the CIA's dubious atrocities committed around the world have already been covered extensively elsewhere,[4] the briefest chronology of the infamous intelligence agency should suffice here.

Typically any national leader in this world who wants to do right by his or her people and be independent of America's raping and pillaging by the likes of parasitic World Bank and IMF loans[5] along with invading Western multinational corporate giants is targeted by the CIA for subversion and insurrection by CIA-paid and trained opposition, and removed from power by coup, assassination and most often replaced by CIA backed military dictatorships.[6] This horrific pattern across the globe is history endlessly repeated. US Empire has overthrown scores of sovereign governments[7] and against all international law imposed its imperialistic death grip on virtually every country on this planet. Only two nations on this earth are still holdouts refusing to succumb to the Rothschild central banking cabal[8] - Iran[9] and North Korea.[10] No surprise they're both targeted as longtime US enemies that Empire's constantly threatened to bomb into oblivion, which would be the second time for North Korea.[11] [12] Now you understand why. This telling fact speaks volumes, revealing everything you

need to know about New World Disorder and the CIA's primary function to bring it about.

The fact that the Rothschild cartel maintains central banks in every country on earth but two, means that it controls or minimally partners with all other nations including both Russian and Chinese oligarchs, dispelling the entire myth of the West versus East dichotomy. Despite the brainwash since World War II that the Russians are eternal enemies of the United States and Europe,[13] the ultimate truth is the New World Order encompasses Illuminati elite busily pushing Oz-like levers of control from behind both the Western and Eastern "Curtain." These artificial political divisions have always been conveniently manufactured false props promoting two "opposing" ideologies along political-military lines (i.e., Western "free enterprise" "democracies" vs. Eastern "Communist" "totalitarian dictatorships"). The reality is these two opposite systems never existed beyond the abstract and are largely homogenized into one and the same, run by the same global elite. The elitist power structure owning and controlling our planet transcends arbitrary geographical borders, making this so called West vs. East factionalism into two enemy camps forever implanted in our brains pure bullshit, perpetrated by the same usual suspect - the Luciferian, war making, pedophilic elite just to keep ongoing "order out of chaos" tensions alive and well. After all, the masses are far more easily manipulated and controlled when indoctrinated into always fearing and hating the vilified "bogeyman."[14] The same can be said for "Islam" being the Christian enemy. From the get-go Middle Eastern "terrorists" were secretly created and supported by the Western elite.[15] All our so called enemies are fabricated inventions of the planetary controllers to propagate their endless war of terror in order to keep their polarized, divided and conquered world into fixed enemy camps fighting each other.[16] We've all been lied to for a very long time.

But rather than focus on the elite's international destabilization agenda as a prerequisite to tyranny of a one world government, this chapter will examine in detail the US government's trauma-induced mind control program that regularly involves sodomizing, sacrificing, abducting and trafficking children globally. The CIA has been deployed chiefly as a private clandestine army for Luciferian worshipping planetary controllers,

i.e., the owners of the world's private central banking system, largest transnational corporations, and through bribery and blackmail, virtually all the national governments.[17] [18] And from the CIA's genesis in 1947 to the present, it has exclusively served the interests of its masters - the ruling elite.

There are critics of the US intelligence community that refer to it as the US president's private army.[19] But because so much of both its CIA and military operations have been conducted in sealed tight secrecy with absolute zero oversight, knowledge or control from either the president or Congress,[20] that view is inaccurate. Though black budget operations appear to be run by an independent rogue force, in reality they're merely a controlled manifestation of the hidden satanic hand that rules this world.

Take for instance the highly controversial Majestic-12(also called MJ-12, MAJI, the Majority Agency for Joint Intelligence[21]), the government inner circle created by a President Truman executive order in 1947 after the UFO Roswell crash in order to oversee all top secret space phenomena that includes extraterrestrials and black ops programs.[22] Formed on the heels of the 1947 National Security Act that spawned the CIA, MJ-12 was comprised of a dozen exclusive members, half from top government intelligence and the military, and half from the scientific community. Near a half century apart, two powerful Washington insiders, both MJ members, were likely assassinated for the very same reason - daring to defy MJ-12 secrecy by allegedly pushing too hard on ET disclosure - Secretary of Defense James Forrestal in 1949[23] and former CIA director William Colby in 1996.[24] [25] As early as 1954, MJ-12 began excluding even President Eisenhower from this ultra-secret intel loop.[26] And in his 1961 presidential farewell address, recognizing the growing danger posed by an unchecked military industrial complex, Eisenhower warned America of its grave threat to our future liberties.[27] Unfortunately Americans neither paid heed to Ike's warning nor three months later his successor's prophetic revelation exposing the shadow government[28] that soon enough murdered him,[29] leaving the perps free to usher in Washington's increasing lack of transparency, perpetual state of war and the methodical rollout of their burgeoning New World Order.[30]

Bottom line, for centuries Illuminati bloodline rulers[31] behind the British-American Empire (after all, the US is still a British colony[32]) have been funding both sides to virtually every war, conflict and revolution they instigate,[33] insidiously promoting an ideology of cultural Marxism and anti-free market monopolism,[34] while secretly financing and supporting history's biggest genocidal offenders - Lenin,[35] Stalin,[36] Hitler,[37] Mao,[38] along with smaller scale tyrants - the Shah of Iran,[39] Pol Pot,[40] Muammar Gaddafi,[41] Saddam Hussein,[42] Manuel Noriega[43] and Augusto Pinochet.[44]

Historically, the Council on Foreign Relations as the elite's US foreign policy gatekeeper exercises far more authority over the CIA than the selected figurehead sitting in the White House.[45] In fact, along with the CFR, all the secret societies mentioned in previous chapters - the Anglo-American Pilgrims Society,[46] Skull and Bones,[47] the Jesuit Order, the Malta Knights, Freemasons,[48] Trilateral Commission,[49] Bilderbergers[50] and the entire Illuminati network[51] all work fiendishly together issuing marching orders to the CIA, Mossad and MI6 to wage their fascist global war against democracy, freedom, peace, truth and justice. One cursory look at the CIA's beginning and subsequent track record more than proves it.

Again the CIA was formed in 1947 directly evolving out of World War II's Office of Strategic Services (OSS). What does it tell you when the OSS head "Wild Bill" Donovan and first CIA Director Allen Dulles arranged to protect thousands of Nazi war criminals from all accountability,[52] and with help from the Malta Knights provided our supposed enemy with new personal identities along with high paying jobs heading up America's most top secret agencies? Through Operation Paperclip, they secretly relocated up to 5,000 scientists and engineers from Germany to America as spoils of war in competition "against" secretly funded US cold war enemy the Soviet Union.[53] As the longest running CIA director ever, American traitor Dulles was fired by JFK who had vowed to abolish the agency[54] only to have Dulles since become the prime suspect in JFK's assassination.[55] It's also been determined that 9,000 high ranking Nazi war criminals were also safely transported to South American destinations in Brazil, Argentina and Chile.[56] Through joint CIA-Vatican ratlines extending from the Old to New Worlds, thousands of Nazi criminals were illegally relocated and secretly

granted safe haven to escape justice. So with a grand entrance like that, who needs enemies when the CIA already established itself as one to the American people?

So right out starting gate, the CIA has always maintained nefarious intentions. Instead of fulfilling its designated purpose for even existing - serving as an information gathering source to ostensibly benefit the security of all Americans[57] (which it intentionally and consistently has failed [58]), US intelligence services have brutally acted as the world's fascist destabilizer for the ruling elite, promoting worldwide confrontation, conflict and war. To everyone else's detriment over the last seven decades, the CIA has only profited the military industrial complex and the banksters, subversively fomenting nonstop coups and wars. Additionally, as an integral part of the current deep state quagmire and diabolical swamp[59] that Donald Trump was expressly mandated by vote to drain,[60] US intelligence not only continues controlling both news media[61] [62] and film industry[63] as key sources of now legalized mass propaganda,[64] it also regularly orchestrates US state sponsored terrorism[65] [66] against American citizens on US soil.[67] [68] No wonder the war hero president Eisenhower fatefully warned us of our dire future while his predecessor Harry S. Truman who originally signed off establishing the Central Intelligence Agency lived to regret it, confiding in his biographer Merle Miller in the early 1970's:

I think [the creation of the CIA] was a mistake. And if I'd known what was going to happen, I never would have done it.[69]

Yet another brave one of its own, as agency Angola station chief in the 1970's, John Stockwell is the highest ranking whistleblower to go public before Congress with CIA secret war crimes that he estimated back in 1987 to be the murder of 6 million Third World citizens.[70] Stockwell summarized his former company's M.O. this way:

It is the function of the CIA to keep the world unstable, and to propagandize and teach the American people to hate, so we will let the establishment spend any amount of money on arms.[71]

Speaking of hate, during WWII Nazi doctors had already been experimenting extensively with mind control research at the concentration camps testing barbiturates and mescaline.[72] Even prior to the close of the

Second World War, the US busily had designs to harness German scientific "talent" committing the most despicable human atrocities, shielding Nazi criminals from Nuremberg trials by granting them long term job security while placing them in charge of America's nuclear and aerospace industries as well as covert federal black operations research and criminal programs. [73]

The most infamous, sadistic Nazi doctor of them all, Dr. Josef Mengele, the "Angel of Death," who killed thousands at Auschwitz as part of his diabolical experiments,[74] underwent a series of colorful name changes concealing his true identity, from Dr. Black[75] to Dr. Green to Dr. Greenbaum,[76] while developing the most heinous methods in North America for brutally stealing young innocents' minds and souls. Mengele was granted a free pass via the Nazi-CIA ratline to travel at will globally to multiple locations in South America, the United States and even to old stomping grounds in Europe. Using a dozen or so furnished aliases, the antithesis of the good doctor was repeatedly sighted and continued maintaining contact with MK survivors from across the US and Canada, stretching incredibly to Vietnam and Russia.[77] Even his home addresses in Sao Paulo, Brazil and New York State, 30 miles north of the Big Apple were known. Yet for more than three decades, the Angel of Death "mysteriously" evaded capture, no doubt with lots of help from his friends in high places, protecting him well into his golden years, until 1979 when he allegedly suffered a stroke while swimming at a Brazilian resort and drowned.[78] On at least two occasions Israeli intelligence had tracked Mengele down, but "oddly enough" each time the head of Mossad ordered his field agents to drop the case.[79]

Another evil mad scientist credited as the architect of the MK Ultra and Project Monarch mind control programs begun by Dulles in April 1953 was Dr. Sidney Gottlieb.[80] Like Mengele, this monster was also responsible for a number of innocent people's deaths. Slipping LSD into the drinks of unsuspecting human guinea pigs was his specialty among others. In 1952 an American in Paris, not Gene Kelly, but a year after that film's release a 22-year old artist named Stanley Glickman whose Canadian girlfriend was away sat alone at a café when he was invited across the street to join a group of Americans. These straight-laced acquaintances shared

conservative views that the liberal-minded artist objected to, and an argument ensued. Just as the annoyed Glickman was ready to leave, the American with a club foot insisted he buy a peace offering drink to make amends for the heated irritation that had just erupted. By the time club foot returned, he'd already spiked the drink with LSD. And within minutes the life of the promising young artist was spinning out of control.

Stanley never painted again, suffered from hallucinations, was given electroshock, and ended up telling his girlfriend to leave him rather than be dragged down by his derailed, highly troubled life.[81] Extremely strong circumstantial evidence indicated that the club footed poisoner was Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, a relatively young psychiatrist at the time who within a year would be authorized by the CIA head to officially abuse hundreds if not thousands more unsuspecting victims like Glickman in their MK Ultra drug experimentation. Proving that crime does pay [as long as you're connected], within no time at all Gottlieb was running the MK Ultra program for the next 22 years, ruining millions more lives. A sad postscript to the former artist in Paris, upon learning years later that it was the CIA that drugged him and sent him spiraling, through family and a friend's support, Glickman ultimately sought legal representation, especially when he learned that the MK program architect was the club footed culprit who gave him the drink that ruined his life.[82] The evidence against Gottlieb and the government was overwhelming. But then Stanley's health rapidly deteriorated and at 62 he died in 1992. His family pursued his case against the government, but to no avail. Yep, national security always protects the guilty at the expense of the rest of us.

Yet another hapless victim whose life was tragically ruined by Sidney Gottlieb was germ warfare researcher Frank Olson.[83] The 43-year old civilian Army and CIA employee was attending a company function at a Maryland retreat in 1953 when Dr. Gottlieb provided Olson and four other employees his favorite icebreaker, LSD cocktails. Twenty minutes later just as the psychedelic effects set in, they were informed that they were experiencing an acid trip. Understandably upset, Olson left the gathering a forever changed man. Shortly after the incident, he threatened to quit over the deceptive harm Gottlieb had caused him. The CIA sent him to see a psychiatrist in New York City and while staying overnight in his hotel

room, just nine days after the hallucinogen altered his mind, he allegedly jumped out of a 13 story window to his death. Calling it a suicide and claiming that a company colleague actually witnessed Olson jump out the window, the CIA explained away Olson's ill-fated end as a sudden onset of suicidal symptoms related to severe depression. Olson's 38-year old widowed wife, left alone to raise their three small children under 10, had no other choice but to reluctantly accept this cruel outcome.

But during the post-Watergate Church Committee hearings two decades later, the family learned that the CIA had unethically given LSD to Frank Olson just days before his suspicious death. Despite the CIA still insisting Olson suicided, the pedophile US president at the time, Gerald Ford,[84] and his pedophile CIA director George HW Bush,[85] both steeped in mind control criminality and satanic sex abuse, decided buying off the family with a $750,000 hush funded bribe would be their best damage control option.[86]

Nearly a quarter century after Olson's death, testifying before Congress in 1977, Gottlieb was still justifying his despicably monstrous behavior evoking "national security" as his entitlement:

Harsh as it may sound in retrospect, it was felt that in an issue where national survival might be concerned, such a procedure and such a risk was a reasonable one to take.[87]

Then in the 1990's a couple decades after that slap-in-the-face lie, Frank's son had his father's body exhumed and learned that blunt force head trauma prior to his fall was what likely caused his father's death,[88] thus confirming either way, that Gottlieb and his CIA in fact killed Frank Olson. With Richard Helms ensuring that the CIA's most self-incriminating evidence was destroyed by 1973 in order to eliminate all liability and blowback, as always the agency's countless murders and abuse were conveniently swept under the rug and covered up.

Projects Bluebird, Artichoke and MK Ultra were early highly illegal, secret forerunners to the Monarch program that PSYOPS expert Michael Aquino and his contemporaries inherited in the late 1960's and massaged with their own demented technological innovations. Artichoke lives on today at Guantanamo and hundreds of illegal secret CIA black site "enhanced"

torture chambers around the world still using “truth drugs” and sensory overload.[89] These programs from the 1950’s were guilty of misusing LSD and other drugs to exploit and abuse thousands of nonconsenting US adults and children as human guinea pigs, including unsuspecting bar patrons, hooker-lured johns[90] as well as tapping an unlimited supply source of US military personnel, prison inmates and public health populations (with a racist proclivity for victimizing people of color), vulnerable foreign nationals and captured foreign spies throughout North America, Europe and Far East settings.[91] So a longstanding pattern’s been in place - the same planetary rulers that secretly finance and support the biggest murderers in human history (Hitler, Stalin and Mao) also sponsor Nazi satanic ritual abuse and mind control experimentation on hapless American citizens.

Of course using fellow human beings in the name of “science” as convenient guinea pigs is nothing new. Minus legal consent, the same evil perpetrators were infecting poor black sharecroppers in Alabama with lethal doses of syphilis for four decades straight in the disgraceful Tuskegee experiment, doing the same with Guatemalans in the 1940’s,[92] using racist eugenics laws to force sterilization on thousands of unsuspecting Puerto Rican, Native American and African American and incarcerated women even recently in California,[93] the Army maliciously releasing cancer-causing radioactive gas clouds from black neighborhood rooftops in St. Louis in the mid-1950’s,[94] and for decades testing above ground atomic weapons, willfully harming both the native populations in the South Pacific Marshall Islands[95] as well as Americans downwind from sites in Nevada and Utah.[96] In September 1950 when I was a six month old baby living at Mare Island naval base, a stone’s throw from San Francisco, from Frisco Bay a Mare Island US Navy vessel sprayed biological warfare microbes into the air just to see how a million of us residents would react.[97] Time and time again, the US government premeditatedly harms its own citizens, killing thousands in the process, yet obviously doesn’t give a shit. The list of coldblooded murderous atrocities the racist elite has egregiously perpetrated on us so called “inferior” expendables, has been without limit, conscience or consequence. That pathetic and sad reality must change.

Meanwhile, today’s daily dose ingesting fluoride,[98] vaccines,[99] GMO[100] processed “dead” food[101] and geoengineering metals raining down[102] on

dangerously toxic, morbidly obese, unhealthy Americans[103] is no different. From the get-go the elite's known it's harming the masses. By design, the planetary controllers want us dying slow profitable deaths for the ghastly bloated, Rockefeller monopolized US healthcare industry[104] comprising 18% of America's total GDP (one and a half times more expensive than the world's runner-up the Netherlands).[105] The globalists' current depopulation agenda has 90-95% of us humans targeted for extermination within the next several years.[106]

As an additional component of this diabolical endgame agenda, innocent victims of US state sponsored domestic and foreign terrorism are increasing.[107] The latest staged mass casualty event in Las Vegas on October 1st, allegedly the deadliest shooting spree on US soil in American history (58 dead and near 500 injured),[108] [109] [110] surpassing last year's record-breaker the Orlando false flag,[111] provides skyrocketing proof the globalists are fast and furiously unleashing their WMD arsenal - a soft and hard kill combo[112] - on earth's current population, maniacally causing the planet's sixth mass life extinction,[113] and the earth's first known anthropomorphically caused extinction. Seemingly, the behind-the-scenes puppet master controllers are both homicidal and suicidal.

As the elite's foot soldiers and executioners, the FBI, CIA and military intelligence are the behind-the-scenes engineers and handlers of so much of this senseless carnage.[114] From the globalist POV, mass firearm possession in America as a constitutional Second Amendment right is what's holding up the formal rollout of the long plotted one world government tyranny. So their Hegelian "problem-reaction-solution" formula[115] comes in the form of "too many guns causing too much gun violence," so naturally deep state's ultimate solution is gun control leading to enforced confiscation. In nations where strict gun control laws have been enacted, England, Ireland, Canada and Australia, the homicide rates actually increased immediately afterwards and then generally flatten out, indicating a resounding failure to reduce rates of gun violence.[116] [117] America's problem isn't so much easy access to guns as our culture is so thoroughly saturated, conditioned, desensitized and mind controlled into accepting violence and war as a viable normative option. The elite's longtime willful sociocultural engineering through 24/7

mass media propaganda manipulating and programming Americans towards conflict and violence poses the far bigger problem.[118]

History has shown disastrous consequences when guns have been banned altogether. Immediately preceding every single genocide from the last century, the offending national governments passed laws outlawing gun ownership amongst the soon-to-be targeted genocidal populations.[119] As a result, in Turkey during WWI, one third of all Armenians, a million and a half, were massacred.[120] After 1929 when guns were banned in the Soviet Union, 40 million fellow Russians were purged by dictator Josef Stalin. Up to 13 million Jews, Poles, dissidents and homosexuals were rounded up and murdered by Nazis during the half dozen years following Germany's 1938 gun law confiscation. After gun control was established in China in 1935, up to 60 million dissidents were exterminated by Communist Mao Zedong. [121] The same dire outcomes were repeated in Guatemala after 1964, Uganda after 1970, Cambodia during the mid-1970's, and in 1994 Rwanda.

Further effects of the depopulation agenda involve manufacturing the recent weaponized superstorm hurricanes through Tesla scalar technology destroying our ionosphere while attacking large population centers across America and the Caribbean.[122] [123] Harvey, Irma and Maria arrived also as the vengeful response aimed against Trump for derailing the elite's coveted UN Paris Agreement[124] based on the fake science hoax of a manmade carbon footprint.[125] Recently the globalists are facing defeat on multiple fronts, and with pedophilia its Achilles heel refusing to go away, their proxy war ally ISIS getting wiped out in the Middle East,[126] the Brexit and Catalan vote for independence as prelude to EU's disintegration,[127] [128] with each passing day now the ruling Satanists are growing more desperate and frantic to retain control over both their false narratives and crumbling power, so we're witnessing an aggressive full scale genocide attack against humanity, marking virtually all of us for earthly extinction.

But back to how we got here to this cataclysmic precipice, and the CIA's contributing role with its black operations timeline, specifically the infamous MK Ultra program's early 1950's arrival. MK was bent on honing CIA's clandestine skills collecting research on drug experimentation, working early with Big Pharma to test LSD and a number of other "truth enhancing," mind control substances;[129] also "refining" its massive

behavior modification agenda through barbaric torture methods that include sexual trauma, system and sensory overload techniques such as sleep deprivation, exhaustion, isolation, starvation, altered pain thresholds, persuasion, humiliation, use of electroshock, lobotomies, and inducing sickness under deplorable inhumane conditions that violate all international and Geneva convention rules and laws.[130] In recent years a multiplicity of these sick variations of hi-tech torture methods have been developed and put to use all over the world.[131] This has been permitted because back in the early 1950's the precedent was set. The CIA and military intelligence made a secret pact with the US Department of Justice allowing free reign in moral turpitude regarding use of unethical, illegal standards in its human guinea pig experimentation.[132] And ever since it's been lawless gangbusters on steroids.[133]

Thus from the get-go, black ops was born in "shady deal" secrecy that over time has only grown exponentially shadier and darker with little to no oversight or control from any branch of government. This rogue element operating within the US shadow government with zero accountability enjoys complete impunity and concealment.[134] It generates a vast, bottomless pit of funding wealth from various highly illegal, highly lucrative criminal enterprises – international drug trafficking from the 1940's to the present,[135] [136] global child sex slave trafficking,[137] arms trafficking[138] and money laundering. And that's not even counting our hard earned tax dollars brazenly allocated for annual misuse against our self-interests nor the $8.5 trillion the never audited Pentagon has failed to account for.[139]

The British-American Empire originally operating through the East India Company has been history's biggest international drug peddler for a bunch of centuries now starting with 18th century Asian opium trade.[140] The British financed its colonial rule over India through the heroin trade exporting opium from India to China, igniting the Opium Wars of the 19th century that devastated China.[141] And now under similar circumstances, the phony pretext of a war on terror rambles on for 16 years in Afghanistan as American history's longest running, no-win-by-designed war, US Empire is still exploiting the ravaged nation (known as the graveyard of empires) for its bountiful record opium harvest[142] and precious mineral extraction.[143]

From one century to the next, Anglo American predators remain an imperialistic drug pushing fixture.

With the CIA-military intelligence-Pentagon operating out of Washington, the Malta-Jesuit-Vatican out of Rome, and the central banking launderers out of the City of London,[144] the controllers' current international crime cabal is the #1 drug pusher, the #1 illicit arms smuggler, the #1 baby sodomizer/trafficker and, with Israel's assistance, the #1 human organ-bone marrow harvester on this planet.[145] These are the simple lowdown facts that confirm Satanists are ruling and fast destroying both us and our world. But fortunately their run is being challenged like never before.

Early barbaric techniques and applications from unethical CIA research were only further developed and enhanced during Lt. Col. Michael Aquino's long tenure as a PSYOPS/mind control expert and Monarch trauma-inducing programmer.[146] Use of hypnosis, electroshock, mental and physical torture, drugs, radiation exposure, and rape are a handful of common brainwashing techniques and trauma weapons used to induce in hapless victims Multiple Personality Disorder, now called Dissociative Identity Disorder.[147]

Throughout his four decade long career as a high satanic priest wearing an Army intelligence officer uniform, Michael Aquino has been at the forefront of the CIA-military intelligence MK Ultra program,[148] although in interviews he smugly reminds us that the illegal CIA MK operation ended while he was still in high school, which "official" records specify was the year he graduated in 1964.[149] But the very same month Aquino graduated in June '64 the head of CIA's MK Ultra program and Technical Services Staff, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, simply changed the MK name to MK Search.[150] A decade later CIA Director Richard Helms allegedly destroyed all MK Ultra documents by 1973 just prior to his resignation.[151] What Aquino won't say is that overwhelming evidence of MK research persisted well beyond 1973, using MK Ultra mind control techniques morphing into name changing sub-programs and projects like Monarch. Yet Lt. Col. Aquino insists that not only was he never part of the MK Ultra program, but has the audacity to claim that Project Monarch is nothing more than an "urban legend."[152] [153] Bottom line, as a psychopathic propaganda

specialist and satanic high priest, lying is a professional skill set that comes with the turf and obviously comes very natural to Mr. Aquino.

In a 2007 Extreme Abuse Survey soliciting respondents who were ritual abuse survivors, 234 from the US and 83 from Canada admitted that they had been used in government mind control experimentation, and of the total 1,471 respondents, over half were born after 1964.[154] The majority of 147 answered "yes" to the survey question asking in 2007 - a mere decade ago - if they were still being abused by mind control handlers against their will. So despite whatever program name changes or alleged terminations, it's undeniable that the government abuse and its torture and trauma methods to this day remain ongoing, only far more advanced in technology. There exists very strong evidence confirming that MK Ultra mind control and its twin variant, the Monarch trauma-based mind control program, have only thrived during Aquino's entire tenure as a US Army mind control expert, and unfortunately is still very much active today.[155]

The significance of the mind control program named after the Monarch butterfly relates to its capacity to learn where it was born (i.e., its roots) that generation after generation it passes on through genetics to its offspring.[156] Nazi Illuminati scientists glommed onto prizing genetics as their surefire formula for producing the "perfect" Master race. Since knowledge and intelligence are inherited genetically, the key for mind control researchers was locating parents of the Illuminati persuasion where secret special occult knowledge could be passed onto their children with the ability to dissociate. Occultists from the West sought ancient secret practices from Indian yogis and Tibetan monks where dissociation skills could be learned and passed down through generations. Intergenerational Illuminati families learned to perversely evoke this capacity in their children through abusive torture and pedophilia.

The idea is to viciously and systematically induce such extreme and severe trauma on programmed children from age one and a half up (also applied to adults though not as effectively) in order to cause the personality to have to break off or dissociate from reality, in effect fracturing and splitting it into either a secondary or alternate personas in the slave's psyche, that's then programmed and activated at will by the handler's gestures and trigger code-words.[157] The core personality then becomes unaware of its alters,

thus able to pass lie detector tests and for years and even a lifetime trapped as an on cue tool of enslavement serving the diabolical interests of Illuminati Satanists. For survival sake alone, mind control victims must compartmentalize trauma in order to be able to function daily as the torture and sexual abuse otherwise become too much for the fragile human mind to handle. Inducing amnesia becomes the sinister system's prescribed coping mechanism for trauma overload and shock.

Through dissociation the state of unawareness of other alter personalities benefits and protects abusers from exposure while creating disparate Jekyll and Hyde personalities in victims that can range from saint to programmed monster. While a slave's front personality displayed daily to the outside world may be all smiles, appearing "normal" and well-adjusted, it hides the altars that bear the brunt of hurt, anger, anguish and fear. But in mind control victims Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) that typically results from experiencing severe trauma is carefully insulated and masked by systematic programming. And if young victims are driven to complete insanity, i.e., not amnesic enough to sufficiently block out and bury their excruciating pain and suffering, they're simply quietly disposed of as unusable, highly expendable system rejects, either murdered or done away with in ritual sacrifice, or programmed to suicide.[158]

Extensive personality assessment of mind controlled infants has always played a huge role in determining each child's strengths, skills and aptitudes as well as weaknesses and deficits,[159] which in turn determine the specific semi-annual "treatment" goals of the mind control programming and ultimately the professional function the slave will later serve.[160] On the West Coast this early Monarch programming was chiefly developed and led by Dr. Mengele the Angel of Death himself while Dr. Ewen Cameron ruled rollout on the East Coast.

Inherited from Mengele's Nazi concentration camp experiments were scientific records detailing how far the torture and trauma of a child can go prior to causing death. 1950's reports of mind control training at the China Lake Naval Weapons Center near Death Valley California describe batches of babies in the thousands locked in cages that deliver high voltage shocks as trauma used to split personalities.[161] After days of mercilessly being shocked in cages, each young child is then brutally raped to ensure that

disassociation occurs. As if that's not traumatic enough, workers in black robes regularly engage in ritual child sacrifice ceremonies in front of the hundreds of caged children forced to witness their young peers being stabbed to death on a marble altar.[162] The government pedophiles hired to torture little kids on such a mass assembly line scale were/are mostly civilian, many of whom come from intergenerational Illuminati families where these despicable atrocities are family tradition.

The science of flashing colored lights as trance inducers intricately timed with the electric shocks inside the cages accompanied by auditory mind control messages such as "Love me, love me not," imprinting the dualistic, binary messaging that characterizes the mind control process of polarized extremes and life uncertainty from one moment to the next as integral programming components that facilitate forming dissociative alters. Multi-generational Illuminati family member Cisco Wheeler, whose programmer was Dr. Mengele in the California desert, recounted a ritual where the Angel of Death would walk down the row of caged children with a daisy in his hand, plucking the petals in synch with the "love me, love me not" mantra and as the last petal fell to the ground with the "love me not" cadence, he would murder the child in front of him right there on the spot. [163] This perversely sick method was the doctor's way of "trauma bonding" with the spared children. Though the 5-year old Cisco at the time couldn't know it, as an Illuminati slave whose great uncle was General Earle Wheeler, the drug pushing commander of the Vietnam War, she was being programmed by Mengele and his assistant her father to also become a mind control programmer.

Three standard torture scenarios are systemically utilized to traumatically create multiple personalities: 1) being literally locked in a small space, pit or cage with spiders and snakes (creatures that universally produce phobias), 2) forced to kill, cut up and eat other children, and 3) forced immersion in feces, urine and blood.[164] These and many other horrific traumas by age 4 or 5 are repeatedly thrust upon innocents to induce DID. Being deprived of food and water, placed in solitary confinement while kept in the dark for many hours or days is also very common. Programmers are big on near death experiences, coming just short of drowning kids in water and burying them alive in sand as a couple more of their favorites. From his

concentration camp days, Mengele perfected the “scientific art” of near death torture, suspending victims either in ice cold water or upside down for protracted periods of time causing the brain to reverse pain-pleasure sensory feedback. This particular torture technique - being hung upside down, is used to program beta sex kitten slaves to inversely experience and desire sadistic rape as pleasure.

Sexual abuse is regularly inflicted on a child within the satanic ritual context for more powerful, dramatic effect. For instance, the child rapist’s semen ejaculation is the “black magick” that seals the deal, the climactic ending of that programming session.[165] Another ritualistic aspect is timing the trauma on a child’s birthday so that each and every year thereafter reliving the programmed trauma becomes regularly reinforced. In short, every kind of twisted, sick, sadistic shit imaginable and unimaginable goes into this methodic torture and trauma done to extremely vulnerable young children.

The China Lake MK site is but one remote, secret military installation in the desert much like Nevada’s Area 51, the epicenter “Dreamland” of black ops devilry in the West.[166] [167] Though mind control sites range from Ivy League facilities (Harvard, Columbia and Cornell) to Montreal’s McGill University to large state mental hospitals across the US and Canada (St. Elizabeth near DC a favorite CIA assassin breeding ground[168]), the bulk of today’s massive daily satanic ritual abuse and child sacrifice are carried out at scores of top secret underground Military Intelligence locations called milabs. Numerous military posts have long been armed guarded havens for mind control programming.[169] But also every kid’s utopia - Disneyland and Disney World - for years have also been providing the perfect stage set props and cover for afterhours MK programming. Walt Disney himself was an upstanding Illuminati Freemason.[170] Similarly, mob controlled Las Vegas is a hotbed for satanic activity and mind control programming. A few miles outside the Vegas strip slave auctions have been regularly scheduled where blue-eyed 11-year old girls go for over $50 thousand. Overseas centers in Europe that include both a heavy-handed CIA as well as Jesuit Catholic presence where mind control programming is prevalent are located in Germany and Switzerland (also home of CERN, a potential “interdimensional portal”[171]) - the German Black Forest, Frankfurt and

Berlin as well as Swiss cities Zurich and Basal, known Illuminati bastions. [172]

In addition to his seminal work exposing the satanic system of bloodline families, Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler also wrote a book entitled *The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Mind Controlled Slave*, a comprehensive account of Monarch mind control that specifies in detail how mind control operations are run.[173] Babies and small children were/are transported by plane, train and automobiles to the secret government torture labs. With children recruited from a number of sources, Springmeier's unveiling the China Lake pedo-torture chamber refers to the unholy partnership between the federal intelligence agencies and the Catholic Church, a running theme of the worldwide pedophilia epidemic:

The Jesuits were active in this part of the child procurement. Catholic adoption agencies (which are many), nuns who get pregnant, third world parents, and parents who will sell their children were all sources of children for programming. When one thinks about how many corrupt people there are and how many towns and cities are on the West Coast, and how many children are produced by Satanic breeders, illegal aliens and other parents who'd rather have the money than children and the reader begins to realize how procuring batches of 1,000 or 2,000 children was no problem for the Illuminati working through intelligence agencies such as the CIA, NIS, DIA, FBI, and FEMA.[174]

From the vast unlimited pool of the near million missing kids every year in the US and 8 million worldwide[175] - runaway kids from broken homes, vulnerable children trapped in this nation's long broken and too often maleficent Child Protective Services system that oversees foster care and residential group homes, global refugee centers, children's relief organizations, Catholic schools, the Illuminati family network, the source list is really endless for the perpetrators to prey on victims for mind control, satanic sacrifice and rape. It's Big Brother's Big Business bonanza on the grandest Luciferian stage. A later chapter will be devoted to the global child trafficking infrastructure.

Next we'll examine one of Michael Aquino's many specialties - standard operating equipment and protocol in mind control programming. Cattle prods or cattle prod wands ranging from 10,000-20,000 DC Volts as well as

stun guns ranging from 120,000-200,000 volts have long been standard issue for Monarch practitioners.[176] The satanic high priest Aquino has even brazenly carried his stun gun cane in public that he used to program and control his slaves. And then Queen Elizabeth's staff has a stun gun tip mounted on it. Cattle prods are usually applied to the buttocks or other muscled areas like just below the shoulder blades while stun guns during programming are most often used at the base of the slave's skull for either punishment or dissociative purposes after given instructions. High voltage electrical shocks are employed regularly to erase chunks of memory (short or long term) from the brain for programming/reprogramming purposes.

Yet another piece of standard equipment may include electronic bark collars used for obedience and silence training as well as worn by sex slaves when forced into bestiality with wolves and aggressively trained dogs that typically bite the collar when mounting their victims.[177] Again, very sick shit. And to enhance effectiveness of mind control programming, hypnotic cues and drugs are also regularly incorporated into this demonic procedural protocol. At programming outset, a hypnotic drug accompanies a metal band worn around the slave's head delivering 100,000 volt currency into the brain for 5-10 seconds, causing the body to violently shake similar to electroconvulsive shock therapy. Hypnotic commands are then given and another shock for "good measure" may be applied for 10 more seconds to ensure the programming instructions remain embedded deep into the victim's mind. This entire session may last only 15 minutes and be conducted anywhere the programmer and his/her briefcase goes, containing the electronic band device and the programmer's binder that includes the slave's access codes, triggers, cryptic keys and programs.

In recent years the enormous diabolical MK operation's been vastly aided in the most sinister ways by advancing technology. Be it thousands of internet sexual predators trolling online across the world 24 hours a day for easy access to hunt down their next underage victims, or miniscule microwave chip implants hidden and embedded in mind control victims' bodies,[178] or little known, highly sophisticated psychotronic[179] and electromagnetic weaponry[180] that's augmented and, to a considerable degree, replaced some of the more conventional electroshock techniques as a means of torture and inducing amnesia. Now ELF devices can even plant thoughts in people's

minds without microchips. A relative new technology misapplied with demonic intentions is directed energy now being deployed to artificially sodomize victims or apply electric shock torture to men's genitals.[181] Our age of automaton machines replacing human beings is no different in the mind control realm as harmonics has largely made programmers obsolete for implanting codes, keys, cues and triggers into slaves.

Be they Western or Eastern, the-powers-that-shouldn't-be are using microwave radio frequencies to remotely exercise mass mind control over large segments of the global population.[182] [183] How sophisticated and advanced these cutting edge technologies really are, we "mere mortals" may never know. But the general rule of thumb is the leaked info of scraps and tidbits we do manage to attain, is many decades behind what black ops has currently already developed and operationally implemented.[184]

Brice Taylor, a former mind control slave who began recalling her buried tortuous past and lived to write about it after years of healing, was privy to a wholly different world than ours. Her own words from a couple decades ago:

The technology gleaned by the American leaders, medical professionals and scientists was and still is in the form of bio-electromagnetic frequency medicine, genetic engineering, mind control, brain research, near-death experimentation, paranormal/psychic experimentation, remote viewing, time and space travel and other advanced research that make our everyday human understanding look antiquated.[185]

The elite's bloodline offspring undergo extensive multifunctional programming that also includes systematic sexual abuse and torture as well, but with a noticeably different twist and effect. For obvious reasons, physical signs of abuse are less apparent in those groomed to be members of the upper crust elitist strata.[186] Mind control hierarchy often has them employed to help program other slaves in a relentless self-replication to do harm. But be it a low level mind controlled "peon" slave or an elite slave puppet programmed and chosen by controllers to be the next "leader of the free world," satanic Illuminati puppet masters always remain on top and rigidly in control.

From day one in their sick Luciferian world, Illuminati members are hardwired, conditioned and brainwashed to believe that they are so far superior to the human masses of regular everyday ilk, that their purebred "nobility" inbreeding, hidden occult knowledge and special mind control programming places them infinitely apart from the rest of us earthlings. Their dogmatic brainwash holds the delusional (yet sacred to them) belief that they are born to play God on this earth, replete in their "divine wisdom and power" to "do what thou wilt"… [as] the whole of [their] Law" per the preaching of their Illumined idol and fellow Luciferian himself Aleister Crowley.[187] The elite seizes upon cultural relativism and amoral subjectivity as a broad stroke rationalization and license that permit the "anything goes" philosophy, that "ends always justify the means" in the clawing ascent to godly status and hereditary entitlement.[188]

Fashioned to view themselves as members of a special super race, imprinted in them early on is only contempt for the average human life, and really all life forms, always gravitating towards the Luciferian dark side to affiliate with likeminded "special" others. Yet members of the satanic Illuminati network are also typically seen and lauded as "pillars" of the community, both civic and church leaders, successful professionals in law, medicine, and education, the town councilman (or US president), church deacon, the PTA president, the Boy Scout headmaster. The army of Monarch slaves within the intelligence community are provided convincing covers complete with "legitimate" dossiers for each of their alters.[189] Appearances are meant to be highly deceiving as what you see is rarely if ever what you get with them.

Like Lucifer himself, the Illuminati elite are cunning masters of deception and are ultra-skilled and careful at covering their tracks.[190] And while so many may appear to us as upstanding, God fearing, moral citizens, within their dark secret satanic world, they regard the rest of humanity as subhuman, vastly inferior objects to be thoroughly exploited, denigrated, tortured and killed, literally relegated as mere sources for their food and sadist entertainment consumption. Thus, trauma induced mind controlled slaves are meticulously programmed to lead double Jekyll and Hyde lives, no matter where they fit on the elite's totem pole.

Fritz Springmeier asserted that half the therapists in his area in Oregon treating Monarch victims are multiples themselves working for the other side.[191] Fritz also maintains that woman's advocacy groups and helplines along with so called Christian charity organizations offering support for satanic ritual abuse victims in many cases are actually an Illuminati false front. Their interlocking secret network makes it very difficult for mind controlled, satanic cult members to leave and rather than risk secrets revealed to the public, murder is commonplace. Death threats, continued harassment and rape are still weapons the Illuminati cult holds over those strong enough to risk death by leaving.[192]

As expert infiltrators, agent provocateurs are sent out on undercover missions to discredit, smear and create scandals within opposing organizations. And because Satan's hold on mass propaganda is so pervasive, professionally paid shills have notoriously saturated independent and social media to undermine the credibility of alternative news outlets with bogus "fake news" lists. Banning the truth is of highest priority in every demonic totalitarian regime. Like their Luciferian brothers the Jesuits and Freemasons, Illuminists are masterful infiltrators at every level and sector. By their demonic design, imposters have been disbursed everywhere to spread lies, confuse the public and obscure and silence the truth.

Illuminati sodomizers are adept at making their abuse so unbelievable, that even when child victims defy threats and warnings and dare reveal the truth to outsiders, especially if they report they were forced to eat another child's flesh or feces, or drank their urine or blood, and that the abusers were Mickey Mouse or Count Dracula, which satanic pedophiles often will wear outrageous occult or Disney costumes for that very sinister purpose, it's all over for the poor child. High Satanic Priest and pedophile programmer Michael Aquino appeared on the Oprah Winfrey Show in full Vincent Lugosi regalia.[193] Recall from last chapter that "Mikey" Aquino was reported by one of his Presidio victims while abusing her to have dressed up like a woman while his wife was dressed like a man. All too often children's SRA disclosures aren't taken serious, cast aside as the verbal ramblings of "overactive imaginations." The child is then sent right back to the abusers, severely punished with even more brutal rapes and in turn ostracized by their Illuminati family and larger community. Abused children

who muster the courage to tell the truth too often learn early on the very harsh lesson that honesty doesn't pay, which in their satanic world is all too painfully true.

As a member of a multigenerational Illuminati family growing up in the small Delaware town Arden, within shadow distance of the infamous DuPont family bloodline (speaking of inbred insanity[194]), the courageous activist Jay Parker rejected his parents' dogmatically insane evil. Parker states that when he grew up in Arden back in the 1960's, 90% of the town's residents were Illuminati pedophiles.[195] Jay describes a common trauma-induced, satanic rite of passage, foisted on him at age six when his best friend was ritualistically raped and died three days later from septic shock in 1963. At great risk to himself, Jay went to a friend's home down the street to his token Christian neighbors to report the traumatizing murder in hopes that they would notify the local authorities. The friend's father did report the crime to the police, but afraid of the town's powerful Illuminati majority, the police said there was nothing they could do.

Unfortunately this is an all too common outcome as the tight-knit satanic network has infiltrated positions of authority throughout law enforcement, the courts and government across this nation and world from local to state, federal to international levels. After his friend's death, Jay's parents quickly took him to a psychiatrist, of course a fellow Illuminati who electroshocked him into amnesia to clear away all short term memory of his best friend's death. On another occasion a year later Jay was placed in a deep hypnotic, drug induced Monarch trance, only to be "awakened" holding an axe and told that while unconscious, he had just hacked off the arms and legs of the sacrificed 14-year old girl in front of him fast bleeding to death, gurgling and choking on her own blood.[196]

Jay Parker's shockingly abusive experiences are the kind of outrageously sick, maniacal torture rituals that mind control victims are regularly subjected to. As mentioned earlier, children are often kept in cages, deprived of food and water for extended periods, forced to drink their own urine and eat their own feces. And standard satanic ritual abuse requires them to participate in the killing of other sacrificed children, cannibalizing their flesh, and drinking their blood, by demonic rite of passage making them one of them.

As a five-year old, Parker underwent the common “buried alive” traumatizing ritual where he was lowered into a pit with a casket while his father looming above him dressed in hooded robe as fire and brimstoned God condemned little Jay as never included in the Book of Life. This particular ritual is geared to convincingly brainwash young impressionable mind control victims to identify with, accept and embrace the dark side as their only hope for salvation. When Illuminati Monarch victims or, for that matter, the human masses as mass mind control victims are programmed to worship a false idol god as their oppressor, as in Lucifer, or mind controlled entertainment superstars from music, TV/film, sports industries, or even political leaders as objects of idol worship, then the elite’s already triumphed in its evil-over-good endgame. Seeing through their deception is among our greatest challenges.

Once amnesic memories from their haunting past begin surfacing, and Monarch victims have managed to defy their programmed suicide script, what follows are years of deprogramming and healing of their unconscious mind. After 1999 Jay Parker began his road to recovery and now advocates a particular healing therapy called Emotional Freedom Techniques (EFT) involving what he calls energy psychology.[197] This treatment modality utilizes a combination of acupressure in 9 tapping points from one’s hand, head, to breastbone and underarm where past emotional disruptions can be released while acknowledging the negative emotions and crippling experiences but countering them through repeated phrases promoting self-acceptance and healing. This emotive therapy is a relatively simple integrative, holistic mind-body-spirit approach.

According to Jay Parker, at least 34 million Americans are Illuminati Satanist pedophiles, all programmed mind control operatives serving the elite.[198] Arizona Wilder, another victim-survivor gone public, trained as an Illuminati goddess for her psychic ability in satanic occult rituals to draw and manage demonic interdimensional forces, stated over a decade ago that there are likely 10 million mind controlled slaves in the US.[199] In any event, worldwide there are no doubt multi-generations numbering in the tens of millions that have been and are victims of trauma-based mind control, trained as obedient slaves mindlessly carrying out various nefarious

functions as controlled and manipulated cogs in the diabolical wheel for the Illuminati elite.

Monarch survivor Paul Bonacci victimized in the egregious Nebraska Franklin scandal (covered in a future chapter), endured nearly two decades of horrific abuse that included drugs, satanic rituals, rape, torture and murder.[200] [201] In 1999 Paul testified in a civil suit that 17 years earlier Michael Aquino had ordered the kidnapping of 12-year old paperboy Johnny Gosch in West Des Moines, Iowa.[202] Bonacci was forced to lure the boy into the getaway vehicle to become yet another MK victim. Along with scores of other Omaha victims that were frequently abducted from the famous Boys Town Catholic orphanage and brought to nearby Offutt Air Force Base for trauma-based programming, Bonacci and his peers were sodomized by high profile politicians that included George HW Bush in a massive scandal that led directly to both the Reagan-Bush White House.

In 1984 Paul Bonacci was also flown from Offutt AFB, making a pit stop in Vegas to pick up eccentric journalist "Gonzo" Hunter Thompson and onto McClellan Air Force Base in northern California, and finally driven to the elite summer camp for powerful pedophiles - Bohemian Grove, where he was forced at gunpoint to participate in a snuff film that included child rape and another young boy murdered.[203] Gonzo may have later also been murdered as a potential threat disclosing what he knew of these systemic atrocities regularly committed in such high profile places.[204]

Nebraska photographer Rusty Nelson, employed by up and coming Republican Party star Lawrence King, the pedophile Satanist kingpin behind the Franklin scandal, reported seeing King hand a suitcase full of cash and bonds over to a man identified as Michael Aquino in a posh Minneapolis hotel.[205] King told Nelson that Lt. Col. Aquino was part of the Contra arms for cocaine operation with Lt. Col. Oliver North run by the then drug pushing Vice President George H. W. Bush.

Aside from Jay Parker, in recent decades a number of very brave, strong women such as Cathy O'Brien,[206] Kathleen Sullivan,[207] Brice Taylor,[208] Arizona Wilder,[209] Carol Rutz,[210] Fritz Springmeier's co-author Cisco Wheeler[211] and many more have also emerged from the dark shadows after reclaiming their horrific long lost memories of years of enslaved abuse at

the hands of Illuminati Satanists like Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino and so many famous and powerful VIP's. Two mind control survivors and former child slaves, Cathy O'Brien and Christine DeNicola,[212] provided sworn testimony at a 1995 congressional hearing that demonstrated MK Ultra was active at least until the mid-1980's, and that both victims identified Aquino among their programmers. Christine's testimony states that another of her programmers from 1974-76 was the infamous Dr. Green aka Dr. Mengele.[213] Because at times her mind control henchmen failed to lock her cage at night in a room next to the doctor's office, as a 13 and 14-year old she was able to access Mengele's programming files and used her photographic memory to record and reproduce a long list of Monarch programs.[214]

After recognizing Lt. Col. Aquino on TV after his Oprah Winfrey appearance in 1989 and scores of sexually abused children identifying him as their pedophile rapist in subsequent filed police reports across the country, additionally at least three witnesses under oath provided testimony also singling out the 38-year career Army officer as their notorious MK Ultra/Monarch programmer and sadistic abuser. Dozens of mind control survivors independently describing the same satanic rituals and torture methods perfectly corroborate the CIA's own documents released through Freedom of Information requests. The massive amounts of empirical evidence cannot simply be dismissed nor discounted. Mind control afflicting millions of demonically programmed government slaves doing the dirty bidding of Satanists ruling our planet is an undisputable, cold hard fact.

Government whistleblower Cathy O'Brien teamed with a former CIA officer Mark Phillips credited with arranging her 1988 escape and helped to deprogram the former deep state slave.[215] Sadly, Cathy's hero and life partner Mark Phillips just died this past September 6th.[216] In recent decades both O'Brien and Phillips had boldly gone public disclosing how as a Monarch victim O'Brien was horribly abused as a little girl, starting with her own perverted Freemason, child pornographer father. Circulating naked photos of Cathy through the mail caught the lascivious eye of local Michigan politician and pedophile Gerald Ford, already steeped in drug trafficking, child pornography and the Michigan mob, and later ascending as American history's only nonelected VP and president.[217] Protected by

the 1947 National Security Act, Cathy's incestuous father was granted immunity in exchange for selling his own daughter into a life of government-run slavery - the Monarch mind control program. Together O'Brien and Phillips co-wrote the landmark 1995 book *Trance-Formation of America* detailing her many years of abuse and torture.[218]

Pedo Prez Gerald Ford [219] was surrounded by fellow pedophiles, CIA Director George HW Bush, Ford's Chief of Staff Donald Rumsfeld (if not overtly a child rapist, definitely a complicit enabler)[220] and assistant Dick Cheney, all central figures in DC's "good ol' boys" crime club network. A few years later they would comprise the same neocon nucleus that treasonously committed 9/11,[221] murdering 3,000 fellow Americans as their "new Pearl Harbor"[222] in order to launch their preplanned "endless war on terror,"[223] which of course is still ongoing today. As a young white slave, Cathy endured near three decades of sexual assault perpetrated on triggered cue by the world's biggest child raping powerbrokers, owned by longtime West Virginia Senator Robert Byrd who passed her out on loan to the likes of Ronald Reagan,[224] Henry Kissinger, George H.W. Bush, former Canadian Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau[225] as well as the Clintons who O'Brien dually served as both their "presidential sex model" (referring to programmed sex service slaves given US presidents and other top elitists), as well as a Clinton cocaine drug courier. As the lustful lesbo witch she is, hungry Hillary sexually assaulted Cathy.[226]

As mentioned another brave, intelligent former slave and survivor gone public with books about her horrendous experience is Brice Taylor (actual name Susan Ford).[227] Like Cathy O'Brien, Brice's own daughter also named Kelly was also a Monarch program conscript. Brice Taylor's story is told in her autobiographical exposé called *Thanks for the Memories* (1999) with her owner the "revered" comedic legend Bob Hope and her primary handler none other than Henry Kissinger.[228] Like Cathy, Brice was not only in constant demand as a presidential model, referred to as the "million dollar baby," from early childhood to adulthood as enslaved sex toy to Presidents John F. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan and George H.W. Bush.[229]

But Brice Taylor was also a multi-purpose slave, trained to possess a photographic memory. She would be granted access to various secret files

and then by rote retain them in her head as a "mind-file," the term her programmer Henry Kissinger used. Long ago the Illuminati pecking order designated Kissinger as its Council CEO, the select group near the top of the power elite pyramid.[230] One example of the brutal depravity and sickness Brice, Cathy and countless others endure involves the "most dangerous game," similarly depicted in the film "Hunger Games," as a naked slave given a head start to then be mercilessly hunted down by a predator and savagely raped and potentially killed. Taylor endured this fate on Bob Hope's Jordan Ranch at the hands of the particularly sadistic and cruel Satanist George H.W. Bush.[231] Taylor's decades of slavery varied from being a presidential model to information courier to drug courier to spy and even assassin.

Within the Monarch mind control slave system, a small rotating circle exists between slaves and their masters. While still in high school in the 1970's on her family's summer vacation to Wyoming's Grand Tetons, Cathy O'Brien was brought along to pacify the sadistic whims of Ford's White House Chief of Staff Dick Cheney, who used his oversized, weaponized penis to savagely rape and bloody her as her turn to "play" the dangerous game. In the Rocky Mountain wilderness the naked teenager was hunted down like an animal only to be raped and tortured by her demented, dick-flogging captor Dick.[232]

Cathy's high school graduation "gift" from her sick father was literally selling her off to her new master, the all-powerful Democratic West Virginia Senator Richard Byrd. Her father's payoff was an enormous defense contract that instantly made him a super wealthy man with his demented criminality securely protected by the old standby "national security interests." Daddy's pimping and selling his daughter off to the most powerful satanic evildoers on earth proved to be a very lucrative enterprise.

A few years later while in her mid-twenties during the early 1980's, Cathy O'Brien's owner Senator Byrd sent her for more mind control torture training at Fort Campbell, Kentucky where she met her newly assigned programmer Michael Aquino.[233] Cathy concurs with longtime Bay area activist Mae Brussell that Aquino is a "professed neo-Nazi" enamored with Heinrich Himmler's occultism so much so as to inspire Aquino's satanic church named Temple of Set.[234] That said, O'Brien maintains that her

programmer's only displayed "satanic power" came in the form of his high voltage stun guns he used on her regularly. According to Cathy, Aquino's mind control programming was administered with "high tech" efficiency, quickly erasing her previous handler's influence. Describing Aquino's functional role:

... Programming me according to Byrd's specifications as his "own little witch" for sadistic sex, covert CIA drug muling, blackmail, and prostitution operations.[235]

There would soon be more programming torture sessions with Aquino on other military posts and a NASA flight center all in the state of Alabama. The NASA indoctrination gave Aquino access to the latest techniques at the time, like "sensory deprivation tanks, virtual reality, flight simulators, and harmonics." Aquino also began utilizing all the latest mind control modalities on Cathy's daughter by age two, with sexual assault and stun gun torture shattering her mind prior to her base personality even having a chance to form.[236] To this day both mother and daughter carry the physical and emotional scars of Aquino's "handiwork," with her daughter institutionalized much of her life in mental hospitals.

Cathy's master Byrd showed up at the NASA site to impart more twisted and demented preferences to be programmed into his sex slave. While in Alabama, Byrd and Aquino also collaborated coming up with the idea to use Cathy to make two instructional porno videos for newbie programmers with a pair of local cops moonlighting as film pornographers, one flick entitled "How to Divide a Personality," the other film called "How to Create a Sex Slave."[237] Very sick people in charge of our planet.

Because military intelligence officer Lt. Col. Aquino circulated in and out of multiple career assignments amongst a myriad of governmental agencies, universities, military and civilian programs, both secular and sectarian settings, he was the ideal mind control programming expert to act as liaison, pimping mind control slaves through deep state's vast twisted matrix of federal civilian and military criminal organizations and occult groups.[238]

After being prostituted out to the African American country music singer Charlie Pride by her local handler, a country western circuit ventriloquist, upon learning about this her twisted white master Senator Byrd took out his

racist wrath on Cathy, as if it were her fault, whipping and bloodying her to a pulp. Finally to stop the bleeding, he ordered her to take a cold shower. But moments later while Cathy lay dazed and injured on the bathroom floor, Aquino then happened to show up with Cathy's traumatized toddler daughter crying hysterically. Jarred instantly alert upon hearing her daughter's frantic screams, Cathy opened the bathroom door to observe the monster Byrd molesting her overly-traumatized two-year old daughter and the other lustful monster Aquino fiendishly disrobing to join in.[239] This is just one episode amongst millions who every single day somehow endure amongst many who don't the endless nightmare of nonstop unimaginable suffering inflicted on victims of high powered government run sex slave trafficking operations.

Several years later after George W. Bush Jr. took his turn thrashing up Cathy's bruised and battered daughter's body so bad while Dick Cheney sadistically raped Cathy again, in a déjà vu of the preceding Byrd-Aquino scenario, on trauma overload, Cathy grew so distraught that she became unresponsive to her handlers' cues, in a non-functional state to "entertain" the visiting Mexican president scheduled the very next evening.[240] With figurehead Reagan the sitting president at the time, the Illuminati crime cabal spearheaded by the George HW and sons' drug cartel,[241] was busy working with the president from Mexico on a joint secret Juarez-El Paso open border drug smuggling, south to north mainline drug corridor. Cathy O'Brien was in such bad shape emotionally, she had to be rushed to the Monarch go-to programmer Michael Aquino again for some last minute emergency repair. He took her to his old satanic pedo stomping grounds at the Presidio and using a few hypnotic cues, put her into deep trance, placed her in a sensory deprivation tank, and essentially patched her up as damaged, yet still usable goods. Cathy was approaching 30, which for many becomes the dreaded drop off point, when their sex slave expiration date as an expendable commodity kicks in, and they're often killed or programmed to suicide. But due to last minute Aquino black magick, the next night in a Malibu, California mansion, Cathy played hostess delivering her scripted welcome message and fulfilled her sexual duty pleasing the Mexican prez, and just like that, Bush's Juarez deal, like his dual-running cocaine Contra affair, was greenlighted.

Cathy O'Brien's shocking claims have never been legally challenged by any of her unpunished, famous pedophile criminals beyond Washington's feeble denial. In the same way CIA directors Bush senior "ended" CIA's Project Mockingbird in 1976 (after being exposed by the Church Senate committee)[242] and Richard Helms "ended" MK Ultra in 1973,[243] after exposure by former slaves, both Mockingbird and MK Ultra only submerged deeper into deep state's underground swamp.[244] The true reality is that the CIA has never stopped controlling the US-Western press since the Cold War 1950's,[245] and along with Mockingbird, mind control slavery and pedophilia trafficking rings are bigger than ever now.[246] Just like Barry Soetoro aka Obama signed an executive order officially outlawing the Cheney-Bush-Rumsfeld CIA enhanced torture rendition program, it actually continued under an obscure fine print window.[247] Government criminality has an inevitable way of seeping deeper into underground oblivion, out of sight and out of mind, yet remains more active than ever, submerged safely away from public radar beneath the visible tip of the proverbial iceberg.

A longstanding SOP pattern of deception in our Illuminati run shadow government is to publicly and officially say or do one thing, and then covertly, secretly do another. Don't think for one minute that for seven long decades now the CIA's MK Ultra or its Monarch variants hasn't been covertly churning out multi-millions of generational armies of "super soldiers," presidential sex models, brainwashed, mind controlled superstars, [248] child breeders and sacrificial child lambs, be they serving the elite's agenda as unleashed trained assassins,[249] terrorists, shooting spree mass murderers, spies, entertainment propagandist tools or sex slaves,[250] abused, tortured and ritualistically slaughtered babies and young children at one end, and at the other easily discarded, once used up, like onetime allied dictators turned neutralized expendables, all victims under the same controlling twisted thumb of the Luciferian elite.[251]

As a highly organized hierarchical tag team, the CIA is a front for the Illuminati, and historically the CIA in turn is highly proficient at setting up fronts.[252] Military posts including numerous deep underground military bases where perverse, wholesale crimes are far more easily concealed, along with a number of NASA facilities, university research centers and

hospitals are common MK Ultra and Monarch programming breeding grounds. A wide array of system operatives recruit children from pedophile parents threatened with prison sentences or send sex slaves as honey traps for blackmailing parents, especially ministers. For centuries millions more have been born into this demonic world to Illuminati parents.

Mind control victims who've outlived their purpose, or regain lost memories and want to leave or risk exposing the criminal operation, are routinely murdered. Also programmers often subliminally insert suicide cues and commands for expendables to self-destruct.[253] With every resource at its built-in fox-guarding henhouse disposal, Satan worshipping planetary controllers literally consume a considerable portion of the world's 8 million missing kids each and every year. With the pedophile elite's bloodlust appetite for children so brutal and voracious, it feeds and invigorates not only its own power and strength but also enlivens and supplies surging energy, strength power as well as portal access entry for demonic interdimensional forces seeking human host possession.

Malevolent mad scientist labs or more aptly the underground milabs are Aldous Huxley's brave new world factories producing alphas (initial programming that includes installing photographic memory), betas (sex slaves), deltas (assassins), thetas (psychic killers able to cause aneurisms), gammas (trained deceivers), and Omegas (suicide programming).[254] Just as the Nazi elite sought to develop the perfect Aryan race, Operation Paper Clip's Nazi roots still permeate the present Illuminati MK Ultra/Monarch machine,[255] utilizing brutal barbarism with the most scientifically advanced breakthroughs still searching for the master race.[256] Largely unbeknownst to the public, the controllers are deploying transhumanism and AI technology to refine their methodologies and techniques that enhance and maximize human intelligence, strength and a wide array of specialized skills and talents.

In addition to hypnosis, drugs, torture and creating multiples as means of enhancing memory and brain function, a more recent method of brain stem scarring has also been discovered to increase intellectual prowess. Just as weight lifting tears muscle tissues that when mended become strengthened, scarring the reticular formation of the brain stem was found to strengthen and increase brainpower. Though many slaves are injured or die in the

process, entire generations of mind controlled, electronically scarred brain stemmed "whiz kids"[257] are now in place employed and conducting high level supercomputer research in universities, hi-tech giants and defense department agencies like DARPA, NSA and CIA, all working to promote New World Order MK Ultra micro-level control over the unsuspecting macro-masses. According to Arizona Wilder, an even darker, far more sinister picture has emerged within the 14-level underground military base underneath Area 51 where she claims to have witnessed DNA from various animals cloned with human DNA to produce tragic outcomes of monstrous mutants.

Vietnam veteran and retired Special Forces Captain John McCarthy once told the late activist-author Michael Ruppert:

MKULTRA is a CIA acronym that officially stands for "Manufacturing Killers Utilizing Lethal Tradecraft Requiring Assassinations."[258]

A brief list of extremely likely MK/Monarch programmed assassins[259] includes JFK "lone gunman" assassin Lee Harvey Oswald,[260] RFK "lone gunman" assassin Sirhan Sirhan,[261] satanic cult murderer Charlie Manson,[262] mobster Whitey Bulger,[263] Reagan's would-be assassin John Hinckley Jr.,[264] John Lennon's assassin Mark David Chapman,[265] Waco cult founder David Koresh,[266] Oklahoma City bombing patsy Timothy McVeigh[267] and Catholic anti-abortion clinic murderer John Salvi[268] comprise the shortlist of MK Ultra/Monarch "super soldier" assassins, trained specifically either to be patsies or to carry out heinous acts of violence for the shadow government crime cabal. Many so called "lone wolf" psychos used as stooges blamed in regularly staged mass killing spree terrorism on both US and European soil are programmed mind control alumni. Recent alleged Vegas shooter senior citizen Stephen Paddock could be the latest programmed assassin/patsy.[269] What's too obvious is Paddock was not acting alone. Only deep state possesses both the means and motives to carry out these horrific events on such a global scale, as brazenly transparent and sloppily executed these false flag operations are.

An even longer list of suspected MK Ultra/Monarch entertainer slave victims (primarily actors and musicians), many of whom suffer from program-induced Dissociative Identity Disorder, include sex icon Marilyn

Monroe,[270] another blonde sex goddess ex-Church of Satan member Jane Mansfield, "Cuckoo's Nest" writer Ken Kesey,[271] serial rapist Bill Cosby,[272] Truther comedienne Roseanne Barr,[273] and musicians Kurt Cobain,[274] Michael Jackson,[275] LaToya Jackson,[276] Britney Spears,[277] Whitney Houston,[278] Miley Cyrus,[279] Mariah Carey,[280] Beyoncé Knowles,[281] Rihanna,[282] Taylor Swift,[283] Katy Perry,[284] Lady Gaga,[285] Justin Bieber,[286] actress Amanda Bynes,[287] actors Shia Lebeouf,[288] the twinning Corey's the late Corey Haim and Corey Feldman,[289] comedian Katt Williams[290] and golfer Tiger Woods.[291]

Demonically mind-controlled, sexually-charged female singer "sex kittens" slaves[292] are typically elevated to superstar status (regardless of talent level) if they make for highly influential social engineering pawns[293] to spread to younger generation global masses a scripted lowest common denominator message and theme that incessantly touts sexual promiscuity, gender confusion, chaotic violence and diabolical perversion through subliminal as well as overt satanic imagery and sound, in effect acting as Illuminati transmitters of satanic mass mind control. Media propaganda constitutes mind control on a mass consumption 24/7 basis. Fallen Hollywood kingpin Harvey Weinstein's predatory exploits finally caught up to him. But the rancid smell of pedophilia reeks in Tinsel Town and the layers of hypocrisy unraveling now will lay bare lots of Harvey's to come.[294] After all, Lucifer's been controlling Hollywood[295] long before the CIA grabbed the horny reins.[296] Their marriage made in Hell promises to be the next showstopper. But that topic will have to wait for a future chapter.

Author and scholar Henry Makow makes the astute observation:

Society is being subjected to the same type of trauma-based programming using constant war and atrocities that include Auschwitz, Hiroshima, the Kennedy assassinations, Sept. 11 and Abu Ghraib. We are being collectively desensitized on the one hand, and programmed to focus on sex, violence, trivia and empty social rituals on the other.[297]

In what's referred to as the 1992 Greenbaum speech,[298] author, researcher and psychologist Corey Hammond summarized the purpose of MK Ultra and Monarch programs:

My best guess is that they want an army of Manchurian Candidates, tens of thousands of mental robots who will do prostitution, child pornography, smuggle drugs, engage in international arms smuggling, do snuff films, and all sorts of other very lucrative things. These Manchurian Candidates will do the bidding of their masters, so that eventually the megalomaniacs at the top believe they can create a Satanic Order that will rule the world.[299]

A quarter century later, they more than got what they wanted. After delivering his alarming message, Dr. Hammond never pursued research or even spoke of the Monarch program ever again,[300] strongly suggesting death threats likely silenced this shocking reality from ever reaching mass public awareness. The powers-that-shouldn't-be know full well that if the people knew what evil their leaders were committing, as Bush senior once admitted, they'd all be hunted down and strung up on the nearest lamp post. Now that we know, it's time to act.

Amongst the elite, their satanic brainwash has them convinced they're the only ones on this earth entitled to living "the good life," and with access to secret occult knowledge, highly advanced technologies that include transhumanism[301] and nanotechnology, they insist eternal life is in the offing and within their grasp,[302] regardless of how inhospitable or uninhabitable they've turned our ecological habitat at the earth's surface. With luxury living in subterranean cities and highways down below and active space colony havens up above, delusional or not, their long in place survival contingency plans exist whether they trigger a nuclear holocaust for the rest of us or not.

Author of Illuminati in America John Coleman concludes:

Given the ghastly mind-control experiments constantly being conducted by the CIA, and its past connections to fiendish monsters like Dr. Cameron and Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, it does not take much to conclude that the CIA follows satanic roads.[303]

Investigative reporter Anton Chaitkin maintains that the Monarch trauma-induced program is nothing more than:

The production of a horde of children in whom the soul is crushed, who would spy, whore, kill and commit suicide.[304]

"Scientifically refined" satanic ritual abuse has been perpetrated for seven straight decades now on generation after generation of our most vulnerable population, we're talking tens if not hundreds of millions of innocent human lives starting in infancy lost and ruined along the way. Every single day our youngest innocents are being fed into this pedophile machine. Systemic victimization of children from every corner of the globe is today's "brave new world" nightmare a la Luciferian-style. As demonic hosts for too many years, the planetary controllers have been parasitically feasting off our kids fresh off assembly line slabs at milab[305] slaughterhouses, compliments of intel USA. Through these CIA-MI mind control factories, [306] the satanic calendar that calls for gorging equinox/solstice holidays ensures a fresh daily batch of our innocents are devoured by power demons living both on and off the planet, only adding strength to their globalized control. Their Luciferian system that's created this Hell on earth for so many must be blown up and the scourge of systemic pedophilia erased before the Satanists completely destroy our precious, sacred, only home we have. The day of reckoning is here and now. We have no choice but to slay the demonic dragon.

---

[1] John Marks, *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control* (New York: Times Books, 1979), The Search for the Manchurian Candidate The CIA and Mind Control pdf

[2] Christopher R. Moran, "Turning against the CIA : Whistleblowers during the 'Time of Troubles,'" History, Volume 100 (No. 340), p. 251-274, ISSN 0018-2648, Turning Against the CIA - Warwick WRAP - University of Warwick pdf

[3] "US Senate Church Committee Reports," Washington: AARC Research Center Public Library Contents, 1975-76, http://www.aarclibrary.org/publib/contents/church/contents_church_reports.htm.

[4] Steve Kangas, "A Timeline of CIA Atrocities," *Global Research*, October 13, 1997, https://www.globalresearch.ca/a-timeline-of-cia-atrocities/5348804.

[5] "John Perkins: Economic Hit Man – Summary of Confessions of an Economic Hit Man," *WanttoKnow.Info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/johnperkinseconomichitman.

[6] "10 of the Most Lethal CIA Interventions in Latin America," *Telesur*, September 18, 2016, https://www.telesurtv.net/english/analysis/10-of-the-Most-Lethal-CIA-Interventions-in-Latin-America-20160608-0031.html.

[7] William Blum, "Overthrowing other People's Governments: The Master List," *williamblum.org*, https://williamblum.org/essays/read/overthrowing-other-peoples-governments-the-master-list.

[8] "Complete List of Banks Owned and Controlled by the Rothschild Family," *humansarefree.com*, November 2013, http://humansarefree.com/2013/11/complete-list-of-banks-ownedcontrolled.html.

[9] Pete Papaherakles, "Rothschilds Want Iran's Banks," *American Free Press*, February 10, 2012, https://americanfreepress.net/rothschilds-want-irans-banks/.
[10] Michael Snyder, "Guess How Many Nations in the World do not have a Central Bank?" Zero Hedge, June 10, 2015, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-06-10/guess-how-many-nations-world-do-not-have-central-bank.
[11] Bruce Cumings, "Americans Once Carpet-Bombed North Korea. It's Time to Remember that Past," *The Guardian*, August 13, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/aug/13/america-carpet-bombed-north-korea-remember-that-past.
[12] Michel Chossudovsky, "Who are the War Criminals? Truman's 1951 'Fie and Fury' against the People of North Korea," *Global Research*, October 15, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/who-are-the-war-criminals-trumans-1951-fire-and-fury-against-the-people-of-north-korea/5613423.
[13] Richard Walker, "Washington's Anti-Russia Campaign," *American Free Press*, March 10, 2015, http://americanfreepress.net/washingtons-anti-russia-campaign/.
[14] "Manipulation of the People - The Rudiments of Propaganda," *realitymaps.com* (an online blogsite), September 2003, http://www.realitymaps.com/2003/09-manipulation.html.
[15] Garikai Chengu, "America Created Al Qaeda and the ISIS Terror Group," *Global Research*, September 19, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/america-created-al-qaeda-and-the-isis-terror-group/5402881.
[16] Joachim Hagopian, "Divide and Conquer: The Globalist Pathway to New World Order Tyranny," Global Research, October 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.
[17] Wes Penre, "The Black Nobility," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, January 13, 2004, http://tapnewswire.com/2017/10/rothschilds-crime-syndicate-black-hearted-venetian-khazar-nobility-that-think-they-are-assigned-by-satan-to-rule-over-humanity/.
[18] "Real World Order: Who Rules the World?" *realworldorder.net*, http://www.realworldorder.net/.
[19] David W. Brown, "10 Things you didn't Know about the President's Secret Army," *Mental Floss*, September 6, 2016, http://mentalfloss.com/article/30033/10-things-you-didnt-know-about-presidents-secret-army.
[20] Michael E. Salla, "The Black Budget Report: An Investigation into the CIA's Black Budget and the Second Manhattan Project," Center for Global Peace/School of International Service, American University, November 23, 2003, http://www1.american.edu/salla/Articles/BB-CIA.htm.
[21] "Majestic 12," *crystalinks.com*, http://www.crystalinks.com/mj12.html.
[22] "Majestic-12 - The Ultimate Secret," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mj12_32.htm.
[23] Richard Dolan, "The Death of James Forrestal," *Richard Dolan Press*, March 8, 2001, https://www.richarddolanpress.com/the-death-of-james-forrestal.
[24] "Why Was Former CIA Director William Colby Assassinated?" Steven Greer interview transcript, *archive.org*, August 8, 2004, https://archive.org/details/WhyWasFormerCiaDirectorWilliamColbyAssassinated.
[25] Zalin Grant, "Who Murdered the CIA Chief?" *Pythia Press*, 2011, http://www.pythiapress.com/wartales/colby.htm.
[26] Anthony C. Hayes, "The Presidents and UFOs: A Secret History from FDR to Obama," Baltimore Post-Examiner, October 19, 2015, http://baltimorepostexaminer.com/presidents-and-ufos/2015/10/19.

[27] Dwight D. Eisenhower, "Military-Industrial Complex Speech," Presidential Farewell Address transcript, *The Avalon Project*, January 17, 1961, http://avalon.law.yale.edu/20th_century/eisenhower001.asp.

[28] "JFK Secret Societies Speech," YouTube video, 19:43, April 27, 1961, posted October 24, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zdMbmdFOvTs.

[29] Edward Curtain, "Allen Dulles 'Indonesian Strategy' and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy," *Global Research*, June 12, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/allen-dulles-indonesian-strategy-and-the-assassination-of-john-f-kennedy/5530268.

[30] David Icke, "The New World Order does Exist It's Official," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_nwo04.htm.

[31] Fritz Springmeier, *Bloodlines of the Illuminati* (Westminster, Colorado: Ambassador House, 2002), http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/.

[32] Holly Greig, "The United States Remains a British Colony," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, July 29, 2010, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalbanking92.htm.

[33] "Real World Order: Who Rules the World?" http://www.realworldorder.net/.

[34] Roosh V., "How a Small Cabal is Using Socialism and Cultural Marxism to Consolidate World Power," *rooshv.com* (an online blog), July 7, 2016, http://www.rooshv.com/how-a-small-cabal-is-using-socialism-and-cultural-marxism-to-consolidate-world-power.

[35] Anthony C. Sutton, *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution* (New York: Buccaneer Books, 1975), Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution pdf

[36] Robert Pye, "Anomalies in History – World War II: How a Global Elite Controlled Both Sides," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/14474077/World-War-Two-How-a-Global-Elite-controlled-Both-Sides.

[37] "Wall Street Funded both Communists and Nazis," *Transmissions*, October 2, 2012, http://transmissionsmedia.com/wall-street-funded-both-communists-and-nazis/.

[38] Jay Dyer, "Western Support for Communism: CFR, OSS, Soviets and Asia," *jaysanalysis.com* (an online blog), February 27, 2013, https://jaysanalysis.com/2013/02/27/western-support-for-communism-cfr-oss-soviets-and-asia/.

[39] James Perloff, "Iran and the Shah: What Really Happened," *The New American*, May 12, 2009, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/history/item/4690-iran-and-the-shah-what-really-happened.

[40] Jack Colhoun, "On the Side of Pol Pot: U.S. Supports Khmer Rouge," *Covert Action Magazine*, summer 1990, *Third World Traveler*, http://thirdworldtraveler.com/US_ThirdWorld/US_PolPot.html.

[41] Jay Syrmopoulos, "Declassified Emails Reveal NATO Killed Gaddafi to Stop Libyan Creation of Gold-backed Currency," *The Free Thought Project*, January 14, 2016, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/declassified-emails-reveal-natos-true-motive-topple-gaddafi-stop-creation-gold-backed-african-currency/.

[42] Matthew M. Aid and Shane Harris, "Exclusive: CIA Files Prove America Helped Saddam as he Gassed Iran," *Foreign Policy*, August 26, 2013, http://foreignpolicy.com/2013/08/26/exclusive-cia-files-prove-america-helped-saddam-as-he-gassed-iran/.

[43] John Coleman, Diplomacy by Deception (U.K.: Bridger House Publishers, 1993), Chapter 8, "Panama: The Naked Truth," http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/diplomacy_deception/diplomacy_deception08.htm.

[44] "Untold Story of Henry Kissinger's Involvement in Chile's 1973 Coup," *Sputnik News*, December 16, 2016, https://sputniknews.com/politics/201612161048668493-chile-coup-us-kissinger/.

[45] "A Nation Deceived: Council on Foreign Relations Sponsorship of Covert Activities at Home and Abroad," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cfr_09.htm.
[46] Joel van der Reijden, "The Pilgrims Society: A Study of the Anglo American Establishment," *Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics*, July 17, 2008, https://isgp-studies.com/pilgrims-society-us-uk.
[47] Steve Byas, "Skull and Bones Files at Bush Library to be Released," *The New American*, May 9, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/item/23131-skull-and-bones-files-at-bush-library-to-be-released.
[48] "Rituals of Freemasonry: Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.
[49] Trilateral Commission: World Shadow Government," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_trilat05.htm.
[50] Daniel Estulin, "Extracts - The True Story of the Bilderberg Group," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, September 22, 2007, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_bilderberg_23.htm.
[51] Henry Makow, *The Illuminati The Cult that Hijacked the World* (Winnipeg: Silas Green, 2008), Illuminati - The Cult That Hijacked The World - Biblioteca Pléyades pdf
[52] "Pivotal Role of Allen Dulles in Shielding Nazi War Criminals," *Alliance for Human Research Protection*, http://ahrp.org/pivotal-role-of-allen-dulles-in-shielding-nazi-war-criminals/.
[53] "Operation Paperclip Casefile… and American Rip-offs," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mj12_29.htm.
[54] Jon Schwartz, "In 1974 Call to Abolish the CIA, Followed in Footsteps of JFK, Truman," *The Intercept*, February 23, 2016, https://theintercept.com/2016/02/22/in-1974-call-to-abolish-cia-sanders-followed-in-footsteps-of-jfk-truman/.
[55] Carol Adl, "New Book Claims Former CIA Director Allen Dulles Ordered the Hit on JFK," *Your News Wire*, October 17, 2015, http://yournewswire.com/new-book-claims-former-cia-director-allen-dulles-ordered-the-hit-on-jfk/.
[56] Allan Hall, "Secret Files Reveal 9,000 Nazi War Criminals Fled to South America after WWII," *Daily Mail*, March 19, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2117093/Secret-files-reveal-9-000-Nazi-war-criminals-fled-South-America-WWII.html.
[57] "CIA Vision, Mission, Ethos and Challenges," *cia.gov*, https://www.cia.gov/about-cia/cia-vision-mission-values.
[58] Tom Engelhardt, "America Spends $68 Billion a Year on 17 Major Intelligence Agencies. So why do we Keep getting Caught off Guard?" Mother Jones, October 1, 2014, http://www.motherjones.com/politics/2014/10/america-intelligence-off-guard-isis-arab-spring/.
[59] Raul Ilargi Meijer, "How to Drain the Swamp," *Zero Hedge*, March 9, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-09/.
[60] Conor Lynch, "Draining the Swamp – of Brainpower: Trump's Corrupt Administration is Fueled by Anti-Intellectualism," *Salon*, July 22, 2017, https://www.salon.com/2017/07/22/draining-the-swamp-of-brainpower-trumps-corrupt-administration-is-fueled-by-anti-intellectualism/.
[61] James F. Tracy, "CIA and the Media – 50 Facts the World Needs to Know," *Global Research*, December 1, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cia-and-the-media-50-facts-the-world-needs-to-know/5471956.
[62] "CIA Controls Mass Media… like The New York Times, Time Magazine and Much More," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, February 16, 2015,

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_cia30.htm.

[63] Jay Dyer, "Hollywood and the CIA: A Dark Marriage Revealed," *21st Century Wire*, January 28, 2015, http://21stcenturywire.com/2015/01/28/hollywood-and-the-cia-a-dark-marriage-revealed/.

[64] Michael B. Kelly, "The NDAA Legalizes the Use of Propaganda on the US Public," *Business Insider*, May 21, 2012, http://www.businessinsider.com/ndaa-legalizes-propaganda-2012-5/?IR=T.

[65] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Disorder," *Lew Rockwell*, December 25, 2015, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.

[66] "FBI Organizes almost all Terror Plots in the US" *RT*, August 22, 2011, https://www.rt.com/usa/fbi-terror-report-plot-365-899/.

[67] Jon Swaine, "Barack Obama 'has Authority to use Drone Strikes to Kill Americans on US Soil,'" *The Telegraph*, March 6, 2013, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/barackobama/9913615/Barack-Obama-has-authority-to-use-drone-strikes-to-kill-Americans-on-US-soil.html.

[68] "'False Flags' are Legal Propaganda Produced by the Department of Defense," The Millennium Report, January 18, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/01/false-flags-are-legal-propaganda-produced-by-the-department-of-defense/.

[69] Merle Miller, *Plain Speaking: An Oral Biography of Harry S. Truman* (New York: Berkley Books, 1974), p. 285.

[70] John Stockwell, transcript of lecture entitled "The Secret Wars of the CIA," October 1987, "America's Third World War," *Information Clearing House*, http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4068.htm.

[71] Bradlee Dean, "CIA – 70 Years of Propaganda and Corruption," World News Daily, February 2, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/02/cia-70-years-of-propaganda-corruption/.

[72] Eric T. Karlstrom, "Part VI. Mind Control: History and Applications," *911nwo.com*, December 2012, http://911nwo.com/?p=2160.

[73] "Pivotal Role of Allen Dulles in Shielding Nazi War Criminals," http://ahrp.org/pivotal-role-of-allen-dulles-in-shielding-nazi-war-criminals/.

[74] Ken Adachi, "Mind Control the Ultimate Terror," *educateyourself.com*, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/.

[75] S. Douglas Woodward, *Power Quest Book Two: The Ascendancy of Antichrist in America* (Kindle: Book Ministry, 2013), www.dougriggs.org/Ch9_PowerQuest_BookTwo_Woodward.pdf

[76] Ron Patton, "Project Monarch: Nazi Mind Control – The Evolution of Project MKULTRA," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[77] Carol Rutz, "Josef Mengele Sightings," *mydmci.net* (an online blog), http://my.dmci.net/~casey/JosephMengelesurvivorsightings.htm.

[78] Stephen F. Dachi, "CSI Sao Paolo – the Search for the Angel of Death," *Association for Diplomatic Studies and Training*, http://adst.org/2012/08/csi-sao-paolo/.

[79] "Why Israel never Brought Josef Mengele to Justice," *Mosaic Magazine*, September 8, 2017, https://mosaicmagazine.com/picks/2017/09/why-israel-never-brought-josef-mengele-to-justice/.

[80] Mark Frauenfelder, "World's Worst Excerpt – The Maddest Mad Scientist: The CIA's Dr. Sidney Gottlieb," *boingboing.net*, July 21, 2005, https://boingboing.net/2005/07/21/worlds-worst-excerpt.html.

[81] Mark Frauenfelder, https://boingboing.net/2005/07/21/worlds-worst-excerpt.html.

[82] Russ Baker, "US Government Experiments on Americans – LSD and MKULTRA," *Business Insider*, June 2, 2011, http://www.businessinsider.com/us-government-experiments-on-americanslsd-and-mkultra-2011-6/?IR=T.
[83] Kim Zetter, "April 13, 1953: CIA Oks MK-ULTRA Mind-Control Tests," *Wired*, April 13, 2010, https://www.wired.com/2010/04/0413mk-ultra-authorized/.
[84] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, *Trance Formation of America* (Reality Marketing, Incorporated, 1995), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation05.htm#CHAPTER 1 - MY INTRODUCTION TO HUMANITY.
[85] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation10.htm#CHAPTER 23 - WHIRLED VISION.
[86] Kim Zetter, https://www.wired.com/2010/04/0413mk-ultra-authorized/.
[87] Mark Frauenfelder, https://boingboing.net/2005/07/21/worlds-worst-excerpt.html.
[88] Kim Zetter, https://www.wired.com/2010/04/0413mk-ultra-authorized/.
[89] HP Albarelli Jr. and Jeffrey Kaye, "Cries from the Past: Torture's Ugly Echoes," *Truthout*, May 23, 2010, http://truth-out.org/archive/component/k2/item/89725:cries-from-the-past-tortures-ugly-echoes.
[90] Maia Szalavitz, "The Legacy of the CIA's LSD Experiments on America," Time Magazine, March 23, 2012, http://healthland.time.com/2012/03/23/the-legacy-of-the-cias-secret-lsd-experiments-on-america/.
[91] HP Albarelli Jr. and Jeffrey Kaye, http://truth-out.org/archive/component/k2/item/89725:cries-from-the-past-tortures-ugly-echoes.
[92] Larry Schwartz, "10 of the most Evil Medical Experiments Conducted in History," *AlterNet*, August 20, 2014, https://www.alternet.org/10-most-evil-medical-experiments-conducted-history.
[93] Kathryn Krase, "History of Forced Sterilization and Current US Abuses," *Our Bodies Ourselves*, October 1, 2014, http://www.ourbodiesourselves.org/health-info/forced-sterilization/.
[94] Emily Anne Epstein, "Revealed: Army Scientists Secretly Sprayed St. Louis with 'Radioactive' Particles for Years to Test Chemical Warfare Technology," *Daily Mail*, September 29, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2210415/Revealed-Army-scientists-secretly-sprayed-St-Louis-radioactive-particles-YEARS-test-chemical-warfare-technology.html.
[95] Robert Barsochinni, "US Vaporized Marshall Islands, Performed Human Experimentation on Natives," *Washingtons Blog*, April 29, 2015, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2015/04/us-vaporized-marshall-islands-performed-human-experimentation-on-natives.html.
[96] Norman Solomon, "50 Years Later, the Tragedy of Nuclear Tests in Nevada," *Common Dreams*, January 5, 2001, https://www.commondreams.org/views01/0105-06.htm.
[97] Kevin Loria, "Over and over again, the Military has Conducted Dangerous Biowarfare Experiments on Americans," Business Insider, September 25, 2016, http://www.businessinsider.sg/military-government-secret-experiments-biological-chemical-weapons-2016-9/?r=US&IR=T.
[98] Gary Null, "Killing us Softly," *Global Research*, December 5, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/fluoride-killing-us-softly/5360397.
[99] Joseph Mercola, "Vaccines have Serious Side Effects – The Institute of Medicine Says so!" *mercola.com*, September 27, 2011, https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2011/09/27/vaccines-are-dangerous-says-the-government.aspx.

[100] Jeffrey M. Smith, "Genetically Modified Foods (GMOs) may Pose National Health Risk," *WanttoKnow.Info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/gmoinyourfood.
[101] Joseph Mercola, "Heat-Induced Acrylamide may be a Primary Hazard of Processed Food," *mercola.com*, July 17, 2013, https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2013/07/17/acrylamide.aspx.
[102] Ilya Sandra Perlingieri, "Chemtrails: The Consequences of Toxic Metals and Chemical Aerosols on Human Health," *Global Research*, May 7, 2010, https://www.globalresearch.ca/chemtrails-the-consequences-of-toxic-metals-and-chemical-aerosols-on-human-health/19047.
[103] Alex Henderson, "10 Reasons Americans are Morbidly Obese," *Salon*, August 1, 2014, https://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/10_reasons_america_is_morbidly_obese_partner/.
[104] Makia Freeman, "Western Medicine is Rockefeller Medicine – All the Way," *The Freedom Articles*, October 17, 2014, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/western-medicine-rockefeller-medicine/.
[105] Jason Kane, "Health Costs: How the US Compares with other Countries," *PBS News Hour*, October 22, 2012, http://www.pbs.org/newshour/rundown/health-costs-how-the-us-compares-with-other-countries/.
[106] Roosh V. "The End Goal of Western Progressivism is Depopulation," *rooshv.com*, November 18, 2015, http://www.rooshv.com/the-end-goal-of-western-progressivism-is-depopulation.
[107] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.
[108] Robert David Steele, "Las Vegas Massacre: A Hybrid False Flag, Treason or an Act of War?" *American Herald Trib une*, October 6, 2017, https://ahtribune.com/las-vegas-massacre/1938-hybrid-false-flag.html.
[109] Dr. Eowyn, "The Dead and Injured of Las Vegas Shooting Massacre," *Fellowship of the Minds*, October 7, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/10/07/the-dead-and-injured-of-las-vegas-shooting-massacre/.
[110] Edward Curtain, "The Las Vegas Massacre: The Media Narrative is Deceptive," *Global Research*, October 7, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-las-vegas-massacre-the-media-narrative-is-deceptive/5612247.
[111] Kevin Barrett (ed.), *Orlando False Flag: The Clash of Histories* (Lone Rock, Wisconsin: Sifting and Winnowing Books, 2016), https://www.amazon.com/Orlando-False-Flag-Clash-Histories/dp/0996143033.
[112] Joachim Hagopian, "The Globalists' New World Order: Soft and Hard Kill Methods. An Unknown and Uncertain Future," *Global Research*, May 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-globalists-new-world-order-soft-and-hard-kill-methods-an-unknown-and-uncertain-future/5451356.
[113] Damian Carrington, "Earth's Sixth Mass Extinction Event Under Way, Scientists Warn," *The Guardian*, July 10, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/jul/10/earths-sixth-mass-extinction-event-already-underway-scientists-warn.
[114] Arjun Walia, "US Intelligence Officer: 'Every Single Terrorist Attack in US was a False Flag Attack," *Collective Evolution*, May 15, 2015, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/05/15/us-intelligence-officer-every-single-terrorist-attack-in-us-was-a-false-flag-attack/.
[115] Joachim Hagopian, "Authoritarian Control and Mass Murder in America the Hegelian Dialectic Way," *Lew Rockwell*, June 16, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/06/joachim-hagopian/power-elite-run-us/.

[116] Ryan McMaken, "Gun Control Fails: What Happened in England, Ireland, Canada," *Mises Wire*, December 10, 2015, https://mises.org/blog/gun-control-fails-what-happened-england-ireland-and-canada.
[117] Justin King, "The Facts that Neither Side Wants to Admit about Gun Control," *Mint Press News*, October 5, 2015, http://www.mintpressnews.com/the-facts-that-neither-side-wants-to-admit-about-gun-control/207152/.
[118] John W. Whitehead, "The Military-Entertainment Complex's Culture of Violence Turns Deadly," *Counter Punch*, October 5, 2017, https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/10/05/96400/.
[119] Dave Hodges, "Back to the Future: What History Teaches about gun Confiscations," *The Common Sense Show*, December 29, 2012, http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2012/12/29/back-to-the-future-what-history-teaches-about-gun-confiscations/.
[120] Stella Morabito, "What you should Know about the Armenian genocide," *The Federalist*, April 24, 2015, http://thefederalist.com/2015/04/24/what-you-should-know-about-the-armenian-genocide/.
[121] Tony Rennell, "Madman who Starved 60 Million to Death: Devastating Book Reveals how Mao's Megalomania Turned China into a Madhouse," *Daily Mail*, July 22, 2011, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2017839/Madman-starved-60-million-death-Devastating-book-reveals-Maos-megalomania-turned-China-madhouse.html.
[122] Dane Wigington, "Cooling Towers, Climate Engineering and Hurricane Harvey, is there a Connection?" *geoengineeringwatch.org*, October 4, 2017, http://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/cooling-towers-climate-engineering-is-there-a-connection/.
[123] "Hurricane Harvey was Weather Warfare Directed against the American People by the U.S. Government," *The Millennium Report*, September 27, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/09/hurricane-harvey-was-weather-warfare-directed-against-the-american-people-by-the-u-s/.
[124] Irmageddon: Who Geoengineered Superstorm Irma and why?" *State of the Nation*, September 8, 2017, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=83275.
[125] Joachim Hagopian, "The Global Warming Hoax, the Paris Climate Accord and NWO Global Governance," *Lew Rockwell*, April 25, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/04/joachim-hagopian/global-warming-hoax/.
[126] Chris Hughes, "ISIS Face being Wiped out as Terror Group's Global war Chest Loses £ 50 a Month," *Mirror*, June 29, 2017, http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/isis-face-being-wiped-out-10710993.
[127] John Lichfield, "Lamps out over Europe as Brexit Marks the End of the European Union," *Independent*, June 24, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/brexit-what-does-it-mean-for-eu-future-referendum-result-europe-lamps-going-out-a7099476.html.
[128] James Badcock and Hannah Strange, "Catalonia Referendum Violence Plunges EU into Crisis as 90pc of Voters back Independence," The Telegraph, October 2, 2017, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/10/01/eu-crisis-catalonian-referendum-descends-violence/.
[129] W. Henry Wall Jr., "How the CIA's Mind-Controlled Experiments Destroyed my Healthy, High-Functioning Father's Brilliant Mind," *AlterNet*, August 8, 2012, https://www.alternet.org/drugs/how-cias-lsd-mind-control-experiments-destroyed-my-healthy-high-functioning-fathers-brilliant.
[130] John Leach, "Psychological Factors in Exceptional, Extreme and Torturous Environments," *Extreme Physiology and Medicine*, June 1, 2016, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4890253/.
[131] "'Stress and Duress' Techniques Used Worldwide," *pantheon.hrw.org*, June 1, 2004, http://pantheon.hrw.org/legacy/english/docs/2004/06/01/usint8632.htm.

[132] HP Albarelli Jr. and Jeffrey Kaye, http://truth-out.org/archive/component/k2/item/89725:cries-from-the-past-tortures-ugly-echoes.
[133] "Timeline of Secret Government Projects," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, November 3, 2002, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_cointelpro06.htm.
[134] Gary Younge, "The CIA has Brought Darkness to America by Fighting in the Shadows," *The Guardian*, March 9, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/mar/09/cia-america-fighting-shadows.
[135] Douglas Valentine, "CIA and the Drug Business," *Consortium News*, September 10, 2015, https://consortiumnews.com/2015/09/10/cia-and-the-drug-business/.
[136] Peter Dale Scott, "CIA Funding: Never Constrained by its Congressional Budget," *whowhatwhy.org*, December 12, 2014, https://whowhatwhy.org/2014/12/12/cia-funding-never-constrained-congressional-budget/.
[137] Mohsen Abdelmoumen, "Robert David Steele: CIA Uses 1000 of US Overseas Bases to Facilitate the Smuggling of Drugs, Cash, Gold, Guns, and Small Children for the Elite," *American Herald Tribune*, February 20, 2017, https://ahtribune.com/in-depth/1518-robert-david-steele.html.
[138] Damien McElroy, "CIA 'Running Arms Smuggling Team in Benghazi when Consulate was Attacked,'" *The Telegraph*, August 2, 2013, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/libya/10218288/CIA-running-arms-smuggling-team-in-Benghazi-when-consulate-was-attacked.html.
[139] "Report Reveals $8.5 Trillion Missing from Pentagon Budget," *Global Research*, June 5, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/report-reveals-8-5-trillion-missing-from-pentagon-budget-2/5453618.
[140] Amitav Ghosh interview, "'Opium Financed British Rule in India,'" *BBC News*, June 23, 2008, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/7460682.stm.
[141] Sabastien Roblin, "The War that Made Asia: How the Opium war Crushed China," *The National Interest*, February 17, 2017, http://nationalinterest.org/blog/the-buzz/the-war-made-asia-how-the-opium-war-crushed-china-19476.
[142] "Drug War? American Troops are Protecting Afghan Opium. U.S. Occupation Leads to All-Time High Heroin Production," *Global Research*, November 13, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/drug-war-american-troops-are-protecting-afghan-opium-u-s-occupation-leads-to-all-time-high-heroin-production/5358053.
[143] Michel Chossudovsky, "More American Troops to Afghanistan, to Keep the Chinese out? Lithium and the Battle for Afghanistan's Mineral Riches," *Global Research*, September 18, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/more-american-troops-to-afghanistan-to-keep-the-chinese-out-lithium-and-the-battle-for-afghanistans-mineral-riches/5605456.
[144] Tom Burgis, "Dark Money: London's Dirty Secret," *Financial Times*, May 12, 2016, https://www.ft.com/content/1d805534-1185-11e6-839f-2922947098f0.
[145] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the Organ Harvesting and Human trafficking Global Ringleader, with Complicit help from US and Turkey," *sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.
[146] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of Project MKULTRA - Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[147] Stephen Lendman, "MK-ULTRA – The CIA's Mind Control Program, *rense.com*, February 16, 2010, http://rense.com/general89/mkultra.htm.
[148] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[149] Maia Szalavitz, http://healthland.time.com/2012/03/23/the-legacy-of-the-cias-secret-lsd-experiments-on-america/.

[150] John Marks, *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control* (New York: WW Norton and Company, 1979), Chapter 12 "The Search for the Truth." https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/manchurian/marks12.htm.

[151] Kim Zetter, https://www.wired.com/2010/04/0413mk-ultra-authorized/.

[152] Michael A. Aquino interview transcript, "The Devil's Advocate: An Interview with Dr. Michael Aquino," *disinfo.com*, September 28, 2013, http://disinfo.com/2013/09/devils-advocate-interview-dr-michael-aquino/.

[153] Michael A. Aquino interview by Sean Stone, "MindWars and the Temple of Set with Michael Aquino," *Buzzsaw*, YouTube video, 0:58, posted on March 6, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0EN65XLv94.
[154] "History of CIA Mind Control Experimentation," *Child Abuse Recovery*, September 5, 2013, http://childabuserecovery.com/history-of-cia-mind-control-experimentation/.
[155] Ann Diamond, "MK-Ultra – is Government still Torturing Innocent People?" *henrymakow.com*, February 11, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/2015/02/Toronto-man-claims-MK-Ultra.html.
[156] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave* (On Demand Publishing, 2004), Chapter 1 "The Selection and Preparation of the Victim," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter01.htm.
[157] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[158] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, Chapter 2 "The Traumatization and Torture of the Victim," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.
[159] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter01.htm.
[160] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.
[161] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.
[162] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.
[163] Cisco Wheeler transcript of interview by Wayne Morris, "Radio Interview with Cisco Wheeler, Former Illuminati Mind Control Programmer," *CKLN Mind Control Series*, January 11, 1998, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ciscowheelerinterview11jan98.shtml.
[164] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.
[165] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.
[166] "America's Top Secret Bases," *bibliotecaplyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_underground07.htm.
[167] "Groom Lake Air Force Base – Area 51," bibliotecapleyades.net, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/offlimits/esp_offlimits_3.htm.
[168] Anton Chaitkin, "British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination," EIR, Vol 21, No. 40, October 7, 1994, British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination - Executive
[169] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, "Appendix Two: The Programming Sites," http://whale.to/b/sp/app2.html.
[170] Gregg Prescott, "The Disney Agenda," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_mediacontrol125.htm.
[171] Tom Towers, "Another Dimension: Jaw Dropping Photos Taken above CERN's Large Hadron Collider Lead to Wild New Conspiracy Theories and 'Prove Portals are Opening,'" *The Sun*, June 28, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/1358274/jaw-dropping-photos-taken-above-cerns-large-hadron-collider-lead-to-wild-new-conspiracy-theories-and-prove-portals-are-opening/.
[172] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, http://whale.to/b/sp/app2.html.

[173] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/mindcontrol_index.htm#menu.
[174] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.
[175] Pat Flanagan, "International Missing Children's Day: Eight Million Kids Disappear around the World Every Year," *Irish Mirror*, May 25, 2014, http://www.irishmirror.ie/news/world-news/international-missing-childrens-day-eight-3606225.
[176] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, Chapter 6 "The Use of Electronics and Electricity," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/Chapter06.htm.
[177] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/Chapter06.htm.
[178] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/Chapter06.htm.
[179] Psychotronic Weapons – Brain Manipulation from a Distance," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_psychotronicweapons10.htm.
[180] Mojmir Babacek, "Psychotronic and Electromagnetic Weapons: Remote Control of the Human nervous system," *Global Research*, January 31, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/psychotronic-and-electromagnetic-weapons-remote-control-of-the-human-nervous-system/5319111.
[181] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/Chapter06.htm.
[182] Cheryl Welsh, "EMR Electromagnetic Radiation Weapons as Powerful as the Atomic Bomb," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, February 2001, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/scalar_tech/esp_scalartech33.htm.
[183] Liam S. Whittaker, "10 Methods of Mind Control," *CS Globe*, March 21, 2013, http://csglobe.com/10-methods-of-mind-control/2/.
[184] Richard Boylan, "Top Secret – US Government Anti-Gravity Fleet is Operational Today," *metatech.org*, http://www.metatech.org/wp/ufos/secret-government-anti-gravity-fleet/.
[185] Zen Gardner, "Bob Hope Illuminati Pump," *henrymakow.com*, March 11, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/bob_hope_-_uso_mind_control_se.html.
[186] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter01.htm.
[187] Debra Kelly, "10 Unsettling Teachings of the Eccentric Aleister Crowley," *Listverse*, May 6, 2015, https://listverse.com/2015/05/06/10-unsettling-teachings-of-the-eccentric-aleister-crowley/.
[188] Eric T. Kalstrom, "The Illuminati, Skull and Bones, and 'The Plan,'" *google.com*, 2006, book review of William Guy Clark's *Pawns in the Game* and Anthony C. Sutton's *America's Secret Establishment: an Introduction to the Order of Skull and Bones*, https://sites.google.com/site/911newworldorderfiles/illuminatiskullandbonesandtheplan.
[189] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter05.0.htm.
[190] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter05.0.htm.
[191] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter05.0.htm.
[192] Cisco Wheeler transcript interview, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ciscowheelerinterview11jan98.shtml.

[193] Michael Aquino interviewed by Oprah Winfrey, *Oprah Winfrey Show*, "Michael Aquino on Oprah," YouTube video, 06:59, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DtoIGsgoNXk.
[194] Mark Hay, "The Mental Illness behind the Foxcatcher Murder," *Vice*, November 18, 2014, https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/9bzmdv/the-mental-illness-behind-the-foxcatcher-murder-425.
[195] "Illuminati Family Member Speaks out about Ritual Child Abuse and Deprogramming Techniques that Work," Jay Parker interviewed by Vinny Eastwood, *Vinny Eastwood Show*, video, 2:00, March 27, 2015, http://www.thevinnyeastwoodshow.com/2015-archives/illuminati-family-member-speaks-out-about-ritual-child-abuse-deprogramming-techniques-that-work-jay-parker.
[196] Jay Parker interviewed by Alfred Webre, "Jay Parker: How 34 Million Satanic/Illuminati Americans Keep Earth in Turmoil," YouTube video, 1:19, posted on May 4, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=euOKBjMkk6I.
[197] Gary Craig, "How to do the EFT Tapping Basics - The Basic Recipe," *emofree.com*, https://www.emofree.com/eft-tutorial/tapping-basics/how-to-do-eft.html.
[198] Jay Parker interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=euOKBjMkk6I.
[199] Arizona Wilder speech, "Arizona Wilder on Reptilian Rulers," YouTube video, 0:10, posted on January 11, 2009, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7yc51WGKTfg&feature=youtu.be.
[200] "Hunter Thompson, Bush and Jeff Gannon and Much More…," *Los Angeles Indy Media*, March 3, 2005, http://la.indymedia.org/news/2005/03/123303.php.
[201] "Conspiracy of Silence," 1994, YouTube video, 1:00, posted on February 1, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ttT6FrMosBk.
[202] Charlene Fassa, "Noreen Gosch Speaks about – Jeff Gannon, Johnny Gosch and the Attempted Theft of her Book 'Why Johnny Can't Come Home," *rense.com*, August 18, 2005, http://rense.com/general67/gannn.htm.
[203] "Paul Bonacci, Bohemian Grove, Elitist Pigs and Pedophile Murdering Lust," YouTube video, 14:52, posted on April 30, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1KgkiruMB4g.
[204] "Hunter S. Thompson Murder so called Suicide," *thompsonmurder.com*, http://www.thompsonmurder.com/.
[205] Ted L. Gunderson, "The Gunderson Report: Child Sexual Abuse," *educateyourself.org*, April 2001, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gundersonreportchildsexualabuse.shtml.
[206] Cathy O'Brien, excerpts from *Trance Formation of America: The True Life Story of a CIA Mind control Slave*, 1995, *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bb/obrien.htm.
[207] Kathleen Sullivan, "Some Notes on George Bush," *web.archive.org*, June 12, 1997, http://web.archive.org/web/19980424210601/www.brotherblue.org/libers/obrien2.htm.
[208] Uri Dowbenko, "Mind Control: The Ultimate Terror," book review of Brice Taylor's *Thanks for the Memories: The Memoirs of Bob Hope and Henry Kissinger's Mind Controlled Sex Slave*, 1999, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.
[209] Arizona Wilder, "The Illuminati Millennium Rituals," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/wilder1.html.
[210] Carol Rutz, "A Nation Betrayed: A 10-Page Summary," *wanttoknow.info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/nationbetrayed10pg.
[211] Cisco Wheeler transcript interview, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ciscowheelerinterview11jan98.shtml.
[212] Christine DeNicola, written testimony before Congress, 1995, extract from Marshall Thomas' *Monarch the New Phoenix Program*, *archive.org*, https://archive.org/stream/MonarchTheNewPhoenixProgram_441/Monarch_djvu.txt.

[213] Carol Rutz, https://www.wanttoknow.info/nationbetrayed10pg.

[214] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula*, (ebook, 1996), p. 64, http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/01/20/deeper-insights-illuminati-formula-fritz-springmeier-and-cisco-wheeler.

[215] Cathy O'Brien, "Trance Formation of America," *trance-formation.com*, http://trance-formation.com/.

[216] Cathy O'Brien, http://trance-formation.com/in-loving-memory-of-mark-phillips/.

[217] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Sex Slaves Paint Horrifying Picture," *henrymakow.com*, August 16, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.

[218] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, *Trance Formation of America* (Reality Marketing, Incorporated, 1995), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation.htm.

[219] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, "Chapter 1 My Introduction to Humanity," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation05.htm#CHAPTER 1 - MY INTRODUCTION TO HUMANITY.

[220] Transcript of Representative Cynthia McKinney's Exchange with Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Richard Myers, and Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller) Tina Jonas, March 11th, 2005, *newsofinterest.tv*, http://www.newsofinterest.tv/video_pages_flash/politics/people/cynthia_mckinney/mckinney_rumsfeld.php.

[221] Allen L. Roland, "Face of the Monstrous Lie of 9/11 is Dick Cheney," *Veterans Today*, September 10, 2011, https://www.veteranstodayarchives.com/2011/09/10/face-of-the-monstrous-lie-of-911-is-dick-cheney/.

[222] Paul W. Rea, "The Zealots of Dominance: The Neocon Factor in 9/11," *911truth.org*, http://www.sf911truth.org/neocons.pdf.

[223] Michel Chossudovsky, "9/11 and the 'War on Terror,'" *Global Research*, September 13, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/9-11-and-america-s-war-on-terrorism/24975.

[224] Henry Makow, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.

[225] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation05.htm#CHAPTER 1 - MY INTRODUCTION TO HUMANITY.

[226] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Chapter 14 "Clinton Coke Lines," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation08.htm#CHAPTER 14 - CLINTON COKE LINES.

[227] Uri Dowbenko, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[228] Brice Taylor, *Thanks for the Memories: The Memoirs of Bob Hope and Henry Kissinger's Mind Controlled Sex Slave* (Brice Taylor Trust, 1999), https://www.amazon.com/Thanks-Memories-Memoirs-Kissingers-Mind-Controlled/dp/0966891627.

[229] Uri Dowbenko, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[230] Uri Dowbenko, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[231] "The Bush Family," *aangirfan.blogspot*, (online blog site), June 21, 2013, http://aangirfan.blogspot.co.id/2013/06/the-bush-family.html.

[232] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Chpater 4 "The Most Dangerous Game," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPTER 4 - THE MOST DANGEROUS GAME.

[233] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Chapter 6 "US Military and NASA Mind Control Training," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPTER%206%20-%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.
[234] "Mae Brussell's Research about Child Abuse – Sanctioned, Tolerated and Buried by the USA," http://www.whale.to/b/brussell4.html.
[235] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPTER%206%20-%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.
[236] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPTER%206%20-%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.
[237] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPTER%206%20-%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.
[238] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm#16._.
[239] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPTER%206%20-%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.
[240] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Chapter 25 "Bush Baby," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation11.htm#CHAPTER%2025%20-%20BUSH%20BABY.
[241] David Malmo-Levine, "George H.W. Bush: Biggest Drug Lord Ever," *Cannabis Culture*, May 16, 2017, http://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2017/05/16/george-h-w-bush-biggest-drug-lord-ever.
[242] "Newly-Declassified Documents Show that a Senior CIA Agent and Deputy Director of the Directorate of Intelligence Worked Closely with Owners and Journalists with Many of the Largest Media Outlets," *Washington's Blog*, February 27, 2017, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2017/02/cia-one-main-peddlers-fake-news.html.
[243] Arjun Walia, "MK ULTRA: CIA Admits Behavioral Engineering on Humans," *Collective Evolution*, January 19, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/01/19/cia-admits-behavioral-engineering-on-humans-mk-ultra/.
[244] Richard Stratton, "Government Mind control Agent Talks: MK-ULTRA, the CIA, and LSD," *whowhatwhy.org*, April 29, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/04/29/government-mind-control-agent-talks/.
[245] Tyler Durden, "Top German Journalist Admits Mainstream Media is Fake: 'We all Lie for the CIA," *Zero Hedge*, March 28, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-03-28/.
[246] Uri Dowbenko, "Mind Control Slavery and the New World Order," *Nexus Magazine*, Vol. 6, No. 2, February-March 1999, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon22.htm.
[247] Rebecca Gordon, "US Torture didn't End when Bush left Office," *The Nation*, December 15, 2014, https://www.thenation.com/article/us-torture-didnt-end-when-bush-left-office/.

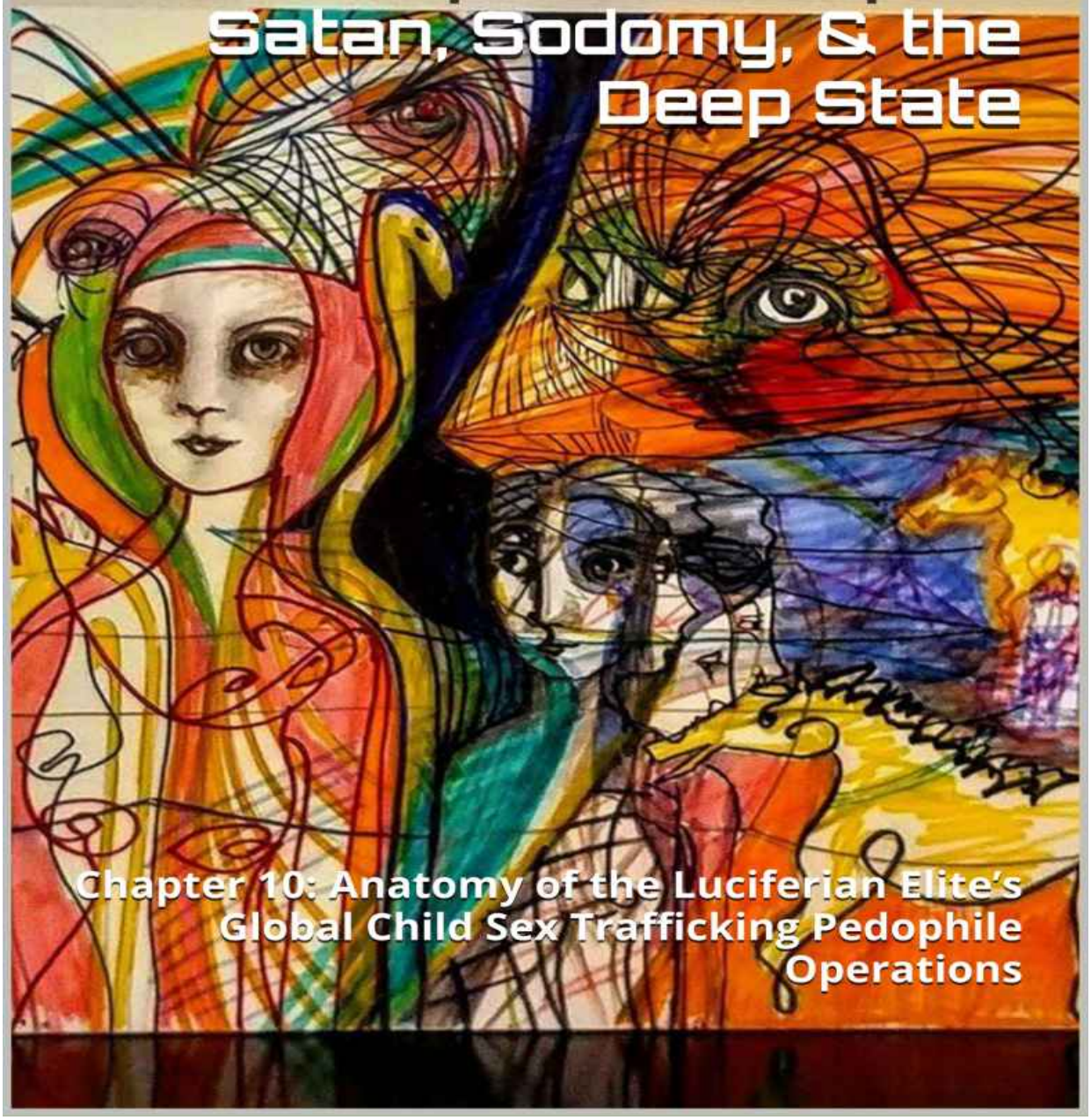
[248] "Roseanne Barr: MK ULTRA Mind Control Rules in Hollywood," Vigilant Citizen, April 1, 2013, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/roseanne-barr-mk-ultra-mind-control-rules-in-hollywood/.
[249] Ann Diamond, "MK-Ultra: Is Government still Torturing Innocent People?" *henrymakow.com*, February 11, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/2015/02/Toronto-man-claims-MK-Ultra.html.
[250] Freeman, "Celebrities under Mind Control," *Freemantv.com*, July 1, 2013, https://www.henrymakow.com/2015/02/Toronto-man-claims-MK-Ultra.html.
[251] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[252] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter01.htm.
[253] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[254] Tom A. Hidell, "What is Monarch Mind Control?" *illuminatirex.com* (online blog site), https://www.illuminatirex.com/monarch-mind-control/.
[255] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[256] "Origins and Techniques of Monarch Mind Control," Vigilant Citizen, December 12, 2012, https://vigilantcitizen.com/hidden-knowledge/origins-and-techniques-of-monarch-mind-control/.
[257] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, Chapter 8 "The Science of Body Manipulation and Programming," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter08.htm.
[258] Uri Dowbenko, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon22.htm.
[259] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[260] H.P. Albarelli, "CIA Mind Control Experiments and Lee Harvey Oswald," *sott.net*, January 25, 2010, https://www.sott.net/article/272072-CIA-mind-control-experiments-and-Lee-Harvey-Oswald.
[261] Ross Baker, "RFK Assassination Legal Case Update," *whowhatwhy.org*, April 5, 2013, https://whowhatwhy.org/2013/04/05/rfk-assassination-legal-case-update/.
[262] Michelle George, "How the CIA Used Manson to Debunk Entire 60's Hippie Movement," *Neon Nettle*, October 26, 2016, http://www.nnettle.com/features/450-how-the-cia-used-charles-manson-to-debunk-entire-60-s-hippie-movement-.
[263] J. Francis Wolfe, "10 Real Victims of the CIA's MKULTRA Program," *Listverse*, May 28, 2015, http://listverse.com/2015/05/28/10-real-victims-of-the-cias-mkultra-program/.
[264] Eric Jewell, "History of MK Ultra," *Red Ice Creations*, February 28, 2003, http://www.redicecreations.com/specialreports/mk-ultra.html.
[265] Tony Rennell, "Was John Lennon's Murderer Mark Chapman a CIA Hitman? Thirty Years on, there's an Extraordinary New Theory," *Daily Mail*, December 4, 2010, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1335479/Was-John-Lennons-murderer-Mark-Chapman-CIA-hitman-Thirty-years-theres-extraordinary-new-theory.html.
[266] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.
[267] David Hoffman, "McVeigh: The Manchurian Candidate," *ParaScope*, January 1997, http://www.whale.to/b/hoffman.html.
[268] "John C. Salvi III," *Muderpedia*, http://murderpedia.org/male.S/s/salvi-john.htm.
[269] Clyde Lewis, "The Lone Wolf Club," *Ground Zero* (online blog site), October 2, 2017, http://www.groundzeromedia.org/102-lone-wolf-club/.
[270] "The Hidden Life of Marilyn Monroe the Original Hollywood Mind Control Slave," *Vigilant Citizen*, https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/sex-kitten/.
[271] J. Francis Wolfe, http://listverse.com/2015/05/28/10-real-victims-of-the-cias-mkultra-program/.

[272] Prince Ray, "Bill Cosby, Part III," *In Search of Black Assassins* (online blog site), December 1, 2015, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/01/12/bill-cosby-part-iii-sammy-davis-jr-sharon-tate-satanism-black-satanic-cabal/.
[273] "Roseanne Barr: MK ULTRA Mind Control Rules in Hollywood," https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/roseanne-barr-mk-ultra-mind-control-rules-in-hollywood/.
[274] Bernie Suarez, "Operation Chaos? Courtney Love Reveals Kurt Cobain Murdered by CIA," *The Sleuth Journal*, October 29, 2015, http://www.thesleuthjournal.com/operation-chaos-courtney-love-reveals-kurt-cobain-murdered-by-cia/.
[275] Charles, "Was Michael Jackson another Illuminati Slave?" *henrymakow.com*, March 12, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/was_michael_jackson_another_il.html.
[276] Prince Ray, "LaToya Jackson, Trance Formation and MK Ultra," *In Search of Black Assassins* (online blog site), October 21, 2011, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/?s=LaToya+Jackson+MK+Ultra.
[277] Freeman, http://freemantv.com/celebrities-under-mind-control-release-the-stars-weird-stuff/.
[278] Prince Ray, "Whitney Houston, Trayvon Martin, the Mossad and the Proof of the Crime is the Cover-Up," *In Search of Black Assassins* (online blog site), April 1, 2012, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2012/04/01/whitney-houston-trayvon-martin-the-mossad-the-proof-of-the-crime-is-the-cover-up/.
[279] Henry Makow, "Miley Cyrus and the Abduction of Western Schoolgirls," *henrymakow.com*, May 7, 2014, https://www.henrymakow.com/2014/05/miley-cyrus-and-the-abduction-of.html.
[280] "Mariah Carey on TRL," video, July 19, 2001, 4:24, *mediaexposed.tumbler.com* (online blog site), http://mediaexposed.tu.mblr.com/post/8152626302/mariah-carey-in-a-complete-programmed-state-of.
[281] Freeman, "Top 10 Signs of Monarch Mind Control Featuring Beyonce," *Freemantv.com*, November 6, 2014, http://freemantv.com/top-10-signs-monarch-mind-control-featuring-beyonce/.
[282] "Rihanna's Mind Control Perfume Ad," *Vigilant Citizen*, February 11, 2011, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/rihannas-mind-control-perfume-ad/.
[283] "Decoding Taylor Swift's '22' and the BMA Ritual Exposing the Theater of Witchcraft," The Open Scroll Blog (online blog site), May 25, 2013, http://theopenscroll.blogspot.co.id/2013/05/decoding-taylor-swifts-22-and-bma.html.
[284] Anders, "Satan at Large in NWO I. Mind Controlled Monarch-Sex Kittens: 'I Sold my Soul to the Devil' – and Won Hundreds of Millions of Youths Won for Him," *new.euro-med.dk*, February 3, 2014, http://new.euro-med.dk/20140203-satan-at-large-in-nwo-i-mind-controlled-monarch-sex-kittens-i-sold-my-soul-to-the-devil-and-won-hundreds-of-millions-of-youths-won-for-him.php.
[285] Jay Dyer, "Lady Gaga 'Raped' – Victim of Mind Control?" *JaysAnalysis.com*, December 3, 2014, https://jaysanalysis.com/2014/12/03/lady-gaga-raped-victim-of-mind-control/.
[286] Isaac Weishaupt, "Justin Bieber: The next Illuminati MK ULTRA Mind Control Victim," *IlluminatiWatcher.com* (online blog site), February 22, 2015, http://illuminatiwatcher.com/justin-bieber-the-next-illuminati-mk-ultra-mind-control-victim/.
[287] "Amanda Bynes - Serious Mental Issues like Britney Spears (Mind Controlled)," *mediaexposed.tumbler.com*, http://mediaexposed.tumblr.com/post/31647660030/amanda-bynes-serious-mental-issues-like-britney.
[288] "What is Happening to Shia LaBeouf?" *Vigilant Citizen*, July 5, 2014, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/happening-shia-labeouf/.
[289] "Wake Up Part 23," YouTube video featuring Corey Feldman and Corey Haim, 12:32, posted September 30, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A59dUV1k9wY.

[290] Prince Ray, "Somewhere over the Rainbow, Katt Williams, Kurt Cobain and the CIA MK-ULTRA – Finders," *In Search of Black Assassins* (online blog site), January 2, 2013, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2013/01/02/somewhere-over-the-rainbow-katt-williams-kurt-cobain-the-cia-mk-ultra-finders/.
[291] "Tiger Woods, Professional Athletes and MK Ultra," *fourwinds10.com*, http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/health/mind_control/news.php?q=1260894466.
[292] "Project Monarch" 'Sex Kitten' (Beta Programming)" *hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com* (online blog site), https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/sex-kitten/.
[293] Joachim Hagopian, "The Elite's Social Engineering Endgame: A Battle between the Sexes where Humanity Loses," *sott.net*, May 30, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/319288-The-elites-social-engineering-endgame-A-battle-between-the-sexes-where-humanity-loses.
[294] Rex Murphy, "And the Oscar for Moral Hypocrisy goes to… Hollywood," *National Post*, October 13, 2017, http://nationalpost.com/opinion/rex-murphy-and-the-oscar-for-moral-hypocrisy-goes-to-hollywood.
[295] Matt Agorist, "Hollywood Insider Speaks out, Claims a Global Pedophile Ring Controls Hollywood," *The Free Thought Project*, May 19, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/hollywood-insider-speaks-out-claims-global-pedophile-ring-controls-hollywood/.
[296] Jay Dyer, "Hollywood and the CIA: A Dark Marriage Revealed," *21st Century Wire*, January 29, 2015, http://21stcenturywire.com/2015/01/28/hollywood-and-the-cia-a-dark-marriage-revealed/.
[297] Henry Makow, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.
[298] Corey Hammond, transcript of "Greenbaum Speech," "Hypnosis in MPD: Ritual Abuse," June 25, 1992, *whale.to*, http://whale.to/b/greenbaum.html.
[299] "Another Side of the Music Industry: Monarch Mind Control," *Collective Evolution*, October 8, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/10/08/monarch-mind-control-popular-music/.
[300] "The Historic and Powerful Greenbaum Lecture," *wanttoknow.info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/mind_control/mind_control_hypnosis_ritual_abuse.
[301] "Transhumanism: How the Elite Plan to Live Forever," *Technocracy News & Trends*, October 27, 2015, https://www.technocracy.news/index.php/2015/10/27/transhumanism-how-the-elite-plan-to-live-forever/.
[302] Adam Leith Gollner, "The Immortality Financiers: The Billionaires who want to Live Forever," *The Daily Beast*, August 20, 2013, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-immortality-financiers-the-billionaires-who-want-to-live-forever.
[303] Uri Dowbenko, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon22.htm.
[304] David Livingstone, "The Age of Aquarius," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/age-aquarius.
[305] Helmut Lammer, "Preliminary Findings of Project MILAB," *ufoevidence.org*, http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1776.htm.
[306] Eve Lorgen, "The Milab Experience – Our Origins and Keys to Recovering our True Memory," *evelorgen.com* (online blog site), July 15, 2015, http://evelorgen.com/wp/category/articles/military-abduction-milabs-and-reptilians/.

Joachim Hagopian

Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & the Deep State



Chapter 10: Anatomy of the Luciferian Elite's Global Child Sex Trafficking Pedophile Operations

Chapter 10: Anatomy of the Luciferian Elite's Global Child Sex Trafficking Pedophile Operations by Joachim Hagopian

Forty-year Monarch mind control sex and spy slave-survivor, longtime CIA insider whose job title was "Special Operations Advisor to the Director of Central Intelligence," and also a medical doctor, the remarkable Sue Arrigo provides a compelling firsthand account of her tortuous life inside the CIA.[1] Her exposé uncovering the infamous agency's central role in global child sex trafficking, as incredible as it may sound, is feasibly corroborated by tons of supplemental verifiable evidence. And though her own sister, a psychologist in Taiwan, claims Sue is a paranoid schizophrenic whose stories are not to be believed, coming from a military family and father whose career was in military intelligence, discrediting Sue as mentally ill falls clearly in the self-serving interest of both the sister protecting her own professional reputation as well as the US government. In the same open forum, Dr. Sue refutes her sister's allegations making the cogent point that they separated in youth when the sister moved with her father to Taiwan and has had next to no contact ever since and that Sue's long involvement in the CIA by requirement forced her to keep that confidentially hidden even from her own mother.[2] So with that caveat out of the way, here are some of Dr. Arrigo's extraordinary, yet highly disturbing revelations.

As a gifted young child of three she became a trauma induced multiple and by age 12, Sue Arrigo was sent to have sex with General Westmoreland as a means of learning why he wasn't winning the Vietnam War. Arrigo was a child sex slave servicing presidents starting from LBJ, then Nixon, Ford, VP Rockefeller (as well as his brother David), Reagan, Bush senior, Clinton to Bush junior as well as every Director of Central Intelligence from Richard Helms to George Tenant.[3] The only president that she was not forcibly intimate with was Jimmy Carter during her forty years as a government slave. Her psychic abilities made her a highly skilled asset as a remote viewer. Thus her unique talent and expertise placed her in constant demand for four decades. From 1993 to 2004 Sue worked in the Office of Naval Intelligence training naval officers in remote viewing. She states that she was able to work with the US Navy brass to keep our naval fleets from participating in the booming global sex slave trade.

Children in war zones susceptibly fall prey to abduction and trafficking every single day. Women are customarily raped in combat zones all the time, often abandoning their babies at birth. Never missing an opportunity, the predatory CIA quickly moves in helping to finance children's orphanages in US Empire war ravaged nations, tapping the fresh supply of "cute" parentless kids for the pedo-pipeline.[4] Dr. Sue Arrigo maintains that masquerading as "humanitarian relief," the CIA funds major orphanages, often working jointly with UNESCO, along with the Rockefeller Foundation and other front organizations to set up in effect concentration camps for homeless kids in nations where the US and CIA provoke wars. In the early 1990's as a CIA operative, Sue witnessed in the former Yugoslavian Republic the CIA construction of three orphanages and Rockefeller money pouring in for four more.[5] A week after the Rockefeller reps left, in came the wave of CIA "talent scouts," explaining to the nuns that they were setting up a comprehensive program with large adoption agencies in the United States to find good homes for children at orphanages bursting at the seams from so many rape babies and dead parents caused by US-NATO bombing raids. Pulled from the rubble, many kids were still suffering from trauma shock, making the job of CIA mind control torturers that much easier and quicker for developing multiple personalities.

CIA scouts would bring along a psychologist to test the orphaned children using the excuse that they were testing for postwar adaptability when they were tapping for special trauma based skills like their capacity to dissociate, their intelligence, photographic memory, psychic abilities, and sex kitten charm. The CIA would take kids out on "special outings" so they could assess how much charm children displayed while forced to give blow jobs to local officials on the pretext that they might "win" a trip to America - as a sex slave of course.[6] They'd grab dozens and even scores at a time, another tipoff they were up to no good. Under the guise of charity foundations posing as CIA trafficking fronts, in cahoots with corrupt officials at the UN, Girl Scouts of America and the Catholic Church, the predatory CIA aggressively recruit victims for their child trafficking rings in the US.

Those that shined in this system are/were groomed to later return to their native lands and take over as readymade puppet leaders of foreign

governments.[7] This long term investment has been going on for some time. The OSS and CIA toward the end of World War II and afterwards were pulling Jewish and Slavic kids out of war zone camps even when they had parents just to be mind control guinea pigs in America. The self-replicating, Luciferian system has been built to last for centuries.

Having personal access to CIA archive records, Dr. Arrigo learned of the CIA's long history starting right after WWII training foreign children to be spies. First as dissociative mind controlled child musical prodigies sent back to Eastern Bloc nations to spy on cold war embassies, then pushed out of airplanes over North Korea and onto infiltrating North Vietnam and back to full circle in the Balkans.[8] Once sent behind enemy lines, these poor kids were never heard from again and because in every instance the CIA cover had already been blown, the enemy quickly scooped them up and killed them. Yet in each case even after the CIA knew their covert operation had been detected, the agency continued sending wave after wave of these expendable children to their sure deaths. The Luciferian controllers wouldn't want their coldblooded private army any other way. And for all their blood soaked failures, these worthless espionage programs produced zero information, just like CIA's ineffective worldwide black site torture operations still going on.[9]

As a CIA operative Sue Arrigo was initially dispatched to Yugoslavia before the war to purchase a plot of land near railroad tracks that would become the Balkan War's Auschwitz for children. She knew it would merely be a holding tank for thousands of kids to be shipped off around the globe as CIA sex slaves, so she purposely returned to the States emptyhanded.[10] A month later her replacement was sent and of course he purchased a 14-acre tract of land where dorm after dorm was built to house 5,000 kids. The brand new facility just sat empty for six months waiting for the CIA to light the match that would ignite the bloody conflict pitting mostly Muslim against Muslim. During the ensuing war, Sue learned that it swelled to holding 12,000 young children. It really was a concentration camp, complete with barbed wire fences and control towers armed with machine gun toting guards. So the big CIA moneymaker for pedophile kingpins like the Bushes and the Clintons became a smashing success. From 1992 to 1999 over a million kids were processed into an international

sex ring and sent by rail to the sea where they were packed in inhumane conditions on slave ships sailing to America to their child raping slave-owners. Because they were so abused and neglected, some children would succumb en route across the ocean, reminiscent of the horrific tragedy of the African slaves, except these are thousands of traumatized kids suffering and dying in modern times right up to today. Right now this despicable shit's still going on! It's imperative we must come together and stop this brutal human affliction.

Sue Arrigo explains how upon reaching harbor ports, ships carrying human cargo use the code-word phrase "by the way" to signal to dockworkers which ships to inspect and which not. Ships illicitly transporting human slaves are customarily unloaded first. US port authorities across the nation of course have all been bought off to play their accommodating, look the other way role to ensure that child slaves discreetly get unloaded as quickly as possible from cargo containers into dock warehouses, a distance away from the regular cargo traffic loading and unloading areas mainly due to the intense foul stench of urine and feces that are the giveaway to this heinous criminal operation.[11] "Spoiled goods" is code word for dead bodies on board. An expected percentage of child slave deaths is routinely calculated and accounted for, intended to further traumatize surviving children. Most often a few miles out from port child corpses are dumped overboard, often weighed to sink to the bottom of the sea, out of sight, out of mind.

Powerful pedo slave owners have specially built vans waiting at the ports, all Chevrolet manufactured with special specifications in Atlanta to include easy drainage capacity and soundproof insulation. Each vehicle transports anywhere from 20 to 100 children.[12] Kids are routinely drugged before disembarking ships so they can be quietly herded like cattle, transferred and contained from one from one closed off prison to the next, except once on dry land, in transit cattle have the luxury of vents, windows and breathing space on the way to their slaughterhouse.

Arrigo states that the CIA and UN regularly work together in war zones like Bosnia all over the world to "enslave the children and not rescue them." Because the first assigned UN Peacekeeping Force Commander in Bosnia, Canadian General Lewis MacKenzie, actually was there to try and keep peace, the CIA trained about 30 child soldiers to attack his headquarters.[13]

But Sue Arrigo called the general and forewarned him, and because the CIA recorded their conversation, it was called off. Sue was then sent to the CIA basement for a severe beating as her punishment. MacKenzie was complicit in his failure to report the CIA's criminal operation, cowardly taking the easy way out. When Sue attempted to report what the CIA was doing to kids to the UN herself, they wouldn't listen, claiming that the protocol required the general to report such illicit activity. Just like the kids she tried to save, Sue was hopelessly trapped and surrounded by evildoers.

Under the fake, overused pretense of "humanitarian intervention," the CIA-MI-NATO led breakup of the Balkan nation bloodily erupted as the Bosnian (1992-95) and Kosovo (1997-98) Wars with deployment of CIA-Saudi jointly financed US proxy war ally Osama bin Laden's Mujahedeen terrorists (soon to be relabeled al Qaeda).[14] Fresh off the victorious battlefields against the Soviet army in opium-rich Afghanistan, the CIA created Islamic jihadists were then teamed up with CIA-backed Kosovo Liberation Army to help move drugs through war-torn Eastern Europe to Western Europe and onto America.[15] Together with the drug trafficking, the fellow criminal enterprises of child sex trafficking and organ harvested trafficking[16] was soon flourishing throughout the Balkan region as coveted moneymaking spoils of war. As another partner-in-crime in this Clinton-NATO Balkan operation was the private military contractor, the notorious DynCorp Corporation. Joined by key corrupt State Department personnel, the United Nations peacekeeping forces and organized crime, this unholiest alliance trafficked in young women and as underage girls and boys from Eastern Europe, Russia and Eurasia. The DynCorp-UN collaboration and cover-up in the 1990's CIA sex trade is covered in thorough detail in the next chapter.

To corroborate what Dr. Sue Arrigo maintains the CIA was doing in the 1990's - supplying the elite with child sex slaves, CIA whistleblower John Kiriakou who served two years in prison for spilling the beans on the illegal Bush-Cheney-CIA enhanced torture methods, just publicly disclosed how as a CIA agent it was his duty to deliver child sex slaves to pedophile VIPs.[17] So multiple sources are all saying the same thing. Just as with drugs, arms and body parts, the CIA is the main dealer in selling children as well.

Once the new millennium White House shift took over, the Bush 2-Cheney neocons proved "same as the old boss" Bush 1 and Clinton. Right after their preplanned 9/11, US Empire was at it again, exploiting their "new Pearl Harbor"[18] to full advantage using their war machine-on-steroids to simultaneously invade Afghanistan and Iraq while (per General Wesley Clark) "taking down 7 countries in 5 years."[19] As those costly quagmire wars dragged right into the seamless Obama regime, the CIA and Soros' color revolutions (otherwise known as Arab Spring) began popping up to spark yet more regime change proxy wars,[20] murdering and displacing millions of mostly Muslims from ravaged homelands in Syria, Libya, Ukraine, Yemen, Somalia, Sudan and beyond.[21]

In Libya in 2011 the same pattern that "balkanized" Yugoslavia was brutally replicated by the same prime suspects with virtually the same results.[22] An aggressive NATO-US bombing intervention, again unleashing al Qaeda terrorists to wreak further havoc[23] to destroy Gaddafi's plan to unite Africa under his gold backed dinar instead of the US petrodollar, plunging once prosperous, oil-rich, emerging independent regional leader of a nation overnight into violently plundered failed state status…[24] as Luciferian Hillary's mission accomplished.[25] Evidence of collusion involving al Qaeda/ISIS,[26] the Vatican, various "humanitarian" NGOs like USAID and CIA again resurfaced, forcing exploited Libyan migrants into human trafficking rings.[27] George Soros, the global kingpin of US hedge fund speculators, uses his massive billions to fund NGOs that are now directly involved in human sex trafficking as well as financing terrorism.[28]

And the latest bombshell is Soros' top hedge fund manager in the US finance capital New York City has been running a sex slave operation from his own Manhattan penthouse sex dungeon. According to a $27 million lawsuit filed by three Florida models, two of whom were former Playboy bunnies, 62-year old Howard "Howie" Rubin lured the women to New York through two female employees also named in the lawsuit who'd make initial contact on Instagram and Whatsapp.[29] Rubin purchased his $8 million penthouse apartment for the special purpose of raping and beating beautiful women as his very own sex slaves and then go back home to his wife and kids on the Upper East Side. The sexual predator had his two model-type employees do his bidding, both similarly roughed up before

being hired to act as his slave procurers. The same brutal tactics are deployed as in any large scale sex trafficking operation, using procurers, money and a high rolling good time as bait and switch to entice and trap the preyed upon, drugged and powerless victims.

Once the slaves were flown to the Big Apple, they'd taxi to the penthouse where one of his accomplices would suddenly confront the women needing to sign non-disclosure agreements.[30] Next Rubin would wine and dine them with polite, respectful conversation at a posh Manhattan restaurant. But once they returned to Rubin's apartment, he'd slip a drug into their drink, gag and bound them and then violently assault them in his secret sex dungeon. Similar to the audio recording making the internet rounds several months ago of a voice identical to alleged pedophile John Podesta screaming at the top of his lungs at a poor traumatized little kid to call him "daddy,"[31] one of the Rubin plaintiffs was so severely beaten by Howie demanding that she call him "daddy" that she passed out.[32] Another sick quote while continuing to punch the woman was, "Howie is the daddy. The daddy has to beat his baby." Just before attacking them, two of the three victims state that Rubin yelled, "I'm going to rape you like I rape my daughter." One of the woman maintains she was raped with a cattle prod. Again, many of the same methods Rubin used to torture his victims come straight out of the CIA Monarch mind control playbook, strongly suggesting the possibility that the billionaire's secret dark side may be rooted in Illuminati upbringing or MK Ultra brainwash programming.

Rubin managed to cover up his reprehensible crimes by paying them $5,000 each time in hush money along with whatever medical expenses were accrued.[33] Though thus far only three women have filed suit, Rubin likely victimized others as well. This alleged sex slave violence that began in 2016 must have occurred just months after Rubin left Soros' Mortgage-Back Securities Fund that he'd been managing during the seven years prior to 2015. Following a few short weeks on the heels of a fellow rapist's colossal downfall in Hollywood, Harvey Weinstein's years of sadistically misusing his raw, brutish power to also humiliate, terrorize, degrade and control his female victims brought about his own self-undoing.[34] And then just days ago perennial A-list actor Kevin Spacey suddenly got brave enough to cowardly hide behind the normative status of homosexuality to

come out in his feeble attempt to escape judgment as yet another predatory pedophile.[35] And just like Harvey before him, Spacey's "House of Cards" has fallen as a parade of more victims are emerging from the shadows.[36] Turns out his Spacey Foundation mentoring young children hungry for acting careers may be a cover for his boy toy trafficking gig.[37] Recall that Kevin was also a Lolita Express frequent flyer down to Epstein's sex slave island. The rapists' days of ruling Hollywood are over as the parade of sexual predators become "flavor of the week" karmic payback.

The days when these kind of crimes and atrocities historically perpetrated by violently aggressive oppressors regularly hurting and violating others with lesser power are finally being exposed. This heinous behavior will no longer be tolerated or accepted like it has for so long. Unlike before, those who willfully harm others because they've always gotten away with it will now begin paying a far more serious consequence. And as the wake-up call of truth descends upon the barbarians, the new day that's dawning is empowering the meek and less powerful to come forth and speak up, seeking long overdue justice and accountability, regardless of life position, station or power differential. And this dynamic is no more embodied than in the systematic rape, torture and murder of kids.

But we still have a long ways to go. Victims of US wars fleeing for their lives often wind up as refugees in nearby surrounding nations - especially Turkey (with 2.8 homeless Syrians), Lebanon (over 1 million Syrians) and Jordan (two thirds of a million),[38] but also Egypt, Italy, Greece and the Balkans as massive migratory transit zones. These countries in recent years have absorbed millions of Middle Eastern and African refugees, the largest human migration since history's deadliest war - WWII, and at 65.6 million, currently more people on earth are displaced than any prior time in human history.[39] These desperate, extreme conditions manufactured by the elite are ideal for their hired vultures to have "easy pickings" separating children from their parents.[40] The CIA, US Military Intelligence, Mossad and MI6 typically coordinate these large scale child procurement black ops worldwide. From off the street, the seediest, low life abductors from various NGOs and CIA front company operatives parasitically converge on hundreds of overcrowded, inhumane refugee camps and, for the right price, the predators pluck children from the chaotic crowds and funnel them

straight into the sex slave pipeline.[41] Or destitute parents fall victim to the con game that selling their daughters as child brides promises a better life for them.[42] The Islamic State terrorists, also created by elitist CIA design, routinely kidnap and enslave women and children for their brutal debauchery and sadistic torture as well.[43] Rich Gulf State predators openly shop for sex slaves in Syria, Egypt and Turkey. Abduction for child soldiers is another common practice.[44] Nations in south central Asia are nearly just as bad, in India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Pakistan and Nepal.[45] Tourism for pedophiles protected and sanctioned by US State Department and CIA is covered next as another big business taking place in Asia where children forced into sex slavery are servicing scummy foreigners, especially in Myanmar, Philippines, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam and Thailand.[46]

2004's day after Christmas tsunami in the Indian Ocean, so catastrophic killing nearly a quarter million people, was seized upon by soulless pedophiles preying on defenseless children. Relief workers reported that an inordinate number of young Swedish boys mysteriously went missing in Thailand's southern Phuket Province, especially known for sex tourism and human trafficking.[47] Meanwhile, in places like India, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates blue eyed blonde boys are a most sought after preference. In Indonesia's Aceh Province where the tsunami damage was most severe, police believe orphaned and separated children were abducted and moved by traffickers to other islands and nearby Malaysia. Nearly 100 out of the 565 total people missing were under 13. Similarly, right after Bali's 2002 car bombing, a sudden spike in missing orphaned children again occurred due to suspected foreign pedophiles. Former naval intelligence officer and veteran investigative journalist Wayne Madsen wrote a series of scathing articles examining this phenomenon of missing Asian children amidst an infestation of foreign child sex predators that regularly travel or have taken up residence in the Far East.[48]

Many of these pedophiles from America, Europe and Australia are public servants working within their national government agencies. An official from Australia's Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade was recalled back to Australia after an incident with an Indonesian boy in 1984, but remained an employee with diplomatic immunity and passport for almost another dozen years before he resigned.[49] After leaving his government

post, he returned to Indonesia and was openly living with underage boys when he was busted yet again, but this time his government tenure wasn't there to bail him out of trouble. After receiving a 13-year prison sentence the day before, he hung himself in his Bali jail cell. Two Australian teachers who were child rapists were allowed passports to flee Cambodia and Thailand to escape justice. The Australian embassy in Cambodia has a reputation for regularly covering up cases of accused diplomats raping local children.

In his first term in office pedo boy George W. Bush signed into law tough anti-trafficking legislation only to pay lip service to it thereafter. The get tough on pedo-peddling was merely an excuse to pour money into making it easier for child rapists to rape. The State Department embassy in Bangkok, second largest in Asia to Tokyo, has long held a scandalous reputation protecting their predators posing as State Department employees. The CIA station in Bangkok is also second to Tokyo in size, and closely works together to maintain overseas pedo operations. A 2007 Madsen article profiles the then current US ambassador to Thailand Ralph ("Skip") Boyce, a career State Department diplomat stationed in many Asian countries including serving as the former ambassador to Indonesia.[50] Wherever he was, Boyce repeatedly allowed pedophiles to thrive under his watch despite coming under heat for willfully placing Thai children in harm's way to known predators. Both his consul general and his American Citizens Services chief squelched pedophile investigations of the Bangkok embassy by Thai police. After a multiple decade career, Boyce finally retired in December 2007. But the pedophilia problem in the State Department and US government remains systemic.

Robert Finnegan, former *Jakarta Post* English editor, maintains he was physically threatened on embassy premises by security officers for asking questions regarding then Indonesian Ambassador Boyce's apparent tolerance towards pedophilia. Finnegan revealed that Boyce hired two Indonesian nationals, one a CIA asset, to procure underage children for sex with embassy personnel.[51] For outing him, Boyce had Finnegan's journalist visa revoked, forcing him to return to the States despite having an Indonesian wife. The State Department uses diplomatic immunity as carte blanche license to break laws raping children all over the world. Jakarta

embassy sources anonymously confirmed Finnegan's revelations that State Department policy keeps circulating pedophiles throughout Asian countries. One embassy worker in Phnom Penh openly living with a young boy from Cambodia and another from Laos was transferred to the small Muslim nation Brunei. When the government discovered his living arrangement, the US shipped him off to Dhaka, Bangladesh, another pedo-magnet. Meanwhile, per SOP the CIA maintains pedo dossiers on hundreds if not thousands of State Department personnel for blackmail purposes.

Chief procurer of little boys in Bangkok for the embassy diplomatic corps was John Mark Karr, an American schoolteacher once married to a 13-year old and busted in 2001 for child pornography back in the States, but jumped bail to evade the law and for the next several years floated from pedo haven to pedo haven – Costa Rica, the Netherlands, Honduras, South Korea, until he wound up in Bangkok teaching English at several international schools to foreign and wealthy Thai children.[52] But it appeared his sexual improprieties with children had finally caught up to him when the Bangkok police arrested him in 2006. Then a most bizarre twist of events suddenly, suspiciously freed Karr. The pedophile was sent back flying un-handcuffed on business class to the United States greeted by huge headlines that he was the admitted killer of little 6-year old Jon Benet Ramsey back in 1996 Colorado. In retrospect, it appears that was simply a contrived federal ploy to extricate him from his Thai jail cell but more importantly distance him from the pedophiles he was running amuck with at the Bangkok embassy that Karr was alleged to be supplying with small children. Then in October 2006 since no DNA evidence matched Karr's, he was set free yet again, despite his "false confession" and despite the child porn charges a half decade earlier that made him a fugitive. Miraculously those charges were thrown out because his old porn filled computer confiscated back in 2001 had suspiciously grown legs and disappeared from the Sonoma County, California evidence room.

In 2008 Karr was allegedly arrested for domestic violence toward a supposed girlfriend at his parent's Atlanta home. Then in 2010 he resurfaced as a transgendered woman with a wacky Jon Benet cult he called the Immaculates, cyberstalking and threatening to kill one of 30 alleged procurers of his Jon Benet lookalikes.[53] These days the unpunished serial

pedophile is allegedly a woman in order to make for easier access to 6-year old girls as his potential cult recruits. All of this could be smoke and mirrors to obscure the bottom line that Karr back in Thailand was living in a very upscale Bangkok neighborhood (despite foreign media claims he lived in seedy, pimp and drug dealing squalor) in extreme close proximity to the Danish and Austrian embassies, the Thai-German Cultural Center and Goethe Institute and Joint US-Thai Military Assistance Group. Wayne Madsen tracked Karr's residence down and found that he was living amongst foreign diplomats, cultural mission staff and US Special Forces personnel, and most likely being wined and dined by fellow residents that shared his hankering for little kids.[54] Under the auspices of both the CIA and State Department, it's been confirmed that Karr provided children for sexual liaisons with visiting American VIPs that included Congress members.[55] Because John Mark Karr had the damaging goods on so many of his elite clientele, he was whisked away out of Thailand using the Jon Benet lie.

While the CIA, State Department and NGOs are all paid big bucks to ostensibly fight pedophilia and child trafficking, they along with a complicit MSM actually protect child rapists like Karr and engage in character assassination and slander against good people who actually dedicate their lives to protecting at risk children. Madsen extensively covered what happens to the true child advocates on a mission to rid these safe havens from pedophiles when they become too successful, showcasing two American crusaders independently working in pedo-infested Pattaya, an infamous sex resort on the Thai south coast. Each child advocate – Sean Parlaman and Father Ray Brennan were heroes who paid with their lives after being maliciously targeted by the pro-pedophile establishment.[56] Peril befalls the righteous do-gooders including truth tellers from the press wanting to expose this pervasive criminality in the pedophilia empire.

While Wayne Madsen was investigating this story, former editor of the *Japan Times Weekly*, longtime respected journalist and child activist in Asia as well, Yoichi Shimatsu told him:

Reporters asking too many questions about pedophiles in Southeast Asia are likely to end up with a bullet in their head.[57]

Because so much money is generated through child sex enslavement, the strategy of powerful child raping profiteers is/was accusing activists actually saving children of being pedophiles. This diabolical scheme has tragically proven all too effective. So the elite goes out of its way to protect the guilty slime while destroying the saints most dedicated to protecting children. Though the devil's earthly dominion may seemingly reward the Luciferians, the tables are turning.

But then there's Howard Gutman, Hillary's ambassador to Belgium in Brussels, another pedo paradise, allowed to repeatedly act out engaging in sex with underage boys. But his pedophile boss squelched the investigation of Gutman and his security detail involving 8 separate cases, consistently shielding them from further exposure and arrest, keeping the ambassador on his job till the end of his term.[58] Of course this should come as no surprise, considering word has it Hillary Clinton's sex video with her lover Huma Abedin both engaging in a lesbo threesome with an underage girl at Epstein's Sex Slave Island discovered last fall on the pedo-jailbird Anthony Weiner's laptop[59] is now about to go public via *WikiLeaks*.[60] For many decades this kind of flagrant government debauchery and cover-ups have been so rampant throughout the world, only confirming a much wider pedophilia trafficking network long held in place by the Washington-London-Rome-Brussels axis-of-evil ensuring child rapists in powerful places continue getting away with destroying children's lives. But it appears those days may be over.

Russian intelligence sources just released breakthrough news that three months ago Trump made a deal with the Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman to help remove money laundering backers of terrorism as part of the Bush-Clinton crime family pedophilia scourge purge currently underway.[61] Already 10 Saudi princes and 38 ministers have been arrested, among them one of the richest men in the world Prince Bin Talal.[62] During last month's visit to Russia, Saudi King Abdulaziz is alleged to have informed Putin that Trump ordered the NSA controlled by the US military faithful to Trump and America to gather all evidence against the treasonous deep state that of course includes the likes of the Bushes, Clintons, Obama and George Soros so they can all be rounded up and charged with sedition, plotting to overthrow the sitting US president. Special Forces have

allegedly been contacting pedophiles in Hollywood and Washington informing them that their victims are coming forth and will be protected. Thus, we've already seen the first dominos falling, Weinstein, Spacey, perhaps Hillary is next. John Podesta's brother Tony is rumored to be in US marshals' custody after attempting to leave the country.[63] Mass arrests of major Luciferian players may finally be coming. But don't start celebrating "ding dong the witch is dead" quite yet.

Whereas millions of tax-paid dollars are allocated annually to the State Department to combat child sex trafficking, its consistent track record only shows that no action is ever taken to uphold and enforce sodomy laws, apprehend child sex offenders nor protect children.[64] Another big recipient for anti-trafficking funds is the US Agency for International Development (USAID), a longtime notorious cover for the CIA.[65] The watchdog group Judicial Watch just sued to uncover how US tax dollars have been misappropriated by USAID financing multibillionaire George Soros' initiatives whose cultural Marxist agenda and trademark is inciting global insurrection and destabilization.[66] It's hardly a secret that Soros and the CIA represent New World Order wrecking balls covertly promoting Luciferian sodomy against children.

The 1976 founder of longtime favorite USAID NGO Chermonics International, Gerald Murphy, in 1993 was quoted in the *New York Times* boasting:

I've always wanted a way to do two things: one, have my own C.I.A., and two, be helpful to people.[67]

Though USAID awarded him a half million bucks to support its field missions, Wayne Madsen rightly points out that nothing says it went for its intended purpose to combat trafficking child sex slaves.

A privately owned NGO called Creative Associates working near Soros' old stomping grounds Albania received close to a million and a half from Soros-linked USAID, granting almost another half million ($443,000) to a Swiss charity agency called Terre Des Hommes to also fight against trafficking in Albania.[68] Yet this same outfit was busted for running a children's village in famine-stricken Ethiopia that for years attracted and enabled pedophile employees to abuse their positions of power and trust.[69]

Another benefactor of the CIA-USAID funding pipeline, the Asia Foundation, has an anti-trafficking program operating in five pedo-infested Vietnamese provinces. What does it tell you when "following the money" only leads to where pedophilia's actually gotten worse?

A case in point will illustrate how members of the rich and powerful pedo-club gravitate to child trafficking havens set up by the CIA, US State Department and USAID programs, and then if busted get bailed out. Wealthy Russian businessman Alexander Trofimov was caught by Cambodian police on his joint US invested Snake Island resort in Sihanoukville Province in possession of more a dozen child sex slaves, becoming the largest pedophilia case in the nation's history.[70] Domaines Barons de Rothschild owns a Sokha Beach playground down the street on this same island so notorious for child trafficking. Having gained a reputation as the pedophilia hub of Southeast Asia, since 2004 Cambodia's been attempting to clean up its act.

Convicted of raping 15 girls, Trofimov was sentenced to 17 years. But at the behest of the Cambodian king acting on behalf of the Phnom Penh government and increasing pedo club pressure, the child raping slave-owner was released from jail after serving only a 4-year slap on the hand. Wanted for serial raping underage girls as young as 8 back in Russia during 2003-04, Cambodia [and the pedo club] then proceeded to ignore Moscow's extradition requests.

After being spotted still slithering on and around Snake Island, the Russian pedophile was arrested again living with another 11-year old girl's family in June 2012. Only under immense public pressure mounting internationally did the Phnom Penh government finally acquiesce, realizing it had no choice but to deport the serial predator.[71] The actual Stanislav Molodyakov, having used Trofimov as his fake name in Cambodia, was subsequently tried and convicted in Russia for luring and raping dozens of schoolgirls in his Moscow mansion promising them modeling careers. In 2015 he finally was sentenced to 11 years in prison.[72] If anything, this lurid tale shows that Cambodia has hardly cleaned up its act, no doubt succumbing to Washington's "all talk, no action" lead. It also shows that in the secret Luciferian world, the elite goes out of its way to protect its own.

After years of "killing field" terror and war under Cambodian Pol Pot's genocidal regime during the 1970's, the poorest nation in Southeast Asia was again victimized by an invasion of foreign national sharks during an 18-month period devouring near half (45%) of Cambodia's entire land mass in 2007-08.[73] One of these sharks was Stanislav Molodyakov who established his elitist pedo resort on Snake Island. Predatory Russian developers literally burnt the homes of the native islanders to the ground, violently forcing them off their property to construct the Russian rapist's $300 million palace as part of a sprawling $1 billion joint US resort investment. Where have we heard that before? A la Jeffrey Epstein's Caribbean sex slave island. Such wholesale raping and pillaging of their homeland had 150,000 Cambodians facing eviction.

While Cambodia was being carved up for sale on a platter to powerful foreign interests, many being rich foreign pedophiles, a telling, very much related incident occurred on November 9th, 2008. A helicopter crash in southern Cambodia in nearby Svay Rieng Province took place killing all occupants on board including the pilot, co-pilot, a Cambodian army general and General Hok Lundy, the nation's police chief.[74] This "accident" occurred just after General Lundy had told Deputy US Secretary of State John Negroponte that he was no longer welcomed in Cambodia. On the heels of the worst pedophile case in nation's history, the wife of the former king and mother of current king had pressured Cambodia's police chief to start cracking down on the rampant child sex trafficking ravaging their country. Up till then the general himself had long been steeped in the human smuggling business. Just 5 days prior to the crash, the Wayne Madsen Report acknowledged that both US and French intelligence operating out of their respective Phnom Penh embassies were aiding and abetting the systemic rape of preteens by foreign pedophile traffickers.

Current special prosecutor, 9/11 cover-up conspirator and NWO stooge[75] investigating the bogus Trump-Russian collusion, Robert Mueller as then FBI director made a late January 2008 trip to Phnom Penh to open up a brand new FBI office in the capital and discuss Cambodia's cooperation with America's fake "war on terror," meeting with his counterpart General Lundy.[76] Previously Lundy had repeatedly been refused US visas for his known participation in trafficking young Cambodian children. But after the

FBI director's trip to Cambodia's capital and meeting with Lundy in person, suddenly the general was granted his visa as a VIP Washington guest. No doubt the visa came as a reward for cooperating with USA's rampant pedophile abuse, most notably operating out of the Phnom Penh Embassy by CIA and State Department personnel.

George W. Bush's then Deputy Secretary of the US State Department John Negroponte has a brother named Nicholas Negroponte who is the head of MIT's Media Lab, another CIA front responsible for installing a computer for each child and a satellite link tower at one of the nearby orphanages. US dollars were flowing into the orphanage as long as staff looked the other way when its boys and girls aged 8-14 were made available for sex parties for Negroponte's diplomatic and VIP visiting pedophiles. But when the staff began complaining about the abuse, all funds were suddenly withdrawn and the pedophiles made sure the computers were erased once the money stopped.[77]

The Negropontes in fact were using the orphanage kids for child pornography, uplinking photos and video files through deep encryption back to the US for wider elite distribution. A teacher at the orphanage said:

Nick [Negroponte] was a frequent visitor and one of the orphanage sponsors who arranged the weekend pajama parties in the city whenever foreign VIPs arrived.[78]

These sick fucks heading our government are raping and exploiting in the worst ways children all over the world. The MIT Media Lab, CIA and State Department are deep in child pornography, sodomizing children and trafficking.

Yoichi Shimatsu asked whether 26-year old computer whiz kid-info activist Aaron Swartz' hacking of MIT files and potentially discovering Nicholas Negroponte's child porn and worldwide pedophilia operations in Africa and Asia might have been the actual cause of Aaron's death, or murder, and not the narrative standby "suicide."[79] Certainly it would explain why the feds were gunning for such overkill punishment that didn't fit the crime – 35 years behind bars for simply trying to make information free to everyone in the world. Of course the permanency of the old "suicided" muzzle as a "cleaner" means of preventing the world from finding out about a sick pedo

Empire's pussy, demonic Achilles heel seems a far more plausible explanation with what's at stake than suicide.

Yoichi has this to say to MIT's Media monster Nicholas:

Nicholas Negroponte, you have no place to hide in Southeast Asia or Africa, not any longer. You are under watch and will be relentlessly tracked down, not just for child porn and pimping children but now as an accomplice to murder. Your only way out is to turn over the video files along with the entire list of names, and you had better do it sooner than later because the powerful pedophiles on that list are going to silence you to cover their own tracks.[80]

To keep their Luciferian operations going, the CIA actively pressures local media in this case Southeast Asia to not dare mention, much less publicize, the pedophilia epidemic against their children perpetrated by the US government, even using the National Endowment for Democracy (NED) to provide hush money.[81] As long as the Cambodian orphanages were working with General Lundy in procuring sex slaves for the US Empire's trafficking network, everything was fine, but once they balked, grave consequences followed. When the corrupt, pro-pedophilia cop Lundy suddenly switched gears and did a 180 while the US-Cambodian sex industry was booming, upsetting the US pedophilia applecart led directly to the general's November 2008 "accidental" demise, sending a clear message to all in Cambodia they better not mess with Empire's multibillion dollar sex trade.

As the main perpetrators and protectors of global pedophilia, time and time again both the State Department and CIA have been designated to "fight" against it. The CIA that principally runs child trafficking operations worldwide, the Balkans and Pacific Asia just two blatant examples, is allotted an unlimited funding stream of black ops bucks to "stop" the very crime it most egregiously commits on an epic scale.

How the global pedo network operates is the classic Hegelian Dialectic in action.[82] The Bushes and Clintons took turns publicly acknowledging how the lawlessness of the jungle is out of control and we need to get tougher on crime as their identified problem. Then comes the predictable reaction to their identified problem, the discovery that an increasing number of

runaway, missing and unsupervised children falling through the cracks as victim to predators and killers alike. But always the seedy derelicts off the street, local drug pushers and violent gang members are the targeted culprits - not the CIA or State Department - lurking and lingering around America's bus stops, railway and bus stations, schools and playgrounds. The all too obvious solution is passing even tougher new anti-crime laws and expanding and militarizing police forces to adequately address this urgent crisis needing to "protect our children." So behind catchy slogans like "leave no child behind" and shitloads of boondoggle programs come hundreds of newly built privatized prisons filled up with persons of color from the barrios and ghettos on nonviolent drug offenses.[83] Additionally, billions of our taxpayer dollars are poured into beefing up law enforcement, violent crime task forces and enacting unprecedented comprehensive anti-trafficking measures and policies, all with the hidden agenda to expand and conceal their raping and trafficking of millions of children.

Following Bush's anti-trafficking law, one among hundreds of bureaucratic creations is the Human Smuggling and Trafficking Center (HSTC). In May 2008 Bush's US Attorney General Michael Mukasey described HSTC as a:

Joint venture of government experts from the prosecutorial, law enforcement, policy, intelligence, and diplomatic areas teamed to combat trafficking in persons, migrant smuggling, and clandestine terrorist travel. [84]

This state sponsored Hegelian "solution" was designed on paper to appear so righteous as a constructive, much needed intervention to help reduce global child sex trafficking rings. Yet Wayne Madsen explains how its actual purpose is just the opposite - setting up an impenetrable, walled off apparatchik to facilitate expansion of the elite's child sodomy operations, spending ever more tax dollars to effectively safeguard and conceal their already in-place trafficking network from exposure and accountability. After all, Bush junior didn't want on his hands another Franklin scandal that exposed papa Bush as a flaming pedophile. In Wayne's words:

This center combines U.S. foreign service personnel with CIA agents, the deadly combination that has seen U.S. diplomatic outposts, particularly in Southeast and South Asia, used to provide cover for pedophile VIP visits for purposes of sex tourism and pedophile U.S. diplomats.[85]

http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2

An entire boondoggle cottage industry has bureaucratically mushroomed in the last decade and a half at tax paid expense to include not just the Defense and State Departments using CIA fronts, but even the US Health and Human Services, Homeland Security and the Justice Departments all going global, milking the "save our children" gravy train, like a cancer wasting our tax dollars on fine tuning their child trafficking infrastructure through "networking" in nations where enslaved children predominantly originate and transit. Madsen details this massive expanding operation specifically networking with Thailand, Canada, Mexico, Russia, Croatia, Czech Republic, Poland, Malawi, Tanzania, Austria, Bulgaria, Hungary, Nepal, Indonesia, China, Georgia, Latvia, Romania, Kyrgyzstan, Azerbaijan, Albania, Kazakhstan, Senegal, Nigeria, Gabon, Gambia, Uganda, Madagascar and Malaysia.[86] With our hard earned bucks, in the name of stopping trafficking and sodomizing children, their Satanic tentacles have only spread further and deeper to every corner of the globe to increase and strengthen the efficiency and insular impunity of their global child killing machine.

The same CIA covers and USAID recipients keep showing up over and over again with the same dubious players that expose their close-knit system of cronyism, nepotism and criminal corruption. Health and Human Services funds a 24-hour hotline called the National Human Trafficking Resource Center (NHTRC).[87] Its prime contractor is Lockheed Martin, the suspected Vegas child trafficking shooter's old employer that's the number one US defense contractor and its subcontractor is the Covenant House. Remember Bush senior and Reagan's favorite charity? The Covenant House run by convicted pedophile former Catholic priest Bruce Ritter was heavily active in Central America procuring children for the pedo pipeline (covered earlier in Chapter 5). CEOs linked to CIA activities in Asia from such Fortune 500 heavyweights as Lockheed and insurance giant AIG (that US taxpayers bailed out) typically end up board directors of charities like the infamous Covenant House and notorious CIA-linked, "faith-based" aid organization World Hope International (WHI),[88] a $1.3 million recipient of USAID funds for its "anti-trafficking" efforts in Cambodia. The CIA linked

WHI was also granted $300,000 from USAID for its “traffic busting” in Laos. WHI is also connected to the infamous Jim Jones and the Jonestown, Guyana tragedy,[89] Cuban refugee camps in the US as well as the Sabra and Chatila Palestinian refugee camps in Lebanon where in 1982 Israeli led forces massacred yet more Palestinian victims[90] with its never-ending genocidal apartheid policy.[91] UK’s Labor Party leader Jeremy Corbin just ruined Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu’s dinner celebration of the Balfour Declaration centennial, snubbing the war criminal as the latest indicator that despite US Empire complicity Israel is fast becoming a nation pariah within the world community.[92]

Direct links also exist between World Vision and two known CIA Monarch mind control assassins - John Lennon’s Mark David Chapman and Reagan’s would-be John W. Hinkley, Jr. Mark Chapman once worked at a World Vision refugee camp in Arkansas while Hinkley’s dad was WHI’s chairman of the board.[93] And the same day Reagan was shot Hinkley’s brother was scheduled to dine with another of George HW’s sons Neil Bush and his wife.[94] After all, the Bush and Hinkley families go way back as indelible ties that bind both friendship and joint business together. You see in Luciferian circles, it’s a very small world.

Though numerous small humanitarian organizations perform admirable work assisting victims in disaster stricken nations around the globe, virtually all the biggest NGOs and USAID programs, including the Red Cross, AmeriCares (another pedo procurer covered in the earlier Malta chapter), Covenant House, World Vision, Knights of Malta (whose malfeasance earned an entire chapter 5), Catholic Relief Services, CARE International, Save the Children, UNICEF, any UN presence as well as the infamously criminal Clinton Global Initiative are guilty of contributing to the pedo epidemic’s global trafficking network.[95]

The parasitic gougers in Haiti after the January 2010 7.0 earthquake while Secretary of State Hillary was busily selling off 20% of America’s uranium deposits to Russia[96] and $29 billion worth of advanced fighter jets to Saudi Arabia[97] destined to murder over 12,000 Yemeni civilians (mostly women and children),[98] Bill led the UN Haitian humanitarian relief campaign that made $13.5 billion disappear, lining the Clinton Foundation and friends’ coffers while less than 1% actually went to the shattered, poorest nation in

the Western Hemisphere.[99] Hillary's US ambassador to Haiti wrote a revealing post-quake assessment declaring "The Gold Rush is on!"[100]

The cash grabbing Clintons mined the desperate impoverished nation for not only dollars but children as well. A year after the earthquake, Bill and Hillary were further incriminated when in 2011 Hillary went out of her way to protect convicted child kidnapper Laura Silsby, caught red-handed attempting to cross the border into Dominican Republic with 33 Haitian kids she tried passing off as orphans that actually had parents.[101] The Clintons immediately retained "a lawyer" for Silsby who turned out to be wanted in Costa Rica and El Salvador for child trafficking himself, freely admitting he'd worked with US Army intelligence, the DEA and Homeland Security. Then while the Pizzagate scandal was blasting the internet world just following Hillary's epic defeat last November, researcher Monica Petersen in her late 20's investigating the Clinton's child trafficking involvement in Haiti, suddenly showed up "suicided" as yet another potential Clinton graveyard casualty.[102] Needless to say, Hillary's State Department and her over 10,000 NGOs in a feeding frenzy struck gold in Haiti harvesting their bumper crop of little kids to defile.

Over 300,000 Haitians died in the killer quake, placing 32,000 kids in 760 orphanages on the island.[103] Yet 4 out of 5 Haitian children living in an orphanage have at least one of their parents still alive. But poverty, discrimination, disability and lack of social services cause most of the 8 million children in orphanages worldwide to not be united with their living parents, along with Empire's pedo agenda. Making matters worse is the fact that orphanages are a magnet for pedophiles and trafficking operations. As alluded to earlier, the State Department, CIA, USAID and thousands of NGO "charities" are crawling with child predators that exploit these vulnerable children for obscene profits and perversions. Chief Executive Georgette Mulheir of the London based charity Lumos told *Reuters*:

When people hear the word 'orphanage', they imagine that it's a good thing or they imagine that it's necessary. They do not imagine that so many orphanages are actually trafficking, beating, sexually abusing and starving children.[104]

A case in point in Haiti of another pedophile still at large protected by a corrupt system is Michael Geilenfeld, founder and executive director since the 1985 of St. Joseph Family Homes for Boys in Port-au-Prince. His "calling" had him drifting from one pedo haven to the next in the name of "helping" [himself to] little boys - India, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, California, El Salvador. The man leaves a trail of accusations dating back to 1987 in Boston, 1990 in both US and Haiti, 1995 in Detroit, 1997 in UK and Haiti, 1999 in Haiti, 2006-07 in Haiti and US,[105] and in Haiti in 2014 and again in 2015. He finally was detained for 237 days in September 2014 but a judge in April 2015 without even victims' testimony dismissed charges and released him yet again.[106] Based on the latest 2015 allegations, a warrant for his arrest was once again issued in late October that year. A week later in November Haitian authorities closed his 30-year old orphanage and two other of his facilities.[107] But the slippery former brother from the Order of St. Teresa apparently evaded the law and has been nowhere to be found ever since. Despite an army of victims spilling a trail of tears over three decades long alleging Geilenfeld's guilt, the man seems immune from any real consequence, which begs the question who is helping him.

In 2011 Hillary's "Gold Rush" ambassador was given formal notice of Michael Geilenfeld's lengthy checkered past which by authority of the Protect Act of 2003 makes suspected sex crimes committed in foreign countries prosecutable by law in the United States. Yet Geilenfeld was allowed to travel freely back and forth, even coordinating several dance tours across America featuring his Haitian boys, generating additional popular and financial support.[108] Legally appearing to possess nine lives, in 2013 this alleged pedophile even successfully sued and was awarded a $14.5 million settlement by a federal jury in 2015 in a defamation suit brought against a Maine child advocate activist who drew public attention on the internet to the gross injustice of him remaining free.[109] In 2016 the Maine defendant was able to win on appeal that overturned the earlier decision for lacking federal jurisdiction. But with the 65-year old Geilenfeld now a two year fugitive still at large dodging justice and extradition back to Haiti, based on his First Amendment rights being violated, the Maine

activist is now seeking to dismiss the lawsuit refiled against him in lower state court.[110]

For years Geilenfeld's primary funding source has been another deep pocketed, faith-based non-profit NGO out of North Carolina calling itself Hearts with Haiti, also a co-plaintiff in the defamation suit. Despite three decades of accusations and Haiti's pending extradition orders, Hearts with Haiti chooses to stand by its pedophile fugitive rather than the dozens if not hundreds of his Haitian victims. Hearts with Haiti has as much heart for Haiti as the take-the-money-and-run Clintons. What a twisted, pathetic world we live in when a chronic serial child rapist not only remains free but nearly became a millionaire as well, while a child advocate having researched the case and interviewed Geilenfeld victims is the one on trial.

Thousands of these slimeballs are out there globally hunting and hurting children leaving lifetime emotional scars and trauma. And because they're high on the predatory food chain, their sins go unpunished. One more case of another American pedophile that raked in lots of dough before getting caught from a location rivaling Thailand as the pedo-sex tourism capital of the world - Brazil.[111] Meet Rick Schair from Atlanta who ran a business called "Wet-A-Line," advertising "ecological fishing expeditions" in the Amazon jungle near Manaus.[112] He catered to the pedophile elite amongst the top tier masonic Royal Order of Jesters, hooking them up with indigenous child sex slaves. Just to show you how entrepreneurial this guy is, Rick has an hour-long infomercial video on Amazon.com featuring his yacht Amazon Santana and his 20 pound "Amazon Peacock Bass."[113]

In July 2011 a Brazilian police sting operation busted Schair when he and 20 of his pedo-patrons, all but one Jesters that included a New York Supreme Court judge and a police chief, were caught with girls as young as 12. Jester molesters had been investigated for running a child trafficking ring in New York State with Brazilian links.[114] One of Schair's defense witnesses at his trial happened to be the federal prosecutor Larry Mackey[115] of MK Ultra patsy Timothy McVeigh from the Oklahoma City false flag bombing.[116] It takes little dot connecting to realize the unholy trinity between the Jesters, their child sex tourism opportunist, and their link to the elite's global child trafficking operation that they share in common with an OKC inside-job insider. And there lies Lucifer's lair.

All of this human tragedy from wars to migration crises to setting up pedo sanctuaries through CIA and NGOs is diabolically planned years in advance by the controllers. Manufacturing Zionist-US Empire wars in conjunction with the likes of George Soros, the CIA and their myriad of on-the-ground supporting players directed from the Washington war room, supported by both City of London's financial control center and Rome's "religious" advisement and vast global resource tentacles, all covertly intersect to make the globalized child sex slavery network their fine-tuned, well-oiled Luciferian machine turned standard international protocol.

Again, it's built in, entrenched foxes guarding the predatory henhouse that permeate all levels of government, military, courts, law enforcement, entertainment and news media, corporate global finance and education. With pedophile puppet masters controlling the pedophile puppet strings of blackmailed, compromised and controlled Western politicians, courts and law enforcement, their diabolical infrastructure has afforded them living above the law continuing to rape and kill our innocents for centuries. Now that they've been exposed like never before, it's past time we finally hold them accountable.

Once a child is kidnapped, abducted or sold, while in transit each financial exchange brings a series of destinations and slave ownerships, some temporary, others longer term, but each abusive station along the way extracts an increasingly devastating toll on the child's health and well-being. Meanwhile, both the price of the child and the price to the child continue to rise. Using drugs, cages, and methods of psychological and physical torture, handlers and owners brutally rape and torment their child victims into robotic, semi-despondent submission and malleable compliance,[117] a loose facsimile to CIA trauma induced mind control torture programs operating in North America. But a broken spirit and will is the tragic result with death never far behind.

According to former longtime slave Dr. Sue Arrigo:

A child in the sex slave system has a useful expected lifetime of two years. They fail to thrive in that setting. They die of disease, neglect, abuse and giving up. The kids are killed if they are seriously hurt, refuse to work, or

become too jaded to attract customers. They are almost never freed by their owners because they could talk. It is a dead end occupation usually.[118]

If a child lasts two years, from a decade old statistic in a large US city like New York, an owner of a child sex slave can net profit on average about $300,000 per child. The going price in 2007 for a sick, used kid as most expendable damaged goods on the auction block could sell for $500 but a fresh healthy blue-eyed virgin for $50,000.[119] A child picked up by scum artists in war zones runs about $2,000 USD. The fee for buyers just for admittance into these underground auction houses cost $10,000. Similar to its drug peddling business, the CIA level of involvement as pipeline coordinators only deals in the boatloads and trainloads, enormously large volumes for a fast turnover business. The CIA also has long term interests, owning and operating thousands of "safe house" brothels around the globe, pimping millions of child sex slaves for obscene profits. As a sex slave CIA operative with a conscience, courage and finesse, Sue Arrigo would often risk her life shutting down the large volume auction houses. But Sue would have to wait till after the CIA sold the children off to the auction houses before she could intercede in busting their operation because had she dared shortchange the CIA out of its cut, she would've promptly been killed. Dr. Arrigo explains that the CIA and its "corporate bosses like the Rockefellers and the Bushes" make about $1,000 off each child's head sold to auctioneers, $300 allocated to the CIA and $700 to their corporate bosses, about twice their profit share from selling drugs.

Arrigo adds that the kids with the most smarts and/or looks, about 5% are skimmed off the top by the Luciferians in charge like the Bushes and used as either spies or corporate sex slaves or both.[120] They're typically pimped out on high priced loans to influential politicians as house boy and girls to ensure the puppets in Congress are happy and blackmail-able for control. Congressional house slaves also become convenient spies keeping tabs on the political puppets for the likes of the Bushes and Clintons and their bosses the Rockefellers and Rothschilds. At the highest echelons of power, gifted child sex slaves that possess remote viewing capability and can accurately forecast stock prices can earn their bloodline bosses up to $1 million a day. The high stakes of oil deals worth billions can easily have Saudi sheiks and princes forking over a million bucks for a night with a

young presidential model. It's a status thing knowing their child slave for a night is being regularly shared by US presidents. These kids on the upper rung are the "lucky ones" as they've a halfway decent shot at reaching adulthood, though their emotional scars and baggage are typically lifelong.

At the age of three, Dr. Sue Arrigo's violent father, a career military intelligence officer, allegedly sold his daughter into the CIA Monarch mind control program.[121] Similar to intergenerational Illuminati families, fathers who are career military officers often subject their own children to the horrific abuse of mind control. Military brats are viewed as prized commodities mined for their pedigree status as ideal mind control candidates at age two or three. This fact speaks volumes that a favorite crème de la crème source for slave harvesting is military officer families, since they're engrained with a dementedly skewed sense of duty and hierarchical discipline that apparently absolve fathers of guilt and misgivings despite knowing they're inflicting systematic torture and rape on their own sons and daughters. But then when they are often their kids' first pedophile owner and master, it's no different from the Illuminati breeding operation. Presidential models often are/were recruited from the "fine upstanding" homes and families of military commanders, examples being Brice Taylor and Cisco Wheeler. It's all pretty sick shit but then Satanism has found a receptive home in the United States armed forces. Just ask the Luciferian maestro himself Michael Aquino. Thank God 98% of our servicemen and women are decent folk stuck in a diabolical system.

By sinister design, the planetary rulers have used Empire wars to overrun and flood Europe (and to lesser extent North America) with millions upon millions of refugees, fomenting religious and race war tensions as part of its control agenda to create such extreme havoc and global upheaval in order to systematically take down the West as a precondition to their one world government totalitarianism.[122] The influx of 50,000 unescorted Latin American children suddenly flocking to Obama's open border doorstep[123] a couple years ago was also the result of a covert CIA-DHS-globalist operation for the same purpose, ultimately to stir up ethnic divisions within America and reap the bountiful harvest of thousands of helpless, vulnerable children sucked into the pedophile pipeline. Border Patrol agents were

ordered to stand down while constitutional states' rights in Texas and Arizona were usurped and rendered powerless to police their own borders.

An unending cycle, a schematic flow of unfolding events is unleashed - CIA engineered wars beget engineered migration crises beget engineered spikes in child trafficking beget engineered ritualized orgies of Luciferian sodomy beget engineered earthly demonic takeover - all part of the elite's arsenal of weaponized tools turned spoils of war serving the dual function of child flesh and blood supply and demand while through nonstop crises and war tightening the tyrannical grip of absolute control over a haplessly trapped world population. This is their endgame and it's up to us to spoil it by making their end our endgame for them.

In each of the Empire's military occupied countries, major interlocking child sex trafficking rings form the global network supplying the pedophile elite with fresh shipments of foreign child slaves in addition to the homegrown, "test tubed," Monarch-bred Illuminati type already locked and loaded inside North America. By the way, around the globe 2 to 4 million kids each year are trafficked internally within a nation's border.[124] This colossal system is structurally held together and maintained by every integral working part, from the crucial intergovernmental to the inter-military to the legal, financial, religious, educational to the media, transportation and organized crime components, all are actively participating in this massive planet-wide Luciferian operation. A relative small handful of demonic psychopaths in charge of each of these interlocking spheres of international power, wealth and control are actually running this massive day-to-day global trafficking network that serves children on a platter to an even smaller number of ruling puppet masters sitting atop this planet's predatory food chain.

Again it periodically bears reminding that there are good guys within the intelligence services, the military ranks and even a few sprinkled across governments and Hollywood, though few to none are found at or near the top of this power pyramid. Clearly not everyone in the CIA, FBI or Pentagon is a serial pedophile killer or complicit enabler/supporter, though the higher up on the pecking order, the more they are. All these hierarchical organizations are purposely structured to compartmentalize to the n^{th} degree, so that the bigger picture and information flow is only privy and

disseminated to those on a strict need to know basis. Just as there are lower level Catholic priests and Freemasons who are good, decent people, same applies across the boards to those in government, the military, intelligence and law enforcement communities. No doubt many in these professions caught in bad situations suffer cognitive dissonance whenever they encounter reality that contradicts their own conscience, internal belief system or schemas. They'll either repress ensuing internal conflicts, deny reality or gradually come to realize continuing to work in settings where they're merely a complicit cog in the Luciferian wheel can no longer be acceptable. The lower one is on the power pole, the easier it becomes to remove oneself. The corollary makes it extremely difficult with far more at stake. Whistleblowers bravely take their own life into their hands.

The next chapter will continue the overview analysis of the CIA-military end of pedophilia and the child trafficking network that includes exposing private US civilian contractors' and the UN's supplementary but critical roles in this gargantuan planet-wide criminal operation.

---

[1] Sue Arrigo, "Secrets of the CIA's Global Sex Slave Industry (1)," *Conspiracy Planet*, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[2] "A Short Trip to Spookyville," *Covert History* (a blog site), June 2, 2007, http://coverthistory.blogspot.co.id/2007/06/short-trip-to-spookyville-dr.html.

[3] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[4] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[5] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[6] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[7] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[8] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[9] Rupert Stone, "Science Shows that Torture doesn't Work and is Counterproductive," *Newsweek*, May 18, 2016, http://www.newsweek.com/2016/05/20/science-shows-torture-doesnt-work-456854.html.

[10] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[11] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.
[12] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.
[13] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.
[14] Peter Dale Scott, "Bosnia, Kosovo and now Libya: The Human Costs of Washington's On-Going Collusion with Terrorists," *The Asia Pacific Journal*, August 8, 2011, http://apjjf.org/2011/9/31/Peter-Dale-Scott/3578/article.html.
[15] "1996-1999: Albanian Mafia and KLA Take Control of Balkan Heroin Trafficking Route," and "1996 and After: Al-Qaeda Revives Bosnia Connections through Saudi Government Charity; US Fails to Shut Charity Down," *History Commons*, http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=complete_911_timeline&startpos=100&complete_911_timeline_al_qaeda_by_region=balkans.
[16] Marija Ristic, "From Kosovo's Organ Harvesting Controversy to Special Court, *Balkan Insight*, January 21, 2011, http://www.balkaninsight.com/en/article/timeline-kosovo-organ-harvesting.
[17] "CIA Agent Blows the Whistle 'We Supply Elite Pedophiles with Children," YouTube video, 2:20, posted on October 30, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JnrfmaFYDrA.
[18] "Context of 'March 3, 1999: New Pearl Harbor Needed to Change US Military Policies, Says Expert,'" *History Commons*, http://www.historycommons.org/context.jsp?item=a030399newpearlharbor.
[19] Wesley Clark interviewed by Amy Goodman transcript, "Global Warfare: We're Going to Take out 7 Countries in 5 Years," *Democracy Now/Global Research*, March 2, 2007, https://www.globalresearch.ca/we-re-going-to-take-out-7-countries-in-5-years-iraq-syria-lebanon-libya-somalia-sudan-iran/5166.
[20] Stuart Jeanne Bramhall, "The Arab Spring: Made in the USA," *Dissident Voice*, October 25, 2015, https://dissidentvoice.org/2015/10/the-arab-spring-made-in-the-usa/.
[21] Wayne Madsen, "America's Disastrous Proxy Wars: Syria is the Latest," *Strategic Culture*, October 17, 2015, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2015/10/17/america-disastrous-proxy-wars-syria-latest.html.
[22] Peter Dale Scott, http://apjjf.org/2011/9/31/Peter-Dale-Scott/3578/article.html.
[23] Steven Sahiouni, "From Al Qaeda Terrorist to CIA 'Freedom Fighter:' One Man's Journey from Europe to Libya," *Mint Press News,* June 14, 2017, http://www.mintpressnews.com/al-qaeda-terrorist-cia-freedom-fighter-one-mans-journey-europe-libya/228842/.
[24] "Ten Things about Gaddafi they don't Want you to Know," *Global Research*, July 15, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/libya-ten-things-about-gaddafi-they-dont-want-you-to-know/5414289.
[25] "Hillary Clinton on Gaddafi: We Came, we saw, he Died," Hillary Clinton interview, YouTube, 0:11, posted on October 20, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fgcd1ghag5Y.
[26] Erin Banco, "Drug and Human Trafficking in 'Lawless' Libya is Funding ISIS," *International Business Times*, July 16, 2015, http://www.ibtimes.com/drug-human-trafficking-lawless-libya-funding-isis-2010322.
[27] "Italian Prosecutor: Evidence NGOs Colluding with Human Traffickers," *Tesfa News*, April 23, 2017, https://www.tesfanews.net/italian-prosecuter-ngo-colluding-human-traffickers/.
[28] William F. Engdahl, "'Undesirable NGOs' Fund ISIS-Linked Refugee Boats to EU," *Williamengdahl.com*, April 5, 2017, http://www.williamengdahl.com/englishNEO5Apr2017.php.

[29] Jennifer Smith, "Top Investment Fund Manager for George Soros who was Featured in Liar's Poker 'Ran Human Trafficking Enterprise in which he Raped, Electrocuted and Imprisoned Women in NYC Sex Dungeon,' Lawsuit Claims," *Daily Mail*, November 3, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5046477/Top-investment-fund-manager-raped-beat-women.html.

[30] Jennifer Smith, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5046477/Top-investment-fund-manager-raped-beat-women.html.

[31] "Leaked Audio John Podesta Torturing a Child Part 3: The Original Examined," YouTube video, 10:50, posted on February 16, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=69Uq-ZtHc7o.

[32] Jennifer Smith, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5046477/Top-investment-fund-manager-raped-beat-women.html.

[33] Jennifer Smith, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5046477/Top-investment-fund-manager-raped-beat-women.html.

[34] Marlow Stern, "Harvey Weinstein is Finished. Which Accused Hollywood Predator will be next?" *The Daily Beast*, October 9, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/harvey-weinstein-is-finished-which-accused-hollywood-predator-will-be-next.

[35] Ira Madison III, "How Kevin Spacey's 'Coming out' Grossly Conflates Pedophilia and Homosexuality," *The Daily Beast*, October 30, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-kevin-spaceys-coming-out-grossly-conflates-pedophilia-and-homosexuality.

[36] Richard Wheatstone, "Spacey Scandal: What are the Kevin Spacey Allegations and who has Accused him so far? From Anthony Rapp to Claims of London Attacks," *The Sun*, November 5, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/4806252/kevin-spacey-sexual-assault-allegations-anthony-rapp-london-attacks/.

[37] Rachel Blevins, "After He Flew with Bill Clinton on 'Lolita Express' Kevin Spacey Started Group to Groom Child Stars," *Free Thought Project*, October 31, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/kevin-spacey-foundation-targeted-children-film-industry/.

[38] Elena Fiddian-Qasmiyeh, "Syrian Refugees in Turkey, Jordan and Lebanon Face an Uncertain Future," *The Conversation*, January 3, 2017, http://theconversation.com/syrian-refugees-in-turkey-jordan-and-lebanon-face-an-uncertain-2017-70747.

[39] Charlotte Edmond, "The Number of Displaced People in the World just Hit a Record High," *World Economic Forum*, June 20, 2017, https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2017/06/there-are-now-more-refugees-than-the-entire-population-of-the-uk/.

[40] "The Cover is Blown off the Ongoing Worldwide C.I.A. Black Pedo-Operation," *State of the Nation*, 2012, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=60679.

[41] Martin Jay, "Child Slavery, Prostitution and 'Survival Sex' Rages among Syrian Refugees in Lebanon due to no Jobs for Adults Policy and UN Denial," *Daily Mail*, June 12, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3637872/Child-slavery-prostitution-survival-sex-rages-Syrian-refugees-Lebanon-no-jobs-adults-policy-denial.html.

[42] Uzay Bulut, "Turkey: The Business of Refugee Smuggling, Sex Trafficking," *gatestoneinstitute.org*, April 3, 2016, https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/7756/turkey-refugees-sex-trafficking.

[43] David Barnett, "Women who are Captured by ISIS and Kept as Slaves Endure more than just Sexual Violence," *Independent*, November 29, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/isis-sex-slaves-lamiya-aji-bashar-nadia-murad-sinjar-yazidi-genocide-sexual-violence-rape-sakharov-a7445151.html.

[44] Emily Cadei, "Refugees: 'Jihadi Pipeline,'" *ozy.com*, March 20, 2015, http://www.ozy.com/fast-forward/refugees-jihadi-pipeline/40017.
[45] Sharon Buchbinder, "Sex, Lies and Crime: Human Trafficking in the Middle East," *The Islamic Monthly*, Aril 27, 2015, https://www.theislamicmonthly.com/sex-lies-and-crime-human-trafficking-in-the-middle-east/.
[46] "In Brief Southeast Asia," *Global Study on Sexual Exploitation of Children in Travel and Tourism*, Southeast Asia - ECPAT International.
[47] Wayne Madsen, "Association of Southeast Asian Nations PedoGate- America's Most Insidious Scandal," *Wayne Madsen Report*, October 22, 2007, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[48] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[49] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[50] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[51] Wayne Madsen, "Another Confirmation about Pedophile US Diplomats in SE Asia," *Wayne Madsen Report*, September 1, 2009, http://arthurzbygniew.blogspot.co.id/2009/09/thailand-pedophilia-us-diplomats.html
[52] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[53] Ed Barnes, "John Mark Karr Re-Emerges to Form a JonBenet Cult," *Fox News*, May 24, 2010, http://www.foxnews.com/us/2010/05/24/john-mark-karr-emerges-form-jonbenet-cult.html.
[54] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[55] Wayne Madsen, http://arthurzbygniew.blogspot.co.id/2009/09/thailand-pedophilia-us-diplomats.html.
[56] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[57] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[58] S.A. Miller, "Hillary's Sorry State of Affairs," *New York Post*, June 11, 2013, http://nypost.com/2013/06/11/hillarys-sorry-state-of-affairs/.
[59] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will bring down the Clintons for Good," *sott.net*, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.
[60] "Bombshell: Hillary Clinton 'Pedophile Sex Tape' about to be Released," YouTube video, *philosophers-stone.co.uk*,
[61] Sorcha Faal, "Deep State" Bloodbath Moves to Saudi Arabia as Trump-NSA Forces Continue Rampage," *WhatDoesItMean.com*, November 5, 2017, http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2426.htm.
[62] Tyler Durden, "In Shocking Purge, Saudi King Arrests Billionaire Prince Bin Talal, Dozens of others in Cabinet Crackdown," *Zero Hedge*, November 5, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-11-04/shocking-purge-saudi-king-arrests-billionaire-prince-bin-talal-others-anti-money-lau.
[63] "Confirmed: Tony Podesta is in US Marshal's Custody," *defenseusa.club*, November 6, 2017, http://defenseusa.club/2017/11/06/confirmed-tony-podesta-us-marshals-custody/.
[64] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.
[65] Wayne Madsen, "Special Report: Federal Government Wastes Money on Do-Nothing Programs to Combat Child Sex Slavery," *Wayne Madsen Report*, November 14-16, 2008, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[66] Cheryl K. Chumley, "Judicial Watch Sues for George Soros funding Records," *The Washington Times*, June 1, 2017, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/1/judicial-watch-sues-george-soros-funding-records/.

[67] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[68] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[69] Audrey Gillan, "Charity's Haven for Famine Children Destroyed by Paedophile Scourge," *The Guardian*, July 22, 1999, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/1999/jul/22/ethiopia.

[70] Samean Yun, "Cambodia: Russian Pedophile Pardoned on Government's Request," *Eurasia Review*, December 26, 2011, http://www.eurasiareview.com/26122011-cambodia-russian-pedophile-pardoned-on-government-request/.

[71] Ben Woods, "Trofimov to Stand Trial in Russia for Child Sex Crimes," *The Cambodia Daily*, November 7, 2013, https://www.cambodiadaily.com/archives/trofimov-to-stand-trial-in-russia-for-child-sex-crimes-46706/.

[72] Ben Woods, "Pedophile Molodyakov Guilty in Russia," *The Cambodia Daily*, August 4, 2015, https://www.cambodiadaily.com/archives/notorious-pedophile-molodyakov-guilty-in-russia-90577/.

[73] Adrian Levy and Cathy Scott-Clark, "Country for Sale," *The Guardian*, April 26, 2008, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/apr/26/cambodia.

[74] Wayne Madsen, "Cambodian Police Chief Linked to Human Trafficking Dies in Helicopter Crash ," *Wayne Madsen Report* , November 11, 2008, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[75] "13 Shocking Facts about special Prosecutor Robert Mueller," *Washington's Blog*, November 1, 2017, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2017/11/10-shocking-facts-special-prosecutor-robert-mueller.html.

[76] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html

[77] Wayne Madsen, "Special Report: The US Security Umbrella for Child trafficking in Southeast Asia," *Wayne Madsen Report*, February 15-17, 2008, http://arthurzbygniew.blogspot.co.id/2009/09/thailand-pedophilia-us-diplomats.html.

[78] Yoichi Shimatsu, "Was Aaron Swartz Killed by an MIT Satanic Child Porn Ring?" *rense.com*, January 15, 2012, http://rense.com/general95/swartz.html.

[79] Yoichi Shimatsu, http://rense.com/general95/swartz.html.

[80] Yoichi Shimatsu, http://rense.com/general95/swartz.html.

[81] Wayne Madsen, http://arthurzbygniew.blogspot.co.id/2009/09/thailand-pedophilia-us-diplomats.html.

[82] Joachim Hagopian, "Authoritarian Control and Mass Murder in America the Hegelian Way, *Lew Rockwell*, June 16, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/06/joachim-hagopian/power-elite-run-us/.

[83] Ben Norton, "Bill Clinton Continues to Defend 1994 Crime Bill that Fueled Racist Mass Incarceration," *Salon*, May 14, 2016, https://www.salon.com/2016/05/13/bill_clinton_continues_to_defend_1994_crime_bill_that_fueled_racist_mass_incarceration/.

[84] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[85] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[86] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

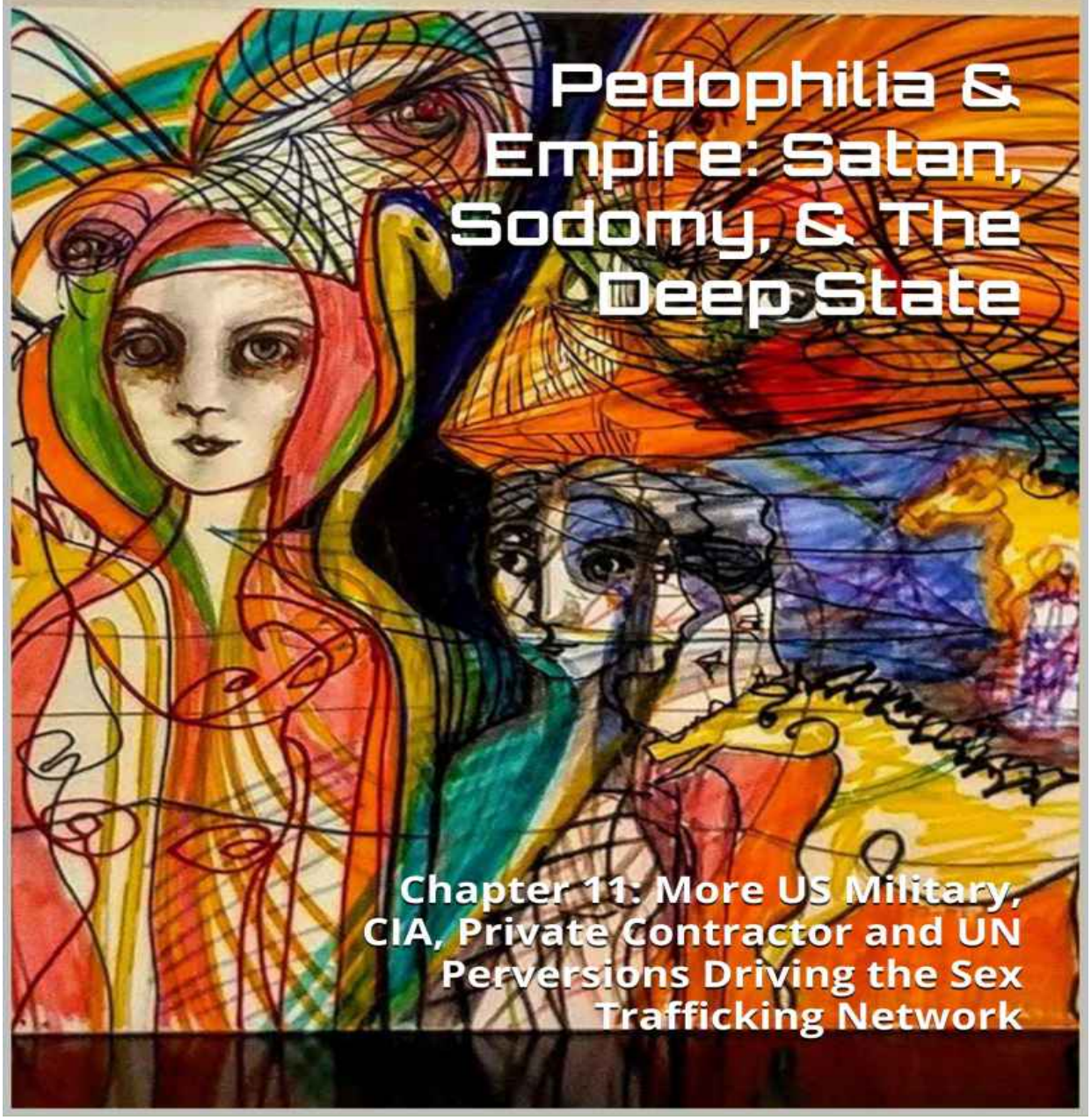
[87] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[88] Alex Constantine, "Pastor Eastlack Joins the CIA and the Return of the Cheney Clique," *Constantine Report*, http://www.constantinereport.com/pastor-eastlack-joins-the-cia-the-return-of-the-cheney-clique/.
[89] Matthew Butler, "Jonestown Massacre: The 9/11 of the War on alternative Spirituality," *The Conscious Reporter*, December 14, 2014, http://consciousreporter.com/conspiracy-against-consciousness/jonestown-massacre-911-war-alternative-spirituality/.
[90] Franklin Lamb, "Thirty-Five Years after the Sabra-Shatila Massacre where's 'The Resistance'? *Counterpunch*, September 15, 2017, https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/09/15/thirty-five-years-after-the-sabra-shatila-massacre-wheres-the-resistance/.
[91] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.
[92] Joachim Hagopian interview transcript, "'Jeremy Corbyn is taking a Courageous Stand against Netanyahu and Apartheid Israel,'" *Muslim Press*, October 31, 2017, http://www.muslimpress.com/Section-interview-60/108525-jeremy-corbyn-is-taking-courageous-stand-against-netanyahu-and-apartheid-Israel.
[93] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.
[94] Russ Baker, "Bush Angle to Reagan Shooting still Unresolved as Hinkley Walks," *whowhatwhy.org*, August 16, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/08/16/bush-angle-reagan-shooting-still-unresolved-hinckley-walks/.
[95] Wayne Madsen, "EU: A Powerhouse Pedophile Hierarchy," *InfoWars*, June 30, 2016, https://www.infowars.com/the-eu-a-powerhouse-pedophile-hierarchy/.
[96] William F. Jasper, "Who's in Putin's Pocket – Clinton or Trump?" *The New American*, August 3, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/politics/item/23786-who-s-in-putin-s-pocket-clinton-or-trump.
[97] Joy Overbeck, "Hillary Clinton, International Arms Dealer," *Townhall*, September 24, 2016, https://townhall.com/columnists/joyoverbeck/2016/09/24/hillary-clinton-international-arms-dealer-n2222907.
[98] "UN Blacklists Saudi-Led Military Coalition for Killing Yemini Children," *Tasmin News Agency*, October 6, 2017, https://www.tasnimnews.com/en/news/2017/10/06/1538113/un-blacklists-saudi-led-military-coalition-for-killing-yemeni-children.
[99] Richard Knox, "5 Years after Haiti's Earthquake, where did the $13.5 Billion go?" *NPR*, January 12, 2015, http://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2015/01/12/376138864/5-years-after-haiti-s-earthquake-why-aren-t-things-better.
[100] Ekaterina Blinova, "'Lock her up': Untold Story of Hillary Clinton's Disgrace in Haiti," *Sputnik News*, November 23, 2016, https://sputniknews.com/politics/201611231047766459-clinton-haiti-earthquake-disgrace/.
[101] William Craddock, "The Clinton-Silsby Trafficking Scandal and how the Media Attempted to Ignore/Cover it up," *Zero Hedge*, January 25, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-01-25/clinton-silsby-trafficking-scandal-and-how-media-attempted-ignorecover-it.
[102] Yoichi Shimatsu, "The Clinton Imbroglio in Haiti-Balkan Black Magic – Pizzagate 10," *rense.com*, January 20, 2017, http://www.rense.com/general96/pizza10.htm.
[103] Lin Taylor, "Many Haiti Orphanages Run by Child Traffickers, says JK Rowling's Charity," *Reuters*, September 27, 2016, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-haiti-orphans-jkrowling/many-haiti-orphanages-run-by-child-traffickers-says-j-k-rowlings-charity-idUSKCN11X1QO.
[104] Lin Taylor, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-haiti-orphans-jkrowling/many-haiti-orphanages-run-by-child-traffickers-says-j-k-rowlings-charity-idUSKCN11X1QO.

[105] Istwa Nou Ayisyen, "Stop Sexual Abuse in Haiti," *istwanouayisyen.com* (a blog site), https://istwanouayisyen.com/.
[106] David McFadden, Haiti Officials Look into new Allegations of US Man," *AP/Daily Mail*, November 1, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/wires/ap/article-3298092/Haiti-officials-look-new-allegations-against-US-man.html.
[107] David McFadden, "Haitian Officials Close Orphanage whose Founder Sued Maine Activist over Molestation Charges," *Associated Press*, November 5, 2015, http://www.pressherald.com/2015/11/05/haitian-officials-close-orphanage-whose-founder-sued-maine-activist-for-molestation-claims/.
[108] Jay Price, "Missionary in Haiti, Arrested on Abuse Charges, Stirs Strong Emotions in Triangle, and Beyond," *The News and Observer*, September 20, 2014, http://www.newsobserver.com/news/local/counties/wake-county/article10065956.html.
[109] Paul Kendrick, "Haiti Pedophile: One more Testimony of Michael Geilenfeld's Victims," *dossiergeilenfeld.blogspot.com* (a blog site), June 14, 2011, http://dossiergeilenfeld.blogspot.co.id/2011/06/haiti-pedophil-one-more-testimony-of.html.
[110] David Sharp, "Man who Accused Orphanage Founder Seeks Lawsuit Dismissal," *US News and World Report*, October 20, 2017, https://www.usnews.com/news/best-states/maine/articles/2017-10-20/man-who-accused-orphanage-founder-seeks-lawsuit-dismissal.
[111] Louise Ridley, "Rio Child Sex Trafficking 'Epidemic' could Rocket during the 2016 Olympics – here's why," *Huffington Post*, August 13, 2016, http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/rio-olympics-2016-child-sex-trafficking_uk_57a9a7efe4b089961b85468b.
[112] "American Accused of Sex Trafficking in Amazon," *AP/CBS News*, July 11, 2011, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/american-accused-of-sex-trafficking-in-amazon/.
[113] "Amazon Peacock Bass" documentary video with Rick Schair, 1:00, https://www.amazon.com/Amazon-Peacock-Bass-Rick-Schair/dp/B000M2NIY6.
[114] Sandy Frost, "Brazilian Fishing Trip Depositions: 'Masons' Pictured having Sex with Teen Prostitutes," *sandyfrost.newsvine.com*, May 25, 2008, https://digitizedrevolution.wordpress.com/2008/05/26/sandy-frost-brazilian-fishing-trip-depositions-masons-pictured-having-sex-with-teen-prostitutes/.
[115] "Leaders in Litigation Recipient – Part 8 – Larry Mackey: The Tireless Advocate," *wkw.com*, 2015, https://www.wkw.com/for-attorneys/leaders-in-litigation/larry-mackey/.
[116] Roger Charles, "Exclusive: Oklahoma City Bombing Breakthrough, Part 1 of 2," *whowhatwhy.org*, April 22, 2015, https://whowhatwhy.org/2015/04/22/exclusive-oklahoma-city-bombing-breakthrough-part-1-of-2/.
[117] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.
[118] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.
[119] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.
[120] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.
[121] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.
[122] Vaclav Klaus interview transcript, "EU Elites Aim to Destroy European Society as we Know it," *Valdai Club*, January 23, 2017, http://valdaiclub.com/a/highlights/klaus-eu-elites-aim-to-destroy-

europe/.
[123] Joachim Hagopian, "America's 'War on Drugs' has Triggered a 'Humanitarian Crisis' in Central American Children Converging at the US Border," *Global Research*, July 8, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/americas-war-on-drugs-has-triggered-a-humanitarian-crisis-in-central-american-children-converging-at-the-us-border/5390491.
[124] "Child Trafficking Statistics: US and International," http://arkofhopeforchildren.org/child-trafficking/child-trafficking-statistics.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 11: More US Military, CIA, Private Contractor and UN Perversions Driving the Sex Trafficking Network

Chapter 11: More US Military, CIA, Private Contractor and UN Perversions Driving the Sex Trafficking Network

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

One Brave Marine Colonel's Wife's Disturbing Observations Confirm the Luciferian Network

Seemingly without end, pedophilia in the US military constantly keeps resurfacing. In addition to exposing the CIA and US State Department embassies across the Far East for their blatant abuse of Asian children servicing visiting American VIP pedophiles and hosting US diplomatic perverts, former naval intelligence officer Wayne Madsen also uncovered a vast network of his fellow naval officers in the 1980's running a stateside child pornography ring, extending from San Francisco and Oregon to Chicago and DC that Secretary of Navy John Lehman covered up.[1] This naval pedo-operation occurred on George HW Bush's watch as VP and president, in addition to the infamous Franklin scandal (to be covered in Chapter 13) that trafficked in children from Nebraska's world famous Catholic Boys Town orphanage for "midnight tours at the White House."[2]

Not to be outdone, when it came Junior's turn at prez, George W. had his own version of White House "midnight tours" in gay prostitute and multiple internet porn site operator Jeff Gannon whose real name is James D. Guckert. While posing as a fake White House reporter from 2003 till he got busted in 2005, Gannon clocked in over 200 White House appearances, at least 14 sleepovers and 32 visits on days when no press conference was even scheduled.[3] Among Gannon's numerous gay sites and personas (aside from Bush lover), "Bulldog" was invented to cater to homosexual US Marines.[4] Bush's intimate link to Gannon and convicted lobbyist Jack Abramoff as procuring pimps in an AIPAC sponsored child trafficking and prostitution blackmail ring carried out at DC's finest hotels - Watergate, Ritz Carlton and the Sheraton[5] provided more than enough evidence to confirm that Washington's child sex trafficking remained active throughout the entire four decade long Bush-Clinton crime family dynasty right up to

today's Pizzagate-turned-Pedogate scandal. In December 2006 Bush fired eight US attorneys to ward of his own pedo scandal from going public. As a backdrop to all this sordid criminal activity and cover-up comes the disturbing testimony of a wife married to a US Marine Corps colonel who confessed to her his and his nation's countless dark, down and dirty sins that fortunately for us his patriotic, God-fearing wife could not keep secret.

Kay Griggs, former spouse of retired Colonel George Raymond Griggs, exposed the plethora of perversions and multiple illegalities of US military intelligence operations around the globe through her ex-husband's criminal exploits as part of the elite's assassination squad.[6] Colonel Griggs disclosed to her his intimate ties to Henry Kissinger, both Bush senior and junior, Caspar Weinberger, William Colby, Paul Wolfowitz, Dick Cheney and Donald Rumsfeld, as well as dozens of America's top military brass. In 1998 Kay Griggs described in detailed interviews totaling near 8 hours in length the dark inner world of US Empire's dirty politics, including the illicit gun running, international drug smuggling, illegal money laundering, systemic pedophilia and rampant homosexuality that goes on regularly at the highest reaches of the US government.[7] Much of Kay Griggs' bombshell disclosures are verified by either history or subsequent confirmed research, dovetailing consistently with how the Illuminati secret societies operate at the highest echelons of power in government geopolitics, military, banking, education and the corporate world.

Kay's personal story as a member of an upstanding prominent Virginia family in the Virginia Beach-Norfolk area has deep connections to the US military, military intelligence, her Protestant Christian roots and her local community. Griggs' first 20-year marriage was to John Garland Pollack III, grandson of a former Virginia governor. Her son from that marriage wed into the wealthy Blum family, a known member of the Pilgrims Society that runs regularly with the Rockefellers.[8] This is the "high society" that combined with her second marriage, Kay continued peripherally circulating and rubbing elbows with all her life, though she would never identify herself as an elite per se, more a traditional-minded, old fashioned patriotic gal who loves Jesus Christ, her family and country above all else in this world… all three longtime targeted enemies of the Illuminati gang[9] her

Marine Corps husband was so closely associated with and took direct orders from.

The Pilgrims Society, an American-British elitist organization in which the US branch was founded in 1902, is considered the Eastern Establishment closely related to the most prominent banking families whose members are always educated at the top Ivy League institutions Harvard, Yale and Princeton.[10] Throughout its existence the Pilgrims Society has financed a number of fascist regimes, including such reigns of terror as Spain's Franco, Italy's Mussolini, Germany's Hitler, Soviet Russia's Stalin and Red China's Mao, as well as the Japanese Imperial Empire. Under the misnomer of the free enterprise system, its anti-competition, globalized monopoly is anything but free, and true ideology more akin to British Fabianism, Cecil Rhodes and Marxism. A largely unknown globalist New World Order secret society, the Pilgrims possess deep state ties branching out from London, Washington and Brussels.

Notable past and present US members include the likes of David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, current CFR president Richard Haas, Generals Alexander Haig and David Petraeus, former Reagan and Bush Defense and State Secretaries Caspar Weinberger and George Schultz, Vietnam War architect Robert McNamara, Clinton's former CIA director James Woolsey, and former Federal Reserve chairman Paul Volcker. As an old wealth bastion of Anglo-American Empire Establishment, the Pilgrims Society operating on both sides of the Atlantic is especially steeped in deep state intelligence and shadow government neo-conservatism. For well over a century concentrated wealth, global power and control are synonymous with the Anglo-American Pilgrims Society.[11]

In her interviews Kay states that her husband Colonel Griggs, a practicing daily alcoholic, used his wife as his confessional during the first three years of their 11 year rocky marriage starting in the late 1980's. While under the influence, he openly would regularly admit to all his past sins in the name of dutiful service to his country as a military intelligence officer deployed in covert operations around the globe working for the ruling elite.[12] George Griggs' early military career had him honing his assassination skills in the deadly CIA Phoenix Program during the Vietnam War,[13] the same one that Lt. Michael Aquino cut his teeth (or fangs) on.[14] A few years later Griggs

participated in Operation Gladio, the US-NATO joint terrorist operations conducted in Western Europe, Turkey and Lebanon.[15]

Kay learned how the inside world of elite cronyism politics and perverse secret society networks brutally rule this planet through US-NATO Empire's foreign policy trademarks - neocolonialism, war and terrorism.[16] She names three consecutive top US Marine Corps generals who served as Joint Chiefs of Staff members from 1987-1999 who were also leaders of her ex-husband's covert homosexual-bisexual brotherhood – Generals Alfred Gray, Carl Mundy and Charles Krulak.[17] Kay Griggs also reveals by name a handful of other mostly bisexual generals and government dignitaries who regularly participated in orgies, pedophilia and homosexuality around the world. Kay even outed Illuminati chairman Henry Kissinger for forcing anal sex on young American soldiers in Cambodia during the Vietnam War, then threatened to have his victims killed if they told.[18]

Kay Griggs spoke of the very same rites of passage for initiates amongst both the Marine Corps officer ranks earning full bird colonel status as well as the Cap and Gown secret society at her husband's Princeton University alma mater, Yale's counterpart to Skull and Bones.[19] The initiation ceremonies of all three secret societies are purposely designed to humiliate and degrade fresh newly selected inductees each year, forcing them to take turns from inside an open casket performing acts of fellatio and be on the receiving end of anal sex as part of their sworn to secrecy ritual in return for fast track Faustian keys to the kingdom that catapult their careers as Empire movers and shakers.[20] Those refusing to undergo this Luciferian designed for blackmail control program don't receive the same favor up the ladder to success, in the same way that one must be a compromised if not a pedophile killer to end up as a top tier puppet to the planetary controllers. The common theme in all these occult, dancing-with-the-devil inductions, be it members joining the elite military brotherhood or Eastern Establishment or 33 degree Freemasonry as future presidents and puppet heavyweights, all are sworn to secrecy (or death) for the same perverse, blackmail-able acts and reasons to ensure lifelong control, loyalty and elitist cohesion.

The military brotherhood ceremony starts off with downing oceans of booze to loosen up initiates for what comes next. Alcohol as an inhibitor-breaker and the intense pressures of obedience within the US military hierarchical

chain of command effectively induce submission and acquiescence, breaking down whatever personal moral or repugnant resistance to anal sex and homosexuality one may initially pre-possess.[21] It's both an act of intimate male bonding as well as experiencing the humiliation as initiates assuming the weaker position to anally accept raw male power and control literally and brutally thrust upon and in them by their "superiors." It likens back to Nazi Germany with many gay officers in the SS. Like Aquino, sometimes the ceremonial leader even wears a Nazi uniform.[22] When all is said and done, inductees become both controllable and controlling automatons, part of a secret brutal government killing machine. Kay states her belief that these grown men's emotional development is stuck in adolescence, never quite maturing to adulthood.[23] Though there is probable truth to her supposition, the power and control differential lies at the root of this ritualized male intimacy and closeted, humiliating degradation.

Also keep in mind that many of these initiates have undergone similar ritualized mind control experience occurring at various earlier stages in their life, often beginning in childhood as Illuminati's "chosen" preppie super soldiers, traversing upwards through the ticket-punching process to the top of the Illuminati food chain.[24] But instead of pledging loyalty and allegiance to God, country and Constitution, which all who serve in government and military must do, even if merely going through the motions, very early on they are engrained and conditioned to strictest loyalty first and foremost to their secret Luciferian, all male, elitist membership[25] promising lifetime power, money, speedy promotion and lifelong protection and impunity from all accountability.[26] The idea is they are so special that their secret membership guarantees them living above the law throughout their lifetime. As a side note, while Yale's Skull and Bones Society broke tradition a quarter century ago accepting females into its inner circle,[27] elitist schools like Harvard as well as the US military "brotherhood" remain holdout bastions of male bonding.

For the sake of compliance in all their state-ordered bloody transgressions committed throughout their high powered careers, all under "national security" protection, elitist members are assured their sins will always remain secret and go unpunished, a primary perk that's an absolute necessity for their inner club sanctum's very survival. It begs the question

how many of America's top leaders are completely controlled by blackmail through secret acts of pedophilia and homosexuality?[28] Be it volitional or chemically induced through deception, alcohol or drugs, insiders maintain that to reach the top, every single leader must submit to this Luciferian rite of passage.

This process, minus the sexual perversion component, to a striking degree parallels the rigorous four-year military leadership training program offered at the three US service academies - West Point, Annapolis and the Air Force Academy. As a West Point graduate from the Class of 1973, I was a onetime roommate[29] of two current CFR members[30] who were both Army rising stars, Generals John Abizaid,[31] the longest running commander of both the Iraq and Afghanistan Wars in charge of CENTCOM from 2003-2007, and Karl Eikenberry,[32] Ambassador to Afghanistan (2009-2011) immediately following his stint as Afghanistan War commander (2005-2007). In the West Point class directly behind me were three more luminaries, General David Petraeus,[33] [34] also a regular Bilderberger attendee and onetime CIA director (2011-12) until his fall from grace in November 2012 resulting from his exposed extramarital affair with his young biographer and fellow academy grad from 1996 Paula Broadwell.[35] Also hailing from the Class of 1974 is recent retired Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (2011-2015) General Martin Dempsey,[36] and architect of today's Orwellian surveillance system,[37] US history's longest tenured NSA Director General Keith Alexander (2005-2014).[38]

Having been educated and trained in leadership at the same military institution of higher learning as all these Empire warlords, as firsthand witness I can attest to the piss poor quality leadership that's emerged from West Point for over half a century, bemoaning an abysmal track record of losing all of America's nonstop wars.[39] But that's not due to just poor leadership but also by the globalist design to always maintain a manufactured enemy for the benefit of the military industrial complex.[40] With the agenda of global destabilization the priority, perpetual unwinnable wars remain good business for both profit and global control.[41]

West Point as the Brass Factory on the Hudson takes the supposed "best and brightest," and "cream of the crop" (oft heard expressions) from America's high schools and prep schools (and to a limited extent, from the world),

systematically strips them of their previous identity through a dehumanizing mind control disciplinary hazing system, then begins incrementally rewarding them based on demonstrated compliance and rule enforcement. [42] In effect, this system is predicated on building egos back up shaped and controlled by a rigid authoritarian hierarchy that merely churns out the "best" followers as Machiavellian robots who for X number of years are evaluated and promoted simply based on how well they do what they're told as order followers.[43] This mechanical, corrupted, by-the-step seniority system both rewards mindless mediocrity and generates psychopathy producing only the best followers - not leaders, strategically and ambitiously navigating up the ladder playing the amoral game of cutthroat politics, ass kissing ingratiation and paper-pushing bureaucracy. Because the rules of today's monolithic power matrix are identical throughout every corrupt institutional domain, leadership across the boards - not just the military but in government, finance, business, law, law enforcement and education, by design produces only psychopaths. To gain entrance to this exclusive club at the top, you must be a fellow psychopath.[44] This morally bankrupted Luciferian system wouldn't have it any other way.

Ultimately those who have minds of their own, who may still retain some semblance of inner conscience, integrity, creativity, a natural humane capacity for dynamic quality leadership, either by choice leave the academy during their first two years or their first chance five years out upon completing their post-grad commitment.[45] In recent decades after receiving their half million dollar free ride on tax paid scholarship, the officer retention rates or return on federal investment amongst "the best and brightest" is abysmally low because of horrendous attrition rates,[46] by default, leaving only inferior leaders as "superiors." Hence, this psychopathic game of seniority spawning today's admirals and generals is generally devoid of either conscience or morality. With universal principle of "like attracts like," psychopaths at the top will only allow fellow psychopaths to join their private elitist club. The story of Kay Griggs' ex who spent almost forty years following orders as a well-paid, highly protected, mind controlled assassin exemplifies these soulless sub-humans atop America's power pyramid. Only Col. George Griggs as a used and abused assassin must have had at least a tinge of guilty conscience, since he

was compelled to drown himself in liquor every day and compulsively use his wife as his confessional.

George Raymond Griggs came from a family of modest means, likely an MK Ultra victim at pubescence separated from his two parents who moved from New Jersey to California, placing young George under the care of his uncle, a military intelligence officer. Griggs would not see his parents for another eight years. In the meantime, he was enrolled in Hun School, a wealthy private prep academy located in Princeton, New Jersey. It was there that Griggs met his lifelong mentor Charles Caddock, the assistant headmaster who George would retain close correspondence with until Charles' death in 1985. Charles Caddock was a homosexual who became the bodyguard and mentor to three royal House of Saud princes, Mohammed bin Faisal (1937-2017), Saud bin Faisal (1940-2015) and Turki bin Faisal (1945-) on loan for US education from Saudi Arabia during the 1950's.[47]

It was at Hun School that George, along with the royals, may have been first introduced to pedophilia by their pederast mentoring headmaster Caddock, all reputedly playing male bonding games running naked in the woods together. Interestingly, based on Kay Griggs relayed account from her husband, two of America's premier scientists of the 1950's were invited to the local Princeton parties.[48] Albert Einstein apparently took time off from calculating his relativity and quantum physics theories to show up and blow off steam sexually victimizing young Hun schoolboys. And J. Robert Oppenheimer, the father of the atomic bomb, was known to frequent the Princeton Cap and Gown sex parties.[49] Kay Griggs' husband also confessed to later running naked through the redwood forest as a Marine Corps officer at Bohemian Grove,[50] engaging in homosexual pedophilia "games" where known child sacrifice takes place as part of a decadent, elitist, Satan worshipping tradition.[51]

Among Charles' high powered fellow gay friends was a student advisor/programmer Alexander Robinson who also had a US Marine military intelligence background and acted as liaison to the Saudi royal family.[52] Wealthy, oil-rich families from Saudi Arabia have held a longtime tradition engaging in pedophilia, linked directly to the massive global child sex trafficking rings operating today that transport enslaved young children

captives from Europe, North America and Asia to the Middle East for pedophile sheiks and princes to use up and throw away.[53] Though questionable whether the Hun experience was the first time that either George or his schoolmate princes were sexually molested by homosexual predators, what seems certain is that Griggs was an MK Ultra mind control victim sexually abused by his programming handlers Caddock and Robinson.

Kay Griggs points out the parallels between alleged Kennedy "assassin" Lee Harvey Oswald and her husband, adding how they even look alike. Like Oswald while still young, George Griggs had been targeted for mind control training to become a government super soldier assassin.[54] Even Presidents Clinton (Masonic sponsored Order of DeMolay in youth,[55] Rhodes scholar, CFR, Bilderberg, Trilateral Commission),[56] Bush Jr. (Skull and Bones)[57] and Obama[58](CIA bred[59] Bilderberg attendee[60]) as young lads were very likely mind controlled and groomed to assume top puppet power positions as adults.[61] The colonel's wife believes that those who control the government are grooming emotionally weak boys with strong attachments to their mothers and weak or absent fathers as future power pyramid occupants, carefully profiled individuals who will most easily be brainwashed and controlled.[62] This system that spawns puppet leadership funnels an inordinate number of Ivy Leaguers through its mind control factory, methodically shaped and molded for top government posts.

George Griggs entered Princeton University on full scholarship in 1955 where he was a school cheerleader, soon enough invited into Princeton's secret Cap and Gown society. Among his fellow Princeton grads also selected to join the Cap and Gown society and attending the same sex parties as Kay's husband were:

Murdered CIA director (1973-1976) William Colby[63] [64] Knight of Malta CIA deputy director (1978-1981) and Secretary of Defense (1987-1989) under Reagan-Bush as well as Carlyle Group chairman (1992-2003) Frank Carlucci.[65] [66] [67] It was insiders Carlucci and George H.W. Bush, former CIA director (1976-77), VP (1981-1989), first "out of the closet" NWO president (1989-1993)[68] and member of virtually every major Illuminati society,[69] who were both meeting with their partner the Saudi bin Laden family on the very morning of 9/11 at DC's Ritz Carlton Hotel.[70] Another

active Cap and Gown-er on that fateful day was Bush Junior's fellow co-conspirator and Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld, a '54 grad who Col. Griggs especially admired.[71]

An earlier infamous Princeton alumnus and US traitor was co-founding CFR member Allen Dulles, also a Knight of Malta and Freemason, US history's first and longest running CIA director (1953-1961) and prime suspect in the JFK assassination after being fired two years earlier.[72] [73] Two more recent CFR-Pilgrims Society-Bohemian Grove attendees"[74] currently still peddling the carbon tax based on the bogus "manmade" CO2 climate change hoax are Reagan and Bush senior's Secretaries of State (1982-1989) George Schultz[75] and (1989-1992) James Baker.[76] Back in the day they're also said to have partied down at Col. Griggs' Cap and Gown pedophile gigs. Schultz was considered a "close friend,"[77] and also a Bechtel president[78] and career company man predatorily neck deep in CIA, chemical weapons, and Saudi oil with his fellow Princeton princes. The Ivies, CIA/military intelligence and Illuminati as a common thread stay constant.

Whether collegiate George knew it yet or not, as an ROTC student on scholarship majoring in the French language, he was being systematically programmed for a career in military intelligence, graduating from the prestigious elite institution in 1959 when he accepted a second lieutenant commission in the US Marine Corps.[79] Under the umbrage of his ROTC training as a French major, 19-year old Griggs was sent off to Rome in 1956 to attend NATO Defense College. Decades later, Col. Griggs would be in charge of NATO PSYOPS in the Mediterranean. Marine Intelligence officer Griggs was a carefully groomed, highly skilled assassin in US Special "black ops" Operations, in wartime first in 1966-67 as a captain deployed in Vietnam's Phoenix [assassination] Program and later sent to kill repeatedly on every corner of the globe. When his wife questioned him about murdering others for a living, like every brainwashed henchman Griggs insisted it was not murder, not when simply obeying an order from superiors to kill the designated enemy and not when it was professionally executed with complete emotional detachment.[80]

Years later in the early 1980's as Chief of Staff of the US Task Force in Lebanon, Col. Griggs allegedly assassinated a British double agent spy who

happened to be American University in Beirut's President Malcolm Kerr, because Kerr allegedly objected to US undercover operations taking over and residing in Kerr's university dormitories.[81] Kay went on to explain that throughout Griggs' tour of duty in Lebanon, he was cheating on his first wife involved in an affair with an American CIA double agent married to an Arab man who fatefully became Kerr's successor as university president. Col. Griggs was also part of the covert Bekaa Valley operation in Lebanon, alleged to be privy to pre-knowledge of the US Marine barracks explosion that killed 241 US soldiers in 1983.[82] Other corroborative evidence supports the contention as Mossad apparently knew of the preeminent attack but chose to let it happen in order to enflame US-Arab relations.[83]

Kay Griggs also explained in 1998 that the US was currently waging covert military operations in the Balkan War in Bosnia to train assassins, illegally sell weapons, move drugs and launder money.[84] Covered later in this chapter is the criminal collaboration between the Clintons, NATO, the UN, US military, DynCorp[85] and the mob conjointly trafficking in children and women from other countries into sexual bondage as well as setting up the burgeoning black market trade for organ harvesting and trafficking. Brutally cutting out organs from live, often involuntary war zone donors is the heinous dirty business of prime culprits Israel and the US.[86]

Another key aspect of Col. Griggs' specialty was profiling and training young boy assassins that involves pedophilia, blackmail, and promises of US citizenship in 5 years along with steady "super soldier" employment. The US Special Ops possess training sites around the globe preparing teams of boy assassins undergoing mind control brainwashing as Empire's robot killers.[87] Innocent young foreign nationals primarily from poor Third World countries are typically profiled, recruited and "groomed" to psychologically "turn" targeted boys into coldblooded killers. Robert Kennedy's alleged assassin - the Syrian born Sirhan Sirhan, is believed to have been a programmed Manchurian candidate, set up to take the rap in 1968 for neutralizing RFK as yet another deep state threat,[88] like his older brother, Martin Luther King Jr. and Malcolm X before him. All have been proven to be inside jobs committed by the same Illuminati forces complete with their FBI/CIA handlers and targeted stooges. Little has changed in the power base that runs this world since.

Lake Pontchartrain in Louisiana where expatriated Cubans involved in the Bay of Pigs operation and JFK assassination were trained[89] is a major covert training camp in the US for manufacturing these boy assassins. But US Empire possesses these type training camps worldwide in places like the Philippines, Indonesia, Colombia and Panama. During the 1970's the infamous Cheney-Bush neocon Paul Wolfowitz is said to have worked with Griggs training young assassins in the Indonesian jungle. And Kay Griggs met several of these young boys from places like India, Romania, Dominican Republic and Haiti who were pedophile rape victims under mind controlled contract to the US government for contract killing, in exchange for dutifully sending money to impoverished mothers back home.[90] These boy assassins also fit the same formulaic dynamic - possessing a strong maternal bond minus a paternal influence that's then paternally fed the surrogate, mind control brainwash as "special and gifted" members of an elite force whose work is deemed critically important for national security interests that will always remain shielded and above the law. She loops her husband in with these vulnerable foreign child victims along with the likes of Lee Harvey Oswald, Timothy McVeigh and Jeffrey Dahmer who she maintains were all preyed upon by this perverse government assassin program. In Kay's words:

[The military profiles for] strong mother, weak father, no father, poor. Because these guys are looking for security, so they will stay in the military and do anything for that security.[91]

Another key point that Kay repeatedly emphasizes throughout her interviews is that so much of the government's international movement of drugs, weapons and money laundering (though not stated, organ and child sex trafficking as well) involves a joint partnership between US black ops and the mob. Typically upstanding Yale and Harvard grads become crooked owners of the largest US ports that with mafia ties control the cargo gateways as an integral part of the international crime syndicate.[92] Recall how Dr. Sue Arrigo similarly described the US ports' illicit trafficking operations.

Kay Griggs cites longtime shapers of US foreign policy brothers Eugene and Walter Rostow, and Eugene's son Nicholas in charge of the Boston Port Authority as pivotal in bringing in drug shipments.[93] Kay implicated

Walter Roscow and former Massachusetts Governor Bill Weld (1991-97) in "drug business" in Mexico for years while Weld was once a Bill Clinton nominee for ambassador to Mexico. Having served in virtually every presidential administration since Eisenhower, the Rostows provided the reputable Eastern Establishment cover for trafficking in drugs to the US and outgoing arms to Middle Eastern countries and beyond. Since Walter and Eugene were both aggressively strong Vietnam War proponents and considered international trade experts,[94] and since the CIA and US military both played such a key role during the war in the drug trade from Southeast Asia, Griggs' assertions seem plausible. While acting as Bush senior's chief legal advisor on his National Security Council, Nicholas Rostow gained a reputation for ultra-guarded secrecy, withholding documents from Congress and the public pertaining to Bush's clandestine Iran Contra scandal and illegal arms sales to both Iran and Iraq.[95]

Much of the cabal's global crime network not only involves organized crime, but its assassination tactics, its blood sworn secrecy oaths (or face blackmail or death), and the pure parasitic psychopathy that doesn't flinch an eye committing wholesale slaughter of countless human beings comprise one big happy crime family empire run by the likes of the Bushes and Clintons. After all, Luciferians actually get off on the blood and guts they cause to be spilled worldwide.

And so it should come as no surprise that virtually all our world government leaders (politicians, top cabinet and ministry posts, high court judges), and the higher-ups in the military, the CIA/FBI, Mossad and MI6 all work hand in hand with the drug cartels and mobsters to conduct their day-to-day criminal operations throughout the globe. It's one big, elaborately run, filthy cesspool operation controlling virtually everything on this planet, perpetrated by a miniscule handful of soulless, Lucifer worshipping aficionados who place themselves as gods entitled to live above all human laws as elite members of the same private secret pedophile club. In case you haven't figured it out, which by this point no doubt you have, that fact is the singular running theme throughout this entire book.

But since Pizzagate broke late last year, their cover has now been busted wide open and their high crimes can no longer be kept secret. President Trump and Attorney General Jeff Sessions have both repeatedly vowed to

lock up pedophiles. Within several weeks after GOP House Whip Steve Scalise, the third most powerful Republican in Congress, also stated in a public announcement that he's coming after the pedophiles, he likely took a bullet for it last June.[96] All three now appear to be targeted for assassination as deep state threats. This explains the 2-year desperate DNC and media obsession[97] over the false Trump-Russian meme[98] as their transparent "wag the dog" distraction[99] away from their Achilles heel – their age old pedophilia empire. Sabotaging a potential Trump-Putin alliance and any further exposure of the Clinton-Wasserman-Awan criminal operation[100] are also motives for the DNC "Russians did it" mantra. Meanwhile, another avoidance at-all-cost is uncovering the murderer(s) behind Seth Rich's untimely death[101] that could implicate John Podesta who's on record wanting "to make an example" of whistleblowers leaking DNC documents to *WikiLeaks*[102] that started the Pizzagate ball rolling. But clearly exposure of the crime cabal's full culpability and cover-up of pedophilia as the scandal of the millennium is deep state's worst nightmare come true. And right now the walls of lies are rumbling, crumbling and tumbling down on the pedo-perps like never before.

Back to the Griggs' revelations, in the late 1980's the divorcee Kay quickly became enamored with the handsome, intelligent Marine colonel she rented part of her Virginia home to, who happened to drive the same model Saab as she, also was fluently bilingual speaking the same French language, and appeared to lead an exciting life as a debonair world traveler in vitally important service to his nation.[103] Plus like George Griggs, Kay's uncle was also a Princeton grad turned ROTC Military Intelligence Marine officer. With love for men in uniform as her family tradition, and convinced by her faith that it was the divine hand of God that had interceded in bringing them together, after only two months of knowing each other, the divorced pair Kay and George both impulsively opted to take the marital plunge together.

But once she became Mrs. Griggs, George's alcoholism and loose lips plunged her into his dark sinister world of criminal debauchery and sexual psychopathy. Not only did she begin learning all the sordid details of his dirty business as a mind controlled government assassin, but as a bruised and battered wife and victim of her husband's episodic domestic violence,

Kay Griggs also suffered broken bones, repeatedly had guns pointed at her and her life threatened.[104] Her eventual 1999 divorce and medical records confirm the roller coaster ride of terror through her near dozen years trapped in marital hell.

As a wife of a career military officer who ran in very high circles with all the top generals and Washington VIP's, and a woman who never took her marriage vows lightly, Kay embarked on playing the dutiful, loyal Marine colonel's wife. While becoming the repository of shocking secret information that reveals the inner workings of a ruthless, criminal and diabolical US Empire, Kay had also fallen for the common marital illusion that despite her husband's highly visible warts and flaws, she desperately believed her love could change and heal him, curing his violently deranged torment by bringing him to Christ, and away from the Satanic Illuminati clique that controlled him.[105]

A critical turning point in their marriage occurred while dining with her husband one night at the Camp Lejeune, North Carolina officers club. Kay became the unwitting witness to a bunch of topless dancers as the club's hired entertainment (at taxpayer expense) for the mostly married male patrons.[106] After observing one of the girls escorting two married officers out of the club, Kay Griggs boldly grabbed her camera from her purse and captured the scene for posterity in photos that accompanied a letter to the officers club manager and commanding post general's wife. Trying to destroy the evidence, her husband beat her up that night but her quick thinking had safely hidden the camera. Kay's courageous act to confront the local military establishment on its moral depravity proved successful in removing the topless dancers from the officers club. But amongst the generals within her husband's brotherhood, it also flagged Kay as a serious "troublemaker" and potential threat to their fiercely guarded status quo perversions and dark deadly secrets. Worst of all, it deemed her the enemy.

Not only did her husband step up his violent abuse after that incident, but over the next several years the weaponized military intelligence apparatchik began relentlessly targeting her for harassment. Frequently her car was tampered with, her home was broken into with items moved about, just enough to play mind games but not enough evidence to prove any actual crimes. Local police would always send a detective who was a 20 year ex-

Marine out to Kay's home, only to condescendingly conclude that she was crazy in attempting to "falsely" report the military's subtle acts of intimidation and terror.[107] But her persistent fight for justice only led to death threats.[108] Then in December 1995 her husband vanished altogether, though as a military spy-assassin, it wasn't the first time.

With her life in grave jeopardy, for life insurance leverage, Kay wisely secured her husband's diary, full of detailed incriminating secrets revealing his longtime involvement in nefarious government crimes and sexual perversions. At one point frantically searching for her husband, she ended up notifying General Jim Joy that she had the full lowdown on both him and his sick brotherhood.[109] Under severe duress and overt attack now, she fled her home for Washington DC under the protection of senior White House correspondent, the legendary Sarah McClendon (1910-2003),[110] who for the next six months took her under her wings as an emergency house guest. According to Kay Griggs, the savvy, feisty veteran White House reporter since FDR ultimately saved Kay's life, advising her to go public in 1996 with her shocking story as the best means to stay alive. In 1998 this led to the two hour edited version "Sleeping with the Enemy" (though a later YouTube posting compiled near 11 hours of Griggs interviews with that same title[111]) and the near 8 hour unedited series of interviews[112]with Rev. Rick Strawcutter in Michigan.[113]

The following year Kay managed to divorce Col. Griggs.[114] But the divorce court was stacked heavily against her from the start, presided over by a civilian judge who was a former Army Judge Advocate General (JAG) lawyer. Kay explained that the US courts have been infiltrated by ex-military JAG's assigned military divorce cases to ensure that "dirty government secrets" remain concealed, especially in nasty divorce court proceedings with axe-to-grind wives against abusive husbands and the military. Kay explained that the government was bent on ruining her financially and psychologically, and revealed how anyone - either military personnel or their spouses, who dare publicly object to evildoing and pose a risk to disclose damaging secrets, are customarily done away with - committed to insane asylums or literally murdered. Kay is certain her Marine Corps hubby assassin bumped off his first wife.[115] We know from the past that even high powered whistleblowers who threaten to blow the lid

off crime cabal government secrecy - like JFK or Defense Secretary James Forrestal,[116] are assassinated. In Forrestal's case after being involuntarily committed to Bethesda Naval Hospital mental ward, he was violently thrown out of his 16th floor hospital window in 1949. His only "crime" was insisting on sharing the UFO truth with the American public.

After the inside job of 9/11[117]perpetrated by these same Zionist criminals that her ex-husband lauded and worked for, assisted by Israeli and Saudi governments, it had become more than clear to Kay that if the same evil cabal is willing to cold-bloodedly murder thousands of fellow Americans, we are all in their crosshairs. So in 2005 Kay Griggs resurfaced, deciding to do an interview update with Jeff Rense,[118] naming more criminals in the Bush regime responsible for 9/11 that her ex-spouse intimately knew and was friends with. The courageous whistleblower wife, now in her mid-70's is living a quiet life in seclusion in the same Virginia home she shared with her Marine colonel husband, who as of 2005, was retired from the service, remarried and residing in New Hampshire.[119]

More recent requests attempting to interview Kay apparently have gone for naught.[120] Now in her golden years, she may be choosing to stay private, having already unloaded all she knows. In the past she learned firsthand that telling the truth automatically places one's life in danger. So at this point she may be done with taking on more risk. Perhaps she may have also been told that if she continued disclosing Empire crimes, she'd definitely meet with an untimely violent end. Fortunately for us, two decades ago she laid bare the naked ugly truth, bravely leaking an extremely vividly dark yet extraordinarily clear picture that's been subsequently confirmed over and over again by overwhelming corroborative evidence. Her warnings urgently compel us to take action against the planetary controllers. If not, the child raping and killing Illuminati bloodlines[121] and their legions of pedo puppets and hired guns are turning our earth into a living hell, centrally controlled by their one world government, one world religion (worshipping Lucifer) and their New World Order's absolute tyranny.

And Those Military Perversions Continue…

In keeping with this Satanic brotherhood of influential US military officers who more than dabbled on the dark side, and long before Col. George

Griggs or for that matter young Satanist Lt. Michael Aquino entered the Army officer corps in 1968 to spread his Luciferian brand throughout the armed forces, there was Office of Naval Intelligence officer L. Ron Hubbard of Scientology infamy who, prior to founding his own bizarre cult in 1947, teamed up with NASA rocket scientist Jack Parsons as fellow disciples of Aleister Crowley's Ordo Templis Orientis (OTO).[122] They both reputedly signed on as firm believers in Satan's power, complete with using Crowley's prescription for drugs and black magick to evoke dark spirits in occult rituals to help do their bidding. And it was Crowley who openly advocated pedophilia as a means of channeling demonic forces to increase one's personal power and earthly strength.[123]

And if our military higher-ups and their lame now former commander-in-thief Barry Soetoro haven't been diddling children themselves, they possess a lengthy record of covering up pedophilia and condoning those who do. Case in point - in 2012 a Pentagon-issued 75-page Army manual was made mandatory reading and compliance for all American soldiers serving combat tours in Afghanistan while specifically blaming them for the violent attacks being committed on them by supposed friendly, US trained Afghan security forces for being "too insensitive" to their Islamic culture.[124] The manual prohibits US troops from bringing up certain taboo topics like pedophilia, much less criticizing or opposing it. Because the practice of Afghan adult males engaging in sex with little boys apparently has been a common cultural norm and custom there for centuries, US troops are supposed to look the other way in deference to "multiculturalism" tolerance and acceptance should they encounter pedophiles abusing children in Afghanistan… more blatantly blurred wrong vs right boundaries from apologetics rearing their ugly globalist head.

It should be noted that retired Marine General John Allen, Trump's current Homeland Security chief, was the top US military commander in Afghanistan at the time and to his credit, refused to sign off on that pro-pedo Army manual, unlike Obama, his Secretary of Defense (Jesuit educated former CIA director) Leon Panetta[125] and my West Point Class of '74 peer, then Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Irish Catholic Malta boy Gen. Martin Dempsey.[126]

That 2012 Army manual was issued just after Marine Lance Corporal Gregory Buckley Jr. phoned home from Afghanistan for the final time before he was murdered by another green-on-blue attack,[127] the term used to describe the influx of Afghan security forces turning their weapons on the US troops training them. During that particular year 2012, 44 Americans in uniform lost their lives by that very method, accounting for 15% of 2012's combat deaths among coalition forces in the Afghanistan War.[128] According to Gregory Buckley Sr., shortly before his son's death, the anguished corporal complained to his father, making direct reference to little boys being sodomized within earshot:

At night we can hear them screaming, but we're not allowed to do anything about it.[129]

Acclaimed professor and author Amitai Etzioni criticized both the George Bush and Barack Obama administrations for "continuing to ignore massive pedophilia in Afghanistan."[130] He noted that in 2001 when the US illegally invaded the graveyard of empires, "pedophilia had been largely suppressed" by the then Taliban government. Yet under the 16 years of America's imperialistic military occupation propping up Kabul's ineptly corrupt US installed puppet government, pedophilia's been allowed to flourish (just like the opium bumper crops[131]) for over a decade and a half now.

In an April 2010 *PBS Frontline* episode entitled "The Dancing Boys of Afghanistan," Afghan journalist Najibullah Quraishi stated:

In an Afghanistan ravaged by war and poverty, an ancient tradition has been secretly revived: Young boys sold by their families to wealthy merchants and warlords, taught to dance and entertain, and used for sex. [132]

Wealthy pedophiles in Afghanistan typically either abduct young homeless boys off the street or prey on the poorest families buying them from destitute parents. The underage boys are forced to dress up in women's clothing, providing entertainment, copulation and social status for status competing molesters. If a child should resist, he is simply killed by his master. After covering last chapter's despicable pedophilic practices of the US government in its mind control program and Washington's long operating massive child sex trafficking network, a striking parallel exists

between powerful elite pedophiles in Afghanistan and their pedophile counterparts in North America and Europe… birds of a feather.

Though the practice of "bachi bazi" (translated "boy play" being anything but play for the boy) has always remained unlawful on the Afghan books, since US removal of the Taliban government from power in late 2001, it has never been enforced because Washington is fully complicit in its pedophilia endorsement since so many of the child rapists are among America's puppets serving as either US trained Afghan security force commanders and government officials in Empire's constant lost cause of trying to keep territory from Taliban control. And with at least a third to near half in Washington practicing pedophiles themselves, of course it's no surprise that US policy encourages sodomy of boys as young as 11 in Afghanistan when they're busily committing the same egregious atrocities en masse against kids right here in America.

Etzioni wrote:

My review of numerous dispatches from Afghanistan found no sign that U.S. diplomats and generals are doing anything to get the Afghan government to protect these children.

In vain Etzioni urged psychopath Obama[133] to deliver the following ultimatum to the Kabul government:

We shall neither finance nor protect a regime that refuses to act against large-scale sexual abuse of children.[134]

Yet in the end the Obama regime only enforced its unethical, spineless non-intervention policy.

A couple years ago, Washington's complicit support of Afghanistan's pedophilia strictly prohibiting US soldiers from interceding came to a dramatic head when it was revealed that West Point graduate Green Beret Captain Dan Quinn and Sergeant 1st Class Charles Martland were punished for paying a visit to confront an Afghan police commander after he brutally sodomized a local young boy.[135] Additionally the boy's mother was beaten by that same Afghan pedophile after she initially reported to the Americans that her son had been abducted, chained to the pedo's bed and kept as his sex slave for two weeks. When Quinn explained how the US trained

Afghan police commander must adhere to a higher standard of conduct and in response the child rapist kept laughing in their face, the two Americans shoved the pedophile to the ground, roughing him up, bruising his ego more than slight marks left on his wretched, sorry-ass body.

But nonetheless when the Afghan commander reported the incident to US authorities, the captain and sergeant were promptly picked up the next day and relieved of their duty. When an officer is relieved of his command, his career is essentially over. So Cpt. Quinn was in effect forced to leave the Army while the Special Forces sergeant had to fight to remain in the service. The civilian Quinn asserted a very poignant observation about US hypocrisy:

The reason we were there is because we heard the terrible things the Taliban were doing to people, how they were taking away human rights. But we were putting people into power who would do things that were worse than what the Taliban did - that was something village elders voiced to me. [136]

Had public outrage over news that the military's shameful response was to kick Sgt. Martland out of the Army not created such a public relations nightmare for Obama and his Pentagon, the bronze star decorated warrior with a conscience who'd honorably served his nation for 11 years would've been involuntarily discharged. But last year after spending the last half decade in total limbo since that incident, the Army finally was compelled to reverse its position.[137]

While US government and its mainstream media whores desperately continue covering-up the global pedophilia epidemic, pretending it doesn't exist, an internal memo within the Ottawa government obtained by the *Canadian Press* earlier this year paints a far more honest and sobering picture. An internal briefing note to Canada's public safety minister openly admits that the nation's law enforcement agencies are unable to keep up with the skyrocketing online child pornography industry of "epidemic proportions" (memo's words).[138] With insiders essentially alluding to their inability to protect vulnerable children north of our border, you can bet the situation in America is at least equally dire or likelier even more out of control.

Look at the Pentagon alone. Not only do they issue pro-pedo orders to its troops, but our supposed top military leaders acting as our nation's first-line defenders are pedophiles themselves, vast numbers busted consuming and downloading on their government issued computers "unbelievable amounts" of child pornography. As far back as over a half dozen years ago, a whopping 5,200 cases were initially uncovered and then to this day remain systematically covered up.

In addition to busting the Catholic Church pedo scandal wide open in 2002, the *Boston Globe* broke the Pentagon story in January 2011 determining that the Defense Department had failed to complete its internal investigation of 1,700 more cases out of the total of 5,200 initially submitted by the Immigrations and Customs Enforcement (ICE) agency way back in 2006.[139] The DoD Inspector General in early 2011 assured the *Globe* that its ongoing, "very thorough" investigation would leave no stone unturned regarding the 1,700 still uninvestigated "stonewalled" cases. We're talking hundreds if not thousands of Pentagon employees, all with above top secret clearances paying with our tax paid dollars during their work hours to gawk at their government issued computer screens graphically displaying children getting raped, additionally setting themselves up as easy blackmail targets while risking our national security. And what does the Inspector General do but sit on this shocking reality for over a half decade. For all the IG's "thorough work," when everything was said and done, all of two DoD employees, both private defense contractors at that, were prosecuted.[140] There's something horribly wrong with this picture.

So you may ask has the Pentagon porn problem finally been fixed? As recently as last year, the Pentagon's Defense Security Service Director Daniel Payne proclaimed, "The amount of porn I see [on government devices] is just unbelievable."[141] So with that disturbing confession **10 long years** after 5,200 cases of Pentagon porn were discovered, the Pentagon security director himself admits the amount he's still finding is "unbelievable." What does that tell us? It clearly confirms that Luciferian worshipping pedophiles in the seat of US military power are hardcore pedo addicts still getting their sick jollies off at the expense of thousands and thousands of ruined children's lives, and still getting away with their sordid,

unaccountable, felonious crimes. This is but a symptom of the demonic perversions in Washington and indeed the criminal satanic cabal running this entire world.

And it's no different in Rome, Brussels, London or Hollywood either. The scandalous United Kingdom government long involved in pedophilia up to its Savile-loving, oversized royal ears, and "accidentally on purpose" lost over 100 enormous sized files on its "ongoing" child rape investigations.[142] All the major Western governments including the Vatican have been repeatedly proven guilty as sin sodomizing little kids on an epic scale and then proven equally guilty engaging in nonstop cover-up. The dark ugly truth is that the Luciferian elite controlling this planet is comprised of child rapist-murderers despite whatever feeble cover-up and denial attempts they continue to spin. But these diabolical gatekeepers will never fully stop exposure of their horrendous crimes against our children and humanity. The earth controllers' atrocities have now reached critical mass, the point of no return with too much gaping, overwhelming evidence oozing forth daily for the perpetrators to effectively sweep under public radar anymore. Their Achilles heel is now staring us in our face and it's past time we finally do something about it.

While more than a few noteworthy cases of mid-level officials entrusted with defense of our nation have been busted as criminal pedophiles, the power behind global child sex trafficking still remains untouchable. But as more low to mid-level arrests are made, especially once a Truth and Reconciliation Commission materializes, ferreting out those at the top in charge of the global operations is now within our grasp. In the meantime, last year the US State Department's Director of Counterterrorism, Daniel Rosen, was caught and convicted twice committing sex crimes, first for stalking and voyeurism targeting his female neighbors and then in 2015 for soliciting sex and sodomy from a Fairfax County police sting operation officer posing as a 14-year old girl.[143]

In another case America's top nuclear scientist, Dr. David O'Brien, responsible for monitoring global nuclear activity at Patrick Air Force Base's Technical Applications Center, was convicted of using his Air Force computer to download videos of children as young as 3 being sexually abused and tortured.[144] Watchdog investigator Lori Handrahan writing

regularly for *Medium.com* compiled a slew of serious cases involving armed forces personnel convicted of pedophilia crimes that raise a threat to our children as well as both our national and international security.[145]

Though insider voices from within the matrix drop occasional truth bombs, America's MSM scarcely if ever covers them in its vain effort to keep America's "silent majority" forever silent, kept in the dark and the last to know. One such rare display of honesty arrived in a 2015 *BBC* interview when the assistant director of the FBI's Criminal Investigation Division, Joseph Campbell, openly admitted:

The level of pedophilia is unprecedented right now.[146]

Over two years ago, well before the Pizzagate/PedoGate scandal captured the internet world, a high level FBI insider was stating that America's problem of child pornography and child sexual exploitation was reaching an "almost epidemic level." At this point, only those still stuck in the dinosaur age watching their nightly fake stream television news remain oblivious to what's going on. The rest of us are awakening or already wide awake in the clear light of day recognizing that child raping Luciferians control our planet and that our greatest responsibility is to protect and bring overdue justice to our children – past, present and future. It's not an exaggeration to say that survival of both the human species and our earth hang precariously in the balance.

Another shameful black mark on the US military - as of 2015 there are more convicted pedophiles sitting in military prisons than rapists of adults as child sex offenders now constitute the largest inmate population.[147] When asked to comment on why so many child rapists are behind military bars than any other type criminal, the pat Defense Department answer is because the military judges and juries find pedophile crimes so intolerable they systematically enforce much longer sentences.[148] Yet the exact opposite is true, compared to civilian courts, far longer imprisonment time is imposed on civilian child molesters than soldiers who rape kids.

State and federal laws for sex crimes against children carry mandatory minimum sentences while the military courts walled off from public scrutiny grant pedophiles in uniform secret plea bargain deals often resulting in a far briefer prison sentence. Also, whereas convicted civilian

sex offenders once out of prison are routinely monitored on state and federal registries publicly posting their home addresses, child rapists in the military have their privacy tightly guarded as if more important than public safety. The standard military response to Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests is to customarily deny information. The US Constitution permits any citizen free access to public courts and requests for legal files in order to maintain open accountability. But in stark contrast, the military court system is cloaked in guarded secrecy where even if FOIA information is granted, it takes months or even years to obtain.

In short, without any oversight, the military justice system appears to go out of its way to protect the rights of its pedophiles far more than their own child dependents in military families. A reminder that in the military daycare scandals at both West Point and the Presidio, not one perpetrator was ever prosecuted and served time for molesting and raping hundreds of children attending those facilities. The confirmed higher incidence amongst military veterans of compulsive sexual behaviors that include pedophilia, [149] combined with increasing rates of child abuse in military families observed since 2008, including a 14% spike in 2014 alone,[150] underscores the rising risk of children growing up in military families falling victim to increasing military pedophiles in its ranks.

Another case in point to illustrate how the military justice system favors pedophiles over the well-being and safety of military kids, especially if the pedophile's a full bird colonel. Meet Col. Daniel Hunter, the Camp Lejeune, North Carolina operations officer till last summer and highly decorated 36 year active duty Marine Corps officer, accused in July 2016 of sexually assaulting a six-year old daughter of one of his subordinates four times in a two week period.[151] A civilian or even a soldier of lower rank charged with such a serious offense would normally be locked up in prison while awaiting trial, but not Colonel Dan. Known to be a heavy drinker with his own wife admitting he's an alcoholic, the colonel was even accused of offering alcohol to his 6-year old victim, her twin sister and their 10-year old sister. After a four month investigation, in November last year Hunter was formally charged with sexual assault of a minor. But it wasn't until an adult female friend of the colonel and his wife reported in January this year that a drunken Hunter allegedly sexually assaulted her before the colonel

was finally sent to the brig. The 10-day court martial trial in September found him guilty of sexually assaulting the six-year old girl, discharged him from the service and sentenced him to only five and a half years in prison. Obviously that's an extremely light punishment compared to the mandatory minimum of fifteen years if he were a civilian.

Yet another US Marine Corps lifer (24 years on active duty status) and not-so-dandy Dan was caught directing dozens of live online videos of children forced to engage in sex acts with each other. A couple years ago 44-year old Chief Warrant Officer Daniel E. DeSmit, father of three, spent $36,000 during a six year period viewing and producing vast amounts of internet child pornography for fellow pedophile consumption.[152] The Naval Criminal Investigative Services (NCIS) found DeSmit's emails describing his preference for prepubescent girls as "the best experience" and bragging of his vacation exploits in Thailand having sex with 8 and 9-year olds. Despite the military judge sentencing him to 144 years in prison for multiple counts, the child rapist will only do 20 behind bars thanks to a secret pretrial plea-bargained agreement that military law kept hidden from even the judge. With good behavior, DeSmit could wind up serving just a third of his sentence – about 7 years. In civilian court, the judge can override too lenient pretrial arrangements but not so in the military. On top of that, the US Air Force even with FOIA requests, does not release pretrial agreements. When *AP* requested the investigative report from NCIS, as is typical in military cases, it was turned down. Only after appeal was the report made available.

While in recent years the Pentagon's been busy trying to put out fires raging with its sexual assault epidemic amongst our fighting men and women,[153] most of the adult-to-adult sex crimes are homosexual rape of men (though it's not so much about sexual preference as vicious raw power and rageful, violent control).[154] The fact remains 14,000 out of the 26,000 reported sexual assaults within the military in 2012 involved male victims, which is pretty remarkable since male victims report rape even less frequently than the one in three women who do.[155] I've written extensively on this ugly topic exposing rape in the military, and no more is it out of control than at our nation's prestigious, "cream of the crop" service academies like my alma mater West Point, though the Air Force Academy spawns more rapists

(per student population) than any other institution of higher learning in the entire United States, more than Penn State and more than West Point and Annapolis combined.[156] That's a very telling, very grim reality when so many of our leaders in charge of fighting our nation's wars are actual rapists.

Speaking of West Point, it's recently come under a wave of harsh criticism for its apparent corruption and lowered moral standards, triggered by a controversial social media photo posted by an Army second lieutenant. The pic shows the defiant 2016 West Point graduate as a cadet holding his hat to the camera with the words inscribed "Communism will win" as a supposed gesture of support for the defiant NFL football kneelers over the national anthem protest.[157] In response, a West Point instructor's scathing letter to the WP superintendent then went viral enflaming even more controversy. Adding insult to injury, my alma mater has now just disgracefully rewarded war criminal and pedophile George W. Bush with the Sylvanus Thayer Award, "given to a citizen… whose outstanding character, accomplishments, and stature in the civilian community draw wholesome comparison to the qualities for which West Point strives."[158] Does that make you puke or what? But then when virtually every US president in the last half century have been accused of being pedophiles by a number of credible Monarch sex slave victims, the lack of moral standards in the US military and West Point should come as no shocker at all. Case closed - our government and military are run by Luciferians.

In recent years the Pentagon has had its hands full facing increasing pressures from Congress to fix its rape problem or else turn over its military justice system (aka the good old boys club) to civilian jurisdiction and authority, which would instantly inject a modicum of currently nonexistent transparency and no doubt produce more equitable and just outcomes. In 2013 the vice chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff blatantly lied in his Senate testimony causing the crucial vote to change the system to fail by only a few votes.[159] A bipartisan Senate majority is actually in favor of modifying existing reporting procedures but not quite enough for the needed 60 votes.[160] Currently victims must report crimes to their chain of command boss who then decides whether to prosecute or not, rather than to an independent body of qualified legal experts of military lawyers. For

years now the top military brass has resisted change, scrambling feverishly to implement cosmetic changes in massive gender education and sensitivity training programs to project the illusion that its self-policing efforts have paid off and improved its despicable track record. But with the military sexual assault rates still remaining high and nearly the same, in recent years even less victims are now willing to come forth due to the largely condoned hostile recrimination. Just as the Pentagon unethically enforced its "look the other way" policy amidst rampant pedophilia in Afghanistan, its pedophilia epidemic now raging within its own ranks eclipsing the number of rapists of adults with even more child rapists appears to have caught both Congress and the Defense Department off guard, and once again looking the other way. This current situation is horrendously unacceptable.

Again, this pathetic reality cumulatively just adds more mounting evidence that the US military is an infested cesspool sanctuary not-so-secretly brimming with protected pedophiles. Just ask another infamously unpunished pedophile colonel - Luciferian high priest Michael Aquino.

As Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey's onetime "left-hand" man,[161] Michael A. Aquino proudly boasts that his open worship of Satan never once posed any problem or threat to the equal opportunity US Army.[162] In fact, hailing as the Army's own prince of darkness leading and recruiting fellow servicemen and women into his own Temple of Set coven,[163] as the go-to expert on satanic dark forces and occult religions, in 1992 the US Army requested Aquino to literally write the book on his brand of Satanism he calls Setism. That book is the official Department of Army Handbook for Chaplains, and listed under "other groups," Aquino authored the "Temple of Set" section,"[164] widely circulated to every Army chaplain and Army base on this planet for the sake of educating, fostering and promoting acceptance of all officially designated religions, extending respect, equal status and legal religious rights to those openly worshipping Set aka Satan as an alternative option. Of course in addition to Setism, also officially included are Satanism and Wicca whose founding principles are also largely rooted in rejection of monotheistic religion. Just like the Vatican, is it any wonder that our armed forces and Pentagon are also rife teeming with satanic pedophiles, lustfully jerking off to children being sodomized and ritualistically sacrificed in snuff film porn? Sorry folks, this is our sad,

pathetic reality we must squarely face today if there's ever going to be a child-safe tomorrow.

The fact is the FBI, CIA and military intelligence (in cahoots with Mossad, MI6 and other foreign intel agencies) are the Luciferian elite's principal handlers – per their marching orders busily destroying America and Europe while orchestrating both state sponsored global terrorism[165] as well as state sponsored global child sex slave trafficking,[166] in addition to the other highly lucrative international trafficking of illegal weapons,[167] body parts[168] and drug smuggling operations.[169] War zones are always ripe, fertile ground for providing the predatory, bloodthirsty elite enormous moneymaking opportunity through these illegal demonic enterprises. Just behind counterfeit, pirated goods that include illicit arms ($923 billion-$1.13 trillion USD annually), drugs ($426-652 billion) and human trafficking ($152.1 billion of which at least $99 billion come from the sex trade) rank as the world's most profitable, diabolical businesses.[170] As another shady partner-in-crime in these Luciferian cesspool operations, the underworld mafia always skims its cut off the top, but our corrupt governments, the CIA and world's largest Rothschild owned money laundering banks are the primary cabal players illicitly divvying up the trillions of dollars made every single year. Yep, that trillions. After all, war means easy money and increasing power for soulless planetary controllers – both in profits made and bloodshed spilled.

Since the Vietnam War drug smuggling and stolen oil provide sufficient profit motive for nonstop US war. As an example, America is still fighting its longest running war in its history in Afghanistan where 90% of the world's heroin is now produced, 40 times the amount prior to US invasion.[171] That's why the US and British coalition forces are still deployed in that "cash cow" war zone in order to safeguard the poppy fields that annually generate an added $50 billion surplus bonus.[172] So what if they're causing an unprecedented epidemic of opioid deaths around the world?[173] All the better say the Luciferians in charge. In addition to the $59 billion already on the 2015 books allocated as the annual black ops budget paid for by US taxpayers,[174] by far the largest source of its unlimited spending revenue comes from the illicit global drug and slave trade markets financing such black ops programs[175] as DARPA research, top secret DUMBs, milabs (as

sacrificed children killing zones), and the covered up trauma-torture mind control, aerosol geoengineering and secret space programs[176]… all using highly advanced, other worldly technologies as pure evil military WMD's threatening the survival of every life form on this planet.

Generating $100 billion worth in obscene annual profits is the wholesale trafficking of almost one million babies and children across international borders each and every year.[177] In this postmodern slavery age, sadly there are far more slaves now suffering in this world than any other time in human history, up to 46 million,[178] near four times the total number of African and their descendant slaves from 1525-1866.[179] And at the epicenter of all these most heinous criminal operations on earth is the owning, sodomizing and systematic slaughter of countless innocent children as Lucifer's favorite, crown jeweled Big Business.

Even the much maligned (deservedly in some cases, most not) President Trump gets it:

You go back 1,000 years, where you think of human trafficking, you go back 500 years, 200 years, 100 years, human trafficking, they say -- think of it, what they do - human trafficking is worse now, maybe, than it's ever been in the history of this world.[180]

And Trump's head of Homeland Security General Kelly got it back in 2014:

Tens of thousands of sex workers, in many cases adolescents, come into the United States every year through these [international criminal] networks to serve the sex industry.[181]

What they both know but aren't ready to publicly admit is that shadow government factions like the CIA and Kelly's own military are at the forefront of these international criminal operations.

Regarding the Vegas massacre, after all the multiple shooter eyewitness accounts at different hotels, always changing timeline discrepancies, mysterious witness deaths, all cell phones and IPads taken on the night of 10/1 wiped clean by FBI and massive pre-event MGM (parent company of Mandalay Bay Hotel) stock selloffs (not unlike 9/11) are among the way too many anomalies clearly pointing to yet another flagrantly staged false flag.[182] With unfolding developments ever since the "suicided" patsy Stephen

Paddock allegedly did his damage, the shooter is now said to have been a CIA operative, after confirmation emerged that he was a licensed pilot and owner of two planes. In Florida he also was a Morton Thiokol employee from 1985-88 when the company responsible for the faulty O-ring on the shuttle booster rocket failed causing the infamous deadly 1986 Challenger disaster.[183] Afterwards Morton Thiokol shares flatlined and was subsumed by America's largest defense contractor Lockheed Martin. Years later Paddock went back and purchased a home in a gated community in nearby Melbourne, Florida in 2013 and sold it two years later. Paddock moved on to work as an accountant also at Raytheon and several other DoD black budgets.[184]

But the current internet buzz now in overdrive is fueled by evidence the so called "lone gunman" flew to Phoenix where he's speculated to have arranged a gun cache pickup that he transported in a credit card rental back to Nevada days prior to the shooting, earlier than reported.[185] Further conjecture over his Paradise Ranch business in nearby Henderson, Nevada being a front organization that flies children from the Philippines to "transitional homes" on the West Coast is leading an army of online sleuths to the overhasty conclusion that Stephen Paddock was a CIA/ATF gun running/drug smuggling/child trafficker.[186] According to many so called conspiracy theorists, the man who lavishly paid hookers to indulge his rape fantasies was deemed a loose cannon knowing too much about clandestine government operations… becoming the perfect Oswald patsy. As Paddock's only company on record started in 2004, Paradise Ranch is claimed to be "a joint venture with the Philippine Children's Fund of America," a charity headquartered in Sacramento, California. PCFA historically supplies disaster relief to needy children in the Philippines, originally opened in 1991 serving Amer-Filipino child victims left behind after the Mount Pinatubo volcano closed US Clark Air Force Base in Angeles City.[187]

Like so many districts adjoining US military bases, Clark had gained a seedy reputation for prostitution and child trafficking. However, Paddock's Paradise Ranch in Nevada may have zero connection with the Philippine Paradise Ranch that actually does partner with the PCFA. But news has now broken that Paddock's brother Bruce was arrested on child pornography charges in North Hollywood, California a few short weeks after the October

1st massacre,[188] the apparent culmination of an ongoing FBI investigation begun prior to the Vegas shooting. Bruce Paddock is said to be singing like a jailed songbird, disclosing that brother Stephen was running "a child trafficking empire,"[189] vindication for the conspiracy crowd. Bruce is seeking immunity for squealing like a pig in exchange for all he knows. This development comes weeks after the VOAT folks had already concluded that Paddock was a CIA child trafficker… especially since his life partner grew up in the Philippines. Internet dot connectors are going hog wild, though the alleged Paddock Paradise Ranch link to the Philippines may still be a bit premature and tenuous.

With 1.3 million United States armed forces occupying over 90% of the world's nations (177 in all),[190] US Military Intelligence, CIA, organized crime, State Department and Defense Department along with a relative small minority of US soldiers, UN troops and private military contractors all collectively run massive child sex slave trafficking operations in and around many of the near 1000 US military bases worldwide.[191] And they're most active in abducting, abusing and moving massive numbers of children across international borders where US troops are most concentrated in deployment. These entail the active war zone hotspots[192] like Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Yemen, Somalia, South Sudan and Ukraine, along with longtime traditional Euro-allies Germany, Italy, UK and Spain as well as South Korea[193] and Okinawa Japan. Other smaller yet sizeable US military contingents are dispersed in Poland, Kuwait, United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Jordan, Israel, Bahrain, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Djibouti, Guam,[194] and the Philippines, that is until its gutsy, politically savvy President Rodrigo Duterte recently had the nerve to order "Yankee go home!"

Apparently the Philippine leader had enough of the CIA supporting ISIS in his southern island of Mindanao aimed at a regime change and drumming up drug business in Duterte's antidrug war.[195] After drawing closer ties to China and Russia, in November 2016 the Filipino maverick said he wants all remaining US troops numbering about 600 removed by November 2018.[196] With not many foreign leaders daring to stand up to the US Empire as the world bully-policeman-executioner, CIA assassination is always not far from Rodrigo's mind.[197]

… With a Little Help from their NWO Friends - Private Civilian Defense Contractors and UN "Peacekeepers'" Perversions

An exponential number of unscrupulous private civilian contractors busily bilking billions in recent years from American taxpayers, replacing the now outsourced US military, thanks largely to Bilderberger Pilgrim himself General David Be-Tray-US-Petraeus,[198] have also repeatedly been caught red-handed trafficking and raping child slaves in their global orbit. One such notorious hired mercenary company is Blackwater aka Xe aka Academi,[199] owned and operated by Erik Prince who's become an unofficial backdoor Trump foreign policy advisor[200] and brother to his holy roller rich sister who's our Secretary of Education - Betsy DeVos - currently destroying the once constitutionally secularized public education system.[201] But rushing off to fight secret wars to illegally kill unarmed civilians in foreign countries isn't Blackwater's only crime, the infamous company has long been implicated in child sex trafficking as well.[202] Similar to allegations made by respected journalist Seymour Hirsh,[203] a former Blackwater employee seeing for himself firsthand asserts that Erik Prince fashions himself:

A Christian crusader tasked with eliminating Muslims and the Islamic faith from the globe.

The former private contractor contends that Prince willfully dispatched likeminded zealots to the Iraq war zone to:

Take every available opportunity to murder Iraqis.

Recall back in 2007 that four Blackwater guards (deployed in Iraq to protect State Department personnel) cold-bloodedly massacred 14 Iraqis. Those four are currently doing serious time (30 years to life) for their crime.[204] But after two years in appeals court, in August 2017 a three judge panel recently overruled on a technicality their 2015 sentences, ordering a new trial for each of the murdering convicts.[205] As if killing unarmed civilians en masse wasn't enough, charges that Blackwater regularly engaged in gun smuggling and child trafficking and child prostitution were contained in two affidavits filed in 2009 by ex-employees who maintain anonymity due to their lives being threatened.[206] They claim that others prior to testifying in previous grand juries against Blackwater were murdered. Despite such

serious and highly likely true allegations, the US government continued rewarding Blackwater with a new million dollar contract the following year.[207] But Washington paying only lip service to anti-trafficking laws is nothing new,[208] especially since it's been the very same Western government cabal that's been guilty of regularly committing child trafficking and systematic raping and murdering of innocent children all along.

Halliburton, Dick Cheney's former company renamed KBR (Kellogg, Brown and Root) shortly after he became vice president,[209] as if a name change would hide the fact that nobody noticed that once Illuminati Cheney[210] went from CEO to this nation's VP suddenly Halliburton was riding high on multibillion dollar, no-bid gravy train contracts in all the US war zones - near $40 billion in Iraq alone[211] as well as Afghanistan and soon enough America too, converting old closed down US military posts into future FEMA concentration camps for US citizens.[212] But there exists one too obvious reason why all these shady global mercenary predators keep changing their names. It's no different from why Mujahedeen became al Qaeda that morphed into ISIL, ISIS, Islamic State and Daesh,[213] and Jabhat al-Nusra suddenly became Jabhat Fatah al-Sham,[214] to confuse and obscure the truth that they are all doing Lucifer's work, wanting to avoid constantly getting busted for their massive maiming and killing, raping and enslaving children and women, and wreaking destructive havoc everywhere on earth that they operate.[215] [216]

The old expression "you can change your name, but not your stripes" comes readily to mind. Again, it's a matter of perspective as to who the real terrorists are. The terrorists behind the terrorists are always American[217] – as much as the US military occupiers waging secret wars around the world in over 134 nations are,[218] or the drone attackers safely sitting in offices half a world away[219] or the American bombers always dropping their lethal payloads,[220] or the private US contractors who on foreign soil are also doing far more harm than good. The up to 30 million dead at the hands of US Empire just since WWII,[221] the even more wounded and millions more family victims of those dead and wounded, all too painfully know exactly who the real terrorist is, having slaughtered over a million times more humans than all the so called Islamic terrorist groups the US ever created

combined, despite delivering more than enough incentive to becoming US hating terrorists. But then that's all part of the demonic globalist agenda, not only to keep the "war on terror" going indefinitely by recruiting a constant fresh supply of avengers seeking payback, but ultimately to spread as much instability, conflict, hatred and violence to every corner of the earth as satanically possible.[222]

Aside from the likes of Blackwater and Halliburton, there is one US private contractor that in particular stands out as the worst worldwide offender that we so far know about, bringing repeated terror to women and children in every distant land it's been deployed - the pedophile-will-travel cavalcade known as DynCorp. And as tag team partner-in-crime, the Rockefeller globalist creation the United Nations has proven just as perversely guilty as the so called UN "peacekeeping" forces are anything but. Like Col. George Griggs and his ilk, men trained in arms to kill tend to be the biggest child rapists and global trafficking murderers on earth, especially in unstable war zones where the US Empire carries both a sick wartime culture and tradition of "anything goes."

DynCorp International began in 1946 as an aviation company evolving and expanding over the decades into operations support and training, security and intelligence, international development, and maintenance of both aerial and land vehicles,[223] generating 96% of its $3 billion a year revenue from the US government.[224] In recent decades its infamous theatre of operations include such global hotspots as Afghanistan, Angola, Bolivia, Bosnia, Colombia, Haiti, Iraq, Kosovo, Kuwait and Somalia. Everywhere DynCorp goes, it seems its pedophile employees have played a hand in raping young children in operation of global sex slave trafficking rings.

After Bill Clinton's NATO bombs obliterated parts of Bosnia, Serbia and Kosovo in the mid and late 1990's in the globalist fracture and destroy method of "balkanizing" the former Yugoslavia (a favorite US Empire pastime as well as Greater Israel Project divide and conquer strategy, replicated subsequently in places like Libya, Iraq and Syria among others[225]), by 1999 DynCorp was fully entrenched in Bosnia, ostensibly to provide security and aircraft maintenance services. A DynCorp aircraft mechanic with a moral conscience named Ben Johnston reported that his co-workers were raping girls as young as 12 as victims of a child sex

trafficking ring.[226] [227] A DynCorp supervisor even made a video of his raping two women. Johnston was soon fired for his whistleblowing but countered with a RICO racketeering lawsuit. In June 2000 an internal investigation was finally launched. When all was said and done, a handful of DynCorp child rapists were quietly fired and sent home but not one arrest or prosecution followed.

The reason is obvious. Should any of the guilty face prison time, for shorter sentences they would certainly make plea bargain arrangements that would implicate what they know of their higher-ups' involvement. And these global networks of pedophile trafficking rings are overseen and operated by some of the most powerful people on the planet – like the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Clintons and Bushes. Thus, pedophiles even at the lowest levels, if connected to the elite and their governments, remain protected from punishment and the guilty invariably go free. But as some of the bigger players fall from the tree such as Hollywood's barbaric mogul Weinstein, more will be exposed and humanity will ultimately turn the corner. And that day is fast approaching.

After Nebraska police officer Kathryn Bolkovac went to work in Bosnia as a contracted UN International Police Force human rights monitor whose position was arranged by UN contractor DynCorp, she also independently brought this same depraved crime operation to her supervisors' attention and was unlawfully canned by DynCorp.[228] Kathryn had discovered that high ranking officers within DynCorp, the US military, the UN peacekeeping forces and the US State Department were working hand in hand to forge documents and facilitate with Serbian mafia the illicit transport of sex trafficked young women and underage girls into Bosnia.[229] At great risk to her own safety, Kathryn Bolkovac also courageously filed a successful wrongful termination suit, and after co-writing a book,[230] her story was featured in the 2010 film "The Whistleblower" starring Rachel Weisz.[231] Directly related in this same region is the booming illegal operation of organ harvesting and trafficking. Predatory child and organ trafficking rings flourishing in all the global war zones translate automatically into Illuminati Big Business.

Kelly Patricia O'Meara delivers a powerful indictment against DynCorp and the UN in her incisive account for *Insight Magazine*:

Dyncorp forged documents, trafficked women, aided illegal cross-border transports and tipped off sex club owners about imminent raids. Bolkovac also described how UN police, NATO troops and humanitarian, NGO employees were "regular customers."] Bolkovac uncovered evidence "of girls being beaten and raped in bars by their pimps while peacekeepers stood and watched." Even one UN policeman who was meant to be investigating the sex trade: "paid £700 to a bar owner for an underage girl who he kept captive in his apartment to use in his own prostitution racket." Ultimately, the company fired the eight employees for their alleged involvement in sex trafficking and illegal arms deals. Madeleine Rees, the head of the UN Human Rights Commission office in Sarajevo, was: "... in no doubt that trafficking in women started with the arrival of the international peacekeepers in 1992.[232]

Again Dr. Sue Arrigo's revealing observations (detailed in the last chapter) of how the CIA and UN peacekeeping forces from the 1992 Bosnian get-go were in total collusion - trafficking children out of the Balkans - provides strong corroborative testimony. In the face of President George W. Bush's lip serviced "zero tolerance" policy against human trafficking issued in 2002, amidst the child sex abuse scandals in Bosnia and around the world by the likes of DynCorp, Halliburton and Blackwater, and the continued contracts brazenly granted to these most guilty offenders, finally in 2005 the Pentagon was pressured to develop a proposal prohibiting private defense contractors from engaging in sex trafficking.[233] But then the military industrial complex lobbyists promptly squashed it, in effect, giving the greenlight to resume business as usual continuing US government sponsored child sexual slavery trafficking rings.

Status quo means child rapists and traffickers working for DynCorp, the UN, the State Department and any USAID NGOs as foreign nationals all enjoy diplomatic immunity[234] and therefore a license to continue sodomizing and trafficking child and women sex slaves. Once exposed, the criminals at worst get sent home. Not one child rapist was ever jailed or prosecuted. These sad, telling facts only prove that powerful pedophiles are running the global child sex network with complete impunity.

That also explains why in 2005 when the heroic former Georgia Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney grilled then Defense Secretary Donald

Rumsfeld on why the US continues to award multibillion dollar contracts to known pedophile companies like DynCorp, the flabbergasted war criminal Rummy hemmed and hawed unable to answer.[235] Despite all the horror stories surrounding DynCorp through the years, it remains among the top dozen defense contractors to this day, and as recently as last December, was awarded a new $94 million contract with the US Navy.[236] Cynthia McKinney also nailed Rumsfeld on his $2.3 trillion admission of unaccounted for taxpayer dollars on 9/11 eve[237] ($1 billion of which DynCorp lost training Iraqi police[238]; but the all-time unaccounted for waste total has now risen to a whopping $10 trillion[239]) whose records were conveniently lost the very next day when false flag insider WTC lease owner Larry Silverstein gave the order to "pull" Building 7 for a preloaded demolition.[240] That decision to pull led to a $4.6 billion insurance payout for "easy money" Larry[241] after his barely-on-fire, 47-story WTC 7 collapsed at free fall speed in an unbelievable 6.5 seconds,[242] a full 23 minutes **after** the *BBC* reporter had already jumped the gun on her scripted pre-announcement.[243] The Washington cabal's house of card crimes just keep free falling under the crushing weight of its own ceaseless lies.

Yet another shameful incident involving DynCorp occurred in June 2009 when the boss in charge of DynCorp training Afghan police recruits hired underage Afghanistan boys to engage in lap dances for drug-taking DynCorp employees at a company soiree.[244] As previously noted, in this pre-Islamic Afghan tradition bacha bazi serves underage boys 8-15 years old dressed in scantily clad girls' clothes wearing makeup to dance for older men who then take bids buying the boy for anal sex.[245] But in this case instead of the pedophiles being Afghan men protected by an age old custom, the pedophiles were once again more American mercenaries from DynCorp protected by Hillary, caught engaging in pedophilia only because *WikiLeaks* released a cable exchange between the Kabul interior minister and the State Department confirming the scandal and cover-up. Again, the sexual perversion was allegedly videotaped, and again, a few hands got slapped and ordered to go home without arrest.

In an intercepted email to Hillary from her chief of staff and go-to scandal fixer Cheryl Mills, she describes some of the action:

DynCorp employees putting dollar bills in the boy's waistband, just as a stripper would a stripper's garter.[246]

Secretary of State Clinton and Mills, who defended Bill against impeachment, actively downplayed to conceal the incident as they customarily do. Of course worthy of another reminder as fellow pedophiles the Clintons rescued convicted child kidnapper Laura Silsby in Haiti in 2010, arrested for attempting to traffic 33 Haitian children across the border.[247] Laura now works for the company that issues Amber Alerts for missing children. Again, all bread crumb trails lead to the same perps guarding the children's henhouse each and every time. That's how they've managed to get away with raping and trafficking kids for so long without a real consequence. But times are-a-changin'.

Take for instance, a notable recent DynCorp vice president from 2012-2015 - one James Grazioplene, a West Point grad from the class of 1972 (a year ahead of me) who later earned a couple stars as a general, was charged in April 2017 with six counts of repeatedly raping at least one minor in 1983 and 1989.[248]After retiring from the Army in 2005, he worked in the Pentagon as director of force development in the Joint Warfighting Capabilities Assessment. For this high-up Pentagon pedo to suddenly 30 years later get arrested, he had to have pissed off somebody even higher up on the power food chain since he's a retired general and because record shows everyone who rapes at DynCorp or in the US Army always gets a free pass, much less face prosecution for a three decade old crime.

DynCorp and the US Army just can't seem to keep their hands off children. In addition to harming the public health of the Colombian people with poison aerial spraying, 54 underage girls in one town near the post where both US military and DynCorp workers were stationed from 2003 to 2007 were gang raped by both private contractors and US soldiers.[249] Additionally, the sexual assaults were filmed and disgustedly sold as pornography. Though the Army claimed an investigation would take place, they lied as diplomatic immunity/impunity was once again the outcome with no arrests nor punishment ever handed down to the dozens of pedophiles.

Another horrific offender that goes around the world regularly raping children with impunity is the United Nations as an integral part of the global child trafficking system. In April 2017 *AP* reported that 134 UN "peacekeepers" from Sri Lanka were busted for operating a child sex trafficking ring between 2004 and 2007 in Haiti with the only consequence that they too were sent home otherwise unscathed and unconsequenced.[250] Between 2004 and 2016, over 150 allegations of sexual assault in that same Clinton raped nation were committed by UN troops from Bangladesh, Brazil, Jordan, Nigeria, Pakistan, Uruguay and Sri Lanka. Records show that UN soldiers imposed "transactional sex" on 225 Haitian women and children, meaning that for the needy to obtain food, medicine and clothing, they must submit to rape.[251] UN peace-destroyers from Pakistan even sodomized a young mentally handicapped boy for five years.

We've repeatedly seen how the Clintons, the State Department, the CIA, companies like DynCorp (also heavily present in Haiti and every war zone) and swarms of predatory NGO "charities" work together with corrupt local government officials and organized crime elements to run their global, well-greased, sodomizing machine. With so much buffered protection, these heinous crimes virtually always go unpunished and, just like hordes of pedophile priests, the monsters remain free to violate more defenseless victims elsewhere around the globe. For many decades the pattern has been a pervasive constant.

UN whistleblower Anders Kompass has uncovered horrific abuses by UN troops forcing victims into bestiality, raping children as young as nine and engaging in mass murder in the Central African Republic. In 1987 a large pedophile ring and child pornography photo studio in possession of over 1000 photos were discovered in the basement of the Belgian UNICEF headquarters in the pedophile paradise Brussels.[252] In that scandal the UNICEF Belgian office head Jozeph Verbeek and 13 other derelicts were arrested including a former British Justice Ministry official.

A 2005 UN internal report listed the following nations where UN abuse scandals were observed - Sierra Leone, Liberia, Bosnia, Cambodia, East Timor and the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC).[253] A cursory look at just one of these war zone hotspots reveals the same global dynamic in all of these ravaged nations. With decades of ongoing war in the

embattled DRC, a multitude of notorious perpetrators, among them USAID and UNICEF tasked with reintegrating child victims while UN mission peacekeeping forces ostensibly support the Congolese army against neighboring invading Ugandan and Rwandan militias covertly led by CIA and DIA operatives.[254] But both sides are rampantly guilty of raping children and women as a weapon of war and equally guilty of child trafficking for both sex and child soldier labor. The root of these longstanding hostilities is over Congo's mineral rich turf filled with blood diamonds and gold, copper, col-tan and cobalt, and powerful Western parasites greedily, violently stealing natural resources from another poor, thoroughly exploited Third World nation victimized by the elite's artificially induced cover of divide and conquer conflict amongst a host of competing diabolical players and interests. But all of these brutal actors share one thing in common – by design they are all predatory foxes playing out their sinister roles as mere cogs incessantly caught raiding the Luciferian pedo-wheel henhouse.

In the dozen years since the 2005 UN report, there have been over 2,000 more documented cases of UN soldiers sexually abusing children and women.[255] In an Ivory Coast town a Save the Children poll determined that 8 out of 10 girl minors stated that they were regularly raped by UN troops.[256] Just like the US offenders in and out of uniform stationed abroad, neither the UN nor the rapists' nations of origin hold the violent criminals accountable due to diplomatic immunity. So there exists zero incentive for these horrendous sex crimes to abate much less cease. These heinous atrocities perpetrated by UN peacekeeping missions worldwide just keep going on and on without an end in sight. And it's all because a very corrupt globalist system continues to support, cover-up, protect and perpetrate rampant global pedophilia and sexual exploitation of women and children on a global scale.

In July 2016 the insidious infestation of the elite's multipronged globalized strategy to normalize raping children took another giant step closer to fruition. The United Nations "Human Rights Council" is first of all led by Saudi Arabia, the most egregious human rights offender on the planet,[257] still practicing the stoning of women[258] to death for adultery,[259] raping trafficked child sex slaves galore,[260] and honor killings for rape victims.[261]

And women are put in prison for leaving their home unescorted by a male chaperone,[262] or running for their life out of a burning building without their "headscarves and abayas."[263] Saudi women are just now for the first time being allowed to drive a car.[264] But last year led by Saudi Arabia the UN Human Rights Council voted 23-18 (with 6 nations abstaining) in favor of appointing a UN czar[265] to globally enforce the normalization of homosexuality, transgenderism and pedophilia as human rights.[266] The globalist UN agenda pushing radical sexuality as an international human right is designed to subversively pre-empt religion. It's ludicrous since the LGBT cause has never been an international human right whereas freedom of religion certainly has been a universal right for many years. Though this "new age" crusade is being promoted under the guise of protecting LGBT rights, in actuality its covert objective is clearly to demonize and outlaw traditional sexual morality as a "hate crime."[267] Through the Rockefeller-created United Nations, the elite's institutionalized power being overtly misused to nefariously promulgate pedophilia as a simple victimless, adult life choice has come to represent yet another among countless deceitful ploys to justify and protect its systemic sacrifice of the innocents.

Meanwhile, fortunately for humanity thousands of victims and whistleblowers have been courageously exposing this demonic, twisted yet intricate interlocking dynamic behind these widespread sex trafficking operations at the highest reaches of global power. The cabal's most guilty culprits include international governance by the UN, national and continental governments (US, EU, UK and virtually every other nation's governing leadership), military forces from the US, NATO, UN and many other countries, the international intelligence community led by Mossad, MI6, CIA and FBI (now operating globally under counterterrorism domain), international organized crime, international and national law enforcement and judicial court systems down to state/provincial and local municipal levels as well as child welfare systems, top Fortune 500 energy and arms industries, and of course all the biggest central banks for illegal money laundering. All these most prominent pedophile players parasitically feed off missing children's flesh and blood as bloodthirsty, insatiable Illuminati monsters controlling our planet. Keep in mind that these same governing entities control all illegal international arms and drug

smuggling industries as well as the enormously lucrative globalized organ harvesting-trafficking trade. Though there may be countless good human beings serving in all these organizations, far more than the relatively miniscule Luciferian minority in control, only the demonic puppet soldiers at the top and the powerful family bloodline puppet masters behind them comprise the scourge that's committing wholesale slaughter of our children while fast destroying both us and our planet. Now that we know the dark truth, it's time to take action to protect our children and mother earth while we still can.

Chapter 12 explores what happens to the throwaway children falling through the cracks in this diabolical system when the CIA's Finders scandal is dissected from the late 1980's just a few short miles away from the Boys Town rape victim midnight tours at the pedophile Bush White House. The Franklin scandal will then be covered in Chapter 13.

---

[1] Wayne Madsen, "Gannon-Gate Threatens to Expose a Huge GOP Pedophile and Male Prostitution Ring," *Wayne Madsen Report/Insider Magazine*, http://www.insider-magazine.org/Gannongate.htm.

[2] "The Franklin Coverup Scandal," *whatreallyhappened.com*, https://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.htm.

[3] Carl Herman, "All-time most Ridiculous 'Crisis Actor': President Bush's Gay Male Prostitute, Jeff Gannon, Acting as White House 'Objective Professional Media' to Pimp US Wars of Aggression," *Washington's Blog*, December 20, 2015, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2015/12/time-ridiculous-crisis-actor-president-bushs-gay-male-prostitute-jeff-gannon-acting-white-house-objective-professional-media-pimp-us-wars.html.

[4] Michael Dietz, "Becoming Jeff Gannon," *AlterNet*, April 22, 2005, https://www.alternet.org/story/21829/becoming_jeff_gannon.

[5] Dave Hodges, "Bush Fired US Attorneys to Cover-up DC Pedophile Sex Ring," *Common Sense Show*, March 18, 2017, http://www.commonsenseevaluation.com/2017/03/18/bush-fired-u-s-attorneys-to-cover-up-d-c-pedophile-ring/.

[6] M.K. Styllinski, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/2014/04/22/satans-little-helpers-viii-weimar-magick-and-cherry-marines/.

[7] Kay Griggs interviewed by Rick Strawcutter, "Illuminati Wife Tells All – Part 1 of 4," YouTube video, 1998, 6:29, posted on July 25, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[8] Joel van der Reijden, "Kay Griggs Investigated: Did the Covert Operations and Sexual Abuse Clique of Husband Colonel George Griggs Really Exist? All the Names Military and Civilian," *Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics*, November 5, 2011, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[9] Milton William Cooper, *Behold a Pale Horse* (Flagstaff, Arizona: Light Technology Publications, 1991), "Secret Societies/New World Order Part 1 of 3," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cooper8.htm.

[10] Joel van der Reijden, "The Pilgrims Society: A Study of the Anglo-American Establishment, *Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics*, July 17, 2008, https://isgp-studies.com/pilgrims-society-us-uk#pilgrims-us-21st-century.

[11] Charles Savoie, "The Silver Stealers! They're also the Gold Grabbers! Pilgrims Society," *silverstealers.net*, January 2011-2017, http://silverstealers.net/tss.html.

[12] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[13] T.P. Wilkinson, "Mass Murder as Political Marketing – The Phoenix Program and U.S. Foreign Policy," *Global Research*, August 13, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/mass-murder-as-political-marketing-the-phoenix-program-and-u-s-foreign-policy/5395859.

[14] Joachim Hagopian, Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino, MK Ultra/Monarch Mind Control Programs and Pedophilia in the Military," *American Empire Exposed* (a blog site), May 28, 2017, http://empireexposed.blogspot.co.id/2017/05/.

[15] Daniel Ganser interview transcript, "Operation GLADIO and the Strategy of Tension," *The Mind Renewed*, January 4, 2016, http://themindrenewed.com/transcripts/792-int-70t.

[16] Anthony Mustacich, "Imperialism, Cold War, and the Contradiction of Decolonization," *Global Research*, May 12, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/imperialism-the-cold-war-and-the-contradictions-of-decolonization/5334692.

[17] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[18] "Mrs. Kay Griggs on how the Government Works," Kay Griggs interview transcript with Eric Hufschmid, *phpBB*, June 19, 2015, http://survivorbb.rapeutation.com/viewtopic.php?f=179&t=968.

[19] David Richards, "Perverse Masonic Initiations Pervade Society," *henrymakow.com*, November 8, 2011, https://www.henrymakow.com/hazing.html.

[20] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[21] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[22] M.K. Styllinski, "Satan's Little Helper VIII: Weimar, Magick and Cherry Marines," *Infrakshun* (a blog site), April 22, 2014, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/2014/04/22/satans-little-helpers-viii-weimar-magick-and-cherry-marines/.

[23] Kay Griggs interviewed by Rick Strawcutter, "The Kay Griggs Interviews Part 3 of 4," YouTube video, 1998, 2:00, posted on February 9, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaZUEEPNwiU.

[24] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of MKULTRA – Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[25] Milton William Cooper, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cooper8.htm.

[26] Colin Todhunter, "The Global Elite's Crimes against Humanity," *Counter Punch*, May 25, 2015, https://www.counterpunch.org/2015/05/25/the-global-elites-crimes-against-humanity/.

[27] Nadine Jolie Courtney, "The Most Exclusive Clubs of the Ivy League," *Town & Country Magazine*, August 9, 2016, http://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/money-and-power/news/g2223/ivy-league-clubs/.

[28] "DHS Insider: Pedogate Exposes CIA-Mossad Deep State," DHS insider interview, *henrymakow.com*, February 17, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/02/Pedogate-Exposes-CIA-Mossad-Deep-State.html.

[29] Joachim Hagopian, *Don't Let the Bastards Getcha Down* (unpublished manuscript), 2013, "Plebe Year- Still a Beanhead," http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/chapt3a.htm.

[30] "Council on Foreign Relations Membership Roster," *cfr.org*, October 31, 2017, https://www.cfr.org/membership/membership-roster-a-f.
[31] "John Abizaid," *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Abizaid.
[32] "Karl Eikenberry," *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Eikenberry.
[33] "David Petraeus," *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Petraeus.
[34] Joachim Hagopian, "The Poster Boy and his Toxic Leadership," http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/chapt9a.htm.
[35] Joachim Hagopian, "The Political Downfall of General David Petraeus: From War Hero to Convicted Felon? Petraeus' Plea Bargain," *Global Research*, March 4, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-political-downfall-of-general-david-petraeus-from-war-hero-to-convicted-felon-petraeus-plea-bargain/5434813.
[36] "Martin Dempsey," *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Dempsey.
[37] Shane Harris, "The Cowboy of the NSA," *Foreign Policy*, September 9, 2013, http://foreignpolicy.com/2013/09/09/the-cowboy-of-the-nsa/.
[38] "Keith B. Alexander," *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_B._Alexander.
[39] Joachim Hagopian, "Why the United States always Loses its Wars," *Global Research*, February 13, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-the-united-states-always-loses-its-wars/5430986.
[40] Joachim Hagopian, "Divide and Conquer: The Globalist Pathway to New World Order Tyranny," *Global Research*, October 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.
[41] Lily Dane, "Blood Money: These Companies and People Make Billions of Dollars from War," *Global Research*, March 25, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/blood-money-these-companies-and-people-make-billions-of-dollars-from-war/5438657.
[42] Joachim Hagopian, http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/chapt3a.htm.
[43] Thomas E. Ricks, "Leadership vs. Followership: What does West Point Produce?" *Foreign Policy*, April 30, 2009, http://foreignpolicy.com/2009/04/30/leadership-vs-followership-what-does-west-point-produce/.
[44] Joachim Hagopian, "'Masters of Manipulation': Psychopaths Rule the World," *Global Research*, May 24, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/masters-of-manipulation-psychopaths-rule-the-world/5383706.
[45] James Fallows, "Why our Best Officers are Leaving," *The Atlantic*, January 2011, https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2011/01/why-our-best-officers-are-leaving/308346/.
[46] Bruce Fleming, "How West Point and Annapolis are like East Berlin," *The Berlin Review of Books*, June 5, 2013, http://berlinbooks.org/brb/2013/06/how-west-point-and-annapolis-are-like-east-berlin/.
[47] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[48] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[49] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[50] "Secrets of Bohemian Grove," *American Patriot Friends Network*, http://www.apfn.org/apfn/grove.htm.
[51] Paul Bonacci interview, Paul Bonacci after the Killing Describes Surroundings Bohemian Grove," YouTube video, 5:00, posted on February 28, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?

v=bHKrKSKAOSY.
[52] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[53] Jamie Glazov, "The Saudi Pedophile Chronicles," PJ Media, February 19, 2010, https://pjmedia.com/blog/the-saudi-pedophile-chronicles/.
[54] H.B. Albarelli, "CIA Mind Control Experiments and Lee Harvey Oswald," *sott.net*, January 25, 2010, https://www.sott.net/article/272072-CIA-mind-control-experiments-and-Lee-Harvey-Oswald.
[55] "Famous Non-Masons," *masonicinfo.com*, http://www.masonicinfo.com/famousnon.htm#Clinton.
[56] "Bill Clinton under Mind Control," YouTube video, 1:47, posted March 21, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Js6rklLv-4E.
[57] Hermes, "George W. Bush is a Victim of Mind Control," *Illuminati News*, July 17, 2005, http://www.illuminati-news.com/gwb-mc-victim.htm.
[58] "Barack Hussein Obama: The Quintessential Manchurian Candidate," *State of the Nation*, May 25, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=38767.
[59] Wayne Madsen, "The Story of Obama: All in the Company (In Three Parts)," *Wayne Madsen Report*, August 18, 2010, https://www.infowars.com/bombshell-barack-obama-conclusively-outed-as-cia-creation/#content.
[60] "Obama's Secret Meeting with Bilderberg," Mark Dice, YouTube video, 3:20, posted on June 10, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfyIXqDRT8Y.
[61] Jake Martinez, "Was Obama Pre-selected & Groomed to be Our U.S. President and Take Down America to Usher in the NWO due To his CIA, Communist and Muslim Connections and Influences? You Decide," *The Liberty Beacon*, September 8, 2017, http://www.thelibertybeacon.com/was-obama-pre-selected-groomed-to-be-our-u-s-president-take-down-america-to-usher-in-the-nwo-due-to-his-cia-communist-and-muslim-connections-influences-you-decide/.
[62] "Mrs. Kay Griggs on how the Government Works," http://survivorbb.rapeutation.com/viewtopic.php?f=179&t=968.
[63] Zalin Grant, "Who Murdered the CIA Chief?" *Pythia Press*, 2011, http://www.pythiapress.com/wartales/colby.htm.
[64] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[65] "U.S. Presidents and Leaders Vowed and Pledged to Roman Catholic Knights of Malta," *Towards a Better Understanding* (a blog site), December 9, 2015, https://tabublog.com/2015/12/09/u-s-presidents-leaders-vowed-pledged-to-roman-catholic-knights-of-malta-smom/.
[66] Victor Thorn, "Illuminati: The Carlyle Group," *Babel Magazine*, October 6, 2002, http://worldmessenger.blogspot.co.id/2008/04/illuminati-carlyle-group.html.
[67] "The Frank C. Carlucci Page," *smokershistory.com*, http://www.smokershistory.com/Carlucci.htm.
[68] Bart R. Kessler, "Bush's New World Order: The Meaning behind the Words," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, March 1997, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_nwo72.htm.
[69] "Top Ten Secret Societies," *Illuminati Rex*, https://www.illuminatirex.com/secret-societies/.
[70] Michel Chossudovsky, "George W. Bush: "My Dad was Meeting with the Brother of Osama on September 11", 2001. Does that Make him a Terror Suspect?" *Global Research*, March 17, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/george-w-bush-my-dad-was-meeting-with-the-brother-of-osama-on-september-11-2001-does-that-make-him-a-terror-suspect/5436650.

[71] Mark F. Bernstein, "Rumsfeld's Princeton," *Princeton Alumni Weekly*, October 6, 2004, http://www.princeton.edu/paw/archive_new/PAW04-05/02-1006/features2.html.

[72] Eric T. Karlstrom, "Allen Dulles: America's Greatest Spymaster and Traitor; Illuminati Agentur," *911nwo.com*, March 26, 2016, http://911nwo.com/?p=4335.

[73] Edward Curtain, "Allen Dulles' 'Indonesian Strategy' and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy," *Global Research*, June 12, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/allen-dulles-indonesian-strategy-and-the-assassination-of-john-f-kennedy/5530268.

[74] "The Dark Secrets of Bohemian Grove," *North Star Zone,* http://nstarzone.com/BOGROVE.html.

[75] Scott Thompson and Nancy Spannaus, "George Pratt Shultz: Profile of a Hit Man," *Executive Intelligence Review*, December 10, 2004, https://www.larouchepub.com/other/2004/site_packages/econ_hitmen/3148shultz1.html.

[76] Daniel Greenfield, "James Baker Now Peddling a Carbon Tax," *Front Page Magazine*, February 10, 2017, http://www.frontpagemag.com/point/265761/james-baker-now-peddling-carbon-tax-daniel-greenfield.

[77] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[78] Teddy Wood, "Bechtel the Evil," *People's World*, June 20, 2003, http://www.peoplesworld.org/article/bechtel-the-evil/.

[79] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[80] Kay Griggs interviewed by Jeff Rense, YouTube video, August 3 and 17, 2005, 3:06, posted on October 17, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=74n26P4NwkA&t=2839s.

[81] Greg Szymanski, "The Evil Lurking Within," *educate-yourself.org*, July 25, 2005, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/lurkingevilwithin25jul05.shtml.

[82] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[83] Joseph Sobran, "More Real History Revealed: Did Israel Deliberately Allow 241 American Marines to Die? (1983 Marine Barracks Bombing)," *Northerntruthseeker* (a blog site), October 7, 2010, http://northerntruthseeker.blogspot.co.id/2010/10/more-real-history-revealed-did-israel.html.

[84] "Mrs. Kay Griggs on how Government Works," http://survivorbb.rapeutation.com/viewtopic.php?f=179&t=968.

[85] Elizabeth Vos, "DynCorp, the Private Military Corporation at the Heart of Foreign Policy Scandal," *Disobedient Media*, March 24, 2017, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/03/dyncorp-the-private-military-corporation-at-the-heart-of-foreign-policy-scandal/.

[86] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the Organ Harvesting and Human Trafficking Global Ringleader, with Complicit Help from US and Turkey," *sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.

[87] Kay Griggs interview part 3 of 4, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaZUEEPNwiU.

[88] Jeff Schechtman, "Sirhan: A 'Manchurian Candidate' in the RFK Assassination?" *whowhatwhy.org*, February 19, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/02/19/sirhan-a-manchurian-candidate-in-the-rfk-assassination/.

[89] Daniel Hopsicker, "Barry Seal, the Dallas Get-away Plane, and the JFK Assassination," *Mad Cow*, November 22, 2013, http://www.madcowprod.com/2013/11/22/barry-seal-the-dallas-get-away-plane-the-jfk-assassination/.

[90] "Kay Griggs Quotes," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/griggs_q.html.

[91] "Kay Griggs Quotes," http://www.whale.to/b/griggs_q.html.
[92] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[93] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[94] "Mrs. Kay Griggs on how Government Works," http://survivorbb.rapeutation.com/viewtopic.php?f=179&t=968.
[95] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[96] "Was Rep. Scalise Shot for Exposing Human Trafficking Operations?" *intellihub.com*, June 15, 2017, https://www.intellihub.com/was-rep-scalise-shot-for-exposing-human-trafficking-operations/.
[97] Daniel Lazare, "The Scandal Hidden behind Russia-gate," *Consortium News*, May 11, 2017, https://consortiumnews.com/2017/05/11/the-scandal-hidden-behind-russia-gate/.
[98] Justin Raimondo, "The Evidence that Russia Hacked the DNC is Collapsing," *Zero Hedge*, March 26, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-25/evidence-russia-hacked-dnc-collapsing.
[99] Darius Shahtahmasebi, "Is the Media's Obsession with Trump and Russia a Distraction from Bigger Issues?" *AntiMedia*, May 17, 2017, http://theantimedia.org/media-trump-russia-distraction/.
[100] Paul Sperry, "Debbie Wasserman Schultz is a Threat to National Security," *New York Post*, August 9, 2017, http://nypost.com/2017/08/09/debbie-wasserman-schultz-is-a-threat-to-national-security/.
[101] Trent Lapinski, "Seth Rich is a Whistleblower," *medium.com*, May 23, 2017, https://medium.com/@trentlapinski/seth-rich-is-a-whistleblower-b348767699eb.
[102] "'Complete Panic' at all Levels of DNC over Murder Investigation Involving Hillary Clinton and John Podesta," *Mad World News*, May 22, 2017, http://madworldnews.com/murder-hillary-clinton-john-podesta/.
[103] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.
[104] Greg Szymanski, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/lurkingevilwithin25jul05.shtml.
[105] Greg Szymanski, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/lurkingevilwithin25jul05.shtml.
[106] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.
[107] Kay Griggs interview part 3 of 4, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaZUEEPNwiU.
[108] Greg Szymanski, "The Evil Lurking Within," *rense.com*, July 31, 2005, http://www.rense.com/general67/evil.htm.
[109] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[110] Todd S. Purdum, "Sarah McClendon, Reporter at White House, Dies at 92," *The New York Times*, January 9, 2003, http://www.nytimes.com/2003/01/09/us/sarah-mcclendon-reporter-at-white-house-dies-at-92.html.
[111] "Kay Griggs – Sleeping with the Enemy," compilation of Kay Griggs interviews, YouTube video, 10:50, posted October 17, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NWbaTxTqGgc.
[112] Kay Griggs interviews (in 4 parts), 7:18 (total), https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMDy8HCo5iw.
[113] Erica Blake, "U.S. Yanks Lenawee Minister's Radio Show Strawcutter: He Ran Radio Free Lenawee from a Room in his Church," *Blade*, http://www.nrcdxas.org/articles/adrianpirate.html.
[114] Greg Szymanski, http://www.rense.com/general67/evil.htm.

[115] Kay Griggs interview part 3 of 4, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaZUEEPNwiU.
[116] Richard Dolan, "The Death of James Forrestal," *Richard Dolan Press*, March 8, 2001, https://www.richarddolanpress.com/the-death-of-james-forrestal.
[117] *911Truth.org* website, http://911truth.org/.
[118] Kay Griggs interviewed by Jeff Rense, YouTube video, August 3 and 17, 2005, 3:06, posted on January 13, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b4kFYg1A6uo.
[119] Greg Szymanski, http://www.rense.com/general67/evil.htm.
[120] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.
[121] Fritz Springmeier, *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines, Volume One* (self-published, 1995), *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/.
[122] M.K. Styllinski, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/2014/04/22/satans-little-helpers-viii-weimar-magick-and-cherry-marines/.
[123] "Mind Control Programming," *The Impious Digest*, February 22, 2015, http://impiousdigest.com/monarch-mind-control-programming/all/1/.
[124] Jack Minor, "Army Acknowledges Pedophilia Part of Islam," *World Net Daily*, December 15, 2012, http://www.wnd.com/2012/12/army-acknowledges-pedophilia-part-of-islam/.
[125] "Leon Panetta, Former U.S. Defense Secretary and CIA Director, to Speak at Santa Clara University Commencement," *Santa Clara University news and Events*, April 11, 2013, https://www.scu.edu/news-and-events/press-releases/2013/april-2013/leon-panetta-former-us-defense-secretary-and-cia-director-to-speak-at-santa-clara-university-commencement-june-15.html.
[126] Rob Hilson, "The Pope is the World's Defensive Coordinator," *Vatican Assassins*, May 2, 2012, www.vaticanassassins.org/2012/05/02/notice-the-pope-i....
[127] Joseph Goldstein, "U.S. Soldiers Told to Ignore Sexual Abuse of Boys by Afghan Allies," *The New York Times*, September 20, 2015, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/09/21/world/asia/us-soldiers-told-to-ignore-afghan-allies-abuse-of-boys.html?_r=0.
[128] Howard Koplowitz, "What is a 'Green-on-Blue' Attack? Killing of US Major General Harold Greene is just Third Insider Attack in 2014," *Business Insider*, August 5, 2014, http://www.ibtimes.com/what-green-blue-attack-killing-us-major-general-harold-greene-just-third-insider-attack-1649920.
[129] Joseph Goldstein, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/09/21/world/asia/us-soldiers-told-to-ignore-afghan-allies-abuse-of-boys.html?_r=0.
[130] Amitai Etzioni, "U.S. Continue to Ignore Massive Pedophilia in Afghanistan," *Huffington Post*, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/amitai-etzioni/us-continues-to-ignore-ma_b_11307442.html.
[131] Michel Chossudovsky, "The Spoils of War: Afghanistan's Multibillion Dollar Heroin Trade," *Global Research*, June 14, 2005, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-spoils-of-war-afghanistan-s-multibillion-dollar-heroin-trade/91.
[132] "Introduction: The Dancing Boys of Afghanistan," *PBS Frontline*, April 20, 2010, http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/dancingboys/etc/synopsis.html.
[133] Joachim Hagopian, "'Masters of Manipulation': Psychopaths Rule the World," *Global Research*, May 24, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/masters-of-manipulation-psychopaths-rule-the-world/5383706.

[134] Amitai Etzioni, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/amitai-etzioni/us-continues-to-ignore-ma_b_11307442.html.
[135] Lucas Tomlinson, "Army Kicking our Decorated Green Beret who Stood up for Afghan Rape Victim," *Fox News*, August 21, 2015, http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2015/08/20/army-kicking-out-decorated-green-beret-who-stood-up-for-afghan-rape-victim.html.
[136] Joseph Goldstein, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/09/21/world/asia/us-soldiers-told-to-ignore-afghan-allies-abuse-of-boys.html?_r=0.
[137] "Soldier who Beat Afghan 'Paedophile' Keeps his Job," *Sky News*, April 29, 2016, http://news.sky.com/story/soldier-who-beat-afghan-paedophile-keeps-job-10262721.
[138] Jim Bronskill, "Canadian Police Unable to Keep up with Child Porn 'Epidemic': Memo" *The Globe and Mail*, July 4, 2016, https://beta.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/canadian-police-unable-to-keep-up-with-child-porn-epidemic-memo/article30751112/.
[139] Bryan Bender, "Pentagon Lagged on Pursuing Porn Cases," *The Boston Globe*, January 5, 2011, http://archive.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2011/01/05/pentagon_lagged_on_pursuing_porn_cases/.
[140] Matthew Phalen, "Did we Finish Looking into those 1,700 Pentagon Child Porn Cases?" *Black Bag Gawker*, July 22, 2014, http://blackbag.gawker.com/uh-did-we-finish-looking-into-those-1-700-pentagon-chi-1609060355.
[141] Aliya Sternstein, "Feds have Found 'Unbelievable' Amounts of Child Porn on National Security Computers," *Nextgov Newsletter*, May 2, 2016, http://www.nextgov.com/defense/2016/05/feds-have-found-unbelievable-amounts-child-porn-national-security-computers-solution/127944/.
[142] Rajeev Syal, "Tebbit Hints at Sex Abuse Cover-up as Pressure over Missing Files Intensifies," *The Guardian*, July 6, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/jul/06/norman-tebbit-theresa-may-cover-up-child-abuse-dossier.
[143] Andrew Blake, "Daniel Rosen, Former State Department Official, Convicted in Second sex Crimes Case," Washington Times, September 27, 2016, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/sep/27/daniel-rosen-former-state-dept-official-convicted-/.
[144] Lori Handrahan, "America's Top Nuclear Scientist Trading in Child Rape and Torture," *Medium.com*, November 19, 2014, https://medium.com/@LoriHandrahan2/david-obrien-americas-top-scientist-responsible-for-monitoring-global-nuclear-activity-eadef087ecb5.
[145] Lori Handrahan, "Military Staff Trading in Child Rape and Torture," *Medium.com*, November 5, 2014, https://medium.com/@LoriHandrahan2/the-military-and-child-porn-5995c9aa4d2c.
[146] Barbara Boland, "FBI: 'Epidemic' Levels of Pedophilia, Child Sex Trafficking," *Washington Examiner*, July 30, 2015, http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/fbi-epidemic-levels-of-pedophilia-child-sex-trafficking/article/2569241.
[147] "Child Sex Offenders Largest Group in Military Prisons," *RT*, November 18, 2015, https://www.rt.com/usa/322616-military-prison-pedophilia-transparency/.
[148] "How the US Military's Opaque Justice System is Shielding Child Sex Abusers and Drastically Reducing their Prison Sentences," *AP/Daily Mail*, November 18, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3323321/Opaque-military-justice-shields-child-sex-abuse-cases.html.
[149] Philip H. Smith, Marc N. Potenza, Carolyn M. Mazure, Sherry A. McKee, Crystal L. Park and Rani A. Hoff, "Compulsive Sexual Behavior among Military Veterans: Prevalence and Associated Clinical Factors," *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, December 2014, 3(4), p. 214-222, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4291826/.

[150] Missy Ryan, "The Number of Child Abuse Cases in the Military Hits a Decade High," *The Washington Post*, September 2, 2015, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/checkpoint/wp/2015/09/02/the-number-of-child-abuse-cases-in-the-military-hits-a-decade-high/?utm_term=.7a6f1a55a881.
[151] James LaPorta and Rory Laverty, "Woman Claims War Hero Raped her after he was Arrested for Raping Girl," *The Daily Beast*, September 13, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/did-war-hero-strike-again-after-he-was-arrested-for-rape.
[152] "How the US Military's Opaque Justice System is Shielding Child Sex Abusers and Drastically Reducing their Prison Sentences," http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3323321/Opaque-military-justice-shields-child-sex-abuse-cases.html.
[153] Joachim Hagopian, "Sexual Assault against Women in the U.S. Armed Forces," Global Research, March 23, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/sexual-assault-against-women-in-the-us-armed-forces/5374784.
[154] Nathaniel Penn, "Son, Men don't Get Raped," *GQ Magazine*, 2014, https://www.gq.com/long-form/male-military-rape.
[155] "The Criminal Justice System: Statistics, *RAINN*, https://www.rainn.org/statistics/criminal-justice-system.
[156] Joachim Hagopian, "Sexual Assault in the U.S. Military," Global Research, February 14, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/sexual-assault-in-the-u-s-military/5431157.
[157] Mark Meckler, "Former West Point Prof Exposes Corruption and Cheating – Wonders if the Academy should even Exist," *Patheos*, October 12, 2017, http://www.patheos.com/blogs/markmeckler/2017/10/former-west-point-prof-exposes-corruption-cheating-wonders-academy-even-exist/.
[158] Erik Edstrom, "Duty, Honor, Atrocity: George W. Bush Receives a Character Award at West Point," *Tom Dispatch*, October 22, 2017, http://www.tomdispatch.com/post/176341/tomgram%3A_erik_edstrom%2C_teaching_revisionist_history_101_at_west_point/#more.
[159] Kirsten Gillibrand, "The Pentagon Deliberately Misled Congress on Sex Assault Cases. Do Lawmakers Care," *Washington Post*, May 26, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/the-pentagon-deliberately-misled-congress-on-sex-assault-cases-do-lawmakers-care/2016/05/26/de14d118-2129-11e6-9e7f-57890b612299_story.html?utm_term=.df734eb016bc.
[160] "Senator Gillibrand Renews Push to Change how Sexual Assaults are Reported in 'Broken Military Justice System,'" *New York Daily News*, May 24, 2016, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/sen-gillibrand-demands-military-change-sexual-assault-policies-article-1.2648279.
[161] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula* (e-book, 1996), Appendix 1 – Programmers/Researchers, *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol2/appendix01.htm.
[162] Michael Aquino interviewed by Oprah Winfrey, *Oprah Winfrey Show*, YouTube video, 6:59, posted April 21, 2014, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DtoIGsgoNXk.
[163] Jeffrey Steinberg, "Satanic Subversion of the US Military," *Executive Intelligence Review*, August 26, 2005, http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html.
[164] Extracts from U.S. Army Chaplains Handbook, *alleeshadowtradition.com*, U.S. Army Chaplains Handbook - Temple of Set.
[165] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Order," *Lew Rockwell*, December 25, 2015, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.

[166] Sue Arrigo, "Secrets of the CIA's Global Sex Slave Industry," *conspiracyplanet.com*, June 17, 2007, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451.
[167] Martin Berger, "The Illegal Arms Trade is being Run by Washington and CIA," *New Eastern Outlook*, February 7, 2016, https://journal-neo.org/2016/07/02/the-illegal-arms-trade-is-being-run-by-washington-and-cia/.
[168] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the Organ Harvesting and Human Trafficking Global Ringleader, with Complicit Help from US and Turkey," *sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.
[169] Joel van der Reijden, "A History of CIA Drug Trafficking: How Drug Cartels and Drug-Dealing Death Squads have been the CIA's Best Friends for Decades," *Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics*, August 27, 2016, https://isgp-studies.com/cia-heroin-and-cocaine-drug-trafficking.
[170] Avinash Tharoor, "Report: Global Drug trafficking Worth a Half Trillion Dollars," *Talking Drugs*, April 21, 2017, http://www.talkingdrugs.org/report-global-illegal-drug-trade-valued-at-around-half-a-trillion-dollars.
[171] "Afghan Opium Production 40 Times Higher since US-NATO Invasion," *Mint Press News*, August 31, 2016, http://www.mintpressnews.com/afghan-opium-production-40-times-higher-since-us-nato-invasion/219974/.
[172] Alexander Light and Paul Joseph Watson, "Overwhelming Evidence that the CIA is Smuggling Drugs for Decades," *Humans Are Free*, February 2015, http://humansarefree.com/2015/02/overwhelming-evidence-that-cia-is.html.
[173] German Lopez, "Drug Overdose Deaths Skyrocketed in 2016 – And Traditional Opioid Painkillers weren't the Cause," *Vox*, September 5, 2017, https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2017/9/5/16255040/opioid-epidemic-overdose-death-2016.
[174] Brandy Zadrozny, "Read the Pentagon's $59 Billion 'Black Budget,'" *The Daily Beast*, March 6, 2014, https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-the-pentagons-dollar59-billion-black-budget.
[175] Isaac Davis, "The Illegal Drug Trade: An Essential Component of Geopolitics," *sott.net*, February 12, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/342411-The-illegal-drug-trade-An-essential-component-of-geopolitics.
[176] "The Cover is Blown off the Ongoing Worldwide C.I.A. Black Pedo-Operation," *State of the Nation*, December 25, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=60679.
[177] "Child Trafficking Statistics: US and International," *arkofhopeforchildren.org*, updated July 30, 2017, http://arkofhopeforchildren.org/child-trafficking/child-trafficking-statistics.
[178] Annie Kelly, "46 Million People Living as Slaves, Latest Global Index Reveals," *The Guardian*, June 1, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2016/jun/01/46-million-people-living-as-slaves-latest-global-index-reveals-russell-crowe.
[179] Henry Louis Gates Jr., "Slavery, by the Numbers," *theroot.com*, February 10, 2014, http://www.theroot.com/slavery-by-the-numbers-1790874492.
[180] "General Kelly in 2014: Human Trafficking and Drug Cartels are most Concerning Threat Facing U.S.," *Zero Hedge*, August 1, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-08-01/general-kelly-2014-human-trafficking-and-drug-cartels-most-concerning-threat-facing-.
[181] "General Kelly in 2014: Human Trafficking and Drug Cartels are most Concerning Threat Facing U.S.," http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-08-01/general-kelly-2014-human-trafficking-and-drug-cartels-most-concerning-threat-facing-.

[182] Jim Fetzer, "Fired by Jeff Rense for Disputing Las Vegas Fantasies," *jamesfetzerblogspot* (a blog site), October 20, 2017, http://jamesfetzer.blogspot.co.id/2017/10/fired-by-jeff-rense-for-disputing-las.html.
[183] "Las Vegas Shooter, Stephen Paddock, Worked for Lockheed Martin Predecessor, Lived in Florida," *Brevard Times*, October 2, 2017, http://news.brevardtimes.com/2017/10/las-vegas-shooter-stephen-paddock.html.
[184] Clyde Lewis, "Amnesia Las Vegas," *groundzeromedia.org*, October 16, 2017, http://www.groundzeromedia.org/1016-amnesia-las-vegas/.
[185] "Stephen Paddock's Mysterious Trip to Phoenix – Las Vegas Shooting Investigation Part 14 – Phoenix Video," *Phoenix Informer*, October 17, 2017, https://phoenixinformer.com/54253/stephen-paddocks-mysterious-trip-to-phoenix-las-vegas-shooting-investigation-part-14-phoenix-video/.
[186] Baxter Dmitry, "Las Vegas Shooter Stephen Paddock Ran a CIA Child Trafficking Ring," *Your News Wire*, October 21, 2017, http://yournewswire.com/las-vegas-paddock-child-trafficking/.
[187] "Philippine Children's Fund of America," website home page, 2013, http://www.pinoykids.org/.
[188] Alex Lasker, "Report: Las Vegas Shooter Stephen Paddock's Brother Arrested for Child Porn," *aol.com*, October 25, 2017, https://www.aol.com/article/news/2017/10/25/report-las-vegas-shooter-stephen-paddocks-brother-arrested-for-child-porn/23255643/.
[189] Jay Greenberg, "Las Vegas Ran a Child Trafficking Empire, according to Brother," *Neon Nettle*, October 25, 2017, http://www.nnettle.com/news/3007-las-vegas-shooter-ran-a-child-trafficking-empire-according-to-brother.
[190] Jeff Desjardins, "Nearly 200,000 Troops are Deployed around the World – here's why," *Business Insider*, March 20, 2017, http://www.businessinsider.com/us-military-personnel-deployments-by-country-2017-3/?IR=T.
[191] David Vine, "Women's Labor, Sex Work and U.S. Military Bases Abroad," *Salon*, October 9, 2017, https://www.salon.com/2017/10/08/womens-labor-sex-work-and-u-s-military-bases-abroad/.
[192] Daniel Brown, "The U.S. has 1.3 Million Troops Stationed around the World – Here are the Major Hotspots," *Business Insider*, August 31, 2017, http://www.businessinsider.sg/us-military-deployments-may-2017-5/?r=US&IR=T.
[193] Trisha Marczak, "CIA Prostitution Scandal Highlights Wider Military Culture," *Mint Press News*, April 26, 2012, http://www.mintpressnews.com/cia-prostitution-scandal-highlights-wider-military-culture/24745/.
[194] Lindsey Posmanick-Cooper and Holly M. Rustick, "An Analysis of Human Trafficking Indicators on Guam," *Pacific Asia Inquiry*, 6(1), fall 2015, An Analysis of Human Trafficking Indicators on Guam - University of ...pdf.
[195] William Engdahl, "The CIA's Cloddish ISIS Attack on Duterte," *New Eastern Outlook*, May 30, 2017, https://journal-neo.org/2017/05/30/the-cia-s-cloddish-isis-attack-on-duterte/.
[196] Nick Penzenstadler, "Philippines' Duterte to U.S. over Aid: 'Bye Bye America,'" *AP/USA Today*, December 17, 2016, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2016/12/17/philippines-duterte-us-over-aid-bye-bye-america/95557384/.
[197] "Philippine President Duterte Fears CIA Assassination, Blames US for ISIS Presence," *Mint Press News*, May 25, 2017, http://www.mintpressnews.com/philippine-president-duterte-fears-cia-assassination-blames-u-s-isis-presence/228179/.
[198] Joachim Hagopian, "The Political Downfall of General David Petraeus: From War Hero to Convicted Felon?," *Global Research*, January 14, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-political-downfall-of-general-david-petraeus-from-war-hero-to-convicted-felon/5424627.

[199] Jason Ukman, "Ex-Blackwater Firm Gets a Name change, Again," *The Washington Post*, December 12, 2011, https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/checkpoint-washington/post/ex-blackwater-firm-gets-a-name-change-again/2011/12/12/gIQAXf4YpO_blog.html.
[200] Heather Digby Parton, "How much do we know about Blackwater Founder Erik Prince - and his Secretive Role in Shaping Trump's Foreign Policy?" *Salon*, April 19, 2017, https://www.salon.com/2017/04/19/how-much-do-we-know-about-blackwater-founder-erik-prince-and-his-secretive-role-in-shaping-trumps-foreign-policy/.
[201] Janet Reitman, "Betsy DeVos' Holy War," *Rolling Stone*, March 8, 2017, http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/features/trump-education-secretary-betsy-devos-a-win-for-the-christian-right-w470605.
[202] Carol D. Leonnig and Nick Schwellenbach, "Despite Allegations, no Prosecutions for War Zone Sex Trafficking," *Center for Public Integrity*, July 17, 2010, https://www.publicintegrity.org/2010/07/17/2609/despite-allegations-no-prosecutions-war-zone-sex-trafficking.
[203] "Seymour Hersh: Military Branch Being Run By 'Crusaders'" *Huffington Post*, January 21, 2011, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/01/21/seymour-hersh-military-crusaders_n_812363.html.
[204] Nicky Woolf, "Former Blackwater Guards Sentenced for Massacre of Unarmed Iraqi Civilians," *The Guardian*, April 14, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/apr/13/former-blackwater-guards-sentencing-baghdad-massacre.
[205] "Federal Court Overturns Former Blackwater Guard's Murder Conviction," *The Guardian*, August 4, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/aug/04/nicholas-slatten-iraq-blackwater-conviction-overturned.
[206] Alex Constantine, "Blackwater Chief Accused of Murder, Gun-Running and Child Prostitution," *Constantine Report*, August 5, 2009, http://www.constantinereport.com/blackwater-chief-accused-of-murder-gun-running-and-child-prostitution/.
[207] Alex Constantine, "CIA Gives Blackwater New $100 Million Contract," *Constantine Report*, June 2010, http://www.constantinereport.com/cia-gives-blackwater-firm-new-100-million-contract/.
[208] Carol D. Leonnig and Nick Schwellenbach, https://www.publicintegrity.org/2010/07/17/2609/despite-allegations-no-prosecutions-war-zone-sex-trafficking.
[209] Eric Garris, "Parent Company Name Removed from Halliburton Corporate HQ, Renamed KBR," *antiwar.com*, December 12, 2003, https://www.antiwar.com/blog/2003/12/12/parent-company-name-removed-from-halliburton-corporate-hq-renamed-kbr/.
[210] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Sex Slaves Paint Horrifying Picture," *henrymakow.com*, August 16, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.
[211] Angelo Young, "Cheney's Halliburton Made $39.5 Billion on Iraq War," *International Business Times*, March 20, 2013, http://readersupportednews.org/news-section2/308-12/16561-focus-cheneys-halliburton-made-395-billion-on-iraq-war.
[212] "Halliburton Confirms Concentration Camps already Constructed - FEMA," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, April 14, 2010, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_FEMA21.htm.
[213] Alexander Panetta, "ISIS, ISIS, Daesh: A Primer on Why the Terrorist Group's Name Keeps Changing," *CTV News/The Canadian Press*, November 18, 2015, http://www.ctvnews.ca/world/isis-isil-daesh-a-primer-on-why-the-terrorist-group-s-name-keeps-changing-1.2664776.
[214] Martin Chulov, "Al-Nusra Front Cuts Ties with al-Qaida and Renames Itself," *The Guardian*, July 28, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/jul/28/al-qaida-syria-nusra-split-terror-

network.
[215] Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson, "Dyncorp and Halliburton Sex Slave Scandal Won't go away," *prisonplanet.com*, January 1, 2006, https://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/january2006/010106sexslavescandal.htm.
[216] Michael W. Chapman, "ISIS Genocide of Yazidis: 'Girls as Young as 9 were Raped, as were Pregnant Women,'" CNS News, October 7, 2016, https://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/michael-w-chapman/isis-genocide-yazidis-girls-young-9-were-raped-were-pregnant-women.
[217] Garikai Chengu, "America Created al Qaeda and the ISIS Terror Group," *Global Research*, September 19, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/america-created-al-qaeda-and-the-isis-terror-group/5402881.
[218] Nick Turse, "America's Secret War in 134 Countries," *The Nation*, January 16, 2014, https://www.thenation.com/article/americas-secret-war-134-countries/.
[219] Ewen MacAskill and Ed Pilkington, "Obama's Drone War a 'Recruitment Tool' for Isis, say US Air Force Whistleblowers," *The Guardian*, November 18, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/nov/18/obama-drone-war-isis-recruitment-tool-air-force-whistleblowers.
[220] R.J. Rummel, *Statistics of Democide: Genocide and Mass Murder since 1900* (Charlottesville, Virginia: University of Virginia, 1997), "Chapter 13: Death by American Bombing and other Democide," https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/SOD.CHAP13.HTM.
[221] James A. Lucas, "US has Killed more than 20 Million People in 37 'Victim Nations' since World War II," *Global Research*, November 27, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/us-has-killed-more-than-20-million-people-in-37-victim-nations-since-world-war-ii/5492051.
[222] Joachim Hagopian, "Divide and Conquer: The Globalist Pathway to New World Order Tyranny," *Global Research*, October 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.
[223] DynCorp International website, "About Us Overview," https://web.archive.org/web/20120106092451/http://www.dyn-intl.com/overview.aspx.
[224] Jacob Siegel, "The Real Winner of the Afghan war is this Shady Military Contractor," *The Daily Beast*, April 24, 2014, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-real-winner-of-the-afghan-war-is-this-shady-military-contractor.
[225] Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya, "Plans for Redrawing the Middle East: The Project for a 'New Middle East,'" *Global Research*, November 18, 2006, https://www.globalresearch.ca/plans-for-redrawing-the-middle-east-the-project-for-a-new-middle-east/3882.
[226] Elizabeth Vos, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/03/dyncorp-the-private-military-corporation-at-the-heart-of-foreign-policy-scandal/.
[227] Kelly Patricia O'Meara, "US: DynCorp Disgrace," *Insight Magazine/CorpWatch.org*, January 14, 2002, http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=11119.
[228] Elizabeth Vos, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/03/dyncorp-the-private-military-corporation-at-the-heart-of-foreign-policy-scandal/.
[229] Elizabeth Vos, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/03/dyncorp-the-private-military-corporation-at-the-heart-of-foreign-policy-scandal/.
[230] Kathryn Bolkovac, *The Whistleblower: Sex Trafficking, Military Contractors, and One Woman's Fight for Justice* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2011), https://www.amazon.com/Whistleblower-Trafficking-Military-Contractors-Justice/dp/0230108024/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1291604474&sr=8-1.
[231] "The Whistleblower," 2010, *IMBd*, http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0896872/plotsummary.

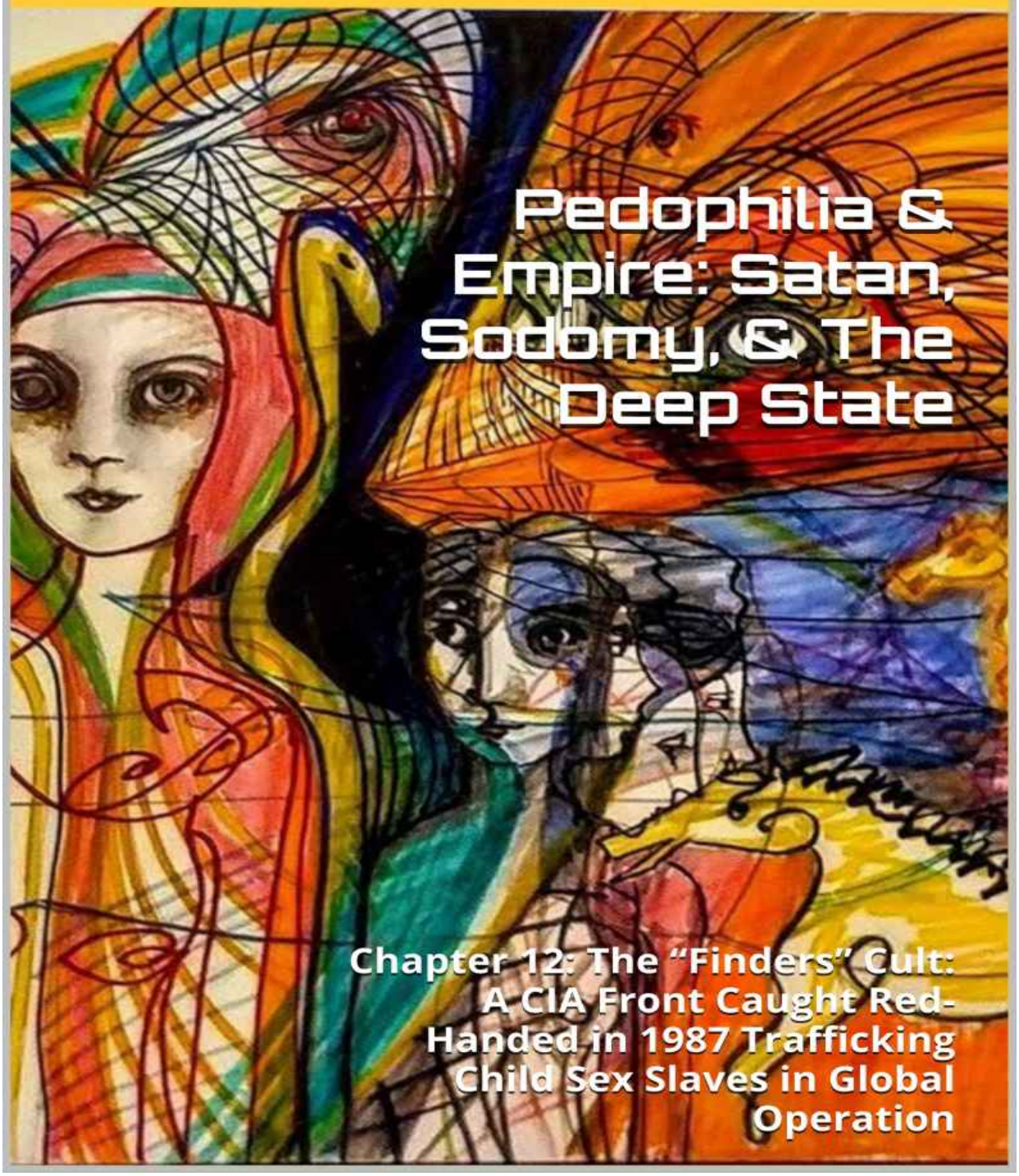
[232] Kelly Patricia O'Meara, http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=11119.
[233] Cam Simpson, "U.S. Stalls on Human Trafficking: Pentagon has yet to Ban Contractors from using Forced Labor," *Chicago Tribune/ Information Liberation*, December 27, 2005, http://www.informationliberation.com/?id=9754.
[234] UN High Commissioner for Human Rights in Bosnia Condemns UN Complicity in Sex Trade," *History Commons*, February 9, 2003, http://historycommons.org/entity.jsp?entity=madeleine_rees_1.
[235] "Cynthia McKinney Grills Donald Rumsfeld," *C-SPAN,* FY 2006 Defense Department Budget House Armed Services Committee, YouTube video, 9:16, posted on January 26, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yMG65jYlDU8.
[236] Jay Clemens, "DynCorp Wins $94M Contract to Support DoD Missions in Asia, Oceania," *GovConWire*, December 22, 2016, http://archive.is/yh37x.
[237] Aleen Sirgany, "The War on Waste," *CBS News*, January 29, 2002, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/the-war-on-waste/.
[238] Josh Rogin, "Report Faults State Department, DynCorp for Missing $1 Billion," *Foreign Policy*, January 25, 2010, http://foreignpolicy.com/2010/01/25/report-faults-state-department-dyncorp-for-missing-1-billion/.
[239] Claire Bernish, "$10 Trillion Missing from Pentagon and no one - not even the DoD - Knows Where it is" *Activist Post*, March 27, 2017, https://www.activistpost.com/2017/03/10-trillion-missing-pentagon-no-one-not-even-dod-knows.html.
[240] "Larry Silverstein - Controlled Demolition - He Admits they Pulled WTC-7" YouTube video, 2001, 11:00, posted on February 8, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeuQqP-NLnE.
[241] "Silverstein: WTC Leaseholder May Collect Up To $4.6B," *Forbes*, December 6, 2004, https://www.forbes.com/2004/12/06/1206autofacescan06.html#18bc261b5647.
[242] "WTC7 Gallery of Evidence," *Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth*, http://www2.ae911truth.org/wtc7.php.
[243] Sophie McAdam, "9/11: How did the BBC Know about WTC7's Collapse 23 Minutes before it Happened?" *True Activist*, September 11, 2015, http://www.trueactivist.com/911-how-did-the-bbc-know-about-wtc7s-collapse-23-minutes-before-it-happened/.
[244] Jon Boone, "Foreign Contractors Hired Afghan 'Dancing Boys,' WikiLeaks Cable Reveals," *The Guardian*, December 2, 2010, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/dec/02/foreign-contractors-hired-dancing-boys.
[245] John Nova Lomax, "WikiLeaks: Texas Company Helped Pimp Little Boys to Stoned Afghan Cops," *Houston Press*, December 4, 2010, https://archive.is/MRgJN#selection-1367.0-1367.70.
[246] Marcus Oliveira Spiegelma, "Hillary Clinton and DynCorp: The Untold Story of the 15-year-old Belly Dancer," *medium.com*, November 7, 2016, https://medium.com/@elBuho/hillary-clinton-and-dyncorp-the-unknown-story-of-the-15-year-old-belly-dancer-2587b2552a54.
[247] William Craddock, "The Clinton-Silsby Trafficking Scandal and how the Media Covered it up," *Disobedient Media*, January 25, 2017, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/01/the-clinton-silsby-trafficking-scandal-and-how-the-media-covered-it-up/.
[248] "Retired Army 2-Star Charged with Six Counts of Rape," *Army Times*, April 14, 2017, http://archive.is/ExPUg#selection-1739.165-1739.250.

- [249]Greg Grandin, " US Soldiers and Contractors Sexually Abused at least 54 Children in Colombia between 2003 and 2007," *The Nation*, April 7, 2015, https//www.thenation.com/article/us-soldiers-and-contractors-sexually-abuse-at-least-54-children-colombia/.

[250] William Craddock, "U.N. Child Abuse Scandal is latest In History of Sex Crimes Committed by Officials, Peacekeepers," *Disobedient Media*, April 17, 2017, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/04/u-n-child-abuse-scandal-is-latest-in-history-of-sex-crimes-committed-by-officials-peacekeepers/.
[251] Alex Newman, "Sex Abuse by UN 'Peace' Troops Becoming Global Scandal," *The New American*, June 18, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/north-america/item/21090-sex-abuse-by-un-peace-troops-becoming-global-scandal.
[252] Paul Lewis, "Child Sex Scandal Roils UNICEF Unit," The New York Time, June 25, 1987, http://www.nytimes.com/1987/06/25/world/child-sex-scandal-roils-unicef-unit.html.
[253] Owen Bowcott, "Report reveals Shame of UN Peacekeepers," *The Guardian*, March 25, 2005, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/mar/25/unitednations.
[254] "Index of Countries on the UN Security Council's Agenda: Democratic Republic of Congo," *Global Policy Forum*, https://www.globalpolicy.org/security-council/index-of-countries-on-the-security-council-agenda/democratic-republic-of-congo.html.
[255] Paisley Dodds, https://apnews.com/e6ebc331460345c5abd4f57d77f535c1utm_campaign=SocialFlow&utm_source=Twitter&utm_medium=AP.
[256] Alex Newman, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/north-america/item/21090-sex-abuse-by-un-peace-troops-becoming-global-scandal.
[257] Christopher Ingraham, "Why one of the World's Worst Human Rights Offenders is Leading a U.N. Human Rights Panel," *The Washington Post*, September 28, 2015, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/wonk/wp/2015/09/28/why-one-of-the-worlds-worst-human-rights-offenders-is-leading-a-un-human-rights-panel/?utm_term=.daa122c52e73.
[258] "Stoning in Saudi Arabia," *Live Leak* video, March 5, 2016, 3:57, https://www.liveleak.com/view?i=598_1457227209.
[259] "Death Penalty Data Base: Saudi Arabia," *Cornell Center on the Death Penalty Worldwide*, April 4, 2011, http://www.deathpenaltyworldwide.org/country-search-post.cfm?country=saudi+arabia.
[260] "Saudi Pedophiles are Buying Syrian Children in Jordan Border," *awdnews.com*, September 13, 2015, http://www.awdnews.com/top-news/video-saudi-pedophiles-are-buying-syrian-children-in-jordan-border.
[261] "The High Rape Scale in Saudi Arabia," *Women Stats*, January 16, 2013, https://womanstats.wordpress.com/2013/01/16/the-high-rape-scale-in-saudi-arabia/.
[262] Caroline Schaeffer, "5 Facts of Life for Women in Saudi Arabia Call Into Question Late King's Legacy of 'Women's Rights,'" *ijr.com*, January 27, 2015, http://ijr.com/2015/01/239101-death-saudis-king-legacy-advocate-women-questioned/.
[263] Rana Harbi, "Saudi Women Take on Oppressive Guardianship System," *Al-Akhbar*, March 10, 2014, http://english.al-akhbar.com/node/18955.
[264] Jared Malsin, "Saudi Arabia Will Finally Allow Women to Drive," *Time Magazine*, September 26, 2017, http://time.com/4958442/saudi-arabia-women-to-drive-movement-cars/.
[265] "UN Agrees to Appoint Human Rights Expert on Protection of LGBT," *UN New Centre*, July 1, 2016, http://www.un.org/apps/news/story.asp?NewsID=54385.
[266] Dave Hodges, "The UN is Normalizing Pedophilia – The Deep State is Free to Prey upon your Children," *The Common Sense Show*, June 14, 2017, http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2017/06/14/the-un-is-normalizing-pedophilia-the-deep-state-is-free-to-prey-upon-your-children/.

[267] Alex Newman, “UN Unleashes LGBT Czar to Promote Homosexuality, Transgenderism,” *The New American*, July 6, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/europe/item/23579-un-unleashes-lgbt-czar-to-promote-homosexuality-transgenderism.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 12: The "Finders" Cult: A CIA Front Caught Red-Handed in 1987 Trafficking Child Sex Slaves in Global Operation

Chapter 12: The "Finders" Cult: A CIA Front Caught Red-Handed in 1987 Trafficking Child Sex Slaves in Global Operation

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Little is known or been written about an enormously significant event that took place just over three decades ago involving a bizarre cult called the Finders. This presentation will examine all available documented evidence that includes recent, never before released public records from the police and US Customs investigations.[1] Other than a couple conspicuous mainstream media articles from February 1987 and a final follow-up in 1994, the critical importance of this "mysterious" group sometimes called "Finders Keepers" and its operation have largely been lost to the public. Despite the name - Finders Keepers - denoting procurers or finders of children kept as pedophile slaves, the CIA front that trafficked children for the elite has by careful design remained an obscure, strange footnote in history. But this gross omission conveniently disregards the compelling evidence acting as tangible proof that the Finders was a CIA front organization caught in the act of abducting and moving very young children across both US state lines as well as international borders, functionally serving as a first conduit link to the highly organized child sex slave trafficking pipeline controlled by the most powerful evildoers on earth. And it's no accident that this scandal centered in Washington DC was operating at the exact same time and place as the very much related Franklin scandal occurring throughout the Reagan-Bush years of the 1980's. The Franklin scandal is directly linked to the Vice President and President-to-be, pedophile drug lord and international child pusher George H.W. Bush,[2] and will be taken up in full detail in Chapter 13.

Both of these two scandals, the Finders and Franklin from 30 years ago, along with the temporally co-occurring high profile daycare scandals already covered in Chapter 8, are the pedo-forerunners having direct relevance and connection to today's Pizzagate turned PedoGate scandal. During the ensuing three decades the worldwide child trafficking network at

least in the United States simply submerged a little more underground, but never ever stopped flourishing. Chapters 4-7 dealt with the centuries old sodomy committed regularly by the Catholic Church that willfully kept their sex crimes tightly under wraps until this century. Chapters 10 and 11 further exposed the ongoing globalized child trafficking network typically entrenched in combat zones during the 1990's Bosnia and Kosovo Wars as well as the more recent CIA-State Department-USAID run pedophile havens for the booming child sex tourism industry most blatant in Pacific Asia. And of course this century's nonstop Empire wars in the Middle East and Ukraine provide yet more fertile ground for illegal movement of guns, drugs, body parts and children around the globe.

So be mindful that to this very day the global pedophile Empire has never ceased operating but as the cancerous blight it is has only spread its expansive predatory tentacles to every corner of the globe, every year abducting more missing children, and raping, torturing and killing yet more innocents every single day. But thankfully 2017 is the pivotal year that the world population is finally beginning to catch on for the first time the absolute urgency of challenging this mammoth criminal enterprise. Mass awareness offers humanity the chance to not only further expose the puppet master pedophiles and their puppet minions, but also finally hold their cabal accountable for their continual atrocities. With our growing collective effort to shine light on this dark scourge now beginning to pay off, we finally have our best chance to reduce and purge the elite's sexual slavery and Satanic ritual abuse of our innocents off the face of this earth.

A Chronology of Irrefutable Hardcore Evidence

On February 4th, 1987 two white men in their 20's, each dressed in coat and tie, were seen at a Tallahassee, Florida park playground with six white children aged 2 to 6 covered with insect bites and appearing very unkempt and improperly cared for.[3] An anonymous tipster contacted the city police to report the apparent child neglect and potential abuse. The police officer dispatched on the scene questioned the two men who claimed they were teachers traveling to Mexico to start a school for brilliant children. When asked about the children's parents, the one adult willing to respond became evasive after stating the children "were being weaned from their mothers."[4] When the police officer informed the two men that they were under arrest

for suspicion of multiple counts of child abuse, the man refusing to answer questions fell to the ground feigning unconsciousness. At that point, after tentatively identifying themselves as Michael Houlihan (whose real name was later determined to be James Michael Holwell[5]) and Douglas Ammerman (who had no ID on him), both failed to cooperate any further in answering police questions. Later at the station Holwell pulled out two business cards with each of his two names on one side and the statement written on the other alluding to know his constitutional right to remain silent. In the park their nearby 1980 blue Dodge van displayed Virginia license plates. Upon closer inspection, police found a foul-smelling mattress in the back of the van along with maps, books, letters, 20 floppy computer disks, a device that can be hooked into a telephone line for computer transmissions,[6] a US passport and a pack of condoms. After all eight persons were taken into police custody, a spokesperson described the half dozen kids as "hungry… and pretty pathetic."[7]

A female witness alleged to have carried on a 5-7 minute conversation with one of the men at the park later came forth and testified that she believed the man she spoke to was on drugs. In the middle of winter in northern Florida she said that he had asked her if she knew of another local "park with a swimming pond," presumably to bathe the visibly filthy children.[8] After the oldest child, a six-year old girl named Mary Houlihan, possibly Michael's biological daughter, reaffirmed that they were being transported to a school in Mexico, informing the police that they had been living at a commune in DC later determined to be the Finders, and that the cult leader referred to as "the game caller" (later identified as one Marion Pettie) would not allow the children to sleep in the house with the adults but relegated to living in outside tents.[9] Mary claimed that they were only given food as a reward. They were also kept out of school and appeared unfamiliar with such basic household items as television sets, telephones, typewriters, staplers and even toilets. This anomaly stands in stark contrast with the adult Finders. In early 1987 prior to the internet and private citizens even owning personal computers, the Finders members possessed numerous computers, and were highly skilled at utilizing the latest state of the art technology. This night and day difference between adults and children clearly attests to the lowly status of the young kids as subjugated,

abusively exploited sex slaves. Though Mary was the only child able or willing to verbalize responses to police questions, the children were inadequately able to even identify themselves by name or the names of their two male custodians, which increased law enforcement suspicions that the two adults had kidnapped the children.

One day after the arrest the Tallahassee Police Department contacted US Customs and the Washington Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) to assist determining both adult abusers' and the children's identities and learn more about the Finders group that they represented. US Customs was included due to the expressed intention of crossing the international border into Mexico as well as suspected violations of the Child Protection Act of 1984.[10] And since within the US Customs Department a Child Pornography and Protection Unit was already in place, that federal agency along with the FBI also became involved. Based on initially seized evidence, the two men were suspected of "supplying children for the production of child pornography." Adding weight to these charges, an examining physician found that the two eldest children - Mary and a five-year old boy named Max - had been sexually abused. Additionally, Mary had become somewhat agitated prior to the physical examination when asked if she'd been inappropriately touched by adults.

The joint US Customs-intercity police investigation not only centered on the already firmly established physical evidence of gross neglect, sexual abuse and crossing state lines with abused trafficked children, but also sought to determine if the children had been kidnapped and reported missing.[11] The Florida arrest gave probable cause to attain search warrants for two Finders locations in Washington, a duplex townhouse in NW DC where members lived and a nearby warehouse where alleged Finders' businesses were conducted in NE DC that apparently also doubled as a place of lodging for some. Search warrants were also secured to inspect a number of Finders' properties (totaling 600 acres) that included a 90 acre farm owned by leader Marion Pettie located 90 miles outside DC via state highway 666 in the sleepy, little quaint town of Culpeper, Virginia in rural Madison County.[12] Also true to demonic Illuminati-like organizations, a local attorney in town representing a former Finders member in a messy divorce case received threatening, profane letters of harassment from

Finders, had his tires slashed, and was forced to obtain a legal restraining order just to get the cult to cease aggressions.[13]

Assigned US Customs special agent Ramon J. Martinez joined the Washington Metro police lead detective James Bradley who had already begun investigating Finders in December 1986 and with fresh search warrants they inspected the two DC Finders' properties.[14] Two months earlier an informant had divulged that the Finders cult regularly engaged in "blood rituals and sexual orgies involving children, and an as yet unsolved murder."[15] Officer Martinez conducted a search of the Finders residence in NW Washington (three short miles from the future Pizzagate epicenter Comet Ping Pong) and found several individuals on the premises but only one a Finders member – Stuart Silverstone, located in a computer room filled with computers, printers and Finders documents that all proved very incriminating, confirming suspicions that the cult was in fact directly involved in global child sex trafficking and sexual abuse of children. Straight from Martinez' US Customs report:

Cursory examination of the documents revealed detailed instructions for obtaining children for unspecified purposes. The instructions included impregnation of female members of the community known as Finders, purchasing children, trading, and kidnapping. There were telex messages using MCI account numbers between a computer terminal believed to be located in the same room, and others located across the country and in foreign locations. One such telex specifically ordered the purchase of two children in Hong Kong to be arranged through a contact at the Chinese Embassy there.[16]

Also found were papers expressing an acute interest in:

'Bank secrecy' situations… high-tech transfers to the United Kingdom, numerous properties under the control of the Finders, a keen interest in terrorism, explosives, and the evasion of law enforcement.[17]

Also hugely significant is the fact that within hours of the Tallahassee incident, Martinez discovered the confidential arrest records of the two Finders and six children taken into custody the night before.[18] This unequivocally proves that intelligence insiders (i.e., the CIA) privy to on-the-ground actions in Florida tipped off the Finders in real time that

instantly relayed warnings around the globe. A sophisticated worldwide computer network immediately had broadcast instructions advising "participants to move 'the children' and keep them moving through different jurisdictions, and instructions on how to avoid police attention."[19] In the immediate aftermath of the Tallahassee arrests, Lt. Lee Hart from the Culpeper police department where the Finders leader Marion Pettie owned real estate, stated that Pettie "would go to Andrews Air Force Base and get a military plane flight to China."[20] This telling statement reveals that Pettie enjoyed an intimate relationship with intelligence forces that included both the CIA as well as the US military and was doing business with Red China procuring two children in Hong Kong at that time.

The Finders was definitely not the operation of some 1960's, pie-in-the-sky, hippie commune holdout as initial press had concluded based on the government's official false narrative[21] but a highly advanced CIA government proprietary criminal operation. The Finders' mastermind Marion Pettie also rented rooms out in his house to foreign nationals, one allegedly a Tianjin, China born grad student at Georgetown University[22] (the same school that longtime CIA operative Dr. Sue Arrigo refers to as CIA U[23]). Was this Chinese national residing at Finders' residence and the Finders' purchase order of two kids in Hong Kong arranged through the Red Chinese embassy a pure matter of coincidence? Seems highly doubtful.

On the next day February 6th, Martinez joined Metro detective Bradley at the Finders warehouse location. There they found loads more documents describing "explicit sexual conduct between members," including an enormous collection of photos believed to be both nude Finders adults and nude children, at least one depicting "a child 'on display' and appearing to accent the child's genitals." A photo album exhibited "a series of photos of adults and children dressed in white sheets participating in a 'blood ritual.'"[24] Apparently photos taken on Pettie's Madison County farm showed two goats - often the symbol for Satan[25] - being ceremonially executed, disemboweled, skinned, dismembered (including a male goat's testes and a female goat's womb containing dead babies), and one photo of a crying, traumatized child being presented the goat's head by an adult Finder.[26] Throughout ancient occult history, the goat's head has long represented Baphomet, yet another Satanic practice symbol for the devil.

Similar to the computer room at the residence, the warehouse also stored stacks of documents and files pertaining to Finders activities around the world. To name just a few that Martinez noted: Costa Rica, the Bahamas, London, Germany and other European locations as well as the Soviet Union, Japan, Hong Kong, China, Russia, North Korea, Malaysia and Africa.[27] Other file labels observed were named according to project, members' names and locations. A couple of notable examples were labeled "Palestinian" and "Pentagon Break-In." Intelligence files were gathered on individual private families seemingly unrelated to Finders members other than the Finders would answer ads for babysitters and tutors and glean "as much information as possible about the habits, identity, occupation, etc., of the family." Immense amounts of data on various childcare organizations was also collected. This massive intelligence gathering data only makes perfect sense for a CIA front whose primary mission is child victim procurement and global child sex trafficking. Pettie was the "Game Caller" calling the shots on his trafficking network graphically displayed not only in countless documents but also on wall maps of the world in every Finders location.

Back in 1987 both the Northwest residence and the Northeast warehouse had installed large sophisticated satellite systems. Each location also included a hot tub Jacuzzi and sauna,[28] no doubt for "relaxing" with the kids (not unlike the *WikiLeaks* release of last year's Podesta/DNC emails[29]). The Finders warehouse contained a large library, two kitchens and a video room that served as a "training area for children" and "indoctrination center." The organization possessed the capacity and equipment to make their own videos, and based on volumes of nude photos, their own child porn videos as well.[30] Additionally in the residential section of the warehouse there was also an altar set up for occult rituals. Several more US passports were collected during the search. Bizarrely in this same section were stored jars containing urine and feces,[31] disgustingly popular ingredients for satanic rituals with children. Recall that in both mind control torture as well as the satanic rituals at daycare facilities, kids were forced to eat shit, drink piss and have excrement smeared on them as standard occult operating procedure. Over the next

three to five days the Washington Metro Police Department was tasked with sorting, reviewing and logging all the confiscated evidence.

Apparently through a leak at the Tallahassee Police Department, the press in both Florida and the nation's capital were tipped off and snooping around asking questions as Martinez left the warehouse location.[32] As the authorities carried scores of large plastic bags out of the warehouse as gathered legal evidence, reporters were quick to notice all the:

... Color slides, photographs and photographic contact sheets. Some showed naked children involved in what appeared to be 'cult rituals,' bloodletting ceremonies of animals and one photograph of a child in chains.[33]

And the very next day on February 7th, just three short days after the Tallahassee arrest, while Ramon Martinez was signing his 5-page US Customs report, the *Washington Post* was also breaking the big sensational story with the following headline "Officials Describe 'Cult Rituals' in Child Abuse Case." Unlike nowadays with *WaPo*'s blind denial and conspicuous silence on any pedophile ring still operating in our nation's capital,[34] three decades ago the CIA owned and controlled MSM rag[35] openly asserted that something satanically sinister was lurking within the Finders confines. The 1987 article reported that prior district court records indicated that a police source reported that the 40 adult membership of the Finders cult conducted "brainwashing" techniques at the warehouse as well as at the duplex. The source claimed that cult recruitment promised "financial reward and sexual gratification" as well as "explore Satanism." A court affidavit from the source also maintained that members of the group used children in "rituals" and that "the children's grandparents feared for their safety."

But despite all this clear evidence of child pornography, Satanic ritual child sexual abuse, and global child sex trafficking, from the get-go the writing was already on the wall because less than a week after the two pedophile traffickers were in custody in Florida, the CIA controlled DC Metro Police Department and CIA controlled *Washington Post* were declaring that the Finders were not criminals. *WaPo*'s February 10th headline read "D.C. Police Finders Odd, not Criminal."[36] The day before at a press conference

the DC Police Chief Maurice T. Turner, Jr. told the world the boldface lie that:

The lifestyle of the so-called Finders organization may differ from the societal norm, but so far the Metropolitan Police Department has not uncovered any evidence of criminal wrongdoing by members of the group.

Again, what we have here are the complicit stooges readily in place simply doing what they're told - reading from a preplanned script written by the perps in charge of the worldwide trafficking network conveniently covering up their own heinous crimes. And lo and behold, those "three to five days" that the DC Metro Police would purportedly analyze the piles of confiscated evidence turned into more than three to five weeks. Not until March 31st, 1987 was Customs Officer Martinez contacting MPD's lead detective Bradley to assess evidential findings and presumably resume the joint investigation with a meeting arranged for April 2nd or 3rd. But when Martinez showed up, that lead MPD investigator was nowhere to be found. Instead his surrogate was instructed to only "discuss the case on a strictly 'off the record' basis."[37]

Martinez was told that after all the Finders members' passports were handed over to the State Department, the DC police were told that they were all legal and that since no improprieties warranted any further action, they were returned to the Finders. Incredibly, this whitewashed response belied the fact that the Finders passport records showed that they had made frequent trips to Moscow, North Korea, China and North Vietnam throughout the cold war era from the late 1950's through the mid 1970's.[38] In other words, despite Finders being allowed to freely travel behind enemy lines during wartime years fraternizing and making business deals with America's so called Communist enemies, the State Department [and CIA] obviously had no problem with their espionage activities. This fact indicates yet more blatant evidence the Finders was a covert CIA operation. This unbelievable turn of events was just the beginning. Officer Martinez' final report described what the Washington Metro Police spokesman told him next:

The individual further advised me of circumstances which indicated that the investigation into the activity of the Finders had become a CIA internal

matter. The MPD report has been classified secret and was not available for review. I was advised that the FBI had withdrawn from the investigation several weeks prior and that the FBI Foreign Counter Intelligence Division had directed the MPD not to advise the FBI Washington Field Office of anything that had transpired. No further information will be available. No further action will be taken.[39].

So just like that, the Finders investigation was suddenly closed. Once again evoking the "national security" card, the Department of Justice ordered the immediate shutdown of the joint police-Customs-FBI investigation and was conveniently turned over to the CIA as a sensitive "internal security matter."[40] All the blatant crime evidence was suppressed and denied, the half dozen abused children were returned to their two freed adult perps and the CIA-Finders operation was back in business.

Despite the indisputable proof that the Finders was an obvious CIA front trafficking and abusing children worldwide, because they were pawns serving the likes of pedophile kingpin George H.W. Bush[41] and his evil ilk, the Finders were allowed to go scot free and resume operations as if nothing had ever happened. Despite angry protest by the Tallahassee police, the pedophile kidnappers in custody were promptly released from jail.[42] That is simply the power of the pedophile Empire in action that existed in 1987 as it still exists today.

But because in this last year the pedophiles have been stripped naked again, caught in the act against children like never before, simply whitewashing tons of evidence surfacing daily under the MSM carpet and pretending the Luciferian mob running this planet isn't raping and killing our children en masse will no longer wash. The guilty this time around are finally paying for their crimes. With all the sexual predators now falling one by one from their no longer safe perch,[43] the Weinsteins, Spaceys, the Charlie Roses, John Conyers and the Al Frankens are all going down.[44] This is just the beginning - debaucherously hardened pedophiles atop their crumbling, wretched crime cabal will undoubtedly be next.

Because rumors of the foul truth surrounding the Finders as a CIA pedo-front lingered on for years afterwards, one more mainstream media attempt to gain full closure to put to rest any vestige of what actually occurred

arrived seven years later in a 1994 article from *US News and World Report* designed to finish the job suppressing the ugly inconvenient truth once and for all.[45] No sooner did the piece admit the litany of evidential findings of child sexual abuse years earlier, albeit cloaked behind the qualifier merely suggesting abuse may have taken place, the next sentence delivers the entire message payload:

None of the allegations was ever proved, however.[46]

Of course it wasn't – all evidence was immediately squelched and forevermore sealed tight from any further public exposure. But again, the pedo-cat had already been let out of the bag, no matter how hard the pedo-power-crazies try to gloss over their crimes ever since. Like it always does, the corrupt and totally controlled Washington Metro Police Department predictably followed its marching orders, "admitting" that Marion Pettie and his gang may appear a bit "eccentric," but they were never criminals. The article goes on to explain that a couple of Congress members in 1994 wanted to reopen the case, believing that criminal evidence had in fact been overtly covered up.[47] But of course nothing ever came of their inquiry. *US News* reported that Pettie in 1994 described the Finders as a "communal, holistic-living and learning arrangement," all harmlessly benign. After the 1987 fallout that resulted in many of the women and mothers leaving the group, by 1994 the number of Finders had fallen by half to 20.[48] Pettie stated his members did "freelance journalism, research and 'competitor intelligence' for a variety of mostly foreign clients," but never for governments. And despite admitting that his late wife was a CIA employee and his son worked with the CIA front Air America, notorious for smuggling opium into the US from the Golden Triangle during the Vietnam War,[49] Pettie insisted he had no ties to the CIA, claiming he sent his wife in to spy on the CIA.[50] Recall also that the Finders were actively doing business with North Vietnam. And Pettie also has stated in his interview that over the decades he rented rooms out to intelligence and counterintelligence personnel, including foreign operatives. And law enforcement has disclosed that a number of Finders members have been listed in the FBI's classified counterintelligence files.[51]

The CIA has even admitted that "a few Finders members" were employed by a company that trained CIA personnel in computer software. However,

standard CIA protocol calls for CIA or one of its numerous proprietary companies to customarily provide the agency's in-service training, rarely if ever outside private entities with "no ties" as Pettie claims.[52] Despite the CIA and Pettie's feeble denials overtly attempting to distance each from the other, far too glaring proof has shown that for many decades Finders was an active CIA front operating a global child sex trafficking network.

Per US Customs in the US government's own conclusive words:

During the course of the [Finders] search warrants, numerous documents were discovered which appeared to be concerned with international trafficking in children, high tech transfer to the United Kingdom, and international transfer of currency.[53]

Again the London link to central banking is alluded to in the financing of a worldwide child sex trafficking operation as documented by US Customs Special Agent Ramon Martinez 30 years ago. But most importantly, this confirmed reality was the US government's own foregone conclusion based on initially available, highly incriminating and increasingly overwhelming evidence that clearly demonstrates the CIA-Finders' criminal guilt.

An incisive *Voxfux* article with unnamed author drew this all too accurate conclusion:

The story of the Finders cult is the story of the development of child/assets to be used to entrap politicians, diplomats; corporate and law enforcement officials; to sell child/victims to wealthy perverts to raise money for covert operations, to train some of the child/victims to be professional operatives and assassins of a totally cold, multiple personality, mind control nature.[54]

Longtime mind control sex slave, spy, remote viewer and CIA operative Dr. Sue Arrigo's knowledgeable, credible contention is that the Finders kids were the throwaways of the CIA throwaways from its MK Ultra mind control program.[55] Murdered CIA director for his "loose lips" William Colby once explained to Sue Arrigo that Finders was a CIA front program recruiting and training expendable children as targeted procurers of peers to push CIA drugs, arms and fellow sex slaves as a cost-effective measure designed to cut down liability of an inordinate number of CIA KIA's.

Career G-man and Memphis, Dallas and Los Angeles FBI station chief Ted Gunderson had this to say about the "eccentric" cult:

The Finders are a CIA front established in the 1960's. It has top clearance and protection in its assigned task of kidnapping and torture-programming young children throughout the US. Members are specially trained government kidnappers known to be sexual degenerates who involve children in Satanic sex orgies and bloody rituals as well as murders of other children and slaughter of animals.[56] *They are then used in their Satanic Ceremonies for body parts, as sex slaves, and some are auctioned off.*[57]

To further expound on what Ted Gunderson, post-FBI private investigator, found in the evidence of the Finder's criminal operation, *educate-yourself.com* editor Ken Adachi adds:

The kidnapping of children for purposes of prostitution, pornography, high tech weaponry experimental abuse, mind control abuse, child slave labor for underground alien-controlled facilities, white sex slavery, and the satanic ritual murder of untold ***thousands of American children*** *snatched from the streets and playgrounds of America by agents working for the CIA is the principle reason for the existence of a covert CIA operation called 'The Finders.' The Finders is one of the most alarming and despicable covert operations against America's children that Gunderson's investigations helped to uncover, but it's only one of many covert Gestapo-like acts committed against American citizens by government agents under directives issued, not by Congress or the President, but rather by international Satanists collectively known as the Illuminati, who control the Secret or Inner government of the United States as well as every other major government in the world. The 'Finders' operation began in the 1960's and continues kidnapping children to this very day.*[58]

Finders was nothing less than a CIA front organization caught red-handed specializing in international terrorism, worldwide child procurement and global child sex trafficking while practicing Luciferian ritual sexual abuse, mind control and systematic torture of children… all highly illegal, nefarious criminal activities independently confirmed and corroborated by hundreds of other well-documented sources. The child victims were supplied by both childbearing Finders breeders as well as through global

abduction and the clandestine slave trade. The Finders delivered readily disposable children to be sodomized by the pedophile elite as well as those serving the elite. Beyond any question or doubt, Finders was protected by Washington's powerbrokers, including US presidents and Congress, financed by the City of London and as such, enjoyed globalized outreach support, protection and concealment in virtually every State Department embassy throughout the world.

The same names keep popping up ad nauseam – the CIA, the FBI, the Bushes, the Clintons, the royals and their same secret societies, the CFR, the Pilgrims, the Skull and Bones, the Knights of Malta, the Freemasons, and on and on it goes. The dots are no longer dots needing to be connected but emboldened ratlines spread from Washington to London to Brussels to Rome, literally from one end of the earth to the other. The so called ruling elite are cannibalistic, Luciferian worshipping sodomizers and soulless child killers and that sadly is neither sensationalized exaggeration nor more internet fear porn. Time to face the cold hard reality of how the planetary controllers have both maintained and increased their earthly power.

Still not quite convinced yet? Next comes the biggest pedophile scandal ever recorded in American history - the infamous Franklin scandal that operated a trafficking ring straight from Omaha's Catholic Boys Town orphanage directly to the pedophile Bush White House during the 1980's and early 1990's, fully covered in the next chapter.

Endnotes

---

[1] "'The Finders' Cult: The Missing '#Pizzagate' Links? Part 1 of Many," *thegodofrage.wordpress.com*, October 25, 2017, https://thegodofrage.wordpress.com/2017/10/25/the-finders-cult-the-missing-pizzagate-links-part-1-of-many/.

[2] David Malmo Levine, "George H.W. Bush: Biggest Drug Lord Ever," *Cannabis Culture*, May 16, 2017, http://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2017/05/16/george-h-w-bush-biggest-drug-lord-ever.

[3] Ramon J. Martinez, "Report of Investigation," *United States Customs Service Documents*, February 7, 1987; February 12, 1987; April 13, 1987, *medium.com*, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[4] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[5] Victoria Churchville and Mark Fisher, "D.C. Police Finders Odd, Not Criminal," *The Washington Post*, February 10, 1987, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1987/02/10/dc-police-finders-odd-not-criminal/7571c820-de20-4800-9781-711a8351f52f/?utm_term=.9b556c82e98c.

[6] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, “Officials Describe ‘Cult Rituals’ in Child Abuse Case,” *The Washington Post*, February 7, 1987, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[7] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[8] “’The Finders’ Cult: The Missing ‘#Pizzagate’ Links? Part 1 of Many,” *godofrage.wordpress.com*, October 25, 2017, https://thegodofrage.wordpress.com/2017/10/25/the-finders-cult-the-missing-pizzagate-links-part-1-of-many/.

[9] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[10] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[11] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[12] Kenn Thomas and Len Bracken “The Finders' Keeper: An Interview with Marion Pettie,” *Steamshovel Press,* Issue #16, 1998, *archive.com,* https://archive.org/stream/ConspiracyOfSilenceTranscriptFranklinCoverUp/Finders-Document-35_djvu.txt.

[13] Victoria Churchville and Mark Fisher, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1987/02/10/dc-police-finders-odd-not-criminal/7571c820-de20-4800-9781-711a8351f52f/?utm_term=.9b556c82e98c.

[14] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[15] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[16] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[17] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[18] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[19] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[20] “’The Finders’ Cult: The Missing ‘#Pizzagate’ Links? Part 6 of Many,” *thegodofrage.wordpress.com*, November 25, 2017, https://thegodofrage.wordpress.com/2017/11/25/the-finders-cult-the-missing-pizzagate-links-part-6-of-many/.

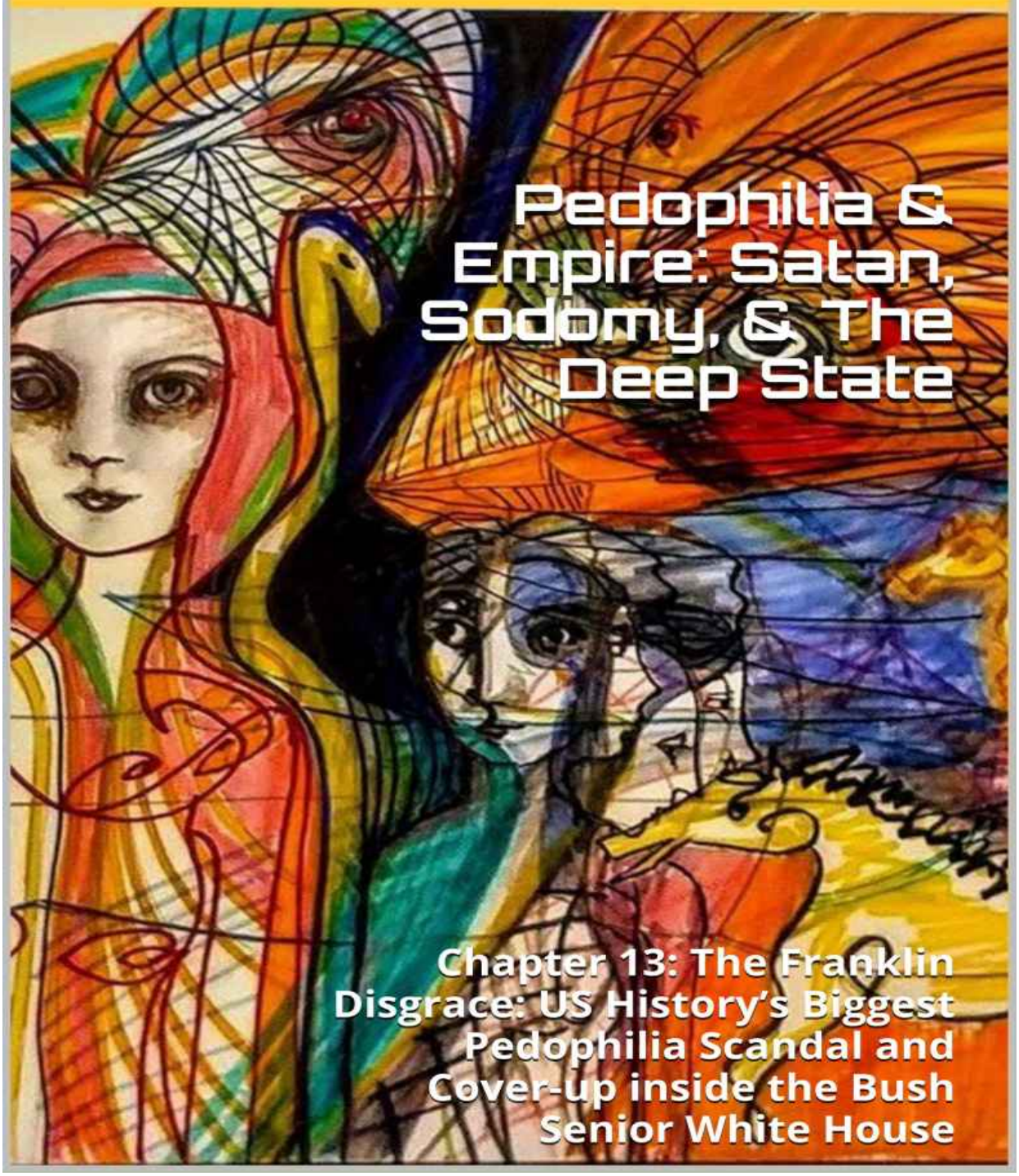
[21] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[22] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[23] Sue Arrigo, "Secrets of the CIA's Global Sex Industry, Part 2," Cathy Fox blog on child abuse, March 17, 2017, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/03/17/secrets-of-the-cias-global-sex-slave-industry-2-by-sue-arrigo-md/.
[24] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[25] Sara Coughlin, "Why is the Devil also a Goat?" *Refinery29*, April 4, 2017, http://www.refinery29.com/baphomet-sabbatic-goat-satanic-symbol-meaning.
[26] Victoria Churchville and Mark Fisher, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1987/02/10/dc-police-finders-odd-not-criminal/7571c820-de20-4800-9781-711a8351f52f/?utm_term=.9b556c82e98c.
[27] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[28] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[29] "Regarding Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat," *WikiLeaks*, DNC/John Podesta emails, October 8, 2015, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/46736.
[30] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[31] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[32] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[33] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.
[34] Marc Fisher, John Woodrow Cox and Peter Hermann, "Pizzagate: From Rumor, to Hashtag, to Gunfire in D.C.," *The Washington Post*, December 6, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/pizzagate-from-rumor-to-hashtag-to-gunfire-in-dc/2016/12/06/4c7def50-bbd4-11e6-94ac-3d324840106c_story.html?utm_term=.ec3601d817af.
[35] Jeffrey St. Clair and Alexander Cockburn, "The CIA and the Press: When the Washington Post Ran the CIA's Propaganda Network," *CounterPunch*, November 30, 2016, https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/11/30/the-cia-and-the-press-when-the-washington-post-ran-the-cias-propaganda-network/.
[36] Victoria Churchville and Mark Fisher, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1987/02/10/dc-police-finders-odd-not-criminal/7571c820-de20-4800-9781-711a8351f52f/?utm_term=.9b556c82e98c.
[37] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[38] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[39] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[40] "The CIA Traffics in Drugs, Child Ritual Sexual Abuse, and Global Murder," *voxfux.com*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_child_sex.html.
[41] "Paedophiles in Power – A Conspiracy of Silence and Cover-up (in the US)," *Gumshoe News*, February 6, 2015, https://gumshoenews.com/2015/02/06/paedophiles-in-power-a-conspiracy-of-

silence-and-cover-up-in-us/.
[42] "The CIA Traffics in Drugs, Child Ritual Sexual Abuse, and Global Murder," http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_child_sex.html.
[43] "The Sex Scandal Snowball Effect – This is Getting Huge," YouTube video, 6:01, posted on November 13, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxmL5bRl7LU.
[44] "The Weinstein Effect," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weinstein_effect.
[45] Gordon Witkin, Peter Cary and Ancel Martinez, "Through a Glass very Darkly: Pedophile Networks and the CIA," *US News and World Report*, December 19, 1993, *sott.net*, https://www.sott.net/article/242819-Through-a-Glass-Very-Darkly-Pedophile-Networks-and-the-CIA.
[46] Gordon Witkin, Peter Cary and Ancel Martinez, https://www.sott.net/article/242819-Through-a-Glass-Very-Darkly-Pedophile-Networks-and-the-CIA.
[47] Gordon Witkin, Peter Cary and Ancel Martinez, https://www.sott.net/article/242819-Through-a-Glass-Very-Darkly-Pedophile-Networks-and-the-CIA.
[48] Eddie Dean, "Finders' Keeper," *Washington City Paper*, May 24, 1996, https://www.washingtoncitypaper.com/news/article/13010819/finders-keeper.
[49] Rachel Blevins, "Real Life Air America: CIA Exposed Running a Covert Drug Smuggling Airline," *Free Thought Project*, June 19, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/air-america-cia-secret-airline/.
[50] Kenn Thomas and Len Bracken, https://archive.org/stream/ConspiracyOfSilenceTranscriptFranklinCoverUp/Finders-Document-35_djvu.txt.
[51] Gordon Witkin, Peter Cary and Ancel Martinez, https://www.sott.net/article/242819-Through-a-Glass-Very-Darkly-Pedophile-Networks-and-the-CIA.
[52] Dave McGowan, "Finders Keepers," *whale.to*, June 2000, http://www.whale.to/b/mcgowan2.html.
[53] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.
[54] "The CIA Traffics in Drugs, Child Ritual Sexual Abuse, and Global Murder," http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_child_sex.html.
[55] Sue Arrigo, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/03/17/secrets-of-the-cias-global-sex-slave-industry-2-by-sue-arrigo-md/.
[56] Ted Gunderson, "The Finders' Keeper: An Interview with Marion Pettie," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/document/308897976/CTRL-the-Finders-Keeper-An-Interview-With-Marion-Pettie#browse-all-btn.
[57] Noreen Gosch, *Why Johnny Can't Come Home* (West Des Moines, Iowa: Johnny Gosch Foundation), 2000, p. 189.
[58] Ken Adachi, "The Ted Gunderson Files," *educate-yourself.com*, http://educate-yourself.org/tg/.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 13: The Franklin Disgrace: US History's Biggest Pedophilia Scandal and Cover-up inside the Bush Senior White House

Chapter 13: The Franklin Disgrace: US History's Biggest Pedophilia Scandal and Cover-up inside the Bush Senior White House

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The most thoroughly documented evidence proving America's global pedophilia network operating at the highest levels of the US government is the infamous Franklin scandal, uncovered in a June 29, 1989 mainstream newspaper article by the *Washington Times*,[1] also reported by Tom Brokaw on *NBC's Nightly News,*[2] and fully exposed in the truth revealing British documentary "Conspiracy of Silence,"[3] despite it being literally pulled at the last minute from its original scheduled Discovery Channel airing on May 3, 1994.[4] After it was listed in the TV Guide for a 10PM viewing, it was abruptly cancelled and all copies of the Yorkshire Television video were suddenly bought up with a half million dollar production company payoff.[5] Had it not been for a single rough-cut copy anonymously sent to attorney John DeCamp a year after all videos were supposedly destroyed, the powers-that-shouldn't-be would've successfully blacked out this explosive documentary from ever being seen by anyone. That's how pervasive and absolute the sinister controllers' power at the top is. And as it is, its television broadcast ban has persisted to this very day, but thanks to DeCamp and the internet, it's still widely available.

A just deserts irony rings true here - after the government's own top secret Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) invented the internet,[6] among other reasons as a potential tool for controlling the masses, similar to pedophilia, the internet has now fast become the elite's international crime cabal's own self-undoing.[7] Thankfully for us, truth can never be erased, at least not completely.

The Franklin scandal was also thoroughly chronicled in two very well-researched bestselling books, the first in 1992 called *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* written by the same aforementioned attorney, the late longtime Nebraska state senator John DeCamp,[8] and the other even more detailed account published in 2011

entitled *The Franklin Scandal: A Story of Powerbrokers, Child Abuse and Betrayal* by journalist Nick Bryant.[9] Even CIA Mockingbird controlled propaganda ministry[10] rags like the *Washington Post*[11] and the *New York Times*[12] back in 1989 and 1990 ran articles covering the momentary blip on the public radar screen, documenting American history's biggest, all but forgotten pedophile scandal. Of course the only reason for this amnesia is the massive top-down textbook cover-up.

Despite this brief wide exposure by a diverse array of MSM outlets, Bush senior ensured that within a month in the summer of '89 the entire story got buried and ever since over the next three decades was hardly ever heard from again. Yet its uncovered, incontrovertible facts remain irrefutable and undeniable, once again illustrating how the most powerful people on this planet as Lucifer worshipping child rapists and murderers consistently get away with the most ungodly, egregious, shockingly despicable crimes in the history of humankind. Yet despite Trump's victory last November "ending" the dynasty run of the Bush-Clinton-Obama crime family spree[13] as outed international drug lords[14] [15] and pedo-pimps,[16] [17] [18] Washington remains a fortified, entrenched deep state pedophile-saturated swamp currently committing treason against a sitting US president.[19]

While Trump's military buildup, warmongering rhetoric and Zionist move to Jerusalem debacle may disastrously plunge humanity off the Armageddon cliff,[20] all the while the deep state against him has committed treason many times over.[21] Why Trump's enemies have attacked him with such unprecedented vengeance may well be because, unlike all his predecessors, Trump could actually be going after the pedophile elite.[22] All the latest buzz of sealed indictments numbering well over 4,000 (as of late November 2017),[23] Trump's Winter Solstice signed executive order arresting and freezing assets of human rights/trafficking violators[24] and Gitmo expansion to make room for plane loads of new inmate arrivals suggesting the Podestas, Clintons and Bushes are next,[25] have lots in alt-news happily celebrating the new year, but seeing is believing. But if true, it explains why deep state's been so desperately determined to destroy Trump before he destroys deep state.

In any event, during the course of this last year, criminals both in and out of government have been stripped naked, exposing their grotesque orgiastic

debauchery and predatory bloodlust, and God willing, they'll all finally be paying for their treasonous high crimes against both humanity and our children. But their criminal accountability depends entirely on you and me to first accept this vile sickening reality of what they've been doing and then resolutely take constructive action to remove this long embedded, festering cancer. Never before have we the citizens of the world ever possessed such great opportunity and power to rid the planet of the monsters who've singlehandedly hijacked and arrested the very evolution of our human species.[26] And prior to the .01% of the world's population of evildoers completely destroying the earth's eco-system as our only home,[27] the time to take action has also never been more urgent than right now. With no exaggeration, survival of our planet literally hangs in the balance.

Focusing on the basic historical facts behind the Franklin scandal as perversely tragic as they are, Chapter 13 will serve as the classic eye-opener to understanding the anatomy of the US child sex trafficking network and pedophilia in high places' prototypical cover-up. It's been operating unimpeded and growing for nearly four straight decades now, but only recently has it been unveiled like never before. The Franklin truth bomb only demonstrates that despite its earlier exposure, during the ensuing decades the ruling elite puppet masters behind the child sex trafficking network have only stepped up their global criminal operation. At 46 million and counting, both human slavery and child sex slavery today shamefully stand at an all-time high in the history of Homo sapiens walking this earth.[28] Likewise, the pedophilia Empire has never been more gargantuan a beast and a metastasized worldwide epidemic than it is at this very moment. That's why the light of truth exposing this dark, demonic and perverse world in our midst can instantly become the fully lit beacon that effectively unites humanity and sets us free to purge once and for all this age old blight of bloodsucking, soulless sodomizers from their too long entrenched earthly power and control. Only until we successfully eliminate this pedophilia scourge and its Luciferian blackmail system of political and economic control and deception can humanity usher in anage of transparency, peace, prosperity and justice on a never before seen scale. But let's first learn the very important, harsh and bitter pill of a lesson from the pedophilia primer of the ages - the Franklin scandal.

Before proceeding, at the outset a distinction must be made that media accounts of this scandal invariably use inaccurate, misleading terminology to describe child sex slaves as call boys and child prostitutes, and instead of identifying these pedophilia crimes as a child sex trafficking operation, it's typically referred to as simply child prostitution. By definition, prostitution connotes a mutually agreed upon transaction of financial gain for one party in exchange for volitionally provided bodily services to another. Conscripted, abducted, drugged and tortured abused child sex slaves who earn virtually zero money as rape victims, criminally and brutally exploited by both pimps and perpetrators alike, through sexual trauma and financial profit going near exclusively to adult criminals - not the child victims, should never be misconstrued as child prostitution, even when a monetary exchange between pimp and perpetrator does occur. Unfortunately to this very day, law enforcement mistreats trafficked child victims of sexual slavery ("trafficked" meaning forced without consent) as criminals and so called child prostitutes, and even worse is still in the business of incarcerating child victims for extended periods.[29]

Thus, too frequently police only further tack on yet more abuse and both they and the media are still rampantly guilty of causing added damage and suffering by using words that cruelly mislabel victims as criminals. Even a 17-year old minor who "by choice" engages in sex for money is a victim, especially when economic and cultural factors so often present are considered. Young homeless runaways on the streets who are hungry for their next meal may feel forced to use their body as their only way to survive. Another common example typically encountered abroad is an orphaned eldest child facing the burdensome responsibility of taking care of younger siblings where few options exist amidst hordes of adult Western male predators hungrily on the prowl for sex with children, especially in pedo-sex tourism havens like Thailand, Philippines, other Asian countries and impoverished Third World nations around the globe.[30] Improving economic conditions, implementing and enforcing child rape laws, cleaning up government corruption, and providing education and understanding the larger context and the important distinction between child victimization and child prostitution[31] all would go far towards eliminating both this

prevalent, unacceptable condition and distortedly inaccurate, unjust bias and unfair misperception.

With that caveat out of the way, let's begin examining the Franklin child abuse scandal up close. The central adult figure is decorated Vietnam War veteran, 17-year Nebraska state senator, author and longtime attorney John DeCamp who represented several of the child victims in court as a well-intentioned protagonist. Years earlier after meeting his Vietnamese wife while serving as a Green Beret captain in Southeast Asia, as a Nebraska state senator in 1975 John was responsible for airlifting 2,800 orphaned children out of the war ravaged nation and finding homes for them in North America.[32] Initially as the Franklin story broke and rumors surfaced of child abuse in the late 1980s, DeCamp was highly skeptical. But the more he learned, the more he grew committed to ferreting out the truth in support of the child victims, eventually agreeing to legally represent several of the abused. The husband and father of four managed to traverse the high stakes minefield at great risk to both himself and his family, enduring death threats and on more than one occasion forced to relocate his wife and children out of harm's way. But until his recent passing this last July at age 76, the inimitable John DeCamp persevered, ultimately unveiling the horrific abuse and grossest injustice perpetrated on hundreds of Nebraska children through his hard fought and not always successful quest for justice along with his blockbuster exposé, summarizing the Franklin debacle this way:

It's a web of intrigue that starts in our holy of holies, Boys Town Nebraska, one of the most respected institutions in the United States, and spreads out like a spider web to Washington DC right up to the steps of the nation's capital, steps of the White House. It involves some of the most respected and powerful and richest businessmen in this country - and the centerpiece of the entire web is the use of children for sex, drug dealing, drug couriers, and the compromising of politicians and businessmen in this United States of America.[33]

The Franklin scandal centered in Omaha, Nebraska and in particular on the famous now 100-year old Roman Catholic orphanage Boys Town.[34] This is the same orphanage idyllically featured in the 1938 film classic "Boys Town," starring Mickey Rooney as the angry, rebellious juvenile reformed by the spiritual wisdom and righteousness bestowed on him by Boys Town

founder Father Flanagan, played by Spencer Tracy in a saintly Oscar winning performance.[35] But less than four decades later, Boys Town was anything but saintly, becoming the primary pipeline source for abducted child sex slaves trafficked to Washington DC[36] and elsewhere to be sodomized by the likes of Vice President turned President George H.W. Bush and sexually exploited by other sick political big wigs like Dick Cheney and former New Hampshire Governor-US Senator John Sununu.[37] Yep, big Dick's scandalously caught up in yet another coldblooded Luciferian scheme more than a decade before his masterminded signature devilry of 9/11. But more on Dick and the infamous Georges later.

Speaking of fellow demons, the main character in the Franklin drama was Lawrence E. King Jr, the charismatic ringleader that ran a vast child trafficking network exploiting hundreds of orphaned boys and local Omaha youth of both genders, some even younger than 10,[38] to VIP parties in Omaha, Washington, Chicago, New York City, New Orleans, Dallas, Des Moines, Kansas City, San Francisco and a number of other locations across the nation. The once young African American Democrat and George McGovern supporter from Omaha who everyone affectionately called Larry King strategically and opportunistically switched political parties to become a rising GOP star singing the national anthem at both the 1984 and 1988 Republican Presidential Conventions.[39] Lawrence King placed all his marbles in running with the 1% haves from the GOP elite, tirelessly participating in countless party fundraisers and, as the entertainer-charmer of the first order, he hosted social gatherings big and small, singing his way into the pocketbooks of the wealthiest, most powerful circles in Washington DC, his home state Nebraska and entire country.

His meteoric ascendancy from his humble roots resulted from his psychopathic charisma and ostentatious flair for ambition, hobnobbing not only with the rich and powerful Omaha-Lincoln crowd but branching out and expanding nationwide to even well beyond the capital. Networking with likeminded others within a secret satanic brotherhood of fellow derelict pedophiles while on the surface appearing the benevolent, do-gooder man about town, a pillar in both the Omaha community as well as nation, King ensured he was on the board of directors of some of the largest children's organizations like the Head Start Foundation, on the executive

committee of the Camp Fire Girls and president of the Girls Club.[40] For all he brought to the GOP table, King was rewarded with the position of vice chairman of the National Black Republican Council (NBRC) a direct subset of the GOP. And of course the "child lover" was selected as NBRC's Youth Advisor.[41]

Philanthropically embracing children became the Kingpin's cover for abusing them, supplying fresh young innocents to defile for insatiable consumption by wicked, dirty old rich white men attending Lawrence's fancy soirees that only added to both his appeal and demand. Throughout the 1980s King grew so cozily chummy with the likes of Ronald Reagan and George Bush that he'd call them up just to ask America's presidents for friendly favors. Never brought to justice for his countless sadistic child sex crimes and murders, this devil worshipper was granted more than his share of Luciferian favors by the nation's Luciferian elite – and still is.

In 1970 the brand new 25-year old general manager Larry King took over the failing Franklin Community Federal Credit Union and managed to nurse it back to life, making inroads connecting with Omaha's wealthy establishment that provided the necessary funding to keep the struggling financial institution afloat, mostly catering to local lower income African American families.[42] During his first decade at Franklin, Larry King worked toward cultivating a close working partnership with nearby Boys Town, holding a number of the famous charity's amply endowed accounts. Employing a number of Boys Town residents in his credit union to do various odd jobs like filing or sweeping the floor seemed like a natural win-win for everyone involved.

But King's trailblazing path to materializing his all-American success story was not what it appeared, paved with satanic pedophilic ritual, murder, sodomy, torture, blackmail, fraud, extortion, embezzlement and a subsequent White House protected cover-up. Yet for all his felonious crimes, Larry King never served even one day behind bars for his diabolical enslavement, trafficking and brutal, sadistic rape and torture of his hundreds of child sex slaves over the years, nor for pimping them off to the US president and other Washingtonian elite. It was only after years of living obscenely above his means on his $16,200 Franklin Credit Union salary per year[43] that any legal action was finally taken against him. While the

flamboyant King's best buddy George HW was making his successful bid to become the next president of the United States, the "rising star" sang the national anthem a second straight time at his convention, taking more photo-ops with the fellow pedophile president-to-be.

But just like how the "Conspiracy of Silence" doc disappeared, Bush conveniently pulled all his arm-in-arm photos with King off the internet and to this day are still nowhere to be found. Bush senior tasked longtime GOP dirty trickster Karl Rove with removing the King stain from the Bush family crime business. Rove in turn deployed the late Michael Connell (who later died suspiciously in a plane crash) to expunge all photographic trace of the King-Bush nexus from the internet.[44] A few years later the high level GOP consultant and IT guru Connell was subpoenaed and set to appear in court over a couple of George W. Bush Jr's scandals; Connell's part in rigging the outcome of W's second stolen presidential election in 2004[45] [46] as well as W's cover-up of his own shady pedophile blackmail sex ring (i.e., like father, like son) where junior fired a bunch of US attorneys hot on the investigative trail to uncover it.[47] Connell was believed responsible for thousands of missing emails pertaining to the eight terminated attorneys closing in on Jr's sex ring[48] and, just prior to showing up in court to answer for his role in his boss' sins, he too was suddenly met with an untimely fate flying home to Ohio for Christmas on December 19, 2008 just two miles from the Akron airport. Karl Rove is actually on record threatening Connell shortly before his death and twice Connell as the diehard loyal Bush consultant and pilot thrown under the Bush crime bus was warned not to fly his recently tampered plane.[49]

In just under two decades at Franklin Credit Union, Lawrence King had embezzled $40 million and on the very same day his buddy Bush was elected 41st US president in November 1988, the FBI and IRS raided King's office arresting the garish pedophile. Upon discovering two discrepant accounting book records, fraud and embezzlement charges were levied against the general manager.[50] This led to a Nebraska state senate probe that in turn opened up questions that had been swirling for years around Larry King over accusations he was running a secret satanic child sex slave trafficking ring. Rumors and reports lingered for half a decade stemming from children courageously coming forth to disclose King's pedo-crimes

being perpetrated against them. Eyewitnesses reported that King was directly involved in at least one satanic child sacrifice murder.[51] But like virtually every other pedophile scandal, victims' initial charges of satanic ritual abuse are invariably dismissed as too bizarre, disturbing and unbelievable to take seriously, especially when children are verbalizing that they're being forced against their will to board private jetliners to Washington to attend plush parties to be served on a sexual platter for some of the richest, most famous and powerful pedophiles on the planet.

Among the first children to report Larry King to the authorities, describing in detail his sexual abuse operation, was 14-year old Eulice "Lisa" Washington (who also went by adopted foster parents' name Nelly Webb) whose testimony was independently supported by her twin sister Tracey (Kimberly Webb). Both girls were placed in the abusive foster care home belonging to Jarrett and Barbara Webb, Jarrett a King employee on the credit union board of directors and his wife Barbara, King's cousin.[52] The physically and sexually abused Lisa and Tracey kept running away from their foster home, bringing them to the attention of child protective services. Eulice began opening up in 1985 disclosing that on multiple occasions their foster parents and Larry King would force her sister and her along with a large number of children from Boys Town to board private planes headed for Washington, Chicago and numerous other municipal destinations. Lisa said she was ordered to sit on top of a table either completely nude or wearing a scantily clad negligee "looking pretty and innocent," forced to perform sex (sans penile penetration) with party-going perverts, all prominent politicians and businessmen.[53] Younger bodyguards with openly displayed handguns escorted the older pervs.

Lisa said she met George HW Bush attending several of these functions, starting at the Dallas 1984 GOP convention, as well as affairs held in DC and Chicago. On a pre-election campaign swing to the Windy City in October 1984, Lisa stated she observed then Vice President George Bush handing money to Larry King, and then leave with a Boys Town African American boy named Brent.[54]

In 1985-86 Boys Town child welfare worker Julie Walters interviewed Lisa several times compiling a highly incriminating, explosive 41-page document sent to Andrea L. Carener of Nebraska Social Services. Lisa and

Tracey reported that Jarrett Webb began sexually abusing them at age nine and ten.[55] Despite Lisa subsequently passing all four lie detector tests and every child protective agency from the county to the state level finding the girls' accusations fully credible, the Washington County Nebraska judge dismissed all sex abuse charges against the foster parents Jarrett and Barbara Webb.[56] Blindly tossing out mounting, clear-cut evidence would become the pervasive signature trademark of this scandal-ridden cover-up.

With the vast majority of King's victims in his sex ring from Boys Town, the Omaha police never took the child allegations seriously, merely going through the motions to inform only the head of the famous orphanage Father Val Peter, who failed to loop anyone else at Boys Town in on the alarming scandal.[57] Later Val Peter would claim that he conducted his own internal investigation and was unable to find any evidence of abuse, insisting that interviewed alleged witnesses denied any and all wrongdoing.[58] What's all too obvious is that Father Val Peter and perhaps a few selected individuals within the Boys Town administration were minimally guilty of complicity as scores of their children for years would regularly go missing for days at a time while King trafficked them to DC and at least a dozen other locations around the nation. That in and of itself would immediately raise a red flag of utmost concern for responsible adults mandated to protect and care for their children. Yet even though the Boys Town-to-DC sex slave pipeline was ongoing throughout the decade, no further inquiry was ever pursued by orphanage officials. This glaring fact appears as overwhelming evidence that Val Peter who was close friends with Larry the Kingpin knew exactly what was going on. But in keeping with the traditional Catholic Church crime history through the ages, pedophilia has always been allowed to flourish unimpeded within its unholy ranks.

President George Bush welcomed Father Val Peter to the White House promoting his so called faith based initiative,[59] the same one that fellow pedophile and convicted sex offender Father Ritter embraced with his CIA front the Covenant House that was alleged to have been part of the trafficking of children, drugs and arms from and to South and Central America during this same Iran Contra era (see Chapter 5 on Knights of Malta). The CIA, Knights of Malta and AmeriCares worked hand in hand

with Bush and his brother Prescott Jr., Cheney, Peter Grace and Ritter along with the likes of their obedient grunts Oliver North, Michael Aquino and Larry King. From DeCamp's *Franklin Cover-up*:

Direct ties of Larry King to persons and institutions active in the Iran Contra are a matter of public record. In 1987, according to the World-Herald, King donated $25,350 to Citizens for America [CFA], a group that sponsored speaking tours for Oliver North and the Contra leaders. CFA was a key public relations group for Iran Contra; King was a founding member and one of its largest contributors.[60]

King himself was interviewed on Omaha radio station KKAR claiming that he "was trying to bring North to Nebraska." Additionally, one's of Larry King's security guards has sworn that he witnessed Lt. Col. North attending at least one of King's parties with children present. DeCamp goes on to state:

The first investigative reporter to ever look at Franklin, the World-Herald's James Flanery, told associates that King was "running guns and money into Nicaragua," and that the CIA was heavily involved. (Flanery was soon taken off the story and shipped out of state for a year.)[61]

It's always been a small satanic circle that runs and operates the global child sex slave network in every scandal through every decade, always the same guilty handful of players, from pedo-presidents and pedo-Congress to pedo-CIA operatives and pedo-military officers to pedo-priests and pedo secret societies - the CFR, the Maltese, Skull and Bones, Freemasons and Illuminati among others. This tight knit crew represents one big child-raping Luciferian crime family operating from out of its DC-New York Wall Street-Hollywood US headquarters in conjunction with the City of London Corporation-Brussel's EU/NATO-Rome's Vatican nexus to its far reaching, child-preying tentacles extending to every single corner of the globe, all guilty as sin.

In 1986 Paul Bonacci had also been registering complaints to school authorities and the Omaha police about the rampant sexual abuse at the hands of Larry King and company.[62] At the age of 3, Paul had been placed into the sinister CIA MK Ultra mind control program, and beginning in the early through mid-1970s endured systematic mind control training at

Omaha's nearby Offutt Air Force Base, ending up with well over a dozen known alter personalities as a diagnosed Dissociative Disorder victim induced through sexual trauma and torture.[63] A conscripted sex slave by age 8, as is always the case from DC to Hollywood, Paul Bonacci became one among countless boy toys passed around by lascivious pedo club members, for Paul starting in Omaha.

MK Ultra had targeted Omaha multimillionaire businessman Alan Baer for blackmail sex with their fully trained 11-year old mind controlled sex slave Paul. Baer immediately seized the bait, laying claim to Paul for frequent acts of sodomy. Bonacci described how at lavish drug-sex orgies he was forced to have sex with Baer, but soon after was farmed out to Harold W. Anderson, CFR member[64] and former editor turned CEO of Nebraska's largest daily newspaper, the Omaha World-Herald owned by multibillionaire Warren E. Buffet, and a year later to World-Herald entertainment journalist Peter Citron. Citron would soon be arrested for his violent pedophilic acts and subsequently "suicided" after drinking drain cleaner.[65]

Though Buffett's newspaper men were rabid pedophile offenders shielding their King led criminal operation from all accountability, not surprisingly Larry King was also close friends with the famous Omaha mogul who happens to be one of the richest men on earth - Warren E. Buffett. Much to the powerful globalist's regret, Warren Buffett hosted the tenth year anniversary wedding party for Larry King and his wife Alice in 1979.[66] Buffet's wife Susie was even a volunteer at Franklin. Larry held a fundraiser when their son Howard Buffett ran for Douglas County Commissioner. Of course Buffett's mutual interests with Larry weren't just limited to their shared social circle. Through his World-Herald the multibillionaire's media prowess fiercely protected the pedophiles while viciously slandering the child victims. Finally, Buffett's financial investment ties to King's Franklin Credit Union also ran indelibly deep. First Tier Bank as Franklin's parent company was not only the financial institution that co-laundered King's dirty drug and child trafficking cash flow business, but was also the morphed creation of its emeritus board of director Mr. Buffett.[67]

By December 1980 Paul Bonacci met CIA-GOP affiliated slave master Larry King who Paul claimed was holding satanic rituals sexually abusing and murdering children.[68] Paul asserted that both King and Baer were Satanists[69] who soon began trafficking Bonacci and other children as drug couriers moving Bush-CIA Contra cocaine picked up on the California's West Coast to bring back to America's heartland for wider distribution.[70]

Paul Bonacci specified how Larry King classified selling his young boy victims as two separate slave commodities to his mouth-watering degenerates based on their particular sexual age preference:

One is called Bodies by God and they had the call boys. And there was another group that was started by Larry King which is called the Golden Boys which was kids that were usually under the age of approximately ten . [71]

After reporting sexual abuse to her therapist while undergoing psychiatric hospitalization, another child victim Loretta Smith was interviewed in June 1988 by dispatched Omaha Police Officer Irl Carmean.[72] Loretta said she was first photographed nude at the age of nine by child pornographers. Invited to a party by her older friends, she met an adult male who convinced the prepubescent to come back to his place for "a modeling shoot." As a friend of the Webb foster children Lisa and Tracey Washington, Loretta attended events at the local Omaha Girls Club chapter where Larry King was the predatory president. Loretta explained that she and the Washington sisters would go on Girls Club field trips to professional photography studios escorted by both male and female Girls Club adult staff that threatened her and her family if she did not pose nude. Loretta disclosed that by age 10 and 11, she was forced to participate in devil worshipping rituals with both minors and adults present, identifying Larry King as the Luciferian cult leader using drugs and sex as part of the satanic ritual activities.

Despite promising Loretta he would return to ask more about her pedophilic victimization, Officer Carmean never had any further contact with Loretta whose psychiatrist spoke to Carmean's supervisor also assuring that Officer Carmean would be interviewing Loretta again. But because the Omaha Police Department was compromised and corrupted with its police chief

part of King's inner pedophile ring, no further Omaha police investigation ever took place. However, as Loretta Smith became more comfortable with the hospital personnel, she went into greater details about how the satanic cult run by King operated over a period of many months using marijuana and heavier drugs to manipulate their child victims into first trusting the perpetrators before introducing them to the hardcore satanic ritual abuse that in addition to child pornography, rape and sodomy also included animal mutilation, human sacrifice and cannibalism.[73] With such astounding criminal depravities revealed, a number of mental health professionals repeatedly contacted the Omaha police department for further investigation but to no avail.

By 1988 the number of minors and young adults boldly coming forth to disclose widespread abuse had grown to seven victims accusing Larry King of years of systematically raping, torturing and drugging them, hooking victims on cocaine and heroin, while trafficking and pimping them out for sodomy at King sponsored political functions and afterhours orgies across the country. Additional allegations were made accusing King of buying and selling child sex slaves on the black market at slave auctions around the country. According to Larry King victim Paul Bonacci, one was held inside a barn in Lincoln, Nebraska and others are outside Las Vegas as well as in Toronto, Canada.[74]

One underage girl described her horrifying experience at one of the King orgies where she was forced to stand naked while being auctioned off as a piece of meat to the highest bidder who would soon be raping her.[75] Another victim recalled in 1981 or 1982 being taken to a farm in Elkhorn, Nebraska where a 10-year old boy was witnessed being repeatedly beaten and sodomized by King's Satan worshippers.[76] While the boy lay screaming and bleeding from his rectum, one of the men picked up a pitchfork, ultimately plunging it into the victim and killing him as spectators busy laughed throughout this heinous slaughter. Moreover, the Franklin sex ring perpetrators and their satanic blackmail operation often shot snuff films of both their sex abuse and murders. One King client took a young boy out of state and forced the victim to give him oral sex. Just as the pedophile reached orgasm he shot the boy in the head, captured on film to be distributed for profit amongst more sickos.

Denver's National Center for the Treatment of Dissociative Disorders published its findings from a 1991 study in *The Journal of Child Abuse & Neglect*. All 37 Franklin scandal victims responding to the study's survey diagnosed with Dissociative Disorder that had been tortured and sexually abused as children in the 1980s revealed that they also received death threats, witnessed animal mutilations, and were forced to ingest drugs. Additionally, 83% of them indicated that they had witnessed at least one adult or child sacrifice.[77]

By 1987 head of the Nebraska Foster Care Review Board (FCRB) Carol Stitt, prominently featured in the British documentary "Conspiracy of Silence," had gathered more than convincing evidence of rampant sexual abuse involving King's national sex trafficking ring, sending letters and reports to alert Nebraska state Governor Kay Orr as well as the state Attorney General Robert Spire, expecting them to launch a major investigation to correct this shameful blight on the state. But all her reports appeared to fall on deaf ears. Carol also forwarded reports to the Nebraska legislature in hopes that state senators would take the initiative to look into the shocking matter. But they too were slow to respond, mobilizing an investigative committee only after King's November 1988 arrest. Finally the following month on December 19th the FCRB was able to present its mounting evidence to the state committee. Afterwards committee chairman Loran Schmit responded:

The information brought tears to my eyes. I do not cry easily and I was not the only person that was moved.[78]

Decades later as a longtime fierce protector of abused children in the Nebraska state foster care system, after 29 years as the director of the state's Foster Care Review Board, suddenly in January 2012 Carol Stitt was forced out of her job by a corrupt board of directors.[79] Using a bogus technicality, she was ousted for attending a political rally back in 2006 for revered former University of Nebraska football coach Republican Tom Osborne, a supposed violation of the Hatch Act that prohibits federal employees from engaging in political activity. Though a state employee, technically the federal government partially funded her office through Health and Human Services (HHS). Her removal was nothing short of a subversive plot to rid a staunch pedophile watchdog from potentially running unwanted

interference against Nebraska's still notorious child sex ring trafficking operation.[80]

As to perhaps why after the Franklin scandal the state is still the pedophile capital of America's heartland, a closer glimpse at Nebraska's current junior Senator Ben Sasse may go far in explaining. Only by using his amply endowed out-of-state coffers was Ben Sasse able to beat Tom Osborne in the primary for the 2012 US Senate seat. Sasse's primary outside funding source, the Club for Growth, is an extremist group keen on eliminating private sector regulations governing parochial schools and child protective services, two domains especially in the Cornhusker state where lack of accountability and pedophilia are notoriously off the charts.[81] Plus in 2006 Ben Sasse was working as the HHS undersecretary for planning and evaluation when Stitt attended that political rally for Osborne who ended up Sasse's primary opponent in 2012. On top of that, before his HHS stint, from 1996-98 then Rep. Sasse was in charge of the pedo-scandal-ridden House program hiring and supervising young underage boys as Congressional pages while now convicted pedophile felon Dennis Hastert was Speaker of the House and fellow pedophile Rep. Mark Foley was caught sexually hitting on boys and Rep. Jim Kolbe was taking them on three day camping trips down into the Grand Canyon.[82]

Sasse actively helped cover-up Hastert and his colleagues' out of control pedo-abuse that finally forced the program to be shut down in 2011. Thus, Sasse's own established political record has made him fair game for being labeled a "pedophile enabler."[83] Additionally, according to a member of the Sasse family, the clan has a known history of physical and psychological abuse[84] and as Attorney General Ashcroft's chief of staff, without even a law background, the Nebraska politician helped rewrite the illegal, inhumane CIA torture renditions for the war criminal Bush-Cheney administration. After *WikiLeaks* released its CIA computer hacking vault in March this year disclosing more invasive CIA improprieties, Senator Sasse called for Julian Assange's immediate extradition and life imprisonment. Despite being a Republican, Sasse remains a diehard fanatic forever pushing the Trump-Russian fabrication.[85] To the T his past behavior consistently fits the nefarious deep state profile immersed in the Nebraska-

to-Washington pedophile pipeline. So with a current senator like Sasse, is it any wonder Nebraska still has a major pedophilia crisis?

Returning to the Franklin scandal, from the very outset of Carol Stitt's sexual abuse reports, the cover-up was already well underway. State Attorney General Spire obviously lied telling Stitt his office was already looking into the matter. Clearly all the Nebraska prosecutors were part of the cover-up, following orders to withhold evidence to protect the guilty. Despite overt suppression of the growing complaints against King and his criminal child sex blackmail operation, in August 1989 Senator Loran Schmit heading the state probe appointed two new investigators after a lackluster first one.[86] The chosen new lead investigator was former state police trooper Gary Caradori, whose most recent investigative work at the time involved finding missing children.[87] His assistant Karen Ormiston was a colleague at his private investigation firm. They interviewed scores of suspected victims and began presenting their findings to the senate committee which led to a special state grand jury in Lincoln, also in part prompted by the committee's legal counsel John DeCamp after submitting a 1990 memo naming the five most prominent Omaha citizens outright as pedo-perp prime suspects – Larry King, Alan Baer, Robert Wadman, Harold Anderson and Peter Citron.[88]

Just before the newly formed state grand jury even scheduled Larry King to have to testify, and one day prior to President George Bush's arrival to speak at an Omaha fundraiser that King had purchased a ticket to attend, no doubt in compliance with White House demands, on February 7, 1990 US Magistrate Judge Richard Kopf suddenly ordered King to be taken out of state to a federal medical facility in Springfield, Missouri for psychiatric evaluation, in effect, killing two birds with one stone.[89] Of course predictably Judge Kopf ruled King mentally incompetent to stand trial and another judge whisked him away again out of state to the Minnesota Mayo Clinic for treatment for the next five months as a "pretrial detainee." King obviously meets diagnostic criteria as a classic psychopath and full blown pedophile likely among other mental diagnoses, but the convenient label given him was "probable paranoid delusional disorder." Thus, the fixed system protecting him ensured that at no time would the pedo-kingpin have

to answer for his rape, torture, murder and interstate child sex and drug trafficking, that all ran too close for Bush's comfort.

Little more than a year after the *Washington Times*' "call boy tour inside the White House" headline, in July 1990 the lead Franklin investigator Gary Caradori flew to Chicago with his 8-year old son to ostensibly catch the major league all-star baseball game at Wrigley Park, but more importantly to pick up critical photographic evidence that would be the smoking gun to effectively convict the powerful pedophiles caught in action on camera by Rusty Nelson, King's hired personal photographer and blackmail evidence procurer.[90] From Chicago after taking physical possession of the photos from Nelson, an elated Gary Caradori excitedly phoned both his wife and his co- investigator informing them:

I got what I came after. I got 'em by the balls. I've got pictures. I will take them to the game and bring them back to Nebraska.

But just when the case was about to be blown wide open causing dozens of the most powerful pedophiles in America including the sitting US president to go down in murderous flames, the FBI assassination squad ensured that it was the courageous father and his son holding the crucial evidence that would go down in murderous flames.[91] Per on-the-ground eyewitnesses, their twin engine plane was blown apart in midair caused by a bomb planted by the FBI, resulting in wreckage debris strewn across Nebraska cornfields for miles. And of course the murdering FBI agents on the ground quickly rushed to their crime scene in order to remove all the evidence that included Caradori's briefcase and a bunch of incriminating photos… however, not before the local sheriffs at the crash site spotted the scattered child pornographic photos. The FBI in Lincoln swiftly invaded Caradori's office along with forcing his childless widow to turn over investigative files at their home, thus stealing all incriminating, smoking gun evidence linking the sitting US president to his murderous pedophilia-drug network.

Painstakingly reviewing all the taped Caradori interviews of the victims that the Nebraska state committee and state and federal grand juries had viewed, John DeCamp caught legal authorities having tampered with evidence, editing out specific key portions of interviews where victim witness accounts corroborated each other. That's how criminally low into the depths

of the gutter that America's morally depraved, conniving justice system had sunk.[92] Yet despite DeCamp's proof-positive revelations exposing the state's cover-up criminality, the hordes of guilty pedophiles from Omaha to Washington to this day remain either free men still operating above the law or silenced as cover-up liabilities by suicide and/or suspicious death.

In the aftermath of the tragic Caradori setback, a move to hire DeCamp's mentor the former CIA Director William Colby to head the investigation was then quashed by a 4-3 senate committee vote.[93] Colby had been a longtime close friend and boss of state Senator John DeCamp when they first worked in the Phoenix program together in Vietnam. DeCamp went to his friend Colby's Maryland home for advice when the cover-up was stymying the investigation at every turn. Colby's advice to his anguished friend:

What you have to understand, John, is that sometimes there are forces and events too big, too powerful, with so much at stake for other people or institutions, that you cannot do anything about them, no matter how evil or wrong they are and no matter how dedicated or sincere you are or how much evidence you have. This is simply one of the hard facts of life you have to face.[94] Sometimes evil does triumph, and there's nothing you can do about it, at least not the way you want to. You're dealing with something too big, too powerful. It goes too high, involves too much, and if you keep playing around with it, you're going to get yourself killed. Get away.[95]

After John DeCamp replied that he couldn't just walk away knowing such evil was being perpetrated with complete impunity from Washington to Lincoln, Colby then advised:

The only thing I can tell you then, is to tell the story. Write it up. Get the national and international press interested in it. Maybe they will do something.[96]

So DeCamp set forth writing his powerful exposé indicting the murderous pedophiles in power. But in recent decades while the pedophilia epidemic has surged, the complicit mainstream media has remained silent, sweeping everything under their filthy fake news carpet. A few years after William Colby uttered these chilling sentiments about what he knew too well, in

April 1996 his mysterious “drowning” death is speculated to be the result of Colby’s reported plan to expose the CIA for sexually abusing and misusing children for political and diplomatic blackmail as part of its mind control program.[97] And in 1990 Nebraska, instead of placing the ex-CIA director as the next lead investigator after the Caradori murder, a central figure in the investigation stated that the state legislative committee grew cold feet and couldn’t have selected a more incompetent choice as the next replacement chief investigator, local attorney Kirk Naylor.[98]

Incredibly, a week after investigator Caradori’s murder, the Nebraska state grand jury in Lincoln soon followed by the federal grand jury in DC completely disregarded the mountains of evidence, never even calling King to the witness stand, dismissed the inquests calling the entire Franklin affair “a carefully crafted hoax.”[99] Senate committee chairman Loran Schmit was extremely disheartened that the forces of evil were able to defeat his mission to uncover the truth and lay out all the evidence for the grand juries to indict and prosecute the guilty parties, concluding that the justice system is so corrupt where truth becomes falsehood and right becomes wrong.[100] Sadly, that is exactly the objective of Luciferians, through cunning deception and pure evil they are extremely skilled and adept at inversely twisting everything around.[101] We can clearly see that with the Bush-Clinton-Obama dynasty’s New World Order.

According to *Veterans Today* editor Gordon Duff, Satanist George HW Bush ordered his National Security Advisor Donald Gregg “to silence those involved,” turning to the usual suspects - assassination squads within the US intelligence community - the CIA and FBI to neutralize all threats to seal the truth in an airtight cover-up under the familiar excuse of “national security.”[102]

So rather than use the Caradori hit as the driving force propelling the probe to dig deeper to uncover the real culprits behind this gargantuan skullduggery that nearly three decades ago would’ve blown this entire lid off the pedophilia scourge, perhaps out of fear the majority within the Nebraska state committee purposely undermined the Franklin inquiry, succumbing to the powerful, corrupt evil cabal successfully obstructing the truth from ever being revealed to the American public. And as a result, how

many more millions of innocent kids' lives have since been ruined and cut short because the Franklin cover-up was allowed to go forward, remaining intact right up to this day. As always, the same old evildoers once again got away with a slew of coldblooded murders sewing up yet another highly effective pedophile cover-up. This worn out scenario always carries the same sad outcome… till now! There is no turning back, no matter how much deception is spun by the fake news liars, we now know what the Luciferian controllers are and have been doing to our children.

In his search to follow the money, Gary Caradori had also learned that King's Franklin Credit Union was being used by the White House and CIA to launder dirty money during George Bush's notorious Iran Contra scandal.[103] Photographer Rusty Nelson later gave sworn testimony that he witnessed at a plush Minneapolis hotel Larry King handing off a briefcase full of cash to Monarch mind control programmer and fellow pedophile ringleader - the Luciferian Lt. Colonel Michael A. Aquino.[104] Nelson stated that King admitted that King and Aquino were involved in the Iran Contra affair, the same notorious scandal run by another Bush stooge named Lt. Col. Oliver North. Private investigator Roy Stevens corroborated that "there is reason to believe that the CIA is directly implicated" in the Franklin scandal.[105] From the Bush unauthorized biography:

King provided the CIA with information garnered from his alleged activities as a "pimp" for the high and mighty.[106]

As addressed in previous chapters, Michael Aquino of course is the same Army military intelligence officer implicated in Johnny Gosh's 1982 Iowa kidnapping disappearance per Paul Bonacci[107] as well as the government's go-to supreme mind control programmer per former sex slave Cathy O'Brien and the central culprit behind the Presidio military daycare's satanic ritual sex abuse scandal (see daycare and mind control chapters 8 and 9). As a typical example of how King fudged his bank books for Reagan and Bush, King hosted a $1 million reception for then Housing and Urban Development Secretary Sam Pierce at the 1984 Republican convention in Dallas. Though the lavish political fundraiser actually cost $300,000, another $700,000 was used as slush money laundered through

King's credit union for the CIA's Central American guns-for-cocaine operation.[108]

Author Nick Bryant pointed out in his book just how corrupt the US legal system in this case was:

With access to thousands of documents that were sealed by two grand juries, as well as the sealed testimony of one, I demonstrated that state and Federal grand jury processes in Nebraska played an integral role in the cover-up.[109]

Just when it appeared dozens of the guilty parties in this lurid sex ring that ran straight to the White House were identified with overwhelming evidence to indict and prosecute the offenders, with lethal vengeance a weaponized wall of violent opposition was unleashed. Loran Schmit was threatened in an anonymous phone call to not proceed with his investigation, told that it involved the nation's top level Republican establishment that won't tolerate any inquiry moving forward.[110] Later Schmit confessed:

I have gotten phone calls threatening me. I've been told to leave it alone or my kids were going to be orphans.[111]

The child victims as key witnesses were also aggressively targeted, intimidated, harassed and threatened with bodily harm by Omaha police, the FBI, the FBI proxy intimidators recruited from the Kansas City mob and various anonymous enemies of the truth.[112] Ultimately ratcheting up pressure to silence all the young witnesses once and for all, several suddenly began showing up dead.[113]

Another major pedophile villain in this tragic story was Omaha Police Chief Robert Wadman and his criminal OPD henchmen who threatened child witnesses outright with lengthy jail time should they persist in exposing their abuse.[114] Years after DeCamp's *Franklin Cover-up* book came out, in Ogden, Utah the Mormon Wadman had the audacity to sue John DeCamp for libel but lost his case because the known truth was law enforcement comprised both the sexual predators as well as obstructionists of justice in their aggressive crime cover-up.[115] Used to being threatened with lawsuits, DeCamp was definitely not in the least bit intimidated but fully confident

that everything he'd written about the case was factual, sharing with a friend his pat response to all previous hot-air threats:

Go ahead and sue me, because if it's in that book, I can prove it! And I long for the day to expose all or any of you in any bigger way than I already have…[116]

It was Wadman as the Omaha police chief who impregnated 14-year old Alisha Owen who bore his child (initially raped at age 12),[117] then subsequently endured four and a half years of wrongful imprisonment suffering a reputation as the community Jezebel for being the sexually abused victim who insisted on telling the truth, never once recanting her remarkable yet totally honest, steadfast claims against Omaha's most powerful pedophiles.[118] Aside from Alisha who also called Wadman a Satanist,[119] three other young people accused Wadman of sexual abuse.[120]

In addition to rungs of law enforcement and mafia thugs heavily stacked against the child victims, the local media viciously launched a potently wicked publicity campaign also attacking the victims, smearing their reputations as unstable, sexually promiscuous, drug addicted, trailer trash delinquents who were never credible witnesses to begin with.[121] Once the adult intimidators harassed, terrified and manipulated the scorned, betrayed young people to begin retracting their earlier allegations, the media had a field day incessantly driving home its fixated bone of contention that none of these kids could be trusted and that the entire affair was their made up hoax and witch hunt against innocent "pillars" of the Omaha community. These same malicious, deceitful weaponized M.O. tactics are repeatedly deployed against child victims in virtually every pedophilia scandal, always to undermine and destroy credibility. Also recall that in the aftermath of all the "satanic panic" sex abuse scandals of the late 1980s came the pedophiles' answer - the False Memory Foundation (covered in an earlier chapter). A bunch of pedophile CIA mind control psychiatrists provided pushback promoting their bogus "false memory syndrome" designed to plant seeds of doubt in the profoundly disturbing accusations leveled against America's powerful pedo-elite.[122]

In 1990 as Gary Caradori taped solid corroborating evidence from witnesses, suddenly "anonymous sources" began leaking to the *Lincoln*

Journal and the *Omaha World-Herald* how victim witnesses Troy Boner and Danny King had failed their polygraph tests, which was untrue.[123] The FBI was the primary source illegally sabotaging the case against the pedophiles. And as if all these extreme, over-the-top, gross injustices and smear tactics weren't posing a severe enough threat, fear and warning to the young victims, the two last remaining witnesses who stood their ground refusing to back down from their initial charges, Paul Bonacci and Alisha Owen, were both slapped with false perjury charges, then promptly prosecuted, convicted and imprisoned.[124] It proved highly effective as in the spring of 1990 the two other key witnesses to the case, Danny King and Troy Boner both recanted their earlier testimony,[125] especially when Troy's younger brother who wound up with a bullet in his head was ruled an "accidental suicide."[126]

Franklin victims Bonacci, Owen and Boner are shown in interviews throughout the "Conspiracy of Silence" documentary. Sadly the tortured Troy Boner, with his accusations wavering back and forth throughout the film, was thoroughly plagued by malicious persecutors within law enforcement and organized crime. A decade later Troy frantically checked into a New Mexico hospital screaming, "They're after me, they're after me because of this book!" referring to DeCamp's Franklin exposé.[127] That night Troy was sedated but when nurses checked on him early the next morning, they found him sitting lifeless in a chair bleeding from the mouth already dead. Despite being promised the autopsy report, neither former FBI career man turned PI Ted Gunderson nor did anyone else ever receive any public information about this young man's cause of death. Chalk it up to yet more withheld evidence indicating another Franklin casualty amongst dozens as foul play victims of the killing pedo-elite machine.

The Nebraska grand jury ignored hardcore evidence against the perps, and went after Paul Bonacci and Alisha Owen, indicting them for perjury. Alisha was held in solitary confinement for nearly two years,[128] placed on trial as an adult and falsely convicted of perjury, receiving an unheard of 15-year sentence as the pedophile rape victim who remained resolutely brave and strong enough to never stop telling the truth. Astoundingly as the innocent victim, Alisha's punishment, a decade and a half prison sentence, equaled that of the Luciferian child sex ring-leading monster himself. Child

raping, torturer-murderer Larry King served only 9 years.[129] Enslaved rape survivor Alisha Owen ended up egregiously losing her childhood and her virginity as well as more than four long years of her young life wasting away inside a prison cell in one of the most unjust and shameful travesties of justice ever committed by the US judicial system. The diabolical power players went out of their way to make an example out of her, letting other victims know what will happen if they refuse to bend or break. But Alisha's integrity and perseverance outlasted the evildoers' excessive, inhumane persecution. As an exemplary prisoner, she was paroled and freed in 2000, near the same time as King.[130] She and Paul Bonacci along with their lawyer John DeCamp are the courageous heroes in this sordid, heinous, very dark chapter in American history.

Another mini-scandal within the larger Franklin debacle was the secret firing of the University of Nebraska (U of N) President Ronald Roskens.[131] Investigator Caradori learned that he had been terminated in July 1989 because of his pedophilic activities inside his Nebraska state owned residence. Prior to becoming U of N president, pedophile Roskens was president of University of Nebraska at Omaha, where Larry King sat on the advisory board while Roskens had accounts at Franklin. The birds of a feather theme is rampant in pedo scandals. A few months later in early 1990 fellow pedophile Bush quickly offered Roskens a prestigiously powerful new gig as president of the US Agency for International Development (USAID). Like Bush, just a year later Roskens became a 33rd degree mason,[132] and as were a number of the Omaha pedophiles sodomizing children in King's slave ring, Ronald Roskens was an upstanding member voted the 1980 King of the Ak Sar Ben, the Nebraska masonic organization whose name is derived from spelling the state backwards. Warren Buffet who owns 21 million shares in satanic-pedo-linked Disney Company,[133] is also a longtime Ak Sar Nen member.[134] It all fits with the satanic ritual sex abuse reported by the Franklin victims.

From earlier chapters we've learned that USAID often acts abroad as a CIA front,[135] guilty of either funding front companies involved in the child sex trade or directly pimping child orphans to American VIPs and foreign dignitaries throughout State Department embassies as well as funneling child sex slaves into the international trafficking pipeline. What better setup

than to have the pedo trafficking CIA prez George Bush rescuing a nearly outed closeted homosexual pedophile from academia at the height of the Nebraska scandal by strategically placing him as head of USAID to help the Bush crime agenda to move drugs, guns, body parts and children around the globe. But at USAID the CIA linked Ronald Roskens couldn't keep himself out of trouble there either, caught dipping his greedy little dirty fingers into the Enron and other companies' cookie jar bribes while engaged in official business travel, committing federal conflict of interest violations.[136]

Again like fellow Nebraskan Warren Buffet, Roskens is a New World Order globalist pushing the NWO population control-eugenics agenda, under Bush and Rosken's watch caught illegally sterilizing 20 million black women in Brazil.[137] What we find time and time again throughout these scandals is the reality that the worldwide sex slave network's success of never being held accountable for its crimes rests on fellow pedos guarding their global trafficking henhouse. All these interlocking agencies headed by cherry-picked fellow pedo clubbers are prime crime players critical to the day-to-day pedophilic operations, collectively serving as a buffer shielding the sex slave network from potential exposure and accountability. But in Roskens' case, his blatant habit of living above the law kept catching up to him despite the US president bailing him out.

Also in keeping with another longstanding pedo-pattern, there existed multiple warning sign cracks pre-dating the Franklin scandal that something had gone terribly wrong in Omaha's Boys Town. Back in the early 1970's, right after Lawrence King took over at Franklin, Monsignor Robert Hupp reported to his superior at the time, Omaha's archdiocese bishop, that sexual abuse at Boys Town was prevalent, including a priest's actual child murder and cover-up.[138] Recall the sergeant at West Point murdering a boy prior to that daycare scandal and then given a discharge as his get out of jail card. Later to shut Hupp up, he was assigned to head Boys Town himself until 1983. His successor Father Val Peter was at the least complicit in the abuse and seemingly neck deep in the cover-up.

Forced to resign and leave the Boys Town premises, a longtime orphanage patron invited the retired Hupp to move into his cottage in Wisconsin. A reporter for the Omaha World Herald, the same paper that protected the pedo-perps and slandered the innocent victims, volunteered to drive the

monsignor to the out-of-state cottage. Upon arrival, the journalist prepared what was to be the last supper for the one Catholic Church official that originally broke the silence on the Boys Town abuse as Hupp allegedly died peacefully in his sleep a few hours later during that first night away from his beloved Boys Town.[139]

All evidence proves unequivocally that Lawrence E. King systematically tortured, raped and drugged kids for years, on his privately leased jet planes regularly making hundreds of trips to the nation's capital and numerous other cities, pimping dozens of enslaved children in tow, each time providing trafficked in sex for high powered pedophile orgies attended by top members of both Republican and Democratic parties alike from the late 1970s throughout the 1980s. Per the *Washington Times*, Larry King's DC point man and chief pimping partner-in-crime throughout was onetime *ABC* Vietnam War correspondent turned GOP lobbyist-homosexual pedophile Craig Spence.[140] It was Spence who was caught as the infamous after midnight White House tour guide. Both King and Spence would stop at no expense to lavishly "entertain" the Beltway elite at drug-filled parties hosted at both King and Spence's private luxury DC residences. King rented a $5,000 a month townhouse on Embassy Row. Pulitzer nominated journalist Paul Rodriguez for the *Times*' call boy investigation was able to locate pedophiles using the services run by King and Spence by tracking down credit card vouchers. Rodriguez discovered a number of notable Beltway VIPs having sex with mostly underage boys:

Among the client names contained in the vouchers - and identified by prostitutes and escort operators - are government officials, locally based US military officers, businessmen, lawyers, bankers, congressional aides and other professionals…[141]

Unprecedented were Secret Service agents accompanying Washington Metro Police in the raids of male escort offices, and as such, the Secret Service made sure that a box containing the names and phone numbers of the highest level Bush administration officials was withheld from the rest of the collected police evidence in order to protect Bush and his higher-up pedophiles. However, the *Times* did publicly out two of the 200 prominent DC players amongst the johns using the call boy services. According to

journalists-authors Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin's unauthorized Bush biography:

The Number Two in charge of personnel affairs at the White House, who was responsible for filling all the top civil service posts in the federal bureaucracy, and Secretary of Labor Elizabeth Dole's chief of staff, were two individuals publicly identified as patrons of the call boy ring.[142]

Craig Spence lived a lavish lifestyle with running cameras installed in every room of his blackmail mansion. His bread and butter fortune had been built on enticing unwitting others into sexual blackmail and extortion. When pressed about who gave him the White House key, Spence hinted that the tours were authorized by "top level" White House officials, including President Bush's National Security Advisor Donald Gregg,[143] who Bush had placed in charge of the Franklin cover-up. Though Gregg denied any connection with Spence, he lied. Just a couple months prior to the *Washington Times* article, Spence had hosted an extravagant dinner affair in honor of Gregg at the ritzy Four Seasons Hotel. Spence's guest list that night included Attorney General John Mitchell, CIA Director William Casey and ABC News broadcast journalist Ted Koppel.

Just over a month after the *Times* outed him as the midnight tour guide, Craig Spence's fate already cast doom. He was arrested in August 1989 on weapon and drugs charges. Spence's CIA dealings ran deep. While in prison Spence started talking, admitting he'd been working for years in high level espionage and sexual blackmail operations with none other than George Bush's longtime CIA buddy, the infamous Bay of Pigs veteran Felix Rodriguez.[144] It was agent Rodriguez who is alleged to have accompanied the Bolivian Army in the hunt and murder of Che Guevara.[145] Needless to say, Spence's dirt on top Washington VIPs could have brought down the entire cabal and that level of liability equates to an automatic death warrant. Spence even boasted that his past sins prior to the Franklin scandal made his DC pedophile operation look like child's play. Predictably for knowing and telling too much, in November that same year Spence was found "suicided" in his hotel room at the Boston Ritz Carlton, laying on his bed still wearing his tuxedo. Days prior to his demise, he told a friend:

I may be disappearing soon. It will be sudden. It may appear to be a suicide, but it won't be.[146]

With the blatant Franklin cover-up's wholesale murder of well over a dozen innocent kids and the guilty's dead men don't tell tales piling up, and the Nebraska state inquest losing whatever legitimacy it had once chief investigator Caradori was out of the way, the Bush pedophile ring indelibly forever linked to his presidency got buried in all the murdered corpses. America's biggest, most shameful pedophilia scandal ever exposed in its history was already history, fast morphing into complete obscurity during the decades that followed. But last year's Pizzagate turned PedoGate changed everything, raising the specter of unresolved injustice begging for renewed scrutiny on this sordid unfinished business that directly connects to today's pedo-epidemic. But this time with the George Bushes and the Clintons' mile high body count,[147] [148] and their Luciferian death and destruction machine in our face, there's no turning back.

Though the most egregious crimes imaginable all went unpunished, in 1998-99 Paul Bonacci was represented in a Lincoln, Nebraska federal courtroom by the tenacious attorney John DeCamp in a civil suit filed against Lawrence King charging him with violating Bonacci's civil rights. Judge Warren Urbom awarded Paul a million dollar settlement in damages[149] based on highly credible, convincing testimonial evidence that included the abducted Iowa paperboy's mother Noreen Gosch's riveting court disclosures.[150] It was vindication for Paul as the truth was finally heard in a federal court of law despite the evildoers' previous victory at totally suppressing all consequences for their horrific crimes.

Judge Urbom rightfully concluded in his decision:

Between December 1980 and 1988, the complaint alleges, the defendant King continually subjected the plaintiff to repeated sexual assaults, false imprisonments, infliction of extreme emotional distress, organized and directed satanic rituals, forced the plaintiff to 'scavenge' for children to be a part of the defendant King's sexual abuse and pornography ring, forced the plaintiff to engage in numerous sexual contacts with the defendant King and others and participate in deviate sexual games and masochistic orgies with other minor children. The now uncontradicted evidence is that the plaintiff has suffered much. He has suffered burns, broken fingers, beating

of the head and face and other indignities by the wrongful actions of the defendant King. In addition to the misery of going through the experiences just related over a period of eight years, the plaintiff has suffered the lingering results to the present time. He is a victim of multiple personality disorder, involving as many as fourteen distinct personalities aside from his primary personality. He has given up a desired military career and received threats on his life. He suffers from sleeplessness, has bad dreams, has difficulty in holding a job, is fearful that others are following him, fears getting killed, has depressing flashbacks, and is verbally violent on occasion, all in connection with the multiple personality disorder and caused by the wrongful activities of the defendant King.[151]

Author of the *Franklin Betrayal* Nick Bryant has stated:

Given the unbelievable amount of abuse that Alisha Owen and Paul Bonacci have endured from perpetrators and also law enforcement, I find it truly astounding that they've been able to forge lives for themselves.[152]

Unlike so many other Franklin victims, Alisha and Paul have both managed to forge happily married family lives that include gainful employment.[153] They and other survivors are the true heroes out of this dark, abominable chapter in American history. Now 50 years old with harsh wounds behind him, today Paul is living a quiet life with his wife and children in a state far outside Nebraska. Despite Paul Bonacci never collecting a single dime from Larry King despite King's release from prison not long after the legal judgment was filed, that in itself is appalling considering King has been a free man for many years now.

Upon release from prison, the guilty multiple felon reportedly went right back to work for powerful Republicans that continue protecting him to this day.[154] The now 73-year old pedo-trafficking Kingpin, responsible for the biggest pedophilia scandal in US history, currently resides in the DC suburb of Reston in northern Virginia. For her part in the illegal Franklin operation, King's first wife Alice served time for tax evasion and now resides in Texas along with their son who runs a car dealership. Lawrence E. King has since remarried and been employed at a couple local DC car dealerships, enjoying a comfortable retired life now, incredibly sitting on the board of directors at a nonprofit charity called Opera Nova that brings opera and the

arts to local children.[155] It's as if his sordid criminal past never even happened or ever really caught up to him. Recognized as a standup guy in the DC swamp community, King additionally serves as a board member atop a number of other distinguished DC civic and social organizations and foundations. Despite the federal court ruling against him and never serving time for his heinous pedophile crimes, this child raping Luciferian never ever had any of his wages garnished and even worse, has been allowed to work with children all these years. Amazingly enough, to this day this demon continues to be well-protected by the same Bush-Clinton-Obama deep state crime cabal guilty of torturing, drugging, sodomizing, and murdering children en masse around the globe every single day. To ad nauseam, the pedophile elite never fails to protect its own monsters from hell.

The tragic, all too common globalized pattern of the elite preying on our most vulnerable population has a majority of victims residing in orphanages (most often Catholic), group homes, foster care placements, the streets, war zones and refugee camps, exploited by deceitful procurers (frequently deploying already enslaved peers to lure them as in the waiting van from the 1982 Iowa Johnny Gosch case). The pedophile network has become so concentrated that within 48 hours, 2 out of 3 runaway youth in America are approached by child sex traffickers.[156] All over this world it's the parasitic foxes preying on and guarding their child pipeline henhouses, easily gaining access and trust of highly susceptible at-risk victims. As mentioned in previous chapters, there exist numerous so called charity organizations around the globe working closely with children from within CIA front companies, the child "protective" welfare system, international adoption agencies, to global war zones and refugee camps collectively feeding off the innocents. Predatory wolves dressed in sheep's clothing may look like you and me – from UN, USAID, Red Cross, "White Helmet"[157] charity workers to our local schoolteachers, coaches, priests, social workers, scout leaders, babysitters, upstanding "community pillars" by day and Illuminati Luciferian killers by night, as in the Omaha case, a fast-talking "benevolent and beloved" community leader who always enjoyed lending a hand helping [himself to] the local orphans.

Sadly, the Nebraska Franklin scandal is just the tip of the iceberg, momentarily laying bare pedophilia in the highest places. But taking orders from President George H.W. Bush and his shadowy minions, the complicit media, law enforcement, and the courts all quickly fell in line and the Franklin story died. Yet numerous other accounts provide corroborating testimony exposing pedophilia amongst the elite. The Omaha-to-Washington pipeline was/is but one among countless conduits pumping children to the pedophiles in Washington. Stew Webb,[158] a respected *Veterans Today* colleague of mine while I was a featured *VT* columnist, has a 32 year history as a federal whistleblower exposing the high crimes of the Bush-Clinton dynasty machine. His digging led to breaking the S&N, HUD and Denver airport scandals and contributed supplemental evidence to the Iran-Contra affair.[159] With his former father-in-law Leonard Millman, a longtime Daddy Bush partner-in-crime and Denver Illuminati kingpin, Stew was able to access the crime filth up close and personal on the globalized cabal. Based on his own firsthand experience, Webb repeatedly calls the Bushes out as practicing pedophile Satanists.

Intel from insider sources informed Stew Webb that as both vice president and then president George HW Bush ran a Congressional pedo-blackmail operation called the "Brownstone Operation and Operation Brownstar."[160] Just one angle of it is referred to as the Franklin scandal. But again that's just addressing one pipeline source among many. Bush finagled a taxpayer funded program that brought children in droves for daytime tours to the White House. Orphanages from all over the country, not just Boys Town, would arrange public visits to the White House. So children from group homes across America were regularly funneled into the waiting pedophile hands belonging to scores of sleazy compromised politicians. According to his sources, Stew wrote:

Daddy Bush, Dick Cheney, John Sununu would be standing in line to greet the children and their caretakers as they came to the Vice President's Home and or the White House for their specially invited tour at US Government expense. Bush, Cheney and Sununu would ask, "What's your name", and later just before dinner time, a call from the White House came into the hotel where the children were staying to the Caretakers

inviting Little Billy, Mary, Johnny, Timmy, and Pam to the White House State dinner that evening.[161]

Once permission was attained from the child caregivers, selected kids would be escorted to a waiting limousine, be given a Coke laced with what's called a Voodoo drug, a shrub plant extract from remote areas of South America in powder form called Scopolamine.[162] A person under its influence becomes hyper-obedient and memory of events once its effects wear off tend to be erased. The limo would then transport the kids to various locations where parties were being held. It might be Larry King's house or Craig Spence's home or the openly gay Massachusetts Congressman Barney Frank's Brownstone. As Congress' first openly gay representative, Barney was among influential Democratic regulars partaking full bipartisan advantage of DC's unending flow of underage boys. Frank was ultimately outed living with a house boy who operated a gay prostitution ring right out of their shared residence.[163] Craig Spence once tried in vain to recruit Frank's entrepreneurial "call boy" to his own blackmail operation. The already-in-progress political shindigs would always arrange high class call girls furnished by another likely murdered DC Madame (for also knowing too much) supplying attending partygoers from the House and Senate and foreign dignitaries with Voodoo laced alcoholic beverages to ensure they were sufficiently intoxicated and manageable for what would come next. About that time Bush, Cheney and Sununu would arrive escorting the targeted children. The prostitutes would then leave and the pedo-party would begin. The kid's caregivers would be contacted at their hotels and told that the children had fallen asleep and that they will be staying overnight at the White House and returned before lunchtime the next morning.[164] Thus as drugged captives, the defenseless children were helpless little prey while the cameras were rolling to catch notable politicos also falling easy prey under Bush's Luciferian control.

Apparently the Voodoo drinks weren't foolproof enough as several months later kids back at their orphanages happening to watch the 6 o' clock news recognized President Bush on their television screens and, pointing to their private parts, informed staff that "he put his thing in me."[165] At some point shortly thereafter, *People Magazine* was contacted and a team of journalists were dispatched to follow up with investigating the orphanages that

participated in the federal program, investing a million dollars on this bombshell story that confirmed pedophiles Bush, Cheney and Sununu were responsible for raping and sodomizing them. Stew Webb stated that he spoke to *People Magazine* journalists who confirmed the story's veracity, but that Bush and company had once again ensured it would never make it to print.[166] Media blackouts suppressing and censoring the truth are always standard fare as MSM upper management acts as complicit whores in virtually all pedophilia cover-ups.

As is typical of pedophilia sex rings, the Brownstone aka Franklin operation served the dual function of both catering to the perverse debauchery of sick Luciferian pedophiles at the top of the predatory food chain as well as serving as a convenient means of attaining blackmail control over powerful puppets at top levels of the government, the military, law enforcement, the judicial system, Wall Street, mainstream media and entertainment. From the 1950s right up to the 1980s in cahoots with gay pedophile FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover's COINTELPRO, Donald Trump's ruthless mentor - the gay powerhouse attorney Roy Cohn - also led an East Coast pedo-ring blackmail operation.[167] CIA agent Edwin Wilson began partnering with Cohn on these child homosexual pedophile blackmail rings as early as the 1950s, expanding their turf operation to DC in the 1970s.

Former CIA agent Frank Terpil confirmed Wilson's agency role in domestic child sex rings:

Historically, one of Wilson's Agency jobs was to subvert members of both houses [of Congress] by any means necessary... Certain people could be easily coerced by living out their sexual fantasies in the flesh... A remembrance of these occasions [was] permanently recorded via selected cameras.... The technicians in charge of filming… [were] TSD [Technical Services Division of the CIA]... The unwitting porno stars advanced in their political careers, some of [whom] may still be in office.[168]

So using children as pedo-bait for blackmail operations has been around at least since the early 1950s and no doubt earlier. These various sex rings are not unlike the more recent Jeffrey Epstein-Ghislaine Maxwell Sex Slave Island operation of the 1990s up till Epstein's 2005 arrest (covered in next chapter). From Paperclip to MK Ultra mind control, the US government

CIA-FBI pedophilia trafficking network has been an established fact for a very long time in the United States, Europe and many parts of the world. And again, going public with how the CIA has been misusing children as pedo-bait is most likely what got John DeCamp's close friend former CIA Director William Colby bumped off.

Credited founder of the Illuminati - Adam Weishaupt - with full Rothschild backing in 1776, touted sexual blackmail and covert infiltration as secret weaponized cornerstones of Illuminati's future success and demonic rise to world power.[169] And with an estimated one third of those in the US government today guilty of engaging in pedophilia as sexual blackmail,[170] the global child sex trade/trafficking network has only exponentially skyrocketed during this century. Government scientist insider Dr. Pete Peterson claims that 86% of US Congress are members of the North American Man-Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).[171] If true, then obviously way more than half our nation's so called top leaders are cabal-controlled pedophiles.

Keep in mind that led by this same Bush-Clinton family dynasty, none of these past scandalous events and developments are ever truly isolated, random or independent of each other but solely the causal, common-threaded consequence of an ongoing diabolical, centralized mechanism exercising increasing tyrannical power and absolute Luciferian control over this planet. Massive abuse and sacrifice of our innocents are simply their means to an end. But as their Achilles heel, we now have the opportunity to make it the means to their end as sexual predators increasingly face the wrath that comes from their ugly truth being exposed like never before, followed immediately by their karmic payback as ultimate belated justice delivered.

Vox News succinctly summarizes Bush 41's child slavery operation and his less than perfect cover-up this way:

It is a fact that during the 1980s, child sexual services were provided by top Republican officials to key bureaucrats and diplomats but most importantly, there is a chilling proximity of all of these events and personalities, to the President of the United States at the time, George H.W. Bush. And there have been victims who claim that the President himself engaged in the

activities. It is a tale of child sex, murder, espionage, blackmail, and huge payoffs. And all the players are involved. From the White House to the CIA to the media barons to the Republican elite - right down to the orphanages where they procured their victims.[172]

Right where senior Bush left off, the global operation was seamlessly handed over to the Bill and Hillary White House and their raping and plundering first in the 1990s Balkans, more recently in the Caribbean on Epstein's St. James Island and then in earthquake-Clinton ravaged Haiti. Obviously the child sex slave pipeline has only flourished as each pedophile president took figurehead turns as Pedo-Empire CEO, Inc. The global child trafficking network never for a single day ceased operating all these years from one decade and president to the next but only expanded to every corner of the globe, with more child abductions yearly, more wars, more victims, more trafficking venues and more perversions at the top of the predator food chain.

Next stop on board Satan's Lolita Express is Sex Slave Island from the 1990s to 2005 pedo-slave master Jeffrey Epstein and his Mossad-CIA version of sexual blackmail operation trapping big names that might soon fall… if any of the Trump hype on his deep state countercoup is at all true.

Endnotes

---

[1] Paul M. Rodriguez and George Archibald, "Homosexual Prostitution Inquiry Ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush," *Washington Times*, June 29, 1989, https://www.wanttoknow.info/890629washingtontimesfranklin.

[2] "The White House Call Boy Ring – 1989," YouTube video, 4:59, posted on October 15, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxO1WbImphQ.

[3] "Conspiracy of Silence – Full Banned Documentary (1994)," YouTube video, 59:53, posted on April 26, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ggxiBWv4xYE.

[4] Arthur Christian, "Video Documentary: Conspiracy of Silence - 1994 - 55 Minutes - Child Sex Scandal at Boys Town Nebraska Involving Larry King," *loveforlife.com*, May 14, 2011, http://loveforlife.com.au/content/11/05/14/video-documentary-conspiracy-silence-1994-55-minutes-child-sex-scandal-boys-town-ne.

[5] "Conspiracy of Silence: Transcription of Unaired Documentary on the Franklin Cover-up," *alamoministries.com*, http://www.alamoministries.com/content/english/newsreleases/conspiracyofsilence.html.

[6] Paul Szoldra, "The Government's Top Scientists Built some of the most Amazing Technology we use today," *Business Insider*, January 25, 2016, http://www.businessinsider.com/darpa-creations-2016-1/?IR=T/#most-of-the-functions-of-computing-we-often-take-for-granted-originated-with-darpa-back-in-the-1960s-1.

[7] "Deep State Collapsing, CIA being Defanged, Shadow Government Defeat Inevitable," *The Millennium Report*, December 2, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/12/deep-state-collapsing-c-i-a-being-defanged-shadow-government-defeat-inevitable/.

[8] John W. DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1992), https://www.amazon.com/Franklin-Cover-up-Satanism-Murder-Nebraska/dp/0963215809.

[9] Nick Bryant, *The Franklin Scandal: A Story of Powerbrokers, Child Abuse & Betrayal* (Waterville, Oregon: TrineDay, 2011), https://www.amazon.com/Franklin-Scandal-Story-Powerbrokers-Betrayal/dp/1936296071.

[10] Jeffrey St. Clair and Alexander Cockburn, "The CIA and the Press: When the Washington Post Ran the CIA's Propaganda Network," *CounterPunch*, November 30, 2016, https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/11/30/the-cia-and-the-press-when-the-washington-post-ran-the-cias-propaganda-network/.

[11] Rick Atkinson, "Omaha's Hurricane of Scandal," *The Washington Post*, April 1, 1990, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1990/04/01/omahas-hurricane-of-scandal/f762dad7-c72c-415e-a17c-bd4ece10fa44/?utm_term=.c7c899b5b214.

[12] William Robbins, "A Lurid, Mysterious Scandal Begins taking Shape in Omaha," *The New York Times*, December 18, 1988, http://www.nytimes.com/1988/12/18/us/a-lurid-mysterious-scandal-begins-taking-shape-in-omaha.html?pagewanted=all.

[13] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.

[14] David Malmo-Levine, "George H.W. Bush: Biggest Drug Lord Ever," *cannibusculture.com*, May 16, 2017, http://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2017/05/16/george-h-w-bush-biggest-drug-lord-ever.

[15] Jonathan Marshall, "The Clinton-Colombia Connection," *Consortium News*, May 19, 2016, https://consortiumnews.com/2016/05/19/the-clinton-colombia-connection/.

[16] "Bill Clinton was Frequent Flier on Pedophile's Private Jet 'Lolita Express,'" *RT*, May 14, 2016, https://www.rt.com/usa/343048-clinton-epstein-lolita-express/.

[17] "The Clinton Pedophilia Connection," Steve Pieczinik on YouTube video, 2:43, posted November 1, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12zVlaZyX3Q.

[18] "RWW News: Liz Crokin Says a Hillary Clinton Sex Tape Will Finally Prove That Pizzagate Is Real," YouTube video, 2:37, posted on November 3, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QODs234yvK4.

[19] Stefan Stanford, "Ominous Harbinger Of Peril Ahead Hints At Deep State Plan To Take Down President Trump - Would That Trigger Civil War?" *allnewspipeline.com*, December 15, 2017, http://allnewspipeline.com/Julian_Assange_Warns_On_Deep_State_Plan_To_Take_Down_Trump.php.

[20] Soraya Sepahpour-Ulrich, "Trump's Doomsday Jerusalem Speech," *Foreign Policy Journal*, December 15, 2017, https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2017/12/15/trumps-doomsday-jerusalem-speech/.

[21] "Treason: Shadow Government in "All Out War" to bring down President Trump (and his Supporters)," *Natural News*, February 17, 2017, https://www.naturalnews.com/2017-02-17-treason-shadow-government-in-all-out-war-to-bring-down-president-trump-and-his-supporters.html.

[22] Joachim Hagopian, "Washington and America Implode at the hands of a treasonous Obama-Led Shadow government," *sott.net*, March 4, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/344356-Washington-and-America-Implode-at-the-Hands-of-a-Treasonous-Obama-Led-Shadow-Government.

[23] "UPDATED 9:41 AM Tuesday: 4,289 SEALED Federal Indictments/Cases in all 94 Federal Districts: Historic!" *Hal Turner Radio Show*, November 27, 2017, http://halturnerradioshow.com/index.php/news/u-s-national-news/1679-now-4-289-sealed-federal-indictments-cases-in-all-94-federal-districts-historic.

[24] David Nova, "Trump Executive Order To Freeze Financial Accounts of Human Traffickers," *Deus Nexus*, December 22, 2017, https://deusnexus.wordpress.com/2017/12/22/trump-target-accounts/.

[25] Al Duncan, "Can the Deep State Remove Donald J. Trump from Office? Part 2," *News with Views*, January 2, 2018, https://newswithviews.com/can-the-deep-state-remove-donald-j-trump-from-office-part-2/.

[26] "How the World really Works," howtheworldreallyworks.info, http://howtheworldreallyworks.info/.

[27] Jo Confino, "How Technology has Stopped Evolution and is Destroying the World," *The Guardian*, July 11, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/technology-stopped-evolution-destroying-world.

[28] Kevin Bales, "Modern Slave Trade: How to Count a 'Hidden' Population of 46 Million," The Conversation, June 7, 2016, http://theconversation.com/modern-slave-trade-how-to-count-a-hidden-population-of-46-million-60275.

[29] Lane Anderson, "How Abused Teen Girls are Treated like Criminals – and how to Help," *Desert News*, August 12, 2015, https://www.deseretnews.com/article/865634305/How-abused-teen-girls-are-treated-like-criminals-2-and-how-to-help.html.

[30] Laura Marquez, "Southeast Asia a Haven for Pedophiles," *ABC News*, August 17, 2006, http://abcnews.go.com/US/story?id=2325416.

[31] Deanna Davy, "Understanding the Complexities of Responding to Child Sex Trafficking in Thailand and Cambodia," *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 2014, 34 (11/12), pp.793-816, http://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/full/10.1108/IJSSP-10-2013-0103.

[32] Henry J. Cordes, "John DeCamp Remembered as one of Nebraska's most Accomplished, Controversial Lawmakers," *Omaha World Herald*, August 1, 2017, http://www.omaha.com/news/legislature/john-decamp-remembered-as-one-of-nebraska-s-most-accomplished/article_021ad479-591f-55f0-b1f5-923f4083c728.html.

[33] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1992), https://archive.org/stream/ConspiracyOfSilenceTranscriptFranklinCoverUp/Conspiracy%20of%20Silence%20Transcript%20Franklin%20%20Cover%20Up-17_djvu.txt.

[34] "The Work Will Continue," Boys Town official website, "Boys Town's First 100 Years," 2017 video, 27:52, http://www.boystown.org/100/Pages/documentary.aspx.

[35] "Boys Town (1938)," *IMDb*, http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0029942/.

[36] Nick Bryant, "The Franklin Scandal: A Story of Powerbrokers, Child Abuse & Betrayal," *trineday.com*, http://www.trineday.com/paypal_store/product_pages/Franklin.html.

[37] "George Bush Pedophile Sex Ring and Blackmail of Congress," *Covert Geopolitics*, January 14, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.

[38] Tim King, "America's Greatest Child Sex Scandal: Boys Town in Lincoln, Nebraska," *Salem-News.com*, December 29, 2012, http://www.salem-news.com/articles/december292012/boys-town-

scandal-tk.php.

[39] Michael Hughes, "Lawrence E. King, Jr. Overachiever," *Veterans Today*, February 8, 2015, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[40] Harrison Koehli, "Men who Hate Women: The Franklin Scandal and the Truth about our Leaders," sott.net, October 10, 2011, https://www.sott.net/article/236161-Men-Who-Hate-Women-The-Franklin-Scandal-and-the-Truth-About-Our-Leaders.

[41] Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[42] Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[43] Rick Atkinson, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1990/04/01/omahas-hurricane-of-scandal/f762dad7-c72c-415e-a17c-bd4ece10fa44/?utm_term=.c7c899b5b214.

[44] Gordon Duff, editor's note, Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[45] Bob Fitrakis, "The Ghost of rigged elections Past: New Revelations on the Death of Michael Connell," *Free Press*, December 11, 2013, https://freepress.org/article/ghost-rigged-elections-past-new-revelations-death-michael-connell-0.

[46] Michael Parenti, "The Stolen Presidential Elections," *michaelparenti.org*, 2007, http://www.michaelparenti.org/stolenelections.html.

[47] "Bush Fired US Attorneys to Cover-up D.C. Pedophile Ring," *humansarefree.com*, http://humansarefree.com/2017/11/bush-fired-us-attorneys-to-cover-up-dc.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+HumansAreFree+%28Humans+Are+Free%29.

[48] "Michael Connell," Wikipedia, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Connell.

[49] James Renner, "Point of Impact," *Cleveland Scene*, January 21, 2009, https://www.clevescene.com/cleveland/point-of-impact/Content?oid=1534616.

[50] Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[51] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," *EIR*, October 18, 1991, www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.

[52] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, *George Bush, the Unauthorized Biography*, (Washington, DC: Progressive Press), 1992, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[53] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[54] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[55] Charles Lee, "Lest we Forget: A Story of Child Abuse, Satanism & Injustice," *Collective Evolution*, April 2, 2015, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[56] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[57] "The Franklin Child Abuse Scandal – Stunning Cover-up of Child Prostitution Ring for Wealthy Elitists and Political Leaders," *altereddimensions.net*, March 5, 2016, http://altereddimensions.net/2016/the-franklin-child-abuse-scandal-potential-boys-town-pedophile-cover-up-child-prostitution-ring.

[58] "Conspiracy of Silence: Transcription of Unaired Documentary on the Franklin Cover-up," http://www.alamoministries.com/content/english/newsreleases/conspiracyofsilence.html

[59] Alex Constantine, "Duncan & Blake 'Suicides' Solved: The Omaha/Des Moines Allegations, MediaBistro.com Data Mining & the CIA," *AlexConstantine.blogspot.com*, February 29, 2008, http://alexconstantine.blogspot.co.id/search?q=father+val+peter+franklin+cover-up.

[60] John W. DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 2nd edition, 1996), pp. 173-74, http://archive.org/stream/TheFranklinCover-upByFormerGreenBeretJohnDecamp/the_Frankklin_cover-up_-_ebook_djvu.txt.

[61] John DeCamp, http://archive.org/stream/TheFranklinCover-upByFormerGreenBeretJohnDecamp/the_Frankklin_cover-up_-_ebook_djvu.txt.

[62] Ted Gunderson, "The Gunderson Report: Child Sexual Abuse," *educate-yourself.org*, April 2001, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gundersonreportchildsexualabuse.shtml.

[63] "Franklin Scandal-Deposition of Paul Bonacci," YouTube video, 1:12:50, posted on December 18, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_4MfKDTmwAw.

[64] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[65] Brandia, "Making some Sense of the Franklin Sex Abuse Scandal… well Sort of," *Snohomish County Reporter*, August 29, 2014, http://snocoreporter.com/making-some-sense-of-the-franklin-sex-abuse-scandal-well-sort-of/.

[66] Alex Constantine, http://alexconstantine.blogspot.co.id/search?q=father+val+peter+franklin+cover-up.

[67] Alex Constantine, http://alexconstantine.blogspot.co.id/search?q=father+val+peter+franklin+cover-up.

[68] Brandia, http://snocoreporter.com/making-some-sense-of-the-franklin-sex-abuse-scandal-well-sort-of/.

[69] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[70] "America's Greatest Child Sex Scandal: Boys Town in Lincoln Nebraska," *Salem-News.com*, December 29, 2012, http://www.salem-news.com/articles/december292012/boys-town-scandal-tk.php.

[71] Ralph Lopez, "Major Documentary on Highest-Level Child Sex-Abuse is Suppressed," *Digital Journal*, August 14, 2014, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.

[72] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[73] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[74] Ted Gunderson, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gundersonreportchildsexualabuse.shtml.

[75] Ralph Lopez, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.

[76] "FBI Covers up Child Abuse, Murder in Nebraska," *EIR*, July 27, 1990, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1990/eirv17n30.

[77] Dennis Moore, book review of Nick Bryant's *The Franklin Scandal, East County Magazine*, May 23, 2010, https://www.eastcountymagazine.org/book-review-franklin-scandal.

[78] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[79] Wayne Madsen, "FBI Killed Franklin Scandal Investigator and His Son," *Wayne Madsen Report*, *rense.com*, June 23, 2014, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[80] "Sold for Sex: Trafficking in Nebraska," *NET News*, YouTube video, 29:30, posted on January 30, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=etao-pHnjUs
[81] Wayne Madsen, "Meet the Neocons' Newest American Hero: Ben Sasse," *Strategic Culture*, March 21, 2017, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2017/03/21/meet-neocons-newest-american-hero-ben-sasse.html.
[82] Wayne Madsen, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2017/03/21/meet-neocons-newest-american-hero-ben-sasse.html.
[83] Mike Cernovich, "Ben Sasse and #Never Trump's Pedophile Problem," *Danger and Play*, May 5, 2016, https://www.dangerandplay.com/2016/05/05/ben-sasse-and-nevertrumps-pedophile-problem/.
[84] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[85] Wayne Madsen, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2017/03/21/meet-neocons-newest-american-hero-ben-sasse.html.
[86] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.
[87] Dennis Moore, https://www.eastcountymagazine.org/book-review-franklin-scandal.
[88] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1992), p.25, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.htm.
[89] Nick Bryant, *The Franklin Scandal*, *wikispooks.com*, January 1, 2008, https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:The_Franklin_Scandal.
[90] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[91] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[92] Ralph Lopez, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.
[93] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[94] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska*, Forward Second Edition (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1996), http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=21936.
[95] John DeCamp, speech transcript at Schiller Institute on February 2, 1994, *EIR*, 21 (10), March 4, 1994, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1994/eirv21n10.
[96] John DeCamp, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1994/eirv21n10.
[97] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[98] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[99] "Nebraska Grand Jury Protects Child Abuse," *EIR*, August 3, 1990, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1990/eirv17n31.
[100] Ralph Lopez, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.
[101] David J. Stewart, "Satanists are taking over Everything!" *lovethetruth.com*, August 2016, http://www.lovethetruth.com/nwo/satanists_taking_over.htm.
[102] Gordon Duff, editor's note, Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.
[103] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html

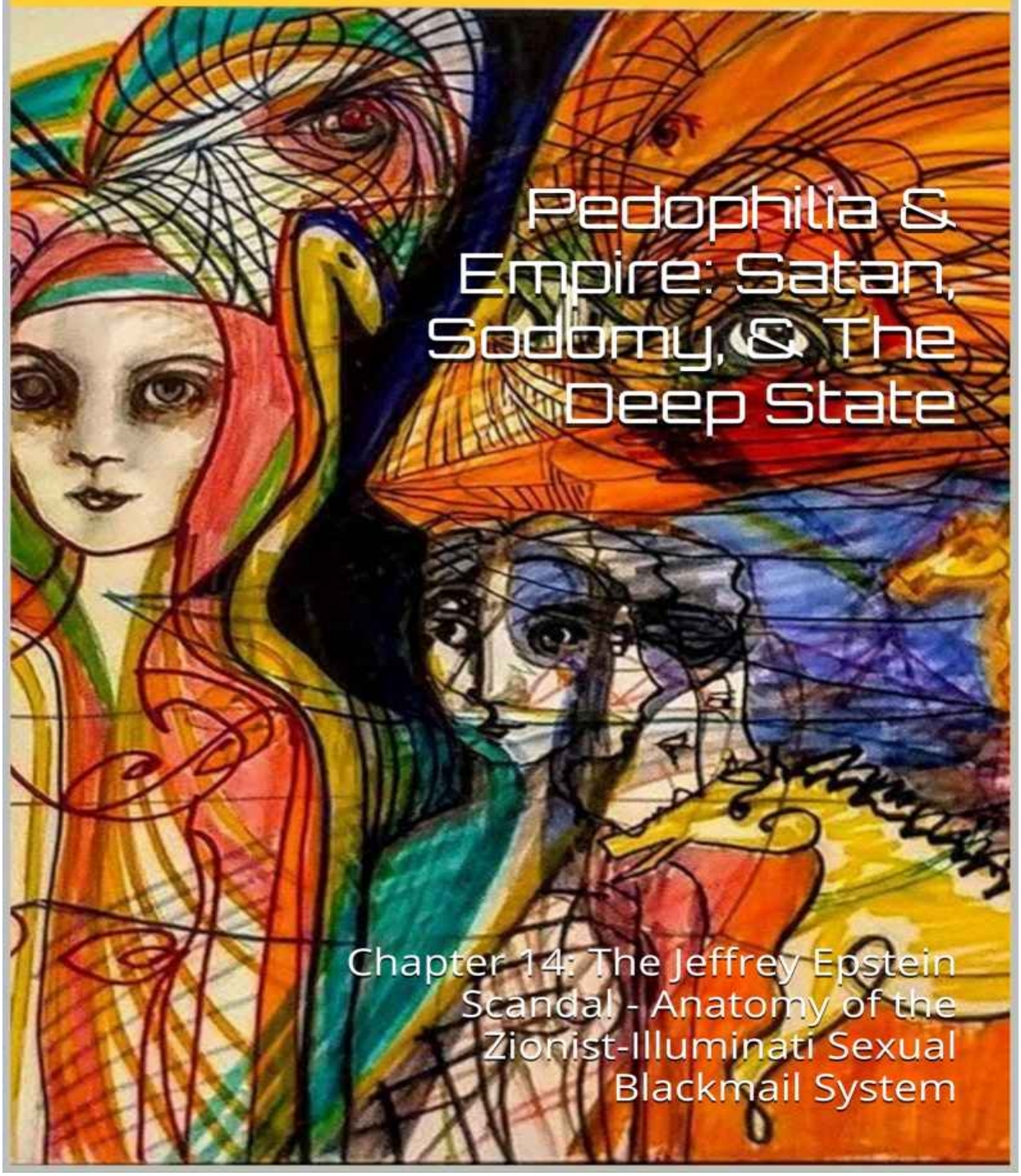
[104] Court transcript testimony from Bonacci vs. King civil case, US Federal District Court of Nebraska, February 25, 1999, appendix from John DeCamp's *The Franklin Cover-up*, http://www.whale.to/b/aq3.html.
[105] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.
[106]. Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.
[107] Noreen Gosch, "Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder: The Story that '20/20' would not tell," *EIR*, February 4, 2000, www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2000/eirv27n05-2000020.
[108] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[109] Tim King, http://www.salem-news.com/articles/december292012/boys-town-scandal-tk.php.
[110] "Conspiracy of Silence: Transcription of Unaired Documentary on the Franklin Cover-up," http://www.alamoministries.com/content/english/newsreleases/conspiracyofsilence.html.
[111]. Nick Bryant, https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:The_Franklin_Scandal.
[112] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[113] Charles Young, "Still Evil after all these Years," *CounterPunch*, September 10, 2012, https://www.counterpunch.org/2012/09/10/still-evil-after-all-these-years/.
[114] Harrison Koehli, https://www.sott.net/article/236161-Men-Who-Hate-Women-The-Franklin-Scandal-and-the-Truth-About-Our-Leaders.
[115] Alex Constantine, "Accused Statutory Rapist Robert Wadman's 'Libel' Suit against John DeCamp Flops," *Constantine Report*, July 31, 2008, https://www.constantinereport.com/accused-statutory-rapist-robert-wadmans-libel-suit-against-john-decamp-flops/.
[116] Phil Jayhan, "John DeCamp Wins Lawsuit Filed by Robert Wadman for Libel in 'The Franklin Cover-up," *Let's Roll Forums*, August 1, 2008, http://letsrollforums.com//john-decamp-wins-lawsuit-t17623.html?s=06ae3253a799ce00b5c917aee6cebe5b&amp.
[117] Noreen Gosch, www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2000/eirv27n05-2000020.
[118] Alex Constantine, https://www.constantinereport.com/accused-statutory-rapist-robert-wadmans-libel-suit-against-john-decamp-flops/.
[119] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.
[120] Brandia, http://snocoreporter.com/making-some-sense-of-the-franklin-sex-abuse-scandal-well-sort-of/.
[121] John DeCamp, https://archive.org/stream/ConspiracyOfSilenceTranscriptFranklinCoverUp/Conspiracy%20of%20Silence%20Transcript%20Franklin%20%20Cover%20Up-17_djvu.txt.
[122] "False Memory Syndrome: Mind Control and Pedophilia," *steemit.com*, September 11, 2017, https://steemit.com/pizzagate/@whitedeer9217/false-memory-syndrome-mind-control-and-pedophilia.
[123] Nick Bryant, https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:The_Franklin_Scandal.
[124] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.
[125] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up*, https://s3.amazonaws.com/bk1/bk2/the-franklin-coverup.pdf.
[126] "Conspiracy of Silence: Transcription of Unaired Documentary on the Franklin Cover-up," http://www.alamoministries.com/content/english/newsreleases/conspiracyofsilence.html.

[127] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up*, 2004-05 updates and developments, https://archive.org/stream/TheFranklinCover-upByFormerGreenBeretJohnDecamp/the_Frankklin_cover-up_-_ebook_djvu.txt.
[128] Ralph Lopez, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.
[129] Charles Young, https://www.counterpunch.org/2012/09/10/still-evil-after-all-these-years/.
[130] M.C. Moewe, "'If you Dare to come forward, dare to talk, Watch what Happens," *Daily Kos*, August 5, 2014, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2014/8/4/1319089/--If-You-Dare-to-Come-Forward-If-You-Dare-to-Talk-Watch-What-Happens.
[131] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.
[132] "Hall of Fame: Ronald Roskens," DeMolay International website, https://demolay.org/halloffame/bio.php?id=37.
[133] Anthony Tyler, "American Pedophilia: Prerequisite of a Wealthy Elitist," *thelastamericanvagabond.com*, July 27, 2016, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/conspiracy/american-pedophilia-prerequisite-wealthy-elitist/.
[134] Fritz Springmeier, "The Disney Bloodline - The Skill of Lying, the Art of Deceit," bibliotecapleyades.net, spring 2003, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/disney1.htm.
[135] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.
[136] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.
[137] "Were 20 Million Afro-Brazilian women Sterilized?" *blackwomenofbrazil.co*, January 5, 2015, https://blackwomenofbrazil.co/2015/01/05/were-20-million-afro-brazilian-women-sterilized-with-recent-controversy-in-kenya-we-re-visit-the-sterilization-controversy-of-the-late-1980s-in-brazil/.
[138] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[139] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.
[140] "The Washington Child Sex Ring Coverup," *Vox News*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_child_sex_coverup/franklin.htm.
[141]. Paul M. Rodriguez and George Archibald, https://www.wanttoknow.info/890629washingtontimesfranklin
[142]. Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.
[143] "George Bush: World Class Monster," *Vox News*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_world_class_criminal.html.
[144] "George Bush: World Class Monster," http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_world_class_criminal.html.
[145] Barry Wigmore, "The Truth about Modern Legend Che Guevara, by the Man who Hunted him down," *Daily Mail*, October 9, 2007, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-486423/The-truth-modern-legend-Che-Guevara-man-hunted-down.html.
[146]. John Mintz, Martha Sherill and Elsa Walsh, "The Shadow World of Craig Spence," *Washington Post, July 18, 1989,* http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_world_class_criminal.html.
[147] "Bush Body Count," *History Bud*, http://historybud.com/tag/bush-body-count/.

[148] "Chilling Similarities between Seth Rich Murder and 'Clinton Body Count' Victims," *World Net Daily*, May 16, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/05/chilling-similarities-between-seth-rich-murder-and-clinton-body-count-victims/.
[149] Judge Urbom's Memorandum of Decision in Paul A. Bonacci vs. Lawrence E. King case, United States District Court for the District of Nebraska, filed February 22, 1999, http://www.highstrangeness.tv/articles/king.php.
[150] Court transcript testimony from Bonacci vs. King civil case, US Federal District Court of Nebraska, February 25, 1999, appendix from John DeCamp's *The Franklin Cover-up*, http://www.whale.to/b/aq3.html.
[151]. Judge Warren Urbom decision in Bonacci vs. King case, "Full Text of the CIA 'Finders' File," *archive.org*, https://archive.org/stream/ThisIsTheCiafindersFile/Finders_djvu.txt.
[152]. Dennis Moore, https://www.eastcountymagazine.org/book-review-franklin-scandal.
[153] Dennis Moore, https://www.eastcountymagazine.org/book-review-franklin-scandal.
[154] Lilian Mustelier, "Ronald Reagan Guilty of Treason and War Crimes," *highstrangeness.tv*, http://www.highstrangeness.tv/articles/reagan.php.
[155] Opera NOVA webpage/Larry King, archived December 21, 2016, http://archive.is/w712A.
[156] "Statistics," *HEATwatch.org* website, http://www.heatwatch.org/human_trafficking/statistics.
[157] Patrick Hennigsen, "An Oscar for a Propaganda Flick," *Consortium News*, March 3, 2017, https://consortiumnews.com/2017/03/03/an-oscar-for-a-propaganda-flick/.
[158] "Stew Webb Federal Whistleblower – 32 Years" website, http://www.stewwebb.com/.
[159] Larry Chin, "The Bush-Clinton Empire and Criminal Succession," *Intrepid Report*, September 26, 2016, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/19227.
[160] Stew Webb, "George Bush Pedophile Sex Ring and Blackmail of Congress," *Covert Geopolitics*, January 14, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.
[161]. Stew Webb, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.
[162] David G. Guyatt, "Former CIA/DIA Deep-Cover Agent 'Chip' Tatum Reveals more Disturbing Details about High-level Control of Global Drug-Running and Money-Laundering Operations, Part 2," *Vox News*, June-July 1997, http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_bush_drug_trafficking_murder_pt1.html.
[163] Michael Brendan Dougherty, "The One Thing No One is Mentioning in their Barney Frank Tributes: The Prostitutes," *Business Insider*, November 29, 2011, http://www.businessinsider.com/the-one-thing-no-one-is-mentioning-in-their-barney-frank-tributes-the-prostitutes-2011-11/?IR=T.
[164] Stew Webb, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.
[165] Stew Webb, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.
[166] Stew Webb, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.
[167] Sherman de Brosse, "An Early Brownstone Operation – Sex and Blackmail Ring," *shermsays.blogspot.com* (a blog site), July 29, 2009, http://shermsays.blogspot.co.id/2009/07/early-brownstone-operation-sex-and.html.

[168] Sherman de Brosse, http://shermsays.blogspot.co.id/2009/07/early-brownstone-operation-sex-and.html.
[169] William Guy Carr, *Pawns in the Game* (San Diego: Dauphin Publications, 1978), "Introduction – The International Conspiracy," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/pawns_inthegame/pawns_00.htm.
[170] "Shock Report: One Third of US Government Comprised of Satanic Pedophiles," *truthaseeker.ca*, September 12, 2017, http://www.truthseeker.ca/2017/09/shock-report-one-third-of-us-government.html.
[171] "David Wilcock – The Downfall of the Cabal," YouTube video, 1:24, posted December 12, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9HrDSh-Wo7g.
[172] "The Washington Child Sex Ring Coverup," *Vox News*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_child_sex_coverup/franklin.htm.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 14: The Jeffrey Epstein Scandal - Anatomy of the Zionist-Illuminati Sexual Blackmail System

Chapter 14: The Jeffrey Epstein Scandal: Anatomy of the Zionist-Illuminati Sexual Blackmail System

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Whereas the painful lesson from the Franklin scandal graphically demonstrates how pedophiles at the top can bury their most heinous crimes from any real consequence, the Jeffrey Epstein story reveals how agents from a foreign government can hijack and control the US government. What will be presented here is the anatomy of a sexual blackmail operation orchestrated by Israel's Mossad as a means of gaining and maintaining control over America's foreign policy and top leaders so that the US Empire ultimately fights Israel's wars for the Greater Israel Project.[1] Through AIPAC bribery and Mossad blackmail, virtually every US politician in Congress including the president is and has been a puppet of the Zionist Jewish State.[2] The evil international cabal made up of Zionists and various Illuminati elements including the Vatican, all worship the same anti-God Lucifer, and have been misusing and abusing our children as blackmail bait for centuries. Again, back in the 18th century, the credited founder of the Illuminati Adam Weishaupt knew that infiltrating high places and sexually compromising VIP puppets through blackmail would be a central strategy in expanding its power and control over the devil's earthly dominion.[3] And based on today's power politics, Weishaupt more than attained his prophetic vision.

This chapter will focus on how Israel invested in a complete unknown, a Jewish American college dropout, overnight granting him the title of hedge fund mystery man as promoted in the Zionist controlled *New York Magazine*,[4] owning multiple mansions for the covertly licensed purpose of pursuing both his own kinky perversions raping young underage girls while enticing notable puppet figures to indulge in their pedophilic fantasies as thoroughly compromised and subsequently owned tools for Israel and the Zionist Khazarian mafia.[5] The Rothschild's central bankster system funding this Illuminati mafia scheme wouldn't have it any other way.[6]

This perfectly explains why Jeffrey Epstein was given a sweetheart's slap on the hand after getting caught red-handed raping scores of female victims as young as 12 and 13 over a period of many years. It also goes far in explaining why the current White House occupant is a Zionist puppet wrecking ball himself,[7] currently being used to plunge humanity off the Armageddon doomsday cliff moving the Jewish State capital to Jerusalem.[8] So sit back and take in this adulterated story of the cabal's political blackmail machine and how one Jeffrey Epstein and his child sex slave trafficking ring has played such a significant role in the ruling elite's global control apparatchik, unfortunately changing human history none for the better.

The early family background on Jeffrey Epstein is rather sparse. Born near Brooklyn's Coney Island in 1953 to a middle class Jewish American family with a father who worked for the city's parks department, Epstein and his younger brother Mark were indoctrinated that "their way out" of their "lowly" middle class Jewish working class affluence and relative obscurity was through education.[9] So what does the young Jeffrey do? He becomes a college dropout - twice, never finishing at either Cooper Union or NYU's Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences. Yet without so much as a college degree, from age 20-22 Epstein somehow procured a job as a 7th grade math and physics teacher at the posh private elitist Dalton School in Manhattan. From the get-go, such early rapid upward mobility without a degree to transcend his humble Brooklyn roots strongly suggests an elitist "who-you-know" operation.

According to his propaganda fluff pieces as Wall Street's "billionaire mystery man" propped up by both *Vanity Fair*[10] and *New York Magazine* shortly before his pedophilia arrest, the legendary urbane genius is said to have bedazzled one of the Wall Street parents at Dalton to refer him to a well-connected friend Ace Greenberg, CEO of the high-end Manhattan investment company Bear Stearns.[11] So the 23-year old Brooklyn whiz kid suddenly rose from preppie schoolteacher-college dropout to a top firm hedge fund investment broker and by age 27 was promoted to partnership at Bear Stearns. His legendary status as magic money man aka tax evasion expert had him a mere year later boldly quitting to start up his own J. Epstein Trust Company in 1981. At about that time it's been reported that

Epstein was recruited and given an estimated $1 billion advance to form his shell company by clothing retail magnate (L Limited and Victoria's Secret) Leslie Wexner working directly with the Mossad's so called Clothing Retail Network to set up a sexual blackmail operation.[12]

Over the next few years, Epstein's image would be crafted as the maverick Manhattan mystery man, the King Tut of financial strut, still in his 20s braggadocio proclaiming it beneath him to accept clients who weren't billionaires. This carefully fabricated hype surrounding this secretive billionaire charmer had him allegedly making billions for the rich and famous through his purported genius with numbers. Yet his success was never linked to more than one known customer. Turns out all the hype was nothing more than "a carefully crafted hoax" (ironically the exact same words used to obscure and bury the very real Franklin scandal). In actuality, back in the early 1980s Jeffrey Epstein met his only known client - sugar daddy Leslie Wexner and the rest is history. As *Gawker* boldly pointed out a decade ago:

Epstein's wealth is built on a "bizarre relationship" with single acknowledged client, Abercrombie & Fitch creator Leslie Wexner, one of America's most successful retailers.[13]

Persistent rumors swirled around Epstein's meteoric rise from out of nowhere stemming from a protracted secret tryst as Mr. Leslie's young bootlicking lover.[14] And before long, Wexner was converting an unoccupied private school in Manhattan into the largest private residence in all of New York City and then virtually gifting it to the young Brooklyn upstart for giving Les such good bootlicks. And it was only after the grooming Wexner had already created his protégé Epstein as the "mysterious," high flying, overnight billionaire financial advisor and close friend to Bill Clinton and Ghislaine Maxwell, socialite daughter of media mogul-Mossad-MI6 double agent Robert Maxwell, did Les Wexner finally settle down and marry a woman at the ripe old age of 56.[15]

Wexner's ties to Israel and Mossad became more than apparent when a document entitled "Wexner Analysis: Israeli Communication Priorities 2003" was uncovered, outlining a PR campaign promoting the Iraq war invasion demonizing Saddam Hussein - dead or alive - as the false link to

terrorism with emphasis that Israeli foreign policy interests are identical to US foreign policy interests.[16] The report serves as confirmation that Wexner and his charity organization called the Mega Group provided the cover as a Zionist Mossad front actively influencing and dictating US war policy in the Middle East. Wexner's Mega Group consists of about 20 fellow Jewish American financial titans who use their Zionist power to manipulate and control Washington into fighting illegal wars for Israel against the Islam religion and people in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Libya, Yemen, and eventually Iran, using their US-Israeli creation of al Qaeda/ISIS terrorists as proxy war allies to justify their prefabricated US "endless war on terror."[17] Wexner and company worked hand in hand with the neocons and Israeli first dual citizens behind the Project for a New American Century calling for their "new Pearl Harbor" 9/11 to justify US-Israeli global hegemony.

And in May 2008 George W. Bush rewarded Zionist Wexner by inviting him as an official member of his honorary delegation accompanying the US president in a state visit to Israel to celebrate its 60th anniversary.[18] For years prior Wexner had been providing Epstein with the Mossad link that included introducing Ghislaine Maxwell as his sometime girlfriend and blackmail operation pimp while the hedge fund magician ostensibly "moves Wexner's billions around the globe."[19] As chief Mossad blackmailer, it wasn't long before Epstein found his way to invited memberships in such exclusive elitist private clubs as the powerful Trilateral Commission and Council on Foreign Relations.[20] Thus, in large part through the Zionist Mossad-Epstein sex ring operation, blackmail control over US politicians and US Empire foreign policy was ensured for their "endless war on terror" on the multiple warfronts to come.

Another puff piece from the *London Sunday Times* quoted a New York social observer trying to wittily describe the "complicated" Jeffrey Epstein:

He's Mr. Enigmatic. Nobody knows whether he's a concert pianist, property developer, a CIA agent, a math teacher or a member of Mossad.[21]

Obviously all smoke and mirrors, except his literal, right-on-the-money CIA-Mossad connection. Additionally, veteran former CIA case officer and US Marine Corps intelligence officer Robert David Steele has gone public

emphatically maintaining Epstein was/is a Mossad operative set up as a "made" financier to work on behalf of Israel in a global blackmail operation.[22] Seemingly overnight Jeffrey Epstein possessed massive amounts of real estate properties that included the largest residence in America's largest city as well as a shoreline estate in Palm Beach, Florida a mile from Trump's Mar-a-Lago, his notorious 70-acre "Virgin" Island getaway compound, a sprawling 7,500 acre New Mexico ranch and a Paris apartment.[23]

By far the two biggest targets in the scandalous Jeffrey Epstein blackmail operation were former President Bill Clinton and his presidential wannabe wife Hillary who, according to flightlog records, flew on Epstein's private Boeing 727 - the "Lolita Express," Bill on 26 confirmed flights[24] and Hillary at least a half dozen times.[25] Also the fifth in line to the British throne - Prince Andrew - was yet another high flying frequent Lolita flyer.[26]

Three years ago *Gawker* obtained flightlogs dating back to the late 1990s through the mid-2000s,[27] placing Bill Clinton repeatedly after ditching secret service on board Epstein's jets, always flying with a bunch of underage girls listed in Epstein's infamous black book under "massage." The Clintons both separately and together flew on Epstein's planes with several girls determined to be as young as 12 providing sexual favors for the financier's most powerful and influential friends.[28] Among the more notable Clinton trips around the globe with Epstein, in 2002 the former president traveled with an entourage for an entire week to Africa on a so called anti-poverty/anti-AIDS mission, also accompanied by the recently disgraced pedophilic predator actor Kevin Spacey.[29] Among the women on board for that African tour were key Epstein employees serving as handlers of his sex slave victims - Ghislaine Maxwell and Sarah Kellen, along with soft porn actress-masseuse Chauntee Davies.

Because of this additional incriminating evidence indicating that yet another American president has turned out to be another private pedophile club member, in conjunction with an already long trail of mysterious deaths surrounding scores of suspicious "suicides" and murdered associates connected to the endless Clinton scandals,[30] in vain the Bush-Clinton-Obama Deep State has gone to desperate, flimsily executed lengths to conceal and ignore both this political dynasty and power couple's massive

criminal history.[31] Yet to this very day there exists volumes of documented proof high up in both the Justice Department and FBI obstructing justice at every turn by dismissing and destroying the overwhelming evidence to persistently let these guiltiest of treasonous offenders off the hook,[32] only administering a token punishment to their fall guy buddy Epstein. After his 2006 arrest and 2008 conviction, the so called billionaire financier as the child molesting ringleader of a major sex trafficking ring set up as a Mossad blackmail operation was granted the sweetheart deal of a lifetime. To this day high stakes cabal money and power have bought Epstein and his slew of accomplices complete impunity from any real justice ever being served.

Despite Jeffrey Epstein's 2008 conviction on just two felony counts soliciting for prostitution of an underage victim and despite avoiding prosecution for committing hundreds of felonious crimes that would land anyone else in federal prison for twenty to life, Epstein was allowed to freely leave jail for 16 hours a day six days a week and only return for overnight sleepovers at his plush private Palm Beach County jailhouse wing for a mere thirteen months of an eighteen month sentence.[33] To avert prosecution and serving hard time in either state or federal prison for his conviction, the plea deal ensured that Epstein's sleepovers at his cushy local jailhouse - unheard of throughout the annals of law history - would provide minimal discomfort and disruption for the pampered, silver-haired pedo fox. Testimony of up to thirty-five of his hundreds of underage victims willing to provide eyewitness testimony against Epstein and his powerful pedophile pals were all conspicuously denied their day in court – by Luciferian design.

The ruling criminal elite behind the US government instead made certain that all the child rapists and pimps got off Scot-free. And ever since 2008, per his plea bargain agreement, Epstein has always escaped both prosecution and any real punishment by being allowed to simply pay hush money to at least thirty more of his victims as his army of well-paid attorneys right up to this very day are still busily negotiating lawsuit settlement after settlement, handing out millions to his rape victims in some cases dating back a quarter century after the crime fact. This blanket-wide, most reprehensible policy of completely shielding both the pedophile and all his pedophile customers from all prosecution has successfully protected

worldwide clandestine Mossad-CIA pedo blackmail operations globally and, as a result, allowed them to flourish to this day.

Though through the Mossad and CIA the pedophile elite used Epstein as their point man as far back as the 1980s, it wasn't until a Florida stepmother contacted Palm Beach Police in 2005 reporting that her 14-year old daughter had been forced to have sex with the 52-year old financier before sparking a yearlong investigation culminating in his 2006 indictment.[34] Under the auspices of providing massages, Epstein was paying teenage procurers to drive underage girls to his Palm Beach mansion where he ordered them to strip down to their panties while giving him his three daily massages. The majority of girls reported that while they massaged him, he would regularly masturbate, and some maintain he penetrated them with his penis, fingers and/or vibrator. In spite of the devious Epstein prior to even being investigated making frequent $100,000 donations to the Palm Beach Police Department as attempted bribery insurance,[35] once the yearlong police investigation turned over its incriminating evidence, the state attorney's office was caught stonewalling the case. As early as 2006, the Palm Beach police chief accused the state's attorney's office of preferential treatment when seeking lesser charges and dragging its heels to arrest Epstein. That's because from the outset it was all too obvious that the hidden Illuminati-Zionist hand was busily at work dictating from behind the scenes what would unfold at every twisted, sinister turn.

In late December 2014 then 31 years old underage victim Virginia Roberts-Giuffre filed a lawsuit against not only Epstein but also accused Epstein's lead attorney, close friend and frequent Lolita Express flier Alan Dershowitz of having sex with her a half dozen times in various settings,[36] on board the 727 as well as on sex slave island among the sex offender's other stateside owned estates.[37] All Dershowitz would admit was once vacationing with his wife at Epstein's Florida mansion. But the fact that Dershowitz's name appeared numerous times on the infamous flightlogs to the Virgin Island mansion[38] had the notorious powerhouse attorney who's turning 80 this year scrambling to defend both his reputation and legacy. Despite Giuffre's attorneys dropping a defamation suit against Dershowitz in 2016, his sex crime accuser and her lawyers steadfastly dispute Dershowitz's feeble denials, and a heavy dark cloud of controversial doubt

still hangs over the aging lawyer so famous for his aggressive courtroom tactics.[39]

And strangely enough, the diehard liberal Dershowitz who's always been such a loyal Hillary-Obama supporter has suddenly switched gears and been fiercely defending Trump during Deep State's "fake Russian collusion" inquisition to overthrow the sitting president.[40] Why? Because Trump certainly has the dirty goods on Dershowitz who wants to avoid going down in Trump's alleged pending major pedo roundup. But more on that later.

Virginia Roberts-Giuffre filed charges, bravely going public with her detailed account of how in 1999 Ghislaine Maxwell recruited her as a 15-year old Trump Mar-a-Lago employee, over the next three years pressuring her into a life of sexual bondage as one of Epstein's sex slaves, forced to not only have sex with Epstein but his high roller friends like Alan Dershowitz as well as British royal Prince Andrew.[41] Virginia Giuffre stated in her court papers that she had sex with Andrew three times in New York, London and on Epstein's Caribbean Island. In 2015 fear of reprisal from the billionaire and his crime cabal friends had her fearing for her life.[42] According to Virginia's aunt, just prior to the court allegations in Florida, Virginia fled to hide out in Colorado. Giuffre is reportedly happily married to an Australian man with three children now.

Roberts-Giuffre's court filing specified that Jeffrey Epstein made sure his underage sex slaves provided detailed descriptions of all their sexual encounters with the world's most famous and powerful politicians, businessmen, foreign dignitaries and world leaders in order to potentially blackmail them.[43] This of course along with collected hardcore evidence from the hidden cameras has long been the Modus Operandi deployed by the planetary controllers to buy insurance for longevity in getting away with their most despicable, vile crimes on earth while totally controlling their puppet slave class that remains forever under their dictating thumb.

Prior to Epstein, among other US slave masters deploying this same shady, despicable, Luciferian game misusing children as pedo bait to entrap and compromise duped puppets were none other than the half century G-man pedophile transvestite himself - J. Edgar Hoover and Trump's mentor ruthless attorney Roy Cohn… two early diabolically intertwined kingpins, each running their sexual blackmail schemes with Israeli links.[44] [45] Of

course for decades the Cohn and Hoover perversions were kept under thinly veiled wraps.[46] Hoover himself was controlled by the mob that made sure to keep tabs on the FBI director's kinky little, not-so-secret habits. Hence, Hoover in turn protected the mafia by pretending and denying that it ever existed. And America's cesspool that's been growing for a very long time has morphed into today's Deep State swamp.

Right after *Politico* published its 2014 New Year's Eve bombshell making Virginia Roberts-Giuffre's Florida lawsuit public,[47] from the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Prince Andrew vehemently denied having sex with underage girls. Flanked by the President of the Royal Academy of Engineering Professor Dame Ann Dowling, the Earl of York was loyally defended, called a "true beacon as an ambassador for UK trade and enterprise."[48] Because a photo in 2010 had surfaced of Andrew accompanying the registered sex offender soon after Epstein's release from his Palm Beach jail cell, the prince's association with the convicted pedophile embarrassed the royal family enough to force Andrew to step down from his official role as ambassador for UK trade and publicly cut the child sex trafficker off. But the prince's close ties with his pimping procurer and pedophile herself Ghislaine were never severed and they remain the best of friends.[49] No charges have ever been brought against her or any British royals because their pedophilic ways have always allowed them to live comfortably above the law.[50]

Whenever public figures are caught in scandals, their mantra is always to simply deny, deny, and more deny, ensuring they bring out all their heavy guns vilifying the accusers while accolades of greatness get showered on the "unfairly maligned" accused. Similar to the Vatican, for decades the royals of the British Commonwealth and European aristocracy have busily fought and suppressed exposure of their connection to global child sex slavery trafficking.[51] Case in point - as far back as 1964 10 Native American children attending an abusive Catholic school in British Columbia disappeared, last seen in the charge of Queen Elizabeth and husband Prince Philip that they have yet to answer for.[52] Just prior to their murderous hit on Diana,[53] it's been speculated that Princess Di was planning to expose the British royal family for being the Satan worshipping pedophiles they are.[54] So it's no surprise that the queen's second, less ugly looking son would remain immune from all consequence.

Returning to the "good" Harvard law professor, when Dershowitz' name surfaced as a frequent flyer on the Lolita Express, in an immediate interview with *American Lawyer* he insisted he's always been a faithful husband of 28 years to his wife who he claimed always traveled with him. [55] Yet while flying with Epstein, the flightlog records clearly show his wife not once ever accompanied him. Another blatant discrepancy was his statement that Epstein was a mere "professional" acquaintance, nothing close to being a personal friend. Because the philanthropic Epstein was a financial donor to Harvard, and since Clinton's former Treasury Secretary, yet another Lolita flyer Larry Summers,[56] was such a close personal friend of Epstein's, while Summers was Harvard president, Dersh claims his only "job related" association with Epstein was raising money for his and his boss' venerable Ivy League institution… such a blatant pack of CYA damage control lies!

Records totally contradict this bogus contention indicating that Dershowitz knew and flew with the billionaire pedophile on numerous occasions as early as 1997. The fast talking lawyer when interviewed by *Gawker* explained that he suddenly recalled in 1997 flying to Epstein's friend's birthday party also attended by (Mossad linked) former Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres and ex-astronaut-Senator John Glenn. Such sharp selective recall proves he didn't teach at Harvard all those years for nothing. Yet the Dersh unequivocally lied again denying he ever had sex with any young woman. Sounds vaguely familiar to yet another infamous frequent Epstein flyer named Bill.

Regarding that brief, "strictly professional" acquaintanceship between Epstein and Dershowitz, during Epstein's "pre-pedophile" arrest days back in 2003, attorney-author Dershowitz in a *Vanity Affair* interview unabashedly boasted:

I'm on my 20th book… The only person outside my immediate family that I send drafts to is Jeffrey.[57]

That first name basis sounds not nearly so professional as personal and chummy. Yet when *Gawker* confronted him on this apparent discrepancy, Dershowitz backslid, admitting:

Epstein was a friend with whom I talked about ideas. We never discussed women or his social life.[58]

Yet they flew together a bunch of times surrounded by scantily clad little girl sex slaves on board while en route to Orgy Island. But like "honest" Bill, Dershowitz "never did have sex" with any of those girls, say Jeffrey's favorite pedo-pals.

Despite such strong evidence that he too participated in Epstein sex crimes, Alan Dershowitz was allowed to lead the best legal dream team Mossad blackmail money could buy. Despite all the proven facts surrounding this case, the Dershowitz dream team successfully "convinced" the US Attorney for the Southern District of Florida to neither charge Epstein nor any of his pimp co-conspirators with sex trafficking underage girls across state lines, and of course nor dare prosecute any of the other frequent flying VIP child molesters.[59] Through the notorious non-prosecution deal, Dershowitz, Prince Andrew, the Clintons and the rest of the famous pedophiles in effect were all guaranteed legal immunity. Though Dershowitz' name was conspicuously absent from all sweetheart deal documents protecting all above-the-law perps, the civil case that victim Virginia Roberts-Giuffre filed did accuse Dersh-bagging his own immunity, a blatant conflict of interest violation.

In revenge against Roberts-Giuffre's accusations, Dershowitz promptly countersued vowing to have her attorneys disbarred. Amidst all the controversy, in defense of Mr. Pro-Israel, a Times of Israel gala in NYC including Shimon Peres rewarded Alan Dershowitz with the "Defender of Israel" award.[60] You can see how the Zionist-Mossad wagons were circling to desperately defend their own… criminal operation. But Virginia Roberts' attorneys Brad Edwards and Paul Cassell beat Dershowitz to the punch, firing off a defamation suit of their own.[61] In the end, both sides agreed to drop their litigation against each other in April 2016.[62]

However a short time later, Giuffre and her legal team were at it again, filing another lawsuit this time against only Ghislaine Maxwell for defamation of character against Virginia for Maxwell publicly calling Giuffre "a liar" after outing Maxwell's criminal involvement in the Mossad blackmail operation.[63] As Epstein's longtime girlfriend and closest partner-in-crime, Maxwell recruited Giuffre at age 15 as a Trump Mar-a-Lago $9 an hour towel girl. For the first time, the judge in the case even ruled that Epstein would be required to take the witness stand, testify and answer questions under oath from his victims' attorneys.[64] Though the Virginia

Roberts-Giuffre case against Ghislaine was set to go to trial in May 2017, as so often occurs at the last minute, an undisclosed, out of court settlement was reached,[65] confirming more Mossad-Epstein-Maxwell-Deep State hush money effectively silenced the now somewhat wealthy Virginia Giuffre. Of course after all her years of trauma and stress trying to seek justice in a broken, unjust system, no amount of money can compensate for what she has endured. And so on and on this corrosively corrupt legal game goes, the pedo-perps continue dodging every bullet, never paying for their crimes but only for their continued freedom at only a drop-in-the-bucket price to them and their unlimited coffers.

Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah Kellen, Lesley Groff, and Natalya Malyshev are among the handful of women that the jet setting financier employed from 1997 to 2006, working to recruit underage girls as the victims' pimping handlers. Maxwell and Kellen were also accused of having sexually abused their sex slaves but the infamous federal plea bargain granted them full immunity from all charges. Additionally, Maxwell allegedly forced victims to engage in lesbian acts with her as well as stored child pornography photos of her victims on her computer.[66] Yet apparently due to the Maxwell family name and its deep Mossad connection, she was given a free pass and to this day remains a free woman never held accountable for her major criminal role in the Mossad blackmail operation.

Taking a closer look at that family name and Ghislaine's father in particular, considerable circumstantial evidence suggests the heavily indebted billion dollar pension swindler faked his own death and fled to unknown parts somewhere in South America.[67] To avert complications resulting from an autopsy showing a murdered victim in November 1991, most likely Maxwell's paid double found floating in the Canary Island water without saltwater in his lungs (ruling out drowning as cause of death), the irascible clever crook could have arranged through his high-end ties with Israel a quick Jewish Mount Olive burial. Daddy Maxwell also mentioned on more than one occasion just prior to his alleged death how he was planning to pull a disappearing act in order to escape the fraud charges and debtor's prison fast closing in on him. With his stolen fortune and new identity, ample speculation portends that double agent Maxwell smart may have helped fund his daughter and Epstein's perverted criminal Mossad

operation.[68] His larger-than-life Jewish State funeral reflected his Zionist importance.

Another Epstein victim turned employed victimizer and criminal accomplice is Nadia Marcinkova, who at one time worked as the sex trafficker's Gulfstream G-H pilot. Epstein refers to Nadia as his own "Yugoslavian sex slave" [69] after having literally purchased her at age 14 from her parents in the Balkans.[70] Pedo-boy also hired Nadia as his sometime plaything used for lesbian dildo strap-on entertainment while Nadia raped underage girls, per one graphic legal affidavit, all for masturbating boss' perverse pleasures.[71] It turns out that Nadia and the Hebrew speaking, alleged 9/11 lead terrorist Mohammad Atta were both trained to fly airplanes at the same time and place - Lantana Airport near Palm Beach, reportedly used for CIA and Mossad operations including drug smuggling from the nearby Bahamas and Caribbean into Florida.[72] Like all of Epstein's hired hands, Nadia was never ever questioned by the police, receiving full immunity with Epstein's plea bargain. Going by her other surname Marcinko and holding FAA licenses, Nadia has since reinvented herself as a clean-cut, wholesome internet aviatrix active on YouTube and Facebook as a flight instructor pilot with quite a celebrity following.[73] She's still flying free as a bird because she knows too much as both victim and perp about the Mossad blackmail game.

Another major scumbag in the Epstein child sex trafficking ring is one Jean-Luc Brunel, the model agency owner of MC2. According to a former bookkeeper at Brunel's agency, young underage girls from South America, Europe and the former Soviet republics were personally delivered to Epstein as MC2 models via Brunel who was a frequent guest at Epstein residences.[74] Per the flightlog manifests, Brunel and his underage girls, many of whom did not speak English, often traveled on Epstein's planes. The MC2 bookkeeper confirmed that in 2005 Brunel and his model agency received a million dollars from Epstein. Though holding an 85% share of the agency, Brunel works mostly in the capacity as a model scout for MC2 around the world. Jean-Luc Brunel has a longtime criminal reputation in the fashion industry for drugging and raping underage girls as featured in a *60 Minutes* segment from 1988.[75] Even then he was known to be a procurer of underage girls for the right price. Despite all his known predatory crimes, Epstein's longtime French friend has never been arrested nor been

subpoenaed to testify in the Epstein case. His “charmed” life flagrantly living above the law also strongly suggests pedophile protection from the planetary controllers.

The lawsuits against Epstein just keep coming. Three of his sex trafficking rape victims known in their recent litigation against the registered sex offender as L.M., E.W. and Jane Doe, just last October 2017 were awarded a settlement of $1 million, $2 million and $2.5 million respectively.[76] But for a whole decade two other plaintiffs represented by the same attorney Brad Edwards, have also been trying to challenge Epstein’s impunity in a lawsuit charging the federal prosecutors led by Trump’s current Secretary of Labor Alexander Acosta for violating the Trafficking Victims Protection Act.[77] It was Acosta in 2007 who allowed the plea bargain agreement for the human trafficking kingpin without informing the plaintiff victims. Their civil rights were violated when prosecutors chose not to try Epstein nor his accomplices for human trafficking and committing hundreds of despicably heinous sex crimes.

Former Epstein chief prosecutor and current US Secretary of Labor Alexander Acosta as the southern Florida district US attorney from 2005 to 2009 oversaw making that sickening sweetheart deal for convicted pedophile Epstein.[78] Subsequently when the then two underage minors learned of Epstein’s virtual non-sentence nearly a year later, they took Epstein and his prosecutors to federal court charging that their rights had been violated under the 2004 Crime Victims’ Rights Act that requires prosecutors to inform victims of any plea bargained arrangement prior to conviction and sentencing.[79] Obviously had they been lawfully looped in, they never would’ve agreed to Epstein’s cushy deal. Uncovering letters between Acosta’s US Attorney’s office and Epstein’s legal defense team, the victims’ lawyers accurately contend that a conspiracy to conceal vital information not to prosecute took place between the government and Epstein attorneys.

After signing off on such a sweet arrangement for a sex slave trafficker and child rapist hundreds of times over, then reacting to the flak once word of the ridiculous deal publicly caught traction, attorney Alexander Acosta defensively wrote in a 2011 letter:

Our judgment in this case, based on the evidence known at the time, was that it was better to have a billionaire serve time in jail, register as a sex

offender and pay his victims restitution than risk a trial with a reduced likelihood of success.[80]

Acosta's bogus rationale claiming the risk that Epstein might walk if brought to trial is at best a feeble attempt to justify his accomplice role while willfully subverting justice to let Epstein do exactly what Acosta claims he was most afraid of - letting the pedophile trafficker walk. The wimpy Alexander described the many months of negotiations prior to the September 2007 non-prosecution agreement as:

A yearlong assault on the prosecution and the prosecutors. I use the word assault intentionally, as the defense in this case was more aggressive than any which I, or the prosecutors in my office, had previously encountered.[81]

The pit-bullish Dershowitz gang included Kenneth Starr, chief investigator from the Clinton-Lewinsky soap opera who when self-advantageous never fails to evoke the religious high moral ground yet in the next breath claims he's more than happy to have gotten a pedophile-trafficker off.[82] [83] Other hotshot aces in the hole were Florida trial lawyer Roy Black and star attorney Gerald Lefcourt among others.[84] Dershowitz and Lefcourt's letter to Acosta's office prior to their successful plea bargain emphasized Epstein's super close ties to Bill and Hillary Clinton, touting how the billionaire pedophile "co-founded" the infamous Clinton Foundation,[85] accused by philanthropy law expert Charles Ortel of being "the largest unprosecuted fraud in history**.**"[86] Speaking of which, a whistleblower at a Swiss bank has revealed that Jeffrey Epstein used his Swiss bank account to send Bill Clinton $3.5 million shortly after his pedophilia probe began in 2005.[87]

When presidents are outed in any blackmail pedophile operation as Clinton's predecessor Bush senior was in the Franklin scandal a decade and a half earlier, powerful pedophiles always get away with raping their child sex slave victims. Not once have they been properly charged or prosecuted. And for his part as a good little lawbreaking Deep State robot, less than a decade later Alexander Acosta would be rewarded with an invitation to join the Trump administration cabinet as America's labor secretary. It appears obvious that Acosta was ordered by the powers-that-shouldn't-be to accept

the plea bargain deal authored by Epstein's infamous lead lawyer Dershowitz.[88]

Aside from dictating the detailed terms of this plea bargain agreement in this complete mockery of justice, the billionaire defense team also explicitly instructed Acosta to break the law by not notifying the victimized plaintiffs about their dirty little secret deal. So a compromised Acosta knowingly violated existing laws as it was almost a year later before the two girls finally learned of this gross travesty of justice. Per the *Palm Beach Post*, Acosta's lame excuse subsequently given for not informing the victim plaintiffs was that the "prosecutors feared Epstein and his high-powered attorneys were trying to circumvent the deal."[89] That absurd nonsense makes absolutely no sense at all if you're literally gifting the rapist a get out of jail card. No doubt the Luciferian pedophile elite, the smugly protected Epstein and his dream team were gloating over their victory.

Current prosecutors set to defend Acosta's sweetheart deal have introduced argument that the two victim plaintiffs were complicit in the Epstein crimes since they were later paid by Epstein as still teenagers to procure other underage girls, thereby disqualifying them from protection under the Victims' Rights Act.[90] The morally wrong side of every court motion always seizes upon and exploits any and all legal loopholes rather than consider and weigh both legal as well as ethical perspectives together. Their fake god Lucifer wouldn't have it any other way.

Was Acosta's crucial criminal role in the Epstein case rewarded ten years later by the planetary controllers when sworn in as secretary in charge of all labor that includes forced sexual labor involving global human sex trafficking? Was his selection given his dominion over child sex slavery just more evidence of foxes guarding the henhouse? To this day the ruling pedo elite's nexus of placing controlled puppets in the highest places incudes Epstein's web of intimately tied connections between the Mossad, the CIA, the Clintons, the British royals, Hollywood, President Trump, his labor secretary and countless other far-reaching tentacles. But more on Trump's undeniably close link to Jeffrey Epstein a little later.

The presiding judge in another three year old current pending case - Palm Beach County Circuit Judge Donald Hafele, unsurprisingly also appears to

be protecting Epstein. In 2015 a lower court dismissed attorney Brad Edwards' case against Epstein on a technicality that later was overturned by a Florida Supreme Court decision in February 2017.[91] Edwards is charging Jeffrey Epstein with "malicious prosecution" stemming from Epstein's 2009 lawsuit that Edwards contends was intended to intimidate him and his two clients who were victims in the 2008 Epstein conviction.

But in December 2017 Judge Hafele not only agreed to delay the trial until March 2018 in order to give Epstein's attorneys more time to prepare, in and of itself a decision favoring the pedophile, the judge also announced that when it comes to:

... Graphic, sexual questions, the likelihood is that I will not allow them into evidence.[92]

To not permit evidence of a graphic sexual nature in a case involving an already convicted pedophile's crimes is totally absurd. But then justice not once has ever been served when it comes to the world's most powerful pedophiles ever receiving fair punishment for their countless sordid crimes against children… never. That pathetic reality must change.

Trying to appear fair and objective, the Palm Beach County judge rationalized the trial delay till spring 2018 with the following statement:

Under the circumstances of this unusual and relatively complex case, the court finds that there are simply too many significant, lengthy motions that are pending and need to be heard prior to December 5, 2017, the date that the trial was originally scheduled to commence.[93]

On the positive side, the Palm Beach County courtroom with Judge Hafele presiding will be the trial setting where for the first time in his criminally perverse, wicked life, the now 65-year old, kiddie diddling senior citizen might actually have to answer for his crimes after all.[94] Additionally, Judge Hafele is permitting evidence and testimony from not only the three victims from last October's settlement but also from Virginia Roberts-Giuffre and others that Brad Edwards has also represented in previous lawsuits.[95] Additionally, the jury will hear about the infamous 2007 plea bargain deal, the contents of which have never been released. Though Bill Clinton, Prince Andrew and even Donald Trump are listed as potential witnesses, Edwards's lawyer said they likely will not be called in to testify.[96] Strangely, Alexander Acosta's name has yet to come up as a witness, yet he

was responsible for breaking the law that permitted Epstein to go unprosecuted resulting in the subsequent miscarriage of justice. That alone may be both telling and troubling although the unlawful Acosta deal is at the heart of the other current pending case.

Existing federal laws then and now specify that human traffickers who commit aggravated sexual abuse, which the Epstein guilty parties repeatedly perpetrated, stipulate a lifetime prison sentence.[97] Aside from child sex trafficking, engaging in sex with girls aged 12-17 falls under federal offense codes that normally carry minimum sentences of ten to fifteen years in prison. Yet when sexually abusing underage girls gets the US gymnastics team doctor up to 175 years in prison while the Mossad operative gets his hand slapped,[98] something's definitely wrong with that picture. Despite enslaving and raping hundreds of child victims, if you're an elitist 1%-er financed by Mossad, the Greater Israel Project and US Empire, [99] you get off completely and are issued a standard get-out-of-jail card. The mere slap on Jeffrey's wrist a decade ago allowing all his perps involved in his criminal operation to walk away Scot free is the grossest, most obscene travesty of justice imaginable.

The current pending case in Florida Southern District federal court involving the original two victim plaintiffs' civil suit initially filed by attorney Brad Edwards back in July 2008 upon learning of the secret non-prosecution deal will award no financial damages to the victims but will determine if the victims' rights were violated. And if the judge rules in favor, it could reopen the criminal case for long overdue prosecution. Ten years after the fact, by design shamefully stonewalled in a quagmire of the corrupt legal system always aiding, abetting and protecting high profile pedophiles, through tenacious attorney Brad Edwards, these same two longstanding victims are still awaiting justice against their virtually unpunished abuser.

In retaliation for their lawsuit, Jeffrey Epstein filed a 2009 countersuit against Edwards,[100] [101] bogusly claiming that Edwards was attempting to exploit an easy funding source for Edwards' law firm founded by the infamous Fort Lauderdale attorney Scott Rothstein who in November 2009 was caught operating the state of Florida's biggest Ponzi scheme ever.[102] The now disgraced and barred multi-felon Rothstein is serving a 50-year

sentence for fraud after conning a slew of investors out of $1.4 billion claiming they could buy into Rothstein's wealth of phantom settlements from supposed whistleblower, sexual harassment and other cases.[103] [104] The scam operation resulted in over two dozen convictions of fellow attorneys, bankers, cops, mobsters, friends and relatives. In 2012 Epstein was forced to drop his vindictive suit against Edwards for lack of evidence that Edwards himself had any involvement whatsoever in Rothstein's mega-criminal enterprise.[105]

Also ensnared in the Rothstein scandal was former Florida Governor Charlie Crist in an apparent biofuel company scam he partnered with the Ponzi kingpin, according to investigative journalist Timothy Holmseth.[106] Moreover, back in 2009 Holmseth began unearthing a major international baby sales and child sex trafficking operation in Florida involving Rothstein and his seedy associates, in criminal cahoots with the FBI, CIA, the Florida Department of Children and Family Services, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi, US embassies abroad using fake church dossiers and medical records along with a host of other major players.[107] So one has to wonder, is it purely a bizarre coincidence that in 2008 while Brad Edwards represented the two underage victims who were never informed of Dershowitz and Acosta's illicit secret deal to protect Mossad operative Epstein that Edwards for a brief time happened to be working at Scott Rothstein's law firm in view of Rothstein's criminality that include Rothstein's own direct links to child trafficking? Food for thought.

So the stage has been set. Edwards' current lawsuit against Epstein for malicious prosecution is scheduled for trial in March 2018 with the claim that the billionaire pedophile sought the bogus earlier lawsuit against him out of revenge for Edwards filing the 2008 case in federal court seeking prosecution on behalf of the two plaintiffs for violating the Crime Victims' Rights Act.[108] This is the separate case that Brad Edwards and Paul Cassell have been pursuing in federal court for a decade on behalf of Jane Doe's 13 and 14 once they learned they weren't consulted prior to Epstein's sweetheart deal made back in September 2007.[109] Last August 2017 the two attorneys Edwards and Cassell submitted their final pleas to US District Judge Kenneth Marra in hopes that the 2007 plea deal will be thrown out so that a new investigation can be launched and the case reopened for

prosecution. Last September the federal prosecutors got their chance to defend and justify Acosta's actions ten years earlier. The stakes in this rare case against the federal government are sky high. In their argument to uphold the 14-year old Crime Victims' Rights Act, Edwards and Cassell wrote that if the judge dismisses their lawsuit:

*… Then the government will never have to give **any** information in **any** case to **any** victim.*[110]

And that would render the Crime Victims' Rights Act null and void. Yet if the law was upheld by Judge Marra's decision, Miami hotshot lawyer and member of Epstein's dream team Roy Black insists that his former client's due process would be robbed.[111] How about the virginity and innocence of childhood that scores of underage girls had violently robbed by the rapist who hardly paid for his crime, and the stolen rights of the two victims who were shut out of the secret shady deal that Black and company illegally made with Acosta? How about their rights Mr. Black?

Strengthening the case, previous plea bargain deals have been tossed out later for the exact same reason, failure to inform the victims, except those cases were the result of oversights. Epstein's case was premeditated as Dershowitz explicitly directed Acosta to not let the victims know. Again, per Edwards and Cassell's written court papers:

The undisputed facts of this case prove that, rather than forthrightly discharging its obligations to numerous child sexual assault victims, the government chose to enter into a secret deal with the man who had victimized them.[112]

Acosta's prosecutor team even flagrantly lied in a letter sent to the victims in January 2008, four full months after the plea agreement was signed, bogusly claiming that the case was still under investigation. With the sweetheart deal of a lifetime already a done deal, Acosta's team wrote:

This can be a lengthy process and we request your continued patience while we conduct a thorough investigation.[113]

If Judge Marra makes the only moral and legal correct decision to order federal prosecutors to reopen the investigation and potentially move the case finally to prosecution and trial, correcting the feds' egregious behavior

over a decade earlier, it would establish a national precedent but most importantly be a fatal blow to the international pedo crime cabal. Apparently still stalling for time, Judge Marra has yet to make his momentous decision. Meanwhile, the world is watching and waiting.

If the so called US justice system was actually a real justice system, it would throw out the horrendous 2007 non-prosecution/immunity deal and finally try Epstein on child sex trafficking charges as well as raping and sodomizing hundreds of young girls in addition to throwing out the immunity deal to Epstein's pimping accomplices and the dozens of powerful pedophile patrons caught on camera and prosecute all of them for their countless child sex crimes. And then go after the Mossad, Israel, and the CIA-Vatican-Rothschild deep state alliance that essentially runs the global pedophilia trafficking network. But in all of human history, the ruling elite's puppets have never been brought to justice, much less their ruling handlers. Trump's so called war on the pedophilic deep state must produce results. Again the mantra "seeing is believing" comes readily to mind.

The fact remains that not one big name pedophile has ever been historically indicted, much less ever served serious time. The worst child sodomizing offenders at the top of the pedo-food chain are chronically allowed to live out their long lives till their natural deaths despite the tons of incriminating evidence flimsily concealed protecting them. Their years of Satanic beastly crimes are simply tolerated so that the Sir Jimmy Saviles[114] (biggest pedophile in UK history as celebrated legendary entertainer and pimp for the royals) and Sir Edward Heaths[115] (former UK prime minister) of the world don't have to be bothered with facing any real consequences for all their ungodly sins during their lifetimes. And in the case of Epstein, the Podestas, the Clintons and Bushes, if this longstanding unbroken status quo prevails, those monsters will never be held accountable either, despite repeatedly raping, murdering and destroying millions and millions of children's lives.

The pedophilia cabal that from the get-go financed Epstein's Mossad-CIA linked blackmail operation continues into a second decade merely paying off dozens of his underage victims in order to avoid prosecution that would ultimately force full public exposure of the Illuminati-Zionist elite's

diabolical machination that maintains absolute global control over all its pedophile puppets in high places. Because far too much is at stake here, the planetary controllers' Luciferian strategy is to simply keep feeding unlimited hush money to continue successfully silencing Epstein's never ending supply of past victims - anything to prevent the dark ugly truth about their massive global blackmail control system from ever seeing the full light of day. So it's up to us citizens of the world to get informed by arming ourselves with the truth and quickly reach critical mass demanding that justice finally be served. The pedo crime cabal has gotten away with it for way, way, way too long now.

In October and November 2016 just prior to the presidential election, psychiatrist and longtime intelligence operative within the US State Department Steve Pieczenik publicly stated that both Bill and Hillary Clinton are pedophiles having made multiple trips on their buddy's Lolita Express to his Caribbean sex slave island.[116] Pieczenik explained that both the FBI and NYPD possess the necessary evidence discovered on disgraced ex-congressman and fellow convicted pedophile Anthony Weiner's laptop that fully exposes the Bush-Clinton-Obama Deep State perversions, corrosive cronyism and treasonous high crimes long embedded in Washington,[117] since JFK's assassination over a half century ago. Weeks prior to the election, Steve accused Obama and Clintons of pulling off a tyrannical coup and Pieczenik's group of insiders countering it with a "soft coup" of their own via the information war on the internet along with all the *WikiLeaks'* releases.

His second appearance on YouTube comments on the then breaking Clinton sex scandal as further evidence of their counter-coup's success. Weiner, his wife and longtime Hillary aide Huma Abedin, and Clintons all made trips to Epstein's "Orgy Island." In addition to her plethora of high crimes, turns out Hillary has a well-documented history as a sexual predator of underage girls as well.[118] She was caught on video with her longtime lover Huma having sex with a young girl. Law enforcement officials investigating serial rapist Bill Clinton also have the goods on Bill's pedophilia proclivities. For months if not years reports have maintained that authorities are fast closing in on the former president and his partner-in-crime wife. Yet the world still waits for their turn behind bars.

Epstein is the most infamous case in recent years incriminatingly linking the Clintons, Anthony Weiner, his estranged wife Huma[119] and our current president. After Epstein was investigated in 2005, indicted in 2006, illegally granted the deal of the century in 2007 and convicted in 2008, the sex ring ringleader was forced to register as a sex offender.[120] His compound on his private Caribbean island Little St. James was the getaway destination for countless high profile pedophiles who "partied" having sex with child slaves with hidden blackmail cameras always running in every room. In addition to the Clintons and Weiners, Alan Dershowitz, Prince Andrew and Oscar-winner Kevin Spacey are all known to have traveled on Epstein's private Boeing 727.[121] Other notable Lolita Express-Sex Slave Island partakers include a motley crew of former Israeli Prime Minister (1999-2001) Ehud Barak, physicist Stephen Hawking, rocker Kurt Cobain's widow Courtney Love and actor Chris Tucker. Just one year after his legal hand slap, in 2010 Epstein and his girl Maxwell were both invited to daughter Chelsea Clinton's wedding.[122] So much for the disinfo propaganda insisting that the Clintons abruptly cut off all contact with the registered sex offender once he was arrested in 2006. Like Prince Andrew, old pedo ties to Jeffrey Epstein die hard.

With more lawsuits still showing up on the books, yet another new civil case was filed against Epstein and his fellow child sex traffickers that was scheduled for a pretrial conference on March 9th, 2017.[123] But that case likely faded from the media resulting in yet another sleazy quiet undisclosed payoff. Police and judicial records document that Epstein had unlawful sex with at least 40 or more girls under age 18 and has been allowed to simply pay dozens of them off with confidentially sealed financial out-of-court settlements.[124] Estimates including Epstein's teenage victims who have chosen to forego legal action number into the hundreds. But the insulated systemic protection supplied by our morally bankrupted legal system shielding Epstein and his high powered pedophile friends like the Clintons from justice for decades on end may potentially be coming to an end.

Recall that Trump promised at the second 2016 presidential debate that when he was in the Oval Office, he'd put Hillary Clinton behind bars, receiving highest marks from millions of debate scorekeepers.[125] On

another occasion, Trump alluded to “a lot of legal problems coming up” for Bill over his past Epstein liaisons.[126] Yet once winning the election, the president suddenly backed off, claiming that Hillary “has been through enough.”[127] There can be no disputing the fact that Donald Trump and the Clintons were both in tight with the same convicted pedophile buddy Epstein, and clearly ran with the same highbrow New York-Palm Beach crowds.

A 2003 *New York Magazine* article reported that Trump attended a dinner party at Epstein’s Big Apple mansion honoring Bill Clinton.[128] Both Trump and Epstein are on record financially donating on more than one occasion to the Clinton machine. And Trump has taken a series of chummy photographs together with the Clintons, one on a boys club golf outing with Bill that included former NYC mayors Rudy Giuliani and Michael Bloomberg,[129] as well as other choice family album pics with the Trumps and Bill Clinton arm and arm and the Donald yukking it up with the Clintons appearing the best of friends not all that many years ago.[130] [131]

If President Trump drops the ball on his promise to drain the swamp, starting with the two biggest swamp rats of them all - Bill and Hillary Clinton, we will all definitely know whose side he’s really on, and that he’s nothing more than a compromised fellow swamp rat himself. And if the Clintons’ shady, murderously treasonous, criminal pedophile past doesn’t finally catch up to them and land them both in jail, of course it will only mean that “birds of a feather flock together” and status quo continues to permit the earth’s most powerful evildoers to enjoy their entire lifetimes living above the law. Trump loyalists will be hard put to defend and explain their crowned champion should he fail to hold the Clintons and their Deep State crime cabal bent on destroying both him and the United States fully accountable.

But also since becoming president, in recent months rumors are a-buzzing over Hillary and McCain often pictured wearing boots and leg casts, allegedly concealing their law enforcement issued ankle bracelets while under house arrest.[132] Meanwhile, one or both of the Podesta brothers are in ill health and reported to be in custody, possibly already awaiting a military tribunal at an expanded wing of Guantanamo Prison.[133] Per last year’s Trump signed December 21st executive order[134] declaring a national

emergency, the president is said to have declared an all-out war against the army of Deep State traitors, allegedly rounding up and arresting countless suspects on treason, human rights violations including trafficking while seizing their assets.[135] All this speculative hype including the thousands of sealed indictments has given renewed hope to millions of Americans praying that the rottenest, baddest apples at the top of the predator food chain are fast being delivered to their long-awaited prison cellblocks with their names on them on the newly expanded Guantanamo Row.[136]

But before we get too carried away with our fantasies and wishful thinking, a closer look at the personal history between President Trump and Jeffrey Epstein might explain and even determine the outcome of whether the swamp is actually getting drained. It's public knowledge that the current president was a longtime close friend of pedophile Epstein. In a 2002 *New York Magazine* issue, Trump gave this glowing report on his pedo-pal:

I've known Jeff for fifteen years. Terrific guy… he's a lot of fun to be with. It is even said that he likes beautiful women as much as I do, and many of them are on the younger side. No doubt about it - Jeffrey enjoys his social life.[137]

From this brief but highly revealing account, it's pretty obvious the Donald knew back in 2002 that his longtime bud was in fact a pedophile three whole years before Epstein ever got caught.

What we do know from both media and police records, Epstein's infamous black book contains 14 personal phone numbers belonging to Donald Trump, including his ex-wife Ivana and daughter Ivanka as well as his then future wife Melania.[138] The list of names in his phone book reads like a who's who amongst the mega-elite. To name drop a few: Prince Bandar of Saudi Arabia, war criminal Tony Blair, former Utah governor and GOP presidential candidate Jon Huntsman, Senator Ted Kennedy, globalist guru-war criminal Henry Kissinger and major political donor heavyweights David Koch and Pepe Fanjul. Under the bizarre heading "Jeffrey" were more power players: Lolita Express flyers Ehud Barak and Alan Dershowitz, John Kerry, former senator turned lobbyist George Mitchell, another VIP lobbyist Thomas Quinn and the late globalist kingpin David Rockefeller[139] as well as another Lolita Express flier Naomi Campbell,

Richard Branson, Michael Bloomfield and Dustin Hoffman.[140] Queen Elizabeth, Saudi King Salman as well as Edward and Evelyn de Rothschild are also listed.[141] No doubt the Mossad and Greater Israel Project would love to have all these top-end elitists in their back pocket.

Also records demonstrate that Trump has made phone calls to Epstein, dined and partied at both of the pedophile's Florida and Manhattan mansions, that Epstein has been a regular visitor at Trump's Mar-a-Lago, that is until Trump learned that Epstein sexually assaulted an underage girl at Trump's resort, according to attorney Brad Edwards.[142] Also per a 2009 deposition, Jeffrey's younger brother Mark stated that Trump has also flown on Epstein's infamous plane.[143] The Donald and pedo-pal Epstein of course are mutual friends with fellow alleged pedophile Prince Andrew. From a January 2016 *Vice News* article:

Epstein and Maxwell were repeat guests at Mar-A-Lago. In 2000, they hung out there with Prince Andrew, who arrived for vacation on Trump's private plane. That same year, the Palm Beach Post reported that Trump, Epstein, Prince Andrew, and Maxwell were all at a tennis tournament/celebrity event at Mar-A-Lago.[144]

But the Donald-Jeffrey association may go far deeper, darker and more incriminating than just that. Another bizarre twist hit Trump in the run-up to his 2016 election when yet another alleged underage victim going by the pseudonym Katie Johnson first filed an April lawsuit in California that was thrown out. But then a few months later in June she filed another in New York against both Epstein and then presidential candidate Trump. Johnson accused Trump of raping her repeatedly when she was only 13.[145] One of Epstein's recruiters of underage girls calling herself Tiffany Doe also claimed that there exists corroborating evidence that Tiffany not only furnished Oklahoma runaway Katie Johnson as barely a teen aspiring model fetched fresh from 42nd Street Port Authority to a Trump attended Jeffrey party at the Wexner soon-to-be Epstein's sex mansion where Katie alleges she was raped in violent sexual roleplays by Trump at several of his pedo buddy's soirees in 1993 and 1994. Her account of events from her lawsuit states:

The recruiter suggested that she might become a model if she met the right people at a fashionable party. That was a typical approach used by Epstein's recruiters, who leveraged his high-level contacts with fashion, modelling, photography, travel, political and entertainment figures to entice girls, tweens and teens, according to court records.[146]

Johnson contends that Trump knew she was 13 in 1993 when he raped her at four different parties she attended.[147] At the final party, again an extraction from her lawsuit describes the encounter:

Defendant Trump tied Plaintiff to a bed, exposed himself to Plaintiff, and then proceeded to forcibly rape Plaintiff. During the course of this savage sexual attack, Plaintiff loudly pleaded with Defendant Trump to stop but with no effect. Defendant Trump responded to Plaintiff's pleas by violently striking Plaintiff in the face with his open hand and screaming that he would do whatever he wanted.[148]

At two of these four parties Katie Johnson alleged that Jeffrey Epstein also raped her, once after Trump did his damage. From her lawsuit account Johnson maintains that Epstein penetrated her:

... anally and vaginally despite her loud pleas to stop. She stated that Epstein attempted to strike her on the head with his closed fists, while he angrily screamed that he [Epstein], rather than Trump, should have been the one who took the girl's virginity.[149]

Pettily and egomaniacally enraged over ending up with "sloppy seconds," pig Epstein's sense of entitlement thinking nothing of callously and brutally destroying children's lives provides a psychopathic glimpse into the elite's monstrously demonic, pathological world. As is standard treatment in child abuse cases, per the Johnson lawsuit, both Trump and Epstein separately warned her that if she ever revealed what they did, she and and her family would be "physically harmed if not killed."[150]

Of course when the Katie Johnson bombshell surfaced briefly in 2016 along with all the other charges of sexual harassment from alleged victims, Trump categorically denied any and all sexual impropriety accusations. His spokesman Alan Garten's initial claim was that Trump had no relationship with Epstein, then when confronted with conflicting evidence, Trump "barely knew" him.[151] But with sex allegations still lingering over Trump

during his first year as president, in light of an alleged 2016 hush money payoff over a 2006 affair with an adult film actress while married, in October 2017 his White House Press Secretary insisted:

All the women who have accused President Trump of sexual harassment are lying.[152]

With the pretrial hearing of the Katie Johnson case scheduled in mid-December 2016, New York City US District Judge Ronnie Abrams asserted that she would require both Trump and Epstein to appear in person to testify in her courtroom. But just four days before Election Day, Katie Johnson's sex suit was suddenly dropped, allegedly because she had made up the story.[153] Of course all along the Trump supporters claimed that Johnson was hired by Hillary while the Hillary crowd immediately suspected that Johnson had been secretly paid off or that her life had been threatened. Word subsequently has it that the true reason the lawsuit was cancelled was Katie Johnson's life was indeed threatened by Trump operatives.[154]

Based on a long shared history, we also know that both Trump and Epstein are sexual predators who are sue-happy litigants that do not hesitate to use aggressive threats and the legal system to intimidate and neutralize their adversaries. And it was during a television appearance on *The View* in 2006 that the Donald with his then 24-year old daughter Ivanka claimed if she wasn't his biological kin, he'd be dating her.[155] That along with countless other lecherous statements[156] such as speculating in 1994 over his one-year old daughter's future breasts[157] or the numerous provocative photos of teen Ivanka sitting on daddy's lap,[158] suggesting latent incestualized leanings regardless of whether ever acted on. All of this together seems to indicate and fit a sexual predator profile of a man who habitually and automatically sexualizes females as mere play objects.

Then the plot recently thickened when in response to the Alabama Senate election where sexual allegations of pedophilia were levied against the GOP candidate Roy Moore, Ivanka stated:

There's a special place in hell for people who prey on children.[159]

Then in a December 2017 *Vanity Affair* interview, the feuding White House sacked Steve Bannon poignantly retorted:

What about the allegations about her dad and that 13-year-old?[160]
[Referring to Katie Johnson]

Meanwhile, investigative journalist Wayne Madsen chimes in offering the perfect way for Trump to make good on draining the swamp after declaring January human trafficking awareness month:

Trump should start his anti-trafficking campaign by seizing Jeffrey Epstein's planes and Little St James Island. But then, Jeff may release the pics, audio & video of the Wexner mansion from 1994.[161]

Of course Madsen and Bannon are both referring to the civil lawsuits filed in 2016 against both Epstein and then presidential candidate Trump. Aside from the Katie Johnson case, another alleged victim known in court documents as Maria has also accused both the notorious registered sex offender and sitting current president of sodomizing and raping her at the tender age of 12 in 1993 at that same Wexner owned, soon to be Epstein owned pedo party property.[162] Several months earlier Maria had been kidnapped at age 11 on March 19, 1993 in front of a Waterbury, Connecticut pizza shop. Confidential witnesses who knew the Puerto Rican preteen believe that her abductors were part of a child sex trafficking ring supplying children to wealthy pedophiles [like Epstein], a stone's throw away in nearby New York City.[163]

When Madsen attempted to gain a copy of the Waterbury police report on Maria's abduction, the police department referred him to the city's administrative gatekeeper who denied both an interview and access to police records. In 2003 the arrest and conviction of a former mayor for pedophilia caught abusing a pair of Puerto Rican cousins 8- and 10-years old (not unlike Maria in both age and ethnicity) apparently has caused town officials to become extremely guarded and uncooperative regarding inquiries into past cases involving Waterbury and child sex crimes.[164] Turns out the current Waterbury mayor was the pedophile mayor's police chief. The mafia connections and steep corruption in both the city and state led to conviction of the former Connecticut governor also from Waterbury in 2004. The local politicians' link to pedophilia and child sex trafficking spooked city officials from even talking about Maria's disappearance and subsequent victimization as an abducted and trafficked child sex slave. It

was the FBI and federal authorities that busted the crimes committed by Waterbury politicians while the city attempted in vain to hide and cover-up its rather long criminal history of pedo skeletons in its closet.

At the time that Katie and Maria filed their lawsuits in 2016, despite initial interest from major media outlets to cover their critically important stories, Madsen contends that MSM was intimidated by Trump Organization legal threats and chose not to report.[165] Of course MSM is in deep with deep state pedophilia and that in and of itself would sufficiently explain why virtually no coverage was given. Whatever the reason, silence descended on the media and the Trump pedophilia issue.[166] But Madsen maintains that Trump henchmen were able to identify Maria and her location and both Maria and Katie received death threats should they pursue their lawsuits against the president-to-be.[167]

For many decades in America lack of moral courage and integrity at the corporate mainstream Mockingbird level has always prohibited any real serious investigation when the media is highly complicit in the pedophilia epidemic itself. The power to harass and destroy the reputations and lives of victims, whistleblowers and honest journalists in order to at all cost conceal the truth from public disclosure is both life threatening and foreboding in a nation that once guaranteed in its Constitution the First Amendment rights of a free press. But in this Luciferian Deep State swamp, sadly those days appear long gone.

Upon release from his jailhouse sleepovers and house arrest, back in the Big Apple in early 2011 a flippant, cocky Jeffrey Epstein wanted to inform the world that he's not the demonized sick pervert he's been made out to be, in his mind he's simply a misunderstood, much maligned victim of society's ignorance. In a transparently warped attempt to reeducate us about him being a harmless "Level 3 sex offender" (deemed highest at-risk to reoffend) who never presented a serious threat nor damaged any of his scores of accusers, Epstein insists that he is not a sexual predator:

I'm not a sexual predator, I'm an 'offender.' It's the difference between a murderer and a person who steals a bagel.[168]

After his sordid criminality, to dare maintain the brazen audacity to pretend his atrocious rape crimes with girls as young as 12 and his child sex

trafficking blackmail operation was nothing but the harmless indiscretions of a bagel thief is the epitome of psychopathic arrogance and delusional grandiosity characteristic of a privileged and protected prince among his Luciferian masters.

During the ensuing decade since Epstein's conviction, the seedy truth has continued slowly trickling out, exposing the dark, twisted, perverse sex slave trafficking operation that Epstein and his bevy of co-conspirators recruited child victims as sex slaves from poor neighborhoods in Florida, New York, South America, Europe and Russia, including three 12-year old girls from France as a birthday gift.[169] Incredibly, his procuring pimp co-conspirators and scores of powerful pedo patrons were all granted immunity.[170] For well over a decade Epstein and his hired handlers freely trafficked victims to his sex slave island and his other residential palaces to serve the elite's pedophile crowd listed in the billionaire's infamous black book.[171] Contained therein are names of scores of the most powerful politicians from presidents to prime ministers, royalty, judges, CEOs, bankers and entertainers, all for blackmailing purposes so that the Luciferian planetary controllers through US Empire and Israel could continue unchallenged their absolute authority and control over the geopolitics chessboard. But their reign of terror and destruction is fast coming to an end now that the truth - piece by piece - has been more fully exposed than at any previous time in human history. The crime cabal is going down! Hollywood as its cultural media brainwashing epicenter of the predatory Luciferian cesspool is covered in the next chapter.

---

[1] Israel Shahak and Michel Chossudovsky, "'Greater Israel': The Zionist Plan for the Middle East," *Global Research*, March 3, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.

[2] James Petras, "Israel Buys the US Congress: Sabotaging the US-Iran Peace Negotiations," *Global Research*, November 1, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/israel-buys-the-us-congress-sabotaging-the-us-iran-peace-negotiations/5356541.

[3] William Guy Carr, *Pawns in the Game* (Willowdale, Ontario: Gadsby-Leek Co., 1955), "The International Conspiracy Introduction," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/pawns_inthegame/pawns_00.htm.

[4] Landon Thomas, Jr., "Jeffrey Epstein: International Moneyman of Mystery," *New York Magazine*, 2002, http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/.

[5] Preston James, "The Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia," *Veterans Today*, March 8, 2015, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/03/08/the-hidden-history-of-the-incredibly-evil-khazarian-mafia/.

[6] Alexander Azadgan, "A Brief Summary of the Rothschild's Crime Syndicate's in the Middle East and Elsewhere," *katehon.com*, September 13, 2016, http://katehon.com/article/brief-summary-rothschild-crime-syndicates-activities-middle-east-and-elsewhere.

[7] Timothy Fitzpatrick, "Trump Controlled by Mossad," *fitzinfo.wordpress.com*, October 29, 2016, https://fitzinfo.wordpress.com/2016/10/29/trump-controlled-by-mossad/.

[8] Belinda Robinson, ""'He's Declaring War on 1.5 billion Moslems' Iran, Pope, Russia and China Warn Trump over Jerusalem," *Express*, December 7, 2017, https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/888734/World-War-3-Donald-Trump-anger-Muslims-declare-Jerusalem-capital-Israel-Turkey-Iran-warn.

[9] Vicky Ward, "The Talented Mr. Epstein," *Vanity Fair*, March 2003, https://web.archive.org/web/20150612144453/http://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.

[10]. Vicky Ward, https://web.archive.org/web/20150612144453/http://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.

[11] Vicky Ward, https://web.archive.org/web/20150612144453/http://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.

[12] Shaurya Arya, "Bill Clinton Raping 13-year old: Russia in Possession of Secret Israeli Intelligence Video, Report," *Morning News USA*, October 17, 2016, https://www.morningnewsusa.com/bill-clinton-raping-13-year-old-russia-possession-secret-israeli-intelligence-video-23113179.html.

[13]. Nick Denton, "Teen Loving Epstein's Own Client," *Gawker*, July 2, 2008, http://gawker.com/5021581/teen-loving-epsteins-own-client.

[14] "Epstein, Abercrombie, Sex Slaves, US Military, Mossad," *Aangirfan.com*, January 26, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2015/01/epstein-abercrombie-sex-slaves-us.html.

[15] Nick Denton, http://gawker.com/5021581/teen-loving-epsteins-own-client.

[16] Bob Fitrakis, "The Wexner War," *Free Press*, August 1, 2003, https://freepress.org/article/wexner-war.

[17] Israel Shahak and Michel Chossudovsky, https://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.

[18] Eli Lake, "Bush Visit may Boost Olmert," *The Sun*, May 13, 2008, http://www.nysun.com/foreign/bush-visit-may-boost-olmert/76303/.

[19] Landon Thomas Jr., http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/index1.html.

[20] Landon Thomas Jr., http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/index1.html.

[21]. Bob Fitrakis, https://freepress.org/article/wexner-war.

[22] Robert David Steele interview, "Robert Steele: The Republican Party will Self-Destruct within Two Years," *forbiddenknowledgetv.net*, January 23, 2017, http://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/robert-steele-the-republican-party-will-self-destruct-within-2-years/.

[23] Spencer Peterson, "Every Property Owned by Sleazy Financier Jeffrey Epstein," *Curbed*, January 9, 2015, https://www.curbed.com/2015/1/9/10004040/jeffrey-epstein-property-real-estate-holdings.

[24] Richard Pollack, "Exclusive: Bill Clinton still Silent about Flights on Pedophile's Sex Plane," *The Daily Caller*, November 19, 2017, http://dailycaller.com/2017/11/19/exclusive-bill-clinton-still-

silent-about-flights-on-pedophiles-sex-plane.
[25] "Source: FBI has Evidence Hillary Visited 'Orgy Island," *World News Daily*, November 4, 2016, http://www.wnd.com/2016/11/source-fbi-has-evidence-hillary-visited-orgy-island/.
[26] Kaja Whitehouse and Priscilla DeGregory, "'Sex Slave' Wants Epstein to Explain how Prince Andrew Met her," *New York Post*, March 9, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/03/09/sex-slave-wants-epstein-to-explain-how-prince-andrew-allegedly-met-her/.
[27] "Epstein Flight Manifests," contributed by John Cook, *Gawker.com*, https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/1507315-epstein-flight-manifests.html.
[28] Tyler Durden, "Former Secret Service Agent Threatens to Reveal Details about Bill Clinton and Epstein's 'Lolita Express,'" *Zero Hedge*, November 25, 2017, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-11-24/former-secret-service-agent-threatens-reveal-new-details-about-clinton-epstein-conne.
[29] Nick Bryant, "Flight Logs Put Clinton, Dershowitz on Pedophile Billionaire's Sex Jet," *Gawker.com*, January 22, 2015, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.
[30] "The Clinton Body Count," *What Really Happened*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/BODIES.php#axzz56Lmyfxbb.
[31] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.
[32] Gregg Jarrett, "Did the FBI and the Justice Department, Plot to Clear Hillary Clinton, Bring down Trump?" *Fox News*, December 16, 2017, http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/2017/12/15/gregg-jarrett-did-fbi-and-justice-department-plot-to-clear-hillary-clinton-bring-down-trump.html.
[33] J.K. Trotter, "Billionaire Pervert Jeffrey Epstein and his Famous Friends: A Primer," *Gawker*, January 22, 2015, http://gawker.com/billionaire-pervert-jeffrey-epstein-and-his-famous-frie-1679246399.
[34] Abby Goodnough, "Questions of Preferential Treatment are Raised in Florida Sex Case," *The New York Times*, September 3, 2006, http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/03/us/03epstein.html.
[35] Jenna Sauers, "The Sex-Trafficking Model Scout," *jezebel.com*, August 4, 2010, https://jezebel.com/5603638/meet-the-modeling-agent-who-trafficked-underage-girls-for-sex.
[36] Timothy Fitzpatrick, https://fitzinfo.wordpress.com/2016/10/29/trump-controlled-by-mossad/.
[37] Stephanie Linning, "Young Woman at the Center of Prince Andrew Scandal says the FBI have Videos of her having Sex with Jeffrey Epstein and 'Powerful Friends' while she was Underage," *Daily Mail*, February 8, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2944101/Sex-slave-centre-Prince-Andrew-case-claims-FBI-videos-associates-Jeffrey-Epstein.html.
[38] "All Aboard the 'Lolita Express': Flight Logs Reveal the many Trips Bill Clinton and Alan Dershowitz took on Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein's Private Jet with Anonymous Women," *Daily Mail*, January 23, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2922773/Newly-released-flight-logs-reveal-time-trips-Bill-Clinton-Harvard-law-professor-Alan-Dershowitz-took-pedophile-Jeffrey-Epstein-s-Lolita-Express-private-jet-anonymous-women.html.
[39] Barry Meier, "Alan Dershowitz on the Defense (his own)," *The New York Times*, December 12, 2015, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/12/13/business/alan-dershowitz-on-the-defense-his-own.html?_r=0.
[40] Alan Dershowitz interview transcript/video, interviewed by Tucker Carlson, "Dershowitz Calls Special Counselor Mueller Good News for Trump: 'He's Going to Find no Crime," *Real Clear Politics*, May 20, 2017,

https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2017/05/20/dershowitz_calls_special_counsel_mueller_good_news_for_trump_hes_going_to_find_no_crime.html.

[41] Paul Thompson, "U.S. Woman who Claims she was Forced to have Sex with Prince Andrew Sues British Socialite for Denying that she Recruited her to be a Sex Slave," *Daily Mail*, September 22, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3245036/Virginia-Roberts-claimed-sex-Prince-Andrew-sues-British-socialite-Ghislaine-Maxwell-denying-claims-recruited-sex-slave.html.

[42] Caroline Graham, "Abused as a Child. Dabbling with Drugs. And now Virginia Roberts's Jeffrey Epstein Girl says… I am in Fear of my Life," *Daily Mail*, January 10, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2904911/Abused-child-Dabbling-drugs-Virginia-Roberts-s-aunt-reveals-Jeffrey-Epstein-girl-says-fear-life.html.

[43] Josh Gerstein, "Woman who Sued Convicted Billionaire over Sex Abuse levels Claims at his Friends," *Politico*, December 31, 2014, https://www.politico.com/blogs/under-the-radar/2014/12/woman-who-sued-convicted-billionaire-over-sex-abuse-levels-claims-at-his-friends-200495.

[44] "Did Israel Control J. Edgar Hoover with Pedophilia?" *Renegade Tribune*, June 19, 2017, http://www.renegadetribune.com/israel-control-j-edgar-hoover-pedophilia/.

[45] Paul David Collins, "The Ghost of Roy Cohn," *Conspiracy Archive*, May 7, 2007, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2014/08/24/the-ghost-of-roy-cohn/.

[46] Ronald Kessler, "Did J. Edgar Hoover Really Wear Dresses?" *History News Network*, July 22, 2002, http://historynewsnetwork.org/article/814.

[47] Josh Gerstein, https://www.politico.com/blogs/under-the-radar/2014/12/woman-who-sued-convicted-billionaire-over-sex-abuse-levels-claims-at-his-friends-200495.

[48] "Prince Andrew Backed by Eminent Engineer in Rare Public Appearance Following Virginia Roberts Sex Claim," *Independent*, February 3, 2015, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/prince-andrew-backed-by-eminent-engineer-in-rare-public-appearance-following-virginia-roberts-sex-10020815.html.

[49] Guy Adams, "Why are the Rich and Powerful so in Thrall to Ghislaine Maxwell? Despite Court Papers Linking her to a Tawdry 'Sex-Slave' Scandal involving Prince Andrew and Billionaire Paedophile Jeffrey Epstein she still has Amazing Social Connections," *Daily Mail*, January 10, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2904115/Ghislaine-Maxwell-s-link-sex-scandal-court-papers-involving-Prince-Andrew-Jeffery-Epstein-don-t-stop-having-amazing-social-connections.html.

[50] Amanda Williams, "Mystery Royal 'was part of Suspected Paedophile Ring being Investigated by Scotland Yard but the Inquiry was Shut down for National Security Reasons,'" *Daily Mail*, March 22, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3006218/Mystery-royal-suspected-paedophile-ring-investigated-Scotland-Yard-inquiry-shut-national-security-reasons.html.

[51] "Presidents, Popes, Queen, Elite Illuminati Pedophilia and Child Sacrifice," *Millennium Report*, December 28, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/presidents-popes-queen-elite-illuminati-pedophilia-and-child-sacrifice/.

[52] Seawolf 1957, "The Queen of England and the Children who 'Disappeared,'" *Daily Kos*, July 3, 2010, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2010/7/4/881519/-The-Queen-of-England-And-The-Children-Who-Disappeared.

[53] Jay Myers, "The Murder of Princess Diana," YouTube video, 36:02, posted on July 8, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9fFkk2ulJjc.

[54] David Icke, *The Biggest Secret: The Book That Will Change the World* (Ryde, England: Bridge of Love Publications, 1999), Chapter 19: The Goddess and the King, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/bigsec/biggestsecret19.htm.

[55] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.
[56] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.
[57] Vicky Ward, https://web.archive.org/web/20150612144453/http://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.
[58] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.
[59] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.
[60] Philip Weiss, "Dershowitz Story is also an Israel Story," *Mondoweiss*, January 6, 2015, http://mondoweiss.net/2015/01/dershowitz-story-israel/.
[61] Andrew M. Durhren, "As Dershowitz Takes Actions to Refute Allegations, Lawyers Sue for Defamation," *The Crimson*, January 6, 2015, http://www.thecrimson.com/article/2015/1/6/dershowitz-motion-lawsuit-defamation/.
[62] Lucy Westcott, "Alan Dershowitz Defamation Suit Settled, Sex Accusations called a Mistake," *Newsweek*, April 11, 2016, http://www.newsweek.com/alan-dershowitz-defamation-suit-dropped-446348.
[63] Martin Gould, "Jeffrey Epstein's 'Sex Slave' Virginia Roberts Wins Round in Defamation Lawsuit against British Socialite and Alleged 'Pimp' Ghislaine Maxwell who 'Passed her around for Sex' and Trained her to be 'Everything a Man Wanted,'" *Daily Mail*, May 12, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4466874/Virginia-Roberts-suing-Ghislaine-Maxwell-defamation.html.
[64] Dareh Gregorian, "Billionaire Perv Jeffrey Epstein must Testify in Lawsuit Brought by one of his Victims," *New York Daily News*, June 24, 2016, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/billionaire-perv-jeffrey-epstein-testify-victim-lawsuit-article-1.2687207.
[65] Josh Gerstein, "Suit over Billionaire's Underage Sex Abuse Settles," *Politico*, May 24, 2017, https://www.politico.com/blogs/under-the-radar/2017/05/24/jeffrey-epstein-sex-abuse-lawsuit-238793.
[66] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.
[67] "Is Maxwell Still Alive Part 1," *The Truth Seeker*, December 12, 2002, http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=464.
[68] "Sexual Deviant Jeffrey Epstein and the Mossad High Roller Pedophile Ring," *nodisinfo.com*, February 16, 2015, https://nodisinfo.com/sexual-deviant-jeffrey-epstein-mossad-high-roller-pedophile-ring/.
[69] Conchita Sarnoff, "Jeffrey Epstein, Billionaire Pedophile, Goes Free," *The Daily Beast*, July 20, 2010, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-billionaire-pedophile-goes-free.
[70] Jenna Sauers, https://jezebel.com/5603638/meet-the-modeling-agent-who-trafficked-underage-girls-for-sex.
[71] John Carney, "Meet Nadia Marcinkova, Star Girl of the Raunchiest Part of Epstein Scandal," *Dealbreaker*, July 28, 2006, https://dealbreaker.com/2006/07/meet-nadia-marcinkova-star-girl-of-the-raunchiest-part-of-epstein-scandal/.

[72] "Jeffrey Epstein, Mossad and 9/11," *Aangirfan,* January 25, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2015/01/jeffrey-epstein-mossad-and-9-11.html.
[73] Christine Negroni, "Global Girl & Girlfriend of Sex Offender Epstein Same Person Flight School Says," *christinenegroni.blogspot.com*, January 26, 2015, http://christinenegroni.blogspot.co.id/2015/01/global-girl-girlfriend-of-sex-offender.html.
[74] Jenna Sauers, https://jezebel.com/5603638/meet-the-modeling-agent-who-trafficked-underage-girls-for-sex.
[75] Jenna Sauers, https://jezebel.com/5603638/meet-the-modeling-agent-who-trafficked-underage-girls-for-sex.
[76] Conchita Sarnoff, "Jeffrey Epstein Paid $5 Million to Three Sex Trafficking Victims," *The Daily Caller*, October 4, 2017, http://dailycaller.com/2017/10/04/jeffrey-epstein-paid-5-million-to-three-sex-trafficking-victims/.
[77] Conchita Sarnoff, "When the Trafficking Victims Protection Act Fails," *Huffington Post*, November 7, 2011, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/conchita-s-sarnoff/when-the-trafficking-vict_b_948843.html.
[78] Brandy Zadrozny, "Trump Nominee: Lax Deal for Billionaire Pedo Jeffrey Epstein was 'A Good Thing,'" *Daily Beast*, March 22, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-nominee-lax-deal-for-billionaire-pedo-jeffrey-epstein-was-a-good-thing.
[79] "Could Billionaire Sex Offender Jeffrey Epstein Face new Criminal Charges? Two Alleged 'Sex Slave' Victims are Fighting to Overturn 2008 Plea Deal," *Daily Mail*, July 19, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3696759/Could-billionaire-sex-offender-Jeffrey-Epstein-face-new-criminal-charges-Two-alleged-victims-fighting-overturn-2008-plea-deal-guaranteed-wouldn-t-prosecuted-federal-court.html.
[80] Christopher Brennan, "Labor Secretary Nominee Alexander Acosta gave 'Sweetheart Deal' to Sex Offender Jeffrey Epstein," *New York Daily News*, February 16, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/labor-pick-acosta-gave-sweetheart-deal-sex-offender-epstein-article-1.2975065.
[81] Michele Dargan, "Jeffrey Epstein Attorney Roy Black Denies Allegations in Letter by ex-U.S. Attorney Alexander Acosta," *Palm Beach Daily News*, March 30, 2011, http://www.palmbeachdailynews.com/news/jeffrey-epstein-attorney-roy-black-denies-allegations-letter-attorney-alexander-acosta/hqzeQNswBXtcG0qUwd3efM/.
[82] Barry Meier, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/12/13/business/alan-dershowitz-on-the-defense-his-own.html?_r=0.
[83] Andrew Krieg, "Moralist Ken Starr Explains his Help for Billionaire Pervert Jeffrey Epstein," *Justice Integrity Report*, February 8, 2015, http://www.justice-integrity.org/791-ken-starr-explains-his-help-for-billionaire-pervert-jeffrey-epstein.
[84] Brandy Zadrozny, "The Billionaire Pedophile who could Bring down Donald Trump and Hillary Clinton," *Daily Beast*, June 30, 2016, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.
[85] Malia Zimmerman, "Billionaire Sex Offender Epstein once Claimed he Co-founded Clinton Foundation," *Fox News*, July 6, 2016, http://www.foxnews.com/us/2016/07/06/billionaire-sex-offender-epstein-once-claimed-co-founded-clinton-foundation.html.
[86] "Clinton Foundation Went for 'Biggest Fraud Ever Investigated' – Analyst," *Sputnik*, January 6, 2018, https://sputniknews.com/interviews/201801061060560083-clinton-foundation-probe-analysis/.
[87] "Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Sent Bill Clinton $3.5 Million from Secret Swiss Bank Account," *radaronline.com*, February 10, 2015, https://radaronline.com/exclusives/2015/02/jeffrey-epstein-secret-clinton-donation/.

[88] Paula McMahon, "Billionaire Sex Offender's 'Sweetheart Deal' Violated our Rights, Victims tell Feds," *Sun Sentinel*, January 2, 2016, http://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/fl-jeffrey-epstein-victims-civil-20151230-story.html.
[89] Jane Musgrave, "Fight to Reopen Teen Sex Case against Jeff Epstein may set Precedent," *Palm Beach Post*, August 26, 2017, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.
[90] Paula McMahon, http://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/fl-jeffrey-epstein-victims-civil-20151230-story.html.
[91] Jane Musgrave, "Trial Date set for Lawsuit against Billionaire Sex Offender Epstein," *Palm Beach Post*, July 7, 2017, http://www.palmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/trial-date-set-for-lawsuit-against-billionaire-sex-offender-epstein/VJbBnxT9PK4AXk0mbLchBK/.
[92] Rachel Blevins, "Judge Protects Billionaire Pedophile, won't Allow Damning Evidence in Child Rape Trial," *Free Thought Project*, December 6, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/judge-protects-billionaire-pedophile-wont-allow-damning-evidence-child-rape-lawsuit/.
[93]. Jane Musgrave, "Judge Delays, Tries to Reign in X-Rated Civil Trial of Jeffrey Epstein," *Palm Beach Post*, November 29, 2017, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.
[94] Jane Musgrave, http://www.palmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/trial-date-set-for-lawsuit-against-billionaire-sex-offender-epstein/VJbBnxT9PK4AXk0mbLchBK/.
[95] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.
[96] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.
[97] "Human Trafficking and Slavery," *findlaw.com*, http://criminal.findlaw.com/criminal-charges/human-trafficking-and-slavery.html.
[98] "Ex-USA Gymnastics Doctor Jailed for up to 175 Years in Sex Abuse Case," *france24.com/Reuters*, January 24, 2018, http://www.france24.com/en/20180124-usa-gymnastics-team-doctor-larry-nassar-jailed-175-years-sexual-assault.
[99] George Washington, "Banana Republic: One System of Justice for the Powerful (Like Clinton) … and Another for Everyone Else," *Zero Hedge*, July 6, 2016, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-07-06/banana-republic-one-system-justice-powerful-clinton-%E2%80%A6-and-another-everyone-else.
[100] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.
[101] "Exhibit C: Epstein vs. Edwards Undisputed Statement of Facts," JEFFREY EPSTEIN, Plaintiff, vs. SCOTT ROTHSTEIN, individually, and BRADLEYJ EDWARDS, individually, *scrbd.com*, April 8, 2011, https://www.scribd.com/document/253183256/JEFFREY-EPSTEIN-Plaintiff-vs-SCOTT-ROTHSTEIN-individually-and-BRADLEYJ-EDWARDS-individually.
[102] "Evolution and Collapse of the Biggest Ponzi Scheme in Florida History," *NBC Dateline* video, March 3, 2017, https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/the-evolution-and-collapse-of-the-biggest-ponzi-scheme-in-florida-history-889471043771.
[103] Michael Mayo, "Five Years on, Rothstein's Ponzi still Resonates," *Sun Sentinel*, October 31, 2014, http://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/fl-rothstein-mayocol-b110214-20141031-column.html.
[104] Dan Christensen, "President Trump on Witness list in Palm Beach Lawsuit involving Billionaire Pedophile," *Florida Bulldog*, March 14, 2017, http://www.floridabulldog.org/2017/03/trump-on-witness-list-lawsuit-pedophile/.

[105] Jane Musgrave, "Billionaire Sex Offender Drops Suit against Scott Rothstein and one of his Partners," *Palm Beach Post*, August 17, 2012, http://www.palmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/billionaire-sex-offender-drops-suit-against-scott-rothstein-and-one-his-partners/Fzusj9yXeAMhC0uGoDig5K/.
[106] Timothy Holmseth, "Forged Documents appear in Court case Connected to Scott Rothstein's Biofuel Company," *writeintoaction.com*, February 17, 2014, http://writeintoaction.com/Scott%20Rothstein%20Company%20Forged%20Documents.html.
[107] Timothy Holmseth, "FBI Informant Formally Warns Trump of Mike Pence," *haleighcummingsdotme.wordpress.com*, December 26, 2017, https://haleighcummingsdotme.wordpress.com/2017/12/26/fbi-informant-warns-president-trump-of-mike-pence-and-pam-bondis-ties-to-pedogate/.
[108] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.
[109] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.
[110]. Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.
[111] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.
[112]. Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.
[113]. Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.
[114] James Fielding, "Jimmy Savile was part of Satanic Ring," *Express*, January 13, 2013, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/370439/Jimmy-Savile-was-part-of-satanic-ring.
[115] Nico Hines, "The Mysterious Case of the 'Pedophile' Prime Minister, Sir Edward Heath," *The Daily Beast*, October 5, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-mysterious-case-of-the-pedophile-prime-minister-sir-edward-heath.
[116] "The Clinton Pedophilia Connection," Steve Pieczenik YouTube video, 02:23, posted on November 1, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12zVlaZyX3Q.
[117] Selwyn Duke, "NYPD Source: Weiner Laptop has enough Evidence "to Put Hillary… Away for Life," *The New American*, November 3, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/24549-nypd-source-weiner-laptop-has-enough-evidence-to-put-hillary-away-for-life.
[118] "NYPD Blows Whistle on new Hillary Emails: Money Laundering, Sex Crimes with Children, Child Exploitation, Pay to Play, Perjury," *True Pundit*, November 2, 2016, https://truepundit.com/breaking-bombshell-nypd-blows-whistle-on-new-hillary-emails-money-laundering-sex-crimes-with-children-child-exploitation-pay-to-play-perjury/.
[119] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will bring down the Clintons for Good," *sott.net*, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.
[120] Maureen Callahan, "The 'Sex Slave' Scandal that Exposed Pedophile Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein," *New York Post*, October 9, 2016, https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.

[121] Geoff Earle, "Bill Clinton Jumped aboard Disgraced Sex Offender Jeffrey Epstein's 'Lolita Express' Plane for Junkets 26 Times in just Three Years," *Daily Mail*, May 13, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3589628/Report-Bill-Clinton-jumped-aboard-disgraced-sex-offender-Jeffrey-Epstein-s-Lolita-Express-plane-junkets-26-TIMES-just-three-years.html.

[122] Shepard Ambellas, "St. James Island Exposed: The Elites Best Kept Secret, until now," *intellihub.com*, January 5, 2015, https://www.intellihub.com/st-james-island-exposed-elites-best-kept-secret-now/.

[123] Archived document of filed case vs. Epstein et al, January 26, 2017, http://archive.is/02etB.

[124] "Bill Clinton Identified in Lawsuit against his former Friend and Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein who had 'Regular' Orgies at his Caribbean Compound that the former President Visited Multiple Times," *Daily Mail*, March 19, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2584309/Bill-Clinton-identified-lawsuit-against-former-friend-pedophile-Jeffrey-Epstein-regular-orgies-Caribbean-compound-former-president-visited-multiple-times.html.

[125] "Trump Vows to get Special Prosecutor to Investigate Clinton," 2016 presidential debate, YouTube video, 02:22, posted on October 9, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=thaNhEAKF_U.

[126] "Trump States Bill Clinton has a lot of Problems Coming up with Epstein Island CPAC 2015," YouTube video, 03:00, posted on February 24, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wPnpjw34o94.

[127] Tyler Durden, "Trump won't Pursue Charges against Hillary: 'She's been through enough," *Zero Hedge*, November 22, 2016, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-11-22/trump-wont-pursue-charges-against-hillary-shes-been-through-enough.

[128] Maureen Callahan, https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.

[129] Sam Weinman, "Once upon a Time when Bill Clinton needed a Golf Haven, he turned to Donald Trump," *Golf Digest*, November 4, 2016, https://www.golfdigest.com/story/once-upon-a-time-when-bill-clinton-needed-a-golf-haven-he-turned-to-donald-trump.

[130] Josh Gerstein, "New Photos show Bill Clinton Yukking it up with Trump, Melania, and Swimsuit Model," *Politico*, September 9, 2016, https://www.politico.com/story/2016/09/new-photos-bill-clinton-trump-melania-227945.

[131] Maureen Dowd, "When Hillary and Donald were Friends," *The New York Times*, November 2, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/06/magazine/when-hillary-and-donald-were-friends.html.

[132] Dr. Eowyn, "Are Hillary's and John McCain's Orthopedic Boots actually Ankle Bracelets?" *Fellowship of the Minds*, November 7, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/11/07/are-hillarys-and-john-mccains-orthopedic-boots-actually-ankle-bracelets/.

[133] Dr. Eowyn, "QAnon: John Podesta in Ill Health; Tony Podesta in Custody," *Fellowship of the Minds,* February 5, 2018, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2018/02/05/qanon-john-podesta-in-ill-health-tony-podesta-in-custody/.

[134] "Executive Order Blocking the Property of Persons Involved in Serious Human Rights Abuse or Corruption," *whitehouse.gov*, December 21, 2017, https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-blocking-property-persons-involved-serious-human-rights-abuse-corruption/.

[135] Victoria Guida, "Trump Targets Human Rights Abusers with Executive Order," *Politico*, December 21, 2017, https://www.politico.com/story/2017/12/21/trump-targets-human-rights-abusers-executive-order-russia-255032.

[136] Michael Snyder, "Deep State Takedown in Progress: Is Trump about ready to start Arresting Top Democrats and Bringing them to Justice," *InfoWars*, December 29, 2017,

https://www.infowars.com/deep-state-takedown-in-progress-is-trump-about-to-start-arresting-top-democrats-and-bringing-them-to-justice/.

[137] Landon Thomas, Jr., http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/.

[138] Brandy Zadrozny, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.

[139] Ken Silverstein, "The Salacious Ammo that even Donald Trump won't use in a Fight against Hillary Clinton," *Vice News*, January 30, 2016, https://news.vice.com/article/the-salacious-ammo-even-donald-trump-wont-use-in-a-fight-against-hillary-clinton-bill-clinton.

[140] Maureen Callahan, https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.

[141] Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/791-ken-starr-explains-his-help-for-billionaire-pervert-jeffrey-epstein.

[142] Dan Christensen, http://www.floridabulldog.org/2017/03/trump-on-witness-list-lawsuit-pedophile/.

[143] Dan Christensen, http://www.floridabulldog.org/2017/03/trump-on-witness-list-lawsuit-pedophile/.

[144] Ken Silverstein, https://news.vice.com/article/the-salacious-ammo-even-donald-trump-wont-use-in-a-fight-against-hillary-clinton-bill-clinton.

[145] Brandy Zadrozny, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.

[146] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, "Welcome to Waterbury: The City that holds Secrets that could Bring down Donald Trump," *Justice Integrity Project*, January 9, 2018, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[147] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[148] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[149] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[150] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[151] Josh Gerstein, "The one Weird Court Case Linking Trump, Clinton, and a Billionaire Pedophile," *Politico*, May 4, 2017, https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/04/jeffrey-epstein-trump-lawsuit-sex-trafficking-237983.

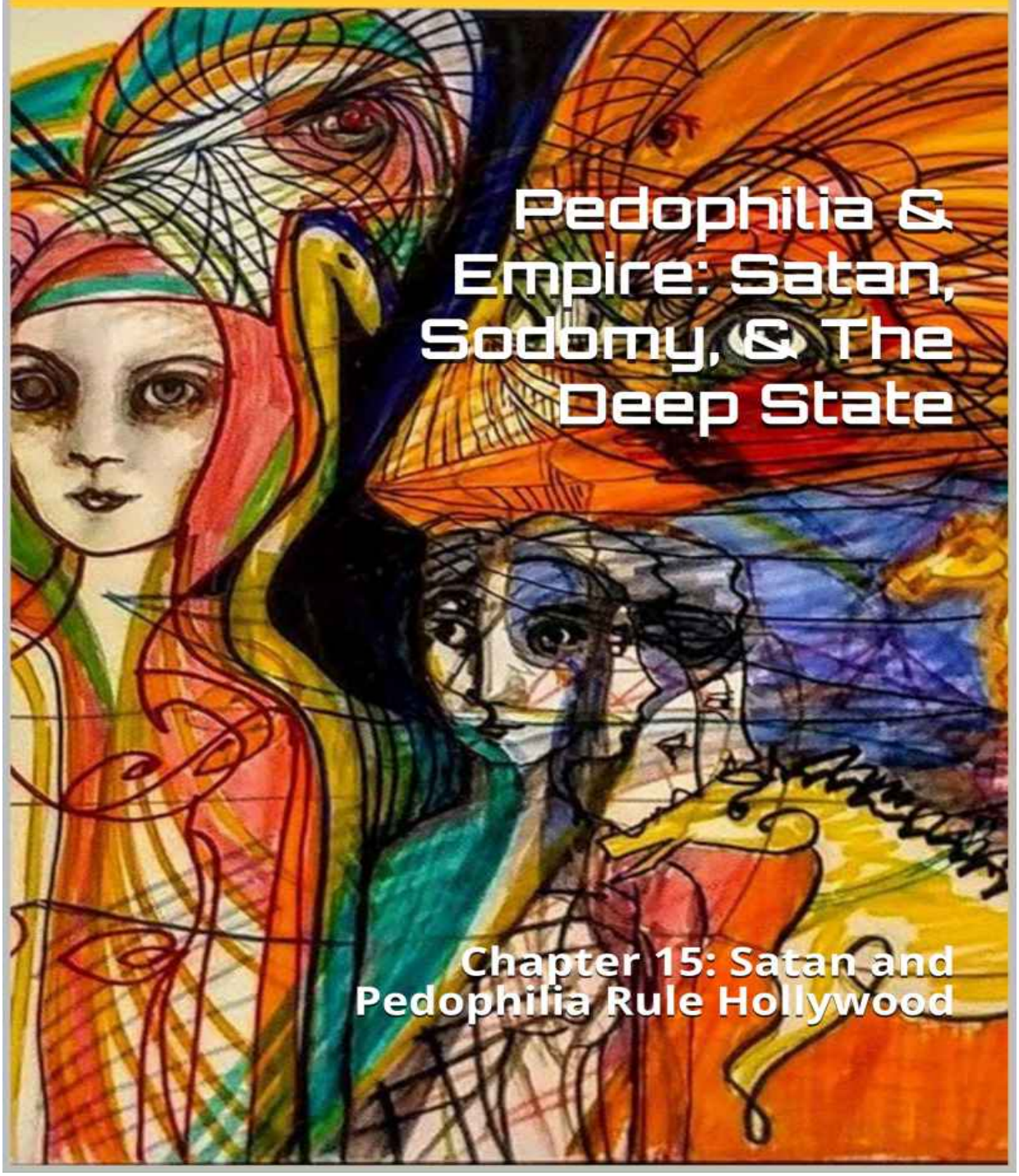
[152] John Wagner, "All of the Women who have Accused Trump of Sexual Harassment are Lying, the White House says," *Washington Post*, October 27, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2017/10/27/all-of-the-women-who-have-accused-trump-of-sexual-harassment-are-lying-the-white-house-says/?hpid=hp_rhp-top-table-main_pn-anger-325pm%3Ahomepage%2Fstory&utm_term=.793f7b90622f.

[153] Ryan Parry, "Troubled Woman with a History of Drug use who Claimed that she was Assaulted by Donald Trump at a Jeffrey Epstein Sex Party at age 13 Made it all up," *Daily Mail*, November 7, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3914012/Troubled-woman-history-drug-use-claimed-assaulted-Donald-Trump-Jeffrey-Epstein-sex-party-age-13-FABRICATED-story.html.

[154] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[155] "Donald Trump Nearly Casually Remarks about Incest with Daughter Ivanka," *The View*, YouTube video, 01:11, posted on December 10, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DP7yf8-Lk80.
[156] Adam Withnall, "Donald Trump's Record of Unsettling Comments about Daughter Ivanka," *Independent*, October 10, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-elections/donald-trump-ivanka-trump-creepiest-most-unsettling-comments-a-roundup-a7353876.html.
[157] Meg Wagner, "Donald Trump Comments on 1-year-old Daughter's Breasts in Disturbing 1994 Interview," *New York Daily News*, April 7, 2016, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/politics/trump-comments-1-year-old-daughter-breasts-article-1.2591961.
[158] Kimberly M. Aquilina, "Did Ivanka Trump give her Daddy a Lap Dance?" *Metro*, October 6, 2016, https://www.metro.us/games/did-ivanka-trump-give-donald-a-lap-dance/zsJpje---0couQleJHl9sA.
[159] Max Greenwood, "Doug Jones Quotes Ivanka Trump Criticizing Roy Moore in new Ad," *The Hill*, November 21, 2017, http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/361322-doug-jones-quotes-ivanka-trump-criticizing-roy-moore-in-new-ad.
[160] Jeremy Stahl, "The Big Steve Bannon Profile in *Vanity Fair* Makes him Sound very Steve Bannon-y," *Slate*, December 21, 2017, https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2017/12/the-big-steve-bannon-profile-in-vanity-fair-makes-him-sound-very-steve-bannon-y.html.
[161] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.
[162] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.
[163] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.
[164] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.
[165] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.
[166] Leslie Savan, "The Rape Allegations against Trump: If Jane Doe Breaks her Silence, will the Media Break Theirs?" *The Nation*, November 2, 2016, https://www.thenation.com/article/the-trump-allegations-as-jane-doe-breaks-her-silence-will-the-media/.
[167] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.
[168] Amber Sutherland, "Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein: I'm a Sex Offender, not a Predator," *New York Post*, February 25, 2011, https://nypost.com/2011/02/25/billionaire-jeffrey-epstein-im-a-sex-offender-not-a-predator/.
[169] Conchita Sarnoff, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-billionaire-pedophile-goes-free.
[170] Brandy Zadrozny, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.
[171] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 15: Satan and Pedophilia Rule Hollywood

Chapter 15: Satan and Pedophilia Rule Hollywood

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Rod Serling was the early television pioneer and visionary who created one of the best television shows in history - "The Twilight Zone." His creative thread starting in 1959 through the early 1960s brought to American families glued weekly to their television sets plentiful philosophical food for thought to ponder our mysterious universe until next week's equally evocative episode. One show in particular divulged how suburbanite America can easily be taken over by planting seeds of fear and suspicion that quickly morph into extreme paranoia and murderous violence by an unseen outside invasive force targeting America in an episode entitled "The Monsters Are Due on Maple Street."[1] The underlying theme and message are delivered throughout the show's half-hour plotline but summarized in the imitable, wise and sobering afterthoughts by the series creator himself:

The tools of conquest do not necessarily come with bombs and explosions and fallout. There are weapons that are simply thoughts, attitudes, prejudices - to be found only in the minds of men. For the record, prejudices can kill - and suspicion can destroy - and a thoughtless frightened search for a scapegoat has a fallout all of its own - for the children - and the children yet unborn. And the pity of it is — that these things cannot be confined - to the Twilight Zone.[2]

This incisive morsel of truth offered the public nearly six decades ago during television's golden age can just as easily speak to and be applied to the humans living today. But instead of the unseen alien invaders insidiously destroying us, preying on our vulnerabilities, fears and vices, it's the planetary controllers, the ruling elite bent on dividing and conquering us in every way imaginable to the point of utter self-destruction.[3] Deceptive manipulation of staged world events as presented through mainstream media's sleight-of-hand lens,[4] with carefully coordinated collusion from

the Hollywood propaganda machine, is busily shaping and determining our very values, beliefs, and perceptions of reality, now on a global scale. But a dark and demonic Luciferian worshipping elite is our invasive alien enemy currently out to destroy us, and there's no more powerful weapon being used against us than the barrage of movies, television, music, and video game filth and garbage spewing out of the entertainment capital of the world - pedophilia controlled Hollywood. This presentation will unveil the child raping wizard known as Hollywood, frantically pulling the levers and strings behind the Oz-like screen, in a vain attempt to keep us ignorant in the dark, distracted, possessed and controlled by Lucifer's earthly power and dominion.

And no single person has been more instrumental in his persistent efforts to inform and educate the public about the current Hollywood pedophilia crisis than the former child star and victim-survivor Corey Feldman. Though rumors and public awareness date back to the entertainment industry's founding studio moguls as full blown Satanists, complete with their "casting couch" and sordid array of stories depicting powerful predators sexually exploiting women and children in Tinsel-Town for more than a century,[5] Corey Feldman has hardly been noticed or listened to since he first began sounding the alarm over a decade ago. He has remained virtually a lone voice in the wilderness, drowning in a sea of open secret perversions, smug contempt and narcissistic iniquities.

Only when heavyweight producer and belligerent sexual thug Harvey Weinstein's chronic history of bullying and raping finally caught up to him late last year, enjoined by the industry's longtime hypocritical, shameful complicity,[6] vomited all over world headlines did ears finally perk up to pay slight more attention to Corey as the lone voice in the Sodom and Gomorrah wilderness. Just as last chapter's notorious pedophile Jeffrey Epstein has avoided prosecution and actual real prison punishment for his hundreds of egregious sex crimes, until last fall Weinstein has also slithered out of facing accountability for all his countless predatory sex crimes[7] by also simply paying off his multiple victims with hush money and signed non-disclosure agreements.[8] Similarly, the sex crimes committed by US Congress members have also come under the gun recently for its blatantly

shameful policy of silencing victims with tax paid secret payoffs and nondisclosure protection.[9]

Last October Emmy award winning writer Jack Cashill pointed out that while it took over 13 years to expose the Weinstein crimes in Hollywood, the media has been sitting on the fact that for a much longer time powerful Tinsel-Town men have been preying on young boys with MSM's complicit silence "for fear of offending the LGBT lobby."[10] But that's just the surface layer excuse. The much deeper one cuts to the Luciferian power structure core that's been controlling this world while feasting off babies and small children for centuries with complete impunity, and maintaining its above-the-law status quo by ensuring that its public face puppets installed in high places are compromised through sexual blackmail.

As an encapsulated microcosm revealing the perverse dynamics of the surrounding macrocosm that is and has always been the Hollywood cesspool, the Corey Feldman story reveals the sad and pathetic reality of literally thousands, perhaps millions of innocent young victims who've been sexually exploited and abused in Hollywood by the creepiest parasitic Cretans on earth over the past 100 years. The fact that it's forever remained an unchallenged "open secret" is atrocious, but not unlike the sins of the church, government and royalty that have also been swept under the rug for eons.

The child actor starring in some of the biggest teen films from the 1980s - "The Goonies," "Gremlins," "Stand by Me," "License to Drive," "The Lost Boys" - for years has been warning us about "the problem." Feldman sounded off on a 2011 *ABC Nightline* episode:

I can tell you that the No. 1 problem in Hollywood was and is and always will be pedophilia. That's the biggest problem for children in this industry... It's the big secret.[11]

And he and his best friend the late Corey Haim should know. They met at 14 years of age when they co-starred together in "The Lost Boys." While making the film "Lucas," a 13-year old Corey Haim was approached on the set by an adult male claiming that the Hollywood norm was older guys always showed the younger boys in the business the sexual ropes, rationalizing that "all guys do it" as some sort of twisted Hollywood rite of

passage. According to a number of inside sources including former actor Dominick Brascia last November 2017, that "older man" who sodomized Corey Haim was 19-year old perennial "bad boy" Charlie Sheen, who costarred with the young Corey Haim in "Lucas."[12] With the rape said to occur in a bullying, pressured way initiated by Sheen, Haim submitting at 13 can hardly be considered consensual, and obviously both illegal and predatory in nature. Of course the now HIV infected Sheen categorically denied the original *National Enquirer* headlines.

It was reported that right after the sex in 1986, Sheen coldly rejected Corey Haim. Years later prior to his death Corey told friends that when Haim was in his 20s he and Charlie Sheen had consensual sex a second and final occasion. But by that time Corey Haim was already over Charlie the big star calling him "a loser." Though Corey Feldman has never publicly confirmed that Sheen was the pedophile who first raped his best friend, he did admit it was "a Hollywood superstar,"[13] which of course Charlie went on to becoming before his own reckless fall from grace, and Feldman has never had anything positive to say about Sheen, alluding to causing harm to Feldman's close associates.

When Corey Feldman and Corey Haim were later starring in a reality show together in 2006, Feldman asked his best friend:

Why don't you just tell them the truth finally and get it out?

Feldman said that the 34-year old Corey Haim's torturous reply was:

Because he'll kill me. He will kill me.[14]

Corey Haim was convinced his rapist, most likely the notorious HIV infected sex-aholic train wreck Charlie Sheen, would place a professional hit on him to have him murdered. This very sad and telling statement explains why victims historically don't publicly identify their perpetrators in this insulated, who-you-know town where local police departments are bribed into protecting the most powerful local criminals. As is this book's running theme, pedophilia among the elite is simply accepted business as usual and all victims be damned, after all they're expendables with no power at all. That's the way it's always been… until perhaps now as the tide appears to be finally turning.

But pedophilia, barely hidden in plain sight, has been peddled and practiced from the earliest days of Hollywood's silent and talking pictures. The name "Hollywood" itself originated with the Druidic tradition of the holly tree as the witchcraft wand that casts its occult spells on the public through the magical motion pictures projected off the big silver screen.[15] Much has been written about the early 20th century founding Hollywood studio moguls being Cabbalist Jews and closeted practicing Satanists.[16] Satan, sodomy and pedophilia go together as this book title alludes, and no more have they been blended into one permanent fixture than in Hollywood. An anonymous studio executive has referred to pedophilia as "a time-honored tradition in this town."[17]

A brief look at the career of the industry's most famous child star in movie history - Shirley Temple - epitomizes how pedophilia has long been embedded as a transparent constant. Starting at the age of 3 in 1931, Shirley's little assets were mined for the prurient interests of middle aged pedophiles who quickly became her most rabid fans while she was featured as a pint-sized harlot in a 3-5 aged all-child cast series of "Baby Burlesks" films from 1931-33.[18] A revealing 13-minute documentary plumbs the plethora of pedophilic themes permeating Shirley Temple's earliest productions.[19] And the exploitive pornographic elements followed her subsequent feature films when she emerged as Hollywood's biggest box office star for four straight years during the 1930s Depression era. Later Vladimir Nabokov's #1 bestselling novel and popular film "Lolita," depicting a pedophilic obsessive love affair as its central plot, directly stole scene after scene from the child prodigy's earlier sex-laden filmography. Like Disney Pictures,[20] the Shirley Temple products also transmit a subliminal yet not-so-secret, hidden-in-plain-sight sexual agenda designed to contaminate and warp the formative, impressionable unconscious minds and values of generation after generation of children in both America and the world while primarily intending to appeal to the titillating perverted interests of lurking pedophilic predators.

Shirley Temple Black recounted in her autobiography a meeting in 1939 at MGM Studios with producer Arthur Freed when he exposed himself to the 11-year old star while MGM head Louis B. Mayer was simultaneously groping Shirley's mother in his office.[21] Ostensibly the one-on-ones had to

do with casting Shirley Temple as Dorothy in "The Wizard of Oz," which of course went to Judy Garland who later blamed Mayer as the pedophile who molested her repeatedly and ruined her life.[22] Shirley Temple Black admitted that on multiple occasions in her youth, she encountered pedophilic advances from the biggest producers, directors and actors in Hollywood, among them David Selznick, Samuel G. Engel and George Jessel.[23] Likely she withheld her darkest Hollywood tales from public disclosure. Then at the invitation of NWO globalist Henry Kissinger, Shirley Temple Black worked in the US State Department in various capacities from 1967-1992 while married to a former naval intelligence officer. Shirley was the subject of much speculation as a mind controlled Illuminati operative and in 2014 at age 85, no doubt she took countless pedo-cabal secrets to her grave.

Fast forward to anti-pedophile crusader Corey Feldman and his family roots coming from a highly dysfunctional Jewish American family. Corey's two narcissistic parents parasitically bled their young breadwinner dry since he was 7, stealing millions from him so that the emancipated youth had to start from scratch with no money at age 15. Beginning in a McDonald's commercial at age three, for the next dozen years Corey Feldman quickly grew into his parents' conveniently exploited cash cow, failing to either protect or love Corey as every child needs from his parents. Instead Corey's mother was a narcissistic former Playboy model who suffered from depression and drug addiction while his father was a musician who got high with his young son.[24]

Former child star Alison Arngrin who played Nellie on the iconic 1980s TV hit series "Little House on the Prairie" has stated:

In Hollywood, there are parents who will practically prostitute their kids in the hope they can make money and get ahead. It is a horrible trap that the kids are in.[25]

Deprived of a normal childhood and healthy adult role models who truly cared for him, Corey Feldman fell increasingly susceptible to outside family influence. A two bit actor in his 20s named John Grissom hired by Corey's father as the child star's personal assistant began sexually molesting Corey at age 14, regularly supplying him with alcohol, marijuana and pills.[26] As

the sexual abuse increased and became more widespread, Grissom soon introduced cocaine and heroin to the troubled teenager. Amongst the predation network of Hollywood hangers-on, Corey Feldman and Corey Haim were passed around as boy toys to the pedo shark friends lurking at every turn within the entertainment community. Since his book publisher required the use of pseudonyms to prevent potential lawsuits and in so doing, protect the guilty, Corey referred to Jon Grissom in his autobiography as "Ron Crimson":

I had taken some pills, some concoction that Ron had made up… Ron came over and sat down next to me, a triple-X magazine in his hands … Ron started touching me, reaching across my thigh to the crotch of my pants… When I woke up, he was on me, touching me, tugging on the zipper of my pants. I realized it was happening again.[27]

Feldman stated that pedophile Grissom still displays photos of two Coreys as sex trophies on his Facebook page, adding:

He still taunts it and flaunts it.[28]

Pedophilic predators in Hollywood never choose their prey randomly. Again Alison Arngrin specifies that:

They are typically very careful when choosing. They look for kids whose parents are maybe going through a divorce, are very naïve, suffering with addiction problems, or are simply crazy stage parents who will look the other way.[29]

From a *Fox News* article a half decade ago:

There are also parents who don't want to rock the boat, even after finding out their child was abused. A source told FOX411 that a member of a well-known band recently found out that his underage child was having sexual relations with another successful industry figure 25-30 years her senior. The incident was brushed under the rug out of fear of ruining the reputation of the perpetrator and his colleagues.[30]

Amidst the Weinstein scandal last fall, as a guest on the *Dr. Oz Show*, Corey Feldman outed two other pedophiles as his sexual tormenters - convicted pedophile and child talent manager Marty Weiss who was among the perps exposed in the acclaimed 2014 documentary “An Open Secret.” Marty

Weiss' job was searching for boy talent for both Nickelodeon and Disney and besides Feldman, he found 11-year old Evan Henzi to sexually abuse 30-40 times from age 12-15.[31] Finally after years of trauma, Evan bravely pressed charges resulting in the Weiss conviction. However, a plea deal meant upon sentencing (one year and five months), the serial pedophile was immediately released from prison after only serving 6 months given credit for time awaiting trial. Such travesty of justice only doubles the victim's suffering whose reaction was:

I'm angry at the legal system. I blamed myself and felt guilty. Going back to the beginning, I realized that was not the case and it was just me trying to believe that everyone was good in the world and knew better than me. Now that I'm older, I know it was just sick. You don't have sex with an 11-year-old kid.[32]

Feldman's other outed perp on the Oz show was Alphy Hoffman, son of a major casting director at a top Hollywood studio who happened to run an informal teen club for child actors called Alphy's Soda Pop Club.[33] Hoffman's teen parties were largely adult unsupervised and a magnet for slimy industry pedophiles taking full advantage of an "easy pickings" situation.

Because Corey Feldman for all his courage and fortitude has received multiple death threats, including one from an A-lister who notoriously uses his threats as his calling card, this perp remains one of three other individuals that Feldman alleges are major pedophiles whose identities are still withheld.[34] Feldman clarified that he knows of the A-lister's abuse but maintains that he never himself was victimized by him. Corey has chosen not to disclose his name fearing the safety of both his wife Courtney Anne Mitchell and as his 13-year old son Zen Scott Feldman who Corey as a protective parent will not permit his kid to be in show business.

At one point Corey Feldman reached out to Michael Jackson who also had his childhood robbed and the two quickly bonded. Corey insists that Michael never took advantage of him and that Michael provided the healthiest adult male relationship Corey ever had while growing up. But when Jackson was misinformed that Feldman was planning to release a negative portrayal of the superstar in Corey's upcoming autobiography,

hounded by sex abuse charges, the paranoid Michael Jackson abruptly, prematurely severed their once close friendship.[35]

Because from age 16-18 Feldman was arrested on drug charges while struggling with addiction and sexual abuse, his acting roles as an adult began quickly drying up. Once Corey Feldman cleaned himself up, reinventing himself to form his own rock band, eventually he began talking about pedophilia in Hollywood. But no one took him seriously. Repeatedly on national television even in recent years such mainstream media mainstays as Barbara Walters in 2013 accused Corey of denigrating the industry[36] and last year Matt Lauer badgered him over never releasing his pedophiles' names.[37] Of course like fellow sexual predator Charlie Rose, Lauer himself was soon outed and dismissed by *NBC* for what turns out to be years of his sexual harassment against women.

Corey Feldman wanted to name names in his 2013 memoir *Coreyography,* but his publisher refused. Matt Lauer also kept chastising Feldman for not going to the police when in fact Cory has repeatedly reported all the crimes and perps' identities to the police, as early as 1993 when interviewed by the Santa Barbara police regarding the Michael Jackson witch hunt investigation. Corey stated that he gave every pedophile's name to law enforcement but to no avail as nearly all his perps are still walking around as free men employed in an industry that doesn't care about abusing children as long as it's allowed to continue operating with complete impunity.

For years Corey Feldman disclosed that there exists a not-so-secret club of pedophiles that have remained untouched and still working regularly as producers, directors, actors, publicists, managers, casting directors, photographers, assistants and in virtually every trade capacity within the Hollywood industry, forever preying on children and adolescents. He maintains that a child sex ring has long flourished in insulated secrecy protecting the sodomizing power players from any and all consequences, exactly the same way that so many pedophile politicians, priests and royalty have also gotten away with their egregious crimes.

After Feldman's buddy Corey Haim was sodomized at 13, Haim never fully recovered, taking to alcohol and drugs while very young to numb himself

from the ongoing pain, shame and trauma, tragically dying at the premature age of 38 due to complications from pneumonia, but undoubtedly more so from his years of sexual abuse as a once teen actor heartthrob.[38] Decades later in 2006 while nearly broken and already considered over-the-hill in their mid-30s, "The Two Coreys" were once again reunited and featured as an *A&E* reality show series that turned into a zoo-like public spectacle. In one memorable episode each pathetically accuses the other of never supporting or coming to his aid when they were both being passed around and horribly abused.[39] Though sadly each's claims had never been taken seriously and their pedophilia ring of known sodomizers were left unimpeded to continue abusing the next generations of Hollywood kids, despite their anguished public plight increasingly still "an open secret," few within the industry dared to back up the Coreys' disturbing contentions. As mentioned earlier, a former child actress who boldly did was Alison Arngrim, stating on *Fox News* in 2011:

This has been going on for a very long time, it was the gossip back in the '80s. People said, 'Oh yeah, the Coreys, everyone's had them.' People talked about it like it was not a big deal. I literally heard that they were 'passed around.' The word was that they were given drugs and being used for sex. It was awful - these were kids, they weren't 18 yet. There were all sorts of stories about everyone from their, quote, 'set guardians' on down that these two had been sexually abused and were totally being corrupted in every possible way.[40]

Yet the ugly truth in plain sight was ignored. While the epidemic of pedophilia perps committed by Catholic priests was showcased in the Oscar winning 2015 film "Spotlight,"[41] depicting how the sensational *Boston Globe* headlines initially broke the horrendous sex abuse scandal within the Catholic Church in 2002,[42] the same egregious crimes committed in Hollywood were always met with a "ho hum" response in the jaded, sexually promiscuous, "anything goes" entertainment industry. But to the actual victims, it was never ho hum but an indelibly imprinted, lifelong torture plaguing them right to the end. Addicted for years to both prescription and illegal drugs, Corey Haim made the other Corey promise should Haim die first that Feldman would expose the scourge that afflicts so many vulnerable young actors and entertainers in Hollywood.[43] And since

his best friend's death in March 2010, Corey Feldman has made it his personal mission in life to publicly reveal this shameful epidemic that's long gripped the entertainment capital of the world. But unfortunately his warnings were never properly heeded, nor given their due diligence to eradicate this despicable blight, that is until the Weinstein disclosures revealing the widespread victimization of adult women. But in contrast, today no adult woman disclosing she'd been raped would ever be subjected to the same level of ridicule, doubt and scorn heaped upon Corey Feldman.

Corey Haim's death at such an early age typifies the hapless fate of so many former Hollywood child stars. The myth that they fail to adjust and thrive past their youth because they somehow cannot transition to adulthood is what Hollywood's powerful pedophiles who used and abused them as children would rather the public believe. Drug and alcohol abuse invariably becomes a symptom of those suffering from child sexual abuse. The notion that child stars in their heyday are bursting with talent and star power but when they grow up suddenly lose all their acting skills and creative talent to continue earning a living is ludicrous. The Hollywood pedo-machine by its very brutal nature exploits children, after using and abusing them, simply chews them up and spits them out as has-beens at 18. Co-founder Anne Henry of the BizParentz Foundation that assists and protects children in the entertainment industry estimates that at least 75% of those child actors who "went off the rails" suffered from child sexual abuse.[44] And the list grows longer of former child stars who tragically die far too young.[45]

Revelations of the #Me Too crowd are rushing in droves to publicly out powerful male predators like Harvey Weinstein who never held accountable for decades because female victims knew they'd never be believed and their careers would come to a crashing halt. In the prevailing age of deception where total lack of transparency and rampant corruption rule, it was never safe for victims with lesser power to dare accuse their perpetrators of their monstrous crimes. But fortunately those days may finally be over. Now that the culture of silence has ultimately been lifted protecting powerful predators in the form of serial rapists and chronic sexual harassers routinely victimizing adult women, the next phase of disclosure and tip of the iceberg currently being ushered in is confronting the hordes of guilty destroyers of children's lives who've forever gotten away with the most heinous crimes

of all, predation on our most innocent and defenseless population. In this emerging age of truth and accountability with 15 accusers, Kevin Spacey was among the first big pedophile stars to go down,[46] of course already blemished by his part in the exposed Epstein scandal. While attending his fellow pedos Bill Clinton and Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express African AIDS tour in 2002, Kevin Spacey subsequently bragged in his social circles how he paid off parents of African boys he defiled, even writing it off as a tax deduction.

In the wake of the Harvey Weinstein exposure, sex abuse victim Corey Feldman gained 30,000 more followers on Twitter overnight, imploring him to identify his perpetrators and emboldening him to pursue his lifelong crusade against child molesters in Hollywood.[47] At the crest of the Weinberg controversy last November, Corey Feldman once again submitted his own abuse report based on direct observations and personal experience to LAPD decrying the longtime existence of an established pedophile ring operating within the entertainment community. Corey's words on a 2011 *Nightline*:

I was surrounded by them [pedophiles]*when I was 14 years old. Surrounded. Literally. Didn't even know it. It wasn't until I was old enough to realize what they were and what they wanted, and what they were about. ... Oh my God, they were everywhere, like vultures*.[48]

Upon receiving Corey's report, the LAPD pretended to initiate its first inquiry ever into Feldman's charges but a mere day later stated it was closing its mock investigation due to statute of limitations running out on Feldman's claims, i.e., business as usual pretending an organized child sex ring does not exist in Hollywood. And once again, powerful predators at the top of the food chain get protected at more children's expense. Corey has publicly lamented in prior interviews how unlike other states such as New York, the pedo-elites ensure that existing California law on statute of limitations applied to the world's entertainment pedophile epicenter conveniently shields the criminals when pedophilia victims age out at 40.[49] Despite turning 47 in July 2018, Corey Feldman is currently spearheading a petition to eliminate statute of limitation laws across America for pedophilia crimes. Of course that would represent an enormous breakthrough against the pedo-cabal. So don't hold your breath.

A week later *Newsweek* interviewed Corey with the sensationalized article title that seems designed to intentionally further undermine his growing credibility: "Corey Feldman: 'Demonic' Force Motivated Him to Expose Alleged Pedophiles in Hollywood."[50] Yet his explanation of why he must do what he is doing is very much grounded in an all too credible reality:

I believe that pedophilia in Hollywood is the symptom of a huge network motivated by dark forces. People cover up stories like this for power, for greed, and they choose to ignore victims because they don't want to have to think about what they did or didn't do that led to kids being in harm's way. [51]

Corey has also launched a campaign funding drive to raise $10 million in order to produce a fictionalized feature film that tells his story exposing the sickos in Hollywood like never before. Feldman did not want to do a documentary partly because an excellent, emotionally heartfelt portrayal of pedophilia in Hollywood has already been covered by Oscar nominated Emily Berg in her 2014 documentary exposé "An Open Secret."[52] The film profiles five victimized former child actors and their litany of perpetrators, documenting the untold damage incurred by suffering victims, immersing the audience in a rarified agonizing glimpse into the permanently scarred lives affected by child sex abuse. Of course those in power in Hollywood led by the guilty attempted at every turn to sabotage the film's success from ever getting released and distributed in theaters, film festivals, cable networks as well as the internet. While Emily Berg had earned an Oscar nomination for her 2006 documentary "Deliver Us from Evil," exposing pedophilia within the Catholic Church, when she dared exposing pedophilia in Hollywood's own backyard, she got the cold shoulder of overt censorship and couldn't even find distribution.[53] Co-producer Matthew Valentinas makes the poignant argument:

Animals have more protections and rights on a film set than children do.[54]

While child victims have no rights, child rapists remain protected. Likewise, a truth teller faces lawsuits from the guilty. Emily Berg was threatened with lawsuits by the trade union SAG-AFTRA because the film demonstrates how convicted pedophiles in the Hollywood industry are regularly allowed to continue working with children.[55] In light of the Harvey Weinstein scandal, the film's producers of "An Open Secret" made

it freely available on the internet but again were met with open resistance from the "Hollywood Elite," (i.e. the pedo perps who own and run the entertainment industry). Another of the film's producers Gabe Hoffman explained that with a 94% approval rating from the film critics website *rottentomatos.com*,[56] the film was openly welcomed by the Cannes, LA, Toronto and London film festivals. But after the greenlight was given by mid-level festival executives, two weeks later the higher-ups reneged on the invitation at every festival, because the Hollywood pedophile machine pressured officials to refuse showing "An Open Secret" or else.[57]

Through interviews with abuse victims, Berg's film exposes the network of working homosexual pedophiles thriving in the film industry while exploiting and preying on underage boy actors, focusing on the criminality perpetrated by the three founders of the Digital Entertainment Network (DEN). The company was led by tech entrepreneur Marc Collins-Rector, his younger boyfriend Chad Shackley and Disney child star (*The Mighty Ducks, First Kid*) Brock Pierce, who as one of DEN's VPs at 17, was earning a quarter million dollars a year.[58] In a remarkably short time they raised $65 million to begin providing streaming online content featuring the fictional exploits of a sexually confused teenager who moves in with his older brother and his boyfriend into their mansion in the hills that in real life was the DEN trio's Encino residence.

In "An Open Secret" the former child stars explain in cringing detail that throughout the late 1990s and early 2000's Rector and his well-connected Hollywood friends were gaining quite the reputation for throwing huge pool parties predominantly attended by industry homosexual pedophiles and targeted underage male actors. As is predatory standard operating procedure, the adult perps would heavily drug the teenage boys before committing sexual assault.

The biggest name associated with these child raping orgies was the director of such acclaimed blockbusters as "The Usual Suspects" (starring fellow predator pedophile Kevin Spacey) and the "X-Men" series - Bryan Singer.[59] But as long as this A-lister bigwig kept churning out multimillion dollar box office hits like the first two X-Men grossing over $700 million, somehow offering enough wiggle room for Singer to weasel out of lawsuits from multiple victims he allegedly wined and dined, then drugged and

raped, which once again only proves that if you live in high enough places, you stay unreachable. With a number of accusers, Singer reputedly has a habit of brutally sodomizing teenage boys on a regular basis. Bryan Singer's most publicized case was pursued by former child actor and model Michael Egan featured in "An Open Secret."

But in December 2017 yet another lawsuit has been filed against the famous director for forcing a 17-year old boy to perform oral sex on him prior to anally raping the minor aboard a yacht party in 2003.[60] The usual threats were made should the victim ever come forth. Once the litigation was announced, the volatile director was promptly fired from his current project "Bohemian Rhapsody," a Freddie Mercury biopic. This came after Singer reportedly threw an object at the lead actor while another actor quit over tense conflicts with the high-strung, oft-accused predator who clearly has a problem keeping his dick from boys' orifices. Like Spacey, his success went to his head thinking he was too important and powerful to go down. Like Kevin, he was wrong.

Despite the once bigtime director Bryan Singer being a regular on the shameful druggie-boy toy pool party circuit,[61] hosted by the likes of convicted pedo Marc Collins-Rector, lawsuits piling up against him have barely affected his career nor his unlawful predatory compulsions. However, it was proven in a court of law in Hawaii that his buddy Rector wrecked the rectum belonging to Michael Egan amongst other boys. Along with several other victims Egan sued Rector claiming that Rector forced him to have sex at gunpoint threatening to shoot him in the head if he continued resisting.[62] Rector was a fugitive for a while before being caught in England and extradited back to the US to face trial and conviction.

Even though two fellow DEN investors and fellow boy lovers both named in Egan's lawsuit having widely known reputations within the industry for child sexual abuse, in the end neither Bryan Singer nor producer Gary Goddard were prosecuted. Instead, rather than Singer going to jail, it was Egan who went, branded with a 2-year prison sentence over an unrelated fraud investment charge.[63] Punishment for daring to attempt to hold powerful child rapists accountable? You be the judge. Meanwhile, well known actor Anthony Edwards bravely wrote an emotional piece at

medium.com last November outlining how Gary Goddard posing as his mentor, teacher and "friend," sodomized him at age 14.[64]

You may be asking yourself is pedophilia in Hollywood getting any worse. BizParentz Foundation's Anne Henry says that the problem that Feldman alluded to has only grown more alarming in recent years:

Pedophiles and predators in Hollywood are just as rampant today, if not more so. The entertainment industry is much larger than it was in their [Feldman and Haim's] *day. Think how many cable channels there are. In Corey's day, there were channels 2-13. We also have the Internet today, which allows predators to virtually stalk and contact child actors in a more personal way.*[65]

Corey Feldman's current assessment concurs, pedophilia is becoming more rampant in Hollywood:

It's more now than ever because nowadays you can use the internet to create fake profiles and fake accounts. They reach out to little kids on Twitter, they reach out to little kids on Facebook, and they say, 'I'm a big producer and I can help you.' With social media we have more access than ever to everybody. It's a growing problem, not a shrinking problem.[66]

As another example of how the industry notoriously and chronically looks the other way, meet convicted pedophile writer-director Victor Salva, who in 1988 three full decades ago, was found guilty of five counts of oral copulation with a child under 14, lewd and lascivious conduct and procuring a child for pornography.[67] A 1986 Salva film short had so impressed famed director Francis Ford Coppola that he produced the pedophile's first feature length film that same year - "Clownhouse." It was then that Victor Salva began sexually abusing Nicholas Winters, the 12-year old boy starring in Salva's film. The director prohibited the boy's mother from the set, claiming Nicholas couldn't work with his mother watching. The mother grew suspicious and confronted her son, who admitted:

I have a secret and I can't tell anyone.[68]

Police raided the pedo-director's home and found pornographic material that included a homemade video of Salva engaging in oral sex with his child star. Despite the earlier conviction, Salva served only 15 more months

of a three year sentence before being released in 1989 and weaseling his way right back into business with an industry welcoming him again with open arms. The Winters family sued Coppola's production company for $5 billion and wound up with only $100,000. From prison, Salva had written a screenplay that he later was greenlighted to direct - the 1995 film "Powder" distributed by Disney's Hollywood Pictures.[69] Despite Disney knowing yet hiring this criminal pervert and now twice convicted pedophile, Salva was never in any way hindered from the project, regularly hanging out with underage children hired as extras, allowing them to sit in his director's chair and frequently lunching with them [and likely on them]. Thus, for three straight decades in Hollywood, this child rapist's career has remained untouched by his criminal past and been allowed to continue prospering while working nonstop directly with children, directing his latest feature "Jeepers Creepers 3" released in October 2017.[70] Bottom line, if perps make money for the Hollywood studios, they stay employed regardless of how many children's lives get destroyed in the process.

Another shameful story is Hollywood casting director James Murphy, responsible for scouting and hiring children in some of the most successful films in the last 15 years including "School of Rock" and "Super 8." Before his career in Hollywood, while living in Seattle, an obsessed Murphy "fell in love" with a little boy in a nearby elementary school, kidnapping him disguised as a woman in 1996 and taking him to New York City where he was spotted by a hotel clerk who recognized him from "America's Most Wanted."[71] Murphy was arrested on kidnapping and molestation charges and did time as a convicted pedophile. But just five years after the Seattle abduction, he was at it again, this time working as a Hollywood casting director choosing child actors for big movies. Eventually his sordid past caught up to him, again no help from an industry caught looking the other way to allow another serial predator access to working with hundreds of vulnerable kids.

Bob Villard became Leonardo DiCaprio and Toby Maguire's manager along with scores of other child actors over the years. Yet prior to those two even beginning their careers, in 1987 Villard was arrested for child pornography but the prosecution blew the case and the pedophile was set free.[72] For the next 14 years Villard continued working in Hollywood until his criminal

pastime, collecting photos of underage boys, finally did put him behind bars in 2001. But an incredibly short time later, in 2005 the molester was caught yet again sexually assaulting a 13-year old potential client he'd been lusting after. Hollywood shamefully allowed this pedophile to sexually act out and get caught three times after damaging countless victims prior to finally prohibiting him from working again in the field.

A final case in this ever-so-brief sampling of working pedophiles in Hollywood who fall into the "catch and release" file, comes Jason Michael Handy. But keep in mind that hundreds more convicted pedophiles are also "handy" even today, still lurking at every level of the business to molest, rape and sodomize more kids every chance they get. And even worse is the fact that perhaps a thousand times that number are/were/will be working in the entertainment industry but their sex crimes have yet to be noticed or caught… or if deemed big enough, they simply continue secretly buying off their victims with hush money and non-disclosure agreements.

But back to Mr. Handy, who in his private journal identified himself as a "pedophile, full blown." Using a telephoto lens, this peeping pedophile snapped over a thousand pictures of little girls frolicking at an elementary school across the street from his home.[73] As a Malibu church volunteer, he worked regularly with 6-year old kids. But as a production assistant at Nickelodeon, one of the biggest producers of children's television programs, he was granted unlimited access to children both on and off the set. Introducing himself as a bigtime Nickelodeon producer to underage girls both off and online, Handy promised two girls stardom with careers in television that he soon molested, forever shattering their hopes and dreams if not lives. In 2004 the predator was convicted on two felony counts, a lewd act on a child and distributing child pornography as well as a misdemeanor for child sexual exploitation. After his prison time, in 2009 Jason Michael Handy moved east to North Carolina where he was forced to register as a convicted sex offender.[74] But a decade after his first conviction, the serial pedophile was again charged with three more counts of indecent liberties on a child and two sex offender violations. You have to wonder how many lives this pervert ruined of victims who never reported his crimes.

Turning to long overdue rude reckonings revisited upon two aging A-listers, Roman Polanski and Woody Allen have yet to legally pay for their alleged sex crimes. Prior to Weiner or WeinGate's sea changing wave, or more like still breaking tsunami, an amnesic minute ago hypocritical Hollywood was busily rallying behind the "gross injustice" for decades hanging over the "much maligned" filmmaker Roman Polanski for his "indiscretion" so many years ago when the then 44-year old director admitted to drugging and raping a 13-year old American girl that ever since has him living as a fugitive on the run from US law.[75]

Of course the Hollywood community may also have extended sympathy for the director for 8 years earlier losing his 8-months pregnant actress wife Sharon Tate in the tragic bloody 1969 Laurel Canyon murders at the satanic hands of the CIA-linked Charles Manson clan.[76] While Sharon and her unborn child and others were being brutally stabbed to death, the pedophile A-lister was still filming what would become a horror classic about the devil growing inside Mia Farrow after Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey playing Satan himself had impregnated Rosemary in "Rosemary's Baby."[77] Veteran journalist Randy "Rocket" Cody emphatically claims that Roman Polanski was a member of the same Hollywood satanic coven he asserts Warren Beatty and Jack Nicholson were the "shot callers" that stabbed Polanski's wife and unborn child to death in a satanic blood sacrifice.[78]

Right after pleading guilty in 1977 to raping Samantha Geimer (formerly Gailey) at Jack Nicholson's house (who was away at the time), the infamous director Polanski fled America before he was issued a lengthy 50 year prison sentence, after the judge had changed his mind to renege on an extremely light plea bargain deal.[79] As both a French-Polish dual citizen, over the next four decades the admitted pedophile has successfully evaded the law and been allowed to freely work, travel, accept accolades from a pedo-friendly, pedo-saturated industry and live unobstructed in luxury in various homes in Europe. But worst of all the serial pedophile was free to rape more minors.

Then just when it appeared he too was completely immune from the law, after Polanski's arrival in Zurich, Switzerland in September 2009 to accept a distinguished international award for outstanding lifetime achievement in

the film industry, under US pressure the Swiss police suddenly arrested him.[80] While awaiting a decision from Swiss authorities on his US extradition, Polanski was briefly jailed though soon allowed house arrest in his Swiss chalet home while the Bern government decided whether or not to comply with the US extradition request. Ultimately in July 2010, the Swiss justice minister announced that Polanski would not be extradited back to America.[81] So the child rapist dodged yet another bullet.

Just as the Weinstein headlines were surfacing, Polanski smugly told *The Hollywood Reporter* last October that his 1977 rape case was "over," claiming he paid for his crime serving time briefly in 1977 and again in 2009.[82] But the truth of the matter is, Roman Polanski not only illegally avoided years behind bars for his admitted US pedophilic crime, he also escaped added time as an international fugitive and has never faced any other subsequent charges or prosecution as a serial pedophile. It's come out that he allegedly raped a number of other underage victims. In the meantime, no doubt mindful of this, in August 2017 the presiding Los Angeles judge is keeping the 1977 Geimer case still open despite the victim's request to dismiss it, for her merciful sake pleading the judge to leave it behind.[83]

Immediately after his brief detainment in Zurich in 2009, over 100 film industry notables including alleged fellow pedophile Woody Allen, Martin Scorsese, David Lynch, Alejandro Gonzalez Inarritu, Wong Kar Wai, Harmony Korine, Stephen Frears, Alexander Payne, Michael Mann, Wim Wenders, Tilda Swinton, Julian Schnabel, and Pedro Almodovar all signed a petition demanding Polanski's release from custody.[84] Meanwhile, despite five more women coming forth in recent years to accuse Roman Polanski that they too were sexually assaulted as underage girls, with one exception all occurring during the 1970s, and one claiming to be only 10-years old at the time, other than his high profile 1977 conviction, Roman Polanski denies he molested any other victims.[85] British actress Charlotte Lewis who made a film with Polanski in 1986 claimed in 2010 that in 1982 (a half decade **after** he admitted raping the 13-year old) at age 16, the serial pedophile forced himself on her as well.[86]

Last year a former German actress accused Polanski in 1972 (prior to his California case) of bringing the then 15-year old back to his chalet outside

of Bern on the promise of an acting role in his next movie prior to proceeding to rape her.[87] After apologizing for his crime, he cast her in a small role in the film "Che?" but then allegedly raped her a second time at a house in Rome. In November 2017 the victim's hopes of her day in court were thwarted, again due to statute of limitation laws, this time in Europe. So once again due to the unbroken history of a broken legal system that globally protects powerful pedophiles, all investigations into this director's serial sex crimes have been dropped and the 84-year old Polanski remains a free man to live out the rest of his days on earth outside America in peace and serenity, unlike his multiple victims.

Regarding the other high profile pedo-case involving another famously renowned octogenarian director, the 2014 open letter confession of Woody Allen's alleged victimized daughter Dylan Farrow in the *New York Times*[88] and a recent *CBS* interview weighing in with her side of the 1992 molestation incident[89] both took a New York minute to hardly make a splash before too soon forgotten. Dylan graphically disclosed her father's sexual abuse perpetrated when she was 7 inside her Connecticut home:

I was taken to a small attic crawl space in my mother's country house in Connecticut by my father. He instructed me to lay down on my stomach and play with my brother's toy train that was set up. And he sat behind me in the doorway, and as I played with the toy train, I was sexually assaulted. As a 7-year old I would say, I would have said he touched my private parts. Which I did say. As a 32-year old, he touched my labia and my vulva with his finger.[90]

To dodge this legal bullet over a quarter century ago, Woody Allen opportunistically used his celebrity clout and sequence of events to categorically dismiss his longtime partner Mia Farrow's original molestation claims. Allen labeled Mia as the scorned wife reacting vengefully upon discovering nude Polaroid photos of another Farrow daughter - then 21-year old Soon-Yi with legs spread apart sitting on a couch taken by Woody at his stepdaughter's suggestion.[91] And the epic battle over custody of their three shared children was launched. The judge not only gave full custody of their three kids to Mia but prohibited contact between all of them except monitored visitation with his son Ronan (then named Satchel).

It's also noteworthy to add that in 1993 the Connecticut state attorney's office lead investigative prosecutor believed that Allen did sexually abuse Dylan with "probable cause" to prosecute. But Mia Farrow and he did not want to further impose more trauma on the 7-year old with a trial, sadly giving Allen a free pass with the decision not to prosecute.[92] To this day Dylan Farrow still lives with the sex abuse trauma and laments and regrets that she too was denied her day in court. Meanwhile, the 82-year old director continues making movies with full backing of the Hollywood elite, box office audiences and adoring loyal fans. But from Dylan's POV, witnessing decades of her father's consistent lying and denials has hurt her to the core. With young children of her own, today Dylan Farrow is working tirelessly to help prevent child abuse in her support of other abuse victims.

Her brother Ronan Farrow has come to his sister's defense, believing his father Woody Allen did sexually assault his two year older sister.[93] As the journalist instrumental in breaking the Harvey Weinstein story,[94] Ronan personally knows from his own painful family history how his father's PR spin machine used historically by powerful male predators as a weapon against courageous young victims daring to speak the truth, are always put through the fire of relentless campaign smears, character assassination and a hellish nightmare of judgment and condemnation. He witnessed this firsthand with both his mother and sister when branded "crazy, coached, and vindictive" Jezebels.[95]

As a journalist in recent years while covering the Bill Cosby cover-up just prior to Cosby's denial bubble popping, Ronan encountered the complicity and collusion of the mainstream media shielding and protecting big name pedophiles and sexual abusers in MSM's good ol' boys [and girls] network.[96] Access to stars depends on the symbiotic partnership between the star machine and the press. Thus delving into too personal or controversial ground is considered taboo and off limits. A typical example is his own sister's story. *The New York Times* limited her "confession" to 936 words within Pulitzer Prize winning journalist Nicholas Kristof's article full of caveats that initially ran on Kristof's blog site. In contrast, shortly afterwards the *NYT* provided the accused twice as much print space centrally positioned in prime section without caveats.

Journalist Ronan Farrow initially opposed his sister going public with her story, reviving old painful memories, but something he would later regret. In a May 2016 *Hollywood Reporter* article, he wrote:

I believe my sister. This was always true as a brother who trusted her, and, even at 5 years old, was troubled by our father's strange behavior around her: climbing into her bed in the middle of the night, forcing her to suck his thumb - behavior that had prompted him to enter into therapy focused on his inappropriate conduct with children prior to the allegations… I've approached the case as an attorney and a reporter, and found her allegations to be credible. The facts are persuasive and well documented… The only final legal disposition is a custody ruling that found Woody Allen's behavior 'grossly inappropriate' and stressed that 'measures must be taken to protect [Dylan].'[97]

With all the commotion stirred up by the Weinstein #Me Too movement, Woody's old pedophilic tendencies came back to once again bite him in his scrawny little ass. Stars from Woody Allen's past movies including Colin Firth, Greta Gerwig and Mira Sorvino have lined up to publicly apologize and distance themselves, expressing regret over ever working with the infamous director.[98] Meanwhile Timothée Chalamet, the star of Allen's current film "A Rainy Day in New York," announced all his earnings from the movie will go to women's advocacy groups. But Allen's closest allies and friends like Diane Keaton have recently rushed to his defense. In a late January 2018 tweet Keaton says she still believes Allen and urges watching an old 1992 *60 Minutes* interview where Allen publicly defends himself.[99] Another tweet from controversial actor Alec Baldwin cruelly likens Woody's incest victim Dylan to the character in *To Kill a Mockingbird* who makes up the lie that she was raped by an innocent man.[100]

Yet another rich and famous entertainer who escaped paying for his long buried pedo-crimes is the seminal rock n' roll legend and Eagles front man Don Henley. Back in his heavy drug days amidst his many mind-altering stupors, Henley made it a regular habit to repeatedly rape teenage girls. On a November night just before Thanksgiving 1980, Don called up his procuring madam to round up some new young flesh for his illegal carnal addiction.[101] With an unlimited supply of cocaine, Quaaludes, marijuana and alcohol, the rocker drugged and raped a 15-year old runaway and a

comatose 16-year old who shortly afterwards went into violent convulsions. Henley kept taking Polaroids throughout the night's debauchery that the 15-year old smartly managed to slip under her clothes in spite of the arriving parade of paramedics, assigned order followers in suits and follow-up detectives. Just another rock n' roller's drug-infested orgy gone bad… all neatly cleaned up by his well-paid accomplices - entertainment handlers and legal fixers, spending lots of money colluding with corrupt law enforcement officials to effectively cover-up another batshit rocker's messy crime scene.

After the convulsing 16-year old victim was released from the hospital and detoxed off of drugs at a local shelter, a year later she was found dead near the 101 freeway. Her friends and staff from the shelter claim that her demise was not caused by an accidental suicide as authorities so quickly ruled. The famous drummer boy even had the nerve to later pen a get-even song against the "bubble-headed beach blonde," aka LA's KABC channel 7 anchor Christine Lund for snooping into his "Dirty Laundry" business where newscasters seeking the ugly truth don't belong, incredibly making himself richer as the self-proclaimed "victim."[102]

In the meantime, the 15-year old runaway given cash and a one way bus ticket to leave town also ended up getting clean and in northern California went off to college, graduated, eventually married and now has children. Her husband, an up and coming state politician, is supporting the former runaway with the Polaroids' plans to take Henley, his former manager Irving Azoff and former record label mogul David Geffen to court in 2018 allocating all future court settlement proceeds toward assisting sexually abused youth.[103] Don Henley of course joins hundreds of egomaniacal, high flying drug- and sex-crazed musicians, actors and politicians whose royalty lifestyle went to their heads always enabling them full impunity to destroy countless, nameless young lives sent to their early graves. But the dawning age of truth and accountability may just also be the age of karmic comeuppance for some of these heavy hitting aging pedophiles.

Another dark, lurid tale hidden deep in the Luciferian crime vault also from over a quarter century ago comes none other than the coke snorting, Mena Airport smuggling former governor[104] and pedo-prez Bill Clinton[105] (whose name somehow creeps into every chapter of this A-Z pedo-

encyclopedia). Turns out that the late great comedian from the mid-1980s to early 90s, the notorious screamer comic Sam Kinison was assassinated, not the chance victim of a 1992 highway mishap on the way to Vegas as the media would have us believe. Nope, Sam and his wife were growing awfully nervous and agitated knowing that Bill and Sam's drug habit was responsible for the overdose death of yet another underage statutory rape victim after Sam partied hardy with the Arkansas guv just prior to Bill's POTUS run.[106] Uneasy over the Kinison liability, the demonic evildoers came up with their solution, get the dead girl's teenage boyfriend to believe Sam supplied the drugs that killed her before raping her, and then sic the revengeful ex as the "killer on the road, his brain squirming like a toad" to avenge and neutralize Sam Kinison. And just like that, unencumbered by another potentially "messy" situation to interfere with their ambitious future lives, in November that same year Bill and Hillary were given the nod to merrily traipse off to the White House and the rest is their criminal history. And hapless Sam's still alive, terrified widow who survived the crash has kept her mouth shut ever since.

On a positive note, as of late largely thanks to the Weinstein scandal, Corey Feldman has been joined by a small but growing chorus of fellow truth-telling actor whistleblowers openly talking about their own observations and encounters with pedophilia. Perhaps the most well-known former child actor turned adult actor now 37 who has helped expose pedophilia in Hollywood is Elijah Wood. In May 2016 in a *Sunday Times* interview he made major international headlines. Fresh upon arrival from Iowa and starring in his first role at age 8, the protagonist from the "Lord of the Rings Trilogy" whose acting career now spans nearly three decades reflected on his work environment as a child actor in the 1990s:

Clearly something major was going on in Hollywood. It was all organized. There are a lot of vipers in this industry, people who only have their own interests in mind. There is darkness in the underbelly… From my reading and research, I've been led down dark paths to realize that these things probably are still happening. If you're innocent, you have very little knowledge of the world and you want to succeed, people with parasitic interests will see you as their prey. What bums me about these situations is that the victims can't speak as loudly as the people in power. That's the

tragedy of attempting to reveal what is happening to innocent people: they can be squashed, but their lives have been irreparably damaged.[107]

Wood explained how he avoided Tinsel-Town's dark pedo-underbelly thanks to his mother focusing more on his being raised "a good human" than making it at all cost as a child star:

I never went to parties where that kind of thing was going on. This bizarre industry presents so many paths of temptation. If you don't have some kind of foundation, typically from family, then it will be difficult to deal with.[108]

After catching heat for being so rudely bold to suggest UK's Jimmy Savile scandal is comparable to Hollywood's child sex scandal, Elijah Wood was forced to retract some of his earlier comments, admitting that he never directly had experience in his career with pedophilia but was merely responding to the emotionally gripping documentary he'd recently viewed, [109] "An Open Secret." Writer Jack Cashill conjectured that Wood may have abruptly changed his tune in order to have saved his own career.[110]

Child actor Todd Bridges who starred in the 1980s sitcom series "Diff'rent Strokes" went public in 2010 disclosing that his manager who also was a family friend sexually abused him at the age of 11 on four occasions.[111] Todd managed to resist the fifth attempt and later physically attacked his molester when he showed up at his family home, joined by his mother, a child abuse victim herself, who ran to the kitchen for a knife after hearing her son yell, "He touched me!" Bridges was abused while his sitcom was highly popular, but as is so common, never told a soul. In 1983 a controversial two-part "Diff'rent Strokes" episode took on the topic pedophilia that brought up intense feelings of seething anger, shame and pain in Todd who kept it bottled up inside, later battling drugs as well.

In 2012 both Bridges and Feldman teamed up as outspoken child actor advocates to successfully campaign for California legislation requiring fingerprinted background checks for all child talent managers, photographers, and publicists that regularly have unsupervised access to children in the entertainment business.[112] During a November 2017 appearance on the Dr. Oz show, the now 52-year old discussed how Hollywood predators routinely groom their targeted prey in order to gain victims' trust prior to moving in for their kill.

Actor James Van Der Beek, a young star from the 1990s "Dawson Creek" series, took to a couple of revealing tweets last October describing his encounters with older established Hollywood predators:

I've had my ass grabbed by older, powerful men, I've had them corner me in inappropriate sexual conversation when I was much younger. I understand the unwarranted shame, powerlessness & inability to blow the whistle. There's a power dynamic that feels impossible to overcome.[113]

In response to Weinstein, respected two time Oscar winning writer-director Paul Haggis suggested that Hollywood does indeed have a major pedophilia problem in its midst, believing that insiders are and were covering for pedophiles too.[114] And last October another Oscar winner Reese Witherspoon disclosed that she was sexually assaulted as an underage girl but alluded to it being just the beginning of more predatory encounters to come:

[I feel] true disgust at the director who assaulted me when I was 16 years old and anger at the agents and the producers who made me feel that silence was a condition of my employment. And I wish that I could tell you that was an isolated incident in my career, but sadly it wasn't. I've had multiple experiences of harassment and sexual assault and I don't speak about them very often.[115]

In the last couple years Jon Robberson has emerged from the Hollywood snake pit as a whistleblowing insider that has intimately worked within all facets of the entertainment industry that includes feature films, television and commercial programming at all the major studios and networks for 16 years.[116] Like actors Feldman and Wood, he has gone on public record asserting that a satanic pedophile ring controls Hollywood. He concludes that pedophilia is "running rampant in Hollywood," which he refers to as a "satanic death cult," remarking that:

The highest upper echelons of Hollywood, executive VPs of development, producers, mega-power agents and the international bankers fund all this stuff.[117]

Robberson has stated that the Hollywood pedo-cabal hooks child and adolescent aged actors on drugs and then involves them in parties with cameras rolling to engage in decadent activities like "multi-partner

homosexual [orgies], bloodletting, and animal dismemberment" for blackmail purposes (not unlike the Epstein operation from the last chapter):

Once they've got the goods on you on video, they own you.[118]

Jon Robberson maintains that the ruling Hollywood pedophiles then use their leverage to force compromised, blackmail-able, hungry actors into being owned and controlled by their Luciferian masters. Though homosexuality and pedophilia have long been embedded in Hollywood, during his time working in Tinsel-Town over the past 16 years during this 21st century, Robberson has witnessed a homosexual pederast pedophilic takeover of the entire entertainment industry.[119]

In order to get where they are today, pretty much all the male stars in show business must obediently submit to literally taking it up the ass by the ruling Hollywood devils.[120] The obligatory "casting couch" extends today to virtually every man, woman and child as their only path to the top. This corrupt and vile system also explains why the creative talent rising to the top of the heap in recent years has suffered and fallen off to a new low because those who sell their soul for fame and fortune no longer require talent as their strongest suit. They must simply play their submissive roles as malleable, totally manipulated and controlled Satanic tools transmitting their industry's prevailing perversions and debauchery to a waiting audience of adoring, highly influenced fans around the world.

The price of Hollywood superstardom is selling your soul to the devils that run Tinsel-Town, calling upon interdimensional demonic forces while participating in Satanic ritual sodomizing, cutting up and eating the hearts of innocent sacrificed children. In order to make it really big, virtually all the most famous stars in the movie, television and music industries must submit to the most disgusting and degrading acts of perversion and sleaze imaginable. That's why they all tow the line. And if one dare speak the truth to expose this demonically controlled system, they're immediately thrown to the wolves. All of a sudden their careers and reputations are ruined with bad publicity, deemed "crazy," "on drugs," "gay," amidst sudden brushes with the law, or even suicided or premature death, rarely if ever heard from again. Just ask comedians Kat Williams[121] and Dave Chappelle,[122] or Will

Smith and wife Jada Pinkett[123]… "step out of line, the man come and take you away."[124]

Bob Dylan, Katy Perry, Rihanna, Beyoncé,[125] Jay-Z,[126] Lady Gaga[127] and other famous luminaries are on record one way or another copping to making their unsacred deal, signing their Luciferian contract. Jon Robberson articulates the two deal option for entertainers who more than anything else desire unlimited fame and fortune, the 10-year agreement most common to the rock star crowd and the popular 20-year plan typically opted by movie stars. Without Robberson alleging that high profile musicians on the dead 27 Club list[128] (among them Amy Winehouse, Kurt Cobain, Jimi Hendrix, Jim Morrison, Janis Joplin) all made pacts with the devil, nor the many famous celebrities who died less than a year from their 37th birthday (Princess Di, Marilyn Monroe, Bob Marley, Vincent Van Gough, Corey Haim, Sam Kinison, John Kennedy Jr.),[129] but the sheer, inordinate number within these "died too young" clubs reaching such urban legend status should not be entirely ignored. The Luciferian dealmaker may not always be the one who dies as a blood sacrifice of close kin is perhaps more common as alluded to in the Polanski-Tate case.

The bold Hollywood insider Robberson also addresses the disturbing topic of baby breeders who give birth to infants for the sole purpose of being murdered in satanic ritual sacrifice. Jon asserts that parents from multigenerational Illuminati witchcraft families enter into a covenant with a Luciferian priest who impregnates their 12-year old daughter who then is quietly relocated to where a Wiccan midwife helps birth the child leaving no paper trail or birth certificate.[130] When the baby is but a few days to a couple months old, expendable newborns are then tossed on to a heated stone Moloch altar only to sizzle to death in satanic ritual just like the days of ancient Babylon. Robberson disclosed that he is aware of these Hollywood Luciferian murder sites in secret locations in Malibu as well as the California desert.

Related is the Illuminati-CIA-military nexus also reputedly possessing a myriad of underground facilities and tunnels beneath a number of key mind control-sex trafficking centers like LA west side's Getty Museum,[131] nearby Disneyland and Florida's Disney World[132] as well as scores of DUMBs like under Area 51 in the Nevada desert.[133] At these top secret

locations the ruling elite deploys black ops research to further develop super advanced technologies (some through back-engineering of alien spacecraft) [134] as well as conduct diabolical experimentation that at times carry disastrous results, all of course withheld from public disclosure for sinister purposes. Moreover, much of today's big budget sci-fi films coming out of Hollywood feature technology that the ruling controllers already secretly possess.

Currently a converted Catholic, the former "High Wizard" of the World Church of Satan for 26 years, Zachary King recently spoke to a packed audience at a Toronto conference on spiritual warfare.[135] The veteran of many Satanic rituals performed for the Hollywood elite says he "lost count" of the number, but points to the sheer hypocrisy when:

You see these celebrities and these movie business executives thanking Jesus at the Oscars, but it's all lies. What you don't see is them drinking the blood of an infant they've just raped and sacrificed while they were begging Lucifer to 'bless them' with more fame and riches .[136]

Zachary King maintains that the vast majority of the Hollywood superstars are in fact "child killing pedophiles who worship Satan," explaining that most have either "killed or raped children" during a "Satanic sacrifice."[137] Having been sexually abused himself at age 11, prompting him at age 13 to join a satanic coven and sell his soul to the devil, King is now motivated to fully expose the pedophilia epidemic running rampant throughout the entertainment industry. He said that the war against pedophilia can only be fought with spiritual warfare and cannot be defeated by physical means alone, specifying that:

If the people work together, they can put an end to the misery so many children are going through. Perhaps some may be spared altogether from the life myself, and so many others, have had to endure at the hands of Satanic oligarchs that control our world.[138]

The Luciferians running the entertainment industry not only are out to micromanage and control their world famous actors and musicians to do their demonic bloody bidding as powerbroker puppets just like their owned politicians, but they're also out to control the global masses consuming

their mass produced, sleazy entertainment faire. As a propaganda machine Hollywood has been churning out a product that is an integral brainwashing mind control vehicle to increasingly manipulate, influence and shape the global masses' values, mores, beliefs, behaviors and perception of reality. Through largely an unconscious process of osmosis, worldwide audiences subliminally absorb constant underlying messages subtly or unsubtly embedded in amoral and immoral thematic lessons calculatingly crafted and projected by Hollywood. Through relentless 24/7 repetition comes belief and credibility, however false or sinister the content of the message might be.

More so than at any other time in human history, the planetary controllers have malevolently exploited the ill effects of mass media in this push-button, multimodal, electronic age as an effective means of exercising ever-expanding influence, centralized power and increasing control over the digitally addicted global population.

For numerous decades the mental health community has definitively proven beyond any doubt that:

Music videos [TV, films, video games] *socialize young people by communicating ideas about expected behavior, relationships, and male and female roles.*[139]

Glorifying violence to willfully make it not only an acceptable norm but a desirable form of masculine expression as a tangible measure of male prowess and brute strength has been used as the mass media industry constant to successfully condition and entice multigenerational misguided young men (and now women) to sign up, fight and die in endless elitist wars perpetrated by Wall Street bankers and the military industrial complex for as long as Hollywood's been creating movies.[140] Similar to the CIA's Mockingbird control over MSM[141] relegating it to its current role as a national propaganda "fake news" ministry,[142] a brigade of CIA, NSA, FBI and MI operatives are deployed in Hollywood to control the studio production line that ensures the truth exposing the lies, corruption and evil is effectively censored and fails to reach the people while only Deep State approved disinformation and false narratives get disseminated.[143]

On the topic of CIA's control over Hollywood, the always brutally honest fireball comedienne Roseanne Barr told *RT* back in 2013 that CIA rules Hollywood:

Hollywood is the one that keeps all of this power structure. They perpetuate the culture of racism, sexism, classism, genderism and keep it all in place. They continue to feed it, and they make a lot of money doing it. They do it at the behest of their masters, who run everything. It's a big culture of mind control, MK Ultra rules in Hollywood.[144]

Hence, the government owned YouTube, Facebook, Twitter and Google resort to increasing censorship[145] to ban the most honest and accurate online news outlets and videos on McCarthy-like "fake news" lists[146] as the New World Order's thinly veiled cover for suppressing the truth that by process of elimination leaves only the MSM presstitutes and Hollywood propagandists as the exclusive purveyors of Deep State lies and deception. The Hollywood propaganda machine propagates a divide and conquer strategy based on racism, sexism and bigotry, fear and deception.[147] Totalitarianism is achieved only after a controlled citizen populace is completely denied access to the truth. Welcome to the Orwellian world where "in a time of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act"[148] and a truth teller an enemy of the state.

As one very revealing example of this ongoing global crisis targeting truth tellers, journalists around the world who expose what's really going on today have never been at greater risk of incarceration and assassination than right now.[149] The internet as the only venue left where an open and free press still exists for the people, is fast coming under what ex-spy Robert David Steele calls Google Gestapo control as Deep State desperately moves in for its kill, suppressing the dissident voice.[150] But fortunately alternative solutions are currently in process and we the people's access to the truth will never be hut down.[151]

Hollywood's overly excessive, obsessive focus depicting such negative, dark themes of supernatural, occult and demonic evil forces is no accident. It's by calculated NWO design not only to generate big box office bucks, the horror genre also lowers the masses' sense of morality and ethics.[152] According to the cathartic theory, the appeal of scary flicks is derived from

vicariously offering emotional discharge of pent up fear that on an unconscious, deeper level would otherwise pose too threatening and overpowering anxiety for any average individual to consciously bear. The moviegoer's sense of relief is the hook.[153]

The controlled titillation emoted while passively watching suspensefully engineered horror movies as escapist entertainment may seem harmless and mundane at the surface level. But a deeper analysis conveys a relentless stream of hidden subliminal messages propagating distorted and depraved values within a larger, increasingly dangerous world controlled by power demons pushing their supernatural occult agenda. A steady 24/7 diet of debaucherously filthy sleaze and blood and gore saturation is intended to desensitize and numb humans to extreme levels of violence, perversion and the pain of others.[154] The evil power structure, long hidden in plain sight, constantly normalizing gratuitous sex, death and slaughter of innocent life, is designed to brainwash and condition the global masses into wholesale acceptance, submission and fear as further means of seizing absolute control over the earth's entire human population.

Furthermore, the increasing overtly demonic messages and images transmitted 24/7 from the Hollywood film, TV, music and video game industries spearheaded by MK Ultra Monarch mind controlled sex kitten superstars date back to blonde goddesses Marilyn Monroe[155] and Satanist Jane Mansfield.[156] But with today's parade of jaded lost souls exemplified by the likes of Cabalist Madonna, sex slaves Britney Spears, Lady Gaga, Katy Perry, Miley Cyrus, Rihanna and Beyoncé and so many celebrities in tight with Pizzagate spirit cooking Luciferian priestess Marina Abramovic, [157] the elite agenda is crystal clear.[158] These beta programmed Monarch sex kittens all directly market their songs and videos straight to children, oozing with sexual Luciferian overtones and [porno]graphic imagery.[159] An over-the-top example is former Disney star Miley Cyrus' video for her song "BB Talk," with her legs spread wide open while wearing a diaper and baby bonnet sucking on a milk bottle nipple singing "fuck me."[160] With a role model like that idolized by countless little girls across this planet, any imitation at all and they instantly unwittingly become pedophilia bait. But then that's the whole idea behind it.

A presentation exposing Hollywood's penchant for pedophilia and perversion wouldn't be complete without historically recognizing the enormous diabolical contributions of such Illuminati luminaries as Walt Disney and Hugh Hefner. Disney was another Masonic-Illuminati pedophile fanatic with a split public vs. private Dr. Jekyll and Hyde personality. Beginning in the 1920s when the cartoonist first established his fledgling company, Disney worked tirelessly to fashion a positive outer image to the world that evolved into the benevolent "Uncle Walt" who "loved" children through his legendary masterful storytelling, providing a "safe, wholesome" place for the creative imaginations of children throughout the world with both his famous animation classics and family fun theme park playgrounds Disneyland and Disney World. But underneath this masquerading warm and fuzzy exterior persona resided a troubled, tortured, conflicted, hardened soul immersed in the dark energy of subliminal perversion and fascist New World Order elitism.[161] Because he had so much to hide, even those who knew him well claim they hardly knew him at all.

Born the bastard son of a washerwoman in a 1901 Spanish village that called the unwed mother "La Bitcha" impregnated by a married doctor who died soon after Walt's, or more accurately, Jose's birth.[162] The mother took her illegitimate son to Chicago to live with her brother where a priest promptly arranged a shadow adoption. So from the very beginning of his life, Disney was prone to hiding skeletons in his family closet. At the age of one, Walt was adopted by a stern Midwestern couple Elias Disney, an especially cruel, physically and emotionally abusive father and a distant and cold mother Flora. As a result, young Walt grew up liking animals and trains more than people. As a way out of his painful childhood, Walt Disney immersed himself in the secret ancient teachings of Rosicrucian Gnosis,[163] as a teenager joining the Order of DeMolay, a fraternal organization sponsored by the Freemasons.[164] Recall from Chapter 4 that Jacques DeMolay was the final grand master of the Catholic secret society the Knights Templar before his arrest in 1307 and burning at the stake in 1314 for his Order's renouncing betrayal of Jesus.

The heralded animation pioneer was deeply steeped and schooled in both Babylonian and Egyptian occultism, Druidic witchcraft tradition, the masonic doctrine as well as Edward Bernays' art of deception, power of

propaganda and mind control.[165] Ever notice the obsessive preponderance of potions and witches' brews, hexes and spells and reverent deference to occult rituals as a recurring theme in so many of his Disney movies? Much has been written about his other trademark, promoting sex through masking sexualized pedophilic imagery and messages embedded subliminally throughout his films. For instance, in "The Little Mermaid" the castles are clearly phalluses and in a cartoon Mickey Mouse's girlfriend Minnie is seen snorting cocaine.[166] Analytical observers have pointed out literally hundreds more of these not so hidden examples of disturbingly inappropriate content being absorbed by children.

Commencing in the 1930s all male employees at Disney were required to wear ties, be clean shaven with no facial hair, and strictly prohibited from using profanity or they'd be fired on the spot. While Disney enforced legalistic morals, cleanliness and soberness for his workforce, the boss always wore his trademark mustache, drank booze daily at the office and compulsively washed his hands many times a day on an hourly basis (psychologically from guilt over being unclean).[167] The prevailing dark Illuminati forces and Disney's own masonic leanings resonating within him merged to form a mutually self-serving Luciferian pact. As the ambitious head of his burgeoning empire, Disney nurtured a cozy working relationship as an FBI paid informant with America's top law enforcement kingpin and fellow pedophile J Edgar Hoover, helping name names on Hoover, attorney Roy Cohn and Senator Joe McCarthy's Commie blacklist.[168] Disney was also very close friends with pedophile prez Ronald Reagan and Illuminati jester Bob Hope, owner of presidential sex slave Bryce Taylor.

Filmmaker and author Kenneth Anger has called Disney a "dirty old man,"[169] writing in his book *Hollywood Babylon II*:

Some animators stated that the boss [Walt Disney] *seemed to have fallen in love with the boy.*[170]

"The boy" was child actor Bobby Driscoll. "Uncle Walt" took a particular pedo-fetish hankering for his young "Treasure Island" star, maintaining a convenient local apartment for secret trysts to regularly sodomize the young adolescent.[171] Disney's owned boy toy was reportedly used and abused,

then discarded, plunging Driscoll down the worn-out pathway to former child star oblivion replete with drug addicted homelessness and by age 31 his final RIP unmarked gravestone as yet another Hollywood pedophile casualty. Driscoll himself remarked:

... Dropped like garbage when I was no longer a cute little kid and I didn't appeal to [Walt] anymore.[172]

Both Disney and the Illuminati establishment went to great lengths to create and maintain the myth of the legendary man that in reality was based on lies. But woe any truth tellers popping the Disney bubble. Walt's biographer Leonard Mosley wrote:

The Disney flacks were capable of exerting heavy pressure on editors and proprietors or, through the advertising pages, against anyone who inferred Walt Disney was not the epitome of well-scrubbed and benevolent perfection.[173]

Additionally, CIA MK Ultra mind control programming found a likeminded home remaining alive and well to this day in the world of Disney, be it through underground tunnels built below all its global theme parks to the hapless children who go missing each year from them, undergoing trauma induced dissociative disorder through drugging, torturing and raping (covered in Chapter 9).[174] During the 1960s antiwar movement, US military bases were coming under increasing scrutiny and the decision was made to use Disneyland as a major Illuminati base of mind control operations for all its sordid clandestine criminal activities. *13 Bloodlines of Illuminati* author Fritz Springmeier wrote:

Under the disguise of entertaining the world, they carried out money laundering, child slavery laundering, and mind-control.[175]

The Disney-Deep State nexus that Uncle Walt established with J Edgar Hoover and the CIA led to MK Ultra programming at all the Disney Theme Parks around the world where CIA contractors built an extensive underground world of tunnels, torture chambers and mind control programming centers beneath Disneyland and other parks but especially under Florida's much larger Disney World.[176]

Plus the Disney films proved a perfect CIA mind control fit. Again Springmeier in his book *Illuminati Formula to Create a Mind Control Slave:*

… Disney movies and the other shows are so important to the programmers. They are the perfect hypnotic tool to get the child's mind to dissociate in the right direction… Most of the Disney films are used for programming purposes. Some of them are specifically designed for mind control.[177]

After the man awarded the most Oscars in cinematic history at 22 died at the age of 65 in 1966, the accolades poured in. Journalism professor Ralph S. Izard contended that the values depicted in Disney films are "considered valuable in American Christian society," which include "individualism, decency... love for our fellow man, fair play and toleration."[178] That of course is the common public image of Disney's legacy of work. But contrast that with Walt's core reality. Per Springmeier's account devoting a chapter to Disney in his *13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati*:

Behind Disney's good front lies hard porn, snuff films, white slavery, Illuminati mind-control, and the seduction of several generations into witchcraft.[179]

Needless to say, Disney the conglomerate only continued to expand its level of nefarious operations into establishment media, buying the ABC television network and ESPN sports channel and establishing its own Disney Channel. Revenue from Disney's current media empire nearly equals its profit from its theme parks, resorts and film studios combined.[180] Disney has also acquired a number of film production companies in its growing list of subsidiaries that include Touchtone, Weinstein's Miramax, and Hollywood Pictures.[181] With Disney Company indisputably the largest media-entertainment conglomerate in the world now, with the 2017 Forbes Fortune 500 rank at #52,[182] the latest proposed acquisition is Twentieth Century Fox for $52.4 billion.[183] Thus the Disney power to influence, shape and control the minds of millions if not billions across this planet is undisputable.

But the pedophilia and hidden Illuminati agenda have also become increasingly evident, starting with the inordinate number of steadily employed pedophiles that Disney hires who keep getting busted in record

numbers. 35 Disney workers have been arrested in Florida alone for various pedophilia crimes.[184] A prominent Disney executive and longtime director of Disney music publishing, 58-year old Jon Heely, was arrested in December 2017 on three counts of child abuse.[185] One of the victims abused for four years was first molested at age 11, another at age 15. And just like his Uncle Walt, the pedophile's lives the lie, claiming on his Twitter bio that he is all about "Disney concerts and living to glorify God in all things." Still another eye-opening fact that belies the fake wholesome image is that one of Disney Company's subsidiaries happens to be America's largest producer of adult porn films.[186]

It is also no accident that from its Mouseketeer factory The Mickey Mouse Club (starting with the 1950s Annette Funicello),[187] Disney's been cranking out an endless parade of CIA mind controlled superstars, particularly since the 1990s delivered the bumper crop of Illuminati puppet favorites such as singers Justin Timberlake, Britney Spears and Christina Aguilera, and on a lesser scale heartthrob actor Ryan Gosling and actress Keri Russell.[188] Meanwhile, from the Disney Channel comes a prolific stable that's spawned the likes of good girl Hannah Montana turned bad girl Miley Cyrus[189] followed by Selena Gomez and Demi Lovato. Other notable Disney child star alumni gone bonkers, drugged and MK'd are Lindsay Lohan[190] and Shia LaBeouf.[191]

The standard Disney formula covertly grooms Illuminati sex kitten operatives starting as aspiring showbiz kids eager to project the Disney brand of squeaky clean, God-fearing goodness, only to morph overnight into Illuminati sex nymphos perennially in heat just as their adult careers get catapulted to new heights of fame and notoriety. The Disney assembly line machine manufacturing this ongoing stream of wayward pied pipers first hooking then leading the multitudes of impressionable young children as gushing loyal fans around the world into NWO's hedonistic underworld is achieved through Hollywood (and CIA's) magic wand of mass mind control. After all, success of the Luciferian controllers' endgame is essentially contingent upon breeding a docile, dumbed down, celeb worshipping, pleasure seeking human species devoid of intelligence, and especially devoid of any spiritual foundation or moral compass. In the New

World Order, only dehumanized, controllable robots are allowed; humans who still think critically will be the first to be purged.[192]

And from the opposite end of the Illuminati spectrum comes the king of soft porn, another dark side occult magician and NWO designated pied piper granted the Luciferian mission to lead America's (and world's) descent into deeper sexual decadence and pedophilic perversions - Playboy entrepreneur Hugh Hefner.[193] From his orgy-stained Playboy Mansion nestled in the hills a stone's throw from Hollywood, for well over a half century Hugh Hefner has been a sex icon entertaining celebrities, Hollywood pedophile moguls, politicians and finance titans, peddling through his media empire promiscuity, hedonism galore, pedophilia and all the debauchery of ancient Rome and Sodom and Gomorrah combined.

A brief look at Hefner's pedophilia past will shed further light. Hugh Hefner in the 1970s published a lesser known magazine called Sugar and Spice. In 1975 when Brooke Shields was just 10 years old Hefner featured nude photos of her in his pedophile magazine.[194] Hef was also personally present for a nude photo session with 11-year old French actress Eva Ionesco. Sexualizing prepubescent girls in photos and distributing child pornography are pedophile crimes. Yet no legal consequence ever took place. These facts reveals that from way back, over 40 years ago, Hugh Hefner exposed himself by his own unlawful actions that he is a pedophile.

As if that's not revealing enough, Hefner's 1953 launching of his *Playboy Magazine* was financed by the CIA (similar to Gloria Steinem's *Ms. Magazine* nearly two decades later).[195] From Chapter 9 we learned that the CIA through both its MK Mind Control operations and its systematic child raping as an integral component to manufacturing a multigenerational army of dissociated child sex slaves and its pimping role as chief handlers in the global child sex trafficking trade, and Hefner's lofty Hollywood perch as a pedophile and "free sex" guru for over six decades, and it all begins to make a lot more sense.

A valet that worked for the Playboy entrepreneur for a couple years in 1978-79 stated that Hefner always had cameras installed in his mansion for potential blackmail purposes.[196] And with all the orgies that were so commonplace over the years inviting so many celebrities and VIPs, Hefner

got the dirty goods on countless high profile individuals captured on film in debaucherously compromising situations with not only hookers but mind controlled child sex slaves. In this regard, his Hollywood Playboy Mansion became a West Coast version for the CIA as Jeffrey Epstein's "Orgy Island" was for the Mossad.

Since the CIA helped Hefner found Playboy Enterprises, MK Ultra sex slaves were part of the Mansion agenda and blackmail operation as well. As an MK slave handler, the perverted pedophile got involved in deep shit with lots of heinous activities. While performing research on the Hef and his mansion's history, Playboy publishing staff stumbled upon some blueprints and photo archives. It turns out that "the Rape Mansion" as it came to be called, has an entire underground tunnel system built in the 1970s running underneath the property to other famous actors' homes such as Jack Nicholson, Warren Beatty, James Caan and Kirk Douglas among others.[197] A staff member stated that Hefner sealed the tunnels in 1985 after marrying Playmate Kimberly Conrad. The CIA, Hefner and his famous Hollywood pals like Nicholson and Beatty are alleged to have trafficked young women and underage girls, many of whom over the years disappeared, likely sold into slavery or snuffed in snuff films.[198] Other higher profile Hefner commodities like Playmates Dorothy Stratton and Paige Young and Playboy model Anna Nicole Smith were MK sex slaves who were either murdered or suicided for becoming unruly threats.[199] But once again with the Illuminati-Freemason-Luciferian network long in place in Hollywood, owning and controlling all levels of law enforcement both local and national, police serve to provide the necessary cover for their murderous operations.

Former-CIA operative and whistleblower Laurel Aston stated that Hefner was very much connected to the CIA:

Hefner is a CIA programmer, CIA sex slave handler and pimp. Hefner was also a part of running MK Ultra super assassins and ops.[200]

Also a number of Hef's women have admitted he was homosexual and regularly had sex with men and rarely with women.[201] Hefner could only relate to women as exploited sex objects that bolstered his playboy image

but was closer to men. Often the world's most famous sexually liberated playboy would watch others have sex.

Implicating the hedonist prince of darkness further, like the traceable genealogy of most US presidents, Hugh Hefner's family also links back to one of the 13 Illuminati bloodlines. It turns out that Hefner directly traces his lineage back to the ancient Dionysian Cult from the Aryan-Anglo-Saxon Dragon Illuminati bloodline.[202] Moreover, Playboy Mansion murals have openly displayed his close association with his Dionysian Cult. The Playboy Mansion's biggest yearly shindig celebrates "A Midsummer's Night Dream" (linked to the pagan satanic summer solstice holiday) that evolved straight from the elite's Royal Luciferian Circle that includes Hefner's Archdruid Dragon bloodline. Like Uncle Walt, Hefner also partook in the secret Rosicrucian doctrine fashioning himself as the modern day Puck, a mythological medieval demon figure. The Rosicrucian cult has an ancient tradition of heavy involvement in mind control and trance inducement akin to the CIA MK Ultra mind control methodology. Since 1953 Hefner has covertly used his Playboy Empire as a CIA mind control base of operations.

That Hefner died last fall at the age of 91 just as law enforcement was purportedly closing in to arrest him while he frantically sought immunity in exchange for singing like a songbird naming big name pedophiles for a plea bargain deal raised speculation he may have been murdered.[203] It's also been reported by a number of sources that a plaintiff named Sheri Denise Allred back in 2009 filed a lawsuit accusing Hefner of sexually molesting her when she was only 5 years old.[204] Sheri alleged that Hugh Hefner was deep into a Hollywood pedophile sex ring. It's recently been reported that in August 2017 (the month before Hefner's death) that the case was reopened due to other complaints against the late playboy. Sheri's garbled Los Angeles Superior Court complaint for damages is poorly drafted and contains seemingly off the wall, at times unintelligible references.[205]

Sheri Allred repeatedly mentions a hat covering her head "where everyone in the world can hear her thoughts and transfer thoughts to her hat from god." MK Ultra have EEG skull caps that do in fact detect one's brainwaves. Considering she is most likely an MK Ultra mind controlled sex slave victim subjected to powerful drugs like LSD, systematic torture

and sexual abuse, resulting in dissociative disorder, her accurately identifying Hefner as the leader of the Dionysian Cult and referencing herself as Venus de Milo from Greek mythology, doesn't seem so farfetched.[206] Additionally, given the context that she was indoctrinated with MK's standard Walt Disney themes and occult dogma, undergoing recovery of repressed memories with the typical amnesic gaps, all trademark indicators of the Illuminati MK brand of programming, her bizarre written account may not be so bizarre after all. Recall also that the MK torturer-abusers purposely count on a child or adult victim's seemingly wild-eyed nightmarish claims to be misconstrued as purely fabricated fantasy or delusional psychosis. And with the CIA False Memory Foundation and the "Satanic Panic" label well in place since the 1990s, the Deep State criminal denial machine has easily deflected and dismissed the ramblings of seemingly non-credible accounts as pure fictional imagination (See Chapter 2).

Yet the more we learn of the diabolical Luciferian plot and the very real mind control apparatchik operating on a global scale, together with the worldwide child sex trafficking network orchestrated largely by the CIA using front companies involving human rights charities, State Department, USAID, Red Cross, UN, US military and private contractors, all the Luciferian secret societies, the Catholic Church, the mafia, family adoptions, the broken child welfare, educational and legal systems… and how global war zones provide both the cover and resources for international trafficking of illegal weapons, drugs, money laundering, body parts, and small children, the more tangibly real this massive level of evildoing manifests. The notion that "benign" Uncle Walt and perennial playboy Hef were occultist pedo-ringleaders in a global system gone rotten centuries ago suddenly seems highly plausible.

The fact that Hugh Hefner has been deceased since late September 2017 no doubt provided sufficient cause to suspend an apparent police investigation, particularly in view that the Hollywood pedo-elite historically owns and controls all Southern Californian as well as federal law enforcement agencies. Rather than inquire into an ultra-messy murderous affair implicating their own complicity and the international crime cabal

perpetrators, once again in the interests of protecting the elite, predictably it appears authorities have chosen to let sleeping dogs lie.

Incidentally, according to rock journalist Randy "Rocket" Cody among others, last year's suicided rockers and close friends - Chris Cornell and Chester Pennington - were both assassinated as celebrity ritual sacrifices by the satanic MK Ultra killing cabal for daring to expose the cabal's pedophilia trafficking network headquartered in Washington and Hollywood.[207] [208]

Even world renowned director Steven Spielberg has shown telling signs that he too may be part of this sinister Hollywood pedophile cabal. Spielberg's original "Raider of the Lost Ark" screenplay had his Indiana Jones character raping an 11-year old girl with the final film cut modifying their age difference to Jones' 24 and his rape victim 15.[209] Actor Crispin Glover has directly accused Spielberg of being a pedophile with a penchant for little boys, even winning a lawsuit against the director. The notorious pedo organization North American Man Boy Love Association NAMBLA has posted numerous links to Spielberg, particularly in connection with the famous director's Peter Pan version called "Hook." By age 21 Spielberg was given finances to write and direct his first movie, a 27-minute short without dialogue filled with a homosexual pedophilic theme called "Ambin'," later the name of his first production company, jumpstarting Spielberg's career with an unprecedented 7-year television contract, making boy wonder the youngest director ever given a long term Hollywood contract. Since Tinsel-Town has been taken over by Luciferian homosexual pedophiles,[210] it might explain his meteoric rise at that tender young age.

The ruling elite's obvious agenda is to keep the citizen masses uniformed and ignorant while its Hollywood media machine continues polluting, warping and contaminating the minds of younger generations in order to completely obscure right from wrong, embrace and spread perversions as diabolically manufactured social engineering, relentlessly pushing the in-our-face LGBT agenda[211] promoting mass gender bending, blurred gender confusion and massive sexual identity chaos amongst our children as young as toddlers.[212] At the same time, the planetary controllers' concerted efforts through their political and media puppets working to lower children's legal age for sexual consent is another blatant ploy to make pedophilia a

legalized lifestyle choice and societal norm (See Chapter 2). And in that same vein, the pedo-elite through movies, TV, music and mandatory sex-ed disinfo propaganda are fiendishly toiling overtime to satanically sexualize and pervert our youth.[213] Had Hillary Clinton been elected president, documented evidence in Obama's Attorney General Lynch's Justice Department confirms that pedophilia and bestiality were set to be made legal on the heels of gay marriage after the first known gay president.[214] [215]

Meanwhile, also by Illuminati design, the Luciferian elite has been insidiously undermining and relentlessly attacking, with the ultimate aim of destroying, the nuclear family along with parental rights, Christianity as America's dominant religion, the freedoms guaranteed under our no longer upheld Constitution and our sovereignty as a strong independent nation, replacing them with a fascist one world government and one world Luciferian religion as their longtime agenda.[216] To accomplish this dire sinister end, a false flag intended to ignite World War III[217] (like the recent failed missile attack on Hawaii[218]) and collapsing the global economy are in the works.[219] In wag the dog fashion, the Illuminati are then counting on the pedophilia epidemic necessarily take a backseat when humanity is forced into a 24/7 war crisis survival mode, thereby permitting the international pedo-crime cabal to retain its power and control. We must continue to expose to dispose the pedophilia empire.

Through his vast research and meticulous preparation for his final film "Eyes Wide Shut,"[220] the late great Hollywood director Stanley Kubrick caught the true essence of the planetary overlords' destructive agenda,[221] and by revealing their inner secrets like never publicly displayed before, it may have cost him his life.[222] Just four days after the writer-director's final cut, a full hour longer than the film's eventual theatrical release, an otherwise very healthy 70-year old Kubrick suddenly died mysteriously of an alleged heart attack.[223] The bold Oscar winning actress Nicole Kidman just recently opened up about the renowned director, disclosing in her revealing words that while working on the 1999 film, Stanley Kubrick taught her:

… How the world works and who is really in control behind the scenes. Stanley told me the world is run by pedophiles. He studied secret societies

his whole life, he was fascinated by them, and he said the elite, the top secret societies, they are full of men with a certain predilection. They are tied together, sort of bonded, by pedophilia. They all know each other's dark secrets. There is no way out for any of them. It's a lifetime bond. Even if one of them wanted to go straight, repent, so to speak, he can't. His peers will bring him down. They are in it until death, driving the world to ruin. That's how Stanley explained it.[224]

Nicole Kidman gave even more reason for a Kubrick assassination:

Stanley's next film was going to be about psychopathic pedophiles. He said he was going deeper down the rabbit hole.[225]

So nearly two decades before the Pizza-turned PedoGate phenomenon, the world public learning about the pedo-elites via the filmmaking genius of our time had to be stopped… not unlike the abrupt end of another genius from comedy George Carlin whose dark revelations may have gotten too close for elitist comfort.[226]

No doubt an essential component to the "psychopathic pedophiles"' "driving the world to ruin" is through man's rapid descent into utter moral degradation. The elite's grand scale mind control strategy is manipulating the world population to degenerate into living a Sodom and Gomorrah lifestyle guided by no moral or ethical standards, compass or conscience at all. Then not a single soul will bother objecting to Luciferian adults' ritualistic torturing, drugging, sodomizing and sacrificing our youth on a massive scale. Owned and controlled by powerful pedophile kingpins as the world entertainment epicenter for portraying and peddling such extreme levels of sexual debauchery and Luciferian sleaze,[227] Hollywood has long been the ruling elite's most potent propaganda weapon for decriminalizing sodomy against small children. And as much as the DC swamp needs draining, so does this entire filthy cesspool known as Hollywood, free from the parasitic maggots bent on bringing us all down sooner than later.

Applying the pedophilia epidemic to yet another branch of escapist entertainment - the multibillion dollar sports industry - the next chapter examines how child sexual abuse and global sex trafficking permeate the field of sports at all levels, and how links between Hollywood, the sports

industry, governments, Fortune 500 corporations, banking and religion all work hand-in-hand in interlocking criminality of the highest order.

Endnotes

---

[1] "The Monsters Are Due on Maple Street," *wikipedia.com*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Monsters_Are_Due_on_Maple_Street.

[2] Michael Sebastian, "How to Spot Pop Culture Indoctrination," *returnofthekings.com*, April 8, 2015, http://www.returnofkings.com/59994/how-to-spot-pop-culture-indoctrination.

[3] Joachim Hagopian, "How the New World Order 'Globalists' are Dividing Americans," Global Research, October 28, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/how-the-new-world-order-globalists-are-dividing-americans/5483941.

[4] Dylan Charles, "4 Examples of Mainstream Media Fabricating News to Push for War," *Waking Times*, November 4, 2015, http://www.wakingtimes.com/2015/11/24/4-examples-mainstream-media-fabricating-news-world-war/.

[5] Pamela Hutchinson, "Moguls and Starlets: 100 years of Hollywood's Corrosive, Systemic Sexism," *The Guardian*, October 19, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2017/oct/19/moguls-and-starlets-100-years-of-hollywoods-corrosive-systemic-sexism.

[6] Nick Allen, "Hollywood Accused of Hypocrisy over Harvey Weinstein Sexual Harassment Allegations," *The Telegraph*, October 12, 2017, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/10/07/hollywood-accused-hypocrisy-harvey-weinstein-sexual-harrassment/.

[7] David Hudson, "[The Daily] Weinstein and Co.," *criterion.com*, October 12, 2017, https://www.criterion.com/current/posts/5034-the-daily-weinstein-and-co.

[8] Nitasha Tiku, "How to Pierce the Secrecy around Sexual Harassment Cass," *Wired*, December 4, 2017, https://www.wired.com/story/how-to-pierce-the-secrecy-around-sexual-harassment-cases/.

[9] Ashley Collman, "Rep. Jackie Speier Claims $15 Million in Taxpayer Money has been used to Settle Sexual Harassment Claims against Members of Congress in the past 10 to 15 Years," *Daily Mail*, November 15, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5085129/Congress-sex-harassment-claims-settled-tax-money.html.

[10] Jack Cashill, "Weinstein was easy, Hollywood Pedophiles won't," *World News Daily*, October 11, 2017, http://mobile.wnd.com/2017/10/weinstein-was-easy-hollywood-pedophiles-wont-be/.

[11] Steven Baker and David Wright, "Actor Corey Feldman Says Pedophilia No. 1 Problem for Child Stars, Contributed to Demise of Corey Haim," "Nightline," *ABC News*, August 10, 2011, http://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/corey-feldman-pedophilia-problem-child-actors-contributed-demise/story?id=14256781.

[12] Jessica Finn, "Charlie Sheen 'Categorically Denies' Raping 13-year-old Corey Haim on the set of the Movie Lucas after Claims made by a Friend of the late Child-Actor," *Daily Mail*, November 8, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5062721/Charlie-Sheen-sodomized-Corey-Haim-13-set-Lucas.html.

[13] Martha Ross, "Corey Haim Rape Claims: A-List Superstar was Perpetrator," *San Jose Mercury News*, September 20, 2016, https://www.mercurynews.com/2016/09/20/corey-haim-rape-claims-a-list-superstar-was-perpetrator/.

[14] McKenna Aiello, "Corey Feldman Made a 'Promise' to Corey Haim to Expose Alleged Sexual Abuse," *E News*, January 5, 2018, http://www.eonline.com/news/904158/corey-feldman-made-a-promise-to-corey-haim-to-expose-alleged-sexual-abuse.

[15] "Jordan Maxwell – Hollywood Magic," YouTube video, 06:21, posted on February 6, 2010, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Emsc3DcEqD0.
[16] Hollywood Sex Scandals go back to its Jewish Founding Fathers," *Realist Report*, November 11, 2017, http://therealistreport.com/hollywood-sex-scandals-go-back-to-its-jewish-founding-fathers/.
[17] Marine Fiola, "Top 10 Disturbing Stories about Hollywood's Pedophile Problem," *medium.com*, October 21, 2017, https://medium.com/the-greatest/top-10-disturbing-stories-about-hollywoods-pedophile-problem-c246ab356c91.
[18] Charlotte Alter, "Before the Good Ship Lollipop, Shirley Temple Did 'Baby Burlesks,'" *Time Magazine*, February 12, 2014, http://time.com/12851/before-the-good-ship-lollipop-shirley-temple-did-baby-burlesks/#.
[19] "Hollywood Pedophilia: Shirley Temple & "Baby Burlesque," YouTube video clip from "The Lolita Riddle Nabokov and Shirley Temple," 12:53, posted on August 22, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IFEw-EGhoKo.
[20] "The Perverted Walt Disney Empire," *The Conspiracy Zone*, http://theconspiracyzone.podcastpeople.com/posts/32979.
[21] Mike Miller, "Shirley Temple and Hollywood Pedophilia," *henrymakow.com*, May 15, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/05/shirley-temple-and-hollywood.html.
[22] Michael S. Rosenwald, "'I'll Ruin You': Jusy Garland on being Groped and Harassed by Powerful Hollywood Men," *Chicago Tribune*, November 14, 2017, http://www.chicagotribune.com/entertainment/movies/ct-judy-garland-harassment-20171114-story.html.
[23] Mike Miller, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/05/shirley-temple-and-hollywood.html.
[24] Hollie McKay, "Experts: Pedophiles in Hollywood even Bigger Problem than in Corey Feldman's Day," *Fox News*, October 30, 2013, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.
[25] Hollie McKay, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.
[26] Kate Feldman, "Corey Feldman Claims Actor Jon Grissom Molested him in '80s as part of 'Pedophilia Ring,'" *New York Daily News*, November 2, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/corey-feldman-claims-actor-john-grissom-molested-80s-article-1.3607482.
[27] Kate Feldman, http://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/corey-feldman-claims-actor-john-grissom-molested-80s-article-1.3607482.
[28] Chris Baynes, "Corey Feldman Names Actor who 'Abused him as a Child' during Dr. Oz Show," *Independent*, November 3, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/films/news/corefy-feldman-jon-grissom-child-abuse-claim-dr-oz-show-paedophiles-hollywood-sex-scandal-a8034946.html.
[29] Hollie McKay, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.
[30] Hollie McKay, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.
[31] Emily Blackwood, "The Young Singer Who Exposed Hollywood Pedophile Marty Weiss After Suffering Years Of Abuse As A Child," *Your Tango*, January 13, 2018, https://www.yourtango.com/2018309802/who-evan-henzi-new-details-singer-sexually-abused-marty-weiss-hollywood-pedophile.

[32] Benjamin Lee, "Controversial Documentary an Open Secret Reveals Paedophilia in Hollywood," *The Guardian*, May 22, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2015/may/22/an-open-secret-documentary-reveals-paedophilia-in-hollywood.

[33] Tufayal Ahmed, "Who is Alphy Hoffman? Corey Feldman Reveals Name of Third Alleged Child Abuser," *Newsweek*, November 14, 2017, http://www.newsweek.com/who-alphy-hoffman-corey-feldman-reveals-name-third-alleged-child-abuser-710384.

[34] Tufayal Ahmed, "Who Abused Corey Feldman? 'Goonies' Actor is living in Fear Hollywood A-Lister Suspected of Pedophilia may Kill him," *Newsweek*, November 10, 2017, http://www.newsweek.com/who-abused-corey-feldman-goonies-actor-living-fear-hollywood-lister-suspected-708270.

[35] "Corey Feldman Explains His Falling Out With Michael Jackson Amid Sexual Abuse Allegations!" *Perez Hilton*, September 26, 2016, http://perezhilton.com/2016-09-26-corey-feldman-michael-jackson-friends-apology-dr-oz-video.

[36] "Barbara Walters Faces Backlash after Corey Feldman Clip Resurfaces," *Fox News*, October 18, 2017, https://pagesix.com/2017/10/18/barbara-walters-faces-backlash-after-corey-feldman-clip-resurfaces/?_ga=2.251254726.1779798712.1518523406-1217506542.1506291838.

[37] "Corey Feldman Leaves Matt Lauer Speechless" YouTube video, 10:08, posted on December 2, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YLFX2oWK2-c.

[38] Joanne Cavanaugh and Edward Hyatt, "When did Corey Haim Die, what did he say about Sex Abuse and what are the Charli Sheen Rape Allegations?" *The Sun*, November 11, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/tvandshowbiz/4726890/corey-haim-actor-death-films-corey-feldman-abuse/.

[39] "Corey Feldman and Corey Haim Discuss Their Abuse – 'The Two Coreys,'" *A&E*, YouTube video, 02:00, posted August 13, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BlZxPPzjIb0.

[40] Dorothy Cummings McLean, "Police Close Investigation into Hollywood Pedophilia, Citing Statute of Limitations," *Life Site News*, November 9, 2017, https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/police-open-investigation-of-hollywood-pedophilia-in-response-to-child-acto.

[41] David Usborne, "Spotlight: Oscars Best Picture Winner tells the Story of The Boston Globe's Finest Moment," *Independent*, March 1, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/films/features/spotlight-oscar-nominated-film-tells-the-story-of-the-boston-globes-finest-moment-a6837561.html.

[42] "Church Allowed Abuse by Priest for Years," *The Boston Globe*, January 6, 2002, http://www.bostonglobe.com/news/special-reports/2002/01/06/church-allowed-abuse-priest-for-years/cSHfGkTIrAT25qKGvBuDNM/story.html.

[43] McKenna Aiello, http://www.eonline.com/news/904158/corey-feldman-made-a-promise-to-corey-haim-to-expose-alleged-sexual-abuse.

[44] Oliver Thring, "Hollywood's Evil Secret," *The London Sunday Times*, May 22, 2016, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hollywoods-evil-secret-mxsb5f3zl.

[45] "Child Actors who Tragically Died too Young," *ranker.com*, https://www.ranker.com/list/30-child-actors-who-died-young/celebrity-lists.

[46] Maria Puente, "Kevin Spacey Scandal: A Complete list of the 15 Accusers," *USA Today*, November 7, 2017, https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/2017/11/07/kevin-spacey-scandal-complete-list-13-accusers/835739001/.

[47] Emily Gaudette, "Corey Feldman: 'Demonic' Force Motivated Him to Expose Alleged Pedophiles in Hollywood," *Newsweek*, November 17, 2017, http://www.newsweek.com/corey-feldman-pedophile-abuse-corey-haim-714996.

[48] Dorothy Cummings McLean, https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/police-open-investigation-of-hollywood-pedophilia-in-response-to-child-acto.

[49] Dorothy Cummings McLean, https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/police-open-investigation-of-hollywood-pedophilia-in-response-to-child-acto

[50] Emily Gaudette, http://www.newsweek.com/corey-feldman-pedophile-abuse-corey-haim-714996.

[51] Emily Gaudette, http://www.newsweek.com/corey-feldman-pedophile-abuse-corey-haim-714996.

[52] "An Open Secret," 2015 documentary, YouTube video, 1:39:36, posted on September 12, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t8uccDBgkpA.

[53] Maureen Callahan, "Will People now Believe Corey Feldman about Hollywood Abusers?" *New York Post*, October 18, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/10/18/will-people-now-believe-corey-feldman-about-hollywood-abusers/.

[54] Holly Millea, "Amy Berg Uncovered Hollywood's Worst Kept Secret," *Elle*, November 14, 2014, https://www.elle.com/culture/movies-tv/news/a19842/true-detective/.

[55] Ronnie Scheib, "Film Review: An Open Secret," *Variety*, November 16, 2014, http://variety.com/2014/film/reviews/film-review-an-open-secret-1201358006/#.

[56] "An Open Secret," 2015 documentary, https://www.rottentomatoes.com/m/an_open_secret.

[57] Alex Thomas, "Hollywood Executives Specifically Tried to Kill Documentary Exposing Pedophiles," *D.C. Clothesline*, October 22, 2017, http://www.dcclothesline.com/2017/10/22/hollywood-executives-specifically-tried-to-kill-documentary-exposing-pedophiles-watch-it-now/.

[58] Holly Millea, https://www.elle.com/culture/movies-tv/news/a19842/true-detective/.

[59] Jenna Marotta and Dana Harris, "The Brian Singer Timeline: A History of Allegations and Defenses, from Troubled Films to Sexual Assault Claims," *IndieWire*, December 8, 2017, http://www.indiewire.com/2017/12/bryan-singer-sexual-assault-rape-allegations-timeline-1201903868/2/.

[60] Hannah Parry, Abigail Miller and Chris Spargo, "X-Men director Bryan Singer Sued for 'Raping a 17-year-old Boy and Forcing him to Perform Oral Sex on him' while on a Yacht Party in 2003," *Daily Mail*, December 8, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5158061/Bryan-Singer-sued-raping-17-year-old-boy.html.

[61] Jordan Sargent, "The Sad Truths behind the L.A. Party Scene that Took down Bryan Singer," *defamer.gawker.com*, April 24, 2014, http://defamer.gawker.com/the-sad-truths-behind-the-l-a-party-scene-that-took-do-1567145397.

[62] Michael Egan vs. Bryan Singer case, 4th US District Court of Hawaii, April 16, 2014, *documentcloud.org*, https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/1202887-egan-vs-singer-complaint.html.

[63] Ted Johnson, "Michael Egan, Bryan Singer's Accuser, Sentenced to Two Years in Prison for Investment Fraud," *Variety*, December 8, 2015, http://variety.com/2015/biz/news/bryan-singer-michael-egan-sex-abuse-1201656874/.

[64] Anthony Edwards, "Yes Mom, there is something Wrong," *medium.com*, November 10, 2017, https://medium.com/@anthonyedwards/yes-mom-there-is-something-wrong-f2bcf56434b9.

[65] Hollie McKay, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.

[66] Seth Abramovich, “Corey Feldman on Elijah Wood Hollywood Pedophilia Controversy: "I would Love to Name Names,” *The Hollywood Reporter*, May 25, 2016, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/corey-feldman-elijah-wood-hollywood-897403.
[67] Amy Zimmerman, “The Pedophile Director Embraced by Hollywood,” *The Daily Beast*, October 3, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-pedophile-director-embraced-by-hollywood.
[68] Amy Zimmerman, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-pedophile-director-embraced-by-hollywood.
[69] Amy Zimmerman, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-pedophile-director-embraced-by-hollywood.
[70] Amy Zimmerman, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-pedophile-director-embraced-by-hollywood.
[71] Marine Fiola, “Top 10 Disturbing Stories about Hollywood’s Pedophile Problem,” *medium.com*, October 21, 2017, http://nglilir.ga/10-disturbing-stories-about-hollywoods-pedophile-problem/2/.
[72] Mark Oliver, “10 Disturbing Stories about Hollywood’s Pedophile Problem, *listverse.com*, February 26, 2017, http://listverse.com/2017/02/26/10-disturbing-stories-about-hollywoods-pedophile-problem/.
[73] Dawn C. Chmielewski, “Child Sexual Abuse Cases Attract Attention,” *Los Angeles Times*, January 8, 2012, http://articles.latimes.com/2012/jan/08/business/la-fi-ct-hollywood-molesters-20120109.
[74] Ryan Faughnder, “Convicted Hollywood Sex Offender Faces New Charges,” *Los Angeles Times*, October 8, 2014, http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/envelope/cotown/la-et-ct-convicted-hollywood-sex-offender-20141008-story.html.
[75] Maureen Callahan, “Why does Hollywood keep Defending Roman Polanski,” *New York Post*, October 5, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/10/05/why-does-hollywood-keep-defending-roman-polanski/.
[76] Edward Morgan, “How The CIA Used Charles Manson To Debunk Entire 60’s Hippie Movement,” *Prepare for Change*, February 20, 2017, https://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/20/how-the-cia-used-charles-manson-to-debunk-entire-60s-hippie-movement/.
[77] Martha Ross, “The Tragic Hollywood Story of Sharon Tate, Charles Manson’s most Famous Victim,” *The Mercury News*, November 20, 2017, https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/11/20/the-tragic-hollywood-story-of-sharon-tate-charles-mansons-most-famous-victim/.
[78] Randy “Rocket” Cody,”Linkin Park, Charles Manson and the Baby Killers,” *themetalden.com*, November 22, 2017, http://themetalden.com/?p=62392.
[79] Jonathan Romney, “Roman Polanski: The Truth about his Notorious Crime,” *Independent*, October 4, 2008, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/profiles/roman-polanski-the-truth-about-his-notorious-sex-crime-949106.html.
[80] Esther Addley and Kate Connolly, “Roman Polanski Arrested in Europe 31 Years after Fleeing Trial,” *The Guardian*, September 27, 2009, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2009/sep/27/roman-polanski-arrest-switzerland-custody.
[81] Urs Geiser, “”Polanski will not be Extradited to the US,” *Swissinfo.ch*, July 12, 2010, https://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/polanski-will-not-be-extradited-to-the-us/15389712.
[82] Scott Roxborough, “Roman Polanski Comments on Rape Case: ‘It’s Over,’” *The Hollywood Reporter*, October 2, 2017, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/roman-polanski-comments-rape-case-1044796.
[83] Ashley Cullins, “Roman Polanski’s Rape Case Moves Forward as Judge Denies Motion to Dismiss,” *The Hollywood Reporter*, August 18, 2017, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/thr-

esq/roman-polanskis-rape-case-continues-as-judge-denies-motion-dismiss-1031007.
[84] Peter Knegt, "Over 100 in Film Community Sign Polanski Petition," *Indie Wire*, September 29, 2009, http://www.indiewire.com/2009/09/over-100-in-film-community-sign-polanski-petition-55821/.
[85] Jessica Schladebeck, "A Fifth Woman Accuses Roman Polanski of Sexual Abuse, Demands h be Booted from the Academy," *New York Daily News*, October 21, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/woman-accuses-roman-polanski-sexual-abuse-article-1.3578901.
[86] Jessica Schladebeck, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/woman-accuses-roman-polanski-sexual-abuse-article-1.3578901.
[87] Christopher Brennan, "Roman Polanski Avoids Teen Rape Investigation as Prosecutors back down," *New York Daily News*, November 9, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/polanski-avoids-teen-rape-case-prosecutors-back-article-1.3621225.
[88] Dylan Farrow, "An Open Letter from Dylan Farrow," *The New York Times*, February 1, 2014, https://kristof.blogs.nytimes.com/2014/02/01/an-open-letter-from-dylan-farrow/.
[89] Sopan Deb, "Dylan Farrow Accuses Woody Allen on Sexual Abuse in a TV Interview," *The New York Times*, January 18, 2018, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/18/movies/dylan-farrow-woody-allen.html.
[90] Sopan Deb, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/18/movies/dylan-farrow-woody-allen.html.
[91] William M. Reilly, "Woody: Soon-Yi Suggested Nude Snapshots," *UPI*, March 22, 1993, https://www.upi.com/Archives/1993/03/22/Woody-Soon-Yi-suggested-nude-snapshots/3405732776400/.
[92] Melinda Henneberger, "Connecticut Prosecutor won't File Charges on Woody Allen," *The New York Times*, September 25, 1993, http://www.nytimes.com/1993/09/25/nyregion/connecticut-prosecutor-won-t-file-charges-against-woody-allen.html.
[93] Ronan Farrow, "My Father, Woody Allen, and the Danger of Questions Unasked," *The Hollywood Reporter*, May 11, 2016, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/my-father-woody-allen-danger-892572.
[94] Ronan Farrow, "From Aggressive Overtures to Sexual Assault: Harvey's Weinstein's Accusers tell their Story," *The New Yorker*, October 23, 2017, https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/from-aggressive-overtures-to-sexual-assault-harvey-weinsteins-accusers-tell-their-stories.
[95] Ronan Farrow, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/my-father-woody-allen-danger-892572.
[96] Ronan Farrow, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/my-father-woody-allen-danger-892572.
[97] Ronan Farrow, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/my-father-woody-allen-danger-892572.
[98] "Diane Keaton Defends Woody Allen: 'I Continue to Believe him," *The Hollywood Reporter*, January 29, 2018, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/diane-keaton-defends-woody-allen-i-continue-believe-him-1079921.
[99] "Diane Keaton Defends Woody Allen: 'I Continue to Believe him," https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/diane-keaton-defends-woody-allen-i-continue-believe-him-1079921.
[100] Ryan Parker, "Alec Baldwin Compares Dylan Farrow to Character Who Lied about Her Rape in 'To Kill a Mockingbird,'" *The Hollywood Reporter*, January 28, 2018, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/alec-bladwin-compares-dylan-farrow-character-who-lied-her-rape-kill-a-mockingbird-1079172.

[101] "Blind Item #1 – He Made Millions Raping Young Girls," *CrazyDaysandNights.net* (a blog site), November 12, 2017, http://www.crazydaysandnights.net/2017/11/blind-item-1-he-made-millions-from.html#.
[102] "Blind Item #1 – He Made Millions Raping Young Girls," http://www.crazydaysandnights.net/2017/11/blind-item-1-he-made-millions-from.html#.
[103] "Blind Item #1 – He Made Millions Raping Young Girls," *CrazyDaysandNights.net*, November 12, 2017, http://www.crazydaysandnights.net/2017/11/blind-item-1-he-made-millions-from.html#.
[104] David Benjamin, "Exposed: Clinton's Trafficked Massive CIA Shipments of Cocaine when Bill was Governor of Arkansas," *choiceandtruth.com*, May 15, 2016, http://www.choiceandtruth.com/2016/05/exposed-clintons-trafficked-massive-cia-shipments-of-cocaine-when-bill-was-governor-of-arkansas.html.
[105] "The Clinton Pedophilia Connection - Steve Pieczenik," YouTube video, 03:57, posted on November 4, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DDC4CGIHuew.
[106] "Today's Blind Items – Sex, Drugs & Death – Hollywood, Politics & the Bohemian Grove," *crazydaysandnights.net*, November 14, 2017, http://www.crazydaysandnights.net/2017/11/todays-blind-items-sex-drugs-death.html.
[107]. Oliver Thring, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hollywoods-evil-secret-mxsb5f3zl.
[108]. Oliver Thring, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hollywoods-evil-secret-mxsb5f3zl.
[109] Olivia Blair, "Elijah Wood Hounded after his Suggestions Hollywood had Sex Abuse Scandal Comparable to Savile," *Independent*, December 2, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/elijah-wood-jimmy-savile-hollywood-child-sex-abuse-scandal-paedophiles-a7452041.html.
[110] Jack Cashill, http://mobile.wnd.com/2017/10/weinstein-was-easy-hollywood-pedophiles-wont-be/.
[111] Jayme Deerwester, "'Diff'rent Strokes' Star Todd Bridges Recounts being Molested to 'Dr. Oz,'" *USA Today*, November 16, 2017, https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/tv/2017/11/16/diffrent-strokes-star-todd-bridges-recounts-being-molested-dr-oz/872347001/.
[112] Debbie Emery, "Todd Bridges and Corey Feldman Backing Bill to Protect Child Actors from Sexual Predators," *Radar Online*, April 18, 2012, https://radaronline.com/exclusives/2012/04/todd-bridges-corey-feldman-bill-protect-child-actors-sexual-predators/.
[113]. Matt Young, "Abuse of Young Boys Rife in Hollywood after Cocaine Fueled Parties held by Gang of Hollywood Paedophiles," *news.com.au*, October 20, 2017, http://www.news.com.au/entertainment/celebrity-life/abuse-of-young-boys-rife-in-hollywood-after-cocaine-fuelled-parties-held-by-gang-of-hollywood-paedophiles/news-story/d17e1e1b924183cd70e41862e343ae7e.

[114] Rosemary Rossi, "Paul Haggis Asks Hollywood, 'Were People Covering for Pedophiles, Too?'" *The Wrap*, October 22, 2017, https://www.thewrap.com/paul-haggis-asks-hollywood-were-people-covering-for-paedophiles-too/.
[115] Gwilym Mumford, "Reese Witherspoon Alleges Sexual Assault by Director when she was 16," *The Guardian*, October 17, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2017/oct/17/reese-witherspoon-alleges-sexual-assault-by-director-when-she-was-16.
[116] Kyle Mantyla, "Jon Robberson: A Satanic Pedophile Ring Blackmailed Robin Williams into Making 'Patch Adams,'" *Right Wrong Watch*, May 16, 2017, http://www.rightwingwatch.org/post/jon-robberson-a-satanic-pedophile-ring-blackmailed-robin-williams-into-making-patch-adams/.
[117] Kyle Mantyla, http://www.rightwingwatch.org/post/jon-robberson-a-satanic-pedophile-ring-blackmailed-robin-williams-into-making-patch-adams/.
[118] Kyle Mantyla, http://www.rightwingwatch.org/post/jon-robberson-a-satanic-pedophile-ring-blackmailed-robin-williams-into-making-patch-adams/.
[119] "Hagmann & Hagmann - 25 June 2015 - Jon Hollywood Insider - Hollywood Is a Satanic Death Cult, *Hagmann & Hagmann Report*, YouTube video, 5:26:47, posted on July 12, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A66DX13sLWg.
[120] Roosh Valizadeh, "Dos the Hollywood Elite Use Rituals and Blackmail to Keep its Stars in Line?" *returnofthekings.com*, May 3, 2016, http://www.returnofkings.com/86217/does-the-hollywood-elite-use-rituals-and-sexual-blackmail-to-keep-its-stars-in-line.
[121] "Katt Williams: We are against the Illuminati at our own Detriment," *Vigilant Citizen*, April 9, 2013, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/katt-williams-we-are-against-the-illuminati-at-our-own-detriment/.
[122] "When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Industry," *Vigilant Citizen*, June 2, 2010, https://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/when-insiders-expose-the-ugly-side-of-the-entertainment-industry/.
[123] Roosh Valizadeh, "Dos the Hollywood Elite Use Rituals and Blackmail to Keep its Stars in Line?" *returnofthekings.com*, May 3, 2016, http://www.returnofkings.com/86217/does-the-hollywood-elite-use-rituals-and-sexual-blackmail-to-keep-its-stars-in-line.
[124] "For What It's Worth" by Buffalo Springfield, *genius.com*, https://genius.com/Buffalo-springfield-for-what-its-worth-lyrics
[125] Tina Marie Griffin, "Beyoncé says she's Demon Possessed. I Agree," *counterculturemom.com*, January 3, 2016, https://counterculturemom.com/beyonce-says-shes-demon-possessed-i-agree/.
[126] "10 Musicians who Sold their Soul to the Devil," *juicenothing.blogspot.com* (a blog site), September 9, 2015, http://juicenothing.blogspot.co.id/2015/09/10-musicians-who-sold-their-soul-to-the-devil.html.
[127] "Lady Gaga: 'I Regret Selling my Soul to Illuminati Dark Forces," *anonymous.com*, September 24, 2017, https://anonymous.com.pt/lady-gaga-i-regret-selling-my-soul-to-illuminati-dark-forces/.
[128] "Members of the 27 Club," *Ranker*, https://www.ranker.com/list/members-of-the-27-club/famous-celebrity-deaths-list.
[129] "Famous People who Died at Age 37," *who2.com*, http://www.who2.com/famous-people-died-at-age-37-years-old/.
[130] "Pedogate: Breeder Babies, Satanic Child Trafficking Exposed by Former Hollywood Insider – Jon Robberson interviewed by Dave Hodges, *Common Sense Show*, March 26, 2017, http://totalrehash.com/pedogate-breeder-babies-satanic-child-trafficking-exposed-by-former-hollywood-insider-jon-robberson-interview-css-offical-new-logo2/.

[131] Steven Kelly, "Elite Satanists Prepared for Doomsday," *henrymakow.com*, February 14, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/2016/02/Elite%20Satanists-Prepared-for-Armageddon%20.html.
[132] Lizzy Dening, "What Lies Beneath: Going Underground to Uncover Disney's Deepest Secrets," *Daily Mail*, January 7, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/travel/article-2533335/The-secrets-Disney-World-Florida-Going-underground-Orlando.html.
[133] James Casbolt, "Underground Bases… Missing Children, Extra-terrestrials," bibliotecapleyads.net, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_underground25.htm.
[134] "Suppressed/Secret Technology," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/technology.html.
[135] Jay Greenberg, "Satanic 'High Wizard': Most Hollywood Elites are 'Satan Worshipping Pedophiles," *Neon Nettle*, November 2, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/1232-satanic-high-wizard-most-hollywood-elites-are-satan-worshipping-pedophiles-.
[136] Jay Greenberg, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/1232-satanic-high-wizard-most-hollywood-elites-are-satan-worshipping-pedophiles-.
[137] Jay Greenberg, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/1232-satanic-high-wizard-most-hollywood-elites-are-satan-worshipping-pedophiles-.
[138]. Jay Greenberg, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/1232-satanic-high-wizard-most-hollywood-elites-are-satan-worshipping-pedophiles-.
[139]. Sarah L. Ashby and Michael Rich, "Video Killed the Radio Star: The Effects of Music Videos on Adolescent Health," *Adolescent Medicine Clinics*, Vol. 16, Issue 2, p. 371-393, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16111623.
[140] Joachim Hagopian, "The Glories of America's Wars: 'Made in Hollywood' by the Pentagon's Propaganda Machine, *Global Research*, June 18, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-glories-of-americas-wars-made-in-hollywood-by-the-pentagons-propaganda-machine/5387521.
[141] James Tracy, "The CIA and the Media: 50 Facts the World Needs to Know," *Global Research*, August 25, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cia-and-the-media-50-facts-the-world-needs-to-know/5471956.
[142] Joachim Hagopian, "Fake News and the War on Freedom and Truth," *Lew Rockwell*, November 26, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/11/joachim-hagopian/fake-news/.
[143] Tom Secker and Matthew Alford, "Documents Expose how Hollywood Promotes War on behalf of the Pentagon, CIA and NSA," *medium.com*, July 4, 2017, https://medium.com/insurge-intelligence/exclusive-documents-expose-direct-us-military-intelligence-influence-on-1-800-movies-and-tv-shows-36433107c307.
[144]. Arjun Walia, "Roseanne Barr: 'MK Ultra Rules in Hollywood," *Collective Evolution*, August 21, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/08/21/roseanne-barr-mk-ultra-rules-in-hollywood/.
[145] Alanna Ketler, "Facebook, Google and YouTube Censorship at an all-time high – what ever happened to Free Speech," Collective Evolution, March 1, 2018, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2018/03/01/facebook-google-youtube-censorship-at-an-all-time-high-what-ever-happened-to-free-speech/.
[146] George Eliason, "Unpacking the Shadowy Outfit Behind 2017's Biggest Fake News Story," *Consortium News*, January 28, 2018, https://consortiumnews.com/2018/01/28/unpacking-the-shadowy-outfit-behind-2017s-biggest-fake-news-story/.
[147] Julie Bush, "Hollywood is the most Successful Propaganda Machine of all Time," *medium.com*, November 17, 2016, https://medium.com/adventures-in-the-peen-trade/bad-artists-bb8dbbde2f87.

[148] "In a Time of Universal Deceit — Telling the Truth is a Revolutionary Act," *quoteinvestigator.com*, February 24, 2013, https://quoteinvestigator.com/2013/02/24/truth-revolutionary/.
[149] Saba Aziz, "Record High 262 Journalists Imprisoned in 2017: CPJ," *Aljazeera*, December 13, 2017, https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/record-high-262-journalists-imprisoned-2017-cpj-171213085027930.html.
[150] Robert David Steele, "How the Deep State Controls Social Media and Digitally Assassinates Critics," *American Herald Tribune*, November 7, 2017, https://ahtribune.com/culture-media/1992-deep-state-social-media.html.
[151] J.D. Heyes, "New Alternatives to Twitter, Google, Facebook Rapidly Emerging: These Sites won't Censor you," *Natural News*, November 29, 2016, https://www.naturalnews.com/056184_social_media_censorship_alternatives.html.
[152] "Demonic Satanic Mind Control Using Pedophilia, Torture, Drugs and Hypnotism to Create Demonic MK Ultra Sub-Personalities," *energyenhancement.org*, http://www.energyenhancement.org/Demonic-Satanic-Mind-Control-using-Pedophilia-Torture-Drugs-and-Hypnotism-Demonic-MKUltra-Sub-Personalities.htm.
[153] Sharon Begley, "Why our Brains Love Horror Movies: Fear, Catharsis, a Sense of Doom," *Daily Beast*, October 25, 2011, https://www.thedailybeast.com/why-our-brains-love-horror-movies-fear-catharsis-a-sense-of-doom.
[154] " Violent Media Numb Viewers to the Pain of Others." Science Daily, February 20, 2009, www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/02/090219202831.htm.
[155] "Marilyn Monroe: Mind Control Sex Slave," *mediamonarch.com*, June 9, 2013, http://mediamonarchy.com/2013/06/marilyn-monroe-mind-controlled-sex-slave/.
[156] Nicole Canfield, "Hollywood Actress Jayne Mansfield a Celebrity Satanist?" *exemplore.com*, March 6, 2018, https://exemplore.com/misc/Jayne-Mansfield-Bombshell-Old-Hollywood-Actress-and-Satanist.
[157] "Your Favorite Celebrities are Spirit Cookers, Satanists, and Friends with Satanist Marina Abramovic," YouTube video, 26:09, posted May 25, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZdRNSuA5Xk.
[158] "Project Monarch: 'Sex Kitten' (Beta Programming)," *Hollywood Subliminals* (a Blog site), https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/sex-kitten/singers/.
[159] Whitney Webb, "Pedophile Ring Exposed: Hollywood, the Vatican, and the 1% 'Elites,'" *The Millennium Report*, October 25, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/10/the-global-pedophile-ring-exposed-hollywood-the-vatican-and-the-1-elites/.
[160] "Miley Cyrus – BB Talk," YouTube video, 04:31, posted December 11, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfwJA0f0UTg.
[161] Fritz Springmeier, *Bloodlines of the Illuminati* (Westminster, Colorado: Ambassador House, 1998), "The Disney Bloodline," http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[162] Tony Phillips, "The Secret Song: 'Coco' and Persistent Rumors of Disney's Birth," *Signature*, December 1, 2017, http://www.signature-reads.com/2017/12/the-secret-song-coco-and-persistent-rumors-of-disneys-birth/.
[163] Moe, "Walt Disney: The Gnostic Masonic Rosicrucian," *gnosticwarrior.com*, March 28, 2015, https://gnosticwarrior.com/walt-disney.html.
[164] "Famous Non-Masons: Walt Disney," *masonicinfo.com*, http://www.masonicinfo.com/famousnon.htm.

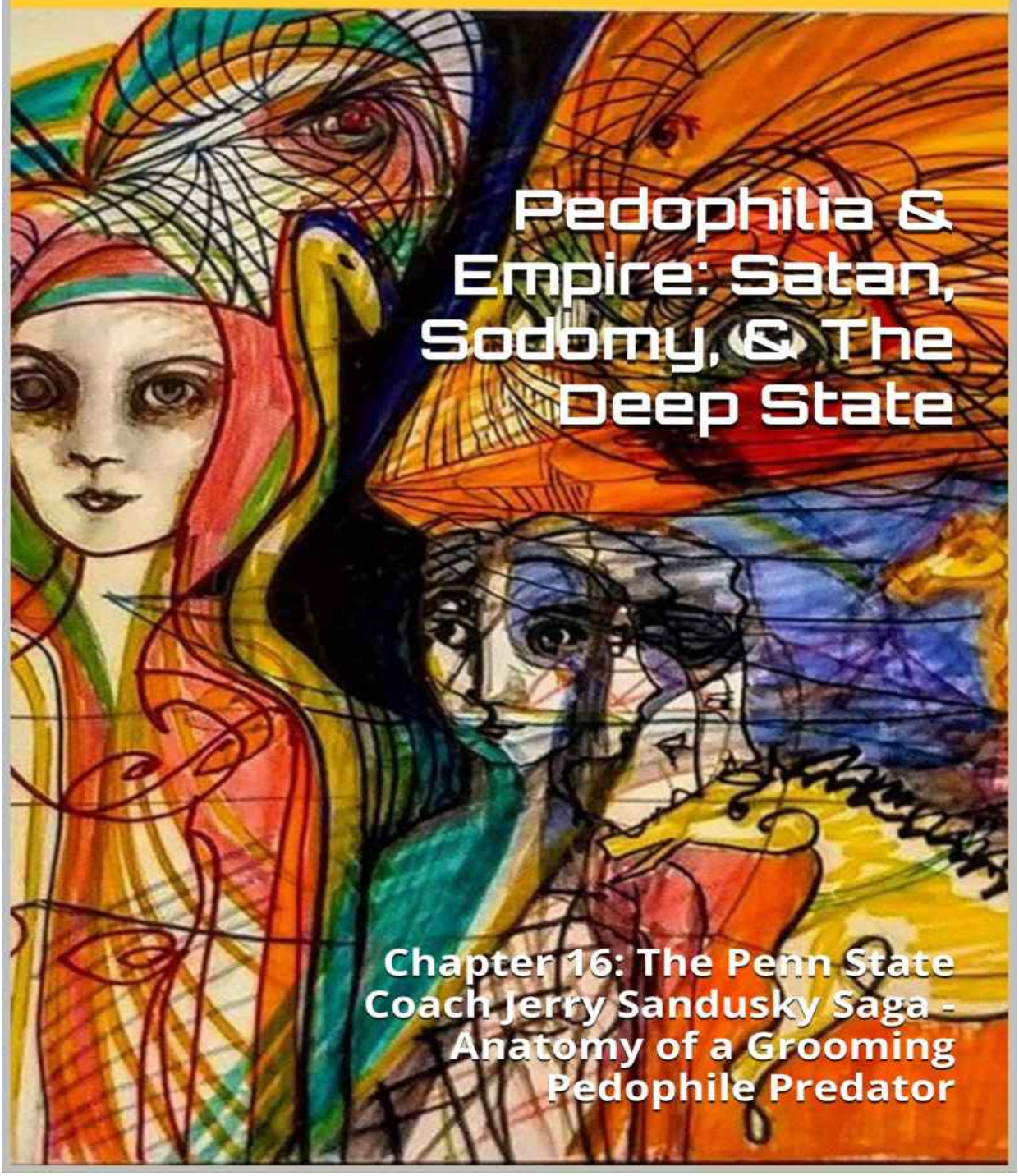
[165] Richard Gunderman, "The Manipulation of the American Mind: Edward Bernays and the Birth of Public Relations," *The Conversation*, July 9, 2015, http://theconversation.com/the-manipulation-of-the-american-mind-edward-bernays-and-the-birth-of-public-relations-44393.
[166] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[167] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[168] Chris Pleasance, "How Walt Disney Helped 'Blacklist' his own Staff as Communists at the Height of the Cold War is Revealed in FBI File," *Daily Mail*, September 25, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3248533/Special-agent-Mickey-Mouse-Walt-Disney-s-close-relationship-J-Edgar-Hoover-FBI-revealed.html.
[169] Katrina Onstad, "A Life of Anger," *The Guardian*, October 27, 2006, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2006/oct/27/londonfilmfestival2006.londonfilmfestival.
[170]. Kenneth Anger, *Hollywood Babylon II* (New York: Dutton, 1984), p. 192.
[171] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[172]. Joseph Sciambra, "The Child Star of Disney: A Tale of Perversity, Tragedy and Death," *josephsciambra.com*, http://josephsciambra.com/the-child-stars-of-disney-a-tale-of-perversity-tragedy-and-death/.
[173]. Leonard Mosely, *Disney's World* (New York: Stein and Day, 1985), p. 10, https://www.amazon.com/Disneys-World-Biography-Leonard-Mosley/dp/0812885147.
[174] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[175]. Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[176] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[177]. "Another Side of the Music Industry: Monarch Mind Control," *Collective Evolution*, October 8, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/10/08/monarch-mind-control-popular-music/.
[178] Ralph S. Izard, "Walt Disney: Master of Laughter and Learning," *Peabody Journal of Education*, July 1967, 45 (1), p. 36-41, https://www.jstor.org/stable/1491447.
[179]. Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[180] Forbes Fortune 500, *fortune.com*, http://fortune.com/fortune500/disney/
[181] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.
[182] Forbes Fortune 500, http://fortune.com/fortune500/disney/.
[183] Cynthia Littleton and Brian Steinberg, "Disney to Buy 20th Century Fox Assets for $52.4 Billion in Historic Hollywood Merger," *Variety*, December 14, 2017, http://variety.com/2017/biz/news/disney-fox-merger-deal-52-4-billion-merger-1202631242/.
[184] Joachim Hagopian, "The Glories of America's Wars: 'Made in Hollywood' by the Pentagon's Propaganda Machine," Global Research, June 18, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-glories-of-americas-wars-made-in-hollywood-by-the-pentagons-propaganda-machine/5387521.
[185] Tyler Durden, "Veteran Disney Executive Arrested on Child Sex Abuse Charges," Zero Hedge, December 9, 2017, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-12-09/disney-executive-arrested-child-sex-abuse.
[186] Braddon Mendelson, "Disney Acquires Porn Company," *The Skunk*, June 23, 2013, https://theskunk.org/2013/06/disney-acquires-porn-company/.
[187] Joseph Sciambra, http://josephsciambra.com/the-child-stars-of-disney-a-tale-of-perversity-tragedy-and-death/.
[188] Frida Garza, "10 Very Compelling Reasons why everyone from 'The Mickey Mouse Club' is in the Illuminati," *complex.com*, April 2, 2015, http://www.complex.com/pop-culture/2015/04/the-mickey-mouse-club-famous-members/.

[189] "Another Side of the Music Industry: Monarch Mind Control," http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/10/08/monarch-mind-control-popular-music/.
[190] "Lindsay Lohan's Strange Accent: Another Telling Sign of Mind Control Slave," *Vigilant Citizen*, November 3, 2016, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/lindsay-lohans-strange-accent-another-telling-sign-mind-control-slave/.
[191] Paul Joseph Watson, The Alex Jones Channel, "Breaking: Shia LaBeouf is an MK Ultra Mind Control Victim," YouTube video, 04:49, posted on January 27, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f5YF_xPwALs.
[192] Gordon Muir, "United Nations - U.N. Agenda 21 depopulation of 95% of World by Year 2030 is now Underway, Signed and Approved by 200 World Leaders at the Rio, Brazil Earth Summit in 1992," *surviveunagenda21depopulation.com*, http://www.surviveunagenda21depopulation.com/.
[193] Joe Imbriano, "The True Legacy of Hugh Hefner: The Founder of American Immorality and the King of Filth," *The Fullerton Informer*, October 2, 2017, https://thefullertoninformer.com/the-true-legacy-of-hugh-hefner-the-founder-of-american-immorality-and-the-king-of-filth/.
[194] "Was Hugh Hefner a Paedophile?" *freeandfearless.org.uk*, November 13, 2017, https://www.freeandfearless.org.uk/hugh-hefner-paedophile/.
[195] Prince Ray, "The Homicide of Sandy Bland, the Omegas & down the Rabbit Hole," *Black Assassins*, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/tag/hugh-hefner/.
[196] Dana Schuster, "Hefner's Former Valet Reflects on 'Pig Nights' with Hookers and Hef," *New York Post*, September 30, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/09/30/hefners-former-valet-reflects-on-pig-nights-with-hookers-and-hef/.
[197] Rupert Hawksley, "So, Jack why were there Secret Tunnels to the Playboy Mansion?" *The Telegraph*, March 31, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/film/film-news/11505950/playboy-mansion-jack-nicholson-secret-tunnels.html.
[198] Randy "Rocket" Cody, "Chester Bennington – Was he Killed in a Snuff Film," *themetalden.com*, November 20, 2017, http://themetalden.com/?p=62333.
[199] Randy "Rocket" Cody, "Linkin Park, Black Magic & CIA Predictive Programming," *themetalden.com*, December 17, 2017, http://themetalden.com/?p=63420.
[200] "Hefner and Trump; Gay People; CIA Mind Control," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, October 1, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2017/09/hefner-and-trump-gay-people-cia-mind.html.
[201] "Hefner and Trump; Gay People; CIA Mind Control, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2017/09/hefner-and-trump-gay-people-cia-mind.html.
[202] Prince Ray, "Bill Cosby Part IV, Selma, the Illuminati Movie, Rise of the Black Lesbianic, Dick Gregory & Huey Newton," *mindcontrolblackassassins.com*, January 27, 2015, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/01/27/bill-cosby-part-iv-selma-the-illuminati-movie-rise-of-the-black-lesbianic-satanic-cabal-dick-gregory-huey-p-newton/.
[203] "Police: 'Pedophile' Hugh Hefner was Murdered," David Zublick's *America Talks*, YouTube video, 37:15, posted October 1, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3PotGJeYDRQ.
[204] "'Reincarnated' Woman Sues Hefner for $3 Billion," *TMZ*, July 9, 2009, http://www.tmz.com/2009/07/09/reincarnated-woman-sues-hefner-for-3-billion/.
[205] Sheri Denise Allred Los Angeles Superior Court Complaint filed in July 2009, http://www.aolcdn.com/tmz_documents/0709_hugh_hefner.pdf.
[206] Prince Ray, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/01/27/bill-cosby-part-iv-selma-the-illuminati-movie-rise-of-the-black-lesbianic-satanic-cabal-dick-gregory-huey-p-newton/.
[207] Randy "Rocket" Cody, http://themetalden.com/?p=63420.

[208] "'Yes, 100 pc I believe both Chris Cornell and Chester Bennington were Murdered,'" Randy "Rocket" Cody interviewed by Monica K. Lerintiu, *Romania Journal*, August 29, 2017, http://www.romaniajournal.ro/exclusive-yes-100-i-believe-both-chris-cornell-and-chester-bennington-were-murdered/.
[209] "The Dark Side of Steven Spielberg & Hollywood," YouTube video, 40:21, posted February 20, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7C7mL6oOZFo.
[210] Matt Agorist, "Hollywood Insider Speaks out, Claims a Global Pedophile Ring Controls Hollywood," *The Free Thought Project*, May 19, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/hollywood-insider-speaks-out-claims-global-pedophile-ring-controls-hollywood/.
[211] Joachim Hagopian, "The Elite's Social Engineering Endgame: A Battle between the Sexes where Humanity loses," *sott.net*, May 30, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/319288-The-elites-social-engineering-endgame-A-battle-between-the-sexes-where-humanity-loses.
[212] Camilla Turner, "Teach Toddlers about Transgender Issues, National Union of Teachers Say," *The Telegraph*, April 12, 2017, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/2017/04/17/teach-toddlers-transgender-issues-national-union-teachers-say/.
[213] "Our Children Are Being Satanically Sexualized by the Pedophile 'Elites,'" *humansarefree.com*, April 2014, http://humansarefree.com/2014/04/our-children-are-being-satanically.html.
[214] Robert David Steele interviewed by Sheila Zilinsky, *Weekend Vigilante,* 53:17, December 5, 2017, http://www.weekendvigilante.com/former-u-s-spy-drops-bombshell-will-make-hair-stand-end/.
[215] Aleks Eror, "This Man has Proof that Obama is Gay," *Vice*, October 11, 2012, https://www.vice.com/sv/article/5gavex/this-man-has-proof-that-obama-is-gay.
[216] Claudia Thompson, "Freemasonry the Ultimate Goal of the Illuminati," *religiouscounterfeits.org*, http://www.religiouscounterfeits.org/Freemasonry_Goal.htm.
[217] Kate Sheridan, "When will we have another World War? History says soon according to new Mathematics Study," Newsweek, March 1, 2018, http://www.newsweek.com/when-will-we-have-another-world-war-history-says-soon-according-new-822398.
[218] "Hawaii False Flag to Start WWIII?" *The Daily Conspiracy*, January 17, 2018, https://thedailyconspiracy.com/2018/01/17/hawaii-false-flag-to-start-wwiii/.
[219] Dan Falvey, "Warnings Global Financial Crash may be Imminent as US Stock Market Hits Two Year Low," *Express*, February 5, 2018, https://www.express.co.uk/finance/city/914478/financial-crash-us-stock-market-trading-dow-jones-Nasdaq-global-money.
[220] "Eyes Wide Shut (1999)," *IMDb*, http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0120663/.
[221] Adam Gorightly, "An Interpretation of Kubrick's Eyes Wide Shut," *konformist.com*, May 2000, https://www.konformist.com/flicks/eyeswideshut.htm.
[222] Carl James, "The Stanley Kubrick Conspiracy – Part 6: Eyes Wide Shut," *The Truth Seeker's Guide* (a blog site), February 10, 2014, http://thetruthseekersguide.blogspot.co.id/2014/02/the-stanley-kubrick-conspiracy-part-6.html.
[223] Troy D. McLachlan, "Stanley Kubrick and the Saturn Death Cult," *The Saturn Death Cult*, http://saturndeathcult.com/crimes-of-the-saturn-death-cult/stanley-kubrick-and-the-saturn-death-cult/.
[224] "Nicole Kidman: 'Stanley Kubrick Said Pedophiles Run the World,'" *SGT Report*, February 25, 2018, https://www.sgtreport.com/articles/2018/2/25/nicole-kidman-stanley-kubrick-said-pedophiles-run-the-world.
[225] "Nicole Kidman: 'Stanley Kubrick Said Pedophiles Run the World,'" https://www.sgtreport.com/articles/2018/2/25/nicole-kidman-stanley-kubrick-said-pedophiles-run-the-world.

[226] Bronte Baxter, “Is George Carlin Dead because he spoke of the New World Order?” *brontebaxter.wordpress.com*, June 24, 2008, https://brontebaxter.wordpress.com/2008/06/24/is-george-carlin-dead-because-he-spoke-of-the-new-world-order/.
[227] David Thorn, “Hollywood Babylon: The Entertainment Industry’s Dark Side,” *American Free Press*, January 7, 2013, http://americanfreepress.net/hollywood-babylon-the-entertainment-industrys-dark-side/.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 16: The Penn State Coach Jerry Sandusky Saga - Anatomy of a Grooming Pedophile Predator

Section 4: Pedophilia Saturates the World of Sports

Where big money and power rule, so does pedophilia. No human arena on this earth is immune, the multibillion dollar industry of Big Sports of course no exception. From complicit owners, financiers and governing bodies of both professional sports worldwide as well as amateur sports at all levels, from Olympics to college football to national team sports like soccer (football outside US), and girls/women's gymnastics and swimming, one by one all have been rocked by unprecedented major pedophilia scandals in recent years. And by far the biggest single sports event in the United States, the NFL Super Bowl, also offers child sex traffickers their busiest moneymaking day of the year. What does all this say about America's favorite pastime, from their living rooms across the nation fixated on the boob tube, passively spectating the bread and circus gladiators, while Luciferian elitists raking in billions are ravenously raping hundreds of children for their after-game dessert? It's a sick world that literally feeds off children to provide such demonically controlled decadence when our most defenseless population is being savagely served on the elite's hedonistic pleasure menu. Just as in Hollywood, politics, religion, and the military, Lucifer's diabolical machine knows no limits extending its unthinkable perversions to every avenue of human commerce, endeavor and amusement.

This section of the book will detail how pedophilia has corruptively invaded the world of sports, in a plethora of venues, beginning with the pedophilia scandal that painfully shook and shattered Happy Valley, still dividing Pennsylvania State University and the State College community today.[1] How the school's beloved head football Coach Joe Paterno and top administrative officers covered up the pedophilia crimes of his assistant coach for decades with absolutely no regard for countless child victims is fully laid bare and exposed in this chapter. Also uncovered is how the Coach Sandusky scandal maintained ties connecting the New York-Philadelphia-DC pipeline that extends to the most prominent political elite operating the Eastern Seaboard child sex trafficking network.

Previous chapters have explored the inner workings and dynamics of the global child sex trafficking network, chiefly orchestrated by CIA pimps operating covertly through CIA front organizations like the US State

Department, USAID and hundreds of charitable organizations, aided and abetted at every turn by top government officials like pedo-presidents and pedo-prime ministers along with secret societies from Freemasonry and Illuminati to those belonging to the Catholic Church led by the pope and his fellow Vatican Luciferians. We've caught glimpses of how this mammoth worldwide pedophilia operation is used as a blackmailing machine vis-a-vis the Zionist-Mossad Epstein Orgy Island operation selecting, grooming and ultimately owning and controlling the Luciferian system's most powerful leaders… and how these most powerful leaders like the demonic worshipping pedophilic families the Bushes and Clintons and their criminal cabal directly oversee the global sex trafficking operations.

And now through the crimes of longtime Penn State University football Coach Jerry Sandusky, we will delve deeper down the rabbit hole to glimpse the anatomy of how individual pedophiles carefully select and groom their child victims and how they are subsequently able for decades to continue getting away with heinously preying on defenseless children. But lastly, in each of this section's two chapters, our focus on pedophilia within the sports world will explicitly illuminate how each institutionalized scandal is neither randomly isolated nor operates in a vacuum independent of each other. Each and every one of them are part of the larger interconnected, systemic Luciferian whole that interlocks top levels of international and national governing bodies, organized crime, corporate media, religion, central banking and private industry.

Chapter 16: The Penn State Coach Jerry Sandusky Saga - Anatomy of a Grooming Pedophile Predator Enabled by a Legendary Head Coach, a Powerhouse Football Team and Respected University that Shamefully Values Winning over Children's Safety

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

74-year old Jerry Sandusky is now the life imprisoned grandson of Polish immigrants and a Polish American father who was the director of a children's sports center for over 30 years in the family's hometown of Washington, located in southwestern Pennsylvania not far from America's

steel capital Pittsburgh. Unless he lives to be 98, Sandusky is destined to die in prison for his diabolical sins against children. For his father's contribution to providing recreational sports activities to local youth for multiple generations in Washington, Pennsylvania, likely enhanced by his son's coaching stature as longtime defensive coordinator for the prestigious Penn State Nittany Lions football team, Arthur Sandusky was voted into the Pennsylvania Sports Hall of Fame in 1989,[2] seven years before his death. With Jerry Sandusky's mother an Irish Catholic homemaker from a small coal mining town, by all appearance sake, Jerry enjoyed a wholesome, clean-cut upbringing within the quintessential all-American small town suburban setting, though in Sandusky's 1999 autobiography *Touched*,[3] the convicted serial pedophile described himself growing up "an awkward, shy" kid. Residing upstairs on the second floor of the Brownson House, the youth center run by his father constantly supplying a wide array of sports for local children, in high school Jerry Sandusky exceled at football, basketball and baseball before attending nearby Penn State University where he emerged as the starting defensive end from 1963-65, nurtured by then assistant coach Joe Paterno.[4]

Other than a brief stint in the Army at the tail end of WWII, Jerry's longtime boss Coach Joe Paterno never held a job outside of football. The ex-Brown University quarterback straight out of the Ivy League took to coaching America's most popular game. In 1950 at the behest of his former Brown turned Penn State Coach Rip Engle, Paterno arrived in Happy Valley as a 24-year old assistant coach.[5] While Sandusky played under him in the mid-60s, in 1966 new head coach Paterno made Sandusky his graduate assistant. With the exception of yearlong stints as assistant coach at Juniata College and Boston University in 1967-68, the famed Penn State head coach hired the young Sandusky in 1969 as his assistant linebacker coach, officially commencing Sandusky's 32-year tenure as Paterno's longest running assistant coach.

Joe Paterno's legendary record at Penn State piling up 409 wins from 1966-2011 distinguished "JoePa" as major college football's all-time winningest coach in US history.[6] With a total of 61 consecutive years as a Penn State coach, and the longest running coach of a single team with the most wins ever as a head coach that included 5 undefeated seasons, two national

championships, 24 bowl wins and roughly two of his every three years rankings in the top 10, Sandusky's boss for over three decades, is indisputably recognized as America's greatest college football coach in a rich history of the sport dating back to near a century and a half.

And as the right hand assistant to America's greatest coach ever, Sandusky enjoyed Emeritus status after his official 1999 retirement seemingly right up to his November 2011 pedophilia indictment, able to freely utilize all Penn State athletic facilities in post-retirement.[7] Ostensibly this privilege was granted to Jerry Sandusky as recognition for playing such a crucial role in Penn State's gridiron prowess for all but two seasons of Paterno's near half century mark as the Penn State head coach, perennially ranked among the nation's top five teams in defense, in large part due to Sandusky's defensive specialty and expertise. Known as "Linebacker U," with Penn State's dominant success came multiple head coach job offers to earn millions elsewhere - at Marshall, Temple, Maryland[8] and a final offer at Virginia in 2000.[9] But Sandusky's loyalty to both his Penn State home and his legendary boss compelled the defensive specialist to turn them all down.

Though loyalty to his home State and a football legend sound admirable, the bottom line, real reason Sandusky remained at Penn State is far more sinister. As a serial pedophile and chronic sexual predator, the years that Coach Sandusky meticulously invested to establish his familiar hometown roots and glory offered him a much needed, protective safety net and convenient steady stream of victims with his founding the charitable nonprofit organization the Second Mile in 1977 to help at-risk youth.[10] But instead of providing a safe nurturing home environment for troubled kids as a vital social service outsource, the constant flow of foster care placements at Second Mile were systematically targeted, only placing kids at further risk of abusive harm as the renowned Penn State coach's easy prey. At its height with an annual budget into the millions servicing tens of thousands of disadvantaged children,[11] Sandusky carnivorously used his Second Mile group home residents and its numerous programs and camps to help himself to seconds, thirds and fourths, plucking child after child from his very own pedo-pipeline feeding his diabolically insatiable appetite for younger boys.

Sandusky also strategically ensured that Penn State as his heavily endowed employer merge its mutual interests with his own Second Mile charity in a

convenient marriage that facilitated Sandusky's full access to funding resources, university athletic facilities and ongoing co-sponsorship services leading ultimately to compromised corruption and soon enough a built-in mutually self-serving interest to conceal child sex crimes. Countless honorary board members, top officials and wealthy donors were indelibly affiliated with both.[12] [13] Sandusky and his "invisible" crime boss partners still-at-large engineered their pedophilic enterprises whereby should the pedo-coach ever become exposed and go down in flames, so would Penn State, paralleling the typical sexual blackmail dynamics of compromised public politicians, thereby guaranteeing Sandusky's protection and assured cover-up.[14] And as the pedophilia operation played out for decades, Penn State's top brass headed by compromised, coaching god Joe Paterno would have to follow suit, pretending Jerry wasn't sodomizing little boys while looking the other way for nearly a half century, protecting the pedophile in order to preserve both the school's venerable reputation and football program's continued success and national dominance.

Over the ensuing years at Penn State, child rapist Jerry Sandusky and his wife Dotty raised six adopted children (all boys but one) and countless foster kids at State College.[15] Misusing his own children as yet another easiest available source for victims, for years the Penn State coach incestually abused at least one of his own sons Matt[16] and likely another Jeffrey arrested in 2017 on 14 counts of child sex abuse and, like father, like son, is currently serving a 3.5-7 year prison sentence (only his son's sexual proclivity is underage girls instead of little boys).[17]

Matt Sandusky was born in 1978 to an alcoholic abusive biological father and a mother that divorced when he was six, living then moving with his mom Debra and younger brother and sister into his maternal grandparents' home with a physically abusive grandfather.[18] As disadvantaged youth 7-year old Matt and his year younger brother Ron Heichel were referred to Sandusky's charity Second Mile. But it wasn't long before Matt was quickly snatched up from the predator coach's pedo-pipeline. Sandusky singled out Matt and began stalking and grooming him, at first wining and dining him with gifts and invitations to attend both home and away Penn State football games and practices, given so much positive attention from the famous big man on campus.[19] Those were the grooming months

leading up to the sexual abuse that began at age 8.[20] Without his mother's permission the celebrity coach would often show up at will and take Matt out of school.[21] Matt suffered in silence through seven more years of rape and molestation at the hands of Jerry Sandusky.

The severely abused, troubled 16-year old teenager ditched school one day with a friend and headed for their usual hangout, an old barn where inside they encountered a parked truck. They got in and while smoking cigarettes, for childish kicks, impulsively foolishly placed a lit piece of paper inside the glove compartment that caused a fire to spread and burn down the barn.[22] After the unintended arson incident, while Coach Sandusky was in California preparing to play Oregon in the 1995 Rose Bowl, he personally phoned the juvenile court judge requesting Matt's placement in his foster home, separating Matt from his biological family. Sandusky also sent a former Penn State player Matt knew to personally present the juvenile court and sexual predator's ultimatum, forcing Matt to choose between juvenile lockup and adult prison at 18 or the Sandusky foster home. Trapped between a rock and a hard place, Matt chose the hard place – his abuser's home.

What's extraordinary is that while her son was yanked ("stolen" from his mother's point of view) from her home, Centre County Children's Services authorized Matt's mother to become a foster parent for her nephew placed inside her home.[23] So Debra Long was deemed a fit enough parent to take care of a child not hers, yet unfit to take care of her own biological child she'd raised since birth, all because a famous, stalking control freak-pedo-predator pulled a few strings to gain closer, easier access to his child prey. According to Matt's brother Ron, up till the barn burning incident, the two Heichel brothers were extremely close and inseparable, though Ron always knew the renowned coach favored Matt while totally ignoring him. But once Matt was sent to live in the Sandusky foster home, everything changed. In 1995, just four months after living with his abuser, Matt attempted suicide. Jerry Sandusky's first words out of his mouth to Matt at the hospital taunted:

You couldn't even kill yourself right.[24]

Matt's school based probation officer Terry Trude grew so concerned about Matt's safety while briefly living under the Sandusky roof that she was prompted to write a letter to the judge recommending that Matt be transferred to a different foster home:

The probation department has some serious concerns about the juvenile's safety and his current progress in placement with the Sandusky family.[25]

After raising her son the first 16 years of his life only to lose him to a pedophile who'd been abusing him from age 8 to 15, while living with the predator coach, Matt's biological mother Debra Long was permitted only a half day visit per month with her son. She vociferously fought and clashed with Children Services that never bothered to listen to her concerns. As the lone voice and first to express worry over Sandusky's predatory nature as far back as 1994, even prior to Matt's failed suicide attempt, Debra accused Jerry Sandusky of stalking and controlling her son.[26] One day she point blank asked Matt if Sandusky ever touched him inappropriately and Matt told her he "didn't want to talk about it." When his brother Ron would call the Sandusky house to try and speak to Matt, Dottie Sandusky would answer telling him he was no longer Matt's brother.[27] In response to the opposition from both the boy's biological mother and probation officer, the predator next seized opportunity to cement his relationship with Matt, effectively cutting him off from his own biological family by permanently adopting him upon reaching his 18th birthday to become the youngest of Jerry and Dottie's six adopted kids.

Years later even when his adopted father was being investigated and Matt was questioned by police as well as the 2009 grand jury, he kept his chronic victimization secret, denying he was ever abused in order to protect his abuser. While still a young boy, Matt had long resigned himself to being the chronic rape victim as a necessary tradeoff to being accepted into an otherwise esteemed, stable, affluent family household where plentiful food was always on the table.[28] During the 2012 trial, Jerry Sandusky was still preying on Matt's conflicted sense of family loyalty, pressuring and rehearsing with the then 34-year old married father of three, this time being "groomed" as a key defense witness to deny any and all abuse charges against his adoptive father.[29] It wasn't until Matt was sitting in the courtroom right there with his unified Sandusky family all in loyal support

of their perverted patriarch observing the emotional testimony of Victim #4 (whom Matt knew) bravely reporting his horrendous abuse identical to Matt's own, that he finally decided he could no longer live the lie.[30]

Matt's reticence to disclose his long term abuse is extremely common amongst young victimized boys and adolescents. Sexually abused male victims frequently are so traumatized with shame, guilt and confusion, for years they often avoid telling others, even their mothers. Gender roles for young males in American culture does not equate to being a victim.[31] Manhood and victimhood simply do not intermesh. Males also are far less apt to seek help out of fear of being stigmatized as weakness. When boys are perpetrated by an adult male, it often brings up feelings that threaten their sexual identity, i.e., fear of being gay. Homophobia is still rampant despite the LGBT movement, and being judged gay by peers often keeps young male victims locked into going it alone, suffering the abuse in silence.

But at 33 with a family of his own, for his own survival Matt Sandusky had come to realize that he must come clean and begin finally telling the truth. So he defected, approaching the prosecution team halfway through the trial to admit he'd lied in he past but was now willing to disclose his painful, tortuous history in court, in effect checkmating his infamous, abusive dad from taking the witness stand in his own self-defense. News by way of a recent police recording of Matt's sexual abuse was released to the public the same day the jury began its twenty hour two day deliberation. And once the defense attorneys learned Sandusky's own son was willing to testify against his father, the serial pedophile's fate was sealed with a guilty verdict on June 22, 2012.[32]

Switching sides to dare speak the truth instantaneously estranged Matt from his adoptive mother Dottie and his five siblings, all still feebly claiming Jerry's innocence.[33] And ever since, Matt Sandusky's credibility and honor have been challenged and attacked to the point that he and his immediate family have been harassed and threatened numerous times, incurring the venomous wrath of legions of diehard Paterno Penn State supporters. During an hour long Oprah Winfrey interview in 2014, Matt expressed regret about disclosing his seven years of abuse, because it put his wife and kids in danger:

I can handle people attacking me; I handled the abuse… I can take it. My wife is an innocent. My children… they're innocent. [34]

Matt said that one of his adopted brothers even admitted to him that he too was molested, and encouraged Matt if he were a victim to go to the police. But that brother later turned on Matt, accusing him of lying and betraying the Sandusky family. Betrayed first by his predator father, Matt felt betrayed a second time by the Sandusky family, yet on Oprah still acknowledged his loyalty and indebtedness to them:

They cared about me, they loved me. I owed that family everything. Everything I was and am I owed to them. [35]

This is the kind of torn ambivalence he has lived with for most of his life. As both therapy as well as delivering to the world his inside story as an abuse survivor, Matt authored the book *Undaunted.* [36] He has become a courageous public advocate using his own harrowing experience to speak out against the rampant child sexual abuse epidemic gripping both this nation and world and with his second wife Kim today heads the child advocacy foundation called Peaceful Hearts.[37]

In retrospect, in December 2011 a vindicated Debra Long lamented:

If they'd have listened, these boys [Sandusky Victims 1-10] *didn't have to be abused. They would have found the problem back then, and a whole lot of kids wouldn't be victims now. We couldn't get anything done. It was Jerry Sandusky. He started The Second Mile home. He could've done nothing wrong.* [38]

The pedophile coach's total number of rape victims may never be known, but with virtually an unlimited supply of kids spanning four decades at his disposal, and the final toll of pedo-casualties perhaps into the hundreds, no wonder Coach Sandusky chose to stay put in his insulated PA comfort zone, safely shielded by a famous boss and administration that valued winning football games over vulnerable children's lives. Between taking refuge within the enabling Penn State University system and his readymade Second Mile charity programs delivering a constant fresh supply of young meat to ravage, behind his cultivated, saintly, altruistic image, the devilish Sandusky created a pedo-farm paradise for himself, that is until his despicable crime spree bubble finally popped in November 2011.

Meanwhile, firmly ensconced and adoringly embraced by his State College community, the pedo-monster also made sure he was a "faithful" church-goer every Sunday at his local St. Paul's Methodist Church,[39] describing his family as "old-fashioned" led by his always "stand by her man," supportive wife.[40] The worst perverts so often hide behind religion and their "wholesome" Americana roots.

Jerry Sandusky calculatingly used his "big goofball" persona as the coach who never quite grew up to strategically grant him a license to regularly engage in roughhouse, "boys will be boys" horseplay in order to lay the initial grooming groundwork to establish increasing level of physical contact with his too many to count susceptible victims.[41] Sandusky and fellow pedos of his ilk, be it in Hollywood, State College, DC or anywhere, purposely hone in to carefully select kids without involved parents, either divorced or in process of divorce, or troubled youth already institutionalized within the child welfare system, having been abused and neglected as the most vulnerable child population to parasitically feed on. The next formulaic step as a sexual predator is to methodically shower targeted youth with positive attention, affection and gifts, in Jerry's case taking them to Penn State or Steeler or Eagles football games, meeting the teams' players, offering them a once in a lifetime childhood dream. Befriending and mentoring disadvantaged youngsters became this predator's public face and persona, attending their sporting events and gaining both their trust and confidence in order to set the stage to transgress beyond the legal threshold of physical contact, into the dark taboo world of criminal child sexual exploitation.

If the intermediary steps to increase level of contact cunningly prove effective without a glitch, the coach's standby M.O. after working out with his young victims at his always available Penn State athletic facilities was to introduce taking showers together where he would move in for his kill, either on campus regularly committing sexual assault and sodomy or once abused within the comfort and confines of his basement home, "hiding in plain sight" in what's come to be a most familiar theme in virtually every predator's dirty lowdown playbook. It became common knowledge within the athletic department and around campus that Coach Sandusky was mighty cozy and intimate with his underage male youth from Second Mile

as a number of Penn State "staff members and football coaches regularly observed Sandusky showering with young boys."[42] Getting naked and showering with young boys from his charity apparently was perceived as no big deal due to his "goofball knucklehead" image and prominent longstanding position as Paterno's right hand man. For years at a time it safely shielded him from all accountability. And incredibly, apparently no one ever saw any urgency to notify superiors about Sandusky's highly disturbing, inappropriate behavior, though sealed records of victims' depositions indicate some staff and coaches over the years did take notice and reported it to Coach Paterno.[43] But he never failed to just sit on it. That all-important issue will soon be addressed.

In similar vein as suspected sexual predator Charlie Sheen coaxing 13-year old actor Corey Haim on their movie set to being sodomized as a perverse rite of passage with older guys "breaking" in the younger Hollywood boys, the "big kid" coach who never grew up opportunistically most often made his sexual advances within the safe, familiar confines of the university locker rooms. Should any of the boys he abused mention to parents or concerned adults about improprieties taken in the showers, the coach and his complicit cover-uppers (i.e., Paterno and Penn State's top administrative officers) would invariably resort to the "boys being boys" cover story, evoking "innocent horseplay" as Sandusky's apologetic fallback line and then thereafter cool any further efforts to sexually abuse those particular kids. Sandusky was highly skilled at not only preying on children but also preying on adults responsible for those children.[44] He became just as adept at confusing, deceiving and charming his way out of potential criminal entanglements that arose when kids did talk about their bizarre shower episodes with the "touchy, feely" predator coach.

In Sandusky's own autobiographical words from his 2000 book *Touched*,[45] the big prankster readily admitted:

I live a good part of my life in a make-believe world. I enjoyed pretending as a kid, and I love doing the same as an adult with these kids. Pretending has always been part of me.[46]

Playing make believe as an adult came in extremely handy for Sandusky being able to live with himself, pretending for decades at a time that he

wasn't really a predatory monster shattering countless young lives with his molestations and brutal anal rapes… quite the make believer he was and still is. In fact, true to his form, he proudly declared:

I'll never regret being called a 'great' pretender.[47]

And to this very day the "great pretender" is still pretending that he's innocent… talk about living in a make believe world! The court of appeals judge didn't buy it as the convicted pedophile's request for a new trial was soundly rejected in October 2017.[48]

If little Jerry himself was traumatically abused by his own father or another adult male inducing dissociative disorder, his "pretend world" hypothesis might make a little more sense. But no concrete evidence has ever come forth indicating that Sandusky was a sexual abuse victim as a child. Exploiting to full advantage his elevated celebrity status within the State College community as well as his playful, accepted "big kid" persona to all who knew him, on multiple occasions the serial pedophile found himself routinely talking his way out of potential legal trouble.

Journalist Malcolm Gladwell in the *New Yorker* along with others has asserted the irony that Joe Paterno actually disliked his longest running coach Jerry Sandusky, barely tolerating the "impulsive knucklehead" and constantly perturbed by his right hand man always surrounding himself with a parade of young kids.[49] As the no-nonsense disciplinarian who 24/7 walked, talked and thought football, workaholic Coach Paterno wanted to fire Sandusky on numerous occasions. But according to Paterno's biographer Joe Posnanski, JoePa eventually learned to accept Sandusky's softer, more emotional, bear-hugging, goofball approach as providing a much needed counterbalance to his own stoic, crusty, hardball taskmaster exterior.

Again, writer Malcom Gladwell points out:

What could be better, for his [Sandusky's] *purposes, than a boss with eyes only for the football field, who dismissed him as an exasperating, impulsive knucklehead? Pedophiles cluster in professions that give them access to vulnerable children - teaching, the clergy, medicine. But Sandusky's insight, if you want to call it that, was that the culture of football could be the greatest hiding place of all, a place where excessive physicality is the norm,*

where horseplay is what often passes for wit, where young men shower together after every game and practice, and where those in charge spend their days and nights dreaming only of new defensive schemes.[50]

Respected and admired by sports fans and journalists across the nation, Jerry Sandusky was mistaken for a saint instead of the monster he is. Fellow pedophile monster President George HW Bush paid homage in 1990, awarding Sandusky's Second Mile charity as the 294th of Bush's bogus 1000 Points of Light.[51] Afterwards the always opportunistic clownster coach grabbed the microphone yelling, "It's about time George!"[52] Explaining the incident in his autobiography, Sandusky wrote:

I had reverted back to the days of my mischievous youth. I had always professed that someday I would reap the benefits of maturity, but my lifestyle just wouldn't let me. There were so many things I had done in my life—so many of them crazy and outlandish. . . . My time on this earth has always been unique. At the times when I found myself searching for maturity, I usually came up with insanity.[53]

Now we know where his book tile originated, the "touched" child predator knew his criminally destructive actions were that of an out of control, insane madman masquerading behind his cultivated "good natured knucklehead," deceitful saintly image.

Presidential wannabe, 1980 PSU grad and Catholic secret society Opus Dei linked Senator Rick Santorum[54] also kissed pedo-monster's ass, rewarding Sandusky in 2002 with the "Congressional Angels Adoptions" award for all his tireless charity work.[55]

A book extract from the sexual predator's own son Matt Sandusky reveals the classic grooming methodology of this serial pedophile:

Jerry [Sandusky] *groomed children in a textbook way. He grew close to them, gaining their trust and even gaining their parents' trust, by being nice, helpful, and giving. The touching started in seemingly innocent ways: a little horsing around (as Jerry was to call it), a little wrestling, an arm slung over the shoulders, hugs, a hair wash or soap fight in the showers, swatting the rear end, giving the stomach raspberries that make children laugh so hard, and tickling (Jerry always claimed he was The Tickle Monster). At first it would be a hand on the knee while seated next to him in*

the car, and then it would be a hand on the thigh…. Child sex offenders are masters at grooming children for sexual purposes, leading them like the Pied Piper down the slippery slope that starts out with seemingly normal human affection and nurturing.[56]

To gain even a closer glimpse into this dark pathological world of the master groomer himself, exposing how Sandusky's pedo-assembly line operation worked, a cursory examination of public records is all that's needed. We need look no further than the investigative findings of a 162-page report compiled by former FBI director Louis Freeh's law firm, hired by the Penn State Board of Trustees just after the coach's arrest in November 2011.[57] On the afternoon of May 3rd, 1998, Jerry Sandusky placed a phone call to the home of one of his Second Mile clients. As of late the stalking predator coach had taken an acute interest and been courting this underage lad as yet another potential victim, known years later at the coach's trial as Victim #6 among 10 that finally put the rapist away for the next 30 to 60 years.

On that May day in 1998, Sandusky invited the 11-year old boy to the Penn State athletic facilities to work out on the exercise machines. After picking the boy up that night, during their workout in his characteristic roughhouse manner, Sandusky wrestled with the boy as a male bonding gesture, then kissed the boy on the top of his head, uttering the words "I love you." At this critical juncture in Sandusky's grooming operation with this targeted victim, the pedophile was boldly probing and literally testing the waters, asking the youth if he wanted to take a shower. The boy agreed, initially turning on the showerhead several feet away from Sandusky who then instructed him to use the same warmed up shower. Again the boy complied. With each incremental step, the predator was emboldened to take it to the next level, just to see how his targeted victim would react. The Freeh report details what happened next:

While in the shower, Sandusky wrapped his hands around the boy's chest and said, 'I'm gonna squeeze your guts out.' The boy then washed his body and hair. Sandusky lifted the boy to 'get the soap out of' the boy's hair, bringing the boy's feet 'up pretty high' near Sandusky's waist. The boy's back was touching Sandusky's chest and his feet touched Sandusky's thigh. The boy felt 'weird' and 'uncomfortable' during his time in the shower.[58]

Sensing the boy's awkward reaction to the shower encounter, Sandusky laid low over the next several days, leaving a phone message three days later asking the boy if he wanted to work out again. After not receiving a call back, persistent Sandusky the predatory stalker came around showing up at the boy's home nine days later to sniff out and further assess the situation.

But on the night of the May 3rd incident, noticing her son's hair was still wet upon arrival home, the 11-year old's mother inquired and after learning of the suspiciously bizarre shower sequence, she promptly contacted the boy's therapist who recommended she report the incident to the University Police Department. So when Sandusky arrived at the boy's home on May 12th, as part of an impromptu sting operation set up by the Centre County district attorney, listening in from a nearby location just 15 feet away was university police detective Ronald Schreffler as well as a State College police detective. Again from the Freeh inquiry:

Schreffler overheard Sandusky say he had gone to the boy's baseball game the night before but found the game had been cancelled. The boy's mother told Sandusky that her son had been acting 'different' since they had been together on May 3, 1998 and asked Sandusky if anything had happened that day. Sandusky replied, 'we worked out. Did [the boy] say something happened?' Sandusky added that the boy had taken a shower, and said 'maybe I worked him too hard.' Sandusky also asked the boy's mother if he should leave him alone, and she said that would be best. Sandusky then apologized.[59]

A few days later, the mother asked Sandusky to come by the house again; the police were once more in the next room. She questioned him more closely about what had happened in the shower. Sandusky asked to speak with the son and the mother replied that she did not feel that was a good idea as her son was confused and she did not want Sandusky to attend any of the boy's baseball games. Sandusky responded, 'I understand. I was wrong. I wish I could get forgiveness. I know I won't get it from you. I wish I were dead.'[60]

When the boy's mother asked Sandusky directly if he had touched her son's "private parts" in the shower, the perv's answer was "I don't think so… **maybe**."[61] Yet listening intently a few feet away, apparently all the two detectives heard was what appeared to be a genuine apology from a

“remorseful” coach due to an apparent misunderstanding. And the “wish I was dead” statement was simply taken as deeply felt regret over unintentionally alienating the boy and his concerned parent. Despite Sandusky’s admission that he “maybe” touched the boy’s private parts, it wasn’t deemed strong enough evidence to indicate sexual abuse had occurred. So we’re supposed to believe that the two detectives’ agreed upon conclusion was that no abuse took place despite the pedophile’s confession that he may have touched the 11-year old’s penis? To actually buy that their interpretation of said conversation is “reasonable and understandable” based on the perceived heartfelt charm of a cunning, deceitful predator successfully extricating himself from further criminal suspicion is absolutely ridiculous.

Yet in hindsight [and possibly CYA regret] 13 years later, detective Schreffler stated on record that he believed he did have enough evidence at the time to charge Sandusky minimally with corruption of a minor.[62] But after presenting his findings to then Centre County District Attorney Ray Gricar, the DA concluded that the case against Sandusky lacked sufficient evidence to prosecute and that was that. Incidentally, seven years after the DA said “no case,” Ray Gricar went missing in 2005. And now with his body never found, his case still remains an unsolved mystery.[63] But the 2011 arrest and 2012 prosecution of Sandusky has triggered a wild resurgence speculating over the DA’s fate, compounded when his laptop and ruined hard drive found separately in and near the Susquehanna River along with a book on how to remove hard drive data recovered from his home. Otherwise all leads in the case have gone cold. And one month after the 30-60 year prison sentence was issued for the notorious pedophile that the missing DA for some unknown reason let off the hook 14 years earlier, Ray Gricar was declared legally dead.[64]

In actuality in early May 1998, Coach Sandusky was caught red-handed in the early stage of victim selection, concluding that his target was not vulnerable enough to pursue any further. But had that 11-year old youth not opened up to his alarmed mother but chose to keep the incident to himself, within weeks Sandusky would have crossed the line upping the ante to molest the child in the shower that would ultimately lead to sodomy. Oral sex and sodomy were always the predatory coach’s common endpoint objective and unfortunate fate befalling the vast majority of his victims who remain unnamed and unknown because they never reported their abuse to

adult authorities and were left to suffer through their trauma in silence. Typically these are the victims who end up most severely damaged, often self-medicating in a failed attempt to bury their past, in the process turning into drug addicts only to live out their conflicted, unhappy, self-destructive adult lives that all too frequently send them to early graves. Experiencing sexual abuse as a child too often becomes a lifetime curse that shortens lives by at least two decades.[65] Child victims are so guilt-ridden with shame and confusion, they invariably blame themselves, believing they aren't worthy of positive outcomes in life. As a licensed therapist who worked closely with a number of pedophile victims for many years in Los Angeles, I can attest to child sexual abuse victims' hardship and suffering.

But fortunately due to a caring, inquiring mother in May 1998, this particular 11-year old was saved, both getting the police involved as well as first calling the boy's therapist, psychologist Alycia Chambers, for a session the very next day after the shower incident. Alycia reassured the nervous parent that she was not overreacting at all. The Freeh investigation noted:

Later that day, Chambers met with the boy who told her about the prior day's events and that he felt 'like the luckiest kid in the world' to get to sit on the sidelines at Penn State football games. The boy said that he did not want to get Sandusky in 'trouble' and that Sandusky must not have meant anything by his actions. The boy did not want anyone to talk to Sandusky because he might not invite him to any more games.[66]

Chambers wrote a report on the case and gave it to the University Police Department and Child and Youth Services. She thought that Sandusky's behavior met the definition of a 'likely pedophile's pattern of building trust and gradual introduction of physical touch, within a context of a 'loving,' 'special' relationship.' But Jerry Lauro, the caseworker assigned to the incident by the Department of Public Welfare in Harrisburg, disagreed. He thought that the incident fell into a 'gray' area concerning 'boundary issues.' The boy was then evaluated by a counsellor named John Seasock, who concluded, 'There seems to be no incident which could be termed as sexual abuse, nor did there appear to be any sequential pattern of logic and behavior which is usually consistent with adults who have difficulty with sexual abuse of children.' Seasock didn't think Sandusky was grooming. Someone, he concluded, should talk to Sandusky about how to 'stay out of such gray area situations in the future.'[67]

Later Lauro would claim he never had access to the Chambers report and had he read it, he stated he would not have stopped the investigation.[68] In May 1998 detective Schreffer and caseworker Lauro met with Coach Sandusky who admitted to showering with other boys in the past. Another boy was subsequently interviewed who relayed the exact same come-on sequence in the shower, demonstrating a clear predatory pattern of more than suggestive sexual deviance.

For the founder of a multimillion dollar children's charity organization in his 50s to regularly get naked and shower with his organization's clients and it not raise a red flag for police detectives and child abuse professionals alike seems highly implausible, especially when a well-qualified psychologist accurately suspected he was indeed a pedophile. Once again the charming sodomizer appears to have worked his deceitful black magic, assuring Schreffer and Lauro "Honest to God, nothing happened," that "there was nothing sexual" about his hugging or showering with the boy.[69]

Or on a whole different level, perhaps the bigger picture and real reason no one was willing to make waves in 1998 was the daunting challenge to dare upset the Penn State "football is king" religion proving too formidable and intimidating an obstacle for both the local police and the DA to tackle. Additionally, there's plenty of evidence that bigger forces were at play, like ties to an Eastern child sex trafficking ring headed by an organized crime-political machine nexus serving the New York-Philadelphia-Washington DC pipeline.[70] When this larger context of how the global child sex abuse network operates is taken into account, and that Sandusky and company were also being aided and abetted by both current and former Pennsylvania state governors directly linked to East Coast child sex trafficking,[71] which will be further explored later in this chapter, seems a far more plausible explanation as to why the Sandusky pedo-operation was given the go-ahead to continue flourishing for another 13 years. But more on this all-important angle later.

In any event, by Sandusky's own admission that he "maybe" touched young victims' genitals while bear-hugging little boys from behind and picking them up so that the aroused pedophile's likely erection was merely centimeters from each boy's butthole, and repeating this lewd act as a

regular shower ritual with other little defenseless boys in his charity, how could all this possibly not be ruled sufficient evidence of corrupting a minor, minimally mandating further investigation leading to a most probable prosecution outcome? To accept this unbelievable hypothesis that this red herring could be so misconstrued by a team of supposedly well-trained and experienced child sex abuse investigators as just inappropriate boundary issues by a big, well-meaning goofball jock who simply doesn't know any better is totally ludicrous and preposterous. To believe that these so called professionals were fooled by the lovable, charming serial pedophile in birthday suit disguise seems an incredible stretch. Daresay there was a cover-up from the outset because much bigger pedo-fish were pulling the strings at every turn behind the scenes.

So in all, two male police detectives and two male professional mental health counselors, all assessing the exact same case facts unanimously concluded the incident fell safely into the "gray area" without sufficient cause to warrant further concern or investigation, despite the opposing, astutely accurate conclusion drawn by the most qualified PhD level female psychologist Alycia Chambers. She presented the lone dissenting but **correct** clinical conclusion way back in 1998 identifying Sandusky as a "likely pedophile" over a dozen long years ahead of dozens more victims being harmed prior to the child rapist's eventual arrest.

Throughout this entire investigative process, all the Penn State higher ups were closely kept abreast of each phase of the inquiry.[72] And after Sandusky met and passed his final interview "probe" with Schreffer and Lauro, the 130-page PSU-State College joint police report was apparently deemed lacking sufficient evidence to move the case forward. News of Centre County District Attorney Ray Gricar's decision not to indict was instantly relayed to the Penn State University police chief who supervised the investigation. Never mind the obvious conflict of interest that the lead investigator happened to be Sandusky's friend and neighbor.[73] Needless to say, when the campus police chief notified Penn State President Graham Spanier, his senior vice president for business and finance Gary Schultz, the university athletic director Tim Curley and Coach Joe Paterno that the investigation was officially closed, the PSU head honchos collectively breathed their sigh of relief.

Amazingly, it turns out that neither Sandusky's boss nor the admin trio ever spoke to Sandusky about the 1998 incident, nor about his "poor boundaries," nor prohibit him from bringing Second Mile kids on campus to shower with him at the school's athletic facilities.[74] Nor was even Penn State's Board of Trustees ever informed of the 1998 incident.[75] Instead their "do-nothing" culture of silence no doubt sent the direct message to their pedophile coach whose office was right next to Paterno's that JoePa and his boys had the perp's back, blatantly granting the derelict full license to continue showering with and abusing underage boys on the Penn State campus. But the admin foursome weren't done looking the other way just yet, in the years ahead they had much more enabling, lying and criminal protecting to do.

All four of Penn State's top leaders including Joe Paterno would later perjure themselves under oath years later while giving grand jury testimony, unanimously to a man pretending they were unaware of the 1998 incident.[76] The grand jury investigator explicitly asked Coach Paterno in 2011:

Other than the [later 2001] *incident that Mike McQueary reported to you, do you know in any way, through rumor or direct knowledge or any other fashion, of any other inappropriate conduct by Jerry Sandusky with young boys?* [Paterno replied] *I do not know of anything else that Jerry would be involved in of that nature, no. I do not know of it.*[77]

And right to the bitter end, preoccupied over his legacy, merely a week prior to his January 2012 death, Joe Paterno's last public statement he took to his grave was yet another boldface lie, uttering:

I had 'no inkling' that Sandusky might be a sexual deviant.[78]

Even before the May 1998 shower incident, Paterno informed Sandusky that he was no longer in the running to become Penn State's next head football coach, and according to the Freeh report, the 1998 shower incident and Sandusky's retirement a year later had nothing to do with each other.[79] Skeptical sportswriters point out the extreme unlikelihood that the longtime defensive coordinator responsible for coaching two national championship

teams to suddenly retire at only age 54 after a 32-year career paved with such glory seems most unlikely. The speculative word has it that Sandusky's reputation as a serial pedophile was wide enough known in the inner circle of the college football world that when Penn State imposed a forced retirement on him, other than a University of Virginia offer in 2000, no other job offers came through because the pedophile had already been labeled too great a liability.[80] Meanwhile, the Freeh report cites Paterno's handwritten notes reasoning that Sandusky's continued commitment to his Second Mile activities (which Joe obviously knew included pedophilia showers) precluded him from serious consideration.[81] After all, the pressing demands of a Penn State head coach as successor of the winningest coach in college football history entrusted to uphold the "win-at-all-cost" Penn State tradition would be a 24-hour a day, 7 days a week job that Paterno realized Sandusky the knucklehead could never adequately fulfill, not to mention knucklehead's not-so-hidden pastime liability as a serial pedophile.

Instead, Paterno and Penn State leaned over backwards making a series of more than generous concessions in negotiating Sandusky's retirement package that included an exceptional, unheard of severance of $168,000, plus Emeritus rights to continual lifetime use of all athletic facilities including his own office and uninterrupted access to all showers, as well as continued Penn State partnership with his Second Mile.[82] In short, pedophile Jerry was granted carte blanche privileges that the higher-ups all knew would inevitably result in Penn State's continued misuse as a safe haven for raping more of his Second Mile throwaway boys. As recently as 2009, right up to when a grand jury was finally convening to investigate Sandusky, the former coach was still allowed kids as young as 9-years old to attend his overnight football camps on the Penn State campus.[83] Months after the four Penn State bigwigs' lying testimony before that same grand jury, as late as October 2011, a mere month before his arrest, Sandusky was still permitted to work out at Penn State facilities. He was also still listed on the university website as "assistant professor emeritus of physical education" right up to his November 2011 indictment.[84] And then even a month after his arrest, he was still in possession of all his campus keys. So

much for safeguarding the at-risk children in the serial pedophile's crosshairs.

For Paterno, Spanier, Schultz and Curley not to realize that their one-sided arrangement with the pedophile's overly generous retirement package as much as guaranteed heaps more trouble ahead for both Penn State University as well as each of them, carrying 100% certainty it would lead to all four mighty men's downfall, they must've felt overly confident and absolutely secure that unholy powers greater than them would most assuredly shield and protect their cover-up crimes from all future accountability. After all, every major pedophilia operation in this world never, not once, has failed to protect the guiltiest at the top. We've observed this exact same nonstop pattern as the constantly repeated theme throughout this book. This entrenched, built-in pecking order impunity goes far to explain why Sandusky and his PSU foursome grew so recklessly careless and arrogant, believing their pedophilia cover-up was a done deal, misjudging that their cover-up, protected by their elitist friends at the top of the power pyramid, was impenetrable. All five were likely counting on the pedophile-saturated Bush-Clinton-Obama crime family dynasty to protect them right to the end as well.

But let's not get ahead of ourselves. Despite appearing totally oblivious to the 1998 incident that the Penn State leaders should have heeded as a grave, foreboding warning sign that something diabolically afoul was criminally lurking right under their noses [as if they didn't already know], two years later in 2000 a shocked janitor named Jim Calhoun told a co-worker and his supervisor that he walked in on Sandusky giving a blow job to a little boy in the same Lasch building showers, but neither university officials nor law enforcement were ever notified.[85] Penn State's culture of silence permeated up and down the chain of command as the janitors were afraid to tell their bosses for fear of being fired. Then less than a year after that, still another shower room incident in that same Lasch building surfaced yet again, except this time it proved both far more incriminating and problematic for Penn State. On February 9th, 2001, former Nittany Lion quarterback turned graduate assistant Mike McQueary on a Friday evening at about 9:30PM walked into the Lasch building athletic facility and claimed that he witnessed in the showers Sandusky sexually abusing a young boy about 10-12 in age.[86]

McQueary's June 2012 courtroom trial testimony as star witness for the prosecution was vehemently challenged not only by Sandusky's defense attorneys but forevermore by the corps of hardcore Paterno-Penn State disciples still grieving their beloved JoePa's death several months earlier in January.[87] McQueary's account of the 2001 incident maintained he heard slapping sounds as in skin-to-skin contact but also contended that he observed in a mirror Sandusky standing directly behind a young boy whose hands were braced against the shower wall. The rabid army of McQueary attackers have had a field day, first seizing upon the initial erroneous date of said incident being more than a year off on March 1st, 2002.[88] Next they cite the testimony of defense witness Dr. Jonathan Dranov, a State College medical doctor and close McQueary family friend who insisted that Mike told him just hours after the incident that no sex had occurred, only that Sandusky and a boy were seen in the shower together, that it sounded suggestively sexual and made Mike feel very uncomfortable.[89] A couple days later in a meeting with a dozen of his players, McQueary allegedly disclosed that as a child sexual abuse victim himself, Mike knew what he heard and saw in that locker room constituted criminal child sex abuse.[90]

For more than a half dozen years the legendary coach's loyal legions from Penn State Nation have been on the warpath fanatically defending their hero JoePa to the ends of the earth. They're quick to point out that McQueary's description of the 2001 event radically shifted over the years, from nonsexual in 2001 to - at both grand jury and trial - witnessing both visually and auditorily full blown sodomy, convincing skeptics that McQueary was heavily coached and encouraged to embellish his original story from a decade earlier.[91] Known around campus as "Big Red" for his bright red hair, Mike McQueary received multiple death threats, his personal life and character scrutinized and harshly judged, and his assistant coaching job at Penn State abruptly terminated, which under the whistleblower act, he later sued for damages, receiving a $12 million dollar settlement.[92] Critics of the 6'5" athlete question why in 2001 he didn't just try and stop the then 57-year old Sandusky from abusing the youth. At the trial McQueary insists that he did stop the crime by loudly slamming his locker shut, prompting Sandusky to cease his assault, reportedly causing both criminal and victim to separate and establish direct eye-to-eye contact with him.[93] Diehard

Paterno loyalists also throw in the question if McQueary was so certain he'd witnessed a pedophile in action, why a few months later would he attend a charity golfing event sponsored by Sandusky. Others crucify McQueary for not reporting what he witnessed immediately to the police. Yet in the same breath, those same Paterno fanatics conveniently excuse their hero-god of never, not once, ever contacting the police, and over the decades he repeatedly heard and knew that his right hand man was a boy lover.

After a sleepless night, the following morning on Saturday February 10th, McQueary called to arrange an emergency meeting with his boss. According to Mike McQueary, he told the head coach that what he saw firsthand was "way over the lines and extremely sexual in nature."[94] Upon learning the shocking news, a dismayed and dejected Paterno slumped back in his chair, hands partially covering his face while "his eyes appeared to well up with tears." A 2011 state police report citing McQueary's recollection of that conversation in Paterno's kitchen that early morning specifies that Joe told Mike that "this was **the second complaint** of this nature he had received about Sandusky."[95] This telling remark no doubt refers to the 1998 incident and confirms that Paterno knew about Sandusky's shower habit with young boys long before his denying it under oath at the 2010 grand jury, reconfirming once again that Paterno was a liar trying to save his own skin and legacy. The police report also stated per McQueary that Joe told him that his wife Sue Paterno shared with Joe that Sandusky's wife Dotty once confessed to her that "Jerry doesn't like girls," again proving Paterno knew about Sandusky's deviant sexual appetite for little boys.

Testifying before the grand jury in 2011, and contradicting McQueary's far more explicit testimony, under oath Head Coach Paterno expressed ambiguous language stating that McQueary had reported that he had seen Sandusky fondling or "doing something of a sexual nature" to a boy.[96] Paterno insisted that he had followed proper protocol by reporting the incident to his immediate supervisor, athletic director Tim Curley, who with VP Shultz then met with McQueary and Paterno. Mike McQueary answers his critics maintaining that his meeting with Shultz, who oversaw campus police operations, automatically took him off the hook from notifying local

police, presuming that Schultz would contact them, which of course he never did. Curley and Schultz then notified Penn State President Graham Spanier. The excerpt below from the Freeh report explains how the top Penn State leaders formulated their own bogus story to save their own lying asses:

Spanier said that the men gave him a 'heads up' that a member of the Athletic Department staff had reported to Paterno that Sandusky was in an athletic locker room facility showering with one of his Second Mile youth after a workout. Sandusky and the youth, according to Spanier, were 'horsing around' or 'engaged in horseplay.' Spanier said that the staff member 'was not sure what he saw because it was around a corner and indirect.'... Spanier said he asked two questions: (i) 'Are you sure that it was described to you as horsing around?' and (ii) 'Are you sure that that is all that was reported?' According to Spanier, both Schultz and Curley said 'yes' to both questions. Spanier said that the men agreed that they were 'uncomfortable' with such a situation, that it was inappropriate, and that they did not want it to happen again.[97]

Funny how these men less than three years earlier learned the pedophile was caught showering with two other Second Mile kids, yet they never said anything about "not wanting it to happen again." Only after this far more serious, incriminating shower accusation by an assistant coach is made do they finally get around to taking a slightly firmer stance to "not want it to happen again." To protect themselves, Paterno, Spanier, Schultz and Curley, the four stooges and great enabling pretenders for the greatest pedo-pretender of them all, repeatedly lied through their teeth using their same old worn-out "horseplay" excuse. Bottom line, their total inaction and nonstop silence the first time around in 1998 led directly to the 2001 incident along with many more never exposed. Ultimately the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania's legal system was compelled to convict the three Penn State leaders of their longtime habit of looking the other way, criminally sacrificing innocent kids by allowing a known pedophile to continue showering and sodomizing them at their facilities.[98]

Moreover, and this is the biggest incriminator of all outing Paterno's heartless criminality, the Freeh investigation uncovered emails that demonstrated that the Penn State administration was ready to report this 2001 incident to the police. But after athletic director Curley met with Joe

Paterno on February 26th, 2001, the following day they changed their minds. Freeh stated at his 2012 press conference:

As Mr. Curley consulted with Mr. Paterno, however, they changed the plan and decided not to make a report to the authorities. Their failure to protect the February 9, 2001 child victim, or make attempts to identify him, created a dangerous situation for other unknown, unsuspecting young boys who were lured to the Penn State campus and football games by Sandusky and victimized repeatedly by him. Further, they exposed this child to additional harm by alerting Sandusky, who was the only one who knew the child's identity, about what McQueary saw in the shower on the night of February 9, 2001.[99]

It was Curley's 23 word email below after meeting with Paterno on February 26th that prompted the Penn State honchos to uphold their vow of silence and not go to the police:

After giving it more thought and talking it over with Joe yesterday, I am uncomfortable with what we agreed were the next steps.[100]

"Next steps" being not reporting the incident to law enforcement nor the Board of Trustees but like always keeping it their dirty little secret. Just over two months prior to Paterno's death from lung cancer, after Sandusky's November 2011 arrest and Paterno being fired as head coach in a phone call from Board of Trustees vice chairman, knowing Paterno was forever in deep shit, a lamented Joe finally admitted on November 9th, 2011:

With the benefit of hindsight, I wish I had done more.[101]

Instead, Joe Paterno's interventions were always minimal to none, merely once reporting allegations to school administration, and never to law enforcement. But taking into account the fact that he willfully talked others out of reporting the McQueary accusations to the police, in retrospect, was Paterno's wish to have "done more" to save innocent kids from further abuse or simply to save himself and his own legacy? His consistent actions clearly speak far louder than any regretful, apologetic words. The cold hard facts remain that neither JoePa nor his three stooges who followed his lead

ever did bother to contact any police department despite multiple complaints strongly implicating Sandusky' guilt as a serial pedophile from way back. And for all their proven complicity and willful, premeditated, conspiratorial cover-up, all three admin officers were only charged and convicted with mere misdemeanors - endangering the welfare of children, [102] each serving a token of roughly two months jail time. Had Joe not been dying, he too would've likely been charged and found guilty as well, especially since he was caught convincing others not to notify law enforcement.

All four of these less than honorable men knowingly permitted dozens more child victims to be abused and further sacrificed over the ensuing years in order to protect the reputation of both its legendary coach and prestigious public university. After all, it was far more important to preserve the wealthy university's $4.6 billion surplus,[103] or the godlike status and pristine honor of America's winningest coach, or his uncompromising academic standards (in both 2009 and 2011 ranked #1 academically out of top 25 football teams)[104] or the school's outstanding academic standing (with a 90% student-athlete graduation rate always among nation's best),[105] or last but certainly not least, protecting Penn State's staggering $73 million annual revenue generated by its storied, gloriously all-important football dynasty[106] that JoePa singlehandedly built (albeit with a little help from his longtime pedo-friend Jerry).

On another level entirely, there's sufficient evidence indicating that this scandal's tentacles reach far bigger and wider than the pathological acting out of one sick assistant coach. In the same vein as the Mossad engineered Epstein honey trap, this case could well be yet another sexual blackmail operation designed to compromise and gain absolute underhanded control over prominent public figures' every action. But more on this scandal's dark-sided underbelly later.

If the preceding facts haven't convinced you yet that Joe Paterno was calling the shots with his CYA top buddies in his back pocket, and that they're not all guilty of a longtime criminal cover-up, more recent evidence has emerged to indicate that "PapaJoe" was shielding and suppressing his assistant coach's child rape crimes as early as 1971. Independent of each

other, revelations of two more alleged victims have surfaced to reveal that when they were minors back in the 1970s, Sandusky was sexually assaulting them too, one in 1971 and another in 1976.

A 2013 civil lawsuit was filed by Penn State against its former insurance company - Pennsylvania Manufacturers' Association (PMA)[107] for only reimbursing the school $29.9 million out of the $93 million that Penn State has already been forced to pay out to rape victims thus far.[108] PMA has withheld funds from Penn State since evidence has emerged showing that Paterno and his administration were already well aware of Sandusky's liability as early as the early 1970s but never reported it to PMA. However, the presiding Judge Gary Glazer has ruled in favor of Penn State, insisting that the earliest cases were never reported to Penn State's top management, [109] though there is growing evidence that Coach Joe knew about them. Other contested issues in this complicated case between the university and its past insurer will likely go to trial.

With the current litigation initiated by Penn State to determine who will end up footing the costly bill (approaching $100 million in damages), PSU or its insurer, millions are still being paid out for the multitude of lawsuits filed thus far by at least 33 (and counting) alleged Sandusky victims.[110] In response to PSU filing its suit against PMA, the insurance company used sealed depositions by alleged victims to mount its defense evidence against Penn State. The judge in his filing used footnotes citing these depositions as evidence of abuse allegations.

Judge Glazer wrote in the order:

PMA claims… in 1976, a child allegedly reported to PSU's Head Football Coach Joseph Paterno, that he (the child) was sexually molested by Sandusky.[111]

"Exhibit I" is a 13-page Q&A transcript of an October 2014 deposition regarding an incident that occurred in 1976 when Coach Sandusky sexually assaulted an alleged victim named "John Doe 150" while the 14-year old attended a football camp at Penn State.[112] John Doe 150 asserts that Sandusky stuck his finger up his rectum in the showers with several other boys present. After informing adults and drawing little to no response, the underage kid bravely approached Coach Paterno and explained what had

happened to him the day before. Paterno's coldhearted response to this sexually traumatized child was:

I don't want to hear about any of that kind of stuff. I have a football season to worry about.[113]

And Paterno just walked away without uttering another word, not caring a rat's ass about the poor kid who kept this shameful secret to himself without telling another soul for the next 20 years. This document shows that the Penn State head coach knew back in 1976 that he had an assistant coach who was sexually abusing children and did absolutely nothing about it. This document pertaining to the civil lawsuit was released in July 2016 as evidence that clearly supports PMA's decision not to reimburse Penn State for damages in settlement suits since the head coach was fully aware of abuse but didn't even lift a finger to stop his rapist's finger fucking little kids. The two child victims from the 1970s both claim that after Sandusky molested them, they informed Coach Paterno who without hesitation viciously rebuffed them.

Further, as implicit admission of guilt, to date Penn State has doled out $93 million to the near three dozen victims as of 2017,[114] among them an alleged 1971 victim who received an undisclosed amount of hush money in his out of court compensation settlement. This most revealing transaction is a matter of public record. The accuser now in his early 60s as the oldest known Sandusky victim also has a witness he told shortly after he was raped who in support of his friend went public on *CNN* backing up the victim's claims. The child abuse survivor from 1971 states that when he was a 15-year old foster kid, the 27-year old Jerry Sandusky anally raped him in a Penn State bathroom.[115] Prior to the assault, Sandusky had picked the State College teenager up hitchhiking, bought him beer and gave him marijuana to smoke. The victim-survivor stated that the sexual attack was initiated while he was pissing in a urinal:

I felt his presence behind me. I felt his left knee on the back of my knee, and his arms went around me, grabbing my ... He said, 'Let me help you with this.'[116]

As a reflex, the victim's head snapped backwards hitting Sandusky in the jaw, causing both of them to fall to the floor where the larger predator

grappled to overpower the adolescent and forcibly sodomize him. When the boy's foster mother saw his bloodied head, he reluctantly told her about his sexual trauma. His parents owned a local bowling alley and knew some high level Penn State officials with whom his foster dad insisted that the boy disclose the details of his sexual assault. After the victim explained what had happened, he says all hell broke loose when the two Penn State men who introduced themselves on the phone as Jim and Joe abruptly launched a blistering attack, accusing the hapless teenager of making the whole story up.

They were asking me my motive, why I would say this about someone who has done so many good things. Stop this right now! We'll call the authorities.[117]

Though he had no idea who Jim was, right away he recognized the other voice belonged to the legendary head coach, having heard him a million times with his distinctive, embedded Brooklyn accent. As a direct or indirect result of his sexual abuse at the hands of Jerry Sandusky, over the years the victim has struggled with anger issues, alcoholism, survived a heart attack and other serious health threats, but decided to bravely step forward to anonymously talk to *CNN* about his plight for justice. He states that he has lost friends in the Sandusky aftermath still embroiling his community, and becomes visibly upset with JoePa fanatics vehemently defending his unjustified honor, and bitterly resents how his hometown has mistreated child victims like himself. After going public with his rape disclosure and Paterno's cold, dishonorable, aggressive response, he anticipated major blowback:

*State College is a disgusting place, the way they treat crimes against kids. We are living in a very sick atmosphere... I am looking for a wave of s*** to come down on me like I've never seen before. I know that's going to happen. It's going to be a very bad outcome for me. That's just the way Penn State fans are.*[118]

So it appears that within the first two years of Jerry Sandusky's 32 year run as a Penn State coach, i.e., from the virtual get-go, Joe Paterno and company were well aware that they were dealing with a bona fide pedophile on their staff. Over the next 40 years, nearly Paterno's entire reign of power

as head coach, he and Penn State premeditatedly permitted this monster to continue destroying hundreds of innocent boys' lives in perhaps yet another example of selling your soul to the devil for fame and glory.

In addition to these two cases from the 1970s, the contesting insurance carrier PMA also alleges that records show that in the 1980s Sandusky continued abusing children, citing cases in both 1987 and 1988 when two different assistant coaches witnessed the pedo-coach engaging in sexual contact with children.[119] Penn State graduate assistant Matt Paknis on that same '87-'88 coaching staff went public claiming it was common knowledge that Sandusky was sexually abusing children as well as inappropriately touching even the players and that Head Coach Joe Paterno was most definitely aware of it.[120] In November 2011 Paknis stated on a radio sports talk show:

Joe knows everything, Joe knows everything — everything that goes on at that campus, everything that goes on clearly in the football program… Not only did he cover it up, but there's no way that this wasn't apparent.[121]

Paknis went on to explain that potentially scandalous news stories involving the Nittany Lion football program were routinely covered up by Paterno. In answer to the big question over whether JoePa knew of Sandusky's longtime criminal behavior, without hesitancy Matt Paknis responded:

Absolutely! I mean, fights, behavior problems, anything like that never reached the local paper. It was a controlled environment. There's no question.[122]

Further corroboration supporting the veracity of Paknis' accusations is illustrated in a separate 1988 Sandusky sexual assault incident that was detailed in a child abuse report submitted to the Penn State athletic director.[123] Clearly this court documented evidence from 1987-88 when Paknis was on staff demonstrates that both Coach Paterno and at least one member from the school's top level management did in fact know that "goofball Jerry" was a raving, out-of-control child rapist, which means the university's insurer at that time should not be held responsible for reimbursing the school. Yet strangely, Judge Glazer asserted in his order that these earlier allegations from the 1970s and 80s never "went further up the chain of command at PSU." Considering Paterno ruled the roost at Penn

State for 46 years and the athletic director as clearly a higher-up was also privy to the ongoing Sandusky sexual abuse, that in and of itself seems high enough up the chain of command flagpole to make Penn State liable.

After dodging two notorious shower scene bullets from 1998 and 2001 that would've ultimately exposed the pedophile and his powerful enablers years earlier, finally in late 2008 another Victim (#1 at the trial) named Aaron Fisher emerged that eventually led to Sandusky's downfall triggering his 2009 grand jury investigation.[124] Aaron met Sandusky at one of his Second Mile summer camps when he was 11-years old, the prime age of boys Sandusky typically targeted for abuse. The pervert coach often became obsessed with his victims, initially showering attention, gifts and invitations on them prior to literally showering with them to claim his next predatory kill. Soon Aaron was spending weekends at the Sandusky home. But gradually Sandusky's pursuit for more young flesh turned obsessively aggressive.

When Aaron was a high school freshman, the predatory Paterno assistant decided to volunteer as a part-time football coach at Aaron's Central Mountain High School in Lock Haven, 30 miles from Penn State University, just to gain access to routinely pull Aaron out of class. Because of his revered celebrity status, the pedophile could show up at any time and leave campus with his targeted victim without so much as letting his mother know. Identical to the aggressive antics used to groom Matt Sandusky, Aaron was also brutally victimized in the Sandusky basement that abused boys have claimed to be soundproof. It was in the basement where all of Jerry Sandusky's fun and games were. But eventually Aaron Fisher would claim:

Fun and games turned to horror.[125]

Aaron found himself hiding in school bathrooms in desperation to avoid the stalking pedophile. One time the sicko was trailing the boy's school bus on the way home, when Aaron was dropped off, Sandusky told him to get in his car but the boy took off running. The madman drove his vehicle on the opposite side of the street into oncoming traffic in hot pursuit of his young victim who ducked down a nearby alleyway to escape.[126] The stalker then parked his car in front of his house waiting. Though his mother Dawn

Daniels Hennessy knew her son was being tormented by this perverted nutcase, as is typical of sexually abused boys, the teen resisted disclosing his trauma. When he began acting out and she grounded him as much to keep Sandusky away, the coach showed up demanding that he'd "take care of it." Dawn's immediate response was, "No way, he's my son."[127] Aaron's mom grew more frantic, convinced that the high-powered, beloved coach in her community was sexually abusing her son. Finally when the anguished boy asked her about looking Sandusky up on the internet website that lists sex offenders or "sexual weirdos" as Aaron described his abuser, she then contacted his high school on November 18, 2008, reporting that she'd become more than suspicious of Sandusky's abusive relationship with her 15-year old son. In her words:

I called the school principal and the guidance counselor and said, if nothing else, he's taking my son out of classes. He's leaving the school with him… So I asked them to call him into the office and ask [my son] *how he felt. They did call him to the office that day and I remember the principal was in tears and she said, 'You need to come here right away.'*[128]

Actually it was two full days later when they finally got around to speaking with Aaron who at last broke down, informing them that Sandusky had been sexually abusing him for the last two or three years.[129] But the teenager's worst fears materialized when, according to Aaron, the guidance counselor and principal's response was:

They said we needed to think about [reporting the allegation]*, that he has a heart of gold and wouldn't do something like that. So... they didn't believe me.*[130]

When his mom got there, the tormented kid kept screaming:

See, they don't believe me!

Aaron Fisher and Dawn Daniels Hennessy were extremely devastated that his school was so reluctant to report the abuse, violating the mandated child protection laws.[131] Yet three years later state Attorney General Linda Kelly would go out of her way repeatedly commending the school for complying with the reporting law.

Like virtually all pedophilia scandals, initial allegations of abuse by child victims are rarely if ever believed or taken seriously, particularly if the accused is a well-respected man of position and clout. Again, the pedophile was protected by his benevolent, do-no-wrong image within the greater community. Pedophiles, especially if they're celebrities, never fail to take full advantage of exploiting the given that their victims are never initially believed.

As another example of not seeing reality for what it is, one evening during the 2006-07 wrestling season the high school wrestling coach walked in on Sandusky and Aaron laying suspiciously close together on the floor facing each other in the weight room.[132] A startled, surprised but quick thinking Sandusky passed it off like he was showing Aaron a wrestling move. The high school coach thought it quite odd since the large wrestling room was right next door but thinking to himself on the way home:

Well, it's Jerry Sandusky. He's a saint, and what he's doing with these kids is fantastic.[133]

And another clue in plain sight was conveniently brushed aside and missed that could have revealed the darker unholy truth.

In November 2008 right after Aaron told his school principal that he was sexually abused by the famous Penn State coach, the Central Mountain High football team held a meeting and banned Jerry Sandusky from the campus.[134] It was leaked that Aaron was the cause, and suddenly students and parents were cruelly accusing him of lying about Sandusky in order to cash in at Penn State's expense. He was harassed and overnight became the town pariah. But by the time news came out that the pedo-coach was under grand jury investigation in March 2011[135] and then later that year in November indicted, followed by Coach Paterno losing his job, Aaron was the scapegoat being viciously blamed, his life threatened by the Lock Haven lynch mob mentality. Central Pennsylvania is Penn State country and to this day Aaron Fisher is still not believed and vilified in his own hometown.

Unhappy with his school's response in 2008, fortunately that same day Aaron's mother took her son to Clinton County Children and Youth Services and in 2009 a determination was affirmatively made that sexual

abuse was "indicated,"[136] prompting the Center County District Attorney Michael Madeira to call for a grand jury investigation into the allegations. But because the DA's wife is a biological sister of one of Sandusky's adopted sons, and still maintained cordial relations with the Sandusky family, Madeira recused himself.[137] This move positioned the then state Attorney General Tom Corbett busily running for governor at the time to take over, transferring the grand jury proceedings to the state level. In November 2010 Republican candidate Corbett was elected the new Pennsylvania state governor. Of the eight victims that provided testimony at the 2012 Sandusky trial, Aaron Fisher was the youngest witness as an 18-year old brand new high school graduate and among those testifying, the most recently abused victim.

Aaron Fisher was also the first tip of the iceberg abuse, prompting the DA office to finally call for a grand jury investigation. Recall the 1998 incident was closed by then DA Gricar. However, as apparently the sole witness to come forth while subjected to increasing harassment over the next 42 long months, with the upcoming November 2010 gubernatorial election, state politics shamelessly hung the boy out to dry. Aaron was told more victims had to emerge as the Attorney General's office kept promising Aaron's therapist psychologist Michael Gillum from Clinton County Children & Youth Services that any minute the axe would be falling on Sandusky but year after year it didn't. For political reasons, Aaron had to wait another 18 tortuous months as his Lock Haven turned into locked in Hell.

Only after Pennsylvania Attorney General Tom Corbett (1995-97; 2005-2011) morphed into Gov. Corbett in January 2011 were seven other victims along with Coach McQueary's long lost allegations finally, "suddenly discovered," ultimately moving the case closer to indictment.[138] Another anomaly that sticks out like a sore thumb, from the time Corbett professed first learning about the Sandusky investigation in March 2009 all the way to his sworn-in ceremony as state governor in January 2011, his AG office boasted in 42 different press releases how his commissioned Child Sex Predator Unit resulted in hundreds of pedophile arrests, yet in all that time not one mention is made of Jerry Sandusky.[139] Also worth noting is virtually every one of Sandusky's 10 victims were being sexually molested while Corbett was attorney general yet during his entire decade as the

state's top prosecutor, only Aaron Fisher surfaced as Victim #1. These two very revealing facts are the basis for Wayne Madsen justifiably tagging Corbett as a "pedophile enabler." More on the high-powered PA politicians that allowed Sandusky to continue abusing boys later.

Finally on November 4th, 2011, the 23-page grand jury presentment was "leaked" to the media, leading to Sandusky's arrest and prosecution.[140]

Without referring per se to Aaron Fisher's near four years of post-disclosure mistreatment, his therapist of four years Michael Gillum stated:

The victimization of this young man, with the way he was groomed and set up for the betrayal, is the worst I've seen in 20 years of practice.[141]

The abuse heaped on Aaron while waiting so long for the case to finally get prosecuted amounted to double punishment for committing no other crime than being an innocent kid victimized and betrayed by a monster disguised in saint's clothing, and then re-victimized and betrayed all over again by a hostile community growing more hostile and threatening every passing year. Aaron said the years after reporting the crimes were much harder and far worse on him than the years he endured Sandusky's abuse.[142] Growing more anxious and desperate, the boy began cutting on himself and contemplated suicide:

I thought maybe it would be easier to take myself out of the equation. Let somebody else deal with it.[143]

Just as in the Omaha, Nebraska scandal where the victims were singled out and severely punished, the same pattern of re-victimization is always a constant in every single pedophilia scandal. Victims' initial allegations are never believed by authorities, especially when powerful figures are accused.

But just four months after the June 2012 Sandusky conviction, Aaron Fisher revealed his personal identity beyond central Pennsylvania to the rest of the world with the release of a book he co-authored with his mother and therapist called *Silent No More* published by a division of Random House.[144] Both the Sandusky legal defense team and the statewide pro-Penn State-Paterno crowd viciously attacked Aaron in the press as a complete fraud, claiming his repressed memories of abuse were falsely procured by his opportunistic therapist,[145] and that their civil suit against Penn State and

sensationally timed book were solely motivated by “out to make a quick buck” greed.

After receiving financial compensation in the millions, then posting on his Facebook page two separate ill-advised photos of his girlfriend and him laying on a bed covered with cash bills, Aaron in his pic was defiantly flipping the bird, only adding fuel to his critics’ venomous fire, undermining his reputation and cause for justice.[146] That said, a portion of his book’s proceeds allegedly went to child sex abuse charities and like Matt Sandusky, Aaron has become a public speaker on the infamous Pennsylvania pedo-scandal drawing much needed attention and awareness to the worldwide child sexual abuse problem.[147]

Throughout this long, drawn out legal process, the GOP AG Corbett turned Gov. Tom Corbett was justifiably accused of intentionally stalling the case for political purposes until January 2011 after he was safely sworn into office in the governor’s mansion. Meanwhile throughout this lengthy process, he had assigned just one state police investigator to the biggest scandal in college football history while deploying a platoon of 15-20 investigators to take down opponents in his state legislature.[148] Moreover, after AG Corbett was grandstanding during a 3-year delayed grand jury investigation, Gov. Corbett sat on the PSU Board of Trustees creating a serious conflict of interest breach. After allowing the serial pedophile coach to remain free for years hurting more youngsters, the shameless pedo-enabling governor had the gall to tell to the PSU trustees just before voting to fire Coach Paterno:

Remember that little boy in the shower…[149]

The gov’s hypocrisy and duplicity is boundless. His flagrant mishandling of the Sandusky scandal cost him a second term in office. Speaking of boundless conflict of interest involving Tom Corbett and yet more board members, over the years The Second Mile board members padded Corbett’s election campaign coffers to the hefty tune of $640,000 in exchange for granting a $3 million state grant to Second Mile just four months before Sandusky was arrested,[150] clearly bribe money aimed to go lax on the charity while self-servingly delaying its founder’s prosecution.[151] Corbett’s voted in replacement - State Attorney General Kathleen Kane agreed,

claiming politics played a role in how the outgoing AG used the Sandusky case as a political football to his full advantage while more kids were being raped over the Luciferian Pennsylvania coals.

Also evidence of more GOP conflict of interest – the Republican magistrate judge, a Second Mile donor and volunteer, granted an arraigned fellow Republican Sandusky charged on 40 child sex abuse counts to walk without coughing up a penny on a $100,000 unsecured bail, living freely back home next to an elementary school without so much as an ankle bracelet. This ultra-lenient judge also benefited from a fundraiser for her 2007 election sponsored by the Second Mile chairman.[152] This deeply pervasive pattern of conflict of interest corruption and rampant cronyism committed by both donors and recipients alike at Second Mile and Penn State as well as by state politicians served to tactically circumvent both truth and justice.

Once the headlines of the grand jury indictment, arrest and subsequent prosecution of Joe Paterno's onetime heir-apparent successor circulated around the globe, every organization remotely connected to Penn State attempted to distance itself, slamming both the pedophile coach as well as his powerful enablers, starting with the school's own Board of Trustees that had allegedly been kept in the dark over both the 1998 and 2001 shower room incidents. After the Board of Trustees held an emergency meeting immediately followed by a press conference on November 9, 2011, four days after the grand jury report was made public, the board's vice-chairman and CEO of US Steel Corp. read his dramatic script declaring Coach Joe Paterno retroactively fired and wouldn't finish the season, negating JoePa's previously announced retirement at season's end,[153] 2,000 students spontaneously poured out into the streets - not to grieve the many long suffering child victims - but in supportive protest, solidarity and grief for their beloved, now unemployed but very complicit coach. The demonstration turned violent when two television vans were overturned and police in riot gear moved in to unleash tear gas into the angry mob.[154] While Joe led his adoring crowd gathered in front of his home that night in a Penn State football cheer, he and his family's hearts were sickened, betrayed by the backstabbing trustees that they had considered their lifelong friends.[155]

But then less than four months earlier, knowing his shit was about to hit the fan, the "honorable" Joe Paterno transferred full ownership of his home to his wife for only $1 just to keep it away from being devoured by future lawsuits over his criminal part in the pedophile cover-up.[156] If the legendary coach was truly honorable and honestly never knew his assistant was a raping beast, why would he resort to such extreme measures in such close time proximity to his beast's conviction? Knowing he had so much to hide and fearing his coaching legacy couldn't be saved, six months before the cancer then spreading through his lungs would kill him, pragmatic Joe figured he at least would save for his family heirs his home purchased in 1966 for a mere $9,000[157] that had skyrocketed in value to near $600,000.

University students were reacting in shock and horror over Paterno's abrupt termination after 61 years of dedicated service to winning Penn State football, only made more vitriolic when realizing how they lost their precious JoePa coldly let go over a phone call.[158] When such a short time later Joe Paterno was diagnosed with lung cancer and died within weeks, his sudden passing so soon after he was rudely canned turned him into a martyr. And ever since his loyal legions have desperately clung to his dying words of vowed innocence, claiming his blue blood ignorance never quite grasped the fact that his assistant was a sexual deviant. But blind faith loyalty to a false god rarely produces happy endings… though the PapaJoe loyalists were out in full force worshipping their hero at 107,000 Happy Valley strong on September 17, 2016, a half century to the day after the legend coached his very first Penn State game.[159] Meanwhile, all the critics were appalled by PSU's gall.[160]

In a transparently desperate plea for leniency to avoid the death penalty, in anticipation that the nation's governing collegiate athletic body, the NCAA, would any minute be coming down hard on the university, Penn State removed the Joe Paterno statue at the Beaver Stadium entrance in July 2012, a month after Sandusky's conviction.[161] The interim Penn State President Rodney Erickson justified the Paterno statue unceremoniously placed in mothballs, believing it would be an impediment to the healing process of sex abuse victims everywhere.

And two days later the NCAA issued its unprecedented sanctions. While PSU avoided the "death penalty" of the football team disbandment, it was

hit with a $60 million fine with an additional $13 million more going to the Big Ten Conference, both to be allocated for child abuse charities. But by far viewed as the lowest blow came complete erasure of Paterno's last 111 Penn State victories after the 1998 season. This penalty also automatically removed the coaching legend's title as America's winningest coach, although after a settlement was reached in January 2015 following two Pennsylvania politicians challenging the severe NCAA sanctions, JoePa's wins were restored.[162] But not before NCAA President Mark Emmert took his swipes charging the school with placing "hero worship and winning at all costs" over and above "integrity, honesty and responsibility," as if these virtues actually exist in the NCAA. Capped as a passing footnote, with George HW's youngest son Marvin P. Bush sitting on the board of directors of both the NCAA[163] and the twin towers security firm on 911,[164] and the Bush crime family's confirmed history as overlords of the global child sex slave trafficking trade,[165] the NCAA can hardly be viewed a bastion of "integrity, honesty and responsibility." But Emmert's holier-than-thou performance under the circumstance called for his pious indignation:

The fundamental message here, the gut-check message is, do we have the right balance in our culture? Do we have, first and foremost, the academic values of integrity and honesty and responsibility as the drivers of our university? Or are we in a position where hero worship and winning at all costs has subordinated those core values?[166]

Additionally, the university was initially banned from postseason bowl games for the next four years, placed on probation for the next half decade and forced to reduce its annual scholarship awards from 25 to 15, leaving it till the end of the decade to regain its full 85 man scholarship roster. But per the later negotiations, these measures were also softened. The NCAA encouraged Nittany Lion football players without punishment to jump ship and go elsewhere, which 15 of them did.[167] On a significant related note, while Paterno's assistant coach was convicted of 45 counts of child abuse, 163 of Paterno's players from 2002-2008 were also convicted or pleaded guilty to 45 criminal counts.[168] So one might fairly conclude that under the Paterno and Penn State leadership, a culture of moral laxity permeated the football program that was rightfully crippled with harsh consequences.

But in recent years under new leadership, the Penn State football team has exceeded all rebounding expectation with 22 victories over the last two seasons alone, making it a national championship playoff contender and a ranked top 10 team again.[169] The gridiron powerhouse is obviously back. But the battle over the Paterno legacy still rages on with unanswered moral questions still lingering. Has the 99,000 student university population really learned its lessons when its alumni consistently vote in only new board of trustee members as unanimous Joe-bot reconcilers fervently rejecting the Freeh investigation findings?[170]

Upon release of his investigative report on the Sandusky scandal, Louis Freeh held a press conference in July 2012, a month after Jerry Sandusky was found guilty on 45 of 48 counts of victimizing children over a 15-year span from 1994-2009. Aside from supporting the mountains of criminal evidence gathered against Sandusky by both law enforcement and the state attorney general's office grand jury presentment, the most significant other Freeh report finding was the fact that the top leadership at Penn State University, including JoePa himself, operated with complete criminal disregard, lack of support and lack of protection for Sandusky' countless victims. In Freeh's words:

Spanier, Schultz, Paterno and Curley never demonstrated, through actions or words, any concern for the safety and well-being of Sandusky's victims until after Sandusky's arrest.[171]

As of June 2017, Penn State announced that 45 alleged Sandusky victims have laid claims, again matching the convict's numerical criminal count, with at least 33 of the abused already having been financially compensated. To date, Sandusky crimes have fiscally cost Penn State a whopping $220.2 million.[172] In November 2016 federal officials fined Penn State another $2.4 million for failure to report campus crimes and warn children eminently in danger.[173] Conducting its own investigation, a US Department of Education report concluded that the university ignored numerous legal obligations under the 1990 Clery Act, summing up the stipulated violation:

In short, a man who was about to be charged with violent crimes against defenseless minors was free to roam the Penn State campus, as he pleased.[174]

Another troubling facet of the Penn State scandal was the legally protected secrecy and complete lack of transparency resulting from the institution's exemption to release public records. A free press cannot gain access to public records of a public state university that maintains zero public oversight. This fact totally contradicts both first amendment free speech rights as well as the Right-to-Know Law. Journalists requesting reports, emails, and documents pertinent to the Sandusky investigation were met with a wall of resistance, claiming that neither the school nor its police department are subject to the Right-to-Know Law.[175] Out of 50 states, only one other besides Pennsylvania allows universities receiving public funding to be exempted from open records laws and that legalized concealment must cease if Penn State's inbred culture of secrecy and silence is ever to be eradicated. On top of that, as is notoriously common in scandalous criminal cover-ups, suddenly key documents, files and records went missing at Sandusky's Second Mile Foundation.[176] Apparently documentation from entire years mysteriously disappeared from 2000-03, which coincides with the critical 2001 shower room incident when no police contact was ever made.

Despite the standard wall-of-resistance cover-up protecting the guilty in every single known pedophilia scandal throughout history, per *radar.com* even after the Sandusky conviction corrupt federal agencies that normally cover up the elite's sex crimes, like the FBI, in addition to the US Postal Service, were still conducting ongoing investigations into the scandal, having interviewed at least one eyewitness maintaining that he observed both the pedophile coach and a prominent Penn State donor on a plane having sex with an underage boy.[177] Even MSM giant *CBS News* reported that investigators were interviewing 6-7 more potential victims that may have received the coach's seductive letters crossing state lines with promises of trips and gifts.[178] Additionally, since at least one of Sandusky's computers was found containing child pornography, a determination of whether the pedophile shared kiddie porn with others was also in process. As of August 2012 these two federal agencies were continuing to follow leads, interviewing other potential witnesses to dig deeper into more incriminating evidence pointing to a larger child sex ring. Yet *CBS*, *Radar,* nor any other news agency has followed up with any of these investigative

results, which strongly suggests it has been suppressed by the powers-that-shouldn't-be… or that no further evidence was found. Yet based on so many solid source connections, all confirming the existence of a larger sex ring operation, that latter outcome is highly implausible.

These developments only add further credence to the testimony supporting the bold allegations of one former child sex slave named Greg Bucceroni that not only were child victims trafficked across state lines, they were being shared and sexually assaulted by other adults besides Jerry Sandusky, specifically by other powerful pedophile boosters in exchange for sizeable donations to Second Mile and Penn State endowments.[179] Bucceroni specifically refers to a tristate child sex ring that trafficked underage youth like himself across state lines, in this case pimped out at Sandusky fundraisers to the coach's wealthy charity donors. It's also worth noting that during Sandusky's trial, Victim #4's testimony disclosed that Sandusky trafficked him across state lines to Florida's Outback Bowl in 1998 and again the following year to the Texas Alamo Bowl for the coach's final game[180] before his alleged forced retirement.[181]

Moreover, Greg Bucceroni asserts that the trafficking network involved known pedophiles, child pornographers and traffickers working conjointly with known mafia figures and well known political elites.[182] Greg's 2012 revelations have since been substantiated by a number of credible sources that include WikiLeaks' emails, other media accounts, FBI documents and a 1982 New York State Select Committee on Crime hearing.[183]

Many Penn State supporters have faulted excessive blame targeting their university that by conspicuous omission permitted Sandusky's Second Mile nonprofit to remain largely off the hook, absolved from its own criminal misconduct and reckless endangerment with its gross failure to protect its child clients from its founder's sexual perversions.[184] By legal and ethical mandate, Second Mile was responsible for the care and well-being of the disadvantaged youth it was entrusted to protect and serve, yet it failed miserably. Outside of its psychologist CEO Jack Raykovitz's forced resignation after 28 years on the job less than a week after Paterno was fired, unlike Penn State, Second Mile was largely spared from any further scrutiny, inquiry or investigation.[185] The charity's board of directors learned that Sandusky was under investigation in 2009 but chose to publicly

remain silent while Sandusky was forced to retire from the charity he founded 32 years earlier.[186] *AP* reporters Matt Moore and Michael Rubinkam on May 25, 2012 wrote:

Longtime CEO Jack Raykovitz came under fire for failing to inform the charity's board about 2001 [McQueary's] *and 2008* [Aaron Fisher's] *abuse allegations against the retired coach. Infuriated board members told AP in December that had they been kept in the loop, they could have taken steps to better protect children a decade ago.*[187]

Like the top Penn State personnel, reason and motivation that the Second Mile CEO would knowingly allow more children from his organization to be further victimized is if he's a mere cog in the larger pedo-operation wheel. Prosecutor Joe McGettigan's opening statement at the trial makes the point:

The Second Mile, no matter what its reported purpose, was a victim factory for the defendant, an assembly line for adolescent children to be abused, sodomized, and anally raped.[188]

Pittsburgh radio talk show host and sports journalist Mark Madden wrote an article in April 2011 more than a half year ahead of the coach's arrest accurately predicting the November 2011 grand jury revelations. But during that first week in November 2011 as a radio guest on a Boston station, Madden had even more astounding information to relay:

I hear there's a rumor that there will be a more shocking development from the Second Mile Foundation — and hold on to your stomachs, boys, this is gross, I will use the only language I can — that Jerry Sandusky and Second Mile were pimping out young boys to rich donors. That was being investigated by two prominent columnists even as I speak.[189]

Similar to the Franklin scandal's victimized Boys Town residents, when piecing together all available evidence from so many corroborating sources, it seems indisputable that the Second Mile child sex "factory assembly line" wasn't just to service the charity's founder, but to traffic and pimp Second Mile victims to wealthy donors, VIPs and high class friends at Second Mile, Penn State, the Pennsylvania state house and beyond.

On November 28, 2011 veteran journalist William Keisling wrote:

When the pedophile sex scandal becomes public, the case is quickly referred to Pennsylvania Attorney General Tom Corbett. Corbett and his close allies would time and again obstruct and cover up the sex ring—for more than fifteen years … A prominent figure [Sandusky] *would be sacrificed, but the VIP sex and prostitution ring would be concealed and protected for years. This was done not only to protect Corbett's political allies, but also to protect Corbett's own political fortunes and ambitions.*[190]

By elitist design, Joe Paterno became the next public victim to be sacrificed in order to divert media attention away from the Second Mile sex ring and its pedophile club members. Keisling boldly exposes the operation:

Over the coming years, at every turn, [York County Police Commissioner Grofcsik] *and others would say the Pennsylvania Attorney General's office, and Tom Corbett, stood in the way of stopping VIPs from having sex with children. Later, court officers would openly boast of enjoying sex with children, and praise Corbett for protecting their illicit activities.*[191]

In a June 2012 interview right in the middle of the Sandusky trial, William Keisling had this to say:

Corbett was the obstacle. These are the worst sorts of people doing the worst sorts of things. These are not good people. Tom Corbett got money from TSM, plus he gave money to them. What does it say that Corbett's attorney general's office had the case for three years and did nothing about it? It's systemic corruption. These people are morally bankrupt.[192]

As a natural consequence to being so closely associated with the infamous pedophile coach playing the elite's fall guy role, and despite the charity's free pass from any further inquiry, the Second Mile eventually folded in July 2016,[193] but all sordid criminal activity perpetrated by its employees, board members, donors and officials virtually went both unexamined and unpunished.

Again, the caveat bears mention here that most of the foundation's workers through its four decades are decent people and many youth have been helped by the organization. But the multimillion dollar charity that onetime boasted the likes of pedophile Monarch mind control slave owner Bob Hope[194] and fellow pedophile President Jerry Ford[195] as its honorary board of directors possesses a long history of criminality extending far beyond

either both professional neglect, careless disregard for children or obstruction of justice by withholding "lost" records. Evidence has also been uncovered that Sandusky and his Second Mile were both deeply involved in a child sex trafficking ring, with the derelict coach pimping out his Second Mile youth to his charity's wealthiest donor friends in high places, with direct links to the Harrisburg state government all the way to DC and beyond.[196]

Because this scandal is no different from the rest covered in this book, you can safely believe that every effort's been made by the powerful diabolical forces responsible for the global child sex trafficking network to keep the Sandusky scandal localized and contained, exclusively limited to the Penn State University-State College area as if this was merely a one man freak show operation, a mere isolated anomaly and fluke. But like every other major pedophilia scandal on record, it's always just the tip of an exposed, mostly covered-up iceberg. But when mainstream media sources like *CBS* and the *Huffington Post* link Sandusky's Second Mile to a larger child trafficking ring, even if cloaked behind "rumor mill" speculation, this all important lead is worth examining further.[197] But when corroborated by multiple other reliable sources, along with an elementary understanding of the elite's pedophilia cabal based on documentable proven past history, a crystalized bigger picture emerges exposing how our most vulnerable kids in the child welfare system (and around the globe) are systemically thrashed and trashed as expendable pipeline throwaways for Luciferian sickos at the top of the planet's demonic food chain to both literally and lustfully feast on and destroy.

Though with his 30-60 year prison sentence, for all intents and purposes, Jerry Sandusky the serial pedophile is finally out of commission for the rest of his life, there's no doubt that some of his most powerful Second Mile donors that bought, sold and sodomized young children were and still are part of the larger child trafficking ring operating in the tristate Pennsylvania-New York-New Jersey to Washington DC area as part of the global trafficking pipeline.

It was by calculated design that Sandusky's Second Mile Foundation virtually avoided any negative publicity while so much was dished on Penn State and its complicit enablers, by both the grand jury and Freeh

investigations for obvious reason - to protect exposure of the larger globalized pedo-network. Just as the over-lenient judge at Sandusky's arraignment cut the dangerous serial pedophile loose to remain a free man because she was connected financially and was a volunteer at his charity, and thus compromised due to her conflict of interest, a number of dual serving high level Penn State operatives were also closely affiliated with the Sandusky foundation. And like Jerry, his rich donors from the elitist pedophile class also share a vested interest in their philanthropic foundations and endowments as a viable means of gaining both shielded and easy access to vulnerable children.

It appears that this covertly intertwined nexus between Sandusky's university and his charity sheltered an insulated private pedo-club of fellow child rapists and assorted pedo-enablers serving on the board of directors as both foundation and university higher-ups as well as major charity donors. Other club members linked to Second Mile and Sandusky's trafficking ring are powerful judges, prosecuting attorneys, state and federal legislators that includes virtually every Pennsylvania governor, as well as organized crime bosses, all directly tied to their child trafficking network. Yet by careful meticulous design, their active participation in the pedophilia operation that Sandusky played a minor but pivotal role in as a cog within the larger demonic global machine was never adequately investigated. Penn State ensured that its records were legally shielded from public access while years of Second Mile records were conveniently removed and eliminated to protect the most guilty, powerful pedo-players. This systematic cover-up of the larger pedophilia network servicing VIP sickos on the Eastern Seaboard has yet to be made fully explicit to the public. But for many years evidentiary pieces to this crime cabal puzzle have remained in place, and over time, fewer missing pieces are removing any speculative guesswork to form a far more completed, clear, confirmed picture.

A mini-Penn State pedophilia scandal at a famous elite prep school a couple hundred miles away from Happy Valley in Brooklyn known as Poly Prep was running its sinister course in lockstep with the Sandusky scandal.[198] This incredible parallel horror story started unfolding when another serial pedophile football coach named Phil Foglietta began coaching at Poly Prep the same year Paterno took over as head coach at Penn State - 1966. And

just like at Penn State, for decades (a quarter century), school administrators knowingly tolerated and routinely covered up the coach's beastly crimes abusing hundreds of underage boys in order to protect the elitist prep school's reputation and funding sources where Meryl Streep and Jon Bon Jovi send their kids.[199] The same year Sandusky's grand jury investigation was launched in 2009, a federal lawsuit was filed against the complicit prep school for sweeping the sins of its deceased Coach Foglietta under the rug. And the same year Sandusky was finally convicted in 2012, a court settlement was ultimately reached at Poly Prep. But 2012 was also the same year that child abuse survivor Greg Bucceroni made allegations connecting the dots between Sandusky's Penn State trafficking ring and Foglietta's at Poly Prep, laid out in detail in an explosively revealing September article in the *New York Daily News*. At the height of the Sandusky debacle in 2012, Greg Bucceroni wrote in an email to the Poly Prep administration:

(Between) 1977-1980 I was a child prostitute associated with a tristate (NYC-NJ-PA) pedophile ring. (During the) summer of 1979 I was brought to the State College area by Ed Savitz for the purpose of child prostitution with Jerry Sandusky at a Second Mile fundraiser. Due to time constraints, Sandusky became unavailable and I was introduced to Phil Foglietta by Ed Savitz and Jerry Sandusky. Foglietta was introduced to us as Coach Phil who coached youth football in NYC. Foglietta agreed to pay $200 for child sex and followed us back to a Philadelphia hotel, myself (sic) and another child prostitute then engaged Coach Phil in child sex.[200]

Greg Bucceroni also said that a friend of his who was raped by Sandusky, later committed suicide, which especially motivated him to divulge his own story outing the longtime predator and his part in the child trafficking network once the 2011 news broke of the coach's arrest.[201] Bucceroni maintains that he was a trafficked child victim in a sex ring involving the late Philadelphia businessman Ed Savitz, who died of AIDS in 1993. Greg also outed several other influential participants - University of Pennsylvania's Wharton School of Business Professor Lawrence Scott Ward, still serving a lengthy prison sentence for trafficking child pornography, Philly philanthropist and slumlord Samuel Rappaport who died in 1994,[202] currently incarcerated Coach Sandusky and never charged Coach Foglietta who died in 1998.[203]

With far more evidence gathered on international pedophilia trafficking operations emanating from Washington DC's Pizzagate turned PedoGate scandal in late 2016,[204] last December *Disobedient Media* journalists Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock interviewed the now 52-year old Greg Bucceroni, posting a stunning in-depth piece tying the Sandusky trafficking ring to the national Franklin scandal,[205] and further illustrating one of this book's key points - all of these interconnected pedo-operations are financed, supported and overseen by the same invisible Luciferian forces, from the local ground level up to the massive movement and victimization of millions of sexually abused children ongoing every year throughout this world. Tragically, more slaves on this planet exist now than ever before in human history,[206] and the vast majority are sexually preyed upon young women and children.[207]

Greg Bucceroni reported first meeting Ed Savitz, "a youth advocate," at his old stomping grounds, a community event sponsored by the South Philadelphia Boys Club.[208] Savitz was a well-connected businessman from an upper crust family, an Ivy League U. of Penn grad and a regular Democratic Party donor bigwig frequenting political campaign rallies in 1976 for the future Democratic Philadelphia Mayor turned Governor Ed Rendell, then running for the "lowly" steppingstone office of Philadelphia District Attorney.[209] As a City of Brotherly Love native, Greg Bucceroni said that Savitz and his cohort, the filthy rich city slumlord-fellow pervert Samuel Rappaport, were regular pedo-partners-in-crime, recruiting their underage prey mainly through their favorite charity - the South Philadelphia Boys Club.[210]

Invariably influential pedophiles select troubled youth that are the most vulnerable, accessible, and least in a position to provide potential blowback or credibility to any future claims. At-risk youth from lower socioeconomic backgrounds are always fair game to prominent derelicts who predatorily entice their victims through money and drug offers most often under the auspices of charity organizations. Bucceroni has consistently stated that Philly DA and later Mayor Rendell was well-aware of Savitz's perversely sick habits, like paying Greg and other underage boys to defecate and urinate in his mouth just for his deviant kicks.[211] During the late 1970s and early 1980s, Savitz had the means to pimp young boys out to the perverted

likes of Sandusky, the coach's high-end patrons and powerful political luminaries like soon-to-be congressional House Speaker Dennis Hastert.[212]

Pimp Savitz's pedo-cohort Samuel Rappaport was also a business partner of notorious Richard Basciano, the Times Square pornography titan specializing in child pornography and snuff films catering to heinously sick habits of the pedo-elite. Basciano was also a known crime partner to mobster Robert DiBernardo, a 1986 murder victim for crossing infamous New York City crime boss John Gotti.[213] Porno king Basciano ran DiBernardo's Star Distributors out of the Big Apple that supplied child pornography nationwide. The Washington Metropolitan Police Department investigated Star Distributors and determined that child pornography and child sex trafficking were two closely linked, moneymaking mob enterprises.[214] Savitz, Rappaport and Basciano were simply the middle men between organized crime and corrupt politicians peddling child pornography and trafficked child sex slaves. Additionally, a number of press releases established an enduring friendship between high powered politician Ed Rendell and child porn/snuff film distributor Richard Basciano who of course was also a frequent contributor to Rendell's various political campaigns.

Greg Bucceroni also told *Disobedient Media* that high-powered, suspected pedophile lobbyist Tony Podesta of Pizzagate infamy was friends with Savitz and Basciano, seen together at various philanthropic events.[215] And to come full circle, per a four part fluff piece in the *Washington Post*'s Arts & Living section, as Rendell's chief election strategist for his 2006 gubernatorial campaign, Tony and his wife Heather Podesta are very close friends with Ed Rendell.[216] Bet their common interest in child sex slave trafficking won't be featured any time soon in the CIA owned and controlled *WaPo*.[217] And to complete the bigger crime circle linking Rendell to the pedophile Clintons, Ed's ex-wife Midge was appointed by Bill as a federal district judge in 1994.[218]

The Clintons assisted convicted child kidnapper and would-be trafficker Laura Silsby caught attempting to smuggle 33 Haitian children at the Dominican Republic border right after the devastating 2010 earthquake.[219] At the same time Ed Rendell was implicated in a similar incident illegally trafficking 12 more children from the poorest nation in the Western

Hemisphere.[220] Even Secretary of State Hillary's fixer and scandal-suppressor Patrick F. Kennedy had to intervene to reel in "Fast Eddie" who was getting too much public notice in his zest for personally escorting kids from Haiti. Recall that at the same time Hillary had her hands full sending Kennedy to call off an FBI investigation of her US Ambassador to Belgium Howard Gutman for his pedophile crimes with young boys in Brussels[221] while she was busy giving away one fifth of our nation's supply of uranium to Russia.[222]

With his dirty little fingers in too many pedo-pies, amidst yet another scandal, Governor Rendell had to resign as a board director of the Hong Kong based company Imperial Pacific operating in the Pacific island of Saipan, known for money laundering and trafficking underage girls.[223] The bottomless rabbit hole pit that is the oozing deep state swamp surrounding the Clinton-Bush crime family,[224] the Podesta brothers, Wasserman (and her Awan brothers),[225] Rendell and his Democratic National Committee,[226] which incidentally Rendell was chairman of from 2008 to 2009, is so steeped in global pedophilia operations, an entire book can be written on it. Come to think of it, one already has.

Further clues incriminating former DNC chairman (1999-2001), Democratic governor (2003-2011) and diehard Clinton supporter Ed Rendell link to pedophilia comes from Greg Bucceroni. Recall that convicted pedophile and Greg's pimp Ed Savitz was a major donor and friend of the governor whose tough guy appearance and language resembles more a Mafioso figure than a polished public servant puppet. But then perhaps that rough edge came from his longtime close association with organized crime. He made no bones about his close friendship with mobster Louis De Naples, Jr.[227] Also lending credence to Greg's claim that pedophile "Fast Eddie" Savitz ran with high profile politician "Fast Eddie" Rendell, Savitz's brother Sam and Rendell are or have both served on the same Philadelphia board at the Kimmel Center for the Performing Arts[228] and in 2006 the governor honored Sam Savitz's wife Selma for her "Volunteer of the Year" award.[229] Bucceroni has stated consistently that as Philadelphia District Attorney (1978-1986), Rendell was well aware of Savitz's disgusting criminal habits. In fact, during Rendell's first year as Philadelphia DA, he cut "Fast Eddie" Savitz a sweetheart deal after his first

of three pedophilia arrests in exchange for a visit to a rehab center, expunging the derelict's criminal record that freed Savitz to go out and do more damage.[230]

What clearly emerges from police investigations, the Franklin scandal as well as Bucceroni's firsthand accounts is that a well-organized national network of child trafficking operations existed 40 years ago. Also consistent with other verifiable records, the CIA, Mossad, KGB, MI6 and the entire global intelligence community has long been actively deployed in sexual blackmail operations using minors as kiddie bait to gain control over public figures and government assets (for the textbook anatomy of blackmail operations, see Chapter 14 the Jeffrey Epstein scandal).[231] The veracity of Greg Bucceroni's far reaching claims as a child abuse victim, part of a tristate sex ring operating in the late 70s and early 80s, is overwhelmingly backed by subsequent confirmed police and state government crime force documentation, more recent pedophilia scandals as well as a plethora of other solid media sources.

In 1979 the trafficked 13-year old Bucceroni was being regularly abused by his well-connected pimp Ed Savitz who knew Jerry Sandusky through his Second Mile fundraisers and sporting events.[232] Greg stated that his stepfather a year later in 1980 filled out a Second Mile application for services that Greg and Savitz hand delivered to Sandusky, but the instant that Greg later beat up Savitz after an attempted rape, his chance of program enrollment vanished. After three sex crime arrests, serial pedophile Savitz would eventually get busted in a sting operation on multiple counts of child sexual abuse, precipitated by soliciting oral sex from two 15-year olds, and subsequent confiscation from his homes in 1992 of 5,000 photos of his child victims (including nude pics of Greg) and a fetish collection of 312 trash bags of soiled boys' underwear and carefully stashed away pizza boxes literally full of boys' shit.[233] But just 9 days before his scheduled trial, a year later in 1993 the perverted wacko died of AIDS, and as a public health menace nearly caused an AIDS panic in his City of Brotherly Love.[234]

A month after Sandusky's conviction while the Penn State scandal was still blazing across international headlines, Greg Bucceroni was also interviewed by the courageous late journalist-author Victor Thorn of *American Free*

Press who also further exposed the larger pedo-network connection.[235] Rare to nil was any news coverage showing the direct linkage of Sandusky's Second Mile Foundation to the greater tristate and national pedophile trafficking network. Even the Louis Freeh report published that same month in July focused its exclusive blame on Sandusky and his Penn State enablers, staying overtly clear of implicating powerful politicians, judges, CEOs, bankers, law enforcement officials, doctors, and lawyers who are and were card-carrying pedo-club insiders affiliated with Second Mile, Penn State and the internationalized pedophile network. Invariably in scandal after scandal, child rapists from this insulated upper crust, elitist strata on the predator food chain remain anonymously immune from any and all accountability. Case in point - aside from the chronic buzz of alt-right wishful thinkers,[236] have any members of the most notorious pedophile crime family dynasty - the Bushes and Clintons - ever been arrested?… despite the never ending predictions.

At the time of his 2012 interview, Greg Bucceroni was employed as a school police officer by the Philadelphia school district as well as a volunteer at the city's District Attorney's office. He expounded on his trips to The Second Mile (TSM) fundraisers:

In 1979 and 1980—when I was 13 and 14 years old - a well-connected pedophile named Edward Savitz took me on trips from Philadelphia to TSM fundraisers. I knew the minute I got there it was a breeding ground because of Savitz's involvement. While [Jerry] Sandusky interacted with wealthy donors, the other men were sizing-up kids. I felt like a cheap whore because I was in these naked pictures that Savitz was passing around. Savitz [had] *talked about taking kids from Philly to the Second Mile and introducing them to men - soliciting them to 'his friends.' They exchanged and swapped kids like baseball cards. It was a feeding frenzy. I felt like a prostitute or a go-go dancer at a bachelor party. I felt dirty, used and cheap.*[237]

The parallels are too striking to ignore between the Sandusky scandal and America's largest pedophilia scandal, the Franklin-Omaha Boys Town debacle (Chapter 13) that directly linked the Bush Senior White House. First and foremost, throughout the 70s, 80s and into the early 90s they were both simultaneously co-occurring, both preying on an unlimited supply of underage children from two highly praised charity organizations - Boys

Town in Nebraska and Second Mile in Pennsylvania. And equally significant is the fact that both longtime perps Larry King and Jerry Sandusky were covertly tolerated, supported and covered-up for far too long by powerful criminals at both federal and state levels protecting the elite's larger pedophilia operations.

One common link of an alleged protector in both the PA and NE state scandals is one Graham Spanier. Is it coincidence that Spanier as the president of Penn State from 1995-2011 knowingly let Sandusky abuse underage boys for decades and that his last job prior to arriving at PSU was chancellor at the University of Nebraska at Lincoln from 1991-1995, a stone's throw from the Omaha epicenter during the Nebraska scandal's final years.[238] So we have Spanier moving from one statewide pedophilia ring to the next. Coincidence? I don't think so.

But here's the kicker. Spanier was also a very close friend and associate with another U. of Nebraska-Lincoln chancellor turned president, the disgraced Franklin scandal player Ronald Roskens after being fired in 1989 for getting caught entertaining naked young underage boys at his state owned residence. And then fellow pedophile President George HW Bush, also steeped in the Nebraska scandal, even deeper in its cover-up, immediately hired Roskens to run USAID, a frequent CIA cover for the global child sex trafficking network.[239] Is all this coincidence? Again, hardly. And as long as we're on the subject of Daddy Bush, yet another common linkage between Nebraska and Pennsylvania pedophilia is the pedo-prez himself GHW Bush, who ran with and paid homage to both scandals' beastly protagonists, major GOP fundraiser Larry King[240] and Jerry Sandusky whose pedo-foundation was #283 on Bush's 1,000 Points of Light.

Just two days after the Sandusky scandal broke, having done his investigative homework, on November 7, 2011 former US Naval Intelligence and CIA field officer as well as private investigator Brent Goodwin had this to say about Penn State President Graham Spanier and his former University of Nebraska friend and colleague Ronald Roskens:

Spanier and Roskens are both 'closeted' gay men who are sexually aroused by young boys. They are classic pedophiles. Ronald Roskens has ties to

former Franklin Credit Union president and convicted felon/child molester Larry King, as well as a long list of known pedophiles throughout the United States. Several of Spanier's 'military friends' were recently charged in an international pedophilia scandal at the Department of Defense. Spanier and Roskens were also close friends and longtime associates of convicted child molester Dr. Daniel Schrein.[241]

Only after all the evidence of Sandusky's monstrous crimes were made public knowledge did Spanier finally admit he was "troubled" by the scandal at his university. This man's personal history explains exactly why his understated response throughout his 14 year PSU tenure was one big non-response.[242] With human sexuality the banished Penn State prez's chosen academic career focus, his 1973 PhD sociology dissertation featured topic was premarital sex that included a subsection on wife swapping. He later wrote another paper embracing wife swapping as a healthy interpersonal choice.[243] Yet the so called sex expert claims he never knew Sandusky was a pedophile. Not only did Spanier tolerate child sexual abuse but it's been proven in a court of law that he went out of his criminal way to shield the predator coach.

Additionally, in November 2000 Spanier officially endorsed several days of frolicking decadence on his campus with a Penn State festival called "Cuntfest," complete with large banners draped from academic buildings broadcasting "Cuntfest."[244] When asked by incensed legislators if it was immoral for a publicly funded university to sponsor such controversial events, Spanier's smug answer was:

It depends on what your definition of immoral is.

Again by sinister design, the notion of moral relativism is intended to blur the lines between right and wrong[245] as the New World Order's strategy is to normalize pedophilia (see Chapter 2).[246] If the Luciferian elite can make sex with little kids seem normal and okay, who's going to complain if anyone knows they've been doing it for millenniums?

Then there's the case of child abuse victim Paul McLaughlin, sexually molested from age 11 to 15 in the late 70s and early 80s by noted Penn State child development professor John "Jack" Neisworth, famous for writing the encyclopedia on autism.[247] As part of his therapy in 2001,

McLaughlin taped a phone conversation confronting his abuser who admitted to performing oral sex on him. But when he took the recording to Penn State President Spanier, Paul reported:

[Spanier] *told me that as far as he was concerned it was hearsay,* [explaining] 'Neisworth *has an impeccable record. He has never been accused of anything.' They were more interested in protecting the school. They didn't seem to have any interest in protecting children at all.*[248]

Five years later the "impeccable" former Penn State pedo-professor was charged with multiple counts of child abuse in the state of Maryland. Not that that would make any difference in the mind of pedophile enabler Spanier. His actions have always been consistent - protecting the pedophile.

And then after Spanier was fired from his Penn State gig in 2011, he took a top secret job covertly working for the US government as a national security consultant.[249] What is it with these fired, pedo-scandalous ex-college presidents from notorious child trafficking states immediately getting scooped up by Washington in high powered federal positions of such clandestine importance? Or as the always astute journalist-writer Jon Rappoport reasons and questions:

Because Spanier kept his mouth shut about Sandusky's crimes against children, this proved he was no snitch and the government could trust him to keep its secrets, too?*... Is there an agency we've never heard of, whose job is to protect high-level pedophiles from investigation and prosecution?... Was Spanier brought to PSU because of his close ties to a far-reaching pedophile network in Nebraska?*[250]

One last bombshell of a fact to ponder, during Joe Paterno's final coached Penn State game on October 29, 2011 - just days from away his oust, guess who was sitting cozily next to the soon-to-be terminated Penn State prez in his plush private press box watching the game with various PSU board of trustees?[251] The already grand jury investigated, less than a week away from indictment - the pedophile coach himself Jerry Sandusky. Clearly this telling scene is the giveaway outing Spanier, Sandusky and their implicated, closest trustee buddies as part of a larger national pedophilia network.

Bridging the Franklin-Sandusky national network made graphically clear is child abuse survivor Greg Bucceroni's eyewitness testimony, confirming

the broader scope of the existing pedo-network that was most definitely flourishing four decades ago. Greg maintains that he met the Franklin scandal ringleader and GOP superstar Lawrence (aka Larry) King when the infamous child trafficker hosted:

... Taking kids from the South Philly Boys Club to Washington D.C.[252]

Bucceroni recalls a Ronald Reagan fundraiser where Ronnie wasn't present (kind of like his entire vacated presidency after his VP nearly assassinated him barely a month into office),[253] [254] but with other big names showing up, Greg was served with the other kids as after party dessert:

[It took place] in a townhouse somewhere in Washington DC [likely at the White House "midnight tour guide" Craig Spence's pad]. *When we got there, there were kids from other areas* [like Nebraska]. *There was food, watching porn and alcohol and marijuana. We were introduced to guys, like a meet-and-greet.* [Remember Cheney's meet-and-greet?] *Afterwards, there was a post-party. Certain people were there… we negotiated a price, did whatever we did, then would go back in and do other sexual deviant acts.* [255]

Numerous overly familiar themes run deep throughout Bucceroni's firsthand accounts. Greg stated that Ed Savitz gave him $40 that night to service the future, third-in-line to the US presidency and longest running GOP House Speaker Dennis Hastert (1999-2007), who always was a stayover regular for after-party kiddie sex, in between mingling with his two high profile child sex traffickers Savitz and King. Of course in recent years the disgraced ex-congressman has done some time mingling with fellow prison inmates for attempting to bribe $3.5 million worth of hush money to his past pedophilia victims he abused while a high school wrestling coach.[256] Gotta watch out for those coaching pervs. In December 2017 just three months out of prison, the presiding Illinois judge who called Hastert a "serial child molester" barred the 75-year old from ever being left alone with minors.

Also just like the few honest Nebraskan state legislators such as John DeCamp, Loran Schmit and Ernie Chambers who at every turn were stymied, outnumbered and mostly defeated by the formidable conspiracy of guilty players bent on maintaining their criminal cover-up, led by President

Bush himself, neutralizing and even assassinating truth seeking investigators who got in their way,[257] it appears as though the same ugly tactics and unfortunate outcome are unfolding in the Pennsylvania scandal as well.

In 2012 the first party Democrat and woman elected as Pennsylvania's attorney general as well as Corbett's successor Kathleen Kane successfully campaigned and won on the promise to uncover why the Sandusky disgrace dragged its heels so long before bringing the perp to justice, hinting she would go after the guilty, behind-the-scenes players who largely remain unidentified and most responsible, many of whom are linked to Second Mile, Penn State and the Harrisburg state house.[258] In so doing, since taking office in 2013 she threatened to expose the pedophilia operation that extends far beyond the Penn State coach to the notorious interstate trafficking network that's long thrived in the Quaker State. But in Pennsylvania an anti-pedo crusader easily becomes a top priority target to the powerful criminals, hence various corrupt judges, state legislators and prominent attorneys who have so much to hide but even more to lose launched an all-out war to ruin her before she could ruin them and their pedophilia operations.

To add insult to injury, a couple years ago, a Pennsylvania pedo-enabling judge ruled in favor to reinstate Jerry Sandusky's pension allotment of near five grand a month withheld since his June 2012 conviction for sexually abusing 10 boys, so as of January 2016 the jailbird for life was suddenly $211,000 richer with 6% accrued interest.[259] Meanwhile in stark contrast, because the state's top prosecutor Kane was bent on removing pedophiles from power, the state Supreme Court quickly clipped her wings, disbarring her. Next her hidden and not so hidden enemies conjured up a bogus case of perjury and obstruction of justice in a kangaroo court to unjustifiably convict her, forcing her 2016 resignation, while today she still awaits appeal that for now keeps her out of prison.[260]

It supposedly started when Kathleen allegedly leaked grand jury information about the Sandusky grand jury prosecutor Frank Fina's apparent mishandling of corruption charges against public officials.[261] But in actuality, Kane was going after powerful, politically connected, wealthy pedophiles that run the state's child porn-sex trafficking network, protected

by the courts and judges that have conspired to destroy Kathleen Kane.[262] The deposed Attorney General outed Frank Fina and a number of her corrupt attack dog adversaries - judges, district attorneys, and state police officials at one time ostensibly assigned to investigate Sandusky and his child sex ring, yet all the while hedging and colluding in massive cover-up.

Kane posted a series of their racist, sexist, scandalously pornographic, pedophilic suggestive images found in their emails, forcing some into early retirement.[263] But as of April 2018, Fina and company are at it again, just receiving the go-ahead from a judge that originally threw their latest libel case out claiming Kathleen merely exercising her freedom of speech was lawful.[264] But the Fina crowd finagled the state appeals court to overrule the judge's decision, forcing him to pick and choose what former AG's statements about her opponents can be contested as libelous in court. After disbarring her, convicting and sentencing her to at least a year in prison, forcing her as the state's top prosecutor to resign, clearly this latest pile-on overkill to kill Kathleen Kane's future is intent on sending the very loud and clear message to anyone else who may dare try to expose and bring to justice members of the powerful pedo-cabal club.

Several years ago even fellow Democrat Governor Tom Wolfe joined the enemy camp, pressuring her to resign. Pedophiles and their complicit enablers have always included both Democrats and Republicans, especially in the state of Pennsylvania. Investigative reporter Wayne Madsen has exposed a number of key state politicians, judges and attorneys with active membership in this pedophile enabler club determined to ruin Kathleen Kane.[265] Madsen also lists all the state's pro-pedo peddling governors, starting from the 1970s to the present, from Republicans Richard Thornburgh, former Homeland Security Director Tom Ridge, Mark Schweiker, and the biggest pedo-enabling governor of them all, former AG Sandusky "prosecutor" - Tom Corbett to Democrats Milton Shapp, Bob Casey, Sr., pedo-trafficking-linked Ed Rendell, to today's Tom Wolf, all are or were pedophile-friendly and highly protective of prominent child rapists operating inside Pennsylvania.

In a state where the historic body politic has been in bed with very young boys for a long time, an anti-pedophile public servant like Kathleen Kane hardly stood a chance, and the post-Sandusky era only confirms that. Sadly

just like in Nebraska, outnumbered and overpowered, it appears as though Pennsylvania is following suit, where the bad guys self-protecting their personal stake in the larger pedo-cabal are again outgunning and outlasting another honest public servant daring to challenge the evil status quo.

Another over-the-top sign that Pennsylvania lawmakers are either pedophiles or minimally compromised pedophile enablers is the state senate's defeat of HB 1947 two years ago that would have abolished the statute of limitations for child sex abuse crimes in all criminal cases and extended the statute for civil cases from age 30 to 50.[266] Clearly the pedo powerbrokers in the Harrisburg government along with protecting the ecclesiastical pedo-interests of Catholic archdioceses do not want pedophiles to be held accountable for their egregious crimes. The bill's righteously angry yet resolutely determined sponsor Rep. Mark Rozzi, a child sexual abuse victim himself, had this to say:

Today I want my message to be clear. I don't care who you are. I don't care what institution it is. I don't care when the abuse took place. If you abused children, we are coming for you. If you're an institution that protected and actively managed predators, we are coming for you. If you're a legislator who decides it's more important to protect pedophiles and the institution that protected them, we are coming for you.[267]

Groundbreaking journalist and respected author Nick Bryant (*The Franklin Scandal*) concisely summed up the common linked essence of both the Nebraska and Pennsylvania scandals:

The reality is that many perpetrators are not shady men in dirty threadbare trench coats living in seedy hotels, but are in fact, 'pillars of our community.'[268]

In recent years Pennsylvania has been riddled with scandal after scandal, many breaking concurrently with Sandusky's in 2011. An example is Milton Hershey School, America's largest and wealthiest free boarding school for impoverished children with $7.5 billion in assets and 1,850 students.[269] One of the school' house parents was caught possessing 700 images and 40 videos of child pornography. The year before in 2010 the school settled a $3 million suit brought on by five abuse victims at the

hands of a son of a part-time house parent. And in 2006 and 2007 a male and a female teacher were arrested for having sex with their students.

Then there was the infamous “kids for cash” case where a Pennsylvania children’s court judge was slipped a million dollars in bribe money by a builder of juvenile detention facilities in exchange for sending children by the droves passing through his courtroom to fill up his child prisons.[270] In August 2011 Judge Mark Ciavarella was sentenced to 30 years behind bars. The state supreme court was forced to overturn 4,000 juvenile offenders’ convictions for violating their due process from 2003-2008. Filling the lockup detention centers with first time offenders as young as 10 turned into a get-rich-quick racket that both Judge Ciavarella and fellow Judge Michael Conahan accepted payments of over $2 million before getting busted.

Another horrific case that played a large part in Russian President Putin’s decision to halt all adoptions of Russian children to America[271] was 7 year old Nathaniel Michael Craver who in 2003 with his twin sister were adopted by a Pennsylvania couple that abused and murdered the boy.[272] To save themselves from the death penalty, the parents claimed the child suffered from Fetal Alcohol Syndrome and Reactive Attachment Disorder, maintaining that the little boy’s self-injurious behavior did him in. Due to brain injury and failure to thrive, Nathaniel died in August 2009 with 80 body wounds, 20 of them head wounds. But instead of homicide, the Cravers were convicted only of child endangerment and released after 18 months of time served with a 3.5 year probation. This outrageous, next to no sentence was vehemently challenged by a Russian Investigative Committee since the Russian adoptee clearly was brutally murdered.

Reputed to be the most prolific child sex offender in US history, a PA pediatrician straight out of Temple University med school practiced his first 10 years in the pedo-friendly state prior to moving to Delaware in 1994.[273] Dr. Earl Bradley was arrested in December 2009 on 471 charges of child rape of 103 girls from 3 months to 15-years old. While parents were in the waiting room, the pedophile was drugging his young patients with chemically laced lollipops while filming his brutal crimes against children, up to 7,000 of them, hundreds becoming victims over a 15 year period. In December 2012 a $123 million lawsuit was settled and he’s serving 164 year sentence. The monster’s office building was torn down so that the

townspeople are spared from daily remembrance of his crime scene damage.

Already covered earlier was the strange 2005 disappearance of DA Ray Gricar who threw out the 1998 case against Sandusky. But another prosecutor died mysteriously in Lancaster County Pennsylvania. This unsolved mystery involved the young Baltimore assistant city attorney Jonathon Luna, found dead in a shallow creek with 30 stab wounds to the body in December 2003.[274]

Last but not least, PA and its University of Pennsylvania are the dubious home to the False Memory Syndrome,[275] the pedo-elite's calculated counteroffensive answer to the so called "satanic panic" of the 1980s and early 90s. Founded by pedophile scientists employed by the CIA's MK Ultra and Monarch mind control programs, the False Memory Foundation was strategically launched as a sweeping broad stroke to discredit, obscure and dismiss abuse claims and testimony of actual sex abuse victims, a readymade go-to defense weapon deployed as legal aid in virtually every pedophile courtroom.[276]

The Luciferian elite diabolically behind the vast global pedophilia cabal and sex trafficking network knew it must suppress growing public awareness recognizing the mounting threat of the worldwide satanic child sex abuse epidemic and consigned the University of Pennsylvania think tank (and Hillary-for-president endorsed alma mater of President Trump[277]) to propagate the so called "fallacy" of retrieving buried memories. In 1991, 80% of the media coverage of child sexual abuse cases reasonably accepted the veracity of victims' recovered memories but just three years later once the False Memory Syndrome (FMS) was introduced and propagated by mass media, the PA Ivy League mind control factory churning out the confabulated FMS propaganda by 1994 effectively manipulated 80% of the corporate media coverage to switch sides, thereafter routinely questioning victims' claims as false accusations.[278] Leave it to Pennsylvania to lead the demonic pack of pedo-wolves to suppress the demonic truth.

Right up to this very day Pennsylvania has a major problem. Hiding in plain sight in the sleepy little farm communities across the state are revelations that pedophilia and sex slave trafficking are still ever-so-deeply embedded.

[279] The Keystone State possesses a long shameful history[280] of breeding corrupt politicians and judges who overtly go out of their way to protect the pedophiles, who work hand-in-hand with entrenched organized crime and engage in ceaseless cover-up of one sex abuse scandal after the next.[281] Is it any wonder that incisive author and mind control expert Fritz Springmeier declared that:

Pennsylvania has by far the highest number of child-trafficking organizations.[282]

Hundreds of young boys ranging in age from 8 to 15 have withheld telling adults about Sandusky's and his fellow pedophiles' secret sexual advances traumatizing them repeatedly, cruelly trapped in their lonely, confused and heavily conflicted, dark, despairing worlds, often for years at a time. While their celebrated perpetrator and his elite friends remained safely shielded in insulated impunity, egregiously heralded as a children's saint and "pillars of the community," their victims have suffered in silence. Over many decades, countless abuse victims too ashamed or too scared to disclose, resigned to continued abuse, until the coldblooded predators moved on to their next conquest destroying more young souls. The infamous pedophile's grooming system worked to the serial predator's longtime advantage protecting him from all accountability from the 1970s through the first decade of this century, that's 40 long years before the leaky cracks in the "open secret" dam finally began showing gaping holes, eroding, crumbling, and eventually bursting.

Aside from paralleling the Franklin scandal, the Jerry Sandusky case also shares many of the same eerily marked trappings of England's creepiest and most outrageous of all cases – the Jimmy Savile story[283] (taken up in Chapter 18), where famous celebrities are lauded over many decades for their children's charity work while exploiting their positions engaging in the most beastly acts of child rape imaginable, all the while protected by their heroic public image and corrupted inner circle insiders fully aware of the monstrous crimes being perpetrated.

The pretense of conveniently looking the other way for numerous decades was led by the powerful, idolized Coach Paterno himself in collusion with the Penn State president, vice president and athletic director that under their

collective watch knowingly sanctioned yet more heinous, unspeakable acts committed against scores of more defenseless children. Similar to Savile's longtime employer the state run *BBC* that remained complicit over far too many years protecting the Luciferian pedophile in its midst,[284] eventually Penn State's corrupt gatekeepers could no longer keep Sandusky's hardcore criminal habit secretly concealed as more victims kept emerging to confess and collectively implicate their most unholy sins.

Because college football during the modern era has morphed into such unholy Big Business, for all intents and purposes evolving into a mere extension of the professional National Football League, elite schools like Penn State, USC and Alabama supported by millions of dollars' worth of revenue and annual endowments from well-connected Board of Trustees and wealthy alumni associations, conditions have turned overly ripe for corruptively spawning this pervasive unholy culture of silence, brushing continued rapes of children under the proverbial carpet despite overwhelming evidence mounting against Sandusky who, unimpeded, was given carte blanche license to routinely sodomize young boys in Penn State locker rooms for virtually Paterno's entire near half century head coach career at State. Just as pedophilia in Hollywood has "forever" remained an "open secret," so has Coach Sandusky's predilection for violently preying on vulnerable boys on and off the Penn State campus. The Big Business of winning at all cost simply means that protecting its revered status and coveted reputation as an elitist moneymaking powerhouse automatically takes precedence over protecting and preserving intact the innocence of hundreds of shattered childhoods. Countless young lives became casualties to the monstrous crimes of one parasitic coach, enabled by the criminal complicity of his legendary boss and equally complicit school administration with ties extending to the state government and well beyond to both the national and international body politic.

Thus the domain of higher education within the realm of "professional" sports, like the notoriously tainted institutions of religion, politics and mass media entertainment, has also degenerated and succumbed to the vile perversions so rampantly practiced and operated by the Luciferian club of planetary controllers. Indeed no strata of power on this earth is free from the ruling elite's ghastly crimes against both children and humanity.

But before moving on to some of the other major pedophilia scandals within the sports industry, it's worth a reminder that Penn State is just one American university that happens to be the highest profile institution of higher learning out of many thousands in the US and world that was caught criminally enabling and covering up an infamous pedophile employee's crimes for far too many years. But the bigger reality is pedophilia has been a dirty little secret quietly taking place behind the scenes off the public radar at hundreds of thousands of educational institutions both at the collegiate but especially the primary and secondary school levels where the younger student body populations offer an unlimited pool of targeted children abused by teachers and coaches around the country and world every single day, or are plucked into the deadly pedophilia pipeline. Thousands of lives are forever altered in the worst possible way every day that another innocent child on this planet is brutally violated.

It's currently a global systemic pandemic crisis whether the pedophile is a famous politician, prince, actor, athlete, coach or not. Of course most pedophiles are not celebrities or members of the elite but typically the guy next door (since a significantly high percentage of pedophiles are male) - the local teacher, clergy, policeman, coach, Boy Scout leader, childcare worker, babysitter, nanny, social worker, charity worker, doctor, nurse, Disney worker, father, stepfather, uncle, family friend and on and on it goes. Those employed whose jobs come into daily contact working in closest proximity with kids giving them most access to potential victims are where the pedophiles congregate and are most heavily concentrated. Though the selected focus of this book centers primarily on unveiling the globalized network of centralized, massively scaled pedophilia operations run by the Luciferian elite, it's important to maintain the broader perspective that the vast majority of pedophilia crimes being committed every day may or may not be part of this worldwide network but nonetheless are actively present, hiding in plain sight in virtually every single town, city and country on this earth.

The next chapter will cover the other major sports pedophilia scandals victimizing underage girls in US gymnastics and swimming teams as well as underage boys in UK and European junior soccer leagues. The topic of Super Bowl Sunday as the biggest child sex trafficking day of the year will

lastly be addressed in this section before tackling the epidemic unfolding in Europe and every other corner of this earth.

---

[1] Will Hobson, "Six Years later, Penn State is still at War over the Sandusky Scandal," *The Washington Post*, December 28, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2017/sports/penn-state-six-years-after-sandusky-scandal/?utm_term=.9211c01ce863.

[2] "Arthur Sandusky – Meritorious Service," Washington-Greene County Chapter of Pennsylvania Sports Hall of Fame, https://www.webcitation.org/63Oz1EtFK?url=http://www.wash-greenesportshall.org/1989/SANDUSKY.htm.

[3] Jerry Sandusky, *Touched: The Jerry Sandusky Story* (New York City: Sports Publishing, 2000), https://www.amazon.com/Touched-Jerry-Sandusky-Story/dp/1582612706/ref=sr_1_1_twi_har_2?s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1521950986&sr=1-1&keywords=9781582613574.

[4] "Jerry Sandusky," *biography.com*, https://www.biography.com/people/jerry-sandusky-20857249.

[5] "Joe Paterno," *biography.com*, https://www.biography.com/people/joe-paterno-9434584.

[6] "Joe Paterno," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joe_Paterno.

[7] Larry Brown, "Jerry Sandusky's 1999 Retirement: Evidence Points to him being Forced out," *larrybrownsports.com*, November 15, 2011, http://larrybrownsports.com/college-football/jerry-sanduskys-1999-retirement-forced-out/98643.

[8] Bob Flounders, "Jerry Sandusky was Penn State Football's Defensive Coordinator for Decades," *Patriot-News*, March 31, 2011, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2011/03/jerry_sandusky_was_penn_state.html.

[9] Cork Gaines, "Jerry Sandusky was Offered the Head Coaching Job at the University Of Virginia in 2000," *Business Insider*, November 10, 2011, http://www.businessinsider.com/jerry-sandusky-head-coach-uva-after-leaving-penn-state-2011-11/?IR=T.

[10] Sara Ganim, "Report: Former Coach Jerry Sandusky used Charity to Molest Kids," *Patriot-News*, November 6, 2011, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2011/11/report_former_coach_jerry_sand.html.

[11] Malcom Gladwell, "In Plain Sight," *New Yorker Magazine*, September 24, 2009, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[12] Ed Mahon, "Ties between Penn State, The Second Mile Run Deep," *McClatchy DC*, November 21, 2011, http://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/crime/article24719269.html.

[13] Luke O'Brien, "Second Mile Is ... Penn State: School Paid $25 Million to Company Run by Chairman of Sandusky's Charity," *deadspin.com*, November 18, 2011, https://deadspin.com/5860893/5860893/second-mile-is--penn-state-school-paid-25-million-to-company-run-by-chairman-of-sanduskys-charity.

[14] Winsup Custer, "Jerry Sandusky, Second Mile Foundation and Penn State Locker Room," *CPW News Service*, November 8, 2011, http://winsipcuster.blogspot.co.id/2011/11/jerry-sandusky-second-mile-foundation.html.

[15] Jack McCallum, "Last Call Jerry Sandusky, the Dean of Linebacker U, is Leaving Penn State after 32 years to Devote himself to a Different kind of Coaching," *Sports Illustrated*, December 20, 1999, https://www.si.com/vault/1999/12/20/271564/last-call-jerry-sandusky-the-dean-of-linebacker-u-is-leaving-penn-state-after-32-years-to-devote-himself-to-a-different-kind-of-coaching.

[16] Mike Argento, "Matt Sandusky: Adopted, Abused, and now Sharing his Painful Story," *York Daily Record*, June 22, 2017, https://www.ydr.com/story/opinion/columnists/mike-

argento/2017/06/22/matt-sandusky-he-didnt-ask/412914001/.
[17] "Sandusky's Son Sentenced to Prison for Sexual Abuse of Girls," *AP/Chicago Tribune*, December 8, 2017, http://www.chicagotribune.com/sports/breaking/ct-sandusky-son-prison-abuse-20171208-story.html.
[18] Jeff Pearlman, "The Resilient Soul of Jerry Sandusky's Son," *bleacherreport.com*, http://bleacherreport.com/articles/2366793-the-resilient-soul-of-jerry-sanduskys-son
[19] Mike Argento, https://www.ydr.com/story/opinion/columnists/mike-argento/2017/06/22/matt-sandusky-he-didnt-ask/412914001/.
[20] "Jerry Sandusky Case: Matt Sandusky's Biological Mom Raised Concerns about the Former PSU Coach as far back as 1994," *CBS News*, June 27, 2012, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jerry-sandusky-case-matt-sanduskys-biological-mom-raised-concerns-about-the-former-psu-coach-as-far-back-as-1994/.
[21] "Jerry Sandusky Case: Matt Sandusky's Biological Mom Raised Concerns about the Former PSU Coach as far back as 1994," https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jerry-sandusky-case-matt-sanduskys-biological-mom-raised-concerns-about-the-former-psu-coach-as-far-back-as-1994/
[22] Jeff Pearlman, http://bleacherreport.com/articles/2366793-the-resilient-soul-of-jerry-sanduskys-son.
[23] Sara Ganim, "Jerry Sandusky, Adopted Son had 'Rocky' Relationship," *Patriot-News*, March 25, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/03/jerry_sandusky_adopted_son_had.html.
[24] Charley Hannagan, "Jerry Sandusky's Son: How he Groomed me to Sexually Abuse me," *syracuse.com*, April 1, 2016, http://www.syracuse.com/news/index.ssf/2016/04/jerry_sanduskys_son_how_he_groomed_me_to_sexually_abuse_me.html.
[25]. "Jerry Sandusky Case: Matt Sandusky's Biological Mom Raised Concerns about the Former PSU Coach as far back as 1994," https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jerry-sandusky-case-matt-sanduskys-biological-mom-raised-concerns-about-the-former-psu-coach-as-far-back-as-1994/.
[26] Sara Ganim, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/03/jerry_sandusky_adopted_son_had.html.
[27] Sara Ganim, "Jerry Sandusky case: Matt Sandusky says he, too, was Abused by his Adoptive Father," *Patriot-News*, June 22, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/06/jerry_sanduskys_son_says_he_to.html.
[28] Charles Thompson, "Son and victim: Matt Sandusky Describes his Life and Times with Jerry Sandusky," *Patriot-News*, July 17, 2014, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2014/07/son_and_victim_matt_sandusky_d.html.
[29] Jeff Pearlman, http://bleacherreport.com/articles/2366793-the-resilient-soul-of-jerry-sanduskys-son.
[30] Charles Thompson, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2014/07/son_and_victim_matt_sandusky_d.html
[31] Karyl McBride, "Why Boys do not tell about Sexual Abuse," *Psychology Today*, November 12, 2011, https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/the-legacy-distorted-love/201111/why-boys-do-not-tell-about-sexual-abuse.
[32] Jeff Pearlman, http://bleacherreport.com/articles/2366793-the-resilient-soul-of-jerry-sanduskys-son.
[33] Snejana Farberov, "'We are not in Denial': Jerry Sandusky's Family Rally around the Convicted Child Molester and Proclaim his Innocence after Explosive Oprah Interview with his Adopted Son Matthew," *Daily Mail*, July 19, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2698043/Jerry-

Sanduskys-family-rally-convicted-child-molester-proclaim-innocence-explosive-Oprah-interview-adopted-son-Matthew.html.

[34] Snejana Farberov and Lydia Warren, "'I Thought maybe that was just the way he was with his Family.' Matt Sandusky Reveals True Horror of his Years of Abuse at the Hands of Father Jerry to Oprah but says he Still Regrets Speaking out against him," *Daily Mail*, July 18, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2696845/Jerry-Sanduskys-adopted-son-Matthew-details-football-coach-groomed-sexual-abuse-emotional-tell-interview-Oprah.html.

[35] Snejana Farberov and Lydia Warren, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2696845/Jerry-Sanduskys-adopted-son-Matthew-details-football-coach-groomed-sexual-abuse-emotional-tell-interview-Oprah.html.

[36] Matt Sandusky, *Undaunted: Breaking my Silence to Overcome the Trauma of Child Sexual Abuse* (Los Angeles: RothCo Press, 2015), https://www.amazon.com/Undaunted-Breaking-Silence-Overcome-Trauma/dp/1941519873/ref=cm_cr_arp_d_product_top?ie=UTF8.

[37] Peaceful Hearts Foundation website, *peacefulheartsfoundation.org*, http://www.peacefulheartsfoundation.org/.

[38] "Jerry Sandusky Case: Matt Sandusky's Biological Mom Raised Concerns about the Former PSU Coach as far back as 1994," *CBS News*, June 27, 2012, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jerry-sandusky-case-matt-sanduskys-biological-mom-raised-concerns-about-the-former-psu-coach-as-far-back-as-1994/.

[39] "The Religion and Political Views of Jerry Sandusky," *hollowverse.com*, https://hollowverse.com/jerry-sandusky/.

[40] Jerry Sandusky, p. 99, https://www.amazon.com/Touched-Jerry-Sandusky-Story/dp/1582612706/ref=sr_1_1_twi_har_2?. s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1521950986&sr=1-1&keywords=9781582613574

[41] Malcolm Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[42] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," compiled by Freeh, Sporkin & Sullivan, LLP, July 12, 2012, p. 39, *"Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky"* (PDF).

[43] Marc Tracy, "Joe Paterno Knew of Sandusky Abuse in 1976, According to Court Testimony," *The New York Times*, July 12, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/07/13/sports/ncaafootball/joe-paterno-jerry-sandusky-sex-abuse-penn-state-1976-court-documents.html.

[44] Malcolm Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[45] Jerry Sandusky, https://www.amazon.com/Touched-Jerry-Sandusky-Story/dp/1582612706/ref=sr_1_1_twi_har_2?. s=books&ie=UTF8&qid=1521950986&sr=1-1&keywords=9781582613574.

[46] Malcom Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[47] Ann O'Neill and Wayne Drash, "Jerry Sandusky's 'Make Believe World,'" *CNN*, November 20, 2011, https://edition.cnn.com/2011/11/19/us/sandusky-memoir-profile/.

[48] Charles Thompson, "Jerry Sandusky Loses Bid for New Trial on Sex Abuse Conviction; Attorney Vows to Continue Fight," *Patriot-News*, October 19, 2017, http://www.pennlive.com/news/2017/10/jerry_sandusky_loses_bid_for_n.html.

[49] Malcom Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[50] Malcom Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[51] "A Comprehensive Timeline of the Penn State Child Sex Abuse Scandal," *deadspin.com*, November 15, 2011, https://deadspin.com/5859823/a-comprehensive-timeline-of-the-penn-state-child-sex-abuse-scandal.

[52] Malcom Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[53] Malcom Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[54] Stephanie McCrummen and Jerry Markon, Rick Santorum's Journey to Devout Catholicism, View of Religion in Governance," *The Washington Post*, March 19, 2012, https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/rick-santorums-journey-to-devout-catholicism-view-of-religion-in-governance/2012/03/16/gIQAj4NzNS_story.html?utm_term=.1fd77ce5b21b.

[55] Joel Connelly, "Santorum: 'Angel' Award for Penn State's Sandusky," *Seattle Pi*, November 9, 2011, https://blog.seattlepi.com/seattlepolitics/2011/11/09/santorum-angel-award-for-psus-sandusky/.

[56] Matt Sandusky, excerpt from *Undaunted: Breaking my Silence to Overcome the Trauma of Child Sexual Abuse* (Los Angeles: RothCo Press, 2015) http://www.d2lblog.com/2016/03/16/an-excerpt-from-matt-sanduskys-new-book-undaunted/.

[57] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky* (PDF).

[58] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," p. 42, *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky* (PDF).

[59] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," p. 45, *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky* (PDF).

[60] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," p. 45, *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky* (PDF).

[61] Dom Cosentino, "Alleged Victim's Mother: Jerry Sandusky Admitted it 'to my Face' 13 Years ago," *deadspin.com*, November 8, 2011, https://deadspin.com/5857440/5857440/5857440/alleged-victims-mother-jerry-sandusky-admitted-it-to-my-face-13-years-ago.

[62] Paula Reed Ward, "Retired Detective Describes 1998 Sandusky Investigation," *Pittsburgh Gazette*, December 18, 2011, http://www.post-gazette.com/home/2011/12/18/Retired-detective-describes-1998-Sandusky-investigation/stories/201112180175.

[63] Wallace McKelvey, "Ten Years Later, Ray Gricar's Disappearance Still Haunts many," *Patriot-News*, April 14, 2015, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2015/04/ten_years_later_ray_gricars_di.html.

[64] Sara Ganim, "Ray Gricar Mystery: 2012 Story Examines Gricar's Fiercely Private Life, Ladies' Man Reputation," *Patriot-News*, April 12, 2015, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2015/04/looking_back_at_ray_gricar_on.html.

[65] Joseph Brownstein, "Childhood Trauma may Shorten Life by 20 Years," *ABC News*, October 6, 2009, http://abcnews.go.com/Health/MindMoodNews/cdc-study-childhood-trauma-shorten-life-20-years/story?id=8758968.

[66] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," p. 42, *Report of the Special*

Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky (PDF).

[67] Malcom Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.

[68] "Report: Sandusky 'Likely Pedophile,'" *ESPN/AP*, March 26, 2012, http://www.espn.com/college-football/story/_/id/7731763/report-jerry-sandusky-called-likely-pedophile-1998.

[69] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," p. 47, *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky* (PDF).

[70] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, "Victim's Testimony Reveals Establishment-Connected East Coast Trafficking Network," *Disobedient Media*, December 4, 2017, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.

[71] Wayne Madsen, "Is Pennsylvania the Center of the Pedophile Mafia?" *Intrepid Report/WMR*, January 7, 2016, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/17208.

[72] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," p. 47, *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky* (PDF).

[73] Franco Ordonez and Mike Dawson, "PSU Police Chief was Sandusky's Neighbor, Ordered 1998 Case Closed," *Centre Daily Times*, December 11, 2011, http://www.centredaily.com/news/local/education/penn-state/jerry-sandusky/article42807327.html.

[74] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," p. 50, *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky* (PDF).

[75] "Remarks of Louis Freeh in Conjunction with Announcement of Publication of Report Regarding the Pennsylvania State University," *scribd.com*, July 12, 2012, https://www.scribd.com/document/99901024/Freeh-Report-Release.

[76] Charles Thompson, "Unsealed Documents Show Strategy for Preserving Cynthia Baldwin's Testimony in Alleged Sandusky Cover-up Case," *Patriot-News*, December 18, 2013, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2013/12/documents_show_prosecutors_str.html.

[77] Sara Ganim, "CNN Exclusive: Joe Paterno may have Known of Earlier Jerry Sandusky Abuse Claim, Police Report Reveals," *CNN*, September 11, 2017, https://edition.cnn.com/2017/09/09/us/penn-state-paterno-sandusky-police-report/.

[78] Sara Ganim, https://edition.cnn.com/2017/09/09/us/penn-state-paterno-sandusky-police-report/.

[79] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky* (PDF).

[80] Larry Brown, http://larrybrownsports.com/college-football/jerry-sanduskys-1999-retirement-forced-out/98643.

[81] "Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky," p. 57, *Report of the Special Investigative Counsel Regarding the Pennsylvania State University Related to the Child Sexual Abuse Committed by Gerald A. Sandusky.*

[82] Mike Dawson, "Freeh Report: Jerry Sandusky's Retirement Benefits Played a Role in Sex Crimes," *McClatchy Newspapers*, July 16, 2012, http://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/article24732811.html.

[83] Matt Hinton, "Jerry Sandusky, the Monster that no one wanted to see," *CBSsports.com*, June 23, 2012, https://www.cbssports.com/college-football/news/jerry-sandusky-the-monster-no-one-wanted-to-see/.

[84] Michael McCann, "Did Joe Paterno Break the Law?" *Sports Illustrated*, November 9, 2011, https://www.si.com/more-sports/2011/11/09/joe-paterno.

[85] "Penn State Scandal Fast Facts," *CNN*, November 28, 2017, https://edition.cnn.com/2013/10/28/us/penn-state-scandal-fast-facts/.

[86] Ian Simpson, "Witness in Trial Tells of Sandusky in Shower with Boy," *Reuters*, June 12, 2012, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-crime-sandusky/witness-in-trial-tells-of-sandusky-in-shower-with-boy-idUSBRE85B03Q20120612.

[87] Sara Ganim, "Jerry Sandusky Trial: Mike McQueary has taken Sandusky Backlash well, his Brother Says," *Patriot-News*, June 13, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/06/jerry_sandusky_trial_mike_mcqu_3.html.
[88] Dom Consentino, "PSU Assistant who Says he Saw Jerry Sandusky Raping a Boy Turned out to be Pretty Credible after all," *deadspin.com*, June 12, 2012, https://deadspin.com/5917885/psu-assistant-who-says-he-saw-jerry-sandusky-raping-a-boy-turned-out-to-be-pretty-credible-after-all.
[89] Mike Pendergrast, "Penn State Confidential: What did Mike McQueary Hear and See?" *BigTrial.net*, August 21, 2017, http://www.bigtrial.net/2017/08/penn-state-confidential-what-did-mike.html.
[90] Don Van Natta, "Mike McQueary Says he was Abused," *ABC News/ESPN*, March 4, 2014, http://abcnews.go.com/Sports/mike-mcqueary-abused/story?id=22768329.
[91] John Ziegler, "The Definitive Case that Mike McQueary's Story is not to be Believed," *framingpaterno.com*, September 6, 2012, http://www.framingpaterno.com/definitive-case-mike-mcquearys-story-not-be-believed.
[92] "Judge Adds $5M to Mike McQueary's $7M Verdict against Penn State," *Chicago Tribune*, November 30, 2016, http://www.chicagotribune.com/sports/college/ct-penn-state-abuse-spt-20161130-story.html.
[93] Matthew Kemeny, "Jerry Sandusky Trial: Mike McQueary says he 'wasn't Thinking Right' after seeing Sandusky in Shower with Boy, *Patriot-News*, June 12, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/06/jerry_sandusky_trial_mike_mcqu.html.
[94] Sara Ganim, "Mike McQueary told Joe Paterno he Saw something 'Extremely Sexual' between Jerry Sandusky, Young Boy," *Patriot-News*, December 16, 2011, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2011/12/mcqueary_says_he_sat_at_patern.html.
[95] Sara Ganim, "Joe Paterno may have known of earlier Jerry Sandusky Abuse Claim, Police Report Reveals," *CNN*, September 11, 2017, https://edition.cnn.com/2017/09/09/us/penn-state-paterno-sandusky-police-report/.
[96] Michael McCann, https://www.si.com/more-sports/2011/11/09/joe-paterno.
[97] Malcom Gladwell, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2012/09/24/in-plain-view.
[98] Camila Domonoske, "3 Ex-Penn State Officials get Jail Time for Failure to Report Sandusky Abuse," *NPR*, June 2, 2017, https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2017/06/02/531243225/3-penn-state-officials-sentenced-to-jail-time-for-failure-to-report-sandusky.
[99] "Remarks of Louis Freeh in Conjunction with Announcement of Publication of Report Regarding the Pennsylvania State University," https://www.scribd.com/document/99901024/Freeh-Report-Release.
[100] Charles Thompson, "50 years ago, Joe Paterno Coached his first Game at Penn State: Is it safe to Celebrate?" *Patriot-News*, August 31, 2016, http://www.pennlive.com/news/2016/08/50_years_ago_today_joe_paterno.html.
[101] "Remarks of Louis Freeh in Conjunction with Announcement of Publication of Report Regarding the Pennsylvania State University," https://www.scribd.com/document/99901024/Freeh-Report-Release.
[102] Ray Sanchez and Julian Cummings, "Former Penn State President Spanier Gets Jail Time in Sandusky Case," *CNN*, June 3, 2017, https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/02/us/penn-state-administrators-sentenced/. "
[103] Sally Jenkins, "Joe Paterno's First Interview since the Penn State-Sandusky Scandal," *The Washington Post*, January 14, 2012, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/colleges/joe-paternos-

first-interview-since-the-penn-state-sandusky-scandal/2012/01/13/gIQA08e4yP_story.html?utm_term=.9aab97989f3b.

[104] Sally Jenkins, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/colleges/joe-paternos-first-interview-since-the-penn-state-sandusky-scandal/2012/01/13/gIQA08e4yP_story.html?utm_term=.9aab97989f3b.

[105] "Penn State Student-Athletes Deliver Record-Tying 90 Percent Graduation Rate," *psu.edu*, November 8, 2017, http://news.psu.edu/story/492973/2017/11/08/academics/penn-state-student-athletes-deliver-record-tying-90-percent.

[106] David Jones, "Penn State Football is a $53 Million Dollar Gravy Boat we all Slosh in," *Patriot-News*, July 15, 2012, http://blog.pennlive.com/davidjones/2012/07/penn_state_football_is_a_53_mi.html.

[107] Sarah Jorgenson and Madison Park, "Claim: Joe Paterno was told of Sandusky Abuse as early as 1976," *CNN*, May 6, 2016, https://edition.cnn.com/2016/05/06/us/penn-state-paterno-sandusky/.

[108] Charles Thompson, "Penn State's Costs in the Jerry Sandusky Scandal have hit $220 Million; where'd the Money go?" *Patriot-News*, April 7, 2017, http://www.pennlive.com/news/2017/04/who_got_paid_in_the_jerry_sand.html.

[109] Charles Thompson, "Why is a Fresh Allegation about Jerry Sandusky and Joe Paterno hitting the Streets now?" *Patriot-News*, May 6, 2016, http://www.pennlive.com/news/2016/05/heres_what_the_judge_said_abou.html.

[110] Charles Thompson, http://www.pennlive.com/news/2017/04/who_got_paid_in_the_jerry_sand.html.

[111] Sarah Jorgenson and Madison Park, https://edition.cnn.com/2016/05/06/us/penn-state-paterno-sandusky/.

[112] Marc Tracy, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/07/13/sports/ncaafootball/joe-paterno-jerry-sandusky-sex-abuse-penn-state-1976-court-documents.html.

[113] Marc Tracy, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/07/13/sports/ncaafootball/joe-paterno-jerry-sandusky-sex-abuse-penn-state-1976-court-documents.html.

[114] Charles Thompson, http://www.pennlive.com/news/2017/04/who_got_paid_in_the_jerry_sand.html.

[115] Sara Ganim, "Sandusky Victim: Joe Paterno told me to Drop Abuse Accusation," *CNN*, May 8, 2016, https://edition.cnn.com/2016/05/06/us/jerry-sandusky-victims-paterno-penn-state/.

[116] Sara Ganim, https://edition.cnn.com/2016/05/06/us/jerry-sandusky-victims-paterno-penn-state/.

[117] Sara Ganim, https://edition.cnn.com/2016/05/06/us/jerry-sandusky-victims-paterno-penn-state/.

[118] Sara Ganim, https://edition.cnn.com/2016/05/06/us/jerry-sandusky-victims-paterno-penn-state/.

[119] Sarah Jorgenson and Madison Park, https://edition.cnn.com/2016/05/06/us/penn-state-paterno-sandusky/.

[120] Larry Brown, "Ex-Penn State Assistant: Joe Paterno Knows Everything; Jerry Sandusky Was Always Grabbing the Players," *larrybrownssports.com*, November 14, 2011, http://larrybrownsports.com/college-football/penn-state-assistant-joe-paterno-knows-everything-jerry-sandusky-grabbing/98729.

[121] Larry Brown, http://larrybrownsports.com/college-football/penn-state-assistant-joe-paterno-knows-everything-jerry-sandusky-grabbing/98729.

[122] Larry Brown, http://larrybrownsports.com/college-football/penn-state-assistant-joe-paterno-knows-everything-jerry-sandusky-grabbing/98729.

[123] Jeremy Roebuck and Susan Snyder, "Source: Penn State Settled Claim Paterno Knew about Sandusky in 1976," *philly.com*, May 6, 2016,

http://www.philly.com/philly/news/20160506_New_documents_allege_Paterno_knew_about_Sandusky_as_far_back_as_1976.html.

[124] John Clarke, "'The Fun and Games Turned to Horror': Sandusky's 'Victim 1' Reveals his Identity and Tells of Ordeal at Hands of Pedophile Coach," *Daily Mail*, October 19, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2219971/Jerry-Sandusky-case-First-victim-Aaron-Fisher-reveals-identity-recalls-terrifying-car-chase.html.

[125] John Clarke, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2219971/Jerry-Sandusky-case-First-victim-Aaron-Fisher-reveals-identity-recalls-terrifying-car-chase.html.

[126] John Clarke, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2219971/Jerry-Sandusky-case-First-victim-Aaron-Fisher-reveals-identity-recalls-terrifying-car-chase.html.

[127] Dom Cosentino, https://deadspin.com/5857440/5857440/5857440/alleged-victims-mother-jerry-sandusky-admitted-it-to-my-face-13-years-ago.

[128] Dom Cosentino, https://deadspin.com/5857440/5857440/5857440/alleged-victims-mother-jerry-sandusky-admitted-it-to-my-face-13-years-ago.

[129] Kevin Johnson, "Pa. Reviewing Original Sandusky Allegation," *USA Today*, October 7, 2013, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/10/07/pa-reviewing-original-sandusky-allegation-/2940009/.

[130] Sara Ganim, "'They didn't Believe me': Jerry Sandusky Victim's Allegations Ignored in Hometown of Lock Haven," *Patriot-News*, November 3, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/11/jerry_sandusky_victims_allegat.html.

[131] Kevin Johnson, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2013/10/07/pa-reviewing-original-sandusky-allegation-/2940009/

[132] Charles Thompson, "Jerry Sandusky Trial: Man, 18, Known as Victim 1, Looks Alleged Abuser in the Eye on Witness Stand," *Patriot-News*, June 13, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/06/jerry_sandusky_trial_man_18_kn.html.

[133] Charles Thompson, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/06/jerry_sandusky_trial_man_18_kn.html.

[134] Sara Ganim, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/11/jerry_sandusky_victims_allegat.html.

[135] Sara Ganim, "Jerry Sandusky, Former Penn State Football Staffer, Subject of Grand Jury Investigation," *Patriot-News*, March 31, 2011, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2011/03/jerry_sandusky_former_penn_sta.html.

[136] "'The Victimization of this Young Man is the Worst I've seen in 20 years of Practice': Therapist Tells how Sandusky Victim Number one Continues to Suffer from Abuse Six Months after Tormenter was Jailed," *Daily Mail*, December 9, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2245434/Sandusky-victim-number-Aaron-Fisher-reveals-continuing-ordeal-months-tormenter-jailed.html.

[137] Sara Ganim, "Review: Jerry Sandusky Victim 1's Book Dives into Politics of Sandusky Investigation," *Patriot-News*, October 23, 2013, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/10/review_jerry_sandusky_victim_1.html.

[138] Sara Ganim, "Gov. Corbett Plays Unique Role on Penn State's Board of Trustees," *Patriot-News*, January 21, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/01/gov_corbett_plays_unique_role.html.

[139] Victor Thorn, "PSU Cover-up: Connecting the Dots," *American Free Press*, June 22, 2012, http://americanfreepress.net/web-exclusive-psu-cover-up-connecting-the-dots/.

[140] Grand Jury Report on Alleged Penn State Sex Abuse, November 4, 2011, www.documentcloud.org/documents/264894-sandusky-grand-jury-report.

[141]. "'The Victimization of this Young Man is the Worst I've seen in 20 years of Practice': Therapist Tells how Sandusky Victim Number one Continues to Suffer from Abuse Six Months after Tormenter was Jailed," *Daily Mail*, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2245434/Sandusky-victim-number-Aaron-Fisher-reveals-continuing-ordeal-months-tormenter-jailed.html.

[142] Shawn Vestal, "Jerry Sandusky Victim says Reporting Crimes was Harder than Abuse," *The Spokesman-Review*, May 14, 2014, http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2014/may/14/shawn-vestal-sandusky-victim-says-reporting/.
[143]. Joseph Rhee, Jerry Wagschal and Linh Tran, "Sandusky Victim 1 Steps Out of Shadows, Says Justice Took Too Long," *ABC News*, http://abcnews.go.com/US/sandusky-victim-reveals-identity-justice-long/story?id=17511612.
[144] Aaron Fisher, Dawn Daniels and Michael Gillum, *Silent No More: Victim 1's Fight for Justice against Jerry Sandusky* (New York City: Ballantine Books, 2012), https://www.amazon.com/Silent-No-More-Justice-Sandusky/dp/0345544161.
[145] Mark Pendergrast, "Memory Issues in the Jerry Sandusky Case," *bigtrial.net*, November 13, 2017, http://www.bigtrial.net/2017/11/memory-issues-in-jerry-sandusky-case.html.
[146] John Ziegler, "Aaron Fisher's Family Posts Facebook Photo of him Laying in Cash and giving Middle Finger," *framingpaterno.com*, July 13, 2015, http://www.framingpaterno.com/aaron-fishers-family-posts-facebook-photo-him-laying-cash-giving-middle-finger.
[147] Jeremy Roebuck, "Aaron Fisher, 'Victim 1' in the Sandusky Sex-Abuse Case, now Lectures to help others ," *philly.com*, May 3, 2015, http://www.philly.com/philly/news/Victim_1_finds_his_voice.html.
[148] Sara Ganim, "Gov. Corbett Plays Unique Role on Penn State's Board of Trustees," *Patriot-News*, January 21, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/01/gov_corbett_plays_unique_role.html.
[149]. Sara Ganim, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/01/gov_corbett_plays_unique_role.html.
[150] Luke O'Brien, "Past and Present Board Members of Sandusky's Charity Gave $201,783.64 to Gov. Corbett's 2010 Campaign," *deadspin.com*, November 16, 2011, https://deadspin.com/5859802/5859802/past-and-present-board-members-of-the-second-mile-gave-a-combined-20178364-to-gov-corbetts-2010-campaign.
[151] Borys Krawczeniuk, "Kane says Corbett 'Probably' Played Politics with Sandusky Case," *The Times Tribune*, September 27, 2012, http://thetimes-tribune.com/news/kane-says-corbett-probably-played-politics-with-sandusky-case-1.1379529.
[152] "Judge in Jerry Sandusky Case may have Benefited from Second Mile," *Los Angeles Times*, November 16, 2011, http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/nationnow/2011/11/jerry-sandusky-judge-leslie-duchtot.html.
[153] Joe Paterno Fired Immediately as Penn State Football Coach, Board of Trustees Announces," *Patriot-News*, November 9, 2011, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2011/11/joe_paterno_is_out_as_penn_sta.html.
[154] Sean Gregory, "The Firing of Joe Paterno: Why the Penn State Unrest was Senseless," *Time Magazine*, November 10, 2011, http://newsfeed.time.com/2011/11/10/the-firing-of-joe-paterno-why-the-penn-state-unrest-was-senseless/.
[155] Charles Thompson, "Penn State Trustees who Fired Joe Paterno, long the Target of Alumni Enmity, are Condemned in Jay Paterno's Book," *Patriot-News*, July 23, 2014, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2014/07/penn_state_trustees_who_fired.html.
[156] Mark Viera and Pete Thamel, "Paterno Passes on Home to His Wife for $1," *The New York Times*, November 15, 2011, https://www.nytimes.com/2011/11/16/sports/ncaafootball/in-july-paterno-transferred-ownership-of-home-to-his-wife-for-1.html.
[157] Sally Jenkins, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/colleges/joe-paternos-first-interview-since-the-penn-state-sandusky-scandal/2012/01/13/gIQA08e4yP_story.html?

utm_term=.9aab97989f3b.
[158] Emma Carmichael, "The Strange Details of the Phone Call that Made Joe Paterno's Termination Official," *deadspin.com*, November 10, 2011, https://deadspin.com/5858258/5858258/the-strange-details-of-the-phone-call-that-made-joe-paternos-termination-official.
[159] Travis Johnson, "Penn State Paid Tribute to Joe Paterno, despite Criticism and Protest, *Business Insider/AP*, September 17, 2016, http://www.businessinsider.com/ap-despite-criticism-penn-state-honors-paterno-during-game-2016-9/?IR=T.
[160] David Pincus, "Sports has a Penn State Problem," *Huffington Post*, September 7, 2016, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/sports-has-a-penn-state-problem_us_57d06d5be4b0f831f706938f.
[161] Michael O'Keefe, "Penn State Tears down Statue of Joe Paterno, NCAA to Announce Sanctions against the University," *New York Daily News*, July 23, 2012, http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/i-team/penn-state-orders-removal-paterno-statue-football-stadium-article-1.1119556.
[162] Erik Brady, Rachel Axon and Steve Berkowitz, "With Penn State Wins Restored, Joe Paterno the Winningest Coach again," *USA Today*, January 16, 2015, https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/ncaaf/bigten/2015/01/16/ncaa-joe-paterno-wins-restored-penn-state-settlement/21867685/.
[163] Winsup Custer, http://winsipcuster.blogspot.co.id/2011/11/jerry-sandusky-second-mile-foundation.html.
[164] Margie Burns, "Bush-Linked Company Handled Security for the WTC, Dulles and United," *Common Dreams*, February 4, 2003, https://www.commondreams.org/views03/0204-06.htm.
[165] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps Up War against Humanity, *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.
[166]. Gene Wojciechowski, "Not 'Death,' but something like it," *espn.com*, July 23, 2012, http://www.espn.com/college-football/story/_/id/8191931/college-football-ncaa-punishes-penn-state-nittany-lions-culture-deceit-arrogance.
[167] Patrick Vint, "The 2012 Penn State Football Exodus: Where are they now?" *sbnation.com*, June 22, 2013, https://www.sbnation.com/college-football/2013/6/22/4454466/penn-state-transfers-where-are-they-now.
[168] Paula Lavigne, "Has Penn State's on-Field Progress Led to off-Field Problems?" *espn.com*, July 27, 2008, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/news/story?id=3504915.
[169] Adam Rittenberg, "Winning puts Penn State in Position for Record Recruiting Class," *espn.com*, February 1, 2018, http://www.espn.com/college-football/story/_/id/22267713/winning-puts-penn-state-nittany-lions-position-record-recruiting-class.
[170] Will Hobson, https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2017/sports/penn-state-six-years-after-sandusky-scandal/?utm_term=.9211c01ce863.
[171]. "Remarks of Louis Freeh in Conjunction with Announcement of Publication of Report Regarding the Pennsylvania State University," https://www.scribd.com/document/99901024/Freeh-Report-Release.
[172] Charles Thompson, http://www.pennlive.com/news/2017/04/who_got_paid_in_the_jerry_sand.html.
[173] Jessica Finn, "Pedophile Jerry Sandusky's son, 41, is Charged with Sexual Assault of a Child after 'having Sex with his Girlfriend's 15-year-old Daughter and Asking the Girl's Sister for Nude

Photographs," *Daily Mail*, September 15, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4889664/Jeff-Sandusky-son-Jerry-pleads-guilty-child-sex-abuse.html.

[174] Jessica Finn, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4889664/Jeff-Sandusky-son-Jerry-pleads-guilty-child-sex-abuse.html.

[175] You-Jin Han, "Shut out at Penn State," *Reporters Committee for Freedom of the Press*, winter 2012, https://www.rcfp.org/browse-media-law-resources/news-media-law/news-media-and-law-winter-2012/shut-out-penn-state.

[176] "Files from Jerry Sandusky's Charity are Missing, Officials say," *Los Angeles Times*, November 17, 2011, http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/sports_blog/2011/11/jerry-sandusky-sex-abuse-files-missing1.html.

[177] "Feds Question another Man about Possible Sandusky Sex Ring," *radaronline.com*, August 11, 2011, https://radaronline.com/exclusives/2012/08/another-man-questioned-fbi-possible-sandusky-child-porn-ring/.

[178] "Feds Probe Possible Sandusky Child Porn Ring," *CBS/AP*, August 10, 2012, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/feds-probe-possible-sandusky-child-porn-ring/.

[179] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.

[180] "The Penn State Scandal, Piece by Piece," *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, http://blogs.post-gazette.com/scandal/timeline.php.

[181] Michael-Hurley, https://nesn.com/2011/11/jerry-sandusky-rumored-to-have-been-pimping-out-young-boys-to-rich-donors-says-mark-madden/.

[182] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.

[183] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.

[184] Lori Falce, "Penn state Files Paperwork to Sue The Second Mile," *Centre Daily Times*, September 5, 2017, http://www.centredaily.com/news/local/education/penn-state/jerry-sandusky/article171259657.html.

[185] Jeff Frantz, "Leader of Second Mile Children's Charity Resigns over Jerry Sandusky Sex Abuse Scandal, *Patriot-News*, November 14, 2011, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2011/11/ceo_of_the_second_mile_steps_d.html.

[186] Sara Ganim, "Second Mile Opts to Keep Sandusky Investigation Quiet as he Leaves Charity: Special Report, Part 2, *Patriot-News*, August 12, 2012, http://www.pennlive.com/midstate/index.ssf/2012/08/second_mile_jerry_sandusky_2.html.

[187] Victor Thorn, "The Men who Covered-up for Jerry Sandusky," *American Free Press*, July 30, 2012, http://americanfreepress.net/the-men-who-covered-up-for-jerry-sandusky/.

[188] Victor Thorn, http://americanfreepress.net/the-men-who-covered-up-for-jerry-sandusky/.

[189] Michael-Hurley, https://nesn.com/2011/11/jerry-sandusky-rumored-to-have-been-pimping-out-young-boys-to-rich-donors-says-mark-madden/.

[190] Victor Thorn, http://americanfreepress.net/the-men-who-covered-up-for-jerry-sandusky/.

[191] Victor Thorn, http://americanfreepress.net/the-men-who-covered-up-for-jerry-sandusky/.

[192] Victor Thorn, http://americanfreepress.net/the-men-who-covered-up-for-jerry-sandusky/.

[193] "Jerry Sandusky's Second Mile Charity Asks Permission to go out of Business Claiming Lack of Funds in Wake of Sex Abuse Scandal," *Daily Mail/AP*, January 12, 2016,

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3395906/Charity-founded-Jerry-Sandusky-asks-OK-close.html.

[194] Uri Dowbenko, "Mind Control: The Ultimate Terror," book review of Brice Taylor's *Thanks for the Memories: The Memoirs of Bob Hope's and Henry Kissinger's Mind-Controlled Sex Slave*," *educate-yourself.org*, 1999, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[195] Cathy O'Brien, "Sex, Lies and Mind Control," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/brien2.html.

[196] Michael-Hurley, "Jerry Sandusky Rumored to have been 'Pimping out Young Boys to Rich Donors,' says Mark Madden," *nesn.com*, November 10, 2011, https://nesn.com/2011/11/jerry-sandusky-rumored-to-have-been-pimping-out-young-boys-to-rich-donors-says-mark-madden/.

[197] Chris Greenberg, "Penn State Scandal: Jerry Sandusky Rumored to Have 'Pimped' Boys to Donors," *Huffington Post*, November 10, 2011, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/11/10/penn-state-scandal-rumors-sandusky-pimping_n_1086099.html.

[198] Eric L. Lewis, "At Poly Prep, A Pedophile in Plain Sight," *The New York Times*, January 13, 2013, https://www.nytimes.com/2013/01/13/opinion/sunday/at-poly-prep-a-pedophile-in-plain-sight.html.

[199] Eric Lewis, "see no Evil, Hear no Evil, Speak no Evil," *Esquire*, November 17, 2016, https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/a50346/poly-prep-philip-foglietta/.

[200]. Christian Reid, http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/i-team/self-described-child-prostitute-connects-jerry-sandusky-poly-prep-sex-abuse-scandal-coach-phil-foglietta-article-1.1163303#ixzz2C72Yedmh.

[201] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.

[202] Natalie Kostelni, "1994: Rappaport, Not your everyday Slumlord," *bizjournals.com*, August 5, 2002, https://www.bizjournals.com/philadelphia/stories/2002/08/05/focus13.html.

[203] Christian Reid, "Self-Described 'Child Prostitute' Connects Jerry Sandusky to Poly Prep Sex Abuse Scandal and Coach Phil Foglietta," *New York Daily News*, September 20, 2012, http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/i-team/self-described-child-prostitute-connects-jerry-sandusky-poly-prep-sex-abuse-scandal-coach-phil-foglietta-article-1.1163303#ixzz2C72Yedmh.

[204] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate Turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[205] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.

[206] Bill Federer, "More Slaves Today than at any Time in History," *World News Daily*, February 14, 2016, http://www.wnd.com/2016/02/more-slaves-today-than-at-any-time-in-history/.

[207] "11 Facts about Human Trafficking," *DoSomething.org* website, https://www.dosomething.org/us/facts/11-facts-about-human-trafficking,

[208] Daniel Rubin, "Penn State Scandal Drags up Bad Memories for Philadelphia Man," *philly.com*, December 1, 2011, http://www.philly.com/philly/columnists/20111201_Daniel_Rubin__Penn_State_scandal_drags_up_bad_memories_for_Philadelphia_man.html.

[209] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.

[210] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.
[211] Victor Thorn, "Victim Claims Sandusky Sex Scandal Connected to Philadelphia Pedophile Network," *American Free Press*, July 22, 2012, http://americanfreepress.net/web-exclusive-interview-victim-claims-sandusky-sex-scandal-connected-to-philadelphia-pedophile-network/.
[212] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.
[213] Sam Roberts, "Richard Basciano, Times Square Pornography Magnate Dead at 91," *The New York Times*, May 6, 2017, https://archive.fo/8vbah.
[214] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.
[215] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.
[216] Manuel Roig-Franzia, "Heather Podesta, a Storm in the Summer Lobbyist," *Washington Post*, August 24, 2009, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/08/23/AR2009082302381.html.
[217] Joseph Farah, "Jeff Bezos, Amazon, Washington Post and the CIA," *World News Daily*, June 2, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/06/jeff-bezos-amazon-washington-post-and-the-cia/.
[218] Victor Fiorillo, "Midge and Ed Rendell are finally getting a Divorce," *Philadelphia Magazine*, September 6, 2016, https://www.phillymag.com/news/2016/09/06/midge-ed-rendell-divorce/.
[219] William Craddick, "The Clinton-Silsby Trafficking Scandal and how the Media Covered it up," *Disobedient Media*, January 25, 2017, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/01/the-clinton-silsby-trafficking-scandal-and-how-the-media-covered-it-up/.
[220] Alex Spillius, "Obama Administration Embroiled in Illegal Removal of Haitian Children," *The Telegraph*, February 28, 2010, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/7338739/Obama-administration-embroiled-in-illegal-removal-of-Haitian-children.html.
[221] S.A. Miller, "Hillary's Sorry State of Affairs," *New York Post*, June 11, 2013, https://nypost.com/2013/06/11/hillarys-sorry-state-of-affairs/.
[222] Andy Hoffman and Will Kennedy, "How Putin's Russia Gained Control of a US Uranium Mine," *Bloomberg News*, April 24, 2015, https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2015-04-23/how-putin-s-russia-gained-control-of-a-u-s-uranium-mine.
[223] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.
[224] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps Up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.
[225] Kalee Brown, "The DNC IT Scandal is Unfolding and its Crazier than Fiction as Staffer is Arrested for Bank Fraud," *Collective Evolution*, July 28, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/07/28/the-dnc-it-scandal-is-unfolding-its-crazier-than-fiction-as-staffer-is-arrested-for-bank-fraud/.
[226] Daryl McCann, "The Deep Swamp: It's Clinton, not Trump, who's Drowning in it," *The Spectator*, November 11, 2017, https://www.spectator.co.uk/2017/11/the-deep-swamp/.
[227] "Rendell Reacts to DeNaples Developments," *timesleader.com*, YouTube video, 0:00:55, posted on April 15, 2009, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VPUeQgaYfBk.

[228] Kyle Scott, "Greg Bucceroni is on Dr. Phil and the Cover of the Daily News Today," *crossingbroad.com*, September 28, 2012, https://www.crossingbroad.com/2012/09/greg-bucceroni-is-on-dr-phil-and-the-cover-of-the-daily-news-today.html.

[229] Ruth Rovner, "From Sewanee to Black Bottom Singers Belt out the Tunes," *mainlinemedianews.com*, April 29, 2009, http://www.mainlinemedianews.com/entertainment/from-sewanee-to-black-bottom-senior-singers-belt-out-the/article_869d39fb-29c4-584e-a640-4b5af8dfc538.html.

[230] Wayne Madsen, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/17208.

[231] "Prince Andrew, Missing Boy, CIA, Mossad, MI6," *Aangirfan*, February 1, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2015/02/prince-andrew-missing-boy-cia-mossad-mi6.html.

[232] Christian Reid, http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/i-team/self-described-child-prostitute-connects-jerry-sandusky-poly-prep-sex-abuse-scandal-coach-phil-foglietta-article-1.1163303#ixzz2C72Yedmh.

[233] Wayne Madsen, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/17208.

[234] Daniel Rubin, "Fast Eddie Remembered," *philly.com*, December 1, 2011, http://www.philly.com/philly/blogs/inq-blinq/Fast-Eddie-Remembered.html.

[235] Victor Thorn, http://americanfreepress.net/web-exclusive-interview-victim-claims-sandusky-sex-scandal-connected-to-philadelphia-pedophile-network/.

[236] Roy Edroso, "Mueller's Indictments get Rightbloggers Salivating for Arrest of Hillary Clinton," *The Village Voice*, October 31, 2017, https://www.villagevoice.com/2017/10/31/muellers-indictments-get-rightbloggers-salivating-for-arrest-of-hillary-clinton/.

[237]. Victor Thorn, http://americanfreepress.net/web-exclusive-interview-victim-claims-sandusky-sex-scandal-connected-to-philadelphia-pedophile-network/.

[238] Jon Rappoport, "Is Penn State Pedophilia Tied to the Franklin Coverup?" *Jon Rappoport's Blog*, August 13, 2012, https://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2012/08/14/is-penn-state-pedophilia-tied-to-the-franklin-coverup/.

[239] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," *EIR*, October 18, 1991, www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991

[240] Michael Hughes, "Lawrence E. King Jr: Overachiever," *Veterans Today*, February 8, 2015, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[241]. Victor Thorn, http://americanfreepress.net/web-exclusive-psu-cover-up-connecting-the-dots/.

[242] "PSU President Spanier only "Troubled" about Major Scandal at his School!" *personal.psu.edu*, http://www.personal.psu.edu/glm7/m1134.htm.

[243] Diane Dimond, "Graham Spanier: Penn State's Next Indictment?" *The Daily Beast*, August 24, 2012, https://www.thedailybeast.com/graham-spanier-penn-states-next-indictment.

[244] Victor Thorn, "The Men who Covered-up for Jerry Sandusky," *American Free Press*, July 30, 2012, http://americanfreepress.net/the-men-who-covered-up-for-jerry-sandusky/.

[245] David Noebel, "New Age Ethics," *allaboutworldview.org*, https://www.allaboutworldview.org/new-age-ethics.htm.

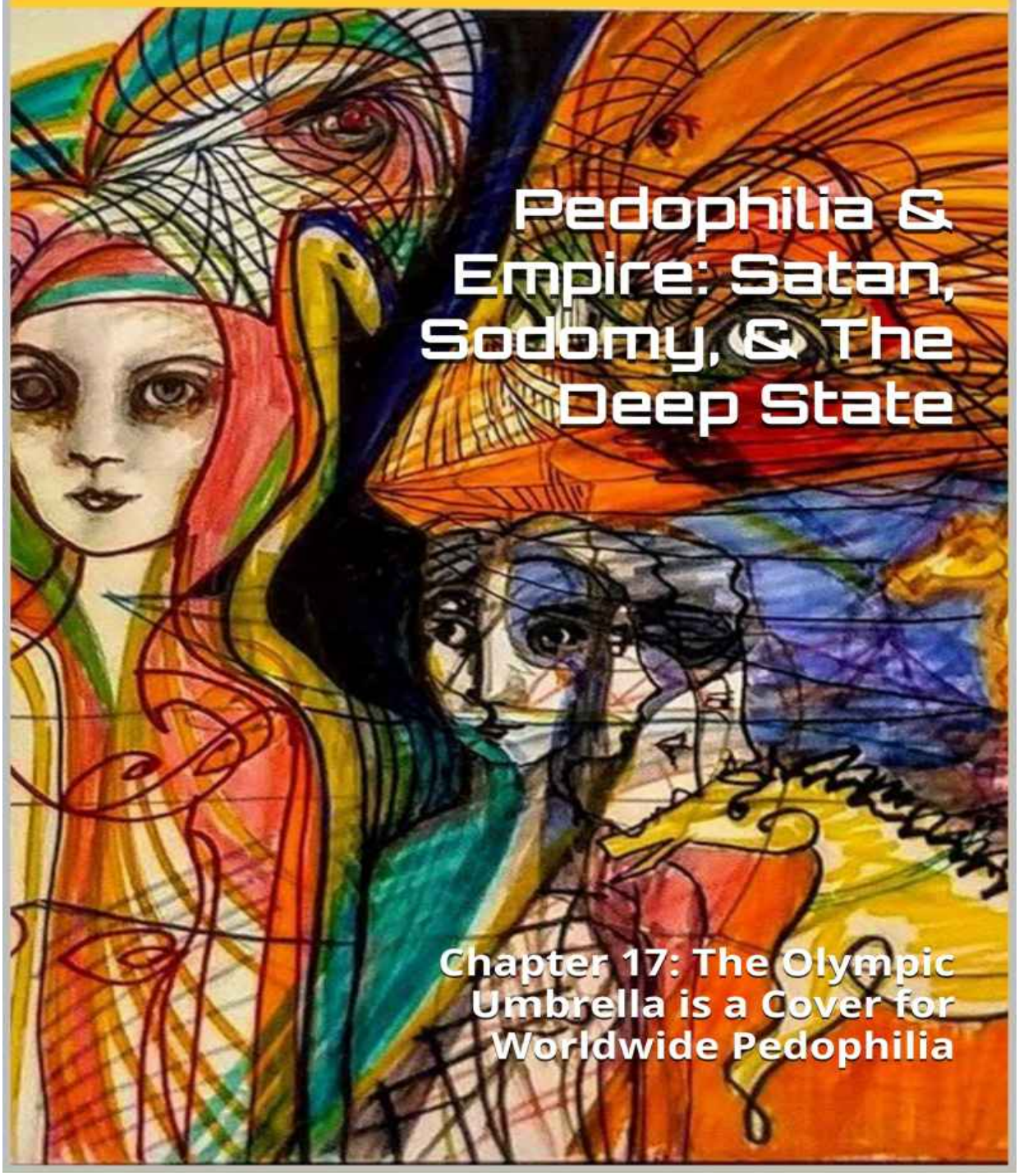
[246] Jay Syrmopoulos, "Normalization of Pedophilia: Court won't Charge Man with Rape—Claiming 11yo Victim 'Consented,'" *Free Thought Project*, September 30, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/normalization-pedophilia-court-charges/.

[247] Jim Avila, Lauren Pearle and Lauren Effron, "Victim Says Penn State Officials 'Rejected' his Claims that a University Professor Allegedly Molested him," *ABC News,* November 15, 2011, http://abcnews.go.com/US/victim-penn-state-officials-rejected-claims-university-professor/story?id=14960575.

[248] Jim Avila, Lauren Pearle and Lauren Effron, http://abcnews.go.com/US/victim-penn-state-officials-rejected-claims-university-professor/story?id=14960575.
[249] Emily Heil, "Graham Spanier's Gig as a Federal Employee is a Mystery, *Washington Post*, July 27, 2012, https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/in-the-loop/post/graham-spaniers-gig-as-a-federal-worker-is-a-mystery/2012/07/26/gJQAbAx5BX_blog.html.
[250] Jon Rappoport, "Is Penn State Pedophilia Tied to the Franklin Coverup?" *Jon Rappoport's Blog*, August 13, 2012, https://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2012/08/14/is-penn-state-pedophilia-tied-to-the-franklin-coverup/.
[251] Victor Thorn, http://americanfreepress.net/web-exclusive-psu-cover-up-connecting-the-dots/.
[252] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.
[253] "Author Roger Stone's Latest Conspiracy Theory: George H.W. Bush behind Reagan Assassination Attempt," *CBS Philly*, January 28, 2016, http://philadelphia.cbslocal.com/2016/01/28/author-roger-stones-latest-conspiracy-theory-george-h-w-bush-behind-reagan-assassination-attempt/.
[254] Russ Baker, "Bush Angle to Reagan Shooting Still Unresolved as Hinckley Walks," *whowhatwhy.org*, August 16, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/08/16/bush-angle-reagan-shooting-still-unresolved-hinckley-walks/.
[255] Elizabeth Vos and William Craddock, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/12/victims-testimony-reveals-establishment-connected-east-coast-trafficking-network/.
[256] "Ex-Speaker Hastert Barred from being Left alone with Minors," *New York Post/AP*, December 12, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/12/12/ex-speaker-hastert-barred-from-being-left-alone-with-minors/.
[257] John DeCamp, "Selected Excerpts from *The Franklin Cover-Up, Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska,"* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1992), *educate-yourself.org*, https://educate-yourself.org/cn/franklincoverupexcerpt.shtml.
[258] Wayne Madsen, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/17208.
[259] Wayne Madsen, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/17208.
[260] Craig R. McCoy, "With Jail on Hold, Former Pa. AG Kathleen Kane Appeals Perjury Conviction," *philly.com*, January 17, 2018, http://www.philly.com/philly/news/politics/state/kathleen-kane-appealsperjury-prison-pennsylvania-20180117.html.
[261] Craig R. McCoy, "Federal Judge gives go-ahead to Lawsuit against Former Attorney General Kane," *philly.com*, April 4, 2018, http://www.philly.com/philly/news/breaking/federal-judge-civil-suit-frank-fina-lawsuit-former-attorney-general-kathleen-kane-20180404.html.
[262] Wayne Madsen, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/17208.
[263] Wayne Madsen, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/17208.
[264] Craig R. McCoy, http://www.philly.com/philly/news/breaking/federal-judge-civil-suit-frank-fina-lawsuit-former-attorney-general-kathleen-kane-20180404.html.
[265] Wayne Madsen, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/17208.
[266] Elizabeth Eisenstadt-Evans, "Child Sexual Abuse: Is Pa. Pro-Child or Pro-Predator?" *Lancasteronline.com*, July 25, 2016, http://lancasteronline.com/features/faith_values/child-sexual-abuse-is-pa-pro-child-or-pro-predator/article_937c4c24-526d-11e6-a22b-2bb787a6a44f.html.
[267] Elizabeth Eisenstadt-Evans, http://lancasteronline.com/features/faith_values/child-sexual-abuse-is-pa-pro-child-or-pro-predator/article_937c4c24-526d-11e6-a22b-2bb787a6a44f.html.

[268] Nick Bryant, "Sexual Abuse's Second Shame," *USA Today Magazine*, January 2012, http://quixoticjoust.blogspot.co.id/2012/01/.
[269] Bob Fernandez, "How Child Porn Case Led to Hershey School," *philly.com*, October 30, 2011, http://www.philly.com/philly/hp/news_update/20111030_How_child-porn_case_led_to_Hershey_School.html.
[270] "'Kids for Cash' Judge gets 28 Years in Pennsylvania Bribery Case," *The Guardian/AP*, August 11, 2011, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2011/aug/11/kids-for-cash-judge-pennsylvania.
[271] "Putin Bans U.S. Adoption of Russian Orphans due to Pedophile Epidemic," *The Millennium Report*, June 16, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/06/putin-bans-u-s-adoption-of-russian-orphans-due-to-pedophile-epidemic/.
[272] "Nathaniel Craver (né Ivan Skorobogatov)," *Advocates for Children in Therapy*, http://www.childrenintherapy.org/victims/craver.html.
[273] Mike Hellgren, "$123M Settlement: Pediatrician Molests Patients after Drugging them with Candy," *CBS Baltimore*, December 10, 2012, http://baltimore.cbslocal.com/2012/12/10/123m-settlement-pediatrician-molests-patients-after-drugging-them-with-candy/.
[274] Tricia Bishop, "5 Years later, Prosecutor's Death still a Mystery," *Baltimore Sun*, November 30, 2008, http://www.baltimoresun.com/news/maryland/bal-md.luna30nov30-story.html.
[275] False Memory Syndrome Foundation website, http://www.fmsfonline.org/.
[276] "A Brief Overview of the Founding Members of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock04a.htm.
[277] Rachel Dicker, "Newspaper at Donald Trump's Alma Mater Endorses Hillary Clinton," *US News & World Report*, October 19, 2016, https://www.usnews.com/news/articles/2016-10-19/donald-trumps-alma-mater-endorses-hillary-clinton.
[278] Russ Winter, "'False Memory' Narrative Used by Pedophiles to Gaslight Victims," *The New Nationalist*, January 22, 2018, http://www.newnationalist.net/2018/01/22/false-memory-narrative-used-by-pedophiles-to-gaslight-victims/.
[279] Brianne Ostrander, "Prostitution, Human Trafficking Bradford County's Secret Problem," *US News & World Report/AP*, March 31, 2018, https://www.usnews.com/news/best-states/pennsylvania/articles/2018-03-31/prostitution-human-trafficking-countys-secret-problem.
[280] "Bedford Springs, Bedford, PA" *BedfordSprings.net*, April 22, 2009, http://bedfordsprings.blogspot.co.id/.
[281] Lewis Hine, "Pennsylvania and Child Abuse," *dutroux.blogspot.com*, November 13, 2011, http://dutroux.blogspot.co.id/2011/11/pennsylvania-and-child-abuse.html.
[282] Lewis Hine, http://dutroux.blogspot.co.id/2011/11/pennsylvania-and-child-abuse.html.
[283] John Twomey and Mark Reynolds, Scandal of Jimmy Savile's 50 Years of Sex Abuse," *Express*, January 12, 2013, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/370258/Scandal-of-Jimmy-Savile-s-50-years-of-sex-abuse.
[284] Shari Miller, "'BBC Staff Ignored up to 1,000 Attacks on Children by Predatory DJ Jimmy Savile' According to New Damning Report Lifting the Lid on Entire Scandal," *Daily Mail*, January 19, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2542097/BBC-staff-ignored-1-000-attacks-children-predatory-DJ-Jimmy-Savile-according-new-damning-report-lifting-lid-entire-scandal.html.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 17: The Olympic Umbrella is a Cover for Worldwide Pedophilia

Chapter 17: The Olympic Umbrella is a Cover for Worldwide Pedophilia Operations Child Athletes, Pedophile Coaches and the Exploited Power Differential

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

98% of the sexual abuse of underage minors playing sports is perpetrated by their coaches and teachers.[1] One study review shows that anywhere from 2-8% of young athletes are sexually molested with girls more often victims than boys,[2] but then males report abuse significantly less frequently than females and up to 90% of all sexually abused children don't report sex crimes at all.[3] Results from a 2015 US Department of Education study determined that 7% of all middle and high school students were subject to physical sexual abuse by coaches, teachers or other school personnel[4] while a *Psychology Today* article cites 7% of all minor and young adult athletes are sexual assault victims.[5]

Due to the unique special relationship between a coach and his child athletes, where the power differential is so pronounced with child athletes wanting to impress and please their coach vying for more playing time and successful athletic performance that potentially could lead to future scholarships or stardom, the number of sexually abused children in sports who choose not to report their abuse to parents and authorities is higher than the general population of sexually abused kids. Additionally, blowback for victims who bravely choose to disclose that a popular, respected coach abused them can be highly severe (recall Sandusky victim Aaron Fisher). Teammates, fans and community often reject accuser(s), resulting in being singled out, bullied, ridiculed, harassed and further abused.[6]

For the distinctive reasons applied to the specific context of sports pedophilia, the actual number of abused underage athletes is likely greater than the 2-8% from available reported incidence. Despite these initial research findings, noted lead researcher David Finkelhor at the University of New Hampshire's Crimes against Children Research Center contends that no large-scale studies to date have ever been conducted to ascertain the accurate number of youth and adolescents sexually molested by coaches.[7]

With the median age of the abusing coach at 34 years old, upwards of 96% of these pedophilia crimes against children in sports are being committed by men.[8]

Even prior to the 2011 headlines exposing Penn State Coach Sandusky, amateur sports involving children as sex abuse victims were already plagued with a number of increasingly prevalent, well publicized pedophilia scandals.[9] In recent years the increasing influx of underage girls participating in sports, the traditional predominance of male coaches of female athletes typically oblivious or insensitive to understanding their psychological development, especially the fragile self-image of young girls new to sports, combined with the elevated status of coaches within the youth sports culture, all these trending factors have collectively led to skyrocketing rates of child sex abuse scandals within the sports world.[10] By the very definition of the word "coach," meaning to instruct, support, develop and direct, confers authority that rewards obedience. Moreover, athletic performance largely depends on the particular dynamics involved in a close, trusting relationship between athlete and coach.

Executive Director Dan Libowitz of Northeastern University's Sports and Society weighs in on the coach as a powerful mentor:

Isn't that why you choose a certain coach? The thinking is, this coach is better for the child development of your kid. Whether it's at camp at age 10 or college at age 18, these coaches become huge in the development of youth. Everyone's thinking this is the best place for my kid.[11]

But unsuspecting parents automatically assume that a coach taking a special interest to nurture and develop their son or daughter's athletic talents naturally has that young person's best interest at heart.[12] And because the vast majority of youth coaches do, and are deservedly esteemed role models and pillars of the community, child athletes easily fall prey as vulnerable targets to the ones who aren't, the grooming pedophile coaches like Jerry Sandusky. Predatory coaches often ingratiate themselves to both parents and administrators alike in order to meticulously cultivate the "do-gooder" image as their protective safety net and potential barrier to overpower and weaken victim credibility. Furthermore, coaches feeding both parents' and children's lofty dreams of future stardom and athletic scholarship tend to

inhibit abuse disclosure to outside authorities, be it law enforcement or to even parents themselves.

Three-time 1984 Olympic gold medal swimmer Nancy Hogshead-Makar, a civil rights attorney and Champion Women (and girls) founder,[13] characterizes the unhealthy, abusive dynamic repeated thousands of times between coach and young athlete when boundaries get blurred and violated:

Power of this magnitude is easily abused and fosters a sickness that can turn victims into pariahs… A coach abuses a young female athlete, and when it is discovered, team members rally to protect the popular coach, upon whom they've hung their hopes of athletic success. The problem becomes the victim, who is pressured to leave while the coach remains.[14]

Nancy addresses another all too common pattern:

The abuse is discovered, but the family wants to shield the victim from the shame of exposure or police involvement, and the club doesn't want the bad PR. So the coach is allowed to quietly leave the club, only to be hired again to repeat the abuse.[15]

The third and most common scenario is when sexual abuse goes unreported. When successful coaches (like at Penn State) are so lauded and renowned, buffered and armed with such sterling reputations shared by both their community and athletes alike, underage victims may fear the abuse and rejection that would be forthcoming if they dare unveil the ugly truth. In a state of shock, feeling powerless, alone, overwhelmed, confused, ashamed and scared, child athletes can conclude that it's their fault, or that their only option is to tough it out, learn to "stomach" the abuse, suffer in silence and otherwise repress their sexual trauma, convinced that abuse is but a sacrificial requisite to being a team sport athlete, or the paid cost of striving to reach their lifelong dream to make the Olympics, achieve professional stardom or earn that coveted, much needed college scholarship. Many withdraw and simply drop out of sports altogether without a word. Or if the traumatic shock is strong enough, the victim's mind dissociates, forming an alter ego separate from the primary personality.[16]

When coaches focus so much on conditioning young athletes' physical bodies to peak performance, appreciating the aesthetic beauty and grace of fine-tuned athletic excellence while sharing athletic locker room facilities

where undressing and showering are normal daily routines, regularly traveling together for competition, perhaps more than any other single profession, male coaches gain exclusive access spending inordinate amounts of unsupervised time with their underage female and male athletes - virtually every afternoon and weekends for months and even years at a time. This professional lifestyle uniquely grants coaches ample opportunity for shared intimacy between coach and athlete that for pedophilic predators becomes too sexually stimulating and tempting to avoid criminal exploitation. A coach innately possessing pedophilic or hebephiliac tendencies and urges, potentially compounded by lack of moral development and/or unmet sexual needs, combined with a child athlete's craving for positive attention and approval from a powerful adult authority figure, frequently exacerbated by lack of parental involvement, all these co-occurring factors can compel a coach to transgress professional boundaries and sexually offend. It's why so many minors participating in sports today are at higher risk of sexual abuse than either they or their unsuspecting parents can even imagine.

As far back as 1995, a Canadian study found that near one in four (22.8%) of the athlete respondents on Canada's national teams admitted that while under age 18 they had sexual intercourse with their coach or a person in a position of authority within their sport.[17] That same University of Winnipeg study determined that sex abuse amidst the national Canadian teams was pervasive across all sports. Responding to today's plethora of pedo-scandals that permeate the entire sports spectrum, lead researcher Dr. Sandra Kirby in that Canadian study has stated:

It's [sexual misconduct] *not new, but in sports it seems we are doomed to be shocked and appalled all over again.*[18]

The frequency of child sexual abuse in sports in Australia is apparently even more alarming. An Australian study of its national "elite" athletes and its regional "club" athletes under 18 indicated that 41% of the female athletes and 31% of the male athletes as minors have been sexually abused.[19] The fact that near half of Australia's best female athletes and a third of its best male athletes as underage victims are customarily subjected to sexual molestation is astoundingly atrocious and totally unacceptable. With numbers that high operating within national Olympic organizations in so

called “civilized, developed” Western nations like Australia and Canada and the larger publicized scandals so rampant in America, the Luciferian reach of the pedo-cabal is once again criminally implicated.

Moreover, studies have determined that the more talented and skilled underage athletes are, the more prone to sexual assault they become.[20] Katherine Starr, founder of the nonprofit advocacy group Safe4Athletes[21] and an underage Olympian swimmer abused by her coach, states that:

The more you’re involved in your sport, the deeper the hooks [of abuse] *get. Relationships with a coach are the first relationships athletes have with an adult outside of their parents. This creates deeper pathways, and the hooks go deeper.*[22]

The male-dominated, rarified air of elite Olympic coaches already possessing impressive track records for demanding excellence from their athletes are looked upon as authoritarian gods within popular sports culture (i.e., Penn State’s Joe Paterno). Pushing their athletes and teams to the limit and demanding total obedience and submission, pathologically controlling coaches can look upon their athletes as mere possessions, telling them what to eat, when to go to bed, dictating their social activities, controlling to the extreme virtually every aspect of their young lives, including prohibiting or limiting access to overinvolved, so called “helicopter” parents. This over-controlling, disciplinarian, micromanaging style of longtime US Gymnastics coaches Bela and Martha Karolyi restricted parents from their Texas Olympic training camp,[23] the now infamous former Olympic training site where sexual abuse on an industrial scale was perpetrated by their team doctor Larry Nassar. Some of the gymnast victims have gone public verbalizing their contention that their “abusive” authoritarian coaching couple that transformed US women’s gymnastics into a powerhouse condoned Nassar’s abuse, though the coaches claim they were completely unaware.[24] But more on the horrendous US Gymnastics Team scandal later.

Researchers Celia Brackenridge and Sandra Kirby found that young athletes are most vulnerable to sexual abuse when they are knocking on the door to bigtime success at higher competitive levels:

Athletes may be more susceptible to the grooming process which precedes actual sexual abuse when they have most at stake in terms of their sporting careers, that is when they have reached a high standard of performance but are just below the elite level.[25]

Young athletes at the threshold of high achievement competitively striving for scholarships, Olympic gold or reaching the gateway to professional stardom have the most to lose by reporting abuse to authorities. In far too many cases, they risk losing everything in life they've worked so hard for as well as risk alienation and harassment from teammates, sports officials and fans alike that remain blindly loyal to powerful perpetrating coaches. So underage victims too often suffer in silence, rationalizing their wrongful violations into normalized acceptance as part of the enduring sacrifice required in order to achieve success at the higher levels in their chosen sport that engulfs their entire world. One former athlete abused from age 12 to 16 described what it was like living with her coach's abuse driven by their extreme power differential:

He threatened to take all that away. That my teammates would lose everything, too. Everything would be my fault. He threatened his own life if I wouldn't, in his words, be his girlfriend. And that was kind of, at that point I didn't really resist anymore.[26]

Aside from the Sandusky Penn State train wreck, this early century's biggest sports scandals reflected off the public radar and awareness are the extraordinarily high rates of sexual abuse in Canada and Australia, overshadowed by scandals of Olympic certified male coaches and team personnel routinely abusing underage girls performing at elite levels on both the US Swimming and US Gymnastics national teams. But far more than variation among individual sports, this widespread problem is reaching endemic status in all amateur sports that by its very nature is inherently global and systemically wider in scope than any of us can either measure or know. All we're aware of is that the rate of child sexual abuse appears to be skyrocketing across the entire spectrum of amateur sports.[27]

The Olympic Organization: A Corrosively Corrupt Pedophilia Haven

Prior to delving into the specifics surrounding each of the two humongous sports scandals in women's/girls' swimming and gymnastics, a cursory look

at the organizational infrastructure of the Olympics movement sheds much needed light on how a long embedded history of pedophilia and its overt cover-up has been promulgated not just in the US, Canada and Australia, but worldwide within the far-reaching tentacles of the Olympic ranks.

At the apex of this structural power pyramid ruling over amateur athletics worldwide that taps the estimated 44 million child athletes[28] is the top political governing body - the International Olympic Committee (IOC) headquartered in Lausanne, Switzerland. Its executive board members consist of such notorious powerful elitists as IOC's "honor member" - the infamous war criminal-NWO guru Henry Kissinger, the IOC president from 2001-2013-turned-current honorary president - Belgian Count and Jesuit educated[29] former orthopedic surgeon Jacques Rogge,[30] along with 100 active members and 41 honorary members largely comprised of European and Middle Eastern royalty that include Illuminati aristocracy bloodlines, prominent former politicians, CEOs, top level bureaucrats and rewarded past Olympic athletes (about 40%),[31] including infiltrators from such powerfully subversive secret societies as Freemasonry, Malta Knights and the Jesuits.[32] It's worth noting that an inordinate number of IOC members are also career lawyers and judges. Similar to VIPs from the United Nations as a New World Order creation, the IOC is saturated with global movers and shakers fitting the bill indelibly linking them to the global pedophilia cabal that moves the sex trafficking network and violently shakes the innocence out of child victims. It also bears mentioning that although not every IOC member is a pedophile or pedophile enabler, similar to US Congress and other powerful geopolitical organizations, an indeterminable, relative high percentage is.

The Belgian Jacques Rogge relieved Spain's bloody tyrant Franco's onetime Sports Minister, Juan Antonio Samaranch as the IOC president who, like his fascist boss's history-making longevity as Europe's longest-lived dictatorial regime, ruled the Olympic roost for over two decades (1980-2001).[33] As the newly elected IOC president, Rogge's first item of business on his 2001 agenda was implementation of the Youth Olympic Games for children aged 14-18.[34] Intended or not, this enormous expansion subsidizing children's competition worldwide under the Olympics name opened the floodgate to huge pedophilia scandals in the US Gymnastics and

US Swimming teams among others. Meanwhile, credited with increasing IOC revenue from $100 to $900 million, Jacques Rogge's dozen year IOC tenure has been seriously marred by the pedo foothold allowed under his watch to seep into the Olympics Movement with scandal after scandal of criminal cover-ups still rocking national sports teams today.

Rogge's elected successor in 2013 and current IOC president, a 64-year old German named Thomas Bach, retains Europe's monopolizing control over the Olympics as 8 of its last 9 total presidents have hailed from Europe, although Kuwaiti Sheik Ahmad Al-Fahad Al-Sabah apparently held court over a large bloc of IOC voting members responsible for "engineering Bach's victory."[35] Since Thomas Bach's private business catered to his Arab nation customers, seeking a political alliance with a powerful Arab sheikh high-up the Olympics' political food chain proved both personally and professionally lucrative and self-serving for the current IOC president. It didn't hurt also to be the protégée of one Horst Dassler whose father founded Adidas and used his marketing company to bribe countless sports officials, paying out $100 million for the multimedia rights to broadcast World Cup soccer, the World Track and Field Championships and the Olympics.[36] Both the IOC and its affiliate the Federation of International Football (soccer in North America) Association (FIFA) as the world's two largest international sports organizations sponsor the world's two largest international sporting events, the Olympics and the World Cup, both racked by a nonstop history of corruption and pedophilia scandals.

Meanwhile, IOC President Bach's chief Kuwaiti ally, oil-rich Sheikh Ahmad Al-Fahad Al-Sabah was forced to resign in May 2017 as both a FIFA Council member as well as an Executive Committee member of the Asian Football Confederation (AFC) for his criminal role in the international soccer federation's ongoing, deepening corruption scandal. Straddling atop the world's two largest sports organizations, Sheikh Ahmad continued sitting as President of the Olympic Council of Asia (OCA) and the Association of National Olympic Committees (ANOC).[37] Yet per recent release of US Justice Department documents, Sheikh Ahmad is guilty of making shady bribery deals as a power play to gain control over the AFC.[38] But this is nothing new. A WikiLeaks released US embassy cable stated that he was "widely perceived as being corrupt."[39] But Sheikh

Ahmad's lofty leadership position and kingpin dealmaker in both the IOC and the ruling Kuwaiti royal family from US Empire's close Gulf State ally kept him from jail and prosecution. After all, royalty always comes with the entitled privilege of living above the law.

However, the Justice Department also implicated the sheikh's right hand man as yet another bribery co-conspirator - Husain Al Mussalam.[40] While Massalam was already the director general of the Olympic Council of Asia (OCA) and vice-chairman of international relations within the Kuwait Football Association (KFA), this right hand crook was also promoted as the first vice president of the world swimming federation FINA, also rife with corruption and pedophilia scandals. But in July 2017 yet more damaging evidence emerged when a recording of Mussalam proposing an arrangement of his earning a 10% "commission" for bribery deals made with sponsors worth $40-50 million was leaked to *The Times of London* and Germany's *Spiegel* online.[41] For the two Olympic honchos' blatant criminality, their nation's hand was slapped, banning Kuwait from the 2016 Rio de Janeiro Olympics and the 2018 World Cup in Russia.

The legal problems for the world soccer federation began in earnest in 2010 when out of nowhere but cash payouts another little obscure Gulf State Qatar suddenly, surprisingly won its bid or more aptly its bribe into hosting the 2022 World Cup. With the favored US so accustomed to bullying its way, the sore loser decided it had had enough.[42] So in 2011 the FBI and Justice Department, neither known for their moral high ground, began looking into years of accumulating evidence confirming the FIFA corruption bonanza along with its gross failure to internally police its own pack of greedy wolves. In May 2015 the US Justice Department collaborating with Swiss police arrested seven senior soccer officials and the FIFA-gate scandal was born, spawning multiple bribery, racketeering, wire fraud conspiracy, extortion, money laundering, obstruction of justice and tax fraud charges indicting 42 FIFA executives in all,[43] incriminating mostly South Americans, but also Americans such as FIFA's North and South American Executive Committee member turned FBI informant Chuck Blazer, along with the likes of Kuwaitis Sheikh Ahmad and Massalam (though neither were ever indicted nor served jail time). Based on the corrupt rags to riches tax evader Blazer's blazingly incriminating

evidence supplied to the FBI before dying in 2017, 23 FIFA officials and marketing executives copped guilty pleas over bribes that for many years have regularly determined which nation hosts the coveted World Cup and which television companies were allowed to cover it.[44]

A recent flap over who's going to host the 2026 World Cup flared up when President Trump tweeted on April 27, 2018:

The U.S. has put together a STRONG bid w/ Canada & Mexico for the 2026 World Cup. It would be a shame if countries that we always support were to lobby against the U.S. bid. Why should we be supporting these countries when they don't support us (including at the United Nations)?[45]

The irony of it all when organizations like FIFA school the world on ethics that prohibit governments from exerting "undue influence" on host selection, considering FIFA's long history of choosing where the World Cup is played based on which country bribes them with the biggest payoff. But apparently FIFA draws the line with bullying presidents threatening consequences against those nations daring to back the only other bidder - in this case Morocco, which happens to already have committed backing from Russia, France, Belgium and Luxembourg, several Caribbean, most Middle Eastern countries and virtually all of Africa.[46] The 2026 winner will be announced on June 13, 2018.

The unchecked hubris, total lack of ethics and insular lack of transparency designed to shield perpetrators from oversight and accountability within the multi-tiered, bureaucratic Olympic organizations are completely over-the-top. Though the 2015 Justice Department charges applied to senior FIFA officials, it could just as easily describe the goings-on at all levels of the Olympic Movement organizations, from the IOC to the US Olympic Committee (USOC), International Association of Athletics Federation (IAAF), regional and continental associations, to FINA, and a host of other world sports federations, the over 200 national Olympic Committees down to each national sports team. From the filed Justice Department charges report, paragraph 75:

The corruption of the enterprise became endemic. Certain defendants and co-conspirators rose to power, unlawfully amassed significant personal fortunes by defrauding the organizations they were chosen to serve, and

were exposed and then either expelled from those organizations or forced to resign. Other defendants and co-conspirators came to power in the wake of scandal, promising reform. Rather than repair the harm done to the sport and its institutions, however, these defendants and co-conspirators quickly engaged in the same unlawful practices that had enriched their predecessors.[47]

Same as the old boss syndrome that characterizes the history of the human race.

In February 2018 even a Panamanian import-export company that manufactured uniforms tried cashing in on the gravy train, pleading guilty of fraud after planning to pay a half million dollar bribe to the subsequently arrested Costa Rican federation president.[48] While FIFA boss from Equator was convicted for money laundering in 2016 and is serving a 10-year prison sentence,[49] Brazil and Paraguay's that were convicted in a Brooklyn federal court in December 2017 still await their sentences, with another FIFA head from Peru acquitted. Additionally, a Swiss banker from Argentina dirty laundered over $25 million dollars to the now deceased Argentine FIFA president[50] who happened to be the right hand man of five-term elected Swiss FIFA President Sepp Blatter, who was forced after 17 gluttonously scandalous FIFA years to resign in disgrace in late 2015, banished from FIFA for the next 8 years (though after appeal later reduced to half a dozen).[51]

From the Zurich headquarters, in April 2018 the current Swiss attorney general announced his office is still open to gathering more corroborative evidence from his counterparts around the world regarding his own ongoing criminal investigation into FIFA. The AG stated that there are still dozens of pending cases that include a probe into 81-year old Blatter' alleged impropriety of "disloyal management" based on a questionable payment in 2011 made to his then heir-apparent European Association (EUFA) boss that somehow avoided the legal parameter of a criminal bribery charge, despite the exchange of 2 million Swiss francs.[52] Backstage at a 2013 awards show, the then 76-year old Blatter apparently couldn't hold his "blatter," impulsively latching onto the nearest sex object, grabbing the ass belonging to Hope Solo, the twice Olympic gold medal World Cup champion US goalie.[53] This of course came two years ahead of his

dethroning, which explains why Hope may have waited to disclose this tidbit to the world during the height of the *#metoo* movement in November 2017.

In recent years these never ending scandalous incidents represent merely the tip of an Olympic glacial iceberg meltdown. The bottom line, the IOC and its entire Olympic Movement that includes FIFA, FINA, FIG (the gymnastics world federation) and all the other governing sports bodies are all corrosively, irreparably corrupt and scandal-riddled on an unprecedented, industrial scale.[54] Prime case in point where shady corporate, sports and politics worlds meet, take South Korean Lee Kun-hee, head of mighty Samsung electronics.[55] A decade ago he was busted for paying off politicians and judges in 7-figure bribes. Convicted of $7.5 million tax evasion and gross fiscal misconduct, he was sentenced to three years in prison and an $80 million fine. But because crime does pay when you're the richest man in South Korea who pays off the right people, the then South Korean president Lee Myung-bak pardoned the corporate criminal in order to use Lee Kun-hee's IOC kingpin status[56] to finagle hosting the nation's PyeongChang 2018 Winter Olympics.

Lee Kun-hee was too ill to participate in the Winter Games pageantry in February, so his son and now head of Samsung Lee jae-yong filled in. But like father, like son, he too was caught buying illegal favors and sentenced to five years in prison. Then lo and behold, less than 24 hours before the South Korean Olympics opening ceremony, he won his get-out-of-jail-card on appeal.[57] What are the odds of that? Right on cue, Lee jae-yong was there in person representing Samsung as the too big a sponsor to be denied, propping up the morally decayed, pathetically shameful Olympic Games. And to come full circle on this thoroughly cruddy, muddy merry-go-round, the Samsung pardoner ex-president Lee Myung-bak was just arrested in April 2018 on bribery, embezzlement and other charges, taking dirty money from Lee Kun-hee, the country's spy agency and others.[58] Meanwhile, also in April 2018, Lee Myung-bak's successor Park Geun-hye was sentenced to 24 years behind bars for her turn at Seoul's corruption turnstile.[59]

This over-the-top sleaze comes as a result of a near century of US Empire neocolonialism. After all, what can be expected from a US puppet where Empire divided and killed millions of Koreans and to this day holds the two

nations hostage in order to gain propaganda mileage, still aggressively occupying a current garrison of 35,000 US troops[60] and a missile defense system aimed directly at not just North Korea but China and Siberian Russia dually perceived as an offensive capability deployment.[61]

In yet another most recent development in this never ending criminal saga of Olympic moral turpitude, an email exchange between son of disgraced ex-president of the International Association of Athletics Federation (IAAF) Lamine Diack and Samsung was recovered in a recent police raid whereby Lamine's offspring Papa Massata Diack requested $9.5 million to secure the 2018 PyeongChang Winter Games bid for South Korea.[62] The IOC ethics committee was already compelled in 2015 to dump Papa's papa Lamine Diack, the Senegalese honorary IOC member[63] after his IAAF was caught accepting bribes to look the other way with dirty drug testing amongst athletes.[64] This came after the Diack senior was deposed as IAAF head in 2011 for accepting millions from the notorious $100 million dollar bribe man himself Horst Drassler.[65] Again, like father, like son, the longstanding Olympic tradition of illicit cash flow giveaways between corrupt corporate generations and corrupt Olympic generations along with political pardons is simply how this cesspool world of the elite works.

With the stench of this moral degradation and decadence oozing throughout the world of politics, business and sport, is it any wonder the Olympic Movement's trying desperately to prop itself up disguised as the shining unified kumbaya world umbrella when in reality it's the Olympic bribery-fraud-pedophilia movement? Where moral corruption begins, criminal corruption follows, and where criminal corruption leads, pedophilia cover-ups are never far behind. So whistle while you work as down the pedo-rabbit hole we go.

As the supreme global sports' governing body, the International Olympic Committee atop the power pyramid overseeing each Olympic sport's world governing federation, each region's governing association and each nation's Olympic Committee, the IOC bears the brunt of responsibility first in turning a blind eye for too many years to both the rampant fraud and corruption as well as for the longest time pretending a pedophilia problem never existed throughout its ranks. The IOC is equally guilty for its long embedded opposition to enacting any anti-abuse policies to protect both its

child and adult athletes from further sexual exploitation and harm. To say that those in charge up and down this Olympic crime cartel umbrella have acted with malfeasance, directly contributing to the current global pedophilia epidemic, is a gross understatement. “Olympics, Inc.” is an integral part of the international pedophilia cabal, where once again protecting the Olympic brand while generating billions of dollars in revenue from its sporting events and television rights is deemed far more important than safeguarding children’s health and well-being - another shameful constant observed throughout this book.

The next rung of criminal negligence and culpability for ruining so many scarred child athletes’ lives belongs to the 206 National Olympic Committees (NOCs include every UN member nation plus various territories), chief culprit among them the US Olympic Committee (USOC) that oversees all of America’s national sports teams with headquarters in Colorado Springs commanding an average annual revenue of a cool $230 million.[66] Below the USOC are 47 national governing bodies (NGBs) that cover each Olympic and Pan American sport, many of which are also located in Colorado Springs. Two of these 47 NGBs that are the most notorious pedophilia bastions, the US Swimming and US Gymnastics teams in turn fall under their respective world federations FINA and FIG (International Gymnastics Federation, the world’s oldest international sport organization founded in 1881).[67]

The near four dozen NGBs operate as fundraising sources lending the status of the Olympics label to offer memberships to thousands of athletic clubs and coaches across the country in order to attract the best athletes from very young ages, groomed to participate in the Youth Olympics in sports where younger athletes tend to excel, like gymnastics, swimming, skating and Taekwondo martial arts.[68] These certified Olympic coaches and their clubs at the local levels make up the bottom rung of the Olympic pyramid infrastructure, working directly with 11 million American kids dreaming of Olympic stardom. In addition to the recent US Swimming and US Gymnastics scandals, because soccer is this planet’s most popular international sport and IOC and FIFA govern it, acting in an Olympic guardianship role over all its umbrella organizations on down to the junior soccer leagues, they bear shared responsibility for the hundreds if not

thousands of boys in youth leagues in England alone that have been brutally sodomized by predatory coaches taken up in the next chapter. The sheer size and scope of these largest sports scandals are still being exposed today.

While national teams and junior leagues in America and Europe have been shaken to the core in recent years with these major scandals involving Olympic certified coaches sexually abusing underage female and male athletes for numerous decades, the glaring fact remains that their world governing bodies from the IOC, USOC, FIFA, FINA, FIG to the many NGB organizations have been simultaneously engulfed in colossal cases of criminal cover-up of both child sex crimes as well as corruption on an off-the-chart, industrial scale. This rampant lawlessness within all the global sports world's governing entities indicates incontrovertible evidence that the gargantuan Olympic Movement's infrastructure tied so closely to royalty and corporate politics is also tied to the global pedophilia network.

Major Pending Child Sex Abuse Cases in US Taekwondo, US Volleyball and Olympic Sports Scandals Overview

As of May 4, 2018 a brand new lawsuit has just been filed in Denver federal district court, accusing two brothers in Olympic Taekwondo, former coach Jean Lopez and three-time Olympic medalist Steven Lopez, along with the US Olympic Committee and US Taekwondo National Governing Body of "sexual abuse, exploitation, and trafficking" of four female Taekwondo athlete plaintiffs resulting from when they were underage girls and young woman over a span of more than 20 years.[69] Significantly, the civil suit also identifies both the USOC and USA Taekwondo as additional co-defendants for failing to protect the victims from two known Olympic sponsored sexual predators profiteering from international competitions for financial gain. In all 40 women have accused the pedo-defendants of sexual abuse. Court filed allegations specify criminal culpability extending to the two additional defendants:

Starting in 1996-97 and continuing until 2018, [the] USOC and USA TKD knowingly participated in a venture to transport and traffic plaintiffs ... around the globe to be used for the sexual benefit [of the Lopez brothers, along with unnamed coaches and officials who] *will be uncovered during discovery in this case.*[70]

This unprecedented legal case opens the floodgate for further litigation if the Denver judge permits it to proceed as is, due to implicating the larger Olympic hierarchy that includes both the US national committee and sport NGB beyond the known serial perpetrators as part of an international child sex trafficking ring. The court filed documents contend that:

By 2006, USA TKD had received written and verbal complaints that Jean Lopez and Steven Lopez were routinely sexually exploiting, assaulting, and raping multiple female athletes that were entrusted into the protection... of the USOC and USA TKD. The USOC knew or was willfully blind that the Lopez brothers represented a clear and present danger to young female athletes.[71]

Aside from the two perps and their NGB, the suit cites USOC's liability and complicity for knowingly promoting and bankrolling this criminal operation down to paying the coaches' salaries and all travel costs involved in international competitions over the two plus decade duration. Moreover, the litigation is also calling out the US Olympic Committee for its guilt in effectively covering up the pedophilic crimes:

Ignoring repeated reports of sexual misconduct, the USOC has prioritized commercial success over safety by ignoring and then covering up complaints, deferring and diverting investigations, and continuing to financially support NGBs that tolerate or even facilitate sexual abuse by coaches and others.[72]

The Protecting Young Victims from Sexual Abuse and Safe Sport Authorization Act passed by Congress in early 2018 is geared to holding these sporting institutions far more accountable than in times past for long neglecting child safety in favor of shielding offending coaches and officials, offering victims more legal access to challenging the US Olympic Committee's responsibility to ensure all its personnel are in compliance with Safe Sport specifications and child safety policies.[73] This landmark case opens up liability to the pedo-enabling head honchos atop the massive Olympics organizational pyramid, not just for sex crimes committed by its pedophiles but for exploiting its child athletes as abuse victims within the much larger international crime cabal that operates the planet's child sex trafficking network.

Though the primary focus of this chapter features the two biggest scandals in US Olympic sports - swimming and gymnastics, pedophilia lurks in every sport at every level. The scandal in youth soccer in England will be covered in the next chapter and section that addresses scandals beyond America and around the globe. But it's worth a reminder again that a highly important lawsuit is ongoing charging the US Olympic Committee and USA Taekwondo for child sex trafficking and civil suits over pedophilia scandals are currently pending in other sports as well such as junior US Volleyball.

The volleyball scandal is similar to other sports scandals in that a longtime "renowned and respected" coach accused by at least a half dozen victims[74] by the mid-1990s of criminal sexual transgressions allegedly perpetrated during the 1980s was still coaching and held an elite position in the sport right up until earlier this year. For decades Rick Butler has been considered America's most powerful coach in youth volleyball. But one of his victims, Sarah Powers-Barnhard, a current Jacksonville, Florida youth volleyball coach herself, filed a 2016 civil suit against the AAU for continuing to allow the serial sexual predator to coach at-risk minors.[75] As coaches she even had to face off against her abuser in the 2016 National AAU Youth Volleyball Championships before a nationwide audience at the Wide World of Sports and Orange County Convention Center in Orlando, describing it as "torture." Sarah's case is still pending in a Florida court.

Despite the AAU policy that bars coaches accused of sexual misconduct from its membership rolls, until February 2018 in response to Sarah's lawsuit and increasing public pressure, the AAU finally joined the Junior Volleyball Association as well as US Volleyball NGB in ultimately banning the 63-year old Butler for life.[76] This came after Sarah and other former players have been raising allegations against their abusive former coach for over 20 years, compelling Olympic USA Volleyball to ban Butler in 1995 only to reinstate him five years later in an administrative capacity because he happens to own the Illinois based Sports Performance Volleyball Club that trains elite national players and has won nearly 100 national championships.[77] Under increasing outside pressure from victims gone public and at least two pending lawsuits, finally USA Volleyball has permanently banned him from the sport as of January 2018.

Since the Harvey Weinstein #*metoo* revelations broke in late 2017, a new age has dawned when powerful sexual predators are being held more accountable by their now more listened to accusers. In May 2018 several of Rick Butler's victims turned survivors gave their personal testimony before an Illinois Senate panel in support of extending statute of limitation laws in sexual abuse cases, especially where abusers like Butler silence the abused by threatening defamation of character lawsuits against their victims.[78] Also addressed in the hearing was mandated reporting laws and efforts to make the system more accommodating for accusers to come forth and be judiciously heard. Sarah Powers-Barnhard and Julie Romias testified about their abuse, Julie accusing Butler of sexually molesting her while on international trips and, as is typical, threatened the teen with violence if she ever spoke out. Sarah stated Butler began raping her when she was 16, adding that he made her watch porno films so she could "learn" from them.[79] In February 2018 a mother of another Butler abuse victim filed a $10 million class action lawsuit against him, Butler's wife and his elite sports club.[80] Christine Tuzi claims she was raped at 16, forced to have unprotected sex "hundreds of times" and was impregnated by age 19. Immediately following her abortion, Butler coerced her into masturbating him back at his hotel room.

Among the top kingpins in youth volleyball having coached four Olympic medalists, the child sex predator misused his power and influence to abuse aspiring young elite talent and got away with it for many years through harassment and intimidation threats, all the while avoiding criminal charges to this very day. The class action suit's attorney told the Illinois legislators at the hearing that the Butler case is part of the much larger "epidemic in youth sports," alluding to the rampant child sexual abuse raging out of control both nationally and internationally. Additionally, abuser Rick Butler also has longstanding deep ties to the pedophilia enabling Michigan State University, the same one paying a half billion dollars out to its pedophile victims at the hands of former doctor Larry Nassar. Turns out the MSU's current women's volleyball coach is a former employee and protégée at Butler's elite sports facility.[81] MSU Coach Cathy George has also publicly defended the serial child rapist's reputation. Again, linkage between longstanding pedophiles and pedophile enablers at MSU and Olympic and

amateur sports strongly suggest a larger pedophilia network operating amongst birds of a feather flocking together in the same private elitist pedo club. But at least this serial child rapist from volleyball has finally been banned for good and the pending lawsuits will offer financial compensation to a few of his victims. But Rick Butler will likely never serve a day in prison for his hundreds of crimes. Statute of limitations or protection from his pedo club?

Pedophilia cover-ups of operations on a lesser known scale may still yet be exposed showing the pervasive nature amongst countless smaller national Olympic Committees from other countries as well as among the various world sports federations that oversee Olympic sports where underage athletes compete, starting at the local community youth level as well as the international Youth Olympics and on up to the elite national and international levels.

Either abolishing or completely overhauling this gluttonous monstrosity of the global sports criminal cabal from the top on down is absolutely required if corruption and pedophilia are ever to be thoroughly rooted out. Because the US Olympic Committee along with FINA, FIG and FIFA federations are among the largest financially endowed, most powerful and guiltiest of major pedophilia scandal cover-ups abusing thousands of known American and British child athletes over recent decades, the US Swimming and US Gymnastics scandals will be the primary focus covered next in full detail starting with an overview.

At the crest of 2017's USA Gymnastics Team scandal, a comprehensive article written by journalists Will Hobson and Steven Rich published in the *Washington Post* last November entitled "Every Six Weeks for more than 36 Years: When will Sex Abuse in Olympic Sports End?" reported that:

More than 290 coaches and officials associated with the United States' Olympic sports organizations have been publicly accused of sexual misconduct since 1982, according to a Washington Post review of sport governing body banned lists, news clips and court records in several states. The figure spans parts of 15 sports and amounts to an average of eight adults connected to an Olympic organization accused of sexual misconduct every year – or about one every six weeks – for more than 36 years.[82]

And of course that's just one newspaper's review of just several states' reported cases. Just think how many cases have gone unreported over the years in all 50 states and you immediately come to the realization that the indisputable fact is it must be going on every single day. And this is only taking into account coaches and officials within the Olympic umbrella in the US only, not the rest of the world or the much larger non-Olympic sports venues in public and private school systems, the Little League or Pop Warner, informal pickup games at the local neighborhood playground or community athletic field. The bottom line here is, as you read this very sentence, every single second of every single day on this earth, countless children are being sexually abused in every conceivable life arena. And with that sobering, disturbing thought, let us proceed with the largest known Olympic sports pedophilia scandals and their longstanding cover-ups, beginning with the US national swim team.

Pedophilia and the USA Swimming Scandal and Its Shameful Cover-up

No doubt there have been thousands of incidents of pedophile swim coaches forcing themselves sexually on vulnerable underage athletes. Therefore, to highlight the USA Swimming scandal, a sample of a few of the most publicized, notorious cases along with the governing body's response (or lack thereof) will be presented.

Because throughout human history a certain percentage of the adult population, predominantly male and "guesstimated" to be between 3 and 5%,[83] have always been predisposed to sexual attraction toward children, as a result a minority of children and child athletes have always been victimized by pedophiles and pedophile coaches. In distant times past with nominal public awareness and little to no resources available, child victims were far less apt to report sexual abuse and of course even today far more victims still don't notify authorities than the smaller number that do. This reality should be kept in mind while considering the high profile cases that we do know about.

Among the first accounts of an American swimmer publicly disclosing that her coach sexually abused her dates back to the mid-1960s with long distance record holder Diana Nyad alleging that her International Hall of Fame Coach Jack Nelson raped her in his home when she was only 14-

years old in 1964.[84] At least five or six more times over the course of the next several years Diana Nyad maintains that the 1956 Olympian swimmer and onetime world record holder from Fort Lauderdale, Florida attempted to penetrate Diana in his office, his car and hotel room, insisting on each occasion while sexually assaulting her he'd verbalize how much he loved her. At 22 years of age, Diana finally confided in a teammate, who also admitted Nelson had sexually abused her as well. Together they brought the matter to their previous private prep school Pine Crest where their coach first molested them and was still employed. His contract was not renewed at the elite prep school later that same year but the school administrator decided against reporting their allegations to the police, though years later he'd tell the press he stood by Diana Nyad's accusations as a credible source.

But just four years later Jack Nelson was busily coaching the US women's swim team at the 1976 Olympics and during his highly accomplished career spanning over four decades, Nelson coached 30 state high school championship teams, six national championship teams, 40 Olympians, five Olympic medal winners, was named the 1993 Fort Lauderdale "man of the year" and for three decades held a city contract running the instructional coaching program at the esteemed Fort Lauderdale Aquatics Center, home of the International Swimming Hall of Fame.[85] And because he was such a well-liked, famous charmer of a coach (not unlike Sandusky), he managed to dodge Nyad's nagging accusations as his pedo past only began creeping up on him not long before dementia did him in five days short of his 83rd birthday in November 2014. Nelson was never charged with any crime since his do-no-wrong image, impressive coaching record, Florida state statute of limitations and his corrupt, pedophile-enabling US Swimming NGB all effectively shielded him from accountability.

Aside from allegations first publicly aired on a 1989 talk show against her renowned six time hall of fame coach, Diana Nyad found fame in her own right swimming 27 miles around Manhattan Island, breaking the old record by nearly an hour.[86] And until 1997 she was the world record holder as the only person to swim 102.5 unaided ocean miles over a two day period from Bahamas to Florida. Nyad never publicly mentioned the rapes again until her own 2003 International Hall of Fame induction ceremony speech at

Nelson's Fort Lauderdale Aquatic Center. As an NPR and ABC sports broadcast correspondent and journalist, Diana Nyad also wrote her autobiographical memoir that Nelson's attorney quickly dismissed as motivation to cash in on her so called "bogus" sexual abuse claims.

Jack Nelson was not only an accused child rapist himself, he also had a history of employing and protecting fellow derelicts and pedophiles as hired swim coaches at his Fort Lauderdale Aquatics Center private school. Brazilian coach Alexandre Pussieldi was both sexually and violently abusive toward underage boys and young men. One of his assault victims filed a police report, claiming that Coach Pussieldi placed a hidden camera in a vent in order to record swimmers taking showers that rented rooms from the coach, even discovering video footage of himself and another young man.[87] Another one of Nelson's swimmers that he later hired would be publicly defended as a coach in good standing despite previous convictions as a steroid and ecstasy drug dealer who under oath once stated that he had helped a friend incinerate and dispose of a murder victim's dismembered corpse. Despite his creepy dark past, the late Jack Nelson is still enshrined in Fort Lauderdale's International Swimming Hall of Shame… oops Fame or more apt Infamy.

To provide a backdrop of how the USA Swimming National Governing Body has become so powerful in recent years, it doesn't hurt to have Olympic history's all-time winningest gold medal champion Michael Phelps as its 21st century poster boy capturing gold 23 times over the last four Olympics.[88] And though Michael hasn't touched the controversial subject of pedophilia in US Swimming, as a victim of depression himself, he has lent his support and clout calling on the USOC to aid fellow Olympian athletes' transition from their sports careers to life after the Olympics.[89] Thanks in large part to his athletic prowess, US swimmers in each of the last four Summer Games have won over a third of America's total medal count and at 16 during the 2016 Olympics, the US swim team won more gold medals than the next 10 nations combined in the sport and more than all nations competing in all the Games other than five other countries in the world.[90] With that kind of global dominance in recent years, the corporate sponsors' millions keep pouring in – NBC Universal,

Marriott, BMW, Omega, the annual total revenue skyrocketing from $2.5 million in 2006 to near three times that amount at $7.27 million in 2016.

US Swimming currently boasts 400,000 members that include 56,000 athletes joining just within a three year stretch from 2010 to 2013. With golden poster boy Phelps, the sport's popularity has soared to new, never before seen heights, inspiring multiple generations of young American (and worldwide) pool-goers to grow up dreaming of being the next Michael Phelps. From a 2014 report out of the 340,568 athlete members in this US Swimming NGB, 317,103 are children.[91] That's near 80% of this Olympic organization is comprised of children. Clearly the history of this Olympic organization's adult leadership entrusted to nurture the growth of all its athletes, but particularly its 4 out of 5 who are the most defenseless, only goes to show that it least cares about their kids' safety and well-being. If you want proof, look no further than how it spends its money.

With the priority of winning gold and making millions at all cost, the consequence of maintaining a systemic protection policy harboring hundreds of child rapists has raised the fiscal bar on US Swimming's legal fees to $7.45 million from 2006-2016, largely in payouts to hundreds of sexually abused minors even surpassing 2016's total revenue.[92] USA Swimming's legal cost is ten times that of US Track and Field over this same decade. That's because pedophiles in US Swimming will sooner act out against child athletes when they feel confident and secure that their criminal transgressions will go unnoticed and unpunished amidst its culture of sexual abuse cultivated by the notorious NGB that regularly adheres to a policy of shielding perps from all criminal responsibility. The sport's history in recent more than decades confirms this fact.

Way back 15 years ago the head of the US Swimming task force on sexual misconduct, Hall of Fame Coach Richard Shoulberg, wrote in an email in August 2003:

I would hate to see our organization ever in the predicament of the current Roman Catholic Church — protecting child molesters![93]

Three months later after seeing his Zero Tolerance Policy for sexual misconduct watered down by the pedo-enablers by USA Swimming's executive board, Shoulberg lamented:

I am disappointed on the outcome of the Board. I feel that there are too many coaches still coaching who have destroyed kids' lives and there will be more coaches in the future who will destroy kids' lives.[94]

Then in 2005, over a dozen years ago, the then USA Swimming president Ron Van Pool in his annual State of Swimming message urgently and boldly sounded the alarm:

USA Swimming is frightfully behind the curve in this process and there are those who would have us continue to lag.[95]

So many years ago a rare minority of important players within USA Swimming were already fearing the worse, recognizing their sport had a serious problem but leadership in the NGB wasn't responsive. Yet in 2010 a half decade after Van Pool's warning when asked in a deposition if he shared his earlier president's expressed concern to make young swimmers safer from sexual abuse as a shared priority, Wielgus answered:

No, I would not…I would say that has never been our number one goal.[96]

Recognizing the unresolved growing pedo-problem amongst Olympic swimming coaches and their leaders' systemic criminal cover-up, even US Congress then became involved. Senior Democratic House member serving on the Committee for Education and the Workforce George Miller expressed his concerns in a letter dated July 9th, 2014 to FBI Director James Comey:

US Swimming has failed in a number of instances to fully investigate and take all the necessary steps to protect children when presented with allegations of sexual abuse among its ranks… [urging Comey to] *fully investigate USA Swimming's handling of both past and present cases of child sexual abuse.*[97]

Of course we know how Mr. Compromised and Controlled Comey's investigations are with his not finding anything in Hillary's thousands of emails "criminal enough " to indict her on,[98] so no surprise that little has been done in the four years since Miller's letter. And then it was a mere year later in July 2015 that Comey's FBI for nearly a year actually sat on knowledge that the US Gymnastics team doctor was molesting young girls, knowingly allowing yet dozens more to be harmed.[99] But then going back to

J Edgar's COINTELPRO the FBI's always been steeped in sexual blackmail and pedophilia. And in recent decades its function has been to cover-up pedo-scandals. It was the FBI that assassinated the Franklin scandal Investigator Gary Caradori and his son in order to suppress Bush senior's child raping at the White House (See Chapter 13),[100] not to mention FBI handlers orchestrating all the deadliest false flag terrorism events on US soil.[101] Yet back in 2014 Congressman Miller attempted to seek Comey's help to eradicate the increasing pedophilic plague preying on America's most gifted underage Olympic athletes, after his committee confirmed that:

Detailed actionable information [about sexually abusive coaches] *has been well known to USA Swimming leadership, yet because of inaction, these predators were allowed to prey with impunity.*[102]

Speaking of impunity, this nexus between top sports organizations, the FBI and rampant pedophilia exposes how the elite's pedo-cabal essentially operates - with complete impunity. In February on the heels of the 2018 Winter Olympics, the Southern California News Group (SCNG) got its hands on thousands of pages of incriminating documents consisting of court records, depositions, emails, letters, internal memos, and press articles that confirm decades of maintaining a culture of sexual abuse within USA Swimming. Interviews were obtained of hundreds of abuse survivors, former Olympic athletes, coaches, safe sport advocates, and US Swimming officials including a number of the NGB financial benefactors.[103] What emerged was that for many decades top US Swimming executives, board members, officials and coaches refused to stop the rampant sex abuse being perpetrated by renowned successful coaches. The US national Swimming executive director, Chuck Wielgus, who ruled over the US Swimming NGB in Colorado Springs for two solid decades from 1997 until his death from colon cancer in 2017, did absolutely nothing to protect child athletes.

In at least 11 different cases of victims directly registering complaints against sexually abusing coaches, Wielgus and the director of Safe Sport Susan Woessner opted to not pursue investigations or take any action against high profile coaches and officials.[104] Almost a decade ago in response to congressional pressure to clean up its pedophilia act in 2010, USA Swimming instituted Safe Sport to ostensibly adjudicate abuse claims and introduce protective prevention programs to safeguard against

continued abuse. With no prior experience, Susan Woessner was hired to run Safe Sport for USA Swimming in 2013. Three time gold medalist, anti-abuse advocate and Georgetown educated attorney Nancy Hogshead-Makar said:

Susan Woessner doesn't have the background for the job. She's not a lawyer. She's never worked with victims of abuse (prior to getting the job). She doesn't have the professional background to do these types of cases. Susan was somebody hired from within USA Swimming who doesn't have the expertise for the job.[105]

Nancy Hogshead-Makar once asked Woessner point blank why her US Safe Sport refused to investigate an accused former US Olympic team coach and pedophile who served on US Swimming executive board member and onetime US Swimming task force member on sexual abuse. Woessner's sorry ass response smacked reminiscent of another longtime criminal Hillary Clinton:

What does it matter? He's no longer coaching young swimmers anymore.[106]

Under the woefully worthless Wielgus-Woessner watch, perhaps thousands of wounded children have been needlessly sacrificed, and most incredibly, instead of behind bars where they belonged, while it took Chuck's death to finally stop him, Susan Woessner shamefully remained in charge making underage swimmers more unsafe all the way until February 2018,[107] the same month US Olympic Committee CEO and fellow longtime pedo-enabler Scott Blackmun was ousted. The flimsy excuse Woessner cites as her reason to resign was her kiss and tell confession with controversial Coach Sean Hutchison who himself is still immersed as the accused in his own pedo-scandal having allegedly had illicit sex with his onetime underage Olympian Ariana Kukors.[108] Even after just one kiss, the pedo-enabler might have had a slight conflict of interest in wanting to protect Hutchison amidst subsequent Kukors allegations (covered shortly).[109] Rather than admit the blatant truth that Woessner was forced out because of her too long a history keeping US Swimming an (**U**n)Safe Sport, having teamed up in co-conspiracy with prevailing Olympic Swimming leadership, she only pretended she was ending abuse while maintaining a consistent record of protecting the swarms of pedo-sharks in US Swimming waters.

Wielgus and Woessner's "looking the other way" is the characteristic trademark common to every pedophilia scandal to date, be it in the sports world or beyond.

But Chuck and Susan aren't alone. Back in the 1980s, three different head coaches from three different US Olympic sports teams along with a US Swimming vice president were all informed that a world famous swim coach began abusing an American swimmer when she was only 12-years old, and did nothing to stop it.[110] During Wielgus' 20-year run in charge of US Swimming, he was looped in on three separate occasions about this same predator's ongoing crimes and also chose to do nothing. But not only did they all look the other way for so many years, but they further rewarded the sick lecher over $40,000 in grants for his owned and operated club, and continued granting him full access to all the USA Swimming facilities, US Olympic and national team events and the Olympic Training Center. Near three decades later only after the serial pedophile pleaded guilty to child rape charges was the Olympic leadership finally forced to ban Coach Rick Curl from the sport… another unsettling reminder paralleling the Sandusky Penn State scandal. Curl's case will be discussed later.

When scandal after scandal gets replayed in the media of yet another pedophile coach getting caught in action, highly paid morons in US Swimming continue to deny, deny and deny, pretending they don't see a problem. Take US Swimming executive board member since 1990, US Swimming president from 1998 to 2002 and FINA vice president – Dale Neuberger. In a January 2011 deposition Dale actually stated with a straight face that he was totally unaware of a single case of sexual misconduct within his US Swimming organization.[111] The audacity to sit and lie through their teeth is the reason the entire Olympics administration needs to either be abolished completely.

No surprise that another core of hardcore resisters to any changes that would flip the switch and protect child athletes instead of the child rapists is the American Swimming Coaches Association (ASCS). The Association's director John Leonard while sitting on numerous US Swimming task forces and committees that determine new guidelines and policies toward sexual misconduct makes his views readily known:

I hate the whole topic.[112]

Because so many longtime coaches have married their swimmers, any reform that restricts coaches from touching or having physical contact with their swimmers has automatically been opposed. Despite coaches so used to having their way with both their sexually exploited athletes as well as their national governing body, under the threat of losing its US Olympics funding (which occurred only because advocacy groups pressured USOC), in September 2013 US Swimming was the last of 47 NGBs to finally make it against the Code of Conduct rules for coaches and even their adult swimmers to date or otherwise engage in romantic or sexual relations.[113] It's no doubt one of those rules put on the books to placate outside interests but never or rarely enforced.

Advocate attorney-Olympian Nancy Hogshead-Makar addresses the longtime normalized practice so accepted in swimming:

When the organization allows for marriages, allows for the 11-year-old to see her 18-year-old teammate who she thinks is a peer, she thinks they are the same, they go to the same meets, they're staying in the same hotel, they are working out together, then she sees that (older swimmer) marrying their coach so she thinks this is true love and doesn't recognize what an inappropriate situation this is.[114]

Meanwhile, during Chuck Wielgus' two decade reign of power playing out his delegated role colluding with powerful coaches while providing vigil for shielding their Olympian brigade of child rapists from exposure at all cost, no less than 252 swimming coaches and Olympic officials have been arrested and charged by prosecutors or ultimately disciplined for sexual abuse and misconduct of no less than 590 known child athletes under age 18.[115] Despite their denials, all the while board members were well aware of this infestation of pedo-crimes being committed, particularly during numerous US national team trips at competitions around the globe. It's been uncovered that since 2010 US Swimming even keeps an ongoing list of over 30 "flagged" coaches and officials arrested or accused by police of sex crimes that include child rape and child pornography.[116] Yet US Swimming refuses to ban the flagged pedophiles on its list even after their felony convictions. And then even when their perverts are finally banned, for years US

Swimming refuses to disclose to the public their identities on its published list of banned coaches.

Here's more alarming evidence of how saturated pedophilia in the US Swimming governing body has become - four of the last six years at least 20 of its coaches have been arrested, charged or convicted of the following sex crimes: rape, statutory rape, sexual assault of a 3-year old and an 8-year old, child pornography and secretly videotaping swimmers undressing in the locker room.[117] Blatantly greedy acquisition of more gold medals that bring more gold hard cash literally feeding off the flesh and blood of thousands of sexually victimized cash cow kids has proven far more lucrative and important to the monsters who own and operate the coveted Olympics brand.

On a related matter the US Swimming insurance company run by current and former US Swimming officials gives yearly kickback "safety rebates" up to three quarters of a million dollars back to US Swimming based on its **non-filing** of civil suit sex abuse cases, in effect offering cashback incentives to squelch pedophilia claims.[118] US Swimming has consistently lagged behind in sabotaging safety reforms long accepted by other sports, refusing to investigate athlete claims even when confronted with incriminating evidence from multiple sources. Bottom line, US Swimming and US Gymnastics NGBs as well as both the US Olympic Committee and the International Olympic Committee are all guilty of criminal cover-up of endemic pedophilia crimes.

Founder of the advocacy nonprofit foundation Safe4Athletes and former Olympian Katherine Starr commented on the longtime US Swimming leader Chuck Wielgus who took in a cool million a year[119] to let pedophiles do their damage:

Wielgus was the gatekeeper and had absolute control of the issue of coach-swimmer sexual abuse. As a result, Chuck could have been a hero and been instrumental to change the dynamic that has haunted so many. But instead he (was) a coward and single-handedly allowed sexually abusive coaching to thrive for decades in the sport, leaving a wreckage of pain that has caused great harm to many swimmers that has lasted a lifetime.[120]

In the aftermath of the US Gymnastics scandal where harm caused by one abuser justifies cleaning house in that sport, earlier this year San Francisco based attorney B. Robert Allard who represents abuse victims reasons that US Swimming should follow suit:

... Certainly it would be appropriate for USA Swimming where we have well over 100 [known abusers]. *We are hereby demanding the immediate removal of USA Swimming's entire Executive Leadership Team, starting with Chief Operating Officer Mike Unger, Managing Director Pat Hogan, Executive Director Debbie Hesse, Managing Director Lindsay Mintenko and especially Safe Sport Director Susan Woessner, as well as its Board of Directors. Only then we can ensure that USA Swimming will have leaders in place who take child protection seriously and won't turn a blind eye to childhood sexual abuse because of a desire to preserve image and reputation and consequently monetary interests.*[121]

The housecleaning still remains unfinished business as Unger, Hess, Mintenko and the Board of Directors remain fixed in their pedo-enabling positions to this day. Only Woessner and Hogan are gone.

Monterrey, California swim coach, administrator and at one time a leading financial contributor to US Swimming Dia Rianda concludes:

This Safe Sport thing is a complete farce. USA Swimming is all about protecting their brand in any way they possibly can.[122] *I can't sell the Olympic dream anymore because it's* (expletive). *These people are corrupt and anyone who sits there in a leadership position and allows boys and girls to be sexually exploited, to be manipulated, to be exploited in all kinds of ways just to get that gold medal, it's wrong and it has to stop.*[123]

That US Swimming brand in 2016 alone generated near $40 million of which a quarter went to the fat cat, pedo-enabling administrators and "employee compensation and benefits."[124] With that amount of hush money at its disposal to plug the ever-widening cracks in the damn from bursting into a full blown scandal that it's been for decades, the Colorado Springs based US Swimming NGB has spent $132,926 on a local Denver public relations firm called Ground Floor Media specializing in "crisis communication and reputation management." For pedo-infested swim clubs reeling from abuse claims, this damage control company puts out the "bad

publicity" fire. The NGB's strategy was laid out by a memo co-authored by Chuck Wielgus:

Our strategy moving forward will have the ultimate goal of improving the overall local swim clubs dealing with sexual abuse scandals ***perceptions*** *of USA Swimming's Safe Sport Program efforts.*[125] [Emphasis MINE]

Yet another hefty investment of $212,068 went to DC's B&D Consulting, a lobbying company also geared to rescuing organizations in trouble, hired for the expressed purpose of "advancing their objectives within increasingly complex policy environments." In 2013 US Swimming also doled out another $77,627 to a Sacramento lobbying firm in order to defeat California legislators from passing a law that would have allowed extra time for child abuse victims to file civil suits against companies that employ child sex offenders.[126] Longtime former USA Swimming executive board member Mike Saltzstein admitted:

I think they were well aware that there were a number of swimmers standing in line if (the legislation) went through. It was no small list of people. It would have been financially devastating.[127]

Yet far more devastating is the lifelong damage so callously inflicted on thousands of sexually abused young swimmers over the years. Addressing USA Swimming's leadership, Saltzstein concluded:

I'm not sure there's the institutional incentive, intestinal fortitude, guts, if you will, to do what needs to be done. Their attitude is let's smooth things over. Let's hide things.[128]

Rather than attacking the root of the problem - too many child raping coaches and officials in their organization, and invest in proactive measures that would stamp out such widespread abuse, USA Swimming prefers sinking its millions into paying so called experts to cover-up its dirty business, defending the image of Safe Sport as the front company "protector" of child athletes when it actually serves the function of protecting its pedo-business as usual. Just as the Penn State pedo-enablers chose to look the other way for decades at a time, so have the Olympic Swimming honchos, absolutely knowing underage girls and boys are being brutally raped and molested. Still with rare exception, neither the offenders' nor their enablers' criminal actions rarely if ever are publicly acknowledged, challenged, or

consequenced other than by outsiders. US Swimming leadership has forever ensured that the system is not about to change from the inside.

Implementing another damage control mechanism, in three states the Swimming NGB has arranged to pay damages for abuse victims prior to cases ever being filed in court, thus circumventing the legal process.[129] Less litigation means less media to generate bad publicity. At all cost USA Swimming continues choosing to repair its crumbling criminal reputation while maximizing its damage control efforts. No matter how much money it invests to distort, lie, falsify and try to cover up the truth, this NGB's reprehensible strategy is doomed to fail. Like cockroaches exposed to light, the pedophiles and their enablers try to run but they cannot hide. Another telling fact revealing the NGB's misplaced priorities, in 2016 it lavishly spent a million bucks for its self-aggrandizing Golden Goggles gala and in comparison only $345,470 on Safe Sport under the pretense of cleaning up its pedo-act.[130] US Swimming's higher-ups have only used Safe Sport to placate growing outside pressures to protect child athletes as a mere front in its feeble attempt to remove the stained image of "foxes guarding the henhouse," another running theme in every scandal cover-up throughout this book. The guilty can only continue getting away with their heinous crimes against children as long as they keep filling their top positions with fellow pedo-lovers promoted on the condition that they turn a blind eye.

And now to gain a fuller understanding of the egregious suffering put upon thousands of kids in Olympic sports, several cases will be covered to illustrate pedophilic victimization of young talented girls who began swimming early on with such promise only to be brutally blindsided by predatory coaches subsequently shielded to do only more harm by an evil system protecting its own criminals at the expense of its underage athletes. Laura Weiss was an Indianapolis freshman when her high school coach Chris Wheat began sexually abusing her. In her own words:

I had never even kissed a boy. One afternoon after practice, he asked me to come to his office. He closed the door and that was the first time he molested me and I was 14. I considered suicide many times and I can't imagine all the other girls that are probably feeling the same way. He told me I would never be allowed to swim again [if she told anyone]. *So the blame was heavily put on me to keep quiet.*[131]

Frozen in fear, she felt helpless and powerless. Finally, her mother discovered inappropriate text messages sent by her coach. He pleaded guilty to child sexual solicitation and sexual misconduct charges and the registered sex offender was sentenced to a decade in prison but only served 19 months. Light jail time for child rapists in sport is also a very common, big problem. But then that's also across the boards in Hollywood, Washington DC, Rome, London. Laura Weiss' conclusion:

I think it's hard when you see how many girls have been abused and how many coaches have gotten away with it. It's hard to believe something is going to change.[132]

By age 7 Jancy Thompson had already begun swimming in Bay area pools and with a natural talent and intense work ethic, soon enough she latched on to the American dream hoping to someday swim for her nation's Olympic gold. As a child pool prodigy, her early dedication came at a sacrifice.

When you're growing up as a swimmer and a child you're asked to give up a lot of things. You give up your entire afternoons for training, running, weight training. You're giving up big chunks of time all the time. You give up the normal life of a kid.[133]

By age 11 or 12 she met her swim coach Norm Havercroft who soon began grooming her for abuse by age 15.[134] But first came the promises to make her an Olympian if she followed his strict recipe [she later concluded] for disaster. But both Jancy's mother and father were laissez faire parents believing their daughter was in good hands with her coach showing such acute interest in her innate ability as a swimmer. She was in "good hands" alright, and it wasn't Allstate.

He would touch me, he would put my hands where he wanted me to touch him.

But prior to overt sexual contact, Havercroft began sending pornography, nude photos and videos of himself masturbating, eventually a webcam for cybersex. A full year before her coach began molesting Jancy, a San Jose police sergeant notified USA Swimming that another underage swimmer had reported that Havercroft had sexually abused her.[135] Yet the NGB's silence only allowed the pedophile to harm Jancy and other victims as well.

Her coach was aggressive, denigrating her publicly while sexually molesting Jancy behind closed doors from 1997 to 2002. His brazen power-on manipulation and control over every aspect of her life had her believing the abuse was merely a normal aspect of her athletic training and development as a competitive swimmer. Other than swimming, she had no identity as his enslaved appendage and naïve underage victim. The prolonged abuse took its toll on Jancy:

I was so fearful of him, I would have nightmares at night.[136]

One of her nightmares literally came true. After Havercroft found out that she had dreamed he was pulling her through the water on a dog leash, for Christmas he actually bought her a dog leash and took delight humiliating her, tauntingly laughing as he walked along poolside tugging on her leash. To survive this level of prolonged torment that lasted five years, enduring alone this sexual and psychological trauma, Jancy dissociated, burying the worst of it in her unconscious mind.[137] Like so many chronically abused underage female swimmers trapped in torturously harmful relationships with their controlling pedophile coaches:

It felt wrong but it also felt right. It felt good. Because, I knew it wasn't right but he would tell me that this is good... I love you. I care about you. He would just tear me down emotionally... But then he would build me up at the same time to where I needed him to feel good. I needed him to finish my sentence. I needed him to tell me how I should feel and eventually I was just a shell of a person.[138]

As a sophomore swimmer under scholarship at Arizona State University, Jancy's life had grown so unbearable, she quit swimming altogether, dropping out of college.[139] But leaving swimming and her coach behind was not enough to keep her demons at bay. She felt dead, a walking zombie and shell of a person without an identity, describing it as a deadening death experience. With Post Traumatic Stress Disorder, a floodgate of flashback triggers of past abuse memories surfaced, sending her into deep depression, experiencing anxiety and a psychogenic symptom of excruciating stomach pain. As her next career move in response to the chronic crimes committed against her, Jancy opted for law enforcement, managing to graduate the police academy.[140] But her unresolved past traumas she'd been running

away from for so long chased her relentlessly, forcing her to reckon with the years of severe sexual and emotional abuse.

Jancy learned that Havercroft was also accused previously of molesting a girl not even in her teens who later settled out of court. Finally a brave 14-year old's story seeking justice against another longtime predator coach Andy King prompted Jancy's recovery of her past trauma and a committed desire to come clean on behalf of other victims by boldly going public.[141] Through the help of counseling and retaining her attorney Robert Allard, in 2010 Jancy disclosed her accusations against her coach in a civil lawsuit, accusing US Swimming of negligence claiming that the organization's protective policy toward offenders caused her own abuse.[142] Because Jancy had dared to air US Swimming's dirty laundry in public, the Olympic organization went full force opposing her suit, expending $3.8 million to vehemently refute her claims in court.[143] Since the prior police investigation of Havercroft led to no formal charges, at one point, incredibly enough, while on appeal the court had even ordered her liable to pay for her abuser's attorney fees.

However, long before Thompson's 2010 allegations against Havercroft, even prior to her abuse in 1997, ever since the mid-1990s, the US Swimming NGB had received numerous reports detailing this same coach's past sexual misconduct from police, swim parents, other coaches and even a broker from the NGB's own private insurance carrier.[144] Jancy Thompson's story demonstrates the far too common pattern of victims being re-traumatized after acting on their courageous yet painful decision to fight for truth and justice in a court of law, being subjected to having to relive the nightmare all over again at times with disastrous outcomes. After years of re-traumatization, eventually in 2014 Jancy settled out of court for an undisclosed amount. It has been extremely disheartening for her to endure such a stressful protracted ordeal and to this day still not see USA Swimming place her former coach on its public listing[145] of over 150 coaches and officials banned for life.[146] As recent as 2009 Jancy Thompson found out that Norm Havercroft was still allowed to coach swimming in the Los Angeles area.

A notorious, over-the-top case where US Swimming management typically permits prominent pedophile coaches to continue harming children for

many decades comes the Rick Curl case. In the early 1980s when Kelley Currin Davies was still 12-years old her Maryland coach, 34-year old Rick Curl, kissed her for the first time, grooming her for the abuse he would perpetrate over the next four years, first befriending her parents to gain their trust, even staying overnight at their family home under the pretext of taking Kelley to early morning practice, and traveling with her across the country for swim meet competitions.[147] The vulnerable little girl was taken full advantage of, falling in love with her predator coach promising she'd become an Olympic star. Finally, while a student athlete on scholarship at the University of Texas, she confided in her three coaches who would all go on to lead Team USA to multiple Olympic Games. One of the coaches, Mike Schubert, said that in 1987 Kelly told him he shouldn't report Curl to the police because she and her parents had signed a nondisclosure agreement as part of a $150,000 court settlement they'd made with the pedophile.[148] The legal action was precipitated only after Kelley's parents read her diary. While rumors of Curl's sex crimes were widely circulating, the known child molester was selected to several national teams and coached Olympic medal winners from four nations at the 2000 Summer Games.

As a rare US Swimming board member vowing to expose pedophiles in his sport, former Olympian insider David Berkoff wrote in a July 2010 email to another board member:

Denying knowledge of Rick Curl, Mitch Ivey and others banging their swimmers! It's a flat out lie. They knew about it because we (coaches and athletes) *were all talking about it in late 1980s and early 1990s. I was told by several of Mitch Ivey's swimmers that he was sleeping with* (a female swimmer) *in 1988… I was told Rick Curl was molesting Kelley Davies for years starting when she was 12 by some of the* (University of) *Texas guys. That was the entire reason I formed the abuse subcommittee. I was sick and tired of this crap. No one was standing up. No one was willing to take on these perverts.*[149]

It took 20 years before former University of Florida coach Mitch Ivey was banned in 2013, only after his misconduct was widely covered in the press. Team USA head coach Mark Schubert alleges that he repeatedly brought Curl's abuse to Chuck Wielgus' attention but as always it went in one ear

and out the other. Schubert also reported Curl to the second man in charge, USA Swimming assistant executive director Mike Unger, but again to no avail. Three years after informing Wielgus, the USA Swimming boss was asked at a 2010 deposition if he'd ever heard about Curl's sexual misconduct with any of his swimmers, and of course he flat out lied all the way to his grave:

I have never received any information about that.[150]

Wielgus would use his standby excuse that without a swimmer directly coming forward with a complaint, USA Swimming couldn't do anything. So in 2011 even after Kelley Davies filed a claim against Curl with the NGB that included a copy of Curl's signed settlement agreement from the early 80s, Wielgus and his organization still did nothing. Curl was seen at the 2012 Olympic Trials both at pool deck and VIP section with his issued official USA Swimming credential.[151] Meanwhile, the NGB also saw fit to award Curl's club over 40 grand in grants, three quarters of which came after Schubert notified Wielgus in 2007. In 2012 Kelley Currin Davies even claimed:

The fact that Chuck Wielgus and USA Swimming allegedly tried to cover up for Rick Curl by forcing Mark Schubert to accept hush money in return for signing a confidential agreement is outrageous. If USA Swimming has any integrity they would fire Wielgus and the rest of the staff that continues to protect sexual predators.[152]

And to think that low-life pedo-protector was about to be inducted in 2014's International Swimming Hall of Fame, but only due to a petition signed and submitted by 19 abused swimmers whose coaches Chuck Wielgus shielded was his name withdrawn at the last moment.[153] It wasn't until late 2012 after a *Washington Post* spread outlined Curl's abuse that began 30 years earlier that USA Swimming finally banned Rick Curl, at the time being prosecuted and in May 2013 was sentenced to seven years in prison.[154] In her 40s, Kelley stated in court that her motivation to come forth years after the abuse was to show what damage chronic abuse causes, suffering from anorexia, bulimia, alcoholism that caused her 20-year marriage to end and a host of other mental health problems. Sadly, her and Rick Curl's story is common to thousands more unprotected victims and predators shielded by

the insulated Olympic umbrella. Though US Swimming's banned-for-life coaches list is now over 150 and counting,[155] for every name on that list, no doubt scores of unnamed monsters each damaging more child victims over the years without getting caught enough times to finally wind up on that list, totaling many thousands of children whose lives have been forever altered, impaired, and burdened by the beasts who've been guardedly protected by this despicable Olympic sport.

Another recent high profile headline of a swimmer accusing her coach of child sexual abuse is the previously mentioned Ariana Kukors vs. Sean Hutchison case. Emboldened by the *#metoo* movement and prompted to come forth with her own story in the face of the Larry Nassar case, in January 2018 another victimized swimmer Ariana Kukors went to police in her native home state of Washington to claim she was sexual assaulted at age 16 by her decade long coach she'd met at age 13. Investigators searched the 46-year old coach's Seattle apartment in response to Kukor's allegations that he sexually exploited her as a teen and took explicit nude photos of her at age 17.[156] Because of the international swim meets they both attended, Homeland Security is also participating in the ongoing investigation. From the time that the 31-year old Sean Hutchison met the gifted young swimmer, his described behavior fits the classic sexual predator profile, allegedly grooming her from age 13, asking her at 15 if she was wearing underwear as the lead-up to his first physical sexual contact at age 16 that she maintains over time only grew more and more coercively abusive. In her words:

He began by having me sit on his lap when we were alone, then progressed to kissing me in elevators, and touching me over my clothes. I'd never been physical with anyone before but I now found myself alone with him, engaging in sexual acts and trying to hide my embarrassment when he sat in the women's locker room and watched me shower.[157]

As a young girl she felt overpowered by her Olympic coach's male authority, and with him becoming increasingly manipulative and controlling, and emotionally and sexually abusive, for years she felt a hostage forced into living the lie of denial in constant fear of being exposed and confronted by rumors from her friends, teammates and family. Ultimately the penile penetration arrived as his "gift" to her for her 18th

birthday, though before that she says every form of sex had already occurred for several years running. In 2011 after a *Washington Post* did a gossip piece spreading the rumored couple's story around the world, USA Swimming finally, reluctantly had a private investigator call over the phone ask 19 questions that of course she denied, quickly closing the half-assed inquiry concluding no sex had occurred. And to this day, the rising star coach of the 2008 Olympic team remains in complete denial, claiming sex never occurred until after she was of legal age.

Despite enduring the shame and horror of a tormented personal life, her athletic talent carried her to a record breaking performance at the 2009 world championship in Rome. Reaching the pinnacle of success three years later earning a spot on the US Olympic team, the years of abuse had her "sneaking" into the 2012 London Olympics. Her lackluster Olympic performance failed to win a medal largely because she was burdened daily by her exiled coach back home in Washington, who remained in constant jealous contact, demanding each day that she send him nude photos of herself.[158] When the swimming portion of the Summer Games was over, Hutchison made certain the now retired swimmer was on the next flight home, only to be locked away in his 21st floor apartment that only he had a key, still paranoid of rumors about their relationship. Fast becoming a desperate, over-controlling "monster," she attempted to break away as their increasingly strained relationship grew more volatile till she finally ended it at age 24, but not before learning throughout their twisted marathon affair that Hutch had a crutch, maintaining another girlfriend on the side that he claimed was for "public decoy" purposes.

Currently 28 years old, having taken years to recover from her entangled decade long abuse, Ariana Kukors can now look back on her protracted damaging ordeal with an objectivity she never had during those years held hostage:

It is so painful in this moment to look back on the shell of a person he turned me into. Because in that moment, I was programed to think that I trusted this man. And not only did I trust him but I relied on him to help me achieve my dreams.[159]

Ariana says her reason for coming clean finally in 2018 to speak her truth is her attempt to reach out and potentially save others who may be just as vulnerable to falling victim as she once was:

... For the sake of the little girls and boys whose lives and futures hang in the grasp of a horribly powerful and manipulative person. That they may not have to go through the same pain, trauma, horror, and abuse. That their parents, mentors, and guardians are better able to spot the signs of grooming and realize its tragic consequences before it's too late.[160]

Attorney Robert Allard identifies this all too familiar behavioral pattern that pedophile coaches deploy in pursuit of their prey:

The coach normalizes sex with them. And he uses the carrot of Olympic glory to get what he wants. So yes, it's all about manipulation, it's all about grooming, and it's all about controlling the child's brain to get her to eventually agree to a sexual relationship that she might think is normal.[161]

There are literally hundreds of cases out there of known pedophile coaches having abused underage girls and thousands more unknown. Among the most egregious cases involving a coach that was allowed to move from one location to the next for over three decades harming dozens of girls aged 10-17 because the swimming governing body (that certified him back in the 1970s), at least two police forces, children's protective services, and countless swim clubs all dropped the ball.[162] Former head coach at San Jose Aquatics Club Andy King may be among the most horrific of hundreds of these notorious abuse cases.[163] Among dozens of his victims was a 14-year old East Bay girl who had an abortion after impregnated by the predator coach but never told anyone. Years later in connection with another 14-year old's complaint, San Jose police interviewed her after King had serially molested scores of underage swimmers at multiple swim clubs up and down the West Coast covering a span of 31 years. The San Jose DA prosecutor summarized the case:

The red flags should have gone up when King was only massaging girls behind closed doors, traveling alone with girls to away meets, taking girls to dinner, sailing on his boat and buying them gifts. The warning signs were everywhere… [But] unfortunately, King fell through the cracks in the system: Two law enforcement investigations and suspicious conduct

observed by swim coaches, parents or boards who did not adequately supervise the defendant.[164]

For abusing so many girls throughout the 1980s and early 90s in California, in January 2010 the 61-year old King received a prison sentence of 40 years. But because of so many failures in the system that typically protect abusers far better than its victims, the derelict was allowed to relocate to Washington State where in the mid-1990s he continued his sexual assault rampage. Three years into his incarceration, one of his victims from Whidbey Island was awarded $1.5 million in damages in a civil suit brought against her town's park and recreation department after the local police investigation in 2000 failed to make an arrest based on her reported allegations.[165]

Only in the face of the high profile US Gymnastics doctor scandal has US Swimming taken any action against any of its enablers. Along with Safe Sport director Susan Woessner's long overdue forced resignation in February 2018, also announced that same day was Ray Hogan's ouster, another perennial opponent to sex abuse reform.[166] It was Hogan as the managing director for club development who in 2010 removed from the NGB website without approval the US Swimming executive board's 2004 Child Protection Program that included background screening for employees and volunteers.[167] Never intending to implement, Chuck Wielgus didn't bothered hiring a Director of Child Protection as the program was eventually scrapped. At a deposition that same year 2010 when Wielgus was asked who at USA Swimming has the most knowledge about the Child Protection Program, Chuckie boy's bodacious answer was Hogan the very man that killed it.

Pat Hogan was one of the NGB members who married (and later divorced) his child athlete whom he claims he began dating once she turned 18 a year after he began coaching her. Compromised from the start, birds of a feather always flock together. In a related incident that also contributed to Hogan's forced retirement, in 2010 he provided a glowing recommendation for an already accused coach in Orange County California, Everett Uchiyama, to continue working with children at a Colorado Springs country club while the disgraced coach's wife worked for Hogan in Colorado Springs.[168] For all his sabotaging efforts to protect pedophiles, Pat Hogan would retain his

job for another 8 years earning a cushy annual salary of $273,653. With that kind of anti-child protection leadership in charge, people like Wielgus, Woessner, Hogan and their ilk (too many still embedded) should've never been hired, much less fired years ago.

Hidden within this Olympic umbrella's pervasive culture of child sexual abuse is subtle semantic nomenclature habitually and unanimously utilized by officials, coaches and sports personnel, always referring to children competing in their sport as athletes. Longtime sexual abuse prosecutor Victor Vieth tasked with assessing US Swimming's anti-abuse program articulated this discerning observation:

Constantly, it didn't matter who we were talking to… They always called them 'athletes.' We really wanted them to focus on, you've got 320,000 children in your organization, and you need to see them first as children before you see them as athletes. There really was the mentality of the possibility that this could be the next gold medal winner at the Olympics, and that mentality was not just among the coaches and the people running the groups; it was among the parents themselves.[169]

Another gaping systemic loophole protecting pedophile coaches is the lack of a standardized Code of Conduct between the nation's NGB sport like USA Swimming and its world sport federation, in this case FINA. Accused of molesting 1972 gold medalist Olympian Deena Deardurff-Schmidt from age 11-15, longtime Coach Paul Bergen is still allowed to not only retain his renowned position in the International Hall of Fame but continue to coach underage swimmers in the US and abroad as long as they're on other national teams.[170] How can a global sport federation like FINA that governs all international swimming teams not have Safe-Sport Specific Codes or policy guidelines that universally apply to protect all child athletes in all nations? But then as long as these obvious loopholes exist, pedophile coaches - like pedophile priests - can just keep floating from one location to the next doing evermore damage.

Yet another big part of the systemic problem is that the US Olympic Committee and its numerous NGBs operating from their centrally located Colorado Springs headquarters remain so resistant to change is they heavily rely on a single go-to Colorado Springs law firm that worships the legalistic

mindset of minimizing liability (i.e., protecting its own Olympic umbrella personnel and organizations) rather than protecting child athletes.[171] As long as both the attorneys and Olympic leadership possess a CYA/damage control mentality and focus as the basis of how Olympic organizations do business, children as a secondary priority will always suffer and remain at high risk of abuse. Like US Swimming's top officials, the notorious legal representation delivered by the highly powerful law firm of Bryan Cave also needs an immediate termination notice.

Nancy Hogshead-Makar points the finger at this international law firm Bryan Cave with an office strategically located virtually next door to US Olympic headquarters and most of its NGBs as a huge part of the abuse problem in Olympic sports. In a nutshell:

The problem with the USOC and USA Swimming and a lot of these other NGBs is they get their legal advice from Bryan Cave. Their eye is all on legal liability, as opposed to what would make it safest for kids.[172]

Instead of working to protect child athletes, the firm strongly defended US Swimming's longstanding policy to keep the banned coaches list confidential until a legal challenge with mounting media pressure forced a reverse in policy.[173] Bryan Cave lawyers were also instrumental in arranging with several states hush money payoff settlements with attached non-disclosure agreements for abuse victims as an unscrupulous ploy to circumnavigate the legal system and thus avoid unfavorable publicity for its pedophiles it so vehemently defends and protects. Still another legal tactic protecting pedophiles is taking full advantage of the fact that the majority of child abuse victims with so much to lose never come forth to report their abuse, providing an across the board Olympic policy to summarily dismiss "suspicions" from accusers and witnesses as merely "hearsay."

Moreover, the same legal "liability" minds have been regularly employed to represent two thirds of the total 47 NGBs as well as serve as the US Olympic Committee's longtime independent counsel.[174] Demonstrating just how "independent" Cave attorneys are, chronic pedo-enabling USOC CEO Scott Blackmun is a former law partner at Bryan Cave on its executive committee until 2009 who in 2008 defended US Swimming in a case filed by an abuse victim.[175] Again, it's another example of the inner club of

pedo-foxes placed in charge specifically to guard the defenseless child henhouse, a worn-out theme that keeps child rapists safely raping. Their brilliantly warped "legal expert minds" got it all wrong. They rationalize enacting safeguards to protect kids will be construed as an admission that there's an admitted problem that will only open up Olympic organizations to more liability rather than understand that they save gobs of their greedy cash flow not paying out so much in damages and defending against so many abuse cases, not to mention the efficacy of simply doing the right **moral and legal** thing by protecting children. Seems these "bright" legal minds have been touched by Lucifer's "light," yet another scandal constant and central running theme throughout this A-Z pedo-book. Those that work to protect abusers instead of the abused are definitely worshipping the wrong god.

Predictably, the biggest and most vocal opposition to making the sport safer for child athletes comes from the coaches themselves. John Leonard, the executive director of the American Swimming Association of Coaches (ASAC) doesn't mince words voicing his objection to his coaches being required to attend mandatory training on child sexual abuse prevention:

Educate about what? Does anyone need education to know what a pedophile act is? The only education that needs to take place is parents having the courage to go to the police… The statement was made to me that 'Protecting athletes from sex abuse is a core function of USA Swimming.' That's utter nonsense. The core business of USA Swimming is build, promote and achieve… The core business of the family is to keep our children safe.[176]

And finally for some good news, a huge first step milestone finally moving in the right direction to change the culture of abuse was achieved in Washington DC - of all places - when both the Senate last November and the House in January 2018 passed the Protecting Young Victims from Sexual Abuse and Safe Sport Authorization Act.[177] Little more than a week before the start of the 2018 Winter Olympics in South Korea, bipartisan legislation finally made it mandatory for all amateur sports organizations, including the Olympics and college athletics, to report suspected child sexual abuse within 24 hours to local or federal law enforcement, or a child-welfare agency designated by the Justice Department or otherwise face

committing a federal crime for failing to report. For numerous decades therapists, teachers, doctors and childcare workers have long been mandated reporters of suspected child sexual abuse as should every person employed in a job, field or profession that works regularly with minors.

Forever worried over risk of liability, protecting undeserved reputations and maximizing gold medals and profits as their bottom line priorities, heartless, psychopathic sports organization executives, administrators and their legal teams have made it their agenda to knowingly shelter and defend hardened sexual predators in their midst for numerous decades, just like at Penn State and Second Mile, protecting child rapist(s) over the health, safety and well-being of thousands of kids. Now the final holdout refusing to mandate reporting laws falls within the "spiritual and moral" realm of the Catholic Church where the Pope and his Luciferians at the Vatican still resist making their legions of priests and bishops mandatory child sex abuse reporters.[178] Another inconvenience the pedophilia scandals in the sports world are causing for the Catholic Church to squirm is a current Michigan bill aimed at increasing the statute of limitations for child sex abuse victims.[179] After passing through the Michigan senate, the Catholic lobbyists have been out in full force successfully stalling the bill in the state house.[180] Again, proof of worshipping the wrong god.

In February 2017 victims from the USA Gymnastics Dr. Larry Nassar scandal met with Senator Diane Feinstein, helping to pass her sponsored bill that President Trump signed within the year.[181] The law makes mandatory implementation of proactive child athlete safety measures, provides supportive legal and psychological services and includes authorizing litigation for collecting both statutory and punitive damages. Rather than force sex abuse victims to report their allegations to the Olympic national governing body (NGB) with its horrific history of cover-up, this law designates an outside, independent entity - the US Center for Safe Sport for investigation and resolution of all child abuse claims.

As an example of the systemic resistance, after US Safe Sport was forced on the USOC by Congress in 2014, dragging its heels, it took the USOC three years for US Center for Safe Sport to be finally operational, opening its Denver office doors in March 2017 as the so called outside independent investigator responsible for all NGB abuse claims.[182] The exceedingly

well-financed Olympic Committee's feeble excuse for the long delay - "difficulty" coming up with the initial $25 million startup funds. Despite the enormous wealth behind the US Olympic Committee, the fact that the US Center for Safe Sport is both underfunded and understaffed to meet its designated, dauntingly ambitious obligation appears just another set-up for intentional failure to keep its child athletes safe.

If the Safe Sport entity created in 2010 by the US Swimming NGB to ostensibly serve the same function with its abysmal track record is any indicator, the US Center for Safe Sport is doomed to failure. By sinister design, selecting pedo-enablers in key top positions like Chuck Wielgus as the NGB's chief executive and Susan Woessner as the Safe Sport director is yet another illustrative example of the foxes guarding the henhouse, and a definite set-up for failure for changing US Swimming and the Olympics' systemic culture of scandalous abuse and cover-up silence. Woessner's half decade tenure proves the very critical point that Safe Sport is only as effective as the leadership running it. Her agency was never independent but completely subservient to US Swimming's CEO Wielgus and his patented culture of pedo-enabling abuse. It also highlights yet another systemic flaw and major hurdle to tackling child sexual abuse. Up to this point the USOC has granted each NGB the autonomy of opting for its own Safe Sport (or not) that invariably always answers to NGB higher-ups. US Swimming demonstrates that this approach has failed mightily. So the big question is whether the US Center for Safe Sport really is an outside, independent entity apart from the Olympic pedo-enabling umbrella? Before child athlete victims and all child athletes can trust this designated investigator, it needs to prove that it truly is an actual objective pro-child protection organization and not just more of the same masquerading sham.

Instead of bringing all sports worldwide under one Code of Conduct umbrella requiring every national Olympic committee, every sports federation and every regional association along with every NGB in every nation to be required to meet the same stringent safe sport standard aggressively protecting all child athletes globally, currently the bureaucratic morass is a nightmare where nothing is systemically coordinated or standardized. And like so much of what's dysfunctional and destructive

today, it too seems by malefic design to protect the status quo that only continues to shield and perpetuate widespread abuse.

Abuse is abuse, be it on a worldwide scale or within one sport in one country or one sports club, and uniformly enforced anti-abuse measures applied worldwide is the only solution to this global pandemic problem. But because the pedo-cabal on a global scale always prevents holding the pedophiles in high places accountable, at this highly corrosive juncture in human history, to implement this remedy takes on a pie in the sky notion that's out of touch with today's cold, hard, ground-level reality. Cleaning house can never be accomplished unless that housecleaning takes place on a planetary-wide scale that necessitates removing from power and control the elite rulers that own and operate this entire international crime cabal system. Ultimately that's the only answer to what's been plaguing humanity for millenniums. Addressing that all-important, monumental task (outlined in this book's Epilogue) is every decent human being's most pressing challenge on this planet.

Returning to the micro-level analysis, instantly resistance across the boards amongst various national sports governing bodies arose when in 2012 the US Olympic Committee spoke of requiring background checks for all NGBs, all club employees, coaches and volunteers in response to external pressures from Congress and child advocacy groups.[183] The pushback from virtually all quarters within the dysfunctional Olympic umbrella was formidable. Intimidated USOG executives claimed that their power was limited in enforcing policies they knew would be openly resisted and not complied with at the local level. Some NGBs insisted that the "one size fits all" approach doesn't work for them, and NGBs like US Swimming and US Team Tennis opted to develop their own "customized" programs... but "customized" unfortunately for US Swimming meant succumbing to entrenched pedo-interests. Others would evoke the rationale that the cost of imposing background checks at $20 per person on all its clubs and members would lose sponsors and much needed revenue.

Granted, the nature of both bureaucracy as well as individuals used to operating with complete autonomy is to reactively oppose and defiantly challenge virtually any and all pressure to change. But the above litany of excuses are all lame and totally unjustified since status quo means kids

continue suffering abuse in off-the-chart numbers. The so called Olympic umbrella ultimately needs to do what's right by children - period! And it is the responsibility of its leadership at the top of this pyramid to impose its will and authority on all of its stratified tier levels, entities and affiliates down to the local club and coach level to clean up its filthy act and protect its millions of child athletes within its operations. All these years later this problem still persists because the will at the top of the Olympic food chain has always been either too pedo-carnivorous or too pedo-friendly.

Despite the heavy blowback, under pressure from US Congress, the US Center for Safe Sport was created in 2014 ostensibly to ensure that the Olympic NGBs begin complying with stricter standards for child abuse prevention, more effective detection and independent investigation. Based on the March 2012 revised joint USOC-Safe Sport Handbook, criminal background screening checks were delineated as required standard policy for all 47 NGBs that include down to the local level of every athletic club employee, coach and volunteer over age 18.[184] Even though background checks have long been standard practice since the mid-1990s in youth community athletic programs for children participating in amateur sports (outside the Olympic umbrella), apparently it took till 2014 for the USOC to finally see fit to implement background checks amongst all 47 NGBs.[185] Just how strictly enforced Safe Sport policies are remains highly questionable though, based on so many unsafe sports still not operating on behalf of child athletes' best "safe sport" interests.

In any event, leave it to the known pedo-enablers and pedo-perps within the US House of Representatives to pass a bill by an overwhelming 406-3 margin only after it surgically removes funding for the US Center for Safe Sport, leaving it still in need of funding sources, which as previously noted has posed a serious impediment to it even getting off the ground.[186] One cannot help but ask is this the tactical loophole chosen by a pedo-infested, sexually blackmailed, compromised United States Congress to nefariously sabotage the law from actually protecting children? It bears repeating, the US Center for Safe Sport is far too underfunded and understaffed to realistically and independently investigate the high volume of child sexual abuse cases. And we still don't know if it's truly independent.

Additionally, on the positive side, the 2018 congressional bill judiciously extends the statute of limitation laws to 10 years after turning 18 or **10 years after victims realize that they were abused**.[187] This latter point is enormously significant since child sexual trauma is so often repressed in childhood and memories of abuse are not fully recoverable until victims reach adulthood (despite what the pedophile-ridden False Memory Foundation purports; see Chapter 2). This child protection act also stipulates the legal precedent of empowering victims of sexual abuse as well as child pornography to hold offenders accountable in both criminal and federal civil courts. Additionally, other than a parent or guardian or in an emergency situation, as an added safeguard, the bill also prohibits an adult employee or volunteer belonging to a youth athletic organization to be in a room alone with a minor unless another adult is present.

In addition to required background checks and mandated reporting, another surefire way to lower sexual abuse rates for underage female swimmers in USA Swimming is to hire more women coaches at the higher competitive ranks. Though the total number of 20,000 coaches in US Swimming are close to an even gender split, the disparity at the national team level (considered Olympic pre-trials) is pronounced, only 12% of the coaches for the most recent 2017-18 team are female.[188] Additionally, at those top competitive elite levels, virtually all the head coaches are men. And since over 93% of the banned coaches are also men (near three quarters of them for sexual misconduct), and 94% of pedophilia crimes are committed by males,[189] it makes total sense to kill two birds with one stone - reach gender parity at the elite levels where child athletes are most preyed upon, and thereby keep young female swimmers safer both in and out of the now shark infested water.

In the lead-up to the House passing the mandated child sexual abuse reporting law in late January 2018, recognizing that the pedo-endemic in sports isn't going away, the US House Energy and Commerce Committee informed current USA Swimming President and CEO (since June 2017) Tim Hinchey in writing that his National Governing Body is under investigation along with its other pedo-riddled cohort:

The abhorrent abuses associated with USA Gymnastics, as well as allegations in 2014, when 19 swimmers said they were sexually abused by

their coaches, may raise concerns about whether your organization has sufficient mechanisms to protect your athletes from abuse and mistreatment. Accordingly, the Committee is seeking information from USA Swimming because of the role it plays in overseeing swimming and protecting all of its athletes.[190]

Along with letters sent to USA Gymnastics, USA Taekwondo and Michigan State, the congressional committee also requested that Hinchey and his US Olympic Swimming NGB answer the following three critical questions by February 9, 2018:

When was USA Swimming made aware of sexual abuse allegations in 2014, is USA Swimming aware of any other sexual abuse allegations within the swimming community, and does USA Swimming have policies and procedures in place to properly report, handle, and investigate sexual abuse when it has been reported to them?[191]

With so many in US Congress out and out pedophiles or sexually blackmailed pedophile enablers themselves, it's a bit like the pot calling the kettle black for the House of Representatives to summon the top sporting officials in the US Olympic Committee to a May 23rd, 2018 hearing to answer for "the potentially pervasive and systemic problem of sexual abuse across the US Olympic community," the voiced concern of the two congressional subcommittee co-chairs.[192] But if it puts the Olympic umbrella on notice to clean up its pedo-act or face harsh consequences (a good start would be abolishment), then it's a good thing. But my question is, who's going to clean up Congress, or the entire US pedo-government, or for that matter the international pedo-cabal? Truth and reconciliations commissions as a starter perhaps. In any event, the House Energy and Commerce Committee's Oversight and Investigations Subcommittee is questioning USOC's acting chief executive Susanne Lyons and Kerry Perry, the current President and CEO of USA Gymnastics, USA Swimming's CEO Tim Hinchey, chiefs of both USA Taekwondo and USA Volleyball as well as a representative from US Safe Sport.

Aside from Mr. Hinchey directed to respond in writing to Congress' above questions, otherwise, other than a letter professing to be earnest about cleaning up the abuse in his unholy USA Swimming house,[193] and signing

onto a brief to-do list that his board members came up with as their plan of action, the USA Swimming chief has kept a pretty low profile since taking over the mess his deceased pedo-enabling predecessor left him. To Hinchey' credit, immediately upon receipt of a letter from attorney for abuse victims Robert Allard demanding the resignation of two notorious members of US Swimming's pedo enabler club - Woessner and Hogan - Hinchey had them resigning in February. Though still early, other than that biggie, little else of any substantive import has changed. But based on a statement Hinchey made about being open to wanting to hear from abused athlete survivors, 49-year old Sarah Ehekircher stepped up for a meeting with head honcho Hinchey himself on May 1st.[194]

Back in the late 1980s Sarah was groomed by her Houston coach Scott MacFarland and sexually assaulted at age 17.[195] After Woessner's Safe Sport blew off Sarah's coach accusations in 2010, after convincing the US Center for Safe Sport to readdress her case, and a meeting with Hinchey under her belt, Sarah Ehekircher will not only be holding US Swimming and US Safe Sport to task, but she's currently been talking also to congressional investigators at the US House Energy and Commerce Committee about "the Olympic sized problem."[196] Incidentally, as an aside further exposing the sexist, pedo-enabling head of the coaches association John Leonard, beyond each time he opens his mouth to put his foot in it, working under Leonard at ASAC in 2004, Sarah Ehekircher maintains he engaged in hardcore sexual harassment toward her.[197] Her meeting with the USA Swimming director was Hinchey's first test beyond the pedo-enablers' resignations and rhetoric to show whether he's for real or not. After his shameful organization has delivered so much abuse upon abuse to so many unjustly wronged accusers, how Mr. Hinchey handled his May meetings with Sarah and Congress and how he proceeds from here on out will go far in determining whether USA Swimming's entrenched culture of child sexual abuse is still entrenched or not.

Longtime advocate Nancy Hogshead-Makar's response to this year's congressional inquiry into US Olympic sports:

We just heard 160 survivors address their abuser, Team USA's doctor in gymnastics. Knowing the true cost, it is gratifying that Congress is looking within the Olympic sports movement and see another sport with over 100

Larry Nassar-types in a single sport; USA Swimming. That's a much bigger scale of abuse, one worthy of inquiry. In my position as head of an organization that advocates for girls and women in sport, I hear the pain too many swimmers have suffered. There are still too many abusive coaches who are still coaching and still in the Hall of Fame. Almost as bad; ethical coaches who have been blackballed for advocating for athletes, for doing the right thing. They're offended by a culture of coaches that regularly go to strip clubs in the evenings after a day of competition, offended by the sexualization of young girls, but powerless to stop it.[198]

San Francisco attorney Robert Allard stated:

It's about time. USA Swimming's leaders have known for literally decades about dozens of pedophiles no different than Larry Nassar who have been roaming pool decks for prey across this country and did not do a damn thing about it because they were blinded by the massive amounts of money they basically extorted from amateur athletes. Countless lives of young swimmers have been ruined as a result of being sexually abused by these known predators. These leaders have redefined what it means to 'cover up' for child molesters. Yet, to our knowledge, not one single USA Swimming employee has received any adverse employment action of any kind and no board member has been removed from office. Personally, I hope heads roll and criminal arrests are made. There are a lot of people sitting in Colorado Springs with considerable blood on their hands. It is high time to clean house and insert a totally new leadership core within this National Governing Body which as presently constituted is corrupt to the core[199].

And right on cue, one big head atop US Olympics did roll. In its feeble attempt to symbolically clean up its act, succumbing to increasing outside pressures, 8-year US Olympic Committee CEO Scott Blackmun was finally ousted three days after the February closure of the Winter Games for his pedo-enabling track record failing to protect child athletes from pedophile coaches and Olympic officials.[200] The USOC claimed Blackmun quit his lofty post due to health reasons. But excuses like "health problems" or "desire to spend time with family" are typically given when head honchos resign in thinly veiled disgrace from entrenched high perched positions. But as this dawning age of exposing sexual predators gains momentum, jumpstarted by last October's Hollywood Harvey downfall, at long last

historical pedo-bastions of child rapists and their enablers like the Olympics are piece by piece being dismantled. Since the 1990s Blackmun has been a permanent fixture atop the Olympics Movement to suppress efforts to rid pedophilia, serving as the US Olympic Committee's general counsel, as acting CEO and law partner in USOC's go-to "legal department" firm Bryan Cave, all prior to his near decade long run as US Olympics Chief Executive Officer from 2010-2018.

Here's what Olympic anti-pedophilia crusader Nancy Hogshead-Makar had to say about Blackmun's downfall:

Let the Olympic movement take note. The money and USA's total medal count under Scott Blackmun will be forgotten. Blackmun's career will be defined by his unwillingness to protect children and athletes from sexual abuse within club and Olympic sports. Blackmun didn't merely happen to preside during the great Larry Nassar devastation, he created the underlying conditions for Nassar's evil to thrive. Like Blackmun's good friend Chuck Wielgus, Blackmun's legacy will be that he intentionally blocked athletes from getting help when they reported abuse.[201]

Though the US Gymnastics scandal became Blackmun's last straw that broke his pedo-enabling back, even before his long overdue exit, for years the USOC CEO protected a slew of US Swimming NGB pedophiles. Attorney Robert Allard's turn to weigh in:

In 2013, I, on behalf of the countless swimmers who were molested by their swim coaches, literally begged and pleaded Scott Blackmun to get involved in the governance of USA Swimming which had proven to be rotten to the core and utterly unable and in fact unwilling to protect children from pedophile coaches. In essence he smugly told me to go 'pound sand' and that in his view 'USA Swimming is making a sincere effort, backed by real resources and real people, to address the misconduct that exists not only in their sport, but in society at large.' I later learned that he was close friends and had longstanding business relationships with many high level executives of USA Swimming. Right then and there I knew he was nothing more than a member of the 'good old boys' club and could not be relied upon to create a safer environment for amateur athletes. His departure is very much necessary in order for parents to start having confidence that when they entrust their children to the care of amateur sporting organizations, every effort will be made to protect them from pedophiles. With Blackmun now gone, it is imperative that the USOC put someone in charge who places the safety and welfare of athletes as its first priority.[202]

The Larry Nassar Scandal within the Larger USA Gymnastics Pedo-Debacle and Massive Criminal Cover-up

From the damage control files comes another feeble "too little, too late" gesture in the longtime pedo-enabling USOC,[203] USAG[204] and MSU[205] announcements that that they're funding support services to the hundreds of Dr. Nassar victims in the wake of the US Gymnastics catastrophe. Where were they years ago when abused victims' claims were all falling on deaf ears? Behind this newfound pledge to "protect the children" is a self-serving desire to save themselves by rebuilding their tarnished images. As part of this image enhancement strategy, the US Olympic Committee is also doubling its funding for the US Center for Safe Sport as the "independent resource" for Olympic abuse prevention and abuse investigation after Congress elected to un-finance Safe Sport when passing its mandated reporting law. In efforts to appear to be cleaning house, the Colorado Springs Olympics leadership also canned a few "bad apples" in Blackmun, Woessner and Hogan along with USA Gymnastics president Steve Penny in March 2017[206] and his entire USAG executive board in January 2018.[207]

But that's just scratching the surface. While true safe sport and child abuse advocates laud their forced resignations as an essential first step in the right direction, ridding a few powerful figures within the enormous Olympic criminal cartel still leaves hundreds if not thousands of guilty, likeminded pedophile-enablers and pedophiles still actively and deeply entrenched doing further damage to children within the worldwide Olympic umbrella.

Irvine, California attorney John Manly who has represented many of the US Gymnastics victims echoes this sentiment:

This is a positive development. It happened because of the courage of the victimized athletes to speak out. However, those responsible for the toxic atmosphere of turning a blind eye to sexual abuse and assault of athletes at the USOC and many sport national governing bodies remain in place. There needs to be a full and independent investigation, overseen by Congress, to hold those responsible accountable for allowing so many athletes to be victimized.[208]

Dubbed as history's all-time biggest sex abuse sports scandal ever[209] belongs to USA Gymnastics with its malevolently manipulating team physician Dr. Larry Nassar sexually abusing 265 confirmed female athletes (and one known male gymnast[210]) during a disgraceful quarter century stretch prior to his arrest in December 2016.[211] Nassar also treated and abused hundreds of athletes as a sports medicine doctor at Michigan State University. Both US Gymnastics and Michigan State University as institutions including the US Olympic Committee that governs the USA Gymnastics NGB are all more than guilty of criminal misconduct and criminal cover-up, knowing for years that child athletes were being irreparably harmed. Had it not been for the *Indianapolis Star* newspaper (*Indy Star*) breaking this horrendous sports scandal on September 12, 2016,[212] along with two brave former gymnasts that contacted the paper - Rachael Denhollander and Jamie Dantzscher, who knows if the biggest child sexual assault case in the history of sports would even be known today if left to the pedo-enabling devices of the Olympics organization or MSU?

A medical doctor entrusted to care for young athletes instead violated their trust for decades fondling and fingering female breasts, vaginas and anuses of thousands of victims while his employers as equally entrusted institutions

looked the other way in double betrayal of underage girls and their families. The now 54 year old former doctor turned life sentenced Tucson Penitentiary inmate[213] took full advantage of his own world renowned reputation where families sought him out feeling honored and special just to have a medical expert with such impeccable credentials treating their child... or so they thought.

In 1986 while still a medical student at MSU, Larry Nassar was hired by USA Gymnastics as an athletic trainer. Just two years later as a volunteer Nassar began his longtime collaboration working with youth gymnastics coach John Geddert who would eventually rise to become the 2012 US Olympic Gymnastics team coach.[214] Geddert is now under investigation for his part in the criminal cover-up. But more on that deeply pathological pedo-enabler shortly.

Under the pretense of doing medical research as an MSU med student, in 1992 Nassar sexually molested a 12-year old girl in both a gymnastics facility as well as Nassar's apartment.[215] So it's on public record that the Olympic employee pedophile continued committing sex crimes at a minimum for nearly a quarter century. Yet US Gymnastics and MSU both claim they never knew of their employee's serial crimes until 2015 - **one humongously sick lie**. With his first known incident of sexual assault violating a prepubescent girl not even out the starting gate as a medical doctor, it wasn't until 1993 that Larry Nassar received his osteopathic medicine degree as a doctor from MSU.[216] A year later in 1994, Dr. Nassar notched his first future Olympic medalist under his pedo-belt in 12-year old Jamie Dantzscher's first among many molestations over the next half dozen years, all because she was referred to him for lower back pain treatment.[217]

In 1996 just prior to the Summer Olympics in Atlanta, Larry Nassar received a promotion as the national medical coordinator for the USA Gymnastics team. Meanwhile, his rising star collaborator and his wife John and Kathryn Geddert opened their Twistars USA Gymnastics Club.[218] Both the Gedderts and their Twistar Club will also later be charged in civil suits for failing to protect child victims.

1997 was a big year for professional milestones as Nassar's two longtime institutional partners-in-crime elevated him to US Olympics Gymnastics

team physician as well as Michigan State University assistant professorship. 1997 was also the year that future Olympic coach John Geddert learned from a parent about his friend and partner's questionable medical treatments that included inappropriate sexual touching.[219] This critical information came to light per a 2017 lawsuit contending that Geddert not only refused to investigate the incident but continued recommending Nassar to other athletes. Keep in mind that a full 15 years before Geddert was the US Olympic team head coach, he knew the doctor was abusing his own underage gymnasts.

Coach Geddert and Dr. Nassar were inseparable, both professionally and socially. It was the future Michigan State University women's gymnastics coach Kathie Klages who first introduced John Geddert to Larry Nassar while all three worked at Great Lakes Gymnastics club together.[220] John Geddert was in Nassar's wedding party in 1996.[221] Yep, as is typical, the pedophile married a grown woman who has somehow managed to keep herself out of the headlines.

The Twistar gym owner Geddert's coaching style operates by fear and intimidation, known for yelling, throwing things in disgust and rage, and bringing his young gymnasts to tears, or withholding water until they perform to his liking.[222] Cut from the same abusive cloth as the Bela and Martha Karlokyi old school of hard knocks and insults, creating the ideal dynamic for the softie groomer Larry to flourish in contrast as the girls' seemingly safe, nerdy but nurturing healer-medicine man, offering much needed refuge from the stoic hell on earth imposed by their whip-cracking taskmasters. The smooth pedo-operator was always supportive and consoling, thus easily able to convince so many of his even shy child victims that his "touchy-feely" approach to his medical treatments was standard state-of-the-art medicine from a highly reputable doctor who they automatically assumed "always knows best." The surrounding punitive, authoritarian, cultural milieu in gymnastics confused young girls too afraid of the consequences should they ever dare to speak up.

Together both Geddert and Nassar ascended the same fast track pathway to success in Olympic US Gymnastics, almost as if their dual destiny was guided by fated external forces (i.e., the pedo-cabal players promoting them). While Nassar spent the next couple decades riding the crest of US Olympic

success and soaring popularity of the sport, Coach Geddert became the most decorated gymnastics coach in Michigan history, coaching over 50 national team members including one of 2012's "Fierce Five" Olympians Jordyn Wieber.[223] Despite being selected as the US gymnastics team head coach for the triumphantly successful 2012 London Games, the turbulent months leading up and right after that Olympics threatened to end Geddert's so called storied career.

He twice had known physically violent run-ins with females, one a young coach that worked in his gym that he accosted in the Twistar parking lot and another an 11-year old gymnast who claims he "stepped on her toe, grabbed her arm and pushed her into the wall."[224] The "she said-he said" legal faceoff on both cases finagled him from facing any criminal charges. Turns out at least four police reports have been filed on Geddert for assault since 1986.[225] His long record of rage and violence reflects deep-rooted issues of anger and a controlling, volatile nature that instantly turns abusive, regularly lashing out verbally, emotionally and physically toward vulnerable females, creating the safe haven for his doctor buddy to sexually deliver the final kind of abuse with impunity in a one-two wallop of a crippling poison punch.

A prepubescent Nassar victim who trained as a gymnast at Great Lakes gym commented:

Part of what enabled this is John broke little girls' spirits and bodies, and Larry was there to fix them.[226]

One of Nassar's victims treated for back pain in the small training room at Geddert's Twistar gym stated in the court record:

All I remember is him [Nassar] doing the treatment on me with his fingers in my vagina, massaging my back with a towel over my butt, and John walking in and making a joke that I guess my back really did hurt.[227]

Even with the towel obstructing the pervert's digital penetration, making light of the situation strongly infers knowledge on the coach's part that he knew exactly where his doctor friend's probing fingers were sexually abusing little girls, especially since a parent in 1997 had already complained to him about Nassar. Coach Geddert was known to walk in unannounced in both Nassar's little training room as well as the girl's locker room while they were changing.[228] He made joking comments that if gymnastics didn't work

out, there was always a job waiting for them at a local strip club since they could climb a pole so well. He also remarked about their developing bodies, referencing their wearing pink and black leotards that resembled Victoria's Secret models. His sexually harassing commentary in and of itself was a warning sign that children weren't safe.

Girls coached by John Geddert have attempted suicide, been forced to routinely train while injured, risking permanent damage and even paralysis. [229] His sadistically brutal methods, demands and constant temper tantrums, berating his gymnasts to extreme abuse, though not so flagrantly unlawful as Nassar's, but also severely damaging. Yet he too rose to the pinnacle of success as the bigtime gold medal winning Olympic coach. But it wasn't until Nassar's victim impact statements delivered at his sentencing hearings by Nassar's and the coach's victims in January 2018 that John Geddert's name came up loud and clear that he too was a chronic criminal abuser whose karma had finally caught up to him.

One victim Lindsey Lemke proclaimed to the world during her impact statement that Geddert deserved to be behind bars with Nassar. Another victim Makayla Thrush said Geddert many times told her at age 10 that she should kill herself. After his physical and emotional abuse pushed her while not fully recovered resulting in her career ending injury did she eventually try killing herself.[230] Izzy Hutchins felt excruciating pain in her lower right leg. The coach didn't want to hear it, figuring she was just faking to get out of her workout. When Izzy turned to Geddert's wife saying she couldn't walk, he yelled for her to get out of his gym. He followed her into the locker room, his face inches from hers screaming that she was "a fucking spoiled brat." After wiping his spit from her face, a hospital scan later that day showed she'd been suffering for over a month from a broken fibula.

During an exercise another 12-year old girl Baily Lorencen fell 8 feet onto her head, but the coach insisted it was just a muscular injury, failing to mention it to her father when he came to pick her up that night. Unable to get up from the couch several hours later, she was rushed to the hospital with a C2 neck fracture.[231] Two years after that while in back pain she fell on her face doing a tumbling pass, angering Geddert who ordered her to do wind sprints. Later at the hospital she prayed her back was broken just to prove to

her sick coach that her injury was real. Her prayer was answered, and even after a year wearing a back brace her L5 vertebrae still remained fractured.

Another gymnast Brittany Aragon said training under Coach Geddert meant you were constantly insulted and humiliated. If her performance wasn't perfect, he'd yell one of his favorite threats - he was going to "beat her like a red-headed stepchild." At 5'3" and 113 pounds, by his standards, she was too heavy. So he'd have her climbing a rope to the ceiling using only her arms, running lap after lap, and hang from a bar lifting her toes to her fingers. In 2012 she overdosed in a suicide attempt on valium leftover from an old injury.[232] While in the hospital, it was Larry Nassar who interceded, writing her saying she would have to formally apologize to her abusive coach in order to get back into the club.

US Gymnastics received a number of complaints about Geddert's tirades and overly punitive coaching style, prompting the organization to hire a private investigator in 2014 to look into his record of abuse.[233] However, not surprisingly USAG gave him a free pass to continue his terror. Geddert is currently under investigation for child abuse and also facing lawsuits. So closely tied to Nassar and also clearly criminally abusive, once the above Nassar-Geddert victims publicly disclosed the coach's abuse at Nassar's sentencing hearing, finally in January 2018 US Gymnastics was compelled once again by outside pressure to suspend him. Immediately afterwards Geddert announced his retirement and his wife took over running his Twistar gym. The coach's story is a painful, shameful bookend to the Nassar tragedy. The lesson - if US Gymnastics coaches and personnel aren't sexually abusing their underage gymnasts, too many are busily abusing them physically, verbally, emotionally and mentally. Cruel sadism masquerading behind old school discipline is also pathologically embedded in the wider world of sports' culture of abuse and silence.

Aside from becoming an MSU professor and USA Gymnastics team physician, 1997 should have also been a red flag for more of Nassar's earlier sex crimes, supported by his two lifelong loyal coaching accomplices who always had his back. A 16-year old high school student injured at an MSU youth gymnastics event claimed after her medical appointment that she was sexually assaulted, and after informing her high school coach, he instructed her to report it to the MSU Coach Kathie Klages.[234] The molested underage

gymnast in 1997 was warned by Klages of "serious consequences" should she insist on reporting it further.[235] So now near **two full decades before his arrest**, both the Olympics and MSU gymnastic coaches were fully aware and criminally complicit, knowing they had a serious child sexual predator in their midst (similar to Joe Paterno). But Klages and Geddert both chose to continue raving about their medical saint performing miracles on their innocent little girl athletes that they systematically fed straight into the defilers' evil ungloved clutches.

Like Geddert, Klages has much to hide. Again in that same eventful year of 1997, after asking another gymnast who'd seen Nassar at his office if the doctor had performed procedures that included digital vaginal and anal penetration, when the underage girl said yes, per court documents "Klages told (her) that there is no reason to bring up Nassar's conduct."[236] She also is on record speaking to the mother of another abuse victim and trying to convince her that Nassar's vaginal technique was a proven sound medical treatment. And finally, as recently as December 2017, still standing by her pedo-man, the by then deposed MSU pedo-enabling coach told the mother of a current MSU gymnast that the child pornography found on Nassar's computer was actually planted by the FBI. These incredibly incriminating facts alone portend a much larger pedophilia enabling operation than the familiar "lone gunman" wacko theory. Though karma has yet to fully bite Coach Geddert or Coach Klages in the ass, after 27 years as the MSU gymnastics coach, Kathie Klages' mouth finally caught up to her as well, costing her job in February 2017.[237]

A year later in 1998 Nassar began abusing the 5-year old daughter of his supposed family friends, first exposing his penis but the next year came the molestations that would haunt her to this day.[238] Years later when 13-year old Kyle Stephens finally informed her parents, Nassar convinced them to dismiss her version of events, creating extreme conflict and tragic strain on the entire victimized family.

The following year 1999 when an MSU athlete with a hamstring injury was sexually assaulted, she was rebuked, condescendingly reminded by her cross country coach that Nassar was "an Olympic doctor" who "knew what he was doing."[239] In 2000 after a sexually abused MSU softball player informed

three college athletic trainers and another MSU staff about what she felt was abuse, she heard the same old worn out song:

She was fortunate to receive the best medical care possible from a world-renowned doctor.[240]

Also in that same year 2000 in Sydney the pedophile would travel for a second of five consecutive Summer Games with the US Gymnastics team abusing his share of underage Olympian athletes along the way, but not before first sexually assaulting 15-year old US Gymnastics team member Rachael Denhollander.[241] Several weeks after the hometown newspaper of the US Gymnastics headquarters, the *Indianapolis Star (Indy Star)*, issued a scathing indictment of the NGB's notorious history for its widespread sexual abuse in August 2016,[242] it was Rachael Denhollander who bravely went to the MSU police to file her criminal complaint against Nassar regarding the 2000 incident that ultimately brought his pedo-operation finally to a halt. A day later on August 30, 2016, for the final time, MSU suspended the predator from all doctoring duties pending the outcome of the latest police investigation. The following month in September 2016, Michigan State University terminated him as an associate professor of Osteopathic Medicine. Rachael's action against her abuser is credited with ceasing his near quarter century sex crimes. Rachael astutely understood the toxic dynamic:

You don't get someone like Larry Nassar, you don't get a pedophile who is able to abuse without there being a culture surrounding him in that place.[243]

Though relieved to have put the abuser away for life, she remains unsettled that the larger institutional pedo-enablers around him have yet to be brought to justice:

I am greatly disappointed that we have finished the criminal proceedings without seeing any responsibility taken by the institutions that let this happen.[244]

As far back as 2004, Nassar was discovered soliciting and receiving child pornography - yet another crime of which the sicko would later be convicted.[245] That same year 2004, when a 17-year old scoliosis victim walked into Nassar's office for treatment and after the predator inserted his

ungloved fingers into her vagina and massaged her breasts for a few minutes, she too walked out a PTSD sex assault victim for life.[246] After the mother and daughter reported the abuse to the local Meridian Township Police, the first of several law enforcement investigations, Nassar used a power point presentation to con his slick ass out of legal troubles, explaining how it was a valid medical treatment and no charges were made, freeing him up for the next dozen years to resume abusing hundreds if not thousands more underage girls.

In June 2011 and again in January 2014 the US Department of Education's Office for Civil Rights (OCR) received federal Title IX complaints from two of Nassar's MSU student victims asserting that the university failed to respond properly to their sexual assault allegations.[247] OCR found MSU guilty of violating federal guidelines for failing to respond within specified time limits. The refusal by MSU personnel to take appropriate immediate action upon learning of sexual complaints and confusion over protocol regarding who is mandated to file sexual assault reports to various law enforcement agencies among academic departments also resulted in serious noncompliance issues with Title IX policy guidelines, thus the OCR declared the MSU campus a hostile environment for sexual violence against females. After its lengthy investigation, on September 1, 2015 the US Department of Education charged MSU with failing to respond to multiple sexual abuse complaints in both a prompt and equitable manner, causing and contributing to the ongoing "sexually hostile environment."[248] Yet a federal agency declaring that thousands of MSU co-eds were sexually in danger amidst a hostile, unsafe campus had absolutely zero impact on either the serial predator's ongoing crime spree or the university responsible for protecting its student body.

2011 was also the year that the US Olympic Gymnastics head coach John Geddert heard directly out of the mouth of then 15-year old Olympic gymnast McKayla Maroney telling him and others riding in the car back to their hotel that:

Last night, Larry was fingering me.[249]

By that time two decades into his nonstop serial sex crime rampage, fingering little girls' vaginas had long been the doctor's favorite criminal

pastime. Though upon hearing this startling admission, McKayla said "people gasped" in the car, nothing further was made of her Olympic-shaking bombshell, least of all by the pedo-enabling guilty coach Geddert. Also sitting in that car was another sexually abused future gold medal gymnast Aly Raisman, who during an April 2018 *NBC Dateline* interview backed up her fellow teammate's shocking claim, saying Coach Geddert "just said nothing."[250]

That's because for the previous 14 years before that incident, Geddert had said nothing, knowing all the while his pervert friend was abusing the very same athletes that he was coaching. That's how much he cared about his athletes. Yet he did nothing to stop the beast. Keep in mind that McKayla dropped this truth bomb over a half decade ahead of the serial pedophile's arrest, prior to hundreds more victims that would have been spared from lifelong harm had Geddert or someone in that car with half a conscience done the only humane, righteous thing. Their collective silence constitutes criminal abuse in and of itself and John Geddert and the rest of his pedo-enablers up and down the Olympic predatory pedo-food chain need to pay for their reprehensible crimes against children. The Olympic culture of pedophilic abuse, complicit silence and criminal cover-up once again won out over any momentary shock or pangs of guilt - if any - that anyone sitting in that car experienced for their subsequent criminal non-action.

McKayla Maroney's first sexual assault occurred two years earlier in 2009 when she first competed for a spot on the US national team, training at the legendary coaching couple Martha and Bela Karolyi's Texas ranch outside Houston. As the national team's physician, the predatory doctor instructed McKayla while slipping his fingers inside the 13-year old's vagina for the first time that it was a legitimate and necessary medical procedure.[251] Afterwards the gymnastics MD further brainwashed the future Olympian at the Karolyi Ranch with this king-sized rationalization. Per McKayla's account:

He said that nobody would understand this and the sacrifice that it takes to get to the Olympics. So you can't tell people about this. I actually was like, 'That makes sense. I don't want to tell anybody about this.' I didn't believe that they would understand.[252]

Like virtually all Nassar's abuse victims, McKayla stayed silently frozen in fear of how to move forward from this heavy burden of sexual trauma dumped on her at the tender age of 13.

In the *NBC Dateline* interview, McKayla Maroney described training at the Karolyi Camp as highly abusive, with her fellow gymnasts referring to it as "Torture Camp."[253] For decades the Karolyis ran a very intimidating training program whereby if anyone dare object or criticize over the way they were treated, they were immediately banished off the team. Parents and visitors were never allowed. Withstanding daily verbally and emotionally abusive attacks was simply a built-in part of the couple's old school regimen imported from Iron Curtain Romania where they turned Nadia Comaneci into history's first 10 scoring gymnastic celebrity whiz kid legend. Name calling was commonplace, taking the form of being called "fat" when deemed overweight by the coaches' stringent standards. In this highly touted, legally sanctioned concentration camp, Dr. Nassar would play the role of "good cop" as a grooming counterpoint to the Karolyis' harsh, disciplinary "bad cop" style, again reflecting familiar shades of the Sandusky-Paterno dynamic. To get on the girls' good graces, Nassar would frequently sneak in gifts like food and snacks to the hungry athletes kept "starving" on their strict low calorie diet. But his compassionate, seemingly nice guy persona was part of the predator's grooming process.[254] McKayla stated:

They [the Karolyis and their staff] *used to say 'what happens at camp, stays at camp.' And, I mean that right there's a great big red flag.*[255]

What Sandusky was to legendary coach Joe Paterno in his fall from grace, Nassar is to the Karolyis, forever staining their once renowned legacy and impeccable reputation. They too were interviewed by *Dateline* with the chance to defend themselves before their now legions of critics casting dispersions on them. The longtime gymnastics legends are currently being sued by at least two of their former gymnasts.[256] One is Jamie Dantzscher. Years ago the bronze medalist at the 2000 Sydney Games was the first to publicly criticize the Karolyis' cult-like abusive power and caught enormous flak for it, but now completely vindicated.[257]

Another 2005-2010 USA Gymnastics team member abused by Nassar, Mattie Larson, in her lawsuit also accuses the Karolyis for turning "a blind eye to the perpetrator Nassar's sexual abuse of children at the Ranch."[258] With Mattie's attorney John Manly referring to the Karolyi Ranch as a "house of horrors," when the gymnast was 15 dreading to have to leave on a flight the next morning to the official US national team training site, Mattie intentionally bumped her head on the wall to feign an accidental injury just to avoid the abuse awaiting her in Texas by her abusive team doctor and her abusive team coaches.[259] These Olympians believe the Karolyis are less than honest in their denial that they had no clue that a sexual predator was lurking in their midst, given free rein and access to the girls' bedrooms at all hours of the day or night.

In the same way that the controlling Coach Paterno is said to have known virtually everything that went on with his team and inside the Penn State locker room, allowing his pedo-assistant coach free lifetime access to football athletic facilities (including after retirement) where most of his sex crimes were committed, the same could be said for the over-controlling US Gymnastics taskmasters at their "torture camp" with regards to their version of "good cop" pedophile-employee as well. The parallels between these two horrific scandals are eerily striking. Perhaps that's because they're both manifestations of the same global pedophilia network run by the same international crime cabal.

The worst single episode amongst McKayla Maroney's chronic years of sexual abuse also arrived in 2011, just prior to her disclosing that bombshell to her coach in the car. In fact her telling Geddeck about Nassar had everything to do with the US Gymnastics team's trip to Tokyo for the world championship.[260] To sleep on the plane, Dr. Nassar gave the 15-year old McKayla a sleeping pill. The next thing she remembers was waking up in the pedophile's bed in a Tokyo hotel room "getting a 'treatment.'" It was that incident that McKayla for the first time realized she was not receiving the doctor's medical treatments at all but was being sexually abused by a highly manipulative, malicious and deceitfully perverted criminal. In her *NBC* interview she explained:

I thought I was going to die. He went, like, overboard that night. I was bawling, naked, on a bed. Him on top of me. And I thought I was gonna die.

[261]

The discipline of a highly trained Olympic athlete is schooled in pushing all pain aside, be it physical, emotional and/or sexual, in deference to competition and performance. Despite being brutally fingered and savagely violated just hours earlier, remarkably McKayla came through in top form in Tokyo and was crowned the world gymnastics vault champion.[262] Traces of CIA Monarch mind control torture, inflicted child sexual abuse and forced mind dissociation can be found in the experience of these abused elite child athletes. Amazingly, they are able to compartmentalize and thus temporarily store away their psychic pain to the extent that it fails to interfere with their masterful athletic performance.

In the April *Dateline* broadcast, McKayla Maroney declared that the gymnastics team doctor stunningly molested her "hundreds of times"[263] while over the years also taking hundreds of photos of her to add to his gargantuan child pornography library.[264] In an FBI September 2016 raid on his home, over 37,000 pornographic images were discovered on Nassar's hard drive depicting children as young as six being raped, molested and digitally penetrated. McKayla believes that Nassar has shared with fellow pedophiles on the internet photos taken of her while the doctor was sexually abusing her.

While for two decades US gymnasts were forced to regularly submit to Dr. FeelBad's mandatory "treatments" if they wished to remain on the team or compete in the next Olympics, their chronic serial abuser was revered amongst the world's finest MDs as both an Olympic team doctor and MSU sports medicine expert. Well-insulated and protected for a quarter century by his powerful institutions, the sexual parasite never ran out of fresh young meat to exploit and ravage. Maroney stated every time she ever saw Nassar, he never once failed to sadistically violate her, ending up "hundreds of times" because the monster was granted 24 hour a day unlimited access to her and her teammates' training camp bedrooms and hotel rooms.

And because Nassar's serial pedophile operation was Olympically sanctioned and shielded by three powerful institutions - the USOC, USAG and MSU - for a span of two and a half decades prior to arrest, the fiendish doctor was allowed to continue harming victims into the thousands, mushrooming into the largest known pedophilia scandal in all of sports

history. But it wasn't just a one man operation by a long shot, at minimum it was a four major institutional operation (including the FBI's criminal stonewalling of its year plus investigation) that continued indefinitely to regularly promote, feed and protect the medical monster. Like every single pedophilia scandal, only with help from high places was this central antagonist able to inflict so much damage and pain on so many lives for so many years. Typical mainstream media apologists such as the *Washington Post* carefully frame this scandal as simply "warning signs missed." But that's just another collusive spin to cover up the very real larger pedophilia network operation that involves the planetary pedophile elite.[265]

Speaking of collusion from high places, the heavily edited *NBC Dateline* piece also conspicuously cut out an interview segment where two-time Olympic captain Aly Raisman called out one top Olympic executive - USA Gymnastics Senior Vice President Rhonda Faehn - for her part in the cover-up since Aly herself knows that Faehn was informed by her teammate Maggie Nichols and Maggie's personal coach in June 2015 about the doctor's widespread abuse.[266] Not to be denied, the next day outspoken Aly took to Twitter to announce *NBC*'s blatant interview omission, soon enough naming the culprit who like the rest of the accomplices did nothing once she was told, other than running to her pedo-enabling boss USAG chief executive Steve Penny. Critics of *NBC* maintain the censorship took place in order to protect the network's own corporate self-interest as the official exclusive Olympic television sponsor over the years perennially enjoying some of its highest ratings covering US women's gymnastics events. After all in the Luciferian world, you don't offend or bite the hand that feeds you.

This carefully "edited oversight" is yet another example of just how corrupt major cabal players from the corporate media and corporate sports world nefariously are, constantly colluding as symbiotic partners-in-crime. This kind of subtle deception relegates *NBC* to the status of mere kiddie porn peddler, exploitatively squeezing every last drop of its news media responsibility into flashy, splashy, high rating soundbite headlines… which again reveal the fact that it's never a one man operation but always a much larger, deceptively hidden, globalized pedophilia network.

Last October 2017, the *#metoo* movement inspired McKayla Maroney to bravely emerge from the shadows to announce that she too suffered from

Nassar's abuse from age 13 to near her 2016 retirement at age 20.[267] A mere year after the Tokyo trauma, at the 2012 Olympics in London, during the emotionally charged, most critical time of her young life at age 16, performing and earning silver and gold medals on the world stage for her nation, her team doctor was administering his latest dose of chronic abuse on the Olympian known for wearing the scowl at her medal ceremony. Less than a year earlier she had boldly told her Olympic coach and other officials what Nassar had been doing, but her desperate cry for help fell on deaf ears. In retrospect, with all that she must have been experiencing at the time, it's perfectly understandable why she would exhibit her iconic look of facial disgust. Incredibly, four of the "Fierce Five" gold medal winners at the London Olympics admit they were all sexually abused minors victimized by their team physician.[268]

As psychologically bruised and battered sexual abuse victims are, primed and polished athletes, even child athletes, have it in them the power to transcend their abuse to reach their young lifelong goal, and neither McKayla nor Aly nor Gabby Douglas nor Jordyn Wieber were about to let a slithering sicko criminal playing charlatan doctor in an equally sicko criminal Olympic organization stop them. It's nothing less than a testimonial to the strength of the human spirit to triumph over evil.

In January 2018 the latest victim-turned-survivor winner to out the predatory Nassar and his predatory Olympic system is the gold medal star of the 2016 Rio Olympics Simone Biles.[269] A corrupt and evil system that so flagrantly misuses and abuses children as sacrificial lambs in its insatiable lust for medals and money is ill prepared for the truth-exposing strength and courage belonging to this latest class of gold medal winners demanding accountability from the rest of the pedophile enabling accomplices still entrenched in power.

At the height of the *#metoo* movement in late 2017, 21-year old McKayla Maroney wisely wrote on her Twitter account:

People should know that this is not just happening in Hollywood. This is happening everywhere. Wherever there is a position of power, there seems to be potential for abuse. I had a dream to go to the Olympics and the things that I had to endure to get there, were unnecessary, and disgusting. [270]

What's also disgusting are the hypocritical responses from the very organizations that for years protected the serial pedophiles permitting them to do such widespread damage against McKayla and so many others. After US Gymnastics said that it admired McKayla Maroney's courage, its disingenuous statement blabbered on:

We, like so many others, are outraged and disgusted by the conduct of which Larry Nassar is accused. We are sorry that any athlete has been harmed during her or his gymnastics career.[271]

If US Gymnastics was so "outraged," then why in Hell didn't anyone from USAG step in and stop the many years of sexual abuse? Oh yeah, I just said it, because they are all in Hell as Luciferians. The fact is, US Gymnastics attempted to silence McKayla as one of its most famous, potentially vocal Olympians, forcing her back in 2016 as soon as she retired into signing a non-disclosure agreement in exchange for her financial settlement to pay for her much needed therapy and legal bills (both compliments of USAG's criminality).[272] The NGB's silencing campaign backfired because McKayla spoke out in October 2017 revealing her years of chronic abuse and then in December 2017 she again went on the offensive filing a lawsuit in California against USAG, USOC and MSU for engaging in a cover-up marathon and gross failure to protect her and others for decades after first learning Nassar was a sexual predator.

Additionally in California, it's against the law for a confidentiality agreement to take place in a sexual abuse case. Her attorney at the time - feminist opportunist Gloria Allred - set up her illegal arrangement. The bottom line, as part of USA Gymnastics' continued desperation to preserve its systematic cover-up and irreversibly tainted image, the Olympic governing body paid McKayla hush money to keep Nassar and their organization out of the headlines. That's hardly looking out for child athletes or being sorry for all the harm it caused. McKayla's attorney John Manly, representing her and scores of other victim athletes against USAG, USOC and MSU, explained her forced predicament accepting the 2016 payout:

I want people to understand that this kid had no choice. She couldn't function. She couldn't work. They [USA Gymnastics] *were willing to*

sacrifice the health and well-being of one of the most famous gymnasts in the world because they didn't want the world to know they were protecting a pedophile doctor.[273]

It took model Chrissy Teigen to offer paying McKayla's $100,000 fine for breaking her agreement to stay muzzled[274] before USA Gymnastics finally relented from its threat to legally go after her,[275] realizing the horrendous blowback from all the negative publicity that would result should USAG press the issue in court. Just to show its true colors, while US Gymnastics was expressing how sorry it is for its criminal role harming McKayla and so many other child athletes, at the exact same time it was introducing motions in Michigan's US District Court to dismiss McKayla's and 92 other victims' lawsuits against USAG.[276] The Olympic organization's hypocritical hubris is beyond words.

Michigan State University was also named as an additional defendant in Maroney and others victims' lawsuits because it too knew about the pedophile's long history of serial offending while permitting Nassar to continue seeing (and harming) patients even while the perp was being investigated for 19 months by MSU police in 2014-15.[277] The university knowingly allowed at least another dozen more known victims to be molested while his previous sexual misconduct was being investigated by its own policing agency. This highly incriminating evidence surfaced during a joint MSU-FBI inquiry in the spring of 2017. The university uses as its feeble excuse that inquiry after inquiry failed to produce enough evidence for the Ingham County prosecutor's office to charge Nassar, so each time he was permitted to return to work after an ever-so-brief suspension. That brings up another point in this criminal cover-up of gigantic dimensions from a broken legal system that only demonstrates it protects pedophiles. Again, more help from high places that once again only exposes yet another crack in the pedo-cabal wall… more evidence that pedo-foxes in the legal system guarding the pedo-cabal henhouse is a constant throughout every single pedophilia scandal in history.

Reacting to McKayla's disclosure of abuse last October, another of the many pedo-foxes - the US Olympic Committee - chimed in with its phony concern, claiming it was "sickened" by Nassar's abuse and "heartbroken"

by McKayla's account. USOC then proceeds to tell the boldface lie of the century:

Each doctor working with our athletes undergoes background checks including an evaluation of medical licensure actions. ***Unfortunately this predator was not identified by any organization during the time in question****.*[278]

Background checks on US Gymnastics club employees weren't even initiated until 2007, a full decade and a half after Nassar's first accuser came forth to report his abuse.[279] Additionally, there's so much blatant evidence of gross liability at both MSU and US Gymnastics on the charge of negligent retention during Nassar's two decade plus employment while they both were aware that a growing record of complaints from dozens of victims and parents were accumulating.[280] Documentation of Nassar's reported crimes can be found in multiple law enforcement agencies, the medical licensing board, child protective services,[281] gymnastics clubs, the MSU athletic department, the university administration as well as within both Olympic organizations the USOC and USAG, all the way to the US Department of Education. Yet not one of these "official" entities designated to protect the well-being of minors did a damn thing to stop the nonstop sexual violence unleashed upon thousands of his needlessly wounded victims.

Aly Raisman was spot on with her no-bullshit assessment of Olympic organization leadership:

Their biggest priority from the beginning and still today is their reputation, the medals they win and the money they make off of us.[282]

The governing body's longstanding cover-up of the doctor's abuse finally began taking a fatal hit on June 17, 2015. That's when US Gymnastics could no longer ignore the incoming abuse complaints registered by Nassar's parade of accusers. Former USA national team member and 2015 world champion gymnast Maggie Nichols and her personal coach Sarah Jantzi reported an incident after Nassar sexually assaulted Maggie while treating her for back pain training at the US Gymnastics Karolyi Ranch.[283] Coach Jantzi overheard 15-year old Maggie talking to her teammate Aly Raisman about the bizarre treatment at the hands of the team doctor.[284] On

June 17, 2015 Sarah Jantzi took her concern directly to US Gymnastics senior vice president and women's program director Rhonda Faehn who then immediately contacted USAG President Steve Penny. Coach Jantzi and Maggie's mother Gina were then called in to meet with Penny, who assured the mother that US Gymnastics would take the matter to the police and that "her daughter's **concern**" would be handled judiciously. According to the complaint, Gina felt:

Steve Penny discouraged [Gina and her husband John Nichols] *from reporting Nassar's conduct to law enforcement and pressured them to keep the matter quiet.*[285]

Penny was giving them the classic runaround, lying to them at every turn that his organization was contacting law enforcement. But instead of reporting the allegations to police authorities which is mandated by law in both Texas where the abuse occurred as well as Indiana where the liar was lying, the NGB hired its own private investigator still hoping it could smell things out and "fudge" over the evidence.[286] Finally when the investigator interviewed a third gymnast on Friday July 24, 2015, she recommended USAG contact the police.[287] Always so courteous to not want to bother the FBI over the weekend, the NGB waited till the next business day on Monday July 27th before finally speaking to an FBI agent. Of course the FBI was criminal in its handling of the case as well, waiting nearly a full year before interviewing Maggie Nichols and other victims, **allowing Nassar from July 2015 to December 2016 to molest at least another 40 girls and one boy prior to the pedophile's arrest**.[288] Not only is the FBI guilty of criminal negligence, but stonewalling for so much time smacks of yet another sign of major cover-up and coordinated collusion between the federal government and Olympic organizations and MSU to ensure that the larger pedophilia operation had time to tie up loose ends and seal off any traceable bread crumbs. The goal is to always set it up where only one designated sicko goes down so that the larger sicko network remains spared and unscathed.

So the Olympics gymnastics NGB waited a full five weeks before it finally notified law enforcement. US Gymnastics would then be caught willfully lying, claiming it informed the FBI immediately. This disgraceful organization also failed to notify MSU and the Twistar gym where the

Frankenstein monster continued seeing and molesting more underage patients. Perhaps USAG working with its fellow partners-in-crime already knew they knew, so why bother. Over a year later MSU finally fired the pedophile in September 2016.[289] USAG defended itself contending that it was not legally obligated to inform his other employers. Tell that to the last abuse victims Nassar was still molesting at MSU in 2016. Attorney John Manly on this issue:

Who allows that? Who allows a physician to be put back in a clinic treating children while under investigation for sexually abusing children?[290]

A larger, coordinated child sexual abuse network, that's who. In desperado damage control mode, the deceitful audacity of USA Gymnastics seems egregiously boundless, releasing its "conclusive" finding after receiving its hired PI's report:

The information that Maggie and later a second athlete provided was important, but ***did not provide reasonable suspicion that sexual abuse had occurred*** (Emphasis **MINE**).[291]

So even after the complaints in 2015, Penny and his USOG were still blatantly denying Nassar was sexually abusing athletes. Between the unfolding developments further implicating both the pedophile's guilt and the NGB's criminal cover-up guilt along with more damning articles posted by those pesky *Indy Star* reporters revealing the rampant damage over many years throughout the sport perpetrated against its underage athletes by an army of US Gymnastics personnel (as well as non-USAG personnel), the pedophilia scandal could no longer be suppressed. By the time *Indy Star* announced in September 2016 that both former club gymnast Rachael Denhollander and former Olympian Jamie Dantzscher decided to go public, disclosing that each had filed separate lawsuits against both Nassar and USA Gymnastics, the burgeoning scandal was simply too big to continue sweeping under the rug.[292]

After years Jamie Dantzscher's abuse had her suffering from depression, anxiety and self-medicating her pain, in July 2016 for the first time, the 2000 Olympic bronze medal winner finally disclosed her deep dark secret that was behind her painful life. Likewise, ever since her sexual trauma in 2000, Rachael Denhollander felt like damaged goods, like it was all her

fault. But ultimately after reading one of the *Indy Star* exposés, she felt strong enough to courageously step forward to tell her harrowing story.

Amidst concurrent investigations by the FBI, MSU police, Department of Education and the Michigan state attorney general's office, still protecting its own reputation as well as its predator, in September 2015 USA Gymnastics facilitated Nassar's quiet retirement as its team physician. In August 2016 Nassar publicly revealed on Facebook that he wasn't at the Rio Summer Games because he retired from US Gymnastics, using the excuse he was running for a seat on his local school board - that is until a month later word got out via *Indy Star* again of his MSU termination in view of ongoing multiple criminal investigations. Meanwhile, his long run of managing to avoid jail finally came to an end when arrested in December 2016 on charges of child pornography and sexual criminal conduct against a child less than 13 years old.[293] Six months after *Indy Star* outed the pedo-monster, his diehard protector who so vehemently had defended him, USAG boss Steve Penny was forced to resign in March 2017, but not before receiving a generous million dollar severance package for all his diehard efforts to criminally uphold the shameful reputation of his Olympic organization.[294] In May 2018 Michigan State University reached a settlement sum of $500 million of which $425 will go to the current 337 claimants of Nassar sexual abuse and the remaining $25 million will be disbursed to any potential future victims.[295]

In the end, when tip of the iceberg child raping scandals ultimately do get exposed, the longstanding pattern is for the same scripted mega-media giants to all quickly place blame exclusively on one sole predatory monster (vis-à-vis Nassar and Sandusky), again to ensure that, by wag-the-dog design, protection of the larger globalized pedophilia crime network remains fully intact, still unknown to the public and immune from all further exposure and accountability. By diabolical design, this systemic one-two policy of non-action and cover-up in turn ensures that the global network of child sexual abuse only continues to grow each year in order to destroy millions more children's lives on an unprecedented, massive, industrialized scale. As interlocking elements, mass media and the sports industry routinely work covertly together in tandem to suppress the deeper, darker truth from ever reaching the light of day, thereby avoiding the risk

that their entire evil cabal operation gets exposed wide open - which unabashedly is the explicit aim of this A-Z pedophilia sourcebook. All the glaringly gory details of evidence are there for all to see.

Be it every type of scandal or so called terrorist false flag operation, the official MSM narrative is always deceitfully and formulaically rolled out by the crime cabal to shield the shady truth of its own criminal guilt from the public. But what's making the crime cabal increasingly nervous these days is knowing that on an unprecedented scale, citizens of the world are finally detecting the 24/7 lame-stream news propaganda machine for what it is - the world's largest source of "fake news." The waking masses are coming to realize that for a very long time the planetary controllers, through deployment of divide and conquer tactics deceptively spread through mass media, they manufacture and perpetrate conflict after conflict throughout history, manipulatively and willfully pitting one group against another, bringing war, death and destruction to every corner of our globe. These murderous culprits as members of this same ruling pedophilia cabal are now exposed and frantically running like cockroaches for cover of darkness as we the people shining the searchlight of truth on them are fast approaching critical mass. We will no longer sit idly by in passive ignorance tolerating the wholesale slaughter of our innocents nor destruction of our planet. Now armed with the truth, we're fighting back and they're running scared.

Joined by hundreds of other victim turned survivors, two celebrated insiders are also fighting back - the courageous 22-year old McKayla Maroney and equally courageous 23-year old Aly Raisman, each filing civil suits not just against their molester but also are separately suing the US Olympic Committee, the USA Gymnastics NGB and MSU, for all of them knowing untold numbers of young girls were being systematically victimized for years at a time, yet they chose to do nothing to help or stop the abuse. In Aly's words:

After all this time, they remain unwilling to conduct a full investigation, and without a solid understanding of how this happened, it is delusional to think sufficient changes can be implemented. Meanwhile, thousands of young athletes continue to train and compete every day in this same broken system. I refuse to wait any longer for these organizations to do the right

thing. It is my hope that the legal process will hold them accountable and enable the change that is so desperately needed.[296]

Unfortunately in far too many cases, the legal system has been shown to be just as broken. But we are turning the tide. Out of a total of 265 girls and young women victims with 160 having already sued Larry Nassar, 156 of them showed up in person for his sentencing hearings, dramatically confronting their abuser eye-to-eye.[297] It's important to realize that the thousands of Nassar abuse victims each have family members who are also victimized, forced to witness the suffering of their loved ones. One was a mother who lost her daughter to suicide, believing her doctor's abuse led directly to her spiraling death. From Donna Markham's testimony:

We got in the car (after a session with Nassar) *and she started bawling and I said, 'Chelsea tell me what's wrong,' and she said 'Mom, he put his fingers in me, and they weren't gloved.' I said, 'Chelsea I was right there in the room,' and she goes, 'You couldn't see what was going on, mom.' And she said, 'He hurt me.' She quit gymnastics the following year, when she was 13, because she went to a meet here in Lansing... and he* (Nassar) *was there. And she fell off of every apparatus. She did horrible, and she said 'I can't do this anymore because every time I see him I just flashback to what happened in his office.' She made bad decisions. It affected her social life. She started running with bad crowds, she got into drugs, and she never really recovered the person that was my best friend. For my daughter it became a serious, serious bout of depression. So in 2009 she took her own life because she couldn't deal with the pain anymore. It will be 10 years in March that I lost my baby. She was 23 years old. And every day I miss her. Every day. And it all started with him.*[298]

Though every victim's story is unique, sad, gut-wrenching and tragic, confronting the monster face-to-face in January 2018 was empowering for survivors struggling to overcome their years of pain that this wretched little man in an orange jumpsuit cowering before them inflicted. But confronting their sexual predator to verbalize the profound impact that his abuse had on each of their lives was therapeutic for transitioning from victimhood to empowered survivor.

Recall Kyle Stephens, the little girl forced to endure a half dozen years of ongoing abuse that the parents as family friends with Nassar had trouble believing her belated accusations. The family conflict took a tragic turn once the non-believing father ultimately accepted the fact that his daughter never lied to him about Nassar's chronic abuse. He was so riddled and tortured with guilt that he ended up committing suicide.[299] In the words of his daughter and only non-medical abuse victim:

Without my knowledge or consent I had engaged in my first sexual experience by kindergarten and had joined an overwhelming statistic of sexual abuse victims. You used my body for six years for your own sexual gratification. That is unforgivable. I've told counselors your name in hopes that they would report you. I have reported you to child protective services twice. I gave a testament to get your medical license revoked. You were first arrested on my charges, and now, as the only non-medical victim to come forward, I testify to let the world know that you are a repulsive liar and that those treatments were pathetically veiled sexual abuse. Perhaps you have figured it out by now, but little girls don't stay little forever. They grow into strong women who return to destroy your world. Your Honor, there is no time that Larry Nassar can serve that will give me back those years with my family.[300]

The fact is no less than 14 Michigan State University officials including the MSU president were informed of Larry Nassar's chronic child sexual abuse during the preceding 20 years prior to his arrest.[301] After Nassar pleaded guilty to 10 first degree counts of criminal sexual conduct with victims as young as 6 in November 2017, a month later in December he was sentenced to his first 60 years in prison on multiple child pornography charges.[302]

On January 19, 2018, after a 5-hour meeting, the Michigan State University Board of Trustees gave their president Lou Anna Simon their thumbs up,[303] backing her to remain president despite her and over a dozen other university accomplices all caught looking the other way to allow decades of abuse. Their misplaced solidarity of support for child abuse enabling proved short-lived. Less than a week later within hours of Nassar's January 24, 2018 conviction on 7 counts of criminal sexual conduct in the first degree, the first immediate fallout struck their fearless leader with her announced resignation in the face of mounting pressure from students and faculty.[304]

Speaking of enablers, by the end of January 2018, looking to cover its own sorry ass, the pathetic US Olympic Committee demanded that all 21 members of its US Gymnastics board of directors resign (or be disowned as an Olympic NGB) for its "inaction" in the face of the Nassar cover-up.[305]

Meanwhile less than a week later on February 5, 2018, the presiding judge in the Nassar case wasn't buying sicko's claim of remorse after his forced-fed parade of intense impact statements personally delivered by 156 of his victims. Of course Nassar's cause wasn't helped by his 6-page handwritten letter to Judge Rosemarie Aquilina complaining about her forcing him to endure the three day "media show" facing his victims.[306] The pedophile also showed his true colors once again defending his "medical procedures" as true science. So for good measure, realizing he is clueless in recognizing the colossal harm he's done, the judge tacked on another 40-125 years onto his up to 175 year death sentence, punctuated by Judge Aquilina's final comment that his next judge will be God.[307]

In the Nassar aftermath, seems nothing can stop the bleeding as the following month of March saw the twisted pedo-plot only thicken with a second MSU honcho let go, only to also wind up behind bars. Turns out that Larry Nassar's boss who oversaw the MSU sports medicine clinic where he worked so many years is also a flaming sex pervert. Dr. William Strampel was arrested in late March on charges of sexual harassment as well as collecting nude selfies of young women on his work computer.[308] Per the criminal complaint, this 70-year old senior citizen was busily targeting his own female med students barely out of their teens to "harass, discriminate, demean, sexually proposition, and sexually assault," violating his statutory duty as both a public officer and MSU's "distinguished" dean of the college of Osteopathic Medicine.

Dr. Strampel came to law enforcement's attention for his failing to monitor and enforce the stricter protocols imposed on the pedophile Nassar after multiple sex abuse complaints. But discovered on this latest MSU perv's office computer was at least 50 selfie photos containing a graphic display of university co-eds in the nude, semi-nude, showing their genitalia, sex toys and pornography. The derelict used his powerful position at MSU to coerce targeted female medical students to send him their naked photos online. The now disgraced dirty old man is also accused of grabbing young tail on the

dance floor of his school's annual gala ball as well as at his scholarship dinner. Is this aging sex fiend just part of the larger MSU pedo-society similar to the one found in high academia circles at MSU's Big 10 rival Penn State? Circumstantial, connecting-the-dots evidence down this pedo-cabal's rabbit hole seems to indicate yes.

Both MSU and all the US Olympic organizations – USOC, US Gymnastics, US Swimming, US Taekwondo, US Skating, IUS Volleyball, all consistently and repeatedly drop the ball for decades at a time in their gross failure to safeguard thousands of underage athletes because their obvious priority is protecting both themselves and their sexual predators in biggest sports sex scandals in history. Multiple law enforcement investigations also grossly mishandled case after case, allowing hundreds more victims to suffer while preventing more criminals from exposure, and not just coaches or doctors but a pedo club network amongst the ruling elite. Just as in the Sandusky case, when larger institutions flagrantly know egregious crimes against children are being committed for decades yet no action other than protection of pedophiles occurs, the law enforcement-legal system through criminal stonewalling delay tactics further shield the larger network of unexposed, unpunished criminals perched in even higher places. All this speaks volumes confirming the existence of a much larger symptomatic, systemic, cultural plague that historically continues to shield the global pedophilia network from any and all accountability.

The question must be answered - why did they choose to ignore the growing epidemic allowing the sexual abuse to continue so long? Like the Sandusky/PSU/Second Mile pedo-operation that was also permitted to sexually and emotionally scar countless children for decades, besides the one singled out as the Dr. Frankenstein monster, there is also an inner elite private club of VIP pedophile monsters engaging in a far larger Olympic child sex trafficking ring that's still being covered-up. One pending lawsuit filed as recently as May 2018 deeply implicates the involvement of both the USA Taekwondo NGB as well as the US Olympic Commission in an international child sex trafficking ring operation. Between the two other enormous decades' long Olympic team scandals in US Swimming and US Gymnastics and the many smaller scale scandals across all the sports, the so called Olympics umbrella is nothing more than a cover for the global child

sex trafficking network we already know exists. But even removing Larry Nassar out of the Olympic pedo-equation, USA Gymnastics has always been a safe sanctuary for sexual predators.

It's important to realize that Larry Nassar is just one sexual predator within USA Gymnastics that harmed many child victims. Unfortunately there are many more Larry Nassars lurking in every Olympic sport. Identical to the other notorious NGB that also harbors countless pedophile coaches in USA Swimming, so goes US Gymnastics. A series of major exposé articles boldly published by *Indy Star* reveals scores of pedophile coaches working within US Gymnastics in recent decades that have sexually abused up to thousands of underage child athletes in its sport as well. Scanning the nation's police files and court case records along with interviewing 115 coaches, athletes and club owners, in December 2016 the enterprising trio of investigative journalists who broke the Nassar story at *Indy Star*[309] had come up with a tally of 368 underage gymnasts who claim in the last 20 years they were sexually abused by a coach, club owner or US Gymnastics official.[310] That's another victim every 20 days and we know that it's a gross undercount since the vast majority of abuse incidents never get reported, especially in a competitive sport where so often the victim is the only one punished for disclosing. University of Pennsylvania researcher-advocate and CEO of CHILD USA Marci Hamilton warned that the actual number of victims is at least three to five times higher than the 368 count.[311]

Just like in US Swimming, top USAG executives have willfully withheld and failed to report widespread allegations to authorities while adhering to policies that protect criminal coaches rather than their athletes.[312] Also following the same identical pattern as its other guilty Olympic counterpart, USA Gymnastics customarily dismisses multiple warnings about predator coaches calling them "hearsay," refusing to follow up on either reporting to law enforcement much less initiate internal investigations, but simply allows serial child molesters to continue their unchecked mobility and freedom to harm more victims.

A handful of high profile cases are presented here. But keep in mind thousands of these cases are known and thousands more remain unknown. One of the more notorious cases involving Coach William McCabe in

Georgia shows that US Gymnastics discarded four dire warnings as simply "hearsay" over a seven year period while the rabid serial pedophile repeatedly moved from club to club and state to state preying on countless underage girls.[313] He would openly and brazenly brag about his latest abusive exploits in pursuit of little girls. A gym owner in 1998 complained to US Gymnastics that McCabe "should be locked in a cage before someone is raped." Less than a year later, the predator was caught striking again. All in vain, a number of alarmed club owners reported McCabe's out of control abuse to USAG but to no avail.

Lisa Ganser, mother of one of McCabe's potential next victims wisely took her concerns with the coach's emails sent to her 11-year old daughter to the nearest FBI office. McCabe was subsequently arrested and charged with multiple counts of sexual abuse to minors, in addition to videotaping girls in the shower and posting it on the internet.[314] He pleaded guilty in 2005 and is currently doing 30 years in the state pen. Confronted with USAG's stonewalling complicity, Lisa Ganser and her daughter also decided to file a lawsuit against US Gymnastics for its criminal part in knowingly sitting on so much overwhelming evidence that needlessly caused a number of more victims to be molested. This chapter's unifying theme is that every Olympic organization at every level regardless of sport, totally disregards accusers' and witnesses' allegations that systematically protect the predators operating under the Olympic brand name label. And despite this shameful criminal history, other than issuing endless empty platitudes and unfulfilled promises, neither US Gymnastics nor US Swimming nor the US Olympic Committee have still not made safety of its child athletes a priority. Nor have they owned responsibility for their criminal actions.

Then there's UAG's 2010 National Women's Coach of the Year Marvin Sharp who coached Olympians at the national level. Within a year after his award, US Gymnastics received a detailed warning that he was touching kids inappropriately and taking explicit photos of them.[315] Four long years and many victims later, in 2015 only after receiving word that he was taking more explicit pictures of a 14-year old gymnast who'd been his student for three years and was caught shaving her public hair did the NGB finally contact the police. After he was charged in federal court in Indianapolis, that same year he cowardly committed suicide inside his jail cell.[316]

A long list of complaints over the years accumulating on Coach Mark Schiefelbein that US Gymnastics kept hidden away was only obtained through a court subpoena after the coach was arrested when his 10-year old victim's family contacted Tennessee police.[317] He's serving 36 years for 7 counts of aggravated sexual battery and one count of aggravated sexual exploitation of a prepubescent minor. Another pervert coach, James Bell, with another thick complaint dossier locked away in the Indianapolis US Gymnastics vault left a trail of police reports across the country. Forcing himself on top of an underage gymnast starting in 1990 in Oregon and the following year sticking his hand inside the shirt to pinch a 10-year old's developing breast, yet out West this guy still somehow managed to avoid arrest. Bell also had other sexual misconduct allegations filed on him five years prior to his 2003 arrest after a former employer reported him to Rhode Island police for molesting three underage girls. In 2004 he then went on the lam until once again apprehended and charged for sexual abuse in 2015. With this serial pedophile on the loose for well over a decade, one can only imagine how many more victims across the country have been marred for life, all because US Gymnastics stingily holds onto its criminal policy of refusing to report crimes to law enforcement.

If you're thinking déjà vu here, with USA Gymnastics perps no different from the USA Swimming perps, discerning that the exact same shameless pattern exists in each sport, you're absolutely correct. Long before Dr. Nassar hit the headlines, a whole slew of US Gymnastics coaches were already known to be raping little girls and as fugitives pillaging their way across the nation while USAG headquarters sat back keeping their records confidentially hidden and secret while far more victims were harmed, refusing to share records with law enforcement until years later after their protected hordes of serial sex predators would eventually get busted. And the issue of coaches with mile long pedo-complaints or even child molesting coaches with court convictions somehow avoiding the US Gymnastics banned coach list runs a parallel identical course with the US Swimming debacle.[318] In every which wrong way, these two criminal NGBs demonstrate the same old, same old, serving as pedophile havens for child rapists. The entire criminal Olympic organization needs to be abolished.

Again, Nancy Hogshead-Makar summarizes what's wrong with the Olympic brand monopoly on international amateur sports:

The Olympic sports movement is a pedophile's dream set-up. Families are expected to give complete control over to the coach, often times banning parents from watching practices. Emotional abuse is considered 'motivation,' and there is almost no coaching oversight from sport governing bodies like US Soccer. To make matters worse, the US Olympic Committee's official legal position is that the organization doesn't protect athletes from sexual abuse, that removing pedophiles from the Olympic movement isn't their job.[319]

The Chuck Wielgus of US Gymnastics - former USAG head Steve Penny (another forced resignation fatality caused by the Nassar fallout) and his sport have insisted on pretending they're the gold standard of child athlete safety, so full of themselves pontificating how much they care about the well-being of their athletes and the great lengths they go to in order to keep them safe… blah, blah, blah ad nauseam. Their criminal cover-up actions speak much louder than their false, do-nothing words. They too have a long history of using hush money with non-disclosure agreements as a precondition to settling claims and thereby keeping their epidemic abuse tightly under wraps.[320] They too have a long history of engaging in obstruction of justice, withholding incriminating evidence about their army of pedo-predators from both law enforcement as well as at-risk children and their parents as the next potential victims. These longstanding facts belie all their phony hot air bluster. They are the pedo-cabal's guardians at the gate, hired criminal protectors of the Olympic pedophilia network not any different from the rest of the major cabal players.

Here's why Shelley Haymaker, an Indiana attorney representing child abuse victims, says US Gymnastics "sickens" her:

USAG may not have been the hand that ultimately abused these innocent children, but it was [and still is] *definitely the arm.*[321]

Indy Star won a case in a Georgia court in August 2016 to unseal depositions and release of USAG's sexual abuse complaint files on 54 coaches that the NGB had been protecting.[322] Though USA Gymnastics appealed, in October the Georgia Supreme Court upheld the earlier ruling

ordering the documents to be made public. Yet as of the beginning of January 2017, the criminal NGB outfit was still fighting and resisting, still bent on containing the growing scandal that Nassar blew wide open.

Despite its desperate stonewalling attempts to plug up the growing cracks in its cover-up dam, systematically silencing the abused with either hush money or simply ignoring them till they go away, while withholding tons of criminal complaints exposing legions of pedo-coaches' and pedo-Nassar crimes from both law enforcement and the public (spearheaded by the trio of muckraking *Indy Star* journalists), US Gymnastics has found itself in a losing battle, overwhelmed and beaten by the rising tide of forces pushing for the truth to come out.

Pedophilia Lurks in Every Sport

Echoes of the exact same dynamics keep recurring ad nauseam in every Olympic sport - disempowered child victims who rarely get heard are being chronically harmed by longtime powerful abusers protected by their governing parent organizations always "caught" looking the other way for decades at a time, never really holding the perpetrators accountable.

And it's not just Olympic sports riddled with these pedo-scandals, professional sports hold their shameful share as well. The storied franchise of the high-powered Boston Red Sox Major League baseball team knew of its clubhouse pedophile doing decades' worth of untold damage to countless kids, with longtime owners Tom Yawkey and his wife on down in the organization knowing yet loyally protecting and keeping this sicko gainfully employed, all the while hiding their shameful dark secret from the rest of the world.[323] For three straight decades from the 1960s until 1991, the Red Sox clubhouse manager was raping young African American boys off the street from the team's spring training site in Winter Haven, Florida to Boston, and no one said a word until finally the horrific truth was quietly exposed in 1991.

This chapter has addressed the pedophilia scandals in the sports world that we know about (with UK's soccer scandal reserved for the next chapter). But sadly there are likely many more remaining hidden in the closet that we still may never find out about. What we've learned is that no sport from the

amateur to the professional level is immune. Pedophilia scandals and their cover-ups are the cancerous scourge that's plagued humanity for far too long. Today's light of truth brings opportunity to end this monstrous plague. Next we explore if sex trafficking of children and young women to all the major sporting events is fact or fiction.

Do Major Sporting Events like the Olympics, World Cup and Super Bowl Cause a Surge in Child Sex Trafficking?

In addition to winning lots of medals and protecting its pedophiles along with its Olympic brand reputation at all cost, based on past actions, the US Olympic Commission and its 47 NGBs' true goal is to make lots of money pimping and sexually abusing its little girl-super athletes within its own international sex trafficking ring. Wait, but that's not all. With top world sporting events like the Olympics, FIFA's World Cup and America's Super Bowl drawing millions of sports fans from around the world to host cities and billions more tuning in to watch on television, might the highly organized global sex trafficking network opportunistically move children and young women to these worldwide events as yet another sports industry dirty little secret hidden in its shameful criminal underbelly? A number of anti-trafficking experts, politicians, media accounts and victims themselves believe it's true. After all, behind arms sales and drugs, human trafficking is this world's third largest criminal industry[324] and alarmingly the fastest growing.[325]

First, it's worth redefining what sex trafficking is as a form of modern day slavery:

The recruitment, harboring, transportation, provision, obtaining, patronizing, or soliciting of a person for the purpose of a commercial sex act, in which the commercial sex act is induced by force, fraud, or coercion, or in which the person induced to perform such act has not attained 18 years of age .[326]

Former 2006 World Cup insider and French national team coach Raymond Domenech expressed his shame connected to a
sport so closely linked to human trafficking :

It is truly scandalous. People are talking about women [and children]*, importing them to satisfy the base instincts of people associated with football. It is humiliating enough for me that football is linked with alcohol and violence. But this is worse. It is slaves that will come and be put into houses. Human beings are being talked about like cattle, and football is linked with that.*[327]

Using tourist visas, traffickers and pimps smuggle their sex slaves into host nations masquerading them in large numbers as sports fans. In the source country where the young sex slaves are recruited, the child procurers for these sex trafficking rings typically either abduct or promise poor, unsuspecting young victims well-paying jobs in the host nation of the sporting event.

Jennifer Rohmhildt, an executive director of a Greek anti-trafficking women's advocacy group offers her insight into this global sex trade that automatically exploits underage mostly female victims for peak profits during major international sporting events:

Trafficking is a trap. And an event like the World Cup or the Olympics is the bait. Pushed by poverty, pulled by hopeful dreams of life in the West, and exploited by opportunists, women suspend disbelief and their better judgment and gamble on a better life.[328]

While these worldwide athletic spectacles that generate billions of dollars' worth of revenue increase criminal opportunity to also exploit and profit from a surging supply and demand market for trafficked in human beings as a coldblooded global commodity, more than one third children, they also create a global platform for raising public awareness and bolstering anti-human trafficking efforts. As an example, the UK based charity It's a Penalty partnering with Cathay Pacific, HSBC Bank, the *South China Morning Post* and other affiliates in conjunction with major sporting events has launched a sexual child exploitation awareness and anti-trafficking campaign to inform and educate the public.[329] Loopholes in the laws in Hong Kong have exacerbated the human trafficking problem, but in the words of It's a Penalty's chief executive Sarah Carvahlo:

It is a global issue, it's not just happening in Hong Kong. That's why we've got the support of Australia for the Commonwealth Games, South Korea for the [2018] *Winter Games and America for the Super Bowl.*

Through its initial efforts with a short film documentary shown on airline flights and at Brazil's 2014 World Cup and 2016 Olympic venues, It's a Penalty has expanded its operations to include providing 24-hotline numbers for reporting child sexual exploitation during all major sporting events, receiving 11,252 calls during Brazil's 2014 World Cup and 5,051 during its 2016 Olympics.[330]

The 2004 Athens Olympics and 2006 World Cup in Germany were among the first of these major international sporting events where during the preceding days leading up to the games an estimated influx of 2,000 trafficked in children and young women were anticipated in Greece[331] and multiple media accounts hyped that number up to 40,000 imported sex slaves in Germany to service the voracious sexual appetites of attending sports fans and global tourists, over 75% being men.[332] With prostitution legal in both of those hosting nations, the speculated estimate in Germany proved to be grossly overinflated with German sex workers (including internally trafficked children) accommodating whatever increased demand may have resulted. But then the 2008 Beijing Olympics in China where prostitution is criminalized also appeared to produce no overt or significant spike in sex trafficking. That said, the number of identified trafficking victims in Greece nearly doubled in 2004 from the year before and a 24% decrease was observed the year after the Olympics.[333] Anecdotally, a young Russian woman abducted and trafficked into Greece for the Olympics stated:

I was worn out, literally used up and spat out… During the games I saw hundreds of men… who thought that a good day was watching sport, drinking and having sex. We [victims of trafficking] *were just part of the entertainment.*[334]

The 2010 Winter Olympics in Vancouver located so close to the US border along with Canada's less restrictive immigration laws, Vancouver's normally high demand for commercial sex services and an organized crime

presence would all seemingly place children at greater risk for sexual exploitation and child sex trafficking during the Winter Games.[335] But again it apparently didn't. A similar outcome resulted at 2010's World Cup hosted by South Africa despite the false predictions ranging from 40-100,000 trafficked in prostitutes, supported by such risk factors as the area's high crime rates, economic inequality, lack of both anti-trafficking laws and experience hosting major sporting events and relaxed visa laws during the event.[336] During the 2012 London Olympics an increase in the trafficking of children and young women from Eastern Europe, especially Romania, was reported in the media but never verified. Another confirmed phenomenon associated with every Olympic and World Cup host city prior to the major sporting events is the displacement of thousands of usually low income families for stadium and infrastructure development projects that both invite human labor trafficking for site construction as well as increase the poverty level of the displaced population that in turn significantly raises the risk of child sexual exploitation.[337]

Brazil's back-to-back 2014 World Cup followed closely by the 2016 Olympics is a case in point. An estimated quarter of a million poor people were forcibly removed from their homes in the slums or favelas to make way for the major sporting events.[338] With well over a million foreigners attending the World Cup and another million tourists for the Olympics just under half foreign,[339] the nation's widespread poverty in Rio and beyond unfortunately supplied more than enough human resource to meet the swelling pedophilic demand of the visiting sports-sex tourism crowds attending the two sporting event extravaganzas. No need for sex slaves to be flown in from abroad when they're already embedded in such abundant supply living just minutes away from the Olympic Village and all the sporting venues. Rio's elite wealth and exotic tourist beach attractions exist in stark contrast literally next door to the bleak world of abject poverty, daily violence and extreme child sexual exploitation already rampant in the country.

At least a half million children are estimated to be sexually exploited in Brazil, considered the second biggest trafficking nation in the world according to the women's rights group CAMTRA.[340] Poverty has parents commonly selling off their children to pedophiles and little girls being

offered to sexual predators as winning raffle prizes.[341] It's become normalized, especially in small impoverished villages and towns in the countryside. With 43% of the traffickers women, girls as young as 8- and 9-years old are fair game, especially for truckers along the notorious BR-116 highway that runs from Rio to Brazil's largest city Sao Paulo where the World Cup and Olympic soccer venues were played. Brazil's rampant corruption of politicians, local mayors and judges are all among the biggest pedo-profiteers having turned Brazil into both a major source as well as destination nation for child sex slavery and international pedo-haven for the sleazy sex tourism trade linked to the larger global pedophilia network.[342]

Yet another sound argument maintains major sporting events do cause a rise in human trafficking, but it's long before the games begin, pointing to the plight of the thousands of migrant workers turned slave laborers shipped in to Sochi, Russia for the 2014 Winter Olympics and 2018 World Cup and Qatar for the 2022 World Cup.[343] These enormous construction projects required to create the necessary infrastructure for major sporting events built from the ground up invariably attract forced labor trafficking with labor slaves often trapped in inhumane, dangerous conditions over protracted periods of time incurring a significant death toll.

Frequent assertions have been made that sex traffickers' biggest payday in the United States is the annual Super Bowl, though during the last decade this contention has been hotly debated and empirically challenged. The 2018 Super Bowl in Minneapolis expected a surplus of a million visiting fans to the city of little more than 400,000 residents. In preparation, the metro police beefed up its presence working with 23 other law enforcement agencies, closely monitored online sex sites, introduced online sting operations as well as checked local hotels and strip club hangouts for potential trafficking victims.[344] While the anti-trafficking group Polaris was staffing its 24-hour hotline, its CEO Bradley Myles told *Reuters*:

All this is, is a one-day snapshot into what otherwise is a 365-day problem. The same traffickers that are committing trafficking during the Super Bowl [are] *going to wake up in the morning on Monday and do the same thing.* [345]

Reuters immediately follows this quote with:

Big sporting events, from the World Cup to the Olympics, regularly trigger ***a panic*** *over an influx of sex-trade workers, with many being victims of human trafficking* (Boldface emphasis mine).[346]

A caveat insertion seems relevant here. Owned, operated and controlled by House of Rothschild money, both *Reuters* and *Associated Press* are the two largest monopolizing international newswire services that daily circulate their newsfeeds to thousands of media outlets throughout the world.[347] Since the Rothschilds' central banking system centered in the City of London as well as every central bank located in every nation on earth but one (the so called "pariah nation" North Korea),[348] as chief financier for the global pedophilia cabal,[349] it's highly implausible that *Reuters* would dare expose the true scope and size of today's global child sex trafficking network. Thus, the above quoted statement could easily be read as a testimonial to not biting the hand that feeds it. *Reuters* would naturally propagate the "myth" that all major sporting events "trigger a panic" over phantom "skyrocketing" levels of child sex trafficking rather than admit the truth that they do create opportunity for increased child sexual exploitation. And though the trafficking increases may not appear off the charts based on the next to no current means available for accurate tracking, the most watched sporting events on our planet do increase profitability of associated legal as well as illegal businesses. And you better believe that the global child sex traffickers as part of an elite, top tier pedo club network would rather have us think more kids brought in to be abused at the Olympics or Super Bowl is all purely overblown, exaggerated media hype rather than anything real or substantial.

That said, a strong vocal critic of the media driven "hype" alleging the influx of sex traffickers surrounding each NFL championship game comes from the Global Alliance Against Traffic in Women, a nonprofit anti-trafficking coalition group operating out of Thailand that's published a 2011 report called "What's the Cost of a Rumor?" used as a primer for not buying into the annual Super Bowl hype.[350] It contends that sporting events become police task force opportunities to squander fiscal and manpower resources primarily invested in online sting operations with undercover officers posing as young girl prostitutes and would-be traffickers looking for johns. Then at the end of the day, using this charade for PR purposes,

police departments and anti-trafficking task forces then conduct press conferences boasting about their limited trophy arrests that in actuality has virtually no impact on the global human trafficking network operating 365 days a year. Police representatives from past Super Bowl cities unanimously concur that no sudden spikes are observed either in the days ahead, on or right after the Super Bowl with either adult prostitution arrests or sexually exploited minors.[351]

Right after the big game gloss, the focus is then customarily put away for another year. Also the myth erroneously conflating adult prostitution with human sex trafficking gets misused in the mix as an enormous waste of taxpayer dollars mostly for show and tell purposes, opportunistically exploited by self-serving agendas of politicians, law enforcement agencies, sensationalizing media outlets, prostitution abolitionist groups and a few anti-trafficking organizations eager to get their message out any chance they can.

Just prior to the 2017 Super Bowl, a nationwide trafficking sting operation is said to have netted over 750 suspects in 15 states, 29 trafficking pimps and 723 customers jailed in the largest sweep in the 13 years law enforcement's been keeping track of Super Bowl arrests.[352] Over 100 arrests were in Houston alone where the game was played with a grand total of 6 minors and 86 adults rescued nationwide.

Kate Mogulescu, the director of New York based Legal Aid Society that works with trafficking victims has this to say:

Police could better spend their resources. Police have other types of investigating resources, including community engagement (and) if the only interaction that victims of trafficking can expect to have with police is by virtue of raids, stings… that creates the biggest barrier.

So when someone in the know working in the trenches is stating that law enforcement's big nationwide sweeps in its sting operation raids pose the worst barrier to actually helping victims and making a difference in reducing the global trafficking operations, she is saying that it's grossly counterproductive in waging the larger battle to end modern slavery. The

few saved victims are typically used as trophy statistics at press conferences to prop up and justify widespread sting operations as law enforcement's only M.O. to combat the human trafficking problem. Police sting operations and raids are worthless in terms of their next to no impact on eradicating the planetary-wide slavery epidemic and its gross failure to help the remaining millions globally still trapped as victims as well as purely from a cost-effective analysis. In every way it's clearly the wrong approach. But then like lots of things, it's more than likely that way by design.

On a personal level for those slave victims still locked in a world of terror, when cops charge in like gangbusters with guns drawn for battle, the criminals only become more prone toward violently acting out against their victims, endangering their lives all the more. When on high alert, pimps/traffickers reacting to aggressive law enforcement interventions like police raids will increase their beatings, psychological torture and sexual abuse toward their held hostage captives, erratically escalating to more severe levels. Plus the Stockholm syndrome is also commonly present where victims, for survival sake, tend to align, identify and side more with their abusers than the police as the so called rescuers. To trafficked underage abuse victims, law enforcement raids in sting operations cast police increasingly as feared, not to be trusted, adversarial, ever-dangerous threats, hence "the biggest barrier."

The annual drill of hyped up, misplaced priorities in effect diverts both precious and limited resources as well as much needed attention away from the far bigger problems of gender and economic inequality, global poverty, gentrification and population displacement that by elite design pose underlying causal factors at the growing impoverished local levels giving rise to global human trafficking and child sexual exploitation, not unlike the many by design war zones.[353] And that's not even including the near zero impact it has on the very real epidemic of human trafficking with 4 out of 5 modern slaves being women (51%) and children (28% with 20% girls, 8% boys),[354] and reaching pandemic crisis as more slaves shamefully exist in today's world than ever before in human history.[355] In other words, the bottom line is the biggest single beneficiary of these hyped up sting raids is the international pedo-cabal itself, because the day after the Super Bowl, it's largely back to normal business as usual for another 364 days of the year

with its massive worldwide operation remaining totally unaffected, fully intact, still remaining hidden off public radar, yet continuing to flourish and grow every year as never before. Since the big Super Bowl winner is the crime cabal itself, it's very likely the primary force behind this enduringly ineffectual urban legend ritual and its equally ineffectual sting operations.

You may be asking yourself how this so called urban legend got started. According to the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children, traffickers brought in 10,000 prostitutes to Miami for the 2010 Super Bowl to make an easy quick cash payload.[356] That pronouncement then led to the following year when Texas attorney general soon turned Governor Greg Abbott making the bold claim that the Super Bowl is America's "single largest human trafficking incident," which ever since set the stage for this ongoing seasonal debate.[357] A number of anti-trafficking advocacy groups initially agreed with Abbott, since basic supply and demand metrics would logically lead to this same conclusion. Plus shining light on this near taboo topic of pedophilia and child trafficking offered an all too rare and important opportunity to pass up for anti-trafficking/anti-slavery groups. But Abbott's prediction just before his Dallas Super Bowl that according to *Forbes* resulted in "133 underage arrests for prostitution" out of a city of 1.3 million residents with hundreds of thousands more visitors hardly seems prophetic or true.[358] But just the same, the city was ready.[359]

But wait, if the 133 underage sex slaves arrested as the victims of the bad guy traffickers end up behind bars for prostitution, how would that be then touted as an endorsement of the false notion that the Super Bowl is a slave trafficking magnet? A huge part of the problem is the historically abusive treatment underage victims systemically receive at the hands of America's punitive law enforcement and broken legal justice system that labels them "prostitutes" rather than human and child trafficking victims, methodically thrown in adult prisons or held indefinitely in juvenile detention while awaiting prosecution as adults in what amounts to a horrendously cruel process of re-victimization.[360] Also note the vast difference between the rather grandiose 2010 Super Bowl estimate of 10,000 trafficked in prostitutes compared only a year later to the paltry 133 arrests in 2011. Either way, little good ever ends up the outcome of emotionally reactive, knee jerk responses. Nonetheless, Abbott's pregame proclamation was

apparently well-served, like clockwork regularly catching the nation's attention every Super Bowl Sunday thereafter, creating a one day or pregame weeklong national anti-trafficking policy with ineffectual, counterproductive police interventions solely based on a false, never proven hypothesis of one politician's bogus claim. But then that's how corporate media regularly colludes with the international crime cabal to cunningly obscure and shield the global child sex trafficking network from further public scrutiny, accurate awareness and potential accountability.

And every year ever since we hear recurring echoes reverberated at another politician's or police task force press conference that insists on keeping this worn-out urban legend still alive. Just three years ago it was yet another Texas politician's turn to continue propagating the myth when Senator John Cornyn repeated the governor's mantra:

The Super Bowl has one of the highest levels of human sex trafficking activity of any event in the country.[361]

Cornyn's remark was later clarified by his staff to apply only to the host city. But the latest results from an Arizona State University study released then completely refuted his misleading presumption. The study found no discernable difference between the numbers of sex ads posted at online websites just prior to the 2014 Super Bowl hosted in New York and non-host city Phoenix, the percentages 84% and 80% respectively.[362] Moreover, the myth killer was the number of ads in New York in the host year was less than half of the following year's total when it wasn't hosting the game, while Phoenix ads did increase from the non-host year to the host year.[363] Hence, the research results failed to link any connection between the Super Bowl and increased sex trafficking activity. Additionally, this research was methodologically flawed in its attempt to extrapolate a sex ad as evidence of trafficking. Also the saturated presence these days of law enforcement posting online sex ads of would-be traffickers and underage sex workers in its massive nationwide sting operations (that along with sex ads only increase over time) would further contaminate the internal validity of this study. All this shows is that due to the clandestine status and nature of the global criminal sex trafficking network, neither the current measurement mechanisms nor, more importantly, the current political and economic will

exists to accurately and precisely measure the increasing population of children being trafficked, raped and murdered around the world. The international pedo-cabal wouldn't have it any other way.

On a related note, in recent years where so much adult service sex advertising has been widely used online by sex workers, pimps and traffickers in the commercial sex trade, the website Backpage.com was recently shut down by the pedo-enabling FBI in April 2018. At the same time its co-founder was arrested and charged with 93 criminal counts including soliciting prostitution and money laundering.[364] Of course in its abrupt absence, plenty of other adult service websites are busily filling the void.

Linda Smith, a former Congresswoman and president of the nonprofit anti-trafficking organization Shared Hope International[365] was called in as a consultant to assess Indianapolis for its "preparedness" prior to its 2012 Super Bowl. She gave the Indiana capital a D grade, labeling it "a hub city for prostitution" based on the nonstop flow of its transient major sporting event populations constantly passing through.[366] The city is the home of both the NFL Indianapolis Colts and the Olympic pedophilia haven the US Gymnastics national governing body. On top of that, each and every year this apparent trafficking hub is also the host drawing large numbers for the most famous US car racing event the Indianapolis 500 as well as the March Madness Final Four college basketball tournament championship. So if there was any merit to the notion that major sporting events increase child sex trafficking, this busy "prostitution hub" with the D grade would be it. Linda Smith explained:

When we look at traffic patterns across the county, most of the girls we speak to have been moved in and out of cities for large sporting events. First off, I told them their city was broken.[367]

Linda faulted Indianapolis for its treatment of underage trafficking victims as criminals most often tried in court as adults for prostitution. Appraising the city's legal system, it too left much to be desired regarding its policy classifying and prosecuting the crimes of buyers and sellers of children. Linda Smith worked with the governor and attorney general to fast track

tougher anti-trafficking legislation passed just in time for the 2012 Super Bowl.[368]

As an adjunctive aside regarding the state of Indiana, it's worth noting that the global elite's company man for president if and when Donald Trump is impeached, taken out and/or removed from office, native Indianan US Vice President Mike Pence as former state governor has a shrouded, muddy history connected to the crime cabal with all his congressional records sealed until December 2022.[369] He has good reason. Though he wraps himself in red, white and blue Christian fundamentalism,[370] the freshman Indiana congressman was a dutiful Bush-Cheney 9/11-anthrax false flag insider,[371] thrusted years later onto the Trump ticket via a visit from Illuminati president Henry Kissinger.[372] Mike Pence has publicly stated, "I will model my vice presidency after Dick Cheney."[373] Additionally, multiple sources have linked him to the Bush-Cheney-Clinton pedophilia network,[374] including engaging in satanic ritual child sexual abuse and child sacrifice.[375] And as home of the USA Gymnastics, Indiana remains a hub for the pedo-network.

Conclusions

If America's top Olympic officials are in any way involved in organized sex trafficking of its child athletes or pre- and postgame sex slaves at its venues, routinely moving them across state and international borders for numerous decades, with at least one pending lawsuit already asserting this very contention with child athletes, it opens up a much wider examination and scrutiny to determine if the International Olympic Committee, the top of the pyramid monopoly franchise controlling world amateur child athletics, may also be a special subset within the larger planetary child sex trafficking network… only this one wears the coveted elite "Olympics brand" label. The power of this pyramid scheme is just as corrupt and no doubt just as pedophilia-saturated as the sexually blackmailed, thoroughly compromised global political system whereby virtually only pedo-puppet leaders of the world like the Bushes, Clintons, Obama, and Trump are preselected by the planetary rulers to do their evil bidding. Concealing his share of underage sexploits, the prospect that wrecking ball Trump's just another compromised pedo-stooge figurehead installed and controlled by the same

Zionist neocon puppet masters will be taken up further in the PedoGate update chapter.

Meanwhile, thoroughly established, irrefutable evidence confirms that this private pedo club of adrenochrome addicted planetary controllers is comprised of major top players from aristocratic and royalty bloodlines, secret societies, central banking, religion, government, the military, intelligence community, organized crime, high courts, law enforcement, child welfare and global charity organizations, media, entertainment and Fortune 500 corporations. All secretly working in synch together as foxes guarding their global pedo-henhouse, they are the globalized pedophilia cabal.

One common thread shared between the pedophilia scandal in Hollywood and all the sports scandals is the predatory groomers' promise of fame, fortune and glory to entice vulnerable little kids as their victims by stoking and preying on their biggest hopes, dreams and aspirations. Of course another common thread is that this dynamic in the sports and entertainment industries is worldwide today. The globalized interlocking structure of this massive child raping network has its top level partners-in-crime centrally located in global centers around the world - London (banking), Brussels (continental government EU and military NATO), Rome (Catholic Church), Washington DC (military), New York (global governance UN, media and finance) and Los Angeles (media entertainment) all-encompassing national, continental and international hubs of control containing all of the above cabal players. So why wouldn't the pedo-cabal's worldwide amateur sports branch headquartered in Switzerland (IOC) and Colorado (USOC) tapping into 44 million athletic kids globally not be included? The facts as we move down the rabbit hole all indicate it already is.

Beyond question or doubt on top of what we currently know, deductive reasoning and logic would also conclude that top elite echelons within the planet-wide sports industry as birds-of-a-feather must also be active fellow pedo-participants. After all, what intrinsically binds and bonds all of these intertwining, overlapping, corrosively criminal elements is their worship of the same ungodly, demonic power of Lucifer. At this juncture in human history, evidence is far too incontrovertibly overwhelming to continue ignoring Lucifer's current ownership and control over this earthly

dominion. At this late hour, ignorance and blindness continue at our own peril and self-destruction.

This chapter has demonstrated that all the international, regional and national sports organizations from top to bottom, global to local, are also steeped in this pedo-pandemic as well. In short, the elite's Luciferian machine that's been ruling over this earth for centuries is in fact the hidden-in-plain-sight pedophilia cabal. Yet with the Pandora's Box of scandals busted wide open over this last quarter century alone for all the world to finally see, on full display under the spotlight these primetime crime players' guilt has been outed and their savagely grotesque, perverse nakedness exposed like never before. For the sake of our defenseless children, now that we know what's been going on right under our noses for so long, it's high time we begin rescuing children from their slaughterhouses and finally hold these satanic evildoing baby killers accountable. Like their pedophilic overlord George HW Bush once confessed (in so many words), "If the people knew what we've been up to, they'd hang us from the nearest lampposts." By George you're right, you old gizzard lizard widower you! Your New World Disorder's coming after you while your cold blood's still pumping from your puny little heartless heart. You and your kin owe us citizens of the world one huge karmic debt to pay off for your lifelong human genocidal crime spree from JFK to 9/11 and far beyond.

And on that note, get ready UK, Europe, Australia and pedo-rings stretching to all four corners of this earth, because now that we the people are finally onto you, we're coming after all you child murdering rapists as well, starting with unraveling your exposed pedophilia cover-ups operating geographically outside America as this book's next section of chapters.

[1] Sylvie Parent and Karim El Himi, “Sexual Abuse of Young People in Sport,” *inspq.qc.ca*, November 2012, https://www.inspq.qc.ca/en/sexual-assault/fact-sheets/sexual-abuse-young-people-sport.
[2] Sylvie Parent and Karim El Himi, https://www.inspq.qc.ca/en/sexual-assault/fact-sheets/sexual-abuse-young-people-sport.
[3] “Child Sexual Abuse Statistics,” *loveourchildrenusa.org*, http://loveourchildrenusa.org/child_sexual_abuse_stats.php.
[4] “Child Sexual Abuse and Sports: Resources,” *CBS News*, June 20, 2015, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/child-sexual-abuse-in-sports-and-schools-resources/.
[5] Deborah Serani, “Sexual Abuse in Sports,” *Psychology Today*, December 1, 2011, https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/two-takes-depression/201112/sexual-abuse-in-sports.
[6] Nancy Hogshead-Makar, “How to Stop Sexual Abuse in Sports,” *Athletic Business*, January 2018, https://www.athleticbusiness.com/athlete-safety/how-to-stop-sexual-abuse-in-sports.html.
[7] Lynn Zinser, “Coaching Gives Abusers Opportunity and Trust,” *The New York Times*, December 10, 2011, https://www.nytimes.com/2011/12/11/sports/culture-of-sports-works-against-children-especially-boys-reporting-abuse.html.
[8] Lynn Zinser, https://www.nytimes.com/2011/12/11/sports/culture-of-sports-works-against-children-especially-boys-reporting-abuse.html.
[9] T.J. Quinn and Greg Amante, “Sex Abuse Pervasive in USA Swimming,” *ESPN*, April 27, 2010, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/news/story?id=5071820.

[10] Marc Bloom, "When Athletes are one Sex, and Coaches are another," *The New York Times*, June 13, 1999, https://www.nytimes.com/1999/06/13/health/when-athletes-are-one-sex-and-coaches-are-the-other.html.

[11] Eric Adelson, "Why Sports and Sex Abuse too often Mix," *The Post Game*, November 29, 2011, http://www.thepostgame.com/features/201111/how-widespread-sex-abuse-sports.

[12] Eric Adelson, http://www.thepostgame.com/features/201111/how-widespread-sex-abuse-sports.

[13] "Champion Women: Advocacy for Girls and Women in Sport," *championwomen.org*, http://championwomen.org/.

[14] Nancy Hogshad-Makar, "How to top Sexual Abuse in Sports," *Athletic Business*, January 2018, https://www.athleticbusiness.com/athlete-safety/how-to-stop-sexual-abuse-in-sports.html.

[15] Nancy Hogshad-Makar, https://www.athleticbusiness.com/athlete-safety/how-to-stop-sexual-abuse-in-sports.html.

[16] Mark F. Schwartz, Lori D. Galperin and William H. Masters, "Post-Traumatic Stress, Sexual Trauma and Dissociative Disorder: Issues related to Intimacy and Sexuality," *National Criminal Justice Reference Service*, March 17, 1995, https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/Photocopy/153416NC.

[17] Eric Adelson, http://www.thepostgame.com/features/201111/how-widespread-sex-abuse-sports.

[18] Lynn Zinser, https://www.nytimes.com/2011/12/11/sports/culture-of-sports-works-against-children-especially-boys-reporting-abuse.html.

[19] Tricia Leahy, "Sexual Abuse in Sport," *Excerpt from Critical Essays in Applied Sport Psychology*, eds. David Gilbourne and Mark B. Andersen, http://www.humankinetics.com/excerpts/excerpts/sexualabuseinsport-excerpt.

[20] Saul Marks, Margo Mountjoy and Madalyn Marcus , " Sexual Harassment and Abuse in Sport: The Role of the Team Doctor," *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2012, 46, p.905-908, bjsm.bmj.com/content/bjsports/46/13/905.full.pdf.

[21] "Safe4Athletes History," *safe4athletes.org*, http://safe4athletes.org/about-us/history.

[22] Emalie Marthe, "'He Threatened to take that all away': When Coaches Sexually Assault Athletes, *Vice*, September 25, 2016, https://broadly.vice.com/en_us/article/qvdpm5/he-threatened-to-take-all-that-away-when-coaches-sexually-assault-athletes.

[23] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, "Every Six Weeks for more than 36 Years: When will Sex Abuse in Olympic Sports End?" *The Washington Post*, November 17, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[24] Rachel Axon and Nancy Armour, "Martha, Bela Karolyi Defend Training Environment, say they didn't know about Abuse," *USA Today*, April 22, 2018, https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/olympics/2018/04/22/martha-bela-karolyi-defend-training-environment-usa-gymnastics/540869002/.

[25] Celia Brackenridge and Sandra Kirby, "Playing Safe: Assessing the Risk of Sexual Abuse to Elite Child Athletes," *International Review for the Sociology of Sport*, June 23, 1997, https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/a1fe/585a19259091.

[26] Marisa Kwiakowski and Tim Evans, "Ex-Gymnast Speaks out about her Abuse," *Indy Star*, August 26, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/investigations/2016/08/26/kid-they-said-wasnt-worth/89339532/.

[27] Andreas Sten-Ziemons, "The Worrying Trend of Sexual Abuse in Sports," *dw.com*, September 2, 2017, http://www.dw.com/en/the-worrying-trend-of-sexual-abuse-in-sports/a-37481528.

[28] Rachel Sturtz, "Unprotected," *Outside*, November 2014, https://www.outsideonline.com/2162781/unprotected.

[29] Khaled Diab, "Catholic Schools: What's in a Name," *The Guardian*, October 8, 2010, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/belief/2010/oct/08/catholic-schools-education-principle-pragmatism.

[30] Jere Longman, "Rogge's Legacy Doesn't Extend to the Oppressed," *The New York Times*, September 9, 2013, https://www.nytimes.com/2013/09/10/sports/olympics/departing-ioc-president-missed-opportunities-on-human-rights.html.

[31] "IOC Members List," *Olympic.org*, https://www.olympic.org/ioc-members-list.

[32] Andrew Jennings, "Meet the IOC, Ideal Candidates for a Perp Walk," *The Nation*, January 22, 2014, https://www.thenation.com/article/meet-ioc-ideal-candidates-perp-walk/.

[33] Russ Kick, "Fascist Photos of Former IOC President Juan Samaranch," *memoryhole2.org*, August 9, 2016, http://thememoryhole2.org/blog/samaranch-photos.

[34] "# 8,000: Mankind is more than this," *astrocohors.com*, January 23, 2018, http://www.astrocohors.com/2018/01/8000-mankind-is-more-than-this/.

[35] Robert Livingstone, "IOC Power Shift as Presidency Changes Hands," *gamesbids.com*, September 10, 2013, https://web.archive.org/web/20130914220752/http://www.gamesbids.com:80/eng/other_news/1216136767.html.

[36] Andrew Jennings, https://www.thenation.com/article/meet-ioc-ideal-candidates-perp-walk/.

[37] "Sheikh Ahmad Al-Fahad Al-Sabah," IOC Members, *Olympics.org*, https://www.olympic.org/sheikh-ahmad-al-fahad-al-sabah.

[38] Andy Brown, "Sheikh Ahmed's Resignation puts Pressure on FIFA and IOC," *The Sports Integrity Initiative*, May 1, 2017, http://www.sportsintegrityinitiative.com/sheikh-ahmads-

resignation-puts-pressure-fifa-ioc/.

[39] Andrew Jennings, https://www.thenation.com/article/meet-ioc-ideal-candidates-perp-walk/.

[40] Craig Lord, "FINA Bosses Buffeted by FIFA Corruption as Kuwaiti Heir-Apparent is Accused," *swimvortex.com*, May 2, 2017, https://www.swimvortex.com/fina-bosses-buffeted-by-fifa-corruption-scandal-as-kuwaiti-heir-apparent-accused/.

[41] "Corruption Claim Hit FINA before World Event," *The Straits Times*, July 20, 2017, http://www.straitstimes.com/sport/corruption-claims-hit-fina-before-world-event.

[42] Simon Kuper, "Soccer's Culture of Corruption," *The New York Review of Books*, book review of *The Fall of the House of FIFA: The Multimillion-Dollar Corruption at the Heart of Global Soccer* by David Conn (NYC: Nation Books, 2017), http://www.nybooks.com/articles/2017/09/28/soccers-culture-of-corruption/.

[43] AFP, "Panama Firm Pleads Guilty in FIFA Corruption Scandal," *The Tico Times*, February 22, 2018, http://www.ticotimes.net/2018/02/22/panama-firm-pleads-guilty-fifa-corruption-scandal-2.

[44] David Conn, "How the FBI Won 'the World Cup of Fraud' as FIFA Scandal Arrives in Court, *The Guardian*, November 6, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2017/nov/06/fifa-scandal-fbi-new-york-trial-chuck-blazer-sepp-blatter.

[45] Mary Papenfuss, "FIFA Cites Ethics Rules after Trump's Threatening World Cup Tweet," *Huffington Post*, April 27, 2018, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/fifa-warns-trump-off-bullying-for-world-cup_us_5ae3bd2ae4b04aa23f233b90.

[46] Paul Kennedy, "Scorecard: Who's Supporting Whom in World Cup Bid Race," Soccer America Daily, April 19, 2018, https://www.socceramerica.com/publications/article/77583/scorecard-whos-supporting-whom-in-world-cup-2026.html.

[47] *The USA v. Jeffrey Webb et al*, F.2015R00747 (New York 2015), para. 75,

http://www.justice.gov/opa/file/450211/download.

[48] Andrew Keshner, "Panamanian Business Planned $500G Bribe to FIFA big Eduardo Li, *New York Daily News*," February 22, 2018, http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/soccer/panamanian-business-planned-500g-bribe-fifa-big-eduardo-li-article-1.3834961.

[49] "Ex-Ecuador Soccer President Convicted in FIFA Graft Case," *Daily Mail/Associated Press*, November 19, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/wires/ap/article-3951788/Ex-Ecuador-soccer-president-convicted-FIFA-graft-case.html.

[50] Roger Gonzalez, "Swiss Banker details FIFA Corruption, Cites Bribes to Sepp Blatter Right-Hand Man," *CBS News*, June 16, 2017, https://www.cbssports.com/soccer/news/swiss-banker-details-fifa-corruption-cites-bribes-to-sepp-blatter-right-hand-man/.

[51] Barry Petchesky, "Sepp Blatter Banned from Soccer for Eight Years," *deadspin.com*, December 21, 2015, https://deadspin.com/sepp-blatter-banned-from-soccer-for-eight-years-1749048841.

[52] "Swiss Prosecutor Appeals for Cooperation on FIFA Case File," *USA Today/AP*, April 20, 2018, https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/soccer/2018/04/20/swiss-prosecutor-appeals-for-cooperation-on-fifa-case-file/34032743//

[53] "Sepp Blatter: Hope Solo Accuses Ex-Fifa President of Sexual Harassment," *BBC*, November 10, 2017, https://www.bbc.com/sport/football/41950198.

[54] Andrew Jennings, https://www.thenation.com/article/meet-ioc-ideal-candidates-perp-walk/.

[55] Sam Byford, "King of Samsung: A Chairman's Reign of Cunning and Corruption," *The Verge*, November 30, 2012, https://www.theverge.com/2012/11/30/3709688/samsung-25-years-lee-kun-hee.

[56] "Mr. Kun-Hee Lee, *Olympic.org*, https://www.olympic.org/mr-kun-hee-lee.

[57] "The Release of Samsung's Boss Leaves South Koreans Exasperated," *The Economist*, February 8, 2018, https://www.economist.com/news/business/21736581-appeal-court-agreed-former-president-coerced-him-paying-bribe-release.

[58] Hyung-Jin Kim, "Another Former South Korean Leader Charged with Corruption," *ABC News/AP*, April 9, 2018, http://abcnews.go.com/International/wireStory/south-korean-leader-charged-corruption-54330705.

[59] Matt Stiles, "Ousted South Korean President Park Geun-hye is Sentenced to 24 Years in Prison," *Los Angeles Times*, April 6, 2018, http://www.latimes.com/world/la-fg-south-korea-park-sentenced-

20180406-story.html.

[60] Oliver Holmes, "What is the US Military's Presence near North Korea?" *The Guardian*, August 9, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/aug/09/what-is-the-us-militarys-presence-in-south-east-asia.

[61] Jae-Jung Suh, "Missile Defense and the Security Dilemma: THAAD, Japan's "Proactive Peace," and the Arms Race in Northeast Asia," The Asia-Pacific Journal, April 27, 2017, https://apjjf.org/2017/09/Suh.html.

[62] "Samsung Denies Pyeongchang Olympic Lobbying Allegation," *USA Today/AP*, April 16, 2018, https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/olympics/2018/04/16/samsung-denies-pyeongchang-olympic-lobbying-allegation/33877893/.

[63] "IOC Statement on Mr. Lamine Diack," *olympic.org*, November 9, 2015, https://www.olympic.org/news/ioc-statement-on-mr-lamine-diack.

[64] Nick DeMarco, "After FIFA/IAAF Corruption – Time for Institutional Change," *Sports Law Bulletin*, November 13, 2015, https://www.sportslawbulletin.org/after-fifaiaaf-corruption-time-for-institutional-change/.

[65] Andrew Jennings, https://www.thenation.com/article/meet-ioc-ideal-candidates-perp-walk/.

[66] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[67] "International Gymnastics Federation," *olympic.org*, https://www.olympic.org/international-gymnastics-federation.

[68] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[69] Rachel Sturtz and Alex Heard, "Is the USOC Running a Sex Trafficking Ring?" *Outside Online*, May 4, 2018, https://www.outsideonline.com/2303571/us-olympic-committee-trafficking-ring.

[70]. Rachel Sturtz and Alex Heard, https://www.outsideonline.com/2303571/us-olympic-committee-trafficking-ring.

[71]. Rachel Sturtz and Alex Heard, https://www.outsideonline.com/2303571/us-olympic-committee-trafficking-ring.

[72]. Rachel Sturtz and Alex Heard, https://www.outsideonline.com/2303571/us-olympic-committee-trafficking-ring.

[73] Rachel Sturtz and Alex Heard, https://www.outsideonline.com/2303571/us-olympic-committee-trafficking-ring.

[74] Diana Moskovitz, "Lawsuit: Rick Butler Sexually Abused Six Girls, Threatened their Careers to Keep them Quiet," *Deadspin.com*, February 28, 2018, https://deadspin.com/lawsuit-rick-butler-sexually-abused-six-girls-threate-1823408713.

[75] Christian Red, "Lawsuit against AAU ongoing, but Youth Volleyball Coach Rick Butler Denies Abuse Allegations against him," *New York Daily News*, April 25, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/more-sports/suit-aau-ongoing-volleyball-coach-denies-abuse-allegations-article-1.3100489.

[76] Hannah Leone, "Junior Volleyball Association is latest Group to Ban Aurora Coach Rick Butler," *Chicago Tribune*, February 12, 2018, http://www.chicagotribune.com/suburbs/aurora-beacon-news/news/ct-abn-rick-butler-jva-ban-st-0212-20180212-story.html.

[77] Dominique Mosbergen, "Top Volleyball Coach Raped Girls Hundreds of Times, Lawsuit Alleges," *Huffington Post*, March 1, 2018, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/volleyball-coach-

rape-lawsuit-rick-butler_us_5a97ca41e4b07dffeb6fd215.

[78] Bill Lukitsch, "Women Recount Abuse Allegations against Suburban Volleyball Coach Rick Butler in Senate Hearing," *Chicago Tribune*, May 15, 2018, http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/local/politics/ct-met-illinois-legislature-rick-butler-20180515-story.html.

[79] Dominique Mosbergen, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/volleyball-coach-rape-lawsuit-rick-butler_us_5a97ca41e4b07dffeb6fd215.

[80] Bill Lukitsch, http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/local/politics/ct-met-illinois-legislature-rick-butler-20180515-story.html.

[81] Molly Olmstead, "Report: Michigan State Kept Ties to Youth Volleyball Coach Accused of Sexual Abuse," *Slate*, April 24, 2018, https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2018/04/michigan-state-youth-volleyball-coach-rick-butler.html.

[82] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[83] "Pedophilia," *Psychology Today*, https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/conditions/pedophilia.

[84] Ashley Harrell, "Jack and Diana," *Broward Palm Beach New Times*, June 14, 2007, http://www.browardpalmbeach.com/news/jack-and-diana-6310159.

[85] Ashley Harrell, http://www.browardpalmbeach.com/news/jack-and-diana-6310159.

[86] Ashley Harrell, http://www.browardpalmbeach.com/news/jack-and-diana-6310159.

[87] Deidra Funcheon, "An Underage Sex Scandal Leads to South Florida Swimming Hall of Fame," *Miami New Times*, June 5, 2014, http://www.miaminewtimes.com/news/an-underage-sex-scandal-leads-to-south-floridas-swimming-hall-of-fame-6395839.

[88] "Michael Phelps: The Most Decorated Olympian of All Time," Olympic.org, https://www.olympic.org/michael-phelps.

[89] Haley Draznin, "Michael Phelps calls on US Olympic Committee to do more to Help Athletes Struggling with Depression," *CNN*, March 30, 2018, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/03/27/politics/michael-phelps-axe-files/.

[90] Scott M. Reid, "100s of USA Swimmers were Sexually Abused for Decades and the People in Charge Knew and Ignored it, Investigation Finds," *The Orange County Register*, February 16, 2018, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[91] "When the Athlete is a Child: An Assessment of USA Swimming's Safe Sport Program," *GundersenHealth.org*, January 27, 2014, https://www.gundersenhealth.org/app/files/public/3/.

[92] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[93] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[94] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[95] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[96] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[97] Elliott Almond, "FBI, US Swimming Officials Talk on Abuse," *The Mercury News*, October 22, 2014, https://www.mercurynews.com/2014/10/22/fbi-usa-swimming-officials-talk-on-abuse/.

[98] Joe Martino, "'High Ranking People' Protected Hillary Clinton from being Indicted – the Truth is Coming out," *Collective Evolution*, March 19, 2018, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2018/03/19/high-ranking-people-protected-hillary-clinton-from-being-indicted-the-truth-is-coming-out/.
[99] Tyler Durden, "Over Two Dozen Teen Gymnasts Molested by Larry Nassar while FBI Sat on Case," *Zero Hedge*, February 24, 2018, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-02-04/over-two-dozen-teen-gymnasts-molested-larry-nassar-while-fbi-sat-case.
[100] Wayne Madsen, "FBI Killed Franklin Scandal Investigator," *rosanneworld.com/Wayne Madsen Report*, June 20, 2014, http://www.roseanneworld.com/2014/06/20/special-report-fbi-killed-franklin-scandal-investigator-wayne-madsen-report/.
[101] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Disorder," *Lew Rockwell.com*, December 25, 2015, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.
[102] Scott M. Reid, "Congress Investigating USA Swimming's Handling of Sex Abuse Cases," *The Orange County Register*, January 26, 2018, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[103] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[104] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[105] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[106] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[107] Craig Lord, "Mark Schubert: 'I Told USA Swimming Boss of Abuse Claims 'Numerous Times,'" *swimvortex.com*, March 5, 2018, https://www.swimvortex.com/mark-schubert-i-told-usa-swimming-boss-of-abuse-claims-numerous-times-in-vain/.
[108] Scott McLean and Sarah Weisfelt, "Top USA Swimming Officials under Fire for Alleged Culture of Abuse," *CNN*, February 24, 2018, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/24/us/usa-swimming-abuse-allegations/.
[109] Scott M. Reid, "USA Swimming Leaders Susan Woessner and Pat Hogan Forced out Following Reporting on Sexual Abuse," *The Orange County Register*, February 22, 2018, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/22/usa-swimming-leaders-susan-woessner-and-pat-hogan-forced-out-following-reporting-on-sexual-abuse/.
[110] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[111] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[112] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[113] Carly Geehr, "USA Swimming Passes Legislation Restricting Coach-Swimmer Relationships," *swimswam.com*, September 14, 2013, https://swimswam.com/breaking-usa-swimming-passes-legislation-banning-coach-swimmer-marriages/.
[114] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[115] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[116] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[117] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[118] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[119] Rob Trucks, "Sexual Abuse in Women's Sports Part II: Gold Medalist Deena Deardurff-Schmidt," Vice, June 13, 2014, https://sports.vice.com/en_us/article/gv73qj/sexual-abuse-in-womens-sports-part-ii-gold-medalist-deena-deardurff-schmidt.
[120]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[121]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[122]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[123]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[124] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[125]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[126] Scott M. Reid, "USA Swimming Works to Contain Child Sex-Abuse Scandals," *The Orange County Register*, August 30, 2013, https://www.ocregister.com/2013/08/30/usa-swimming-works-to-contain-sex-abuse-scandals/.
[127]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[128]. Alanna Vagianos, "Explosive Report says USA Swimming Covered up Hundreds of Sexual Abuse Cases," *Huffington Post*, February 19, 2018, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/usa-swimming-sexual-abuse_us_5a8ad81fe4b004fc3194c4b2.
[129] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[130] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[131]. "Former Olympic Hopefuls say Swimming Coaches Sexually Abused them," *Inside Edition*, February 2, 2018, https://www.insideedition.com/former-olympic-hopefuls-say-swimming-coaches-sexually-abused-them-40391.
[132]. "Former Olympic Hopefuls say Swimming Coaches Sexually Abused them, https://www.insideedition.com/former-olympic-hopefuls-say-swimming-coaches-sexually-abused-them-40391
[133]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[134] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[135] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[136] "Former Olympic Hopefuls say Swimming Coaches Sexually Abused them," https://www.insideedition.com/former-olympic-hopefuls-say-swimming-coaches-sexually-abused-them-40391.
[137] "Sexual Abuse in Women's Sports, Part V: Ex-Swimmer Jancy Thompson," Jancy Thompson interviewed by Rob Trucks, *Vice*, June 20, 2014, https://sports.vice.com/en_us/article/yp8z97/sexual-abuse-in-womens-sports-part-v-ex-swimmer-jancy-thompson.
[138] Scott McLean and Sarah Weisfelt, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/24/us/usa-swimming-abuse-allegations/.
[139] "Sexual Abuse in Women's Sports, Part V: Ex-Swimmer Jancy Thompson," https://sports.vice.com/en_us/article/yp8z97/sexual-abuse-in-womens-sports-part-v-ex-swimmer-jancy-thompson.
[140] "Jancy Thompson: Repressing My Memories wasn't a Choice," *keepkidssafe.org*, http://keepkidssafe.org/jancy-thompson-repressing-my-memories-wasnt-a-choice/.
[141] "Sexual Abuse in Women's Sports, Part V: Ex-Swimmer Jancy Thompson," https://sports.vice.com/en_us/article/yp8z97/sexual-abuse-in-womens-sports-part-v-ex-swimmer-jancy-thompson.
[142] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.
[143] "Sexual Abuse in Women's Sports, Part V: Ex-Swimmer Jancy Thompson," https://sports.vice.com/en_us/article/yp8z97/sexual-abuse-in-womens-sports-part-v-ex-swimmer-jancy-thompson.
[144] Scott M. Reid, "Swimmer Asks USA Swimming to Ban Coach after Sexual Abuse Allegations," *The Orange County Register*, November 25, 2014, https://www.ocregister.com/2014/11/25/swimmer-asks-usa-swimming-to-ban-coach-after-sexual-abuse-allegations/.
[145] David Adams, "USA Swimming Reportedly Ignored or Concealed 100s of Cases of Sexual Abuse," *Pedestrian*, February 19, 2018, https://www.pedestrian.tv/sport/usa-swimming-abuse-allegations/.
[146] Kaylen Ralph, "Where are all the Female Head Coaches?" *Glamour*, March 29, 2018, https://www.glamour.com/story/elite-swimming-has-a-coaching-problem.
[147] Yvonne Wenger, "Former Swim Coach Sentenced for Child Abuse," *The Baltimore Sun*, May 23, 2013, http://articles.baltimoresun.com/2013-05-23/news/bs-md-rick-curl-sentenced-20130523_1_former-swim-coach-rick-curl-curl-burke-swim-club.
[148] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[149] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[150] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[151] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[152] Craig Lord, https://www.swimvortex.com/mark-schubert-i-told-usa-swimming-boss-of-abuse-claims-numerous-times-in-vain/.
[153] Kelly Whiteside, "Hall of Fame Rescinds Chuck Wielgus' Invite amid Sexual Abuse Allegations," *USA Today*, June 2, 2014,

https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/olympics/2014/06/02/chuck-wielgus-usa-swimming-hall-of-fame/9893275/.

[154] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.

[155] "List of Individuals Permanently Suspended or Ineligible for Membership," *usswimming.org*, https://usaswimming.org/utility/landing-pages/safe-sport/banned-member-list---perm.

[156] Levi Pulkkinen, "Seattle Olympian: My Coach Abused me on USA Swimming's Watch," *The Seattle Post-Intelligencer*, February 8, 2018, https://www.seattlepi.com/seattlenews/article/Ariana-Kukors-Sean-Hutchison-Coach-Sex-Abuse-12560109.php.

[157] Olivia Messer, "Olympian Ariana Kukors Claims Swim Coach Called Sex a 'Gift' for her 18th Birthday," *The Daily Beast*, February 9, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/olympian-ariana-kukors-swim-coach-called-sex-a-gift-for-her-18th-birthday.

[158] Ariana Kukors, "My Story," *arianakukor.com*, February 9, 2018, https://www.arianajkukors.com/mystory.

[159] Scott McLean and Sarah Weisfelt, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/24/us/usa-swimming-abuse-allegations/.

[160] Ariana Kukors, https://www.arianajkukors.com/mystory.

[161] Scott McLean and Sarah Weisfelt, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/24/us/usa-swimming-abuse-allegations/.

[162] *People of the State of California v. Andrew King* Sentencing Statement, *Outside Magazine*, November 19, 2009, https://www.outsideonline.com/node/2245381.

[163] Linda Goldson, "Ex-Swim Coach Andrew King Impregnated 14-year-old, Court Documents say," *San Jose Mercury News*, November 19, 2009, https://www.mercurynews.com/2009/11/19/ex-swim-coach-andrew-king-impregnated-14-year-old-court-documents-say/.

[164] Linda Goldson, https://www.mercurynews.com/2009/11/19/ex-swim-coach-andrew-king-impregnated-14-year-old-court-documents-say/.

[165] Jennifer Sullivan, "$1.5M Settlement in Woman's Claim of 1990s Sex Abuse by Swim Coach," *Seattle Times*, June 3, 2012, https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/15m-settlement-in-womans-claim-of-1990s-sex-abuse-by-swim-coach/.

[166] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/22/usa-swimming-leaders-susan-woessner-and-pat-hogan-forced-out-following-reporting-on-sexual-abuse/

[167] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/16/investigation-usa-swimming-ignored-sexual-abuse-for-decades/.

[168] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/22/usa-swimming-leaders-susan-woessner-and-pat-hogan-forced-out-following-reporting-on-sexual-abuse/.

[169] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[170] Rob Trucks, https://sports.vice.com/en_us/article/gv73qj/sexual-abuse-in-womens-sports-part-ii-gold-medalist-deena-deardurff-schmidt.

[171] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[172] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-

8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[173] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[174] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[175] David Rieder, "Memo Sent to Congress Demanding USOC CEO Scott Blackmun Resign for Failure to Protect Athletes," *Swimming World Magazine*, February 22, 2018, https://www.swimmingworldmagazine.com/news/memo-sent-to-congress-demanding-usoc-ceo-scott-blackmun-resign-for-failure-to-protect-athletes/.

[176]. Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[177] Lindsay Gibbs, "Congress Passes Bill to Protect Amateur Athletes from Sex Abuse," *Think Progress*, January 30, 2018, https://thinkprogress.org/congress-bill-abuse-victims-d50642f8723e/.

[178] Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Catholic Bishops not Obliged to Report Child Abuse, Vatican Says," *The Guardian*, February 10, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/feb/10/catholic-bishops-not-obliged-report-clerical-child-abuse-vatican-says.

[179] "Bill Incited by Nassar Case Concerns Catholic Church," *Michigan Radio/Associated Press*, February 27, 2018, http://michiganradio.org/post/bill-incited-nassar-case-concerns-catholic-church.

[180] Beth LeBlanc, "House Questions Impact of Post-Nassar Statute of Limitations Bills," *The Detroit News*, May 8, 2018, https://www.detroitnews.com/story/news/politics/michigan/2018/05/08/house-panel-impact-post-nassar-bills/590183002/.

[181] Alanna Vagianos, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/usa-swimming-sexual-abuse_us_5a8ad81fe4b004fc3194c4b2.

[182] Tim Evans, Marisa Kwiatkowski and Mark Alesia, "Safe Sport Center: Is it the Answer to Athlete Sex Abuse?" *Indy Star*, March 8, 2017, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2017/03/08/safesport-center-answer-athlete-sex-abuse/98775554/.

[183] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[184] United States Olympic Committee Handbook, revised March 2012, https://usagym.org/pages/education/safesport/pdfs/.

[185] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.

[186] Lindsay Gibbs, https://thinkprogress.org/congress-bill-abuse-victims-d50642f8723e/.

[187] "US House Approves Legislation Meant to Protect Young Athletes from Abuse," *Jurist*, January 31, 2018, http://www.jurist.org/paperchase/2018/01/us-house-approves-legislation-meant-to-protect-young-athletes-from-abuse.php.
[188] Kaylen Ralph, https://www.glamour.com/story/elite-swimming-has-a-coaching-problem.
[189] Casey Schwartz, "What Science Reveals about Pedophilia," *The Daily Beast*, December 7, 2011, https://www.thedailybeast.com/what-science-reveals-about-pedophilia.
[190]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[191]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[192] Mike Rowbottom, "USOC and USA Gymnastics Officials called by US House of Representatives to Address "Potentially Systemic" Sexual Abuse," *Inside the Games*, May 4, 2018, https://www.insidethegames.biz/articles/1064684/usoc-and-usa-gymnastics-officials-called-by-us-house-of-representatives-to-address-potentially-systemic-sexual-abuse.
[193] Mike Chiari, "USA Swimming CEO Issues Statement amid Reports of Rampant Sexual Misconduct," *bleacherreport.com*, http://bleacherreport.com/articles/2760948-usa-swimming-ceo-issues-statement-amid-reports-of-rampant-sexual-misconduct.
[194] Chris DeSantis, "Tim Hinchey's Big Moment is coming," *chrisdcoach.com*, April 24, 2018, http://chrisdcoach.com/blog/2018/4/24/tim-hincheys-big-moment-is-coming.
[195] Irvin Muchnick, "Sarah Ehekircher, Long-Time Coach, tells of her Youth Grooming and Abuse by Scott MacFarland, her 'Revictimization' by USA Swimming's 2010 Investigation, and her Sexual Harassment by American Swimming Coaches Association Boss John Leonard," *concussioninc.org*, March 6, 2018, http://concussioninc.net/?p=12656.
[196] Irvin Muchnick, "Sarah Ehekircher, Who Just Got Scott MacFarland Booted From Swimming 30+ Years After He Groomed and Abused Her, Is Talking With Congressional Investigators About the Bigger Picture," *concussioninc.org*, May 13, 2018, http://concussioninc.net/?p=12907.
[197] Irvin Muchnick, http://concussioninc.net/?p=12656.
[198]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[199]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/26/congress-investigating-usa-swimmings-handling-of-sex-abuse-cases/.
[200] Scott M. Reid, "Head of U.S. Olympic Committee Resigns amid Sex Abuse Scandals in Gymnastics, Swimming," *The Orange County Register*, February 28, 2018, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/28/head-of-u-s-olympic-committee-resigns-amid-sex-abuse-scandals-in-gymnastics-swimming/.
[201]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/28/head-of-u-s-olympic-committee-resigns-amid-sex-abuse-scandals-in-gymnastics-swimming/.
[202]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/28/head-of-u-s-olympic-committee-resigns-amid-sex-abuse-scandals-in-gymnastics-swimming/.
[203] Will Hobson and Steven Rich, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/every-six-weeks-for-more-than-36-years-when-will-sex-abuse-in-olympic-sports-end/2017/11/17/286ae804-c88d-11e7-8321-481fd63f174d_story.html?utm_term=.4e93c0d81f51.
[204] "USA Gymnastics sets up Fund for Athletes Abused by Larry Nassar," *Michigan Radio/AP*, February 8, 2018, http://michiganradio.org/post/usa-gymnastics-sets-fund-athletes-abused-larry-nassar.
[205] Kate Wells, "MSU Started a $10 Million Therapy Fund for Nassar Victims. Here's how that's going," *Michigan Radio*, March 8, 2018, http://michiganradio.org/post/msu-started-10-million-

therapy-fund-nassar-victims-heres-how-thats-going.
[206] "USA Gymnastics Head Resigns amid Pressure over Handling of Abuse Cases," *The Guardian/Associated Press*, March 16, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2017/mar/16/usa-gymnastics-president-steve-penny-resigns.
[207] Rachel Axon and Nancy Armour, "Entire USA Gymnastics Board Resigns in Wake of Larry Nassar Scandal," *USA Today*, January 31, 2018, https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/olympics/2018/01/31/entire-usa-gymnastics-board-resigns-usoc-larry-nassar-scandal/1082855001/.
[208]. Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/02/28/head-of-u-s-olympic-committee-resigns-amid-sex-abuse-scandals-in-gymnastics-swimming/.
[209] Bryan Armen Graham, "Why don't we Care about the Biggest Sex Abuse Scandal in Sports History?" *The Guardian*, December 16, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2017/dec/16/gymnastics-larry-nassar-sexual-abuse.
[210] Eric Levenson, "This Gymnast is now the first Man to Accuse Larry Nassar of Abuse," *CNN*, March 6, 2018, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/03/05/us/larry-nassar-male-victim/.
[211] "USA Gymnastics Doctor Larry Nassar Abused at least 265 Women and Girls, Court Told," *The Telegraph*, February 1, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2018/02/01/usa-gymnastics-doctor-larry-nassar-abused-least-265-women-girls/.
[212] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "Former USA Gymnastics Doctor Accused of Abuse," *Indy Star*, September 12, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/09/12/former-usa-gymnastics-doctor-accused-abuse/89995734/.
[213] Jason Pohl, "Larry Nassar at Arizona Prison where Elizabeth Smart Kidnapper and Mafia Hit Man Reside," *AZ Central*, February 10, 2018, https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/local/arizona/2018/02/10/larry-nassar-arizona-prison-where-elizabeth-smart-kidnapper-and-mafia-hit-man-reside/326417002/.
[214] "Who is Larry Nassar?" *Lansing State Journal*, https://www.lansingstatejournal.com/pages/interactives/larry-nassar-timeline/.
[215] Dan Murphy, "Four new Complaints Filed against Larry Nassar, Including one Dating to '92," *ESPN*, April 20, 2017, http://www.espn.com/olympics/story/_/id/19191934/new-complaints-larry-nassar-allege-sexual-abuse-dates-1992.
[216] James Dator, "A Comprehensive Timeline of the Larry Nassar Case," *SB Nation*, updated May 16, 2018, https://www.sbnation.com/2018/1/19/16900674/larry-nassar-abuse-timeline-usa-gymnastics-michigan-state.
[217] Bill Hutchinson, "Olympic Star says her Gymnastics Dream took Nightmarish Turn after Sexual Abuse by Larry Nassar," *ABC News*, January 26, 2018, https://abcnews.go.com/Sports/olympic-star-gymnastics-dream-nightmarish-turn-sexual-abuse/story?id=52605067.
[218] James Dator, https://www.sbnation.com/2018/1/19/16900674/larry-nassar-abuse-timeline-usa-gymnastics-michigan-state.
[219] Julie Mack and Emily Lawler, "MSU Doctor's alleged Victims Talked for 20 years. Was anyone Listening?" *M Live*, February 8, 2018, http://www.mlive.com/news/index.ssf/page/msu_doctor_alleged_sexual_assault.html.
[220] John Barr and Dan Murphy, "Nassar Surrounded by Adults who Enabled his Predatory Behavior," *ESPN*, January 16, 2018, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/22046031/michigan-state-university-doctor-larry-nassar-surrounded-enablers-abused-athletes-espn.
[221] John Barr, "USA Gymnastics Suspends Former Olympic Coach with Ties to Larry Nassar," *ESPN*, January 23, 2018, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/22181248/usa-gymnastics-suspends-former-olympics-coach-john-geddert-tied-larry-nassar.

[222] John Barr and Dan Murphy, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/22046031/michigan-state-university-doctor-larry-nassar-surrounded-enablers-abused-athletes-espn.
[223] John Barr, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/22181248/usa-gymnastics-suspends-former-olympics-coach-john-geddert-tied-larry-nassar.
[224] John Barr and Dan Murphy, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/22046031/michigan-state-university-doctor-larry-nassar-surrounded-enablers-abused-athletes-espn.
[225] Majlie De Puy Kamp, "A Gym Built on Fear," CNN, March 29, 2018, http://edition.cnn.com/interactive/2018/03/investigates/john-geddert-abuse/.
[226] John Barr and Dan Murphy, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/22046031/michigan-state-university-doctor-larry-nassar-surrounded-enablers-abused-athletes-espn.
[227] John Barr and Dan Murphy, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/22046031/michigan-state-university-doctor-larry-nassar-surrounded-enablers-abused-athletes-espn.
[228] Majlie De Puy Kamp, http://edition.cnn.com/interactive/2018/03/investigates/john-geddert-abuse/.
[229] Majlie De Puy Kamp, http://edition.cnn.com/interactive/2018/03/investigates/john-geddert-abuse/.
[230] Majlie De Puy Kamp, http://edition.cnn.com/interactive/2018/03/investigates/john-geddert-abuse/.
[231] Majlie De Puy Kamp, http://edition.cnn.com/interactive/2018/03/investigates/john-geddert-abuse/.
[232] Majlie De Puy Kamp, http://edition.cnn.com/interactive/2018/03/investigates/john-geddert-abuse/.
[233] Majlie De Puy Kamp, http://edition.cnn.com/interactive/2018/03/investigates/john-geddert-abuse/.
[234] Kim Kozlowski, "What MSU Knew: 14 were Warned of Nassar Abuse," *Detroit News*, January 18, 2018, https://www.detroitnews.com/story/tech/2018/01/18/msu-president-told-nassar-complaint-2014/1042071001/.
[235] Matt Mencarini, "3rd Allegation Emerges against Ex-MSU Gymnastics Coach," *Detroit Free Press*, February 15, 2017, https://www.freep.com/story/news/local/michigan/2017/02/15/kathie-klages-msu-gymnastics-coach/97958394/.
[236] Matt Mencarini, "MSU Gymnastics Coach Klages Retires amid more Allegations,"
[237] Eric Lacy and RJ Wolcott, "Timeline: Michigan State and its Handling of Sexual Assault Cases," *Lansing State Journal*, March 27, 2018, https://www.lansingstatejournal.com/story/news/local/2018/03/27/michigan-state-university-timeline/336540002/.
[238] Julie Mack, "'I will never be the same,' Larry Nassar's Victims Confront him at Sentencing Hearing," *M Live*, January 17, 2018, http://www.mlive.com/news/index.ssf/2018/01/nassar_sentencing_victims.html.
[239] James Dator, "A Comprehensive Timeline of the Larry Nassar Case," *SB Nation*, January 19, 2018, https://www.sbnation.com/2018/1/19/16900674/larry-nassar-abuse-timeline-usa-gymnastics-michigan-state.
[240] James Dator, "A Comprehensive Timeline of the Larry Nassar Case," *SB Nation*, January 19, 2018, https://www.sbnation.com/2018/1/19/16900674/larry-nassar-abuse-timeline-usa-gymnastics-michigan-state.
[241] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "A Blind Eye to Sex Abuse: How USA Gymnastics Failed to Report Cass," Indy Star, August 4, 2016,

https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/investigations/2016/08/04/usa-gymnastics-sex-abuse-protected-coaches/85829732/.

[242] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "Former USA Gymnastics Doctor Accused of Abuse," *Indy Star*, September 12, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/09/12/former-usa-gymnastics-doctor-accused-abuse/89995734/.

[243] John Barr and Dan Murphy, http://www.espn.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/22046031/michigan-state-university-doctor-larry-nassar-surrounded-enablers-abused-athletes-espn.

[244] Tracy Connor, "Larry Nassar gets another 40 to 125 Years in Sex Abuse Case," *NBC News*, February 5, 2018, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/larry-nassar-gets-another-40-125-years-sex-abuse-case-n844676.

[245] "Lawrence Nassar Sentenced to 60 Years in Federal Prison," U.S. Attorney's Office, Western District of Michigan, US Department of Justice, *justice.gov/usao-wdmi*, December 7, 2017, https://www.justice.gov/usao-wdmi/pr/2017_1207_Nassar.

[246] Beth LeBlanc, "2004 Police Report: Teen Felt 'Uncomfortable,' 'Scared' after Nassar Appointment," *Lansing State Journal*, January 30, 2018, https://www.lansingstatejournal.com/story/news/local/2018/01/30/meridian-twp-apologize-woman-whose-nassar-complaint-never-sent-prosecutors/1078230001/.

[247] Eric Lacy and RJ Wolcott, https://www.lansingstatejournal.com/story/news/local/2018/03/27/michigan-state-university-timeline/336540002/.

[248] Eric Lacy and RJ Wolcott, https://www.lansingstatejournal.com/story/news/local/2018/03/27/michigan-state-university-timeline/336540002/.

[249] Luis Sanchez, "McKayla Maroney says she told Coach about Larry Nassar's Abuse in 2011," *The Hill*, April 22, 2018, http://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/384369-mckayla-maroney-says-she-told-coach-about-larry-nassars-abuse-in.

[250] "US Gymnast says she spoke of Sexual Abuse 5 years before Team Doctor's Arrest, *The 42*, April 23, 2018, http://www.the42.ie/us-gymnast-says-spoke-of-sexual-abuse-5-years-before-team-doctors-arrest-3974386-Apr2018/.

[251] "Silent No More," 2018 *NBC Dateline* documentary, Part 1, April 22, 2018, https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/full-episode-silent-no-more-1216751171891.

[252] Sarah Fitzpatrick and Tracy Connor, "McKayla Maroney says Larry Nassar Molested her 'Hundreds of Times," *NBC News*, April 18, 2018, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/mckayla-maroney-says-larry-nassar-molested-her-hundreds-times-n866926?cid=sm_npd_nn_tw_ma?cid=sm_npd_nn_tw_ma.

[253] "Silent No More," https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/full-episode-silent-no-more-1216751171891.

[254] "Silent No More," https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/full-episode-silent-no-more-1216751171891.

[255] "Silent No More," *NBC Dateline* documentary, Part 3, April 22, 2018, https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/silent-no-more-part-3-1216754755844.

[256] "Silent No More," https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/silent-no-more-part-3-1216754755844.

[257] Ann Killion, "At last, Gymnast Vindicated for Speaking out against Abuse," *San Francisco Chronicle*, March 10, 2018, https://www.sfchronicle.com/sports/article/At-last-gymnast-vindicated-for-speaking-out-12743982.php.
[258] Jan Casarez and Laura Nolan, "Karolyis say they Knew nothing of Nassar's Abuse at their Ranch," CNN, March 29, 2018, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/03/28/us/karolyi-depositions/.
[259] Morgan Winsor, "Gymnast Mattie Larson says she purposely Injured herself to Avoid Toxic Atmosphere," *ABC News*, January 25, 2018, https://abcnews.go.com/US/gymnast-mattie-larson-purposely-injured-avoid-toxic-atmosphere/story?id=52600778.
[260] "Silent No More," https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/silent-no-more-part-3-1216754755844.
[261] "Silent No More," *NBC Dateline* documentary, Part 2, April 22, 2018, https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/silent-no-more-part-2-1216753731674.
[262] "Silent No More," https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/silent-no-more-part-3-1216754755844.
[263] Tom Schad, "McKayla Maroney says Larry Nassar Molested her 'Hundreds of Times," *USA Today*, April 22, 2018,
[264] Scott M. Reid, "McKayla Maroney alleges in Civil Suit that Team Doctor Larry Nassar took Pornographic Photos of her," *Orange County Register*, December 20, 2017, https://www.ocregister.com/2017/12/20/mckayla-maroney-alleges-in-civil-suit-that-nassar-took-pornographic-photos-of-her/.
[265] Will Hobson, "Doctor at Center of USA Gymnastics Scandal left Warning Signs at Michigan State," *The Washington Post*, April 25, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/sports/olympics/doctor-at-center-of-usa-gymnastics-scandal-left-warning-signs-at-michigan-state/2017/04/25/eed48834-2530-11e7-a1b3-faff0034e2de_story.html?utm_term=.ca276706a312.
[266] Asher Fair, "Aly Raisman Reveals what NBC Omitted from her Interview," *Sportskeeta*, April 26, 2018, https://www.sportskeeda.com/gymnastics/aly-raisman-reveals-nbc-omitted-interview.
[267] Laurel Wamsley, "Olympic Gymnast McKayla Maroney says she Was Molested for Years by Team Doctor," *NPR*, October 18, 2017, https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2017/10/18/558617663/olympic-gymnast-mckayla-maroney-says-she-was-molested-for-years-by-team-doctor.
[268] Liriel Higa, "U.S.A. Gymnastics still Values Medals more than Girls," *The New York Times*, January 23, 2018, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/23/opinion/usa-gymnastics-abuse-nassar.html.
[269] Tom Lutz, "Simone Biles: I was Sexually Abused by USA Gymnastics Doctor Larry Nassar," *The Guardian*, January 15, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2018/jan/15/simone-biles-larry-nassar-sexual-abuse-allegations-usa-gymnastics.
[270] Tracy Connor, "McKayla Maroney says that Dr. Larry Nassar Molested her in #MeToo Post," *NBC News*, October 18, 2017, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/olympic-gymnast-mckayla-maroney-says-dr-larry-nassar-molested-her-n811766.
[271] Tracy Connor, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/olympic-gymnast-mckayla-maroney-says-dr-larry-nassar-molested-her-n811766.
[272] Bob Hille, "USA Gymnastics 'Engaged in Systematic Cover-up' of Predatory Doctor, McKayla Maroney Suit Claims," *Sporting News*, December 20, 2017, http://www.sportingnews.com/other-sports/news/usa-gymnastics-cover-up-larry-nassar-mckayla-maroney-sexual-predator/hyywh8swwyvx14wruyym2dcum.

[273] Bob Hille, http://www.sportingnews.com/other-sports/news/usa-gymnastics-cover-up-larry-nassar-mckayla-maroney-sexual-predator/hyywh8swwyvx14wruyym2dcum.
[274] Liriel Higa, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/23/opinion/usa-gymnastics-abuse-nassar.html.
[275] "USA Gymnastics Statement Regarding McKayla Maroney," *usagym.org*, https://usagym.org/pages/post.html?PostID=21191&prog=h.
[276] Scott M. Reid, "Maggie Nichols, first Nassar Whistleblower, goes Public," Orange County Register, January 9, 2018, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/09/maggie-nichols-first-nassar-whistle-blower-goes-public/.
[277] Dan Murphy, "Larry Nasser Kept Seeing Patients during 19-month Police Investigation, *ESPN*, December 27, 2017, http://www.espn.com/college-sports/story/_/id/21826452/larry-nassar-kept-seeing-patients-19-month-michigan-state-university-police-investigation.
[278] Tracy Connor, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/olympic-gymnast-mckayla-maroney-says-dr-larry-nassar-molested-her-n811766.
[279] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "A 20 Year Toll: 368 Gymnasts Allege Sexual Exploitation," *Indy Star*, December 15, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/12/15/20-year-toll-368-gymnasts-allege-sexual-exploitation/95198724/.
[280] Michael Klazema, "Why the Larry Nassar Scandal Has Everything to do with Employment Law and Background Checks," *backgroundchecks.com*, January 26, 2018, https://www.backgroundchecks.com/community/Post/5025/Why-the-Larry-Nassar-Scandal-Has-Everything-to-Do-with-Employment-Law-and-Background-Checks.
[281] Sonia Moghe and Lauren del Valle, "Larry Nassar's Abuse Victims, in their own Words," *CNN*, January 17, 2018, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/01/16/us/nassar-victim-impact-statements/.
[282] Liriel Higa, "U.S. Gymnastics still Values Medals more than Girls," *The New York Times*, January 23, 2018, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/23/opinion/usa-gymnastics-abuse-nassar.html.
[283] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "USA Gymnastics Delayed Reporting Larry Nassar for Five Weeks," *Indy Star*, February 16, 2017, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2017/02/16/larry-nassar-usa-gymnastics-fbi-child-sexual-abuse/98002452/.
[284] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/09/maggie-nichols-first-nassar-whistle-blower-goes-public/.
[285] Lauren Green, "U.S. Gymnast Maggie Nichols says she Was Abused by Larry Nassar, Dissuaded from Coming Forward by USA Gymnastics," *Sports Illustrated*, January 9, 2018, https://www.si.com/olympics/2018/01/09/maggie-nichols-larry-nassar-sexual-abuse-usa-gymnastics.
[286] Lauren Green, https://www.si.com/olympics/2018/01/09/maggie-nichols-larry-nassar-sexual-abuse-usa-gymnastics.
[287] Liriel Higa, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/23/opinion/usa-gymnastics-abuse-nassar.html.
[288] Sarah Midkiff, "Larry Nassar Abused at least 40 People after the FBI Opened an Investigation," *Refinery 29*, February 5, 2018, https://www.refinery29.com/2018/02/189877/fbi-investigation-larry-nassar-sexual-abuse-continued-40-people.
[289] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "Michigan States Fires Former US A Gymnastics Doctor," Indy Star, September 20, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/09/20/michigan-state-fires-former-usa-gymnastics-doctor/90735722/.

[290] Scott M. Reid, https://www.ocregister.com/2018/01/09/maggie-nichols-first-nassar-whistle-blower-goes-public/.
[291] Lauren Green, https://www.si.com/olympics/2018/01/09/maggie-nichols-larry-nassar-sexual-abuse-usa-gymnastics.
[292] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "Former USA Gymnastics Doctor Accused of Abuse," *Indy Star*, September 12, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/09/12/former-usa-gymnastics-doctor-accused-abuse/89995734/.
[293] Tracy Connor, "FBI says Gymnastics Doctor Larry Nassar Recorded Abuse on GoPro," *NBC News*, December 22, 2016, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/gymnastics-doctor-larry-nassar-hit-new-sex-abuse-claim-n698741.
[294] Liriel Higa, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/23/opinion/usa-gymnastics-abuse-nassar.html.
[295] Julie Mack, "$500M Settlement Reached between Michigan State and Nassar Victims," *M Live*, May 16, 2018, http://www.mlive.com/news/index.ssf/2018/05/do_not_publish_settlement_reac.html.
[296] Natalie Musumeci, "Raisman Sues US Olympic Committee and USA Gymnastics over Nassar's Abuse," *New York Post*, March 2, 2018, https://nypost.com/2018/03/02/raisman-sues-us-olympic-committee-and-usa-gymnastics-over-nassars-abuse/.
[297] "Larry Nassar Case: The 156 Women who Confronted a Predator," *BBC*, January 25, 2018, http://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-42725339.
[298] Sonia Moghe and Lauren del Valle, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/01/16/us/nassar-victim-impact-statements/.
[299] Jay Akbar, "Larry Nassar Weeps as Brave Victim says her Dad Killed himself when he Discovered US Gymnastics Doctor's Abuse," *The Sun*, January 17, 2018, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/5361581/larry-nassar-weeps-as-brave-victim-says-her-dad-killed-himself-when-he-discovered-us-gym-coachs-abuse/.
[300] Sonia Moghe and Lauren del Valle, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/01/16/us/nassar-victim-impact-statements/.
[301] Kim Kozlowski, "What MSU knew: 14 were Warned of Nassar's Abuse," *The Detroit News*, January 18, 2018, https://www.detroitnews.com/story/tech/2018/01/18/msu-president-told-nassar-complaint-2014/1042071001/.
[302] John Barr and Dan Murphy, "Nassar Surrounded by Adults who Enabled his Behavior," *ABC News/ESPN*, January 16, 2018, https://abcnews.go.com/Sports/nassar-surrounded-adults-enabled-predatory-behavior/story?id=52387364.
[303] Eric Lacy and RJ Wolcott, "MSU Board of Trustees Continue to Support Simon," *Lansing State Journal*, January 19, 2018, https://www.lansingstatejournal.com/story/news/local/2018/01/19/msu-board-trustees-still-supporting-simon/1049205001/.
[304] Jen Kirby, "Michigan State University President Resigns in the Wake of Larry Nassar's Sentencing," *Vox*, January 24, 2018, https://www.vox.com/2018/1/24/16930916/msu-president-resigns-nassar-sentencing-lou-anna-simon.
[305] Rachel Axon and Nancy Armour, "Entire US Gymnastics Board Resigns in Wake of Larry Nassar Scandal," *USA Today*, January 31, 2018, https://www.usatoday.com/story/sports/olympics/2018/01/31/entire-usa-gymnastics-board-resigns-usoc-larry-nassar-scandal/1082855001/.
[306] Tyler Lauletta, "Judge Rosemarie Aquilina Read Excerpts from Larry Nassar's Letter to the Court to the Horror of the Audience," *Business Insider*, January 24, 2018, https://www.businessinsider.sg/judge-rosemarie-aquilina-reads-larry-nassars-letter-before-sentencing-2018-1/?r=US&IR=T.

[307] Tracy Connor, "Larry Nassar get another 40 to 125 Years in Sex Abuse Case," *NBC News*, February 5, 2018, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/larry-nassar-gets-another-40-125-years-sex-abuse-case-n844676.
[308] "Larry Nassar's Boss Arrested over Nude Pictures of Female Student," *The Guardian/Associated Press*, March 27, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2018/mar/27/larry-nassar-william-strampel-gymnastics-abuse-scandal.
[309] "The IndyStar Brings Justice to Nassar Victims," *USA Today*, January 26, 2018, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/pr/2018/01/26/indystar-brings-justice-nassar-victims/109845240/.
[310] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "A 20-Year Toll: 368 Gymnasts Allege Sexual Exploitation," *Indy Star*, December 15, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/12/15/20-year-toll-368-gymnasts-allege-sexual-exploitation/95198724/.
[311] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/12/15/20-year-toll-368-gymnasts-allege-sexual-exploitation/95198724/.
[312] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/12/15/20-year-toll-368-gymnasts-allege-sexual-exploitation/95198724/.
[313] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "A Blind Eye to Sex Abuse: How USA Gymnastics Failed to Report Cases," *Indy Star*, August 4, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/investigations/2016/08/04/usa-gymnastics-sex-abuse-protected-coaches/85829732/.
[314] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/investigations/2016/08/04/usa-gymnastics-sex-abuse-protected-coaches/85829732/.
[315] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/investigations/2016/08/04/usa-gymnastics-sex-abuse-protected-coaches/85829732/.
[316] Justin L. Mack, "Indy Gymnastics Coach Accused of Child Molesting Found Dead in Cell," *Indy Star*, September 20, 2015, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/crime/2015/09/20/indy-gymnastics-coach-accused-child-molesting-found-dead-jail/72516232/.
[317] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/investigations/2016/08/04/usa-gymnastics-sex-abuse-protected-coaches/85829732/.
[318] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, "Sexual Predators left off the List of Banned USA Gymnastics Coaches," *Indy Star*, August 7, 2016, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/08/07/holes-child-abuse-safety-net/88118404/.
[319] Dave Zirin and David Tigabu, "Larry Nassar's Imprisonment and Lou Anna Simon's Resignation are not nearly enough," *The Nation*, January 25, 2018, https://www.thenation.com/article/larry-nassars-imprisonment-and-lou-anna-simons-resignation-are-not-nearly-enough/.
[320] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/2016/12/15/20-year-toll-368-gymnasts-allege-sexual-exploitation/95198724/.
[321] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/investigations/2016/08/04/usa-gymnastics-sex-abuse-protected-

coaches/85829732/.

[322] Tim Evans, Mark Alesia and Marisa Kwiatkowski, https://www.indystar.com/story/news/investigations/2016/08/04/usa-gymnastics-sex-abuse-protected-coaches/85829732/.

[323] Jeff Passan, "From another Era and another Sport, a Sex Abuse Scandal still Inflicting Pain Today," *The Post Game*, November 10, 2011, http://www.thepostgame.com/features/201111/another-era-and-another-sport-sex-abuse-scandal-still-inflicting-pain-today.

[324] Katherine Chon and Derek Ellerman, "Soccer with a Side of Slavery," *The Washington Post*, June 10, 2006, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/06/09/AR2006060901477.html.

[325] Ewelina U. Ochab, "The World's Fastest Growing Crime," *Forbes*, July 29, 2017, https://www.forbes.com/sites/ewelinaochab/2017/07/29/the-worlds-fastest-growing-crime/#172030733aae.

[326] "Fact Sheet: Human Trafficking," Office on Trafficking in Persons, November 21, 2017, https://www.acf.hhs.gov/otip/resource/fshumantrafficking.

[327] Katherine Chon and Derek Ellerman, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/06/09/AR2006060901477.html.

[328] Victoria Hayes, "Human Trafficking for Sexual Exploitation at Sporting Events," *College of Kent Law Review*, May 10, 2010, studentorgs.kentlaw.iit.edu/cklawreview/wp-content.

[329] Sam Agars, "Hong Kong Sevens Joins Olympics and Super Bowl in Fight against Trafficking and Sexual Exploitation of Children," *South China Morning Post*, April 5, 2018, http://www.scmp.com/sport/rugby/hk-sevens/article/2140469/hong-kong-sevens-joins-olympics-and-super-bowl-fight-against.

[330] Sam Agars, http://www.scmp.com/sport/rugby/hk-sevens/article/2140469/hong-kong-sevens-joins-olympics-and-super-bowl-fight-against.

[331] Anne Marie Tavella, "Sex Trafficking and the 2006 World Cup in Germany: Concerns, Actions and Implications for Future International Sporting Events, *Northwestern Journal for International Human Rights*, fall 2008, scholarlycommons.law.northwestern.edu/cgi/viewcont.

[332] Katherine Chon and Derek Ellerman, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/06/09/AR2006060901477.html.

[333] Anne Marie Tavella, scholarlycommons.law.northwestern.edu/cgi/viewcont.

[334] Anne Marie Tavella, scholarlycommons.law.northwestern.edu/cgi/viewcont.

[335] Celia Brackenridge, Sarah Palmer-Felgate, Daniel Rhind, Laura Hills, Tess Kay, Anne Tivas, Lucy Faulkner and Iain Lindsay, "Child Exploitation and the FIFA World Cup: A Review of Risks and Protective Interventions," *Brunel Center for Sport, Health and Well-being*, July 12, 2013, https://www.brunel.ac.uk/__data/assets/pdf_file/00.

[336] Celia Brackenridge, Sarah Palmer-Felgate, Daniel Rhind, Laura Hills, Tess Kay, Anne Tivas, Lucy Faulkner and Iain Lindsay, https://www.brunel.ac.uk/__data/assets/pdf_file/00.

[337] Celia Brackenridge, Sarah Palmer-Felgate, Daniel Rhind, Laura Hills, Tess Kay, Anne Tivas, Lucy Faulkner and Iain Lindsay, https://www.brunel.ac.uk/__data/assets/pdf_file/00.

[338] Ilya Somin, "Brazil Forcibly Displaced Thousands of People to make way for the World Cup," *The Washington Post*, June 18, 2014, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/volokh-conspiracy/wp/2014/06/18/brazil-forcibly-displaced-thousands-of-people-to-make-way-for-the-world-cup/?noredirect=on&utm_term=.da9079c01c23.

[339] Rahul Kalvapalle, "Rio de Janeiro Welcomed 1.17 Tourists in Two Weeks," *marca.com*, August 24, 2016, March 1, 2013, http://www.marca.com/en/olympic-games/2016/08/24/57bda7a0468aeb3e158b4596.html.
[340] Louise Ridley, "Rio Child Sex Trafficking 'Epidemic' could Rocket during the 2016 Olympics - Here's Why," *Huffington Post*, August 13, 2016, https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/rio-olympics-2016-child-sex-trafficking_uk_57a9a7efe4b089961b85468b.
[341] Candace Sutton, "The Road near the Rio Olympic Village where Girls as Young as Nine Work as Prostitutes," *news.com.au*, July 24, 2016, http://www.news.com.au/sport/olympics/the-road-near-the-rio-olympic-village-where-girls-as-young-as-nine-work-as-prostitutes/news-story/10729d252fb5825e8348940483caad79.
[342] "Child Sex Trafficking at the World Cup Brazil 2014, Rio 2016 Olympics," *wearethorn.org*, July 9, 2014, https://www.wearethorn.org/blog/child-sex-trafficking-world-cup/.
[343] Stephanie Hepburn, "It's not about the Sex – Human Trafficking and Mega Sporting Events, *Huffington Post*, February 13, 2017, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/its-not-just-about-sexhuman-trafficking-and-sporting_us_58a25412e4b0e172783a9fd7.
[344] Sebastien Malo, "Is the US Super Bowl really the U.S.'s Biggest Trafficking Magnet?" *Reuters*, February 2, 2018, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-football-nfl-superbowl-trafficking-an/is-the-super-bowl-really-the-u-s-s-biggest-sex-trafficking-magnet-idUSKBN1FL6A1.
[345] Sebastien Malo, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-football-nfl-superbowl-trafficking-an/is-the-super-bowl-really-the-u-s-s-biggest-sex-trafficking-magnet-idUSKBN1FL6A1.
[346] Sebastien Malo, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-football-nfl-superbowl-trafficking-an/is-the-super-bowl-really-the-u-s-s-biggest-sex-trafficking-magnet-idUSKBN1FL6A1.
[347] Eustace Mullins, "Eustace Mullins on Rothschild Warmongering," *rense.com*, April 12, 2006, http://www.rense.com/general70/roth.htm.
[348] Michael Snyder, "Guess how many Nations in the World do not have a Central Bank?" *Zero Hedge*, June 10, 2015, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-06-10/guess-how-many-nations-world-do-not-have-central-bank.
[349] John Vibes, "Media Silent as Allison Mack's Arrest Exposes Child Trafficking For Billionaire-Backed Sex Slave Ring," *Free Thought Project*, April 27, 2018, https://thefreethoughtproject.com/allison-mack-accused-trafficking-children-billionaire-backed-sex-slavery-ring/.
[350] Global Alliance Against Trafficking in Women, "What's the Cost of a Rumour? A Guide to Sorting out the Myths and the Facts about Sporting Events and Trafficking," *gaatw.org*, November 15, 2011, www.gaatw.org/publications/WhatstheCostofaRumour.
[351] Pete Kotz, "The Super Bowl Prostitute Myth: 100,000 Hookers won't be Showing up in Dallas," *Dallas Observer*, January 27, 2011, http://www.dallasobserver.com/news/the-super-bowl-prostitute-myth-100-000-hookers-wont-be-showing-up-in-dallas-6424288.
[352] Sebastien Malo, "US Police Arrest Record 750 Suspects in Super Bowl Sex-Trafficking Stings," *Reuters*, February 10, 2017, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trafficking-super-bowl/u-s-police-arrest-record-750-suspects-in-super-bowl-sex-trafficking-stings-idUSKBN15O2MU.
[353] Global Alliance Against Trafficking in Women, www.gaatw.org/publications/WhatstheCostofaRumour.
[354] "Report: Majority of Trafficking Victims are Women and Girls; One-third Children," UN Office on Drugs and Crime, *un.org*, December 2016, https://www.un.org/sustainabledevelopment/blog/2016/12/report-majority-of-trafficking-victims-are-women-and-girls-one-third-children/.

[355] Helena Horton, "There are more slaves Today than ever before in History of the World," *Mirror*, October 14, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/ampp3d/more-slaves-today-ever-before-4435373.
[356] Eleanor Goldberg, "Super Bowl is Single Largest Human Trafficking Incident in U.S.: Attorney General," *Huffington Post*, February 6, 2013, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/02/03/super-bowl-sex-trafficking_n_2607871.html.
[357] Meghan Casserly, "Sex and the Super Bowl: Indianapolis puts Spotlight on Teen Sex Trafficking," Forbes, February 2, 2012, https://www.forbes.com/sites/meghancasserly/2012/02/02/sex-and-the-super-bowl-indianapolis-spotlight-teen-sex-trafficking/#cd46a824c617.
[358] Meghan Casserly, https://www.forbes.com/sites/meghancasserly/2012/02/02/sex-and-the-super-bowl-indianapolis-spotlight-teen-sex-trafficking/#cd46a824c617.
[359] Philip Caulfield, "Dallas Hunts Teen Sex Rings before Super Bowl; Big Game said to Attract Thousands of Pimps, Hookers," *New York Daily News*, February 1, 2011, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/dallas-hunts-teen-sex-rings-super-bowl-big-game-attract-thousands-pimps-hookers-article-1.137796.
[360] Juan David Romero, "Why do we Treat Child Sex-Trafficking Victims like Criminals?" *The New Republic*, December 4, 2014, https://newrepublic.com/article/120418/underage-sex-trafficking-victims-are-treated-criminals-us.
[361]. Lauren Carroll, "Does Sex Trafficking Increase around the Super Bowl?" *Politifact*, January 29, 2015, http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2015/jan/29/john-cornyn/does-sex-trafficking-increase-around-super-bowl/.
[362] Lauren Carroll, http://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2015/jan/29/john-cornyn/does-sex-trafficking-increase-around-super-bowl/.
[363] Tracy Caplan, "Victim Advocates and Law Enforcement use Super Bowl to Shine Light on Human Trafficking," *The Mercury News*, July 25, 2015, https://www.mercurynews.com/2015/07/25/victim-advocates-and-law-enforcement-use-super-bowl-to-shine-light-on-human-trafficking/.
[364] Tom Porter, "Backpage Website Shut down, Founder Charged with 93 Counts by FBI in Sealed Indictment," *Newsweek*, April 7, 2018, http://www.newsweek.com/sex-ads-website-backpagecom-co-founder-charged-after-fbi-raid-876333.
[365] Shared Hope International website, https://sharedhope.org/.
[366] Meghan Casserly, https://www.forbes.com/sites/meghancasserly/2012/02/02/sex-and-the-super-bowl-indianapolis-spotlight-teen-sex-trafficking/#cd46a824c617.
[367]. Meghan Casserly, https://www.forbes.com/sites/meghancasserly/2012/02/02/sex-and-the-super-bowl-indianapolis-spotlight-teen-sex-trafficking/#cd46a824c617.
[368] Sara Galer, "Indiana Legislators OK Tougher Anti-Trafficking Law," *WTHR 13 News*, January 27, 2012, https://www.wthr.com/article/indiana-legislators-ok-tougher-sex-trafficking-law.
[369] Nikita Vladimirov, "Pence's Congressional Library Sealed," *The Hill*, July 13, 2016, http://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/287613-pences-congressional-library-sealed.
[370] Jamayel Khawaja, "Mike Pence, Finding God, and the Shifting Agenda of Christian Music Festivals," *The Guardian*, March 21, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/music/2017/mar/21/christian-music-festivals-mike-pence-politics-lifestyle-culture.
[371] Joachim Hagopian, "President Trump: The Anti-Globalist USA Champion or just another Con Man Riding a Trojan Horse?" *Global Research*, Novmber 16, 2016,

https://www.globalresearch.ca/president-trump-the-anti-globalist-usa-champion-or-just-another-con-man-riding-a-trojan-horse/5557261.

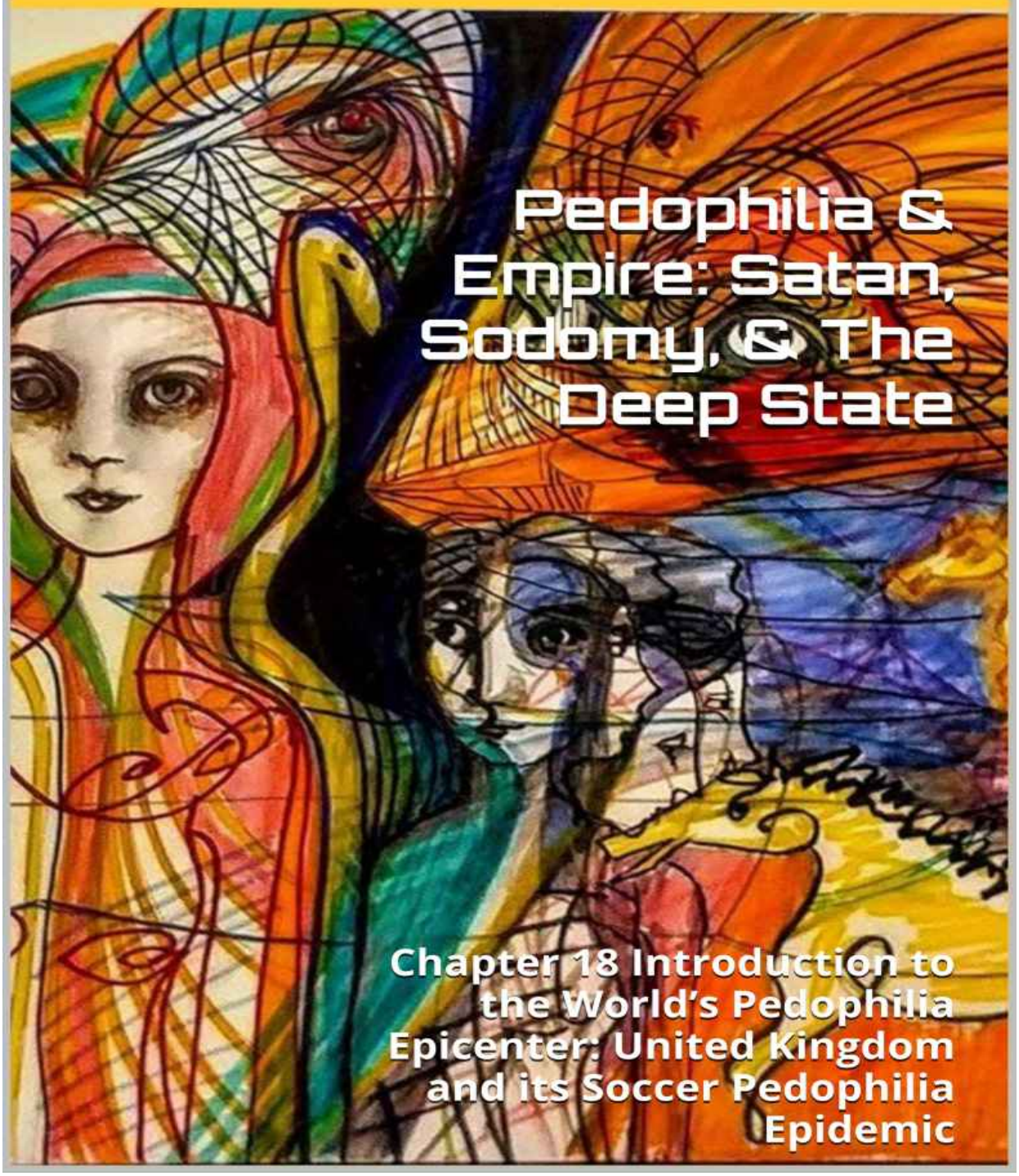
[372] "What you don't know about Mike Pence – Wolf in Sheep's Clothing," *50shadesofpissedoff.com*, February 10, 2017, https://50shadesofpissedoff.com/2017/02/10/what-you-dont-know-about-mike-pence-wolf-in-sheeps-clothing/.

[373] Maxwell Tani, "Mike Pence: I'd Model my Vice Presidency after Dick Cheney," *Business Insider*, September 18, 2016, https://www.businessinsider.sg/mike-pence-dick-cheney-vice-president-2016-9/?r=US&IR=T.

[374] David Vanallen, "Former CIA Officer: Flynn Fired over High-level DC Pedophile List," *reflectionofmind.org*, February 18, 2017, http://reflectionofmind.org/former-cia-officer-flynn-fired-high-level-dc-pedophile-list/.

[375] "Breaking: Mike Pence Exposed in Indiana PedoGate, Trump Takedown is real, #Storm, #Fireworks, #Whiteerabbit," *Steemit*, January 3, 2018, https://steemit.com/dakini5d/@dakini5d/breaking-mike-pence-exposed-in-indiana-pedogate-trump-take-down-is-real-storm-fireworks-whiterabbit.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 18 Introduction to the World's Pedophilia Epicenter: United Kingdom and its Soccer Pedophilia Epidemic

Chapter 18 Introduction to the World's Pedophilia Epicenter: United Kingdom and its Soccer Pedophilia Epidemic

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Though each child victim's story is uniquely tragic in its own devastating way, in far more ways their stories are the same, regardless of sport, perpetrator, nation or time of crime. Sports pedophilia scandals as depicted by mainstream news always casts one abhorrent deviant predator who for many decades exploits both his authority and reputation to get away with chronically abusing multiple generations of children before ultimately being exposed and spending the rest of his life behind bars. The power differential between each authority figure, most often a renowned coach, and his fledgling underage athletes all eagerly vying for playing time, recognition, approval, and a chance to fulfill their dream of success and fame, is the common dynamic behind every single scandal in both the sports and entertainment worlds. In all cases the brave young souls who eventually do come forth to report their sexual abuse go unheard, dismissed and cast aside, only permitting the abuser to continue to abuse for many, more years.

In every case the larger sports organizations - be they Olympic entities or regional and international associations to all the national governing bodies, they are always guilty of protecting the perpetrator(s) at all cost. And other than one singled out monster, the surrounding private elite club of fellow pedophiles and pedophile enabling system associated with each of these horrifying scandals seems to by design always remain relatively unknown and hidden from public view, unexposed and free of all culpability and accountability. Ultimately at the top of this Luciferian power pyramid, too much power, control and money is at stake, thus saving the undeserved reputations and private identities of other guilty parties and more powerful elite pedophiles become far more important than saving the lives of mere expendable children regardless of their growing numbers. And the media is always there to protect the pedo-interests that would otherwise unveil the deeper incriminating connections to the larger global pedophilia network. And in the end, you can plug in and interchange in any given sport the names of the sole MSM designated child raping monster eventually caught and the multitude of his child victims, along with the times and places of

each scandal, and without exception, all are characterized by these same definable constants driving each and every tragedy currently being played out on the world stage.

Since the previous section of chapters laid out in full detail the biggest known pedophilia scandals in sports history, at least in America, the one covered next involves the game of soccer (or football) played at the junior club level at the planet's very pedophilia epicenter - the United Kingdom. And true to form, all the same common features listed above are present in this biggest ever British sports scandal as well. Additionally, this chapter launches the next book section examining the slew of pedophilia scandals uncovered in recent years outside the US in the ever fertile pedo-pastures of Europe, Australia and elsewhere.

Barry Bennell is the designated predatory pedophile coach who is the Coach Sandusky of the UK football world still rocking Britain today. Earlier this year the 64-year old Bennell was finally locked away for good after receiving a 31-year prison sentence following his fourth and final conviction for more than four decades of raping hundreds of little boys with big dreams.[1] For a couple decades Barry Bennell was employed by such hugely successful professional football clubs as Manchester City and Crewe Alexandra as both a coach and talent scout who helped develop the skills of a number of junior players that went onto the professional Premier League. With Premier the world's richest (£4.5bn in the 2016-17 season),[2] most watched soccer league,[3] featuring stars peddled by the pedophile, in recent decades the United Kingdom singlehandedly has jumpstarted the current obsession and popularity for the #1 international game of football. Again, just like the Catholic Church and Olympic US national teams in Swimming and Gymnastics, it was far more feasible for the sport's pedophile enablers at the top busily raking in billions to quietly reassign its pedo-coaches to different locations to do more damage rather than take any serious steps to protect child athletes and stop the tightly-under-wraps, rampant abuse from escalating into today's endemic crisis.

In addition to longtime employment as a scout and coach for junior teams at Manchester and Crewe Football Clubs (FCs), as an important side job from 1979 to 1981, no doubt to hone his predator skills, the serial child rapist worked at Taxal Edge residential school.[4] Historically children's group homes in the United Kingdom are pedophilia havens.[5] Raping and

pillaging group homes complete with buried corpses[6] have been servicing the likes of Jimmy Savile,[7] PMs[8] and MPs[9] and the royals[10] for over half a century (topics covered thoroughly in the next couple chapters). In fact, Bennell's Taxal Edge co-worker and fellow pedophile is also currently under police investigation. The now 62-year old Bruce McLean worked at Taxal Edge from 1975 to 1978, and later founded the children's charity Adventure Farm Trust in Cheshire, receiving philanthropic support from actor Michael Cane and musician Phil Collins.[11]

As a volunteer football coach who must've known Barry Bennell, they both shared the same hankering for children down to even sharing the same grooming M.O. - escorting victims to Manchester football games and then abusing them afterwards.[12] McLean was arrested for molesting boys in a Cheshire group home in 1995 and in 1997 began a 9-year prison sentence while his cohort Bennell started his own 9-year sentence a year later in 1998. In 2014 the Derbyshire Police arrested McLean again after an investigation of historic child sex abuse involving a boy attending Taxal Edge dating back to the 1970s. And just like clockwork, a year later it was Bennell's turn to return to prison again. McLean represents an important link between Bennell, Manchester and Cheshire FCs, group home charities and a mutually active participation in the wider child sex abuse ring exploiting soccer lads.

The earliest report of Bennell's pedophilia dates back to 1972 when the derelict was only 18 or 19 years old.[13] Yan Nowacki, now 57 years old as Bennell's earliest known victim, claims he was a 13-year old Manchester City player when invited to a sleepover at Bennell's mother's home. While Yan slept he was awakened by the predator still pretending to be asleep groping his genitals and buttocks. The boy immediately sought refuge on the floor where he spent the remainder of his sleepless night untouched yet frozen in the predator's presence. Yan says that the warning signs were there from the start. In the locker room the young coach couldn't keep his hands off his players, religiously applying ointment on boys right up to their inner thighs just centimeters from their crotch.

Another relatively early and most detailed account of them all regarding Bennell's longtime abuse came from future professional baller Andy Woodward. His sexual assaults by Bennell commenced in 1984 when the shy 11-year old and his working class parents were approached by the

eventually disgraced Crewe coach and talent scout.[14] Promising a shot at the pros, Bennell invited Woodward to train at the professional Crewe Alexandra club and spend weekends at his nearby residence to improve his skills. And just like the Penn State abuser's basement game room, this serial predator on the other side of the pond made sure his home was similarly decked out as a "child paradise," complete with a pool table, juke box, arcade games and a live pet monkey and a wild puma for entertainment along with all the football accessories and equipment… the perfect groomer's flytrap.

From the very start little did young Andy and his parents realize that he was being taken in by a coldblooded sexual predator. On his first visit the coach gifted him a pair of soccer cleats. Then on his second weekend stayover, Bennell asked Andy to come to his bed where, at the predator's direction, the game of "follow me" was played where they took turns touching each other.[15] By the third visit, the child rapist escalated his criminal advances quickly leading to rape and sodomy over the next four years.

Bennell regularly had two or three, or sometimes as many as a dozen kids staying with him over the weekend for years at a time. That should have been a red flag in and of itself to both the Manchester and Crewe football clubs. When each organization found out, they feebly told Bennell to stop the sleepovers.[16] But as long as the renowned scouting coach continued sending potential stars to the professional Premier League, the serial child rapist's employment always remained in good standing. Crewe's feeble admonishment is no different from the Penn State honchos telling Sandusky not to shower anymore with his victims over a decade before he was finally arrested.

One of Andy's teammates, Anthony Hughes, disclosed that a mini-bus would pick up 11 or 12 boys at a time and take them back to Bennell's home in Derbyshire:

There was plenty of things for us to play with, pinball, a jukebox, computer games. Then he'd put a video on of us playing football and analyze that. But once that finished, that's when he'd put on the porn, S&M type stuff. He had a great big stack of tapes in his house. He'd get us all sitting round watching it while he sat there stroking the back of your neck or putting his arm around your shoulder and stroking your chest and nipples. Or he'd give you a little tickle.[17]

The boys were too young to realize they were all being groomed as abuse victims. While most of them would sleep in bunkbeds at Bennell's house, the predator would select his favorites to join him in his room where rape and sodomy were on his wickedly twisted agenda.

A complainant who estimated being abused 100 times during Bennell's Manchester City years provided testimony to the police on the monster's bedroom assaults:

He was very clever - it was always lights off, music blaring out. I learned how to shut down. When it happened I could literally shut down my emotions. All I know is every time I was abused, part of me closed down. When the tears came out my face, I shut my body down. He'd abuse me and I'd have tears rolling down my cheeks. He didn't give a shit. That hurt. It didn't stop him.[18]

While on a tour to a training camp in North Wales, victims were taken to a large house in the middle of nowhere that they called "the Haunted House."[19] Another grooming tactic Bennell regularly utilized was to force the boys to watch horror films to obviously frighten them, availing opportunity for the sicko to initiate physical contact and predatorily move in closer for "the kill." Bennell would also mysteriously knock on their doors at night to scare them. To terrorize the lot of them, the demented sodomizer even resorted to placing a sheep's head in the bed of one of the boys.

While coaching and scouting talent at Manchester City from 1975 to 1982, a club director described Bennell as a "star maker."[20] A demo of the star maker's power was evidenced when a boy arrived to see the coach about joining City and was brutally sodomized that night. After "the worst day of my life," when the boy threatened to report Bennell the next morning, the "star maker" smugly replied:

It wouldn't matter. Nobody would believe you. I've got people playing professional football now that I've done these things to - you're nothing.[21]

Even prior to Andy Woodward's abuse from 1984 to 1988, there was Ian Ackley who Bennell preyed on as his "main target" while at Manchester City, abusing Ian "hundreds of times" from 1979 to 1983. Note Bennell's chosen favorite victim switched at the same time the coach moved from working for Manchester to Crewe. In 1997 Ian Ackley was even featured divulging his horror story about sexual predator Bennell on the Channel 4 documentary *Dispatches*.[22] Despite boldly speaking out 20 years ahead of

Andy Woodward, apparently no one was listening or watching as the British Football Association and the rest of the world seemingly ignored this first whistleblower's painfully shocking truth. Also from the 1997 doc we learn the fact that over two decades ago, before a national audience Charlton first team Coach Les Reed had already recognized there was a major pedophilia problem in the sport and was expressing his dire concerns way back when:

The FA needs to come out of the towers at Lancaster Gate and really investigate what is going on.[23]

An FA spokesman asked to respond to Reed's statement back in January 1997 stated:

The FA has been a prime mover among sporting governing bodies to get an effective screening process which aids child protection.[24]

Now more than two decades later with the biggest pedo-epidemic in United Kingdom's sporting history blown up in its face, the UK Football Association is still desperately floundering, still vowing to change things around, only making yet more feeble broken promises. Again, if the FA was actually doing its job protecting children all along as it claimed in 1997, we wouldn't be where we're at right now. All these years later, FA's history only shows a complete lack of protecting child athletes, and if anything, it has incriminatingly demonstrated even more convincing evidence of a worldwide pedophilia network.

Britain's #1 sexual predator in football possessed nunchucks, a dangerous martial arts weapon with which he forced his victims to hold a newspaper up that he would use to violently tear in half as an overt demonstration delivering intimidation and bodily threat should any victim dare report his crimes.[25] If any boy resisted or complained, the coach would customarily bench the player or kick him off the team entirely, thereby throwing away the dream to reach the higher level. These all too familiar tactics echoed by pedo-coaches in other sport scandals were drummed into the fearful heads of their victims:

I can ruin your football tomorrow. Keep quiet or you're finished.[26]

Barry Bennell once admitted to police that his ideal target of a victim was 13 years of age because in his own words they were:

Pedigree footballers who were athletes and good-looking.[27]

Though he's on record having abused youth as young as 8 or 9, his preference was for older boys up to 15. Again in a police interview:

Nine-year-olds scared me because they were still attached to the [mothers'] apron strings.[28]

At will, the charismatic, larger-than-life soccer ace was able to get away with sexually assaulting his many victims hundreds of times, taking full advantage of both his sterling reputation as a first class talent spotter and the fact that he was spotting boys far less prone to reporting abuse than girls, much less rough and tough footballers entertaining big dreams in the manly sport where young players rarely admit to the submissive victimization of sodomy.

Moreover, amongst the players and club personnel, it was widely known that Barry Bennell was a child molester. Rumors of Barry Bennell's twisted sexual appetite were widely circulating by the late 1970s and early 1980s, amongst both Manchester City club personnel where he coached for 7 years from 1978 to 1985 and later at Crewe from 1985 to 1992.[29] But in the world of jocks, to be labeled an abuse victim is tantamount to being branded "gay" or a "weak sissy boy." It was no secret around the junior league clubs, the pervert coach's players were taunted as members of "the paedophile club."[30] Amongst the players not abused, it became an insider's secret joke, but fearing loss of their dream to go pro, pedophilia was virtually never spoken of beyond the locker room. Another reason why the abuse went on for so long, like in every pedo-scandal, upon reporting abuse, victims are never believed and are only subject to rejection, ridicule and more abuse.

One Manchester City employee admitted:

Suspicions about him [Bennell] were aired on many an occasion.[31]

A former Manchester City youth coach, Steve Fleet, risked losing his job in the late 1970s when he vehemently complained to the City executives that Barry Bennell was placing young boys in their organization at grave risk.[32] Yet knowing Bennell was a hardcore sexual predator, Manchester was relieved to off the pedophile to rival Crewe Alexandra, of course not saying a word about his criminal habit as a liability.

Police documents show that Manchester's senior staff, among them chief scout Ken Barnes, have been "quite evasive" and hard put explaining why Bennell left their organization, other than citing "irregularities." It was

Barnes who defended Bennell, calling him a "star maker" when Steve Fleet sternly warned the directors at City about his deviant proclivities. Then in the 1997 Channel 4 documentary *Dispatches*, Ken Barnes even made light of Bennell's criminality that at the time had him sitting in a US prison, joking:

What do you call them? Piddyphiles, is it?[33]

Soon enough Barry Bennell was Crewe Alexandra's problem. And in the role of Manchester's Steve Fleet at Crewe was Hamilton Smith, managing director from 1986 to 1990 who maintains that in the late 1980s, he directly warned Crewe's executive board about Bennell's criminal activities but was completely ignored.[34] Like Manchester, all the higher-ups at Crewe also claim they never had a clue Bennell was a pedophile. Obstinate in their denial right to the bitter end, as recently as March 2018, Crewe released a 925 word statement reneging on its earlier promise to conduct a thorough internal investigation to determine if Crewe had engaged in a cover-up to protect both itself and Bennell.[35] In early March the organization had announced that it would forego launching the earlier promised internal review, citing its feeble excuse that the Cheshire Police (not unlike Alice's Cheshire cat) had allegedly concluded that no one at Crewe ever knew that a pedophile employee was in their midst (where have we heard that before?).

Moreover, the deceitful pedo enabling League Two club even made the bogus claim that the current Crewe president John Bowler, a board member since 1979, denied any recollection that Hamilton Smith reported complaints about the child rapist to him, his board or longtime Crewe football director Dario Gradi.[36] Smith's response promptly called John Bowler out as a "lying bastard."[37]

In the wake of Woodward's bombshell and subsequent additional charges filed in November 2016 against Bennell, the FA banned Dario Gradi as longtime Crewe manager for allegedly allowing Bennell to rape boys at will during the seven years under his watch. The Crewe manager and onetime Chelsea assistant manager was also accused of attempting to "smooth over" a victim's sexual abuse complaint back in 1975 at the hands of now deceased pedophile Chelsea scout Ted Heath[38] (note identical namesake of the child raping UK prime minister[39]). Gradi met with 14-year old pro prospect Eamonn Manners and his father at their home to hear Eamonn

explain the sexually inappropriate, unwanted advances Chelsea's scout "Eddie" Heath had heaped on him a few days earlier.[40] Gradi brushed it all off, pretending Eamonn had misunderstood Heath's "good" intentions:

Dario said that Eddie loved the boys and the club, which was his life, and had simply got carried away and gone too far.[41]

With still a CYA Cheshire cat smile on his face, assistant coach Gradi left Eamonn's home and nothing was ever done to stop the serial predator from sexually abusing countless other boys over the next 8 years until Health's death in 1983. Eamonn Manners was expected to turn pro but instead, feeling unprotected and unsafe knowing his child molester lurking about wasn't going anywhere, after several months the disempowered, unheard 15-year old gave up his close at hand achievable dream to play professional football and left the Chelsea team confused, perplexed and angry.

After Andy Woodward's November 2016 confession to *The Guardian*, 57-year old Eamonn decided to forego his confidentiality rights in order to tell his revealing story to the *Daily Mail*, how Gradi swept knowledge of his scout's serial pedophilia under the carpet, just as he did for Bennell at Crewe several years later. In fact, Dario Gradi has spent his entire football career as a pedophile enabler. But then with it common knowledge throughout the Premier League clubs that coaches, scouts and football officials were rampantly molesting its underage players, it was every enabler's systemic duty to simply look the other way, just as at Penn State, USA Swimming, USA Gymnastics, USA Taekwondo, USA Skating, USA Volleyball, in fact all worldwide Olympic sports where big money and big power rule.

Gradi even wrote a letter on Bennell's behalf to the Florida court in 1994 attempting to reduce the convicted pedophile's four year prison sentence, all the while knowing Bennell was a guilty pedophile.[42] Gradi even openly knew and allowed Bennell to have boys stay with him overnight at Bennell's home.[43] As if Gradi's despicably scandalous behavior isn't incriminating enough, additionally it's been reported to *BBC* that an employee at Crewe Alexandra was ordered in 2001 to remove child pornography from Gradi's home computer.[44] Now you know why a complicit UK Football Association exercising damage control, without explanation suspended Gradi as too heavy a liability burden once the

scandal broke in late 2016 and has yet to explain its reasons. But they're rather obvious.

Prior to Eamonn Manners' sexual abuse disclosure, his onetime Chelsea teammate Gary Johnson who went pro also went public with his story. Two weeks after the Woodward interview, the 57-year old former Chelsea first teamer waived his anonymity to talk to the *Daily Mail*, revealing that one of the richest football organizations in the world paid him £50,000 as hush money to stay quiet over the Heath abuse[45]… just like USA Gymnastics did with Makayla Maroney. Made to sign a non-disclosure statement accepting Chelsea's non-liability as part of the deal, once Andy Woodward broke the pedo-scandal wide open, Gary defied Chelsea's agreement and reported that the team's chief scout Ted Heath sexually assaulted him starting at age 13 three or four times a week totaling hundreds of times in the 1970s. Not wanting the negative publicity generated if Chelsea challenged Johnson on his breaking the confidentiality agreement, again just like US Gymnastics, it opted to back down once he went public. In 2014 Gary Johnson even went to the Metropolitan Police to report the abuse only to be told to go back to Chelsea. But when he did, he was given the customary runaround:

What makes me so angry is that I went to Chelsea to say I had been abused and they basically said, 'prove it.' It made me feel like they thought I was faking it, that's how it felt anyway.[46]

Virtually every elite team in the Premier League, just as virtually every police department in the United Kingdom, has a long running shady history of shielding its legions of serial pedophiles in high places from all accountability. Yet another linkage of the pedophilia child sex ring is the fact that this particular pedophile in question - Chelsea chief scout pedophile Eddie Heath, actually trained the other Premier League pedophile scout Barry Bennell… the ever-familiar, more "birds of a feather" theme.[47]

After victims of Bennell along with Crewe's member in parliament already blasted Crewe Alexandra for its refusal to look into its criminal past (as if its investigation would have been objective), under increasing pressure, the Crewe football organization continues ignoring its complicit role in covering up its widespread abuse for decades. In March 2018 UK parliament member and chairman of the culture, media and sport select committee, Damian Collins, joined this growing chorus condemning

Crewe's refusal to examine its cover-up role, calling it "totally unacceptable," and engendering a complete "lack of trust."[48] Collins has subsequently emphasized the double importance of the UK Football Association to leave no stone unturned in its ongoing inquiry into Crewe and the other city clubs over their overt obstruction of justice and complete mishandling of years of rampant pedophilia within its ranks that's led directly to this current epidemic crisis, including revealing specific reasons for Dario Gradi's recent suspension 15 months after he was prohibited from all football activity back in November 2016.

Yet recently in March 2018 after his 14 month exile, Dario Gradi resurfaced, granted an invitation to attend a testimonial for a fellow Crewe Alexandra colleague, and received a standing ovation,[49] sending the blatantly clear message that Crewe deceitfully protecting its own criminality is highly lauded. Hard to say which is more shameful and disgraced, the pedo-enabling organization or its pedo-enabling former manager.

Once Crewe board member Hamilton Smith warned the club that Bennell was a hardened pedophile, the organization decided to maintain Bennell's employment as long as the child rapist ceased his sleepovers and was not left alone with his players,[50] conditions the repeat offender never obviously complied with. Crewe lied when claiming Bennell departed for "football reasons" in 1992 when in fact he was two days away from parents filing a formal complaint against him, corroborated by the sicko himself admitting he left Crewe over a complaint.[51] The bottom line is Bennell was hired by club after club in city after city - Manchester City, Crewe, Stoke City, Leeds United,[52] Derbyshire, Staffordshire, and Cheshire, followed all the while by his not-so-secret reputation as the pedophile with the voracious boy toy appetite.[53]

The truth that Bennell's "nine lives" as a serial child rapist was connected to a larger pedophilia network explains why he was allowed to repeatedly prey on boys for over four decades before ultimately issued his death sentence earlier this year. Similar to Coach Sandusky and Olympic organization scandals, there is clear evidence that Barry Bennell shared victims with other pedophiles within a child sex ring network.[54]

According to the *Mirror*, Bennell and Manchester based coach and scout Frank Roper and other pedophiles in the soccer world swapped their victims

as part of the larger pedo-network.[55] 47-year old Jason Dunford maintains that within an hour after he was dropped from Bennell's squad, his brand new coach-to-be Frank Roper was literally knocking at his door to arrange his turn at molesting the 13-year old boy. After fighting off Bennell's advances at a holiday camp in Wales and then catching the pedo-coach prowling a boys' caravan at a tournament, smelling trouble, Bennell swiftly kicked Jason off his team but not before contacting his pedo-buddy Frank Roper who coached a rival squad affiliated with the Blackpool Football Club and has since been posthumously accused of abusing 31 boys.[56] Jason asserts that:

Within an hour of that decision he [Roper] *had hit the doorbell and the form was there; in those days your parents had to sign a form.*[57]

Confirming that Bennell was working with other pedophiles like Roper from other Premier League clubs, Dunford's steadfast claim that his abusers were part of a larger child sex ring has also been backed up by other victims, coaches and football officials.[58]

In addition to sodomizing Jason Dunford, Frank Roper sexually abused another English football star, the now 53-year old Paul Stewart, who like Woodward has stated that Roper sexually assaulted him on a daily basis from age 11 to 15.[59] A week and a half after Andy's November 2016 bombshell, England's former striker and midfielder Paul Stewart emerged from the shadows to reveal to the world his torture endured on the way to professional stardom, keeping his dark secret to himself for over 40 years. As is common for perpetrators to use death threats, Roper threatened to kill Paul's father, mother and two brothers if he ever breathed a word. To normalize the abuse, his deviant coach told Paul that an opposing coach Barry Bennell was also "doing" his players. The 1991 FA Cup winner with the Tottenham Hotspurs turned to alcohol, cocaine and other drugs to later cope with the chronic effects, breaking down emotionally when he admitted the abuse stopped him from even hugging his wife of 29 years or telling his two daughters and son that he loved them. Again, being raped as a child is a lifelong curse. Paul Stewart lamented:

I want to be able to show affection that has been the worst aspect of it, them not being able to get close to me.[60]

Incidentally in 2003 another Roper victim reported his abuse to Liverpool police but no action was taken and two years later, like both pedophile

Heaths, Roper also left this earth without paying for his woeful sins.[61] And just like the Chelsea police with Gary Johnson, this non-response may well be more evidence of police once again protecting the larger pedophilia network as foxes guarding the henhouse. To CYA, Liverpool Police have since reopened a supposed internal investigation of its own oversighted "negligence."

Still another longtime youth coach whose name keeps coming up since November 2016 in too many abuse victims' reported incidents is 65-year old Southampton coach Bob Higgins, subsequently charged with 50 counts of indecent sexual assault of minors from 1971 to 1996.[62] At least two dozen of his former players have accused him of sexual assault, one testifying it was a regular twice a week occurrence. Complainants have testified that they were molested in Higgins' home, his car, on ferries, at tournaments and camps. Accusers at Higgins' current criminal trial at Salisbury Crown Court have named four teammates who enjoyed successful professional careers, one being Alan Shearer, former captain of England's national team.[63] These favorites called "Bob's boys" were allegedly close to Coach Higgins, some staying overnight at the accused pedophile's residence, though none of the four former pros have yet to publicly comment on just how intimate their relationship with their former coach was.

So far since the Woodward bombshell, at least ten coaches have been charged with historical sexual abuse, one has since died and seven are either convicted as offending pedophiles, or currently on trial or awaiting sentencing. As one of 17 ongoing city police investigations into this epidemic in early December 2016 just two weeks after the Woodward revelations, Manchester police already identified ten suspects based on reported abuse from 35 victims in its jurisdiction alone.[64]

Still another repeat offender, already jailed in 2002 for a string of pedophilic incidents involving pro baller Derek Bell and others, former junior coach and scout for Newcastle United George Ormond is currently back in court facing 36 more counts of indecent assault, one count of indecency with a child and one for sodomy.[65] Back in the 1970s Derek Bell was abused from age 12 to 16 by George Ormond.[66]

In Ormond's ongoing trial, it was learned that former Newcastle United's manager John Carver was informed in the spring of 1997 while Carver was

lead coach of Newcastle's youth program that Newcastle United's Derek Bell made accusations against Carver's assistant coach Ormond.[67] Yet Carver chose to do nothing, allowing Ormond to continue traveling with the team working with his underage players. When asked why he did not take action, Carver explained to the Newcastle Crown Court that he first "needed to digest it." Though Carver was Ormond's boss, he never did digest it enough to even bother confronting his pedophile assistant, allowing him to continue to likely abuse more youth until his departure over a year later. Because neither Newcastle United investigated Ormond nor were the police ever notified to investigate, it was Derek Bell himself who reported Ormond to the police finally in January 2001.[68] Obviously this is yet another clear case of another Premier League team caught up engaging in yet another cover-up.

Meanwhile in Ireland and Scotland, still another case making the current headlines involves 72-year old Jim McCafferty who pleaded guilty to seven offenses molesting boys in the 1980s and while a Celtic FC youth coach in the 1990s.[69] His court sentencing is scheduled in June 2018. This ever-widening shameful scandal rocking the United Kingdom seems to have no end.

Just like all the rest of the pedo-sports scandals, for decades nothing was ever done to stop these known maniacal predators. Identical to the serial child rapists wearing priestly garb, protected by enabling bishops, cardinals and popes, influential soccer coaches and scouts affiliated with professional Premier League teams delivering sexually abused athletes to the pros have also been shielded by club owners, club personnel and sport association executives allowing offenders to quietly drift, free to harm yet more victims, apparently protected by a complicit, asleep-at-the-wheel British Football Association (FA) as well as the thoroughly corrupt, scandal-ridden FIFA as the presiding international football governing body (see Chapter 17 on FIFA). History shows that all Olympic sports worldwide are steeped in the same global pedophilia network and child athlete sex trafficking system.

To stem blowback from the unfolding scandal, in late November 2016 UK's Football Association launched an inquiry into many of its clubs guilty of child negligence, cover-up and obstruction of justice, promising to punish clubs in violation of laws and rules,[70] such as providing hush money in the

Chelsea case to Gary Johnson. Within a few days of Woodward's eye opening lowdown, the FA announced:

We are working closely with the police to support their lead investigations and must ensure we do not do anything to interfere with or jeopardize the criminal process.[71]

If history is repeated, the above statement in code word encryption means: "With assistance from UK law enforcement, we will do our best to seal off the truth to ensure that top tiers of the global pedophilia cabal remain protected." If the UK Football Association is genuine, its probe will uncover the nation's "institutional failure to protect children,"[72] the very thing it said it was committed to doing 21 years ago. But if platitudes vowing to clean up its act are anything like USA Gymnastics and USA Swimming (see Chapter 17), expect its abysmal track record as this sport's national governing body and chief cover-upper to only continue to fail its child athletes in obedience to the elite's globalized pedo-network.

As an aside, Chelsea FC owner since 2003 - Russian billionaire oligarch Roman Abramovich's visa extension was delayed by the UK government in May 2018, requiring him to explain how he made his fortune prior to 2003 as, per the global cabal, London-Moscow relations have soured. So due to his visa denial, in late May Abramovich was forced to miss his Chelsea team defeat Manchester City for the FA Cup title and instead acquire Israeli citizenship having already purchased a large estate outside Tel Aviv.[73] Since Israeli citizens do not need visas for short stays in Britain, for now the mogul is forced to spend less time at his three UK mansions. Meanwhile, any actual consequence that the British FA may levy against his Chelsea FC for its illicit hush fund and its other improprieties remain to be seen.

Though mainstream media's job is to either pretend a global child sex trafficking network doesn't exist at all, or when another serial pedophile does get outed in the press and cannot be avoided, the across-the-board MSM scripted focus never deviates from its "lone gunman" fake news narrative, concentrating virtually all its coverage on one identified sexual monster, be it Sandusky, Nassar or Bennell as the standardized, formulaic sleight of hand strategy to distract, divert and cover-up the global elephant in the room - the planetary controllers' pedophilia network that's always covertly behind every tip of the iceberg scandal ever exposed. And the Barry Bennell scandal is no different.

That said, Barry Bennell's egregious criminal record is very telling in that the global network cabal has largely been his enabling protector beginning with his earliest known pedophilia in 1972 all the way up to his 2018 death sentence. With a little less help from the power elite - royalty and other planetary kingpins that allowed him to be convicted and sent to prison on four separate occasions only to get out of jail and resume offending ad nauseam, his highly prolific, near half century crime spree to a great extent parallels the infamous Luciferian himself Sir Jimmy Savile's, which is the main topic taken up in the next ever-revealing chapter.

In the November 2016 *Guardian* article we learned that Andy Woodward and hundreds of others were raped in the pervert Bennell's home, in his car, during tournament trips and youth football camps, even at Andy's own family home whenever the pedophile stayed overnight.[74] His mother would ask Andy why he was always so quiet but the young soccer player couldn't reveal his shameful secret. As if this wasn't excruciatingly insufferable enough, matters quickly turned from bad to worse when, to Andy's horrifying chagrin, at age 14 his wickedly abusive home wrecker began dating Andy's 16-year old sister that the monster over twice her age would soon be marrying in just two years. According to Woodward:

It was like a double whammy and he would try to abuse me sometimes even with my sister in the same house. Later, when their relationship became public, he would come round for Sunday dinner every weekend, sitting with my mum and dad and my family, laughing and joking. I was so frightened of him I just had to suffer in silence.[75]

Imagine the seething anger, dread and hatred Andy must have felt witnessing his rapist having sex with his barely legal aged sister and then watching her marry the monster in 1991:

I had to attend that wedding, standing in the church when I really wanted to rip his throat out. It was torture - that's the only word to describe it.[76]

After enduring four long years of his traumatizing nightmare, then adding insult to injury, forced to accept the reality that his evil pedovore brother-in-law was married to his sister, all this caused the young man's world to insidiously crumble from inside out. Despite Andy's innate athletic skills that carried him to the professional league as a Sheffield United and Bury defender among several other teams, his concentration on the field during his decade long career from 1992 to 2002 persistently suffered and his

recurring anxiety, depressive and PTSD symptoms had him injury prone, both physically and psychically. To cover up ongoing panic attacks during a game, Andy would resort to faking a physical injury.[77] By age 29, Andy Woodward's professional career was already washed up due to the debilitating lasting effects from his chronic abuse. It wasn't until the predatory beast was well on his way to destroying both Woodward and his family that Andy finally opened up to disclose his protracted ordeal for the first time, after receiving a knock on his door from the police in 1998.

But first let's examine Bennell's nine lives as a most vile career criminal within the international judicial system beginning with his first arrest a near quarter century after he began sodomizing underage boys. In 1994 while still married to Andy Woodward's sister, Bennell was arrested in Jacksonville, Florida after sexually assaulting a 13-year old English boy attending a soccer camp and did four years in US jail for that offense.[78] The Florida police characterized the pedophile as having "almost an insatiable appetite" for brutally raping young boys.[79] With an already established child rape conviction and reputation as a voracious serial predator under his belt, in September 1997 Bennell was deported from an American prison to face more charges in 1998 back in England. That knock on Andy Woodward's door in 1998 resulted in Andy's anonymous testimony, along with five other Bennell victims aged 9 to 15, to once again temporarily put the pedo-fiend out of commission for a second incarceration lasting nine years.

That same year 1998, Andy's sister left her derelict husband ending their 7-year marriage. Her tormented younger brother finally mustered up the nerve to tell his family about his dark shameful past secret. Though it came as a terrible shock for Andy's sister and their parents to learn that Bennell sexually abused Andy and many other boys for years without their knowing, just getting the truth out and helping to send his abuser to prison where he permanently belongs had Andy Woodward playing the best soccer of his 10-year professional career.[80]

Immediately after the pedophile jailbird got out of prison in 2007, Bennell was somehow able to afford a luxury holiday in the Canary Islands where he enticed a married woman vacationing with her family to begin engaging in an extramarital affair.[81] The devastated husband of the woman he'd spent the last 20 years of his life with whom he shared their 9-year old son

and 11-year old daughter maintains that once back home in England, his wife arranged a secret rendezvous with Bennell in London under the pretense of Christmas shopping. A short time later she left a note stating, "I've gone and won't be coming back." Her abandoning her family for Bennell left the kids crying under their beds and the husband suffering a massive heart attack and life-saving triple bypass operation. His now ex-wife apparently became the pedophile's loyal living companion. And both she and the daughter continue visiting the derelict in prison, blindly insisting that he is innocent of all charges (just like the Sandusky wife and kids save one). Of course back in 2007 unaware that Bennell was a child rapist, the jilted hubby went to the press earlier this year to bitterly recall his Canary Island creepy encounter with his version of home wrecker Bennell:

He [Bennell] *was there, lounging around, boasting about his money and his cars and his big house, how he'd been a football coach in the US. He was full of himself. But he only told half the story didn't he? He forgot to mention that he was a paedophile who'd done two stints in jail. He loved sunbathing, tanning himself up, sitting round the pool, watching the kids. I'd take the kids to the beach but my wife would stay chatting with him.*[82]

The husband added:

Before this we were a happy family. I never thought she would go for him. He was an old man, he wasn't even good looking. He had this young lad with him, in his mid-20s, who he said was his career. He'd carry his bags and drive if they went out.[83]

Strange how fresh out of the joint, an aging sicko "boy lover" who keeps getting locked up for rape could afford a lavish holiday vacationing in the islands with a hired boy toy in tow making time with a soon-to-be adulterous wife… unless he was being sponsored by a larger pedo-network shielding him as in both the Sandusky and Nassar cases. Once released from prison, again like the rest of the designated pedo-monsters, every chance they get, Barry and company are at it again, allowed to continue unabated violating hundreds more victims. The pedo-system, with its revolving door policy, grants pedophiles a repeated free pass to seemingly inflict unlimited harm on society, in this case on young English soccer playing aspirants to the Premier League that betrayed both their trust and their dreams.

A third arrest was made in 2015 after charges were raised of raping a 12-year old attending a youth course in Macclesfield in 1980.[84] Yet incredibly, the now three time convicted pedophile received the lightest sentence of his 43-year old criminal career - just two years. Again, invisible protection from above seems the most plausible possible explanation considering over two decades earlier international law enforcement had already become aware of this child rapist's "insatiable [global] appetite." The slap on the hand and resultant little publicity generated from this 2015 case ultimately prompted an incensed Andy Woodward who'd kept his secret hidden from the public for over three decades to decide it was finally time to courageously reveal the horrible truth about his past in a mid-November 2016 *Guardian* interview.[85]

As if he could simply shed his skin and escape his hellish past, upon release from his third prison stint, Barry Bennell has been passing himself off as Richard Jones,[86] a nondescript name to assimilate into society if there ever was one. But as the expression goes, a pedo-leopard can never change its spots. To this day, Andy Woodward's singular public confession opened up this never ending floodgate of thousands of British men and boys coming forth to report their own sexual trauma as youth playing athletes, similar to the *Boston Globe*'s 2002 scandal-breaking bombshell that exposed the Catholic Church pedophilia on a systemic industrial scale operating worldwide for many scores if not centuries.

By age 43, Andy had spent the prior decade and a half since his pro-career retirement working a dozen years in a police department while psychologically working on himself fulltime to heal the grave emotional scars that have been in his words, "the massive, horrible burden" haunting the previous 32 years of his tormented life:

I think the main reason I had to do this was because I've gone through hell, I've gone through problems with my relationships, my poor ex-wives have suffered, my children have suffered, they haven't had the dad that they should, I've had nervous breakdowns. It got to the point now where I've had the therapy now that I felt strong enough, and it's always been in my stomach, I knew what went on at the time, I knew how many victims have been involved in this.[87]

Though the untold damage and heavy wreckage the serial predator inflicted on Andy, his sister and parents were devastating beyond words, Andy

Woodward suspected that “hundreds” (more like thousands) of other victims just like him were also suffering from decades’ worth of this enormously agonizing, life reducing hardship. And he was right. Because he was strong enough to make sufficient progress in overcoming this lifelong trauma from totally destroying his life, he knew he had to divulge, educate and alert the public of this endemic cancer that has spread throughout both his and his homeland’s beloved sport. For his own salvation and the salvation of so many others struggling with these chronic crippling effects of childhood sexual abuse, from his own harrowing perspective, Andy had to lay bare this scourge of pedophilia. In his words:

Only now, at the age of 43, I feel I can actually live without that secret and that massive, horrible burden. I want to get it out and give other people an opportunity to do the same. I want to give people strength. I survived it. I lost my career, which was a massive thing for me, but I’m still here. I came through the other side. Other people can have that strength.[88]

Instinctively the parasitic vultures always know who the most vulnerable, defenseless kids are to hone in and prey on. From the quiet one himself:

He would always pick the soft ones with the quiet parents who were less likely to challenge him.[89] *I was soft-natured, too, and it was the softer, weaker boys Bennell targeted.*[90]

On at least ten occasions a suicidal Andy Woodward was on the verge of killing himself by hanging, carbon monoxide, pills, you name it.[91] But he was lucky, the overwhelming despair and pain experienced by likely victims of the sadistic sodomizer proved too much to bear for at least four identified former Bennell players.[92] The most celebrated was the Welsh star and Wales national manager Gary Speed who hung himself at the age of 42 in 2011.

Along with suicide, alcohol and drug addiction as unhealthy coping mechanisms for self-medicating the psychic pain, anxiety, depression, recurring flashbacks and nightmares are commonplace symptoms lingering even years and decades after the abuse. In so many cases for victims, it’s a lifelong condition that shortens life by an average of twenty years.[93]

Andy Woodward boldly going public with the horrors that Bennell perpetrated on him was the crack in the wall that ultimately broke this scandalous UK dike as hundreds of victims began calling the established national helpline and local police stations to reveal the pedophilic crimes of

not just Bennell as the MSM designated monster but hundreds of other monster coaches, scouts and football personnel. As of February 2018, during the ensuing 15 months since Andy Woodward's *Guardian* interview, 293 other suspects (besides Bennell) have been identified.[94] Within 13 months of the interview, 839 victims have emerged reporting 2,094 incidents involving 334 different clubs. We know that many more sexually abused males are far less apt to report incidents than those who do, so it's safe to accurately conclude that, like the devil-incarnate from the entertainment field Jimmy Savile, this devil-incarnate from the sports field also brutally assaulted children well into the thousands. With Bennell just one sexual predator amongst thousands, and likely millions worldwide, each abusing a number of victims, and today we currently face the plague of the ages that all of us must reckon with and fight against. No exaggeration, it's literally life or death time for humanity.

Andy Woodward's confession outed one of the most prolific serial pedophiles in UK history (perhaps right behind Jimmy Savile), triggering the largest police investigation into sexual abuse in Great Britain's history.[95] Pedophilia saturating United Kingdom soccer as well as its government, entertainment, and aristocracy class is unparalleled, unprecedented, and on an industrial scale. But outside the victims, the perps, and other insiders within the sport, until recently no one actually knew just how colossal this epidemic really is. And this is just in one sport in one nation alone, albeit the pedophilia epicenter of the entire earth.

But pedophilia scandals in youth football are not just limited to the British alone. A current child sex abuse ring has been discovered within the world's most popular sport in Brazil, where in April 2018 Andy Woodward was invited as a consultant to assist in combatting that nation's enormous pedo-epidemic.[96] Also in neighboring Argentina a pedophilia scandal is now growing in soccer as well as other Olympic club sports.[97] Clearly the worldwide pedophilia network has long been tapped into and exploiting the seemingly unlimited source of 45 million kids in the US alone playing organized sports.[98] And as of 2007, 22 million registered youth worldwide are playing soccer alone,[99] offering an ever-expanding pool of potential victims to the evil ones.

Because after November 16, 2016, 86 more Barry Bennell victims joined Andy Woodward admitting he violated and destroyed their childhood

innocence as well,[100] days later Liverpool Crown Court was compelled to re-charge the pedophilic scout-coach with yet more sex abuse crimes committed against a dozen young boys between the ages of 8 and 15 from 1979 to 1991 from the Manchester City and Crewe Alexandra clubs alone. The five and a half week trial in January and February 2018 led to Bennell's fourth conviction, this time on 50 counts carrying a sentence of 31 more years behind bars, placing the current 64-year old in prison until age 95.[101] And having undergone cancer of the tongue already, like Sandusky and Nassar in America, Bennell will die in prison.

In a parallel process with the Nassar court, last February intense, emotional impact statements were heard in Liverpool Crown Court from a half dozen of Bennell's victims confronting their rapist during his sentencing hearing. Former Manchester City youth player Chris Unsworth stated that as an adult he was compelled to undergo vasectomy surgery due to the chronic abuse carried out over a hundred times by perpetrator Bennell, leaving Chris with an "overwhelming fear" he could never protect any children he may have from predators like his former coach:

I could not risk the same horrendous abuse happening to them.[102]

When Judge Clement Goldstone QC sentenced Bennell to 31 years, he described the monster as "sheer evil":

To those boys you appeared as a god... in reality you were the devil incarnate. You stole their childhoods and their innocence.[103]

Outside court a vindicated Andy Woodward commented:

No sentence is long enough for that man and right to the death he didn't show any remorse or say sorry to anyone. I'm proud that I did speak out. If I hadn't have done, we all wouldn't be stood here now today.[104]

Due to the sheer volume of Bennell victims, over seven times the dozen that legally put him away for the next three decades, the 17 still ongoing police investigations may result in Bennell's further prosecution. Scores of his abuse victims are also rightfully filing civil suits against Crewe, Manchester City and numerous other clubs for knowingly harboring serial pedophiles in addition to suits being brought against the UK Football Association as the full criminal culpability and criminality of the larger pedo-network get uncovered. It's no accident earlier this year that gymnastics victims in America and soccer victims in the United Kingdom have been simultaneously fighting back through their respective justice systems.

Finally, the pedophilia crime cabal is reckoning with its Achilles heel and is on the run, desperately using its MSM propaganda machine to squelch and deny the truth. But at this point in history, unlike all the time prior on this earth, the truth will not and cannot be stopped.

As in every other pedophilia scandal to date, overwhelming evidence exists indicating that for years the larger pedo-system was in place not only operating to protect the UK's soccer scandal's designated monster but also his peers and their higher-ups in this now familiar Luciferian food chain. It confirms the deeper truth behind every pedo-scandal spanning every sport and beyond - that in every instance the elite power structure that runs this world isn't just a complicit enabler, it is the very source of this planet's current pedophilia plague inflicting untold damage to every tentacled corner of the globe.

In November 2016 just as America's pre-election Pizzagate scandal was reaching fever pitch exposing the Clinton-Podesta-Obama connection to Washington DC's major child sex trafficking ring, the courageous Andy Woodward became the first professional footballer to come out of the skeleton-filled pedo-closet unveiling the rampant scourge long infesting the most prized British sport of all. Despite their life-altering sexual trauma, heroic victim-turned-survivors like Andy Woodward, as well as Makayla Maroney and Jennifer Raisman from US Gymnastics, manage to achieve ultimate success and fame in their chosen sports, then bravely go public with their shocking dark secrets, thus becoming the empowering voice of millions of abused children worldwide, irreparably harmed and even murdered by the Luciferian killing machine. These courageous souls and all victims who bravely report the ugly truth at great peril to themselves should all be exalted as our modern day heroes.

Joining the growing number of voices for justice last February outside the Liverpool courtroom facing the press were three of Bennell's victims from an organization called Offside Trust, started by ex-professional players in November 2016 that serves to end abuse in sports while supporting victims of child abuse. Steve Walters, Mickey Fallon and Chris Unsworth read their statements aloud. The following impassioned passage was delivered by Chris:

Our justice is your justice, your suffering is our suffering. We stand together and together we have this message to all those who abuse children or

turned a blind eye or cover up child sex abuse - your time is up. Our case was about abuse that took place decades ago but child sex abuse is happening today and it is destroying lives. Families are wrecked, relationships are poisoned and some wounds can never be healed. But from this tragedy there is hope. The healing journey of survivors is a difficult road, but one we no longer walk alone. Thanks to organizations like the Offside Trust, survivors are supported. Unspoken truths and frightened whispers have turned into powerful voices.[105]

Though the earth is endemically controlled by sub-human pedovores atop the food chain, nowhere is it more deeply rooted than at its very epicenter - the United Kingdom, where Lucifer's hold in Freemasonry and the occult has secretly flourished for many centuries. And no other pedo-scandal connects the demonic dots more illustratively and empirically than the Jimmy Savile case covered fully in the next chapter.

Endnotes

---

[1] Daniel Taylor, "Barry Bennell Found Guilty of Sexually Abusing Youth Footballers," *The Guardian*, February 13, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/feb/13/barry-bennell-found-guilty-of-sexually-abusing-youth-footballers.

[2] David Conn, "Premier League Remains World's Richest Courtesy of Huge TV Revenue Growth," *The Guardian*, July 12, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2017/jul/11/premier-league-worlds-richest-tv-revenue-growth.

[3] Jack Kenmare, "The Most Watched League in European Football Revealed," *Sport Bible*, January 17, 2018, http://www.sportbible.com/football/news-take-a-bow-the-most-watched-league-in-european-football-championship-la-liga-20180117.

[4] Sara Kamouni, "Pedophile Football Coach Barry Bennell Worked in a Children's Home for Two Years – as new Victim Reveals Pinball Machine and Hardcore Porn in Predator's Lair," *The Sun*, November 27, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2273248/paedophile-football-coach-barry-bennell-worked-in-a-childrens-home-for-two-years-as-new-victim-reveals-pinball-machine-and-hardcore-porn-in-predators-lair/.

[5] Nicholas Watt and Patrick Wintour, "Children's Homes were a 'Supply Line' for Paedophiles, says Ex-Minister," *The Guardian*, July 8, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/jul/08/children-homes-supply-line-paedophiles-lord-warner.

[6] Harriet Agerholm, "Bodies of Hundreds of Children 'Buried in Mass Grave in Lanarkshire,'" *Independent*, September 10, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/bodies-hundreds-children-buried-mass-grave-lanarkshire-smyllum-park-catholic-orphanage-a7938716.html.

[7] Josh Halliday, Katharine Viner and Lisa O'Carroll, Jimmy Savile Linked with Haut de la Garenne Children's Home Scandal," *The Guardian*, October 9, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/08/jimmy-savile-jersey-childrens-home.

[8] Matthew Weaver, "The Main Allegations against Ted Heath," *The Guardian*, October 5, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2017/oct/05/the-main-allegations-against-ted-heath.

[9] Nico Hines, "How Thatcher's Government Covered up a VIP Pedophile Ring," *The Guardian*, March 6, 2015, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring.

[10] Brandon Turbeville, "The Prince and the Pedophile: Charles' Connections to Pedophilia Networks," *Activist Post*, November 16, 2012, https://www.activistpost.com/2012/11/the-prince-and-pedophile-charles.html.

[11] Sara Kamouni, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2273248/paedophile-football-coach-barry-bennell-worked-in-a-childrens-home-for-two-years-as-new-victim-reveals-pinball-machine-and-hardcore-porn-in-predators-lair/.

[12] Sara Kamouni, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2273248/paedophile-football-coach-barry-bennell-worked-in-a-childrens-home-for-two-years-as-new-victim-reveals-pinball-machine-and-hardcore-porn-in-predators-lair/.

[13] Richard Moriarty and Annabel Howard, "Ex-Player Reveals Fears he was first Victim of Paedo Footie Coach as he Claims Sex Beast Barry Bennell Abused him as a Schoolboy Aged 13," *The Sun*, November 27, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/sport/2272291/ex-player-reveals-fears-he-was-first-victim-of-paedo-footie-coach-as-he-claims-sex-beast-barry-bennell-abused-him-as-a-schoolboy-aged-13/.

[14] Katrin Bennhold, "Child Sexual Abuse Rocks U.K. Soccer," *The New York Times*, December 13, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/13/world/europe/soccer-uk-sexual-abuse-andy-woodward.html.

[15] Katrin Bennhold, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/13/world/europe/soccer-uk-sexual-abuse-andy-woodward.html.

[16] Daniel Taylor, "Barry Bennell Abused Boys Hundreds of Times, Court told," *The Guardian*, January 9, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/09/football-coach-barry-bennell-was-determined-paedophile-court-told.

[17] Jeremy Armstrong, Patrick Hill and Phil Cardy, "Pedophile Barry Bennell's Lair was full of Bunkbeds and Hardcore Porn, Reveals new Victim of Football ex Abuse Scandal," *Mirror*, November 26, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/new-victim-football-paedophile-barry-9344101.

[18] Daniel Taylor, "Football Coach Barry Bennell had three Boys in Bed at once, Trial told," *The Guardian*, January 10, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/10/barry-bennell-had-up-to-four-football-boys-in-bed-at-once-trial-hears.

[19] Daniel Taylor, "Barry Bennell Abused Boys in Remote 'Haunted House,' Court told, *The Guardian*, January 11, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/11/barry-bennell-abused-boys-in-remote-haunted-house-court-told.

[20] "Football Sex Abuse: Who is Barry Bennell?' *BBC*, February 15, 2018, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-38104681.

[21] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/09/football-coach-barry-bennell-was-determined-paedophile-court-told.

[22] Glenda Cooper, "Boy Soccer Players being put at Risk," Independent, January 23, 1997, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/boy-soccer-players-being-put-at-risk-1284592.html.

[23] Glenda Cooper, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/boy-soccer-players-being-put-at-risk-1284592.html.

[24] Glenda Cooper, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/boy-soccer-players-being-put-at-risk-1284592.html.

[25] Katrin Bennhold, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/13/world/europe/soccer-uk-sexual-abuse-andy-woodward.html.

[26] Katrin Bennhold, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/13/world/europe/soccer-uk-sexual-abuse-andy-woodward.html.

[27] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/11/barry-bennell-abused-boys-in-remote-haunted-house-court-told.

[28] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/11/barry-bennell-abused-boys-in-remote-haunted-house-court-told.

[29] Daniel Taylor, "Manchester City 'Ignored Warnings' and kept Barry Bennell in Youth set-up," *The Guardian*, February 15, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2018/feb/15/manchester-city-barry-bennell-warning.

[30] Martyn Ziegler, "Crewe were called 'the Paedophile Club,'" *The Times*, February 17, 2018, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/crewe-were-called-the-paedophile-club-8qlg3xg6h.

[31] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2018/feb/15/manchester-city-barry-bennell-warning.

[32] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2018/feb/15/manchester-city-barry-bennell-warning.

[33] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2018/feb/15/manchester-city-barry-bennell-warning.

[34] Daniel Taylor, "Crewe were Warned about Barry Bennell but he Stayed on, says Former Board Member," *The Guardian*, November 25, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/25/crewe-barry-bennell-former-board-member.

[35] James Drucker, "Crewe 'Burying Heads in Sand' after Reneging on Promise to Conduct Independent Inquiry on Barry Bennell's Crimes," *The Telegraph*, March 2, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/football/2018/03/02/crewe-burying-heads-sand-reneging-promise-conduct-independent/.

[36] James Drucker, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/football/2018/03/02/crewe-burying-heads-sand-reneging-promise-conduct-independent/.

[37] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/25/crewe-barry-bennell-former-board-member.

[38] John Richardson, "Dario Gradi Emerges from 14-Month Exile after Links to Paedo Coach Barry Bennell and gets Standing Ovation at Club Event," *Mirror*, March 3, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/dario-gradi-emerges-14-month-12121594.

[39] Vikram Dodd and Steven Forrest, "Ted Heath would have been Questioned over Abuse Claims, Police say," *The Guardian*, October 5, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2017/oct/05/ted-heath-would-have-been-questioned-over-seven-abuse-claims-police-say.

[40] Ian Gallagher, "'He simply got carried away': How Chelsea explained away the Vile Actions of their Paedophile Scout... according to the Brave Boy, 15, who Alerted them 40 Years ago," *Daily Mail*, December 18, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4044720/He-simply-got-carried-away-Chelsea-explained-away-vile-actions-paedophile-scout-according-brave-boy-15-alerted-40-years-ago.html.

[41]. Ian Gallagher, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4044720/He-simply-got-carried-away-Chelsea-explained-away-vile-actions-paedophile-scout-according-brave-boy-15-alerted-40-years-ago.html.

[42] Richard Spillett, Mike Keegan, Ian Herbert and Adam Crafton, "Barry Bennell 'Swapped Victims with other Paedophiles' in 20-year Reign of Abuse that saw him Prey on up to 114 Young Footballers by 'Grooming them with Trips to Man Utd's Training Ground,'" *Daily Mail*, February 15, 2018, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5395407/Barry-Bennell-guilty-three-child-sex-offences.html.

[43] Eleanor Barlow, "Crewe Boss Dario Gradi 'let Boys to Stay at Coach's House,'" *Mirror*, January 19, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/alleged-victim-barry-bennell-claims-11878233.

[44] James Drucker, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/football/2018/03/02/crewe-burying-heads-sand-reneging-promise-conduct-independent/.

[45] Matt Lawton, "Chelsea Paid £50,000 to Eddie Heath Sex Abuse Victim Gary Johnson as FA Promise Crackdown on Clubs," *Daily Mail*, December 2, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/sportsnews/article-3992030/FA-tough-Chelsea-Eddie-Heath-child-sex-abuse.html.

[46]. Matt Lawton, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/sportsnews/article-3992030/FA-tough-Chelsea-Eddie-Heath-child-sex-abuse.html.

[47] Robert Mendrick, "Chelsea Chief Scout Accused of Child Sex Abuse once Trained Barry Bennell, it Emerges," *The Telegraph*, November 30, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/11/30/chelsea-chief-scout-accused-child-sex-abuse-trained-barry-bennell/.

[48] James Drucker, "Crewe's Refusal to Conduct Internal Barry Bennell Inquiry is 'Totally Unacceptable,' says Damian Collins," *The Telegraph*, March 14, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/football/2018/03/14/crewes-refusal-conduct-internal-barry-bennell-inquiry-totally/.

[49] John Richardson, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/dario-gradi-emerges-14-month-12121594.

[50] Matt Payton, "Football Sex Abuse Scandal: Crewe Alexandra 'had been Warned about Coach Barry Bennell,'" *Independent*, November 26, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/football-sex-abuse-crewe-alexandra-coach-barry-bennell-a7440196.html.

[51] David Taylor, https://www.irishtimes.com/sport/soccer/english-soccer/manchester-city-ignored-warnings-over-barry-bennell-1.3393441.

[52] Ian Herbert, "Barry Bennell: Convicted Paedophile Worked with at least four Professional Clubs," *Independent*, November 25, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/sport/football/news-and-comment/barry-bennell-sexual-abuse-scandal-manchester-city-leeds-stoke-crewe-a7437541.html.

[53] Daniel Taylor, "Barry Bennell: The Predatory Pied Piper who made Stars and Shattered Lives," *The Guardian*, February 15, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2018/feb/15/barry-bennell-abuse-manchester-city-crewe.

[54] Richard Spillett, Mike Keegan, Ian Herbert and Adam Crafton, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5395407/Barry-Bennell-guilty-three-child-sex-offences.html.

[55] Paul Byrne, "Victim of Vile Barry Bennell says Pervert Passed him on to Paedophile Pal," *Mirror*, February 16, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/victim-vile-barry-bennell-says-12039811.

[56] Jack Gaughan and Adam Crafton, "Former Youth Coach Frank Roper Accused of Abusing 31 Young Players," *Daily Mail*, August 18, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/sportsnews/article-4803650/Former-youth-coach-accused-abusing-31-young-players.html.

[57]. Paul Byrne, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/victim-vile-barry-bennell-says-12039811.

[58] Richard Spillett, Mike Keegan, Ian Herbert and Adam Crafton, "Barry Bennell Passed me on to another Paedophile Football Coach who also Molested me, Claims Victim," *Daily Mail*, February 17, 2018, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5403211/Bennell-passed-paedophile-claims-victim.html.

[59] Jeremy Armstrong, "Paul Stewart: I was Abused by Coach who Threatened to Kill my Family if I told," *Mirror*, November 27, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paul-stewart-sexually-abused-coach-9313094.

[60]. Jeremy Armstrong, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paul-stewart-sexually-abused-coach-9313094.

[61] Phil Cardy, "Victim of Paedophile Football Coach told Police about Monster 13 Years ago - but Nothing was done," *Mirror*, December 31, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/victim-paedophile-football-coach-told-9543707

[62] "Bob Higgins Trial: Coach Abused Teen Twice a Week," *BBC*, June 1, 2018, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-hampshire-44331880.

[63] Steven Morris, "Alan Shearer was Close to Coach Accused of Abusing Boys, Court told," The Guardian, June 14, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jun/14/alan-shearer-was-close-to-coach-accused-of-abusing-boys-court-told.

[64] Matt Lawton, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/sportsnews/article-3992030/FA-tough-Chelsea-Eddie-Heath-child-sex-abuse.html.

[65] "Hearing about Bennell Victim's Ordeal 'Inspired Player to Speak out about Abuse,'" *The Free Press*, June 14, 2018, http://www.denbighshirefreepress.co.uk/news/national/16288531.Hearing_about_Bennell_victim___s_ordeal____inspired_player_to_speak_out_about_abuse.

[66] David Conn, "Newcastle United Accused of a Cover-up in 1990s by Sex Abuse Victim Derek Bell," *The Guardian*, December 1, 2016,

https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/dec/01/newcastle-accused-cover-up-1990s-abuse.

[67] David Conn, "Ex-Newcastle Manager did not take Action on Abuse Claims right away," *The Guardian*, June 18, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jun/18/ex-newcastle-manager-did-not-take-action-on-abuse-claims-right-away-john-carver-trial-george-ormond.

[68] David Conn, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/dec/01/newcastle-accused-cover-up-1990s-abuse.

[69] "Wishaw Youth Football Coach and ex Celtic Kitman Admits Child Sex Offences," *Daily Record*, May 22, 2018, https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/local-news/wishaw-youth-football-coach-ex-12575994.

[70] Martin Domin, "FA sets up an Internal Inquiry into Allegations of Sexual Abuse in Football," *Mirror*, November 27, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/fa-sets-up-internal-inquiry-9344862.

[71]. Martin Domin, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/fa-sets-up-internal-inquiry-9344862.

[72] Martin Domin, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/fa-sets-up-internal-inquiry-9344862.

[73] "Russian Oligarch Abramovich Takes Israeli Citizenship: Report," *Moscow Times*, May 29, 2018, https://themoscowtimes.com/news/russian-oligarch-abramovich-takes-israeli-citizenship-report-61610.

[74] Katrin Bennhold, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/13/world/europe/soccer-uk-sexual-abuse-andy-woodward.html.

[75]. Daniel Taylor, "Andy Woodward: 'It was the Softer, Weaker Boys he Targeted," *The Guardian*, November 16, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/16/andy-woodward.

[76]. Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/16/andy-woodward.

[77] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/16/andy-woodward.

[78] Dan Warburton and Phil Cardy, "'My Wife Ran off with Football Paedophile Barry Bennell - and Took my Children with her,'" *Mirror*, February 24, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/my-wife-ran-football-paedophile-12083856.

[79] James Masters and Milena Vaselinovic, "Barry Bennell: 31 Years in Jail for Soccer's 'Devil Incarnate,'" *CNN*, February 20, 2018, https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/19/sport/barry-bennell-sexual-abuse-sentenced-intl/.

[80] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/16/andy-woodward.

[81] Dan Warburton and Phil Cardy, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/my-wife-ran-football-paedophile-12083856.

[82]. Dan Warburton and Phil Cardy, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/my-wife-ran-football-paedophile-12083856.

[83].

[84] Rhiannon Hilton, "Former Crewe Alex Coach Sentenced for Child Sex Abuse," *Crewe Chronicle*, May 11, 2015, https://www.crewechronicle.co.uk/news/former-crewe-alex-coach-sentenced-9235124.

[85] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/16/andy-woodward.

[86] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/09/football-coach-barry-bennell-was-determined-paedophile-court-told.

[87] Martin Domin, https://www.mirror.co.uk/sport/football/news/fa-sets-up-internal-inquiry-9344862.

[88] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/16/andy-woodward.

[89] Katrin Bennhold, "Child Sexual Abuse Rocks U.K. Soccer," *The New York Times*, December 13, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/13/world/europe/soccer-uk-sexual-abuse-andy-woodward.html.

[90] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/16/andy-woodward.

[91] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2016/nov/16/andy-woodward.

[92] Patrick Sawer, "Gary Speed was one of Four Men Coached by Barry Bennell who went on to take their own Lives, Court told," *The Telegraph*, January 17, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2018/01/17/gary-speed-one-four-men-coached-barry-bennell-went-take-lives/.

[93] Carina Storrs, "Is Life Expectancy Reduced by a Traumatic Childhood?" *Scientific American*, October 7, 2009, https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/childhood-adverse-event-life-expectancy-abuse-mortality/.

[94] Daniel Taylor, https://www.theguardian.com/football/2018/feb/15/barry-bennell-abuse-manchester-city-crewe.

[95] Daniel Taylor, Joseph Pierce, Josh Toussaint-Strauss and Ryan Baxter, Barry Bennell: Unmasking of Football Paedophile who Ruined Young Lives - Video Explainer," *The Guardian*, February 15, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/football/video/2018/feb/15/barry-bennell-a-football-scandal-video.

[96] Sally Lockwood, "Child Abuse Scandal Reaches Top of Brazilian Football," *Sky News*, April 29, 2018, https://news.sky.com/story/child-abuse-scandal-reaches-top-of-brazilian-football-11351751.

[97] "Argentina's Child Sex Abuse Scandal Widens in Youth Sport," *Telesur*, April 4, 2018, https://www.telesurtv.net/english/news/Argentinas-Child-Sex-Abuse-Scandal-Widens-in-Youth-Sport-Clubs-20180404-0019.html.

[98] Jay Atkinson, "How Parents are Ruining Youth Sports," *Boston Globe*, May 4, 2014, https://www.bostonglobe.com/magazine/2014/05/03/how-parents-are-ruining-youth-sports/vbRln8qYXkrrNFJcsuvNyM/story.html.

[99] Matthias Kunz, "265 Million Playing Football," *FIFA Magazine*, fifa.com, July 1, 2007, https://www.fifa.com/mm/document/fifafacts/bcoffsu.

[100] Dan Kay, "Scores more Victims come forward as Barry Bennell Convicted of further Offences," *Liverpool Echo*, February 15, 2018, https://www.liverpoolecho.co.uk/news/uk-world-news/scores-more-victims-come-forward-14294812.

[101] John Harrison, "'Devil Incarnate' Barry Bennell Sentenced to 31 Years," *BBC*, February 19, 2018, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-43118069.

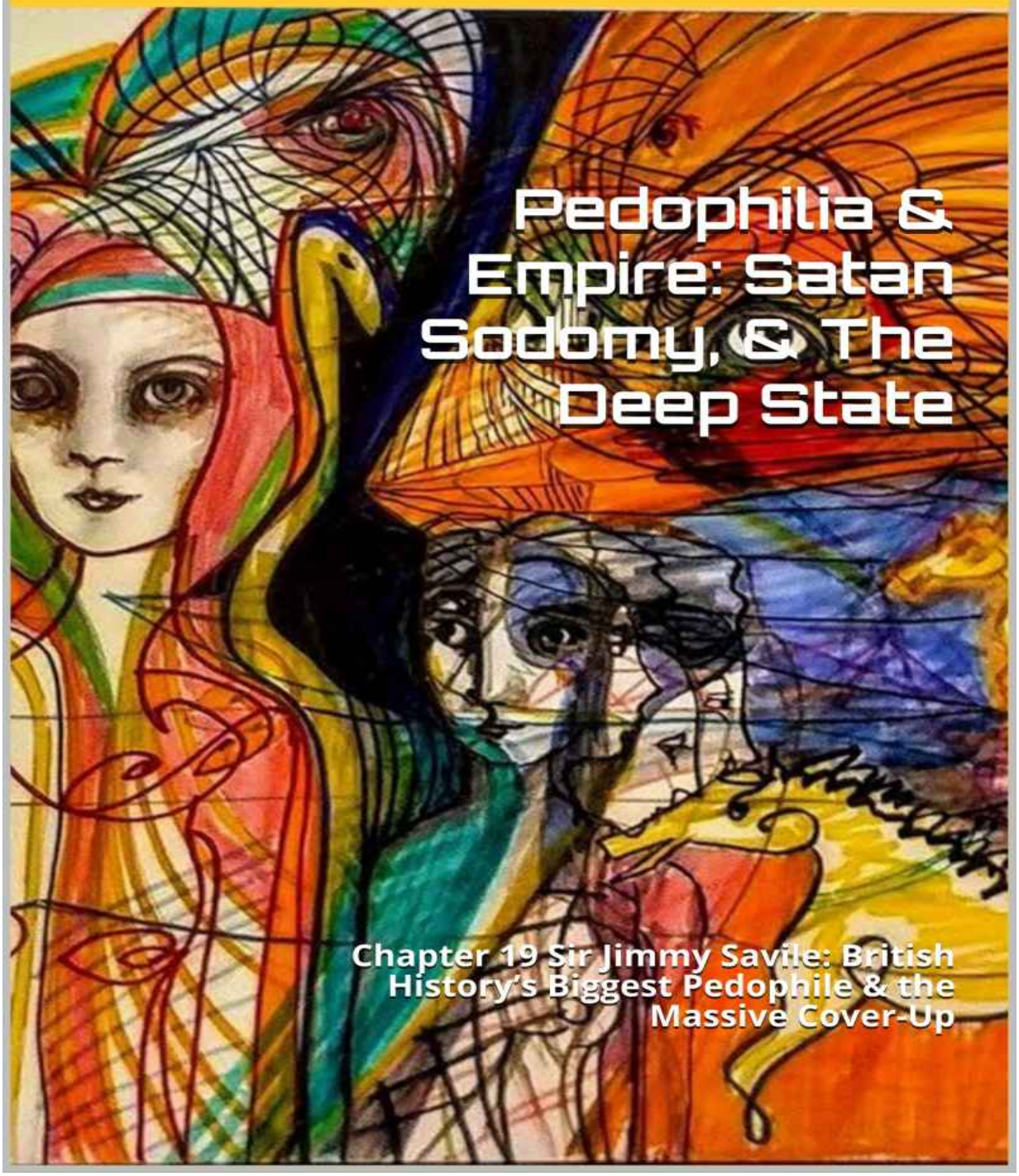
[102] John Harrison, “Barry Bennell Sentencing: Victims Speak of Ruined Lives,” *BBC*, February 19, 2018, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-43116870.

[103] John Harrison, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-43118069.

[104] John Harrison, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-43118069.

[105] Richard Spillett, Mike Keegan, Ian Herbert and Adam Crafton, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5395407/Barry-Bennell-guilty-three-child-sex-offences.html.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 19 Sir Jimmy Savile: British History's Biggest Pedophile & the Massive Cover-Up

Chapter 19 Sir Jimmy Savile: British History's Biggest Pedophile, Sexual Blackmail Kingpin, VIP Pimp, BBC Pedophile Ringleader and the Massive Cover-up

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

And the designated pedophilia monster of the world [conveniently for him discovered after he died] goes to… [Drumroll please] – Sir Jimmy Savile of Great Britain, the pedophilia epicenter of the earth! He epitomizes the sleazy "charismatic" psychopath who finagles his way into the innermost sanctum of the British royals and top United Kingdom politicians as not only their intimate confidante, but their longtime pimp as well. All the while, via the telly for over half a century recognized as a humanitarian fundraiser for children's charities, Sir Jimmy Savile played his dutifully deceptive public role of eccentric, clownish showman masquerading as a saint for institutionalized, bedridden British children in order to cover up his hidden-in-plain-sight sick crimes as a twisted sexual predator from Hell, covertly getting his rocks off raping both dead corpses and thousands of the most vulnerable, defenseless kids trapped inside British group homes and hospitals with creepiest, unprecedented 24/7 access of any human alive.

A brief intro to James Wilson Vincent Savile (October 31, 1926-Ocober 29, 2011) offers some very telling clues. Savile was the youngest of seven children (with four sisters and two brothers) born on Halloween to working class Roman Catholic parents in Leeds in northern England. Fitting that he always promoted his Halloweenish, ghoulishly creepy image as the wildly unpredictable eccentric prankster-trickster while a not-so-secret lover of dead corpses, Satanist practitioner of ancient occult rituals at the same time pretending to be a devout Catholic would enter this world on Halloween, with its pagan origin the Celtic new year's eve as well as eve of the Day of the Dead and the later Catholic makeover All Saints Day.[1] His mother Agnes' birthday was the day after his on All Saints Day of the Dead.[2] The Celts believed that their favorite deity, the sun god, during the coming winter months was taken prisoner by Samhain, the Lord of the Dead and

Prince of Darkness, no doubt something by misdeed that the shady, dark character Savile would secretly identify with and fashion himself after.

Though relatively little has been written about Savile's boyhood, as the seventh and final offspring born to a financially strapped, large family raised during the Great Depression era of the 1930s, Savile has claimed that his arrival was unplanned and unwanted.[3] His father made meager earnings as a bookmaker clerk and insurance salesman.[4] At the age of two, it's been reported that Jimmy Savile nearly died of a life threatening illness, probably pneumonia, with the doctor fearing the worst, leaving a death certificate at his bedside.[5] But as Savile tells it, suddenly the toddler bounced back from the near dead, his sister calling it a miracle. Their mother had rushed off to pray at Leeds St. Anne's Cathedral where she found a pamphlet introducing the Scottish nun Margaret Sinclair who had died three years earlier at age 25, just over a half century prior to the pope in 1978 elevating her to Venerable status.[6] Per Savile, by the time Agnes returned home, little Jimmy had made a complete and instant recovery, attributing his mother's prayers invoking divine intervention from the Scottish factory girl nun as his lifesaver. Along with others, his testimonial was sent to Rome for review in efforts to enshrine nun Margaret Sinclair as a saint. Perhaps his love affair for would-be saint Margaret spilled over five decades later in his "love" for Margaret Thatcher. Their unholy pedophilia alliance is fully covered in Chapter 21.

The Emergency Powers Act conscripted Savile as a teen during World War II to work as a Bevin Boy in the mines but an alleged spinal back injury caused by a mine explosion apparently liberated him from the drudgery and hard labor as a miner.[7] He went on to try his hand as a pro athlete in bicycle racing and wrestling but soon gravitated to popular music and the burgeoning late 1940s dancehall scene. Jimmy Savile credits himself as the world's very first Disc Jockey in addition to pioneering the novel idea of placing dual turntables next to each other for nonstop record play, though his future employer the *BBC* had instructional documents back in the early 1930s predating his self-credited "invention" long before he was even calling himself a DJ. But truth was never quite so important to Sir Jimmy as self-image enhancement and braggadocio for his grandiose self-promotion feeding the bottomless pit of a highly-conceited ego. As a brutally willful,

extremely manipulative psychopath and brazen, in-your-face self-aggrandizer, the world seemed destined to revolve around him and his diabolical needs.

As Savile rose to fame throughout the 1960s and 1970s with such long running *BBC* standard fare as Top of the Pops making its broadcast debut on January 1, 1964 to 2006 and later Jim'll Fix It from 1975 to 1994 granting children their dream requests come true, at the height of his popularity in the late 70s, the dream magician attracted 20 million viewers and 20,000 letters a week from hopeful kids across Great Britain.[8] Savile quickly became an enduring household name and TV icon in the UK for multiple generations of families. Then using his "tireless" philanthropy for various children's health causes as a deceitful cover while masquerading as the devoted Catholic saint receiving knighthoods from both the queen and the pope, in actuality all the while he was an evil imposter molesting his way to becoming Britain's most cruel, sadistic child sex maniac of all time, getting his rocks off gravely harming thousands among the most frail and defenseless population of all, the young, infirm and the dead. But he could never have done it without a supporting cast, platform and protective system. But more on that later.

Savile has been quoted casually proclaiming that women "equal brain damage."[9] The perennially unmarried misogynist and violently sexist predator took his hatred predominantly out on the fairer sex, forcing himself on his victims, constantly groping, molesting and raping females his entire adult life, mostly young girls with 82% of his victims reportedly female and 80% children.[10] But he targeted victims of all ages and genders, including boys and adult males as well. Doing Satan's work turned out to be his fulltime preoccupation while his "tireless" charity efforts took a backseat serving as his convenient part-time cover. Savile mercilessly loved inflicting pain on less powerful individuals.

Jimmy Savile's relationship to his mother Agnes was a complicatedly twisted love-hate affair. On the one hand, he projected the image as the devoted son, loyally and faithfully living with and taking care of her at his flat in Scarborough until her death in 1972.[11] He described his mother "the Duchess" as the "only true love of his life, the only woman I ever loved,"

and the week he spent with her lying dead in open casket was “the best five days of my life,” adding:

Once upon a time I had to share her with other people. We had marvelous times. When she was dead she was all mine, for me.[12]

As a necrophiliac, one can only imagine. For the next four decades right up to his own death in 2011, in bizarre, faithful homage, he left his mummy’s bedroom unchanged, keeping all her clothes in her closet as is, other than religiously dry-cleaning them once a year.[13]

But on the other hand, in his final, never published interview just three months prior to his death, Savile revealed:

My mother never got round to being proud. If anyone said, ‘What is Jimmy like?’ she would say, ‘I don’t know what he’s up to, but he’s up to something.’ She never trusted me as she thought I was going to get nicked and end up in the pokey.[14]

Perhaps his mother’s intuition knew that Sir Jimmy was actually a fraud and pathological criminal psychopath who deserved to be in jail. “The Duchess” no doubt saw past his phony saintly facade belying his truly dark and sick nature at his core. It’s also worth noting that Agnes Savile apparently raised three sons who later as adults all became sexual predators.[15]

While Sir James Savile became the single, most prolific charity fundraiser[16] at £45million in his country’s history,[17] he also degenerated into Britain’s most prolific child rapist of all time.[18] By official tally of the UK’s largest children’s protection charity,[19] the National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), at least 500 victims reportedly suffered at the hands of Jimmy Savile.[20] But other accounts project at least 1,000 victims sexually assaulted on *BBC* premises alone.[21] Considering these numbers include only registered abuse complaints to authorities on record, the actual total of wounded can never be precisely known but undoubtedly reaches into the thousands.

Incredibly for 60 years (1951-2011) while a volunteer porter at Leeds General Infirmary, Savile bragged about volunteering to have unconsented sex with dead corpses and how he made jewelry from glass eyes removed from their bodies.[22] We’re talking one extremely demented sick fuck here.

More than any other single figure in the history of humankind, Sir Jimmy's six decade long crime spree cavalcade connects all the demonic dots like no other, from the Luciferian royals to the top government movers and shakers to the most infamous serial killers to his far-reaching *BBC* entertainment pedophile ring.

But on more than a half dozen occasions police actually questioned Sir Jimmy Savile as a repeated child abusing suspect but each and every time let him go. The first incident recorded by police occurred in 1955 in Manchester where Savile managed a dance hall.[23] In 1958 in his hometown of Leeds, while employed still as a nightclub manager, a police inquiry had Savile facing jail time for sexual assault charges.[24] A half dozen years ago according to Dennis Lemmon, a former Savile bodyguard now 80-years old, Savile was in an especially agitated and foul mood one night before he was scheduled to appear in court the next day for "interfering with young girls." But as it turned out, soon afterwards Lemmon was informed that the worried derelict had apparently bribed crooked police officers at the last minute into dropping the case. Other reports say he paid off the girls' families. Another early incident of Savile sex abuse involved an underage victim dating back to 1959 when Savile as a Luxembourg Radio DJ raped a 13-year old girl at Lime Grove Studios in London.[25]

Savile would have been 28 or 29 in 1955 with his first known criminal offense. With such a prolific, uninterrupted history of serial offending, there is near 100% certainty that the sexual predator began molesting children well before the mid-1950s. If he was performing sexual acts on corpses soon after he began working as a porter at Leeds Infirmary in 1951 at age 25, then it was almost certain he was sexually assaulting live underage kids up to a decade prior to his first known case. The bottom line, had English law enforcement done its job way back in either 1955 or 1958, over six decades ago, thousands of lives and undoubtedly dozens of suicides would have been spared the permanent scars from his sadistic marathon of abuse committed nonstop over the next half century. But illegal payoffs to corrupt police, aggressive intimidation, thuggish threats and manipulative blackmail as well as protection from elite living above the law in the corrupt British system kept the flaming maniac out of jail his entire life.

As far back as 1965 his entire hometown police force apparently was well aware of Savile's pedophilic predilections. A young constable on bicycle patrol one night spotted one of the DJ's trademark Rolls Royces parked in a secluded spot near Roundhay golf course, fairly close to Savile's penthouse in Leeds overlooking Roundhay Park.[26] The policeman observed Savile in the driver's seat sitting next to a very young girl. When the constable approached asking "what's the matter?" Savile responded:

I'm waiting for midnight when she turns 16.

It was 11:45PM and at first the young cop appeared bewildered until Jimmy winked at him. The policeman then turned to the girl and asked if she was alright, but she only smiled in silence. The cop realized he had just interrupted Jimmy Savile seducing an underage girl and it obviously did not set very well with the Leeds' leading pedo-kingpin who snapped back irritably:

Piss off. If you want to keep your job I suggest you get on your bike and fuck off.

When at the end of his shift, the patrolman began relaying the bizarre encounter to his sergeant, he was cut off:

Shut up, son, he's got friends in high places. If you know what's good for you, you'll leave it there.[27]

Savile was free to continue sexually assaulting children for almost the next half century.

The serial pedophile brags about his illicit exploits from cover to cover in his 184 page 1978 autobiography.[28] In one such lurid tale also in the 1960s, Savile explained he was visited by a senior female police officer in Leeds who asked him if he'd seen a young juvenile runaway, showing him her photo.[29] His answer was, "no but if I run into her, I'll keep her all night first as my reward," then be sure to turn her in the next morning. That night he did run into her at one of his dancehalls and then did exactly what he said he would do. Upon arrival at the station the next day, the policewoman wanted to book him with a sex crime but according to Savile:

The officeress was dissuaded from bringing charges against me by her colleagues for it was well known that were I to go, I would probably take

half the station with me.[30]

Already in the 1960s Mr. Big Stuff knew all the crooked cops in town, and as a "local hero," was a major player in the blackmail game. Savile's media career started at Radio Luxembourg in 1958 followed two years later at Tyne Tees Television with his *BBC* professional run commencing in late 1963. His criminal career path as a serial sexual child predator went wherever his career in public life catapulted him. Meanwhile, the more famous he became, the more he brazenly acted out sexually. Throughout the late 1960s and 1970s, police probes into child sex abuse repeatedly had Savile and other *BBC* employees' names coming up again and again.[31] For two weeks in 1969 police interviewed dozens of *BBC* staff and musicians over complaints that on a consistent basis underage victims were routinely being sexually assaulted in dressing rooms at all the *BBC* studios. Yet no charges were ever filed against any suspects - as guilty as Savile and his pals were.

Then came the sad tragic case in 1971 of 15-year old Top of the Pops dancer Claire McAlpine, who via her diary alleged that a number of well-known public figures had taken sexual advantage of her, among them Jimmy Savile, longtime fellow *BBC* DJ Tony Blackburn, the legendary Frank Sinatra and alleged others.[32] Apparently in early 1971 no one believed Claire, and terrified that she may become pregnant, several weeks after reporting abuse falling on deaf ears, she allegedly committed suicide from a drug overdose.

Among the over dozen investigations into Savile's criminal past launched a year after his 2011 death, *BBC*'s whopping £10 million whitewash conducted by retired magistrate judge Dame Janet Smith failed to pursue Claire's accusations knowing some of her alleged perpetrators are still alive. So 60-year old former fellow dancer and friend of Claire's, Kelly Gold, claimed in 2016 she is ready to name names and work with police to bring belated justice for her fallen comrade.[33] In addition to stating that Savile had groped her as well, after their March 1971 Top of the Pops performance, Kelly Gold also maintains that an alleged "world famous" superstar singer ended up at a hotel having sex with Claire. To this day Kelly feels guilty because that night she lied to Claire's mother stating that Claire was staying at her place. Claire McAlpine was the first in a litany of

strange and untimely deaths surrounding *BBC* employees as apparent casualties in the Savile-*BBC* pedophile scandal.

Yet more controversial fallout from this unsolved, unresolved McAlpine case was stirred over the February 2016 firing of DJ Tony Blackburn.[34] For the Janet Smith inquiry, *BBC* dug up a memo indicating Blackburn was interviewed over allegedly assaulting Claire in 1971. But Blackburn insists he is both innocent and that no one ever spoke to him about any accusations or improprieties with any underage girls. Dame Smith believed *BBC*'s contention and after 49 years on the job as a top *BBC* DJ, the *British Broadcasting Corporation* abruptly terminated Blackburn's employment.

From a February 2016 *RT* article covering the *BBC* response to the Dame Smith's whitewashed report:

On Thursday afternoon, Director General of the BBC Tony Hall apologized to the survivors of abuse, saying the broadcaster had 'parted company' with DJ Tony Blackburn after his evidence given to the inquiry had been below standard,[35] [falling] *short of the standards of evidence that such an inquiry demanded.*[36]

The *BBC* had the audacity to think that axing one employee never arrested or charged for what he flatly denies, for allegedly lying that he never was questioned on abuse claims put forth by one underage *BBC* employee near a half century earlier should help absolve this criminal corporation from its mountains of past sins while this same underage *BBC* employee it failed to protect also accused the most prolific child abuser in Britain's history but the *BBC* elected to keep looking the other way for four straight decades has to be the height of hubris and hypocrisy.

In a newspaper interview shortly following Claire McAlpine's death, Jimmy Savile publicly denied ever seeing or knowing her.[37] Yet a photo clearly shows both Claire McAlpine and Kelly Gold with Savile and others on the March 1971 set. So when blood is on your hands for permitting thousands of the most horrific crimes imaginable against children on *BBC* premises (up to 1,000 by Sir Jimmy alone),[38] and then firing an employee apparently always in good standing for the past 49-years over possibly not being truthful (but perhaps is) about being questioned on a matter occurring 45 years earlier is then opportunely used by the *BBC* director general as

evidence the company is proactively taking corrective measures to make up for all its past complicit crimes and cover-up is the most profoundly absurd line of shit for any sane, rational person to swallow.

With Savile signing off from Top of the Pops (TOTP) in 2006 after a 42 year *BBC* run and 35 years after Savile abused Claire McAlpine, obviously the *BBC* was still choosing to stand by its #1 pedophile. Former appeals court Judge Dame Janet Smith's February 2016 report focusing on Jimmy Savile crimes at the *BBC* proved to be a half-truth whitewash with its covert agenda to let those *BBC* senior executives guilty of horrendous crimes off the hook.

Minimally there is more than enough evidence to prove senior *BBC* officers up and down the corporate ranks are guilty of criminal complicity, knowing rampant abuse was ongoing for years and decades but failed to act to stop it. Moreover, there is plenty of evidence that the *BBC* higher-ups are guilty of for years attempting to cover-up the scandal in order to preserve its reputation and own criminality. And thirdly, Jimmy Savile and his ragtag crew of fellow pedo-DJs and musicians weren't the only pedophiles committing sexual assault on children. Very powerful *BBC* VIPs along with MPs, PMs, high court judges, police chiefs, MI5 and MI6 heads, famous entertainers and royalty were and still are all active pedophiles participating in their still flourishing child raping network.[39]

Yet none of them have ever been arrested, prosecuted or brought to justice. A growing number of citizens around the world are very aware of this fact. It's the pink elephant in the UK's world pedo-epicenter war room. This is why the entire dozen post-Savile so called child abuse investigations are an outrageous hoax being put upon all the good people of Britain as an over-the-top assault on their intelligence. The fact is the most vile evildoers alive are still in control still doing the most vile evil to innocent victims. And as long as they remain in control, justice will never be served and children will never be safe. The remainder of this chapter and others to follow will clearly demonstrate the truth about these pedophiles still in power still successfully evading justice.

Where it was "safe" to do so, that Dame Smith report did accurately disclose the sleazy breeding ground for sexual assault of underage girls at

the TOTP studio,[40] "in the corridors, canteens, staircases and dressing rooms of every *BBC* premises."[41] Though led by prolific Savile, he was never acting alone. Rape and assault were commonly committed by many of the *BBC* performing musicians, presenters, roadies, photographers, you name it, this longtime cultural norm routinely practiced at the *BBC* studios particularly in dressing rooms allowed criminals to repeatedly get away with child sex abuse on an industrial scale. As alluded to earlier, it grew so out of hand in both 1969 and again in the early 1970s that it even drew half-assed police responses interviewing victims and perps though zero arrests or indictments were ever made. That's clearly criminal neglect by both *BBC* and the police. For over half a century, the *British Broadcasting Corporation* kept a lock on routinely ignoring victim complaints that extended to multiple intentionally failed police probes.

Then when an occasional whistleblowing celebrity happened to speak out against Savile crimes, even his shocking disclosure was routinely ignored and negatively consequenced. In the Radio 1 *BBC* studio during a 1978 interview subsequently suppressed and never aired, John Lyden, otherwise known at the time as Johnny Rotten from the punk rock band the Sex Pistols, having heard enough substantiated rumors about Savile, called him out:

A hypocrite… into all kinds of seediness… that we're not allowed to talk about.[42]

Instead of being taken seriously to warrant investigating the derelict DJ 40 years ago, Lyden claims *BBC* punished him for trying to honestly do the right thing:

If you said anything you'd be off playlists, but that didn't bother me as I was doing a good job of that independently. But firsthand experiences were reiterated to me by young girls who went to Top of the Pops and said he was touchy, feely, creepy, urgh... Doctor Death. I told them to report it but it would have been seen as grassing then. I knew all about it and said so and got myself banned from the BBC. Family values, eh? Turns out I was the only one who had any.[43]

Also in the late 1970s a Stoke-Mandeville Hospital nurse also spoke up doing right by her patients suffering from spinal injuries who were being

sexually attacked by longtime volunteer Savile, reporting his abuse to detective John Lindsey. But according to Lindsey, his police commander responded that there was “insufficient evidence” to proceed with a case against such a major VIP as Savile.[44] Like the *BBC*, police consistently looked the other way because they were ordered to give the famous pervert a free pass.

West Yorkshire Police detectives working the Ripper murder cases in the late 1970s also brought Savile in for questioning.[45] He was implicated by members of the public, his Leeds residence was in close proximity to where bodies were found with bite marks on them, thus leading to an order of Savile’s teeth imprints to determine if they matched,[46] and during interviews with the prime suspect-turned-convicted serial killer Peter Sutcliffe, Savile’s name and activity in proximity to murder did come up.[47]

Then many years later in 2007 Surrey police investigated Savile in response to a claim of sexual assault during the 1970s by a former resident of Duncroft Approved School for Girls. Though at least five girls had made claims that Savile abused them while attending the school under government Home Office control until 1973, an eventual total of 23 Savile victims surfaced from that student body comprised of intelligent teenage girls with emotional problems claiming that Savile molested them.[48] Yet Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) insists that even with all those alleged victims, not enough evidence existed to charge either the perpetrator or the headmistress Margaret Jones. Jones gave the predator his own flat as the only male allowed overnights on the premises (similar to Broadmoor and Stoke-Mandeville).

One of Savile’s abuse victims told the press:

Jimmy treated Duncroft like a pedophile sweet shop.[49]

Yet every time police ever investigated Savile, between them and the CPS, never was there sufficient cause to indict the serial offender, which again only shows that he was repeatedly shielded in total whitewashed cover-ups his entire life.

A year after Surrey opened an investigation against Savile abuse charges that led nowhere, in 2008 Sussex Police followed suit questioning Savile over a complaint stemming from a 1970 incident, only to lead to the same

abysmally poor excuse - not enough evidence. Whenever constables interviewed Savile as late as January 2009 over past abuse allegations, Savile's intimidating threats and megalomaniacal power put police on the defensive[50] with never enough evidence to dare charge him.[51] Savile called an old West Yorkshire detective buddy of his to arrange for the Surrey police to interview the 82-year old at his living quarters on the grounds of Stoke-Mandeville Hospital, a total breach of standard police protocol. Yet if he wasn't Sir Jimmy, he would've been locked away for life a half century earlier.

In the more than half dozen times that police actually did question the famous entertainer as a possible suspect, the arrogant Savile defiantly mocked his supposed interrogators knowing he was above the law, protected by his loyal royal friends and prime minister allies who always had his back. Even honest cops trying to do their job to protect children were given the cold shoulder by their superiors. Just like the mafia, Savile the child procurer was "a made man" operating freely within the evil cabal system of organized crime called the British establishment.

Right up to this very day UK law enforcement is notorious for neither ever having the balls nor the will to follow through on any serious pedo-investigations of VIPs, invariably failing to find "hard" evidence to indict whenever members of the establishment are suspects. This pervasive police pattern of indifference towards victims while demonstrating total deference towards protected powerful perps, combined with covert orders and instructions from MI5 or government heads to cease any further inquiry is the consistent historical pattern in both North America as well as Europe when the pedophilic higher-ups cherry-pick their pedo-enabling foxes to be in charge of investigations, centrally controlled in Britain by an always pedo-enabling occupant at Home Secretary office.

For over six decades this kind of criminal collusion by submissive, order-following UK law enforcement allowed the demented lunatic Savile to roam freely throughout the Isles, granted carte blanche from the National Health Service (NHS), with the sex savage completely on the loose, he was able to select virtually any criminal insane asylum, mortuary, children's hospital, children's group home or school of his choice, along with the sprawling safe haven confines of his *BBC* conglomerate. Sir Jimmy Savile

uniquely possessed at his literal personal disposal an unlimited supply of readymade victims. Dead corpses, debilitated children and adults alike as well as adoring underage fans, mostly girls but boys too, both young and old, as an equal opportunity rapist, no-body was off limits to king predator Sir Jimmy. All were exploited, expendable sex objects filling his ruthless, insatiable need for cruelly satanic dominance and sadistic control, serving his necrophilia-loving, pedophilic carnal desires while fully shielded by diabolical intimate ties to queens, princes and prime ministers, all granting gatekeeper keys to Lucifer's earthly pedophilia kingdom.

Why? Because Savile supplied child victims to VIPs while working, in his own words, "deep cover" with British and foreign intelligence.[52] Sir Jimmy was intimate with the royals.[53] The DJ opportunistically used his quirky, eccentric, philanthropic celebrity image and persona to amass immense influence and power primarily through ingratiation to royalty and prime ministers, and intimidation, threats and blackmail to everyone else that stood in his way, at will brazenly violating and raping the entire British Kingdom whose ruling masters in return guaranteed him lifetime insurance policy protection and impunity.

The next several chapters unravel the so-vile Sa-vile story in terms of its connecting implications, unmasking his ties to the larger global pedophilia network. As the pimping procurer of child sex slaves[54] raped and murdered by the queen and her princes,[55] prime ministers[56] and parliament members, elite media and entertainment figures, over time the rising fame of the Top of the Pops DJ morphed him into a pivotal player within the ruling elite's sexual blackmail system. Not unlike the Mossad-made financier-cabalist Jeffrey Epstein, as long as Sir Jimmy continued delivering the sacrificial lambs of UK's throwaway population of institutionalized children to the earth controlling Luciferian puppet masters, they in turn would guarantee his protection for as long as he lived - to the ripe old age of just two days shy of his 85th birthday.

While Savile's super creepy close relationship to royalty is specifically addressed in Chapter 22, his relations with London government VIPs, security services and taxpayer sponsored *British Broadcasting Company* as his longtime pedophile enabling employer are exposed in this chapter. But because pedophilia is the central binding nexus between the Windsor

family, the 10 Downing Street-Westminster government and the *BBC* as the UK's false propaganda machine, separate chapters apart from Savile will follow to unveil the still unfolding, tip-of-the-iceberg royalty and government scandals while the crime cabal flounders desperately in vain to keep them covered up. But as the elite's Achilles heel, fortunately enough of the ugly truth's already permanently out of the bag and there's no going back.

Despite the day after Savile's October 29, 2011 death when the famous "larger than life" entertainer was being widely heralded as a beloved "national treasure"[57] with sanctimonious tributes led by Prince Charles, celebrities and the media alike,[58] within months afterwards in response to a plethora of accusations emerging from his victims across the nation, multiple police investigations reactively sprang up ostensibly to look more closely into his "hidden" monstrous past. A horrified Britain was shocked to learn of Savile's countless crimes carried out at 41 National Health Service (NHS) medical institutions,[59] half at children's hospitals,[60] along with countless children's homes and schools, a highest security mental institution, even a hospice for the terminally ill[61] and in every *BBC* backstage dressing room, victimizing thousands of his defenseless prey ranging from age two to 75.[62] Again, underage girls were his preference with 80% of his victims children and 82% female. In 1976 nearing the height of his fame, with television cameras rolling before a national audience into the millions, Jimmy Savile was allowed to brazenly molest a teenager flagrantly violating the law without drawing any notice or criticism whatsoever other than the poor victim's shocked, flailing on-camera reaction.[63] What does that tell you?

At the 1973 Top of the Pops pre-Christmas show, within minutes after walking off stage still dressed in his Womble costume, back in the dressing room Savile's entourage had just dropped off two of his latest victims excitedly waiting to meet the star. With a sentinel guarding his dressing room door, the pedophile Womble proceeded to savagely rape a 10-year old boy while making a stunned 12-year old girl watch, then the petrified, frozen-in-trauma sodomized boy was forced to witness the girl's turn being sexually assaulted, at the end Uncle Jimmy turned to his prey to say it's "our little secret."[64] After countless episodes like this at *BBC* studios and

confirmed evidence of having sex with corpses or infirmed hospital patients of all ages, it's also been revealed that Savile was very likely a not-so-closeted Satanist[65] engaging in satanic murder rituals as an accomplice or co-participant, if not on his own, befriending the most notorious, coldblooded serial killers in British history.

Beyond the 1980s and long past Jimmy Savile's prime as a regular weekly *BBC* entertainer, his numerous homes across the British Isles and three or four Rolls Royces and all his accoutrements of wealth supporting his lavishly opulent lifestyle always remained ostentatiously evident throughout Sir Jimmy's life. As a pimp to royalty, prime ministers, MPs and rock stars, and a centrally embedded figure in Britain's sexual blackmail scheme, his lavish lifestyle right up to his end can best be explained by his sordid, highly lucrative criminal enterprise inside the thriving global pedophilia network. Otherwise, whatever legit income he may have still had as a senior citizen during the final two decades of his sicko life could never have afforded living so high-off-the-hog as he'd long been accustomed for six decades. In short, pedophilia was good to Sir Jimmy, "good while it lasted" as his now removed epitaph once briefly displayed on his desecrated gravesite. Despite some members of his family wanting his body exhumed from his huge triple plot overlooking the sea to be reburied in an unmarked pauper's grave, the £20,000 cost and his estate funds tied up in litigation settlements has kept his body in his original burial place though in an unmarked grave at a Scarborough cemetery.[66]

In the end Savile still possessed his prized £160,000 Rolls Royce that he called "the Beast" where he defiled many young girls, plus five other luxury cars including a Bentley Turbo and Mercedes 500 SL along with his reported eight homes[67] and a will leaving £5 million in two charitable trusts.[68] His estate at the time of his death was worth £4m but £2.5m of it went to both his and his plaintiffs' lawyers, leaving only about £1m to be divvied up amongst 78 victims seeking damages exclusively from the Savile estate.[69]

The raw, naked, despicable reality that a UK "national treasure" has turned out to be both a satanic murdering corpse fucker and biggest child rapist of all-time in Great Britain's long "glorious" history[70] speaks volumes in revealing the true nature of this world as it actually is, in contrast to the

totally deceitful brainwashing bullshit we've all been led, taught and subjected to. The Jimmy Savile lesson runs deep to the very core of what's gone most wrong on this planet, teaching us that absolutely nothing in this world is as it seems, that the complete betrayal of truth and morality is more than evident everywhere we look, be it by outward appearance, accepted conventional wisdom, so called good deeds, or so called science, religion or revisionist human history, it's all one humongous pack of sinister lies carefully designed and packaged to effectively dupe and control increasingly dumbed down masses.[71]

Over the millenniums the same bloodline planetary controllers have maintained humanity's truth-suppressing juggernaut by cunning deception, willful manipulation and calculated malevolence.[72] But now through the Jimmy Savile saga, the emperor without his clothes can be fully unveiled, exposing the grotesquely vile, pedophilic evil of this still being played out cautionary tale turned urgent wakeup call nightmare for the ages.

Just like every other pedophilia scandal covered in this book, virtually all the media, government and police inquiries conclude that one deranged beast, in this case Jimmy Savile, acted alone in "grooming the nation" as Metropolitan Police lead investigator Peter Spindler claimed.[73] On January 11, 2013, among the largest ever investigations conducted by the Metro Police in conjunction with UK's National Police Chief's Council (NPCC) based on their Operation Yewtree findings released a joint report entitled "Giving Victims a Voice."[74] But only voices of carefully selected victims got heard, generally revealing only tip of the iceberg, lower levels of abuse. This calculated strategy was geared to protect the self-serving interest of the larger pedophilia cabal that Savile freely operated within, comprised of royalty, the national government, the security apparatus and the MSM *BBC* giant that carefully, collectively shielded him from having to answer for his mountain of heinous crimes while still alive.

As in all pedophilia scandals, by methodically disclosing an incomplete whitewash of half-truths, the elite's pedo-network always remains intact and well-preserved while temporarily appeasing the public's outrage and so called "right to know." This same overly contrived, overused damage control tactic is consistently deployed by the Luciferian planetary controllers who ritualistically torture, sodomize, butcher, drain and drink

adrenochrome-filled blood,[75] and eat cut-out hearts of their sacrificial child lamb prey. By satanic design, these pedo-cabal victims never had a chance to either live or have a voice. They were surgically removed from Operation Yewtree-NSPCC's sanitized, incomplete, grossly distorted version of what actually transpired.

As an illustration of Sir Jimmy's power and fame to suppress his ugly sins, in 1994 the editor of the *Sunday Mirror* Paul Connew had two Savile abuse survivors in their mid-30s who were former residents victimized at Duncroft Approved School for girls in the 1970s, ready and willing to go public with their accusations.[76] Knowing firsthand what a monster Savile was, they were both tired and appalled seeing their abuser receiving such praise and honors from the likes of Margaret Thatcher, the queen and pope, each taking turns bestowing knighthood on their serial rapist. The former editor was certain they were not motivated to seek money as the pair just wanted to set the record straight and see if some semblance of justice could be achieved.

But Paul Connew felt compelled to compassionately warn the two women what they would be up against should their story be published - the ensuing, most certain, highly publicized scandal would result in a contentious libel lawsuit against them, and both a likely non-response from the police as well as a star-struck jury that tends to avoid conviction of enamored celebrities. The husband of one of the accusers convinced his wife to not pursue such public exposure, both to protect her and their children. And with that development, not wanting to move forward alone, for very good reason the other survivor lamented this incisively accurate scenario:

Who will believe me against Jimmy Savile with all his connections to Charles and Diana and Mrs. Thatcher and the Pope? They'll destroy me, even though I'd be telling the truth.[77]

So way back in 1994, a full decade and a half prior to Savile's final known sexual assault, unfortunately the story of his pedophilic abuse never went forward in the press when it came ever so close.

When it was all said and done after six decades of uninterrupted predation against thousands of victims, the detective superintendent from Metropolitan Police's pedophile unit - David Gray, emphasized how Savile

must have been mentally preoccupied and obsessed with plotting his next sex offense "every minute of every waking day."[78] But Savile was never operating alone because every 3 minutes of every single day another British child goes missing, totaling 140,000 each year,[79] many of whom wind up in the global pedo-pipeline of enslaved, abused and ritualistically murdered children. And all that cannot be a one man operation.

Yet David Gray went on to bogusly claim that no evidence exists suggesting that the "lone wolf" was ever part of a larger pedophile sex ring,[80] making it out like Savile was some anomalous freak show oddity operating 24/7 365 days a year pedovore for well over a half century completely within his own neatly spun cocoon-like vacuum. Nothing could be further from the truth! This willfully deceitful statement again promotes the constant false narrative of the "lone gunman" syndrome as the standard prototypical cover-up feature present in every single pedophilia scandal as well as virtually every major assassination and false flag "terrorism" event.[81] A favorite tool used in all state sponsored false flags.

Among the pedophilia scandals, think Lawrence E. King, Jeffrey Epstein, Jerry Sandusky, Larry Nassar and Barry Bennell, or Lee Harvey Oswald, Sirhan Sirhan and James Earl Ray as portrayed by the mainstream media. In every single case the press dutifully reports all these high profiled, most prolific pedophiles and assassins always act alone in order to sweep the far bigger reality of a massively globalized, interlocking pedophilia crime cabal network conveniently under the rug. Without exception, every one of their false narratives calls for reading off the same MSM Mockingbird script, just to keep you, me and John Q Public in the dark from ever knowing the far more disturbing, sinister truth.

From the no-brainer file comes the *BBC* launched £10 million "self-investigation" boondoggle into the Savile debauchery with a specific focus of determining if any *BBC* culpability accompanied Savile's crime spree. Led by "respected" former magistrate judge Dame Janet Smith, her inquiry insists that beyond widespread rumor and gossip, no one at *BBC* definitely knew Savile was committing sex crimes,[82] in one fell swoop clearing both all corporate executives and all company personnel that participated in the *BBC* pedophile sex ring as well as the *BBC* criminal cover-up, adding salt to

the re-traumatized wounds suffered by thousands of Savile, *BBC* and cabal victims.[83]

Over a dozen major Savile investigations from the Metro-Scotland Yard police to the *BBC*[84] to the NHS,[85] Stoke-Mandeville,[86] Leeds General Infirmary,[87] to Crown Prosecution Service (CPS),[88] Department of Education, House of Commons, a so called national Independent Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse[89] and on and on they go,[90] all designed to place zero blame, zero responsibility, zero complicity and zero criminal cover-up on the real pedo-network kingpins. By falsely depicting a virtual one man operation, the most powerful pedovors systemically supporting and shielding Jimmy Savile are allowed to get away with their ongoing brutal crimes. The elephant in all their rooms is the global pedophilia cabal. None will dare speak of this truth. But then what else is new? That's simply the way this Luciferian system works. But a considerable body of largely overlooked facts totally refuting their feeble claims and bogus conclusions about Savile's reign of terror will be presented.

We'll start with the serial predator's own nephew Guy Marsden who supplies irrefutable firsthand evidence that from relatively early on in Savile's career he was operating within a larger pedophile ring:

Uncle Jimmy took me to his sick parties, (Marsden specifically calling them) *paedophile parties*.[91]

After running away with three friends from their family homes in Leeds when Guy was just 13, Jimmy Savile walked in on a London dive where the runaways were staying. Initially Guy figured his parents put his uncle up to busting him in order to send the local boys straight back home. But much to Guy's surprise, in 1967 Uncle Jimmy began taking his nephew and buddies to wealthy celebrity mansions where Guy believes that men attending the parties were sexually abusing boys and girls as young as 10. For the next year and a half Marsden witnessed his uncle regularly showing up at these depraved soirees in fancy settings, often accompanied by a priest and children from nearby orphanages and group homes.

A half dozen years ago the now 63-year old Guy Marsden explicitly described how back in the 60s Savile the pimp was already operating within

an extensive elitist pedophile network amongst members of London's high society from the British entertainment industry:

The group of runaways ended up in a fabulous house - believed to belong to a famous pop impresario - with a big indoor swimming pool. The celebrity home was one of the party venues. At night you would get about 15 or 20 people turning up. There would be music and tables full of food, we couldn't believe it. There was everything we needed and we just hung around. At first we automatically assumed the children lived there, but we soon realized they didn't. They would be brought there, sometimes by Uncle Jimmy, and would stay for six or seven hours until 3 or 4AM. They were just little kids, boys and girls.[92]

With Savile the procurer working behind the scenes as well as openly with church clergy funneling child victims from care homes into the pedo-elite way back in the swinging sixties while the DJ's influence and power were still on the rise, soon enough the big TV star was pimping kids off to the royal family, UK prime ministers and their Westminster minions working undercover with British intelligence agencies. On behalf of the Luciferian worshipping pedophile cult consisting of English royalty, top politicians and entertainers, assisted by the British MI5 and MI6 security services, (just like their US and Israeli counterparts), all have long been steeped in the business of sexual blackmail operations and pedo-pipeline procurement using the most vulnerable population of expendable, throwaway orphan children from group home charities misused as sacrificial bait and prey consumed by the pedophilic elite.[93]

Sir Jimmy once told *Esquire*:

The thing about me is I get things done and I work deep cover. I've known the Royal Family for a million years.[94]

That about says it all. Working "deep cover" with the royals and MI5, he pimped British kids to UK's VIPs - royalty, politicians and entertainers.[95] Savile's name has come up in virtually every group home scandal where pedophile MPs have regularly committed sex abuse on mostly underage boys across the nation. A list of some that are further fleshed out later are the Elm Guest Home, Jersey's Haut de la Garenne, North Wales' Bryn Estyn care home where Sir Jimmy would show up in his chauffeured

limousine with his older brother.[96] MI5 has long been linked to running a honey trap boy brothel blackmail operation out of Kincora boys' home in East Belfast, Northern Ireland, often escorted to parties at nearby mansions to be abused by politicos on both sides of the IRA conflict.[97] Jimmy Savile as much as admitted working as an undercover agent for the security services and has been linked to Kincora as well.[98] So have his fellow pedo-buddies PM Ted Heath and the royal Lord Mountbatten, credited with introducing Savile to the Windsor family in 1966, further followed up in Chapter 22.

Typically the global intelligence community acts as fellow handlers along with the Catholic Church, secret societies like Malta Knights, Freemasons, Illuminati, and "deep cover" Satanists like Savile. A North Wales abuse survivor, now a barrister, has claimed that many of his perpetrators are Freemasons.[99] Infiltrating secret society members among top tier government (from national to local), law enforcement, the courts, business, medicine, academia and entertainment media typically comprise the pedophile network. The global intelligence community of course also functions as the ruling elite's private army of international mercenary assassins and bully boys to protect and serve cabal interests as well as coordinate the global child sex trafficking network.

Still another scandal reputed to have connections to procuring pedophile Savile involve group home kids from Islington transported to parties where VIPs abused them.[100] In the 1990s in an effort to cover-up the pervasive abuse, the head of the Islington Council - Lady Margaret Hodge (nee Oppenheimer[101]) tried to silence an outspoken victim-survivor turned attorney Demetrius Panton, calling him "extremely disturbed" in a *BBC* interview. Panton later forced her in a high court to apologize for her slanderous lie. In 1992 when the *Evening Standard* broke the story behind a hard-hitting series exposing evidence of extensive pedophilia in a number of Islington children's homes, Hodge went on the offensive again calling the article "a sensationalist piece of gutter journalism," for which she again later had to issue an apology. But evil deeds don't go unrewarded by fellow evildoers in power, so in 2003 Margaret Hodge was appointed henhouse guard as minister over all UK children by yet another pedo-enabling, war criminal prime minister Tony Blair,[102] whose government was also heavily

infiltrated by pedophiles. And of course Blair was also a friend of both Sir Savile as well as Sir Cliff, and using his convenient D-notices, he protected pedophiles.[103]

Incredibly for six long decades, Jimmy Savile's ties unlawfully procuring victims from group homes for British Establishment VIPs made him privy to the elite's deplorable inside crimes, thus automatically guaranteeing his lifelong protection and impunity to recklessly and arrogantly live above the law, often right out in the open constantly boasting about his powerful protectors.

Savile's explanation on how he was able to acquire documentarian Louis Theroux's home address speaks to his cocksure infallibility:

I can get anything. There's nothing I can't get, and there's nothing I can't do.[104]

After spending the last two weeks with Sir Jimmy filming his documentary in 2000, when Theroux finally led up to pressing him for an answer over the decades of pedophile rumors that had followed him, Theroux began with:

So why do you say in interviews that you hate children when, I've seen you with kids, and you clearly enjoy their company and you have a good rapport with them? [105]

After denying he hates them, Savile remarked:

We live in a very funny world. And it's easier for me, as a single man, to say 'I don't like children,' because that puts a lot of salacious tabloid people off the hunt.

With the door open, Theroux then asked:

Is that basically so the tabloids don't pursue this whole 'is he or isn't he a paedophile' line?

Saville's response:

Oh, aye, how do they know whether I am not? How does anybody know whether I am? Nobody knows whether I am or not. I know I'm not.

Savile's thousands of victims sure know, so does the *BBC* and a number of police departments, not to mention his customers in government and royalty. But a more tactful Theroux countered with:

To me that sounds more, sort of suspicious in a way.

A defensive, irritated yet still cocksure of himself Savile retorts:

Alright look, that's my policy, that's the way it goes and it's worked a dream. Ho, ho, ho.

In plain sight the infamous predator defied his victims, fans, law enforcement and entire nation, devilishly outfoxing his detractors with his brash, thinly veiled word games of denial and mockery.

But as the crime cabal's go-to pedo-blackmail specialist, like his American counterpart Jeffrey Epstein, Jimmy Savile always remained confident knowing he was able to live above the law as an untouchable fully protected by royalty, governments, courts, security apparatus (both law enforcement and MI5/6/CIA/Mossad) and the MSM propaganda machine, insulated and immune to any and all allegations from abuse victims, whistleblowers and muckraking journalists. After all, his litigious aggression, intimidating threats and thuggish brutishness had his victims rendered invisible, never really believed nor heard. Would-be truth-tellers are typically smeared, vilified, ridiculed, harassed, or otherwise silenced, even neutralized by either overt or covert assassination. Then there's the ultra-popular method of "being suicided." That part of the Savile saga will be explored in detail in Chapter 20.

So there exists bountiful proof that as far back as the sixties, Savile was a card carrying member of a vast pedophilia network preying on underage girls and boys. Aside from the group home-orphanage pipeline, well-known disc jockeys of the day enjoyed free and easy access to legions of British minors, both male and female, willing to innocently and not so innocently place themselves and their nubile young bodies in harm's way. Diehard fans, groupies or fledgling band members in the 60s and 70 would literally fall into the laps of sexual degenerates working in the music, radio and television industry, willing to do anything for an autograph, hug, positive attention or coveted airplay time to seek fame or simply "rub shoulders" with the rich and famous. The rock & roll age spawned generations of enamored lost souls blindly engaging in idolatry worship of creepy celebrities like Sir Jimmy, his fellow *BBC* and rock star friends all eagerly frothing at the mouth to take full advantage. Apologists for child sexual

abuse then chalk it up to the times, an era of sexual liberation on all fronts, the promiscuous, hedonistic "swinging 60s and 70s." Though some teenagers may have been willing, nonetheless they were still kids sexually mauled by a prolific procurer and voracious consumer, forcibly devouring children of every size, gender and age without consent, with a honing preference for the most vulnerable females between 13 and 15.

A man who was once an 11-year old victim of brutal rape perpetrated by Savile and his fellow *BBC* DJ colleague Alan Freeman in 1964 explained to Scotland Yard a year after Savile died during the 2012 Operation Yewtree probe how German actor Victor Beaumont had lured the boy to the celebrity's ritzy Northwest London home.[106] Once locked in the bedroom, Beaumont called the two *BBC* tunesmen and the three sodomizing savages pounced on their defenseless prey. Actor Beaumont died 13 years later at age 64 while Australian born Al "Fuzzy" Freeman kicked the bucket in 2006 at age 79. After years of therapy, the traumatized victim-turned-survivor eventually married, emerging from his boyhood trauma to become a successful businessman, garnering the strength to speak out publicly and anonymously for the first time to protect his family as well as other potential victims in September 2013:

[Beaumont, Savile and Freeman] *showed me no pity and arrogantly thought they could get away with anything…* [Because they could and did].[107]

The Metro Police's half-assed cover-up-their-ass attempt called Operation Yewtree was ostensibly set up to investigate Savile's six decade reign of terror searching out other pedophiles in the Savile *BBC* network of horrors. Yet it has offered up only a handful of relatively low level, mostly low life pedophiles for the sole purpose of placating national public outrage than actually busting wide open the elite's globalized network Savile belonged to as any real effort to actually bring down the pedophile planetary controllers. The idea is to put behind bars a minimal few, semi-notable, rotten fruit hanging lowest on the pedo-vine food chain in order to save and protect the child raping elite atop this demonic child killing cabal.

That Savile was so well-connected, working "deep cover" (his words) as an operative with international intelligence agencies, high level politicians and royalty, supplying the most vulnerable group home children for the sickest

members of the elite in a major blackmail operation that was global is never mentioned by mainstream media. But it's the elephant in the room that every inquiry purposely omits.

Canadian intelligence insider Roderick Russell analyzing Savile's relationship with British security services draws this conclusion in *Daily Kos*:

With these cozy friendships with top politicians and royalty, no wonder Sir Jimmy Savile felt himself to be above the law in England - and the truth is that he was above the law…. Increasingly it seems that Savile was a protected man. One senses that the real question should be the role of the Intelligence/ Security services [MI5 / MI6 in UK] *and establishment elites in the cover-up.*[108]

A commenter on *aagirfan.com* wrote in to recount his experience as a 12-year old schoolboy when Jimmy Savile came to talk about himself and his charity work, but extemporaneously veered off topic to mention his other line of work:

He [Savile] *said it was great cover for his real work as a spy. He said spies have to have deep cover and England would be part of a grand plan and it was so exciting to be part of this and all of us children must help to bring England and Israel closer together.*[109]

Hence his many trips to Israel as a security advisor and working closely with Mossad chum Uri Geller. More on Savile's Israel connection later.[110]

As an undercover agent with ties to royalty and government, it's easy to understand why Savile's brutal 60 year crime spree was thoroughly protected by the British establishment and international crime cabal. And only after a year had elapsed since he quietly passed away in his sleep was it finally deemed permissible to begin making public his "open secret" career as a vicious serial sexual predator. Ever since October 2012 when Savile's posthumously unraveled darker life as an evildoer-on-steroids created such a national shock and public uproar, decent people from the United Kingdom started demanding justice for his countless victims as well as the countless other unpunished pedophiles from *BBC* entertainment and the British establishment. And as a result of Operation Yewtree's investigation of a pedophile network hiding in plain sight while insulated

within the safe confines of the government sponsored *BBC* criminal enterprise, a trickling handful of suspected fellow pedophiles have been arrested and a measly fewer actually convicted and imprisoned. But the media focus on Savile's pervasive abuse and the entire nation being groomed by the most prolific pedophile in its history has remained the prime focus for the last half dozen years, all to obscure and deflect from the real truth that he was simply a relatively minor yet significant cog in the earthly demonic wheel that is the globalized pedophilia network run by its ruling elite. This full exposure becomes the focus of this entire book and in this and coming chapters through unveiling the curtain hiding the world's pedophilia epicenter in Britain, the horror of the elite's Achilles heel can finally be laid bare once and for all.

Within days after the Savile bombshell hitting the United Kingdom in the form of an *ITV* production called Exposure – The Other Side of Jimmy Savile that aired on October 3rd, 2012,[111] in its immediate aftermath and fallout Operation Yewtree was rapidly launched seeking a first round of ready-made suspects from the Savile-*BBC* pedo-ring featuring the highly publicized arrests of glam rock star Gary Glitter, comedian Freddie Starr, and former *BBC* producer Wilfred De'ath.[112]

The parade of ensuing arrests by UK police's Operation Yewtree was meant to send the message that the nation's law enforcement was making up for allowing so many decades of Savile abuse to go unpunished. As part of the joint Metropolitan Police probe coordinating efforts from multiple police departments across the nation investigating Savile's connection to the larger *BBC* pedophilia network, rock n' roll glitter man himself Gary Glitter was the first, most infamous and obvious suspect arrested in late October 2012, [113] although despite several pedo-convictions prior, Glitter was not charged until June 2014. For years Paul Gadd (aka Gary Glitter) had been more than chummy with Sir Jimmy, appearing on television with him a number of times. And Glitter was no stranger to pedophilia, having done jail time in 1999 for possessing thousands of child pornography photos, spent Christmas 2002 in a Cambodian jail after being caught assaulting young boys[114] and deported only to then be rearrested again in 2005 in Vietnam, another Southeast Asian sex tourist paradise, engaging in obscene acts with

10 and 11 year old girls, jailed and deported again back home three years later in 2008.

Paul Gadd's 2012 arrest arose within a few weeks after Savile was exposed, prompting thousands of child sex abuse victims to begin coming forth to report not only Savile but pedophiles associated with him and his *BBC* sex ring. One key witness and abuse survivor Karin Ward maintains she observed Glitter sexually assaulting a 13-year old schoolgirl in pedo-pal Savile's *BBC* dressing room while Sir Jimmy groped a 14-year old and another entertainer reportedly still working today was abusing yet another schoolgirl.[115] The crime scene where most of the abuse took place was in the *BBC* dressing rooms where sickos indulged themselves at the expense of their in-over-their-head, adoring child fans. In February 2015 the then 71-year old Paul Gadd's lurid past finally caught up to him for good.[116] He was convicted on one count of attempted rape of an 8-year old, unlawful sexual intercourse with a 12-year old, and four counts of indecent assault against three girls at the height of his fame during the 1970s and sentenced to 16 more years in prison.[117] Though he never stood trial for it, the beast is alleged to have repeatedly raped his own daughter's best friend starting when she was just 8.[118] Two years prior to his death, Savile actually had the gall to publicly defend his child porn collecting, fellow serial pedophile glittery Gadd-fly friend during an interview, insisting "he did nothing wrong."[119]

Second Yewtree arrestee Freddie Starr was at one time an English singer, a very popular comic as well as actor who rose to fame during the 1970s with Jimmy Savile, also often featured as a regular performer on his programs.[120] The incident that caused his charmed life to come crashing down also was alleged to occur in Jimmy Savile's dressing room after he was a guest on Savile's Clunk Click show. According to alleged victim Karin Ward who was 15 at the time, Freddie Starr's "wandering hands" went up her skirt and pinched her buttocks in what she described as "being goosed." Karin has stated that she would never have even bothered reporting the incident to police had it not been for the Savile revelations and Starr humiliating her immediately following his ass groping, calling her a "titless wonder" in front of a bunch of hangers-on laughing and mocking her in the Savile dressing room.[121]

Decades after the humiliating incident Karin Ward was interviewed for two different documentaries that were produced exposing Savile, one by *ITV* that opened the reporting floodgate in October 2012 and another by the *BBC* that was never shown, pulled by BBC senior executives at the last minute in favor of airing two holiday tributes to the dead degenerate.[122] Soon after the *ITV* doc aired, Karin found herself interviewed by the police as Freddie Starr subsequently became Yewtree's second celebrity suspect arrested and released on bail. As to be expected, Freddie denied ever seeing or knowing this girl Karin but film footage of the program episode in question soon emerged confirming that the victim was present in the audience. Incidentally, Karin also testified that while on a camping trip from her Norfolk children's home to the notorious island of Jersey where kids were regularly used and abused by British VIPs, she reported that savage Savile molested her there as well.[123]

Though Operation Yewtree ultimately concluded that insufficient evidence to prosecute comedian Freddie Starr resulted in no formal charges ever filed against him, based on testimony from other alleged victims, a year later in 2013 Starr was rearrested and again a third time, yet strangely never charged.[124] After his fourth arrest, Freddie Starr vowed to bring Operation Yewtree "down on its knees."[125] Though he successfully evaded prosecution, his reputation was completely tattered. Knowing he couldn't take on and expect to win in court against the Met Police behind Yewtree, a vengeful Starr went on the offensive filing a suit against his prime accuser Karin Ward for libel and defamation of character. But in 2015 the presiding judge ruled in the victim's favor and Starr was stuck with a million pound legal bill to cover Karin's attorney fees.[126] Still claiming his innocence with his career and life torn asunder and his health allegedly failing, Starr promptly sold his English property and moved to Spain without paying his debt. In the end, Crown Prosecution Service decided against charging Starr for any crime at all.

It appears the farcical, on again, off again arrest antics were all for show, amounting to a colossal waste of time and manpower at exorbitant taxpayer expense, not to mention causing further despair to already damaged lives. The question lingers, was Starr ultimately spared from standing trial

because he could return the damage on others higher up on the pedophilia food chain?

After skipping out, Starr reported to *The Sun* that at times he felt like taking his own life:

I was trapped like a dog. So I thought I'm just going to get on a plane and go to Spain. And this is where I'm going to die… Freddie Starr the entertainer is dead.[127]

But at last report in late 2016, an unshaven, pudgy Freddie rose from the dead and came out of hiding to entertain again, singing Elvis songs at his favorite local karaoke bar in Costa del Sol[128]… speaking of pedos named Elvis,[129] apparently Starr reinvented himself as a white-haired version of another bloated Elvis sighting. Though he claimed to be broke and unable to pay his legal fees back home, he had enough cash to plunk down £133,500 for his swanky pad on the Iberian Peninsula pleasure seeking paradise.

Also arrested during the first week of November 2012 was Wilfred De'ath, a *BBC* producer through the 1960s and 1970s who worked with Jimmy Savile on the radio program *Teen Scene*.[130] De'ath would later be interviewed in the explosive *ITV* documentary "Exposure - The Other Side of Jimmy Savile," stating that in phone contact as well as an in-person meeting in 1964, he saw firsthand evidence that Savile was engaging in unlawful sex with an underage girl estimated between 12 and 14, leaning towards 12.[131] But in October 2012 as part of the Operation Yewtree witch hunt, De'ath found himself accused of sexual assault but the alleged teenage victim as an adult would later withdraw her complaint and, as with Starr, the police never did charge De'ath with any pedophilia crime.

As a fresh grad out of Oxford at age 23, the *BBC* hired Wilfred De'Ath as its youngest ever producer. But in the 1970s the acerbic whiz kid was sued for libel, writing that nine of his contemporaries were "intellectual pygmies." He lost not only a costly legal battle but his two decade long career at *BBC* as well, sending him in a downward spiral for the next many years living in France as a homeless person, moving back and forth from the streets to jail cells over a series of petty crimes. Self-admittedly leading

a riches-to-rags scoundrel's life, the 81-year oldie still manages to write a column for *The Oldie* about his up and down, colorfully checkered life.[132]

Dave Lee Travis and Jimmy Savile were both highly popular *BBC* DJ colleagues and Top of the Pops presenters, apparently affiliated with the same *BBC* child sex club from the late 1960s into the 1980s. The irony of Travis' statement paying tribute to his friend Sir Jimmy proved especially accurate for him:

We are all going to be worse off without him around.[133]

As the fourth Operation Yewtree suspect, the former *BBC* Radio 1 morning show DJ host Travis was arrested on pedophilia charges and taken into custody for 12 hours after an early morning raid at his home before his release on bail in November 2012.[134] Travis was eventually acquitted of a dozen charges in a first trial in 2014 as alleged underage victims' claims that he groped them decades earlier were not persuasive enough for the jury to convict.[135]

However in a second separate trial in September 2014, Travis was found guilty of indecent assault on a young researcher in her early 20s working on the *BBC* production of the Mrs. Merton Show in 1995, receiving a three month suspended sentence.[136] In December 2015 a three judge appeals court panel upheld his conviction,[137] unconvinced that the 1995 victim had lied about her accusation. His victim has explained that the veteran DJ saw her smoking a cigarette in a *BBC* corridor, and jokingly admonished her, "You shouldn't be smoking. Think about your poor little lungs." She testified in court that he then walked up to her and proceeded to grab and squeeze her breasts for 10-15 seconds, adding that she was frozen in total bewilderment before retreating to safety.[138]

While the 1995 assault victim - comedienne Lucy Porter - who has worked Travis' "groping my tits" incident into her standup comic routine after becoming a television personality in her own right,[139] all along the aging DJ claims he's been a wrongfully accused innocent man and victim of a post-Savile witch hunt leaving him in financial ruin. But as of March 2018 a half decade after his initial arrest, the now 72-year old Travis is once again back to work hosting a two hour weekend spot with the new digital

station United DJs Radio.[140] Maintaining all along that he's the one who's been a victim, the former *BBC* shock jock can't hide his bitterness:

I do have pretty negative and strong feelings about things people have done that have been totally wrong. The unfortunate thing is that nowadays someone only has to say something and that's enough to stop a person's career.[141]

Again, Travis supporters believe the former *BBC* star has been unfairly maligned as a martyr for what they consider trumped up charges in a mockery of justice, succumbing to pressures to justify Operation Yewtree by finding so called pedophiles to pay for Savile's crimes in a feeble PR campaign to placate a shocked, incensed public… in effect, hanging from the gallows both innocent victims as well as a few low level offenders in order to shield guilty pedophilia kingpins at the top of the British Establishment. Fellow television presenter Noel Edmonds maintains that the royal family and the Thatcher government have been just as guilty for the Jimmy Savile scourge as the *BBC*.[142] Facts backing up his claim will be addressed later in Chapters 21 and 22.

If Travis did grope, and he may well have, clearly grabbing a woman's breasts he didn't know without her consent is rightfully a reprehensible act and legitimate crime. But brutally raping thousands of victims - both young and old in hospitals or on *BBC* premises including sex with dead corpses in the morgue, all with fully complicit knowledge and protection from fellow pedophile top politicians, royalty, MI5/6 and *BBC* executives, in 180 degree contrast, based on this single incident - even if guilty, Dave Lee Travis' behavior isn't even remotely comparable to Savile and others atop United Kingdom's predatory pedophilia network. And to that degree, he and others like him in the post-Savile witch hunt are victims. Meanwhile, above-the-law unreachables atop government and royalty continue satanically raping and murdering kids in droves. This is a total mockery of justice for all humans on earth. Yet nothing changes.

It's obvious the British police targeted Travis as a designated sacrificial victim to doggedly pursue in order to safeguard the bigger pedo-operation of sodomizing Luciferian cannibals that own the pedo-cabal so that they remain free to continue slaughtering both our innocents and humanity.

Rather than bring the planetary ruling monsters responsible for this egregious global crisis to true justice, throwing a few minor "victims" under the bus as a convenient, wag-the-dog, stop-gap measure is nothing short of an insult to our intelligence. The lap dogging Scotland Yard/Metro Police in their Operation Yewtree cover-up are puppet controlled whores, proverbial gatekeeping foxes guarding the elite's satanic henhouse, in obedient protective service to their beastly masters - the earth's real pedophile rapists and murderers that continue destroying countless children with complete impunity. Without exception, the top tier of criminal power on earth has always been allowed to live above the law.

Whereas Travis may be a victimized scapegoat, plenty of other *BBC* Radio 1 DJs and longtime presenters clearly are not, and aside from Savile, at 77 years old Chris Denning is currently serving a 13 year sentence for his plethora of pedophilia crimes.[143] Police and court records show that during his marathon DJ-pedo-career from the 60s through the 80s, Denning groomed boys as young as 8 and savagely abused dozens of underage victims in his home, even in Savile's home,[144] at BBC studios, on the road, in hotels, even offering his boys to fellow DJs and introducing others to fellow pedophile rocker Gary Glitter, and on and on it goes.

Get the picture? Savile was never a lone operator as portrayed by mainstream media but a procurer amongst an entire brigade operating within a vast ring of fellow *BBC* and British Establishment pedophiles. Just like Hollywood pedophilia, for decades the *BBC* has been an open secret cesspit. Inside bystanders within the corporation have long known and said nothing because countless *BBC* powerbrokers were also actively involved within the larger British Establishment's pedo-network that of course includes prime ministers, cabinet ministers and parliament members as well as black nobility royal bloodlines. But more on their crimes in coming chapters.

Speaking of royalty, aside from Savile and his horde of *BBC* pedo-pals, another mainstay *BBC* pedophile employee that the corporation long protected is none other than Queen Elizabeth's 2005 official portrait painting artist, the Aussie born "Tie Me Kangaroo Down Sport" singer-child rapist himself Rolf Harris.[145] After a couple dozen complaints surfaced during the post-Savile stampede identifying him as their sexual

predator, in 2013 Harris was arrested and in 2014 convicted and sentenced to almost six years imprisonment for committing a dozen indecent assaults against four underage girls as young as 7 from 1968 to 1986.[146] His most frequently abused victim was his own young daughter's best friend starting when she was only 13, amounting to 7 of 12 counts against him, similar to the other *BBC* musician derelict Gary Glitter.[147] But unlike fellow *BBC* pervert Savile, despite a lenient sentence at least this monster was forced to start paying for his disgusting, shameful sins in this world prior to the next. In the mid-1970s his buddy Savile invited his fellow *BBC* pervert for a pre-bedtime tour at Broadmoor, the country's most notorious maximum-security mental-health facility just so the lechers could gawk at the women having to undress in the hallway in front of male and female staff.[148] To make it more bizarrely Fellini-esque, Harris went into an impromptu version of his Tie Me Kangaroo Down Sport.

No doubt as a damage control, PR gesture to distance herself and her royal family from the disgraced convicted child sex offender, in 2015 the queen stripped the 84-year old Harris of his coveted CBE award - the Commander of the Civil Division of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.[149] Here's a dot connecting observation – every time the crown bestows knighthood and excellent order memberships on her loyal subjects, you can almost bet they're pedophiles or pedophile enablers as part of their illicit deviant club. Pedophiles reward their own kind. The queen took her OBE back from Harris immediately after it went public that the vile, remorseless pig sitting in jail had written a vindictive letter containing demented lyrics to a composed song calling his victims whose lives he destroyed "woodworms" crawling out of the woodwork 40 years after the fact to lay claim to his millions.[150] After decades of Rolf Harris also taking devilish delight exploitatively ravaging admiring underage female fans, crawling out from underneath the same *BBC* predator rock as Sir Jimmy, in May 2017 at age 87, the serial pedophile was released from prison.[151]

With all of Great Britain watching, by 2014 Operation Yewtree was growing desperate and needed convictions in the Savile aftermath following a series of arrests resulting in either no charges or trial acquittals for a number of early suspects. The police scam operation finally struck gold, nabbing its first conviction to bring down UK's biggest publicist kingpin

when Max Clifford was found guilty in May 2014 on 8 of 11 counts of indecent assault against seven teenage girls aged 14 to 19 from 1966 to 1984.[152] Ironically early into Yewtree, it was Clifford who was telling the press that dozens of stars were contacting him right and left for protection and advice fearing they'd be arrested next over their past child abuse crimes. Little did the PR spin master know that it would be him who would be next, and the first conviction to boot.[153]

Then once incarcerated, many of those same famous predators worried Clifford would use his plethora of dark secrets to write a tell-all book in prison to pay for his legal fees that would expose all his former pals. But instead, the once PR kingpin used his prison time to purposely bankrupt himself in order to deny victim compensations, liquidating his wealth by June 2017.[154] Though he planned to appeal his case in 2018, he never got that far, as his 8-year sentence was abruptly cut short when he apparently suffered a fatal heart attack in his jail cell in December 2017.[155]

Critics of the 2014 verdict in the post-Savile era insist that Clifford's relative "minor improprieties" haplessly turned him also into a witch hunted scapegoat paying for mountains of unpunished sins of Savile and others. The man who once boasted Sinatra, Muhammad Ali and the Chelsea Football Club as his clients[156] and who current music industry mogul Simon Cowell once attributed "hiring Max Clifford" as the best career decision he ever made,[157] the publicity guru must have also held so much inside dirt on Establishment VIPs from the royals to Westminster that with his sudden passing at 74, Max Clifford may have been the pedo-elite's sacrificial fall guy used as political grist for the damage control mill in yet another installment of "dead men tell no tales."

Another big UK media star disgraced from what he figured was his untouchable *BBC* throne is longtime host and presenter Stuart Hall who turned 88 this year. Arrested as a result of Operation Yewtree in December 2012, Hall pled guilty in May 2013 to sexually assaulting 13 girls, one as young as 9, from 1967 to 1991.[158] He was then convicted and sentenced to a paltry 15 months in prison in 2013 before appeals court judges tacked on another 15 months. This unremorseful pedophile was released from prison in December 2015 and prevented from moving to Spain (unlike unprosecuted other ex-*BBC* fallen star Freddie Starr). And to further

demonstrate the aforementioned nexus between Queen Elizabeth and pedophilia, shortly before the perv's arrest, the queen also rewarded yet another "national treasure" turned disgraced *BBC* pedophile with The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (OBE).[159]

Yet another low life errand boy in this never-ending saga of filth and perversion comes one of Savile's own chauffeurs - Ray Teret, at 73 sentenced in December 2014 to another 25 years behind bars for luring at least 11 underage girls with alcohol and drugs along with his relative mini-celebrity status to brutally rape victims between 13 and 15 years old from 1963 to 1979.[160] Teret was already convicted of sexual assault of a minor back in 1999 but may subsequently be prosecuted for sexual attacks alleged by yet more victims coming forth during the Savile aftermath.

Another Yewtree semi-notable suspect whose home was raided in December 2012 is 68-year old Fred Talbot, the *ITV* This Morning weatherman for sexually assaulting boys while a biology teacher back in the 1970s and 1980s.[161] As the number of victims kept growing to at least ten, eight more months were tacked on in November 2017 to his already 4-year sentence in Scotland in May 2017 for abusing seven more schoolboys on top of an original 5-year prison term received from Manchester Crown Court for molesting two more underage victims.

But other than this handful of relatively little known low-life predators, for all its efforts, Operation Yewtree has been an utter waste and complete failure at placing the most powerful pedophiles in the United Kingdom behind bars. To add insult to injury, more than a few of the identified suspects that were publicly arrested for pedophilia were never prosecuted for lack of evidence. To name a few… A month after Wilfred De'ath's arrest, in December 2012 another former fellow *BBC* Radio 1 producer that worked with Savile in the 1960s and 70s, the then 76-year old Ted Beston was arrested but told in May 2013 he would not face charges.[162] Beston and Savile were close friends collaborating on a series of *BBC* shows - Savile's Travels, the Jimmy Savile Old Record Club and the Double Top Ten Show. Beston is said to have procured underage girls and young women for Savile and was questioned again by police in November 2015 under "Savile related" crimes.[163] More Yewtree scapegoating harassment against a more or less innocent man in order to make up for Savile sins or

guilty of complicit aiding and abetting unlawful sex crimes with minors?[164] The now 80 year old has never been charged with a crime.

59-year old comedian Jim Davidson and 53-year old radio DJ Mike Osman were arrested in January 2013 but after nine months were neither charged nor prosecuted.[165] Next came comedian 73-year old Jimmy Tarbuck arrested in April 2013 and cleared a year later.[166] 65-year old *BBC* broadcaster Paul Gambaccini was arrested in October 2013 but after a year on bail was also not charged for alleged lack of evidence.

These men's lives and reputations were harmed and if they committed no crimes, justice was not served even with their investigations clearing them of wrongdoing. But if they did engage in sexual assault of underage minors or aided and abetted those who did, and for whatever reason, dodged the prosecution bullet for "lack of evidence," the UK justice system once again failed the victims… which leads to the next question. Are British police investigators that incompetent? Outside of the one case with Wilfred De'ath's alleged accuser backing out on her earlier complaint, no other alleged victims followed suit as reason not to prosecute those initially arrested.

Either these onetime suspects are innocent and wrongly arrested or police are grossly incompetent in putting together solid enough cases that warrant charges that will stick, or perhaps they were spared, granted reprieves by the ruling elite for staying tightlipped under pressure in not implicating their criminal masters, as Savile did his whole life, loyally never outing or biting the pedo-hands that fed him such as royalty, PMs, MPs and *BBC* heads. In any event, Yewtree's been a horrendous debacle and tremendously shameful waste of time, taxpayer money and personnel, unjustifiably damaging too many people's lives and denying justice for thousands of victims.

In its fourth year alone in 2015 at a hefty price tag of £5m[167] when police budgets across Britain were being cut by 20%, 63 separate police inquiries were probing historic child sex abuse in response to 2,100 victim claims, more than half at over 1,200 committed at one youth detention institution Medomsley.[168] That statistic alone is indicative of how the UK authoritarian state treats its "throwaway" youth as pure expendables used and abused by sickos in its corrosively corrupt child welfare penal system.

The massive police operation as a self-serving, face-saving, damage control exercise was nothing more than a grandstanding spectacle and show of force put on by British law enforcement to make up for permitting Savile to freely roam the countryside committing 60 years of, according to *BBC*'s account:

... Over 600 crimes of sexual abuse recorded against Savile in 28 police force areas across the UK.[169]

The National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), "the UK's leading children's charity,"[170] claimed an increase of 128% in child sexual abuse reporting from 2009/10 to 2014/15.[171] As of February 2015, a 71% increase in reported abuse cases since the Savile dam broke in October 2012 was cited by the National Police Chiefs' Council (NPCC) as part of Yewtree, released under its own codename Operation Hydrant.[172] The more investigative codenamed operations they have going, the more police chiefs get to stroke their self-inflated importance as empty gestures overcompensating for their gargantuan failures. In that February press conference, the NPCC boasted that 1433 suspects had been investigated, breaking down their numbers to reveal that 261 were classified as "prominent public persons."[173] Of those 261 so called "bigtime" pedo-suspects from the 1433 total, 135 were in TV, film or radio, 76 were politicians, 43 were in the music industry and 7 in sports. No doubt because so few of these 1433 suspects were ever arrested - only 19 in all,[174] much less prosecuted, much less convicted - 6 in all,[175] much less imprisoned for any length of time, the UK police have little to show for all their failed efforts to put child abusers behind bars, all six of them, and make kids in Great Britain safe.

The fact that such a tiny pathetic handful of pedophiles were actually convicted by Yewtree, a few elderly degenerates caught up in Yewtree's umbrella comprising among the UK's largest national police operations,[176] is yet one more disgrace on top of the already unconsequenced Savile-*BBC* sex ring disgrace. Britain has merely demonstrated good reason to be called the pedophilia epicenter of the world. With rare exception, the tried, convicted and imprisoned pedophile few are minor in prominence and most were handed far too lenient sentences as well. Operations Yewtree and Hydrant proved to be merely a PR stunt turned propaganda circus intended

to appease the shocked and outraged nation by dragging on for years at a time pissing in the wind, resulting in millions of wasted tax paid pounds paid in the flesh of thousands of damaged and destroyed lives still waiting for justice.

The Yewtree operations are one colossal scam of the highest order as UK's corrupt law enforcement[177] take orders directly from the so called national security apparatus - MI5/6 and Special Branch, which in turn take orders from royalty and government, which in turn take their orders from the Rothschilds and other subhuman bloodlines ruling the earth through a Luciferian pedo-blackmail control system while unencumbered throughout, they're still daily defiling children across the planet en masse.

Another glaring observation begs this unanswered question. Why has this massive all-nation police probe only yielded a few aging, doddering convicted derelicts who committed damage way back in the 1950s up to the 1980s, as if pedophilia suddenly stopped in the 1990s? Do the authorities think we're that stupid to believe that younger generations of pedophiles ceased abusing children in the 1990s or that pedophilia stopped altogether? Or have their global child raping operations only submerged deeper underground and in recent decades become more tightly insulated and protected? Meanwhile, there is plenty of contra-indicative evidence that child sexual abuse, child pornography and child sex trafficking in recent years have in fact been rising exponentially with an estimated 2 million kids a year being trafficked worldwide[178] amongst 8 million gone missing yearly.[179] Outside North America, the British Isles as a very small nation is the world's largest consumer of child pornography.[180]

It's gotten so out of hand clogging up the British court system that a pilot program has been launched with Sussex police knocking on doors and giving warnings to first-time offenders downloading child porn images so that the police can concentrate more resources on pedophiles posing grave risk of physical contact with children.[181] One police chief is advocating that child porn should no longer be treated as a crime but as a deviant mental health condition meriting treatment. Critics of course slam this controversial approach warning that it may only promote more people turning to child pornography that in turn may set a certain percentage onto the slippery slope leading to physically acting out pedophilic desires on

victims. It reflects the current child abuse crisis that law enforcement is overwhelmed to adequately deal with during a digital age that appears to only be contributing more to pedophilia crime.

So why aren't police busting current perps active in pedo-rings in larger numbers? Certainly not because they don't exist. Police will cite lack of resources. At the same time that humans today are being more electronically monitored and controlled than any time in history, one of the very few advantages of this advancing technology is that it should help police more rapidly identify and locate child rapists and murderers. Yet the powerful individuals behind the massive global pedophilia operations are not being arrested and brought to justice, and the reason is all too obvious – they simply are living above the law. That all these child abuse investigations have failed so miserably to catch the more "prominent" pedophiles most responsible in the UK who continue to criminally reoffend without disruption over the last three decades only says that they are all a scam, all for show to placate the angst-ridden public.

The pedophilia order-following foxes masquerading in police uniform and priestly or high court robes are guarding and protecting current pedophile rings still flourishing within the global child trafficking network. Pedophiles and their enablers from the high courts, law enforcement, intelligence services, governments, secret societies, militaries, social services, large charities and MSM have simply walled off the currently entrenched malignancy with "out of sight, out of mind," sleight-of-hand mass deception. But despite MSM lies, with a growing awareness of Pizzagate turned PedoGate gaining traction in the last couple years finally recognizing the global epidemic crisis,[182] as hard as the cabal tries to cover-up its crime tracks desperate to put the pedo-genie back in the bottle, enough realists with eyes wide open are now seeing through the continuous stream of lies and cover-up, and as a result, in the light of truth, the crumbling pedo-cabal will eventually come tumbling down sooner than later.

By bottom line design, Operation Yewtree was a monumental disaster in terms of exposing and bringing the ruling perps most guilty to justice and attacking the current scourge of worldwide pedophilia afflicting this planet. But then from the very start that was never the intended purpose of this controlled national police operation. Its actual objective was only to obscure

and shield the much larger pedophilia network that only on a minor scale includes the *BBC* and is sadly still operating robustly as ever today.

Even pedo-enabler then Home Secretary Theresa May admitted in July 2014 that her office had previously covered up evidence that MPs and senior government officials committed child sex abuse.[183] But in the next breath May then insists that the late MP Geoffrey Dickens never submitted a dossier to Home Office boss Leon Brittan in 1983 but only written letters. She also added that an earlier Home Office investigator found no evidence that the 114 missing sex abuse files allegedly lost were ever "removed or destroyed inappropriately." Again, placate a skeptical public by first openly admitting to covering up the truth but then follow immediately by defending and clearing her office and predecessors of all wrongdoing. Here's a loaded question - whose side is she really on?

To further cast clarity on whose side the current prime minister is really on, at the Savile bombshell outbreak during the first week of November 2012, then Home Secretary May rejected a single overarching, super-inquest that would have possessed the necessary muscle to examine all links and tentacles of abuse to both the national and international pedo-cabal network but instead May chose to endorse the already eight separate smaller investigations launched at the time.[184] While a slew of toothless, watered down, narrowly focused mini-inquiries are obviously aimed at protecting the global pedo-machine, the anti-pedophilia child victim advocate MP Tom Watson prophetically warned:

A narrowed-down investigation is the basic building block of [more] *cover-up. Many sickening crimes will remain uninvestigated, and some of the most despicable paedophiles will remain protected by the Establishment that has shielded them for 30 years.*[185]

May's pedo-enabling strategy has obviously worked so far, for years her supposed "independent" inquiry has gone awry. Moreover, Theresa May proceeded to select two women in a row to head her so called national inquiry into how UK government institutions responded to the massive child sexual abuse scandal and both of her choices were forced to resign over blatant conflicts of interest,[186] i.e., more evidence of foxes caught guarding the pedo-henhouse. Turns out former magistrate high court judge

Baroness Butler-Sloss's brother - Sir Michael Havers - as UK's Justice Secretary for Thatcher's first eight years in office (1979-1986) knew the PM's senior diplomat Peter Hayman was abusing young boys yet chose to do nothing but cover it up.[187] In fact, Havers did his best to ensure that pedophilia allegations were never aired in Parliament. Then May's Sloss replacement – Fiona Woolf, the Lord Mayor of London, was outed as a close friend of Lord Brittan, Thatcher's notorious Home Secretary who, oops, lost the 1983 dossier on Westminster child abuse. Of course Theresa May claimed she didn't know about her two selections' biased backgrounds. Yet she and Woolf were caught colluding in a re-write seven times attempting to distance the Woolf from the pack she lived on the same street with, regularly attending the pedo-accused Sir Leon's dubious parties.[188]

Though the press called Theresa May "incompetent" for her pathetic selections to run an "open" and honest investigation into government pedophilia, May is not stupid and knew exactly what she was doing, trying to whitewash another inquiry by stacking the deck with yet more foxes. To answer criticism stemming from her thinly veiled attempts to facilitate yet another government cover-up of past cover-ups, in February 2015 May ended up recruiting a foreign judge from New Zealand to lead the next "objective" attempt at "getting to the truth."[189] The forever British stonewalling to shield powerful VIP child rapists at all cost is proving endlessly exhausting in the nation that is clearly the world's pedophilic epicenter.

Without explanation other than a feeble Dame Lowell Goddard claiming the investigation's "legacy of failure" was simply "too much" for her and she felt "lonely,"[190] so after a year and a half on the job, she abandoned ship and flew home to New Zealand. Obviously there's much more to the story than that. Perhaps she could no longer ethically take part in the Brits' habitual VIP cover-up. What does it say about a country when its chronically failed inquiries never cease failing? It says that Prime Minister May and those with the real power behind her puppet post are never going to come clean with divulging their true crimes against children. It's called self-preservation. The cabal must survive at all costs to humanity.

A fourth chair, Professor Alexis Jay, took over in August 2016 but less than a year later by June 2017 the two biggest victims groups bowed out, asserting that the inquiry was "not fit for purpose," maintaining that victims from the get-go were "totally marginalized."[191] The largest victims group had already pulled out earlier, accusing May's "Independent" Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse (IICSA) of being a "stage-managed event," like all the rest all for show and no action. While the colossal £100million fleecing of Briton taxpayers in a fake probe lay in disastrous shambles, at this pathetic point in history, the not-so-great Britain knows only shameful shams and anything but the truth.[192] And in the course of empire rise and falls, currently also a has-been, historically America's right behind its mothership England just as mired in moral depravity and criminal cover-up.[193] No wonder, they're both part of the same global pedo-cabal.

Let's face it. If you're a blood drinking sodomizer from a black nobility bloodline still wreaking havoc on children and this planet on a grand scale, for you Operation Yewtree and May's dirty dozen "independent" inquiries have been a smashing success designed to avoid the truth to keep you out of jail and the headlines. Inasmuch as the massive worldwide child raping, murdering network still remains fully operational and still flourishing, to the elite that only means that Yewtree et al have been triumphantly effective. To this day, top tier pedophiles continue living above the law.

But what the pedo-controllers fear the most is the fact that like never before, every single day more of us are learning about their massive criminal enterprise and ultra-destructive agenda targeting humanity for further abuse and sordid atrocities. Enough of a growing minority within the pliable masses are becoming more savvy, refusing to tolerate or accept the bullshit lies and excuses heaped on us daily.

Perhaps the biggest farcical lies coming out of the wave of various Yewtree sub-operations is Operation Newgreen conducted by Savile's very own West Yorkshire Police (WYP), tasked with policing Sir Jimmy's hometown of Leeds where 68 victims have emerged in the post-Savile era. Because psychopath Savile had long been cozy bedfellows with his likeminded local police buddies, establishing "the Friday morning club" where Savile regularly met socially for tea with his closest chums in blue at his penthouse home,[194] it should come as no surprise that Operation Newgreen would be

a total cover-up claiming there was “no evidence” that the most famous Leeds resident was ever protected from arrest or prosecution.[195] Moreover, Newgreen insists that the alleged 68 Savile victims never reported abuse to police while Sir Jimmy was still alive. I wonder why. Recall the earlier 1965 incident with Jimmy and his underage victim sitting in his Rolls parked in Roundhay Park and the police sergeant’s response. Ever since, that little episode served as a preview of what was to follow. Blindly loyal to their own prodigal son, West Yorkshire Police have always protected Britain’s most prolific pedophile who, gladly paying his protection dues, relished running PR and public announcement campaigns for his local boys in blue - a win-win for morally corrupt depravity at its worst.

Another huge reason police have no record of victims reporting Savile crimes is West Yorkshire Police’s nasty habit of “losing” [or more like destroying] their own records,[196] kind of like the Home Office does. This fact has come to light repeatedly. After an honest, retired WYP officer insisted that Leeds Vice Squad conducted an inquiry investigating indecent assault allegations made by two girls against Savile in the 1980s but when no records were located on file to back it up, this discrepant matter was turned over to Metro Police to sort out, not that that’ll do any good. Additionally, anonymous letters in 1998 sent to Metropolitan Police stating that Savile was “a deeply committed paedophile” were then forwarded on to West Yorkshire Police and again they too got lost in the shuffle. And perhaps the biggest reason West Yorkshire Police lag so far behind in reported sexual abuse cases and pedophile arrests is because more WYP cops turn out to be pedophiles than any other police force in the nation.[197]

The whitewashed Newgreen report also included this tidbit:

Savile offering his services as an intermediary for the police, should the ‘Ripper’ wish to make contact.[198]

My how neighborly of Savile considering he and Peter Sutcliffe, one of the deadliest serial killers in UK history, were actually buds who may have been partners-in-crime together. One of Ripper’s victims’ bodies was found at the edge of Savile’s property and another attempted murder took place nearby.[199] The police knew Sir Jimmy used local hookers and even ordered an imprint of the pedophile’s teeth since kinky Jimmy was a known biter

and two Yorkshire Ripper victims had teeth marks on their bodies. But more on that dynamic duo from hell's incriminatingly intimate relationship and prison bonding in the next chapter.

As if not enough evidence has proven Savile was a known pimp and necrophilia Satanist involved in large scale pedophile rings, an October 2012 article in the *Express* entitled "Jimmy Savile Ruled Paedophile Ring" links Jimmy as the ringleader to the seashore resort town of North Yorkshire where at least two victims allege Savile assaulted them in the late 1960s and late 1980s.[200] Moreover, the article implicates Savile was involved in a child sex ring in nearby Scarborough where the entertainer maintained intimate ties to the repeatedly accused, now dead prominent businessmen and onetime Scarborough mayor Peter Jaconelli.[201] Evidence shows on at least two occasions Savile the child procurer transported underage patients from Rampton without authorization to Scarborough where he and his mayor pal are believed to have sexually abused children.[202] Four years after Jaconelli's death, in 2003 the Scarborough Police were probing the same sex ring connected to Savile and Jaconelli that resulted in the conviction of at least one other offender for molesting two girls aged 9.

Perhaps the most egregiously compelling proof that Savile was a pimping procurer for VIPs arrives as evidence has surfaced confirming that former UK Prime Minister Edward Heath (1970-1974) sexually abused children from the Haut de la Garenne children's orphanage on the infamous island of Jersey. As the planet's top offshore tax haven at $2 trillion with a population of just 100,000 nestled in the Channel Islands just 14 miles off the French west coast,[203] Jersey is the repository of both the world's most hidden wealth and the most horrific pedophilia history of abuse and cover-up – the epicenter of the epicenter. Both Prime Minister Ted Heath and Jimmy Savile were frequent pleasure visitors to the famous tourist island. Heath was a committed pedophile to the extent that he risked his political career attending at least a half dozen meetings of the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE), the political group in the 1970s and 80s lobbying to eliminate age of sexual consent for children.[204]

Steeped in PIE, child torture, rape and murder, the cabal had Heath by the ca-balls by the time he was made PM in 1970. And within a year Heath was treasonously signing away Britain's sovereignty with a secret mandate kept

hidden from British citizens for nearly a half century.[205] Heath simply did what he was ordered by his masters that put him in power as a pedophile controlled puppet usurping English law by subordinating it to the Treaty of Accession to the European Economic Union (EEC), the globalist forerunner evolving in 1993 into the unelected, undemocratic NWO monstrosity called the European Union, the same one that's literally killing nations like Greece, with Italy and Spain not far behind.[206] It wasn't until May 2018 that this subversive deception of the FCO30/1048 document was finally made public, illustrating how for the last 50 years so called national leaders are blackmail controllable pawns assigned to forward the totalitarian agenda of one world government.

Ted Heath's sodomy and killing of missing children that Savile escorted from Haut de la Garenne aboard the prime minister's yacht is supported by dock eyewitnesses that observed fewer boys returning.[207] Pedophilic child killers Savile and Heath have even been outed by a mainstream *Newsweek* article as raping murderers of ill-fated Jersey kids.[208] Other independent corroborating sources have emerged from abuse victims themselves as well as intelligence and national security consultant, barrister Michael Shrimpton, and investigative author-activist David Icke, a full dozen years ahead of Savile's death and over half dozen prior to Heath's demise.[209] Icke's shocking allegations against Savile and Heath went unchallenged in court while the two powerful sickos were still alive because they were true. During the long decades of abuse that likely go back to the late 1930s on the island, whenever the abused children from Jersey care homes dared to complain, they were severely beaten, further abused and locked in cellars serving as barbaric dungeons.[210] And if they carried on too long about wealthy yachtsmen raping them during their group homes' "recreational outings" at sea, if not killed, they were even more severely beaten and punished.

Shrimpton maintains that the pedophile prime minister couldn't risk victims recognizing him as their abuser and thus had a number of his tortured, sodomized older victims 14 and 15-years of age murdered and thrown overboard.[211] After the *Sun* ran a series of articles linking Jimmy Savile to the Haut de la Garenne abuse then under investigation in 2008, Savile threatened to sue the newspaper, vehemently denying that he ever set foot

on Jersey Island. The *Sun* then produced a photograph with the infamous sodomizer front and center surrounded by potential victims at Haut de la Garenne.[212] The pedo-kingpin then countered with a super-injunction prohibiting the *Sun* from publishing the incriminating photo. And to this day the Rupert Murdock owned *Sun* has removed all its articles pertaining to the photos and court injunction.

Two years ago it also came to light that a *Jersey Evening Post* article dated July 29, 1967 quoted the disgraced entertainer boldly warning the island's parents to "lock up their daughters" during one of his many visits.[213] Savile had the audacity to boast he was "a villain" on the loose and that Jersey's "sun-bronzed daughters" need to be kept safely hidden away from his perverted evil clutches. Talk about a criminal brazenly not even hiding in plain sight.

Incidentally in a related side note, Jimmy Savile was also in Jersey in 1963, the same year that pedophile politician Lord Boothby thanked his gay lover crime boss Ronnie Kray in a letter dated June 6, 1963:

Thank you for your postcard. I very nearly went to Jersey myself, as I have never been there, and hear from so many people that it is quite delightful.[214]

Is it pure coincidence that two prolific pedophiles Ronnie Kray and Jimmy Savile were both on the same pedophilia infested little island at the same time, one procurer to the next? Back in 1963, aside from a little pedo-R&R, they may also have been expanding their mutual interests in Jersey as prime source for their child sex trafficking pipeline. Historically Jersey had already become Britain's offshore goldmine for VIP abuse. After all, Savile and the Kray brothers knew each other and were friends, attending the same sex parties with DJs, musicians and entertainers going back to the late 1950s.[215] Savile's ties to the mob originated a decade earlier during his dancehall days in northern England. A couple victims claiming to have been onetime girlfriends alluded to Sir Jimmy's underworld ties that even after his death kept them tightlipped.[216] His crude, ruffian Mafioso ways were reflected in his frequent self-reference as the Godfather[217] and frequent reminders how with just a phone call he could have enemies roughed up or worse.[218]

Despite being caught red-handed in a flagrant lie denying he was ever at the notorious Jersey Island crime scene of Haut de la Garenne, nothing further has ever come of the victims' allegations singling out both Savile as well as the murdering prime minister. And at the end of the day, incredulously not enough evidence to indict Savile and company was the false word put out by the corrupt Jersey authorities.[219] But the real reason is all too obvious - Sir Jimmy had far too much dirt on the royals and virtually all the pedophile-infiltrated prime minister governments from Ted Heath, Margaret Thatcher, Gordon Brown,[220] and Tony Blair to David Cameron (pedo-evidence on them primarily reserved for Chapter 23), more than enough to bring down the entire crime cabal in the UK if arrested. His life insurance policy bought his protection for over a half century from the pedos-on high knowing they were supplied a constant flow of fresh victims enslaved in the Luciferian power pyramid blackmail machine.

Per barrister Shrimpton, another explanation as to why Heath was spared exposure and ruin prior to his death in 2005 was that his own Cabinet Secretary Baron Hunt of Tanworth, John Hunt was yet another alleged fellow pedophile whose job was to ensure the PM's high crimes were covered up.[221] That said, Hunt failed to stop David Icke in 1998 from outing the perverted onetime 10 Downing Street resident. But unfortunately back in 1998 not enough people paid any attention to Icke, unable to handle the shocking truth. Due to Hunt's pedo-gatekeeping diligence, like Savile the serial raping murderer Heath and Hunt were both permitted earthly escape in 2005 and 2008 respectively without paying their piper. And for performing his pedo-protecting duty, cabal movers and shakers the queen and pope each rewarded John Hunt the Knight Grand Cross of the British Order[222] and a papal knighthood,[223] as further testimony underscoring the unholy nexus of pedophilia and secret societies, black nobility royalty and the Catholic Church. Of course Catholic Zionist Sir Jimmy was also knighted by the queen in 1990, the same year pedo-enabling Pope John Paul II[224] bestowed papal knighthood on the Satanist as Knight Commander of Saint Gregory the Great.[225] At the height of all the commotion caused by Savile's posthumous 2012 dark side unveiling, talk of the exposed predator as the first ever to be stripped of papal knighthood turned out to be just talk once the initial shock blew over.

For six decades the poor defenseless children of the island of Jersey and Haut de la Garenne were unmercifully preyed upon by powerful Luciferian pedophiles. Because the Jersey government and law enforcement were among the worst offenders in the once WWII German occupied (and heavily influenced)[226] autonomous island nation still a part of the queen's British Isles, ultimately the Jersey head constable Graham Power and deputy police chief Lenny Harper led a police investigation in 2007-08 to finally search for evidence of foul play at the infamous orphanage closed in 1986.[227]

But the local establishment largely consisting of threatened members from the island's pedophile ring hampered investigators' efforts at every turn, including a smear campaign from the *Jersey Evening Post*,[228] culminating in the island's then home affairs minister Andrew Lewis illegally suspending Powers in November 2008,[229] eventually running them both off the island,[230] but not before bones of five children had been dug up on the premises,[231] along with 65 teeth with roots attached and about 100 charred bone fragments once belonging to murdered missing kids.[232] The only reason more skeletal remains were not recovered at the site was many of the missing abused boys had been murdered at sea by prominent VIP yachtsmen like Edward Heath and his procurer Sir Jimmy. If not directly murdered by their hands, it was at their orders, which is still coldblooded murder.

Among the many powerful men accused by former residents of Haut de la Garenne and other children's homes back in the 1960s and 70s was Jimmy Savile. They never reported the abuse to the Jersey constabulary before because they knew they couldn't trust those who were part of the systemic island pedophile ring. But in 2008 when investigators Power and Harper supported by Jersey senator, health minister and strong anti-child abuse advocate Stuart Syvret were finally listening to victims, a number reported that Jimmy Savile as well as Ted Heath were among their abusers. In addition to high crimes on the high seas, Sir Jimmy also attacked victims at both Haut de la Garenne as well as the Sacre Coeur orphanage run by French Catholic nuns.[233]

Two men also reported that actor Wilfrid Brambell who played "the dirty old man" on the *BBC* television series Steptoe and Son (American sitcom

counterpart was Sanford and Son starring Redd Foxx) sexually molested them in a backstage room at the Jersey Opera House.[234] A notorious local pedo-procurer for visiting celebs fetched the group home victims to attend opera house performances as "a treat."[235] One was a child from the Haut de la Garenne and both were 12 and 13 years old at that time in the 1970s when Brambell in his sixties was at the height of his fame. Playing Paul McCartney's grandfather in the Beatles' Hard Day's Night, actor Brambell had a criminal record dating back to 1962 for soliciting underage boys in public restrooms. Apparently he was just playing himself as the dirty old man Albert Steptoe, dying friendless and near broke at age 72 in 1985. Both famous *BBC* entertainers were both frequent island visiting pedophiles in the 70s, so chances are near 100% that Brambell and Savile knew each other. After all, the island has been a pedo-magnet since the WWII German Nazi occupation.

Renovation companies working on the Haut de la Garenne premises through the decades were always customarily instructed by orphanage staff to burn any bones they might encounter.[236] Traces of blood were discovered in the underground dungeon as well as detected in the drainage pipes. It became crystal clear that for many years children had been systematically tortured and killed in the "Jersey House of Horrors," their bodies incinerated in a large furnace in an effort to eliminate evidence. Yet with all this overwhelming incrimination corroborating well-documented firsthand accounts from nearly 200 victims, the Jersey minister was unconscionably able to shut down Graham Power's legitimate 2008 probe. Power's replacement promptly negated all earlier findings, contending that no evidence of abuse was ever found and proceeded to drag out the whitewash for another two years till December 2010 at a hefty tax payer price tag amounting to a £20 million sham.[237]

The Jersey powers-that-shouldn't-be also harassed and effectively shut down any journalists attempting to uncover the horrific truth as well. Clearly protecting the child rapists, as soon as the Jersey authorities in September 2011 learned that respected American journalist Leah McGrath Goodman planned to write a book about the Haut de la Garenne abuse, they had her immediately deported, later detained at London's Heathrow Airport for 12 hours, in effect under arrest while denying her right to a lawyer or

notify family, subsequently banning her from returning to both the UK and Jersey.[238] It took nearly a year and a half later, a submitted petition and assistance from an MP before Leah was finally allowed back into the British Isles. Pretty pathetic, yet that's the sort of absurd extremes murderous regimes resort to when they have so much to hide.

Despite effectively quashing inquiries from both journalists and police alike, the 2008 probe did manage to take 1,776 statements from 192 alleged victims accusing 151 alleged abusers (121 of them still alive[239]), among the 30 dead Savile and Heath.[240] But because so many of the pedophiles are and were such influential wealthy figures high up in both the Jersey and London pedo-filled governments, to date only seven offenders have been successfully prosecuted.

Operation Whistle was the latest Jersey States Police investigation supposedly reexamining the historical abuse on the island,[241] including 13 famous still unnamed pedophile headliners that include celebrities, media personalities, politicians and sports stars.[242] We're still waiting on the outcome of those interested persons due for police questioning back in 2015. If like every other probe, "not enough evidence" and hence we will never hear of any of these high profile pedo-suspects, especially after the recent Sir Cliff Richard case covered in the next chapter.

In a separate inquiry, after compiling testimony for the last three years listening to 200 witnesses describe 553 offenses uncovering island abuse from 1947 to 2004, another £20 million spent on the Independent Jersey Care Inquiry report was finally released after many delays in July 2017. It demanded that the Haut de la Garenne buildings be torn down and warned that children on the island even today are still at risk.[243]

Carrie Modral, the chair of the Jersey Care Leavers' Association, a charity devoted to those who've spent time in the so called child welfare system, raises a poignant observation in October 2012 addressing why the Savile name finally resurfaced on Jersey after he died:

But why have the States of Jersey only admitted it about Savile now? Because he's dead and he can't talk or bring down all the other big names. Their view would be that we, the survivors, keep going on about celebrities

abusing kids at Haut de la Garenne, so OK, 'Here's one, he's dead and he can't talk.' But Savile was just the tip of the iceberg.[244].

Never did hear about what happened to those 13 other prominent players under investigation. Will they all be dead before their names go public like Sir Jimmy's? Clearly there remains a powerful super wealthy elite group of pedophiles and complicit enablers on the island with high connections to fellow pedophiles atop the UK government and royalty that's controlled politics in the Jersey States for many generations, persecuting and destroying careers of children's advocates who've attempted to change a long embedded culture of abuse. Courageous individuals challenging the status quo system in efforts to irradiate both the culture of abuse and its bookend twin that Stuart Syvret calls "a culture of cover-up"[245] have had their reputations smeared by the government funded newspaper, were sued, gagged, terminated from jobs and even imprisoned.[246] The pedo-network at Jersey is just as alive and well as the one at Westminster, mainly because it's one and the same and its members all live above the law.

So despite mountains of incontrovertible evidence on the infamous Jersey Island, well over 100 identified abusers are still out there roaming free, likely still abusing kids with - outside of the token seven, not a single pedophile more has been brought to justice. Of course it's no different from America where known pedophile overlords like the Bushes, Clintons and Podestas are still on the loose, and until those British household names of top politicians, entertainers and royal princes go down in pedophilia flames, seeing is believing that anything substantial will ever change. As monstrous as the Sanduskys, Nassars, Bennells and even Saviles are, in the whole scheme of things, all are small fish within a global ocean of pedophile network sharks. The thoroughly corrupt, evil system has always been the protective buffer making the actual Luciferian kingpins behind the world's child raping machine unreachable and the sorry fact remains that not one dominant VIP pedovor from the political puppet establishment has ever been successfully prosecuted and brought to justice worldwide. And that's not even including the invisible, planet-controlling pedophiles pulling all the strings who own both this diabolical network and toxic planet.

After Savile had long become a permanent *BBC* fixture on British television throughout the 1970s and 80s, his growing circle of pedophile friends had

expanded to popular soap opera stars from the *BBC* set of the longtime running series EastEnders ever since its 1985 debut.[247] In 2013 on the heels of the Savile bombshell, it was reported that the Scotland Yard Police began investigating *BBC* employees who misused their celebrity status to groom potential underage victims engaging in idol worship, seeking autographs at and around the studio. This post-Savile development uncovering an active pedophile ring systemically operating at *BBC* only further confirms that the media giant institution has been harboring a longstanding continuous history of organized child sexual abuse extending far beyond one designated ringleading monster or his handful of marginal fellow *BBC* players.

The Sun quoted an inside source:

Police are shocked at what they have unearthed. Arrests are very likely. This is bigger than anyone imagined. A lot of work has been done over the last few months. Top police bosses have been shocked at what they have unearthed so far and are determined to finish the job.[248]

Yet another questionable *BBC* death among many, a related topic taken up next in Chapter 20, a convicted pedophile who worked as an extra on EastEnders due to be questioned about the *BBC* pedo-scandal involving the soap's cast and crew ended up dead along with his twin brother found asphyxiated with plastic bags over their heads in Spain.[249]

Speaking of EastEnders' derelict deaths, the latest deceased *BBC* actor - Leslie Grantham - like his *BBC* colleague Savile and former UK PM Heath - also escaped this world without arrest or prosecution for his pedophilic crimes to live out his lecherous life of 71 years.[250] But despite his TV stardom peaking in the 1980s, this guy was no stranger to police and criminal court. In 1967 while a young man serving in the British Army in Germany, Grantham was convicted of murder after shooting a taxi driver in a failed mugging attempt and did ten years of a life sentence for that serious crime. While in prison he took up acting and landed his popular role as an early EastEnders villain.

But his kinky lifestyle apparently began catching up to him again when in 2004 he was caught exposing himself on webcam in a lewd sex act.[251] It also was revealed he took drugs on the *BBC* set purchased from another

BBC staffer later arrested for dealing narcotics to fellow members of their *BBC* pedophile ring. Then in 2009 Grantham was accused of raping an underage girl less than 16 years old culminating in his divorce in 2013 from his Australian actress wife, at which time the former star retreated to Bulgaria. But in recent years he developed lung cancer, and returned to Britain this year to die on June 15th.

The former police officer behind the *ITV* Jimmy Savile Exposure documentary - Mark Williams Thomas - told the *Mirror* within hours after Grantham's death that the actor back in 2012 as part of Yewtree was investigated over "compelling evidence" indicating Grantham repeatedly sexually abused a 14- turned 15-year old schoolgirl in 2009-10.[252] Thomas explained that after the girl contacted him "very, very scared," he informed Metro Police but the girl eventually decided not to pursue the case.

Though that March 2013 *Sun* article claimed that pending *BBC* EastEnders arrests were pending at any time, as is so often the typical trademark of virtually every pedo-cover-up, no follow-up ever occurred on this notorious *BBC* cast and crew investigation nor its never reported outcome during the half decade that's elapsed since. But Leslie Grantham's recent death forced the *BBC* EastEnders pedophile ring once again to briefly resurface in the headlines before the story once again died.

Apparently the longstanding UK history of subservient, order-following police forces and an obedient pedo-controlled, state-owned media corporation acting in cahoots with their higher-up handlers have once again sealed off all information shielding prominent pedophiles at the top as the same old, same old standard outcome in every pedophilia scandal throughout history. Despite the elite effectively burying the *BBC* pedo-scandal with Savile, *Esquire* editor and author Andrew O' Hagan took a longer pre-Savile view of *BBC* pedophilia in a piece published in the *London Review of Books*:

Paedophilia is an ethos and institutional disorder that's thrived in premier entertainment labyrinths.[253]

The *BBC* claimed that no pedophile ring ever existed at the corporation, concluding that Savile acted alone, claiming that other convicted *BBC* stars like Rolf Harris, Chris Denning and Stuart Hall committed their sex crimes

completely independent of Sir Jimmy. Yet within seven months after the Savile bombshell broke, already 152 more allegations were made against 81 other *BBC* employees,[254] in part resulting in over 5 dozen known *BBC* pedophile convictions.[255] Of the over 80 accused, half are current *BBC* staff or contributors. If those numbers aren't indicative of a *BBC* pedophile ring, I don't know what is. On top of earlier evidence already presented, combined with these astounding statistics all documented and publicly reported, how can any objective observer possibly conclude that Jimmy Savile sexually assaulted 1,000 victims at the *BBC* studios while operating completely alone without participating within the obvious larger organized *BBC* network? Yet as the media corporation's lies of denial and cover-up continue to this day, police are still investigating *BBC* stars accused of child sex crimes, the latest announced in March 2018 for alleged sexual assault against a child under 16 in the late 1990s.[256]

The *BBC* director general from 2004 to 2012 was Mark Thompson, who began his career at the *BBC* employed as a production trainee in 1979,[257] right at the peak of prolific *BBC* abuser Savile's fame and power to harm. But just when the shit was hitting the fan bigtime at *BBC* over the October 2012 Savile pedophilia exposure, after more than three decades at the *British Broadcasting Corporation*, on November 12, 2012 Mark Thompson safely bailed for greener pastures, starting his new job as CEO of the *New York Times*.[258] After covering up crimes by Savile and the *BBC* pedophile ring committed under his watch during the previous 33 years he'd been a *BBC* employee, upon arrival at his first day of work in New York, Mark Thompson was asked if the pedophilia scandal exploding back home at his last workplace would impact his job at the *Times*, and Thompson's arrogant and highly revealing reply was:

It will not in any way affect my job.[259]

But a look back at how Mark Thompson ascended to the *BBC* throne is worth a peek. A major asset to his career has been his wife Jane Blumberg, like him an Oxford grad but also professor, writer, literary critic and daughter of super scientist Nobel Laureate, the late Dr. Baruch Blumberg known for his pioneering work tackling Hepatitis B.[260] The year prior to Thompson's 8-year *BBC* reign, in 2003 Israel had furiously cut off all contact with the *BBC*, and Thompson's predecessor was terminated. *BBC*

journalist Orla Guerin not only covered Israeli victims of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict but featured stories sympathetic to Palestinian victims as well. Yet the Israeli Government Press Office (GPO) called her and *BBC*'s coverage in general "anti-Israeli," highly prejudicial reporting.[261] Mark Thompson was brought in to fix the growing tensions. The highly secretive Balen report released internally at the end of his first year in 2004 was never made public and privy only to the brand new director general and a few of his top senior executives. Because the Balen report had found the *BBC* pro-biased favoring the Palestinians, to this day it remains under lock and key. Hence, within months, director general Thompson and his Jewish wife headed off to Tel Aviv to smooth over relations with then Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, culminating with the resultant concession to boycott Gaza aid to Palestinians.

When Thompson met with war criminal Ariel Sharon[262] in Israel in 2005, pledging no longer to support Palestinian charities, as head of the British government-sponsored media corporation, that little controversy fomented criticism that he was a card carrying Zionist. Order follower Thompson also promptly axed the fair-minded reporter Orla Guerin as *BBC* Middle East correspondent, reassigning her to Africa. And under Thompson's watch, the *BBC* has been relegated to being a mere mouthpiece for the Israeli lobby.[263] It's even been revealed that the *BBC* maintains a strict glossary of terms of euphemistic words and phrases acceptable to the Jewish State and taboo words and phrases that aren't.[264] The liberal *BBC* has a history of paranoia that its Middle Eastern coverage has been offensive to Israel and leans over backwards to placate the GPO's constant demands to alter and soften *BBC* headlines or incur more Jewish wrath.[265] In short, as with MSM and politics in the US, Israel regularly bullies and controls both its Zionist tool Mark Thompson as well as the wimpy, cabal order-following *BBC*.

That the exposure of the gargantuan *BBC* criminal cover-up of Savile and his *BBC* colleagues' multitude of child abuse crimes would "in no way" affect Thompson's new job at the *New York Times* is disconcerting to say the least. When word came down that Times Company owner Arthur Sulzberger Jr. picked the former *BBC* boss to be their new *NYT* boss, several veteran journalists boldly questioned whether Thompson was the right man for the job at the *New York Times*.[266] Two editors quit in protest

for bringing in what more than a few staffers concluded was a pedophile enabler who actively covered up the dark criminal truth hounding the *BBC* for years.

Back in March 2012 director general Thompson was busily blowing smoke up his and his company's ass when he addressed the Royal Television Society in London:

The modern BBC does everything possible to report on itself objectively.[267]

In view of his *BBC*'s massive pedo-cover-up including the decision refusing to air the Savile Newsnight episode exposing Sir Jimmy just four months prior, the above statement is obviously a boldface lie. Despite being employed at *BBC* from 1979 to October 2012 and despite feeble contentions claiming he was never aware of any Savile abuse whatsoever, Mark Thompson was *BBC* director general when it canned that Newsnight exposé outing Savile in favor of two fluff pieces for Christmas 2011 shortly after the beast's death. Yet it was Thompson's successor George Entwistle who played the fall guy going down in flames less than two months after starting his new job.[268] Just as Thompson had no recall of Savile crimes during his marathon tenure at the *BBC*, when asked about the suppression of the Nightnews segment, initially he stated he had no knowledge of the program. Then realizing a flat denial might be construed as a lie, he later admitted he had "a chance meeting" about the *BBC* news program investigating the longtime *BBC* pedophile, though still hedging later when telling the *New York Times*:

I wasn't told any specific lines of inquiry and certainly not anything related to the BBC.[269]

Hard to fathom how the director general didn't even bother inquiring further about the nature of the Newsnight investigation when he first encountered *BBC* journalist Caroline Hawley at a holiday party in December 2011 telling him he must be worried about the Newsnight Savile story. Thompson maintains he told Caroline he was unaware of the Newsnight investigation. The next day he allegedly conferred with his senior management including head of *BBC* news Helen Boaden. Meanwhile, journalist Caroline Hawley asserts that she did explain to her boss that the Savile investigation was about child sexual abuse, directly

contradicting Thompson's claim.[270] When pressed on why he allegedly failed to ask why Savile was being investigated by his own news team, he feebly responded:

You can say it's a lack of imagination.[271]

In a letter from New York in January 2013 addressed to Parliament, Thompson unequivocally insisted that neither the Hawley nor the Boaden conversation:

...told me what the investigation had been about.[272]

It's preposterous to actually believe Thompson was so blasé faire about the *BBC* Savile exposé that he "lacked imagination" to bother inquiring any further. Playing dumb to save his own sorry ass so he could successfully escape to New York unscathed from all the flak subsequently heaped upon his successor in order to take over the *New York Times* only suggests that Mark Thompson is also being heavily protected by his pedo-cabal masters. In the words of the always inimitably incisive journalist Yoichi Shimatsu:

By hiring a bald-faced liar rather than a journalist of integrity, Sulzberger risked his own reputation against strong objections from veteran editors who understood the ethical liability of having a new boss who's in league with elite pedophile networks.[273]

In his rash of interviews at the time, the flustered Mark Thompson bounced shamelessly all over the landscape, scrambling to cover his ass with what he claimed to know, which he maintained was virtually nothing, playing it safe, later backtracking to cover what he thought he'd said, granting himself just enough plausibility of denial to survive in New York if and when his deception ever came back to bite him in his CYA ass:

That I might have formed the impression at the time of my conversations with Caroline and Helen that the investigation related to allegations of sexual abuse, this was speculation on my part in October 2012 about an impression I might or might not have formed after a pair of brief conversations nearly a year earlier.[274]

Incidentally, in addition to his "unimaginative" nature, (after all, by definition order followers are always unimaginative, especially when expressing thoughts of their own), before making his "great escape," it's

also on record while he still the director general office, his office was warned two more times in May and September 2012 about sexual predator Savile. But no doubt "unimaginative" Thompson deemed it too "irrelevant" to his getaway transition to the *New York Times*.[275]

Also in September 2012, the London *Sunday Times Magazine* posed a series of probing questions to Thompson attempting to ascertain how much he knew and when.[276] On September 6 a letter from his lawyers outside the *BBC* legal department was sent aggressively threatening the *Sunday Times* with a libelous lawsuit should it even remotely suggest that Thompson and his *BBC* ever engaged in a cover-up. Clueless Thompson once again claimed he never even read the letter but a legal observer claimed if that's true, Thompson is "just as culpable." Of course that same merry month of September was also when the New York Times Company was actively courting the pedo-enabler to fly the British coop for the *NYT* henhouse just in time to avoid the heat called accountability. And two months later, he fled.

When successor George Entwistle also came up with the same lame identical excuse, also claiming ignorance that he too was never responsible for canceling the Newsnight segment and did not even know the nature of the program, also refuted by others, back in London his lie didn't quite wash. With MPs hounding him at parliamentary hearings, a floundering Entwistle attempted in vain to pin the sole blame on Nightnews editor Peter Rippon, who apparently agreed to fall on the sword for his company despite merely following his orders from above to cancel the broadcast.[277] Rippon was the first one fired. But as more deception plainly unfolded, somebody high up on the *BBC* food chain also had to pay the price and since Thompson had already been given his free pass to take flight, it had to be his successor.

When queried on this volatile issue in early November 2012, during his final week in the UK at an Oxford University lecture, Thompson was still playing his "ignorance is bliss" card:

Like many other people at the BBC and despite what you may have read, I had heard none of the stories about Jimmy Savile.[278]

Even when Thompson's extremely questionable word is taken at face value, he was the head honcho, the leader of a giant government funded news organization that's supposed to project an accurate account of what goes on in the world, much less his company. Any decent leader or director general makes it his job and responsibility to know if criminal activity is being carried out or covered up under his or her watch. When it comes to facing the dark truth about one's corporation, oneself, or an infamous past company icon, it always was met with gross *BBC* failures to repeatedly report the truth when opportunities availed themselves before Savile's death, right after his death and far beyond to this day. As the leader of the *BBC*, Thompson chose to consistently lie through his teeth to save his own skin.

Both Thompson and other senior *BBC* personnel have chosen to continue lying, pretending not to know that Savile and other *BBC* staff were committing the most egregious crimes against children for decade after decade after decade. The Corporation's across-the-boards deception has never ceased, culminating when they all lied about why they scrapped the Savile exposé pretending it was strictly for "editorial reasons."[279] Right to the end while director general Thompson was in charge, he and his management willfully buried the truth dug up by their own enterprisingly competent, brave journalists, then despicably hung them out to dry,[280] choosing to this day to continue living the *BBC* trademark lie.

Nine months after Mark Thompson began his new gig in New York, believing he'd finally shucked his shady past association with his *BBC* pedophile network, outside his luxury Manhattan apartment he was confronted by a Channel 4 news crew asking him about his part in the Jimmy Savile scandal and how much he knew that the Nightnews exposé was about child sex abuse. Because the CEO had already been outed as a liar trying to deny what it was about, apparently Thompson really lost his cool right then and there on the street with the camera rolling. A witness told the *New York Post*:

He was tense and angry and was talking very loudly. They followed him around the corner and he lost his temper and shouted at them. It really caused a scene.[281]

An honest man in his position would be far less apt to have a public meltdown especially with a camera rolling if he had nothing to hide. But a proven liar that can't escape his deceitful past certainly would.

Just as an organization's leadership can take credit for its accomplishments during the good times, during the rough times when losses, failures or scandals arise, a company's leader must also take responsibility for that too, even if not directly involved. But instead Thompson deceitfully played his constant denial card, slithered out of town just ahead of avoiding the runaway train wreck, only to seek safe refuge across the pond, both rescued and rewarded $5 million for his first year alone[282] at another pedophile enabling media giant where he insists the enormous scandal exploding back home that he was in charge of will not affect him in the least at his new post. That has to be foreboding to any news organization with integrity. But outside several ethical public protests and resignations, the *New York Times* demonstrated its lack of integrity.

And lo and behold, it hasn't affected Thompson's *NYT* job performance at all. In the fall of 2016 in the lead-up to the November Trump election, WikiLeaks published Podesta emails online[283] using a coded language commonly used by pedophiles per FBI documentation referring to sex with children,[284] incriminating the Podesta brothers as well as the Clintons and Obama as well.[285] Of course as previous Lolita Express frequent fliers, Bill and Hillary were already outed as pedophiles at Epstein's Orgy Island with incontrovertibly incriminating evidence reportedly in NYPD possession, stored inside convicted fellow pedophile Weiner's confiscated laptop.[286]

Thompson's *New York Times* along with all four other oligarch owned giant media conglomerates (down from 50 in 1983[287]) pumping out over 90% of the news propaganda frantically jumped to the immediate defense of one implicated pizza parlor owner, somehow ranked 49th on *GQ*'s DC VIP power list.[288] So when MSM called the ever-louder internet buzz actually exposing Pizzagate's Washington pedophile ring[289] on Reddit (soon shut down) "fake news,"[290] claiming it was inciting violence (i.e., enter the "lone gunman" stooge firing off a couple rounds inside pizza joint),[291] it became the perfectly contrived excuse to roll out the elite's oppressive agenda to crush 1st Amendment free press rights with McCarthy-esque blacklisted news sites to "justify" legislating increased censorship usurping

internet control so that the mainstream fake news ultimately ends up the only news in town (or world for that matter).[292] Every totalitarian regime in history permits only state run propaganda (like the Soviet gulag era or perhaps *BBC* today) and, minus the internet, that's virtually where we're already at… less than a handful of major news outlets all reading off the same false narrative script. Welcome to today's Orwellian nightmare.

For once, Mark Thompson was true to his word, at the *NYT* he is the same pedophile enabler engaging in pedophilia cover-up that he was at the *BBC*, continuing to pretend that top echelons of government, the media, entertainment, the legal and economic system, charity and child welfare are not running a globalized pedophilia network. With a half dozen years now at the *New York Times*, Thompson is simply another cherry-picked sentinel guarding the elite's pedophile henhouse, rescued from one cover-up scam in UK with valued cover-up experience evading that pedo-scandal to be tactically redeployed to do the same in the US. Remember that in the Luciferian world, the more deception and evil one commits, the more one is rewarded by the earthly powers-that-should-not-be.[293]

The ruling elite controlling this planet are largely comprised of pedophiles and pedophile enablers. Following the money explains why the world's deepest pockets are invariably linked to so much war, trafficking of weapons, drugs, human organs, children and laundered trillions. Illuminati bloodline families like the Rothschilds are notoriously in deep in all of these mot sordid criminal activities.

Meet the only non-executive director of the *BBC*'s new executive board - the Barclay Bank chairman until 2012 and current British Bankers Association head Marcus Agius, married to Edmond de Rothschild's daughter Katherine.[294] Barclays Bank is the most important shareholder in the NM Rothschild bank as well as the Lazard Brothers. Agius is also on the steering committee of the Bilderberg Group and on the advisory board of the City of London, where the queen's Rothschild money is secured. With his extended Illuminati family sharing connections to the Knights of Malta, the Jesuits Catholic Maltese lineage paternally and Jewish Cabbalist roots maternally, Marcus Agius is the Rothschild fixture controlling the *BBC* and all its director general pawns like Mark Thompson.[295]

Incidentally, in early 2012 when the crumbling cracks of the *BBC* scandal were rapidly spreading, Agius was caught fixing derivative rates in a separate fiasco of his own making called the Libor fixed rate scandal that led to his Barclays resignation.[296] Hypocrite *BBC* publishes a headline "Libor Scandal: Can we ever Trust Bankers Again?" while to this very day the scandal's central figure apparently still remains in good standing as the "trustworthy" permanent senior non-executive director on the *BBC* executive board.[297] The article actually quotes Agius who greedily violated the law but was never arrested. Yet to hear it from him, he was the long suffering victim in all his pretentious moral outrage… unbelievable:

I was sick to my stomach because I realised just what an appalling thing it was and I realised what a serious implication it would have for the bank[298].

A more apropos question is can we ever trust Agius or the *BBC* again, because based on their histories, the answer for both would be a definite no, never. After all, they not only represent the cabal, they are the cabal.

Speaking of untrustworthy and also unprosecuted, along with Agius, JP Morgan-Citibank's Jamie Dimon was also among the biggest Libor violating crooks but paid a $13 billion bribery fine to buy off his criminal probe.[299] As a tight-knit crony of both Obama and Rahm Emanuel, Rahm fixed JP Morgan's $16 billion bailout at taxpayer expense during the Wall Street 2008 housing bubble crisis. Compliments of Agius and Barclays "advisor" Jeb Bush, Lehman Brothers was taken over by Barclays Bank assisted by another $8.5 million US tax dollars padding the Barclays coffers.[300] Of course just like the Americans' near $29 billion bailout, the UK government had British taxpayers coughing up a staggering £850bn in its boondoggle bank bailout.[301]

You see where all this is going? With total impunity, a predatory inner clique of pedo-vampires and cannibals get to both literally and financially feast off the lifeblood of humanity and their children. And it goes without saying that Mark Thompson and Marcus Agius as two powerful cabal agents serving their bloodline masters are in very tight with one another, not only sharing similar first names and prominent Jewish wives, but both are also Jesuit trained Catholics, thus in boldface connection with every

demonic pedo-dot conceivable.[302] See why the cabal saved Thompson's ass from the *BBC* shitstorm?

The *BBC* rot at the top only continued with its Trust chairman Lord Chris Patten from 2011-2014. The former Conservative MP and minister in the pedo-saturated Thatcher cabinet threw his *BBC* line managers under the bus, describing their behavior amidst the Savile crisis as "frantic faffing about," claiming they misled him, thus strategically absolving himself of bearing any responsibility despite being Trust chairman since May 2011, a half year before Savile's death and a full 16 months ahead of the Savile fallout.[303]

The tax paid £3M Pollard report investigated the reasons why the Newsnight segment exposing Savile right after his death was pulled by *BBC* management (that both Patten and Thompson headed) from its December 2011 airing in favor of a pair of already planned holiday Savile tributes.[304] But the Pollard report was also a whitewash refusing to get to the bottom of who actually pulled the plug pretending it was for bogus editorial reasons when it clearly was not. Instead of revealing the truth, the Pollard report concluded the decision not to run the story was made "in good faith" and that no evidence indicated that *BBC* management attempted to suppress the story.[305] Rack up another VIP CYA LIE. Every inquiry into every scandal is a vehicle used to let the guilty off the hook while patronizingly pacifying the public.

But in a secretly taped phone conversation with former *Sky News* executive Nick Pollard who headed the inquiry, journalist Miles Goslett was told by Pollard that he purposely omitted evidence in his report protecting Mark Thompson.[306] What Pollard conveniently left out was the smoking gun, that *BBC* news director Helen Boaden in a phone conversation with Thompson in December 2011, 10 full months before Thompson's *BBC* resignation, Boaden explicitly informed the director general that the Newsnight piece exposed Jimmy Savile's longtime child sex abuse. Thus, in order to protect pedo-enabler Thompson, the Pollard report left out confirmation that golden boy kept lying to escape punishment to secure his CEO status at the *New York Times*, more evidence that the VIP pedo-club protects its own.

When Trust chairman Lord Chris Patten was informed by Pollard that he'd left out the smoking gun against Thompson from his report, Patten proceeded to dismiss it, hedging and even deceiving Parliament, still protecting Thompson and the BBC cover-up.[307] So taxpayers paid £3M for both Patten and Pollard to both withhold crucially incriminating evidence against Thompson and the *BBC*. As Miles Goslett put it:

If the BBC were an honest organisation, it would by now have insisted at the least that the Pollard report be amended accordingly. Until it does so, the cover-up continues.[308]

And predictably, to this very day the *BBC* cover-up continues.

With both the two top leaders of the *BBC* cover-up - Mark Thompson and Lord Patten - remaining unscathed from leading the biggest scandal in *BBC*'s history, Patten's appointed director general and Thompson's successor, George Entwistle was forced to resign after only 54 days, though as chosen fall guy grossly overcompensated with an inflated severance package twice the amount specified in his contract at over £450,000.[309] Using taxpayer money to lavishly enrich outgoing senior management with overly generous parting gifts amidst *BBC* crisis cuts reflects the corporation's years of unchanged culture of greed. Throughout his 8 year run as director general, elitist Mark Thompson notoriously demonstrated total disregard for British taxpayers, again seriously undermining public trust by greedily signing off on excessive senior executive severances, bilking *BBC* license payers out of upwards of £369million, while flagrantly violating charter rules.[310] Thompson was the *BBC* director general during the first six years of an eight year National Audit Office review released in July 2013 specifying that ungodly £369million amount that might even be considered hush money payoffs. When you run with the ruling elite, as Thompson has for decades, you get used to living so high off the hog off the backs of the common people, all the while assured lifetime criminal protection from above.

While Patten's *BBC* Trust website vowed openness and transparency, the Lord's obscene severance packages were buried in lies and secrecy as was the creation of a new position never advertised in open competition that

Patten filled with a former cabinet minister as a standardized cronyism appointment.[311]

After the likes of Mark Thompson and Lord Patten's gross mishandling of the Savile crisis, the UK government forced the *BBC* to make some fundamental changes in its governing structure.[312] After Patten stepped down for alleged health reasons in 2014, Prime Minister Cameron brought in *BBC*'s first woman to chair the Trust. Rona Fairhead was an overt ploy to distance the *BBC* from its scandalous, male-dominated, sexist past.[313] Though Cameron expected Fairhead to head the Trust over the next four years until 2018 during its restructuring into a unitary board that took over in April 2017, in September 2016 new Prime Minister Theresa May gave her fellow high-achieving female an early boot, selecting former Bank of England deputy governor Sir David Clementi in January 2017 to govern the new unitary board.[314] As anti-child abuse advocate MP Tom Watson said, PM May handed the job over to the very man she appointed to create that position. You can bet that with an alumnus from England's central bank now overseeing the queen's *BBC* charter, and Rothschild son-in-law Agius a senior executive board member, the Rothschild control over the government airwaves in Britain has never been more deeply entrenched and centralized.[315]

In summary, every single one of the dozens of so called investigations associated with each and every pedophilia scandal covered throughout this book, including the plethora mushrooming from the Savile legacy alone, all amount to nothing more than just another systemic cover-up scam after the next. Infiltrating secret society cannibals atop this demonic food chain from government, security services, police, judges and the mainstream media acting as order-following foxes all guarding their satanic henhouse never fail to always obstruct justice, shut down police probes, lose incriminating evidence and otherwise conceal the truth, in order to ensure that their strings attached puppet masters controlling and protecting them are able to continue at will raping and cannibalizing children without fear of further exposure or consequence. That way every scandal to date - bar none - stays only tip-of-the-iceberg and the world's most powerful child sodomizers and murderers continue unimpeded and uninterrupted in their wholesale

slaughter of our innocents on an unprecedented, massively globalized industrial scale.

The bottom line for these bottom feeding subhuman predators' very survival is that the cabal owning beasts must in turn feed their own Luciferian masters – the demonic interdimensional forces summoned and released in satanic occult ritual that drive and possess the cabal pedovors to do their catastrophic bidding on the devil's earthly dominion, destroying what's left of our only planet we humans call home. We must fight the evil with the light of truth as our guide bringing justice, peace and planetary harmony.

The next chapter unveils how the *BBC*, British establishment and their stooge Savile have gone to extreme criminal lengths to ensure that the cabal's pedophilia network avoids full exposure by historically ignoring or smearing victims, whistleblowers and muckraking journalists, and if need be, silencing perceived threats by numerous staged suicides, bizarrely suspicious "accidents" and both covert and overt assassination of more than a dozen *BBC* employees who've likely paid the price for knowing too much. The powers-that-shouldn't be will resort to no limits in order to prevent the ugly truth from ever coming to light that would threaten to bring down their international pedo-crime cabal.

Notes

---

[1] "Legends and History of Halloween," *floramex.com*, http://www.floramex.com/lihallow.htm.

[2] Dan Davies, "The making of a Monster: Can Sordid Sexual Depravity run in a Family? In this Ground-Breaking Analysis, the Writer who has spent ten years Probing the Dark Twisted Mind of Jimmy Savile reveals the Most Deeply Disturbing Truths of all...," *Daily Mail*, July 5, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2681719/The-making-monster-Can-sordid-sexual-depravity-run-family-In-ground-breaking-analysis-writer-spent-ten-years-probing-dark-twisted-mind-Jimmy-Savile-reveals-deeply-disturbing-truths-all.html.

[3] Dan Davies, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2681719/The-making-monster-Can-sordid-sexual-depravity-run-family-In-ground-breaking-analysis-writer-spent-ten-years-probing-dark-twisted-mind-Jimmy-Savile-reveals-deeply-disturbing-truths-all.html.

[4] "Sir Jimmy Savile," *The Telegraph*, October 29, 2011, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/8857428/Sir-Jimmy-Savile.html.

[5] "Sir Jimmy Savile," https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/8857428/Sir-Jimmy-Savile.html.

[6] "Sir Jimmy backs Saint Calls," *BBC*, July 11, 2003, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/scotland/3060395.stm.

[7] "Sir Jimmy Savile," https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/8857428/Sir-Jimmy-Savile.html.

[8] "DJ and TV Presenter Jimmy Savile Dies, Age 84," *BBC*, October 29, 2011, https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/entertainment-arts-15507374.
[9] Louis Theroux, "Louis Theroux: Looking back on Jimmy Savile," *BBC*, October 1, 2016, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-37517619.
[10] "Jimmy Savile Abuse: Number of Alleged Victims Reaches 450," *BBC*, December 12, 2012, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-20697738.
[11] "Savile was Devoted to his Mother the Duchess," *The Times*, October 19, 2012, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/savile-was-devoted-to-his-mother-the-duchess-9fxllmg7ntp.
[12]. Patrick Hill, "Paedophile Jimmy Savile believed his Mother 'never Trusted him' and expected he'd be Jailed," *Mirror*, February 6, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-jimmy-savile-believed-mother-7277712.
[13] Patrick Hill, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-jimmy-savile-believed-mother-7277712.
[14]. Patrick Hill, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-jimmy-savile-believed-mother-7277712.
[15] Dan Davies, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2681719/The-making-monster-Can-sordid-sexual-depravity-run-family-In-ground-breaking-analysis-writer-spent-ten-years-probing-dark-twisted-mind-Jimmy-Savile-reveals-deeply-disturbing-truths-all.html.
[16] Anorak, "David Beckham, Jimmy Savile, Ronnie Irani, Maggie Thatcher and Jeffrey Archer: The Five Biggest Charity Boasters," *Flashback*, February 7, 2013, https://flashbak.com/david-beckham-jimmy-savile-ronnie-irani-maggie-thatcher-and-jeffrey-archer-the-five-biggest-charity-boasters-13459/.
[17] Paul Jeeves, "Ow's about that! Sir Jimmy Savile Raised £45m for Charity and left another £5m in his Will," *Express*, December 16, 2011, https://www.express.co.uk/celebrity-news/290206/Ow-s-about-that-Sir-Jimmy-Savile-raised-45m-for-charity-and-left-another-5m-in-his-will.
[18] Tom Pettifor, "'He Groomed the Nation': Jimmy Savile was UK's Most Prolific Paedophile, Police Report Reveals," *Mirror*, January 11, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-uks-most-prolific-1529071.
[19] "Exploring the Case for Mandatory Reporting: A Summary of a Roundtable Hosted by the NSPCC," *nspcc.org*, July 2014, https://www.nspcc.org.uk/globalassets/documents/in...
[20] Antonia Malloy, "Jimmy Savile Abused 'at least 500 Victims,'" *Independent*, June 2, 2014, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/jimmy-savile-abused-at-least-500-victims-9470888.html.
[21] Daniel Boffey, "Revealed: How Jimmy Savile Abused up to 1,000 Victims on BBC Premises," *The Guardian*, January 18, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jan/18/jimmy-savile-abused-1000-victims-bbc.
[22] Chris Greenwood and Martin Robinson, "Jimmy Savile got Rape Victim, 16, Pregnant and told her to Threaten Suicide if she was Denied an Abortion," *Daily Mail*, June 26, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2670444/Jimmy-Savile-abused-corpses-boasted-jewellery-glass-eyes-NHS-report-reveals-shocking-new-details-paedophiles-crimes.html.
[23] Gordon Rayner and Stephen Swinford, "Jimmy Savile spent 'every Waking Minute' Thinking about Abusing Boys and Girls," The Telegraph, January 11, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9795252/Jimmy-Savile-spent-every-waking-minute-thinking-about-abusing-boys-and-girls.html.
[24] Robert Mendick, "Jimmy Savile: Police Officers Repeatedly Failed Sex Victims," *The Telegraph*, October 13, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9606494/Jimmy-

Savile-police-officers-repeatedly-failed-sex-victims.html.

[25] Jamie Grierson, "Atmosphere of Fear still exists at BBC, Savile Abuse Report Concludes," *The Guardian*, February 25, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2016/feb/25/jimmy-savile-abuse-bbc-culture-damned.

[26] David Collins, "Cop who Caught Jimmy Savile with a girl was told to 'Clear off, she turns 16 at Midnight,'" *Mirror*, October 17, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/audio-jimmy-savile-told-police-2460910.

[27] David Collins, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/audio-jimmy-savile-told-police-2460910.

[28] Jimmy Savile, Love Is an Uphill Battle (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1978), https://www.amazon.co.uk/Love-Uphill-Thing-Coronet-Books/dp/0340199253.

[29] James Moncur, "Jimmy Savile's Autobiography Shock as Pages Reveal Orgies, Naked Groupies and Furious Parents," *Daily Record*, October 4, 2012, https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/uk-world-news/jimmy-saviles-autobiography-shock-as-pages-1359536.

[30] James Moncur, https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/uk-world-news/jimmy-saviles-autobiography-shock-as-pages-1359536.

[31] Robert Mendick, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9606494/Jimmy-Savile-police-officers-repeatedly-failed-sex-victims.html.

[32] Joseph Curtis and Josh White, "'World Famous' Singer Seduced Savile Victim, 15, at Centre of Tony Blackburn Sacking Scandal, says her Friend who Vows she'll name him," *Daily Mail*, February 28, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3467609/World-famous-singer-seduced-Savile-victim-15-centre-Tony-Blackburn-sacking-scandal-says-friend-vows-ll-him.html.

[33] Joseph Curtis and Josh White, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3467609/World-famous-singer-seduced-Savile-victim-15-centre-Tony-Blackburn-sacking-scandal-says-friend-vows-ll-him.html.

[34] Joseph Curtis and Josh White, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3467609/World-famous-singer-seduced-Savile-victim-15-centre-Tony-Blackburn-sacking-scandal-says-friend-vows-ll-him.html.

[35] "BBC Missed Multiple Opportunities to Stop Savile Abuse – Report," *RT*, February 25, 2016, https://www.rt.com/uk/333571-bbc-jimmy-savile-report/.

[36] Cole Moreton, "Top of the Pops: How BBC Show was a Breeding Ground for Sexual Abusers including Jimmy Savile," *Independent*, February 27, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/top-of-the-pops-how-bbc-show-was-a-breeding-ground-for-sexual-abusers-including-jimmy-savile-a6900816.html.

[37] Paul Bracchi and Sam Greenhill, "A 15-year-old who Killed herself after leaving a Diary naming DJs as Abusers. Disturbing Questions about John Peel. So how many stars were involved?" *Daily Mail*, October 5, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2213621/Claire-McAlpine-A-15-year-old-killed-leaving-diary-naming-DJs-abusers-Disturbing-questions-John-Peel-So-starts-WERE-involved.html.

[38] Daniel Boffey, "Revealed: How Jimmy Savile Abused up to 1,000 Victims on BBC Premises," *The Guardian/The Observer*, January 18, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jan/18/jimmy-savile-abused-1000-victims-bbc.

[39] Liam-Michael Roberts, "Jimmy Savile and British Establishment's Paedophile Ring," *conspiracytruths.co.uk*, http://www.conspiracytruths.co.uk/jimmysavilebbcpaedophile.html.

[40] Cole Moreton, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/top-of-the-pops-how-bbc-show-was-a-breeding-ground-for-sexual-abusers-including-jimmy-savile-a6900816.html.

[41] "Jimmy Savile Pictured on day of his last Attack," *NZ Herald/Daily Mail*, February 26, 2016, https://www.nzherald.co.nz/entertainment/news/article.cfm?c_id=1501119&objectid=11595685.

[42] Linda Das, "'The BBC Blacklisted me over Savile': Sex Pistol John Lydon tells what happened when he tried to Blow the Whistle on 'Creepy' Jimmy Savile in the 70s," *Daily Mail*, May 27, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-3612935/The-BBC-blacklisted-Savile-Sex-Pistol-John-Lydon-tells-happened-tried-blow-whistle-creepy-Jimmy-Savile-70s.html.

[43] Linda Das, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-3612935/The-BBC-blacklisted-Savile-Sex-Pistol-John-Lydon-tells-happened-tried-blow-whistle-creepy-Jimmy-Savile-70s.html.

[44] Robert Mendick, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9606494/Jimmy-Savile-police-officers-repeatedly-failed-sex-victims.html.

[45] Anna Edwards, "Former Detective makes Shock Claims that Jimmy Savile was Quizzed over Yorkshire Ripper Murders," *Daily Mail*, November 6, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2228814/Jimmy-Savile-quizzed-Yorkshire-Ripper-murders.html?ICO=most_read_module.

[46] Emma Reynolds and Anna Edwards, "Detectives 'had a Cast made of Savile's Teeth' to Check against Bite-Marks left on Bodies of Yorkshire Ripper Victims," *Daily Mail*, November 8, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2229786/Jimmy-Savile-Yorkshire-Ripper-Cast-DJs-teeth-check-bites-left-Peter-Sutcliffes-victims.html.

[47] "The Trial: Week One, *execulink.com*, May 5, 1981, http://www.execulink.com/~kbrannen/trial03.htm.

[48] Chris Greenwood and Richard Spillett, "Girls' School Head won't be Charged over Savile: Headmistress won't be Prosecuted despite Claims she turned a Blind Eye to late DJ using Establishment as a 'Paedophile Sweet Shop.'" *Daily Mail*, April 29, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3060559/Jimmy-Savile-abused-23-youngsters-Duncroft-School-emotionally-disturbed-teenage-girls.html.

[49] "Jimmy Savile treated School like 'Paedophile Sweetshop,'" *The Telegraph*, October 17, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9614091/Jimmy-Savile-treated-school-like-paedophile-sweetshop.html.

[50] David Barrett and Robert Mendick, "Did Jimmy Savile Fix his Interrogation?" The Telegraph, January 13, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9797464/Did-Jimmy-Savile-fix-his-interrogation.html.

[51] "Savile Interview Part 1," *scribd.com*, January 10, 2009, https://www.scribd.com/document/176323524/Savile-Interview-Part-1.
[52] "Cover-up; CIA, Mossad, MI5, MI6; Savile and Jaconelli; Amsterdam Sex," *aangirfan.com*, November 7, 2014, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/11/cover-up-cia-mossad-mi5-mi6-savile-and.html.
[53] Richard Kay, "How Savile Seduced the Royals: As it's Claimed he nearly became Godfather to Harry, how the Predatory DJ Wormed his way into the very Heart of Palace Life," *Daily Mail*, June 12, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3122130/How-Savile-seduced-royals-s-claimed-nearly-godfather-Harry-predatory-DJ-wormed-way-heart-Palace-life.html.
[54] "Paedophile Pimp for the Royals," *helpfreetheearth.com*, October 31, 2012, http://www.helpfreetheearth.com/news650_paedophile.html.
[55] "The Royals, Pedophilia & Murder," SGT Report interview of Jay Myers, YouTube video, posted on July 5, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=elMQ9_quuY8.
[56] David Icke, "The British Establishment… Pedophiles Everywhere," *bibliotacapleyades.net*, January 18, 2013, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/esp_icke108.htm.
[57] David Marsh, "How to Become a National Treasure," *The Guardian*, July 26, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/media/mind-your-language/2013/jul/26/mind-your-language-national-treasure.
[58] "Jimmy Savile Dead: Prince Charles leads Tributes to TV Legend," *Mirror*, October 30, 2011, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-dead-prince-charles-276283.
[59] Tom McTague and Martin Robinson, "Why did NHS stay Silent on Savile? 177 Victims aged from five to 75 at 41 Hospitals after Bosses Missed TEN Chances to Stop Predatory Paedophile... and NO ONE will be held Responsible," *Daily Mail*, February 26, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2970049/Abuse-grand-scale-Jimmy-Savile-raped-sexually-assaulted-victims-aged-5-75-41-NHS-hospitals-including-60-Stoke-Mandeville-24-year-reign-abuse.html.
[60] Josh Halliday, "Jimmy Savile: Timeline of his Sexual Abuse and its Uncovering, *The Guardian*, June 26, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jun/26/jimmy-savile-sexual-abuse-timeline.
[61] Martin Evans, "Jimmy Savile: Abuse extended to Hospice for the Terminally Ill," *The Telegraph*, January 6, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9783638/Jimmy-Savile-Abuse-extended-to-hospice-for-the-terminally-ill.html.
[62] Sarah Knapton, "Jimmy Savile's Youngest Victim was aged two," *The Telegraph*, June 2, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10868480/Jimmy-Saviles-youngest-victim-was-aged-two.html.
[63] Tom Evans, "Horrific Footage of Jimmy Savile Molesting a Woman Live on TOTP," Daily Record, January 22, 2016, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/489507/Jimmy-Savile-molests-woman-Top-of-the-Pops-video.
[64] Amanda Williams and Sam Tonkin, "Revealed: Jimmy Savile Dressed as a Womble to Rape a 10-year-old Boy and Sexually Assault Girl, 12, in his Dressing Room after Filming 1973 Top of the Pops Christmas Special, *Daily Mail*, February 26, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3465181/Jimmy-Savile-dressed-Womble-rape-ten-year-old-boy-sexually-assault-girl-12-dressing-room-filming-1973-Pops-Christmas-special.html.
[65] James Fielding, "Jimmy Savile was part of Satanic Ring," *Express*, January 13, 2013, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/370439/Jimmy-Savile-was-part-of-satanic-ring.
[66] Chris Greenwood, "Fight to move Jimmy Savile's Grave to Cemetery is Sunk by £20,000 Cost: Paedophile's Body will Remain in his Huge Triple Plot Overlooking the Sea – and two local Schools," *Daily Mail*, October 29, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3884038/Fight-

Jimmy-Savile-s-grave-cemetery-sunk-20-000-cost-Paedophile-s-body-remain-huge-triple-plot-overlooking-sea-two-local-schools.html.
[67] David Icke, "Pedophile and Child Killing," *bibliotecapleyades.org,* January 17, 2013, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/esp_icke108.htm.
[68] Paul Byrne, "Sir Jimmy Savile Leaves £5m to Charity in his Will," *Mirror*, December 16, 2011, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/sir-jimmy-savile-leaves-5m-97007.
[69] Ekin Karasin, "Lawyers get £2.5million of Jimmy Savile's Estate leaving just £1million for the Paedophile DJ's Victims," *Daily Mail*, July 24, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3705498/Lawyers-2-5million-Jimmy-Savile-s-estate-leaving-just-1million-paedophile-DJ-s-victims.html.
[70] Paul Peachey, "Savile used Celebrity Status to become Britain's most Prolific Sexual Predator, Report says," *Independent*, January 12, 2013, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/savile-used-celebrity-status-to-become-britain-s-most-prolific-sexual-predator-report-says-8448106.html.
[71] Joachim Hagopian, "The Dumbing down of America – by Design," *Global Research*, August 18, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-dumbing-down-of-america-by-design/5395928.
[72] Rishabh Banerje, "These are the 13 Families in the World that apparently Control Everything - From Politics to Terrorism," *India Times*, March 9, 2018, https://www.indiatimes.com/culture/who-we-are/these-are-the-13-families-in-the-world-that-apparently-control-everything-from-politics-to-terrorism-257642.html.

[73] Martin Robinson, "Jimmy Savile Scandal: Report Reveals he Raped 34 Women and Girls and Sexually Assaulted up to 450," *Daily Mail*, January 11, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2260589/Jimmy-Savile-scandal-Report-reveals-raped-34-women-girls-sexually-assaulted-450.html.
[74] Peter Walker, "Jimmy Savile Report: Key Findings," The Guardian, January 11, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2013/jan/11/jimmy-savile-report-key-points.
[75] Adrenochrome – Why Child Ritual Sacrifice is Used by Hollywood, Politicians and the Elite," Jay Myers documentary, 2018, YouTube video, 10:55, posted August 31, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DV8dbTYr1c8&feature=youtu.be.
[76] Paul Connew, "What Prevented me Exposing Jimmy Savile's Crimes to the World - former Sunday Mirror Editor Paul Connew," *The Drum*, February 27, 2015, https://www.thedrum.com/opinion/2015/02/27/what-prevented-me-exposing-jimmy-saviles-crimes-world-former-sunday-mirror-editor.
[77] Paul Connew, https://www.thedrum.com/opinion/2015/02/27/what-prevented-me-exposing-jimmy-saviles-crimes-world-former-sunday-mirror-editor.
[78] Alexandra Topping, "Jimmy Savile Reports Published," *The Guardian*, January 11, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2013/jan/11/jimmy-savile-reports-live-blog.
[79] Abi Wilkinson, "A Child is Reported Missing in UK every 3 Minutes," *Mirror*, September 24, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/child-reported-missing-uk-every-4315460.
[80] Gordon Rayner and Stephen Swinford, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9795252/Jimmy-Savile-spent-every-waking-minute-thinking-about-abusing-boys-and-girls.html.
[81] Gary G. Kohls, "The Assassination of JFK, the 'Lone Gunman' Mythology and the CIA's Weaponizing of 'Conspiracy Theories,'" *Global Research*, November 4, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-assassination-of-jfk-the-lone-gunman-mythology-and-the-cias-weaponizing-of-conspiracy-theories/5616466.
[82] Martin Robinson, Emma Glanfield, Katherine Rushton, Claire Elliott and Tom Kelly, "BBC's £10m Whitewash of Savile Scandal: Report 'Clears' TV Chiefs who were Warned about Years of Sick Abuse," *Daily Mail*, January 20, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3409119/BBC-hiding-paedophile-Official-Jimmy-Savile-report-warns-whistleblowing-WORSE-pervert-DJ-raped-abused-children-virtually-BBC-building.html.
[83] Dame Janet Smith, "An Independent Review into the BBC's Culture and Practices during the Jimmy Savile and Stuart Hall Years," *The Dame Janet Smith Review*, February 25, 2016, THE DAME JANET SMITH REVIEW REPORT
[84] Roy Greenslade, "National Press Rounds on the BBC, calling Savile Report a Whitewash," *The Guardian*, February 26, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/media/greenslade/2016/feb/26/national-press-rounds-on-the-bbc-calling-savile-report-a-whitewash.
[85] Martin Evans, "Jimmy Savile Scandal: Anger as no one is Blamed for allowing Abuse in Hospitals," *The Telegraph*, February 26, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/11438450/Jimmy-Savile-scandal-Anger-as-no-one-is-blamed-for-allowing-abuse-in-hospitals.html.
[86] Josh Halliday and Sandra Laville, "Jimmy Savile Abused 60 People at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Inquiry finds," *The Guardian*, February 26, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2015/feb/26/jimmy-savile-abuse-stoke-mandeville-hospital-inquiry.
[87] Caroline Davies, "Jimmy Savile's Victims were Aged Five to 75 at Leeds hospital, Inquiry finds, *The Guardian*, June 26, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jun/26/jimmy-savile-

victims-leeds-general-infirmary-investigators.
[88] Alexandra Topping, "Jimmy Savile Reports Published," *The Guardian*, January 11, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2013/jan/11/jimmy-savile-reports-live-blog#block-50eff231b57943e43da8f6fb.
[89] Lizzie Dearden, "British Institutions 'Prioritise Reputation of Political Leaders over Children', Warns Child Sex Abuse Inquiry, Independent, April 25, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/uk-child-sex-inquiry-british-institutions-staff-protect-political-leaders-jimmy-savile-church-a8321416.html.
[90] Corinne Purtill, "The Child Sex Abuse Scandals Engulfing Britain," *PRI/Global Post*, August 4, 2015, https://www.pri.org/stories/2015-03-16/child-sex-abuse-scandals-engulfing-britain.
[91] Chris Brooke, "Uncle Jimmy took me to his Sick Parties: Nephew tells how his Childhood was Stolen at 13," *Daily Mail*, October 5, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2213636/Uncle-Jimmy-took-sick-parties-Nephew-tells-childhood-stolen-13.html.
[92] Chris Brooke, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2213636/Uncle-Jimmy-took-sick-parties-Nephew-tells-childhood-stolen-13.html.
[93] "The Children's Homes Organized Pedophile Rings," *The UK and Ireland Database*, https://theukdatabase.com/uk-child-abusers-named-and-shamed/childhood-abuses/uk-childrens-homes-crisis/the-children-homes-organized-paedophiles-rings/.
[94] Simon Edge, "How Jim really did Fix it," *Express*, May 8, 2008, https://www.express.co.uk/expressyourself/43798/How-Jim-really-did-fix-it.
[95] "Paedophile Pimp for the Royals," *helpfreetheearth.com*, October 31, 2012, http://www.helpfreetheearth.com/news650_paedophile.html.
[96] "Jimmy Savile Linked to North Wales Child Abuse Scandal," *The Telegraph*, November 7, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9660546/Jimmy-Savile-linked-to-North-Wales-child-abuse-scandal.html.
[97] Leslie-Ann McKeown, MI5 'used Sexual Abuse of Children at Kincora to Blackmail the Politician Paedophiles," *Independent*, May 31, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/kincora-boys-home-historic-abuse-inquiry-to-examine-abuse-claims-a7057116.html.
[98] CIA, Mossad, MI5 and Kincora Boys Home," *aangirfan.com*, July 8, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/cia-mossad-mi5-and-kincora-boys-home.html.
[99] Jerry Lawton, "'Care Home Paedophiles were Masons," *Daily Star*, November 2, 2012, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/281072/Care-home-paedophiles-were-masons.
[100] Eileen Fairweather, "Jimmy Savile Sex Abuse: 'Islington is still Covering up,'" *The Telegraph*, April 6, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10746412/Jimmy-Savile-sex-abuse-Islington-is-still-covering-up.html.
[101] Kufara Gwenzi, "The Oppenheimer Dynasty,"kufaragwenzi.blogspot.com, March 21, 2008, https://kufaragwenzi.blogspot.com/2008/03/part-4-form-and-structure-of-caucasian.html.
[102] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10746412/Jimmy-Savile-sex-abuse-Islington-is-still-covering-up.html.
[103] "Blair Protected Savile," *tapnewswire.com*, October 24, 2012, http://tapnewswire.com/2012/10/blair-protected-savile/.
[104] "Quotes" from "When Louis Met… Jimmy," 2000 TV Special documentary, *IMDb*, https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0304938/quotes.
[105] Louis Theroux, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-37517619.

[106] Matthew Drake, "Man tells of Agony at the Hands of BBC Paedo Ring involving DJ Alan Freeman and Evil Pal Jimmy Savile," *Mirror*, September 22, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/man-tells-agony-hands-bbc-2292125.
[107] Matthew Drake, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/man-tells-agony-hands-bbc-2292125.
[108] Roderick Russell, "Jimmy Savile – Pedophile, Friend of Royalty – and the Cover-up to Pervert Justice," *Daily Kos*, October 18, 2012, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2012/10/17/1146091/-Jimmy-Savile-Pedophile-Friend-of-Royalty-and-the-Cover-up-to-Pervert-Justice.
[109] "Savile the Spy," *aangirfan.com*, October 18, 2012, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/savile-spy.html.
[110] "Yuri Geller and Mossad-CIA Mind Control, Obama, Michael Jackson, Savile, Elvis," *aangirfan.com*, June 14, 2013, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/06/yuri-geller-and-mossad-cia-mind-control.html.
[111] Mark Lawson, "Exposure: The Other Side of Jimmy Savile – Review," *The Guardian*, October 4, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/04/jimmy-savile-television.
[112] Martin Evans, "Operation Yewtree: The Successes and Failures," *The Telegraph*, February 5, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11393099/Operation-Yewtree-The-successes-and-failures.html.
[113] Sam Greenhill, "Gary Glitter Released on Bail after Ten Hours of Questioning as Savile Probe Police Prepare to Swoop on more Celebrities," *Daily Mail*, October 28, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2224233/Jimmy-Savile-scandal-Gary-Glitter-arrested-whos-next.html.
[114] Hugh Davies, "Cambodia Throw out Gary Glitter," *The Telegraph*, January 8, 2003, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/asia/cambodia/1418206/Cambodia-throws-out-Gary-Glitter.html.
[115] Sam Greenhill and Claire Ellicott, "Gary Glitter 'raped girl, 13, in Savile's BBC dressing room'… as Jimmy and a third star 'abused two 14-year-olds,'" *Daily Mail*, October 3, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2212445/Jimmy-Savile-documentary-Gary-Glitter-raped-girl-13-stars-BBC-dressing-room.html.
[116] Rebecca Camber, Inderdeep Bains and Chris Greenwood, "Glitter will Die behind Bars: Final Shaming of Glam Rocker Found Guilty of Sex with 12-year-old Girl," *Daily Mail*, February 6, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2942017/Glitter-die-bars-Final-shaming-glam-rocker-guilty-sex-12-year-old-girl.html.
[117] Adrian Shaw, "Gary Glitter 'Crept into Bed and tried to Rape Girl, Eight', Court told," *Mirror*, January 19, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/gary-glitter-crept-bed-tried-5006657.
[118] Justine Ackroyd, "I Was Eight when Gary Glitter Abused me. I've carried his Shame for 24 Years, but I'm not Prepared to any longer," *Mail on Sunday*/*highbeam.com*, November 14, 1999, https://www.highbeam.com/doc/1G1-109711874.html.
[119] John Hall, "Sir Jimmy Savile Defended Paedophile Pop Star Gary Glitter saying 'he did nothing Wrong' and calling Child Porn just 'Dodgy Films,'" *Independent*, October 1, 2012, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/news/sir-jimmy-savile-defended-paedophile-pop-star-gary-glitter-saying-he-did-nothing-wrong-and-calling-8192715.html.
[120] "Operation Yewtree: Freddie Starr held over new Sex Abuse Claims," *BBC*, February 12, 2014, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-26157647.
[121] "Freddie Starr Loses Libel case against Groping Accuser Karin Ward," *The Telegraph*, July 10, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/11730666/Freddie-Starr-loses-libel-case-against-groping-accuser-Karin-Ward.html.

[122] Ian Burrell, "Revealed: Newsnight Emails that Accuse BBC of Jimmy Savile Cover-up," *Independent*, October 20, 2012, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/revealed-newsnight-emails-that-accuse-bbc-of-jimmy-savile-cover-up-8218971.html.
[123] Eileen Fairweather, "Jimmy Savile: 'He was the Tip of the Iceberg,'" *The Telegraph*, October 19, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9620223/Jimmy-Savile-He-was-the-tip-of-the-iceberg.html.
[124] Josh Halliday, "Freddie Starr will not be Prosecuted over Sex Offence Allegations, says CPS," *The Guardian*, May 6, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/may/06/freddie-starr-not-prosecuted-sex-offence-allegations.
[125] Frank Furedi, "Yewtree: More Propaganda than Police Investigation," *Spiked*, February 19, 2014, http://www.spiked-online.com/newsite/article/Yewtree_more_propaganda_than_police_investigation/14686.
[126] "Freddie Starr Loses Libel case against Groping Accuser Karin Ward," https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/11730666/Freddie-Starr-loses-libel-case-against-groping-accuser-Karin-Ward.html.
[127]. "Freddie Starr Filmed Singing Elvis Presley during Karaoke Session at a Bar in the Costa del Sol," *Mirror*, November 24, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celebrity-news/freddie-starr-filmed-singing-elvis-9322995.
[128] Ryan Kisiel, "Disgraced Comedian Freddie Starr Resorts to Performing Clumsy Elvis Presley Karaoke for a Handful of Punters close to Costa del Sol Home," *The Sun*, November 24, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/tvandshowbiz/2250509/disgraced-comedian-freddie-starr-resorts-to-performing-clumsy-elvis-presley-karaoke-for-a-handful-of-punters-near-costa-del-sol-home/.
[129] Iman Khan, "Stop Romanticizing Elvis Presley and start Acknowledging him for what he was," *Affinity Magazine*, August 21, 2017, http://culture.affinitymagazine.us/stop-romanticising-elvis-presley-and-start-acknowledging-him-for-what-he-was/.
[130] Ginny Dougary, "I've led a very Wicked Life: Wilfred De'Ath, BBC Producer, Thief and Vagrant on going from Riches to Rags," *Evening Standard*, April 3, 2013, https://www.standard.co.uk/lifestyle/london-life/ive-led-a-very-wicked-life-wilfred-death-bbc-producer-thief-and-vagrant-on-going-from-riches-to-rags-8558009.html.
[131] "Exposure - The Other Side of Jimmy Savile," *ITV*, October 3, 2012, https://www.dailymotion.com/video/xv03is.
[132] "Wilfred De'Ath," *The Oldie*, https://www.theoldie.co.uk/about-us/contributors/wilfred-death.
[133]. Cole Moreton, "Jimmy Savile, the Big Fixer," *The Telegraph*, October 30, 2011, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/music/rockandpopmusic/8857759/Jimmy-Savile-the-big-fixer.html.
[134] Chris Greenwood and Tom Kelly, "Dave Lee Travis Arrested over Allegations of Sexual Abuse as Jimmy Savile Probe Widens," *Daily Mail*, November 15, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2233293/Dave-Lee-Travis-arrested-allegations-sexual-abuse-Jimmy-Savile-probe-widens.html.
[135] Josh Halliday, "Dave Lee Travis Cleared of String of Indecent Assaults," *The Guardian*, February 13, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/feb/13/dave-lee-travis-not-guilty-indecent-assault.
[136] Mark Tran, "Dave Lee Travis found Guilty of Indecent Assault," *The Guardian*, September 23, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/sep/23/dave-lee-travis-guilty-indecent-assault.
[137] Tom Pettifor, "DJ Dave Lee Travis Fails in Bid to have his Sex Attack Conviction Thrown out," *Mirror*, December 8, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/dj-dave-lee-travis-fails-6977526.

[138] "Dave Lee Travis 'Squeezed my Breasts' Alleges TV Personality in Former DJ's Trial, *Huffington Post*, September 9, 2014, https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2014/09/09/dave-lee-travis-sexual-assault-trial_n_5789462.html.
[139] Sarah Ryan, "Lucy Porter - Northern Soul," *Nerve*, October 24, 2013, http://www.catalystmedia.org.uk/archive/reviews/lucy_porter.php.
[140] Patrick Hill and Alex Belfield, "Dave Lee Travis making Shock Radio Comeback - Four Years after Operation Yewtree Conviction," *Mirror*, January 27, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celebrity-news/dave-lee-travis-making-shock-11924525.
[141]. Patrick Hill and Alex Belfield, https://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celebrity-news/dave-lee-travis-making-shock-11924525.
[142] Rosa Silverman, "Royals and Thatcher to Blame for Jimmy Savile Scandal, says Noel Edmonds," *The Telegraph*, November 16, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/11234069/Royals-and-Thatcher-to-blame-for-Jimmy-Savile-scandal-says-Noel-Edmonds.html.
[143] Richard Spillett, "BBC Radio One DJ Chris Denning is Jailed for 13 Years for Sex Attacks on Children as Young as Eight as it is Revealed he took a 14-Year-old to Meet Gary Glitter," *Daily Mail*, October 7, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3826806/Paedophile-DJ-Chris-Denning-offered-child-BBC-presenter.html.
[144] "Former DJ Chris Denning Jailed for 13 years over Sexual Abuse of 24 Boys," *The Guardian*, December 16, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/dec/16/former-dj-chris-denning-jailed-sexual-assault-24-boys.
[145] Abe Hawken, "Paedophile Rolf Harris is seen for the first time since his Release Wearing Paint Spattered Trousers outside a Police Station," *Daily Mail*, June 18, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4615556/Paedophile-Rolf-Harris-seen-time.html.
[146] Peter Walker, "Rolf Harris Jailed for Five Years Nine Months for Indecently Assaulting Girls," *The Guardian*, July 4, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/jul/04/rolf-harris-jailed-indecent-assault-young-girls.
[147] "Rolf Harris case: Daughter's Former Best Friend gives Victim Impact Statement," *The Guardian*, July 4, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/jul/04/rolf-harris-daughter-friend-victim-impact-statement.
[148] Matthew Weaver, "Jimmy Savile gave Rolf Harris Guided Tour of Broadmoor," The Guardian, July 1, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jul/01/jimmy-savile-rolf-harris-alleged-tour-broadmoor.
[149] Mark Tran, "Rolf Harris is Stripped of CBE," *The Guardian*, March 3, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2015/mar/03/rolf-harris-is-stripped-of-cbe.
[150] Olga Craig, "Rolf Harris's Vile Jail Song: In Shock Letter from Cell, Shamed Star Reveals 'Country Rock' Lyrics that Damn his Sex Victims as Greedy 'Wenches' – then Brags about Cushy Prison Life," *Daily Mail*, June 13, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3123036/Rolf-Harris-s-vile-jail-song-shock-letter-cell-shamed-star-reveals-country-rock-lyrics-damn-sex-victims-greedy-wenches-brags-cushy-prison-life.html.
[151] Abe Hawken, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4615556/Paedophile-Rolf-Harris-seen-time.html.
[152] Simon Hattenstone, "Max Clifford: The Rise and Fall of the UK's King of Spin," *The Guardian*, May 2, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/may/02/max-clifford-sex-politics-tabloids-simon-hattenstone.
[153] Jerry Lawton, "Stars Fear PR guru Max Clifford will Spill Sex Secrets after Indecent Assault Convictions," *Daily Star*, April 29, 2014, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-

news/376527/Stars-fear-PR-guru-Max-Clifford-will-spill-sex-secrets-after-indecent-assault-convictions.

[154] Matthew Steeple, "Maxed Out," *The Steeple Times*, June 13, 2017, http://thesteepletimes.com/editorial/maxed-out/.

[155] Samantha Bartlett, "Danniella Westbrook Sparks Outrage as she Defends Max Clifford over Sex Crimes," *Daily Star*, December 11, 2017, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/showbiz/666298/Max-Clifford-dead-news-Danniella-Westbrook-twitter-outrage.

[156] Andy Rice, "You're (In)famous and in Trouble? Call Max. Max Clifford," Daily Maverick, December 9, 2010, https://www.dailymaverick.co.za/article/2010-12-09-youre-infamous-and-in-trouble-call-max-max-clifford/.

[157] Simon Hattenstone, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/may/02/max-clifford-sex-politics-tabloids-simon-hattenstone.

[158] Tom Rawle, "Stuart Hall's 15-Month Prison term Doubled after Initial Sentence Considered 'Inadequate,'" *Express*, July 26, 2013, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/417683/Stuart-Hall-s-15-month-prison-term-doubled-after-initial-sentence-considered-inadequate.

[159] "Stuart Hall Case: National Treasure who had a Guilty Secret," *The Telegraph*, May 2, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10032829/Stuart-Hall-case-national-treasure-who-had-a-guilty-secret.html.

[160] Kim Pilling, "Jimmy Savile Chauffeur Ray Teret Jailed for 25 Years for String of Sex Attacks," *Mirror*, December 11, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-chauffeur-ray-teret-4788347.

[161] Kelly McLaughlin, "Paedophile Weatherman Fred Talbot Moans his Convictions have Cost him his Career, Savings and four Stone in Weight as he's Jailed for a further eight months for Molesting a Tenth Victim," *Daily Mail*, November 29, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5129779/Paedophile-Fred-Talbot-jailed-eight-months.html.

[162] Martin Evans, "Savile's former Producer Ted Beston told he will not face Historic Sex Abuse Charges," *The Telegraph*, May 14, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10056192/Saviles-former-producer-Ted-Beston-told-he-will-not-face-historic-sex-abuse-charges.html.

[163] James Dunn, "Operation Yewtree Detectives Re-interview Jimmy Savile's Former Producer on Suspicion of Sexual Offences," *Daily Mail*, November 13, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3317649/Operation-Yewtree-detectives-rearrest-Jimmy-Savile-s-former-producer-suspicion-sexual-offences.html.

[164] Moor Larkin, "The Killing of Uncle Ted," The Death of the Life of Jimmy Savile, *jimcannotfixthis.blogspot.com*, March 12, 2016, http://jimcannotfixthis.blogspot.com/search?q=the+killing+of+uncle+ted#!/2016/03/the-killing-of-uncle-ted.html.

[165] Rob Cooper, "'It's been nine Months of Murder': Jim Davidson tells Audience of his Relief in first Live Show since Assault Probe was Halted... and Reveals he turned down £150,000 to go into Celebrity Big Brother House," *Daily Mail*, August 21, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2398980/Jim-Davidson-wont-face-legal-action-alleged-sexual-offences.html.

[166] "Jimmy Tarbuck Cleared after Police Investigation into Historic Sex Abuse," Daily Mail, March 24, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/466649/Jimmy-Tarbuck-cleared-after-police-investigation-into-historic-sex-abuse.

[167] Josh Halliday, "Scotland Yard spent nearly £5m on three Child Abuse Inquiries in 2015," *The Guardian*, December 27, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2015/dec/27/scotland-yard-cost-historical-child-abuse-inquiries-2015.

[168] Martin Beckford, "63 Police Inquiries, 2,100 victims... the Child Abuse Dossier that Shames Britain after Horrific Explosion of Historic Sex Cases since Savile," *Daily Mail*, April 5, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3025991/63-police-inquiries-2-100-victims-child-abuse-dossier-shames-Britain.html.

[169]. "BBC Charter Review," Media Policy Project Planner, *The London School of Economics and Political Science*, February 25, 2014, http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/media-policy-planner/2014/02/25/the-bbc-charter-review/.

[170] NSPCC website, https://www.nspcc.org.uk/.

[171] "Britain's Uncomfortable Extremes in Dealing with past Sexual Abuse," *The Economist*, March 28, 2016, https://www.economist.com/britain/2016/03/28/britains-uncomfortable-extremes-in-dealing-with-past-sexual-abuse.

[172] Sandra Laville, "1,400 Investigated in Child Sex Abuse Inquiry, including Politicians," *The Guardian*, May 20, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2015/may/20/1400-suspects-operation-hydrant-politician-and-celebrity-child-sex-abuse-inquiry.

[173] Kate Ferguson, "More than 1400 VIP Child Sex Abuse Suspects Investigated by Police Including Politicians and Celebrities," *Daily Record*, May 20, 2015, https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/scottish-news/more-1400-vip-child-sex-5729942.

[174] Martin Evans, "Operation Yewtree: Essex man, 79, Arrested on Suspicion of Sex Offences, *The Telegraph*, October 6, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11914855/Operation-Yewtree-arrest-in-Essex.html.

[175] "Britain's Uncomfortable Extremes in Dealing with past Sexual Abuse," https://www.economist.com/britain/2016/03/28/britains-uncomfortable-extremes-in-dealing-with-past-sexual-abuse.

[176] Jamie Grierson, "Police Child Abuse Inquiries: Operation Yewtree to Operation Midland," *The Guardian*, August 4, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/aug/04/police-child-abuse-inquiries-operation-yewtree-to-operation-midland.

[177] Neil Darbyshire, "The Shocking Truth about Police Corruption in Britain," *The Spectator*, March 7, 2015, https://www.spectator.co.uk/2015/03/the-shocking-truth-about-police-corruption-in-britain/.

[178] John DeGarmo, "The Shocking Truth of Child Sex Trafficking," *Huffington Post*, November 17, 2016, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/the-shocking-truth-of-child-sex-trafficking_us_582de812e4b0eaa5f14d417d.

[179] "Activities in more than 29 Countries around the Globe will Remember Missing Children on May 25," *International Centre for Missing and Exploited Children*, https://www.icmec.org/press/activities-in-more-than-29-countries-around-the-globe-will-remember-missing-children-on-may-25/.

[180] Lizzie Deardon, "Tech Companies 'must Stop Paedophiles Uploading Child Sex Abuse Images,' National Crime Agency says," *Independent*, June 21, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/child-pornography-live-streaming-sex-abuse-images-stop-uploads-national-crime-agency-a8410661.html.

[181] Angela Wormald, "Online Paedophiles Avoid Arrest under Controversial new Police Warning Scheme," *Mirror*, February 7, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/online-paedophiles-avoid-arrest-under-7327754.

[182] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[183] Andrew Gimson, "Top British Politicians Implicated in Child Sex Crimes," Newsweek, July 8, 2014, https://www.newsweek.com/top-british-politicians-committed-child-sex-crimes-257921.
[184] James Lyons, "'Sick Crimes will go Uninvestigated': Fears of Child Sex Abuse 'Cover-up' as Theresa May Rejects calls for Super Inquiry," *Mirror*, November 6, 2012, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/theresa-may-sparks-claims-of-child-sex-1421346.
[185] James Lyons, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/theresa-may-sparks-claims-of-child-sex-1421346.
[186] James Slack, "Theresa May under Fire as Baroness Butler-Sloss Quits Historic Child Abuse Inquiry over Alleged Cover-up of an Establishment Paedophile Ring," *Daily Mail*, July 14, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2692225/Theresa-May-fire-Baroness-Butler-Sloss-quits-historic-child-abuse-inquiry-alleged-cover-Establishment-paedophile-ring.html.
[187] David Barrett and Bill Gardner, "Margaret Thatcher Warned of Paedophile Scandal, Secret Documents Reveal," *The Telegraph*, January 30, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11381191/Margaret-Thatcher-warned-of-paedophile-scandal-secret-documents-reveal.html.
[188] Oliver Wright and Paul Peachey, "Theresa May Accused of 'Appalling Incompetence' over Fiona Woolf Affair," *Independent*, October 31, 2014, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/theresa-may-accused-of-appalling-incompetence-over-fiona-woolf-affair-9832114.html.
[189] David Barrett, "New Zealand Judge Lowell Goddard to Chair Child Abuse Inquiry," *The Telegraph*, February 4, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/11388962/New-Zealand-judge-set-to-chair-child-abuse-inquiry.html.
[190] Ashley Cowburn, "Child Sexual Abuse Inquiry: Dame Lowell Goddard Resigned because it was 'too much,' says Amber Rudd," *Independent*, September 7, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/child-sexual-abuse-inquiry-dame-lowell-goddard-resigned-because-it-was-too-much-says-amber-rudd-a7230806.html.
[191] "Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse 'not fit for purpose,' claims Victims' Group," *The Guardian*, June 13, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2017/jun/13/inquiry-into-child-sexual-abuse-not-fit-for-purpose-claims-victims-group.
[192] Rebecca Camber, Jack Doyle, Tim Skulthorpe and Matt Dathan, "Child Abuse Inquiry is in Crisis after a second Lawyer goes as Victims Warn of 'Devastating Blow' to the £100million Probe," *Daily Mail*, September 28, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3811073/Government-s-child-abuse-inquiry-crisis-lawyer-threatens-quit-way-investigation-run.html.
[193] Jeremy Scahill, "Donald Trump and the Coming Fall of American Empire," *Intercept*, June 22, 2018, https://theintercept.com/2017/07/22/donald-trump-and-the-coming-fall-of-american-empire/.
[194] David Jones, "Savile's Police Protectors: They were the Friday Morning Club - Police Friends who met weekly at the DJ's Flat," *Daily Mail*, October 18, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2466512/Saviles-police-protectors-They-Friday-Morning-Club--police-friends-met-weekly-DJs-flat.html.
[195] "Jimmy Savile 'not Protected' from Arrest, West Yorkshire Police say," *BBC*, May 10, 2013, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-22476937.
[196] "Jimmy Savile 'not Protected' from Arrest, West Yorkshire Police say," https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-22476937.
[197] "Police Paedophiles," *upd.co.uk*, July 17, 2014, http://www.upsd.co.uk/rogue-officers/police-paedophiles/.
[198] "Jimmy Savile 'not Protected' from Arrest, West Yorkshire Police say," https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-22476937

[199] Emma Reynolds and Anna Edwards, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2229786/Jimmy-Savile-Yorkshire-Ripper-Cast-DJs-teeth-check-bites-left-Peter-Sutcliffes-victims.html.

[200] James Murray and Mark Branagan, "Jimmy Savile Ruled Paedophile Ring," *Express*, October 28, 2012, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/354855/Jimmy-Savile-ruled-paedophile-ring.

[201] James Murray and Mark Branagan, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/354855/Jimmy-Savile-ruled-paedophile-ring.

[202] Tim Hicks, "The Dangers of Misguided Loyalty," *The Real Whitby*, May 25, 2014, http://www.real-whitby.co.uk/jimmy-savile-peter-jaconelli-dangers-misguided-loyalty/.

[203] Leah McGrath Goodman, "Inside the World's Top Offshore Tax Shelter," *Newsweek*, January 16, 2014, https://www.newsweek.com/2014/01/17/inside-worlds-top-offshore-tax-shelter-245078.html.

[204] Nick Dorman and Don Hale, "Edward Heath Fixed it for Jimmy Savile to receive OBE and Attended Paedophile Information Exchange Meetings, *Mirror*, August 8, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/edward-heath-fixed-jimmy-savile-6220604.

[205] Lara Deauville, "We were lied to! Secret Document FCO 30/1048 kept Truth about EU from British for 30 years," *Express*, May 12, 2018, https://www.express.co.uk/news/politics/882881/Brexit-EU-secret-document-truth-British-public.

[206] "Paul Craig Roberts! The Genocide of the Greek Nation," Paul Craig Roberts interview, YouTube video, posted on August 25, 2018, 10:36, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a6enXugs4qc.

[207] Martin Robinson, "Mother Claims she had told Police a Child Vanished after going on Sir Edward Heath's Yacht but Officers were Warned not to Investigate by 'Someone above,'" *Daily Mail*, August 7, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3187665/Mother-claims-told-police-child-vanished-going-Sir-Edward-Heath-s-yacht-officers-warned-not-investigate-above.html.

[208] Leah McGrath Goodman, "Child Abuse Inquiry on Top Tax Shelter Jersey Island Delayed Again," *Newsweek*, April 6, 2017, https://www.newsweek.com/jersey-island-child-abuse-tax-shelter-uk-jimmy-savile-child-predators-rape-579698.

[209] David Icke, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/esp_icke108.htm.

[210] "Jersey: Children were Loaned to Rich Paedophile Yachtsmen," *The UK and Ireland Database*, https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/jimmy-saville-witch-hunt-or-paedophile/jerseychildren-were-loaned-to-rich-paedophile-yachtsmen/.

[211] David Icke, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/esp_icke108.htm.

[212] Richard Alleyne, "Sir Jimmy Savile: He Raped me as a Teenager Claims Woman," *The Telegraph*, October 3, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9583373/Sir-Jimmy-Savile-He-raped-me-as-a-teenager-claims-woman.html.

[213] Sam Christie, "'Lock up your Daughters': Jimmy Savile's Sick Warning to Parents as he Visited Jersey Revealed," *The Sun*, February 29, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/272132/lock-up-your-daughters-jimmy-saviles-sick-warning-to-parents-as-he-visited-jersey-revealed/.

[214] "Jimmy Savile, Edward Heath and the Kray Twins," http://google-law.blogspot.com/2012/11/jummy-savile-edward-heath-and-kray-twins.html.

[215] Anthony T. Stokes, "Death of a Showman: Jimmy Savile 1926-2011," *The Truth Seeker*, November 1, 2011, http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=36860/

[216] Louis Theroux, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-37517619.

[217] Louis Theroux, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-37517619.

[218] James Saville, "Jimmy Savile and the IRA: Predator Boasted Terrorist Friends could have Enemies Hospitalised," *Mirror*, October 20, 2012, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-ira-predator-boasted-1389710.
[219] Richard Alleyne, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9583373/Sir-Jimmy-Savile-He-raped-me-as-a-teenager-claims-woman.html.
[220] Mike James, "Revealed: British Premier Gordon Brown is a Paedophile," *The Truth Seeker*, March 14, 2010, http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=12346.
[221] David Icke, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/esp_icke108.htm.
[222] "John Hunt, Baron Hunt of Tanworth," *wikipedia.com*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Hunt,_Baron_Hunt_of_Tanworth.
[223] "Association of Papal Knighthood in Great Britain," papalknights.org.uk, http://www.papalknights.org.uk/page4.htm.
[224] Maureen Dowd, "A Saint, he Ain't," *The New York Times*, April 23, 2014 https://www.nytimes.com/2014/04/23/opinion/dowd-a-saint-he-aint.html.
[225] Paul Crockerton, "The Dark Knight: Jimmy Savile could be first person ever to be Stripped of Papal Knighthood," *Mirror*, October 27, 2012, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-papal-knighthood-could-1402033.
[226] Vitali Vitaliev, "Channel Islanders Showing off their Sites of Shame," *The Guardian*, January 3, 1999, https://www.theguardian.com/theguardian/1999/jan/03/guardianweekly.guardianweekly1.
[227] Helen Pidd, "Jersey's 'Secrecy Culture' led to my Suspension, says Former Police Chief," *The Guardian*, June 28, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2012/jun/28/jersey-secrecy-culture.
[228] Leah McGrath Goodman, "Anarchy in the UK?" *leahmcgrathgoodman.com*, June 29, 2012, https://leahmcgrathgoodman.com/2012/06/anarchy-in-the-uk/#more-1183.
[229] Graham Power, "Former Police Chief Statement to Wiltshire Constabulary," *voiceforchildren.blogspot.com*, September 7, 2017, http://voiceforchildren.blogspot.com/2017/09/former-police-chief-statement-to.html.
[230] Nigel Bunyan and Gordon Rayner, "Jersey Police Chief Suspended as Claims of Child Murders 'Ripped up,'" *The Telegraph*, November 12, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/3446619/Jersey-police-chief-suspended-as-claims-of-child-murders-ripped-up.html.
[231] Ian Cobain, "Jersey Abuse Inquiry: Remains of five Children Found, Police Reveal - but Murder Charges unlikely," *The Guardian*, August 1, 2008, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2008/aug/01/jerseyisland.ukcrime.
[232] "Jersey: Children were Loaned to Rich Paedophile Yachtsmen," https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/jimmy-saville-witch-hunt-or-paedophile/jerseychildren-were-loaned-to-rich-paedophile-yachtsmen/.
[233] Steven Morris, "How 'House of Horror' Investigation brought Jersey Abuse to Light," *The Guardian*, July 3, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2017/jul/03/haut-de-la-garenne-house-of-horror-investigation-brought-jersey-abuse-to-light.
[234] Gordon Rayner and Eileen Fairweather, "Jimmy Savile: Steptoe and Son Actor Wilfrid Brambell 'Abused Boys in Jersey' Claims Whistleblower," *The Telegraph*, October 17, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9616121/Jimmy-Savile-Steptoe-and-Son-actor-Wilfrid-Brambell-abused-boys-in-Jersey-claims-whistleblower.html.
[235] Stuart Syvret, "You Dirty Old Man," *Ex-Senator Stuart Syvret Blog*, July 17, 2008, https://freespeechoffshore.nl/stuartsyvretblog/you-dirty-old-man/.

[236] "Jersey: Children were Loaned to Rich Paedophile Yachtsmen," *News of the World*, http://www.whale.to/c/jersey7.html.
[237] David Rose, "Bungled Jersey Child Abuse Probe Branded a '£20 Million Shambles,' Daily Mail, October 4, 2009, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1217863/Bungled-Jersey-child-abuse-probe-branded-20million-shambles.html.
[238] Camille Standen, "The Journalist who was Arrested for Investigating a Pedophile Orphanage," interview of Leah McGrath Goodman, *Vice*, February 27, 2013, https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/xd4954/the-journalist-who-was-banned-from-investigating-jerseys-child-abuse.
[239] Camille Standen, https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/xd4954/the-journalist-who-was-banned-from-investigating-jerseys-child-abuse.
[240] "Jersey: Children were Loaned to Rich Paedophile Yachtsmen," https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/jimmy-saville-witch-hunt-or-paedophile/jerseychildren-were-loaned-to-rich-paedophile-yachtsmen/.
[241] Sam Christie, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/272132/lock-up-your-daughters-jimmy-saviles-sick-warning-to-parents-as-he-visited-jersey-revealed/.
[242] "Operation Whistle," States of Jersey Police website, 2015, https://jersey.police.uk/news-appeals/2015/june/operation-whistle/.
[243] Lauren Fruen, "Tear It Down: Notorious Jersey Children's Home Haut de la Garenne must be Demolished as it Warns 'Kids are still at Risk,'" *The Sun*, July 3, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/3939068/jersey-haut-de-la-garenne-home-demolished/.
[244] Eileen Fairweather, "Jimmy Savile: 'He was the Tip of the Iceberg,'" *The Telegraph*, October 19, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9620223/Jimmy-Savile-He-was-the-tip-of-the-iceberg.html.
[245] Haroon Siddique, "Jersey Care Homs Covered up Abuse," *The Guardian*, February 26, 2008, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2008/feb/26/ukcrime.childprotection1.
[246] Leah McGrath Goodman, https://www.newsweek.com/jersey-island-child-abuse-tax-shelter-uk-jimmy-savile-child-predators-rape-579698.
[247] Stephen Moyes, "EastEnders Paedo Probe," *The Sun*, March 24, 2013, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/612394/eastenders-paedo-probe/.
[248] Stephen Moyes, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/612394/eastenders-paedo-probe/.
[249] Jonathon Corke, "Sick Jimmy Savile linked to five Mystery Deaths," *Daily Star*, June 29, 2014, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/386307/Sick-DJ-Jimmy-Savile-linked-to-five-mystery-deaths-and-calalogue-of-suicides.
[250] Simon Boyle, "Last Picture Emerges of Leslie Grantham looking Frail as Dark New Claims Surface," *The Irish Sun*, June 15, 2018, https://www.thesun.ie/tvandshowbiz/tv/2720133/last-picture-emerges-of-leslie-grantham-looking-frail-as-dark-new-claims-surface/.
[251] Simon Boyle, https://www.thesun.ie/tvandshowbiz/tv/2720133/last-picture-emerges-of-leslie-grantham-looking-frail-as-dark-new-claims-surface/.
[252] Tom Pettifor, "Leslie Grantham was Investigated over 'Evidence of Sexual Abuse against Girl', former Police Officer Claims," *Mirror*, June 15, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celebrity-news/former-cops-leslie-grantham-sex-12717194.
[253] Andrew O' Hagan, "Light Entertainment," *London Review of Books*, November 8, 2012, https://www.lrb.co.uk/v34/n21/andrew-ohagan/light-entertainment.
[254] Victoria Ward and Jennifer O' Mahony, "More than 152 Allegations made at BBC in last seven months," *The Telegraph*, May 29, 2013,

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/tvandradio/bbc/10087858/More-than-152-allegations-made-at-BBC-in-last-seven-months.html.

[255] "BBC: Sex Offenders & Incidents Connected to the BBC," *skepticpeg.wordpress.com*, May 30, 2017, https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/2017/05/30/sex-offenders-incidents-connected-to-the-bbc/.

[256] Alex Green, BBC Radio Star 'is being Probed over Claim of Sex Offence against Child under 16,'" *Daily Mail*, March 11, 2018, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5487111/BBC-radio-star-probed-sex-offences-against-child-16.html.

[257] "In Their Own Words," *Biased BBC*, https://biasedbbc.org/quotes-of-shame/.

[258] Dominic Rushe, "Mark Thompson starts Work at New York Times as BBC Scandal Grows," *The Guardian*, November 12, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/nov/12/mark-thompson-new-york-times-bbc.

[259]. Dominic Rushe, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/nov/12/mark-thompson-new-york-times-bbc.

[260] H. Roger Segelken, "Baruch Blumberg, who Discovered and Tackled Hepatitis B, Dies at 85, *The New York Times*, April 6, 2011, https://www.nytimes.com/2011/04/07/health/07blumberg.html.

[261] Keith Dovkants, "The Secret Report at Heart of BBC's Gaza Paranoia," *Evening Standard*, January 27, 2009, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/the-secret-report-at-heart-of-bbc-s-gaza-paranoia-6870301.html.

[262] Richard Becker, "Serial War Criminal, Mass Murderer," *Global Research*, January 13, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/ariel-sharon-serial-war-criminal-mass-murderer/5364664.

[263] Robert Fiske, "Robert Fiske: How can you Trust the Cowardly BBC?" *Independent*, April 16, 2009, https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/commentators/fisk/robert-fisk-how-can-you-trust-the-cowardly-bbc-1669281.html.

[264] Keith Dovkants, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/the-secret-report-at-heart-of-bbc-s-gaza-paranoia-6870301.html.

[265] Amena Saleem, "How Israel Exerts its Influence on the BBC," *Palestine Solidarity Campaign*, November 20, 2015, https://www.palestinecampaign.org/how-israel-exerts-its-influence-on-the-bbc/.

[266] Yoichi Shimatsu, "Pedophile Savile Haunts the New York Times - PizzaGate 7," *Rense News*, January 3, 2017, https://rense.com/general96/savileNYT.htm.

[267]. Matthew Purdy, "As Scandal Flared, BBC's Leaders Missed Red Flags," *The New York Times*, November 4, 2012, https://www.nytimes.com/2012/11/05/business/media/mark-thompson-and-bbc-missed-red-flags-in-savile-scandal.html?pagewanted=all&_r=0.

[268] Christopher Hope and Gordon Rayner, "Jimmy Savile: BBC Scrapped Investigation after Newsnight came 'under Pressure' from Senior Managers," *The Telegraph*, October 21, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9624583/Jimmy-Savile-BBC-scrapped-investigation-after-Newsnight-came-under-pressure-from-senior-managers.html.

[269]. Dominic Rushe, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/nov/12/mark-thompson-new-york-times-bbc.

[270] Mark Sweny and Adam Gabbatt, "Mark Thompson did not know Jimmy Savile was a 'Pressing Concern,'" *The Guardian*, October 24, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/24/mark-thompson-jimmy-savile-bbc.

[271]. Sam Marsden, "Jimmy Savile: Mark Thompson Admits 'lack of Imagination' over Newsnight Report," *The Telegraph*, November 5, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9655940/Jimmy-Savile-Mark-Thompson-admits-lack-of-imagination-over-Newsnight-report.html.

[272] Maureen Orth, "The BBC Blame Game," *Vanity Fair*, February 15, 2013, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2013/02/bbc-chief-mark-thompson-jimmy-savile-scandal.
[273] Yoichi Shimatsu, https://rense.com/general96/savileNYT.htm.
[274] Maureen Orth, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2013/02/bbc-chief-mark-thompson-jimmy-savile-scandal.
[275] Arthur Martin, "Former BBC Chief Mark Thompson's Office 'had Two Alerts about Savile Child Abuse Claims,'" *Daily Mail*, October 28, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2224236/Jimmy-Savile-rumours-Mark-Thompsons-BBC-office-TWO-alerts-child-abuse-claims.html.
[276] Maureen Orth, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2013/02/bbc-chief-mark-thompson-jimmy-savile-scandal.
[277] Lisa O' Carroll, "BBC Chief: Newsnight's Jimmy Savile Investigation should have Continued," *The Guardian*, October 23, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/23/bbc-newsnight-jimmy-savile.
[278] Dominic Rushe, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/nov/12/mark-thompson-new-york-times-bbc.
[279] "Newsnight Investigation into Jimmy Savile was actually Shelved 'because it Clashed with Christmas Tributes to the Presenter,'" *Daily Mail*, October 19, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2219998/Jimmy-Savile-Leaked-email-casts-doubt-BBCs-reason-Newsnight-film-Savile-shelved.html.
[280] Jasp Jackson, "BBC Forced out Team behind Savile Exposé, says ex-Newsnight Journalist," *The Guardian*, July 29, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2015/jul/29/bbc-savile-expose-newsnight-meirion-jones.
[281] Tom Leonard, "Former BBC Director General 'involved in Angry Exchange outside Home with Channel 4 Crew who asked him about Savile Scandal,'" *Daily News*, August 11, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2389285/Mark-Thompson-involved-angry-exchange-outside-home-Channel-4-crew-asked-Savile.html.
[282] Arthur Martin, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2224236/Jimmy-Savile-rumours-Mark-Thompsons-BBC-office-TWO-alerts-child-abuse-claims.html.
[283] "The Podesta Emails," *WikiLeaks*, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/.
[284] "FBI Pedophile Symbols," *WikiLeaks*, https://wikileaks.org/wiki/FBI_pedophile_symbols.
[285] "John Podesta - #PizzaGate - Child Sex Trafficking - Satanic Occultism - The Deep State's Use of Pedophilia as a Means of Compromising Individuals and Controlling them," *kundaliniandcelltowers.com*, http://kundaliniandcelltowers.com/podesta-pizzagate-pedophilia.html.
[286] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will bring down the Clintons for good," sott.net, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.
[287] Eric Sommer, "How Five American Companies Control what you Think," *RT*, May 14, 2014, https://www.rt.com/op-ed/158920-us-ukraine-media-control/.
[288] Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Zengerle and Jason Horowitz, "The 50 Most Powerful People in Washington," *GQ*, January 18, 2012, https://www.gq.com/gallery/50-most-powerful-people-in-washington-dc.
[289] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Pedo Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed, *sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[290] "'Pizzagate' shows how Fake News Hurts real People," *The Washington Post*, November 25, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/pizzagate-shows-how-fake-news-hurts-real-people/2016/11/25/d9ee0590-b0f9-11e6-840f-e3ebab6bcdd3_story.html?noredirect=on.
[291] Joachim Hagopian, "Was the Pizzagate almost-Shooting a Deep State False Flag? If not, it sure was Conveniently Used to further Demonize Alt Media and 'Fake News,'" *sott.net*, December 6, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335872-Was-the-Pizzagate-almost-shooting-a-deep-state-false-flag-If-not-it-sure-was-conveniently-used-to-further-demonize-alt-media-and-fake-news.
[292] Joachim Hagopian, "Deep State's Final Solution: The Death of Alternative News," *sott.net*, December 12, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/336381-Deep-States-Final-Solution-The-Death-of-Alternative-News.
[293] Phillip D. Collins, "Luciferianism: The Religion of Apotheosis," *Conspiracy Archive*, January 10, 2006, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2014/05/14/luciferianism-the-religion-of-apotheosis/.
[294] Gearóid Ó Colmáin, "Rothschild's Slaughterships," *Dissident Voice*, January 24, 2016, https://dissidentvoice.org/2016/01/rothschilds-slaughter-ships/
[295] Yoichi Shimatsu, https://rense.com/general96/savileNYT.htm.
[296] Jill Treanor, "Barclays Scandal Forces out Chairman Marcus Agius," *The Guardian*, July 1, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/business/2012/jul/01/barclays-chairman-poised-departure.
[297] "Libor Scandal: Can we ever Trust Bankers again?" *BBC*, May 8, 2013, https://www.bbc.com/news/business-22382932.
[298] "Libor Scandal: Can we ever Trust Bankers again?" https://www.bbc.com/news/business-22382932.
[299] Blair Erickson, "How is a Corrupt Criminal like Jamie Dimon, not in Prison for Fraud?" *Medium*, September 13, 2017, https://medium.com/@blairerickson/how-is-a-corrupt-criminal-like-jamie-dimon-not-in-prison-for-fraud-f3a1e7eb4cf6.
[300] Christopher Bollyn, "Jeb Bush's Zionist Paymasters: Bloomberg and Rothschild," *bollyn.com*, July 8, 2015, http://www.bollyn.com/jeb-bushs-zionist-paymasters-bloomberg-and-rothschild-2/.
[301] Andrew Grice, "850bn: Official Cost of the Bank Bailout," *Independent*, December 4, 2009, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/163850bn-official-cost-of-the-bank-bailout-1833830.html.
[302] Yoichi Shimatsu, https://rense.com/general96/savileNYT.htm.
[303] Peter Oborne, "The BBC rot starts at the top, with the elusive Lord Patten," *The Telegraph*, February 23, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/tvandradio/bbc/9889137/The-BBC-rot-starts-at-the-top-with-the-elusive-Lord-Patten.html.
[304] Miles Goslett, "My Bombshell Secret Tape... and a Cynical Cover-up by the Ducking and Diving BBC: Withering Broadside by Writer who Exposed Fatal Flaw in Savile Report," *Daily Mail*, December 15, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2523950/My-bombshell-secret-tape--cynical-cover-ducking-diving-BBC-Withering-broadside-writer-exposed-fatal-flaw-Savile-report.html.
[305] Maureen Orth, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2013/02/bbc-chief-mark-thompson-jimmy-savile-scandal.

[306] Miles Goslett, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2523950/My-bombshell-secret-tape--cynical-cover-ducking-diving-BBC-Withering-broadside-writer-exposed-fatal-flaw-Savile-report.html.

[307] Miles Goslett, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2523950/My-bombshell-secret-tape--cynical-cover-ducking-diving-BBC-Withering-broadside-writer-exposed-fatal-flaw-Savile-report.html.

[308] Miles Goslett, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2523950/My-bombshell-secret-tape--cynical-cover-ducking-diving-BBC-Withering-broadside-writer-exposed-fatal-flaw-Savile-report.html.

[309] Peter Oborne, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/tvandradio/bbc/9889137/The-BBC-rot-starts-at-the-top-with-the-elusive-Lord-Patten.html.

[310] Alasdair Glennie and Paul Revoir, "BBC's 'Outrageous Disregard' for the Licence Payers' Cash: Staff were handed £369m in Payoff Deals while TV Bosses Broke their own Rules says Watchdog," *Daily Mail*, July 1, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2352483/BBCs-shameful-severance-pay-deals-revealed-How-150-senior-managers-given-vast-pay-offs-came-25MILLION.html.

[311] Peter Oborne, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/tvandradio/bbc/9889137/The-BBC-rot-starts-at-the-top-with-the-elusive-Lord-Patten.html.

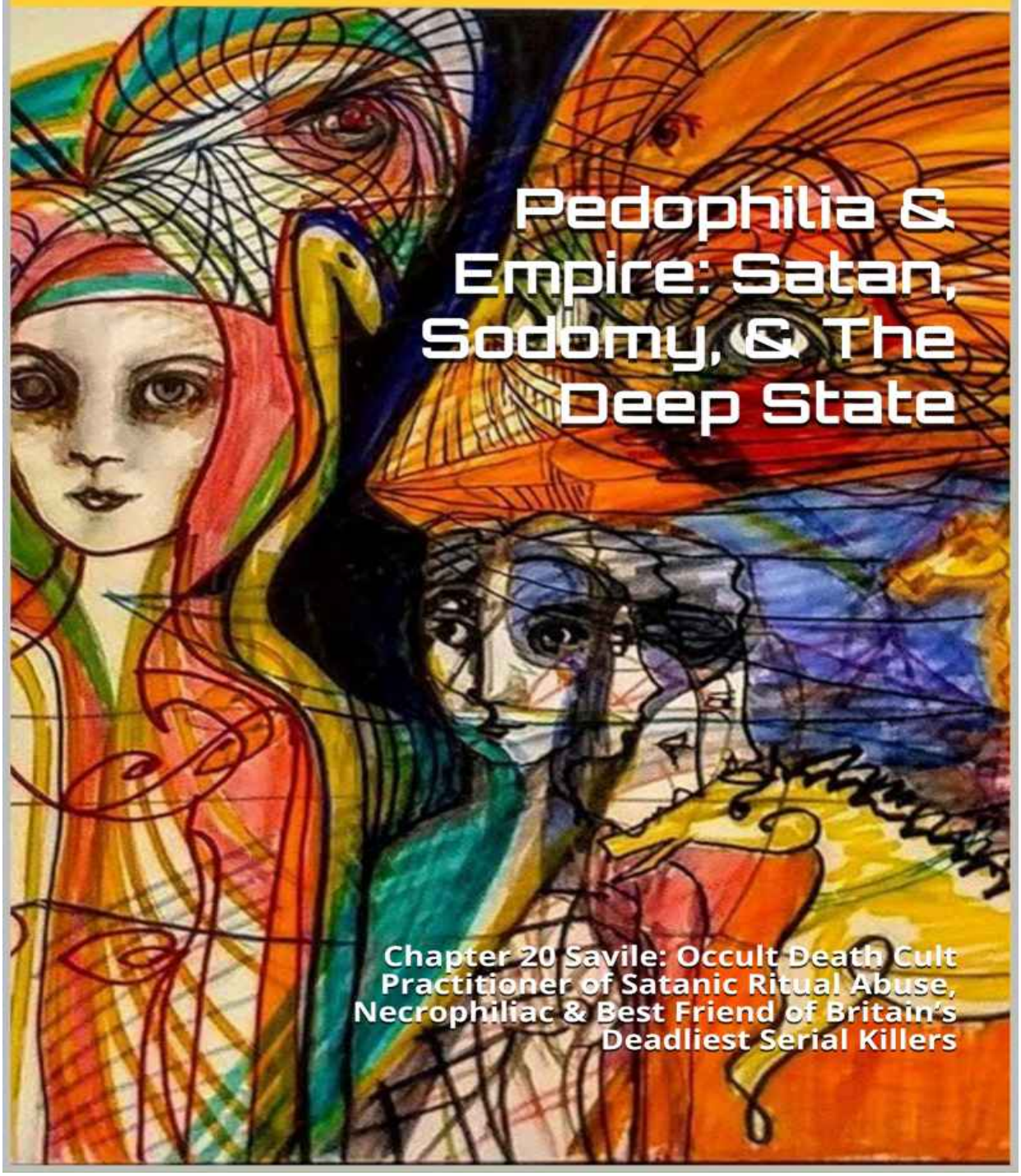
[312] Yoichi Shimatsu, https://rense.com/general96/savileNYT.htm.

[313] "BBC Trust Chair Fiona Fairhead to Stand Down," *BBC*, September 14, 2016, https://www.bbc.com/news/entertainment-arts-37352295.

[314] Patrick Foster, "Sir David Clementi to Become new BBC Chairman," *The Telegraph*, January 10, 2017, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/01/10/sir-david-clementi-become-new-bbc-chairman/.

[315] "Who Owns the Bank of England?" *tapnewswire.com*, February 27, 2010, http://tapnewswire.com/2010/02/who-owns-bank-of-england/.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 20 Savile: Occult Death Cult Practitioner of Satanic Ritual Abuse, Necrophiliac & Best Friend of Britain's Deadliest Serial Killers

Chapter 20 Savile: Occult Death Cult Practitioner of Satanic Ritual Abuse, Necrophiliac & Best Friend of Britain's Deadliest Serial Killers

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Aside from a 1972 sensationalized book on pornography that two-time cabinet minister in the Harold Wilson government Lord Frank Longford authored, based on a just completed fact-finding mission with Jimmy Savile and Cliff Richard,[1] Lord Longford and Sir Jimmy also held in common another strange, obsessive fascination - their creepily close friendships with arguably British history's worst serial killers - Myra Hindley and her partner in crime Ian Brady.[2] Savile's close ties with Brady dating back to their killing spree were kept mostly on the low while Longford's public friendship with Hindley once she was behind bars included his "humanitarian" efforts to rescue her from state bondage that backfired with growing negative media coverage on both Longford and Hindley.[3] Unwittingly, Lord Longford singlehandedly torpedoed Myra Hindley's hope for parole, not that the coldblooded killer deserved it.

But revealed in 2017, back in 1985 accused but unprosecuted pedophile Leon Brittan serving as Home Secretary in Margaret Thatcher's pedo-saturated government, approved the pedophilic serial killing duo's possible prison release as early as 1995 for Hindley and 2005 for Brady.[4] Looks like having so many pedophile friends in high places nearly paid off.

For over a half century the entire British nation has been fixated on the horror of how a young couple in Myra Hindley and boyfriend Ian Brady (who died in August 2017) carried out with such diabolical pleasure and bloodlust the brutally sick Moors murders involving sexual assault, torture and death mostly by strangling of at least two girls and three boys aged 10 to 17 between 1963 and 1965.[5] It's recently come to light through a recovered letter to a journalist, Brady boasted of killing five more children and further research has uncovered the names of a total of seven additional victims tallying a dozen murders.[6] One of their victims, a little 10-year old desperately screaming for her mother was stripped naked by Hindley while

Brady took at least 9 photos of their traumatized defenseless prey, all the while tape recording her last few minutes alive that was later replayed at their trial.[7] It was Lord Longford's friend Jimmy Savile who already knew and had bought Brady's child porn photos of young children that likely included their victims even prior to the serial killers' 1965 arrest.[8]

Yet leave it to devout Catholic Lord Longford to use his powerful contacts in government and high courts to tirelessly advocate for coldblooded Myra's prison release during the final 35 years of his life till death do him part in 2001 at age 95.[9] Their bizarre friendship is now the portrayed subject matter in a Golden Globe winning 2018 released film entitled "Longford."[10]

Lord Longford began collaborating with yet another powerful figure - journalist and *Observer* editor Lord David Astor (yep, from one of the world's most famous, wealthiest Illuminati bloodline families[11]) also an avid Myra Hindley freedom fighter. For 20 years Lord Astor and Hindley exchanged letters, and both lords conferred on strategizing ways to help the child killing satanic witch be set free.[12] Her sidekick Brady was the occult alchemist tied to Savile occult rituals at the Moors.[13] Why would two prominent Oxford grad Lords Longford and Astor, the upper crust of upper crust, take up such an unholy cause on behalf of what the press was calling "the most evil woman in Britain?" Like attracts like, that's why. Despite this odd disparity, the media simply passes it off as two misguided liberals in their senior years seeking redemption through saving one lost soul… hardly. Bottom line, these two serial killers and their beloved, famous, respected friends all likely belonged to the elites' not-so-secret crime cabal network.

As their loyal friend and supporter, Savile visited each murderer in prison and played songs on his radio show encoded in dedicated message as part of a secret occult system that the three utilized to communicate. A longtime Moors murder investigator has concluded that Brady and Hindley were part of Jimmy Savile's child sex ring.[14] When Savile was asked publicly about the Moors murders, his outlandishly truthful reply was, "I am the Myra Hindley story."

As another indicator Myra had friends in high places, her story took a bizarre twist in November 2002, when she likely did not die at age 60 as the

media reported. Within a day or two of her so called death, Myra Hindley was spotted and identified by a school nurse after Hindley's car accidentally bumped into hers.[15] When the nurse exclaimed, "You're Myra Hindley," the woman responded, "You can't say that! You can't say that!" and jumped back in her car and speedily drove off. Jotting down her license plate number, when the nurse reported the incident to the police, they told her to withdraw her accident report and that it if she knew what was best, it never happened. She went to the local paper and spoke to a journalist who then contacted Lord Longford's son who also alluded that Myra was still very much alive. No death certificate was ever published and her body was apparently "rushed" to cremation. Then location of her supposed "unknown" ashes several months later were reportedly "found" in - of all places - Saddleworth Moor where all her victims were buried.

Also the same year 2013 was when the Moor was implicated as a longtime satanic site where young boys and girls were ritualistically sacrificed and snuff films were recorded for secret distribution to wealthy Luciferian clientele.[16] Hindley and Brady were part of the earlier cult that was part of the larger satanic pedophile operation that Jimmy Savile, MP Cyril Smith and other British VIPs belonged to, which explains why the pedo-cabal might fake Hindley's death and assist her in assuming a new identity.

Evidence has also emerged that Jimmy Savile was well read in Aleister Crowley's Thelema philosophy that became the cornerstone of Crowley's sex cult OTO. Myra the witch, Ian the alchemist and Sir Jimmy the wizard are believed to have participated in black occult rituals together on Saddleworth Moor, the satanic location where most of their murders occurred and bodies lay buried.[17]

Back in the early 1970s Janie Jones was a singer who ran sex party orgies for *BBC* DJs and executives out of her home with schoolgirl dressed prostitutes supplied by record companies as bribes to entice DJs to play their records over the *BBC* airwaves, caught up in the "payola scandal."[18] The police investigation in an early *BBC* scandal in 1971 must have turned up some pretty explosive incrimination against Savile and others at the *BBC* because the investigative findings have been sealed for 50 years. With 47 years down and three more to go, more dirt on Savile and the *BBC* await.

As part of that payola fiasco, in 1974 Janie Jones was arrested for controlling prostitutes and perverting justice, serving three years in prison where she met Myra Hindley and became another member of her twisted flock of devoted supporters.[19] Upon Janie's release, an angry Jimmy Savile demanded a meeting with her to chastise over her favoring Myra over his boy Ian. Lord Longford, Lord Astor and Janie Jones and others were taken in by Myra's false contentions that she inadvertently fell under Ian's demonic spell to blame him in her bid for freedom,[20] and Savile, who personally knew both serial murderers, realized Myra was just as wickedly guilty and evil, if not more than her boyfriend. But as a misogynist, Savile always favored friendships with male serial killers over females. After carrying on about 13-year old girls actually "wanting" it in his warped need to justify his raping young girls, Jones said that Savile then went into "bragging that he knew Ian Brady well" and that it was he who deserved her favor.[21]

Yet more satanic linkage to Savile and his ties to the Moors have also surfaced. A man described as a High Priest of Satan named Michael Horgan regularly organized satanic ceremonies at Saddleworth Moor where children 2 to 13 years of age were drugged, ritually tortured, sexually abused and sacrificed in the same satanic pedo-ring connected to Savile, Brady and Hindley.[22] The ceremonial abuse was often filmed for snuff distribution. Eventually Horgan was jailed in 1992 for 10 years. His own stepson, Michael Roberts, recounted the painful trauma that Michael Horgan sadistically put him through, recalling his molestation at the pudgy, filthy fingers of prominent MP pedophile fat boy himself - Sir Cyril Smith who was friends with Horgan, Savile and a bevy of other pedo-linked powerbrokers. Lots more on this obese, queen-knighted, scum-faced royal lieutenant tied closely to the Westminster pedophile abuse scandal-cover-up featured in Chapter 23.

Before leaving the Longford-Hindley-Saddleworth connection behind, one more telling fact - the porno-serial killer-infatuated Lord Longford's niece is none other than the child porn supporter, Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE) advocate, lower-the-age-of-consent-to-10 supporter Harriet Harman, the longtime Labour Party MP and deputy party leader. Recall from Chapter 2 that when she was legal officer for the National Council of Civil Liberties (NCCL now known as Liberty) from 1978 to 1982, she

actively lobbied to legalize child pornography unless it could be proven to harm a child.[23] The NCCL admitted PIE members allowing them to speak at its official functions and use the NCCL platform to promote legalization of incest. As the legal officer for four years, Harman signed documents promoting pedophilia and then when confronted in 2013, flatly denied it, refused to apologize, profusely defended herself against any wrongdoing, claiming to be a victim of a vicious smear campaign, and was willing only to regret PIE's status as an affiliate NCCL partner.[24] Moreover, her Labor MP hubby and party shadow police minister Jack Dromey was NCCL's chairman throughout this period in the late 1970s. Also Harriet Harman is a cousin of pedo-enabling former Prime Minister David Cameron who is a cousin of Queen Elizabeth.[25] Pedophilia enabling - if not pedophiles themselves - obviously runs in the family.

Aside from the Moors abuse and killings and occasionally wearing the number 666 on his marathon runs, even more conclusive evidence indicating that Jimmy Savile was a Satanist is a 1975 incident in a candlelit basement room deep in the bowels of Stoke-Mandeville Hospital. Savile is alleged to have worn a hooded robe and mask during a secret satanic ritual ceremony that involved the beating and raping of a 12-year old girl patient.[26] She was led into an out of the way room where Savile and several other hooded, masked adults joined in to participate in the satanic ritual abuse, frequently repeating "Ave Satanas," Latin for "Hail Satan." The victim recognized Savile because of his distinctive voice and blond hair sticking out from the side of his mask.

Similar to arrangements at Broadmoor and Leeds Infirmary, Savile enjoyed his own living quarters at Stoke-Mandeville where he volunteered as a porter from 1965 to 1988 and sexually assaulted at least 60 patients, volunteers and visitors with nine informal complaints and one formal complaint registered between 1972 and 1985.[27] An 8-year old brain damaged girl in a coma suffered abuse at the demon's hands. Another 8- or 9-year old whose relatives worked at the hospital was repeatedly raped 10 times at the hospital.

Five years later in 1980 another abuse victim at the time 21-years of age reported that Savile dressed in similar ceremonial wizardly garb this time played the leading role in a satanic ritual after an orgy party held at a

wealthy private London residence.[28] The victim described her ordeal to the *Express*:

I was brought in to a dark cellar and made to stand in front of three men in a circle, with the man in the middle sitting on a throne-like chair in a bright gown with a cigar in his mouth. A man stood on either side in blue cloaks and masks… I was then taken by the man smoking the cigar, who I recognised as Jimmy Savile, to an altar table where I was stripped of my gown and tied to the altar. Savile then climbed on to the table and raped me. Others around him called out Satan's name and laughed hysterically and were worked up into a frenzy.[29]

Both young vulnerable females witnessing firsthand Savile's savage participation in satanic ritual torture went to the police afterwards but to no avail. UK's standard police policy has virtually always been to summarily dismiss all sex abuse complaints against VIPs. Years later each young woman independently contacted the same therapist in 1992 and 1993, both struggling with the long term effects from such an emotionally jarring, scarring, eerily similar experience with Savile's organized satanic ritual abuse ring.

Once famed pediatrician consultant at Stoke-Mandeville for two decades, Dr. Michael Salmon was also a charity organizer and chief medical director for Dreamflight, a charity renowned for annually sponsoring 300 disabled UK children on a flight to Florida's Disney World and Seaworld.[30] Dreamflight's maiden voyage was a 1985 Christmas flight with children on a jumbo jet accompanied by Sir Jimmy Savile. As a twice convicted pedophile guilty of indecent assaults, Dr. Michael Salmon also worked at the *BBC* and also sadistically abused at least 18 underage girls and one boy with the youngest victim only eight years old, also at Stoke-Mandeville and other hospitals from 1975 to 1989.[31] At 81 in December 2016 when already serving an 18-year sentence stemming from the two prior convictions dating back to 1990, the disgraced former celebrated doctor was convicted for a third and final time just two years after his last one. As a consequence, Michael Salmon will die in prison.

As is so common amongst youth charities, Dreamflight has attracted a number of child predators, including Savile, Salmon and another *BBC* entertainer Rolf Harris who regularly attended the charity's pre-flight

festivities. One of the doctor's victims specifically recalls a photo hanging on the wall of Salmon's office of his son and Savile posing together after the doctor took him to a Jim'll Fix It broadcast.[32] This confirms the doctor knew Jimmy Savile. Dr. Salmon and Savile shared too many overlapping parallels working at the same hospital during the same lengthy years, linked to the same charity while both were *BBC* employees and serial pedophiles victimizing underage hospital patients at the same place and time.

Additionally, one of Salmon's seriously ill victims at Stoke Mandeville confined to a wheelchair was drugged and gang raped by Salmon and two other men.[33] The girl remembers afterwards being wheeled back to her room by a hospital porter, more than likely Jimmy Savile. This incident with Savile's satanic ritual abuse involving other hospital staff victimizing yet another Stoke-Mandeville girl, point to Salmon most likely attending that satanic ritual abuse session. These recurring similar events involving both the DJ and the doctor indicate that for years they likely participated in and belonged to the same satanic pedophile ring.

But these uncanny, striking parallels don't stop there. The female face of the *BBC*, news presenter Jill Dando, aware of the Savile-*BBC* pedophile ring, and both her and Jimmy's longtime friend Sir Cliff Richard were also both Dreamflight patrons just months prior to Jill's murder.[34] And Queen Elizabeth's dressmaker Lillian Joyce Burfield and the queen honored Dame Yvonne Trueman, sister of Dreamflight creator and British Airways pilot Derek Pereira, were also both Dreamflight fundraisers as well as Stoke-Mandeville volunteers, all running in the same circles socially and professionally. So many common links appear more than coincidental, fueling high speculation that connects all the dots between already established and confirmed nefarious relationships between the royals, Savile, Harris, Sir Cliff and Jill, child charity work and Stoke-Mandeville Hospital.

A final nail in the elite's dot connected coffin exposing the wider Savile-Salmon-*BBC*-Stoke Mandeville pedophile ring is the fact that the primary funder of Tavistock research on torture-induced mind control and dissociative disorder is none other than a Rothschild who also happened to be a close associate of the disgraced Michael Salmon.[35] Even after he was convicted of drugging and raping children, the late entomologist Miriam

Rothschild wrote the introduction to Salmon's 2001 butterfly book. Apparently they both shared an acute interest in butterflies (no doubt over the well-being of children) that extends beyond the Monarch mind control developed at the Rothschild funded Tavistock.

A psychiatrist that studied art therapy practices at Tavistock promoting a style of art depicting sex abused mind control victims called Art Brut happens to run the CrossCurrents Foundation, the major funding source for DC's 49th most powerful VIP Comet Pizza owner (of Pizzagate infamy) James Alefantes's Transformer Art Gallery that along with his pedo-pal lobbyist Tony Podesta collect and showcase this pathological "art."[36] An Art Brut favorite of theirs is former Tavistock abuse victim Kim Nobles whose artwork is prominently featured in both Alefantes' gallery, his Instagram account and Podesta's home depicting sexually traumatized children.[37] For decades the Savile-Salmon-Stoke-Mandeville-Rothschild-Tavistock-DC pedophile network has been globally interconnected through powerful bloodline families, their deep pocket foundations, elitist think tanks, university research centers, major research hospitals and large children's charities as a cherry picked fox guarded pedo-system. And of course all these "benevolent," renowned institutions in turn work hand-in-hand with intelligence services, government institutions, law enforcement, and mainstream media, all heavily infiltrated by secret society membership covertly operating unchallenged and thoroughly protected worldwide as the pedophilia webbed network.

In the 2001 Theroux documentary, Savile the satanic predator even refers to his bed at his Leeds home overlooking Roundhay Park as his "altar"[38] where sacrifices were frequently made.[39] If you view defiling pubescent virgins as sacrificing a child's innocence, then his crime scene bed could well be defined in his twisted, sordid mind as his designated satanic altar. No doubt the Satanist conducted ritual abuse there.

So vile Savile was always planting hide-in-plain-sight clues that only make sense in after-death exposure. He claimed to be Myra's story because they all were practicing the most egregious satanic death and torture rituals that defy every decent human's sensibilities to even fathom much less grasp. There are those who believe he fashioned himself as another demonic wizard like Crowley, utilizing his black magick powers to cast spells on

celebrities, *BBC* bosses, politicians, royalty, fans and the entire nation in order to successfully cheat fate and evade exposure.[40] The megalomaniac valued freedom at all cost and the power to be able to do, say or get away with anything that momentarily pleased his whim or fancy, never worrying about paying a consequence. In his words:

I am not constrained pretty well by anything. The tough thing in life is ultimate freedom. Ultimate freedom is the big challenge. Now, I've got it. And I can tell you that there's not many of us that's got ultimate freedom.[41]

During World War II Jimmy Savile was a young man working in the mines of northern England. But as a Mensa member and avid reader of Crowley and the occult, he would freak out his fellow miners. During a TV interview in the 1980s, he boasted:

No-one ever did eight hours down the pit and came back as immaculate as they set off with white shirt and everything like that. They were quite convinced I was a witch.[42]

Jimmy Savile was often photographed in public wearing a wizard's gown, complete with Crowley's 11-pointed star symbolizing his satanic cult.

Yet more evidence that Sir Jimmy the queen's knight was a practicing Luciferian death cult practitioner comes from his activities in Scarborough where he and the former mayor Peter Jaconelli ran a local pedophile ring taken up already in the last chapter. Apparently not all satanic rituals involve the wearing of hooded robes and masks, at least not at the end of certain dalliance rituals. With his likeminded pervs, in an underground chamber Savile is reported to have disrobed and danced naked around a flogging post as part of a secret satanic sex "club" in Whitby, Scarborough, where he lived for many years with his mother.[43] Along with a chamber flogging post, other reported features included a painted pentagram, black candles, restraining shackles and assorted S&M paraphernalia.[44] It's believed that fellow pedos Savile, Jaconelli and other prominent local figures regularly conducted occult ritual abuse in their subterranean chamber. A local insider stated:

Someone once made a recording of what unfolded and that film is still said to be in existence in DVD form. From what I understand this was not much

serious Satanic ritual but celebrities and local dignitaries dancing around naked with a Satanic theme going on.[45]

Serious and hardcore or not, this Scarborough scene sounds awfully familiar, reminiscent of the infamous Bohemian Grove in northern California's Sonoma County where the elite run around naked in the redwoods at their exclusive, highly guarded summer camp for Luciferian puppet presidents and cohorts. Throughout the world the planetary controllers are bonded by their demonic occult rituals in the form of ceremonial torture, rape and sacrificial murder of children, be it in Scarborough, Scotland's royal Balmoral Castle,[46] Bohemian Grove,[47] Stoke-Mandeville Hospital or underground milabs.[48]

Another related article from the local publication Real Whitby adds that Savile and "The Club" as the locals called it also partook in satanic ritual abuse ceremonies "on the edge of the moors" just outside Scarborough Borough,[49] perhaps similar to notorious Saddleworth Moor. The four decade run of South Yorkshire Police veteran who retired as acting police chief turned Scarborough Council Leader Councilor Tom Fox is accused of knowing of Savile's longtime pedo-satanic activities in the area yet turning a blind eye. Of course everywhere the Crowley wannabe wizard went during his confirmed near six decade long crime spree, law enforcement, the *BBC*, government and royalty always had his back because they're all as guilty as Sir Jimmy's sins in their demonic sexual blackmail cesspit.

Jimmy Savile's intimate encounters with satanic killer friends didn't end with Myra Hindley and Ian Brady. Long before he befriended them, he was close to the ruthless pair of pedophile gangsters - the Kray twins, who ran the Jewish mafia out of London's East End during the 1950s and 1960s.[50] Sir Jimmy also often bragged about having pals who were IRA assassins,[51] northern England mobsters and other paramilitary groups as an MI5/MI6 operative and Mossad asset. An insider Brian Palmer responding to an article on the *Coleman Experience* commented:

The police took away masses of paperwork after the death of Jimmy Savile, which was said to have been immediately incinerated, it has been said that a lot of correspondence was in the pile from the ex-Israeli prime minister Menachem Begin whom rumour has it was Savile's main protector.[52]

But a decade after Brady and Hindley were convicted, Savile may well have been a co-participant in the crimes of UK's biggest serial killer - the Yorkshire Ripper who murdered and left two of his victims' bodies on or near Savile's proverbial doorstep and another corpse discarded at Savile Park in Halifax.[53] Till the sicko's death, Savile maintained a longstanding, publicized friendship with Peter Sutcliffe, the Yorkshire Ripper.[54] In northern England around Leeds from 1975 to 1980 Peter Sutcliffe killed at least 13 women, bludgeoned in failed attempts another 7, and was questioned in 17 other attacks on women involving hammers, his favorite lethal weapon aside from his trusty knife and occasional screwdriver.[55] This monster was reportedly once cheated out of some money by a prostitute and her pimp, setting him on his self-delusional Luciferian mission to eradicate as many prostitutes from the earth as possible. In 1981 he was convicted of the 13 murders and punished with 20 concurrent life sentences. A 2013 appeals court ruling dictated that he would never be eligible for parole as the now blind 71-year old paranoid schizophrenic is destined to die in prison as one of the worst serial killers in British history.[56]

While Sutcliffe was serving time at Savile's own Broadmoor high-security psychiatric hospital, thanks to Sir Jimmy, the Ripper enjoyed a morosely twisted celebrity status, especially after Savile tricked former heavyweight boxing champion Frank Bruno into a surprise photo-op shaking hands with the serial killing devil himself as the cunning manipulator smugly looked on.[57]

After a suspended mismanagement of Broadmoor in 1987, the following year Britain's junior health minister Edwina Currie "selected" the totally unqualified volunteer Savile as the task force chairman of the nation's highest security criminal psychiatric hospital.[58] His formal Broadmoor documents included his false title "Dr. Jimmy Savile, OBE, KCSG, LLD."[59] For Britain's Health Minister, Kenneth Clarke, accused of sexually assaulting a teenager[60] and confirmed pedophile protector,[61] to assign the serial predator in such official capacity demonstrates Savile's immense power and reach high up into Britain's Thatcher government (fully covered in Chapter 22),[62] further implicating that a national pedophile enabling network within the UK government was fully operational.

Calling himself "Governor," the celebrated predator was awarded his own plush office at Broadmoor, his own sleeping quarters, gold plated keys, and full run of the institution.[63] Ensuring that his friend Sutcliffe's incarceration was a cushy accommodation, even after he killed and left for dead 20 women, Sir Jimmy immediately lobbied for coed access so his buddy could enjoy sex with female fellow inmates.[64] One of Sutcliffe's nearby cellmates for six years stated that Savile would regularly have tea with the Ripper inside his quarters, locked in spellbound conversation for hours on end.[65] Nurses commented that they heard Savile's belly laughs coming from Sutcliffe's room reacting to the Ripper's sick jokes as the likeminded predators were obviously bonding.[66] The serial pedophile would often boast how he was such a big shot at Broadmoor, able to get 60 violent mentally ill patients, some convicted murderers released.[67] Fortunately, two years after Savile's death, the court made certain that was not going to happen for the Ripper.

But it turns out that Savile and Sutcliffe didn't just meet at Broadmoor. Just like the Moors murderers, back in Savile's hometown of Leeds when the Ripper was still a free man on the loose during his reign of terror, Sir Jimmy was already apparently friends with Sutcliffe.[68] When the murderer was questioned by police, Sutcliffe even mentioned Jimmy Savile by name.[69] Because Ripper victims sustained bite marks on their chests and bodies, the Leeds police even sent for Savile's dental imprint for analysis. With two of the victims' bodies discovered so close to Sir Jimmy's penthouse property and Savile known to have liaisons with local prostitutes, the most famous Leeds resident at one time was considered a suspect and possible accomplice.[70] Additionally, both whackos shared an unquenchable obsession for dead bodies.[71]

Former detective John Stainthorpe worked on the Yorkshire Ripper investigation. Based on tips from the public, the lawman not only confirmed Savile was briefly a suspect, but he also stated:

Child perverts soon become child killers.[72]

Professor David Wilson, head of criminology at Birmingham City University and former prison officer, draws a striking parallel between the known serial pedophile Savile and the known serial killer Sutcliffe:

Both inhabited a world where men were encouraged to take what they wanted by force and where girls and women were seen as things to be used and then discarded. They used sex and violence instead of intimacy to express their inner demons - the need to be powerful and to control girls and women.[73]

The prospect of Savile being a serial killer was so strong that a year after the pedophile's death another leading criminologist, Dr. Ian Stephen, urged police to investigate Savile as a suspect in cold case murders and missing persons investigations around the nation:

It is possible that he [Savile] *upped the game, that he needed to get that buzz from getting away with it, and the question is does he increase it? There is always that risk with people who are sensation seekers, they sometimes get bored and raise it and the possibilities are there.*[74]

In 2001 while agitated over documentarian Louis Theroux's questioning about his pedophile rumors and secretly recording Savile bragging about his criminal exploits as a nightclub boss in Leeds, Savile threateningly blurted out:

I mean, he was having a go to try and get a bit of salacious TV so of course I suddenly drop into Godfather mode. If he wants to die, he can die. He won't be the first that I've put away.[75]

This utterance is both an aggressive threat and outright boastful confession to murder. Yet there's more.

Alleged Savile victim, 46-year old Georgina Martin, maintains that Jimmy Savile began sexually assaulting her when she was just 13, and continued allegedly having his way at least 20 more times over the next three years.[76] Near certain that Savile impregnated her at 16, she contends that her now 29-year old daughter is Savile's. While the mother and daughter want a DNA test to confirm whether the daughter's father is Savile, neither claim they seek financial compensation. Georgina stated that as soon as she told Savile she was pregnant, he angrily wanted nothing more to do with her. Another impregnated 16-year old victim was instructed by the infamous rapist to threaten suicide if not granted an abortion.[77]

During Georgina's three year sexually abusive relationship, Georgina maintains that she learned extremely disturbing information about Savile that police would still find useful:

He told me so many warped secrets and let me in on things I now realize are significant to detectives investigating what he did. I have tried to blot it out of my mind, but I can't. I know more about him than the police know. He was obsessed with death and with the Yorkshire Ripper, Peter Sutcliffe. He would always tell me how he had to be careful, especially with the 'birds.' When we went out in his car he would point out spots where dead bodies had been found and claim the Ripper had ***not been working alone****. He told me he had been questioned by police after the body of a young girl was found near his home covered in* ***bite marks*** [just like Georgina admitted he gave her]. *Jimmy said they had made him hand over a sample bite mark. But he was always bragging about how* ***he was protected*** *and had people who looked after him.*[78] [Emboldened text added for emphasis]

In yet another possible murder at the hands of the "national treasure," in June 2014 a man claiming he was sexually abused by Sir Jimmy as a boy in the 1960s while living at Roecliffe Manor, a convalescent children's home in Leicestershire, stated that he saw Jimmy Savile dragging off a girl from the group home that turned up the following day dead.[79] Also two alleged suicides of female patients victimized by Savile at Broadmoor in part can be attributed to Britain's most prolific pedophile.[80]

As the Jimmy Savile scandal broke in late 2012, stories from firsthand accounts of the Satanist's love of dead bodies also began circulating. Just weeks after the bombshell of the *ITV* Savile Exposure doc, *BBC* DJ colleague Paul Gambaccini whose office in the 70s was next door to Savile's, on a Radio 5 interview declared Sir Jimmy was a necrophiliac.[81] He said he'd heard about the claims in the 1980s. Paul cites certain news outlets as hypocrites for bragging they knew of this disturbing side of his pathology ten years earlier but remained silent. Gambaccini then questions how Savile was knighted by the queen when every sir gets vetted by MI5. That all these insiders were all too aware of Savile's despicably deviant crimes yet poured accolades on him right to the end only goes to show that the VIP pedos in power were simply protecting one of their own.

In his many decades as a porter at Leeds General Infirmary and Stoke-Mandeville Hospitals, Sir Jimmy maintained unsupervised free access to the morgues, at Leeds from the late 1970s to the mid-1990s[82] and at Stoke-Mandeville as early as 1954, just three years into his volunteer position there.[83] His celebrity status and psychopathic nature ensured befriending the hospital chief mortician so that his inordinate amount of volunteer time spent down there hanging with the dead was never in question. It also came out that he bragged about his necro-exploits to other hospital staff. A former Broadmoor nurse maintains that Savile claimed he performed sex acts with the bodies, performing oral sex on them and placing fresh pre-rigor mortis corpses into lewd positions for sick pics. The nurse expounded:

He [Savile] *was saying that* ***they*** *used to put the bodies together, male and female, and he also said that* ***they*** *took photographs and also that he got involved in some of the photographs.*[84] (Emboldened for emphasis)

Note the plural pronoun "they," meaning that Savile engaged in these perversions with others, implicating again especially with distribution of photographs, the probability of a wider necrophilia ring. Another witness reported that Sir Jimmy noticed him peering at his bulbous rings on his hand and then boasted:

'D'you know what they are? They are glass eyes from dead bodies in Leeds mortuary where I work and I love working there, and I wheel the dead bodies around at night and I love that.'[85]

A night porter witnessed Savile wheeling a just deceased 4-year old's body into the Stoke-Mandeville morgue. A former therapist said that he had been told that sicko Savile was caught in the act:

Trying to have sexual intercourse with dead bodies in the hospital mortuary.

In a 1990 interview with *Q Magazine*, Savile spoke of his volunteer work as a Stoke-Mandeville porter:

One of my jobs is to take away the deceased. You can look after somebody, be alone with somebody, who has lived a whole lifetime, and I'm just saying goodbye and looking after him. That is a privilege and an honour. Some

people get hold of the fact that Jim likes looking after cadavers and say, 'Aha, Jim's a necrophiliac!' I'm not a necrophiliac.[86]

Famous last words… A vicious satanic ritual abuser of children and pimping procurer to the powerful, serial predator of anything that moves, and even the lifeless that can't move, big or small, young or old, male or female, it never mattered as long as his victims were the most vulnerable, infirm and defenseless. Ever on the prowl, he was always ready to pounce. Savile's rapturous best five days ever were admittedly spent alone with his rotting corpse of a mother he called Duchess.[87] Savile's penchant for partnership-in-crime with his best buddies Ian, Myra and Ripper and their mutual fascination for making dead bodies makes him their likely accomplice and co-murderer.

With the binding thread that runs through Satanism, Luciferianism, 33 or higher degreed Freemasonry, the Illuminati, and the other numerous elite secret societies is systematic ritual child abuse, torture and sacrifice. Not surprising is a revealing photo at Sir Jimmy's funeral showing an inordinate number of freemasons in attendance.[88] Demonic infiltrators cherry picked to occupy enough top positions in government, military, media, law enforcement, judiciary, education, entertainment, religion, business, organized crime and social services guarantee that VIP pedophiles continue getting away with child rape and murder. Jimmy Savile was a unique common link straddling virtually all of these interlocking institutional components to UK's pedophilia network. Savile was also a British intelligence operative.[89] In his words:

I am like a sewing machine needle that goes in here and goes in there, but I am also the eminence grise: the grey, shadowy figure in the background. The thing about me is I get things done and I work under cover.[90]

Psychologist Oliver James points out that Sir Jimmy Savile possessed the dark triad of personality characteristics – psychopathy, Machiavellianism and narcissism.[91] Savile utilized his shrewdly keen intelligence to figure out others' weaknesses in his compulsive need to exploit, shock, control and hurt powerless victims. Devoid of emotion other than anger, he had no capacity to feel compassion or empathy toward others. His world revolved completely around him, and his grandiose need to inflate his own self-

importance and ruthless power over others universally drove his every action motivated by a self-serving means to an end, using his “tireless” charity fundraising to predatorily access children buffered by a firewall façade of philanthropic benevolence. Savile’s quirky “charm” ingratiated himself to VIP elite, facilitating alliances with prime ministers and future kings, predicated by a Luciferian pact based on sexual blackmail secrecy, a conditional, self-serving loyalty to Lucifer and self-preservation, and insulated, above-the-law firewall protection.[92]

The massive compilation of evidence of his “deep cover” damage and depravity that this monster got away with is incredible. His reign of terror was appalling, a nonstop incriminating history of circumstantial pieces to a nightmarish puzzle that together forms a composite whole - a lifetime substantiation that something wicked and foul this way came. His contribution to the British VIP pedophilia network has wreaked untold damage in the depraved business of torturing, abusing and murdering kids’ souls and lives, not to mention those ill-fated victims who crossed paths with UK’s most infamous, bloodthirsty serial killers that invariably became Savile’s best friends. This creepy court jester performer had next to no real or close friends as many who knew him best hardly knew him at all. The famous showboat, eccentric loner possessed far reaching social tentacles that afforded him unbridled access to the royal palaces, the halls of government and every entertainment stage. But the more one digs into the demented, diabolical Jimmy Savile, the more it appears by his closest company that the nation’s most prolific serial pedophile was also a serial killer. As pathologically belligerent and twisted as he was in his psychopathically driven Luciferian marathon of a crime spree, consumed by dead corpses, killing and killers, and compulsively mauling young flesh galore, live or putrefying, from plentiful firsthand accounts, it seems fair to conclude that Sir Jimmy, the national treasure, participated in murder with the Ripper, possibly the Moors duo as well as possibly on his own. After all, he himself proudly proclaimed to the world:

I am the Myra Hindley story.

Next comes what happens to those who know too much. Anyone inside the *BBC* [or out] that learned of Sir Jimmy’s colossal crimes, the pervasive *BBC* cover-up and Savile’s procuring child victims to princes and prime

ministers, became a lethal liability threat to the cabal and were silenced one way or another.

Notes

---

[1] "Cliff Richard, Jimmy Savile, Myra Hindley" *aangirfan.com*, September 21, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/09/cliff-richard-jimmy-savile-myra-hindley.html.

[2] Tom Evans, "Moors murders: Jimmy Savile part of 'paedo ring with Ian Brady and Myra Hindley,'" *Daily Star*, September 21, 2017, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/624549/Moors-murders-Jimmy-Savile-Ian-Brady-Myra-Hindley-paedophile-child-killers-Saddleworth-BBC

[3] Duncan Staff, "Dangerous Liaison," *The Guardian*, October 14, 2006, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2006/oct/14/ukcrime.weekend7.

[4] Tom Evans, "Revealed: Secret Government Plans to Release Moors Murderers Ian Brady and Myra Hindley," *Daily Star*, July 20, 2017, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/631225/Moors-murderers-Ian-Brady-Myra-Hindley-released-plans-Margaret-Thatcher-Leon-Brittan.

[5] Cliodhna Russell, "The Stories of the Five Children Tortured and Murdered by Ian Brady and Myra Hindley," *The Journal*, May 20, 2017, http://www.thejournal.ie/moors-murders-ian-brady-3393430-May2017/.

[6] David Trayner, "Ian Brady and Myra Hindley 'Killed Seven more – and these are their names,'" *Daily Star*, June 12, 2017, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/620737/ian-brady-myra-hindley-funeral-death-moors-murders-victims-Jennifer-Tighe-Susan-Ormrod.

[7] Alan Keightly, "'If I said what she really did, she wouldn't get out of Prison in 100 years': Gloating over their Victim's Grave, the Picture Ian Brady said Proves Myra Hindley enjoyed Killing just as much as him," *Daily Mail*, May 17, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4516340/Picture-Ian-Brady-said-PROVES-Myra-Hindley-enjoyed-killing.html.

[8] Tom Evans, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/624549/Moors-murders-Jimmy-Savile-Ian-Brady-Myra-Hindley-paedophile-child-killers-Saddleworth-BBC.

[9] Duncan Staff, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2006/oct/14/ukcrime.weekend7.

[10] "Longford: Official Trailer," YouTube video, 01:47, posted July 20, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fyklb79haec.

[11] Fritz Springmeier, *13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati*, (Ambassador House, 1998), "The Astor Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/astor.htm.

[12] Robert McCrum, "Myra Hindley and David Astor: a Complex Relationship Revealed in Letters," *The Guardian*, October 28, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2012/oct/28/myra-hindley-david-astor-letters.

[13] Tom Evans, "Myra Hindley Exposed as a 'Practising Witch' whose Occult Links lead to Jimmy Savile," *Daily Star*, July 30, 2017, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/632592/Moors-murders-Myra-Hindley-witchcraft-Ian-Brady-Jimmy-Savile-Saddleworth-Moor-Manchester.

[14] Tom Evans, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/624549/Moors-murders-Jimmy-Savile-Ian-Brady-Myra-Hindley-paedophile-child-killers-Saddleworth-BBC.

[15] "Spot the Paedo Child Killers and Myra Hindle is still Alive?" *spidercatweb.blog*, February 20, 2016, https://spidercatweb.blog/2016/02/20/spot-the-paedo-child-killers-yes-myra-hindley-is-alive/.

[16] Andrew Dilks, "Satanic Paedophile Rings Linked to Government? Jim'll 666 it for you," *disinfo.com*, January 23, 2013, http://disinfo.com/2013/01/satanic-paedophile-rings-linked-to-government-jimll-666-it-for-you/.
[17] Jan Colley and Cathy Gordon, "Twisted Child Killer Ian Brady wanted Classical Music Piece 'full of Witches, Sorcerers and Monsters' at his Funeral," *Mirror*, October 13, 2017, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/moors-murderer-ian-bradys-body-11335419.
[18] Robert Mendick and Laura Donnelly, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9623109/Jimmy-Savile-Secret-of-BBCs-first-sex-scandal.html.
[19] Robert Mendick and Laura Donnelly, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9623109/Jimmy-Savile-Secret-of-BBCs-first-sex-scandal.html.
[20] Alan Keightly, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4516340/Picture-Ian-Brady-said-PROVES-Myra-Hindley-enjoyed-killing.html.
[21] Robert Mendick and Laura Donnelly, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9623109/Jimmy-Savile-Secret-of-BBCs-first-sex-scandal.html.
[22] Patrick Hill, "Pervert MP Cyril Smith was Pals with Satanic Child Sex Monster," *Mirror*, January 19, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/pervert-mp-cyril-smith-pals-1546290.
[23] James Murray and Jack Fielding, "'We can't Prove Sex with Children does them Harm' says Labour-linked NCCL," *Express*, March 2, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/462604/We-can-t-prove-sex-with-children-does-them-harm-says-Labour-linked-NCCL.
[24] Martin Robinson, "Letter from Paedophile Group links Harriet Harman and Patricia Hewitt to it AFTER they said it had been Marginalised," *Daily Mail*, March 7, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2575505/Letter-paedophile-group-links-Harriet-Harman-Patricia-Hewitt-AFTER-said-marginalised.html.
[25] "Harriet Harman," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/harriet_harman.html.
[26] James Fielding, "Jimmy Savile was part of Satanic Ring," *Express*, January 13, 2013, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/370439/Jimmy-Savile-was-part-of-satanic-ring.
[27] Josh Halliday and Sandra Laville, "Jimmy Savile Abused 60 People at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Inquiry finds," *The Guardian*, February 26, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2015/feb/26/jimmy-savile-abuse-stoke-mandeville-hospital-inquiry.
[28] James Fielding, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/370439/Jimmy-Savile-was-part-of-satanic-ring.
[29] James Fielding, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/370439/Jimmy-Savile-was-part-of-satanic-ring.
[30] "Stoke-Mandeville Hospital Paedophile Ring – Sir Jimmy Savile, Dr. Michael Salmon, Dreamflight Charity," *goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com*, January 3, 2017, https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/2017/01/03/stoke-mandeville-hospital-paedophile-ring-sir-jimmy-savile-dr-michael-salmon-dr-bruce-bailey-dr-john-narendran-dreamflight-charity/.
[31]Mark Duell, "Paedophile Consultant, 81, who believed he was 'Bomb Proof' is Jailed for four and half years for Sexually Assaulting Girls as young as eight in the same Hospital where Jimmy Saville Abused Children," *Daily Mail*, December 19, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4048236/Paedophile-consultant-81-believed-bomb-proof-jailed-four-half-years-sexually-assaulting-girls-young-eight-hospital-Jimmy-Saville-abused-children.html.
[32] "Pervert Doctor Tried to Commit Suicide before 1990 Abuse Trial," *Berkhamsted & Tring Gazette*, February 6, 2015, https://www.berkhamstedtoday.co.uk/news/backgrounder-pervert-doctor-had-tried-to-commit-suicide-before-1990-abuse-trial-1-6566491.

[33] Vicky Smith, "Michael Salmon Trial: Children's Doctor 'Drugged and Gang-Raped Seriously Ill Young Girl' in Hospital, *Mirror*, January 6, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/michael-salmon-trial-childrens-doctor-4928755.

[34] "Rothschild Worked Closely with Convicted Pedophile Doctor from Stoke Mandeville after he was Convicted," *svvordfish.blogspot.com*, August 20, 2018, http://svvordfish.blogspot.com/2018/08/rothschild-worked-closely-with.html.

[35] "Rothschild Worked Closely with Convicted Pedophile Doctor from Stoke Mandeville after he was Convicted," http://svvordfish.blogspot.com/2018/08/rothschild-worked-closely-with.html.

[36] "Rothschild Worked Closely with Convicted Pedophile Doctor from Stoke Mandeville after he was Convicted," http://svvordfish.blogspot.com/2018/08/rothschild-worked-closely-with.html.

[37] Ken Ammi, "Kim Noble's Dissociative Identity Disorder Tortuous Pedophilia Paintings," *True Free Thinker*, http://www.truefreethinker.com/articles/kim-noble%E2%80%99s-dissociative-identity-disorder-tortuous-pedophilia-paintings.

[38] "Quotes," https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0304938/quotes.

[39] Kathryn Snowden, "Louis Theroux Speaks to Jimmy Savile's Victims in New Documentary 16 Years after Landmark Film," *Huffington Post*, February 10, 2016, https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/louis-theroux-jimmy-savile-victims-new-documentary-16-years-after-landmark-film_uk_57f0e066e4b00e5804f165b7?guccounter=1.

[40] Patrick Knox, "Jimmy Savile 'Occultist Witch who Worshipped Satanist Aleister Crowley,'" *Daily Star*, September 17, 2016, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/546207/conspiracy-theory-paedophile-jimmy-savile-wizard-satanist-new-aleister-crowley.

[41]. Patrick Knox, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/546207/conspiracy-theory-paedophile-jimmy-savile-wizard-satanist-new-aleister-crowley.

[42]. Patrick Knox, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/546207/conspiracy-theory-paedophile-jimmy-savile-wizard-satanist-new-aleister-crowley.

[43] Dominic Gover, 'Satanic Jimmy Savile Wore Devil Robes at Scarborough Sex Club,' *International Business Times,* February 25, 2013, https://ixquick-proxy.com/do/spg/proxy.

[44] "Savile: North Yorks Police/Council Cover-up?" Real Whitby, November 5, 2012, http://www.real-whitby.co.uk/savile-north-yorks-policecouncil-cover-up/.

[45]. Dominic Gover, https://ixquick-proxy.com/do/spg/proxy.

[46] Mark Watts and Keir Mudie, "VIP Paedophile Ring 'Abused Boy Inside Buckingham Palace and Balmoral Castle," *Mirror*, November 29, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/vip-paedophile-ring-abused-teenage-4721479.

[47] Richard Enos, "Why do the Elites Participate in Child Sacrifice at Bohemian Grove?" *Collective Evolution*, July 6, 2018, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2018/07/06/why-do-the-elites-participate-in-child-sacrifice-at-bohemian-grove/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+Collective-evolution+%28Collective+Evolution%29.

[48] "MiLabs, Underground Bases, DNA Activation, The Unveiling," *augtellez.wordpress.com*, https://augtellez.wordpress.com/milabs/.

[49] "Savile – And other Party Animals," *Real Whitby*, November 11, 2012, http://www.real-whitby.co.uk/savile-and-other-party-animals/.

[50] "Jimmy Savile, the Kray Twins, Ian Brady, Hampstead, Cliff Richard," *aangirfan.com*, November 5, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/11/jimmy-savile-kray-twins-ian-brady.html.

[51] James Saville, "Jimmy Savile and the IRA: Predator Boasted Terrorist Friends could have Enemies Hospitalised," *Mirror*, October 20, 2012, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-

savile-ira-predator-boasted-1389710.
[52] "Mossad's Links to Filthy Britain," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/what_do_we.html.
[53] Emma Reynolds and Anna Edwards, *Daily Mail*, November 8, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2229786/Jimmy-Savile-Yorkshire-Ripper-Cast-DJs-teeth-check-bites-left-Peter-Sutcliffes-victims.html.
[54] George Clarke, "Ripper and Savile's afternoon Tea: Inside the Sick Pair's Weird Relationship," *Daily Star*, August 7, 2016, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/535953/Jimmy-Savile-Peter-Sutcliffe-Yorkshire-Ripper-Broadmoor-friends-Frank-Bruno-handshake.
[55] Josie Griffiths and Sofia Petkar, "Peter Sutcliffe, is the Yorkshire Ripper still in Prison, how old is he and how many Women did he Kill?" *The Sun*, March 25, 2018, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2431418/peter-sutcliffe-yorkshire-ripper-prison-murder-blinded/.
[56] Andrew Hough, "Britain's Worst Serial Killers," *The Telegraph*, July 16, 2010, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/7893975/Britains-worst-serial-killers.html.
[57] Sanchez Manning, "Frank Bruno Reveals how Sick Jimmy Savile Tricked him into Shaking Hands with Serial Killer Peter Sutcliffe," *Mirror*, November 11, 2012, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-frank-bruno-reveals-1430910.
[58] Claire Ellicott, "Jimmy Savile 'was given Key Position at Broadmoor and even personally Selected Hospital's bosses,'" *Daily Mail*, October 28, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2478143/Jimmy-Savile-given-key-position-Broadmoor-personally-selected-hospitals-bosses.html.
[59] Vicky Smith, "Jimmy Savile: Broadmoor Gang's Sex Abuse Ring Linked to Former DJ as Arrests Expected, *Mirror*, June 8, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-broadmoor-gangs-sex-3663459.
[60] "Ken Clarke 'Groping' Accuser found not Guilty of making a False Claim," *The Telegraph*, July 30, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/11773588/Ken-Clarke-groping-accuser-found-not-guilty-of-making-a-false-claim.html.
[61] David Barrett, "Kenneth Clarke 'Failed to Act' over Lord Janner and Cyril Smith Child Abuse Tip-offs," *The Telegraph*, March 8, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/child-protection/12188024/Kenneth-Clarke-failed-to-act-over-Lord-Janner-and-Cyril-Smith-child-abuse-tip-offs.html.
[62] Stephen Moyes, Alex West and Leigh Holmwood, "Jimmy Savile given the Keys to Broadmoor under Ken Clarke," *The Sun*, October 13, 2012, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/986453/jimmy-savile-given-the-keys-to-broadmoor-under-ken-clarke/.
[63] Anna Edwards, "Former Detective makes Shock Claims that Jimmy Savile was Quizzed over Yorkshire Ripper Murders," *Daily Mail*, November 6, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2228814/Jimmy-Savile-quizzed-Yorkshire-Ripper-murders.html.
[64] Aaron Tinney, "Jimmy Savile's Plea to get Sex for the Ripper," *The Sun*, November 9, 2012, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/1033419/jimmy-saviles-plea-to-get-sex-for-the-yorkshire-ripper/.
[65] George Clarke, "Ripper and Savile's Afternoon Tea: Inside the Sick Pair's Weird Relationship," *Daily Record*, August 7, 2016, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/535953/Jimmy-Savile-Peter-Sutcliffe-Yorkshire-Ripper-Broadmoor-friends-Frank-Bruno-handshake.
[66] Patrick Henningsen, "Savile's Travels: How Sir Jimmy was Fingered as Peter Sutcliffe's Accomplice," *21st Century Wire*, November 5, 2012, https://21stcenturywire.com/2012/11/05/saviles-travels-how-sir-jimmy-was-fingered-as-peter-sutcliffes-accomplice/.

[67] Vicky Smith, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-broadmoor-gangs-sex-3663459.
[68] George Clarke, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/535953/Jimmy-Savile-Peter-Sutcliffe-Yorkshire-Ripper-Broadmoor-friends-Frank-Bruno-handshake.
[69] "Yorkshire Murders," *upsd.co.uk*, February 19, 2013, http://www.upsd.co.uk/yorkshire-ripper/.
[70] Patrick Henningsen, https://21stcenturywire.com/2012/11/05/saviles-travels-how-sir-jimmy-was-fingered-as-peter-sutcliffes-accomplice/.
[71] Patrick Henningsen, https://21stcenturywire.com/2012/11/05/saviles-travels-how-sir-jimmy-was-fingered-as-peter-sutcliffes-accomplice/.
[72] John Hall, "'Child Perverts soon become Child Killers': Jimmy Savile was Questioned by Police over Yorkshire Ripper Murders, *Independent*, November 7, 2012, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/child-perverts-soon-become-child-killers-jimmy-savile-was-questioned-by-police-over-yorkshire-ripper-8290236.html.
[73] Aaron Tinney, "Savile and the Ripper," *The Sun*, November 4, 2012, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/1025333/savile-and-the-ripper/.
[74] Ben Borland, *Express*, October 28, 2012, www.express.co.uk/news/uk/354874/Savile-Did-he-admit-murder.
[75] Ben Borland, "Savile: Did he Admit Murder?" www.express.co.uk/news/uk/354874/Savile-Did-he-admit-murder.
[76] Matthew Drake, "Jimmy Savile's Secret Daughter: 'Mum was Abused by Monster - I Fear he is my Father,'" *Mirror*, February 21, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-saviles-secret-daughter-mum-5207352.
[77] Chris Greenwood and Martin Robinson, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2670444/Jimmy-Savile-abused-corpses-boasted-jewellery-glass-eyes-NHS-report-reveals-shocking-new-details-paedophiles-crimes.html.
[78] Matthew Drake, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-saviles-secret-daughter-mum-5207352.
[79] Richard Hartley-Parkinson, "Was Jimmy Savile involved in Death of Young Girl? New Police Probe into Pervert DJ," *Mirror*, June 27, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/sickening-extent-jimmy-saviles-full-3769301.
[80] Jonathon Corke, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/386307/Sick-DJ-Jimmy-Savile-linked-to-five-mystery-deaths-and-calalogue-of-suicides.
[81] Larisa Brown, "Savile Sex Scandal Hits Horrific new Low as Former Colleague Paul Gambaccini Claims on Radio Five Live that DJ was a 'Necrophiliac,'" *Daily Mail*, October 23, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2221922/Jimmy-Savile-necrophiliac-says-colleague-Paul-Gambaccini.html.
[82] Josh Halliday, "Savile told Hospital Staff he Performed Sex Acts on Corpses in Leeds Mortuary," *The Guardian*, June 26, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jun/26/savile-bodies-sex-acts-corpses-glass-eyes-mortuary.
[83] Steve Robson and David Collins, "Jimmy Savile 'seen having Sex with Bodies and Wheeling Body of four-year-old in Pram into Hospital Mortuary,'" *Mirror*, February 26, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-seen-having-sex-5234283.
[84] Josh Halliday, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jun/26/savile-bodies-sex-acts-corpses-glass-eyes-mortuary.
[85] Josh Halliday, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jun/26/savile-bodies-sex-acts-corpses-glass-eyes-mortuary.

[86] Larisa Brown, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2221922/Jimmy-Savile-necrophiliac-says-colleague-Paul-Gambaccini.html

[87] Patrick Hill, "Paedophile Jimmy Savile Believed his Mother 'never Trusted him' and expected he'd be Jailed," *Mirror*, February 6, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-jimmy-savile-believed-mother-7277712.

[88] "Sir Jimmy Savile the Establishment's Favourite Paedophile," *The Truth*, http://www.charliefoulkes.co.uk/truth/savile.html.

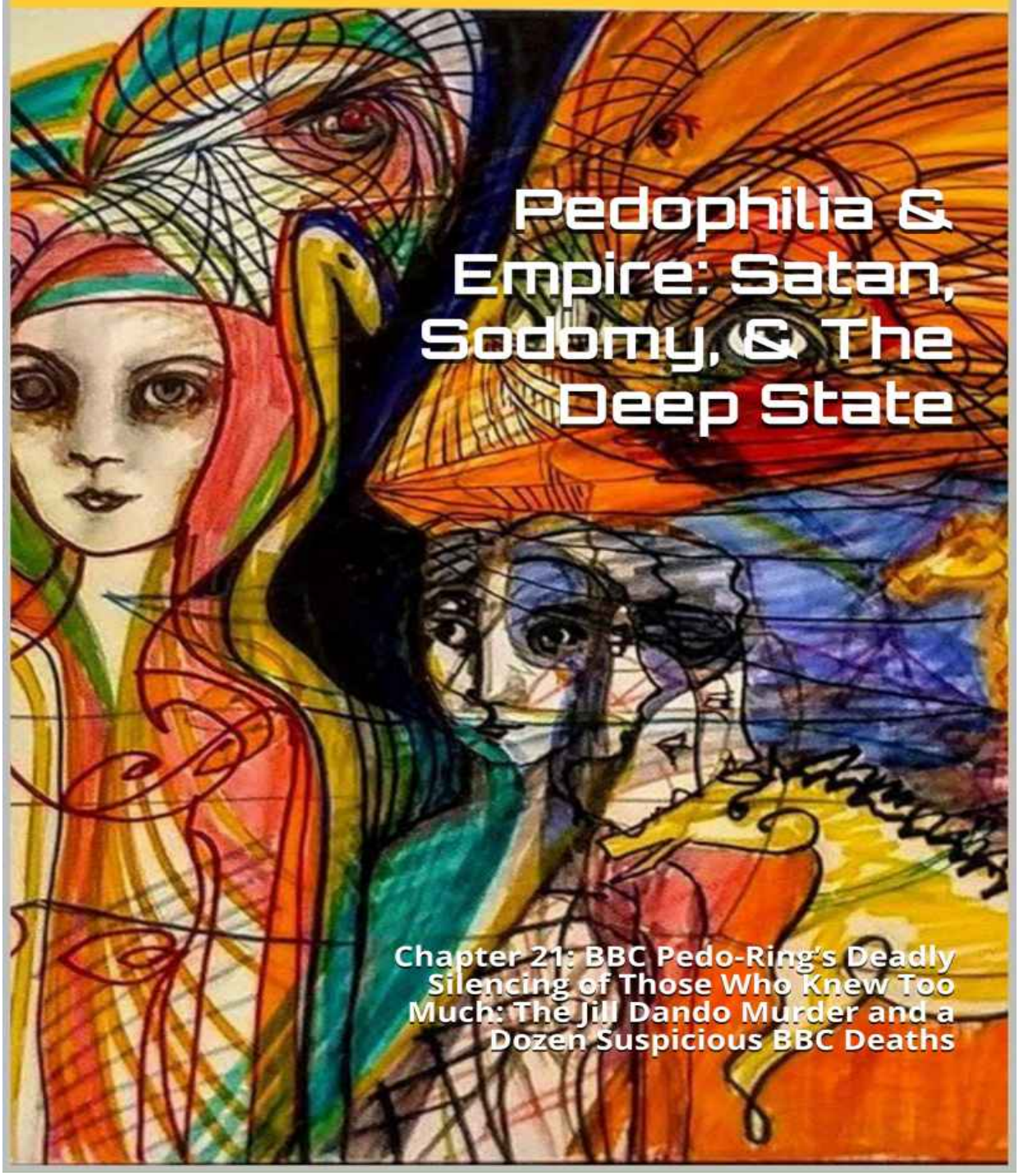
[89] "Cover-up; CIA, Mossad, MI5, MI6,; Savile and Jaconelli; Amsterdam Sex," *aangirfan.com*, November 7, 2014, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/11/cover-up-cia-mossad-mi5-mi6-savile-and.html.

[90] Alison Boshoff, "Jim the Fixer: Is Jimmy Savile just a Fantasist... or is the Truth even Stranger than Fiction?" *Daily Mail*, May 9, 2008, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-565179/Jim-fixer-Is-Jimmy-Savile-just-fantasist---truth-stranger-fiction.html#ixzz29NUVHMYp.

[91] Oliver James, "Inside the Mind of Jimmy Savile," *The Guardian*, June 26, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/jun/26/inside-the-mind-of-jimmy-savile.

[92] "Jimmy Savile: Who was Protecting him for Decades, and why?" *thedarknessmustend.blogspot.com*, March 28, 2013, https://thisdarknessmustend.blogspot.com/2013/03/jimmy-savile-who-was-protecting-him-for.html.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 21: BBC Pedo-Ring's Deadly Silencing of Those Who Knew Too Much: The Jill Dando Murder and a Dozen Suspicious BBC Deaths

Chapter 21: BBC Pedo-Ring's Deadly Silencing of Those Who Knew Too Much: The Jill Dando Murder and a Dozen Suspicious BBC Deaths

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

In addition to colluding police forces and the government's gross incompetence investigating Savile by intentional design, Savile's *BBC* sex ring, his VIP pedophilia network and UK police are also equally inept at solving over a dozen high profile murder cases and suspicious deaths surrounding *BBC* personnel. Of course that's also by sinister design. Again, the explanation is plain to see when heads of UK's largest police forces and *British Broadcasting Corporation* are controlled by the pedophile infiltrated British Establishment in government and royalty, secretly bound additionally by demonic brotherhood societies like Freemasonry, Knights of Malta, the Jesuits and Luciferian Illuminati.

The next important endeavor is to delve deeply into scrutinizing some of the mysterious deaths and unsolved murders at the *BBC* over recent decades that Britain's law enforcement just can't seem to crack. Here is a "short list" of the more than dozen known unexplained or highly questionable deaths and murders of *BBC* employees that repeatedly keep coming up. In addition to the aforementioned suicide of Claire McAlpine from Chapter 18, other more recent cases include Kevin Greening, Kristian Digby, David Smith, Paula Yates, Peaches Geldof, Natasha Collins, Mark Speight, Mike Smith, Rik Mayall, Terry Wogan, Jill Dando and Liz MacKean.

Kevin Greening was a former *BBC* Radio 1 breakfast DJ whose life was cut short on the eve of his 45th birthday on December 29, 2007.[1] Westminster Coroner Dr. Paul Knapman ruled the cause of death the result of "sexual misadventure" involving drugs and bondage between Kevin and his homosexual partner. The press accounts did not elaborate beyond stating it included gaffer tape and cling film wrapped around Kevin's torso while wearing a rubber suit suspended in a black leather sling from bedroom scaffolding. It's either as purported a kinky gay sexual experiment

recklessly pushing the thrill envelope beyond the safety zone, or a concocted, bizarrely twisted tale of sinister cover-up designed to offend all conventional sensibilities enough to not prompt further question or investigation. The coroner Dr. Knapman is reportedly infamous as the elite's go-to cause of death fabricator whose reported primary purpose is to conceal British establishment crimes. But there's plenty more dirt on him later.

Yet another *BBC* presenter meeting a similar, equally disastrous fate in the realm of solo gay kink comes the alleged "sexual misadventures" of property development millionaire 32-year old Kristian Digby who died on March 1, 2010 of asphyxiation.[2] He too was a high flying thrill seeker but with his partner out of town, he fatally succumbed after wearing a plastic bag over his head when his apparent "sex game went wrong." If foul play was involved, it'd be easy to pass this one off as simply another careless joyride into hedonism gone awry.

Taking each so called accidental misadventure at face value, it might be considered a stretch to attribute cause of death to the *BBC* pedophilia network. But when taken together, the odds of so many high profile, strange, anomalous, sudden deaths afflicting so many relatively young *BBC* employees seems beyond extremely remote. And knowing that the pedo-cabal has an agenda that reserves no limit to covering up its crimes at all cost, together they cast a long dark, nefarious shadow of suspicion hanging over all these mysterious deaths.

A strong case that fits both means and motive for foul play is another Savile pedophile chauffeur, most likely suicided the day before he was scheduled to face trial on sexual abuse charges in 2013.[3] The 67-year old *BBC* chauffeur David Smith who drove for Jimmy Savile back in the 1980s was a definite liability to the pedo-cabal as a low rung lackey whose insider knowledge could potentially bring some of the top rung pedo-monsters down… so it seems he was conveniently "suicided" on the eve of his court appearance in late October 2013.

This degenerate suddenly wound up dead on the one year anniversary of Operation Yewtree's first suspect roundup. But then this is Standard Operating Procedure in high stakes Cloak and Daggery 101, eliminate any

and all liability in order for the Luciferian child raping murderers to stay in power, to keep raping and murdering our children with impunity. Granted, there is a slim possibility that Smith acted alone, knowing he was facing more serious jail time, opting to snuff himself at the last minute. But the stronger means and motive slant towards execution-style suicide by the powers-that-shouldn't-be cannot be ignored.

Protecting the *BBC*'s criminality as part of the larger pedo-cabal network can't be emphasized enough, especially when the precedent has been repeatedly in place from time immemorial. It's already a well-established fact - an inordinate number of *BBC* employees suddenly drop dead who clearly pose a threat to the wider pedophilia network for knowing too much. By 2013, to silence perceived threats, Deep State political assassination by a "suicided" staged accident or artificially induced heart attack has become all too common.[4] Smith's "suicide" by foul play is an extremely plausible, realistic explanation, after a long string of "too weird" deaths plaguing *BBC* staff.

With 22 previous convictions dating as far back as 1966 under Smith's pedo-belt,[5] and having driven Savile around London town for years, a sure bet is that this repeat offender took many dark secrets to his grave in another flimsily veiled case of "dead men don't tell tales."

But how can the UK legal system drop the ball, allowing a known relentless reoffender continue getting caught raping little boys nearly two dozen times? This creature should have been permanently removed and locked away from society to protect children after his second offence, not his 22nd. Of course if he was protected by a VIP pedophilia network, 22 convictions suddenly make a lot more sense. Another anomaly, the *Daily Mail* suicide headline states that Smith was the very first pedophile charged out of the Yewtree starting gate in October 2012.[6]

But how could David Smith have been "the first pedophile" charged in October 2012? Despite his 22 convictions, Smith apparently remained a free man not taken into custody until April 2013. Stemming from an alleged sodomy incident involving a 12-year old boy in 1984,[7] the adult victim happened to watch that *ITV* Savile exposé in October 2012, a full year ahead of Smith's "suicide," prompting the victim's partner to contact police,

resulting in Smith's December 2012 arrest and posted bail. But if the Crown Prosecution Service receiving the case in late December 2012 didn't charge the prolific pedophile until early April 2013, how could this derelict end up the first suspect legally charged under Operation Yewtree? Recall that derelict rocker Gary Glitter was arrested in October 2012 and was Yewtree's first suspect. Though a number of early suspects like Glitter were arrested a half year prior to Smith's April 2013 charge, unlike Glitter, most of those arrested were neither charged nor prosecuted, or later were acquitted at trial.

In 2002 Smith was apparently wanted by the police, but the left hand of UK's bungling legal system didn't know what the right hand was doing, failing to realize Smith was already in its system as a prison inmate and not a "fugitive" at all. Also it was the *BBC* that revealed to the press that this low life had 22 prior convictions dating as far back as 1966. Yet the *BBC* apparently went ahead and hired Smith in the 1980s as one of its drivers anyway, very likely aware Smith had a reoffending sexual assault record a mile long while *BBC* insiders from top corporate executives on down either knew of or were active participants themselves in this out of control *BBC* pedophile ring. In fact, in 1984 after Smith met this victim at a local swimming pool and enticed him back to Smith's residence to sexually abuse the 12-year old, the pervert then allegedly assaulted this same victim a second time reportedly driving him home from touring the *BBC* studios at White City Television Centre in West London.[8]

This chain of events demonstrates both police and *BBC*'s blatant criminal culpability. Yet there's no mention in this *Daily Mail* article of any of this police-*BBC* calamitous collusion that more than enabled this hardcore scumbag to do so much damage from age 20 to 67, nearly a half century of known legal convictions with a number of years operating within the *BBC*-Savile pedo-network. If you accept all these article statements as fact, then you know why the cabal system might want to eliminate this man before he could potentially blow the lid off the UK's VIP pedo-club.

Finally, the *Daily Mail* piece specifies Yewtree's three crime investigation categories reported by thousands of victims emerging since the October 3, 2012 airing of the *ITV* documentary, the first crime category involved Savile himself (three quarters of which reportedly have fallen into this

category), the second involved Savile and his associates, and the third, pedophilia crimes unrelated to Savile.[9] But the *Daily Mail* then states that this particular case is filed under the third "unconnected to Savile" category. That's highly suspect since they were both *BBC* employees, both serial child rapists, both riding in the same limo for years at a time and no doubt committing the same pedo- crimes within the same *BBC* child sex ring, not unlike another one of Savile's chauffeurs Ray Teret.

Savile had chauffeurs who were hardened pedophiles like himself and no doubt for security sake, he only hired fellow criminals of the same deviant ilk. From the article we also learn that at least one of the assaults occurred shortly after the victim and the Savile chauffeur were together at the *BBC* studio where both Smith and his boss worked. So with both Smith and Savile enormously prolific pedophiles working together during the 1980s when many of Smith's said crimes took place, how could this be reported as a crime "unconnected to Savile?" Does the context "unconnected" mean that Savile's penis specifically did not sodomize the boy in the same way that Smith's did? Or perhaps it means they never sodomized the victim at the same time as in a threesome. As order followers, it appears the Yewtree boys in blue have gone out of their way to minimize the pedo-connection between S&S and their connection to the *BBC*. Hmmm, wonder why? Bet it has everything to do with the same reason that Smith never showed up for his scheduled trial.

In a *Mirror* article published five months after the *Daily Mail* post, David Smith's victim - 42-year old Jason Little - went public with a discrepant account from the earlier *Daily Mail* depiction of police and *BBC*. Where the *Daily Mail* version had both police and *BBC* attempting to distance David Smith abuse from both Savile and the *BBC* pedophile ring, Jason's disclosures in the *Mirror* is clearly at odds with the earlier rendition. Victim Jason Little maintains that his abuse lasted almost three years and that not only was David Smith a *BBC* employee chauffeuring Savile and a number of other *BBC* stars, but he also asserts that Smith took him on trips abroad to Israel and Amsterdam, provided him with a *BBC* pass and introduced him to scores of *BBC* stars at the Television Centre including Jimmy Savile.[10] We also know that Sir Jimmy as an intelligence operative made a number of visits to the Jewish State.[11] Jason also claimed that David Smith

sexually assaulted him on a number of occasions inside the *BBC* studio premises as well. We also know that a favorite crime at *BBC* studios was Sir Jimmy's dressing room.

At the time of the *Mirror* article in April 2014, the coroner had just ruled Smith's death a suicide "beyond reasonable doubt" resulting from a drug overdose.[12] Both Jason Little and his friend since childhood, 41-year old Lee Sullivan, another of Smith's alleged sex abuse victims, decided to waive their anonymity rights in an effort to both give hope to other victims and confront the *BBC* for covering up its own pedophile ring in its refusal to admit that David Smith as a *BBC* employee was part of it. Apparently David Smith even owned a vehicle with the license plate "372BBC."

Jason shared his angst over the whitewash:

It makes me sick that the BBC won't admit it. They haven't even bothered to speak to me about Smith.[13]

Jason's friend Lee added:

He [Smith] *has cheated me of justice by killing himself.*

I'd venture to say that the UK Deep State and *BBC* in particular more accurately cheated Lee and Jason from any justice.

Lending more credence that Savile operated within a larger pedophile network were reports from victims stating that they were abused by both Savile and other pedophiles together.[14] Jason and his friend's account sound identical to other victims and witnesses such as Savile's nephew Guy Marsden as well as boys and girls taken from UK children's homes for weekend pedophilia parties at upscale London mansions:[15]

He [Smith] *took me to parties with other men and kids. We were given drugs so they could attack us. Smith also took me to a big house outside Amsterdam where I was abused with other children. At the time I didn't know what was happening to me.*[16]

Taking his victim on trips abroad and specifically to pedophilia parties in Amsterdam also implicates Smith and Savile operating within the larger international pedo-network, co-facilitated by intelligence agencies in cahoots with government social services and care home operators. The wider pedophilia network exchanging child pornography, child snuff films

and sex trafficking of young boys between the UK and Amsterdam has been confirmed by both Dutch and British law enforcement.[17]

The systematic use of drugs and alcohol given to children as grooming tools to pliably sedate them and blur abuse memories[18] is identical with what routinely occurred like clockwork to trafficked in kids from Nebraska's Boys Town during the 1980s, including Dick Cheney's "meet and greet" escorting victims to plush Washington DC parties attended by the likes of pedophilia overlord President George HW Bush (see Chapter 13). Similarly, the history of exploitive, drug-induced seduction and rape of young boys by British pedophiles within government and *BBC* entertainment industry is pervasive from the 1960s to the present.

Not only did Jimmy Savile periodically molest underage boys (when not violating corpses and teenage girls), but other notorious *BBC* and music industry derelicts active in Savile's *BBC* pedophile ring[19] such as repeating sex offenders DJs Chris Denning and Alan Freeman, 1960s record producer-songwriter-murderer-suicider Joe Meek,[20] and convicted pop maestro Jonathon King,[21] all used drugs to entice their sexual prey. After all, for a very long time, predatory sexual grooming techniques as well as use of drugs for mind control abuse have remained the same the world over. Incidentally, Jonathon King has claimed that the late David Bowie had sex with more underage children than even Jimmy Savile and, as a pederast music insider who likely knows, he accuses the *BBC*, the music industry and police for their sheer hypocrisy in protecting big name superstars like Bowie who also routinely broke the law.[22]

Let's look at another suspicious death of yet another man employed by the *BBC* named Smith who was also privy to Savile's *BBC* pedophilia network - fellow Radio 1 DJ Mike Smith. If the 59-year old had health issues, he kept them tightly under wraps from even his closest friends, like fellow *BBC* Late, Late Breakfast Time co-presenter Noel Edmonds.[23] As Princess Diana's favorite 1980s DJ, Mike Smith also, like Jimmy Savile, hosted Top of the Pops. In the wake of the Savile *BBC* scandal, Smith's unexpected, "mysterious" August 2014 passing was the third high profile *BBC* death that year alone, abruptly dying from so called "complications following heart surgery."[24] Mike Smith admitted that while working at the *BBC*, he

too was sexually hit on by other male DJs, alluding to the *BBC*'s out of control culture of sexual predation.

In 1988 Mike Smith was piloting a helicopter with his fellow *BBC* presenter soon-to-be wife Sarah Greene on board when it suddenly lost power for some unknown reason and went down, both barely surviving the crash.[25] Their careers suffered after that and they were scarcely seen on television again. In 2002 Mike Smith became embroiled in a major legal battle with the showbiz agent of his wife's sister Laura Greene. The agent in question - Jon Roseman's biggest client was none other than murdered *BBC* presenter Jill Dando who knew all about the *BBC* pedophile ring. Like Jill's Crimewatch TV show partner Nick Ross, Roseman took to the *Daily Mail* platform to promote his version of events surrounding Jill's demise, buying into a bogus Serbian connection to explain her assassination.[26] The question lingers, was Mike Smith's death the silencing of yet another *BBC* insider who may have known too much?

Then less than two months before Mike Smith was gone, the life of *BBC* Young Ones co-star and longtime popular comedian Rik Mayall came to a strange and sudden end at only 56 years of age. Both Rik's wife and everyone around him who knew him best maintain he was vibrant, happy and healthy right up to his death, with even a post-mortem report producing inconclusive results.[27] His wife Barbara Robbin stated:

We don't know yet what happened. He had a strong heart, so I don't think it was a heart attack…[28] *At least we know it's not his heart as he's just had a check-up and been given the all-clear.*[29]

Another young TV presenter, journalist and famous media personality who died tragically in 2014 under suspicious circumstance is 25-year old daughter of famed rock musician Sir Bob Geldof, Peaches Geldof. Having recently written just a few days prior to her death that she was happily married with 1- and 2-year old boys she adored, she also mentioned in her final interview how "heroin was such a bleak drug."[30] The prospect seemed remote that she would suddenly snuff herself from an overdose with ten times the amount of heroin in her bloodstream that was alleged to have killed her *BBC* presenter mother Paula Yates in 2000.[31] Without a suicide note, a scant 19 minutes prior to dying, Peaches Geldof posted two photos

of her baby sons online. And just hours prior to that, loyal to her mother Paula to the end, Peaches tweeted a photo of Paula holding her shortly prior to her mother's untimely death. The biggest anomaly of all was the tweeted caption under Peaches' photo:

I have the heart of a 90-year old gangster.[32]

Where would that incongruent remark come from?

Another major discrepancy - the police dispatched to the scene who found Peaches' lifeless body initially reported to the press that there was no evidence of drugs.[33] But then police changed their story weeks later insisting that nearly 80 syringes were discovered laying around the house.[34] Though police feebly claim "duty of care" compassionately protecting the family as the sole reason for falsifying the official narrative as an "unexplained death" for nearly a month,[35] it seems far more apt to have been subsequently planted as after-the-fact evidence to protect those allegedly behind the decision to sinisterly have her silenced.

During the last several years of Peaches' life, she embraced love, marriage, family and especially motherhood. Also recently learning she was part Jewish through her paternal grandmother, and married to Jewish husband musician Tom Cohen whose parents met on a kibbutz, Peaches was gravitating towards Judaism[36] and away from her tendency toward cults like Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) and scientology, leaving her fast lane, reckless drug lifestyle behind. Her past involvement in OTO, pedophile Alistair Crowley's satanic sex cult that Peaches had paid homage to having plastered an "O.T.O" tattoo on her arm, seemed in her latter days an increasingly remote if already nonexistent influence.[37]

Many superstars like Jay Z, Beyoncé and Led Zeppelin's Jimmy Paige are said to be faithful OTO followers. A friend of Peaches, Marilyn Manson, has long admitted to be a hardcore, out of closet, proud Satanist.[38] But then it's more than evident that the music industry is now overflowing with black occult satanic ritualism and in-our-face mind control.[39] It's grown so bad that to be successful in the industry these days almost precludes one to swear allegiance to Lucifer.

In November 2013, just four months ahead of her death, Peaches tweeted the names of two deranged mothers that conspired to allow admitted

pedophile rock star Ian Watkins from the band Lostprophets to sexually abuse their children, one just a year old baby.[40] It's worth noting that Ian Watkins and his rock group are managed by a company called QPrime owned by Louis Mensch, husband of ex-Tory MP Louise Mensch.[41] Louise used to work under a friend of Bob Geldof's at EMI, a record company linked to Satanism, mind control and military intelligence. Of course Peaches had a prior history to dabble, if not immerse herself into Satanism as a likely mind control victim. In 2012 Louise Mensch suddenly resigned from parliament, moved to New York while pedophile rocker Watkins was arrested in December 2012.

Having recently given birth to a six month old son at the time of Peaches' controversial tweet outing Watkins and his sex ring, as a protective mother she had elected to expose pedophilia through her Twitter account. But due to a victim identity protection law, inadvertently she had potentially violated the confidentiality of the two child victims since she tweeted their mothers' last names. Despite Peaches' claim that the Welsh court had already publicly listed the names and that other websites had also posted them, as soon as she learned of the liability issue, she removed her post from her Twitter account and apologized, though it failed to stop a legal inquiry looking further into the matter.[42]

Peaches' close *BBC* Radio 1 DJ friend and fellow presenter Fearne Cotton once dated Ian Watkins back in 2005.[43] Fearne's second cousin was longtime senior *BBC* executive and managing director Bill Cotton. And with both Peaches' mother, her father Hughie Green and maternal grandfather all career *BBC* employees who more than likely knew of Savile and his *BBC* child sex ring, Peaches Geldof knew the secret pedo-history and publicly outing a relatively high profile pedophile on Twitter where she had over 161,000 followers demonstrated she was taking a bold stance against pedophilia, exposing the pervasive UK network she undoubtedly had firsthand encounters with in her past. Taking such conspicuous aim against the pedo-epidemic no doubt triggered fear and wrath amongst certain *BBC* and VIP pedophiles that such an outspoken, devoted young mother and popular celebrity could be launching a public crusade against their entire global pedo-cabal. Boxed into the corner, they likely concluded they had to get her before she got them. So just like Princess Diana and Jill

Dando, Peaches Geldof prematurely met her Maker as another casualty in the earth's current war raging between the forces for good and evil.

Due to both Peaches and her mother's drug history, by many accounts her alleged murder could easily have been disguised to appear like just another typical fatal celeb overdose, not unlike her own mother Paula Yates's death. The pathologist in the Paula Yates case alluded to morphine depressing her brain and shutting down her respiratory system that killed her, not the heroin.[44] But it was cabal coroner Dr. Knapman who insisted Paula Yates' death was the result of a "heroin overdose" due to "foolish and incautious" behavior after incongruently stating the amount of heroin she snorted wasn't enough to kill the average person.

Speculation immediately followed the breaking news of daughter Peaches' death suggesting that imprisoned Ian Watkins was a powerful Illuminati member revengefully bent on silencing Peaches Geldof as retribution for publicly slamming him and his sordid, demented activities.[45] Or more likely, similar to Jill and Diana, top echelons of the British pedo-establishment took notice and decided to silence another emerging potential threat for knowing too much.

Peaches' father, Sir Bob Geldof, is not the charity, "save the world" saint he's been cracked up to be in British high society and UK press. The triangular custody war between INXS lead singer Australian Michael Hutchence and Geldof's ex-wife Paula Yates versus rival Bob Geldof over Michael and Paula's own daughter Tiger Lily that Sir Bob used all his knightly power and influence to win, led to such bad blood that many observers conclude that it resulted in murder by two staged suicides.[46] First came Michael's alleged, highly anomalous suicide by hanging in November 1997 followed less than three years later by Paula's "accidental" heroin overdose. Just like Hutchence and Paula, as the outspoken rebellious daughter, Peaches also had a recent falling out in her increasingly strained relationship with Saint Bob in the months preceding her untimely death. See a pattern here?

Meanwhile, knighted by Queen Elizabeth back in 1985 and nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize by unprosecuted pedophile Lord Greville Janner in 1987,[47] in the eyes of the ruling elite, Sir Bob Geldof could do no wrong.

And ever since he's been running exclusively in Illuminati circles, surrounded by pedo-cabal presidents, crime-prime ministers and secret societies as a huge fan of war criminals George W Bush and Tony Blair.[48] Even his acclaimed Band Aid, Live Aid and Live 8 series did not serve the poor in Third World Africa as advertised but largely himself as charity funds were misused on militant dictators engaged in genocidal forced migration policies and padding corporate coffers at debtor nations' expense, [49] an earlier variation cut from the same grotesque cloth as the Clintons' Haitian rape and pillage plunder.[50]

In another Clintonesque move, as the supposed antipoverty campaigner, in 2008 Geldof charged an incredible $100,000 for a single speech he made in Melbourne that included his first class airfare and hotel accommodations.[51] With his "rock stardom" on the wane in 2012, when Bob Geldof arrived in Milan, Italy to perform a scheduled concert and found only 45 fans in his audience, the saint left the auditorium refusing to sing.[52] Sir Bob's blatant self-opportunism, bloated self-importance, nouveau elitism, pugnacious, classless arrogance and shameless exploitation of the world's poor for his own personal gain made him an easy target leading to his eventual exposure and fall from knightly grace.[53]

By the time Paula Yates and her rock n' roll bad-boy Michael Hutchence locked horns with Saint Bob, their doomed battle for child custody of Paula's three daughters sired by Geldof and the youngest belonging to Paula and Michael were already lost. As Saint Bob's enemies, they witnessed the dark side of the fallen "angel" emerge, each claiming that Sir Bob boastfully taunted and threatened them repeatedly with:

Don't forget, I am above the law.[54]

… a given privilege that makes for murder by fake suicide against vulnerable, perceived weaker enemies very plausible, fueling speculation suspecting foul play based on the elite's fact-based history, reinforced by the company one keeps.

Speaking of the company Sir Bob keeps, besides pedo- and war-friendly criminals Tony Blair[55] and George W, Geldof is also in tight with his homies Lord Waheed Alli and Lord Peter Mandelson, both gay men linked to the VIP pedophilia ring. As the first openly gay lord and at 34 the

youngest life peer compliments of PM Blair, Waheed Alli and his other half Charlie Parsons partnered with Geldof to make a fortune co-owning Planet 24 TV, UK's largest independent production company.[56] Mandelson, a Rothschild steward, was caught downloading child pornography in 2002 under Operation Ore but Labor PM Blair sealed it with a D-notice to protect his two time cabinet secretary.[57] After Parliament, the above-the-law pedophile became an EU Commissioner, a perennial Bilderberger and chief trustee to UK's largest child charity organization the NSPCC (yep, another pedo-fox).[58]

Convicted US blackmailing pedophile felon Jeffrey Epstein listed Lord Mandelson 10 times in his infamous black book.[59] According to British intelligence operative, French doctors leaked Mandelson being hospitalized after indulging in the "gay sport" felching where a cardboard tube is inserted into the rectum and a furry little hamster is inserted into the butthole for cheap sicko thrills.[60] These are the type of compromised perverts the ruling elite places into power to run our planet. But more on these pedo-cabal puppets in Chapter 25's Westminster scandal. You now can understand why Sir Bob so freely and smugly throws his "I'm above the law" weight around.

Incredibly whenever Sir Jimmy felt threatened with exposure, he too would immediately resort to uttering this same weaponized line as his cruel reminder that he too reached the "untouchable" zone,[61] as a fully knighted, impugned and protected member of the same planet plunderers club.[62]

At the height of Michael Hutchence and Paula Yates' embattled custody faceoff against Geldof over Sir Bob's effort to steal their own biological daughter Tiger Lily, in his final interview just prior to his extremely suspicious death, Michael Hutchence prophetically warned:

Saint Bob, and Wild Boy Rock Star, you pick the one who people are going to believe. One day, the truth will be told.[63]

For Michael Hutchence and wronged victims everywhere, it's time the truth finally be told. From his Sydney hotel room, Hutchence purportedly argued with Sir Bob over the phone about their impending custody decision, delayed several weeks until the following month of December 1997.[64] Anxious to have Paula and her children including his baby daughter Tiger

Lily joining him for Christmas in Australia, and increasingly distraught and exacerbated by drugs over Sir Bob reneging on an earlier agreement and putting the kibosh on Michael's big family holiday plans, the official narrative maintains that in a fit of alcohol-cocaine-Prozac enflamed depression, the reigning rock star took his own life using his belt and doorknob to hang himself.[65] Paula Yates insisted her man did not commit suicide but died of asphyxiation playing an auto-eroticism game of the alleged David Carradine kind (though it too may be a disguised murder).[66]

But others reminded of Geldof's repeated "above the law" threats after a dozen doorknob hanging "suicides" in recent years, a growing number are questioning this implausible scenario as a staged pretext designed to conceal actual murder by strangulation,[67] especially when a similar falling out pattern emerged later in the untimely supposed drug OD deaths of both Geldof's wife and daughter.[68] Simultaneous celeb "suicides" by doorknob hanging of both designer Ann Spade and chef Anthony Bourdain in June 2018 shortly after Anthony called out sexual predator Harvey Weinstein in the face of increasing exposure of the global pedophilia crisis has given rise to speculation that the Deep State is leaving its cabal calling card assassinations as covert retaliation against truth tellers.[69]

So on flimsy ground back in late 1997, the Sydney coroner refused an inquest or any further inquiry into the Hutchence doorknob hanging, rushing to judgment in favor of suicide and that was that.[70] Grief-stricken Paula descended into self-medicating as no match for the saint to benevolently claim a loving home full of half-sisters for Tiger Lily, setting the stage for Paula's worldly exit less than three years later, by attrition leaving Saint Bob to snatch the youngest daughter from her biological relatives in Australia.[71] Once her mother was gone, 4-year old Tiger Lily's forced estrangement from her father's side of the family soon had her calling Sir Geldof "dad." And after a 5-day vacation in 2006 visiting her real father's family, Saint Bob cut Tiger Lily's grandparents and aunt completely out of his soon-to-be adopted daughter's life altogether. By 2010, unfortunately Tiger's Aussie grandparents were already dead, and Geldof forbid Tiger Lily from attending their funerals or have anything to do with the Hutchence family.[72] But now that the grown up aspiring actress Tiger Lily Hutchence Geldof turned 21 in July 2018, Geldof's hold on her

may be slipping just a bit. Much to his chagrin, Tiger Lily has already reestablished contact with her long lost Aunt Tina,[73] who referring to Sir Bob on Australian national television once stated:

I think he's Satan.[74]

Turning to another ill-fated love affair between 42-year old *BBC* presenter Mark Speight and his 31-year old fiancé actress and fellow *BBC* presenter Natasha Collins, they died just months apart a decade ago in 2008.[75] After meeting on the *BBC* TV children's show See It Saw It, they fell in love and were engaged to be married when their tragic fate intervened. When news of Natasha's untimely death surfaced just five days after *BBC* DJ Kevin Greening's bizarre, questionable demise, the media was all over the splashy, bizarre circumstance that led to Natasha's untimely end.

The story goes that the couple decided to indulge in an alleged end-of-holiday drug alcohol binge on January 3rd, 2008, sharing an alleged lethal cocktail of wine, vodka, sleeping pills and cocaine (with a suspicious five times the deadly dose found in her bloodstream).[76] Mark testified they had retired for the night at around 4AM. But at some point, still in a drugged stupor, Natasha managed to get to the bathroom and into the bathtub, slipping into unconsciousness with the hot water still running with over 60% of her body scalded. Stupor or no stupor, one would think scalding water would be painful enough to get out of the bathtub.

By the time Mark discovered her lifeless body at 1PM the next day, it was too late. According to Westminster Coroner Dr. Paul Knapman, she died from a drug overdose.[77] Police initially interrogated Speight as a possible murder suspect for allegedly supplying her with the illicit drugs that allegedly killed her, but ultimately opted not to charge him. Perhaps he knew too much about his employer's pedo-ring to risk him spilling the beans if charged with a crime.

But just five days after Natasha's inquest attended by a gaunt, depressed Mark Speight, and just three months after his betrothed's untimely death, the popular kids' show presenter of the *BBC* art program SMart was reported missing, then six days later also found dead. His body was reportedly discovered hanging at a strangely remote, unused, locked section within the Paddington Railway Station.[78] Six days before his body was

recovered by Paddington security, Mark was allegedly last spotted alive nearby by two police officers on patrol, claiming they briefly spoke to him, describing him as distraught and depressed. At the alleged suicide scene, police encountered a broken belt believed to have been first used before Speight allegedly turned to tying his shoelaces together to hang himself from a bannister. Hard to believe that his belt would break apart while two much thinner, much flimsier shoelaces from his shoes would somehow manage to hold the weight of a grown man's body until death without shredding or coming apart first. Thus as reported in the media, his suicide method appears highly implausible. Also found in the deceased's pocket was an alleged scrawled suicide note and another one in his diary addressed to his parents.

A tragic Romeo and Juliet-ish ending of a doomed romance with no foul play involved was the official conclusion ruled by coroner Dr. Paul Knapman… way too simplistic, smacking of an artificially scripted and delivered official narrative. But when viewed together after covering the slew of mysterious deaths all connected to the *BBC* pedophile ring followed by a cursory look at the highly suspicious, nefarious career of Westminster coroner Dr. Knapman, who ruled over so many of the *BBC* and Westminster pedophile ring deaths, suddenly Natasha and Mark's cases loom much shadier, darker and increasingly suspect. So far Knapman has been official coroner in Kevin Greening, Paula Yates, Natasha Collins and Mark Speight's inquests. But then by close association, there's an entire cast of shady, supporting cabal characters to uncover.

First we'll start with exploring Natasha Collins and her fiancé Mark Speight's link to the wider *BBC* pedo-network. Already addressed in Chapter 18 was the Operation YewTree conviction of disgraced fellow *BBC* employee and now pedophile free bird Rolf Harris, who frequently worked side-by-side with Mark Speight on various *BBC* kids' projects and programs together. As such, Harris stated at Mark's 2008 memorial:

It was joyful to work with Mark. I realize that I never told him how much I appreciated his programs. You realize you should always tell people what you think, you should tell them that you love them because it might suddenly be too late.[79]

As an admired *BBC* children's program host, Mark Speight also maintained very close ties with Esther Rantzen, longtime *BBC* fixture, presenter and producer of the two decade running show That's Life and founder of the *BBC* ChildLine charity for abused children. Speight often volunteered his free time as an avid campaign fundraiser for ChildLine, Rantzen's 24-hour helpline organization providing a registry of child sexual abuse as well as counseling and support for reporting child abuse victims.[80] However that said, ChildLine also has been openly accused of actually serving as a window-dressing front designed to protect the pedophiles instead of the children in another classic case of the fox guarded henhouse.[81]

Esther Rantzen's helpline was concurrently launched back in 1986 when she and her cousin Sarah Caplan co-founded the ChildLine charity. Sarah's husband, Nick Ross, was the founder and 23-year presenter of *BBC*'s 33-year program staple Crimewatch (that ended in 2017).[82] And his co-presenter from 1995 until her brutal murder in 1999 was broadcast journalist Jill Dando. Lots of evidence indicates that Jill had gathered evidence that was about to expose her own company's pedophile ring. But more on her tragic case along with her dubious cohost Nick Ross later.

The trustee and chief underwriter funding Rantzen's 1986 ChildLine with a half million pound contribution was entrepreneur and philanthropist Sir Ian Skipper[83] with links to Nathan M. Rothschild[84] and Prince Charles.[85] OBE appointed Skipper owned homes in notorious pedophile island of Jersey and Sir Cliff Rischard's island nation of Barbados, both used as billionaires' tax haven write-offs.[86] Interior decorator Conrad Jameson was hired by Skipper to perform work on his estate but soon found out that the trustee of the largest UK children's charity - the National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), was a sexual pervert obsessed with pornography. Jameson threatened to expose Skipper, who then sued Jameson for sexual blackmail but lost the case in 1993.

Another suspicious listing in convicted pedophile blackmailer Jeffrey Epstein's address book was also a ChildLine director who worked with Esther Rantzen on That's Life, but also served as both an MP and Secretary of State for Northern Ireland - Shaun Woodward.[87]

Under the familiar pretense of national security, D-notices forbid public access to governmental affairs deemed top secret as a favorite cabal device constantly misused by Blair's skeleton-filled closet in order to conceal VIP pedophilic perversions. Recall earlier that Tony Blair - aka Miranda - issued a D-notice for 100 years based on a thick MI5 dossier collecting blackmail evidence on Sir Peter Mandelson.[88] Then there was the felching incident in France.[89] A known Rothschild mole planted inside UK establishment to ensure political control and shield the global pedo-trade as director of UK's leading children's charity the NSPCC,[90] Mandelson also enjoyed young boys vacationing at registered US child sex offender Jeffrey Epstein's Sex Slave Island. And Epstein listed on Mandelson no less than 10 different numbers and addresses belonging to fellow pedophile Sir Peter,[91] not to mention Tony Blair's address in the Mossad's who's who as well.

Also key is VIP pedophile enabler Dame Rantzen's 2006 ChildLine-NSPCC merger securing her role as yet another charity henhouse pedo-guard trustee. One year later the NSPCC was busted using fake abuse stories to generate cash donations[92] while its CEO was skimming a cool £162,000 off incoming gravy for his annual salary[93] that's among the top dozen among all UK charities.[94]

Meanwhile, NSPCC vice president multimillionaire Gerald Ronson's fundraiser wife Gail Ronson claimed "I've never, ever, met him [Epstein]. I swear," despite both their names also written in Epstein's now infamous black book.[95] Gail is related to the late accused pedophile Home Secretary Sir Leon Brittan as is his other cousin foreign secretary under conservative PM John Major - Sir Malcolm Rifkind who vehemently defended pedophile Heath's "besmirched reputation."[96] The longtime resident of pedo-infested Dolphin Square and powerful head of the House of Commons intelligence and security committee, Rifkind falsely claimed in 2015 "nobody pays me a salary" despite officially earning £81,936 annually as an MP chair, forcing his resignation as part of a Channel 4 influence peddling sting.[97] It's one very tightly knit Zionist network with the same infiltrating Jewish foxes all cherry picked as cabal pedo-guards protecting their child murdering Luciferian masters.

Now let's take a closer look at Nick Ross, husband of *BBC*'s ChildLine co-founder Sally Caplan (Esther's cousin) and TV partner of murdered Jill

Dando. In 2013 a half dozen years after Ross left Crimewatch and 14 years after his co-presenter's assassination, the so called crime expert actually came out with the following incriminatingly telling statement:

I'd probably watch child pornography to see what all the fuss is about...[98]

Nick Ross was making a flagrant pitch to normalize this heinous sex crime exploiting children that in this computer age of dark web and snuff films, child porn and sex trafficking abuse have become the pedo-cabal's most lucrative, fastest growing illegal enterprise on the planet.[99] The transparency of the pedo-cabal is at work through the *BBC* and disturbing, revealing comments like that from Nick Ross, who founded the Crimestopper helpline for the public to supposedly call in information to help law enforcement solve crimes. However, his Crimestopper helpline suddenly went dead right after his *BBC* partner's murder.[100] More dot connecting to follow but back to Esther Rantzen's helpline organization.

Esther's choice as ChildLine's very first chief executive - Valerie Howarth - was the former head of social services in Brent when in 1984 a 4-year old girl under her department's supposed protection was tortured and brutally murdered by her parents.[101] After learning the girl's social worker had only seen the child once in the 10 months leading up to the murder, Valerie forgot to pass this vitally crucial, life-saving information onto Brent's chief executive and social services committee and then conveniently failed to mention this gross if not criminal oversight when she later applied to head Cambridgeshire social services. But the dubious career of this unemployed, failed child protector was actually rescued by Esther Rantzen, placing her in a key position in charge of protecting all of United Kingdom's children, exactly like Blair appointed pedo-protecting, PIE connected Margaret (Oppenheimer) Hodge his minister of all UK children.[102] This pervasive pattern permeates each interlocking cog invariably shielded by a pedophile sentinel guarding the pedo-pipeline henhouse.

If the largest children's charity in Britain - the NSPCC - whose very purpose is to protect its children colludes with UK law enforcement's Operation Yewtree endorsing the official lie that Sir Jimmy acted completely alone and that there was never any police corruption helping him, how can the National Society for Protection against Cruelty to

Children really be a friend to UK children? The fact is, it isn't when it's run by the likes of pedophile Sir Peter Mandelson and pedo-lover Dame Esther Rantzen.

Of course Esther's celebrity status and popular acclaim as a famous TV personality and so called child advocate pioneer has not gone unnoticed by the British establishment, earning her the most prominent position the last dozen years as an NSPCC trustee.[103] Rantzen is also a patron of the National Association for People Abused in Childhood (NAPAC). Her accolades and awards are endless, an OBE for her services in broadcasting, a CBE for her services for children. The queen appointed her Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire (DBE) and on and on her honors go.[104] For all her sterling awards and impeccable accolades, is it fair to conclude that Esther Rantzen is rewarded for protecting pedophilia empire interests more than protecting UK children? With the most vulnerable population inside the UK child welfare system the most targeted and accessible victims preyed upon historically by the British pedophile VIP crowd that Dame Esther runs with, I'd say just like her NSPCC, she's done a pretty horrible job protecting the very kids she pretends she cares most about. And her track record only proves it.

Immediately following an internal NSPCC audit, in August 2018 Dame Esther announced she was suddenly resigning her coveted trustee post that she was so paranoid of losing during the post-Savile aftermath. In a face saving move, the 78-year old claimed her three children sat her down for "a family intervention," pressuring her to slow down and take it easier in her golden years.[105] But according to a recent smoke and *Mirror* fluff piece, while still ChildLine president and still active in her NSPCC fundraising role, with Sir Jimmy dead and gone, she's still the undisputed "charity champion" of the British Isles, flaunting her busier than ever schedule with talks of even reviving yet another run of her That's Life.[106] Though her half century of being in the celebrity charity limelight may have helped some people, the number touted on her ChildLine is 3.2 million, too often outward appearances belie a much darker, hidden past as the Savile saga blatantly proves, especially when it comes to those so closely tied to the *BBC* and British VIP pedophilia network.

Esther Rantzen's autobiography was released in 2001. As an adulterer for the second time in less tthan three years while in her mid to late twenties, her first as a mistress to a prominent married pedophile politician,[107] Esther then began sleeping with her *BBC* producer in 1969, engaging in an 8-year extramarital affair that led to the breakup of a long term marriage between her *BBC* boss Desmond Wilcox and his wife Patsy, who also worked in the same *BBC* department as Esther the homewrecker.[108] Initially as Rantzen's co-worker and friend, Patsy brought her home to meet "this fantastic guy I'm married to."[109] Rantzen spent so much time at Patsy's family home that Patsy's children called her "Aunty Esther." It took nearly eight years of Rantzin cheating behind her friend's back to eventually get pregnant and finally convince Patsy to give up on her lost cause marriage vows and divorce Desmond so Esther and Desi could blissfully tie the knot and soon displace Patsy as the new matron living inside the Wilcox family home.

But then like mother, like son. Years later it was Desmond and Esther's son's turn to carry on the family tradition, having an affair with a married woman in 2014 resulting in a pregnancy and her leaving her devastated high school sweetheart husband.[110] When both parental role models commit adultery as an indelible family dynamic interwoven into the family history of both parents, it often becomes a common legacy that repeats itself inter-generationally. But let's skip over that little inconvenient truth and move on to more of Esther's do-gooder role in her real "that's life."

With absolutely zero remorse over destroying a family with three children, in Rantzen's 2001 book published a year after Desmond died, the homewrecker viciously attacked her onetime friend Patsy, a scorned woman unable to defend herself having died in 1999.[111] One of Esther's stepchildren Cassandra Wilcox felt compelled to set the record straight in a *Daily Mail* article refuting what she considered Rantzen lies about her mother Patsy. When Desmond left his wife in 1977 to live with Esther at her place, Rantzen claims in her book that Patsy "wanted to live on her own," suggesting she abandoned her family when in actuality Patsy was so heartbroken by betrayal that she was literally suffering from a serious enough cardiac condition to warrant a two week stay in Charing Cross Hospital, which caused her younger 15-year old twins to temporarily have to move in with their father and Rantzen. Cassandra states that Rantzen

misrepresented her mother as selfish, "virtually throwing them [her kids] out of the family house." But Rantzen's stepdaughter maintains that "nothing could be further from the truth." A brief examination of Esther's life will show that her self-serving, revisionist distortions of reality and less than honest liberties telling her skewed versions of "truth" reveal a lifelong characterological flaw of deception and hypocrisy.

After reading Esther Ranzen's autobiography, Victor Lewis-Smith's response had Rantzen accurately pegged back in 2001, long before the Savile scandal broke, writing in his *Evening Standard* book review:

Throughout Esther's career there's always been a yawning chasm between the image she presents to her public and what appears to me to be a deep-seated private contempt for them.[112]

While the British elite revere and fawn over Esther Rantzin as its legendary establishment darling and another queen honored "national treasure"[113] (like Savile), serious charges have persistently plagued her ChildLine helpline alleged to systematically filter out callers reporting child abuse crimes perpetrated by British VIPs.[114] Moreover, after chummily working side by side with Sir Jimmy at the *BBC* since the 1960s, incriminating accusations have also been levied against Rantzen for knowing about his and other *BBC* pedophiles, yet all the while doing nothing to stop them. What kind of true child abuse advocate would knowingly allow such widespread abuse and do nothing about it? After the Savile bombshell when called on the carpet in October 2012 for her years of inaction, no sooner did she admit to knowing about the "green room gossip," she then actually confessed that "green room gossip is always true."[115]

But in the face of the Savile allegations, rather than take personal responsibility or show any personal regret as her nation's most famous and powerful child abuse advocate that did nothing to stop Savile abuse, she went from one interview to the next busily pontificating how all of Great Britain was fooled, attempting to assuage her own phony guilt (if she even has any) and criminal complicity by her concerted effort to spread the blame to the entire nation for being so bamboozled:

We as a whole nation were to blame.[116]

Meanwhile, anti-child abuse advocate Shy Keenan came forward in 2012 to disclose that she personally warned Rantzen back in 1994 about Savile's widespread abuse, a full 15 years before his final known victim was abused.[117] While Rantzen hosted her *BBC* series That's Life, a program boasting that it exposes corruption and criminality, she could have easily utilized her readymade broadcasting platform, her ChildLine hotline ostensibly set up for sexual abuse victims and her influential power and clout within the establishment to unmask the disturbing truth behind the "open secret" rumors and suspicions she admits she knew about way back when. But instead Rantzen chose not to look into Savile at all, despite acknowledging she'd been told about his abuse while a *BBC* intern back in the 1960s.[118] For decades Dame Esther remained silently complicit, failing to lift a finger to save hundreds of Savile victims from abuse. But then that's the way the system is designed, to protect the perps.

And then when confronted with Shy Keenan's explosively incriminating revelation, Rantzen out and out lied, pretending she never heard of Keenan nor remembered their conversation.[119] Then in the thick of it, when the press confronted her knowing about the Savile rumors and her total lack of response as a supposed child advocate, she was far more terrified and worried about losing her NSPCC trustee job[120] and her "life's work" legacy being destroyed than any abused children. Her response in the *Daily Mail*:

Say what you like about me – just please don't destroy my life's work.[121]

Instead of being honest and forthright, Esther Rantzen chose to hide behind her crocodile tears[122] and such incredibly asinine explanations as the one depicted below from an October 2012 *Telegraph* article:

... The fact that Savile had even been blessed by the Pope, and if the Pope can't tell someone's a paedophile, then how could they [we] *possibly be expected to know?*[123]

Shy Keenan has pointed out that Rantzen even committed perjury while feigning lost charity revenue:

In 2015, Dame Rantzen claimed 'under oath' that a 2012 fundraising event was cancelled because of Shy, the evidence shows that the fundraising event took place and Dame Rantzen attended.[124]

This woman has been caught up in her growing web of lies and deceit, virtually losing all credibility with the public. Yet Dame Esther still remains perched on her throne insulated by the queen's bestowed honors. During former police investigator Mark Williams-Thomas' second *ITV* Exposure installment as a two year follow-up probing how Savile's power allowed him to get away with his heinous half century crime spree, he lastly interviewed Rantzen. After mentioning a charity event that Savile contributed to her ChildLine (more than once she appeared as a guest on his shows) and her thank you letter to the *BBC* pedophile kingpin, she had the audacity to lament:

If only a child had rung us [ChildLine helpline]*... and told us what he'd been doing to them, we could have passed that to the police and done so much good.*[125]

In all the years from 1986 on with her ChildLine fully operational while Britain's worst pedophile in history was still very actively abusing victims, is Rantzen seriously wanting us to believe her ludicrous statement that not one of Savile's hundreds if not thousands of victims over the next near quarter century actually contacted her helpline and reported his abuse? The response to Rantzen's disingenuous "would've-should've-could've" from her army of critics would quickly counter-argue that whenever victims of abuse perpetrated by VIPs like Jimmy Savile did report crimes to her ChildLine workers, their complaints were methodically screened out and never heard again. Claiming to be a lifelong champion of child protection and safety, her half century actions speak far louder than her empty, feeble, fork-tongued words.

Another little Rantzen inconsistency indicating what you see is clearly not what you get… former child actor Ben Fellows reported that in 1990 at age 15, he attended a party in New Forest hosted by *BBC* executives where supposed child advocate Esther Rantzen was also present and fully aware that lots of drugs and alcohol were being given to children while swarms of pedo partygoers, many of whom were *BBC* executives, producers, directors and stars were propositioning Ben and the other kids all night long as their latest forbidden fruit conquests.[126] Rantzen again did nothing on behalf of the endangered children right before her eyes witnessing youth being taken advantage of, sexually exploited and victimized. A drugged Ben Fellows

recalled being sexually assaulted by a *BBC* employee who would later work in the children's entertainment department, perhaps manning her ChildLine. The *BBC* kids department has always been a pedo-magnet within *BBC*'s larger child sex ring.

Keep in mind that the *British Broadcasting Corporation* is a tax paid, government sponsored mega media giant, guilty of covering up both Savile's so-vile sins as well as its own inside pedophilia ring. Meanwhile, aside from Savile and the half dozen known *BBC* employed pedophiles Rolf Harris, Paul Gadd, Chris Denning, Jonathon King, Alan Freeman and Stuart Hall covered in Chapter 19, for several decades running, this same complicit company maintained a steady flow of *BBC* employed insiders privy to this massive criminal cover-up suddenly winding up dead under highly suspicious circumstances. But more on the KIAs later. Back to Dame Esther, the inside pedo-enabling fox masquerading as Britain benign, saintly savior to children.

While working at a prep school, a teacher named Alex Standish provided testimony to crown court as well as an episode of Rantzen's That's Life that helped convict several teachers guilty of child sex abuse in 1991.[127] That's all fine and dandy, but when that same tutor turned out to be a pedophile himself, as a favor to him, Rantzen kept that critical piece of information to herself, once again protecting yet another sexual predator (aside from her former MP lover, Savile and the rest of the *BBC* pedo-platoon) while placing innocent children at further risk.

Turns out that Esther as well as the local police where Standish was teaching both knew that he was a child molester but neither informed the school nor the parents of any eminent danger. Then when a newspaper exposed her dirty little secret, she sued the paper for libel and somehow won a favorable court settlement despite the veracity of the article's claim that she had deceived the paper's editor in a phone conversation. Because the police also knew Standish was a child molester, she wiggled out of losing her case before a star-struck jury. But an appeals court lowered the overinflated damages from £250,000 to £150,000.[128]

Though Esther Rantzen may not have been present at another social event held at her own residence in New Forest, Hampshire in August 1993, an

invited guest, 63-year old former British Airways engineer Robert Gillings sexually assaulted a 5-year old girl in Rantzen's swimming pool.[129] At the time the victim and her parents were staying at Rantzen's estate. Culminating a series of yearlong abuse, the incident resulted in Gillings receiving an 18-month prison sentence in July 1994.

If the true nature of an individual is accurately reflected in the company one intimately keeps, then Rantzen may not love children as much as she purports. In 1966 at age 26 while a *BBC* researcher, Esther Rantzen began a two year adulterous affair with married Scottish pedophile MP Sir Nichols Fairbairn.[130] A year later the "saintly" serial adulterer embarked on yet another affair with her boss Desmond Wilcox.

NSPCC trustee Esther Rantzen and the current NSPCC chief executive since 2013 Peter Wanless have been the two highest profile figures atop UK's child protection system. Yet each has a history linked directly to pedophilia and pedophiles. For years prior to his current gig, Wanless was Principle Private Secretary to confirmed pedophile Tory MP and Cabinet Secretary Michael Portillo who was involved in the cover-up of the notorious Westminster child sex ring[131] (fully taken up in Chapter 24). Despite his predatory exposure as a pedophile, the outed Portillo left politics only to reinvent himself at where else but *BBC*, the pedo-friendly broadcasting network as a television presenter.[132] When birds of a feather flock together, they inevitably morph into foxes guarding their child henhouse. Just as in America, all the top positions entrusted to protect children invariably protect the elite's pedophilia network cabal.

In March 2003 Esther Rantzen and Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE) founder Tom O'Carroll (see Chapter 2) appeared together as panelists on a *BBC* After Dark program discussing pedophilia and child protection,[133] as if there's any common ground between the two when PIE organization advocates no age of consent for children at all.[134] For someone who claims to dedicate her life to keeping children safe, why has her entire public and private life and record been so intertwined with the likes of those bent on violating and destroying children? Bottom line, Esther Rantzen's been sleeping with the enemy throughout her entire adulthood.

The *Coleman Experience* claims that a former British intelligence officer disclosed that Esther Rantzen's residence she calls Blood Oaks needs to be dug up for all the bloody dead child corpses literally buried in her backyard, allegedly murdered during satanic sex abuse rituals held at her estate.[135] Rantzen's Jewish family with ties to a diamond fortune also has her making friends with Mossad-CIA agent Uri Geller linked to running a mind control program for gifted children.[136] The Sir Cliff-Sir Jimmy-Geller Zionist pedo-cabal has far reaching tentacles into both Europe and North America and Esther Rantzen and her charity organizations NSPCC and ChildLine appear to be UK's prime gatekeeping apparatus shielding VIP pedophilia operations. And just like her longtime *BBC* friend and colleague Sir Jimmy, Dame Rantzen has utilized her lofty social position and "charity-minded" fame as a deceptive front pretending to save the innocents. But to insiders who know her, her actions, like the VIP establishment she embodies, represent pure evil incarnate.

So what we have on the one hand are the Luciferian pedophile core at the *BBC* supported by the pedo-government and pedo-royalty and their loyal puppet enabling legions, and on the other hand we have *BBC* staff who as insiders have come to know about their company's appalling pedophilia agenda as an open cesspit secret, but more than likely paid for their knowledge and moral conscience with their lives. Even after the smoke has cleared from the post-Savile debacle, the culture of fear at the *BBC* is still running rampant.[137] Those who offered testimony to the Dame Janet Smith report on the *BBC* did so strictly on an anonymous basis, selectively leaving out so much criminally sinister truth, especially about the wider *BBC* pedophile ring and senior management ignoring it. Few former *BBC* employees dare go public for the obvious reason that they wish to remain alive knowing too many individuals have met the same tragic, untimely fate for simply knowing too much ugly truth.

The closest to a *BBC* critic-ex-employee gone public may be the former *BBC* presenter Bill Oddie who alluded to the longtime Savile abuse being "a running sick joke" within the *BBC*, according to Bill, covered up because of Sir Jimmy's close ties to Prince Charles.[138] But no former or current *BBC* employee has ever gone public divulging the reality that the *BBC* possessed a wider, still active pedophile ring, much less connected to the

even wider VIP establishment's pedo-network. Again, the risk of death is too grave and certain.

And likely a big part of that reason comes from Jill Dando. No single *BBC* death has carried more weighted impact and implications exposing this diabolical filth percolating for over a half century within the *British Broadcasting Company*, with its interlocking ties to both government and royalty than the brutal murder of Jill Dando in April 1999. Having worked her way up the *BBC* corporate ladder since her 1984 hiring, by the mid-1990s, Jill Dando had grown to be the most public face of women at the *BBC*, fronting the programs Crimewatch from 1995 to her death as well as Holiday and the Six O' Clock News.[139] In recent years it has been revealed that the ever-popular presenter and broadcaster had been approached by a number of her female colleagues at the Corporation complaining about sexual harassment that regularly included groping and sexual assault.[140]

When fellow *BBC* presenter Sally Jones disclosed to the Crimewatch host that Jimmy Savile had attempted to kiss and grope her in an elevator in the late 1980s, Sally said that Jill's response was that "she had to fend off plenty of unwelcome advances herself," adding that Savile was "just a dirty old perv."[141] Sexual harassment accusations in the 1980s had also been made by two other presenters Liz Kershaw and Miriam O'Reilly as well.[142] Though a *BBC* spokesman said their allegations would be looked into, his next statement was the dead giveaway to indicate nothing would ever change at the *BBC*:

We have not seen anything to substantiate these claims.[143]

That's forever been *BBC*'s spouted mantra excuse washing its filthy, blood-soaked hands from the pedophilia epidemic flourishing for decades within its ranks, conveniently claiming never to have any record of a single complaint against Savile or anyone else. Over time, Jill became not only increasingly aware of the prevailing sexist culture at the *BBC* promoting the hostile work environment for women but came to realize it was far more pathologically sinister, foreboding and dangerous for children. According to a retired *BBC* worker who spoke to the *Daily News* in July 2014, Jill Dando was informed by her co-workers that many of the *BBC*'s "big name stars,"

DJs, directors, producers and executives were participating in a large organized child sex abuse ring.[144] The anonymous source explained:

I think she was quite shocked when told about images of children and that information on how to join this horrible paedophile ring was freely available.[145]

But when Jill tried to get her Crimewatch bosses to investigate, they completely blew her off, clearly not wanting to get involved in any effort to expose or stop it. While in her mid-30s as an ethically-minded, popular host of a program that was supposed to be all about stopping criminal activity, especially involving helpless, abused children, in the mid-1990s Jill went to *BBC*'s senior management with a dossier of identified perps to let the head honchos know what was going on under their noses (as if they didn't already know).[146] A year before she was killed, as a committed child abuse advocate Jill began actively promoting a campaign program to educate children on how to identify potential pedophiles. Jill's onetime colleague stated:

She compiled a file of complaints but she was not really an investigative journalist, just a presenter. She passed the information to someone else and they gave it back. No one wanted to know. I do remember that she gave a file to senior management. I don't think she heard any more.[147]

No one wanted to broach this alarmingly horrific reality because they placed their jobs and personal safety over the fate of abused children. Jill's friend concluded:

Nothing had been done and there seemed to be a policy of turning a blind eye.[148]

And near two decades later in the Savile aftermath the *BBC* was still turning a blind eye in October 2012, flagrantly still lying its ass off claiming that management was totally unaware of any allegations against Savile or anyone else because no formal complaints were ever registered against sexual predators at the *BBC*:

The BBC has conducted searches of the its files and has not found any record of allegations of misconduct by Jimmy Savile during his time at the BBC.[149]

Not only did Jill Dando inform top management in the mid-1990s, but the head of Radio 1 Douglas Muggeridge suspecting abuse way back in 1973 approached Radio 1 press officer Rodney Collins to request that he ascertain if any local newspaper reporters were investigating Savile for pedophilia crimes.[150] To refute *BBC*'s October 2012 lie that no record of Savile abuse exists, Rodney Collins emerged to boldly state that he received feedback from all the major newspapers in 1973 that though they were aware of rumors circulating around the *BBC* program Savile's Travels where the pedophile was abusing underage girls in his traveling caravan, the unanimous consensus was no newspaper had any intention of reporting on it. This means that not only the behemoth *BBC* knew about Savile's abuse but other major newspaper outlets in the UK were also privy to Savile's crimes, yet chose not to investigate or go public either. This fact - across-the-boards complicity suggests an existing wider pedophilia network extending far beyond Savile or the *BBC*.

Rodney Collins dutifully passed on his shamefully dubious findings to his higher-ups, urging them to launch a full scale internal inquiry to determine who knew what and when, confirming as far back as the early 1970s that senior *BBC* management both knew and were covering up child sexual abuse within its ranks. Collins said that not only his boss was aware of allegations but he believes the *BBC*'s managing director later promoted to *BBC's* top dog Director General Sir Ian Trethowan from 1977 to 1982 also knew.[151] Hardly by accident that queen honored Sir Ian was running the *BBC* during Sir Jimmy's peak years as the most prolific pedophile in British history.

That the UK's so called free press as well as the police refused to touch the organized pedophilia network with a 10 foot pole operating way back in the early 1970s only proves that the world's epicenter has knowingly allowed it to flourish for a very long time. Keep in mind at that time the Luciferian child raping murderer Edward Heath was the British prime minister and his #1 child procurer was none other than Sir Jimmy Savile. One can easily see why the press tolerated and condoned the ongoing evil a near half century ago as the complicit MSM still tolerates to this day, which in large part is why the worldwide child raping network has been permitted to reach epidemic proportions today.

A reminder worth noting here is the plethora of sexual complaints being filed with law enforcement that police were repeatedly having to investigate the *BBC* throughout the late 1960s and again in 1971 with the Claire McAlpine sexual allegations and suicide, and then also separately in 1971 over the so called "payola scandal."[152] A News of the World undercover exposé implicated *BBC* executives, DJs and producers for rigging the pop charts based on cash giveaways and sexual favors at rampant orgies involving young prostitutes dressed as schoolgirls (some underage) sponsored by record companies, culminating in charges filed in 1973 against a record company executive, a *BBC* producer, a theatrical agent, several record promoters and the madam orgy hostess. All of this nefarious illegal activity at the *BBC* was happening more than two decades prior to Jill Dando alerting the *BBC* top brass in the mid-90s. These facts provide irrefutable evidence that the UK's largest media corporation sponsored by the national government has been consistently engaging in pedophilia while simultaneously waging a nonstop campaign of widespread deception, denial and criminal cover-up over a span of the last half century.

When Jill Dando was discreetly making waves at the *BBC*, the pedo-cabal establishment grew increasingly nervous over her plan to expose the pedophilia network on her live television program platform Crimewatch. Enter the pedo-plot thickener as two intimates were mysteriously sent to meet Jill Dando not long before she died, one the legendary pop star Sir Cliff Richard whom she became very close friends with[153] and the other Doctor Alan Farthing who ended up her fiancé less than three months prior to her murder. Their engagement was announced at a party attended by Sir Cliff Richard as well as her Crimewatch partner Nick Ross.[154] A mere year and a half before her death, Alan and Jill were set up on a blind date to meet at a dinner party by a mutual friend,[155] no doubt linked to intelligence services, **within mere weeks** after August 31, 1997, when the world lost Princess Diana, its most iconic British heroine possessing the integrity and will that was on the verge of exposing the royal pedophilia filth.[156]

Born just four months apart in 1961, Diana and Jill were two of United Kingdom's most famous, highly recognizable, attractive, extremely popular women, both independently uncovering widespread pedophilia in the royal family, the *BBC* and government. It's quite conceivable if not probable that Jill and Diana came to know each other, conferred and compared notes on

their explosive VIP pedophile findings.[157] While Diana was ready to bring down the royal family, Jill was preparing to unveil and, if need be, bring down the *BBC* pedophilia network, both ultimately unearthing the same child raping murderous cabal. While Jill was making an unwanted ruckus attempting to alert senior *BBC* management of its internal pedo-ring, Diana's assassination was being plotted and carried out as a direct threat to the satanic royal order. With both high profile, well-intentioned do-gooders lined up in the fatal crosshairs of British intelligence, the pedo-establishment was growing terrified that if their bombshell of a secret got out to the public it would utterly destroy UK's rulers. Thus, each one was cold-bloodedly picked off and sacrificed little more than a year and a half apart.

No sooner was Diana's plan to bring down the British monarchy's pedo-network averted, the British intelligence agencies got busy again scheming to assess and potentially eliminate their next highly visible threat, the nationally adored *BBC* darling herself, stirring up a hornet's nest unraveling the same pedo-crime cabal Diana discovered. Enter veteran Mossad-MI5 asset-accused pedophile-mind controlled former rent boy superstar himself, Sir Cliff Richard,[158] along with the "good doctor" Farthing to become Jill's fiancé and royal family's future gynecologist. Security services dispatched both Sir Cliff as her nearest and dearest confidante and compelled Alan Farthing to wine, dine and romance Jill in order to discern just how much dirt she'd dug up on the British pedo-establishment.[159] Cliff Richard was both feeding her selective information while pumping her for all she knew. Prime Minister Tony Blair tapped intelligence services to conjure up a dirty smear campaign on Jill Dando, the plan being to ruin her reputation providing sufficient grounds for her *BBC* termination. But MI5 couldn't locate any past boyfriends or contacts willing to badmouth Jill even for bribe money.

Meanwhile, Jill was alleged to be researching the massive sexual exploitation of young boys by British establishment VIPs, collecting a dossier containing a number of household names.[160] As a cover, she told her *BBC* supervisors that her latest project was examining the sexual health and status of British adolescents. But shortly before Jill Dando's death, it's been reported that she'd heard that one of her intimate friends was implicated in the VIP pedophilia scandal involving *BBC* personnel, royals,

MPs, PMs, high court judges, including top entertainers and influential doctors with VIP friends.[161] A betrayed Jill may well have confronted her fiancé Dr. Farthing and/or her trusted pal Sir Cliff, thus inadvertently sealing her fate. It's been reported that Cliff Richard was caught in the middle, feeling pressured to leak to MI5 and Mossad all he'd learned from Jill, but under increasing conflict and stress over the inevitable consequences it would bring, allegedly checking himself into a health clinic over the next several days.[162]

An alleged British insider, Brian Barrough, left a comment posted on the *Coleman Experience* blogsite:

My memory is beginning to slip but let me tell you what I know. Tony Blair received a phone call at approx 11.40am from Paul Condon who was in charge of the Met Police, the name Jill was mentioned as was becoming troublesome.[163]

Within three days of the call, Jill Dando was dead. With thoroughly compromised, crossdressing[164] war criminal Blair[165] officially alerted, knowing Jill had enough goods on his New Labor pedo-cabinet that would inevitably destroy both his government and career, to save his own skin as well as the pedophilia empire, Brian Barrough believes that Blair had no other choice but to order a rushed hit on Jill Dando.[166] So the criminal cabal sped into high gear to eliminate its latest threat since neutralizing and satanically sacrificing Diana and Dodi inside the Paris tunnel a year and a half earlier.[167]

In March 2014 a former *BBC* staffer (unknown if the same July 2012 *Daily Star* source) also disclosed that Jill Dando had been investigating her friend Matthew Harding's death in a 1996 helicopter crash.[168] Harding was the deputy chairman of the Chelsea Football Club and had confided in his Irish journalist friend Veronica Guerin about his concerns over rampant corruption and money laundering inside his popular sport football, and that was years ahead of the FIFA scandal (covered in Chapter 17). Guerin was then reportedly murdered while working on a Dublin drug probe just a few months before Harding's death. Only four months prior to his own death, in a panic Harding shared his growing fears with Jill that his life was in danger. Of course the accident was conveniently blamed on helicopter pilot error and "confusion."[169] An inside UK government source leaked:

Matthew had been nosing around in something he shouldn't and Jill was trying to find out the results of a blood test on the pilot.[170]

It's been said that Harding was close to Blair and Mandelson until he too learned of their Mossad controlled UK blackmail operation compromising so many British VIP pedophiles.[171] While Harding died suspiciously under mysterious circumstances, his two journalist friends he confidentially confided in with his insider information - Veronica Guerin and Jill Dando - both wound up murder victims.

Jill Dando and fellow *BBC* presenter Alice Beer both received death threat letters sent four weeks prior to Jill's murder. Yet the police never bothered contacting Alice or Jill, failing to follow up on threats that vowd to kidnap, rape and murder them.[172] Only a total inside job would "overlook" such blatant details.

By the time Jill was killed, she was basically living with her fiancé Alan Farthing in Chiswick. According to police records, on the morning of April 26th, 1999, after cooking breakfast for the doctor, Jill left his home for a brief shopping trip, afterwards traveling back to her own residence in South West London where the alerted killer lie in waiting.[173] Only Farthing and perhaps one or two of Jill's closest friends (like Sir Cliff) would have known she'd be returning to her home at that particular time.

A postal worker delivering mail at Jill's address noticed a man watching him about an hour and a half prior to the shooting. Less than an hour before Jill was dead, a window cleaner also noticed a man standing outside Jill's home talking on a cell phone.[174] A number of witnesses recalled that a blue Range Rover was spotted repeatedly in the area prior to the killing and again leaving the crime scene at high speed afterwards. And despite the multitude of witnesses that caught a fair glimpse of a dark-haired man near 6 feet tall with a Mediterranean or Israeli looking appearance estimated to be about 40 years old wearing a suit periodically talking on his cellphone at or near Jill's address prior to the hit, the police apparently never followed up with questioning them or simply ignored eyewitness accounts in what clearly was an intentionally botched investigation ordered from the top never to be solved.

As Jill was about to place her key in the front door at 11:32AM, the professional assassin stealthily emerged to confront her on her doorstep.[175] Grabbing her arm and pushing her to the ground with his right hand, with his left he placed the barrel of his handgun in direct contact with her head just above her left temple and swiftly fired off a 9mm single, round killing her instantly. The entire deadly encounter lasted all of 20 seconds. Without a drop of blood on him, the well-dressed hitman calmly, briskly walked away.

More than one witness including her neighbor Richard Hughes, heard her startled scream then saw her killer leaving her home.[176] The automatic pistol placed against her head apparently was modified to muffle the gunshot sound. It wasn't for another 14 minutes that another neighbor noticed her slumped body in a pool of blood. The professional hitman speculated to either be an intelligence operative or a hired contract mobster was seen by others running down the street. Perhaps escaping in the Range Rover or slipping into the local underground subway station, the killer vanished, never to be seen again. With witnesses galore and London per capita possessing more installed closed circuit TV cameras than any other city in the world, each Londoner caught on camera on average 300 times a day,[177] it's a shameful abomination and diabolical disgrace that Metro Police have not solved this near 20 year old murder mystery. The world's pedo-capital of the world goes unmatched in its overt contempt for justice.

Chief investigator Hamish Campbell and his team of detectives 20 days into the initial investigation concluded that the key to solving the murder case hinged on the phone contacts made with Jill on the morning of April 26th.[178] The fact that in the last several months of her life, Jill spent next to no time at her own place but was there that morning could have only been known by a select few people, Farthing, Cliff Richard and perhaps one or two others that she may have spoken to just hours before her death. Crime expert John McVicar commented on the then 3-week old police investigation:

Detectives are convinced that anyone who wanted to harm her needed to be in contact with Jill herself. And only someone close would be able to call Jill and casually inquire about her plans – as Jill was obviously unaware of what lay in store for her until that final scream.[179]

Because the investigators appeared to be on track to swiftly solving what should have been an easy case to crack based on so much available evidence, less than a month into the probe after narrowing their focus to Jill's April 26 morning phone contacts, MI5 abruptly yanked Campbell off the investigation, replacing him with Detective Chief Superintendent Brian Edwards.[180] Incredibly, just two weeks later the police inquiry was strangely halted until September. With Britain's biggest manhunt little more than a month into operation, the insane decision to shut down the investigation is pure self-sabotage, only demonstrating how corrupt and determined the British establishment was to ensure that the ugly truth of the UK pedo-empire gets completely squashed. As if this overt obstruction of justice isn't brazenly criminal enough, DCS Edwards suddenly resigned the first week of December and Campbell was placed back "in command." Playing musical director chairs with the probe is yet one more giveaway that the UK police were never actually in charge but totally manipulated and controlled from behind the scenes at every turn by intelligence services determined to keep the case unsolved.

By this time the higher-ups had "reprogrammed" Campbell to toe the line as an obedient order follower and by March 2000, he was mouthing the lone gunman script[181] handed him as standard state protocol for virtually every false flag cover-up ever committed. Already a year into the butchered investigation, reacting to public pressure to find the killer, law enforcement honed in on their man Barry George, falsely arresting him in late May 2000 and little more than a year later the innocent man living just a half mile away with a 75 IQ deemed an expendable target, was found guilty and facing a lifetime sentence for a crime he never committed.[182]

Another anomaly was within an hour after Jill's death, Clarence Mitchell, the MI5-infiltrating *BBC* journalist[183] happened to be the first reporter on the crime scene.[184] Later it was Mitchell recruited by Prime Minister Blair as director of his government's media monitoring unit, i.e., running a media operations campaign of propaganda disinformation doing double duty as spin master first unprecedentedly representing the Blair government in the Madeleine McCann disappearance and then in 2007 representing Maddie's shady parents as their personal PR spokesman. No sooner did he abruptly leave the *BBC* for the Blair appointed civil service post, the UK was rocked by the 7/7 London bombings. Mitchell's remarkable meteoric rise from

journalist to public media expert smacks of British intelligence infiltration all the way to the top. What are the odds as a *BBC* reporter of getting the scoop on the Jill Dando assassination[185] a year and a half after being assigned two other big murder cases - the Paris Princess Di aftermath followed shortly by Sydney's Michael Hutchence fake hanging?[186] Always the very first bloke dramatically on the scene at major state executed violent events wherever they are, no doubt as an intel mole assisted by security services. With a nose for "smelling out" state sponsored assassinations and false flag terrorism as they occur, this guy is the "Johnny-come-early" on-the-spot for Britain's biggest news events, not so subtly leaving behind his undercover calling card.

Early on after Jill's murder, rumors began circulating that Alan Farthing may have had a conspiratorial hand or left fingerprints himself on Jill's murder, with claims he actually came face-to-face with the killer but "forgot" to tell police. Like so many squandered leads, after a few hours of questioning, law enforcement appeared to go through the motions taking direct orders from security forces to give the bereaved fiancé a free pass.[187]

Again consistent with the Jimmy Savile case, clearly following orders from above, the Metropolitan Police intentionally blundered the Dando murder probe from beginning to end. Detectives never bothered to interview Jill's neighbors who witnessed 11 potential suspects observed on her street that morning who were never identified.[188] Nor did they even pay attention to two key witnesses who allegedly observed the killer in action, next door neighbor Hughes and the passer-by in a car Barry Lindsey. Barry happened to be driving by the crime scene literally as the shooting was taking place and saw a dark haired, olive complexioned man confronting a terrified Jill Dando standing at her doorstep at the outset of a murder that took only seconds to complete.[189] Lindsey told police that he even heard a muffled single gunshot as he was turning the corner off Dando's street not far away but, already driving away, it failed to register that he'd just witnessed a murder taking place right before his very eyes and ears. Months later when he did report what he saw, Barry Lindsey said the police by that time were only interested in nailing their suspect Barry George. When they showed Lindsey a photo of George and he told them he was not the man he observed in front of Jill's home, the interview was over. The police had

already targeted their framed suspect, and his guilt or innocence didn't matter in the least.

Meanwhile, Barry George languished in a jail cell falsely imprisoned for eight long years before he won on his second appeal a retrial that finally admitted lack of forensic evidence and he was released in early July 2008. One would think that Dr. Farthing and Jill's family would not rest until the real killer - obviously still at large - was brought to justice. Yet with no further questions asked, they wanted the case immediately closed.[190] Another gross miscarriage of justice resulted when George lost his formal requests for financial compensation for wrongly having eight years stolen from his life. But the judge absurdly ruled he was not quite "innocent enough," only reinforcing the foregone conclusion that from start to finish this was one royal government hit job done on both Jill and Barry as well as every man, woman and child in Great Britain.

So predictably to this very day, the April 26th, 1999 assassination of Jill Dando remains conveniently "unsolved" for one obvious reason. Like Princess Diana who was ready to take down the British establishment for its murderous, pedophilic ways, Jill was fatally gunned down, also deemed too much of a threat knowing that Savile and the larger *BBC* sex ring were part of a vast gangster network for decades regularly procuring expendable children for the British VIP sickos.

The Scotland Yard insists that after interviewing over 5000 people[191] and amassing 2500 witness statements and 3700 exhibits within the first six months alone,[192] the police exhausted every potential lead that after a year incredulously led nowhere. With mounting pressure to solve this high profile crime as all of Britain was watching and waiting, after a year of nonstop fumbling and stonewalling, the investigators claimed that they had found their man and the rush to judgment was on. Based on a supposed speck of gunpowder residue invisible to the naked eye found (or planted) in Barry George's coat pocket, he was railroaded straight to murder conviction.[193] Scarcely a year after his false arrest, Barry George was sentenced to life in prison. It mattered little that he was the wrong man as police purposely overlooked leads on at least 100 known suspects along with dozens of significant witnesses never interviewed that would have led

to solving Jill's murder.[194] The government had the means to solve the crime but never the motive nor the will.

That was never part of the elite's agenda, so key witnesses were wholesale systematically screened out, dismissed or ignored,[195] no doubt like the VIP child abuse victims calling in to Rantzen's ChildLine over the years. More than any other nation on earth, the insulated UK crime cabal system, thoroughly infiltrated by blackmail-controlled pedo-enabling puppets in government, law enforcement, high courts, the media, military, child welfare and charity services ensure that all the puppet masters and their minions continue to live above the law while committing the most egregious, nonstop crimes on earth.

Adding insult to injury, the top cop in charge of investigating the Jill Dando murder, Hamish Campbell, because he'd proven himself such a loyal order follower, was duly rewarded for failing to find the real killer, and tactically redeployed to later head the Savile Operation Yewtree farce. In 2013, after a 40 year career, the last four capped as Scotland Yard's Detective Chief Superintendent at Homicide and Serious Crime Command, following his dictated script to the end, Hamish Campbell had the audacity to claim:

We, the Met police, did everything we could to understand that murder and bring the person responsible to court, and we did that, twice.[196]

But before his retirement, DCS Campbell also ended up in May 2011 assigned as top cop investigating the biggest case in UK since Jill Dando - the Madeleine McCann disappearance in Portugal. After two Home Secretaries denied requests by the McCann parents calling for a review of their missing four year old daughter's alleged abduction on May 3, 2007, PM David Cameron begrudgingly gave in to launch Operation Grange, a reexamination of the case. The same shady players like Hamish Campbell and Clarence Mitchell who were closely associated with the Dando murder investigation were repeatedly enlisted to do the dirty bidding of covering-up British establishment scandals.[197] They were called to duty in the McCann case because it exposes the criminality of both British intelligence as well as the international pedophilia network, whitewashing the involvement of such pedophilia notables as pedo-MP Clement Freud whose estate was in such close proximity to Maddie's disappearance, Clement's pedo-buddies the Podesta brothers as guests in his home at the time,[198] and accused-

pedo-neighbor Sir Cliff who also lived nearby. The Madeleine McCann case warrants a chapter of its own in number 26.

In recent years, ex-detective of *ITV* Savile Exposure fame, investigator Mark Williams-Thomas, has launched his own investigation into "operation kill Jill," commenting on Metro's shoddy probe:

I've never reviewed a case where there is so much information that was never followed up… There are eleven unidentified people still unaccounted for in the locality, there are over 100 potential suspects, there is other information naming people and specifically information on how this crime was carried out .[199]

Though as of August 2018 Thomas claims to know who the real killer is, we're still waiting on his full disclosure.[200] Meanwhile, both he and law enforcement insist they are working together to solve among Britain's biggest unsolved murder mysteries. While Metro Police release statements assuring the public that if new information and leads emerge in the Jill Dando case, it will not hesitate to reopen a new investigation. That said, UK law enforcement's track record has only shown that it has done everything in its power to avoid capturing the real Dando killer, knowing if it does, British pedophilia's house of cards will undoubtedly come crashing down. No one's holding their breath waiting for that to happen.

Meanwhile, a hitman by trade surfaced also insisting that he too knows who the professional hitman is among the suspect list in police possession, but refuses to publicly specify the killer's identity fearing for his own safety.[201]

As fake news subterfuge, a number of other ongoing speculative explanations have been regularly peddled before Britons as sleight-of-hand decoys to answer why Britain's perennial girl next door and 1997 *BBC* TV Personality of the Year was shot dead at point blank range on her front doorstep in broad daylight. The most persistent theory is a mob hit over Jill Dando uncovering organized crime, but also an IRA revenge attack was circulated, and then there's the one that wouldn't go away - a Serbian warload seeking revenge for the NATO war crime bombing of a Serbian radio station.[202] A decade after Jill's co-presenter's Crimestopper helpline suddenly went dead perfectly co-timed during the critical hours seeking witnesses right after her murder, in January 2009 Crimestopper was at it again spewing more diversionary disinfo. Sounding almost like a joke – you here the one about the drunken Serbian in a West Midlands bar? It was reported that incoming Crimestopper calls were claiming a Serbian national

in between downing shots of liquor in a West Midlands pub was bragging to his fellow barflies that he was the real Jill Dando murderer.[203] Then after that preposterous lead went cold, suddenly it was back to the old Serbian connection all over again when a Belgrade widow began claiming that the same Serbian hitman 15 days prior to Jill's hit bumped off her journalist husband as well.[204]

Another bizarre twist to this government plotted Jill Dando assassination chases the *BBC* rabbit hole even deeper into the conspiratorial realm. Crimewatch founder and Jill's co-presenter Nick Ross continued playing a suspicious role as a security services shill after her demise.[205] One more recap seems in order. It was Nick Ross who went on record saying if given half a chance, he'd be checking out child pornography images on the web, alluding to actually doing so as part of his program Crimewatch. Again, his CrimeStopper helpline mysteriously went down right after news that Jill was murdered, an obvious sabotage attempt to prevent her killer from being identified. Then years later his CrimeStopper propaganda venue was the conduit source promoting the bogus Serbian connection again. And with her pedo-complicit cousin Dame Esther Rantzen, Nick Ross' wife Sarah Caplan co-founded *BBC*'s ChildLine accused of screening out called in reports of VIP pedophilia. A so called friend and TV partner like Nick Ross begs the question, who needs enemies?

But there's more on this shady character. On the night of Jill's death, Nick Ross on Newsnight began reporting that retaliatory crimes against judges, lawyers and police are almost unknown,[206] making readymade emphatic statements within hours of Jill's murder categorically denying Crimewatch had anything to do with Jill's bullet hole through her brain.[207] From the get-go this in and of itself is a dead giveaway for planting deception and attempting to manipulate and interfere with both the ensuing investigation as well as public opinion. Every real crime expert knows that just hours after any murder, you cannot definitively rule anything out. Right away this unexpected, premature gesture proves, if not guarantees, Nick Ross is not a crime expert at all but simply a hired stooge working for state security services intent on hiding the truth in favor of pushing misleading, false information. In a blatantly transparent ploy, Ross attempted to willfully steer and manipulate both Jill's murder inquiry and public attention away from his own *BBC* program, away from any *BBC*-government linkage to

intelligence agencies, and especially away from the *BBC*'s larger British VIP pedo-network to which he, his wife and cousin-in-law have all been longtime designated gatekeepers.

Fourteen years after Jill's death, in May 2013 Ross was still trying to shape, mold and control public opinion, writing a propagandist op-ed piece for the *Daily Mail* desperately attempting to debunk various conspiracy theories surrounding the Dando murder that he himself played a role in, claiming none had any basis in fact, that it was far from a professional hit but a chance encounter with a bungling amateur,[208] which is actually the furthest thing from the truth or established consensus. But as more people began considering the breaking news coming out that Jill knew about Britain's pedophilia epidemic and was violently silenced for it, the elitist plant Nick Ross was once again doing his order-following duty to frantically ward off the growing population from believing Jill was in fact murdered because his *BBC* was so steeped in pedo-cabal ratlines extending from Sir Jimmy to PMs and MPs, the Queen, her hubby, their sons Charles and Andrew onto Jeffrey Epstein, the Mossad, the Clintons, Podestas and Bushes. And Nick - the "child porn's worth checking out" guy - as a cabal gatekeeping disinfo agent pretending to be the Crimestopper "crime expert" was feebly trying to put out the spreading flames of truth threatening to burn down his cabal that he's no doubt sworn to protect.

Nick Ross even broke the law in an overt attempt to obstruct justice by interfering with the Barry George court outcome. In 2007 stakes to hide the truth were rising so high that Mr. "Crime Expert" took it upon himself to write an open letter to the appeals court judges in a last ditch effort to sway them to deny a framed innocent man his long overdue justice. Ross claimed in his letter he "remains confident that Barry George killed Jill Dando" with his *Daily Mail* headline entitled, "I know Barry George killed my friend Jill."[209] Again, with friends like Nick, Jill didn't need enemies because in her own TV co-host, she'd already met her Judas. Fortunately his desperate, extremist, illicit tactics failed as the innocent man was released the following year.[210]

Still in another *Daily Mail* article written by Nick Ross in August 2015 in the wake of the Ted Heath pedophile allegations, the so called crime expert called for leaving investigations of past prime ministers from so many years

ago to historians rather than risk fueling the rise of another satanic panic driven witch-hunt by the public promoted by an over-reactive press.[211] Once again voicing the pedo-apologist POV, Ross is clearly minimizing pedophilia as a public threat to children and clearly does not want the British to find out that their leaders, past and present, are pedophiles or pedo-enablers, again overtly attempting to shield the nation's VIP crime network from further scrutiny and public awareness.

Meanwhile, switching back to Jill's beloved Alan, less than a decade after her death and just days after his fiancé's accused's acquittal, Dr. Farthing's fast track medical career suddenly skyrocketed at the relative young age of 45, when in 2008 he was catapulted from virtual obscurity to appointed next royal family head surgeon,[212] the youngest to serve the royal kingdom in British history.[213] Cherry picked to be Queen Elizabeth's official surgeon-gynecologist, 2008 proved to be a banner year for Dr. Farthing. Once he chose to not reopen the investigation of Jill's murder days after Barry George's prison release, with his role in the Dando affair completed, it appears that the royals duly rewarded him for his services rendered vis-à-vis his silent complicity in his former fiancé's murder. At this juncture he was also free to enter into holy matrimony for a second time, marrying a fellow St. Mary's doctor with whom they share a child.[214] The fateful events surrounding this mysterious, low key MD have fueled speculation that the British crown was paying him off, having already proven he could keep their murderous secrets intact.

But mysterious, highly suspicious deaths just seem to follow this doctor. As head medical surgeon for the royals, Farthing has overseen the births of Prince William and Kate Middleton's three children "delivered" at the Lindo Wing of his St. Mary's hospital in Paddington.[215] But there's added reason the monarchy chose Farthing. The first week of December 2012, Kate Middleton entered King Edward VII Hospital under the phony pretense that she was suffering from morning sickness two months pregnant with Prince George.[216] In actuality, Prince William and vanity-stricken Kate at 92 pounds arrived there to receive treatment for egg extraction and in vitro fertilization for a surrogate pregnancy to retain her slender delicate figure. As the future king's wife, she need not bother herself bearing the un-pleasantries of pregnancy by simply hiring a surrogate to bear the inconvenience of carrying Prince George to full term.

The day after William and Kate left the hospital, December 7th, 2012 should be a day of infamy and shame for the royal family because a nurse on Dr. Farthing's hospital staff, Jacintha Saldanha apparently became the next state executed victim found in her hospital nursing quarters, "hanging" from her scarf in another staged suicide with her feet still touching the floor.[217] A nurse with easy access to drugs would simply not choose to kill herself by such a violent, iffy method of hanging from her wardrobe, much less leave a husband, son and daughter she loved who loved her. It makes no sense at all. But the given reason for her so called suicide is too absurd to be believed: Jacintha committed suicide as a result of growing so humiliated and distraught after taking a call from a couple of idiot radio DJ imposters in Australia posing as the queen and Charles, Jacintha couldn't simply live with herself for shaming the royal family. Yet if that was what drove her to kill herself, during her daily calls back home to India, the wife and mother made no mention of this silly, insignificant incident to her own family. Obviously she was not distraught in the least over the minor buffoonery. The MI5 executioners sunk to an all-time low slaying a nurse unwilling to play along with the royal game of deceitful charade of faking Kate's pregnancy. To once again avoid public scandal, the royals and their minions chose to violently silence another perceived threat as their Modus Operandi. But then the royals can be confident that with their good doctor in charge Farthing, mum's the word.

Regarding the royal surgeon's places of employment at St Mary's hospital in Paddington where he still remains a gynecological consultant[218] as well as the supervising physician of all royal births along with the Royal Brompton hospital in Chelsea, he has been accused of participating in the unlawful removal of children's thymus glands. Until the year Jill was murdered, the British public and parents were completely unaware that the UK National Health Service maintained a clandestine nationwide policy across Britain's hospitals where, without family consent, removing ill-fated children's organs during major surgery was standard practice,[219] not unlike Israel's standard practice of harvesting Palestinian young people's organs in their care and custody.[220] Of course organ trafficking, especially when extracted from children, has become big business in both China[221] and Israel as the cabal hub for illegal organ transplant operations,[222] Big Pharma research[223] as well as occult practice worldwide during satanic ritual child sex abuse and child sacrifice.[224]

Speaking of Farthing's Royal Brompton hospital, the pioneering heart surgeon responsible for the world's first successful heart transplant in 1980, Dr. Magdo Yacoub, ran the children's cardiac unit at the Royal Brompton for decades and in 1995 founded the international children's charity Chain of Hearts. One of his charity's trustees, the once renowned Dr. Phillip Bonhoeffer, was charged with sexually abusing underage children while working as a Chain of Hearts physician in Kenya as well as abusing a 10-year old French boy with sex crimes committed against children from 1995 to 2008.[225]

In 2007 17-year veteran *BBC* newsreader Anna Ford quit her pedophile saturated network in disgust, tired of *BBC*'s "atmosphere of fear"[226] as her cited reason for departure. But in an interview just two days after Jill's 1999 murder, Anna Ford asked Dr. Farthing, "Does it worry you if it may remain unsolved?"[227] That's an extremely odd, puzzling, telling question posed before the deceased even gets buried in the ground and the manhunt for her murderer and investigation among UK's largest barely get underway. As a *BBC* insider, did she know something the rest of us didn't? But then considering it was a state executed assassination to urgently cover up the long infested pedo-epidemic raging atop Britain's diabolical elite, it's a no-brainer to conclude that by calculated design, Jill's murder will never be solved. No wonder Ford asked, she was merely reading from a script prepping the public to neither expect justice nor any closure - ever.

Switching gears to Jill Dando's chummy mystery pal Sir Cliff Richard, the always tanned, leather-skinned singing sensation now 78 this year (same as cabal friend Esther Rantzen) is not the Christian celibate he faithfully claims to be for well over half a century.[228] Sir Cliff was questioned several times by Metro Police pertaining to Jill's murder.[229] Speaking of mum's the word, no doubt Richard knows a lot more than he let on with the police. But then this man is thoroughly protected, armed with Cliff's law where no one can even associate him with pedophilia without a huge lawsuit.

All the more reason for a little bit of history on this legend in our time. He is reputed to have signed the Elm Guest Home ledger as "Kitty."[230] Cliff Richard has reportedly been accused by at least nine alleged victims abused in their youth at the notorious Elm Guest House.[231] For several years this pedo-party palace was a boy brothel made infamous by prominent

pedophile politicians, cabinet ministers, police and intelligence chiefs as well as entertainers enjoying sex with young lads supplied from local group homes, something Sir Jimmy Savile is known to have specialized in working “under cover” (Savile’s words) as an MI5 operative.[232] Recall from last chapter that Cliff was also accused of molesting an underage boy in 1985 at the Billy Graham crusade.[233]

Between 1979 and 1982 Carole Kasir and her husband Haroon were the Elm Guest House operators who contracted with pedophiles from the Spartacus Club run by a former Catholic priest to provide their pad full of trafficked in “rent boys” from nearby Grafton Close children’s home for the VIP regulars.[234] Haroon used to brag about Savile being his best friend until Sir Jimmy stopped showing up and snubbed him.[235] Even the local head of Richmond social services was implicated as chief pipeline procurer and fellow Elm House club member. Solicitor for the Richmond Council responsible for the care [and abuse] at Grafton Close home was none other than future MP power player Keith Vaz, a disgraced pedophile and pedo-enabler-protector yet still shamelessly sitting in Parliament.[236] He’s gone from one scandal to the next but the British political system is so corrupt, he remains a fixture. The Richmond council, police and social services were all in deep protecting their pedophilia operations, caught ignoring victim complaints and losing files.[237] Police even gave the council a heads-up before conducting a raid on the Elm Guest House.[238]

In 1990 47-year old Carole Kasir suspiciously died of an insulin overdose as she was working with social worker Mary Moss to divulge her explosive secrets as yet more probable foul play to keep the lid tightly sealed on the VIP pedo-ring.[239] Despite corrupt police raids on Mary’s home confiscating and destroying incriminating evidence that would have been used to convict the powerful pedophile guests, subservient police following orders from their pedo-masters were caught blatantly obstructing justice in order to shield VIPs from accountability. But fortunately the raid did not prevent the social advocates Mary Moss and Christopher Fay from securing and uploading records to show horrendous sexual abuse by a who’s who list of British VIPs that include famous cabinet ministers, MPs and lords along with heads of MI5, MI6 and police chiefs.[240]

After retired whistleblowing child protection manager Peter McKelvie compiled overwhelming evidence of pervasive child abuse over the last 20 years, he submitted his report to MP Tom Watson who in October 2012 dramatically confronted PM David Cameron on the House floor, forcing him to launch a half-ass Westminster police probe into prominent UK politicians' historic child sexual abuse.[241] McKelvie estimated that up to 40 members of the House of Commons and Lords were either full blown pedophiles or confirmed pedophile protectors.[242]

Peter McKelvie who has dedicated his entire adult professional life to protecting children and exposing those who harm them, especially from high places, quickly became a target for character assassination by the pedophilia cabal when in 2014 he was hired as a consultant by the national Independent Inquiry of Child Abuse. An October 2015 *Daily Mail* hit piece written by Stephen Wright and Sam Greenhill launched a smear campaign intended to discredit McKelvie's integrity, accusing Peter of making false allegations in an attempted "plot" to destroy the political career of a Tory cabinet minister.[243]

For his career expertise in accessing and exposing the truth on behalf of child victims for so many years, McKelvie was recruited as a consultant member of the Victims and Survivors Consultative Panel for the beleaguered Independent Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse. But right after the *Daily Mail* article attacking his credibility, bogusly claiming his plot to ruin a Tory minister's career, in October 2015 Peter McKelvie resigned his position maintaining he would soon be needed as an inquiry witness, stepping down to avoid conflict of interest.[244] But in actuality he was neutered by the destructive powers whose self-interest is to ensure that the full pedophilia truth never gets revealed to the public and ridding McKelvie as a thorn in the cabal's side had to be chalked up as another victory for the VIP child rapists as yet another child advocate is court muzzled.

Several years earlier the West Mercia Police granted McKelvie full access to the diary belonging to prominent deceased civil servant-pedophile-PIE founder Peter Righton.[245] Peter McKelvie subsequently learned of Righton's child abuse dating back to 1957 along with group home roundups procuring trafficked kids to VIP sex parties at locations like Dolphin Square and Elm Guest House. Though Righton died in 2007, thanks to McKelvie,

at least the truth about his extensive serial crime history supplying victims to VIPs ultimately did emerge. One reason Peter took his 20 year criminal findings to MP Tom Watson in the 2012 post-Savile aftermath was the fact that the prolific pedophile-VIP pimp Righton had only been given a 1992 slap on the hand for possessing child pornography images.[246] This classic case of another predatory fox guarding the pedo-house consisting of UK's group homes held top positions with Department of Health, National Children's Bureau and the National Institute of Social Work and wrote national policy on childcare for UK social services. Yet McKelvie determined that Righton had a connection in Malta where they were trafficking child victims. Because Peter the real child protection manager had unearthed the international pedophilia network, including Righton's PIE contacts in Sweden and Norway, McKelvie's seminal investigative work was immediately shut down.

The biggest reason motivating Peter McKelvie to become a whistleblower was the fact that his investigative research and professional experience led him to realize that powerful, famous MPs, Lords and cabinet ministers were molesting and raping UK's throwaway kids for years and never investigated or brought to justice. Peter McKelvie is a hero for following up on leads and uncovering sex abuse committed by a couple of other, still living pedophiles associated with Righton. McKelvie's work helped convict Righton's longtime living partner Richard Alston, brother of diplomat Robert Alston and a former PIE Treasurer and longtime schoolteacher Charles Napier, half-brother of MP John Whittingdale.[247] For decades Napier abused 23 of his students between 1967 and 1983 that eventually led to his arrest and conviction in 2014. Whittendale had to have been aware of his brother's proclivities for abusing young boys and as Home Secretary Brittan's advisor when Leon received the pedophile dossier from MP Geoffrey Dickens in 1983, he also had to have been privy to known Westminster pedophiles.[248] In view of his grandstanding objections to Savile's reign of terror, the question needs to be answered as to what Whittingdale did to safeguard children in harm's way based on his insider knowledge of pedophilia in both his family and workplace.

In 1994 Peter McKelvie's valiant efforts to secure authorization for a proposal that his already established interdisciplinary team consisting of a senior police officer, two seasoned investigative journalists and child social

workers from Peter's social services office were turned down in forming a joint task force with law enforcement and then when his boss retired that same year, his office and team were disbanded.[249] Due to so many abuse crimes committed outside his local jurisdiction, Peter McKelvie was forced to turn over his incriminating findings exposing the Westminster VIP pedophiles to various local authorities. And because orders to suppress evidence of child abuse in the UK has always emanated from the top, the prime ministers' Home Office and/or intelligence agencies or higher, police investigations throughout the nation have never gotten off the ground. When victims' accusations were filed in the 1980s right through to this day, it's always been the same old despicable story of next to no arrests and even fewer convictions.

Out of the dozen or so post-Savile Scotland Yard spawned police investigations, from 2012's Operation Yewtree to 2013's Operation Fernbridge launched specifically to probe both past and current allegations surfacing from Elm Guest House, not one VIP pedophile guest guilty of abusing boys was ever brought to justice, and Fernbridge was closed in March 2015.[250] While the still unscathed perpetrators with their stellar reputations intact die off from natural "old age" causes, their younger victims suffering from lifelong effects directly from their abuse are dying in significant numbers at much earlier ages, either taking their own lives or under mysterious circumstances. Chapter 25 delves far deeper into this shameful Westminster marathon scandal and its ongoing cover-up feeding off the lifeblood of innocent children with absolute impunity.

Famous pedophiles at Elm Guest Home at times used phony names to sign in on the guest lists, like Cliff Richard aka "Kitty." Yet with authentic documents still in existence that include household names listed as guests, zero arrests or convictions have been made from the Elm Guest House of Horror.[251] A few years ago Sir Cliff exercised his legal clout and formidable VIP influence to secure a High Court super injunction prohibiting his name from even being associated with the notorious Elm Guest House scandal,[252] and that was before this year's landmark legal victory for the ever-popular, permanently unreachable senior citizen.

As covered in Chapter 19, the Crown Prosecution Service in June 2016 claimed not enough evidence was generated to forward his case to trial.

And the rest is history after the *BBC* and South Yorkshire police sensationalized their August 2014 raid on his home and the July 2018 court decision granting Cliff Richard damages for violating his privacy upwards of over four millions pounds and counting to ensure that in the future famous people arrested for pedophilia (or any crime) never show up in newspapers or on TV ever again without news companies risking a fortune. Only after formal criminal charges against known powerful figures are filed will they ever go public in the media. And with so many foxes in government, law enforcement and courts, that will likely never happen.

Of course this latest legal development was designed to seal off protection and impunity for those at the top of the pedo-food chain from ever having to abide by manmade laws. After all, they delude themselves into believing they are gods, beyond all judgment and reproach, so they see it as their natural Luciferian earthly privilege to live like gods above lowly manmade laws. In the United Kingdom, the ruling elite is now virtually unreachable, making certain that the pedo-epidemic raging at our planet's epicenter will only continue thriving to rage on indefinitely at vulnerable children's expense around the world. If you're an MP or a high court judge or royal family member or famous entertainer, you can rape, sodomize, cannibalize and murder children and adults at will until your heart's content. What they fail to realize is if karma fails to catch up to them in this lifetime, then God most certainly will.

To see how we got to this unholy place and time with the beta tested, Teflon man himself, exploring sir pop legend's humble roots may be incisively useful. Cliff Richard arrived in this world in October 1940 as Harry Rodger Webb in India, a top recruiting source for British intelligence.[253] Harry, his parents and three sisters moved to England in 1948 where his father secured a job with Thorn Electrical Industries (also known as EMI).[254] Electrical and Mechanical Instruments sold music in its heyday throughout the 1960s but was also a major producer of military electronics within UK's defense industry, establishing a crucial front for British military intelligence operations to covertly expand its cultural reach and influence among the younger British population.[255] Through Tavistock-developed mind control methods, UK's security services are notorious for recruiting and transforming cute little boys into future sex slaves, spies and assassins. That

they are bred to evolve into iconic legendary singers only makes them more invaluable as a cabal controlled tool for the UK-US-Israel axis-of-evil.

Satanic elements merged with military intelligence to transform the counterculture movement into an orgiastic youth drug-fest back in the swinging 1960s.[256] CIA's concocted mix of MK Ultra mind control, international drug pushing[257] and satanic sex cults like Alistair Crowley's OTO have been infused and embedded into popular culture through the globalized entertainment industry.[258] Deployment of mind controlled sex slaves in a grand social engineering experiment has been misusing humanity as guinea pigs as part of the false propaganda machine to brainwash and achieve mass mind control. Scientology founder L. Ron Hubbard[259] was once a naval intelligence operative who with Jack Parsons, a leading NASA rocket scientist, embraced Crowley's demonic sex occult teachings.[260] The subversively fascist and sinister dogma underpinning the CIA manufactured "peace, love and freedom" movement of the sixties also simultaneously promoted the burgeoning rise of modern art as a Cold War artifice used as an anti-Soviet psyops weapon[261] just as the Cold War itself was also an internationalists' New World Order creation.[262]

From both sides of the Atlantic, the US-British intelligence apparatus launched the careers of many superstar artists from the 1950s, 60s and 70s right up to the present as a combined means of both social control and social engineering through promoting the lifestyle mantra of "sex, drugs and rock n' roll," in the short term to neutralize the antiwar movement in Vietnam but in the long term to destroy family, nationalism and moral and spiritual values as barriers to their New World Order.[263] Operation Paperclip and establishing MK Ultra Monarch mind control through drugs, torture and child sexual abuse in order to mass produce sex slaves, assassins and spies was well underway by the 1950s (see Chapter 9). NWO opponents in JFK, RFK and MLK were all systematically eliminated[264] and the "New Age" of Aquarius promoting rampant sexual promiscuity and hedonism in youth generations was ushered in to stay over the long haul. This socially engineered culture of "anything goes" paves the way for pedophilia as sexual deviance, perversion and predation to systematically and ritualistically be practiced by today's elites as an effective means to an end in order to gain increasing acceptance, power and control over the

human race. And thus far, unfortunately for children and humanity alike, it's been working like a charm for them according to sinister plan.

In the same vein as drug and mind controlled Elvis Presley,[265] across the pond likewise Cliff Richard was selected and spawned in England as a covert intel operator for both the Mossad and MI5.[266] Thus, the meteoric rise of Cliff, the Beatles, the Rolling Stones and other British Invasion groups of the sixties were all bi-products of Tavistock and British secret service. In America such artists as John Phillips of the Mamas and the Papas, Jim Morrison of the Doors (whose father was an admiral in naval intelligence) and Jimmy Hendrix were products of this same intelligence apparatchik. The late journalist and author Dave McGowan's treatise documenting the CIA's Laurel Canyon Hippie Movement incisively and graphically exposes this mass mind control phenomenon.[267]

And in the UK, it was intelligence services that co-opted the *BBC* and its hardcore pedophile DJs such as Alan Freeman, Jimmy Savile and Chris Dunning to name a few teamed up with pedo-notables from the music industry like producer Joe Meeks, manager Brian Epstein and impresario Jonathon King to corrupt, exploit and abuse British youth throughout the swinging 60s, spawning the age of "anything goes" into faithful practice reminiscent of Crowley's "do what thou wilt."[268] But the perversions that characterized the 1960s and 70s never faded, and if anything, have only grown both more pervasive and more perverse. As yet more confirmation of a wider pedophile network, both Savile and an unnamed "top 1960s pop group" (that some websites claim to be the Beatles[269]) have been exposed in a four page 1964 dossier discovered during Operation Yewtree as visitors to a teen brothel in Battersea, South London where runaway kids from group homes were being systemically pipelined and abused.[270]

During the 1950s and 1960s centered in the East End of London infamous gay pedophile Jewish gangster twins – Reggie and Ronnie Kray - were busy running an extensive sexual pedo-blackmail operation,[271] similar to Donald Trump's mentor, CIA sanctioned Roy Cohn masterminding the New York City to Washington pedo-network during the exact same period.[272] Just as in America, mobsters, satanic cults and intelligence agencies all covertly work hand-in-hand in the increasingly lucrative child sex trafficking trade.[273] For years the Kray brothers regularly provided the conduit linkage

between boy brothels funneled from group homes to service hundreds of entertainment luminaries, prime ministers, cabinet ministers, MPs, lords and more queen knighted sirs in one big flourishing underworld pedophilia network.

It was the Kray twins who identified Sir Cliff Richard as one of Lord Robert Boothby's "bum-boys."[274] One powerful central figure partaking services from the Kray syndicate was Lord Boothby, who had an unquenchable taste for little boy flesh like Harry Webb throughout the 1950s. As a prominent Oxford educated Conservative member in Parliament, Lord Boothby was also in tight with Sir Winton Churchill, his top tier government peers as well as the royal family. Lord Boothby is said to have had a sexual relationship with Ronnie Kray.[275] As birds of the same feather, veteran intel agent Anthony T. Stokes maintains that Churchill's original MI5 Sandhurst file described him as:

An idle layabout and a confirmed sodomite who was a menace to the younger boys.[276]

Pretty amazing but not surprising for the world's pedophilia haven Britain to have as its bulldog saint Sir Winston be another pedophile. Churchill's protégé bud Bobby Boothby was also an original founding member of the Bilderberg group in 1954. Truth activist *Abel Danger*'s Field McConnell alleges that the Krays, Boothby and the Bilderberg Steering Committee teamed up beginning in 1954 to operate pedo-entrapment rings at all the Bilderberg hosting hotels.[277] Boothby's linkage to the world's elite no doubt became one more reason why his kinky indiscretions were so often overlooked yet fiercely protected. Not only did Lord Boothby and the Kray twins share the same heinous predilection for "rent boys," and establishing VIP blackmail operations, they also assisted Cliff Richard as an initiate into their secret club's established inside connections that helped launch Cliff's musical career.[278] As a close friend of the Kray brothers, in the early days Cliff frequently performed at their nightclubs. Their relations went deep in a perverted "win-win" for all involved.

But not every kid made it out alive much less become a star. The gruesome Tattingstone suitcase murder of 17-year old Bernard Oliver was suspected to be a victim of the Kray pedophile syndicate.[279] Ten days after leaving his North London home in January 1967, Bernard's dismembered body

dissected into six pieces was found in two suitcases laying in a field[280] not far from property owned by the Krays in Suffolk where they trafficked in group home rent boys to VIP sex parties. The dead boy's 15-year old brother recognized him from a gruesome newspaper photo of his brother's cut off head. Bernard's five siblings have been tormented by the grisly tragedy ever since. Two now deceased pedophile doctors wanted for subsequent sex crimes and murders of other underage boys who as fugitives fled the country are believed to be Bernard's killers. Already interviewed by police shortly after Bernard's body was discovered, record producer Joe Meek who frequented the Krays' Suffolk pedo-party scene with fellow attendees *BBC* DJs Savile and Al Freeman went on a paranoid drug binge and fatally shot his landlady then himself with a single gage shotgun.[281] The Kray twins are said to have sealed remaining loose ends with a couple more kills and over a half century later the murder still sadly stays unsolved.

As a testimonial to the Kray-Sir Cliff friendship, even after Reggie and Ronnie were both locked away for life in 1969, Cliff Richard maintained his close ties with his old gangster buddies, signing one of his concert programs with a special nostalgic note to Ronnie.[282] Kray biographer John Pearson furnished a jailhouse letter written by Ronnie in 1969 expressing gratitude for Cliff sending him his support when other celebrity friends were fast disappearing from the recently convicted imprisoned killers, but not loyal Cliff. In Ronnie's own original misspelled words:

John, I had a verry nice letter from Cliff Ritchards. I thought it was marvoulas of him to write to me at a time like this. He must be a wonderfull person to go to the trouble at a time like this. Their are still a lot of nice people left around. [283]

David Litvinoff (Levy) was one of the Krays' prime procurers in their Jewish mob pedophile ring. In fact, as early as 1954 Litvinoff had a reputation as the go-to guy for delivering rent boys. Apparently his friend Lucian Freud thought so. Sigmund Freud's grandson and brother of fellow pedophile-writer-former MP Sir Clement (connected to the McCann abduction)[284] literally painted Litvinoff in a 1954 portrait he originally entitled "The Procurer," selling at Christie's the year Jill Dando died in 1999 for over a million pounds.[285] Another related tidbit - to capture the

gritty real life reality of the Kray mafia scene, pedophile scum Litvinoff was hired as a film advisor on the 1968 Mick Jagger gangster flick "Performance," introducing the cast and crew to London's seedy underworld. As a crime boss lieutenant, especially once the Krays went to prison, for decades David Litvinoff was known to freely circulate socially amongst top British and American celebrities as the VIP pedo-pimp managing to accumulate enough wealth to live the last three years of his pathetic life in opulent style at Davington Priory in Kent before allegedly OD'ing on sleeping pills in 1975. Of all people, the current owner of Davington Priory is none other than the unsaintly Sir Bob Geldof where silenced daughter Peaches married Cohen in the Priory estate gardens.[286]

Just like US pedo-operations in all these sordid affairs, drugs and alcohol are regularly used as standard sedating icebreakers to break children's hymens, anuses and souls as well as their capacity for trauma memory recall.[287] Like Savile, all the mayhem and suffering the Kray brothers, Litvinoff and Boothby and their ilk perpetrated against children were/are forgiven by the ruling elite, fully protected by the deep bonding glue of their systemic blackmail cesspool.

Boothby was a frequent aficionado at the Kray brother orgies and sex parties. The sex maniac even recklessly carried on a longstanding affair with the wife of the UK Prime Minister Harold MacMillan (their youngest daughter reportedly is his biologically).[288] Promiscuous Boothby even carried on a homosexual tryst with gangster Ronnie Kray[289] amidst lots of masochistic sex with scores of underage boys like Harry Webb.[290] Kray biographer John Pearson accessed intimate accounts of some of Lord Boothby's favorite forms of kink, such as ordering rent boys to shit on a glass table while the aroused pervert below peered upwards all boggled-eyed, lustily mouthwatering his chops.[291] Mind you these are the sick sort of perversions that the rulers of our planet customarily engage for leisure in when not participating in formal occult ritual torture and murderous sacrifice.

In 1964 the *Sunday Mirror* exposed the Boothby-Kray homosexual pedophilia operation.[292] But Labor Party's Harold Wilson sent in his legal fixer to do crisis damage control, and just like that, the paper had to eat their words on top of paying a £40,000 libel settlement for actually printing the

truth, in effect scaring off the media from exposing any future scandals (not unlike today's Sir Cliff lawsuit). And despite opposing political parties (since pedos infiltrate all major political parties), Harold Wilson by exercising restraint in saving Boothby's ass was rewarded as the next elected prime minister. This little known scandal provides graphic illustration of how the worst sins of the ruling class have always remained above the law. As untouchables, VIPs and gangsters alike can continue raping kids without the inconvenient truth getting in their way.

With such high stakes of perverse power and protection granted the Kray mafia by the decadent British establishment, young group home lads never stand a chance. Ronnie Kray once threatened a boy:

You will go home with Lord Boothby. You will do exactly what Lord Boothby wants. Or I will hurt you.[293]

Ronnie boy also bought more protection for his "Firm" with a sexual dalliance with yet another prominent homosexual pedophile politician from the Krays' own district - Labor Party chairman and 30-year MP Tom Driberg. The KGB cashed in on Driberg's multiple affairs, blackmailing and enlisting him as a Soviet spy codenamed Lepage[294] while already a confirmed MI5 informer. At one point Driberg was even cast out of the Communist party but remained a devout OTO "do what thou wilt" disciple. In his biography the question is raised:

Can the man who in the 1920s was anointed by Aleister Crowley to succeed him as the Great Beast be the man who in the 1960s tried to persuade Mick Jagger to become a Labour MP?[295]

It has recently come to light that the then British Director of Public Prosecutions Sir Norman Skelhorn blocked Driberg's pedo-espionage case from exposure and ever moving forward legally.[296] Again, another pedo-enabling "fox" knighted by the queen protecting VIPs inside their child raping network.

With such high-end protection, the Krays possessed sufficient muscle to pressure Metropolitan Police Commissioner Sir Joseph Simpson (yep, another knighted fox standing guard at the cabal's henhouse) to look the other way from 1958 to 1968.[297] An S&M dominatrix who ran with the

Kray mob assured Ronnie she could handle Simpson because as one of her clients, he was her masochist whipping boy.[298]

The Krays underworld activities may have started out in the usual mafia domain - armed robbery, arson, protection racket extortion, gambling, drugs and prostitution, but in the pedo-epicenter of the world it quickly expanded into sexual blackmail pimping children, especially the preferred Englishman's preference - 10-12 year old blue-eyed blue-blooded white boys. With Metro head Sir Simpson dying in 1968, the Krays' luck finally ran out as in 1969 they were tried, convicted and each issued a lifetime sentence for their gangland murders, one victim shot in a pub for calling Ronnie "a fat poof" and Reggie fatally stabbing another in his flat.[299]

But even from their prison cells, the powerful Kray brothers maintaining close ties with the American mob were still in business providing security protection to VIP entertainers including Frank Sinatra, George Raft, Judy Garland (a child rape and mind control victim herself[300]) as well as Saudi princes.[301] With the media's longtime fascination romanticizing organized crime in both America and the UK, the press fielded stories of a 12-year old fatherless boy named Brad Lane becoming a mini-celebrity idolizing Reggie as his "adopted father" and his #1 faithful prison visitor. Unfortunately Brad died young so in 2009 his mother had her son's collected memorabilia from the gangster twins auctioned off for a hefty £50,000.[302]

Once sent to prison, Ronnie went increasingly psychotic and ended up at his old friend Jimmy Savile's Broadmoor, UK's maximum security prison asylum till his death at 61, while a half decade later brother Reggie stricken with cancer was released a month before his death in 2000 at age 66. By the time Ronnie was shipped off to Savile's roost at Broadmoor, Sir Jimmy was already replacing the twins as UK's pimping kingpin running the always profitable child procurement racket through his expanding MI5-*BBC*-group home pipeline supplying the nonstop demand of kiddie fodder devoured by those same voracious VIP pigs-in-power during the latter decades of the twentieth century.

As SOP spy world folklore, foreign espionage has long involved laying honey traps to gain control targeting unsuspecting politicians and entertainers through sexual blackmail operations. Infiltrating CIA, Mossad,

KGB and MI5/6 operatives have been deploying not just female seductresses to lure prominent husbands into adulterous affairs, but increasingly young men and children are regularly offered through Cohn-Kray-Savile-Epstein-spy service sex ring pipelines to own homosexual and pedo-leaning puppets in both high government and show biz.[303]

In 1959 Cliff Richard signed a recording contract with EMI, the Tavistock mind control linked "Electronic Military Intelligence" corporation where his father began working a decade earlier. Ever since signing that 1959 contract on the dotted line and uniquely churning out hits in every decade since, for over sixty years as the pop sensation's handlers - the Mossad and MI5, have been taking full advantage of Sir Cliff's "goodwill" ambassadorship services for the Greater Israel Project[304] no doubt in exchange for security protection against a long stint in prison for his alleged deviant pastime pleasures.

As an anecdotal inference of Cliff's mind control alters, from his own autobiographical account comes:

It was as if I was becoming a different character - almost like the mild mannered Clark Kent... The moment I put on the pink jacket... I was Cliff ... and when I came off the stage I went back to being a shy little boy...[305]

Of course intelligence agencies have been pervasively deploying Monarch mind controlled superstars to the extent that it's become cliché today. From Beyoncé, Rihanna, Nicki Minaj, Madonna, Lady Gaga, Katy Perry, Britney Spears to Eminem and Lil Wayne, on and on New Babylon ad infinitum go the fashionably sheik, controlled pied piping sex slaves, mesmerizing and enslaving adoring global masses into unholy oblivion as the Luciferian elite's grand planned Trojan horse.[306] Sir Cliff's simply a mind controlled prop hypnotizing the more conservative, Holy Roller geriatric crowd, still captivated by the borderline octogenarian's ass wiggling stage moves so that no one gets left out of this Illuminati cabal's mass mind control operation.

No matter his surface appearance and perennial "choir boy" banality, historic sordid truth just seems to keep haunting Sir Cliff. According to longtime British intelligence operative Anthony T. Stokes, an incident in the spring of 1970 implicated Cliff Richard, then still in his late 20s, as a

reported pedophile. An unattended plastic carrier bag was discovered in a large London railway station. Inside the travel bag was a collection of letters and photographs apparently taken at pedophile parties with well-known entertainers and children present.[307] Though Cliff Richard's name was not mentioned, enough is disclosed to leave no doubt as to whose identity was exposed:

One [photo] *in particular showed a pop singer who masquerades under a Christian persona; dressed in women's underwear he was pictured with young boys.*[308]

No sooner was the travel bag picked up, while the railway worker was still filling out the lost and found form, two MI5 agents and a special branch officer suddenly barged in demanding the bag and all its contents.[309] What does this tell us? It indicates that even back in 1970 [and earlier], British and foreign intelligence services were facilitating sexual blackmail schemes utilizing underage children as honey trap bait to target, compromise and control public figures in both entertainment as well as government.

Time for another blast-from-the past shining light on the shadowy, untouchable public figures like Savile and Cliff Richard. Back in the early 1970s, both Cliff and Jimmy were recruited and invited to join Lord Frank Longford's infamous fact-finding mission. With the former two-time cabinet minister in the Harold Wilson Labor government, Lord Longford's crew set out to learn all about pornography (like they didn't already know firsthand) touring the UK to research the sleazy sex industry that included a brief stopover in Denmark to observe the seedy side of Copenhagen strip clubs.[310] Now why would Longford choose a pop singer who claimed to be a devout Christian celibate and a single, never been married radio DJ living at home with his mother unless he knew there was more to their seemingly uninitiated, "sheltered" lives than meets the eye. In any event, the factfinders came up with a best seller that flew off the shelves back in 1972 with the keyword "pornography" strategically emboldened on its front cover. Hungry, sex-starved, sex-craving British citizens wanted to know what all the fuss was about with one in five male Brits at that time admitting to regularly buying (and jerking off to) porno rags[311] flying off adult bookstore shelves also proliferating throughout the Isles in the early 70s.

The “porn trio experts” delivered some juicy, salacious tidbits of prep schoolboy spankings and a Danish transvestite’s comical come-on to his Lordship, but otherwise never quite measured up to all the hype.[312] Imagine if their perversions were actually unveiled, revealing their booming underground pedophile ring that would’ve blown the lid off the entire child raping cabal way back when. Instead of just the Kray brothers being stuck in prison in 1972, half the Parliamentary Houses would in common be joining them behind bars where demented child abusers belong.

In reality both Sir Jimmy and Sir Cliff were MI5/6 and Mossad tools used for many decades as undercover assets regularly paying homage to the Jewish State, making frequent trips in support of the Zionist government. In 2013 the pop legend was ready to dedicate his hit song “Living Doll” to Sara Netanyahu sitting in the audience at his Tel Aviv concert till secret service nixed the plan not wanting the public to know the power couple was in attendance. Though Sir Cliff spent quality time schmoozing with the Netanyahus at their plush stately residence several days earlier,[313] the Christian knight in Zionist armor also found time to visit the holy city of Nazareth a month earlier to attend a charity tennis fundraiser.[314]

Richard was back again in 2017 for another concert performance and again having time to host another kumbaya PR tennis photo-op, this time bringing Jewish and Arab kids together[315] while on the West Bank more Palestinian homes were being bulldozed.[316] Like his friend Sir Jimmy, Cliff Richard devotes much time and energy to charitable causes, which of course is a good thing. But it’s always used as leverage, along with his projected squeaky clean image as a “martyred victim,” to counter the disturbing claims and negative publicity that have lingered throughout his seven decade long career.

Meanwhile, his cohort Sir Savile masquerading as a “saintly” Catholic pretender, the closeted Satanist-necrophiliac-child rapist-closeted serial killer also made certain to pay homage to Zionism, logging in a number of trips to the Jewish State. Referring to himself as “the most Jewish Catholic you will ever meet,”[317] while knighted in 1990 by the queen[318] and pope alike,[319] in 1979 Sir Jimmy was also awarded a medal by Israel.[320] The likes of Sir Jimmy and Sir Cliff are embraced and lauded as useful stooges

by all three cabal powerhouse centers - the City of London, Rome and Israel.

According to Manchester businessman Benny Sandberg, because Savile was in tight with Egyptian President Anwar Sadat's wife Jehan and her family, Savile was approached by the Friends of Israel Trust to help forge a dialogue between Prime Minister Menachem Began and Sadat.[321] Thus enlisted as an informal Israeli security advisor, in 1975 Savile accompanied his dispatched Jim'll Fix It crew to Israel on a 10 day visit to meet with the Jerusalem mayor as well as Israel President Ephraim Katzir. Fondly recalling his visit, Savile seized yet another boastful opportunity to plug his grandiose self-importance:

I arrived at this reception. The president came to me and asked how I was enjoying my visit. I said I was very disappointed: the Israelis had won the Six Day War but they had given back all the land, including the only oil well in the region, and were now paying the Egyptians more for oil than if they had bought it from Saudi Arabia. I said: 'You have forgotten to be Jewish.' He said: 'Would you like to tell my cabinet that?' Next morning, I went to the Knesset; they interrupted a cabinet meeting and I told them the same as I had told him.[322]

Just another indicator that both pedophile Sir Jimmy and "alleged" pedophile Sir Cliff are Zionist pawns working on behalf of the Greater Israel Project is their mutual friendship with confirmed Mossad-CIA agent Uri Geller, the spoon bending phenom from the 1970s endowed with supposed supernatural New Age psychic powers.[323] He was a natural to be recruited and deployed as an undercover intelligence operative for both Mossad and the CIA on overseas missions over a span of the next several decades. And of course with both Geller and Richard steeped in mind control, as the Israeli-British go-between, Mossad handler Uri worked closely with both Lord Longford's "porno experts" Savile and Richard in support of their Greater Zionist causes, which by the way include the global pedophilia blackmail network[324]

Tired of the constant tabloid rumors about his unorthodox personal lifestyle living with a parade of men under the pretense of plutonic relationships, 15 years after the queen knighted him, in 2010 Sir Cliff Richard renounced his British citizenship to become a permanent Barbados citizen where privacy

allows him to indulge his prurient interests without nearly the interference and unwanted attention.[325] No doubt he had to pull a few of his many political strings to pull that maneuver off as Barbados doesn't often grant outsiders citizenship. But then when Mossad both owns and owes you favors, and you're in tight with compromised British war criminal and Mossad operative Tony Blair, suddenly doors open while super court injunctions busily close the doors on inconvenient truths. With Tony Blair's alleged gay "cottaging" past,[326] and Sir Cliff's likeminded proclivities, rumors of the unpopular Mr. former prime minister and the pop legend abound, stoked by the frequent visits Tony keeps making to Cliff's humble abodes in Portugal and Barbados as shelter from the storm.[327]

After a couple conscripted "PR girlfriends" briefly put on display a lifetime ago,[328] since 1965 Cliff has steadfastly maintained that he found God, especially after hooking up with MK Ultra operative, 33 degree Freemason and fellow pedo-club kingpin Sir Billy Graham,[329] fervently claiming Christ and celibacy despite that pesky accusation that wouldn't go away stemming from a 1985 incident at the Billy Graham crusade in Sheffield.[330]

Speaking of which, in August 2014 Sir Richard's world crumbled in horrified shock. From his Portugal mansion, a stone's throw from pedophile neighbor Clement Freud's house and the McCann girl disappearance, a weeping Sir Richard watched on live television the *BBC* cameras rolling as South Yorkshire police invaded his Berkshire estate searching for pedophilia evidence in response to allegations of child sexual abuse.[331] An alleged victim while under the age of 16 at the time was accusing the singer of molesting him at Rev. Billy Graham's 1985 evangelist rally, and in the aftermath of the Jimmy Savile-Operation Yewtree, police and *BBC* were zeroing in on the girl's underwearing Kitty.[332] Then six months later due to yet more claims of prior Cliff Richard sex assaults at Elm Guest House, the investigation widened as South Yorkshire Police Chief Constable David Crompton wrote in a February 10, 2015 letter to then chairman of the Commons Home Affairs Select Committee Keith Vaz:

This investigation has increased significantly in size since its inception.[333]

As noted earlier, MP Vaz reining over the powerful parliamentary watchdog committee as another pedo-system "fox," ended up in September 2016 forcibly retiring in disgrace after he was exposed as a pedophile and

staunch pedo-protector of his mentor serial pedophile Lord Greville Janner, each respectively high-up in the UK Muslim-Jewish VIP pedo-predator food chain.[334] Back in 1991 when Janner was accused of chronically abusing two victims (that the presiding judge ruled out incriminating testimony), it was his groomed young Indian protégé pedophile MP Keith Vaz on the House of Commons floor vehemently defending his closest political ally, claiming Janner was "the victim of a cowardly and wicked attack."[335] In that same deceitful speech, Vaz also made a case for **changing the existing law to prohibit prominent figures to be accused in open court** (emphasis added due to the aforementioned directly related probable future "Cliff's law" resultant of the July 2018 court decision).

Despite voices of victims finally being heard (but mostly lip service heard) in the post-Savile aftermath, some of the ugly truth came out in the filthy wash when in 2014 dozens of Greville Janner victims came forth to report four decades of his reprehensible crime history violating young boys.[336] But soon enough at the ripe old age of 87 in December 2015, similar to accused yet uncharged Lord Brittan's last remaining months alive, Janner died prior to facing formal indictment or even police inquiry. But in defense of their pedo-dad, his Jewish family in the coziest of relationships with British press circled wagons using the anti-Semitic card to successfully repress the overwhelming evidence that their patriarch was yet another longtime flaming VIP predator not unlike Jimmy Savile.[337] More on the Lord Janner scandal in Chapter 25.

Is it any wonder that Cliff Richard's reversal of misfortune suddenly turned the tides in his favor? Though in 2015 it looked pretty bleak for Sir Cliff when growing evidence of his alleged past pedophilia crimes appeared to finally be catching up to him. But what a difference a year makes. In July 2016 Cliff Richard went on the offensive suing both the South Yorkshire Police and the *BBC* for their collusion in the highly publicized police raid on his Berkshire home in 2014 after the Crown Prosecution Service the month prior somehow deemed not enough evidence to charge (which smacks of cover-up in and of itself).[338] Then in May 2017 the police agreed to pay the singer a whopping sum of £400,000[339] and another £300,000 for Sir Cliff's legal costs.[340] Interesting that in June 2016 while Vaz still chaired the committee in charge of all pending UK legal cases, CPS chose not to formally charge Sir Cliff and then a mere month and a half later,

news of Vaz's criminal child abuse history surfaced forcing his resignation from his prominent political henhouse perch. See how the inner club constantly looks out for each other?

The question that begs to be answered is why can't the British "justice" system ever collect enough evidence to successfully get a VIP suspect charged, tried and convicted? Why are no child raping MPs or lords ever sent to prison for their crimes? In short, the system is corrosively and irreparably rigged and needs a complete overhaul of personnel if not more. Another big reason is, as of the 1964 Police Act, all of the UK's chief constables heading the nation's city police forces have to answer to one centralized national source - the Home Secretary.[341] And as long as the Home Secretary "fox" guarding the child henhouse is a pedophile or pedophile enabler in what's become a job prerequisite, no powerful pedophile in the UK will ever be convicted and brought to justice. It has yet to happen.

As of that 1964 structural policing change in Britain, no longer are independent law enforcement investigations permitted and thus a national policy of centralized control and cover-up has become the standard operating norm to suppress all police probes into British establishment pedophile rings. This explains why top end politicians and entertainers who systematically rape children always - bar none - get away with it. The British legal system (and for that matter the US and virtually the entire world) is rigged to protect accused child rapists when members of the elite. This worldwide must change! Bring on the Truth and Reconciliation Commissions.

Sir Cliff and Queen Elizabeth's mutual admiration[342] had her knighting him in 1995 while he was her only selected performer requested to sing at her 2012 Jubilee Celebration marking her 60 year reign.[343] Upon learning from the Crown Prosecution Service that the police had dropped its pedophilia investigation against him in 2016, immediately after wiping his tears of joy and relief, he then went to sing "God Save the Queen" for her birthday celebration at the Lisbon British Embassy.[344] Fitting since she probably did save his ass. Of course it can't hurt to maintain super close ties with his global pedophilia handlers MI5, MI6 and Mossad,[345] or war criminals Tony Blair and Benjamin Netanyahu, and all rest of the top tier perps in the

globalized pedo-network that made certain Sir Cliff remains immune from all consequence since his lawsuit represents their self-interest too.

In July 2018 it was *BBC*'s turn to lose in court. Ostensibly violating Sir Richard's right to privacy broadcasting the August 2014 police fiasco on national live television, the multibillionaire was awarded another £210,000.[346] £20,000 more was thrown into the plaintiff's lap as aggravated damages over the *BBC* arrogantly nominating itself for its coverage of the raid for the Royal Television Society's scoop of the year award. Still yet to be assessed are damages for Cliff's lost book deals and public appearances which will no doubt also be substantial.

The overkill of a *BBC* reporter staked out overnight waiting for the police to arrive and the *BBC* helicopter flying overhead was over-the-top sensationalism, raising the ante in full tilt damages. *BBC* journalist Dan Johnson had allegedly learned that South Yorkshire Police were investigating Cliff Richard's alleged pedophilic past and threatened to expose the investigation unless granted a front row seat tipoff so *BBC* cameras and helicopter could exclusively lie in wait for the massively staged morning police raid.[347] Big media meets big law enforcement in the show of morning shows. And so far the tally has cost *BBC* alone £1, 060,000 in compensation to "victim" Cliff,[348] overcome with emotion in tearful relief for all the pain and anguish this poor little rich boy's been so grievously forced to endure.

The Sun editor Tony Gallagher's response to the High Court decision:

Arrests will go unpublicized. Suspects will assert privacy rights. Police probes impeded. Victory for (alleged) criminals and money-grabbing lawyers. Terrible for media.[349]

BBC news director Fran Unsworth said even if the *BBC* low-keyed its coverage:

... The judge would still have found that the story was unlawful, despite ruling that what we broadcast about the search was accurate.[350]

Had Cliff Richard been charged and convicted, obviously his counter-lawsuit would never have been possible. But because the judicial process is so corrupted and rigged in the UK, with this latest court decision, the

already rigged system just became even more stacked against truth and justice for the common people. This lawsuit and legal judgment are to ensure that the big wig pedophiles at the top of the power pyramid never get identified or arrested, much less ever brought to justice and serve prison time. This court ruling seals the deal for the most powerful on earth to continue living above the law. Rich and famous pedophiles are celebrating in their mansions over this one.

On the one hand, the pedophilia-saturated *BBC* that allowed its internal pedophile ring to flourish for numerous decades under Sir Jimmy and his gang running amok, along with the *BBC*'s continual criminal cover-up and nonstop denial of any wrongdoing, co-opted by a corrupted whitewashed investigation by its own appointed former judge as well as Operation Yewtree's police probe debacle, the *BBC* deserves to lose a whole lot more than just what amounts to chump change for the world's largest media organization[351] with an annual income exceeding £5 billion.[352] Its choice to deceitfully continue denying pedophilia within its own ranks for so many decades while, in the post-Savile witch hunt, relished in its co-opted police spectacle scoop, pouncing on and exploiting Cliff Richard (innocent or guilty) for cheap thrill ratings and accolades also serve this hypocritical, reprehensible, downright evil media giant right.

But on the other hand, this legal decision sets a dark, foreboding and dangerous precedent that muzzles if not kills what little freedom of speech and the press is still left. After initially maintaining the *BBC* would appeal the decision on "fundamental principle," a month later the government media giant changed its mind, not wanting to "prolong Sir Cliff's distress."[353] More bullshit. This case is a huge setback for the people and children of the United Kingdom. From here on out this Cliff Richard judgment will cause news outlets to not dare pursue controversial stories for fear of incurring major damages for violating suspected public figures' right to privacy.

This 2018 case is not unlike the heavily retracted 1964 *Sunday Mirror* article mentioned earlier that accurately outed pedophiles Lord Boothby and gangster Ronnie Kray's joint government-organized crime operated child sex ring. And it was no accident that UK's 1964 Police Act centralizing all British law enforcement agencies under the pedo-friendly Home Secretary's

control and the *Sunday Mirror* article being checkmated in court by a costly libel suit all went down at the exact same time. 1964 was a year the pedo-elite defeated truth and justice and now 2018 is another year that VIP pedophiles are happy. This Cliff Richard court decision is simply more of the same, the pedo-elite successfully pushing back after near exposure of its Achilles pedo-heel in recent years after the Savile scandal broke. The predatory elite's simply engaged now in successful damage control.

Super rich Sir Cliff Richard claims he spent £4 million defending his reputation to legally go after the *BBC* and police.[354] With police already delivering its public apology and near a million pounds to the queen's singing knight and the *BBC* paying over a million so far, at the end of the day, they're expected to run up a tab of £5 million in damages to victim Cliff. As a result, this court decision now poses such enormous liability risk to every news corporation in the world, regardless of size, that extreme caution will be exercised before daring to expose the next super wealthy public figure turned pedophile or murder suspect caught in the act. In effect, this case silences the free press in the United Kingdom for good. Welcome to the totalitarian dystopian nightmare come true where evil planetary controllers get to live like gods above every manmade law while the rest of us condemned and shackled slaves wretch in their purgatory made hell on earth, if not already genocided yet as part of their Agenda 21 eugenics depopulation plan.[355]

The illusion of a free press that in reality no longer exists in the so called "free world" is today's manifestation of ruling psychopaths secretly bent on holding absolute power by any means necessary, deploying a number of deceitfully draconian methods to their end, one of which is concealing the truth from the public. It invariably occurs in every totalitarian regime-in-the-making,[356] and when that regime is the current globalist precursor now underway promoting West versus East conflict and confrontation as a pathway to world war and one world government tyranny,[357] writing-on-the-wall signs are everywhere.

Increasing censorship in the digital age, all in the name of "national security," combatting "extremism," legalized "rights" of the politically correct, and illegalized "fake news" decided by tech giant gatekeepers propagating official state-MSM lies are fueling battlefronts attacking

freedom of press and freedom of speech.[358] Consolidating globalized power and control over news outlets, outflow information and truth even on the internet are being centralized into fewer hands.[359] And the censorship makers in China are working with Google Gestapo et al to make it worldwide.[360] Add to this alarming backdrop of oppressive trends and developments the Cliff Richard case and its disturbing implications for exposing future pedophilia crimes - even when accurately reporting the truth, clearly the privileged pedophiles are increasingly armed with protection at the expense of their powerless victims and the public at large.

Additionally, not revealing the identity of an arrested suspect will foreclose any opportunity for other victims to feel empowered enough to brave the stress, liability and re-trauma of coming forth to report crimes against their powerful perps. Its effects are both sobering and grave, placing an enormous barrier now to exposing the crime cabal's ugliest sins and clearly is a landmark victory for the planet's most elitist criminals at the top of the predator food chain. Another consequence in-the-making is what's being referred to as "Cliff's law," where the mere reporting of arrested suspects in and of itself constitutes a criminal violation of their privacy rights.[361] The Orwellian prediction that during a time of universal deceit, not only does telling the truth become a revolutionary act, it also becomes a crime.[362]

So the rights of rich and famous criminals able to spend big bucks going after the media - however guilty of egregious crimes - are also able to trample over the public's right to know the truth and the rights of all victims seeking any semblance of justice. In the highly rigged economic legal system, the rich and powerful continue getting richer and more powerful at an unprecedented rate,[363] reaping more control to rape and pillage our planet at an exponential, dishearteningly feverish pace. Humanity is in rapid descent, regressed into forcibly living in a current neo-feudal slave system compounded by nightmarish Artificial Intelligence-electronic techno control, surveilling every slave's move and thought, making Orwell's *1984* nostalgically appear a walk in the park.[364] That's why sooner than later citizens of the world must unite in solidarity against the miniscule minority behind the global pedo-empire curtain.

Sir Cliff's landmark case is the beta test for the elite to finagle utilizing their so called privacy rights excuse in order to secure their privileged lives

forever to remain above the law. As common everyday citizens, where are our lost privacy rights?[365] While we're living in history's most watched and controlled society ever on earth, the ruling elite's privacy rights are the only ones that apparently matter now. Sir Cliff utilized his legal clout after years of built up capital earned from all those trips to Israel as a lifetime Mossad pawn to first make libelous any reporting of "Kitty's" presence at the Elm Guest pedo-party lodge and now across-the-boards suppression of any of his alleged past criminal activity making him unreachable like all his fellow pedo-sirs and pedo-lords within an elitist aristocracy class guaranteed to continue living like gods above the law with complete impunity answering to no one... except God.

The ruling elite set up the *BBC* to take the fall for having gotten caught with its pants down vis-a-vis the Savile disgrace. So this monumental landmark decision was strategically orchestrated to add yet one more insurmountable buffered layer to seal off protection for the earth's top level pedophiles from all further accountability. With this legal triumph, "invincible" planetary controllers may be deluding themselves into actually believing their Achilles pedo-heel is now impenetrable. Lest they be reminded their war on truth is never over nor their defiance of karmic laws. In the end, only truth and justice prevail - not them.

By design Operations Yewtree, Midlands, Fairbridge and a host of other police probes into alleged government pedophiles have all failed miserably to arrest the VIP pedo-establishment.[366] While Sir Cliff celebrated his court victory, the alleged victim named "Nick" was hauled off to jail. Nick had claimed MPs and cabinet ministers tortured and sexually abused him for a decade in the 80s while allegedly witnessing the murder of three underage boys. But this year he was conveniently declared a public liar and slapped with charges of perverting course of justice with his so called false statements.[367] The tide has once again turned against victims in the UK as their "unsubstantiated claims" have been blamed for lack of police operations' arrests resulting from all those post-Savile investigations. Thus, no members of the VIP establishment that we absolutely know have been raping children in droves have been arrested. The earth's pedo-epicenter is showing its true colors and true reason for its label in the latest round of intended death blows to truth and justice. Continuing unabated, the pedophilia cover-up in the United Kingdom reigns supreme.

In the summer of 2018, the UK elite has fought back, discrediting and silencing victims once again in order to retain impunity from any and all punishment. In a legal cesspool system the power to declare victims liars not only lets the perps off the hook, it plants the seed of doubt in every abuse victim brave enough to come forth to file a complaint and endure the horrendous ordeal of re-traumatized hardship seeking systemically denied justice. These offensive, over-the-top moves by the establishment are designed to thoroughly discourage future abuse victims from ever filing formal complaints, realizing their voices will never be heard in a morally depraved, fully bankrupted feudal system beyond repair.

In recent years the pedophilia elite have realized that a growing awareness of Pedogate scandals have been gaining momentum worldwide, influencing perceptions of an increasing number of people to accurately view the VIP establishment as a criminal sicko-infested cabal. This expanding base of informed citizens has made them increasingly nervous and vulnerable to finally being made accountable.[368] So they pushed back with a conjured up high profile pivotal court case under the guise of protecting privacy rights of the rich and powerful, killing a diminishing free press while rendering yet more VIP abuse victims unreliable false claimants. Meanwhile, the mired, "unfit for purpose" government-sanctioned child abuse inquiry dragging on impotently for years gets fined £200,000 in July 2018,[369] the same month alleged VIP abuse victim Nick gets jailed and Sir Cliff wins in court. The inquiry is alleged to have inadvertently emailed out full names of child abuse victims, thus violating their privacy rights in the latest self-injuring blunder seemingly intended to render the floundering charade completely impotent and ineffective at getting to the bottom of the British child raping epidemic. Of course that too is the whole point by design as well.

All those repeatedly lost government pedo-dossiers,[370] [371] systemic failure by police to historically follow up hundreds of thousands of real abuse cases[372] and systemic historical failure by CPS to charge real criminals[373] or lose crucial evidence,[374] and the multitudes of victims who've filed accusations in the post-Savile years,[375] against both VIP perpetrators as well as the so called Muslim Asian community gangs unimpededly abusing thousands more underage girls in recent decades, all of these massive systemic failures have created an endemic national crisis[376] in the United

Kingdom like never before.[377] Upward estimates nearing a half million UK abuse cases mounted up in a 2-year period between April 2012 and March 2014 alone.

By diabolical intentions, the world's worst pedophilia haven systemically protects powerful child rapists and killers while systematically silencing child victims, regardless of which brand of abuse - the VIP 10 Downing Street-Westminster type or the unchecked, out of control Telford, Rochdale and Rotherham debacle.[378] Compounded by the globalist manufactured divide and conquer mass refugee crisis destroying Europe, the deteriorating conditions in the UK have been spreading virtually throughout the entire Western world with a ripple effect in Eastern nations as both a pedo-tourism magnet[379] and ripe source for unbridled child abduction-sex trafficking.[380] Until the citizens of the world come together in unified solidarity to fight this blight on humanity, the dire conditions for children worldwide are only crumbling from bleakly bad to bleaker worse.

History just keeps repeating itself in an endless recycle, ever-raising the ante with the world's puppet masters deploying their Mockingbird press propaganda to manipulate, shape, dumb down and blind public opinion,[381] along with nonstop application of both their divide and conquer formula[382] and the Hegelian dialectic (problem, reaction, solution) as their foolproof methods to increase authoritarian control over the masses while in one fell swoop snuff out dissent, truth and justice.[383] The current stakes are at an all-time high in recorded history as humanity is under an unprecedented, relentless homicidal assault. With the latest setbacks, exposing the unimpugnable, child raping monsters poses even more a formidable challenge. But living by the cherished tenet that the truth shall set us all free, armed with knowledge of the truth and vastly overwhelming numbers on our side, as sovereign members of the human race we possess the power to hold the subhuman handful of life destroyers fully accountable for all their crimes against our innocents and humanity.

So coming full circle with a summary, a year and a half prior to Jill Dando's murder, it appears intelligence agencies sent Dr. Alan Farthing to become her intimate fiancé and assigned asset Sir Cliff Richard as her intimate confidante. No doubt between them they were able to glean everything she learned about the Savile-*BBC*-British establishment pedophilia network for

MI5 and Mossad to know and conclude that she simply posed too much risk to the crime cabal. And very likely she had to be eliminated because she learned of Sir Cliff and/or the doctor's direct involvement in the pedo-crime network. On the fly, the Mossad compromised prime minister placed the hastily constructed hit prior to her dropping the bombshell of all bombshells to the world via live national television.

Clearly the Jill Dando murder was a conjoint Mossad-MI5-mob hit ordered by the highest ranking British elite as a warning to any other journalist or whistleblower who may also be entertaining ideas to expose the filthy truth. The shooting was one more tragic end in a seemingly never-ending series of strange and sudden deaths connected to so many *BBC* employees that were likely privy to the network's pedophilia ring. All the earlier theoretical conjecture explaining her untimely tragic death was simply planting decoyed rabbit holes to muddle and obscure the truth and thereby protect the British pedophilia establishment that is the ungodly trinity of the *BBC*, the UK government and the royal family.

And the British elite's "go-to" guy for propagating all these official false narratives on virtually every controversial death in the United Kingdom is the aforementioned West London Westminster coroner Dr. Paul Knapman. For over 30 years from 1980 to 2011 Dr. Knapman ruled on over 85,000 deaths, 12,500 inquests and over 500 murders[384] explaining fake causes on a myriad of strange, unnatural deaths and assorted, undeclared murders of not only an inordinate number of *BBC* employees but others who also either knew too much or were sacrificed for propaganda purposes in false flag operations promoting the West's warmongering agenda spearheaded by the CIA and friends. Knapman''s "work" was already cited in the suspicious deaths of Peaches Geldof's mother Paula Yates in 2000, the highly probable murders of Natasha Collins and Mark Speight in 2008 as well as *BBC* DJ Kevin Greening's gay bondage death just 5 days ahead of Natasha's.

Dr. Knapman has also repeatedly come under fire for his gross mishandling of a number of inquests involving casualties from major boating and railway accidents. His most grotesque publicized blunder was the Thames riverboat Marchioness collision with a dredger resulting in the deaths of 51 people in 1989. As an alleged convenient means of identifying victims, he simply cut off half the deceased's hands for easier fingerprint access,

atrociously insensitive and arrogantly oblivious to the grieving needs of family members.[385] Without even the families' consent, the creepy megalomaniac doctor removed body parts and tissues, not unlike Jill Dando's fiancé Dr. Alan Farthing's routine medical practice. The hands of one young woman were literally lost, misplaced and ultimately destroyed at the bottom of Knapman's morgue refrigerator for four long years prior to its rediscovery, prompting a victim's mother to respond:

Your mortuary is so dirty that it took four years to find a child's hands. You are a butcher.[386]

Yet this "butcher" is the kind of unscrupulous, uncaring oaf the cabal system knows will carry out its orders with blind tunnel vision obedience.

As an example of how the global crime cabal system works to use Dr. Knapman's final "expert" word to further its destabilizing agenda for war and terrorism across the planet comes the coldblooded murder of police constable Yvonne Fletcher in the so called Libyan Embassy siege in April 1984 London.[387] With a handful of Libyans protesting in front of the Libyan People's Bureau at St. James Square that day, shots rang out killing Yvonne instantly. Official conclusion purported by Knapman at the inquest pointed the finger at a Libyan gunman firing 9mm bullets from the embassy.

Yet the most respected senior ballistics expert in the British Army, a former Belfast hospital surgeon and a longtime Home Office pathologist - all three of the nation's foremost authorities on forensic firearm ballistics specified that the bullet that assassinated Yvonne Fletcher had to have come from the Enserch House, a building with known links to the CIA.[388] Essentially the constable was most likely gunned down mercilessly as a sacrificial lamb, misused to incite anti-Gaddafi demonization the world over as prepping to justify the following year's 32,000 pounds of ordnance dropped in bombs over Tripoli by US warplanes based in the UK (i.e., all part of a prearranged election year Reagan-Thatcher deal).[389] The cabal could always count on stooges like Knapman for his rubberstamp approval when needed.

Of course leave it to Hillary and company to finish the job offing Gaddafi in 2011 because he was busily uniting Africa behind his own gold-backed currency rather than continue paying subservient homage to the Empire's

exploitive USD.[390] Historically, the Zionist-Anglo-American Empire systematically demonizes and assassinates any and all national leaders around the world daring to operate independent of Rothschild imperialistic central bank control.[391] That's why out of near 200 countries on earth, only the "pariah" nation North Korea doesn't have a central bank.[392]

Little more than a half year before Princess Diana's life abruptly ended, another suspicious yet inconspicuous death occurred in the famous and mysterious Dolphin Square, the vast block of Pimlico flats in central London close to the House of Commons that's been home to "the famous, the infamous and the notorious" where MPs, lords, generals and foreign and British intelligence operatives frequently reside.[393] VIP orgies at the Dolphin Square complex have always been notoriously common. An alleged eyewitness victim claimed that in the 1990s he and other children were picked up from various group homes and trafficked in by Peter Righton, the aforementioned British bigwig childcare specialist who wrote national policy on child abuse protection as former director of education at the National Institute of Social Work and consultant for the National Children's Bureau, also happened to be a co-founder of PIE (talk about a fox guarding the henhouse).[394]

Righton was a procuring pedophile with high-end connections who not only committed horrendous sexual abuse himself but trafficked kids to suffer even a worse fate by VIPs until he was eventually convicted of child pornography in 1992 and died in 2007.[395] But over the years victims and witnesses have reported four children were allegedly murdered at sex parties held at the notorious VIP pedo-haven Dolphin Square. One survivor states that when he was 15, Righton took him to a party where once the women left, about 15 adult men began sexually assaulting and torturing the group home children, among the attendees identified were a Tory minister, several MPs and a famous comedian.[396] According to the victim, one of the trafficked children was a 15-year old girl with braces who was taken into one of the three torture chamber bedrooms and never seen again, suspected to have been murdered by a powerful Tory politician.

But in January 1997 another suspicious Dolphin Square death occurred, this time the 56-year old Conservative MP Iain Mills' body found a couple of days after dying allegedly from acute alcohol poisoning according to

coroner Knapman. Friends who knew Iain and Meridian residents who were his constituents for almost two decades insist that Iain never even drank alcohol but was only known to socially drink orange juice.[397] Yet his body was surrounded by empty gin bottles. There are those who believe Iain Mills may well have learned firsthand about the widespread child abuse and alcohol-drug infested orgies going on all around him at Dolphin Square,[398] frequented by his fellow MPs and lords as well as business, legal and military VIPs, violently acting out their sexual deviant criminal pathologies on underage children in the Westminster pedo-blackmail ring operating with impunity throughout the 1970s well into the 1990s.[399] But in Iain's case both police and coroner alike appeared all too eager to brush his death aside, only fueling and reinforcing the speculation that probable foul play was involved.

Ten years later another bizarre twist in yet another Dolphin Square death misruled by Knapman, this one involving 64-year old High Court Judge Rodney McKinnon. Dr. "know-it-all" rigidly maintained that Rodney was suffering from depression due to high blood pressure medicine he'd been prescribed.[400] At the inquest Knapman asserted that the judge just couldn't cope with life anymore and chose to end it jumping off his Drake building in Dolphin Square and falling 50 feet to his intended death. With no suicide note, Rodney's brother Warwick McKinnon, who also happens to be a judge, claimed his brother made plans with his girlfriend just days prior to his untimely demise, adding:

I don't believe it was suicide and neither does anyone in the family or any friends I have spoken to… He was a very tidy and literary man. He would have wanted to record the reason why if it was suicide… He would not have done this.[401]

Yet the Svengali of death just knew it had to be suicide obviously without sufficient cause, which in the case of a suicide verdict, by law must be "beyond all reasonable doubt." Bottom line, with the judge well aware his Dolphin Square community was historically rife with VIP pedophiles, some of whom he'd convicted in his own court, the plausibility remains strong that the pedo-crime network eliminated him for being a thorn in its side and the suicide-on-the-brain doctor once again was simply following orders.[402] The crime cabal's trail of those who get in the way in Britain is no different

from the US trail traveled by the Bush[403]-Clinton crime family[404] because it's one and the same. Like everything else, it's global.

As a cabal tool, Knapman rubberstamped a number of other huge inquests like UK's own 9/11 inside job - the 2005 London 7/7 bombings[405] and the 2007 inquest of the 1997 Princess Diana-Dodi Fayed assassination.[406] Again, demonic evil knows no earthly limit. Racking up so many unbelievably preposterous and highly suspect verdicts on his death track record involving so many suspicious, high profile, abrupt life endings, Dr. Paul Knapman was coming under increasing pressure and opposition from those who saw through his shady racket. Chris Pond, a Member of Parliament from 1997 to 2005 was the most vocal Knapman critic, raising serious and urgent red flag questions about the Westminster coroner's consistent misconduct over the years on the House of Commons floor that could no longer be sloughed off as mere incompetence.[407] And during the debate wouldn't you know it, accused pedophile MP turned *BBC* broadcaster Michael Portillo[408] rushed to Dr. Knapman's defense.[409] For being such an obedient crime cabal errand boy for over two decades, in 2008 Queen Elizabeth rewarded Dr. Knapman with the lofty title of the Queen's Deputy-Lieutenant for Greater London.[410] As previously noted, bestowed honors from the queen are the dead giveaway revealing who the real pedo-cabal players are. The crown throws a bone to her designated puppets serving to protect her global pedophilia network after demonstrating an over and above zest for contributing to the malaise.

Britain's longtime *BBC* favorite Irish broadcaster - Sir Terry Wogan, less than three months prior to his January 31, 2016 passing, claimed he would "continue working another ten years" before retiring. Then suddenly the 77-year old stricken with a remarkably fast spreading cancer learned he was dying a scant three weeks ahead of his death.[411] Also just three weeks prior to Wogan's death, another longtime *BBC* employee, Savile colleague DJ at Radio 1 Ed "Stewpot" Stewart suddenly died shortly after suffering a stroke. The *BBC* deaths just keep piling up one after the other.

In 2014 Terry Wogan apologized for disrespecting David Icke for an on the air interview where he publicly ridiculed David for his unbelievable truth telling about the evildoers atop the power pyramid, coming to realize Icke was absolutely correct in so many of his earlier proclamations virtually no

one took seriously,[412] like years before the former prime minister's death, Icke asserted in 1998 that Edward Heath was a child murdering pedophile.[413] Once the Savile scandal broke in October 2012, the host of the Children in Need telethon stated that he hated Jimmy Savile, blaming him for "poisoning" the *BBC*.[414] In Wogan's words:

He [Savile] *always struck me as creepy. I've talked to people and not one of them has said: 'I really liked him.'*[415]

Years before Savile's death, like so many others, the Jesuit educated and trained[416] Terry Wogan also knew about the *BBC* serial pedophile, revealing at a celebrity luncheon that after Savile went to relieve himself in the bathroom, longtime journalist Jean Rook sitting nearby turned to Terry and asked:

When are they going to expose him?[417]

"That's your job," Terry replied, passing the buck waiting for an investigative journalist outside the *BBC* to uncover the filth. But Wogan was wrong when so many insiders within the media entertainment industry knew Savile was abusing children but not one person at the *BBC* was bold or brave enough to step up and say anything except, of all people, Johnny Rotten. All the beloved queen honored *BBC* stars like Sir Terry Wogan and Dame Esther Rantzen knew full well what was going on, that the *BBC* was a pedophile haven harboring not just one child rapist but many. The real reason not one *BBC* employee bothered making waves, other than Jill Dando and look where it got her, *BBC* personnel were afraid of not just losing their jobs, but their lives as well. For years they saw fellow colleagues dropping dead like flies left and right, and realized the deadly risk and consequence of standing up for what was right protecting children just wasn't worth it to them.

If you're still not convinced, former *BBC* personality Muz Murray literally feared for his life:

Everyone's a mason in the BBC. Masons are all over the place there. It was a frightening atmosphere and eventually I left, thinking someone was going to come after me and kill me. That's why I went into the Himalayan mountains, and I learned all the Tibetan yoga still frightened someone was going to come after me and kill me.[418]

In addition to Jill Dando and the dozen *BBC* employees who met similarly bizarre, ill-fated deaths, a number of other *BBC* staff not mentioned in this chapter also died strange and untimely, questionable *BBC* deaths. They are featured in a website that links their deaths to a preponderance of Freemasons amongst senior *BBC* management, corroborating the firsthand observation of Muz Murray.[419] The website author encountered a young woman whose father as a Mason and *BBC* employee had told her decades earlier that Jimmy Savile was a pedophile who was tricking top people in the television industry into compromising situations with children. The same article goes on to quote a senior insider running the government sponsored corporation from the shadows:

We're plotting to get Jimmy Saville to trick lots of TV stars and other high profile sorts into getting photographed with children, we're gonna angle the shots so they look like they're maybe fiddling around with the kids, we've sat down and thought of what the most unbelievable claim could conceivably be to say someone has done, we think the public would never believe we could fake child molestation, so that's exactly what we're doing, to cause the most total outrage and hatred of the public.[420]

This confirms that the ruling elite placed Savile in charge of a major sexual blackmail operation not unlike the Mossad blackmailer Jeffrey Epstein in the US. The biggest pedophile in British history was an MI5 operative carrying out his diabolical duty as a blackmailing pimp for English royalty, the government and the Freemasons and Luciferians at the top of the predatory food chain. That's why he so arrogantly operated so brazenly in plain sight, knowing all the while he was fully protected and immune from all accountability.

This brings us to the final, most recent death covered in the *BBC* mysterious and suspicious demise file. As the second known *BBC* broadcaster since Jill Dando to prematurely leave this world exposing *BBC*'s culture of pedophilia and fear, longtime *BBC* journalist Liz MacKean suddenly suffered a fatal stroke at the age of only 52 in August 2017.[421] After working her way up the corporate news ladder as a successful network correspondent from 1993 to 2013, her resignation arose under a flurry of conflict over a documentary she made that was actually the first to expose

the Jimmy Savile crimes originally slated for broadcast just weeks after Savile's death.

BBC director James Harding described her as "remarkably tenacious and resourceful," especially commending Liz for her "insightful and hard-hitting reporting of the [Northern Ireland] conflict," adding:

It was as an investigative reporter that she really shone, shining a light on issues from the dumping of toxic waste off the African coast to Jimmy Savile, the story for which she is probably best known.[422]

Blowing the lid off of Savile's reign of terror in a *BBC* Newsnight segment that never aired shortly after Savile's demise, Liz MacKean's producer was initially excited with the project scheduled to broadcast weeks after the pedophile died. But overnight succumbing to pressure from the big boys upstairs, the project was abruptly scrapped, put on an indefinite hold and the opportunity to expose Savile was lost for another year.[423] *BBC* the pedophile enabler remained *BBC* the pedo-cover-upper, canning Liz' groundbreaking work little more than a month after Savile's death in favor of broadcasting two fake holiday tributes glorifying the *BBC* beast.

The *British Broadcasting Corporation* disgraced itself yet again cowardly shelving Liz MacKean's accurate and true indictment, fabricating the lame excuse that the 10-minute segment interviewing 10 Savile victims and witnesses was cut for "editorial reasons," citing that its claims "could not be substantiated," of course immediately recognized as a total boldface CYA lie.[424] Consequently, the world had to wait nearly another full year before the *ITV* exposé dropped the "other side of Savile" bombshell. As small consolation, Liz's nixed Savile exposure garnered the London Press Club's scoop of the year award. While filming her Newsnight piece exposing the *BBC* cover-up, Liz MacKean's life was threatened. But unlike all the other *BBC* staff, her ethical duty to tell the truth was far more important. Though Liz's integrity remained intact, walking away in protest and pure disgust in 2013 for the *BBC*'s gutless decision, she expressed remorse and guilt to the Savile victims over her inability to deliver their timely truth, though certainly not from any lack of effort on her part:

I thought that that was a failure… I felt we had a responsibility towards them. We got them to talk to us, but above all, we did believe them. And so

then, for their stories not to be heard, I felt very bad about that. I felt, very much, that I'd let them down. I was very unhappy the story didn't run because I felt we'd spoken to people who collectively deserved to be heard and they weren't heard.[425]

The *BBC* also fired the Newsnight investigative producer Meirion Jones who worked with Liz for daring to tell the truth about Savile.[426] From the day Meirion was a boy and his Aunt Margaret Jones was Duncroft School's headmistress when in the 1970s Savile allegedly abused 23 girls there,[427] he witnessed Sir Jimmy driving off with soon-to-be victims in his Rolls. The *BBC* has gone out of its way to destroy careers of honest investigative journalists who value the truth and the moral conviction to tell it. In Meirion's words:

There is a small group of powerful people at the BBC who think it would have been better if the truth about Savile had not come out. And they aim to punish the reporters who revealed it.[428]

Liz MacKean on how *BBC* treated her to the end:

When the Savile Scandal broke, the BBC tried to smear my reputation. They said they had banned the film because Meirion and I had produced shoddy journalism. I stayed to fight them, but I knew they would make me leave in the end. Managers would look through me as if I wasn't there. I went because I was never going to appear on screen again.[429]

Meirion said that *BBC* creative director Alan Yentob called Meirion and Liz "traitors" after he saw the Panorama piece where the two explained how the *BBC* in chronic cover-up mode cancelled airing their Savile exposé.[430]

After her two decade tenure at *BBC*, Liz went on to make films for *Channel 4*'s Dispatch program. The bad blood that went down between Liz and her despicable former employer, then her sudden passing a short time later at a relatively young age leaving two daughters behind, ultimately joining the notorious *BBC* cemetery row of questionable, sad and highly suspicious deaths after exposing the *BBC* pedo-cover-up, leaves many still wondering… was she yet the latest brave KIA casualty in the war against truth?

The phenomenon of a plethora of highly suspicious deaths befalling employees at one particular company is nothing new. From 1982 to 1989 twenty-five scientists that worked at the UK defense contractor GEC-Marconi on the controversial US "Star Wars" project and the "Sting Ray" torpedo project were suddenly mysterious killed in an obvious cover-up of murder.[431] And the obvious culprit was intelligences services just as they're undoubtedly involved in so many of the *BBC*-related deaths as well. One, the global intelligence community has both the means and motive to silence those endowed with valuable, highly-incriminating, top secret information and two, the CIA, Mossad and MI6 are never held accountable by either governments or law enforcement agencies.

An identical parallel pattern has been unfolding with dozens of doctors paying the price for speaking out against the dangers of Big Pharma and vaccines.[432] Then there's what commonly happens to muckraking journalists and activists who courageously uncover explosive evidence that could bring down crime cabal powerbrokers. Among the half-dozen short list are Gary Webb,[433] artist Mark Lombardi,[434] J.H. Hatfield,[435] Danny Casolaro,[436] Michael Hastings[437] and Max Spiers,[438] though many more around the world have been violently silenced making truth telling journalism as a profession an endangered species. One look at the Bush-Clinton crime family says it all for their never-ending list of "suicided" insiders that knew too much.

With so many nefarious forces all working together to conceal the truth from ever being revealed, it's no wonder the global pedophilia network has remained so fully intact by eliminating and silencing threats and constantly covering-up cabal criminality. Of course after Jill Dando died, the Metropolitan Police were reported to have interviewed both Dr. Farthing and Sir Cliff Richard on a number of occasions. But because they are likely MI5 assets working on behalf of the criminal British establishment, nothing they could say or do would ever place them at risk of being identified as suspects or accomplices since Metro never fails to comply with orders issued by British intelligence or Special Branch, the UK's terrorism-counterterrorism unit. But at this point with all this massively overwhelming, cumulative evidence, it should be both flagrantly and abundantly clear that the most powerful criminals in the United Kingdom murdered Jill Dando with complete impunity and were determined at all

cost to conceal that ugly truth from the public, no different from their deadly hit on Princess Diana, her unborn Muslim-to-be child and future Muslim husband little more than a year and a half earlier. For a very long time the planetary controllers have been child raping murderers, millions if not billions of times over. It's high time we citizens of the world finally face up to that very dark, most disturbing reality and finally begin holding the relative handful of monsters in this world fully accountable.

Because the government-funded *BBC* is part of the same interlocking pedophilia crime cabal as Westminster and British royalty, the giant media conglomerate has a long history of shielding its VIP pedophiles and suppressing their heinous crimes. Case in point, the *BBC* is notorious for its atrocious track record of systematically attacking and smearing child abuse survivors along with journalists and the small minority of MPs that have courageously attempted to expose the truth.[439]

Let's face it, the pedo-cabal stops at no limit to punish and destroy those deemed a serious enough threat, from fellow criminals who knew too much to morally strong souls determined to expose the truth. Knowing that the pedophilia scourge is the ruling elite's Achilles heel in the face of mounting overwhelming evidence unmasking the international pedo-crime cabal, elite pedophiles are growing more desperate, fearing their days may be numbered with critical mass amongst the global masses approaching. So as of late they've been pushing back, winning in court, discounting victim allegations and silencing the truth speakers. Their methods are many. The highest threats in recent times are victims of both overt but primarily covert assassinations through electronic weaponry deployed as psychotronic warfare inducing untraceable, fast-spreading cancers, sudden heart attacks, aneurisms and strokes,[440] perhaps exceeded only by the ever-so-popular standby – assassination by "suicide."[441] The elite is currently engaged in a genocidal war against humanity. But the truth will prevail. Spread it.

The next chapter exposes the "pedo-love affair" between Sir Jimmy and his five time-knight nominating pedo-saturated Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, and more on the MI5 mole as the pimping sexual blackmailer this time to government VIPs.

Notes

[1] Anita Singh, "Radio 1 DJ Kevin Greening Died after Drugs and Bondage Session," *The Telegraph*, June 3, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/celebritynews/2070000/Radio-1-DJ-Kevin-Greening-died-after-drugs-and-bondage-session.html.

[2] "Millionaire BBC TV Presenter Kristian Digby Suffocated to Death Accidentally 'when Sex Game went Wrong,'" *Daily Mail*, December 29, 2010, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-1327843/BBC-TV-presenter-Kristian-Digby-died-accidentally-sex-game.html.

[3] Rebecca Camber and Lizzy Parry, "Jimmy Savile's Former BBC Driver David Smith Found Dead before Sex Crimes Trial," *Daily Mail*, October 28, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2478642/Jimmy-Saviles-BBC-driver-David-Smith-dead-sex-crimes-trial.html.

[4] The Obama's 'Dead Pool,'" *bibliotecapleyades.net*, December 12, 2013, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_obama163.htm.

[5] Rebecca Camber and Lizzy Parry, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2478642/Jimmy-Saviles-BBC-driver-David-Smith-dead-sex-crimes-trial.html.

[6] Rebecca Camber and Lizzy Parry, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2478642/Jimmy-Saviles-BBC-driver-David-Smith-dead-sex-crimes-trial.html.

[7] Rebecca Camber and Lizzy Parry, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2478642/Jimmy-Saviles-BBC-driver-David-Smith-dead-sex-crimes-trial.html.
[8] Rebecca Camber and Lizzy Parry, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2478642/Jimmy-Saviles-BBC-driver-David-Smith-dead-sex-crimes-trial.html.
[9] Rebecca Camber and Lizzy Parry, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2478642/Jimmy-Saviles-BBC-driver-DavidSmith-dead-sex-crimes-trial.html.
[10] Tom Pettifor, "'I was Abused by Paedophile at BBC Television Centre': Victim's Anger at Jimmy Savile Friend's Drugs Suicide – Video," *Mirror*, April 3, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/david-smith-suicide-victims-anger-3342513.
[11] "Arch Paedophile Jimmy Savile was Israel Supporter and Devout Zionist," *21st Century Wire*, October 29, 2012, https://21stcenturywire.com/2012/10/28/arch-paedophile-jimmy-savile-was-a-devout-zionist-and-an-israel-supporter/.
[12] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/david-smith-suicide-victims-anger-3342513.
[13]. Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/david-smith-suicide-victims-anger-3342513.
[14] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/david-smith-suicide-victims-anger-3342513.
[15] "Care Home Abuse Victim tells of Sex Parties UK Government Pedo's," YouTube video, 11:49, posted on July 9, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xTsHJEQosGA.

[16] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/david-smith-suicide-victims-anger-3342513.
[17] Mike Sullivan and Tom Morgan, "MP was at Snuff Film Lad's Murder," *The Sun*, December 6, 2014, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/580588/mp-was-at-snuff-film-lads-murder//
[18] Charles Montaldo, "Profile of a Pedophile and Common Characteristics," *ThoughtCo.com*, December 14, 2017, https://www.thoughtco.com/profile-of-pedophile-and-common-characteristics-973203.
[19] "All Finger in P.I.E.," *labour25.com*, March 3, 2014, https://labour25.com/2014/03/03/all-fingers-in-pie/.
[20] "The Kray Twins, Boys, Top People, Sex in Prisons," *whale.to*, June 1, 2009, http://www.whale.to/c/kray_twins2.html.
[21] Robert Chalmers, "Jonathan King: 'The only Apology I have is to say that I was good at Seduction,'" *Independent*, April 22, 2012, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/profiles/jonathan-king-the-only-apology-i-have-is-to-say-that-i-was-good-at-seduction-7658249.html.
[22] Tom Evans, "David Bowie had Sex 'with more young people than Jimmy Savile,' Disgraced Pop Mogul Claims," *Daily Star*, March 2, 2016, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/498207/David-Bowie-sex-more-young-people-than-Jimmy-Savile-according-to-Jonathan-King.
[23] Sam Marsden, "Mike Smith's Friends had no idea that DJ was Dying: Ex-Colleagues were kept in the Dark over Heart Condition and say he never Recovered from Death of Member of the Public on TV Show he Hosted with Noel Edmonds," *Daily Mail*, August 4, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2715085/Mike-Smiths-friends-no-idea-DJ-dying-Ex-colleagues-kept-dark.html.
[24] Sam Marsden, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2715085/Mike-Smiths-friends-no-idea-DJ-dying-Ex-colleagues-kept-dark.html.
[25] "1988: BBC Presenters in Helicopter Crash," *BBC*, September 10, 2005, http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/stories/september/10/newsid_2504000/2504243.stm.
[26] Jon Roseman, "Why I believe Jill Dando was Killed by a Serbian Hitman," *Daily Mail*, March 5, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2110266/Why-I-believe-Jill-Dando-killed-Serbian-hitman.html.
[27] Anna Dubuis, "Cause of Rik Mayall's Death Remains a Mystery as Post-Mortem Result Inconclusive," *Evening Standard*, June 12, 2014, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/celebritynews/cause-of-rik-mayalls-death-remains-a-mystery-as-post-mortem-result-inconclusive-9532042.html.
[28] Adam Withnall, "Rik Mayall Dead: 'We don't know what Killed him yet,' says Wife," *Independent*, June 10, 2014, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/rik-mayall-dead-comedian-and-actor-dies-aged-56-9515603.html.
[29] "Mysterious Deaths at BBC," *antioligarch.wordpress.com*, January 5, 2016, https://antioligarch.wordpress.com/2016/01/05/mysterious-deaths-at-the-bbc/.
[30] "Peaches Geldof's last Interview: 'Heroin is such a Bleak Drug,'" *The Guardian*, June 20, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/culture/2014/jun/20/peaches-geldof-last-interview-heroin-spectator.
[31] "Was Peaches Geldof Murdered by the BBC?" *sonarz.com*, March 1, 2016, http://sonarz.com/was-peaches-geldof-murdered-by-the-bbc/.
[32] "Bob Geldof is Evil," *spikethenews.blogspot.com*, April 2014, http://spikethenews.blogspot.com/2014/04/bob-geldof-is-evil.html.

[33] Hannah Ellis-Petersen, "Peaches Geldof: Weekend Plans and Posted Photos indicated 'Normal Self,'" *The Guardian*, May 1, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/culture/2014/may/01/inquest-peaches-geldof-plans-photos-heroin-overdose.
[34] Harriet, Arkell, "Why did Police say Peaches' Death was 'Unexplained'? Force say 'Duty of Care' to Geldof Family was behind Decision to Withhold Details about her Death, *Daily Mail*, July 25, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2705566/Why-did-police-say-Peaches-death-unexplained-Force-say-fear-upsetting-Geldof-family-decision-withhold-details-death.html.
[35] Harriet Arkell, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2705566/Why-did-police-say-Peaches-death-unexplained-Force-say-fear-upsetting-Geldof-family-decision-withhold-details-death.html.
[36] Lauren Izso, "Peaches Geldof, British-Jewish Socialite and Daughter of Bob Geldof Dead at 25," *Jerusalem Post*, April 8, 2014, https://www.jpost.com/Arts-and-Culture/Entertainment/Peaches-Geldof-British-Jewish-socialite-and-daughter-of-Bob-Geldof-dead-at-25-347887.
[37] Richard Price, "Forget Scientology, Celebs are now Falling for an even more Sinister 'Religion': Introducing the Satanic Sex Cult that's Snaring Stars such as Peaches Geldof," *Daily Mail*, April 21, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2312632/Introducing-Satanic-sex-cult-thats-snaring-stars-Peaches-Geldof.html#ixzz2RBhUZNrG.
[38] Leonie Cooper, "Marilyn Manson: The most Famous Satanist in the World talks Politics, Family and Collecting Human Skeletons," NME, September 22, 2017, https://www.nme.com/features/marilyn-manson-interview-2017-2143403-2143403.
[39] Shannon Lee, "10 Music Stars Tied to Satanic Worship," *The Richest*, July 4, 1014, https://www.therichest.com/expensive-lifestyle/lifestyle/10-music-stars-tied-to-satanic-worship/.
[40] Martin Robinson, "'He'd have Sex with anyone': Ex-Girlfriend of Lostprophets Pervert Reveals his Sick Fantasies as it Emerges he 'Seduced Fan aged 15' before she Offered him her Baby to Abuse," *Daily Mail*, November 28, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2514871/Ian-Watkins-seduced-Lostprophets-fan-15-offered-baby-abuse.html.
[41] "Peaches Geldof, Mind Control, Satanism, Israel," *aangirfan.com*, April 21, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/04/peaches-geldof-mind-control-satanism.html.
[42] Matthew Weaver and Josh Halliday, "Peaches Geldof Apologizes for Ian Watkins Sex Abuse Tweet," *The Guardian*, November 29, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2013/nov/29/peaches-geldof-apology-ian-watkins-tweet-lostprophets.
[43] Hugo Gye, "Radio 1 DJ Fearne Cotton Slammed for using Paedophile Ian Watkins' Catchphrase 'Mega lolz' in a Jingle," *Daily Mail*, January 29, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2547936/Radio-1-DJ-Fearne-Cotton-slammed-using-paedophile-Ian-Watkins-catchphrase-mega-lolz-jingle.html.
[44] Tania Branagan, "TV Star Killed by Heroin 'Bing,'" *The Guardian*, November 9, 2000, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/nov/09/drugsandalcohol.taniabranigan.
[45] Jerry Lawton, "Sick Satanic Website Claims that Peaches was Murdered as part of a Black Magic Plot," *Daily Mail*, April 12, 2014, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/374041/Satanic-website-cult-claims-that-Peaches-Geldof-was-murdered-as-part-of-black-magic-plot.
[46] Deborah Wilkes, "Bob Geldof's Cult of Mysterious Death," *Paranoid Magazine*, May 23, 2014, http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/2014/05/bob-geldofs-cult-of-mysterious-death/.
[47] "Geldof gets second Chance at Nobel," *LA Times/Reuters*, November 27, 1986, https://www.newspapers.com/clip/13996249/the_los_angeles_times/.
[48] George Monbiat, "Bono can't help Africans by Stealing their Voice," *The Guardian*, June 17, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2013/jun/17/bono-africans-stealing-voice-poor.

[49] Francis Carr Begbie, "The Tarnished Halo of 'Saint Bob' Geldof," *Occidental Observer*, July 28, 2016, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/07/28/the-tarnished-halo-of-saint-bob-geldof/.
[50] Ezili Dantò, "Hillary Clinton, Haiti Resources, US Thievery and the Female Butchers," *ezilidanto.com*, March 9, 2015, http://www.ezilidanto.com/2015/03/clintonminingthieveryinhaiti/.
[51] "Sir Bob Geldof wants $100,000 for Antipoverty Speech," *Daily Telegraph*, November 14, 2008, https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/sir-bob-geldof-wants-100000-for-anti-povery-speech/news-story/3a30bc21002a9d9c068be06fa573f77a.
[52] Barbara McMahon, "Geldof Cancels Italian Tour after only 45 Fans turn up for Milan Gig," *The Guardian*, July 24, 2006, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2006/jul/24/arts.italy.
[53] Nathalie Rothchild, "Bob Geldof: He's so Overrated," *Spiked*, November 11, 2010, http://www.spiked-online.com/newsite/article/9882.
[54]. Deborah Wilkes, http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/2014/05/bob-geldofs-cult-of-mysterious-death/
[55] "Tony Blair and the Paedophile Connection," *The Coleman Experience/whale.to*, April 28, 2014, http://www.whale.to/c/tony_blair6.html.
[56] "Labour's TV Mogul Lord Alli with a new Fortune in his Sights," *Evening Standard*, June 30, 2010, https://www.standard.co.uk/business/labour-s-tv-mogul-lord-alli-with-a-new-fortune-in-his-sights-6486724.html.
[57] "Peter Mandelson," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/peter_mandelson.html.
[58] "Paedophile Politicians," *sites.google.com*, https://sites.google.com/site/paedophilepoliticians/.
[59] Vanessa Allen, "Peter Mandelson stays Silent over his Contact with Prince Andrew's Disgraced Financier Friend," *Daily Mail*, March 7, 2011, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1364001/Peter-Mandelson-silent-contact-Prince-Andrew-friend-Jeffrey-Epstein.html.
[60] T Stokes, "Tony Blair as 'Miranda' he who Pay the Piper," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/tony_blair4.html.
[61] Joe Shute, "How far did Police go to Protect Jimmy Savile?" *The Telegraph*, October 18, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10389041/How-far-did-police-go-to-protect-Jimmy-Savile.html.
[62] "How Jimmy Savile Revealed all in the Psychiatrist's Chair," *Channel 4 News*, November 2, 2012, https://www.channel4.com/news/how-jimmy-savile-revealed-all-in-the-psychiatrists-chair.
[63]. "Bob Geldof is Evil," http://spikethenews.blogspot.com/2014/04/bob-geldof-is-evil.html.
[64] Richard Shears, "Searching a Bin for Cocaine with Fingers covered in Cigarette Burns down to the Bone, Tawdry last hours of Rock Star Michael Hutchence: 17 years on, new Revelations from Police who Probed Death," *Daily Mail*, February 16, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2560498/Hunting-bins-dregs-cocaine-cigarette-burns-bone-Michael-Hutchence-detectives-reveal-desperate-destructive-final-hours-rock-star-hanged-himself.html.
[65] Robert Milliken, "The Death of a Rock Star," *Independent*, April 5, 1998, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/the-death-of-a-rock-star-1154565.html.

[66] David Randall, "Suicide, Sex Game, or Murder? The Death of David Carradine could be a case for the FBI," *Independent*, June 7, 2009, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/news/suicide-sex-game-or-murder-the-death-of-david-carradine-could-be-a-case-for-the-fbi-1698622.html.
[67] "12 Clinton Whistleblowers Found 'Hanging from Doorknobs,'" *NWO Report*, June 18, 2018, https://nworeport.me/2018/06/18/12-clinton-whistleblowers-found-hanging-from-doorknobs/.
[68] "Bob Geldof is Evil," http://spikethenews.blogspot.com/2014/04/bob-geldof-is-evil.html.
[69] "Death by Hanging from a Doorknob - The Signature of Pedophilia-Related Assassinations? Eleven People so far - Who Knew Doorknobs could be so Deadly?" *Stillness in the Storm*, June 12, 2018, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/06/death-by-hanging-from-a-doorknob-the-signature-of-pedophilia-related-assassinations-eleven-people-so-far-who-knew-doorknobs-could-be-so-deadly/.
[70] Derrick W. Hand, "Michael Hutchence Death explained: the Coroner's Account in his own words," *Herald Sun*, January 29, 2014, https://www.heraldsun.com.au/news/law-order/michael-hutchence-death-explained-the-coroners-account-in-his-own-words/news-story/26dae2274fadfcbb10beb994f7cf7d26.
[71] David Graves and Geoffrey Lee Martin, "Geldof wins Custody of Paula Yates's Daughter," *The Telegraph*, December 18, 2000, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1378636/Geldof-wins-custody-of-Paula-Yatess-daughter.html.
[72] Matt Buchanan and Leesha McKenny, "No Tiger Lily at Gran's Funeral," *Sydney Morning Herald*, September 30, 2010, https://www.smh.com.au/national/no-tiger-lily-at-grans-funeral-20100929-15xj0.html.
[73] Alison Boshoff, "Orphan who's Bob Geldof's Greatest Success: Tiger Lily whose Rock Star Father Killed himself when she was a Baby and Mum Paula Yates Died of a Drug Overdose Celebrates turning 21," *Daily Mail*, July 21, 2018, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4719598/Orphan-s-Bob-Geldof-s-greatest-success-Tiger-Lily.html.
[74] Deborah Wilkes, "Bob Geldof's Cult of Mysterious Death…" *Paranoia Magazine*, May 23, 2014, http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/2014/05/bob-geldofs-cult-of-mysterious-death/.
[75] "Revealed: The Spot where Tragic TV Star Mark Speight's Body Hung Undiscovered for six days," *Evening Standard*, April 14, 2008, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/revealed-the-spot-where-tragic-tv-star-mark-speights-body-hung-undiscovered-for-six-days-7302140.html.
[76] "BBC Presenter Died in Scalding Bath after taking five times Lethal level of Cocaine with Fiancé Mark Speight," *Evening Standard*, April 2, 2008, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/bbc-presenter-died-in-scalding-bath-after-taking-five-times-lethal-level-of-cocaine-with-fianc-mark-6659733.html.
[77] Gordon Raynor, "BBC Children's Host Died after Cocaine Binge," *The Telegraph*, April 2, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1583665/BBC-childrens-host-died-after-cocaine-binge.html.
[78] Rebecca Evans, "TV Star Mark Speight Hanged himself with Shoelaces," *Mirror*, May 21, 2008, https://www.mirror.co.uk/3am/celebrity-news/tv-star-mark-speight-hanged-309032.
[79] Lizzie Smith, "Tearful Rolf Harris pays Tribute to Tragic TV Presenter Mark Speight at Memorial Service," *Daily Mail*, August 7, 2008, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-1042372/Tearful-Rolf-Harris-pays-tribute-tragic-TV-presenter-Mark-Speight-memorial-service.html.
[80] "Childline Supporting Children for the past 30 Years," *nspcc.org.uk*, https://www.nspcc.org.uk/services-and-resources/childline/.
[81] "Esther Rantzen A Danger to Children," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/256503576/ESTHER-RANTZEN-and-the-paedophiles.
[82] "Mysterious Nick Ross," *Tap News Wire/ The Coleman Experience*, December 11, 2013, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/08/nick-ross-says-exposing-heath-is-wrong-whats-he-got-to-hide/.

[83] "Esther Rantzen Reveals Childhood Abuse Secret," *The Telegraph*, August 30, 2011, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/celebritynews/8730222/Esther-Rantzen-reveals-childhood-abuse-secret.html.
[84] "Jorvik: The Vikings Return," 1984, *Yorkshire Film Archives*, at 7:38, http://www.yorkshirefilmarchive.com/film/jorvik-vikings-return.
[85] "Ian Skipper, Obituary," *Yorkshire Post*, July 31, 2009, https://www.yorkshirepost.co.uk/news/obituaries/ian-skipper-1-2296109.
[86] "Burnley Car Empire Boss Ian Skipper Dies," *Burnley Express*, August 14, 2009, https://www.burnleyexpress.net/news/burnley-car-empire-boss-ian-skipper-dies-1-1692659.
[87] Vanessa Allen, "Peter Mandelson stays Silent over his Contact with Prince Andrew's Disgraced Financier Friend," *Daily Mail*, March 7, 2011, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1364001/Peter-Mandelson-silent-contact-Prince-Andrew-friend-Jeffrey-Epstein.html.
[88] "Peter Mandelson," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/c/peter_mandelson.html.
[89] "Peter Mandelson," http://www.whale.to/c/peter_mandelson.html.
[90] "About us what we do, who we are and how we're Fighting for every Childhood," *NSPCC*.org, https://www.nspcc.org.uk/what-we-do/about-us/.
[91] Vanessa Allen, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1364001/Peter-Mandelson-silent-contact-Prince-Andrew-friend-Jeffrey-Epstein.html.
[92] "How the NSPCC Faked Child Abuse Stories to Generate Cash," *Daily Mail*, September 11, 2011, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-481243/How-NSPCC-faked-child-abuse-stories-generate-cash.html.
[93] Melissa Kite, "Charities are the last Bastion of Corporate Greed," *The Spectator*, August 1, 2015, https://www.spectator.co.uk/2015/08/im-done-with-this-guilt-trip-lets-hold-charities-to-account/.
[94] Jonathon Fagan, "Overpaid Charity CEOs – Top 20 of Highest Paid Employees," *legalrecruitment.blogspot.com*, December 6, 2014, https://legalrecruitment.blogspot.com/2014/12/overpaid-charity-ceos-top-20-of-highest.html.
[95] Angella Johnson, "How Prince Andrew shared a Room at Epstein's Caribbean Hideaway with a Busty Blonde who Claimed she was a Brain Surgeon," *Daily Mail*, March 13, 2011, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1365733/How-Prince-Andrew-shared-room-Epsteins-Caribbean-hideaway-busty-blonde-claimed-brain-surgeon.html.
[96] Matt Agorist, "Police Chief Confirms former UK Prime Minister Raped Dozens of Children and Government 'Covered it up,'" *The Free Thought Project,* February 19, 2017, https://thefreethoughtproject.com/breaking-fmr-uk-prime-minister-heath-pedophilia/.
[97] "Oh Dear! British Intelligence Chair Rifkind Caught in Influence Peddling Sting!" *Crimes of Empire*, February 23, 2015, https://crimesofempire.com/2015/02/23/oh-dear-intelligence-chair-rifkind-caught-in-influence-peddling-sting-2/.
[98] Hannah Furness, "I'd probably Watch Child Porn, Admits former Crimewatch Presenter Nick Ross," *The Telegraph*, June 2, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/hay-festival/10094749/Id-probably-watch-child-porn-admits-former-Crimewatch-presenter-Nick-Ross.html.
[99] Lori Handrahan, "Investigating the Trade in Child Rape," *Medium*, February 24, 2015, https://medium.com/@LoriHandrahan2/investigating-the-trade-in-child-rape-torture-aka-child-pornography-4faa12b110e3.
[100] "The Curious case of Nick Ross, VIP Child-Abuse, Filthy Comments, Operation Yewtree, Crimestoppers and the Death of Jill Dando," *whale.to/The Coleman Experience*, June 3, 2013, http://www.whale.to/c/curious_case_of_nick_ross.html.

[101] Sally Baker, "'Twas the Night before Christmas and the Culprits were Named…," *drsallybaker.com*, http://www.drsallybaker.com/uncategorized/twas-the-night-before-christmas-and-the-culprits-were-named.
[102] "Margaret Hodge – Children's Homes Abuse & Connections to PIE," *The UK & Ireland Database*, https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/westminster-scandal-114-secret-files-on-paedophile-cases-missing/more-than-10-politicians-on-list-held-by-police-investigating-westminster-paedophile-ring/the-civil-servant-in-the-home-offices-pie-funding-inquiry-and-his-academic-articles-on-boy-love/p-i-e/margaret-hodge-childrens-homes-abuse-connections-to-p-i-e/.
[103] "Dame Esther Rantzen DBE," *Avalon.com* website, http://avalonuk.com/clients/dame-esther-rantzan-dbe.
[104] Steven Swinford, "Esther Rantzen to be made a Dame in New Year Honours List," The Telegraph, December 27, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/honours-list/11314495/Esther-Rantzen-to-be-made-a-Dame-in-New-Year-Honours-list.html.
[105] Sebastian Shakespeare, "Dame Esther Rantzen is stepping down as a Trustee of the NSPCC after her Children 'Stage an Intervention and Asked her to do less,'" *Daily Mail*, August 8, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-6041045/Dame-Esther-Rantzen-steps-trustee-NSPCC.html.
[106] Patrick Hill and Alex Belfield, "Dame Esther Rantzen, 78, Refuses to Bow to her Kids' Demands to slow down with Work," *Mirror*, August 18, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/tv/tv-news/dame-esther-rantzen-78-says-13099509.
[107] Greg Christison, "Esther's Horror at Fairburn's Child Sex Allegations," *Express*, July 21, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/490176/Esther-s-horror-at-Fairbairn-child-sex-allegations.
[108] Amy Oliver and Simon Trump, "That's Strife! Picture that Reveals the very Complex Saga of Esther Rantzen, her son Joshua and his Baby... by his Married Lover," *Daily Mail*, February 21, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2963382/Picture-reveals-complex-saga-Esther-Rantzen.html.
[109] Olga Craig, "That's Life: Esther Rantzen Broke my Mother's Heart," *The Telegraph*, February 18, 2001, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1323094/Thats-life-Esther-Rantzen-broke-my-mothers-heart.html.
[110] Amy Oliver and Simon Trump, "That's Strife! Picture that Reveals the very Complex Saga of Esther Rantzen, her Son Joshua and his Baby... by his Married Lover," *Daily Mail*, February 21, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2963382/Picture-reveals-complex-saga-Esther-Rantzen.html.
[111] Cassandra Wilcox, "Esther Rantzen's Stepdaughter Speaks out," *Daily Mail*, September 12, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-24511/Esther-Rantzens-stepdaughter-speaks-out.html.
[112] "Esther Rantzen A Danger to Children," https://www.scribd.com/doc/256503576/ESTHER-RANTZEN-and-the-paedophiles.
[113] "Esther Rantzen: That's Life UK Tour Announced," Avalon Management website, http://avalonuk.com/esther-rantzen-thats-life-uk-tour-announced/.
[114] "Childline," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/c/childline.html.
[115] Katy Brand, "Jimmy Savile Allegations: Esther Rantzen's Response Defies Belief," *The Telegraph*, October 5, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/women/womens-life/9587450/Jimmy-Savile-allegations-Esther-Rantzens-response-defies-belief.html.

[116] "Evidence Dame Esther Rantzen Lied about @ShyKeenan," YouTube video, 11:07, posted on November 21, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=crLogC1M36Y.

[117] Antonella Lazzeri, "Abuse Campaigner: 'I told Esther Rantzen about Paedo Jimmy Savile 18 Years ago," *The Sun*, October 12, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/984731/abuse-campaigner-i-told-esther-rantzen-about-paedo-jimmy-savile-18-years-ago.

[118] "Esther Rantzen Lied about Knowing Shy Keenan," *Phoenix Post*, November 16, 2017, http://www.thephoenixpost.com/6444-2/.

[119] Tom Bryant, "Esther Rantzen: 'No Memory' of being Contacted by Campaigner over Jimmy Savile Abuse Claims," *Mirror*, October 17, 2012, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-abuse-claims-esther-1384838.

[120] Anna Edwards, Alex Ward and Larisa Brown, "'I'm Staying put': Esther Rantzen Claims she will remain Child Abuse Charity Patron after Claims she Ignored Warnings over Jimmy Savile," *Daily Mail*, October 13, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2217149/Im-staying-Esther-Rantzen-claims-remain-child-abuse-charity-patron-claims-ignored-warnings-Jimmy-Savile.html.

[121] Emily Allen, "Esther Rantzen Fears the Savile Sex Scandal could Destroy her ChildLine Legacy," *Daily Mail*, October 16, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2218389/Esther-Rantzen-fears-Jimmy-Savile-sex-scandal-destroy-ChildLine-legacy.html.

[122] Esther Rantzen, "Jim Fooled us all into thinking he was a Saint. When I saw the Truth, I Wept," *Daily Mail*, October 1, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2210987/Jimmy-Savile-fooled-thinking-saint-says-Esther-Rantzen.html.

[123] Katy Brand, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/women/womens-life/9587450/Jimmy-Savile-allegations-Esther-Rantzens-response-defies-belief.html.

[124] "Esther Rantzen Lied about Knowing Shy Keenan," http://www.thephoenixpost.com/6444-2/.

[125] "Exposure Update - The Jimmy Savile Investigation," *ITV*, 2013, YouTube video, 24:56, posted on March 7, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AwaT-mfqJpo.

[126] "Esther Rantzen – Exposing Children directly to Drug and Sex Parties – Allegation," Ben Fellows interview, YouTube video, 2012, 02:42, posted May 14, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CMC_QLaoqMo&feature=youtu.be.

[127] "Esther Rantzen – Was she Ignorant to Child Abuse?" *UK & Ireland Database*, https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/jimmy-saville-witch-hunt-or-paedophile/jimmy-saviles-mysterious-payments-to-children-revealed-in-secret-dossier/esther-rantzen-was-she-ignorant-to-child-abuse/.

[128] Ying Hui Tan, "Law Report: Excessive Libel Damages Cut: Rantzen v Mirror Group Newspapers and others. Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Neill, Lord Justice Staughton and Lord Justice Roch)," *Independent,* April 1, 1993, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/law-report-excessive-libel-damages-cut-rantzen-v-mirror-group-newspapers-and-others-court-of-appeal-1452545.html.

[129] "Man Convicted of Sex Assault on Girl, 5, in Swimming Pool: Guest at Holiday Home of Child Abuse Campaigner Claimed Ideas were put into his Victim's Mind," *Independent*, July 19, 1994, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/man-convicted-of-sex-assault-on-girl-5-in-swimming-pool-guest-at-holiday-home-of-child-abuse-1414750.html.

[130] Marc Horne, "Esther Rantzen: My Shock over my MP Lover's Links to Elm House Paedophile Ring," *Daily Mail*, July 20, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2698634/Esther-Rantzen-My-shock-MP-lovers-links-Elm-House-paedophile-ring.html.

[131] "Wanless Linked to Portillo; Fake Investigation into Child Abuse?" *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, July 11, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/fake-investigation-into-child-abuse.html.

[132]" Michael Portillo Embarks on a new Adventure in Brand new BBC Two Series," *BBC*, June 20, 2017, https://www.bbc.co.uk/mediacentre/latestnews/2017/great-indian-railway-journeys.
[133] "Esther Rantzen: A Danger to Children,"*scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/256503576/ESTHER-RANTZEN-and-the-paedophiles.
[134] Tom de Castella and Tom Heyden, "How did the Pro-Paedophile Group PIE exist openly for 10 years?" *BBC*, February 27, 2014, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-26352378.
[135] "Why the Bloody Hell hasn't Esther Rantzen been Arrested yet?" *Coleman Experience*, January 27, 2016, https://circusbuoy.wordpress.com/2016/01/27/why-the-bloody-hell-hasnt-esther-rantzen-been-arrested-yet/.
[136] "Paris Jackson, Uri Geller and Mind Control," *aangirgan.com*, July 20, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/07/paris-jackson-uri-geller-and-mind.html.
[137] Jamie Grierson, "Atmosphere of Fear still exists at BBC, Savile Abuse Report Concludes," *The Guardian*, February 25, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2016/feb/25/jimmy-savile-abuse-bbc-culture-damned.
[138] "BBC Covered up Jimmy Savile's Child Abuse because he was Friends with Prince Charles, Claims Veteran Broadcaster Bill Oddie," *SWNS.com*, October 19, 2012, https://stories.swns.com/news/jimmy-savile-scandal-bbc-covered-abuse-friends-prince-charles-claims-bill-oddie-26272/.
[139] Tara Conlan, "Profile: Jill Dando," *The Guardian*, November 15, 2007, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2007/nov/15/jilldando.ukcrime.
[140] Don Hale, "Exclusive: Tragic Jill Dando Probed BBC Paedo Ring," *Daily Star*, July 21, 2014, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/389922/Tragic-Jill-Dando-probed-BBC-PAEDO-ring.
[141] "BBC's Sally Jones: 'Pervert' Savile Groped me in Lift – and Jill Dando Warned me of 'Unwelcome Advances' at Breakfast Time Office," *Daily Mail*, October 27, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2224162/Savile-scandal-BBCs-Sally-Jones-says-presenter-groped-lift.html.
[142] Miriam O'Reilly, "A BBC Executive Pinned me to a Wall and made a Crude Pass. But even other Women told me to Forget it - or Lose my Career," *Daily Mail*, October 18, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2219352/MIRIAM-OREILLY-A-BBC-executive-pinned-wall-crude-pass.html.
[143]. Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/389922/Tragic-Jill-Dando-probed-BBC-PAEDO-ring.
[144] Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/389922/Tragic-Jill-Dando-probed-BBC-PAEDO-ring.
[145]. Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/389922/Tragic-Jill-Dando-probed-BBC-PAEDO-ring.
[146] Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/389922/Tragic-Jill-Dando-probed-BBC-PAEDO-ring.
[147]. Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/389922/Tragic-Jill-Dando-probed-BBC-PAEDO-ring.
[148]. Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/389922/Tragic-Jill-Dando-probed-BBC-PAEDO-ring.
[149]. Steve Hayes, "Op-Ed: Jimmy Savile – The Real Scandal," *Digital Journal*, October 5, 2012, http://www.digitaljournal.com/article/334236.

[150] Josh Halliday, "Former BBC Radio 1 Boss 'Aware of Jimmy Savile Allegations in 1970s,'" The Guardian, October 3, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/03/bbc-jimmy-savile-abuse-claims.
[151] Josh Halliday, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/03/bbc-jimmy-savile-abuse-claims.
[152] Robert Mendick and Laura Donnelly, "Jimmy Savile: Secret of BBC's first Sex Scandal," *The Telegraph*, October 20, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9623109/Jimmy-Savile-Secret-of-BBCs-first-sex-scandal.html.
[153] "Cliff Richard; Crusaders; Military Intelligence," *aangirfan.com*, June 16, 2016, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/06/cliff-richard-crusaders-military.html.
[154] Joan Smith, "We Thought we knew her so well," *Independent*, May 2, 1999, https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/we-thought-we-knew-her-so-well-1091035.html.
[155] Geoffrey Levy, "Why the Murder of his ex-Fiancé Jill Dando still Haunts the Man who will Deliver Kate Middleton's Baby," *Daily Mail*, December 8, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2244910/Why-murder-ex-fianc-Jill-Dando-haunts-man-deliver-Kate-Middletons-baby.html.
[156] Brandon Turbeville, "The Prince and the Pedophile: Charles' Connections to Pedophilia Networks," *Activist Post*, November 16, 2012, https://www.activistpost.com/2012/11/the-prince-and-pedophile-charles.html.
[157] "Princess Diana was Surrounded by Perverts," *TioS News Organization*, http://www.tiosnews.org/437812238.
[158] "Cliff Richard – Victim," *aangirfan.com*, July 30, 2018, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2018/07/cliff-richard-victim.html.
[159] Jill Dando Murdered by Britain's VIP Paedophiles," *Coleman Experience/Tap News Wire*, August 7, 2015, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/08/jill-dando-murdered-by-britains-vip-paedophiles/.
[160] Jill Dando Murdered by Britain's VIP Paedophiles," http://tapnewswire.com/2015/08/jill-dando-murdered-by-britains-vip-paedophiles/.
[161] "Royal Baby Scam : Jill Dando's Murder Link and Fiancé: In charge of the Scam : All you need to know : Kate was and has not been Pregnant : Why did they kill the Nurse : What a Right Royal Scam," *thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com*, July 9, 2013, http://www.whale.to/c/royal_baby_scam.html, http://thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/2013/07/09/barry-george-jill-dando-jimmy-savile-bbc-paedophiles-cliff-richard-alan-farthing-nick-ross-and-britains-dirty-secrets/.
[162] Jill Dando Murdered by Britain's VIP Paedophiles," http://tapnewswire.com/2015/08/jill-dando-murdered-by-britains-vip-paedophiles/.
[163] Jill Dando Murdered by Britain's VIP Paedophiles," http://tapnewswire.com/2015/08/jill-dando-murdered-by-britains-vip-paedophiles/.
[164] James Forsyth, "Does Mandelson remember that Blair thought Cross-Dressing was a good idea?" *The Spectator*, April 12, 2009, https://blogs.spectator.co.uk/2009/08/does-mandelson-remember-that-blair-thought-crossdressing-was-a-good-idea/.
[165] John Wight, "If Tony Blair Can't Be Prosecuted for War Crimes then no one can," *Sputnik*, August 3, 2017, https://sputniknews.com/analysis/201708031056153281-tony-blair-war-crimes/.
[166] Jill Dando Murdered by Britain's VIP Paedophiles," http://tapnewswire.com/2015/08/jill-dando-murdered-by-britains-vip-paedophiles/.
[167] "What Princess Diana Knew," *The Event Chronicle*, December 17, 2015, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/editors-pick/what-princess-diana-knew/.

[168] Ben Endley, "Fresh Clue in Jill Dando Murder case arises," *Daily Star*, March 24, 2014, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/371140/Claim-of-Jill-Dando-investigating-murder-of-Chelsea-footie-boss-put-forward.
[169] "Harding Helicopter Death Blamed on Pilot Confusion," *Independent*, February 25, 1998, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/harding-helicopter-death-blamed-on-pilots-confusion-1146797.html.
[170] Don Hale, "Police: Hitman did Kill Crimewatch Presenter Jill Dando," *Express*, April 27, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/472643/Police-Hitman-did-kill-Crimewatch-presenter-Jill-Dando.
[171] The Mysterious Death of Mike Smith," *Tap News Wire/Coleman Experience*, November 29, 2014, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/01/the-mysterious-death-of-mike-smith/.
[172] Nicola Harley, "Police Failed to act on Jill Dando Threats, says Colleague," Thee Telegraph, March 28, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11502207/Police-failed-to-act-on-Jill-Dando-threats-says-colleague.html.
[173] "Jill Dando," *revolvy.com*, https://www.revolvy.com/topic/Jill%20Dando&item_type=topic.
[174] Richard Wheatstone and Jo-Anne Rowney, "What happened to Jill Dando? Five Unanswered Theories in Unsolved Crimewatch Star's Murder Case," *Mirror*, July 17, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jill-dando-murder-five-unanswered-7764700.
[175] Dominic Midgley, "Will Jill Dando's Killer be named at last?" *Express*, February 9, 2017, https://www.express.co.uk/life-style/life/765042/Jill-Dando-killer-murder-investigation-murderer.
[176] "Dando Trial: Friend 'Found Jill Slumped outside her Home,'" *Daily Mail*, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-45333/Dando-trial-Friend-Jill-slumped-outside-home.html.
[177] Ian Evans, "Report: London no Safer for all its CCTV Cameras," *Christian Science Monitor*, February 22, 2012, https://www.csmonitor.com/World/Europe/2012/0222/Report-London-no-safer-for-all-its-CCTV-cameras.
[178] "Jill Dando Murder," *David Icke Official Forum*, August 1, 2014, https://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=198545.
[179] "Jill Dando Murder," https://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=198545.
[180] "Jill Dando Murder," https://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=198545.
[181] Kevin Scott King, "Anatomy of False Flag Events," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, December 2, 2015, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_falseflag33.htm.
[182] Gordon Rayner, "Jill Dando Murder: Only a matter of time until Barry George was Cleared," *The Telegraph*, August 1, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/2484898/Jill-Dando-murder-Only-a-matter-of-time-until-Barry-George-was-cleared.html.
[183] "Profile: Clarence Mitchell," BBC, September 24, 2007, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/7010286.stm.
[184] "Tony Blair and the Paedophile Connection," *whale.to/Coleman Experience*, April 28, 2014, http://www.whale.to/c/tony_blair6.html.
[185] "Jill Dando Murdered by the State to keep Lid on Elite Paedo Ring," *google-law.blogspot.com*, July 28, 2013, http://google-law.blogspot.com/2013/07/jill-dando-murdered-by-state-to-keep.html.
[186] Mark Sweney, "A Veteran of Major Stories," *The Guardian*, September 18, 2007, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2007/sep/18/marketingandpr.
[187] "Royal Baby Scam: Jill Dando's Murder Link and Fiancé: In charge of the Scam: All you need to know: Kate was and has not been Pregnant: Why did they Kill the Nurse: What a Right Royal Scam," *whale.to*, July 23, 2013, http://whale.to/c/royal_baby_scam.html.

[188] Joshua Haigh, “This Morning's True Crime Series Discovers New Leads for Jill Dando’s Shocking Murder,” *Mirror*, February 8, 2017, https://www.mirror.co.uk/tv/tv-news/mornings-true-crime-series-discovers-9773017.
[189] Nick Owens, “Jill Dando Murder Witness comes forward to Claim Detectives Ignored his Evidence, *Mirror*, July 21, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jill-dando-murder-witness-comes-2071046.
[190] Christopher Leake, “Dando Family and Former Fiancé want her Murder Case Closed,” Daily Mail, August 2, 2008, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1041031/Dando-family-fiance-want-murder-case-closed.html.
[191] Gordon Rayner, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/2484898/Jill-Dando-murder-Only-a-matter-of-time-until-Barry-George-was-cleared.html.
[192] Andrew Alderson and Patrick Sawyer, “Jill Dando Murder: Cold Case Review as Feud Erupts over Verdict,” *The Telegraph*, August 3, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/2491773/Jill-Dando-murder-Feud-erupts-over-verdict.html.
[193] Gordon Rayner, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/2484898/Jill-Dando-murder-Only-a-matter-of-time-until-Barry-George-was-cleared.html.
[194] Martin Robinson, “How Police Failed to Trace 100 Suspects in the Jill Dando Murder - but Questioned Cliff Richard and Jeremy Paxman to find out about her life,” *Daily Mail*, March 30, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3017544/How-police-failed-trace-100-suspects-Jill-Dando-murder-questioned-Cliff-Richard-Jeremy-Paxman-life.html.
[195] Martin Robinson, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3017544/How-police-failed-trace-100-suspects-Jill-Dando-murder-questioned-Cliff-Richard-Jeremy-Paxman-life.html.
[196]. “We did all we could to Catch Jill Dando's Killer... and we did it Twice,” *Evening Standard*, May 17, 2013, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/crime/we-did-all-we-could-to-catch-jill-dandos-killer-and-we-did-it-twice-8620506.html.
[197] “A Biography of Hamish Campbell, the man chosen to Head Operation Grange,” *WhatHappenedtoMadeleineMcCann.blogspot.com*, April 28, 2014, https://whathappenedtomadeleinemccann.blogspot.com/2014/04/a-biography-of-hamish-campbell-man_28.html.
[198] Ryan Christian, “The Podesta Brothers Revealed to be in Portugal the day of Madeleine McCann’s Disappearance,” *The Last Vagabond*, November 21, 2016, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/top-news/podesta-brothers-revealed/.
[199]. Joshua Haigh, https://www.mirror.co.uk/tv/tv-news/mornings-true-crime-series-discovers-9773017.
[200] Roxanne Hughes, “ITV This Morning: Ruth Langsford Stunned as Ex-Policeman Uncovers Jill Dando’s ‘Killer,’” *Express*, August 2, 2018, https://www.express.co.uk/showbiz/tv-radio/997945/ITV-This-Morning-who-killed-Jill-Dando-Barry-George-convicted-acquitted-latest-news-update.
[201] Kathryn Cain, "Hitman Sensationally Claims on This Morning that he knows who Murdered Jill Dando – but won’t name them for Fear of Reprisals,” *The Sun*, February 7, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2804429/hitman-sensationally-claims-on-this-morning-that-he-knows-who-murdered-jill-dando-but-wont-name-them-for-fear-of-reprisals/.
[202] Patrick Sawer, “Jill Dando ‘Murdered by Serbian Hitman,’” *The Telegraph*, March 3, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9120523/Jill-Dando-murdered-by-Serbian-hitman.html.

[203] Victoria Richards, "New Police Probe as Serb Claims he Killed Jill Dando," *Express*, February 23, 2009, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/85959/New-police-probe-as-Serb-claims-he-killed-Jill-Dando.
[204] Mario Ledwith and Chris Parsons, "Serbian Hitman Shot Dead Jill Dando and my Husband: Widow of Journalist Claims BBC Presenter was Killed for Attacking Milosevic's Regime just like her Partner," *Daily Mail*, March 3, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2109602/Jill-Dando-murdered-Serbian-hitman.html.
[205] "The Curious Case of Nick Ross, VIP Child-Abuse, Filthy Comments, Operation Yewtree, Crimestoppers and the Death of Jill Dando," whale.to, June 3, 2013, http://whale.to/c/curious_case_of_nick_ross.html.
[206] "Jill Dando," *popflock.com*, http://www.popflock.com/learn?s=Jill_Dando.
[207] Peter Hyatt, "Nick Ross Statement Analysis," *Rich Planet TV*, December 21, 2017, https://www.richplanet.net/nickross.php.
[208] Nick Ross, "'How Jill Dando's Death Convinced me everything you know about Crime is Wrong': NICK ROSS tells the Shocking Truth about the Murder of his Friend and the real cause of Crime," *Daily Mail*, May 18, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2326656/How-Jill-Dandos-death-convinced-know-crime-wrong-NICK-ROSS-tells-shocking-truth-murder-friend-real-cause-crime.html.
[209] Nick Ross, "Dando Murder: I know Barry George Killed my Friend Jill," Daily Mail, November 7, 2007, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-491452/Dando-murder-I-know-Barry-George-killed-friend-Jill.html.
[210] Nick Dorman, "Barry George: I spent 8 years in Jail now Police must find Jill Dando's Real Killer," *Mirror*, April 1, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/barry-george-spent-8-years-5443488.
[211] Nick Ross, "Why are we Prioritizing Crimes from 50 years ago over Crimes from the last 50 minutes? In Wake of Heath Scandal, BBC Star Nick Ross' Provocative View," *Daily Mail*, August 9, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-3190690/Why-prioritising-crimes-50-years-ago-crimes-50-minutes-wake-Heath-scandal-BBC-star-NICK-ROSS-provocative-view.html.
[212] Geoffrey Levy, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2244910/Why-murder-ex-fianc-Jill-Dando-haunts-man-deliver-Kate-Middletons-baby.html.
[213] Charlotte Bailey, "Jill Dando's Fiancé to be the Queen's Doctor," *The Telegraph*, September 26, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/theroyalfamily/3084196/Jill-Dandos-fiance-to-be-the-Queens-doctor.html.
[214] "Nine years later, Jill's Dando's Fiancé Enjoys a Quiet Wedding," *Daily Mail*, March 31, 2008, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1003719/Nine-years-later-Jills-fiance-enjoys-quiet-wedding.html.
[215] "Meet the Doctors who Delivered the Duchess of Cambridge's New Baby Boy, *The Telegraph*, April 23, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2018/04/23/alan-farthing-guy-thorpe-beeston-meet-doctors-will-deliver-kate/.
[216] "Kate's Fake Pregnancy, Part 1," *helpfreetheearth.com*, June 27, 2013, http://www.helpfreetheearth.com/news825_kate.html.
[217] "It Got them Killed: Jacintha Saldanha," *Spike the News*, http://spikethenews.blogspot.com/2013/07/it-got-them-killed-jacintha-saldanha.html.
[218] "Consultant Directory," *imperialprivatehealthcare.co.uk*, https://imperialprivatehealthcare.co.uk/consultants-directory/pg/7/.

[219] Cole Moreton, "Why did Professor Dick van Velzen think Butchering Babies was right?" *Independent,* December 5, 1999, https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/health-and-families/health-news/why-did-professor-dick-van-velzen-think-butchering-babies-was-right-738078.html

[220] Alison Weir, "Israeli Organ Harvesting," *Counter Punch*, August 28, 2009, https://www.counterpunch.org/2009/08/28/israeli-organ-harvesting/.

[221] Megan Palin, "The Reality of Human Organ Harvesting in China," *news.com.au*, September 19, 2016, https://www.news.com.au/lifestyle/real-life/true-stories/the-reality-of-human-organ-harvesting-in-china/news-story/14d3aa5751c39d6639a1cc5b39f223b7.

[222] Noga Klein, "Israel Became Hub in International Organ Trade over past Decade," *Haaretz*, September 20, 2018, https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-israel-became-hub-in-international-organ-trade-over-past-decade-1.6492129.

[223] Pamela Tsai, "Transplant Community Responds to Chinese Regime's Organ Harvesting," *Epoch Times*, May 3, 2011, https://www.theepochtimes.com/transplant-community-responds-to-chinese-regimes-organ-harvesting_1498432.html.

[224] "Pedogate: A Special Report on the Washington, D.C. Pedophilia Scandal," *The Event Chronicle*, December 28, 2016, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/cabal-exposed/pedogate-special-report-washington-d-c-pedophilia-scandal/.

[225] Jeremy Laurance, "Revealed: Sex Abuse Charges for top Child Doctor," *Independent*, September 8, 2012, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/revealed-sex-abuse-charges-for-top-child-doctor-8118206.html.

[226] Ben Clerkin, "Former Newsreader Anna Ford Quit the BBC because of an 'Atmosphere of Fear,'" *Daily Mail*, August 27, 2007, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-477982/Former-newsreader-Anna-Ford-quit-BBC-atmosphere-fear.html.

[227] Alan Farthing interviewed by Anna Ford, *ITV*, April 28, 1999, 01:12, *gettyimages.com*, https://www.gettyimages.com/detail/video/jill-dando-murder-police-compile-e-fit-bbc-tv-no-resale-news-footage/815448096.

[228] "Cliff Richard," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/cliff_richards.html.

[229] Patty Dinham, "Ex-Flying Squad Boss calls for a new Probe into Jill Dando's Murder amid Claims Met Police Detectives Ignored 'Excellent Leads,'" *Daily Mail*, November 20, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3954940/Jill-Dando-murder-Ex-Flying-Squad-boss-claims-Met-Police-ignored-excellent-leads.html.

[230] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," *cigpapers.blog*, April 29, 2013, https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.

[231] Katie Hodge, "Accuser Outrage Sir Cliff Richard Accused of Attacks by 'one of Britain's Worst Sex Offenders,'" *The Sun*, June 16, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/1296089/serial-rapist-is-one-of-the-men-who-claims-to-have-been-abused-by-sir-cliff-richard/.

[232] Simon Edge, "How Jim really did Fix it," *Express*, May 8, 2008, https://www.express.co.uk/expressyourself/43798/How-Jim-really-did-fix-it.

[233] Rebecca Camber and Emily Davies, "'I'm Totally Innocent': Cliff Richard's Fury as Police Raid his £3m Home after Claims of Sex Assault on Boy at 1980s Christian Rally," *Daily Mail*, August 14, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2724827/Police-search-home-belonging-Cliff-Richard-historic-sex-abuse-investigation.html.

[234] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.

[235] Fiona O' Clerigh and Mark Watts, "Haroon Kasir Boasted of Friendship with Jimmy Savile, and 'was odd after Star's Death,'" *Exaro News*, February 16, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/met-

detectives-told-of-jimmy-savile-s-link-to-elm-guest-house.
[236] Francis Carr Begbie, "Why did Keith Vaz Protect Greville Janner?" *Occidental Observer*, September 4, 2016, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/09/04/why-did-keith-vaz-protect-greville-janner/.
[237] David Hencke and Mark Conrad, "Richmond Files Reveal Failure to Pursue Claim of Child Sex Abuse," *Exaro News*, April 27, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/richmond-files-reveal-failure-to-pursue-claim-of-child-sex-abuse.
[238] Mark Conrad, "Richmond Council 'was Alerted to Allegations of Child Sexual Abuse,'" *Exaro News*, February 23, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/richmond-council-was-alerted-to-allegations-of-child-sex-abuse.
[239] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[240] Rickeo, "The Elm Guest House List," *Free & Fearless*, July 27, 2017, https://www.freeandfearless.org.uk/elm-guest-house-list/.
[241] Matt Chorleey and Tom McTague, Scotland Yard Dismissed Tom Watson's Claim of a 'Powerful Paedophile Network' Linked to Downing Street three years ago but never made it Public," *Daily Mail*, October 14, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3272014/Tom-Watson-fresh-pressure-sex-abuse-slurs-opponents-emerges-demanded-police-probe-COALITION-minister.html.
[242] "At least 40 UK Politicians Complicit in Alleged Westminster 'Pedophile Ring' – Report," *RT*, July 5, 2014, https://www.rt.com/uk/170672-uk-politicians-pedophile-ring/.
[243] Stephen Wright and Sam Greenhill, "Abuse Inquiry's Adviser Plotted to Smear Top Tory: Whistleblower made Baseless Claims MP was linked to Paedophiles, *Daily Mail*, October 15, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3275002/Abuse-inquiry-s-adviser-plotted-smear-Tory-Whistleblower-baseless-claims-MP-linked-paedophiles.html.
[244] "Child Sex Abuse Inquiry Advisor 'Plotted to Smear Top Tory,'" *The Telegraph*, October 16, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/child-protection/11936552/Child-sex-abuse-inquiry-advisor-plotted-to-smear-top-Tory.html.
[245] "Heroes for Exposing Child Sexual Abuse - Part 1 - Peter McKelvie," *Cathy Fox Blog on Child Abuse*, March 8, 2017, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/03/08/heroes-for-exposing-child-sexual-abuse-part-1-peter-mckelvie/.
[246] "Heroes for Exposing Child Sexual Abuse - Part 1 - Peter McKelvie," https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/03/08/heroes-for-exposing-child-sexual-abuse-part-1-peter-mckelvie/.
[247] "Heroes for Exposing Child Sexual Abuse - Part 1 - Peter McKelvie," https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/03/08/heroes-for-exposing-child-sexual-abuse-part-1-peter-mckelvie/.
[248] "PIE: Charles Napier – No. 116," *goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com*, January 12, 2018, https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/2016/07/30/diplomatic-connections-and-pie-diplomat-robert-alston-brother-of-richard-alston-part-1/.
[249] "Heroes for Exposing Child Sexual Abuse - Part 1 - Peter McKelvie," https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/03/08/heroes-for-exposing-child-sexual-abuse-part-1-peter-mckelvie/.
[250] "Elm Guest House Claims and Controversy," *revolvy.com*, https://www.revolvy.com/page/Elm-Guest-House-claims-and-controversy.
[251] Elm Guest House – Child Sexual Abuse – One Big Cover-up," *The UK & Ireland Database*, https://theukdatabase.com/elm-guest-house-child-sexual-abuse/.

[252] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[253] "Cliff Richard; Crusaders; Military Intelligence," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/06/cliff-richard-crusaders-military.html.
[254] "Cliff Richard; Mind Control; Israel," *angirfana.blogspot.com*, April 2015, https://angirfana.blogspot.com/2015/04/cliff-richard-mind-control-israel.html.
[255] "The Manufactured Invention of the Beatles, Stones, Grateful Dead and the Birth of Rock n' Roll by the Tavistock Institute; A Jesuit Corporation," *tabublog.com*, December 26, 2015, https://tabublog.com/2015/12/26/the-manufactured-invention-of-the-beatles-stones-grateful-dead-and-the-birth-of-rock-n-roll-by-the-tavistock-institute-a-jesuit-corporation/.
[256] Donald Phau, "The Satanic Roots of Rock," *100777.com*, https://100777.com/node/151.
[257] "Dealing in Death – The CIA and the Drug Trade," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, 2005, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_cia25.htm.
[258] David Livingstone, "Laurel Canyon: Sex, Drugs and Aliens," *Conspiracy School*, July 19, 2013, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/laurel-canyon-sex-drugs-and-aliens.
[259] Erin Whitney, "16 Shocking Allegations in Scientology Documentary 'Going Clear,'" *Huffington Post*, March 29, 2015, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/03/29/scientology-doc-going-clear_n_6939318.html.
[260] Annalee Newitz, "The Strangely True Connection between Scientology, the Jet Propulsion Lab, and Occult Sorcery," *Gizmodo*, January 24, 2013, https://io9.gizmodo.com/5978746/the-strangely-true-connection-between-scientology-the-jet-propulsion-lab-and-pagan-sorcery.
[261] Frances Stonor Saunders, "Modern Art was a CIA 'Weapon,'" *Independent*, October 22, 1995, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/modern-art-was-cia-weapon-1578808.html.
[262] Servando Gonzalez, "The Cold War Hoax, Part 1," *News with Views*, August 15, 2014, http://www.newswithviews.com/Gonzalez/servando125.htm.
[263] "CIA Social Control Through Sex, Drugs and Rock 'n Roll," *21st Century Wire*, December 30, 2013, https://21stcenturywire.com/2013/12/30/cia-social-control-through-sex-drugs-and-rock-n-roll/.
[264] Dave Hodges, "JFK, RFK and MLK were all Killed by the same Forces," *biblioecapleyades.net*, November 17, 2013, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_nwo176.htm.
[265] "Mysterious Elvis Presley," *aangirfan.com*, November 7, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/11/mysterious-elvis-presley.html.
[266] "Tavistock and Cliff Richard: Mossad Control," *aanirfan.com*, August 15, 2004, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/08/tavistock-and-cliff-richard-mossad.html.
[267] Dave McGowan, "Inside the LC: The Strange but Mostly True Story of Laurel Canyon and the Birth of the Hippie Generation," *Illuminati News*, May 8, 2008, http://www.illuminati-news.com/articles2/00201.html.
[268] Greg Villepique, "'Do What Thou Wilt: A Life of Aleister Crowley,'" Salon, August 31, 2000, https://www.salon.com/2000/08/31/sutin/.
[269] "Police Report: The Beatles Visited Paedophile Brothel with Savile," *humansarefree.com*, March 2017, http://humansarefree.com/2017/03/police-report-beatles-visited.html.
[270] Dominic Gover, "Which 1960s Pop Group was at Paedophile Brothel with Jimmy Savile?" *IB Times*, April 8, 2015, https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/which-1960s-pop-group-was-paedophile-brothel-jimmy-savile-1495356+&cd=1&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=id.
[271] "Ronnie Kray's Pedophile Ring," *UK & Ireland Database*, https://theukdatabase.com/judges-and-lenient-sentences/whole-life-sentences-judges-rule-its-legal/the-krays-paedophile-ring/.

[272] Paul David Collins, "The Ghost of Roy Cohn," *Conspiracy Archive*, August 24, 2014, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2014/08/24/the-ghost-of-roy-cohn/.
[273] "Six Case Studies that point to Massive Pedophile Rings at the Highest Levels of Power," *The Last American Vagabond*, November 11, 2016, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/outside-the-box/six-case-studies-massive-child-pedophilia-ring-highest-power-levels/.
[274] "Cliff Richard; Mind Control; Israel," https://angirfana.blogspot.com/2015/04/cliff-richard-mind-control-israel.html.
[275] David Barrett, "Letters Shed new Light on Kray Twins Scandal," The Telegraph, July 26, 2009, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/5907125/Letters-shed-new-light-on-Kray-twins-scandal.html.
[276]. Anthony T. Stokes, "Death of a Showman: Jimmy Savile 1926-2011," *whale.to*, October 31, 2011, http://whale.to/c/death_of_a_showman.html.
[277] "Kelly 19 – Bilderberg Hotel Pedophile Steering, Clinton's Bin Laden Gyro, SERCO's Mentored Zulu Towers," Abel Danger, June 26, 2017, https://www.abeldanger.org/kelly-19-bilderberg-hotel-pedophile-steering-clintons-bin-laden-gyro-sercos-mentored-zulu-towers/.
[278] "Jimmy Savile, the Kray Twins, Cliff Richard…," *aangirfan.com*, October 6, 2012, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/jimmy-savile-kray-twins-cliff-richards.html.
[279] "Jimmy Savile, the Kray Twins, Cliff Richard…," *aangirfan.com*, October 6, 2012, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/jimmy-savile-kray-twins-cliff-richards.html.
[280] Colin Adwent, "50 years on we remember Suffolk's Grisliest Crime - the Tattingstone Suitcase Murder," East Anglian Daily Times, January 6, 2017, http://www.eadt.co.uk/news/50-years-on-we-remember-suffolk-s-grisliest-crime-the-tattingstone-suitcase-murder-1-4839099.
[281] Jake Arnott, "Jake Arnott: Joe Meek and Me," *Evening Standard*, June 12, 2009, https://www.standard.co.uk/go/london/film/jake-arnott-joe-meek-and-me-6744227.html.
[282] Christian F. Simpson, Lost Youth Volume 2: London (London: Authorhouse UK, 2012, p. 429, https://books.google.co.uk/books?id=LdLucXuWu6wC&pg=PA429&lpg=PA429&dq=cliff+richard+kray+twins&source=bl&ots=GPqXVxYoOm&sig=bgdSxwJs2RUSSXq90YY1NxkmhI0&hl=en&sa=X&ei=I4pwUMyrBs3I0AWK-ICAAg#v=onepage&q=cliff%20richard%20kray%20twins&f=false.
[283]. "Kray Twins Memorabilia Sold at Auction," *The Telegraph*, October 20, 2010, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/8074918/Kray-twins-memorabilia-sold-at-auction.html.
[284] Martin Evan and Gordon Rayner, "Sir Clement Freud Exposed as a Paedophile as Police Urged to Probe Madeleine McCann Links," *The Telegraph*, June 15, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/14/sir-clement-freud-exposed-as-a-paedophile-as-police-urged-to-pro/.
[285] "Lucian Freud's Pregnant Teen Painting. Litvinoff, the Krays and anyone who was anyone!" *spidercatweb.blog*, February 19, 2016, https://spidercatweb.blog/2016/02/19/lucian-freud/.
[286] Chloe Thomas, "She's never been Traditional! Peaches Geldof Marries Thomas Cohen Wearing three different Gowns throughout the day," *Daily Mail*, September 11, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2201317/Peaches-Geldof-marries-Thomas-Cohen-wearing-THREE-different-gowns-day.html.
[287] "Elm Guest House – Latest," *UK & Ireland Database*, https://theukdatabase.com/elm-guest-house-child-sexual-abuse/elm-guest-house-latest/.
[288] Angela Lambert, "The Prime Minister, his Wife and her Lover Dorothy MacMillan had an Affair that lasted 30 Years," *Independent*, February 23, 1994, https://www.independent.co.uk/life-

style/the-prime-minister-his-wife-and-her-lover-dorothy-macmillan-had-an-affair-that-lasted-30-years-1395917.html.

[289] Cahal Milmo, "Ronnie Kray's Association with Tory Peer and Fellow 'Hunter of Young Men' led to MI5 Investigation and Government Panic," *Independent*, October 23, 2015, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/ronnie-krays-association-with-tory-peer-and-fellow-hunter-of-young-men-sparked-mi5-investigation-and-a6704401.html.

[290] Claire Ellicott, "Ronnie Kray: Files Reveal Fears that Exposé Revealing Pair 'Hunted' for Men in the East End could bring down the Government," *Daily Mail*, October 23, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3285578/Tory-panic-kinky-peer-Ronnie-Kray-Files-reveal-fears-expose-revealing-pair-hunted-men-East-End-bring-Government.html.

[291] John Pearson, "The Lords of the Underworld," *Independent*, June 15, 1997, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/the-lords-of-the-underworld-1256016.html.

[292] John Pearson, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/the-lords-of-the-underworld-1256016.html.

[293]. "Jimmy Savile, Edward Heath and the Kray Twins," *google-law.blogspot.com*, November 2, 2012, http://google-law.blogspot.com/2012/11/jummy-savile-edward-heath-and-kray-twins.html.

[294] Jonathon Owen, "Police Blocked from Charging Former Labour MP Tom Driberg with Sexually Abusing Boys, claims Simon Danczuk," *Independent*, December 3, 2015, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/police-were-blocked-from-charging-labour-mp-tom-driberg-with-sexually-abusing-boys-claims-simon-a6759391.html.

[295]. Francis Wheen, *Tom Driberg, His Life and Indiscretions* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1990), Pg.11, http://dutroux.blogspot.com/2006/01/tom-driberg-rent-boys-aleister-crowley.html.

[296] Jonathon Owen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/police-were-blocked-from-charging-labour-mp-tom-driberg-with-sexually-abusing-boys-claims-simon-a6759391.html.

[297] "Conservative Government Threatened by Sex Scandals," *aangirfan.com*, October 23, 2016, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/10/conservative-government-threatened-by.html.

[298] John Fleming, "Corrupt Cops, Sado Masochist Whippings and how Gangster Ronnie Kray Explained his own Dangerous, Psychotic Feelings," *thejohnfleming.wordpress.com*, October 29, 2013, https://thejohnfleming.wordpress.com/2013/10/29/corrupt-cops-sado-masochist-whippings-how-gangster-ronnie-kray-described-his-own-dangerous-psychotic-feelings/.

[299] Charles Early, "March 4, 1969: Ronnie and Reggie Kray Found Guilty of Murder," *bt.com*, March 4, 2018, http://home.bt.com/news/on-this-day/march-4-1969-ronnie-and-reggie-kray-found-guilty-of-murder-11363965674052.

[300] Michael S. Rosenwald, "'I'll Ruin you': Judy Garland on being Groped and Harassed by Powerful Hollywood Men," *The Washington Post*, November 14, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/retropolis/wp/2017/11/14/ill-ruin-you-judy-garland-on-being-groped-and-harassed-by-powerful-hollywood-men/?utm_term=.13d7224e3d30.

[301] Vanessa Allen, "How the Krays ran a Protection Business for Sinatra and Co behind Bars," *Daily Mail*, January 2, 2010, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1239926/How-Krays-ran-protection-business-Sinatra-Co-bars.html#ixzz1yDfvNeaq.

[302] "Reggie Kray's 'Adopted' Son: Letters show Close Bond between the Gangster and the Boy who Idolized him," *Daily Mail*, April 10, 2009, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1169010/Revealed-How-Reggie-Kray-adopted-pen-pal-boy-10-abandoned-father.html.

[303] Claire Ellicott, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3285578/Tory-panic-kinky-peer-Ronnie-Kray-Files-reveal-fears-expose-revealing-pair-hunted-men-East-End-bring-Government.html.

[304] "Tavistock and Cliff Richard; Mossad Control," *aangirfan.com*, August 15, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/08/tavistock-and-cliff-richard-mossad.html.
[305] "Cliff Richard; Mind Control," *aangirfan.com*, April 14, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/04/cliff-richard-mind-control.html.
[306] David Gardner, "The Music Industry Exposed," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, November 29, 2014, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_conscioussociopol68.htm.
[307] "Jimmy Savile, The Kray Twins, Cliff Richard…" http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/jimmy-savile-kray-twins-cliff-richards.html.
[308] "Jimmy Savile, The Kray Twins, Cliff Richard…" http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/jimmy-savile-kray-twins-cliff-richards.html.
[309] "Jimmy Savile, The Kray Twins, Cliff Richard…" http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/jimmy-savile-kray-twins-cliff-richards.html.
[310] Alwyn W. Turner*, Crisis? What Crisis?* (London: Aurum Press, 2008), Chapter 8: Obscenity, http://www.alwynwturner.com/crisis/extracts08.html.
[311] Alwyn W. Turner, http://www.alwynwturner.com/crisis/extracts08.html.
[312] Alwyn W. Turner, http://www.alwynwturner.com/crisis/extracts08.html.
[313] Herb Keinon, "Shin Bet Nixed Cliff Richard Song Dedication to Sara Netanyahu," *Jerusalem Post*, August 8, 2013, https://www.jpost.com/National-News/Shin-Bet-nixed-Cliff-Richard-song-dedication-to-Sara-Netanyahu-322506.
[314] Ben Rosenfield, "Sir Cliff Richard's Tennis Trip to Nazareth," *Jerusalem Post*, July 11, 2013, https://www.jpost.com/National-News/Sir-Cliff-Richards-tennis-trip-to-Nazareth-319465.
[315] "Cliff Richard Supports Jewish-Arab Coexistence at Tennis Fundraiser," *Times of Israel*, October 10, 2017, http://jewishnews.timesofisrael.com/sir-cliff-richard-tennis-fundraiser-in-support-jewish-arab-coexistence/.
[316] Brennan Cusack, "Bulldozers in the West Bank: How Recent Israeli Settlement Expansion Jeopardizes the Peac Process," *Forbes*, July 13, 2018, https://www.forbes.com/sites/brennancusack/2018/07/13/bulldozers-in-the-west-bank-how-recent-israeli-settlement-expansion-jeopardizes-the-peace-process/#7d72d2471a1e.
[317] Gordon Rayner, "Jimmy Savile Confessed to Reporter that he would be seen as 'Crooked' after his Death," *The Telegraph*, October 18, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9618674/Jimmy-Savile-confessed-to-reporter-that-he-would-be-seen-as-crooked-after-his-death.html.
[318] Tara Brady, "Revealed: Bizarre Plan to give Jimmy Savile a second Knighthood so he can be Stripped of it Publicly," *Daily Mail*, January 13, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2261788/Bizarre-plan-Jimmy-Savile-second-knighthood-stripped-publicly.html.
[319] Patrick Counihan, "Catholic Church cannot Rescind Papal Knighthood Awarded to Pedophile Jimmy Savile," *Irish Central*, October 28, 2012, https://www.irishcentral.com/news/catholic-church-cannot-rescind-papal-knighthood-awarded-to-pedophile-jimmy-saville-176162551-237535711.
[320] "Jimmy Savile Scandal Exposes Pedophile Network at Heart of British Establishment," *sott.net*, October 1, 2012, https://www.sott.net/article/252813-Jimmy-Savile-scandal-exposes-pedophile-network-at-heart-of-British-establishment.
[321] "Jimmy Savile Fixed it for Israel," *aangirfan.com*, October 1, 2012, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/jimmy-savile-fixed-it-for-israel.html.
[322] Jessica Elgot, "Jimmy Savile came to my Batmitzvah," *The Jewish Chronicle*, November 3, 2011, https://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-came-to-my-batmitzvah-1.28748.

[323] Geoffrey Macnab, "Uri Geller Psychic Spy? The Spoon-Bender's Secret life as a Mossad and CIA Agent Revealed," *Independent*, June 14, 2013, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/films/features/uri-geller-psychic-spy-the-spoon-benders-secret-life-as-a-mossad-and-cia-agent-revealed-8659271.html.
[324] "Cliff Richard; Mind Control," http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/04/cliff-richard-mind-control.html.
[325] Tim Walker, "Sir Cliff Richard: Why Barbados Beat Britain," *The Telegraph*, September 23, 2010, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/celebritynews/8018513/Sir-Cliff-Richard-Why-Barbados-beats-Britain.html.
[326] Andrew Watt, "The Alleged "Cottaging" Conviction of Tony Blair - Submission to the Child Abuse Inquiry," *ukchildabuseinquiry.blogspot.com*, June 10, 2015, https://ukchildabuseinquiry.blogspot.com/2015/06/the-alleged-cottaging-conviction-of.html.
[327] Mark Brown, "Revealed: Why Sir Cliff gave Blair a Summer Holiday," *The Guardian*, August 24, 2006, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2006/aug/24/artsnews.labour.
[328] Alison Boshoff, "Homes around the World but never a lasting Love to Share them with - Sir Cliff Richard's Love Life, or apparent lack thereof," *Daily Mail*, August 14, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2725318/I-ll-bachelor-boy-s-way-I-ll-stay-His-bandmate-s-wife-Sue-Barker-rumours-sexuality-Sir-Cliff-Richard-s-love-life-apparent-lack-thereof.html.
[329] Caroline Davies, "Honorary Knighthood for Billy Graham," *The Telegraph*, December 7, 2001, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/1364628/Honorary-knighthood-for-Billy-Graham.html.
[330] "Billy Graham and Cliff Richard," *aangirfan.com*, July 1, 2018, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/08/billy-graham-and-cliff-richard.html.
[331] Sam Greenhill, "Sir Cliff Richard was Eating Lunch at his Beloved Algarve Retreat when he Watched the TV in Horror as the Raid Unfolded at his Berkshire Apartment," *Daily Mail*, July 19, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5968553/Sir-Cliff-Richard-having-lunch-watched-TV-horror-Algarve-raid-unfolded-flat.html.
[332] "The Pop Star and Preacher who've been Friends for 48 years: How Cliff Richard and American Evangelist Billy Graham were United by a Shared Faith," *Daily Mail*, August 16, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2726358/The-pop-star-preacher-ve-friends-48-years-How-Cliff-Richard-Billy-Graham-united-shared-faith.html.
[333] Lucy Thornton, "Sir Cliff Richard Police Probe: Pop Star Facing more Allegations as Inquiry against him is 'Significantly Expanded,'" *Mirror*, February 25, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/sir-cliff-richard-police-probe-5230563.
[334] Francis Carr Begbie, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/09/04/why-did-keith-vaz-protect-greville-janner/.
[335] Francis Carr Begbie, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/09/04/why-did-keith-vaz-protect-greville-janner/.
[336] Francis Carr Begbie, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/09/04/why-did-keith-vaz-protect-greville-janner/.
[337] Francis Carr Begbie, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2016/09/04/why-did-keith-vaz-protect-greville-janner/.
[338] "Cliff Richard starts Legal Action against BBC and South Yorkshire Police," *BBC*, July 10, 2016, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-36757230.
[339] "South Yorks Police Paid Sir Cliff Richard £400,000 Damages over Raid," *Belfast Telegraph*, April 17, 2018, https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/uk/south-yorks-police-paid-sir-cliff-richard-

400000-damages-over-raid-36815624.html.

[340] Martin Robinson, "BBC agrees to Pay Sir Cliff Richard £850,000 in Costs on top of his £210,000 in Damages - but Appeals Privacy Ruling over its Coverage of a Police Raid on his Home," *Daily Mail*, July 26, 2018, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5993963/BBC-plans-appeal-Sir-Cliff-Richard-privacy-ruling-awarded-210-000.html.

[341] George E. Berkley, "Centralization, Democracy, and the Police," *The Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology and Police Science*, 1970, Vol. 61 (2),

https://scholarlycommons.law.northwestern.edu/cgi/.

[342] "Sir Cliff Richard Diamond Jubilee Tribute: 'The Queen has been Dignified throughout her Reign,'" *The Telegraph*, June 1, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/the_queens_diamond_jubilee/9306091/Sir-Cliff-Richard-Diamond-Jubilee-tribute-The-Queen-has-been-dignified-throughout-her-reign.html.

[343] "Queen Elizabeth is a Huge Cliff Richard Fan," Celebretainment, March 22, 2018, https://www.celebretainment.com/celebrities/queen-elizabeth-is-a-huge-cliff-richard-fan/article_a84d1996-135b-58b7-90e5-813515012ff6.html.

[344] Jane Mathews, "Sir Cliff Richard: 'I Sang God Save the Queen when Historic Sex Abuse Investigation was Dropped,'" *The Telegraph*, November 5, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/11/05/sir-cliff-richard-i-broke-down-and-wept-when-historic-sex-abuse/.

[345] "Cliff Richard; Crusaders; Military Intelligence," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/06/cliff-richard-crusaders-military.html.

[346] Jim Waterson, "Cliff Richard Wins £210,000 in Damages over BBC Privacy Case," *The Guardian*, July 18, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/music/2018/jul/18/cliff-richard-wins-damages-from-bbc-over-police-raid-footage.

[347] Martin Robinson, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5993963/BBC-plans-appeal-Sir-Cliff-Richard-privacy-ruling-awarded-210-000.html.

[348] "Cliff Richard – Victim," http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2018/07/cliff-richard-victim.html.

[349]. Jim Waterson, https://www.theguardian.com/music/2018/jul/18/cliff-richard-wins-damages-from-bbc-over-police-raid-footage.

[350]. Jim Waterson, https://www.theguardian.com/music/2018/jul/18/cliff-richard-wins-damages-from-bbc-over-police-raid-footage.

[351] "BBC News," *Encyclo*, http://www.niemanlab.org/encyclo/bbc-news/.

[352] "BBC," *wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/BBC.

[353] George Bowden, "BBC will not Appeal Sir Cliff Richard Privacy Ruling," *Huffington Post*, August 15, 2018, https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/bbc-will-not-appeal-sir-cliff-richard-privacy-appeal_uk_5b742466e4b02b415d743e52.

[354] Martin Robinson, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5993963/BBC-plans-appeal-Sir-Cliff-Richard-privacy-ruling-awarded-210-000.html.

[355] K. Heidenreich, "Agenda 21: The Plan to Depopulate 95% of the World by 2030," *Disclose TV*, March 7, 2017, https://www.disclose.tv/agenda-21-the-plan-to-depopulate-95-of-the-world-by-2030-313560.

[356] Naomi Wolf, "Fascist America, in 10 easy Steps," *The Guardian*, April 24, 2007, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2007/apr/24/usa.comment.

[357] Michel Chossudovsky, "Global Warfare. Preparing for World War III? Targeting Iran," *Global Research*, July 29, 2018, https://www.globalresearch.ca/preparing-for-world-war-iii-targeting-iran/20403.

[358] Mark Leonard, "The Illusion of Freedom in the Digital age," *The Strategist*, November 8, 2017, https://www.aspistrategist.org.au/the-illusion-of-freedom-in-the-digital-age/.
[359] Thomas Hughes, "Who will Protect Press Freedom now?" *The Guardian*, November 30, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/nov/30/press-freedom-censorship-fake-news-journalism.
[360] Alex Hern, "Google 'Working on Censored Search Engine' for China," *The Guardian*, August 2, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/aug/02/google-working-on-censored-search-engine-for-china.
[361] Matthew Moore, "Cliff Richard's Court Victory over BBC Gags the Media," *The Sunday Times*, July 19, 2018, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/suspects-can-gag-media-after-cliff-richard-wins-court-battle-over-bbc-s-police-raid-coverage-79vv99nqr.
[362] Anders, "'During Times of Universal Deceit, Telling the Truth Becomes a Revolutionary Act" (Orwell) in Germany, EU, USA. "1984" in 2017," *new.euro-md.dk,* December 13, 2016, https://new.euro-med.dk/20161213-during-times-of-universal-deceit-telling-the-truth-becomes-a-revolutionary-act-orwell-in-germany-eu-usa-1984-in-2017.php.
[363] Jim Puzzanghera, "Oxfam Report Highlights Widening Income Gap between Rich, Poor," *Los Angeles Times*, January 20, 2014, http://www.latimes.com/business/la-fi-income-inequality-20140121-story.html.
[364] Nate Brown, "Machine-Human Wars; US Army is Testing Mind Controlling, Brainwave Reading Technology, AI to Lead to New Arms Race," *The Christian Journal*, February 13, 2017, https://christianjournal.net/turning-point/machine-human-army-mind-control-brainwave-ai/.
[365] Jean-Louis Gassée, "NSA Files show Privacy does not exist," *The Guardian*, August 5, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/technology/blog/2013/aug/05/nsa-privacy-surveillance-monday-note.
[366] Vikram Dodd and Matthew Taylor, "Operation Midland Police Fell for 'False Claims' of VIP Abuse, Report says, *The Guardian*, November 8, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2016/nov/08/operation-midland-riddled-with-met-police-errors-report-finds.
[367] Chris Baynes, "Westminster Paedophile Accuser 'Nick' Charged with Perverting Course of Justice over Sex Abuse Ring Claims," Independent, July 3, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/westminster-paedophile-ring-accuser-nick-charged-perverting-course-justice-fraud-chid-sexual-abuse-a8428781.html.
[368] Joachim Hagopian, "Pedogate Update: Global Elite's Pedophile Empire is Crumbling – But will it ever Crash?" *sott.net*, March 21, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.
[369] "Child Sex Abuse Inquiry Fined £200,000 after Email Blunder," *The Guardian*, July 19, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jul/19/child-sex-abuse-inquiry-fined-200000-after-email-blunder.
[370] Roy Greenslade, "Editor Explains why he didn't Publish Barbara Castle's Paedophile Dossier," *The Guardian*, July 15, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/greenslade/2014/jul/15/daily-star-sunday-cyril-smith.
[371] Patrick Sawer and Tim Ross, "Whitehall Child Sex Inquiry: The 114 Files 'Lost,'" *The Telegraph*, July 5, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/10949117/Whitehall-child-sex-inquiry-the-114-files-lost.html.
[372] Alan Travis and Matthew Weaver, "Report Exposing Met Police Failings on Child Sex Abuse 'Shocking,'" *The Guardian*, November 25, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2016/nov/25/report-exposing-met-police-failings-on-child-sex-abuse-shocking.

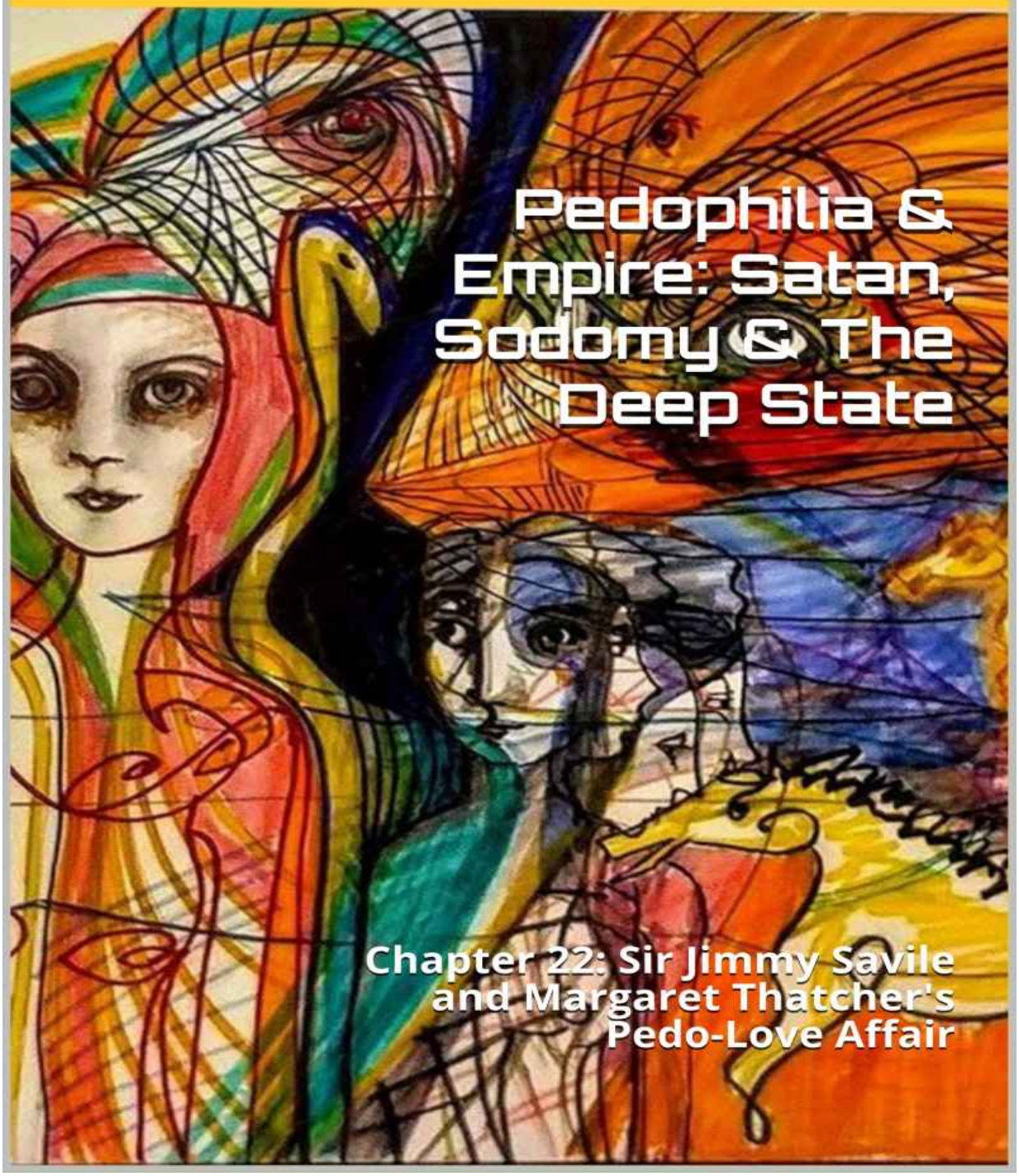
[373] Ian Drury, "Britain's top Prosecutor Alison Saunders Denies being Pushed out her Job as QC who Criticised Police for Believing all Rape Victims is Tipped to Replace her," *Daily Mail*, April 2, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5571107/Britains-prosecutor-Alison-Saunders-stands-string-controversies.html.
[374] Lizzie Dearden, "DVDs of Child Sex Abuse Victims' Interviews Lost by CPS," *Independent*, May 17, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/cps-child-sex-victims-interview-videos-prosecutors-a8355531.html.
[375] Randeep Ramesh, "NSPCC says Reports of Sexual Abuse have Soared after Jimmy Savile Scandal," *The Guardian*, August 31, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2013/aug/31/nspcc-reports-sexual-abuse-jimmy-savile.
[376] Joan Smith, "We've been Ignoring an Epidemic of Child Sex Abuse in Britain," *The Telegraph*, May 20, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/women/life/weve-been-ignoring-an-epidemic-of-child-sex-abuse-in-britain/.
[377] Nick Sommerlad and Geraldine McKelvie, "Britain's 'Worst ever' Child Grooming Scandal Exposed: Hundreds of Young Girls Raped, Beaten, Sold for Sex and some even Killed," *Mirror*, March 11, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/britains-worst-ever-child-grooming-12165527.
[378] Mandy Duncan, "Child Protection Investigations Silence Children and Offer Impunity to Abusers," *The Conversation*, September 26, 2018, http://theconversation.com/child-protection-investigations-can-silence-children-and-offer-impunity-to-abusers-103549.
[379] "Pizzagate and the Western Pedophiles Lurking in Southeast Asia," *Thai Law Forum*, December 9, 2016, http://www.thailawforum.com/pizzagate-and-the-western-pedophiles-lurking-in-southeast-asia/.
[380] "South Asian Nations Rank Poorly in US Trafficking Report," *UCA News*, June 29, 2017, https://www.ucanews.com/news/south-asian-nations-rank-poorly-in-us-trafficking-report/79627.
[381] Kalee Brown, "8 Ways the Global Elite Manipulate our Perception of Reality," *Collective Evolution*, March 7, 2017, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/03/07/8-ways-the-global-elite-manipulate-our-perception-of-reality/.
[382] Joachim Hagopian, "How the New World Order 'Globalists' Are Dividing Americans," *Global Research*, October 28, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/how-the-new-world-order-globalists-are-dividing-americans/5483941.
[383] Joachim Hagopian, "Authoritarian Control and Mass Murder in America the Hegelian Dialectic Way," *Lew Rockwell*, June 16, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/06/joachim-hagopian/power-elite-run-us/.
[384] "Paul Knapman, Forensic and Medicolegal Consultant," *linkin.com*, https://www.linkedin.com/in/paul-knapman-7b859a17/.
[385] Richard Alleyne, "Coroner Decried as 'Butcher' in Marchioness Row," *The Telegraph*, December 9, 2000, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1377633/Coroner-decried-as-butcher-in-Marchioness-row.html.
[386]. Richard Alleyne, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1377633/Coroner-decried-as-butcher-in-Marchioness-row.html.
[387] David Guyatt, "Target Libya," *plane-truth.com*, 1996, http://plane-truth.com/Aoude/geocities/target.html.
[388] David Guyatt, http://plane-truth.com/Aoude/geocities/target.html.
[389] "Yvonne Fletcher Murdered by our Spooks," *aangirfan.com*, September 1, 2011, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2011/08/yvonne-fletcher-murdered-by-our-spooks.html.

[390] "De-Dollarization: The Story of Gaddafi's Gold Backed Currency is not over," *Sputnik News*, March 17, 2016, https://sputniknews.com/politics/201603171036485001-gaddafi-gold-story/.
[391] Steve Kangas, "A Timeline of CIA Atrocities," *Global Research*, August 6, 1997, https://www.globalresearch.ca/a-timeline-of-cia-atrocities/5348804.
[392] Michael Snyder, "Guess how many Nations in the World do not have a Central Bank?" *Zero Hedge*, June 10, 2015, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-06-10/guess-how-many-nations-world-do-not-have-central-bank.
[393] Michael Streeter, "Life and Death in Dolphin Square," *Independent*, February 28, 1997, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/life-and-death-in-dolphin-square-1280968.html.
[394] Frank Furedi, "What PIE and the NSPCC have in Common," *Spiked*, March 10, 2014, http://www.spiked-online.com/newsite/article/what-pie-and-the-nspcc-have-in-common/14763.
[395] "Peter Righton," Child Sexual Abuse in the British Establishment, http://vipcsa.wikidot.com/peter-righton.
[396] Kier Mudie and Mark Watts, "Westminster Paedophile Ring: Top Tory MP 'Murdered Girl at Vile Orgy' Claims New Witness," *Mirror*, January 10, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/westminster-paedophile-ring-top-tory-4957409.
[397] "Who are the Queen's Lord Lieutenants?" *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/c/who_are.html.
[398] "Who are the Queen's Lord Lieutenants?" http://www.whale.to/c/who_are.html.
[399] Amanda Williams, "I was Sexually Abused at Establishment Paedophile Parties: Victim of 1970s Dolphin Square Ring tells of being Forced to Perform Sex acts as senior Tories Celebrated Thatcher Victory," *Daily Mail*, May 5, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3068950/I-abused-Establishment-paedophile-parties-Victim-1970s-Dolphin-Square-ring-tells-forced-perform-sex-acts-senior-Tories-celebrated-Thatcher-victory.html.
[400] "Judge Killed in 50ft Fall from Flat 'was Suicide', Inquest hears," *Evening Standard*, September 5, 2007, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/judge-killed-in-50ft-fall-from-flat-was-suicide-inquest-hears-6611270.html.
[401] "Judge Killed in 50ft Fall from Flat 'was Suicide', Inquest hears," https://www.standard.co.uk/news/judge-killed-in-50ft-fall-from-flat-was-suicide-inquest-hears-6611270.html
[402] Anne Wade, "Rochdale and Beyond – The Legacy of Child Abuse," *cathyfox.wordpress.com*, August 4, 2017, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/08/04/rochdale-and-beyond-the-legacy-of-child-abuse-by-anne-wade/.
[403] "Bush Death List," *AttackOnAmerica.net*, September 29, 2003, https://www.attackonamerica.net/george-w-bush/bushdeathlist/.
[404] "The Clinton Body-Count," *What Really Happened*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/BODIES.php#axzz5SS4FP4SQ.
[405] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Disorder," *Lew Rockwell*, December 25, 2015, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.
[406] "The Murder of Princess Diana," YouTube documentary by Jay Myers, 2017, 36:02, posted on July 8, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9fFkk2ulJjc.
[407] "Who are the Queen's Lord Lieutenants?" http://www.whale.to/c/who_are.html.
[408] "BBC Broadcaster Michael Portillo; Alleged Child Sexual Abuse," *scribd.com*, January 27, 2016, https://www.scribd.com/doc/296999308/BBC-broadcaster-Michael-Portillo-alleged-child-sexual-abuse.

[409] "Knapman," *spikethenews.blospot.com*, June 6, 2014, http://spikethenews.blogspot.com/2014/06/knapman.html.
[410] "Who are the Queen's Lord Lieutenants?" http://www.whale.to/c/who_are.html.
[411]
[412] Edward Richard, "Terry Wogan: 'Looks like David Icke was right all along,'" *Independent*, August 7, 2014, https://www.dailysquib.co.uk/world/8679-terry-wogan-looks-like-david-icke-right-along.html.
[413] David Icke, "What David Icke has said since 1998 about Paedophile and Child Killing Prime Minister Ted Heath is backed-up here by Barrister Michael Shrimpton, an Intelligence and National Security Consultant, from his own Contacts and inside experience," *davidicke.com*, January 17, 2013, https://www.davidicke.com/article/181937/78362-what-david-icke-has-said-since-1998-about-paedophile-and-child-killing-prime-minister-ted-heath-is-backed-up-here-by-barrister-michael-shrimpton-an-intelligence-and-national-security-consultant.
[414] Karen Rockett, "Sir Terry Wogan Speaks of his Hatred of Jimmy Savile says his Crimes were Open Secret at BBC," *Mirror*, October 5, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/terry-wogan-hatred-jimmy-savile-2341936.
[415] Karen Rockett, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/terry-wogan-hatred-jimmy-savile-2341936.
[416] Jonathan Wright, "Don't Blame the Jesuits for Dictators," *Catholic Herald*, December 8, 2016, http://www.catholicherald.co.uk/magazine-post/dont-blame-the-jesuits-for-dictators/.
[417] Karen Rockett, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/terry-wogan-hatred-jimmy-savile-2341936.
[418] "Part 6 Invitation to Join the Masons," *phonedupnshutup.com*, http://phonedupnshutup.com/?page_id=86.
[419] "The Marconi Syndrome," *phonedupnshutup.com*, http://phonedupnshutup.com/.
[420] "Part 6 Invitation to Join the Masons," http://phonedupnshutup.com/?page_id=86.
[421] Simon Boyle, "Ex-BBC Reporter who Quit Corporation after Bosses Shelved her Investigation into Jimmy Savile Dies at 52." Mirror, August 18, 2017, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-bbc-documentary-panorama-11013587.
[422] Simon Boyle, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-bbc-documentary-panorama-11013587.
[423] Simon Boyle, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-bbc-documentary-panorama-11013587.
[424] Dan Sabbagh and Josh Halliday, "Jimmy Savile: Newsnight Staff were Furious after Abuse Report Dropped," *The Guardian*, October 1, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/tv-and-radio/2012/oct/01/jimmy-savile-abuse-allegations-newsnight.
[425] Simon Boyle, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/jimmy-savile-bbc-documentary-panorama-11013587/
[426] Nick Cohen, "The Sinister Treatment of Dissent at the BBC," *The Guardian*, March 8, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/mar/08/bbc-whistleblowers-jimmy-savile.
[427] Chris Greenwood and Richard Spillett, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3060559/Jimmy-Savile-abused-23-youngsters-Duncroft-School-emotionally-disturbed-teenage-girls.html.
[428] Nick Cohen, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/mar/08/bbc-whistleblowers-jimmy-savile.

[429] Nick Cohen, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/mar/08/bbc-whistleblowers-jimmy-savile.
[430] Camilla Turner, "Alan Yentob 'Branded BBC Journalists Traitors over Savile Exposé,'" *The Telegraph*, September 24, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/bbc/11887548/Alan-Yentob-branded-BBC-journalists-traitors-over-Savile-expose.html.
[431] "The Mysterious Deaths of Scientists," *think-about it.com*, February 4, 2015, https://www.think-aboutit.com/mysterious-deaths-scientists/.
[432] Samantha Debbie, "Doctors Murdered after Discovering Cancer Enzymes in Vaccines, September 19, 2016, https://www.naturalnews.com/055347_vaccines_dead_doctors_cancer_enzymes.html.
[433] Tim Brown, "Journalist Gary Webb who Exposed CIA Cocaine Trafficking Allegedly 'Shot Himself' in the Head," Twice - Would Have Been 63 Today," *Freedom Outpost*, August 31, 2018, https://freedomoutpost.com/journalist-gary-webb-who-exposed-cia-cocaine-trafficking-allegedly-shot-himself-in-the-head-twice-would-have-been-63-today/.
[434] "The Mysterious Death of an Artist whose Drawings were too Revealing," Patricia Gladstone interviewed by Jeff Schechtman, *Who, What, Why*, December 4, 2015, https://whowhatwhy.org/2015/12/04/the-mysterious-death-of-an-artist-whose-drawings-were-too-revealing/.
[435] David Cogswell, "The Death of Jim Hatfield," *davidcogswell.com*, May 15, 2003, http://www.davidcogswell.com/Essays/DeathHatfield.html.
[436] Dee McLachlan, "'The Octopus' and the 'Suicide' of Investigative Journalist Danny Casolaro," Gumshoe News, July 12, 2017, https://gumshoenews.com/2017/07/12/the-octopus-and-the-suicide-of-investigative-journalist-danny-casolaro/.
[437] "Was Michael Hastings Targeted by the CIA? WikiLeaks Reveals Agency's Covert Carjacking Ability," *MintPress News*, March 10, 2017, https://www.mintpressnews.com/michael-hastings-targeted-cia-wikileaks-reveals-agencys-covert-carjacking-ability/225738/.
[438] Sara Kamouni, "UFO Expert found Dead after 'Vomiting Black Liquid,'" *New York Post*, October 17, 2016, https://nypost.com/2016/10/17/ufo-expert-found-dead-vomiting-black-liquid/.
[439] Mark Watts, "BBC Seeks to Discredit Police Witnesses and Supporters despite Scandal over Jimmy Savile," *Exaro*, October 1, 2015, https://www.exaronews.com/revealed-panorama-s-plans-to-smear-survivors-of-child-abuse.
[440] Alan Yu, "Murder by Heart Attack," *fourwinds10.com*, http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/health/intentional_death/news.php?q=1213558589.
[441] "Assassination by Suicide," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/assassination_suicide.html.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy & The Deep State

Chapter 22: Sir Jimmy Savile and Margaret Thatcher's Pedo-Love Affair

Chapter 22: Sir Jimmy Savile and Margaret Thatcher's Pedo-Love Affair

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Throughout his long public career Jimmy Savile curried favor with Britain's most powerful elite, from prime ministers to the royal family. As a social climbing Mensa member,[1] he mastered the psychopathic game of ingratiation, invited to spend 11 consecutive New Year's holidays in a row with Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher at the British PM residence Chequers,[2] just three miles from one of his favorite day or late night pedo-hunting grounds, the Stoke-Mandeville Hospital in Buckinghamshire where he raised near half (£20)[3] of his total £45 million for charity[4] in exchange for being able to freely sexually abuse over five dozen victims and screw dead corpses at Britain's National Spinal Injury Center alone.[5]

One year the Chequers court jester showed up dressed head to toe in Christmas decorations with a large silver bell around his neck. Lady Thatcher turned to her rather uptight foreign secretary and proclaimed:

Jimmy can ring my bell any time.[6]

Word has it that Savile went through every room at the prime minister's country estate that year writing on notepads his phone number with instruction that in case of emergency, the PM should ring his bell. Apparently such were the never a dull moment frivolities exchanged between these two intimates. Sir Jimmy fondly reminisced about his Christmases past with his Dame Maggie in an *Esquire* interview:

I knew the real woman and the real woman was something else. The times I spent up there [Chequers] - *Denis, me and her, shoes off in front of the fire.*[7]

Early on in her ménage-e' tau, I mean 3-term premiership, a week after his last luncheon date with the Iron Lady in February 1981, a handwritten letter from Jimmy to Maggie says it all. His love note's nauseating lip-lock was unabashedly dripping off the page:

I waited a week before writing to thank you for my lunch invitation because I had such a superb time I didn't want to be too effusive. My girl patients pretended to be madly jealous and wanted to know what you wore and what you ate. All the paralysed lads called me 'Sir James' all week. They all love you. Me too!! Jimmy Savile OBE xxx O.B.E.[8]

"Sir James" and Lady T would have to wait six more tries and almost a decade later before his knighthood was granted as Savile's creepy, uncouth nature had her honor committee staff protectively turning down her first five requests, deferring until she was safely out of office. This rather revealing love note was released in late December 2012 after being sealed for 30 years.

Savile closed his gushing confession sharing that all his patients love her, punctuated with "me too" next to his signature and attached OBE credential, the queen bestowed honor finagled back in 1972 through fellow pedophile-murderer the then Prime Minister Edward Heath.[9] Jimmy Savile's cloying strategy always seemed to work like a charm on Thatcher, but less so on her staff. Per his request, Thatcher donated a half million pounds ($800,000 USD) on behalf of British taxpayers to his Stoke-Mandeville Hospital's new spinal unit. Her "generous" contribution to his cause, her determination to doggedly nominate him a half dozen times for knighthood and her re-inviting him back to Chequers on countless more occasions solidified their mutual love affair, no doubt motivated by politics than sex. But it shows much weight and power he had over her.

The bulk of the Savile-Thatcher correspondence was withheld, rejecting Freedom of Information Act requests, fueling speculation over what dirty deeds must have transpired between them to cause it to be branded off limits to the public three decades later.[10] But Jimmy and Maggie's crime cabal "fixed it" for the public not to know, having to wait until 2022 before another heavily redacted bundle gets released to the lowly plebeians.

Sir Jimmy's love for Dame Margaret (yep, queenie anointed her with an Order of Merit badge upon Lady Thatcher's resignation in December 1990[11]) never went unrequited. As leader of the opposition party from 1975-1979, Maggie made a guest appearance on his Jim'll Fix It show broadcast on New Year's Day 1977 with Savile promising on the air to fix

her election two years prior[12] to her becoming Britain's first female prime minister (1979 to 1990) in exchange for him being her favorite holiday guest the next near dozen years.[13] Her loving tribute to him was expressed on a Savile episode of This Is Your Life:

So many Great Britons have had a touch of eccentricity about them and Jimmy is truly a Great Briton. Miner, wrestler, dance hall manager, disc jockey, hospital porter, fundraiser, performer of good works, Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire and Knight of the Realm, Jimmy, I and millions more salute you. God bless and thank you.[14]

Thatcher selectively omitted his three biggest pastime passions that for years remained an open secret – serial necrophiliac, serial child rapist and most likely serial killer.

And it wasn't just Thatcher who was enamored with Sir Jimmy, every prime minister since has faithfully paid homage to Britain's "national treasure," his nauseating title repeatedly bandied about both before and after his October 2011 death. From John Major[15] to Gordon Brown,[16] Tony Blair[17] [18]and David Cameron,[19] every prime minister after Thatcher also unswervingly kissed his ass. Perhaps that has everything to do with all of them being known pedophiles themselves or minimally known pedophile enablers.[20] It was at PM John Major's invitation that Sir Jimmy spent the afternoon entertaining the G7 wives in 1991 while husbands carved up the geopolitical chessboard for more rape and pillage plunder.[21]

Savile also spent time with Tony Blair at Chequers and made public appearances together.[22] While war criminal dad Tony joined the Bush-Cheney Zionist gang lying to illegally invade and kill thousands of innocent Iraqi civilians, and mom Cherie was busy as president of Barnardos,[23] a large children's anti-child abuse charity with a dubious reputation for child abuse[24] (whose CEO urges more babies be taken away from parents[25]) that operated Duncroft School,[26] Savile's "pedo-sweetshop" for underage girls, [27] their own 16-year old daughter Kathryn in the spring of 2004 tried snuffing herself.[28] Of course just like all his D-notices to suppress the outing of his pedo-filled government[29] or his college cottage days as crossdressing Miranda picking up little boys in public toilets,[30] a news blackout ensured that the people never learned their prime minister's

teenage daughter was attempting suicide. What other skeletons does the Blair family hide in their closet besides being best friends with pedophiles (i.e., entertainers Sir "Kitty"[31] and Sir Jimmy aside from Blair's own inside political pedo-pal circles)?

During the 9/11 era the child pimping undercover agent Savile dined with Admiral Sir Michael Boyce, the UK Chief of Defense Staff.[32] Sir Jimmy's long association with the military began in 1966 when the most elite branch of service - the British Royal Marines - bestowed upon him their Green Beret honor, granted only to royals Prince Philip and Prince Charles.[33] The degenerate DJ is said to have been buried clutching his coveted Green Beret cap.

So let's do a recap, Sir Jimmy Savile was more than chummy with elitist leaders from the military, media, entertainment, royalty, secret intelligence, religion, government, secret societies and the mob, covering every major player operating the globalized pedophilia network. That's rather telling.

Dame Margaret and Sir Jimmy's "love affair" was most definitely a royal match made in Lucifer's Hell. Hidden away in a page 23 opinion piece of the *Sunday Times*, journalist Janice Turner incisively summed up the essence of their true relationship, coalescing around his Stoke Mandeville Hospital:

But Stoke Mandeville is the most complex story. It is, of course, still about sexual abuse: the 60 reported victims, almost half of them children, the horror put in cool officialese that here his fondness for groping patients beneath bedclothes probably evaded detection 'as paralysed individuals would not have felt anything below . . . their spinal lesion.' ***But this is also about how politics and money gave him absolute power. Savile, the King. And it was Margaret Thatcher who crowned him***.[34] (Emboldened for emphasis)

Thatcher's Conservative Party in the early 1980s was looking for ways to drastically cut social services and healthcare expenditures from the national budget and using Jimmy Savile's "maverick" celebrity status to streamline privatization for funding National Health Services (NHS) was her party's preferred choice in a political marriage of self-serving convenience.[35] Given carte blanche keys to the Kingdom's NHS institutions, Sir Jimmy

was kept happy because he wielded ultimate power and freedom to do his predator thing while conjointly serving the queen's Commonwealth supplying sexual blackmail bait to British politicians and foreign dignitaries, while heartlessly and savagely destroying thousands of defenseless mentally and physically debilitated young lives in the process.

In return for Savile's services, PM Thatcher, her health minister Kenneth Clarke, assistant health minister Edwina Currie and their minions in September 1988 pressured Broadmoor civil servants at the nation's top security penal psychiatric institution to accept the *BBC* entertainer - like it or not - to head their hospital's taskforce after the Department of Health suspended Broadmoor trustees following a series of strikes leaving the Thatcher government firmly in control.[36]

As a Broadmoor volunteer since the 1970s holding the title honorary entertainment officer, gradually the DJ assumed a higher profile and by the late 80s was anointed head honcho by Thatcher and her surrogates. That in and of itself is beyond ludicrous, strongly suggesting that he was granted a political favor in exchange for helping her slash her health and social services budget as well as for pimping kids to Lady T's pedophiles infiltrating her government.

In 1987 a career civil servant that ran the mental health division of the Department of Health and Social Services, the soon to be two time arrested but never charged accused pedophile Brian McGinnis,[37] was instrumental in pushing for Savile's Broadmoor takeover.[38] McGinnis was later hired as a high powered disabilities specialist despite allegedly sexually abusing disabled children as seemingly another protected predatory sentinel guarding the elite's pedo-clubhouse.

Then years later when Savile was finally exposed, in chorus with so many complicit others, a defensive Edwina Currie said she always thought Sir Jimmy was "totally evil."[39] If that's true, then why in the fuck did she go on public record in September 1988, fully complicit in Savile's criminality, and select an individual she was convinced was "totally evil," who neither held proper qualifications nor the moral character entrusted to seize control over the nation's top security asylum housing Britain's most violently insane criminals? What kind of moronic decision maker does that? But then

immersed in a four year mutually adulterous affair with the then future PM John Major,[40] perhaps Edwina's "moralist" outrage and judgment was already seriously compromised, contaminated and impaired. Or more likely her immediate supervisor, UK's health secretary Kenneth Clarke was morally impaired, a few years later accused himself of sexually assaulting a teenage child actor (covered in Chapter 20). Or for that matter, even Maggie the pedo-lover herself insisted that a totally unfit, "totally evil" yet thoroughly vetted and widely known pedophile should lead the Broadmoor taskforce.

Incidentally, Edwina's boss Kenneth Clarke under Thatcher was soon promoted by Edwina's lover John Major to the powerful position as UK's home secretary in 1992-93. And so like the Home Secretary Brittan a decade earlier, the not-so-great Britain had another gatekeeper fox guarding the pedo-henhouse, failing to act on knowledge that both MP Sir Cyril Smith and Lord Greville Janner were also sexually abusing children, choosing not to rock the boat, Clarke swiftly swept it under the rug.[41] And it was while working his next job as Chancellor in 1994 that Clarke sexually assaulted former child actor Ben Fellows when he was 19.[42] For making his accusation public as a journalist,[43] Ben was subsequently charged with perverting justice but cleared in court,[44] which in effect meant his accusation against Clarke could not be disproven, i.e., was true. But as always, when big wigs get caught committing crimes, they never get charged or serve time.

After reviewing her diary in October 2012, in the heat of the post-Savile uproar, Edwina Currie declared:

... When you look back, it does suggest he [Savile] *was prepared to use blackmail to ensure people did what he wanted.*[45]

Aided by hindsight, Currie's carefully chosen words are aimed at passing the buck in order to minimize her own criminal culpability. Her statement above reveals that as UK's pedo-pimp commander-in-chief, King Savile's M.O. was throwing his weight around using blackmail threats right and left to subdue, neutralize and silence perceived threats in order to ruthlessly grab whatever and literally whomever he wanted. For example, to silence his Broadmoor critics, he accused his adversaries of collecting undeserved

overtime paychecks and allowing family members not employed at Broadmoor to sublet their housing.[46]

Savile possessed the classic psychopath's instinctive knowhow for ferreting out others' weaknesses and liabilities. As Thatcher and the royal family's designated child procuring kingpin, Savile enjoyed a long successful history of aggressive intimidation and threat of blackmail. So arrogantly full of himself and his unbridled, unchecked power, by the late 1970s when Thatcher assumed Downing Street residency, Savile had become the public face of charity while the undercover saint was covertly running Britain's sexual blackmail operations. Pedo-loonies had not only officially taken over the asylum, but the nation's equally insanely pathological government as well. Throughout the Thatcher years sexual blackmail and Zionism reigned supreme.[47]

The bottom line, for decades as UK's pimping child procurer working "deep-cover" with British intelligence services and police, setting up child pipelines across the nation under the cover of charity with care home operators, social services and city councils, Sir Jimmy possessed the dirty lowdown on every top government VIP pervert in both Thatcher's top-heavy pedo-cabinet as well as all the compromised and controlled Parliament members from all three major political parties. He was the macro-to-micro go-between national pedo-operative that made things happen, or as he loved bragging:

The thing about me is I get things done and I work undercover.[48]

Savile's guaranteed protection was fully secured because, under potential threat of mutual blackmail, the VIP child raping club goes to great lengths to protect its own. Additionally, as the loose cannon with loose lips capable of sinking some very powerful ships, Sir Jimmy virtually always got what he wanted. After all, through his blackmail services, the Luciferian Illuminati bloodline families were able to freely implement their Zionist-Anglo-American Axis-of-Evil agenda, making huge strides pushing towards absolute one world government control, so that all their compromised and controlled puppet-stringed public servants simply do whatever they're told in order to keep their high-end jobs safely enjoying their criminal, above-the-law, opulent lifestyles. If for whatever reason they

don't, they know they or their careers will die sudden deaths like so many hapless *BBC* employees covered in the last chapter.

It wasn't just Savile currying favor with Thatcher and her Establishment pedophiles. The predator pecking order food chain has them all beholding to the British bloodline royal family. The *Daily Record* won on appeal its Freedom of Information Act request to reverse blocking the government's overt attempt to redact all mention of Savile and the royal family on the same official documents.[49] Despite Britain's waning freedom of the press and public right to know, in 2013 while it still had a little left, it was learned that via a memo from a Thatcher aide to the PM dated March 1980 that Prince Charles had already agreed to sign on as the Patron of the Appeal backing Sir Jimmy's Stoke-Mandeville charity campaign, the same one Thatcher got behind. Savile's public and private liaisons with the royals go back to the late 1960s and early 70s when Prince Charles' childhood mentor and fellow pedophile Admiral of the Fleet Lord Mountbatten first introduced the *BBC* DJ to Prince Philip and Queen Elizabeth.[50] The Windsors' unholy alliance and shared intimacies with Sir Jimmy, their nationally treasured derelict whose buffoonery made even the stoic royals appear more human and less coldblooded and scaly, their mutual romance will be addressed in Chapter 24.

At London's private highbrow Athenaeum Club in 1985, three years prior to heading the Broadmoor taskforce, Jimmy Savile and health minister Currie's assistant (and McGinnis' successor in 1988) - Cliff Graham, met with Alan Franey, the then NHS administrator at Leeds General Infirmary (1975-1985),[51] where volunteer porter Savile remained at liberty for decades defiling underage girls, boys and dead corpses alike. At the posh Athenaeum where no doubt many shady VIP deals get hatched, Godfather Savile and sidekick Graham made Franey an offer he couldn't refuse, joining King Savile's Broadmoor and in short order leap-frogging him to "top dog" as Broadmoor's general manager. Just as Savile was totally unqualified to run Broadmoor, so was Franey who had no experience in security, the criminal justice nor mental health systems.[52]

With another cherry picked fox helping to guard Sir Jimmy's united pedo-kingdom, Savile was bringing Franey along at Broadmoor knowing he'd be beholding to him. Savile shrewdly figured wherever he went, it always

helps to install an indebted subservient figurehead puppet implicitly vowing to protect and obey the hand that feeds him.

No sooner was Franey made a Broadmoor executive, in 1986 just two years before Thatcher's pedo-friendly ministers appointed Savile taskforce commander, a Broadmoor nurse was caught in a pedophile ring operating at the hospital and arrested for photographing pornographic images of children as young as 3 and 5 years of age on the high security premises…[53] yet one more criminal Savile link never investigated. A longtime Broadmoor nurse who aptly described Savile as the lunatic taking over the asylum, also maintains that all the line staff knew the madman in charge was a pedophile and observed how as a pedo-magnet, he had dozens of fellow pedophiles gravitating to him both from within and out of the insane asylum.[54] You'd best believe the king of all pedophiles had to be in deep with any pedo-nurse involved in a child porn business on the grounds where Sir Jimmy not only ruled the roost but also lived parttime.

So knowing a pedophile ring had recently been exposed at Broadmoor where insiders knew the most famous pedophile was a fixture, what does the pedo-infested Thatcher government do? It selects British history's biggest pedophile ever to become its next head honcho at its highest security criminal psych institution in the country. Makes sense only if with the most brazen impunity, the already existing VIP pedophilia network is intent on expanding its massive operations, signed off by royalty, the prime minister and British intel services.

In 1996 senior NHS executive Ray Rowden who was hired to oversee England's three top security hospitals claimed Franey bragged to him that back in the 1980s Franey drove Savile around Leeds to the DJ's old nightclub stomping grounds.[55] Franey and Savile allegedly had met back in Leeds while running marathons together. Rowden added that when he first came to inspect Broadmoor, he confronted Franey over Savile's free, unlimited access anywhere inside the asylum, including the women's section where for prurient kicks, Savile brought along his fellow *BBC* pedophile pal Rolf Harris for a cheap thrill tour during their bedtime strip down inspection.[56] Of course Franey insisted he never went to a nightclub

in his entire life and that said conversation with Rowden never happened. Of course it also goes without saying that Franey claimed he had no clue his good old buddy since the 80s who "fixed" him his job happened to be Britain's worst serial pedophile preying for decades off Alan Franey's patients at both major medical institutions he ran as senior administrator for over two decades.[57] Franey "ran" Broadmoor until resigning in 1997 amidst a police investigation over yet another possible child pornography ring allegedly operating inside the walls of Jimmy Savile's high security institution.[58]

Returning to the Athenaeum Club, how did lecherous crude dude Savile ever gain membership at such an exclusive upper crust Establishment organization? He was nominated by the venerable former Archbishop of Westminster, Cardinal Basil Hume, who also introduced Savile in 1982 to Pope John Paul II to set the stage for Sir Jimmy's 1990 papal knighthood.[59] Wouldn't you know it, UK's top pedo-enabling Church of England and Catholic leaders were also in tight with Savile and Prince Charles - particularly Bishop Peter Ball who also turned out to be a serial pedophile.[60] Again, more on the royals' pedo-love affair in Chapter 24. With the infamous *BBC* court jester's incredible knack for social networking leading straight to the most powerful people in the world, his intimate ties to the pope, the queen, future king and every single prime minister for over a half century based on their mutual shared pedophilic self-interest, more than guaranteed Savile's untouchable lifetime free bird status.

And due to the entertainer's fundraising capabilities, Savile was granted unlimited authority and access at virtually any NHS institution, like Leeds General Infirmary and Stoke-Mandeville National Spinal Injury Center where he'd been a longtime volunteer at both facilities. After a roof cave-in, Stoke-Mandeville selected Jimmy as prime architect spearheading both the design and construction of the new spinal unit. Like Broadmoor, Stoke-Mandeville also provided a home away from home to the lecherous kiddie fondling midnight night rambler to fully accommodate his insatiable predator needs. After all, he'd been granted carte blanche keys to the entire British pedo-Kingdom.

According to one child victim's claim, Sir Jimmy's personal assistant for 32 years, Janet Cope actually walked in on Savile while he was abusing her.[61]

But vehemently denying she ever knew of her boss's predatory sex habits, Janet Cope was apparently also too afraid to say anything, knowing up close and personal her boss's vindictive, petty and sheer cutthroat power:

Jimmy was untouchable… He controlled everything. He controlled me. Everybody was - I'm going to use the word frightened - of him.[62]

According to Janet, after 32 years of loyal service to the psychopathic rapist, he selfishly used her up too, rewarding her loyalty and valuable service by firing her on the spot with no discernable explanation. But then without a conscience, that's what psychopaths do.

As the powerful devil incarnate was granted increasing access, power and control over Britain's NHS institutions, the mutually self-serving Savile-Thatcher tradeoff helped facilitate Iron Lady's diversion of millions of taxpayer pounds away from providing much needed social services to financing a jingoistic war against Argentina. Attempting to reclaim imperialistic British Empire status, violently holding onto stolen South American islands,[63] the prime minister seized the moment using a British submarine to sink an Argentine ship killing all 323 sailors aboard with the false excuse that it endangered British forces. Bottom line, her security advisor Lord Victor Rothschild possessed substantial investments in Falklands' vast mineral deposits that he didn't want shared with Argentina. [64] The subservient, order following "Iron Lady" simply complied with his greedily selfish, coldblooded demand offering her a golden opportunity to bolster her tough woman persona and vainly resurrect lost empire glory. It was followed a year later with US Empire's turn to show off its saber rattling might - Reagan's bogus Grenada "invasion" in October 1983 against a few Cuban foot soldiers running loose on the island[65] where a few American med students who couldn't get into stateside medical schools were studying.[66]

These rah-rah military campaigns were analogous to the two neighborhood bullies boldly venturing outside their home turf in direct competition to see who was the biggest and baddest global oppressor. The US Empire couldn't pass up the chance to test out its emerging unipolar hegemony proving it was supreme world policemen and serial nation killer, doing one better than old has-been British Empire in their parasitic neocolonial juvenile jerkoff

contest, all the while dutifully working as partners-in-crime as the Anglo-American-Zionist triumvirate, predatorily carving up the entire globe for the carnivorous, pedovore-loving elite's ravenous consumption.

Embracing her friendship with despotic bloodthirsty Chilean dictator General Pinochet who provided intelligence to Britain against Argentina during her Falkland War, then years later once indicted in 1999 for war crimes, Thatcher protected him while on house arrest in London. Taking tea with him long after out of office, Thatcher was still the best of friends with Pinochet, ever supportive and grateful for the mass murderer's assistance waging war against his old rival Argentina.[67] Overnight Iron Lady cashed in, winning another war for British Empire bravado while concurrently jumpstarting UK's war machine industry at the expense of the British people, waging class warfare against them to drastically cut their vital health and social services,[68] in part rescued by the likes of Sir Jimmy's public fundraising campaigns – in effect, a Luciferian win-win for the earth's baby raping killers.

While stiff upper lip Thatcher was eagerly cutting off free milk and school lunch programs for poor needy British kids, earning the label "Thatcher the milk snatcher,"[69] the unholy Maggie-Jimmy partnership-in-crime was cemented by her regime that oozed blackmailed pedo-slime. The PM Dame and Sir Jimmy's convenient love affair on steroids bolstered Britain's sexual blackmail apparatchik, controlling government policymakers that Savile busily pumped kids to, ensuring that the international crime cabal debaucherously fed its own growing satanic pedophilic network.

After all, Margaret Thatcher's government was overloaded with pedophiles who couldn't keep their filthy hands off little boys, comprising upwards of nearly a third of her cabinet.[70] Lady T and Savile mutually benefited expanding Britain's sexual blackmail pedo-operation already long in place. Working "deep cover" for MI5, Savile the child pimp developed care home victim supply lines to an increasing number of her ministers and MPs just as he did a decade earlier under the fellow conservative pedophilic Heath government. As part of their disgustingly perverse "I'll scratch your back if you scratch mine" collusion, beginning in 1983 virtually every year Thatcher would feverishly and faithfully promote Savile for knighthood, the same year her fellow Tory MP Geoffrey Dickens provided a pedophile

dossier to Thatcher's Home Office Secretary Sir Leon Brittan listing pedos in her regime.[71] More on that caper later.

Per Thatcher's senior advisor, Savile's "strange and complex private life" posed a serious obstacle to knighthood. Her first five requests were repeatedly rejected by the honors committee chairman due to fear that the uncouth eccentric could bring dishonor to the British Commonwealth's highest royal tradition.[72] In the AIDS crisis of the eighties, fear of his self-confessed "promiscuity" tainted Iron Lady's perennial bid for granting him the coveted accolade. But Thatcher's persistence along with Savile's nonstop ass kissing eventually paid off as Queen Elizabeth crowned Pimp King Savile his knighthood in 1990, safely waiting a month after Lady Thatcher left office.

Margaret Thatcher's 11 years at the British helm was a win-win for the Anglo-American Empire as the unholy Reagan/Bush-UK alliance and Apartheid South Africa (her calling Nelson Mandela a terrorist[73]) were all part of the same diabolical cabal. With the universal principle of "like attracts like" operating, fresh out of office Dame Maggie was also soon honored for her nefarious services rendered with both America and South Africa lavishing her with their highest achievement awards. In 1991 crime family overlord pedo Prez George HW Bush bestowed the Presidential Medal of Freedom honor on to Dame Maggie,[74] followed just two months later by South Africa's racist President de Klerk's Grand Cross of the Order of Hope.[75] The demonic pedo-love affair continued two months later when the queen stepped in to honor Lady T as Dame of the Order of St. John, an affiliate of the Knights of Malta,[76] joining her Malta Knight Sir Jimmy whose Order is pro merito Melitensi of the Sovereign Military Order of Malta.[77] Secret societies, knighthood and intelligence services are all guiltily synonymous with the global pedophilia network showing up repeatedly as the same critical players in virtually every pedo-scandal in the world.

Keep in mind that while Thatcher's pedophile-saturated government was embroiled in the Westminster scandal, with British VIP vultures feasting on freshly supplied pedo-pipelines compliments of Savile, MI5 and their procuring killer gangs abusing UK's expendable, most vulnerable population – children trapped in group "care" homes, at the exact same time

America's own Boys Town orphanage pipeline funneled in boys for Reagan-Bush's White House midnight tours in the Franklin scandal (see Chapter 13), also flourishing as part of the same interconnected Luciferian cabal network. While constantly touting "family values," child rapists Reagan and Bush and pedo-lover Lady T were busily overseeing massive globalized pedophilia trafficking operations. If you don't believe she was part of it, a brief gander at her closest cabinet ministers and advisors speaks volumes.

Definitive evidence has emerged that the Iron Lady knew that her own Parliamentary Private Secretary Sir Peter Morrison, her own Home Secretary from 1983 to 1985 Sir Leon Brittan, her own Tory Party diplomat and former MI6 deputy director Sir Peter Hayman, leading Liberal Party MP Sir Cyril Smith as well as Northern Ireland Minister Sir William van Staubenzee were all knighted pedophiles of the royal pedo-order, not to mention her intel operative-goodwill ambassador Sir Jimmy.[78] Archive records show handwritten notes written by Mrs. Thatcher insisting that known PIE member Peter Hayman should not be publicly outed.[79] In addition to his little boy diddling, multiple accused pedophile then 28-year old Sir Leon Brittan allegedly raped a 19-year old girl while on a 1967 blind date, questioned under caution by police in July 2014 about a plethora of child rape allegations.[80] Sir Leon was also reportedly arrested by customs officials for attempting to smuggle child pornographic images in a suitcase but the elite's "hidden hand" ensured that story was suppressed as well.[81] Recall that Mr. Brittan was also a VIP name on Mary Moss's infamous list at the rent boy brothel the Elm Guest House. Additionally from the *Daily Star* in October 2012:

Police sources in the minister's home region said there are other unsubstantiated allegations that he was once found trying to abuse the son of a friend.[82]

Time and time again this pedo-cat was free to live out all nine of his lecherous lives. Though outed by multiple accusers in multiple settings, brought in for questioning under caution in July 2014[83] and in March 2015 his homes were raided six weeks after his death,[84] Lord Brittan was never once arrested, prosecuted nor ever punished for his alleged series of sordid crimes. Though unnamed in the above quote from the 2012 *Daily Star*

article, subsequent substantial documented evidence clearly indicates that the Tory minister referred to in both the *Star* and a February 2013 *Mirror* piece[85] was Thatcher's Home Secretary Sir Leon Brittan.

Under police surveillance, in 1986 Brittan and a number of other VIPs were photographed attending Elm Guest House orgies and abusing rent boys dropped off by the notorious child raping and murdering Sidney Cooke gang.[86] But since Brittan's office was in charge of MI5 and both his office and MI5 centrally control all UK police investigations, the serial child predator had nothing to fear, given ultimate control over the Great (Pedophilia) Kingdom additionally as the lost dossiers gatekeeper as well. This Lithuanian Jew was granted unlimited power as the kingpin fox guarding his own filthy pedo-house of ill-repute.

Per a police detective that worked on the Elm Guest House case, others frequenting the VIP brothel shindigs included the other untouchable "deep cover" procurer himself Sir Jimmy Savile and the other prolific serial child rapist kingpin that Thatcher also knew about - MP Sir Cyril Smith.[87] Also recall from Chapter 20 that for years co-owner of the Elm Guest House Haroon Kasir had boasted that Sir Jimmy was his best friend.[88] At least 16 VIP politicians, an entertainer (aka "Kitty"), Sir Peter Morrison, a high court judge, a high ranking policemen, an MI5 officer and royal art collector, double agent spy and British traitor Sir Anthony Blunt were all identified as avid partakers in this child sex ring bonanza where all the partying pervs knew each other well, knowing also that the bulk of their victims were supplied by Savile's procuring gang of brutal murderers led by Sidney Cooke.[89]

Speaking of murder, files that the police had lied about, claiming they were destroyed, suddenly resurfaced in 2017 to indicate that the other Elm Guest House owner, Haroon's 47-year old wife Carole Kasir, may well have been murdered in 1990 to keep the dossiers she'd collected on VIP rapists hidden from the public.[90] The so called insulin overdose explanation from her original inquest failed to examine the needles found next to her in bed. Standard toxicology tests were never performed on her body, her longtime GP believes she did not commit suicide and the pathologist maintains that she "did not die from natural causes." North West Leicestershire MP

Andrew Brigden and others are calling for a fresh new inquest into Carole's suspected murder cover-up.

Child abuse advocates are also demanding a new investigation into evidence that young Irish boys from Kincora Boys Home were trafficked in as victims at both the Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square orgies as well as to cities in Europe,[91] confirming a wider international pedophilia network that also corroborates claims that Savile pimped care home kids nationwide from England to Northern Ireland to Wales and beyond. Current PM Theresa May's farcical "independent national inquiry" refuses to even look at Northern Ireland's Kincora scandal, much less the UK pedo-network connections to global child trafficking.[92] She and the elite she represents at the world's pedophilia epicenter have too much scum to hide, like the royal family's involvement at Kincora Boys Home scandal in both Prince Charles' boyhood mentor Lord Mountbatten[93] and Sir Anthony Blunt.[94]

This rabbit hole goes deeper as the Elm Guest House scandal also has yet more links to the international pedophilia network. Abuse victims claim that foreign VIP dignitaries were brought in from Belgium and other places in Europe, landing at Royal Air Force Northolt just outside London to violate the trafficked in British rent boys.[95] This clearly implicates the British Royal Air Force as an accomplice to VIP high crimes as part of the major pedophilia operation run by the power-broking European pedo-Establishment.

On top of all his, the highly frustrated law enforcement insider maintains that his investigative team was about to arrest all the VIP sickos involved in the Elm House scandal when the day prior to the scheduled roundup, "superiors" ordered their police operation disbanded immediately,[96] an overly familiar and consistent outcome whenever members of the pedophilic elite get caught red-handed. The detective said the original whistleblowing victim vanished right after reporting the abuse to the police, an equally common fate amongst those young people courageous enough to immediately reveal VIP crimes committed against them to the authorities.[97] Powerful child rapists never fail to go free while their victims either disappear, commit suicide or suffer the lifelong effects from child abuse, especially when neither given a voice nor a shred of justice. So many precious, innocent lives lost and ruined by so many evildoers hiding behind

fame, wealth and power held up on a false god pedestal clearly is Lucifer's way.

So the Elm Guest House police probe discovered links to 10 Downing Street, Parliament and even Buckingham Palace. For ten straight days in October 1982, even all the mainstream newspapers had a flurried field day - the *Daily Express, The Times, The Guardian* and *The Sun* - without naming names busily running story after story reporting the Savile-government connected VIP pedo-scandal.[98] But soon enough it all came to an abrupt, squelching halt. After fellow pedo Attorney General Sir Michael Havers threatened a libel suit against the press protecting his own criminal ilk, the story died a week and a half later after just scratching the surface, exposing the VIP child raping network involving the most powerful figures in the British government. But the pedo-genie can never be put back in his bottle no matter the ironclad efforts sought by sickos in charge to suppress the ugly truth of the horrific crimes committed by the powerful pedo-cabal establishment. The anguished police officer working the investigation stated:

It wasn't that we ran out of leads but it reached a point where a warning to stop came. It was a case of 'get rid of everything, never say a word to anyone.' It was made very clear to me that to continue asking questions would jeopardise my career.[99]

After his police operation was shot down, the former detective checked the file containing all the diligent work collecting the incriminating photos and carefully documented evidence on Brittan and his VIP pals.[100] But the file was empty of both photos and all the high profile pedophiles' names were missing - proof that the establishment in cahoots with the lowly Metro Police were guilty of another major criminal cover-up.

Would-be jailbirds of a pedo-feather, never fail to flock together in the Savile-Thatcher VIP pedophilia network. Cases in point – Freemason PIE member clockmaker Keith Harding who appeared alongside Sir Jimmy on his Fix It Christmas episode would also entertain VIP pedophile guests regularly showing up at his London shop,[101] among them Leon Brittan, Cyril Smith and fellow MP Liberal Party leader Jeremy Thorpe who became embroiled in a scandalous case of attempted murder of his former

gay lover.[102] But little boy lover Thorpe threatened to tell all he knew to the world, promptly securing his not guilty verdict.[103]

It was former Liberal Party leader Jeremy Thorpe who kept showing up at the rent boy orgies sponsored by the gangster Kray twins back in the 60s that *BBC* DJs Savile, Freeman and Denning along with music maestros Jonathon King, Joe Meeks and Beatles manager Brian Epstein were regulars, that is until police chiefs caught wind of Thorpe and a few other prominent MPs' presence and shut it down as too high a risk.[104] That was prior to the more flagrantly open days of Thatcher's 1980s when British intelligence and police chiefs along with the usual VIP suspects from government in both UK and Europe were all joining in on the kiddie gangbanging rapes at places like Elm Guest House and infamous Dolphin Square. All these lecherous, treacherous VIP perverts belonged to the same pedo-club yet not one of them ever paid for their child abuse crimes that included occasional murder before dying of old age. And a few are still hiding out waiting to die after living their "good life." Only the low hanging predators like Denning is still in the slammer[105] while King's been in and out.[106] But the likes of Mr. Undercover and his MP Johns belonging to the VIP uppermost tier have always managed to successfully live like unholy gods above all the manmade laws they make for only us to abide by.

Yet another queen-knighted minister in Lady Thatcher's cabinet caught frequenting the Elm Guest House was Scottish Tory MP Sir Nicholas Fairburn who got away scot free after repeatedly molesting and raping his close friend's 4-year old daughter,[107] in addition to raping Elm House kids and carrying on an adulterous affair with Dame Esther Rantzen, the notorious pedo-loving queen as *BBC* ChildLine-NSPCC pedo-cabal gatekeeper.[108] It's no accident that the names from the same flock of pedo-foxes keep resurfacing again and again at the same crime scene network.

In 1986 (same year Rantzen started her ChildLine), Thatcher's bodyguard and former detective chief inspector Barry Streven told his prime minister straight out that many of her key cabinet members were full blown child abusers.[109] Yet knowing her closest advisors and confidantes were harming innocent kids never stopped Lady T or Queen Elizabeth from shielding and rewarding knighthood to all the worst offenders - Savile (after 5 failed

tries), Sir Cyril Smith, Sir Leon Brittan, Sir Nicholas Fairburn, Sir Peter Morrison, Sir Peter Hayman, Sir Jeremy Thorpe and on and on we go. Every one of Thatcher's incoming cabinet ministers as well as the queen's knighthood recipients are all thoroughly vetted by UK's security services whose job is to keep close running tabs on the who's who of VIP child molesters occupying high places within the nation's long established blackmail system. So ignorance is no excuse. It's an indisputable fact that royalty and political leaders favor their child rapist friends over the well-being of their nation's own children and aiding and abetting child rapists has always been their unprosecuted crime (among a litany of others). So by law Dame Maggie and Queen Lizzie were/are also criminals.

Moreover, it's also intelligence agencies' equally important task to ensure compromised and controlled pedophiles are guarding their United pedo-house Kingdom at every level - from the VIP politicians, to their senior civil servants, from law enforcement and high courts to the media. All are overpaid, totally controlled and protected criminals as long as they continue stand vigil guarding their pedo-peer clubhouse.

Thatcher's home secretary Brittan at age 43 was the youngest UK law enforcement chief since fellow pedophile Sir Winston Churchill assumed the helm before WWI.[110] Since numerous victims at sex parties held at Dolphin Square and Elm Guest House accused Sir Leon Brittan of being a child molester,[111] in 1983 Brittan made sure that the 40-page dossier listing himself and his fellow minister peers and MPs as child rapists given him by Tory Party MP Geoffrey Dickens was intentionally "lost." Incredibly also in 1983 the Scotland Yard submitted to Brittan a separate second dossier exposing 15 prominent VIP PIE members and Sir Leon "misfiled" that one too.[112] Brittan proceeded to "lose track" of (i.e., destroy) all evidence that would've sunk both him and the British Establishment once and for all. Thus Sir Leon became the principal presiding over the infamous Westminster pedophilia cover-up more fully detailed in Chapter 23.

Goes without saying that British intelligence services already had the lowdown on all of these dossier listed perverts but as child pimping handlers and blackmailers, many pedophiles themselves, working "deep cover" with the likes of Sir Savile, for decades throughout the West the power business has always been about controlling top politicians through

sexual blackmail,[113] and with adultery and homosexuality gone mainstream, it's degenerated into misusing children as their cannon fodder kiddie bait on a massive scale. This cold hard fact speaks volumes as absolute proof that to reach the highest echelons of power in this world, be it in the UK, America, or the entire Western world and beyond, you must already be either a certifiable pedophile yourself or a thoroughly compromised, pedo-enabling, heartless, psychopathic, sniveling snake in the grass.

Savile's Mossad controlled US counterpart is Trilateral Commission and Council on Foreign Relations member Jeffrey Epstein (see Chapter 14).[114] For purposes of maintaining their absolute impunity over the long haul, to be invited into this diabolical inner sanctum, pathetically it means you must already be one of them. Their earthly dominion controlling fallen angel Lucifer wouldn't have it any other way.

Still unconvinced that Prime Minister Thatcher and Sir Jimmy's love affair was a pedophilia front for the global cabal's pedo-network? In July 2014 a onetime Tory Party insider and little boy procurer himself for Tory VIPs became a pedophile namedropper outing yet more ministers from Thatcher's notorious cabinet.[115] In addition to the aforementioned handful, former Tory activist Anthony Gilberthorpe said that Thatcher's Education Secretary Sir Keith Joseph, Minister of State Social Security Sir Rhodes Boyson, Attorney General Sir Michael Havers and another still serving as MP today were/are abusing rent boys that Gilberthorpe supplied at sex parties.[116] Joseph and Boyson are even listed as PIE members in the second dossier given to Brittan in 1983.[117] Yet with all this undeniable evidence, they either go to their graves unblemished or are still serving in government unblemished.

As illustration of the unbelievable hypocrisy exhibited by these elite pedophiles, the knighted Sir Rhodes Boyson was a raving homophobe claiming that being gay was "unnatural" and "biblically wrong." Yet privately it never stopped him from attending drug sexed orgies homosexually ravaging little boys while mouthing to the press such classic, ignorant, bigoted lines as:

If we could wipe out homosexual practices, AIDS would die out.[118]

Eventually at 87 so did he in 2012, of course unpunished and unexposed for his lifelong sins "against nature."

Anthony Gilberthorpe went on to state that as a friend he also personally informed Margaret Thatcher that many of her closest right hand men were using more than their right hands to savagely violate underage boys at Conservative Party orgies. But Anthony the whistleblower naively failed to realize that Iron Lady was already well aware she was surrounded by carefully placed, thoroughly vetted sexual predators having received multiple "tips" from multiple other inside sources.

Gilberthorpe elaborates further:

I outlined exactly what I had witnessed and informed her I intended to expose it. I made it very clear to Mrs. Thatcher most trusted ministers had been at these parties with boys who were between 15 and 16. I also told her of the amount of illegal drugs like cocaine that were consumed.[119]

But Gilberthorpe fails to mention to the prime minister **when** he planned to expose all those pedophiles, as apparently he safely chose to withhold this damaging information from the public until years later **after** Thatcher and virtually every one of his identified VIP sickos had already died off.

As if all this isn't incriminating enough, just a year later in July 2015 yet another "discovered" bone was thrown to the citizens for mass consumption to reveal that again in 1986 MI5 chief Sir Anthony Duff sent a letter "informing" the prime minister that prominent MP Cyril Smith was a pedophile.[120] The notion that the head of British intelligence responsible for coordinating UK pedophilia blackmail operations would disclose in a letter that a single member of the House of Commons from an opposing party just happened to be a flaming pedophile is an affront to our intelligence when we know that the Thatcher government was by design swarming with meticulously infiltrated child molesters and rapists galore.

This is the British establishment's cunningly deceptive methodical strategy to minimize the pedo-scandal in the post-Savile era, unwilling to admit even half-truths, instead choosing to trickle it down to one-one thousandth truths in piecemeal fashion. But the far more significant bottom line issue here is that the Duff letter serves as yet one more among numerous sources unequivocally confirming that Maggie the pedophile lover knew all along

that creepy crawling degenerates of the worst order had saturated her government. Based on Duff's written assessment below, it's made perfectly and assuredly clear to all involved that from both head of UK intelligence to prime minister and all her pedo-filled cabinet members:

At the present stage... the risks of political embarrassment to the government is rather greater than the security danger.[121]

In other words, the ongoing, unchecked grave risk to their nation's children being permanently scarred and damaged was never even part of the equation. In his warped mind, saving the government from public embarrassment was a much greater priority than either their welfare or national security's (i.e., foreign Zionist or Soviet interests controlling Britain's government through blackmail was deemed less risk). This telling disclosure reveals the pure evil and wickedness that guide all of these major power players' every move and why a satanic spook like Jimmy Savile was so usefully important to them. For a very long, long time, since the Babylonian Baal worshipping, satanically ritualized practices of pedophilia and child sacrifice (see Chapter 3) along with sexual blackmail have always been how this world has operated atop the subhuman pedo-food chain.

In another overt, incriminatingly explosive episode demonstrating that Thatcher engaged in a massive, widespread cover-up to conceal her hardcore pedophile ministers within her cabinet, in 1982 Maggie was joined by her then Home Secretary Willie Whitelaw, a senior policeman and an MI5 officer to discreetly meet with one of her top ministers, a rising Tory Party star being groomed at the time for higher office, to warn him to be more careful in his personal taste for little boys.[122] But the press's watered down version includes this Thatcher quoted admonishment:

You have to clean up your sex act.[123]

Give us a break! Like making sure her pedo-crew would ever stop raping little boys was ever really even close to a priority during her entire 11-year reign. Instead the "warned" minister, knowing full well he could safely continue acting out his sickness living above the law, he ignored his boss and was again observed four years later in a Scotland Yard sting operation still soliciting sex from underage lads at the Victoria Railway Station.[124] Of course because Standard Operating Procedure for UK police has always

protected and ignored pedophilia in its VIP ranks, police politely requested the serial child rapist to not hang out at railway station toilets anymore. This information came to light after an inside Scotland Yard source in 2014 disclosed the story to the *Sunday People*. Again, proof that by careful Luciferian design, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher was surrounded by hardcore pedophiles, brazenly lurking in complete impunity inside her den of iniquity at the very heart of the British government. And you can bet that nothing has changed since, except that in 2018 the pedo-cabal remains not only alive and well but bigger, more powerful and more protected than ever. [125]

A brief glimpse into Thatcher's earlier life growing up raised by her strict Methodist lay preacher father Alf Roberts[126] proves very illuminating. Little Maggie adored her neighborhood grocer patriarch, who also possessed quite a notorious reputation within the community as a pervert groping any underage girl he could get his paws on.[127] While pitying her mother and older sister for their more maternal, traditional ways,[128] Margaret admired the strong work ethic of her frugal, "puritanical," intellectual dad who instilled in her ambition, hard work and austerity alongside repressed inner conflict between self-righteous, holier than thou hypocrisy and arrogant pride overcompensating her closeted embrace of sexual deviance and wicked predation. As her father's favorite, perhaps she herself was a pedophile incest victim. Similar to Dame Rantzen who alleged being molested as a child by a family member,[129] this dynamic goes far in explaining such strong attraction, affection and tolerance towards so many known child predators like Savile and all her gay pedophile gang atop her government. More gatekeeping female pedophile-loving dames standing guard for their pedo-cabal that's in turn treated them so well.

As a former MP hailing from Finchley, the one district containing the largest Jewish constituency[130] in a nation with an overall population of less than half of 1% Jewish,[131] Prime Minister Thatcher filled upwards of 25% of her cabinet with Jews.[132] Several were accused pedophiles like Brittan and Joseph. Others like Sir Leon's foreign minister cousin Sir Malcolm Rifkind, later parliamentary committee chair presiding over Mossad run British intelligence[133] [134] and adulterous Jewish princess (more Rantzen echoes?) Edwina Currie who appointed known predator Savile to head

Broadmoor are more pedophile enabling apologists. Another Jewish minister David Young whose proud Lithuanian father bragged:

One son deputy chairman of the government, another [Simon] *chairman of the BBC -- that's not bad for immigrants.*[135]

Yet another Jewish minister Michael Howard went on to become the Conservative Party leader but not before working with the Rothschild City of London shepherding through Thatcher's hated poll tax,[136] leading to today's shameful inequality mess where the top 10% of British wage earners pay less of their income to taxes than the poorest 10%.[137] Thanks to her and Howard's poll tax, outside one other among the world's developed nations, UK has suffered the worst inequality gap between the rich and poor.[138]

Additionally, the most powerful Jew in the Thatcher government was Lord Victor Rothschild as her security advisor. Thatcher selected, or more likely Rothschild selected her as his puppet prime minister, and then the head of the bloodline family's banking dynasty controlling the Bank of England was entrenched throughout the 1980s as her closest security confidante.[139] But Rothschild was also a Communist and the fifth and actual leader of the treasonous KGB Cambridge 5 spy ring consisting of gay pedophile Anthony Blunt, longtime British intelligence operative and art curator for the royals who were fully aware of both Blunt's treason[140] and degenerate taste for little boys.[141] Other Cambridge spies were the 1951 Soviet defectors Guy Burgess who introduced Blunt to the gay pedo-lifestyle along with fellow defector Donald MacLean and Kim Philby,[142] who the Mossad helped flee to the Soviet Union in 1963.[143]

After Blunt recruited Rothschild to the KGB while at Cambridge University in 1936,[144] Rothschild wound up a very close friend to Prime Minister Churchill throughout WWII, providing updated intelligence to Stalin throughout. In 1940 it was Rothschild's turn to invite Blunt into MI5.[145] Over the course of the next half century, until his death in 1990, Victor Rothschild and his four fellow KGB traitors working in MI5, MI6 and the British Foreign Office (that controls MI6) gave away critical allied atomic and nuclear secrets to the Soviets. During the 1980s along with Home Office Secretary Brittan, double agent Lord Rothschild used his immense

influence to oversee MI5 and MI6 operations[146] and is believed instrumental in leaking nuclear secrets to the Israelis as well.[147]

Additionally, Savile and one of his early protectors Blunt were both pedophiles with enormous kiddie appetites, both intimate with the Windsor family, both worked undercover for MI5, both were instrumental in setting up blackmail operations throughout the British Isles extending blackmail pedo-rings to top establishment VIPs, and both maintained strong loyal ties to both Israel and Jewish banking family patriarch-spy-Thatcher security advisor Victor Rothschild.[148] Sharing a mutual vested interest in the global pedo-blackmail-trafficking apparatchik, the links between Savile, Blunt, Rothschild and the royal British bloodline that feed both the parasitic pathology of pedophiles and the obvious control mechanism over compromised puppet politicians, these same sexually deviant Zionist traitors' names keep popping up all the time. It was definitely no accident the planetary controllers made certain their Dame Margaret Thatcher as Britain's first female prime minister stack the deck with controllable pedophiles fervently loyal to Zionism during Iron Lady's near dozen year premiership.

Still another from Thatcher's inner circle that stood accused of pedophilia crimes was her Chief of Defense from 1982-85 - Lord General Edwin Bramall, who served years earlier under royal pedophile Lord Mountbatten. Metro Police Detective Superintendent Kenny McDonald found Bramall's accuser Nick a highly credible source from 2014-2016, disclosing on record:

Nick has been spoken to by experienced officers from child abuse teams and experienced officers from murder investigations. They and I believe what Nick is saying is credible and true .[149]

Still alive and kicking turning 95 in December 2018, as of 2016 the old accused pedophile soldier was no longer considered a suspect because suddenly the police did a 180 reversal and publicly concluded that Nick's (and undoubtedly others') allegations were somehow false.[150] The Establishment rules dictate that only dead monsters can be accused and believed, but dare call out any famous still alive pedophiles and the system makes mincemeat of them. Why were Nick's allegations deemed so

credible by the top cop for two years running and then abruptly declared false and discarded? Several police officers are also under investigation that worked on the failed £2.5 million fiasco Operation Midland that netted zero pedophile arrests, based on compiled accuser Nick's allegedly bogus allegations,[151] sending the loud and clear message to both accusers and police to not even think about going after the VIP child rapists.

This unsettling development is more pedo-Establishment pushback, a psyops designed to place doubt and second thoughts on future victim accusers.[152] Lots of propaganda mileage to be gained here from making false allegations against one "innocent," distinguished, highly decorated famous old war hero, then declare the accuser dishonest and under arrest, vindicating the victimized VIP ala Sir Cliff. Like every other child sex abuse inquiry, investigation and police operation into historic UK child abuse, despite numerous victims implicating powerful VIPs as their abusers, always the outcomes remain the same – "not enough evidence."[153] Not one minister, MP, military general or intelligence chief has ever been prosecuted, much less found guilty. Yet all the compiled evidence over the years is overwhelming.

Meanwhile, thousands of alleged victims and witnesses have emerged in recent post-Savile years providing incontrovertible evidence for arrest and prosecution sharing identical or similar corroborating accounts against the same identified VIP perps. Once the Savile scandal broke, both abuse that occurred recently as well as historic abuse reporting have soared, in just one year rising to over 31,000 reported cases, up by more than a third from the year before.[154] Just based on media reports and police records alone, back in the 1980s thousands of British children in care homes were systematically trafficked around the UK and abroad, regularly abused by Britain and Europe's elite at many places, particularly Dolphin Square and Elm Guest House as well as dozens of other locations around the British Isles, Amsterdam and Brussels. Yet VIP convictions remain zero. The indisputable fact that the Establishment has historically shut down police investigations, wilfully destroyed or lost evidence, obstructed justice, chronically using the lie of never having enough evidence to prosecute every single powerful pedophile that's been accused (other than the minor *BBC* has-beens that can be counted on one hand), the fact that all the major

politicians never go to jail proves beyond any question or doubt that the cover-up only continues.

It's sickening to know that so many victims have reported abuse to authorities yet UK's pedo-foxes infiltrated into government, police, Crown Protection Service, social services and the media have successfully closed ranks to tightly guard their pedo-henhouse, effectively blocking the truth from fully coming out, resulting in countless VIP perps never brought to justice. It's the same old despicably disgusting story - evildoers in high places abuse their power that allows them to forever get away with unimaginable, sordid perversions simply because it's their granted privilege as elitist members . As the truth spreads amongst us citizens of the world who outnumber members of the VIP pedophilia club a zillion to one, our message is we're coming after you and your days of impunity are numbered.

Just like Jimmy Savile, Ted Heath, Cyril Smith and all the rest, virtually every accused VIP pedophile is permitted to safely live out their lives to the end, rotting away in their graves, or better yet, roasting in eternal hell, after never spending a single day in prison for all their heinous crimes. By design, overly stringent UK libel laws protect VIP criminals[155] - made even more pedo-friendlier with Sir Cliff's July 2018 court victory[156] (covered in last chapter), striking a major blow against both freedom of press and freedom of speech. And now morphing into Cliff's law, interchangeably synonymous with LIVING ABOVE THE LAW, it's designed to further seal off protection for perpetrators at the top. It delays if not eliminates unwanted exposure of prominent pedo-monsters until they're all safely buried in the ground from natural causes despite a lifetime of committing the most debaucherously unnatural transgressions.

Back in the 1980s when even mainstream newspapers dared to cover pedophilia ring arrests, after four ringleaders were caught and convicted, the *Daily Telegraph* crime correspondent admitted in a February 1989 piece:

Despite the convictions, police believe there is still a flourishing pedophile network in Britain, with a sophistication said to resemble the Mafia.[157]

Of the four men convicted and sentenced, the one considered highest in rank was Colin Peters, an Oxford trained former senior advisor at the

British Foreign Office,[158] which exercises control over MI6 operations.[159] For sodomizing young boys and pimping them to VIPs, he received only a 6-year sentence. Interrogated during the pedo-ring investigation was at least one senior member in the House of Lords, a West London vicar and a number of other government officials. Like always, VIPs at the higher levels avoid prosecution with the overly familiar excuse specified in the *Telegraph*:

But the police did not have sufficient evidence or manpower to pursue their suspicions.[160]

Code word: VIPs are high enough on the British Establishment food chain to be immune from arrest. The pipeline procurers that did go to jail were bottom dwellers feeding off runaways, junior soccer league players, a probable an MI6-Savile-Barry Bennell (see Chapter 18) link. Another source was one of the convicted pedo-ring operators owned a cleaning company business and would regularly advertise want ads in local newspapers for potential recruits. *The Telegraph* article went on to explain a familiar theme found throughout the global child abuse trafficking network on how boys as young as 9 get:

Passed around its [pedophile] *members for sexual degradation and, when the attraction faded, abandoned to a life of prostitution, drugs, and petty crime… The boys were tempted off the unfamiliar London streets with promises of food, accommodation, money, and a sympathetic ear. Some were plied with drugs, including cocaine, and sexually assaulted while under their influence.*[161]

Police in Italy, UK and the US found links between Colin Peters' UK pedo-ring and the international network. A wealthy businessman in Italy, Allesandro Moncini, arrested in the US in 1988 for attempting to procure an underage girl for satanic ritual abuse served just three months in prison for smuggling child pornography.[162] Italian investigators working in America believe they uncovered "a most exclusive ring of international pedophiles." Recall that the Vatican secret societies and P1 Masons work hand-in-hand together with bankers and organized crime in Italy, Europe and far beyond.[163]

The satanic ritual abuse of trafficked children around the globe is perpetrated on victims of what experts maintain is a highly organized, sophisticated, interlocking network run by Illuminati, Freemasons, Malta Knights and Jesuits among other infiltrators operating at the highest levels of national governments, the intelligence community, law enforcement, organized crime, the military and mainstream media. A mind control-child abuse victim turned courageous survivor-activist, Australian Fiona Barnett who as a child was passed around globally and raped by presidents, prime ministers, Reverend Billy Graham and a number of the world's most powerful men, has this to say in her International Tribunal of Natural Justice (ITNJ) testimony[164] recalling her firsthand experience and direct observation:

Child trafficking is run as a ***single integrated world operation****. This operation is coordinated by the* ***CIA*** *in collaboration with British and Australian intelligence services. Retired NYPD Detective James Rothstein was appointed to the first US taskforce to investigate this child trafficking operation which, he found, went all the way up to the White House. Detective Rothstein found that the CIA were behind a blackmail operation in which child prostitutes were used to honeytrap and compromise politicians, military brass, top businessmen, and key government officials… Luciferianism is arranged according to a hierarchical structure which vaguely resembles a caste system. At the very top sit* ***13 family dynasties*** *including the* ***Rothschilds*** *and the* ***British Royal Family****. These are recognised by the cult as demi-gods. Below these sit approximately 300 Luciferian bloodlines who are generally high IQ, although this tends to have been watered down in some families due to intermarriage. Below this group sit the commoners who can never attain higher status because they lack the desired bloodline.*[165] (boldface for emphasis)

Other than her oversight not mentioning the Mossad-Zionist slant in the global pedo-operation, her insider insights accurately explain how the Luciferian pedo-cabal works.

Also it's important to note that Thatcher's Westminster scandal was flourishing at the same exact time that George Bush's CIA Finders Cult (Chapter 12) and Nebraska to Washington Franklin scandals (Chapter 13)

were also in high gear. The UK branch of this vast interconnected worldwide pedo-network was fronted by Prime Minister Thatcher, ravenously participated in by her derelict political cronies she fiercely protected and largely run by Savile and his British intelligence services coordinating procuring gangs like Colin Peter, Peter Righton and Sidney Cooke's recruiting from the streets and group homes. But only this lowest rung of pedophile traffickers are ever subject to busts and actual jail time. The rest of the low-lifes in this heinous operation remain insulated and unreachable from their elitist, thus far impenetrable perch.

Even before she became PM, no doubt Thatcher had accepted as a precondition to her storied rise to historic glory that it was her cabal duty to "appoint" her heavily MI5 vetted cabinet intentionally flooded with flaming pedophiles. After all, her biggest holiday guest was Britain's biggest pedophile ever. In the UK the precedent had already been set a full decade earlier with Savile as "deep cover" pimp supplying victims for another compromised Tory Party prime minister who happened to be a PIE linked brutal child rapist and coldblooded child murderer.[166] Edward Heath had been strategically planted by his Luciferian puppet masters to secretly strip Britain of its national sovereignty, coercing it into what would become the European Union monstrosity.[167] As saber rattling warmongers on steroids, both the Reagan/Bush and Thatcher role was to facilitate transference of Western oligarchic wealth out of UK/Europe/US as foreign investment largely into Asia, ushering in the next wave of neocolonialist theft in the longtime overexploited, conquered Third World, while introducing permanent austerity and hardship to the everyday British/US household trying to eke out daily survival in an increasingly hostile world on the brink of economic disaster.[168]

From across the pond back in the 1980s, Maggie's chosen counterpart cutout Ronnie Reagan, for all intents and purposes, was replaced a little more than a month into office by a "wayward" bullet[169] when his opportunistic CIA directing VP, crime family pedophile-drug overlord Daddy Bush moved in.[170] Once the Luciferian controllers had their perfect US-UK-Zionist puppets in place, using their old divide and conquer standby, they heightened tensions in the Middle East, engineered the bloody Iraq-Iran War, promoted jingoistic expansion wars abroad, and created an

emerging enemy called “war on terror” using Islam as scapegoat. Finally, they set the stage for the military industrial complex to become the driving force behind imperialistic Anglo-American-Zionist Empire aggression that’s been ravaging the planet ever since.[171]

Maggie, Ronnie and George simultaneously ushered in the death of the US[172] and UK middle classes[173] to deliver austerity and hardship overseeing a Fortune 500 exodus overseas for cheap Third World slave labor in order to gut the domestic manufacturing sectors. One in four manufacturing jobs disappeared within Thatcher’s first term alone.[174] And to ensure the undoing of America and UK proceeded as planned, sexual pedo-blackmail reigned supreme, producing compromised robots who smile on cue for the camera while their puppet masters celebrate in orgiastic satanic ritualized gluttony their New World Order fast closing in on absolute control over the masses during the home stretch of their depopulation plan called human genocide.[175] Pretty despairing picture unless we stop the Luciferian sodomizers from raping and destroying our entire planet, now in the 11th hour and 59th minute.

Years after Bush senior and Iron Lady did their damage decimating US-UK affluence and sovereignty in favor of rich-poor inequality and globalization, the NWO architects then installed their two bisexual cottage boys “Miranda” Blair and George W[176] for their turn to drive the world closer to the edge. With Bush-Cheney’s treasonously masterminded, neo-conned “new Pearl Harbor” vis-a-vis 9/11 false flag as more dirty bidding for Netanyahu’s Greater Israel Project.[177] By elite design, the Anglo-American-Zionist axis-of-evil then launched its ambitious, willfully destructive 7 nation in 5 year takedown plan,[178] demolishing Iraq, Libya, Sudan, Somalia, Lebanon and Afghanistan into failed states. A decade and a half later still raging unfinished wars in Syria and Afghans’ “empire graveyard” for heroin pushing[179] at the precipice gateway to the 7th and final vowed nation to vanquish Iran, a diabolically twisted suicide pact is now plunging humanity off the Armageddon cliff.[180]

Once the Anglo-American-Zionist pedo-axis manufactured its perpetual state of war in the Middle East and North Africa,[181] the NWO architects engineered[182] the earth’s largest displaced population in history as of 2014 and a year later the worst refugee crisis since WWII.[183] Flooding millions

of Muslims into Europe and North America under the euphemistic Trojan horse guise of "multiculturalism," just to jack up the cultural, racial, religious divide and conquer violence and upheaval, bankrupting the euro[184] and EU[185] with Italy now at the breaking point,[186] like dominos ultimately crashing the global economy just as elite controllers trigger the West versus East WWIII showdown,[187] the crime cabal is closing in on destroying the West and creating such dire, turbulent, desperate global conditions that offer the excuse to bring on the long awaited one world government as humanity's only "salvation" for survival. This is the child fuckers' nearly accomplished endgame as its sleight of hand answer to its Achilles pedo-heel.

The post-Savile revelations in recent years once again placed unwanted spotlight on the Achilles heel again, especially the notorious Thatcher government and the Westminster scandal cover-up, featured partially in a book co-written by Labor MP Simon Danczuk exposing one larger-than-life, villainous character, the over 400 pound (29 stone, 12 pounds or 190kg[188]) gluttonous pedophile Sir Cyril Smith.[189] Hailing from the same Rochdale district, Simon Danczuk was elected the same year the rotund Sir Cyril died in 2010. I July 2014 Danczuk asked the aging Leon Brittan what happened to those missing dossiers from the 1980s.[190] Unfortunately exercising a gross lapse of moral judgment in 2015, the married Danczuk was caught sexting a 17-year old girl a-la Weiner style,[191] completely self-sabotaging whatever legitimate voice he may have had to further expose the pedophilia network. The Labour Party suspended him and when he announced he would run as an independent in the 2017 general election, a woman accused him of rape. Chalk another victory up for the pedophilia cabal subduing yet another potential threat.

The October 2012 Savile exposure inspired Labor leader MP Tom Watson to take up the cause that MP Geoffrey Dickens initiated three decades earlier to once again call for an actual real police investigation looking into the pedo-infested British Parliament and prime minister office, forcing the then pedo-enabler Prime Minister David Cameron to begrudgingly initiate the latest "pseudo-probe" to placate public interest. With his dramatic October 24th, 2012 confrontation on the House of Commons floor, MP Watson demanded UK's prime minister and police:

Investigate clear intelligence suggesting a powerful pedophile network linked to Parliament and Number 10.[192]

Dramatically caught off guard, Cameron halfheartedly pledged to look into the matter after pretending he didn't grasp which 10 Downing occupant Watson was referring to, knowing full well it was Margaret Thatcher.[193] Of course it could've been Edward Heath, Gordon Brown or Tony Blair or even himself, as Cameron knew every UK prime minister over the past half century was/is a pedophile or pedophile protector. And as a cousin of PIE supporting Harriet Harman and 5th cousin to Queen Elizabeth herself,[194] a loyal pedo-enabler to the end, three years later it was David Cameron in October 2015 self-righteously striking back, imploring anti-pedophile crusader Tom Watson to "examine his conscience."

After Watson dared to mention Lord Leon Brittan's alleged pedophilia (without even bringing up his infamous "lost" pair of pedo-dossiers), instantly Watson became an easy target having the nerve to call for a new investigation nine months after accused pedophile Brittan's death.[195] The ensuing drama played out once again before the House with Cameron and his indignant fellow pro-Brittan pro-pedo-defenders demanding Watson's resignation, yelling "shame, shame" after Watson reiterated the need to revisit investigating government pedophilia on behalf of the thousands of victims never heard nor ever given any true justice. The UK pedo-Establishment never fails to jump on the political bandwagon to demonize every rare MP who's ever been bold enough to try and hold his powerful pedo-peer majority accountable. Watson's righteous proposal obviously hit way too close to home for VIP child rapists.

In 2014 Home Office then under current Prime Minister Theresa May admitted to 114 pedo-related files gone missing or destroyed.[196] Using the "never enough evidence" mantra, by design, the pedophilia epicenter of the world appears incapable of honestly holding establishment pedophiles accountable. Hence, Operation Midland ostensibly set up in late 2014 to investigate the alleged Westminster MP pedophilia scandal collapsed for "lack of evidence."[197] Though both Operations Midlands and Fairbridge were ostensibly set up after Savile died to investigate government VIP abuse, both probes shamefully failed to arrest a single Elm Guest House or Dolphin Square VIP… some things never change.

Then Metro Police's onetime key witness "Nick" whose accusations between 2012 and 2014 of widespread abuse and alleged witnessing three boys murdered deemed "credible and true,"[198] by top cop himself suddenly was charged with the crime of perverting justice with so called "made up" lies.[199] This latest legal development is meant to frighten off victims from ever coming forth. So the government pedophiles once again remain fully protected and unreachable. And with Theresa May's floundering national "independent" Inquiry hoax into child sexual abuse that doesn't even include Northern Ireland's MI5-Savile[200]-Mountbatten-Heath-Blunt linked Kincora Boys Home scandal, nothing ever changes.[201] Because all these biggest names in British pedophilia were all such major VIPs directly linked to royalty striking at the heart of the over-the-top UK pedo-cover-up, Prime Minister May will never dare allow the Kincora scandal into her pathetic whitewash.

Incidentally, a former detective probing early Jimmy Savile crimes angrily maintained that fellow pedophile, royal historian, MI5 double spy and traitor Sir Anthony Blunt successfully blocked police investigations into the infamous *BBC* DJ,[202] just one more indicator that Savile was an employed MI5 operative. Of course for Soviet spy Blunt's confession of treason, as a member of the "hidden elite," in 1964 Blunt was granted full immunity from prosecution as both a pedophile and national traitor, and protection from public exposure for another fifteen years.[203] This allowed Blunt to freely travel to Northern Ireland often to sodomize yet more boys from Kincora and other group homes in the area, again completely without fear of exposure or arrest.

According to the late British intelligence insider Anthony T. Stokes, Victor Rothchild, Anthony Blunt and many other Establishment VIPs practiced satanic ritual abuse and murder at black magick orgies, specifying that Blunt asphyxiated child victims causing their bodies to contract to heighten the orgasm for the sodomizer.[204] Jimmy Savile was right at home in this element. This is the above the law club of monsters ruling our planet that ensure protection of their own.

A former MI6 agent assigned to surveillance of right wing loyalist extremist groups in Northern Ireland has reported that British intelligence was fully aware of both illegal arms trafficking as well as child trafficking sex abuse

but looked the other way not wanting to blow its cover or "tread on the toes" of Ulster Constabulary.[205] The ex-spy claimed a sophisticated international pedophile ring trafficked boys from Kincora Home to London, Brighton, and abroad to Amsterdam and Vienna. The simple reason nothing was done to intervene to save the exposable children being sodomized is that it was a British intelligence operation to traffic children to gain sexual blackmail control over politicians both domestic and foreign.[206] For many, many decades now, multiple child sex slaves have been moved around the globe through the massive worldwide pedophilia network primarily coordinated through the international intelligence community, particularly the CIA, Mossad and MI5 and 6.

Just like the Vatican and Catholic Church, the royal crown, the UK government, the *BBC* and entire British Establishment's long been completely taken over by Luciferian demons. For the pedophilia crisis endemic inside the putrefying United Kingdom to ever effectively be ameliorated, much less eradicated, the entire government needs to be scrapped and totally replaced from ground zero on up. The US and virtually the entire Western world are in the same pathetically depraved dire straits. But since we know that will almost never happen, a good place to start would be to at least replace Britain's antiquated, grossly unfair, abominable family court system.

As it's existed, the UK's secret closed court system has been in the diabolical business of systematically breaking up and destroying British families, removing children en masse from parents without justifiable or due cause, and unmercifully sending them to be further abused in institutionalized[JH1] "care"[207] that serves as the child raping pipeline for the international sex trafficking trade. By sinister design, this enormous systemic flaw in Britain has allowed the vitally fundamental social institution of family to be obliterated, literally killing both children and parents alike, customarily placing kids in peril within the very broken system set up to protect them, just as my own direct experience as a child therapist in America confirmed.[208] In keeping children safe, like the one in America, the British child welfare system has only proven to be a failed abomination that like its larger government needs drastic overhaul.

This same diabolical dysfunction and process currently gripping both the US and UK's child welfare systems is largely the same worldwide. But then for a very long time the international cabal has also insidiously been at war with the basic family institution, particularly the diminishing nuclear family unit as an impediment to the cultural Marxism inherently behind today's neoliberal movement embracing one world government totalitarianism.[209] In 1786 Illuminati funder Baron Rothschild and founder Adam Weishaupt concurred, the basic family unit along with religion and national sovereignty were identified as the primary enemies obstructing their path to centrally controlled tyranny and coveted prize of one world government.[210] Weishaupt also articulated the key value of strategically deploying sexual blackmail as the Illuminati's "ends always justify the means" Modus Operandi.[211]

In 2013 newly appointed President of the High Court Family Division Judge James Munby went public stating that the most drastic legal matter that British judges deal with today is the pervasive removal of UK children from their families.[212] Judge Munby has called for a more transparent and open family court system that doesn't place gag orders on parents from being able to talk to the press. Munby also wants to reform the system to make both the court decisions available to the public as well as the identity of judges, social workers, attorneys and expert witnesses. In the past too many parents with legitimate grievous complaints have been unjustly imprisoned for calling for public scrutiny in family court cases where gross miscarriage of justice is systemically perpetrated. But the wall of resistance to Sir Munby's proposed changes that support the status quo of institutionalized child abuse and the prevailing pedophilia epidemic still rigidly persists.[213] Paradoxically, family court has used strict confidentiality laws to ostensibly "protect" the anonymity of children as its primary justification for secrecy when in fact it's been tearing the institution of family apart for systematically placing children at far greater risk of harm.

Another despicable misdeed willfully imposed by Justice Secretary Jack Straw in April 2009 intended to strengthen the blight of British pedophilia impunity was his unilaterally changing British law to prohibit children in group home care to the basic human right of speaking out against abuse or maltreatment received while trapped in the closed off, insulated child

welfare system.[214] Step by step in the face of increasing exposure of the ongoing Savile-Westminster scandal, the elite has closed ranks to busily construct systemic barriers designed to muzzle and frighten victims and seal off the no longer free press from unveiling the filthy truth.

Because of the proliferating exposure of Savile related abuse along with so many other high profile pedo-scandals like Pizzagate/Pedogate in recent years gaining traction in growing citizens' awareness of the ruling elite's global child sex trafficking epidemic,[215] as mentioned previously the pedo-cabal in the UK has aggressively pushed back with two enormous court victories culminating in the same month of July 2018. The prospect of placing alleged abuse victim "Nick" behind bars for so called false allegations of a murderous Westminster pedophile ring lends the pretext for officially proclaiming the entire British VIP scandal an exaggerated myth and total hoax.[216] Then days later Sir Cliffy destroys what little freedom of the press is left, rendering its future capacity to report on and investigate high profile pedo-suspects impotent.[217] No doubt these days UK's pedo-elite are celebrating in their mansions as these recent relatively unknown monumental setbacks validating VIP pedophiles' above-the-law immunity from justice only embolden the powerful British Establishment to commit yet more crimes against innocent children.

This sad reality must change and we the people as protectors of our children must make it happen. A good place to start is advocating for truth and reconciliation commissions, supporting organizations like the International Tribunal for Natural Justice (ITNJ), presently gathering testimony from victim-turned-survivors[218]

With the cabal's designated blackmail "specialists" Jimmy Savile and Jeffrey Epstein working in cahoots with the global intelligence community, joined by popes, corrupt churches, royalty, organized crime and their infiltrating satanic secret society allies, each dutifully play out their respective roles facilitating sexual blackmail pedophilia operations to gain absolute control over puppet politicians worldwide.[219] Figureheads like Maggie, Blair and Cameron along with their US counterparts the Bushes, Clintons and Obamas serve as chosen (not elected[220]) public face pedophile overlords while behind the scenes their Luciferian bloodline masters quietly pull their order-following strings.[221]

Sir Jimmy Savile is linked to both abusing and pimping kids at virtually every major group home scandal in Britain. From Jersey Island's Haut de la Garenne[222] to Elm Guest House,[223] he was there. From Islington[224] to North Wales Bryn Estyn[225] where 650 children from a total of 40 group homes were sexually assaulted,[226] from Northern Ireland's Kincora Boys Home[227] to Surrey's Duncroft School for Girls, Jimmy was there doing his thing.[228]

One big orgiastic demonic death cult dance uses the elite's flourishing child sex trade booming larger than ever today[229] to own and control the planet and their minions through sexual blackmail[230] carried out with an accompanying permanent war against humanity agenda[231] that includes spreading global destabilization, deploying military wars around the world, using both fast and soft kill eugenics,[232] increasing covert psychotronic warfare[233] and nonstop disinformation propaganda and mass mind control.[234]

All this while the planetary controllers' collapsing, unsustainable global economy now shuddering in death throe implosion,[235] has been orchestrated to tighten the neo-feudal grip of their debtor slavery system[236] along with unprecedented global habitat destruction[237] that's fast leading to earth's sixth mass life extinction and first by a demonically executed human genocide.[238] Meanwhile, depopulation doomsday globalist Bill Gates has recently been at it again, frothing at the mouth to raise alarm over the impending "30 million dead" pandemic from infectious disease,[239] doing his nefarious duty to prep humanity for forced vaccination[240] amidst false flag biological warfare terrorism,[241] like AIDS[242] and Ebola[243] launched out of a Fort Detrick Petri dish.

Just in case it somehow escaped your attention, it appears that to even be considered qualified for such regal honors as British royal knighthood, you must already be a card carrying member of the VIP pedophilia club first. That way, every compromised politician holding higher office is subject to sexual blackmail and control by elite fascist Anglo-American-Zionist interest.[244] To the pedophilic puppet masters and their sexually blackmailed, controlled politicians throughout the world, it's never been about sworn oaths of loyalty towards any one country or one's country of citizenship, not with Israeli first dual citizens comprising the embedded

neocon core still running Washington, or when a handful of Luciferian families from a few nations (most notably yet not exclusively from the West)[245] are pulling the international cabal strings rapidly bringing mounting geopolitical conflict, polarization, destabilization, uninterrupted war, financial hardship, economic disparity[246] and psychological trauma worldwide.[247]

In the meantime, widespread battlefields of war and overcrowded migrant camps caused by all the manufactured global conflict provide the ideal cover and setting for trafficking illegal arms,[248] illegal drugs,[249] illegal child sex slaves,[250] illegal body parts[251] and illegally laundered trillions into the pedophilic elite's international crime coffers,[252] which in turn are used to finance the deep underground military bases,[253] secret deep space program and limitless, deep pocketed CIA-DARPA black budgets[254] and black ops[255] that include Frankensteinian research into genetic engineering across species interbreeding,[256] Artificial Intelligence,[257] transhumanism,[258] robotics,[259] mass mind control,[260] advanced technological warfare[261] amongst numerous other unknown, dangerously destructive, nightmarish developments. As Luciferian masters of secrecy and deceit, all participants involved are betrayers of their constitutions, their governments, their nations, the entire human race, our planet and our One Creator.[262]

In recent years the NWO movement towards the coveted one world government and Luciferian one world religion has accelerated its collision course in a race against time[263] while the ruling elite's hourglass to materialize such dire, deplorable and extreme conditions risks running out of time. The elites' desperate timetabled mission through increasing geopolitical instability, global turmoil, massive censorship (especially targeting the worldwide web), draconian oppression and tyranny[264] is intended to thwart critical mass from taking hold when enough informed, educated and empowered, pissed off citizens around the globe ultimately unite in solidarity[265] to demand the planetary controlling pedophiles finally be held fully accountable for all their crimes against both children and humanity. That day is soon approaching… if the enemy elite doesn't unleash their Armageddon and nuclear winter agenda first.[266]

Chapter 23 exposes the full gamut of the widespread UK government pedophilia scandal and its never-ending cover-up that's been allowed it to

flourish for far too many decades. By self-serving design, the criminal concealment of pedophilic crimes has enabled Establishment VIPs to always live above the law due to designated pedophile foxes always guarding their pedo-henhouse through centrally controlled, fully sabotaged police investigations and totally bogus "independent" child sex abuse Inquiries never leading anywhere, co-opted by the pedophile-infiltrated, thoroughly corrupted government, high courts, security intelligence, social services and mainstream media. Sadly, the pedo-cabal at the earth's epicenter - not so Great Britain - remains a fully operational, thriving criminal enterprise to this very day.

---

[1] Paul Revoir, "BBC has to Apologise as Guest from Mensa Labels People with an IQ of 60 'Carrots' on live Breakfast Show," *Daily Mail*, December 21, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2251593/BBC-apologise-guest-Mensa-labels-people-IQ-60-carrots-live-Breakfast-show.html.

[2] Cole Moreton, "Jimmy Savile, the Big Fixer," *The Telegraph*, October 30, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/music/rockandpopmusic/8857759/Jimmy-Savile-the-big-fixer.html.

[3] Peter Jukes, "Jimmy Savile Sex Abuse Scandal Taints Entire Era in Britain," *Daily Beast*, October 31, 2012, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jimmy-savile-sex-abuse-scandal-taints-entire-era-in-britain.

[4] Paul Jeeves, "Ow's about that! Sir Jimmy Savile Raised £45m for Charity and left another £5m in his Will," *Express*, December 16, 2011, https://www.express.co.uk/celebrity-news/290206/Ow-s-about-that-Sir-Jimmy-Savile-raised-45m-for-charity-and-left-another-5m-in-his-will.

[5] "Jimmy Savile: Report into Stoke Mandeville Hospital Abuse says Sex Abuse Victims included Spinal Injury Patients, Staff and Visitors," *ABC*, February 27, 2015, https://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-02-27/bbc-star-savile-abused-60-people-at-british-hospital/6267512.

[6] Jane Fryer, "Prince Charles, Saucy French Maids, and the Aphrodisiac Powers of a nice Chicken Sarnie. A very Bizarre Audience with the Eccentric Jimmy Savile," *Daily Mail*, November 13, 2010, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1329332/Jimmy-Savile-Prince-Charles-saucy-French-maids.html.

[7] Alison Boshoff, "Jim the Fixer: Is Jimmy Savile just a Fantasist ... or is the Truth even Stranger than Fiction?" *Daily Mail,* May 9, 2008, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-565179/Jim-fixer-Is-Jimmy-Savile-just-fantasist---truth-stranger-fiction.html.

[8] Cyril Dixon and Charlotte Meredith, "Jimmy Savile's 'Love' for Margaret Thatcher Revealed in Disturbing new Letters," *Express*, December 28, 2012, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/367434/Jimmy-Savile-s-love-for-Margaret-Thatcher-revealed-in-disturbing-new-letters.

[9] Nick Dorman and Don Hale, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/edward-heath-fixed-jimmy-savile-6220604.

[10] Cyril Dixon and Charlotte Meredith, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/367434/Jimmy-Savile-s-love-for-Margaret-Thatcher-revealed-in-disturbing-new-letters.

[11] Gilbert A. Lewthwaite," Queen Honors Thatcher with Order of Merit," *The Baltimore Sun*, December 8, 1990, http://articles.baltimoresun.com/1990-12-08/news/1990342031_1_margaret-thatcher-sir-denis-baronetcy.

[12] "Jimmy Savile and Margaret Thatcher," Jim'll Fix It episode, *BBC*, aired January 1, 1977, YouTube video, posted October 16, 2012, 01:56, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TFEZkoJQ4DA.

[13] "Margaret Thatcher Speeches, Interviews and Other Statements," Margaret Thatcher Foundation, *margaretthatcher.org*, https://www.margaretthatcher.org/document/103173.

[14]. "Margaret Thatcher Quotes," IMDb, https://m.imdb.com/name/nm0857137/quotes.

[15] "North Wales Paedophile Ring," whale.to, http://whale.to/c/north_wales_paedophile_ring.html.

[16] Michael James, "Revealed: British Premier Gordon Brown Is a Pedophile," *rense.com*, February 28, 2010, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.

[17] Michael James, "Tony Blair Caught Protecting Elite Paedophile Ring," *whale.to*, March 5, 2003, http://whale.to/b/tony.html.

[18] Martin Robinson, "Award-Winning Author Claims MP in Tony Blair's Government was part of Paedophile Ring which Infiltrated Council-run Children's Home," *Daily Mail*, July 14, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2691276/Award-winning-author-claims-MP-Tony-Blair-s-government-paedophile-ring-infiltrated-council-run-children-s-home.html.

[19] Chris Spivey, "Cameron's Closet," *Guerrilla Democracy News*, February 5, 2013, http://guerrilladem ocracy.blogspot.com/2013/02/camerons-closet-by-christopher-spivey.html.

[20] Wayne Madsen, "The EU: A Powerhouse Pedophile Hierarchy," *Infowars/Madsen Report*, June 30, 2016, https://www.infowars.com/the-eu-a-powerhouse-pedophile-hierarchy/.

[21] Alison Boshoff, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-565179/Jim-fixer-Is-Jimmy-Savile-just-fantasist---truth-stranger-fiction.html.

[22] John Stevens, "Pervert DJ Jimmy Savile Harassed top Music Boss' Wife at a Dinner Party at Tony Blair's Chequers Country Retreat," *Daily Mail*, November 4, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2487217/Jimmy-Savile-harassed-music-boss-wife-Chequers-dinner-party-hosted-Tony-Blair.html.

[23] Nicole Martin, "Barnardo's Role for Cherie," *The Telegraph*, September 18, 2001, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1340848/Barnardos-role-for-Cherie.html.

[24] Peter Swindon, "Child Abuse 'Cover-up' claims after Barnardo's Admits Systematically Destroying Files," The Herald, June 4, 2017, https://www.heraldscotland.com/news/15326932.Child_abuse___39_cover_up__39__claims_after_Barnardo__39_s_admits_systematically_destroying_files_at_residential_care_homes/.

[25] Tracy McVeigh, "Take more Babies away from Bad Parents, says Barnardo's Chief," *The Guardian*, September 6, 2009, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2009/sep/06/children-babies-parents-care-barnardos.

[26] Josh Halliday, "Jimmy Savile carried out 46 Sexual Assaults at Surrey Girls' School, say Police," *The Guardian*, April 29, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2015/apr/29/jimmy-savile-46-sexual-assaults-surrey-girls-school-police.

[27] Richard Alleyne and Jowena Mason, "Jimmy Savile Treated School like 'Paedophile Sweetshop,'" *The Telegraph*, October 17, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9614091/Jimmy-Savile-treated-school-like-paedophile-sweetshop.html.

[28] Robert Henderson, "The Blair's Daughter's Attempted Suicide and the Public's Right to Know," *livinginamadhouse.wordprss.com*, October 2, 2010,

https://livinginamadhouse.wordpress.com/2010/10/02/the-blair-daughters-attempted-suicide-and-the-publics-right-to-know/.

[29] Mike James, "Are Pedophiles Running Blair's War Machine?" *Counter Punch*, January 29, 2003, https://www.counterpunch.org/2003/01/29/are-pedophiles-running-blair-s-war-machine/.

[30] "Tony Blair has Links to Jimmy Savile," *neilscott1.wordpress.com*, November 9, 2013, https://neilscott1.wordpress.com/2013/11/09/tony-blair-has-links-to-paedophile-jimmy-saville/.

[31] Mark Duell and Sam Greenhill, "Tony Blair called Sir Cliff Richard to Support him and Elton John told him to 'go for their Throat' over the Televised Police Raid of his Home on the BBC," *Daily Mail*, June 22, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3653939/I-ve-collateral-damage-22-months-Sir-Cliff-Richards-claims-illegal-collusion-televised-police-raid-home-BBC.html.

[32] Alison Boshoff, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-565179/Jim-fixer-Is-Jimmy-Savile-just-fantasist---truth-stranger-fiction.html.

[33] Becca Gliddon, "Royal Marines 'Erase' the Memory of Jimmy Savile," *Exmouth Journal*, October 19, 2012, http://www.exmouthjournal.co.uk/news/royal-marines-erase-the-memory-of-jimmy-savile-1-1662912.

[34]. Janice Turner, "Savile, the King, and it was Margaret Thatcher who Crowned him," *The Times*, February 28, 2015, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/03/03/money-and-politics-allowed-savile-to-molest-28-02-2015/.

[35] Janice Turner, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/03/03/money-and-politics-allowed-savile-to-molest-28-02-2015/.

[36] Robert Mendick and Laura Donnelly, "Jimmy Savile: Questions for Edwina Currie and the BBC," *The Telegraph*, October 20, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9623089/Jimmy-Savile-Questions-for-Edwina-Currie-and-the-BBC.html.

[37] "Mr. Brian McGinnis," *Zoom Info*, https://archive.is/99V9V.

[38] "The Broadmoor Hospital, Jimmy Savile, and other Cover-ups," *Gumshoe News*, October 27, 2017, https://gumshoenews.com/2017/10/27/broadmoor-hospital-jimmy-savile-cover-ups/.

[39] Robert Mendick and Laura Donnelly, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9623089/Jimmy-Savile-Questions-for-Edwina-Currie-and-the-BBC.html.

[40] Richard Wheatstone, "When did Edwina Currie have an Affair with John Major and what's she said about the MPs Sex Scandal," *The Sun*, November 3, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/4833625/edwina-currie-john-major-affair-sex-scandal/.

[41] David Barrett, "Kenneth Clarke 'Failed to act' over Lord Janner and Cyril Smith Child Abuse Tip-offs," *The Telegraph*, March 8, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/child-protection/12188024/Kenneth-Clarke-failed-to-act-over-Lord-Janner-and-Cyril-Smith-child-abuse-tip-offs.html.

[42] Steph Cockroft, "Ex-chancellor Ken Clarke says the 'Nasty Allegation' he Molested a Young Actor in the 1990s was 'rather like the Martians Landing,'" *Daily Mail*, July 27, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3176037/Ex-chancellor-Ken-Clarke-says-nasty-allegation-molested-young-actor-1990s-like-Martians-landing.html.

[43] Ben Fellows, "Ben Fellows Writes Direct to Ken Clarke," *The Tap Blog*, June 19, 2013, https://archive.is/w8lnS.

[44] Paul Cheston, "Former Child Actor who Accused ex-Chancellor Ken Clarke of Sexual Assault is Cleared of Perverting Course of Justice," *Evening Standard*, July 30, 2015, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/crime/former-child-actor-who-accused-ex-chancellor-ken-clarke-of-sexual-assault-is-cleared-of-perverting-10427762.html.

[45] Robert Mendick and Laura Donnelly, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9623089/Jimmy-Savile-Questions-for-Edwina-Currie-and-the-BBC.html
[46] "Jimmy Savile Abuse Reports 'Reach 500,'" *BBC*, June 2, 2014, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-27621777.
[47] "Friends of Israel," *aangirfan.com*, September 5, 2018, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2018/09/friends-of-israel.html/.
[48] Jane Fryer, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1329332/Jimmy-Savile-Prince-Charles-saucy-French-maids.html.
[49] Jonathan Corke, Deborah Sherwood and Rick Lyons, "Charles' Links to Savile," *Daily Record*, May 12, 2013, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/314185/CHARLES-LINKS-TO-SAVILE.
[50] Brandon Turbeville, "The Prince and the Pedophile: Charles' Connections to Pedophilia Networks," *Activist Post*, November 16, 2012, https://www.activistpost.com/2012/11/the-prince-and-pedophile-charles.html.
[51] Claire Ellicott, "Jimmy Savile 'was given key Position at Broadmoor and even personally Selected Hospital's Bosses,'" *Daily Mail*, October 28, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2478143/Jimmy-Savile-given-key-position-Broadmoor-personally-selected-hospitals-bosses.html.
[52] Tim Hicks, "Savile and the Broadmoor Abuse Allegations, "*North Yorkshire Enquirer*, November 27, 2012, http://nyenquirer.uk/savile-the-broadmoor-abuse-allegations/.
[53] Murun Buch, "There was Evidence of a Broadmoor Paedophile Ring in 1986," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, December 6, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/12/06/there-was-evidence-of-a-broadmoor-paedophile-ring-in-1986/.
[54] "Broadmoor: Savile was 'a Lunatic in Charge of the Asylum,'" *Channel 4 News*, October 31, 2012, https://www.channel4.com/news/broadmoor-savile-was-a-lunatic-in-charge-of-the-asylum.
[55] Robert Mendick and Laura Donnelly, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9623089/Jimmy-Savile-Questions-for-Edwina-Currie-and-the-BBC.html.
[56] Matthew Weaver, "Jimmy Savile gave Rolf Harris a Guided Tour of Broadmoor," *The Guardian*, July 1, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2014/jul/01/jimmy-savile-rolf-harris-alleged-tour-broadmoor.
[57] "Exposure Update – The Jimmy Savile Investigation," YouTube video, 2013, 54:56, posted March 7, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AwaT-mfqJpo.
[58] Matthew Brace, "Broadmoor Chief Resigns," *Independent*, June 4, 1997, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/broadmoor-chief-resigns-1254020.html.
[59] Tim Walker, "Sir Jimmy Savile causes anguish at the Athenaeum," *The Telegraph*, October 10, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/picturegalleries/celebritynews/9596850/Sir-Jimmy-Savile-causes-anguish-at-the-Athenaeum.html.
[60] "The Secret Connection between Pedophile Jimmy Savile and the British Royal Family," *humansarefree.com*, November 2017, http://humansarefree.com/2017/11/the-secret-connection-between-pedophile.html.
[61] Janice Turner, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/03/03/money-and-politics-allowed-savile-to-molest-28-02-2015/.
[62] "Savile 'thought he was Untouchable,'" http://www.itv.com/news/calendar/2012-11-22/savile-thought-he-was-untouchable/

[63] John Goss, "Las Malvinas or the Falkland Islands? The Ugly Face of British Imperialism and Its Startling Cost," *News Junkie Post*, January 5, 2013, http://newsjunkiepost.com/2013/01/05/las-malvinas-or-the-falkland-islands-the-ugly-face-of-british-imperialism-and-its-startling-cost/.

[64] Anthony T. Stokes, "Margaret Thatcher's Part in the Sinking of the General Belgrano," *whale.to*, December 24, 2011, http://whale.to/c/margaret_thatcher6.html.

[65] Eric Lormand, "Granada: How we continue to Believe the Hoaxes of our Military Establishment," *personal.michu.edu*, http://www-personal.umich.edu/~lormand/poli/soa/grenada.htm.

[66] Anemona Hartocollis, "Second-Chance Med School," *The New York Times*, July 31, 2014, https://www.nytimes.com/2014/08/03/education/edlife/second-chance-med-school.html.

[67] Palash Ghost, "Cold Warriors after the 1973 Coup: Why did Britain's Margaret Thatcher Support Chilean Dictator Augusto Pinochet?" *IBT*, September 11, 2013, https://www.ibtimes.com/cold-warriors-after-1973-coup-why-did-britains-margaret-thatcher-support-chilean-dictator-augusto.

[68] "Thatcher, Pinochet and the Legacy of Class Warfare," *The Conversation*, April 10, 2013, http://theconversation.com/thatcher-pinochet-and-the-legacy-of-class-warfare-13342.

[69] "From 'Margaret Thatcher, Milk Snatcher' to 'Theresa May, No Lunch Today': UK Conservatives Launch Manifesto," *Telesur*, May 18, 2017, https://www.telesurtv.net/english/news/From-Margaret-Thatcher-Milk-Snatcher-to-Theresa-May-No-Lunch-Today-UK-Conservatives-Launch-Manifesto-20170518-0006.html.

[70] Matt Chorley, "Thatcher's former Bodyguard Reveals most of her 'Conservative' Ministers were regularly going to Ped-Parties," *sott.net/Daily Mail*, July 27, 2014, https://www.sott.net/article/282806-Thatchers-former-bodyguard-reveals-most-of-her-conservative-ministers-were-regularly-going-to-pedo-parties.

[71] "Tory MP Warned of Powerful Paedophile Ring 30 Years ago," *Independent*, February 22, 2013, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/tory-mp-warned-of-powerful-paedophile-ring-30-years-ago-8507780.html.

[72] Vanessa Allen, "Revealed: Lady Thatcher's Five Attempts to Secure Knighthood for Jimmy Savile while her Aides Warned of his 'Strange and Complex' life," *Daily Mail*, July 17, 2013, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2366576/Revealed-Lady-Thatchers-FIVE-attempts-secure-knighthood-Jimmy-Savile.html/

[73] Gavin Evans, "Margaret Thatcher's Shameful Support for Apartheid," *Mail & Guardian*, April 19, 2013, https://mg.co.za/article/2013-04-19-00-margaret-thatchers-shameful-support-for-apartheid.

[74] "Speech Receiving Presidential Medal of Freedom," Margaret Thatcher Foundation, margaretthatcher.org, March 7, 1991, https://www.margaretthatcher.org/document/108263.

[75] "Speech on Receiving the Order of Good Hope from President De Klerk," Margaret Thatcher Foundation, margaretthatcher.org. May 15, 1991, https://www.margaretthatcher.org/document/108267.

[76] "No. 52590," *The London Gazette*, July 1, 1991. p. 10029, *"No. 52590"*

[77] "Will Sir Jimmy Remain a Knight of Malta?" *maltastar.com*, October 27, 2012, https://www.maltastar.com/dart/20121027-will-jimmy-savile-remain-knight-of-malta.

[78] Jonathon Corke, "Margaret Thatcher Knew of Paedophile's Tory's Sick Secret but still Secured him a Knighthood," *Mirror*, May 9, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/margaret-thatcher-knew-paedophile-torys-5669409.

[79] Peter Walker, "Thatcher Stopped Peter Hayman being named as Paedophile-Link Civil Servant," *The Guardian*, February 2, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/feb/02/thatcher-peter-hayman-named-paedophile-archives.

[80] Vincent Moss and Dominic Herbert, "Ex-Home Secretary Leon Brittan Questioned by Police over Rape Claims," *Mirror*, July 5, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/ex-home-secretary-leon-brittan-questioned-3818392.
[81] "Leon Brittan, Elm Guest House and Disappearing Children," *The Tap Blog*, November 3, 2014, http://tapnewswire.com/2014/11/leon-brittan-elm-guest-house-and-disappearing-children/.
[82] Jonathon Corke, Tony Bushby and Deborah Sherwood, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/279380/TORY-PAEDO-COVER-UP.
[83] Daniel Boffey, "Leon Brittan 'Questioned by Police over Historical Rape Claim," *The Guardian*, July 6, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/jul/06/leon-brittan-denies-rape-allegation.
[84] Keir Mudie and Mark Watts, "Leon Brittan Homes Raided in VIP Paedophile Child Abuse Probe six weeks after Tory Lord's Death," *Mirror*, March 8, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/leon-brittan-homes-raided-vip-5292495.
[85] Justin Penrose, "The Net Closes: Ex-Tory Chief Faces Child Sex Arrest over Claims Girl was Raped and Boys were Abused," Mirror, February 16, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/former-tory-faces-child-sex-1714162.
[86] Justin Penrose, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/former-tory-faces-child-sex-1714162.
[87] Justin Penrose, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/former-tory-faces-child-sex-1714162.
[88] Fiona O'Clerigh and Mark Watts, "Met Detectives told of Jimmy Savile's Link to Elm Guest House," *Exaro News*, February 16, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/met-detectives-told-of-jimmy-savile-s-link-to-elm-guest-house.
[89] Keir Mudie and David Hencke, "Was Owner of a Paedophile Palace who kept list of Secret VIP Visitors Murdered?" *Mirror*, November 11, 2017, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/secret-files-prove-carole-kasir-11506791.
[90] Keir Mudie and David Hencke, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/secret-files-prove-carole-kasir-11506791.
[91] "Kincora Child Sex Abuse Victim Richard Kerr: I was Molested by Powerful People at Dolphin Square and Elm Guest House in London," *Belfast Telegraph*, April 7, 2015, https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/northern-ireland/kincora-child-sex-abuse-victim-richard-kerr-i-was-molested-by-powerful-people-at-dolphin-square-and-elm-guest-house-in-london-31121971.html.
[92] Gary Fennely, "Newton: Kincora's Exclusion from UK Child Abuse Inquiry is Unforgiveable," *Tap News Wire*, July 29, 2015, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/07/newton-kincoras-exclusion-from-uk-child-abuse-inquiry-is-unforgivable/.
[93] Joe Oliver, "Mountbatten is Linked to Ulster Boy Sex Scandal," *The People/thefreelibrary.com*, December 8, 2002, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/MOUNTBATTEN+IS+LINKED+TO+ULSTER+BOY+SEX+SCANDAL.-a095081473.
[94] James Fielding, "MI6 Covered up Historic Child Sex Abuse Ring Discovered during Surveillance Operation," *Express*, April 12, 2015, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/569866/Child-sex-abuse-ring-kept-secret-British-spies-MI6.
[95] Jonathon Corke, Tony Bushby and Deborah Sherwood, "Tory Paedo Cover-up," *Daily Star*, October 28, 2012, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/279380/TORY-PAEDO-COVER-UP.
[96] Jonathon Corke, Tony Bushby and Deborah Sherwood, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/279380/TORY-PAEDO-COVER-UP.

[97] "100 Victims of VIP/Westminster Child Sexual Abuse," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/247778886/100-Victims-of-VIP-Westminster-Child-Sexual-Abuse.
[98] Murun Buch, "Elm Guest House: The History of a Cover-up," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, February 13, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/13/elm-guest-house-the-start-of-the-cover-up/.
[99] Jonathon Corke, Tony Bushby and Deborah Sherwood, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/279380/TORY-PAEDO-COVER-UP.
[100] Justin Penrose, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/former-tory-faces-child-sex-1714162.
[101] James Fielding, "Clockmaker Keith Harding played vital role in Britain's Biggest Child Sex Ring," *Sunday Express*/ *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 10, 2015, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/05/14/keith-harding-leon-brittan-cyril-smith-and-jeremy-thorpe/.
[102] Joe Dziemianowicz, "British Police Reopen Scandalous Gay Murder-for-Hire Case," *New York Daily News*, June 2, 2018, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/ny-news-british-police-reopen-case-20180602-story.html.
[103] Anthony T. Stokes, "The Wheel of Fortune," *whale.to*, September 6, 2011, http://www.whale.to/c/wheel.html.
[104] "Jimmy Savile, Edward Heath and the Kray Twins," *google-law.blogspot.com*, November 2, 2012, http://google-law.blogspot.com/2012/11/jummy-savile-edward-heath-and-kray-twins.html.
[105] Richard Spillett, "BBC Radio One DJ Chris Denning is Jailed for 13 years for Sex Attacks on Children as Young as Eight as it is Revealed he took a 14-year-old to Meet Gary Glitter," *Daily Mail*, October 7, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3826806/Paedophile-DJ-Chris-Denning-offered-child-BBC-presenter.html.
[106] Bob Woffinden, "Is this Proof that Jonathan King didn't do it? New Evidence Suggests Pop Mogul could have an Alibi which puts him in America when Teenage Boy was Abused in UK," *Daily Mail*, April 30, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3567549/Is-proof-Jonathan-King-DIDN-T-abuse-teenage-boys-New-evidence-suggests-pop-mogul-alibi-sent-jail.html.
[107] Guy Adams and Andrew Malone, "Revealed: The Full Horrifying Truth about Sir Nicholas Fairbairn - the other Paedophile at Margaret Thatcher's Side," *Daily Mail*, August 22, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2732234/Revealed-The-Full-horrifying-truth-Sir-Nicholas-Fairbairn-paedophile-Margaret-Thatcher-s-side.html.
[108] Marc Horne, "Esther Rantzen: My shock over my MP Lover's Links to Elm House Paedophile Ring, *Daily Mail*, July 20, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2698634/Esther-Rantzen-My-shock-MP-lovers-links-Elm-House-paedophile-ring.html.
[109] Matt Chorley, "Thatcher's Bodyguard says he Warned her about Underage Sex Rumours about Close Aide amid Claims Senior Ministers were named in Dossier," *Daily Mail*, July 27, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2707333/Thatcher-s-bodyguard-says-warned-underage-sex-rumours-close-aide-amid-claims-senior-ministers-named-dossier.html.
[110] Nico Hines, "How Thatcher's Government Covered up a VIP Pedophile Ring," *The Daily Beast*, March 6, 2015, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring.
[111] Levi Winchester, "Leon Brittan 'Attended Paedophile Parties in Notorious Brothel,'" *Express*, January 25, 2015, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/554152/Leon-Brittan-paedophile-party-claims.
[112] Steven Swinford, "Leon Brittan was given a second Paedophle Dossier," *The Telegraph*, July 7, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/10952480/Leon-Brittan-was-given-second-paedophile-dossier.html.

[113] Philip Jenkins, "Sexual Blackmail's Long History," *The American Conservative*, January 16, 2017, https://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/sexual-blackmails-long-history/.
[114] "About Jeffrey Epstein VI Foundation," *jeffreyepstein.org*, https://www.jeffreyepstein.org/Jeffrey_Epstein.html.
[115] Vincent Moss and Matthew Drake, "Tory Child Abuse Whistleblower: 'Margaret Thatcher Knew all about Underage Sex Ring among Ministers," *Mirror*, July 13, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tory-child-abuse-whistleblower-margaret-3849172.
[116] Rebecca Lake, "Thatcher's Cabinet Minister Paedophile Cover-up," *Wessex Scene*, July 17, 2014, https://www.wessexscene.co.uk/politics/2014/07/17/thatchers-cabinet-minister-paedophile-cover-up/.
[117] Matthew Drake, "Margaret Thatcher's Cabinet Bigwigs named in Leon Brittan Paedo Files," *Mirror*, July 26, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/margaret-thatchers-cabinet-bigwigs-named-3919442.
[118]. Rebecca Lake, https://www.wessexscene.co.uk/politics/2014/07/17/thatchers-cabinet-minister-paedophile-cover-up/.
[119]. Rebecca Lake, https://www.wessexscene.co.uk/politics/2014/07/17/thatchers-cabinet-minister-paedophile-cover-up/.
[120] Corinne Purtell, https://www.pri.org/stories/2015-07-23/uk-s-pedophilia-scandal-even-worse-anybody-thought.
[121]. "MI5 Warned Thatcher about Westminster Pedophiles, no action taken," *RT*, July 25, 2015, https://www.rt.com/uk/310549-spy-chief-abuse-allegations/.
[122] Nick Buckley and Kier Mudie, "Margaret Thatcher 'Personally Covered-up' Child Abuse Allegations against Senior Ministers," *Mirror*, July 12, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/margaret-thatcher-personally-covered-up-3848836.
[123]. Nick Buckley and Kier Mudie, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/margaret-thatcher-personally-covered-up-3848836.
[124] Nick Buckley and Kier Mudie, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/margaret-thatcher-personally-covered-up-3848836.
[125] Richard Enos, "Illuminati Pedophilia: What is the Role of the Awakening Community?" *Stillness in the Storm*, September 10, 2018, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/09/illuminati-pedophilia-what-is-the-role-of-the-awakening-community/.
[126] Eliza Filby, "Margaret Thatcher: Her Unswerving Faith Shaped by her Father," *The Telegraph*, April 14, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/margaret-thatcher/9992424/Margaret-Thatcher-her-unswerving-faith-shaped-by-her-father.html.
[127] Keith Nuthall, "Thatcher's Dad: Mayor, Preacher, Groper," *Independent*, June 22, 1997, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/thatchers-dad-mayor-preacher-groper-1257249.html.
[128] Robin Harris, "The Mother Maggie Pitied, and the Sister she left behind… and the Puritanical Father who wouldn't pay for an inside Loo and Banned her from Playing Snakes and Ladders on Sunday," *Daily Mail*, April 15, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2309623/Margaret-Thatchers-family-The-puritanical-father-wouldnt-pay-inside-loo.html.
[129] Giles Sheldrick, "Esther Rantzen: I Suffered Sex Abuse as a Child," *Express*, August 31, 2011, https://www.express.co.uk/celebrity-news/268219/Esther-Rantzen-I-suffered-sex-abuse-as-a-child.
[130] Jonathon Boyd, "Where Jewish Votes Matter the most," *Jewish Policy Research*, May 2015, jpr.org.uk/documents/JPR.Where_Jewish_votes_may_.
[131] "Vital Statistics: Jewish Population of the World," *Jewish Virtual Library*, 2017, https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jewish-population-of-the-world.

[132] Maayan Meir, “Margaret Thatcher and the Jews,” *aish.com*, July 22, 2017, http://www.aish.com/jw/s/Margaret-Thatcher-and-the-Jews.html.
[133] Richard M. Bennett, “Assassination and the License to Kill,” *Asia Times*, June 13, 2003, http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Middle_East/EF13Ak03.html.

[134] "The British Establishment is Controlled by Israel's Mossad," *The Coleman Experience/gmmuk.com*, June 27, 2015, http://gmmuk.com/the-coleman-experience-the-british-establishment-is-controlled-by-israels-mossad/.
[135] "The Real Thatcher," *aangirfan.com*, April 9, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/04/the-real-thatcher.html.
[136] Colin Brown, "Howard Distances himself from the Thatcher Years," *Independent*, April 12, 2005, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/howard-distances-himself-from-the-thatcher-years-485149.html.
[137] Benjamin Kentish, "Poorest Pay Higher Taxes than Richest, New Figures show," *Independent*, April 26, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/lowest-earners-more-tax-richest-office-national-statistics-inequality-council-tax-vat-equality-trust-a7704331.html.
[138] Malcolm Dean, "Margaret Thatcher's Policies Hit the Poor Hardest – and it's happening again," *The Guardian*, April 9, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2013/apr/09/margaret-thatcher-policies-poor-society.
[139] Henry Makow, "Victor Rothschild was a Soviet Agent," *henrymakow.com*, April 19, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/04/Was-Victor-Rothschild-a-Soviet-Agent.html.
[140] Andrew Alderson, "King George VI Suspected Blunt was Russian Spy," *The Telegraph*, March 2, 2003, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1423476/King-George-VI-suspected-Blunt-was-Russian-spy.html.
[141] "Rothschild's Friend Blunt; International Child Abuse Ring," *aangirfan.com*, April 13, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/04/rothschilds-friend-blunt-international.html.
[142] Henry Makow, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/04/Was-Victor-Rothschild-a-Soviet-Agent.html.
[143] Rothschild; Philby; Angleton," *aangirfan.com*, March 24, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/03/rothschild-philby-angleton.html.
[144] Henry Makow, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/04/Was-Victor-Rothschild-a-Soviet-Agent.html.
[145] "Cold War: Anthony Blunt," *Alpha History*, https://alphahistory.com/coldwar/anthony-blunt/.
[146] "Leon Brittan, Elm Guest House and Disappearing Children," http://tapnewswire.com/2014/11/leon-brittan-elm-guest-house-and-disappearing-children/.
[147] "Rothschilds," *aangirfan.com*, October 20, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/10/rothschilds.html.
[148] "Jimmy Savile; Rothschild; Anthony Blunt; MI5," *aangirfan.com*, October 3, 2012, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/jimmy-savile-rothschild-anthony-blunt.html.
[149] "Nick Versus Lord Bramall," *aangirfan.com*, February 7, 2018, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/09/nick-versus-lord-bramall.html.
[150] "Nick Versus Lord Bramall," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/09/nick-versus-lord-bramall.html.
[151] May Bulman, "Police Officers Linked to VIP Paedophile Ring to be Investigated," *Independent*, November 17, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/operation-midland-ipcc-metropolitan-police-vip-paedophile-ring-probe-lord-bramall-a7421521.html.
[152] Ian Greenhalgh, "Investigation of British Elite Child Sex Abuse Scandal continues to be Sidetracked," *Veterans Today*, February 5, 2016, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/02/05/investigation-of-british-elite-child-abuse-scandal-continues-to-be-sidetracked/.

[153] "British Police end VIP Child Abuse Investigation with no Arrests," *Sputnik*, March 23, 2016, https://sputniknews.com/europe/201603221036698999-British-Police-End-VIP-Child-Abuse-Investigation-With-No-Arrests/#ixzz43lNCEIMD.
[154] "Reports of Child Abuse Rising Sharply, NSPCC says," *BBC*, June 17, 2015, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-33160361.
[155] Henry Williams, "How English Libel Laws Dent Free Speech across the Globe," *Spiked*, July 30, 2015, https://www.spiked-online.com/2015/07/30/how-english-libel-laws-dent-free-speech-across-the-globe/.
[156] Richard Spillett, "A British Weinstein would have got away with it: Experts say Mogul may never have Faced Justice if Sir Cliff Privacy Ruling was in place," *Daily Mail*, July 19, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5970043/MeToo-not-happened-Harvey-Weinstein-used-Cliffs-law.html.
[157]. Mark Burdman, "Pedophiles Arrested in Britain more Powerful than the Mafia," EIR, February 17, 1989, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1989/eirv16n08-19890217/eirv16n08-19890217_042-pedophiles_arrested_in_britain_m.pdf.
[158] Mark Burdman, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1989/eirv16n08-19890217/eirv16n08-19890217_042-pedophiles_arrested_in_britain_m.pdf.
[159] Joseph Fitsanakis, "MI6 Chiefs used Secret Slush Fund to Finance Operations, Document Shows," *IntelNews.org*, November 22, 2017, https://intelnews.org/2017/11/22/01-2218/.
[160]. Mark Burdman, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1989/eirv16n08-19890217/eirv16n08-19890217_042-pedophiles_arrested_in_britain_m.pdf.
[161]. Mark Burdman, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1989/eirv16n08-19890217/eirv16n08-19890217_042-pedophiles_arrested_in_britain_m.pdf.
[162] Mark Burdman, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1989/eirv16n08-19890217/eirv16n08-19890217_042-pedophiles_arrested_in_britain_m.pdf.
[163] Conrad Goeringer, "Murder, Banking, Strategy – The Vatican," *voxfux.com*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/vaticanmurder.html.
[164] "Eye Opening ITNJ Testimony from Fiona Bartlett," YouTube video, 2018, 1:24:42, posted on September 7, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N9dTMyuEHTQ.
[165]. Fiona Barnett, "Witness Statement by Satanic Ritual Abuse Survivor, Fiona Barnett – Calling out her Pedophile Abusers," *prepareforchange.net*, September 3, 2018, https://prepareforchange.net/2018/09/03/witness-statement-by-satanic-ritual-abuse-survivor-fiona-barnett-calling-out-her-pedophile-abusers/.
[166] Laura Burnip, "Edward Heath 'Linked to a Murderous Paedophile Ring that Killed 16 Kids,'" *The Sun*, February 20, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2906130/edward-heath-satanic-paedophile-ring/.
[167] Alan Sked, "How a Secretive Elite Created the EU to Build a World Government," *The Telegraph*, November 27, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics/eureferendum/12018877/The-truth-how-a-secretive-elite-created-the-EU-to-build-a-world-government.html.
[168] Martin Siieff, "The Death of US and UK Neo-Colonialism," *Zero Hedge*, August 6, 2018, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2018-08-06/death-us-and-uk-neo-colonialism.
[169] Tony Bonn, "Did Bush Assassinate Reagan?" *The American Chronicle*, February 7, 2012, http://theamericanchronicle.blogspot.com/2012/02/did-bush-assassinate-reagan.html.
[170] David Malmo-Levine, "George H.W. Bush: Biggest Drug Lord Ever," *Cannabis Culture*, May 16, 2017, https://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2017/05/16/george-h-w-bush-biggest-drug-lord-

ever//.
[171] Mika Freeman, "Has the US-Israel-UK war with Iran Officially started?" *Sleuth Journal*, January 25, 2018, http://www.thesleuthjournal.com/us-israeli-uk-war-iran-officially-started/.
[172] Wes Williams, "This Chart Shows how Reaganomics has Destroyed the Middle Class," *The Daily Banter*, August 8, 2017, https://thedailybanter.com/2017/08/this-chart-shows-how-reaganomics-has-destroyed-the-middle-class/.
[173] Owen Jones, "Class War: Thatcher's Attack on Trade Unions, Industry and Working-Class Identity," *versobooks.com*, April 8, 2013, https://www.versobooks.com/blogs/1274-class-war-thatcher-s-attack-on-trade-unions-industry-and-working-class-identity.
[174] Aditya Chakrabortty, "Why doesn't Britain make things anymore?" *The Guardian*, November 16, 2011, https://www.theguardian.com/business/2011/nov/16/why-britain-doesnt-make-things-manufacturing.
[175] Steve Jones, "NOW Plans to Depopulat the Earth," *rense.com*, April 13, 2005, https://rense.com/general64/pordc.htm.
[176] Kevin Barrett, "Bush & Blair: Blackmailed Pedophiles or just War Criminals?" *Veterans Today*, June 21, 2014, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2014/06/21/bushnblair/.
[177] Christopher Bollyn, "9/11 and the War on Terror: Israel's History of False Flag Operations against the U.S.A.," July 7, 2018, https://www.ahtribune.com/us/maga/2346-911-war-on-terror.html.
[178] Wesley Clark and Amy Goodman interview, "Global Warfare: 'We're Going to take out 7 Countries in 5 Years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan & Iran...'", *Global Research/Democracy Now*, March 2, 2007, https://www.globalresearch.ca/we-re-going-to-take-out-7-countries-in-5-years-iraq-syria-lebanon-libya-somalia-sudan-iran/5166.
[179] Eric Margolis, "Afghanistan, Graveyard of Empires," *Lew Rockwell*, August 18, 2018, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2018/08/eric-margolis/afghanistan-graveyard-of-empires/.
[180] Key Pieces on the Global Geopolitical Chessboard Are Being Stealthily Rearranged for the Hot Phase of World War III," *State of the Nation*, April 3, 2018, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=97577.
[181] "Stratfor Chief Reveals Zio-Anglo-American Plot for World Domination," *State of the Nation*, September 11, 2015, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=22223.
[182] Alex Newman, "Globalists who Created Refugee Crisis now Exploiting it," *The New American*, September 8, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/europe/item/21536-globalists-who-created-refugee-crisis-now-exploiting-it.
[183] Griff Witte, "New U.N. Report says World Refugee Crisis is Worse than anyone expected," *Washington Post*, June 18, 2015, https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/new-un-report-says-worlds-refugee-crisis-is-worse-than-anyone-expected/2015/06/17/a49c3fc0-14ff-11e5-8457-4b431bf7ed4c_story.html?noredirect=on&utm_term=.e0e7eea74cd9.
[184] Joseph Stiglitz, "The Euro could be nearing a Crisis – can it be saved?" *The Guardian*, June 13, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/business/2018/jun/13/euro-growth-eurozone-joseph-stiglitz.
[185] "Migration Crisis 'could be the Undoing of the EU,'" *Straits Times*, September 3, 2018, https://www.straitstimes.com/world/europe/migration-crisis-could-be-the-undoing-of-eu.
[186] Markos Kounalakis, "How Italy is Threatening the World Economy," *Washington Monthly*, October 21, 2018, https://washingtonmonthly.com/2018/10/21/how-italy-is-threatening-the-world-economy/.
[187] "Are we on the Brink of World War III?" *The Week*, September 4, 2018, http://www.theweek.co.uk/92967/are-we-heading-towards-world-war-3.

[188] Paul Vallely, "Rochdale makes its mark at last, to the Regret of Mr Brown," *Independent*, April 30, 2010, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/rochdale-makes-its-mark-at-last-to-the-regret-of-mr-brown-1958907.html.
[189] Nicholas Blincoe, "Smile for the Camera: The Double Life of Cyril Smith by Simon Danczuk and Matthew Baker, Review," *The Telegraph*, May 1, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/books/bookreviews/10796249/Smile-for-the-Camera-The-Double-Life-of-Cyril-Smith-by-Simon-Danczuk-and-Matthew-Baker-review.html.
[190] Georgia Graham, "Simon Danczuk: I was Warned not to Challenge Leon Brittan over Paedophile Dossier," *The Telegraph*, July 6, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10949366/Simon-Danczuk-I-was-warned-not-to-challenge-Leon-Brittan-over-paedophile-dossier.html.
[191] Nick Parker and Mile Sullivan, "MP Simon Danczuk Accused of Raping Young Woman in Westminster – but Insists he'll still stand in General Election despite Police Probe," *The Sun*, May 9, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/3522181/mp-simon-danczuk-accused-of-raping-young-woman-in-westminster-but-insists-hell-still-stand-in-the-general-election-despite-police-probe/.
[192] Martin Hickman, "England: Land of Royals, Tea and Horrific Pedophilia Coverups," *Time Magazine*, July 10, 2014, http://time.com/2974381/england-land-of-royals-tea-and-horrific-pedophilia-coverups/.
[193] Tim Wilkinson, "Paedo Files: A Look at the UK Establishment Child Abuse Network," *Lobster Magazine*, https://www.lobster-Jonathon Boyd, "Where Jewish Votes Matter the most,"magazine.co.uk/free/lobster70
[194] Stuart Heritage, "Please don't say I'm Related to David Cameron," *The Guardian*, January 29, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/shortcuts/2014/jan/29/please-dont-say-im-related-to-david-cameron.
[195] "Tom Watson's Defiant Response to Cameron's Leon Brittan Statement is Perfect, YouTube video, posted on October 12, 2015, 9:32, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tZjaGFXcZ0E.
[196] "British Government expected to Launch Child Sex Abuse Investigation," *Associated Press/The Journal ie*, July 7, 2014, http://www.thejournal.ie/child-abuse-westminster-1557633-Jul2014/.
[197] Sandra Laville and Rajev Syal, "Operation Midland: Inquiry into Alleged VIP Paedophile Ring Collapses," *The Guardian*, March 21, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2016/mar/21/last-living-suspect-harvey-proctor-vip-paedophile-ring-inquiry-will-face-no-charges.
[198] Dan MacGuill, "UK Police: We believe Witness who says an MP Murdered a Boy during an 'Abuse Party,'" *The Journal.ie*, December 18, 2014, http://www.thejournal.ie/uk-paedophile-ring-tory-mp-boys-murder-operation-midland-1843507-Dec2014/.
[199] Vikram Dodd, "Man who said he was Victim of VIP Child Sexual Abuse Ring Charged," *The Guardian*, July 3, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jul/03/man-who-said-he-was-victim-of-vip-child-sex-abuse-ring-charged.
[200] "International Network – Whistleblower Kerr," *aangirfan.com*, December 4, 2017, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/12/international-network-whistleblower-kerr.html.
[201] Anne St. Claire, "Rothschild's Friend Sir Anthony Blunt & their International Child Abuse Ring," *1776 Again*, January 10, 2018, http://www.1776again.com/2018/01/10/rothchilds-friend-sir-anthony-blunt-their-international-child-abuse-ring/.
[202] Anne St. Claire, http://www.1776again.com/2018/01/10/rothchilds-friend-sir-anthony-blunt-their-international-child-abuse-ring/.
[203] John Burns, "Memoirs of British Spy offer no Apology," *The New York Times*, July 23, 2009, https://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/24/world/europe/24blunt.html.

[204] Anthony T. Stokes, "One World Government Coming Soon," *Illuminati Archives*, March 3, 2010, http://www.illuminatiarchives.org/t-stokes/one-world-government-coming-soon/.
[205] James Fielding, "MI6 Covered up Historic Child Sex Abuse Ring Discovered during Surveillance Operation," *Independent*, April 12, 2015, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/569866/Child-sex-abuse-ring-kept-secret-British-spies-MI6.
[206] Lesley-Anne McKeown, "MI5 'used Sexual Abuse of Children at Kincora to Blackmail the Politician Paedophiles,'" *Independent*, May 31, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/kincora-boys-home-historic-abuse-inquiry-to-examine-abuse-claims-a7057116.html.
[207] Lara Prendergast, "The Sinister Power of Britain's Family Courts," *The Spectator*, September 9, 2017, https://www.spectator.co.uk/2017/09/the-sinister-power-of-britains-family-courts/.
[208] Joachim Hagopian, "The Failures of America's Foster Care System," *Global Research*, July 19, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-failures-of-americas-foster-care-system/5392130.
[209] Anthony Mueller, "Is Cultural Marxism America's New Mainline Ideology?" *Mises Wire*, October 10, 2018, https://mises.org/wire/cultural-marxism-americas-new-mainline-ideology.
[210] William H. McIlhaney, "A Primer on the Illuminati," *New American*, June 12, 2009, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/history/item/4660-a-primer-on-the-illuminati.
[211] Sonny René Stermole, *America's Subversion The Enemy Within,* Chapter 2, "The Plan is Hatched," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/america_subversion/america_subversion.htm#contents.
[212] Steve Doughty, "Top Judge's War on Secret Courts: Family Hearings must be Exposed to 'Glare of Publicity,'" *Daily Mail*, September 5, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2413373/Top-judges-war-secret-courts-Family-hearings-exposed-glare-publicity.html.
[213] Nicholas Watt, "Family Court must Open up to Avoid 'Outrageous Injustices,' warns Ukip," *The Guardian*, October 26, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/oct/26/family-courts-must-open-up-avoid-outrageous-injustices-warns-ukip.
[214] "Justice Ministry to Bar Parents from telling their own Stories," *Independent*, February 15, 2009, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/media/press/justice-ministry-to-bar-parents-from-telling-their-own-stories-1622154.html.
[215] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.
[216] Chris Baynes, "Westminster Paedophile Accuser 'Nick' Charged with Perverting Course of Justice over Sex Abuse Ring Claims," *Independent*, July 3, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/westminster-paedophile-ring-accuser-nick-charged-perverting-course-justice-fraud-chid-sexual-abuse-a8428781.html.
[217] Roy Greenslade, "The Cliff Richard Ruling is a Chilling Blow to Press Freedom," *The Guardian*, July 18, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/jul/18/cliff-richard-bbc-press-freedom-privacy.
[218] "International Tribunal for Natural Justice," *itnj.org*, https://www.itnj.org/.
[219] Roger Landry, "Ultimate Control: Politicians, Pedophilia & Blackmail," *The Liberty Beacon*, October 8, 2018, http://www.thelibertybeacon.com/ultimate-control-politicians-pedophilia-blackmail/.

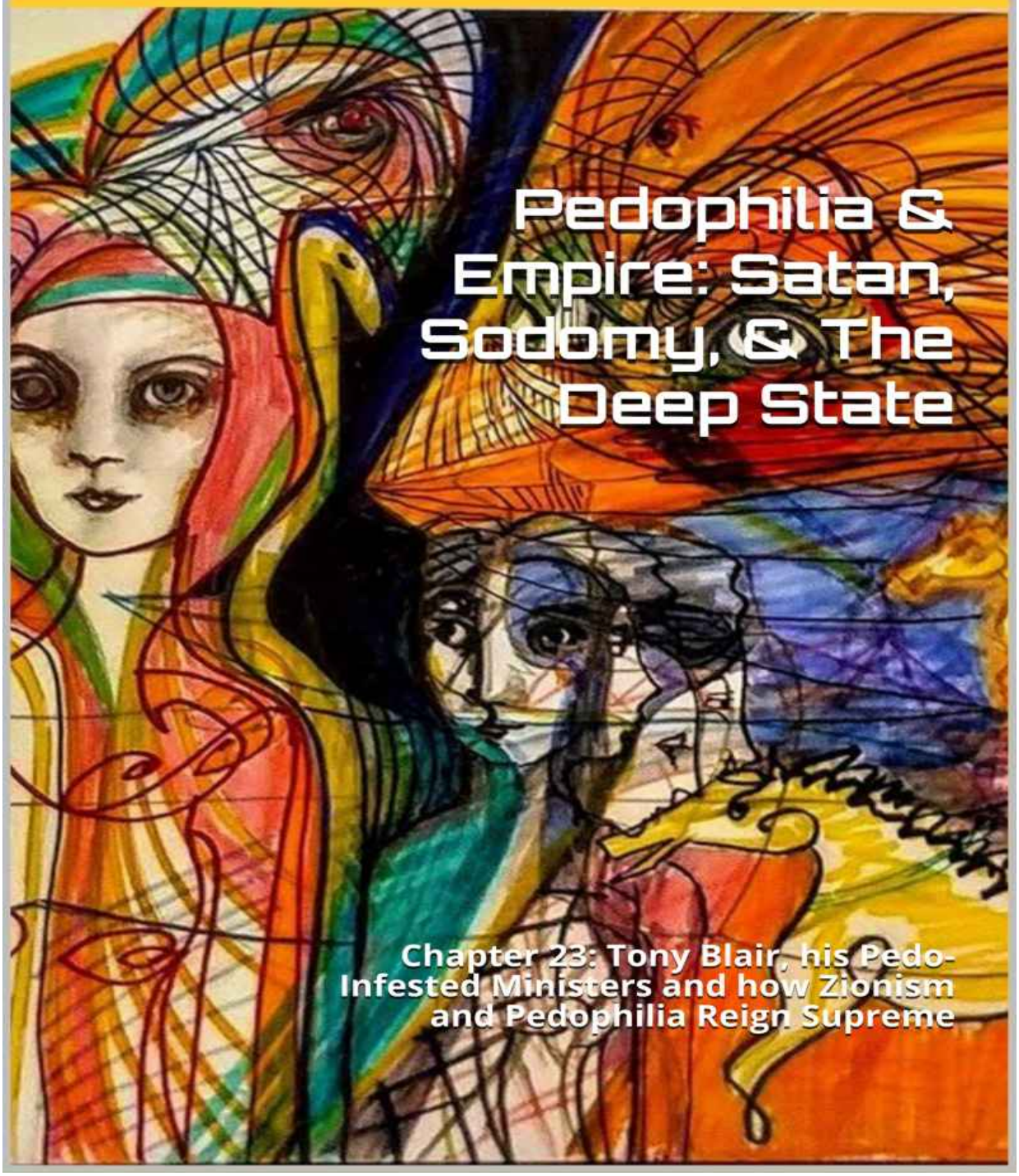
[220] Tyler S. Bloyer, "Presidents are Selected – not Elected," *steemit.com*, 2017, https://steemit.com/freedom/@tsbloyer/presidents-are-selected-not-elected.
[221] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.
[222] Josh Halliday, Katharine Viner and Lisa O'Carroll, "Jimmy Savile linked with Haut de la Garenne Children's Home Scandal," *The Guardian*, October 9, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2012/oct/08/jimmy-savile-jersey-childrens-home.
[223] Fiona O'Cleirigh and Mark Watt, https://www.exaronews.com/met-detectives-told-of-jimmy-savile-s-link-to-elm-guest-house.
[224] Robert Mendick and Eileen Fairweather, "Margaret Hodge 'Sorry' as Council she led told to Investigate Savile Abuse Allegations," *The Telegraph*, April 26, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10747257/Margaret-Hodge-sorry-as-council-she-led-told-to-investigate-Savile-abuse-allegations.html.
[225] "Jimmy Savile linked to North Wales Child Abuse Scandal," *The Telegraph*, November 7, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9660546/Jimmy-Savile-linked-to-North-Wales-child-abuse-scandal.html.
[226] Clare Hutchinson, "Investigation into Child Abuse in North Wales Care Homes finds new Evidence of 'Systematic and Serious Sexual and Physical Abuse,'" *Wales Online*, April 29, 2013, https://www.walesonline.co.uk/news/wales-news/north-wales-child-abuse-probe-3187364.
[227] "Kincora – CIA, Mossad, MI5, MI6 – The Bigger Picture," *aangirfan.com*, March 22, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/01/kincora-cia-mossad-mi5-mi6-bigger.html.
[228] Chris Greenwood and Richard Spillett, "Jimmy Savile Abused 23 Girls at Duncroft for Disturbed Teenage Girls," *Daily Mail*, April 29, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3060559/Jimmy-Savile-abused-23-youngsters-Duncroft-School-emotionally-disturbed-teenage-girls.html.
[229] Allison Chawla, "The Disturbing Reality of Human Trafficking and Children, in Today's World…," *Huffington Post*, February 25, 2017, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/the-disturbing-reality-of-human-trafficking-and-children_us_58b1d696e4b0658fc20f95fa.
[230] Fiona Barnett, "Watergate was Pedogate," *The Millennium Report*, July 30, 2018, http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/07/deep-state-bombshell-watergate-was-really-about-pedogate/.
[231] Ajamu Baraka, "The Responsibility to Protect the World… from the United States," *Counterpunch*, January 12, 2018, https://www.counterpunch.org/2018/01/12/the-responsibility-to-protect-the-world-from-the-united-states/.
[232] Joachim Hagopian, "The Globalists' New World Order: Soft and Hard Kill Methods. An Unknown and Uncertain Future," *Global Research*, May 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-globalists-new-world-order-soft-and-hard-kill-methods-an-unknown-and-uncertain-future/5451356.
[233] Deb Chakraborty, "What is Mind Control / Psychotronic Torture?" *geeldon.wordpress.com*, September 6, 2011, https://geeldon.wordpress.com/2011/09/06/what-is-mind-control-psychotronic-torture/.
[234] Dave Ratcliffe, "Mind Control, Psychological Operations, Propaganda and Disinformation," *Hidden History Center*, August 24, 2016, https://hiddenhistorycenter.org/mind-control-psychological-operations-propaganda-and-disinformation/.

[235] Thomas Peter, "Asian Stock Markets pick up where Plunging Wall Street left off," *Reuters/CBS News*, October 11, 2018, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/asian-stock-markets-pick-up-where-plummeting-wall-street-left-off-today-2018-10-11/.
[236] Ghasson Kadi, "The Fallacy of Western Economics; Slavery in Disguise," *The Saker*, September 7, 2018, https://thesaker.is/the-fallacy-of-western-economics-slavery-in-disguise/.
[237] James Allan, "Half the World's Ecosystems at Risk from Habitat Loss, and Australia is one of the Worst," *The Conversation*, December 14, 2016, https://theconversation.com/half-the-worlds-ecosystems-at-risk-from-habitat-loss-and-australia-is-one-of-the-worst-64663.
[238] Doyle Rice, "'Biological Annihilation:' Earth's 6th Mass Extinction is Underway," *USA Today*, July 10, 2017, https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/science/2017/07/10/earth-faces-sixth-mass-extinction/465655001/.
[239] Meghan Bartels, "Bill Gates: Pandemic Disease Threat could Kill 30 Million People in just 6 months," *Newsweek*, April 28, 2018, https://www.newsweek.com/bill-gates-pandemic-disease-threat-could-kill-30-million-people-just-6-months-904988.
[240] Rima Laibow, "Forced Vaccination is a Crime against Humanity," Dr. Rima Reports, http://drrimatruthreports.com/forced-vaccination-is-a-crime-against-humanity/.
[241] Zachary Crockett, "Geoengineering Is Biological Warfare," *Geoengineering Watch*, May 21, 2015, https://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/geoengineering-is-biological-warfare/.
[242] Alan Cantwell, "More Evidence HIV was made at Ft. Detrick," *rense.com*, June 2, 2007, https://rense.com/general76/ft.htm.
[243] Fabríz'zio Txavarría Velázquez, "The Ebola Virus was Handled Biologically by USA at Fort Detrick as a Weapon," *Progresismo Humano*, August 17, 2014, https://progresismohumano.wordpress.com/2014/08/17/the-virus-ebola-was-handled-biologically-by-usa-at-fort-detrick-as-a-weapon/.
[244] Ghali Hasson, "Stand up to Anglo-Zionist Fascism," *Counter Currents*, July 14, 2017, https://countercurrents.org/2017/07/14/stand-up-to-anglo-zionist-fascism/.
[245] Richard Enos, "Why we need to stand up to the Illuminati together right now," *Collective Evolution*, August 24, 2018, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2018/08/24/why-we-need-to-stand-up-to-the-illuminati-together-right-now/.
[246] Helene D. Gayle, "Top 10 Trends of 2014: 2. Widening Income Disparities," *World Economic Forum Report*, 2014, http://reports.weforum.org/outlook-14/top-ten-trends-category-page/2-widening-income-disparities/.
[247] Kevin Zeese and Margaret Flowers, "New U.S. Focus on Great Power Conflict and Nuclear Supremacy," *Consortium News*, February 5, 2018, https://consortiumnews.com/2018/02/05/new-u-s-focus-on-great-power-conflict-and-nuclear-supremacy/.
[248] "Arms Trafficking," *havocscope.com*, https://www.havocscope.com/tag/arms-trafficking/.
[249] Frank Dux," American Made: CIA Drug and Sex Trafficking In the National Interest," *artvoice.com*, October 27, 2017, https://artvoice.com/2017/10/27/american-made-cia-drug-sex-trafficking-national-interest/.
[250] Ewelina U. Ochab, "Human Trafficking is a Pandemic of the 21st Century," *Forbes*, July 26, 2018, https://www.forbes.com/sites/ewelinaochab/2018/07/26/human-trafficking-is-a-pandemic-of-the-21st-century/#321e81356195.
[251] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the Organ Harvesting and Human Trafficking Global Ringleader, with Complicit Help from US and Turkey," *sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.

[252] "Transnational Crimes are Crimes that occur across National Borders," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/document/239146128/Transnational-Crimes-Are-Crimes-That-Occur-Across-National-Borders.
[253] Preston James, "Developing, Mastering and Weaponizing New Technology to Control you," *Veterans Today*, August 6, 2018, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2018/08/06/developing-mastering-and-weaponizing-new-technology-to-control-you/.
[254] Arjun Walia, "'The Black Budget.' This is what the 'Secret Government' doesn't want you to know," *Collective Evolution*, June 29, 2016, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2016/06/29/the-black-budget-this-is-what-the-secret-government-doesnt-want-you-to-know/.
[255] James Casbolt, "MI6 are the Lords of the Global Drug Trade," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_genetica07.htm https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_drugs01.htm.
[256] Fritz Springmeir, "Clones, Synthetics, Organic Robotoids and Doubles," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_genetica07.htm.
[257] John Naughton, "Don't Worry about AI going bad – the Minds behind it are the Danger," *The Guardian*, February 25, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/feb/25/artificial-intelligence-going-bad-futuristic-nightmare-real-threat-more-current.
[258] Alexander Thomas, "Super-Intelligence and Eternal Life: Transhumanism's Faithful follow it Blindly into a Future for the Elite," *The Conversation*, July 31, 2017, http://theconversation.com/super-intelligence-and-eternal-life-transhumanisms-faithful-follow-it-blindly-into-a-future-for-the-elite-78538.
[259] Robert Hackett, "Leaked Video Reveals 'Nightmare Inducing' Google Robot," *Fortune*, February 2, 2017, http://fortune.com/2017/02/02/boston-dynamics-robot-video/.
[260] Steve Jacobson, "Mind Control Theories and Techniques used by Mass Media," *Vigilant Citizen*, April 28, 2010, https://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/mind-control-theories-and-techniques-used-by-mass-media/.
[261] Thomas Macaulay and Tamlin Magee, "The Future of Technology in Warfare: From Drone Swarms to VR Torture," *Tech World*, April 18, 2018, https://www.techworld.com/security/future-of-technology-in-warfare-3652885/.
[262] Peter B. Meyer, "The Truly Most Evil Enemy: The Deep State's Traitors," *finalwakeupcall.info*, August 8, 2018, http://finalwakeupcall.info/en/2018/08/08/the-truly-most-evil-enemy/.
[263] Michael Snyder, "Moving toward a One World Government, a One World Economy and a One World Religion," *Zero Hedge*, October 19, 2015, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-10-19/moving-toward-one-world-government-one-world-economy-and-one-world-religion.
[264] Thomas Scripps, "European Union Announces Draconian Internet Censorship Measures," *wsws.org*, September 20, 2018, https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2018/09/20/cens-s20.html.
[265] Nozomi Hayase, "Why Americans Need to Defend Julian Assange's Freedom," *Common Dreams*, July 27, 2018, https://www.commondreams.org/views/2018/07/27/why-americans-need-defend-julian-assanges-freedom.
[266] Steven Starr, "Turning a Blind Eye towards Armageddon - U.S. Leaders Reject Nuclear Winter Studies," *Federation of American Students*, January 9, 2017, https://fas.org/2017/01/turning-a-blind-eye-towards-armageddon-u-s-leaders-reject-nuclear-winter-studies/.

[JH1]

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 23: Tony Blair, his Pedo-Infested Ministers and how Zionism and Pedophilia Reign Supreme

Section 7: British Government - A Pedophile Haven Protected Forever by Criminal Cover-up

Chapter 23: Tony Blair, his Pedo-Infested Ministers and how Zionism and Pedophilia Reign Supreme

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

This section will chronicle in full detail the systematic child abuse and nonstop cover-up of the British government protecting its own army of hardcore pedophiles who for over a half century have been free to act out their child raping pathology against UK's most vulnerable population – children in group home care. The massive evidence is overwhelming yet to this very day not one politician in the UK Parliament or prime minister's cabinet has ever been brought to justice. Britain is a disgrace to the entire world, serving as just the tip of the iceberg permitting hundreds, if not thousands over the years of prominent serial child sexual predators shielded in high places to permanently wound as well as murder millions of their own innocents without paying for their scourge of diabolical violent crimes. They have gotten away with it forever because pedophiles and their enablers who've long saturated government, high courts, police, civil servants, British intelligence, the media and royal family have all made certain this out of control epidemic is kept hidden from exposure and accountability.

Though Sir Jimmy may have been one central connecting hub within this despicable national operation, with or without him, the UK government is still guilty of perpetrating the sickest perversions against its own defenseless children living throughout the British Isles and beyond. The heinously pervasive practice sodomizing this nation's little boys in particular, since violating young males appears to be the overwhelming sexual preference amongst so many of UK's pedophile politicians, earns the not-at-all-great Britain the dubious distinction as the pedophilia epicenter of

this entire world, with Belgium, Netherlands, North America and Australia not far behind.

This section will methodically begin by covering various major scandals around England with later chapters focusing on those in Wales, Northern Ireland and Scotland (along with connections to the wider international pedophilia network) involving sexual crimes committed by prominent Westminster and Downing Street politicians against targeted child victims from mostly group homes, special schools and the pedophile "home" away from home - railway station public toilets frequented by predatory PMs and MPs on the prowl for underage runaways and rent boys.

After interviewing scores of abuse victims over the years who identified powerful VIPs atop the British government as their perpetrators, longtime child activist-journalist Sonia Poulton has turned over her findings to the police. In an article written for *Express* in March 2014, she asks why not one of the accused pedophiles has ever been arrested or prosecuted.[1] She cites the sheer hypocrisy of the mini-scandal making headlines at the time involving prominent Labor politicians Harriet Harmon, husband Jack Dromey and Patricia Hewitt's past NCCL-PIE association in comparison with the glaring avoidance of the real tragedy - that household names of those who remain unscathed after having committed the most heinous acts imaginable are still walking free:

I have heard stories of satanic ritual abuse, a significant factor in many paedophile rings, at the hands of household-name parliamentarians past and present.[2]

Sonia interviewed whistleblowing former British intelligence officer Andrea Davison who confirms what we've already come to know:

Paedophiles are a staple of parliamentary life and have been for some decades. She [Andrea Davison] *claimed that MPs have been filmed abusing children and this footage is used to blackmail parliamentarians into acquiescing on issues of global importance.*[3]

And those issues of "global importance" you can bet have everything to do with the Anglo-American-Zionist Axis-of-Evil's agenda to eugenically depopulate the planet through war and manmade disease,[4] make pedophilia legal (Chapter 2) and gain absolute tyrannical control through one world

government as humanity's false savior promoting UN Agendas 21 and 2030 and the UN's star-studded "Global Goals."[5]

In an interview before his death in 2008, UK Conservative Party Whip Francis Pym (1970-73) demonstrated a rare display of matter-of-fact honesty, alluding to always helping out peers of either party by covering up their problems like "a scandal with small boys," because then MPs will "do what you want forever more."[6] With this reality a standardized norm and unwritten rule etched in stone, coercion politics through "owed favors" and sexual blackmail become the primary control mechanism by which puppet politicians dutifully dance to their masters' tunes.

Since this chapter focuses on the role that Tony Blair and his ministers have played in promulgating government VIP pedophilia and its cover-up, prior to addressing his heavily infiltrated pedophile and pedo-enabling cabinet, a cursory examination of Anthony Charles Lynton Blair's pedo-tendencies himself provide a broader contextual background and linkage leading to today's pedophilia pandemic. Former Prime Minister Tony Blair's past includes sexual deviance with a predilection for crossdressing, frequenting public toilets in lustful search of young boys, a pair of college mentors who were confirmed pedophiles, and his subsequent blackmail at the hands of the Mossad and Zionist Israel to join his equally compromised American counterpart George W. Bush Jr similarly possessing the same proclivities.[7] 9/11, the War on Terror and invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq were all machinations reflecting Zionism's far-reaching global reach and control through sexual blackmail manipulating the United States and Great Britain to fight Greater Israel Project wars, forcing them into Israel's bloody bidding.[8]

A highly significant, telling fact and certainly no accident, during Blair's 10-years as prime minister from 1997 to 2007, the number of missing children in the United Kingdom nearly doubled, rising from 570 in 1997 to 950 in 2007.[9] Knowing his perverted history of lies and deception and scandalous misconduct throughout both his life and decade in power, the disturbing reality that missing kids nearly doubled on his watch alone is in accordance with his evil misdeeds providing a boom for both Zionism and the globalized child raping network, two related entities that later in the chapter will be further elaborated.

While attending the Edinburgh boys' boarding school Fettes, the type taken up with homoerotic spanking rituals as typical subject matter in Lord Longford, Sir Jimmy and Sir Cliff's 1972 bestseller *Pornography* (covered in Chapter 20), "Miranda" the crossdressing collegiate was regularly visited by Irish loyalist Sir Knox Cunningham, a confirmed lover of boys.[10] Cunningham was part of a pedophile ring that ran in the same circles as royal family curator and treasonous pedo-Russian spy Sir Anthony Blunt and William McGrath, an MI5 operative-right wing loyalist-housemaster-convicted pedophile at Northern Ireland's Kincora boys' home in 1981 (fully addressed in Chapter 26).[11] The onetime MP and PM Macmillan cabinet secretary, Knox Cunningham was also friends with other Cambridge spies, fellow pedophile traitor Guy Burgess and Lord Victor Rothschild (Thatcher's foreign adviser),[12] and additionally financed William McGrath's Protestant paramilitaries that also maintained close ties with Zionist gangsters' illegally supplying Israeli weapons… again confirming another of many Zionist-pedophilia-Blair connections.

Moreover, during Tony Blair's years at Fettes (1966-1971) prior to his Oxford education, "Miranda" had befriended his spiritual mentor the school chaplain, Rev. Ronald Selby Wright, a popular Church of Scotland minister with links to both the military and boys clubs.[13] Wright reputedly preyed on Fettes students and in his final summer at the Scottish boarding school, Blair ran a summer camp for Wright's kids. From age 13 to 18, possessing such close relationships with significantly older male role models who were known pedophiles strongly suggests he himself may have been victimized. With disgraced alt-right poster boy Milo Yiannopoulis, a fine line exists between victim and predator when it comes to his own pederast relationships.[14] If truth be known, Blair might admit he too enjoyed his relationships with older, powerful mentoring males he so much admired as they groomed him for bigger and better things.

Former British intelligence operative Anthony T. Stokes has written that in 1983 Tony Blair was caught soliciting sex from underage boys in a police surveilled London public restroom, "importuning in public toilets."[15] Though required to appear at the Bow Street Magistrate Court where he used his two middle names "Charles Lynton," thereby avoiding scandal as a brand new elected Member of Parliament. Court records, police notes and

evidence of several prior verbal warnings were to later disappear.[16] With his past history of sexual deviance, Tony Blair became the perfect candidate to be groomed for higher office as an easily blackmail-able, thoroughly compromised puppet for Mossad-Zionist control to commit British soldiers and nation against the people's will to disaster dying on Middle Eastern battlefields using deadly WMD lies to sell more wars for Israel killing over a million Muslims in Iraq alone.

Between his Zionist top backers Lord Levy and Friends of Israel, and his perverted habits targeted for sexual blackmail by Mossad, Tony Blair was Israel's whore. His primary handler was "Lord Cashpoint" – Committee of 300 player Michael Levy, who financed Tony Blair's meteoric rise to the world stage along with his New Labor Party from 1994 to 2007.[17] In return, Lord Levy headed Blair's special envoy to the Middle East. Levy was in deep with the "Cash for Honors" scandal, brazenly selling wealthy Jewish businessmen appointments to the House of Lords.[18] His son David Levy is an Israeli citizen who's often held top level positons in the Israeli government. A month after becoming former PM, Tony and his wife Cherie attended David's plush wedding on the heels of the Blair-Levy cash for honors fiasco.[19] Scandal or no scandal, the Anglo-Zionist cabal remains one big happily-ever-after controlling family.

The Blairs didn't stay long at the wedding celebration as they were due to fly out first thing the next morning to the Caribbean to vacation at Sir Cliff's £3 million villa in Barbados again. Sir Kitty's crash pad had become Miranda's home away from home, his shelter from the storm during his decade long bruised and battering as such an unpopular was criminal. It was the fifth summer in a row that Tony chose to lick his wounds compliments of his nurturing good buddy.[20] Of course it was only eight years earlier that Blair was alleged to put the professional hit on Cliff's dear friend Jill Dando for knowing too much, just like Princess Diana little more than a year and a half earlier, both murders committed on Blair's watch of two of Britain's most beloved women for threatening to bring down the VIP pedo-cabal.

Another key Jewish Blair handler of the Zionist persuasion, or so called chief foreign policy/national security advisor from 2001 to 2003 coordinating the US-British Iraq invasion was Committee of 300 VIP,[21] Sir David Manning. Prior to that, he was UK ambassador to Israel and from

2003-07 was ambassador to US. At the time of 9/11, Manning was flying over New York City watching the twin towers come tumbling down, ostensibly in America to meet the day before with neocon 9/11 co-conspirator Richard Armitage.[22] The CIA appointed head of Pakistani Intelligence Services General Mahmoud also just happened to be meeting in Washington that same day is on record making payments to the lead 9/11 "terrorist" stooge Mohammad Atta,[23] the one whose untarnished passport just happened to be found near the fallen rubble a few days later.[24]

Within a year after Sir David was US ambassador he was paid £50,000 per year as part-time advisor to giant permanent war contractor Lockheed Martin.[25] Similar to Sir Jimmy, Sir David Manning also appears to be éminence grise for the royal family. In 2009 the queen appointed Manning advisor to Princes William and Harry for all their foreign travel expeditions. As recently as June 2018 the monarchy's employ of the Jewish Middle East controller continued as the future British king visited Israel and Israeli Occupied Palestinian Territories, a royal first.[26] To this day the Zionist grip continues ruling over both the UK and US.[27]

And now for a look at Tony Blair's prime minister record as a pedophile enabler, if not pedophile as well, although his embarrassing public toilet episode at the same time he entered Parliament is said to have taught him a lesson to be more discreet indulging in his favorite perversions. But like Thatcher, it didn't stop him from saturating his government with pedophiles. But prior to uncovering the identities of Blair's child abusing ministers and aides, an accounting of how they wound up on law enforcement radar in the first place sets the stage for this cast of criminal characters in the Blair pedo-lineup.

In 1999, the same year Blair more than likely had Jill Dando murdered, Britain's National Criminal Intelligence Service working under the codename Operation Ore put together an exhaustive list of child pornographers and pedophiles identified to be offending in Britain alone, totaling 7,250 suspects of which 1850 were charged with child sex crimes and 1451 were convicted.[28] Police interviewed nearly 500 suspects under caution and 900 remained under ongoing investigation in the United Kingdom's most thorough and comprehensive police probe into crimes against children.[29]

A January 19, 2003 *Sunday Herald* article quoted a recently retired Scotland Yard police officer accusing the Operation Ore probe of intentionally sabotaging the arrest and prosecution of high profile Labor politicians that included Blair cabinet ministers as well as MPs caught downloading child pornographic material.[30] No doubt by design, the police inaction allowed guilty parties the opportunity to delete and destroy evidence. The detective from the Operation Ore investigation blamed both law enforcement and the Blair government for not following through on their vow to make the crime of pedophilia a top priority, calling it "smoke and mirrors." Had Blair not willfully obstructed justice, covering up the scandal by issuing a D-notice blackout on all subsequent press coverage, the final line in the *Herald* article relays the bold claim destined never to come to pass:

Police say that the list of rich and famous Operation Ore suspects would fill newspaper front pages for an entire year.[31]

Only one entertainment luminary's name was not spared from press headlines, disgraced rock star Pete Townshend of the legendary band the Who, given a caution and placed on a sex registry for five years.[32] As in post-Jimmy Savile Operation Yewtree, the powers-that-should-not-be will gladly sacrifice a token entertainer or two long before bringing pedophile MPs and ministers to proper justice.

Operation Ore was part of a larger police investigation stemming from Operation Avalanche in America involving the FBI, US Postal Inspection Service and Dallas police originally unearthing a landslide of files from a company called Landslide Productions in Fort Worth, Texas.[33] This outfit serviced thousands of international customers busily downloading its child pornography. Despite 35,000 perverts investigated as suspects in the US, only 100 were charged.[34] For the same reason so few in Britain were indicted, the derelict-filled Bush 2 administration (same as daddy Bush and Blair's) was also caught red-handed neck deep in pedophilia. Also guilty were child pornography and sex abuse rings found operating throughout the US armed forces, including the Pentagon, at military prisons like Abu Ghraib and Guantanamo, and amongst private military contractors like DynCorp[35] and Halliburton in places like Bosnia, Kosovo, Afghanistan, Ethiopia and Thailand (see Section 3, Chapters 8-11).[36] In effect, deep

links to the entire global pedophilia network were accidentally uncovered and then quickly covered up.

By January 2003 the police inquiry known in Britain as Operation Ore was the largest child abuse online investigation in British history to date,[37] honing in on a number of high ranking pedophiles within the Blair government, including at least two senior ministers.[38] But because Blair was busily lying through his teeth following the marching orders of his Anglo-American-Zionist puppet masters, on the verge of launching the infamous US-UK "shock and awe" Iraq invasion, the pedo-protecting PM issued his D-notices under the pretense of national security interests in order to prohibit the press from covering the pedophilia scandal that would have overnight destroyed Blair's career, his and Bush's war-making regimes and their bloody, costly, protracted catastrophe in Iraq. The large scale police investigation had uncovered links between child sex abusers in Blair's Labor Party cabinet and a massive pedophilia trafficking network moving children across the Euro-continent between the UK, Netherlands, Belgium, Austria[39] and Portugal involving dignitaries and VIPs in every nation.[40]

Of course Tony Blair was far from the first UK prime minister to be sexually blackmailed into fighting wars for Israel. Zionist sexual blackmail controlling top UK politicians has gone on for a century now. For instance, the political marriage of convenience between Tory Prime Minister Harold Macmillan (1957-1963), reportedly expelled for "homosexual perversions" at age 16 from the exclusive private Eton College in 1910, and his wife Dorothy, who maintained a 30-year extramarital affair with promiscuous pedophile gay-Lord Boothby, provided ample opportunity for sexual blackmail.[41] Enter Cambridge UK-KGB-Mossad superspy Lord Victor Rothschild,[42] later Thatcher's security advisor, who likely blackmailed Macmillan on behalf of Israel to initiate the 1956 attack on Egypt's Suez Canal.[43]

To avoid sexual scandal, blackmailed prime ministers eager to retain their power and impunity resort to great lengths to protect VIP pedophilia operations which through intelligence services over the course of time have expanded internationally, especially by the late 1970s. Such notable UK operatives as Sir Jimmy Savile (MI5), Sir Anthony Blunt (MI5-KGB), Peter

Righton (National Children's Bureau; National Council of Social Work) and Colin Peters (British foreign office)[44] to name just a few, all hardcore pedo-pimps (covered in previous chapters) were busily supplying children for VIP sickos in both Britain and Europe. Yet another pimping culprit to emerge in the 1980s (whose crimes will be detailed in the next chapter) is Tory Party Thatcher "advisor" and speechwriter Derek Laud, a son from a broken home of Jamaican immigrant parents.[45]

Keep in mind that the pedophile ring pimps that indulge the sick demented needs of powerful untouchable Britons are nearly always just as covered up and concealed as the identities of the famous VIP pedophiles involved, because they are the connected bread crumb ratlines running straight to the royal palaces, 10 Downing Street and Westminster. Yet despite such heavy-handed protection and impenetrable concealment furnished by intelligence services, law enforcement agencies, Crown Prosecution Services, the controlled media and all levels of government from national to local that invariably lose and destroy massive amounts of crucial criminal evidence,[46] together they still provide more than enough proof that the aforementioned named procurers funneling victims to powerful, largely unnamed, still unpunished VIP pedophiles demonstrate beyond all question or doubt that a highly sophisticated, highly insulated, interlocking international child raping network has in fact been in existence for a very long time. And what else is perfectly clear is that all this tangible, irrefutable evidence amounts to "only the tip of the iceberg."[47] That said, even with a handful of known and publicly identified powerful pedophile suspects being shielded in the House of Commons and Lords, not one politician at the national level has ever been convicted or served time in prison, **not one**. And undoubtedly a partial list of over 100 convicted British pedophile politicians at local council, mayoral and party levels posted online as of April 2012 is but a proverbial "tip of the iceberg."[48]

Though influential homosexual-pedophile-pimp Derek Laud's been legally protected, another black Englishman who made history as Britain's first black cabinet minister appears even more powerfully connected. Paul Boateng, son of a Ghanaian minister and Scottish mother, in the 1980s was an ambitious young attorney and NCCL executive member intimately allied with PIE,[49] embarking on a long career in politics as a Labor MP from

Brent South (1987-2005).[50] Selected as Tony Blair's home minister from 1998 to 2001 overseeing UK police investigations, in 2001 until 2005 Boateng was treasury secretary and then the British High Commissioner to South Africa from 2005 to 2009. As of 2010 he's been elevated to the House of the Lords as Baron Boateng.

But this high profile British slickster of a politician has also been implicated in murderous pedophilia that Blair ensured stayed protected and covered up. However, far too many loose ends refusing to go away can be traced back to his scandalous-prone past and are long overdue to catch up to this highly shielded, still acclaimed VIP lord.[51] But before diving into his part in the Blair pedophilia cover-up, a little background info on his neck of the woods is critically important to comprehending the bigger picture.

In 1983 when MP Geoffrey Dickens first raised the issue of MPs and cabinet ministers engaging in sexual abuse of British children, submitting his dossier to Home Secretary Leon Brittan, social workers across the nation went on strike for better pay and improved work conditions. As a consequence, local children in the UK care system were uprooted and separated by hundreds of miles apart from their hometown family and friends. In 1983 it was reported that social services from the South London borough of Lambeth were sending 124 kids as far away as North Wales,[52] straight to notorious care homes like Bryn Estyn where one of UK's most deadly abuse scandals and cover-ups was occurring from the 1970s through the 1990s. The rampant child abuse in North Wales will be thoroughly covered in Chapter 26.

But while Lambeth children were being placed in harm's way in Wales, they were perhaps even more endangered as residents in any one of 25 care homes in their own home district. With Lambeth also the home headquarters of Britain's notorious foreign intelligence services the MI6,[53] and the proven nexus between worldwide pedophilia operations and global intelligence services (see Chapters 9-11),[54] is it purely by coincidence that for so many decades Lambeth has been such a safe haven for pedophile beasts to prolifically prey upon the borough's defenseless group home children?

That was then and this is now. As far as kids in the UK Care System being placed far from home, though it grew very bad in the 1980s, right now it's at a record high. Despite the British government's pledge to not send children in its care system hundreds of miles away from their homes, knowing they are at far more risk of abuse, the 2018 Education Department report reveals that the rate at which British children are being sent to placements lengthy distances from home has risen by 64% from 2,250 in 2012 to 3,680 in March 2017.[55]

Even more alarming is the number of children in the UK "care" system gone missing in the past two years alone, having skyrocketed to more than double from 4,380 in 2015 to 9,190 in 2017. What does it say when the latest numbers show that more than 10,000 kids in the system disappear for weeks or longer at a time[56] out of the total Care System population of over 90,000?[57] With record numbers entering the care system at 90 a day in 2017[58] and already over 11% missing from their placements, it means that children are being mistreated and abused both in and out of their care homes, compounded and exacerbated by the rising record numbers being sinisterly placed hundreds of miles from home. The dire consequences of an already broken system are breaking even farther apart at the seams.

In May 2018 MP Ann Coffey accurately stated:

Despite the [government's] *pledge, record numbers of children are being sent away to places where they are more vulnerable to exploitation. The farming out of children to areas where they have no friends or family circles or local social workers has created a perfect storm where it is increasingly difficult to protect children. These children* [far from home and especially gone missing] *are* ***being targeted and preyed upon by paedophiles and criminals who know they are vulnerable****.*[59] [**Emphasis** added]

Essentially what appears to be happening is that a brazenly criminal decision was made at the top of the British government to substantially increase the flow of throwaway children into a well-established nationwide pedo-pipeline operating on an industrial scale to feed the growing perverse demands of a pathological international elite that's behind the biggest ever global child raping and trafficking network. The agenda of the UK family court system's been to tear families apart, remove children from non-

abusive parents and tragically destroy the nation's most basic, most vital social institution providing a bedrock of stability for eons of time, placing its most defenseless, vulnerable population into the predatory jaws of the UK Care System that's systemically destroying them in unprecedented numbers.

The bottom line - the Anglo-American-Zionist agenda rooted in Luciferianism is determined to obliterate families around the world while establishing one world government tyranny. The diabolical larger plan is to export this same wholesale destruction of family as humanity's foremost institutional life-force presently being deconstructed in the UK to every nation in the world. The endgame of this collectivist Marxist agenda is to globally replace family (along with religion, national sovereignty and private ownership) with the state.[60] The totalitarian gulag state of Stalin and Mao's oppressive Communist democide dictatorships is right around the corner if the planetary controllers are allowed to achieve their dystopian globalist objective.

Examining how this demonic grand plan strategy from hell unfolded at the local micro-level and spread rapidly nationally in Britain is illustrated by how Labor politician Margaret Hodge saturated her district's youth care homes with infiltrating pedophiles back in the 1980s. The Islington council leader in 1982 began her 10-year reign of terror against group home kids, promoting a highly publicized invitation to hire gays into her Islington council, its social services and group home facilities.[61] Using the LGBT agenda of fairness to all as her deceptive Trojan horse, she cunningly flooded group homes with child rapists proudly claiming they were gay to work with children in all dozen of her Islington group homes. No one would dare risk challenging the "Political Correctness," much less "violate" the rights of homosexuals, even if they're masquerading as parasitic kiddie killers. Following Islington's lead just a stone's throw away, in parallel process also waving the gay rights' banner, the Labor dominant Lambeth council coalition also flooded its social services and care homes with child predators claiming to be exercising their gay and lesbian rights.

In a very much related move, under the leadership of Margaret Hodge's husband Henry Hodge as chairman of the National Council for Civil Liberties (now known as Liberty), in 1975 he openly partnered with the

Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE), fully embracing the rights of UK pedophiles.[62] Thus through both his and her interventions in the 1970s and 80s, virtually all the London districts became interconnecting, highly embedded safe havens for hardcore child rapists deceptively wearing the LGBT label. Higher-ups at councils and social services alike invited likeminded perverts to infiltrate, network and seal off virtual safe zones to establish a thriving secret network of predators serving their own sick lustful compulsions at the expense of Britain's most defenseless population, while also providing easy access for UK's establishment VIPs sworn to safeguard their pedo-club impunity for survival. Even the British government's Home Office became infiltrated with likeminded child pedophiles.[63]

For Margaret Hodge to pretend she didn't know her 1983 open advertisement for gays to work with her care home children as a thinly veiled invitation for co-opting pedos under the "gay rights" movement that her own hubby championed is preposterous. Of course both she and her Lambeth Labor counterpart Ted Knight knew they were saturating their 37 care homes with child sexual predators.[64] With the Islington beta test underway making it super easy for pedos to access care home children while guaranteed protection under gay rights, by September 1983 Islington's next door neighbor Lambeth was pushing Hodge's same Trojan horse policy. Thus it seems from the very ge-go, her assigned mission from the UK pedophilia establishment was to expand the child raping network nationwide. It certainly was no accident that as a brand new MP in 1994 Hodge nominated her Islington neighbor Tony Blair to be the next Labor Party leader[65] and he in turn made her Britain and his first minister of children - all sanctified by Lucifer's design.

The Islington and Lambeth borders are separated by a scant two mile stretch of the City of London, the Illuminati Rothschild independent enclave that funds global child sex trafficking.[66] While Labor politician Margaret Hodge ruled over Islington with an iron fist, her friend in Lambeth Knight,[67] often referred to as the "Godfather," ran his council like the Mafia. By intended design, both London districts were notoriously swimming with infiltrated pedo-sharks reportedly swapping children between boroughs and outward in all directions among the Isles. To

maintain impunity, it wasn't long before the massive amount of incriminating files and records establishing direct links between Islington-Lambeth to all other pedophile rings operating throughout the nation were systematically destroyed.

In the words of award winning reporter Eileen Fairweather who originally broke the Hodge story:

Islington shredded every incriminating file, sacked whistleblowers and smeared victims as mentally ill.[68]

Abraham Jacob, a pedophile social worker employed at a Lambeth group home prior to employment at Islington social services, was busted in 1986 and imprisoned for his involvement in a Piccadilly Circus pedo-ring. He specialized in picking up runaway rent boys off the street and supplying them to Labor Party politicians and *BBC* executives.[69] He would also pimp his underage boys, showcasing them in a window of a gay bar to attract johns.[70] Abraham Jacob was very familiar to Labor council leaders Ted Knight, Margaret Hodge and Jack Straw. Of course Hodge and Straw went on to rarefied heights in the Blair government holding key ministerial posts. What's been proven by their actions throughout long political careers is that they all are ultra-pedophilia-friendly.

Recall from Chapter 19 that a few social workers originally from the Channel Island of Jersey who moved to Islington were both voracious pedophiles as well as child traffickers.[71] The Jersey-Islington connection exchanged child victims and pedo-pimps posing as both social service workers and traffickers servicing Westminster VIPs in both locations, and of course aided by Sir Jimmy Savile's pimping exploits. Throughout the 1970s and 1980s a nationalized pedophile ring network was developed and expanded under Margaret Thatcher's watch to every corner of the UK through the likes of Savile, Anthony Blunt, Peter Righton, Derek Laud and a host of other prominent pimping players networking and interfacing with intelligence services, law enforcement, the National Health Service, local social services, charity organizations, the family court system and dozens of district councils.

From the lower levels of group home employees and operators to the top Westminster and Downing Street powerbrokers, by the 1980s infiltrating

pedophiles were thoroughly entrenched throughout Britain, maintaining a close-knit, highly organized secret "sex club" network providing sealed off protection for their collective survival. An August 1st, 1993 *Sunday Times* article observed:

For the past five months officers from the squad have secretly liaised with directors of social services in more than half a dozen London boroughs amid fears that organised gangs have targeted vulnerable children in their areas. Several of the most prominent offenders under surveillance are wealthy businessmen [and other establishment VIPs conspicuously omitted].[72]

More than a half dozen years later a February 2000 headline in the *Daily Mail* read "Even Worse," reflecting that this same operational pedo-network had grown to industrial strength size, far worse than expected, and this is over a decade prior to the Jimmy Savile bombshell. The article reported that:

Detectives believe a nationwide network of paedophiles has claimed as many as 11,000 victims over 20 years.[73]

Keep in mind that police estimates tend to always be on the conservative low side. That said, British law enforcement discovered that hundreds of pedophiles were able to roam freely about the country and beyond to continental Europe,[74] often dispersed with sterling job recommendations and referrals from infiltrated fellow pedophiles embedded as gatekeepers in the UK power structure, from national to local, granting carte blanche license and protection to further harm defenseless underage victims. Even in the 1980s and 1990s the abuse had reached an unprecedented industrial scale.[75] Historically in the UK, prior to police investigations implicating and potentially exposing VIP perpetrators, British intelligence, Scotland Yard's Special Branch and police commissioners have always stepped in to swiftly shut down probes as soon as identities of government higher-ups are involved.

The above statement is backed up by serving and former Metro Police officers on an anonymous Scotland Yard online forum. A transcript was leaked to investigative journalists at *Exaro News*. One said:

This is about kids being raped by those in power that included politicians of all sorts. It goes to the very heart of our establishment. There is very clear evidence that the general nature of the allegations are true. There are enough officers on this site who have mentioned paedophile ops involving high profile politicians being stopped at the eleventh hour.[76]

Two retired Special Branch officers came forth in 2014 to disclose to the half dozen detectives assigned to work Operation Fairbank launched in 2013 in response to MP Watson's assertion that historic child sexual abuse committed by Westminster VIPs still needs investigating. A source close to Fairbank alleged that the retirees claim:

There was a significant paedophile group in Parliament who were untouchable to the police.[77]

This of course explains why no past or current member of Parliament or the prime minister's office has ever been arrested, much less convicted or imprisoned, confirming what's become at this point common knowledge - government VIPs live above the law. And true to form, Operation Fairbank was shut down as yet another abysmal, costly failure netting not one politician's arrest despite police surveillance videos reportedly catching MPs, ministers and celebs in action partying with and abusing trafficked children at the Elm Guest House.

Yet occasionally back in 2000, the alarming truth gets leaked out to the public by a then far less controlled press. The abuse that had been shielded for several decades in Lambeth grew so blatantly out of control that in 1995 all 25 care homes were closed.[78] In 1998 and 1999 Operations Trawler and Middleton were launched, initially to investigate John Carroll, then uncover pedophilia crimes in Lambeth from 1974 to 1994 and in 1999 expanded into a nationwide inquiry, recognizing the overwhelming presence of an extensive, flourishing network of deranged sickos preying on UK's throwaway kids, "even worse" than previously imagined.[79] Coincidence that Metro Police investigated the rampant Lambeth abuse from 1974 to 1994, the exact same years that the Blair minister's wife served on the corrupt Lambeth council?

Despite Operation Middleton lasting four years into 2003, unfortunately only a miniscule number among the legions of criminals were ever brought

to justice, all three low level employees granted overly lenient short prison sentences. The central figure in this scandal - John Carroll - did only five years. Hundreds of hardened child sodomizers have been granted full impunity by the rotten to the core system, including the high profile Blair minister that the media has largely avoided naming,[80] but anyone who knows anything about the Lambeth scandal knows it's Lord Paul Boateng, in 1998 a home office minister in charge of UK police investigations.[81]

For a half century or more, the British pedophilia network has been firmly controlled by gatekeeping degenerates from social services, borough councils, law enforcement, high courts to top echelons of governmental power in Westminster and Downing Street. In all this time, absolutely nothing has changed… except over time passage, more and more truth has leaked out in little bits and pieces.

By 1999, even the compromised and controlled Scotland Yard was reporting that up to 50 suspected pedophiles were involved in Lambeth group home abuse during the preceding 20 years.[82] 16 of the identified perpetrators were already deceased prior to the outset of Scotland Yard's Operation Middleton, strongly indicating murder was treacherously used as a silencing weapon against any would-be informers and whistleblowers.[83] 50 children who entered Lambeth care homes were never seen again by their families.[84]

Shirley Oaks Children's Home, another notorious Lambeth group home complex bearing a tragic history of rampant abuse from its 1903 founding to its 1983 closure, was comprised of 52 Victorian cottage "care" homes on 80 acres,[85] reputedly the world's largest single children's care home.[86] The Shirley Oaks Survivors Association (SOSA) is made up of over 700 members, all purported child abuse victims at Lambeth care homes from the 1950s to the 1990s.[87] SOSA maintains that the pedophile ring operating in Lambeth in actuality was far greater in number than the 50 admitted by the police, more like well into the hundreds.

In March 2016 Raymond Stevenson, the SOSA founder and abuse survivor, testified at the IICSA that:

What took place at Shirley Oaks and other children's homes in Lambeth was physical and sexual abuse on an industrial scale which remained

unchecked for decades. The damage done was irreversible. Lambeth council itself has had many inquiries in the past. For whatever reason, including council cover-ups and institutional cover-ups ... we now see they were whitewashes.[88]

Only eight months after Stevenson's testimony, it was all too evident that Theresa May's so called "Independent" Inquiry is just another futile exercise staged and controlled by Home Office designed to whitewash the real truth and never bring justice for the victims against the perpetrators. As a panel member for the first two years, the Shirley Oaks Association quit in November 2016 when it became painfully clear that May's inquiry was merely another hoax. SOSA had this to say about its official pullout:

Having watched the IICSA unpalatable circus stumble and lurch from crisis to crisis with multiple resignations and claims of racial and sexual abuse thrown into the mix, it no longer matters whether we think the inquiry is just another stitch-up because it's clearly a botch job that needs a drastic overhaul if it is ever to achieve its initial objectives.[89]

Unfortunately with the IICSA, it was déjà vu. With the disturbing reality that Britain's ruling elite will never come clean in its deplorable institutional crime history against children, as much effort it exerts to block the truth, courageous abuse survivors will ensure that the colossal concealment of atrocities is made public. Media coverage of the abuse epidemic has burst forth in waves, starting over three decades ago, then two decades ago, and then came the most recent 2012 avalanche exposing the Savile abuse that resulted in thousands more allegations against powerful elite pedophiles, echoed in MP Tom Watson's October 2012 House of Commons confrontation with former Prime Minister Cameron.[90]

But even after a near half decade of the IICSA, not one MP or cabinet minister has ever gone to jail for raping, much less murdering children at will from orphanages and care homes over the last half century. With the national inquiry a cruel joke and the pedophilia cabal's 2018 pushback via Sir Cliff Richard's court victory (see Chapter 21), in so many words warning "don't mess with the privacy rights of the rich and famous," it effectively silences both the media and victims, vis-a-vis indicted accuser "Nick" due to stand trial in March 2019.[91] So don't hold your breath

waiting for the first VIP rapist to go down any time soon, not as long as he's still alive anyway. Before the elite pedophiles can ever be brought to justice, so smugly secure are they inside their fortified pedo-epicenter of the earth mansions, the waking masses will need to revolt first. What's more than clear is nothing short of that will change the shameful and pathetic status quo in Britain.

That said, one encouraging sign as a significant shining example of taking bold successful action toward achieving some modicum of justice is the story behind the Shirley Oaks Survivors Association (SOSA).[92] Though seeking justice against perps obviously can never give back victims' stolen childhoods and many decades of pain and struggle since, the published SOSA report has singlehandedly compelled the Lambeth council to allocate £100m in compensation to its tens of thousands of past abuse victims (at least £10,000 each estimated for 3,000 expected claims).[93] Once victims united as empowered survivors led by Raymond Stevenson, they have been able to identify abusers where police have failed (no doubt intentionally), resulting in arrests and financial compensation for victims. SOSA serves as a model of inspiration and courage for child abuse victims and citizens for justice everywhere.

In 1967 the UK family court system decided that Raymond Stevenson's father was unable to properly care for his son and sent him to Shirley Oaks Children's Home near Croyden where Raymond lived for the next eleven years, drugged and physically abused the entire decade.[94] During his final year at Shirley Oaks in 1977, a 15-year old friend of his named Peter Davis was found hanging by a cord in a bathroom of one of the cottages. Though evidence indicated he'd been abused by at least two staff members that went on to abuse others,[95] the court ruled his death a "misadventure," a favorite scenario for murder cover-up by staged foul play.[96] Two years earlier Peter Davis had testified as a court witness in a rape trial. When in 2003, documents from the trial were suddenly sealed for the next 100 years, [97] music producer and abuse survivor Raymond Stevenson realized that "Peter's voice was the first of many to be silenced."[98] He vowed to expose the horrific truth once and for all and within a month coordinated a reunion of Shirley Oaks survivors and SOSA was spawned.

Raymond and his business partner Lucia Hinton interviewed over 400 former resident survivors and published their own report of documented evidence in December 2016.[99] This comes after much of the Shirley Oaks records of abuse crimes and documents confirming gross miscarriage of justice have been "lost" or destroyed by the Lambeth council.[100] The SOSA report has led to the naming of up to 60 suspected pedophiles, 10 more than the final number all the failed police investigations and Lambeth council inquiries had ever come up with.

It's also been reported that Jimmy Savile visited three cottages designated to house children with various disabilities, was friends with a Shirley Oaks superintendent back in the 1950s and 60s and DJ'd events at the Shirley Oaks Community Centre.[101] As both a knight of the queen and pope and also a prime pedo-pipeline architect laying ratlines for UK's trafficking network, Sir Jimmy not only was his nation's most prolific abuser and VIP procurer, he also enjoyed unequalled access to both Britain's children as well as inside elitist contacts with royalty, government, intel services, law enforcement, National Health Services, entertainment, media and religion. So of course it'd be more than a safe bet he victimized children living at the world's biggest care home complex in a district proven to be among the most notorious pedophile havens.

After escaping justice twice in court trials in the 1990s, in August 2016 the conviction of former Catholic priest Philip Temple jailed for a dozen years after admitting to abusing a dozen boys and one girl dating back to the 1970s was vindication.[102] With SOSA's assistance, police have since charged a couple more pedophiles. Prior to Raymond and his association's heroic efforts, only one Shirley Oaks child rapist, a swimming instructor named William Hook was ever convicted for the thousands of sex crimes against children at Shirley Oaks during the 80 years of appalling abuse.[103] In 2001 63-year old Hook was sentenced to 10 years' imprisonment after admitting to 26 charges of indecency and sexual assault on a half dozen boys, though he may have abused hundreds since the 1970s.[104]

In 1983 Shirley Oaks was finally forced to close its doors after eight straight decades of horror. But by the mid-1980s, living conditions for children placed in all 25 Lambeth group home facilities were growing intolerable. A flurry of sexual abuse allegations perpetrated by childcare

workers toward handicapped children began surfacing in the media at several group homes where Lambeth social services placed youngsters. In late December 1985 into 1986 it was publicly reported that several children were being sexually abused. A 12-year old boy with an alleged intellectual capacity of a four-year old just released from a care home disclosed to his mother that a male staff working at the home had sexually assaulted him after she noticed severe anal bruises.[105] The police soon suspected that all six children at the group home had been abused.

Another incident involved a care home's senior social worker forcing a 15-year old handicapped girl to give him oral sex.[106] Four separate cases went public at different homes operated and supervised by Lambeth council, all surfacing within 13 months apart. Yet ultimately no action by either police or social services' investigations was subsequently taken against alleged abusers despite in some cases medical evidence supplied by police doctors.[107] Due to the limited cognitive functioning of alleged victims rendering their testimony "unbelievable," despite physical evidence, the lame Crown Prosecution Services claimed all cases were too weak to deliver convictions and were summarily dismissed.[108] Both Scotland Yard police and Lambeth council failed these abused children in the worst way, unconscionably sending them right back to their abusers allowed to continue working in the homes harming children.

Moreover, a tit-for-tat petty turf war emerged between the Lambeth council and the local police, both refusing to share and exchange critical information and evidence,[109] resulting in even grosser child endangerment that predators took full advantage of.[110] In 1987 even the whistleblowing child advocate MP Geoffrey Dickens called upon Attorney General Michael Havers, himself later an accused pedophile, to reopen the horrendously unjust Lambeth abuse cases.[111]

Lambeth's deadly CYA culture of intimidation and fear permeated a rigidly enforced policy of inaction characterizing the borough's systemic failure to protect and care for vulnerable children, much less bringing scores of perpetrators to justice. Just as in districts like Islington and countless other cities and towns across the British Isles, looking the other way was becoming a given policy and national norm. Pedophiles fully exploited the fact that back in the 1980s in their fervor to recruit "gays" to work with

kids, places like Islington and Lambeth never required background checks, nor were childcare workers required to report suspected child abuse to police. Time and time again, councils in these "liberal" London boroughs ignored the fact that they had unleashed predatory pedophiles on abusive rampage against their children. Moreover, as is common in virtually all cover-ups, during the subsequent so called inquiries one after the other by either police or social services, it became increasingly clear that hundreds of incriminating files from offices were either lost or destroyed, not from incompetence but a calculated, sinister decision to obstruct justice to protect the guilty.[112]

Where you find pedophiles and pimps, you also find child pornographers. In October 1992 police found thousands of photos of naked boys and many pornographic videos at the private home of an arrested childcare worker employed at one of several care homes involving hundreds of abused victims.[113] As the offenders were rarely if ever consequenced, the magnitude of abuse soared to the extent that by 1995, Lambeth was eventually forced to close all 25 of its care homes.

Child sexual predators like Lambeth care home operator Michael John Carroll, a previous convicted pedophile for abusing a boy in Merceyside in 1966, were systemically permitted to continue committing serial sex crimes against children.[114] During the decade Carroll ran his Angell Road boy brothel from 1981 to 1991, even midway through his tenure in 1986 when his past conviction record became known to the Lambeth council, apparently due to his connections with VIPs like the Boatengs, his license to operate was continually renewed.[115]

For years in the 1980s Paul Boateng's attorney wife Janet served as council chair on Lambeth's social services committee directly responsible for group home care[116] as well as a Lambeth councillor for 20 years coinciding with the borough's worst decades of pedophile ring abuse.[117] Even when the Lambeth council finally terminated Carroll's employment in 1991, it wasn't even over his flagrant sexual assaults, but in comparison, a relatively minor financial impropriety, using public funds to buy cigarettes and liquor.[118]

Once the Lambeth council finally terminated Carroll's employment contract, after his criminal habit had forced exits from Merceyside and then

eventually Lambeth, John Carroll and his wife began looking to relocate to set up shop in the next location, this time on the border of England and Wales. In January 1991 the serial pedophile bought an antique shop as well as plunked down £725,000 in cash on a hotel near Wrexham in North Wales, the center of another horrendous UK child abuse scandal.[119]

Since for years Carroll was part of the Lambeth brothel system pimping kids out for a price to VIPs, no doubt lots of dirty money exchanged hands in his rent boy operations along with Lambeth's prospering child pornography business, affording his near three quarters of a million pound property in an area where boy brothels in North Wales were attracting even more top government VIPs. Carroll's confirmed social networking links to prominent fellow child abusers have fueled speculation that he turned his Wales acquisition into yet another lucrative brothel business.

For a number of decades Michael John Carroll was allowed to continue abusing kids entrusted in his care - since Lambeth council failed to ever initiate corrective or disciplinary action against him to protect their children, chronicling an identical parallel process that unfolded during the exact same years in the borough next door at Hodge's pedo-lodge as an interconnected twin sanctuary. Investigating police during Operation Middleton concluded that at least seven abusers of the dozen potential suspects at Angell Road were from outside the boy brothel. The huge unanswered question remains - was Lord Boateng one of them?

Back in the 1980s, attorney Boateng was spotted by several credible witnesses making evening visits at Carroll's home a regular thing. Teresa Johnson, a former social worker employed at the Angell Road facility went public before a national audience on a *BBC* Newsnight broadcast maintaining that she spoke to Paul Boateng requesting him to sign the facility guestbook and observing him frequently visiting the home on about a half dozen occasions.[120] A youth worker also claiming that John Carroll boasted of his ties with the rising political Labor star, also maintains he witnessed Boateng attending a holiday camp that Carroll ran as well as often seeing Boateng in Carroll's company.[121]

And still another witness reported that Boateng contacted him on behalf of the pedophile after three neighboring social services turned down Carroll's

request to foster a couple more kids, deemed potential victims by Croydon, Southwark and Wandsworth.[122] When seeking foster approval, Lambeth also withheld that Carroll was rejected by other councils, including the fact Carroll was named in a 1993 independent inquiry into child sexual abuse. For Lambeth to go to such extreme, deceitful measures on behalf of a known pedophile shows just how much power of corruption was behind John Carroll. And the prime source of that power according to a number of witnesses appears to be Lord Paul Boateng.

Former assistant director of social services on Lambeth council Dr. Nigel Goldie stated in 2014:

There was a cover-up to protect politicians' reputations following allegations of abuse at a children's home.[123]

Yet when asked in March 2016 about John Carroll at Prime Minister May's laughable farce of an "Independent" Inquiry on Child Sexual Abuse, the former Blair minister came prepared, adamantly denying he ever met or knew John Carroll. Again, keep in mind that Boateng in the 1980s was an executive member of NCCL, the human rights lobbying organization that embraced in partnership PIE, the outfit publicly pushing pedophilia as a natural birthright:

As a campaigning youth justice lawyer I acted for many young people in care and visited many youth facilities in the course of my work. I didn't know Mr Carroll personally and have no recollection of meeting him professionally or visiting the Angell Road children's home or anywhere else where he was present. I'm unaware how the investigation into Mr Carroll was conducted. I therefore cannot comment on why the police did not seek my assistance.[124]

Here the head honcho ruling over all of Britain's police investigations in 1998 is claiming 20 years later that he knew nothing of the Metro Police probe into pedophilia at a care home in his neighborhood that his wife was legally in charge of. So as Home Secretary at the time, he has the audacity to pretend he knows nothing? That's the same kind of absurd, preposterous claim that Margaret Hodge offers when she insists she had no clue her district was infested with child rapists. These highly implausible statements only demonstrate that by simply using denial as their feeble defense, MPs

and ministers guilty as sin of criminal misconduct are always granted a free pass to live above the law. In Boateng's case, it's at least three people's word against his, all having far more to lose than gain by their claims. Shortly after Teresa Johnson's 2016 *BBC* interview, she was dead. In contrast, who in this case possesses both motive and means to lie? Politicians bent on saving their own ass and who lie because they get away with it. In England apparently a lord's word is taken as "the gospel" and is deemed truer than lowly common folk.

Prime Minister Theresa May's fake inquiry must have swallowed Boateng's fish story hook, line and sinker, trusting "the good lord's word" since the baron to this day remains in good standing as esteemed member of the House of Lords. So much for May's promise of an "independent" investigation of institutional wrongdoing she admitted while placing her Home Office fully in control to "get to the bottom" of the British government pedophilia cesspit. For us to actually think that criminals in charge of investigating their own crimes are ever going to come clean is an insult to our intelligence and complete sham. But it's the British way, or more apt, the Luciferian way.

Rendering the savvy politician's 2015 IICSA public performance even more suspect, the clincher to this smoldering crime drama arrived in November 1998 when Clive Driscoll, Scotland Yard's lead detective heading up Metro's Operation Trawler was investigating Carroll and closing in on questioning Boateng regarding his possible role in the Lambeth scandal. Meanwhile, amidst the post-Savile uproar in 2014, liar Tony Blair who conned Britain a decade earlier into the bloody mess in Iraq claimed he had "no recollection" of ever learning that one of his ministers was a child abuse suspect.[125] We know that's another Pinocchio lie since Blair's D-notice is the only reason his minister Peter Mandelson didn't go to jail after Operation Ore caught him purchasing child pornography.[126]

111 pages of documents and memos released through Freedom of Information requests show that in 1998 prior to Detective Driscoll being relieved of his Operation Trawler duties, both Blair's Home Office Minister Boateng and Health Minister Frank Dobson were both briefed on Scotland Yard's ongoing investigation into Angell Road home abuse identifying a dirty dozen suspects that included Boateng.[127] This absolutely proves that

between Blairite disciples Sir Peter and Lord Paul, the prime minister was well aware that at least two of his ministers were/are extremely probable pedophiles. Yet in a feebly indignant gesture attempting to demonstrate he has nothing to hide, in 2014 Blair self-righteously demanded yet another investigation into multiple claims suggesting his buddy Boateng was a child abuse suspect.[128] Once a liar, always a liar. Of course order follower Dobson also maintained he has no recall of ever being briefed on the case either.

In a related theme, in March 2015 another brick in the crumbling cover-up wall of deception came loose when it was reported that Britain's top cop - Metropolitan Police Chief Sir Bernard Hogan-Howe, was being questioned by his own detectives in his role in the Lambeth pedophilia scandal.[129] It's standard operating procedure in the UK that even the nation's "top cop" is an order follower when higher-ups in British Intelligence or national government are giving the orders. And as soon as Home Office Minister Paul Boateng's name came up as a possible suspect amidst the widespread Lambeth abuse, the pedo-investigation leading to him was soon enough halted. At that time in 1998, Hogan-Howe was the Merceyside assistant chief constable leading the Carroll criminal investigation. Again in 1966 back in Merceyside, John Carroll was convicted of his first child abuse offense, only to become years later the pivotal central stooge in the Lambeth scandal/cover-up. The borough council employing Carroll was well aware of his status as a Level-1 convicted child sex offender running one of its care homes doubling as a VIP boy brothel.

Politicians and top cops simply lie their way out of trouble every time. In 2015 the *Mirror* reported the 111 documents were handed over to the Metro anticorruption unit.[130] But with Boateng's IICSU appearance in March 2016 and nothing more ever heard since from either that inquiry or the police anticorruption inquiry, you can bet that no further action has been or will be taken despite irrefutable evidence strongly indicating that senior members of the Blair government are unpunished hardcore pedophiles.

With over 200 abused children in Lambeth care homes according to Operation Middleton,[131] in 1998 the highly skilled investigator Driscoll, who later cracked the notorious Stephen Lawrence murder,[132] was making headway uncovering the pedo-ring involving VIP politicians when he was

abruptly removed and disciplined for committing "serious indiscretions,"[133] simply for "confidentially" naming the powerful players involved during an August meeting with Lambeth officials.[134] Three months later Driscoll's boss apologetically notified him that he was off the case and told the "orders come from on high,"[135] indicating 10 Downing Street as the probable source in order to protect Home Office Minister Boateng who was not only briefed but in charge of the very UK police operation making him a suspect…[136] déjà vu Leon Brittan receiving the Dickens dossier fifteen years earlier. See why cabinet ministers from the British Home Office are always pedophiles or minimally pedophile enablers? UK's nonstop cover-up would be impossible otherwise.

In 2014 it also came out in the *Mirror* that when Lambeth assistant social services director Dr. Nigel Goldie as the council boss in charge of child protection working in 1998 directly with Clive Driscoll mentioned Boateng's alleged evening visits at Carroll's Angell Road "brothel" back in the early 1980's, Det. Driscoll's Operation Trawler investigation was soon enough shut down.[137] When politicians so close to a nation's leader are implicated, without exception in every single case, any ongoing police inquiry becomes past tense as standard operating cover-up procedure. Whenever a major pedophilia scandal risks VIP exposure, the self-preservation mode always kicks in no matter the country or abuse location.

Detective Clive Driscoll ultimately wrote a 2015 autobiography entitled *In Pursuit of the Truth* based on his many years with the Scotland Yard, specifically devoting two lengthy chapters to the Lambeth child abuse case involving his unjustified termination as Operation Trawler Chief Detective Inspector (CDI).[138] In August 1998 Clive met with Lambeth officials to explain that his investigative team had already come up with a dozen suspects whose names were "confidentially" revealed, among them several VIP politicians that included headliner Boateng as well as a council member and a popular entertainer. All hell broke loose after that. The Lambeth council stonewalled the investigation. Clive Driscoll's probe had stirred up a hornets' nest, making instant enemies amongst guilty parties, subsequently resulting in anonymous phone call threats to Clive and his family's safety.

Social worker Steve Forrest had raped a 6-year old boy at Carroll's Angell Road home in 1987. Forrest died of AIDS five years later.[139] In a tumultuous November 1998 meeting Driscoll confronted the Lambeth senior officials, stating it was unconscionable that the then 11-year old victim was never informed that his rapist had died six years earlier from AIDS. But the Lambeth council refused to disclose the truth to the boy on the grounds that it was deemed "not in the boy's best interest." During the heated showdown, Driscoll was even threatened with removal as DCI from his own police probe.

Early on in the Lambeth investigation, social worker Libby Blake employed at Lambeth social services from 1992-2005, approached Det. Clive Driscoll, informing him that Lambeth council in 1986 had become aware of John Carroll's previous 1966 conviction. Though the statement below was reportedly denied by the former Lambeth social worker, in his book Clive maintains that Libby also stated:

Carroll was only the tip of the iceberg, the children's homes have been the playground for the rich and powerful for years.[140]

Speaking of the rich, powerful and famous, for his 51st birthday in 2002, four years after Det. Driscoll was removed from investigating the Blair minister, the now 67-year old VIP Lord Boateng had his superstar pal Michael Jackson fly in special to sing happy birthday in the House of Commons, merrily joining his "birds of a feather friends" in a photo-op with not only the accused pedo-King of Pop but also Uri Geller, the infamous Zionist double agent spy, MK Ultra handler and multiple pedophile friend,[141] and the well-known pedophile fellow Labor Zionist Lord Greville Janner.[142] The photo alone raises a thousand words worth of suspicion that collusion was taking place between high profile figures within the international pedophilia community.

Libby Blake recommended that Detective Driscoll talk to former Lambeth council chairwoman Anna Tapsell. According to Driscoll, Libby said Anna is "the only one in Lambeth who'll tell you the truth."[143] At one time Anna headed the Lambeth social services committee (same post held earlier by Janet Boateng), and for two decades Tapsell vigorously campaigned to expose the horrendous abuse at considerable risk to herself. Anna was

visited by several intimidating senior officers from Special Branch,[144] known for shutting down police probes, disappearing evidence and protecting the pedo-network at all cost, demanding she leave the Lambeth affair alone. Threatened and harassed on numerous occasions by other nameless intimidators, the undaunted Anna Tapsell persisted in telling the truth, stating to the press:

When I learned that Clive was being removed, not only from the case but also from Lambeth, I realised that the Met were caving in to political pressure that was far more powerful than Lambeth Council.[145]

Referring to John Carroll and other protected child abusers in the Lambeth pedo-ring, Anna added:

At the same time alleged perpetrators were moved or allowed to leave for financial misconduct or other misdemeanours, instead of for the abuse.[146]

As a courageous insider, Anna states the obvious conclusion:

I have no doubt Angell Road may have been used for organized child abuse which involved adults other than staff. This view is reinforced by the strong investment that officers and politicians have in blocking any effective investigation.[147]

Prior to being yanked off the case and reassigned, CDI Clive Driscoll uncovered lots of dirt:

I found someone who admitted they'd seen pornography changing hands on council property, which led to someone else saying there was a video doing the rounds featuring 'prominent' people engaged in sexual activities with minors.[148]

Because higher ups at Scotland Yard were clearly in cahoots with the corrupt Blair government as well as the corrupt Lambeth council criminals abusing children, despite admitting there were over 200 victims, in four years Operation Middleton netted a total of three measly convictions, one being John Carroll.[149] Though Metro Police claimed 19 suspects remained unidentified, indicating they likely operated outside the UK Care System, [150] scores if not hundreds of infiltrated child rapists that were/are part of the

British pedophilia network got off scot free, free to move on to abuse more kids elsewhere, exactly like the legions of Catholic priests around the world.[151]

As if all this incriminating circumstantial evidence and oddly suspicious anomalies aren't enough, there is also the plethora of suspicious deaths and murders of victims and potential whistleblowers. Onetime Lambeth council member turned MP John Mann has stated publicly that two murders of would-be whistleblowers were committed to keep the lid on the VIP pedophile ring operating in his borough.[152] In 1989 a social worker planning to expose the rampant abuse in care homes was allegedly killed in an arson fire.

Another unsolved murder mystery that took place in 1993 involves the sudden death of veteran Lambeth council insider, the district housing manager Bulic Forsythe who shared with a colleague that he was about to "spill the beans" on the Lambeth scandal.[153] As housing manager Bulic had discovered photos of children abused by members of Lambeth council[154] and learned that both women and children were being systematically raped on Lambeth city property, including the basement of his own housing office headquarters. He was determined to blow the whistle to stop such abusive shenanigans being committed right under his nose. But just three days later, he was found murdered, bludgeoned to death, with three men sited leaving the crime scene of his flat carrying files shortly before it was set on fire.[155] And predictably to this day, his murder remains unsolved… an all too common fate among truth tellers.

Moreover, in December 2014, MP John Mann submitted critical information contained in a dossier to police, naming 22 MPs, including a half dozen still serving at Westminster, implicated in pedo-parties at the notorious Dolphin Square flats.[156] Mann maintains the evidence shows that boys from Lambeth group homes were being trafficked to nearby Pimlico for abuse as part of a wider pedophile ring. But as always, there's been no follow-up on this highly significant development, only indicating it too has been buried. But the main point remains, government VIP pedophiles are and were fed trafficked kids from care homes from virtually every surrounding borough in the greater London area, Lambeth and Islington

being just two of the most guilty. The Westminster scandal that includes orgies at both Dolphin Square and Elm Guest House will be blown wide open in the next chapter.

Another inquiry report disclosed that underneath the Lambeth police station, part of Metro Police Service, existed a secret sex chamber involving both local council members as well as at least one known MP.[157] FYI as of 1987, Boateng was an MP. The creepy sex den was discovered with a red light, chains, manacle and bedding, linked to the widespread child sex abuse and the making of more kiddie porn, confirmed by a large volume of pornographic material discovered at the station. It became obvious that children from the group homes were taken to the Lambeth police station sex dungeon for abuse and pornography by group home staff, police, social services and council staff including both local and national politicians. The two Lambeth civilian staff members who bravely leaked the information to the Scotland Yard were suspended. In a corrupt criminal system where the bad guys are in charge, good deeds never go unpunished and evil deeds are always loyally protected with lies to the bitter end.

A police report emerging in March 2015 specified that senior Lambeth council members were recording "homemade" porno films on borough premises while committing acts of brutal sexual assault, bestiality and pedophilia.[158] Known politicians were reportedly wearing animal masks, robes and chanting while children and animals were also present. Lambeth criminals appeared to be engaging in satanic ritual abuse.

In another incident on Lambeth property, a female staff member maintains that she was drugged and then savagely raped by her council manager.[159] When she bravely filed a complaint and pursued a civil lawsuit against him, an intruder entered her home, dousing her with gasoline, but the match went out. The victim also had acid thrown in her face. A month later the she was still suffering from "serious injuries" sustained in the attacks. Reportedly the "Godfather" of the Lambeth council subverted justice and harassed witnesses in a flagrant attempt to stop the rape investigation.[160] Rape, murder, destroyed evidence and public denial are the four standard trademarks spelling massive criminal cover-up.

Moreover in January 2011, 38-year old Lambeth Police Constable Jordan Janssen was caught distributing online indecent images of young teenage boys, jailed for 12 months after resigning from Met Police in disgrace.[161] It begs the question whether he was connected to the Lambeth police officers involved in the production of child pornography in their underground police headquarters dungeon where the council operated its makeshift pornography studio.

Entering the crime scene in the early 1980s, a soon-to-be MP frequently shows up as Carroll's evening guest at his Angell Road boy brothel. Britain's top cop no doubt had to play his order-follower role in the cover-up. But as always when a guilty accomplice is caught red-handed, the standard response is deny, deny, and more deny. So of course in 2015 when his subordinates were asking him questions, a most obvious blatant conflict of interest in and of itself, Metro Chief Sir Bernard claimed he "does not recall details about the [1998] investigation" nor of any suspects. You see a consistent pattern of cover-up here? The guy was second in charge of the lead police agency investigating the notorious pedophile John Carroll with direct links to a VIP Blair minister, and he feebly claims he knows nothing about it. How convenient that another queen-knighted pedo-gatekeeper would suddenly come down with a timely case of amnesia. A source close to the 2015 investigation in so many words tactfully called Hogan-Howe a liar, explaining to the *Mirror* that it was "inconceivable" he would not have been aware:

The senior investigating officer at the time would have been expected to have reported to his senior officers the fact a serving government minister [Boateng] *had come under suspicion.*[162]

One more note of relevant passing interest on Lord Paul Boateng conjures up the old adage - "like father, like son." Paul's son Benjamin Boateng is a convicted rapist and registered sex offender. After charges of raping a 17-year old girl in South Africa were dropped in 2006 while daddy was British High Commissioner,[163] the serial rapist struck again a few years later back in London, smiling for his mug shot, smugly confident his father's VIP status would once again get him off.[164] But this time he was found guilty in October 2011 and sentenced to two months shy of four years in prison.[165]

For those not high enough on the pedo-predator food chain, the mounting evidence against Boateng's alleged buddy that he claims he never knew just kept piling up to the point that in 1998, long past the point of protection by even the VIP establishment, John Carroll couldn't evade the law any longer. With alleged interest in tapping his wealth of inside pedo-knowledge of the North Wales scandal as a hotelier, Merceyside-Metro Police finally took the serial predator-VIP child procurer into custody after he admitted to 35 sexual assaults against a dozen boys, receiving a 10 year prison sentence for over two decades worth of mostly unpunished crimes. After serving only half his sentence, a mere five years, John Carroll was once again a free man in 2004 to get back to his "hotel" business in North Wales.

Should Carroll ever come forth to provide evidence against Lord Boateng and his VIP pedo-network, he realizes he would obviously go the same way of Bulic Forsythe and a bunch of others. John Carroll was again charged with yet more crimes committed back in the 1970s in Merseyside in North West England and once again was scheduled to face another trial in a Liverpool court in April 2018. But the elite's hidden hand, known to reward fellow pedophiles who keep their mouths shut, perhaps intervened as the three charges the 70-year old was facing were suddenly dropped mysteriously in January 2018.[166]

Another bizarrely suspicious Lambeth case involves 38-year old youth worker Jason Hoyte, convicted and sentenced to nine years in 2009 for sexually abusing a half dozen girls over a 20-year period, one as young as four.[167] The musician was also reportedly grooming children for *BBC* executives as well as joined a London Pentecostal Church to prey on vulnerable victims' trust. The married father actually sued Lambeth council for wrongful dismissal after he was arrested for sexual abuse. Perhaps his arrogance was based on not having to submit a criminal background check despite a 1989 charge of sexual assault. Or maybe it was Hoyte's *BBC* connections that led Appeals Court Judge Mark Bishop to out of the blue order a retrial in May 2013 that in turn five months later led to Hoyte's acquittal of all charges.[168] Another common pattern - lower level pedophiles serving higher level pedophiles often receive little or no punishment for their heinous crimes as reward for keeping what they know to themselves.

As strong evidence in recent years that sick pedophile rings are still operating in Lambeth and London vicinity still frequently preying on care home children comes the bizarre twisted case of 28-year old pedophile Gihan Muthukumarana.[169] For several months in 2015 this derelict attempted to recruit his hired female escort to join him sexually abusing, torturing and murdering 10 girls from local care homes in a business proposal offered as part of a snuff film deal the plotted ending the victims' bodies being disposed of in vats of acid, all for the perverted viewing pleasure of elite politicians. He promised his would-be accomplice "millions of pounds," boasting that VIPs are willing to pay £10 million for the film. Fortunately the alarmed woman took this information to the police and a sting operation was set up to get the creep on tape pitching the same business proposition to an undercover cop calling herself "Donna." The case was heard in a Southwark court in February 2018. But here's the clincher - this guy walks after he too was acquitted.[170]

So apparently the British court has seen fit to render this man free to carry out his hideous plan. Even if he's a complete crackpot, conspiring to commit mass murder renders him a free man? Oh yeah, I forgot, his alleged victims were only expendable, throwaway kids from UK care homes. If this sicko is for real, and evidence that snuff films shared amongst the most whacko of the rich and powerful does exist, depicting the most deplorable crimes imaginable, blood sacrificing children on camera do draw top dollar.[171] So why hasn't mainstream press bothered with this strange and highly disturbing story? And why is this dude not behind bars? The most likely answers are because he really does have links to actual VIPs who are protecting him in order to protect themselves and as a bigtime accomplice, MSM is also shielding the elite from unwanted damaging publicity.

Sadly this atrocious and despicable track record of total abuse against group home children as UK's expendable, throwaway population is far too commonplace in and around London, be it Lambeth, Islington, Richmond or Westminster. Or outside England in Jersey, Wales, Ireland and Scotland, the legally protected abuse is everywhere inside the United pedo-Kingdom and queen's Commonwealth. And for that matter, inside England over the last couple decades it's rampantly grown out of control in places like Rochdale, Rotherham, Telford or Bradford as well, where abused underage

girls don't have to be plucked from care homes to be forcibly conscripted into child-raping-murder rings belonging to brutal pedo-pimping gangs (taken up fully in Chapter 25).[172] Be it abuse by non-VIP or VIP rapists alike, it doesn't much matter who, where, what, how or when, the sad story's endgame is always the same. The cold hard fact is Britain's tortuously long, vile history of pedophilia and accompanied state cover-up demonstrates that the world's epicenter doesn't give two shits about its own child population, whether trapped inside or outside its abominable pedo-matrix of a Luciferian child care system or not.

And what's even more sobering, the UK is the ruling elite's mere beta test for having maintained to this very day such an impenetrably sealed cover-up guaranteeing impunity as the beta test model being presently exported, eventually coming to a neighborhood near you… that is if the Luciferian planetary controllers are allowed to continue their crime spree against humanity unchecked and unstopped. Our only way out of this ungodly nightmare requires citizens of the world to finally rise up from their shackles in solidarity and begin holding these evil, sodomizing planet killers fully accountable. They've scorched and destroyed enough of our earth, us and our children to successfully reach the critical point of no return. Now on the brink of total self-destruction, it's do or die time for the human race. Stand up and be counted as part of the million to one majority committed to doing what's right and necessary to save and protect both our children and future.

Speaking of NWO sodomizing destroyers, let's revisit another familiar character in this UK pedo-house of horror, the overly protected, pedophilic Rothschild surrogate in the Tony Blair and Gordon Brown Labor governments – the hamster "felching" Sir Peter Mandelson (see Chapter 21). Peter's Jewish father worked as advertising manager at the *Jewish Chronicle* and his maternal grandfather had been a Labor cabinet minister.[173] As a young political neophyte, "Mandy" started out a Communist Party member but soon switched over to the CIA/MI6 inspired Socialist International youth fest that morphed into the Labor Party,[174] on his way to becoming another rising star first launched from - where else but of all places - the Lambeth council (1979-82), ascending to the title of architect of the New Labor Party while riding the coattails of the 1997 Tony Blair

landslide.[175] Similar to Mandelson, Tony Blair too was inspired by Marxist revolutionary Leon Trotsky.[176] Like fellow Labor leftists Harman, Dromey, Hewitt and the Hodges, Lord Baron Mandelson (lord since 2008) also lobbied for lowering the age of sexual consent, prioritizing his first order of business to press brand new prime minister Blair to make fellow Jewish pedophile Greville Janner a lord peer in 1997, a half dozen years **after** Janner was publicly accused of child sexual abuse in a British high court of law.[177] Infiltrated pedophiles don't care if voiceless, powerless kids from care homes accuse them of wrecking their lives, after all, once they reach Parliament, their "life insurance" automatically kicks in entitling them to living the remainder of it above the law.

Lest we not forget how they're able to do this. Because child rapists are often strategically cherry-picked as gatekeeping foxes in the pedo-Kingdom henhouse, Sir Peter Mandelson served as vice chairman of the largest UK child charity, the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC)[178] as well as chairman of the British Youth Council (1978-80).[179] With 10 phone listings in Jeffrey Epstein's pedophile who's who of a black book,[180] openly gay-closeted pedo Peter the perennial Bilderberger guest, former EU Commissioner and queen-knighted New World Order Zionist was also Tony Blair's chief fixer for very scandal. Mandelson has been accused of kidnapping children while in Brussels for pedo-consumption by his fellow EU derelicts.[181] And of course it was Blair's D-notices that fixed it for Mandy to stay a free man despite ordering child pornography online in 2002 during Operation Ore.[182] With all his known perversions, Mandelson fits the ideal blackmail-able mold to run the country behind the scenes as a Rothschild implant,[183] and by 2009, he'd already held a record 35 cabinet committee posts.[184] As the unelected power behind the PM throne of both the Tony Blair and Gordon Brown governments from 1997 to 2010, an opposition Tory party leader astutely commented:

It is quite obvious that Peter Mandelson is the real unelected prime minister pulling the strings from No 10.[185]

Speaking of string-pulling power, Nathaniel Rothschild fondly reflected in a 2012 London courtroom on his 2005 male-bonding sauna experience in Siberia with then EU trade commissioner Peter Mandelson and Russian

oligarch Oleg Deripaska as pure pleasure, adamantly denying any conflict of interest backroom business deal ever took place.[186] Cabal central bankster Rothschild insisted that he flew his buddy Mandy in on a Siberian one-day jet set turnaround as purely recreational and was in court in 2012 suing the *Daily Mail* for libelously implicating shady business, misusing Mandelson's political position to smooth over a big aluminum deal with the very same Russian magnate the US denied granting visas to, branding Oleg a criminal with ties to organized crime.[187] Thankfully Nat's bromance angle lost in court.[188]

As the earth's aluminum king, despite being on Washington's shit list, Nat and Mandy hastily dispatched fellow Lord Gregory Barker to DC to clear the way for Oleg to sell off some of his alum assets in exchange for lobbying/bribing cash to remove all his sanctions, freeing him up to make deals with US Empire like never before.[189] Since aluminum by volume is the most common geoengineering metal in the cabal's global aerosol lethal cocktail spraying,[190] and vast amounts are consumed in the sinister agenda to poison our planet with heavy toxic metals for waging warfare on multiple fronts - weather modification, electrical brainwave conductor for mass mind control and of course slow kill eugenics depopulation,[191] Oleg now stands to regain his status he lost to China in 2015 as the world's number one aluminum producer. Of course since Rothschild and Mandelson are used to living like gods far above any human laws [or sanctions], globalist "lackey" Mandy and his Rothschild master Nathaniel could care less, since they're megalomaniacally in it destroying our planet solely for the pure hell of it and of course for taking in a little globetrotting, sheer bromanctic pleasure.

Yet another one of Blair's perverts caught up in Operation Ore that the prime minister's D-notices didn't quite save in time was his less senior aide and confidante Phillip Lyon who was arrested for both downloading as well as creating pornographic images of children on his work computer at the House of Commons.[192] The up and coming 37-year old's career suddenly took a nosedive when Scotland Yard arrested the Blair advisor on "10 counts of making indecent images of children."[193] In August 2003 the father of two was found guilty downloading almost daily his growing collection of thousands of images of children, some of them toddlers forced

to engage in sexual acts of perversion. When officers arrested him, the sicko confessed:

It is like a drug - you try one and you want to try something harder and it has a snowball effect.[194]

For possessing his drug of choice that ruins young children's lives, Phillip Lyon served only five months of a one year prison sentence. One more pedo-connection, Lyon began his career in politics as an Islington council member.[195] Why are so many of these Lambeth-Islington alums ending up hardcore pedophiles?

Not to be outdone a decade later from the same 10 Downing Street sleaze file comes another pedo-friendly prime minister named David Cameron who had a similar rude awakening learning his longtime close friend and senior aide, 62-year old Patrick Rock, up for peerage at the time, was intercepted and arrested for his child porn collection.[196] No surprise that the perverted bureaucrat from European aristocratic stock was once a Margaret Thatcher protégé. The sick irony is that Cameron's Rock was responsible for the conservative government's policy on cleaning up the internet to prevent child pornography and child abuse imagery. Guess he too caught that highly contagious, nasty Downing Street "snowball effect" going around. Another fitting reminder that pedophilia rules every political party and persuasion… and per the old last NWO guru still alive Henry Kissinger and his pithy observation that "power is the ultimate aphrodisiac,"[197] especially when derived from literally getting your rocks off on traumatized, adrenochrome-filled children.

So what's the pedo-enabling war criminal Tony Blair been up to in the dozen years since his prime minister days? First thing the ex-PM did was declare himself Roman Catholic after 30 years' pretense and political expediency as a closeted Catholic and official Anglican in name only.[198] In October 2012 right when the most Jewish Catholic's so-vile sins were shocking the nation, Blair's priest Friar Michael Seed was caught selling papal knighthoods to the highest bidders that paid up to £50,000.[199] The disgraced senior Catholic, often a 10 Downing Street guest, celebrated his 25th ordination ceremony putting on a posh champagne shindig with entertainment provided by men in drag wearing nun costumes prancing

around a racy London club. The unpriestly Seed of decadence lives like a king in a Dolphin Square flat, rent-free compliments of one of his wealthy papal knight donors… more evidence illustrating the unholy marriage between politics and the Church as the dual driving pedo-forces behind today's globalized child raping crisis.

At the same time Tony Blair became Catholic, in a move straight out of Lucifer's playbook, immediately following his resignation, President George W. Bush made his partner-in-love-and-war crimes his Middle East "peace" envoy in 2007. Blair then proceeded to utilize all his accumulated war contacts fresh off the spilled blood of dead British soldiers to rack up a record breaking fortune of over £60 billion in blood money since leaving office,[200] fully exploiting his illicit conflict of interest between Tony Blair Associates consultancy firm and his "pro bono" gig in peace diplomacy, greedily signing up all the world's worst dictatorial human rights offenders his war crimes could buy, including Gulf State monarchies as exclusive clients.[201] His shameless cashing in his chips of criminal infamy for gobs of easy money puts even the pay-to-play Clintons in the minor leagues. But then once Charles Lynton aka Miranda the cottaging sleazebag whore, right into his multi-billionaire golden years, always the cottaging sleazebagging whore.

But as hard as it is to think it could get any more diabolical, Gordon Brown as Blair's Labor Party successor from 2007 to 2010 has even more overwhelming incriminating evidence that for decades he's been engaging in satanic ritual sexual abuse of children.[202] Twenty-one years prior to his becoming prime minister, at a private party in 1986 veteran journalist Mike James learned that Gordon Brown was a serial pedophile, per Norman Lamont, the future Chancellor of Exchequer under PM John Major. Mike James continued investigating the Zionist blackmail controlled Gordon Brown, writing during Brown's final year in office:

Gordon Brown, the current British prime minister, is a practicing pedophile whose activities are known not only to the British, American and Israeli intelligence services, but also by Rupert Murdoch and his senior editor at the Sunday Times.[203]

To add insult to injury, in July 2017, Theresa May's farcical IICSA cover-up charade brought both former prime ministers Gordon Brown and Sir John Major in for questioning about what they know (wink, wink) of UK institutional child sex abuse[204]… like known pedophiles and their enablers would ever incriminate themselves by telling the truth for once.

And now onto the star of this chapter's horror show, Margaret Hodge. The Islington pedophilia scandal involves all dozen group homes supervised by the district council leader, longtime Blair cabinet minister and even longer MP Dame Margaret Hodge from Barking since 1994. Among the worst pedophilia rings in southern England is the one that thrived for many years in Hodge's Islington borough, a district just north of the City of London, where the Rothschild controlled central Bank of England is located.[205] At the heart of this scandal is yet another Anglo-Jewish princess - 74-year old Dame Margaret Hodge (nee Oppenheimer). She can be referred to as the Islington abuse ringleader by virtue of the fact that for two decades while serving on the Islington council, she was well aware of the widespread abuse of children in her borough's care homes, yet chose to ignore and go out of her way to cover up her crimes against children and their desperate cries for help. Similar to two aforementioned fellow Jewish female pedophile enablers - 78-year old Dame Esther Rantzen (Chapter 21) and 72-year old Tory minister-MP Edwina Currie (Chapter 22), this aging trio represents the old guard Zionist pedophilia foxes, all assigned critical gatekeeping duties guarding the elite's United-pedo-Kingdom.

But prior to covering Margaret Hodge's enormously significant role in the British pedo-epidemic, according to *13 Illuminati Bloodlines* author Fritz Springmeier, the family she was born into:

The Oppenheimers were early members of the Bavarian Illuminati [with Rothschild money the same Illuminati order that Adam Weishaupt founded in 1776.]… *The Oppenheimers apparently are close to the Rothschilds.* ["Father of the Atomic bomb"] *J. Robert Oppenheimer of the Council on Foreign Relations was exposed as a communist.*[206] *Harry Oppenheimer* [1908-2000]*, an international banker, is chairman of the Jewish De Beers world-wide diamond monopoly, and chairman of the Anglo-American Corp.*[207]

Born a year after Margaret Oppenheimer in 1945, Harry's son Nicholas took over DeBeers in 1998 and is the third richest man in Africa, living off his family's rape and pillage of his African slave labor diamond industry for a reported net worth of $6.6 billion…[208] a drop in the blood bucket to Tony Blair's 60 billion.

Turning to Margaret's Oppenheimer's immediate family background, from her traceable Illuminati bloodline roots, Margaret's multimillionaire father Hans was originally from Stuttgart, Germany, just a two hour drive from his Bavarian bloodline stomping grounds. In the mid-1930s young Hans answered his uncle's call in Africa as an employ of the booming Oppenheimer family mining monopoly.[209] During the final year of World War II, Margaret was born in September 1944 in Cairo, Egypt. But with the State of Israel's 1948 grand opening bloodbath "cleansing" Arabs from Palestine in the first Arab-Israeli War, as Jews living in the Middle East, patriarch Hans with wife and five children in tow headed for safer ground in London.

A half dozen years later at 10-years old, Margaret lost her mother to stomach cancer. With paucity of maternal influence suffering such a major loss at a relative early age, circumstances in young Margaret's life brought out her fierce competitive drive and burning ambition to prove herself to both her highly successful father and the entire world, living up to her prominent Oppenheimer family name. The five Oppenheimer children were raised in opulence not only from the family's booming African mining interests but once in England, daddy Oppenheimer founded Stemcor, the world's largest privately owned steel-trading corporation and Britain's six largest company overall.[210] Her only brother Ralph took over the family business three years before Hans' death in 1985 until three years prior to his own passing in 2016 when Stemcor for the first time had a non-Oppenheimer chief executive though Margaret's family ensured they still retain controlling interest. Growing up in one of the world's wealthiest, most powerful families on earth, silver-spooned Margaret always attended the finest schools, ultimately graduating from the London School of Economics, the elitist university founded in 1895 by the Fabian Society.[211]

While still in her mid-20s not long out of college, Margaret Eve Oppenheimer married Andrew Watson in 1968 but divorced him a decade

later after having a son and daughter by her first marriage. 1978 proved to be one busy year for Margaret, divorcing one husband and marrying another in a turnstile turnaround the same year Queen Elizabeth gifted the Jewish rising star not even 34 yet with her first royal honor, the most Excellent Order of the British Empire (MBE).[212] Her Labor seat on the Islington council and famous Jewish surname must have enhanced her worthiness as a royal chosen one freshly paired with her up and coming new husband Henry Hodge, a future royal knight and high court judge. Henry and Margaret had first met when she was Mrs. Watson back in 1973 as fellow Labor Party councillors on the Islington council. But her rapid ascendancy had her elected as council leader by 1982. Meanwhile, a mere year after joining Henry on the Islington council, in 1974 Henry Hodge took a new job as chairman of the infamous National Council for Civil Liberties (the civil rights lobby now known as Liberty) and within a year it was Henry who made the NCCL an affiliate partner with the notorious Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE) in 1975.[213] In 1977 the NCCL invited convicted pedophile PIE leader Tom O'Carroll as a platform speaker at its spring conference.[214]

So in 1978 when Hodge and Oppenheimer were formalizing their marital partnership, Henry already had forged a cozy working partnership with UK's publicly known pedophile organization lobbying to abolish all age of consent so British adults could legally enjoy having sex with children of all ages. Do you really think it was purely by accident that just four years later under Margaret Oppenheimer-Hodge's Islington council leadership that Britain's biggest VIP pedophile ring became fully and safely operational, flourishing over the next 10 years all the while guarded feverishly by the Illuminati bloodline hawk and pedo-gatekeeper-in-charge - Oppenheimer-Hodge?

And do you think it mere coincidence that in 1976, the same year Margaret's future hubby turned his NCCL chairmanship over to his fellow Labor Party, PIE-loving faithful Jack Dromey (NCCL chairman 1976-1983), an official NCCL report signed by the organization's general secretary Patricia Hewitt (1974-1983) stated:

Childhood sexual experiences, willingly engaged in, with an adult result in no identifiable damage.[215]

And more coincidence that pedo-enabler Prime Minister Tony Blair would later make his Islington next door neighbor Margaret Oppenheimer-Hodge his minister of children and Patricia Hewitt his health secretary and Jack Dromey's wife Harriet Harman former NCCL legal officer New Labor's deputy leader?

Oppenheimer husband Henry Hodge left NCCL just in time to escape public scrutiny for making PIE its sleazy bedfellow in 1975 and was only the third non-barrister elevated to high court judge, then knighted by the queen in 2004 before dying in 2009.[216] But a few years after Hodge's death, it was Harman, Dromey and Hewitt, all still active Labor Party leaders, who were left answering for their shameful PIE affiliated past when records revealed that they, along with Henry Hodge, publicly advocated for laxer child pornography laws, legalized incest and lowering the age of consent to ten.[217] As longtime fellow Labor Party MPs each sharing an ultra-cozy pedophilia past together, Harriet Harman once revealed that Dame Margaret Hodge is her best friend in Parliament.[218] The pedo-wheel just keeps spinning round and round with the same incestual cast of high profile pedo-lovers as the usual suspects.

It's also more than coincidental that until 1978, Margaret Hodge served alongside fellow counsellor Jack Straw for his last five of seven years on the same Islington council together.[219] As yet another Jewish Labor politician possessing a pedophilia enabling record, before Straw man was Blair's foreign "war crime" minister (2001-06), he was home secretary (1997-2001). While infiltrated pedophiles were still rampantly abusing kids in his old home district Islington and all around Britain, Straw was in charge of UK law enforcement and CPS, responsible for shutting down so many police investigations into VIP pedo-crimes and pedo-cases. Then it was Jack Straw as Justice Secretary in 2009 who prohibited children in UK care homes from speaking out when abused.[220] Straw also gagged parents from being able to talk to the press about family court injustices as UK's mainline pedo-pipeline feeder, eerily similar to America's disastrous child welfare system.[221] That's because a global Anglo-American-Zionist pedophile elite controls and enslaves both countries as well as Israel, Europe, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and virtually the entire globe. But

the old Rothschild bloodline system is crumbling and losing its grip on humanity.

Why would Great Britain as a nation willfully tear apart its families, funneling so many of its children into its residential care system that renders them six times more likely to be assessed for abuse while living in government care homes than children in the general population?[222]… **unless** the nation already has a longtime historical policy allowing its most powerful elite wealthy class - including politicians and entertainers - to systematically rape its most vulnerable population - the throwaway kids from residential care homes on such an immense industrial scale.[223]

Tony Blair, Jack Straw, Margaret Hodge, Henry Hodge, Paul Boateng, Peter Mandelson, Greville Janner, Harriet Harman, Jack Dromey and Patricia Hewitt are but a handful sampling of 10 prominent pedophilia protectors who've been atop Britain's Labor Party. The British VIP pedophilia incest network extends literally into the personal lives of Margaret Oppenheimer and Jack Straw's spouses from their first marriages, both ending up as husband and wife on their next marital go-round. What are the odds of that? It's almost as if they all come from the same Jewish Illuminati bloodlines… perhaps that's because they actually do.[224]

Jack Straw's brother was found guilty of committing indecent assault on a 16-year old girl. Jack Straw's son William was caught dealing drugs but given only a caution due to his Home Secretary father.[225] What is it with all these pedo-loving Labor politicians' sons? Aside from Jack Straw's, Patricia Hewitt's was arrested and fined £350 for possession of cocaine[226] and Tony Blair's was arrested for being "drunk and incapable,"[227] of course none serving any jail time. A given perk that comes with the turf is the elite's family privilege to live like gods above manmade laws as protected members of an inner club in charge of the pedo-crime cabal network.

Of course from last chapter we learned the Conservative Party is just as bad. The Thatcher regime was crawling with Zionist pedophiles as well. VIP sodomizers from all political parties in virtually all Western nations hungrily devour and spit out the used and abused remains of victimized children everywhere on earth. That's why at this point we've reached such

an acute crisis stage, because abuse has gone totally unchecked for so very long.

For more than a century Britain's ruling elite has systematically separated its male youth at a very early age from their families, for multiple generations customarily sending them to the same private upper-class boarding schools where both homosexuality and pedophilia have flourished in isolated infested entrenchment.[228] This age old practice in the UK as well as Europe and, to some extent North America, has long been a familial, cultural norm for boys to be victimized by teachers, headmasters or older students,[229] and in turn all too often become perpetrators themselves, resulting in a cultivation of inbred pedophilia as a historical, traditional way of life amongst the elite, a young man's twisted, not-so-secret rite of passage anymore in recent years with all the VIP pedo-scandals… another open secret exposed.

The uppermost stratosphere of royal and aristocratic family bloodlines have been vetting, grooming and controlling their men this way for centuries. In the US an example would be accepting an invitation to join the exclusive secret society Skull and Bones at Yale University where degrading sexual ritual is embedded in the traditional all male initiation ceremony as a transitional steppingstone of what's likely to come.[230] They share a tradition of "elite deviance," a sense of built-in superiority that grants them the protected privilege to live above the law. Through sexual blackmail, pedophilia has been increasingly utilized by the pathological, psychopathic control system to groom, mold and manipulate "powerful" puppet males into assuming lofty prominent positions as compromised and controlled national leaders who do the filthy bidding of their pedophilic masters.[231]

Secret occult knowledge and pedophilic ritual often play a central grooming role in conditioning "chosen" by birthright males into accepting and engaging in pedophilia through the social conditioning process in both elite families and elite educational institutions.[232] In the UK the most powerful have been permitted methodically to indulge and perversely nurture their most demented, inbred pathology, embracing a vampiric, tribal elitism as part of an inner club at the top of the predator food chain. Created by this diabolically decadent and depraved system, British homosexual VIP pedophiles regularly prey on the weakest and most defenseless humans,

systemically kidnapped and trapped in the morally bankrupt, overloaded, thoroughly broken UK Care System,[233] thus allowing unchecked pedophilia at the earth's epicenter to spread like a cancer to morph into the modern scourge of humanity currently plaguing our entire planet. This historical macro-analysis transcends the pitfalls of the micro-ephemeral approach to examining the phenomenon of rising pedophilia as a mere sociological outgrowth of the prevailing societal trends of the times.

In a July 2015 article, the *Daily Mail* explains how throughout the 1970s and 1980s, homosexuals masquerading as pedophiles were fiercely protected and how any staff in the London borough councils, the social services and group homes that attempted to protect abused children by exposing the pedophiles were punitively dealt with in very harsh terms:

Staff who raised concerns were accused of racism and homophobia, and often hounded out of their jobs. Some… received death threats. Almost 30 council employees accused of child abuse crimes were allowed to take early retirement (on generous pensions) instead of being subjected to formal investigations or referred to the police.[234]

According to a *Daily Mail* article just a year prior in 2014, the rationale given to explain the widespread abuse in Islington was that child care home operators and line staff who were the alleged perpetrators were:

… convincing Labour-run Islington's political elite that anyone who attempted to blow the whistle on their crimes was motivated by homophobia.[235]

But this is merely surface level, superficial explanation that overlooks the far deeper, darker reality that a vast pedophilia sexual blackmail network in Britain had long been operating for at least two decades prior to the 1970s, orchestrated primarily by British intelligence with full approval from countless government VIP pedophiles consisting of prime ministers, cabinet members and both the House of Lords and Commons extending down to countless local councils throughout the UK.[236] It was never a matter of low level care home operators "convincing" their council politician bosses like Oppenheimer and Straw that in the sexually liberated 70s and 80s, it was hip for homosexual pedophiles to "liberate" their youth residing in Britain's care homes, and if you dare object, you were labeled "a homophobe."

Though it may have been true, it's a convenient lame excuse to try and pass off the pedo-scandal in the 1980s as a mere sign of the "crazy" times - when the liberal left allowed itself to "momentarily" be blind-sighted, co-opted and hoodwinked by a few wacky hardcore PIE perverts.

Both the Labor and Tory governments misused taxpayers' money to help finance PIE between 1977 and 1980,[237] Prime Minister Edward Heath attended PIE meetings[238] and MI6 Chief Peter Hayman was a card carrying member[239] as well as the aforementioned Labor notables aligned and fully supporting pedo-rights. These facts relegate this notion of UK pedophilia as a passing fad or mere byproduct of the wild 70s and 80s sexual liberation movement as preposterous and false. Yet this heavily promoted, historical revisionist argument heavily promulgated by pedo-apologists is intended to eliminate culpability and obscure the true reality that a highly organized, insulated, massive pedophilia network was covertly expanding and becoming further entrenched throughout the UK and beyond. And it never left.

It was just four years earlier that yet another piece in the *Daily Mail* completely refutes its own above quote. The ruling elite had long been building UK's national child abuse trafficking network, preying on care home kids since the straight-laced, "unhip" 1950s. The 2010 *Daily Mail* article expounds on the unsavory affairs of such child raping luminaries as Labor Party leader, Communist spy, MP traitor Lord Tom Driberg, his pal longtime Conservative Party minister, Bilderberger Lord Bob Boothby and their Jewish mafia, pimping killer pals the Kray twins,[240] joined in the early 1960s by none other than the undercover intel operative himself Sir Jimmy Savile. Clearly a highly organized pedophilia network in Britain was operating long before the so called sexually liberated 1970s and 1980s. Cold hard fact - the UK pedophilic elite has been indulging nonstop in systemically destroying expendable British children's lives with total impunity for over six decades.

Back to this chapter's headliner, with her MBE secured way back in 1978, one of Britain's major pedo-players for the last four decades is Margaret Oppenheimer-Hodge, again honored by the queen in 2004 as Lady Hodge when her high court judge hubby Henry was knighted while she was Minister of Children under Blair's newly created cabinet position.[241] Her

royal Dame Commander trophy came in 2015. The children's ministry post served as ideal cover for an Oppenheimer to oversee the entire British nation's covert pedophilia operations. Also worth noting is that in 1998 and 1999, busy MP Margaret served in her spare time as chair of the infamous Fabian Society that for over a century as an elitist front for communism has been subversively pushing for one world totalitarian government. Sweet lady heading a sweet society.

Thee Fabians have openly supported eugenics and forced sterilization in their scientifically planned utopian society run by the superior "elite," certainly not by "lowly" working stiffs from a Marxist labor class.[242] Until recently the Fabian logo was literally a wolf in sheep's clothing.[243] Joining her as fellow Fabian Society members are two of her prominent Islington VIP Labor Party neighbors - Tony Blair and Jack Straw, and, as of 2001, just four years into Blair's decade long premiership, the elite Fabian Society boasted 200 MPs in the House of Commons.[244] War criminal Tony Blair, both a Fabian and Malta Knight,[245] loyal to both Zionism and Rome, both major contributors to the pedo-epidemic, if anything suggests Blair's deeper commitment to globalization of the international pedophilia trade. Right after his 2007 resignation as prime minister, the Malta Knight officially declared himself a Roman Catholic.

The common threaded nexus of pedo-lineage runs throughout virtually all elitist secret societies as well as all major political parties. Blair and Hodge's very own Labor Party was in fact founded by Fabians in the early 20th century and the pedo-infil-traitors rose to power in the Zionist controlled British government,[246] reaching its zenith perhaps during Tony Blair's war crime pedo-regime when virtually his entire cabinet were card carrying Fabian members.[247]

Similar (if not one and the same) with the Illuminati, Fabians believe that religion and family should be usurped and replaced by the expanding power of the centralized state through that familiar operative word "collectivism," whereby individuals' worth is derived and defined solely and strictly by their collective contribution to the group that is the supreme state. While the collectivist goal remains much the same as Marxism, rather than gain power and control through a proletariat working class rising up to wage revolutionary, violent revolt against the elite class, Fabians as the

bourgeoisie prefer subversively, sneakily seizing control through slithering infiltration, hence their iconic, deceitfully cunning "wolf in sheep's clothing" methodology pretty much says it all.[248]

Far beyond conjecture the British historical record demonstrates a pattern of prime ministers seeking to appoint fellow party politicians as proven experienced protectors of the ruling elite's international child sex abuse trafficking cabal. The key point is just as Thatcher's Tory government was stacked with flaming pedophiles and enablers galore throughout the 1980s, so was Blair's turn during his turn of the century decade. And with nothing changing under yet another pro-Zionist prime minister currently in office, already having declared herself a Jew,[249] Theresa May is carrying out her puppet duty holding a shameless sham of an Independent Inquiry for Child Sexual Abuse (IICSA), designed from the outset to protect status quo by keeping VIP pedophiles unnamed and out of both the headlines and prisons.[250] And so far, unfortunately her "floundering-on-purpose" IICSA debacle has succeeded… never a living MP charged much less ever jailed for pedophilia.

Recall from last chapter that Theresa May is yet another self-professed Zionist with neighborly ties to Mossad agent Uri Geller. May has much to hide as prime minister in both protecting the pedophilia network at the world epicenter as well as her own family's paternal links that minimally suggest a nefarious past by association with the mass murdering Doctor John Bodkin Adams, a homosexual very likely protected by his lover Lord Roland Gwynne, former Eastbourne mayor in Sussex and knighted by the queen during his lover's infamous trial in 1957.[251] Additionally like Sir Cliff Richard, May's father was born in India to a British soldier, a favorite common breeding ground for UK military intelligence.[252]

For six years in the 1950s chronologically bisected by Theresa's birth in 1956, May's father Hubert Brasier was the Anglican-Catholic chaplain of Eastbourne Hospital in Sussex where the general practitioner Dr. Adams worked, suspected of killing over 165 of his elderly patients, over 130 mostly widows leaving a sizeable inheritance for their killer shortly prior drug overdoses administered by Adams.[253] Though nurses had complained about Dr. Adams for months, similar to Jimmy Savile, the hospital management ignored their accusations. However, eventually the notorious

doctor was prosecuted on a murder charge of just one of his patients. But in a blatant cover-up engineered by well-connected Sir Lord Gwynne who called upon his ex-attorney general friend to run interference, a year after Theresa's birth Dr. Adams was acquitted of murder and only found guilty of three minor offenses that led briefly to his revoked medical license before resuming his medical practice as if murdering over 160 people meant nothing…[254] echoes of yet more sinister protection from the top of the food chain.

Though there appears no direct criminal evidence connecting May's father as an accomplice sharing the same workplace crime scene, yet another strange anomaly again by association is the fact that Rev. Brasier worked within the same small Chichester Diocese in Sussex that produced an inordinate number of pedophile priests caught running a longstanding Eastbourne pedo-ring.[255] It was so blatant that in March 2018 even May's IICSA fiasco was pressured to look into the chronic abuse.

By some stroke of luck, just in time May's father was promoted and reassigned elsewhere as 1st Vicar of Enstone in the Oxford Diocese, almost as if he (like Dr. Adams) was protected by the elite's invisible hand.[256] Then when Theresa had just turned 25, her father's good luck ran out as he was mysteriously killed in a car accident, a common pattern amongst future leaders groomed by their handlers, making loss of a parent while still young easier to control their puppet. As one who should know, FDR once admitted, presidents (and prime ministers) are chosen, never elected.[257] Only adding suspicion to indicate that the current PM clearly does not want information about her family history available to the public, as soon as she became prime minister in 2016, all references regarding her father were suddenly removed from the internet.[258] But fortunately plenty was already captured prior to her overt censorship.

For her Illuminati lineage, the true essence of one Dame Margaret Oppenheimer-Hodge emerges while she presided over the Islington council between 1982 and 1992, the direct overseer in charge of her district's social services for children. During her decade long leadership, all dozen Islington group homes she governed became overrun by infiltrating pedophiles on staff throughout her "care" homes, her council run schools, her social services offices, her own Islington council that as foxes guarding the pedo-

henhouse were also at liberty to farm out their susceptible kids to VIPs for yet more systematic abuse.[259] Under her watch a major pedophile ring was booming between her Islington and the queen's Commonwealth's Channel Islands of Jersey and Guernsey branching out further across the Isles to Northern Ireland's Kincora, North Wales Bryn Estyn as well as closer to home in and around London, like Haringey to the north and Lambeth to the south, but also nearby Richmond, Birmingham to Northern England's Savile country Leeds and Scarborough. Additionally, the tentacles of the London based pedophilia network reach abroad to continental cities in Europe such as Amsterdam, Brussels, Copenhagen, Vienna and Portugal's Casa Pia. All will be uncovered in detail in later chapters.

Another pedophilic link between the United Kingdom and Amsterdam was exposed over three and a half decades ago by the *Daily Star* back in August 1983. Norman K. Walker misappropriated government funds through his bogus children's foundation owning two British care homes for handicapped children located in Suffolk and Norfolk.[260] Social services from those two counties did not place children at those homes but districts like Lambeth, Islington and other London boroughs did. With public social services funding, Walker financed a string of pedophilia rent boy bars and sex businesses in Amsterdam, among them a notorious waterhole called Why Not that included upstairs room accommodations for pedos. Seedy establishments like Walker's in Holland were/are part of the international child trafficking network, with British rent boys recruited to cater to sex tourism pedophiles and child pornographers that produce and distribute murderous snuff films.[261]

Warwick Spinks, the most wanted British pedophile criminal and international fugitive that for decades infamously engaged in sexually and commercially exploiting underage boys in his sex slave business. In November 2012, Spinks who at one time managed the Why Not bar, was finally apprehended in Prague after 15 years on the run.[262] More on this sleaziest violent kingpin in the next chapter on the Elm Guest House-Westminster connection. One of the reasons speculated that this so called "pied piper of pedophiles" successfully evaded police for so long and was given such light sentences in the past was his likely connections to VIP pedophile clients. Chapter 24 fully covers Spinks' London to continental

Europe pedo-network that includes his Dutch snuff film production as well as moving victims from both Britain and Eastern Europe primarily to Amsterdam, but also to Prague, Brussels, Munich and Berlin.

In 1983 while Dame Margaret recruited pedophiles posing as gay men to do damage to children in her dozen care homes, horrific tragedies struck Islington group home children year in and year out under her leadership. In September 1983 a 13-year old boy was abducted and brought to France by his group home childcare worker where he allegedly sexually abused the victim for nearly two months before his rescue.[263] In 1985 a far more tragic fate befell 14-year old Jason Swift who was kidnapped, sexually passed around a notorious pedophile ring, repeatedly raped, tortured and savagely killed by the Sidney Cooke gang. These sickos murdered up to 17 boys while procuring and trafficking victims to the Elm Guest House for the likes of Sir Jimmy Savile, Home Secretary Sir Leon Brittan and MP Sir Cyril Smith among other "distinguished" VIP guests both domestic and foreign.[264] A year later in 1986 13-year old Tony McGrane was bludgeoned to death with multiple stab wounds by another teenager.[265] Both Jason and Tony were residents at one of the Islington care homes Margaret presided over - Conewood Street Assessment Centre.[266]

When Margaret Hodge was selected by Blair to be Britain's first minister of children, a stampede of social workers, whistleblowers and victims stepped forward in loud protest to set the record straight. In her defense, Hodge claimed:

All that happened when we didn't really understand child abuse in the way that we understand it now. This was the early 90s…[267]

Wrong! Years prior to her Islington debacle pedophilia scandals splashed across UK's headlines and TV news broadcasts – for starters the 1984 Dickens' accusations from the infamous "lost" dossier maintaining a Westminster VIP pedophile ring at the heart of the British government.[268] Dickens even went so far as to expose child abuse in Islington while Hodge was council leader.[269] Then there were numerous earlier scandals reported at care homes in places like Newcastle's Tyneside children's home in 1976,[270] Northern Ireland's Kincora in 1980[271] and Piccadilly Circus' Leeways children's home in 1985,[272] plus many high profile cases of pedophiles

working with children as priests, teachers and scoutmasters were also being widely reported long before the 1990s. Hodge again pretended pedophiles preying on UK's most vulnerable population was a completely unknown, new phenomenon… total bullshit to cover her own ass. But in her feeble, lame self-defense, she uttered these words:

This was the early 90s… it was only beginning to emerge that paedophiles were working with children, in children's homes and elsewhere, and so I think my great regret there was believing without question the advice that I was given by the social services managers.[273]

Typically, weak leaders never fail to pass the buck, always blaming subordinates for feeding them erroneous information and advice. Again, another lie as senior social workers alerted her two and a half years prior to the story finally breaking in the press in early October 1992,[274] the year she slipped out the council backdoor in a vain attempt to avoid the heat. The fact remains that by early 1990, social worker university lecturer Dr. Liz Davies and her social services manager David Cofie reported to Margaret Hodge an infiltrated pedophile ring was rampantly operating throughout all her Islington care homes but their warnings went unheeded by arrogant Hodge, condescendingly calling their warnings "hysterical" and "obsessional."[275]

Overwhelmed by the ever-widening scope of abuse in their outlying community, upon learning it was systemic throughout the district involving child pornography and trafficking, when David Cofie urgently requested increased staff and funding to adequately meet the demand of investigating the major scandal brewing, Hodge severely chastised him, insisting a sound manager should be resourceful enough to work within a budget in the face of social services cutbacks.[276] David Cofie has in effect said she ruined his career. Bent on burying evidence, Hodge actively squelched proven widespread abuse that Liz and David had discovered and painstakingly presented to her.

Dazed and distraught 12 to 15-year old children kept showing up at Liz and David's social services office in droves, having clearly been abused the night before, sometimes perpetrated by group home staff, sometimes by Islington council staff, and sometimes abused after being trafficked to

wealthy private mansions around London.[277] Links that Islington kids were being transported to Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square parties were found. Britain's director of education at the National Institute of Social Work, PIE founder, sadistic child rapist

and pedo-pipeline VIP pimp Peter Righton is known to have picked up children at group homes in Islington.[278]

Recall that big wheel procurer Righton himself was arrested in 1992 for attempting to smuggle in as well as possess child pornography but like Savile for years the pipeline pimp was permitted to freely operate as a key protected player within the Westminster VIP network.[279] Considered the foremost expert on group home care of Britain's near 100,000 children in the UK Care System (same number of UK kids slipping into poverty in the last year alone[280] and same number of 14-year olds in UK harming themselves, including one in four girls[281] – talk about a broken system and nation), like Savile, Righton freely roamed the Isles with access to hundreds of residential care homes and special schools, brazenly boasting:

Every Islington care home manager knows I like boys from 12 [282][on up].

Just like the Hollywood and Savile pedophilia scandals, founding PIE member Peter Righton was yet another "open secret" where his guilt was sworn to "open" secrecy amongst a select insider group in order to protect the larger national and global pedo-network. After his arrest for importing child pornography and his home raided in 1992, he was simply given a £900 fine and never served jail time, in spite of tons of evidence he was a serial predator and major pimping trafficking ringleader for the VIP establishment.[283] In addition to pornographic images of children found at his residence, a prolific amount of letters, documents and diary entries exposing Righton's exchange of child sex slaves with fellow criminal collaborators in other locations in Europe like the Mediterranean islands of Gozo and Malta, a known sex trafficking haven.[284]

In 1993 Department of Health Minister Virginia Bottomley received a report from Hereford and Worcester social services outing the alarming state of betrayal from UK's Care System sworn to protect children, singling out mastermind Righton as the nation's prime pedo-networker with full access to Britain's children's homes and schools.[285] But Bottomley ignored

the report and though the police investigation continued into 1994 as more incriminating evidence was amassed, the probe was suddenly, prematurely shut down. In charge of all UK police investigations, Tory Home Secretary (1993-97) Michael Howard likely ordered the probe closed in order to protect Britain's VIPs and involvement in the international child trafficking network.[286]

Right after his initial arrest, Peter Righton and his 40-year lover Richard Alston were granted safe refuge by Lord John Henniker to live comfortably at his sprawling country estate in Suffolk for the next four years.[287] But Lord Henniker's estate Thornham Magna was also being used by Islington and other London borough social services as a designated children's activities center for day trips and holidays.[288] It must have also been a pedo-paradise for Righton, Alston and fellow pedophile friend Charles Napier. The Suffolk chief constable even went so far as to warn Henniker he had two pedophiles with national connections residing at his estate surrounded by kids in UK care. Lord Henniker, a longtime diplomat and director general of the British Council from 1968 to 1972, maintained close ties with the queen's hubby Prince Philip who is the godfather to Lord Henniker's firstborn son, his heir and current 9th Lord Henniker.[289] The current lord's son, age 10-13 at the time Righton lived there, committed suicide at 21, leaving speculation that he was a victim.

Protected by the top of the predator food chain, Peter Righton appeared immune from accountability and granted unrestricted access to children right up until his death in 2007 at the age of 81. The full extent of his pivotal role as a major cog in the UK pedo-wheel has been carefully concealed to shield his pedo elite masters he faithfully served from further scrutiny and justice… another illustration of how pedophilia overlords close rank to protect their own criminal self-interest.

Despite being Righton's longtime partner-in-crime and brother to notable diplomat Robert Alston, especially without his deceased lover's impunity, former teacher and headmaster Richard Alston wasn't deemed high enough on the pedo-pecking order to be completely immune from prosecution. In 2015, the 70-year old PIE member was convicted of repeatedly sexually molesting an 11-year old boy in the 1970s, receiving 21 months in prison.

[290] The Alston brothers and Peter Righton all attended Ardingly College, [291] which has its own Freemasonry lodge.[292]

Another serial pedophile who often joined Righton and Alston in incidents abusing boys is British Council teacher and PIE treasurer Charles Napier, half-brother to longtime Tory MP John Whittingdale.[293] Napier bragged about using diplomatic privileges to smuggle child pornography into the UK from a British Council school in Cairo. As Napier's friend and British Council chief, Lord Henniker allowed Napier to work with children despite an earlier pedo-conviction that banned him from teaching in UK.[294] In December 2014 the 67-year old Napier was sentenced to 13 years for committing hundreds of sexual assaults on rent boys and schoolboys over a span of many decades. As a PIE officer within an organization publicly advocating sex with children of all ages, Napier knows much more than he has let on regarding the crimes of other PIE members who happened to be VIP establishment in politics, the church and law enforcement. As alluded to earlier, one of those VIPs was MI6 chief and diplomat Peter Hayman married to Charles Napier's cousin. Released files prove that not only was Sir Peter Hayman a PIE member, he carried on lengthy correspondence with other sickos indicating that he shared a deranged obsession for sexual torture and murder of children.[295]

To keep a lid on the international implications, Zionist Home Office puppet Michael Howard and Health Minister Virginia Bottomley were no doubt ordered to pass the word down to cease and desist two simultaneous probes by West Mercia and Metro police looking into VIP pimp Righton, the nationally recognized "expert" on child residential care. And it was Tory leader Howard who awarded Virginia Bottomley her peerage in the House of Lords in 2005.[296]

At just 12-years old Virginia (née Garnett) met her then 16-year old future husband, was impregnated by 18 and married by 19 to Sir Peter Bottomley (knighted in 2010), a Thatcher minister-MP since 1974 to present.[297] Peter Bottomley was a member of the Conservative Monday Club linked to pedophile trips to Amsterdam as well as Elm Guest House.[298] Peter's brother Henry was a member on Hodge's pedo-enabling Islington council from 1986 to 1990.[299] Sir Peter's so touchy about any pedophilic affiliation, he has threatened to sue any publication linking him to "untrue" child abuse.[300] But more on him and the notorious Monday Club in the next chapter.

As a related aside, Baroness Virginia Bottomley's cousin Jeremy Hunt seemingly owes his political career to her nepotism, following her same career footsteps as South West Surrey MP then Cameron's Tory health minister,[301] quoted worldwide reacting to the Savile bombshell, declaring So-vile's actions have "shaken our country to the core."[302] Profusely apologizing to Savile victims, Hunt indignantly issued the following stern warning:

If there is evidence that people have criminally neglected claims at the time, behaved inappropriately… in a way that could make them subject to disciplinary procedures, that should happen and we will urge all NHS organisations to look carefully at anyone mentioned in these reports, and of course the police will look at the evidence against any individuals.[303]

We're still waiting Jeremy… Meanwhile, while his cousin was health secretary in 1993 learning of Peter Righton's near four decade long history of horrific child abuse, international trafficking and Virginia's subsequent part in halting an ongoing police investigation, Hunt's tough talk extended to the "Savile greenlight" health ministers' Edwina Currie and Kenneth

Clarke was conspicuously absent applied to his own cousin's obstruction of justice shutting down a police inquiry and allowing a known serial abuser and VIP pimp to continue committing crimes.

Speaking of Sir Jimmy, as an intelligence operative and another national VIP pimp, his name comes up in virtually every United pedo-Kingdom scandal, implicated in the Islington debauchery as well. One abused girl said that a fleet of procuring "Jimmy Savile taxis" would show up regularly at her group home to whisk away children for waiting VIP predators.[304] Victims maintain that they were not only trafficked around London but other locations inside the UK as well, and even abroad, indicating yet more evidence of a well-organized international pedophilia network. Another child victim recalls being driven around by abuser Savile in a taxi.[305]

According to the *Express*, another noteworthy Islington resident "playing a vital role in Britain's biggest child sex ring" was convicted pedophile, another active PIE member, a clockmaker and antique shop owner Keith Harding who, like Cyril Smith, was a Savile featured fellow pedo-guest on a Jim'll Fix It's Christmas show.[306] Harding was known to run with such infamous VIP pedo-politicians as Sir Leon, Sir Cyril and Sir Jeremy Thorpe.

Two and a half years after personally informing Dame Margaret Hodge about the out-of-control abuse, turning to the press in October 1992, whistleblowing duo Liz Davies and David Cofie ultimately found a receptive reporters in Eileen Fairweather and Stewart Payne from the *Evening Standard* whose article publicly exposed the pervasive child sex abuse raging throughout the Islington borough and beyond. Council leader Hodge's response this time turned even more aggressive, insulting and libelous, accusing the highly respected, award winning journalists of "a sensationalist piece of gutter journalism."[307] Hodge was later forced to apologize once she could no longer pretend that she didn't permit a humongous murderous pedophile ring to not only freely operate but flourish like never before throughout her ten year reign of child terror atop the Islington council.

In 2008 during the height of the police investigation on Jersey Island's Haut de la Garenne, veteran journalist Eileen Fairweather was dispatched to meet

secretly with Detective Constable Peter Cook who told her he had uncovered major links between the pervasive abuse at Jersey and Islington. [308] Pedophile social workers from Jersey ended up working at the Islington social services offices and made unofficial trips trafficking children from both Islington group homes and Channel Island group homes where they were further abused by establishment VIPs. Keep in mind that Jimmy Savile as Britain's main VIP procurer also is linked extensively to both Islington and Jersey child abuse rings. Cook said his superior officers on Jersey prohibited him from reporting his findings directly to London police abuse specialists as part of the larger cover-up, pathetically forced to use Eileen as his go-between. The major VIP pedophile ring operating between Channel Islands Jersey and Guernsey and Islington-North London involving prominent politicians in both Jersey and London also included famous diplomat (likely Peter Hayman), prominent clerics (among them Prince Charles bud Anglican bishop Peter Ball), a social services chief (allegedly Richmond's Louis Minster) and senior police officers.

As an illustration of how the pedophilia-system rewards its own foxes guarding the henhouse, the Islington head of the police Child Protection Team at the height of the scandal in the 1990s - Sue Akers, refused to meet or talk to reporter Eileen Fairweather, despite Eileen begging her to look into a brothel after a 13-year old victim (and relative of Baby P discussed shortly) had reported he recruited dozens of other victims for three pimps. [309] His evidence was suppressed and Sue Akers went on to be promoted as the deputy assistant commander responsible for all of the child abuse investigations for Britain's largest police force Metro. You can easily see why VIPs never get arrested or go to trial and that police probes always lead nowhere.

While investigating abuse at the dozen Islington group homes and special schools in the early 1990s, honest lower level detectives had informed Eileen Fairweather that children's home operators and employees served as "networkers" working the pedophile supply line with child pornographers and hooking up VIPs. Years later while in Jersey conferring with Peter Cook, Eileen was startled by the number of eerie similarities between the two abuse operations, the "recreational outings" often at sea where victims were isolated and easily abused while trafficked considerable distances to

awaiting VIP customers and child pornographers in other cities for further abuse.[310] Also identical is the pattern of dismissing and smearing whistleblowers and victims coming forth to report the crimes and then the repeated crime of "misplaced" missing records, all standard earmarks of major cover-up at the highest levels. The cumulative evidence clearly points to sophisticated abuse rings consisting of pedophile operatives running Britain's child trafficking network, from the likes of Jimmy Savile, his MI5, the Kray brothers, Sidney Cooke, Peter Righton and Colin Peters among numerous others as primary child procurers for VIP politicians like Heath, Thatcher, Brown, Blair and Hodge as either pedophiles themselves or pedophile-protecting overlords.

In addition to whistleblowing senior social workers and newspaper journalists sounding the Islington alarm that Margaret Hodge continued only to scoff at, yet another scandal tipoff occurred in 1991 when boarding school sports instructor Roy Caterer was arrested, convicted and sentenced to seven and a half years in prison for sexually abusing seven boys and two girls.[311] Though this case garnered brief local headlines treating it as an isolated anomaly, the coverage either concealed or completely overlooked its linkage to the much wider pedophilia operation that had been thriving in Islington since the 1970s when the likes of Margaret Oppenheimer, Henry Hodge and Jack Straw were leading council members.

A couple of high profile child murder cases in adjacent Haringey in 2000 and 2007 highlight a link to the Islington pedophile ring. Eight year old Victoria Climbié from Ivory Coast was sent by her parents hopeful for a better life for their daughter to live in North London with her aunt and her boyfriend who tortured and murdered the little girl in 2000, bringing much needed scrutiny and pressure on the negligent borough's social services to become more responsive in placing at risk children on the services register preventing severe abuse and death.[312] But rather than rectify glaring deficits that caused the young girl's murder, seven years later Haringey's reputation failed to improve as the same serious problems of incompetence and poor management still plagued its social services department, setting the stage for the next tragedy.

The same extreme dysfunction and endangerment caused the death of a blue eyed blonde haired toddler known only as Baby P at the sadistic hands of

the mother's husband and his friend in 2007. The three relentlessly injured the child, ripping his fingernails out, breaking his ribs, soon his back, paralyzing him from the waist down.[313] Fifty injuries despite sixty social worker visits later, the mother persistently lied to incompetent, negligent social workers about his nonstop injuries blindly accepted without question or suspicion. A week prior to his death social services legal department ruled that there remained insufficient grounds to remove the child from his mother and four days before he died a welfare officer was the last outsider to see the 17 month old still alive. No one paid attention to the poor kid's rapidly deteriorating health. The one social worker who did desperately attempt to alert authorities of increasing dangers six months ahead of Baby P's death became targeted as the blame game victim of abuse by Haringey CYA social services.[314]

An older unnamed close relative to Baby P who apparently had no contact with the murdered toddler had been placed in a care home in Islington at the age of 12 in the early 1990s.[315] A child protection expert commented:

The family should have been subjected to forensic examination. Even cursory checks would have rung alarm bells. Social workers might then have removed the baby, as a paediatrician and police pleaded.[316]

The Baby P relative was sexually abused and recruited by local pimps in Islington through money, drugs and coercive threats to procure more boys from local care homes for the larger VIP ring operating in Hodge's domain.[317] The boy tried to get help, confiding in his social worker. Baby P's relative even furnished social services and police with a list of abuse victims and known perpetrators, reporting that he and other children were being trafficked from Islington care homes to Manor Park, Tottenham, Soho and Westminster where they were further abused by pedophiles, some of whom were members of the British VIP establishment.[318]

Neville Mighty, the social services unit superintendent in charge of the boy's placement was eager to intervene on the boy's behalf as the hazardous living conditions for children at the borough's group homes he directly supervised had pimps flagrantly shacking up overnight in care homes openly abusing preyed upon children.[319] As outrageous and unacceptable as it had become in Islington, Neville Mighty's boss called him "a prude"

for repressing the sexuality of the group home residents, insisting the pimps were simply the children's "boyfriends." When Neville presented this insanely perverse, out of control situation to then Islington's social services director Lyn Cusack, the Hodge lackey whose husband was a local senior police superintendent, incredibly she threatened to write him up on disciplinary action for being "rude" to her.

In June 1992 social worker Neville Mighty was fired. At this point senior social worker Liz Davies encouraged and supported Neville to blow the whistle going public to expose the scandal. As is so typical, neither the Baby P relative, nor Neville, nor Liz, nor supervisor David Cofie were ever listened to by their higher-ups in social services, the borough council or the co-opted, thoroughly controlled local police as they refused to place the identified VIP child rapists under surveillance or even call them in for questioning. That's how evilly corrupt Islington under Margaret Oppenheimer-Hodge's leadership was. Liz Davies explained to journalist Eileen Fairweather:

We got too close. There were too many powerful people involved. Child sex, pornography and sadism are extremely lucrative industries.[320]

As Neville, Liz and David became increasingly aware and frustrated over the horrific crime network operating in their neighborhoods they were supposed to be protecting, Hodge's hostile suppression and overt criminal cover-up successfully shielded the perpetrators, as Hodge and Cusack summarily dismissed the courageous whistleblowers as "hysterical" troublemakers, ordering them to cease and desist their underfunded, understaffed internal investigation interviewing dozens of key abuse witnesses, victims and parents. Fortunately Nevile, Liz and David's whistleblowing persisted at grave risk to themselves, all being bodily threatened with harm and death threats. Through their brave, persistent efforts, finally a 1995 independent fact-finding report was compiled and released by Oxfordshire social services director Ian White. It vindicated their heroic efforts, but confirmed the deplorable prevailing conditions of blatant widespread abuse that also included child pornography, trafficking and pimping victims to VIPs both domestically and internationally, allowed to egregiously thrive unimpeded for decades. The White report was based on the 112-page dossier supplied by the series of *Evening Standard* articles

written over the 3-year preceding period, charging Margaret Hodge and her council with allowing at least 26 accused identified child sex abusers working at Islington care facilities to leave its employ without investigation, many even with positive job references.[321]

One such vile pedophile who was a former Islington employee granted a free pass was Nick Rabet, a deputy children's homes superintendent until his 1989 resignation.[322] Having originally come from Jersey with a background in childcare, Rabet was a key figure linking child abuse in both Jersey and Islington. Under the auspices of providing recreational camping outings to the Channel Island resort, Rabet regularly escorted, or more aptly trafficked children from Islington group homes to Jersey. Like Peter Righton, he developed a reputation as a known pedophile shielded by the system run by Margaret Oppenheimer-Hodge. After leaving Islington, he befriended a wealthy elderly widow who left him her estate in the East Sussex countryside, where he opened his own private children's activities center as a local retreat utilized by charities, schools, families and social services.

Though Rabet had been placed on a consultancy register barring him from working with children in government facilities, his loophole was working in a private sector setting. At his child activities center on his estate, Rabet was regularly still abusing boys from Islington group homes. The investigative work by journalists like Eileen Fairweather exposed Rabet's pedo-ring targeting both children and elderly predators in both Islington and Jersey that "befriended" wealthy elderly individuals, manipulated them into changing their wills, and all soon met similar fates, suddenly dying of heart attacks. Rabet and his crew of serial pedophiles appeared protected by Islington council as well as local police in Sussex, Cambridgeshire, London and Jersey.[323] Through media accounts exposing Rabet's pedo-operations, he fled Britain for the pedophile haven Thailand. After being charged with abusing 30 boys as young as six with estimates of molested 300 children in the sex tourism capital Pattaya, the 57-year old committed suicide with a drug overdose in 2006 to avoid punishment.[324] Another of his cronies found with hundreds of videos and photos of child pornography also OD'd though it's just as likely they were silenced because they knew too much about VIPs that for years they supplied with child victims.

One severely abused boy in 1989 reported Rabet and others' sex crimes taking place at both his group home and school to his social worker who was committed to stopping the abuse.[325] But as of Christmas Eve that year, that conscientious social worker was never seen again and neither were the victims' files. Thus when Islington council was asked in a police probe about placing a child at the school, the council falsely claimed no children under its care were ever sent to the school. Missing files lead to cover-up.

Speaking of which, the Ian White report could only draw from Fairweather's articles interviewing the named whistleblowers, victims and parents because literally hundreds of files were criminally removed from all the Islington borough social services offices in order to protect the countless guilty parties, which included personnel from group homes, social services, Hodge's Islington council, establishment VIP politicians, high court judges, entertainers, businessmen, religious leaders and senior police officers.[326] Unable to enlist interest from the local police department because it took its marching orders from people like Hodge, Straw and Blair, Liz and David finally convinced the Scotland Yard to launch an investigation but sadly by that time, gross obstruction of justice had already been committed. And sadly as always, the Yard's police probe concluded "not enough evidence" justified charging even a single perpetrator.

No doubt to save both her own skin and career from prison along with all her prominent VIP friends, the-powers-that-shouldn't-be saw fit to destroy all the incriminating evidence, just as Sir Leon did a decade earlier. Law enforcement never seriously probed into the massive criminal operation because VIPs were too involved and few if any victims and witnesses were ever even interviewed. Demetrious Panton, an abuse victim who went on to become an outspoken child abuse advocate and barrister, maintains that during the 13 separate Islington child abuse investigations, not once was he ever contacted or interviewed by police.[327]

The pattern of destroyed evidence and criminal cover-up never stops at the earth's pedophilia epicenter. The missing dossier files that would have completely exposed Islington, Downing Street and Westminster sickos will likely never be found in order to ensure their continued full protection. Over the decades, cover-up tactics have always remained the same, not once failing to deliver the same atrocious, predictable outcome, proving that

through the impenetrable wall of nonstop cover-up, procurers and predators alike close to the VIP criminals are also shielded and manage to live above the law as well. That way as long as their lips stay sealed, they stay alive and the pedo-party continues unabated to this very day.

Despite the police investigation going nowhere due to so much destroyed records containing hard evidence of Islington's connections to the larger pedophilia network, a full quarter century ago in 1993 the biggest Scotland Yard probe into organized child sexual abuse in British history was launched. According to an August 1993 *Sunday Times* article:

The investigation into networks of paedophiles who have been paying for sex with boys and girls, has uncovered several groups across London and other parts of southern England who link up to swap information and abuse children. For the past five months officers from the squad have secretly liaised with directors of social services in more than half a dozen London boroughs amid fears that organised gangs have targeted vulnerable children in their areas.[328]

As in the Righton inquiry, speculation prevails that in 1993 then Home Secretary Michael Howard again intervened to shut down Metro Police's largest child abuse investigation to date that would have likely incriminated Hodge's operation as the nation's connecting hub to all other pedophile rings thriving throughout the nation.[329]

Unbelievably, during Oppenheimer-Hodge's decade long disastrous tenure as Islington council leader, allowing a pedophile ring to both infiltrate and flourish at all dozen of her district group homes, then defiantly denying, rebuking and ultimately having virtually all the insurmountable evidence" disappear," in 1992 Margaret Hodge fled the very crime scene she'd meticulously created and tried in vain to completely cover up, escaping temporarily for a few months to a cushy consultant job at Price-Waterhouse before selected in 1994 as Labor's next MP for Barking where she's been a permanent fixture ever since. Throughout this entire scandalously grotesque spectacle played out in plain sight within her Islington district, Hodge's neighbor in Richmond Crescent a few doors down was none other than fellow pedo-enabler-crossdresser-D notice provocateur Tony "Miranda"

Blair, and unfortunately for the UK and world as of 1997, the next Labor prime minister.[330]

In 2003 Tony Blair rewarded Oppenheimer-Hodge for building and successfully protecting the nation's largest, most blatant, "out-of-control" pedophile ring, selecting her as Britain's first Minister for Children, a new cabinet post within the Ministry of Education designed and created especially for her proven record. After all, she effectively shielded scores of VIP pedophiles routinely victimizing her expendable care home kids with complete impunity and then allowed them to escape, making her the ideal job candidate to go nationwide. Only at the pedophilia epicenter of the world would the nation's top leader, knowing full well his fellow Fabian neighbor living so close made it her priority to protect child rapists over the well-being of children under her care, ostensibly design a brand new cabinet position to "protect" all of Britain's children, confident that she'd do as magnificent a job protecting VIP pedophile rings operating throughout Britain at the tragic expense and grave suffering of UK's most defenseless, innocent population. You simply can't make up this kind of pure evil shit, nor can you get any more diabolically Luciferian.

Per Illuminati doctrine, as minister of children Hodge pushed for state authoritarianism usurping parental rights and increasing the secrecy of UK's infamous family court system to tear apart British families, separating children from their parents, swallowed up in a pipeline straight into the highly organized, insulated, well-oiled machine called the global pedophilia network. And what better candidate for the job than the unabashed Orwellian Big Brother Zionist aficionado who blatantly insisted:

For me it's not a question of whether we should intrude in family life, but how and when.[331]

Oppenheimer-Hodge has always been known for her aggression while venomously lashing out, twice committing libel first against "gutter" journalist Eileen Fairweather for her shockingly truthful account of the pedophilia that the council leader did her vicious best to criminally cover-up. The second time she engaged in libelous revenge came after abuse survivor turned child advocate Demetrious Panton bravely went public with his own harrowing story of abuse after years earlier in 1985 sending a 6-

page letter to Hodge detailing the torture he was forced to endure a few years earlier living at Islington group homes she supervised.[332] Making unwanted publicity in 2003 for the freshly installed minister of children, in a letter to *BBC* chairman Gavyn Davis, the vengeful drama queen called Panton an "extremely disturbed person."[333] But in response to her libelous attack, the successful barrister and healthy survivor despite years of institutional abuse smartly consulted fellow lawyers. Metro Police Detective Superintendent John Sweeney countered Hodge's malicious slurs with a glowing public testimonial:

I found Demetrious to be very articulate... He had a very measured response to what had happened. I have no doubt that if it had got to court we would have had a very strong case. I wouldn't say he was disturbed at all. He certainly wanted justice and he wanted to see Mr Bain [his abuser] *in the dock in a British court. That's perfectly understandable.*[334]

"Sour grapes" Hodge was forced to publicly apologize for her reprehensible smear in order to quash growing demands that she resign her abusive brand of "ministering" to all of UK's children. Further, in a transparent act of self-serving political expediency, Hodge was compelled to submit to Demetrious' demands that she publicly apologize, pay his legal bills and make a financial contribution to a charity of his choice. Both her atrocious past record and latest toxic antics produced an unprecedented flood of calls demanding her resignation from child rights activists, the opposition party and the public at large. In 2003 Tory shadow secretary for health and education Tim Yeo applied political pressure on Hodge to step down, providing a sound and reasonable explanation:

The biggest problem in cases of child abuse is to get the victims to have the confidence to come forward. If they feel that if they do come forward that they are going to be branded by the minister responsible as disturbed people, what does that do to the chances of us being able to uncover more cases of child abuse?[335]

In spite of her slightly bruised ego, the politically weakened, thoroughly compromised minister still managed to barely survive the Islington abuse scandal. A powerful Oppenheimer lives nine lives and to this day at age 74, Hodge still remains a member of the House of Commons.

After all her afflicted damage, both Hodge and Blair continued catching nonstop flack for appointing her overseer of British children's welfare, barraged by relentless blowback and more than justified criticism for her ghastly pro-pedophilia career. Finally after less than two years as UK's first Minister of State for Children, no doubt exhausted from constantly having to feebly defend his appalling choice, Blair quietly transferred her to Ministry for Work and Pensions. But she put her foot in her mouth again, flippantly dismissing 6,000 displaced workers from a closed MG plant, telling them in so many words "go work at the grocery store chain Tesco, they're hiring" as reverberations of Marie Antoinette's "let them eat cake."[336] So her Oppenheimer nine lives in politics were once again given new life as the Culture and Tourism Minister, eventually winding up both minister and parliamentary chair for the powerful Public Accounts Office. In 2015 Hodge finally stepped down as a cabinet minister resuming her role as MP, the same year the queen promptly rewarded her with Dame-ship for her longtime service dedicated to doggedly promoting the global elite's pedophilia agenda. But her final ministry resignation was also prompted by more Hodge hubris and hypocrisy.

No accident that while in control over UK public accounting, for the first time in the nation's history, it was announced that the poorest 10% of British citizens end up paying higher taxes from earned income than the richest 10%.[337] While Hodge railed against mega-corporations like Google for not paying its fair share, her Oppenheimer family controlled interest in the world's largest steel corporation Stemcor inherited from daddy pays just a sinful .01% of its colossal £2.1billion a year earnings.[338] Her double standards know no limits as she blasts everyone else while she as the chosen one pays the least.[339]

For a native-born Oppenheimer, money means power and power to her means honor, regardless of how scandalously criminal her behavior to reach it. Like her fellow Jewish pedo-gatekeeping sisters Esther and Edwina, Oppenheimer-Hodge's life has been full of hypocritical inconsistencies and drama queen fakery. On the one hand, she railed against corporate and government waste, but on the other hand, as recently as June 2018 she sought a volunteer job at the University of London that by statute is an unpaid position.[340] Yet this superrich prima donna refused to "volunteer"

without demanding an additional £20,000 annum as part of yet another deal cut especially for her, as if the over two billion pounds her family company rakes in yearly as a spoon fed Oppenheimer or the near £80,000 as MP for the last quarter century is never enough. For this greedy Jewish bloodline prima dona, time is money and money is power and be damned with the rest of us lowly goyim plebeians.

In the post-Savile Operation Midland when police were going through the motions pretending to investigate the VIP pedophiles in government, Savile was linked to Islington abuse and as a result, the local council was once again pressured to conduct yeet another of its "objective" inquiries ad nauseam. And guess who was selected to lead this one in 2014? Margaret's very own son-in-law Joe Caluori. Even after this blatant conflict of interest was exposed, the Islington council insisted on keeping their man at the helm married to an Oppenheimer daughter.[341] With or without all those missing files, it's no wonder no arrests have ever been made. So the never-ending saga of UK cover-up shamefully continues to trudge on forever.

Incidentally, in addition to being the Islington council attorney empowered to look into his mother-in-law's criminal cover-up, Joe Caluori is also very active in his community as Islington's current children and young people leader.[342] Nothing like keeping it in the family. Joe also is reported to be working for a high-end consultancy firm called Britainthinks (globalized version Worldthinks) that advertises innovative solutions for success boasting such clients as McDonalds, the BBC, the Fabian Society and ebay, all great corporate sponsored covers for the NWO pedo-cabal. Again, nothing like keeping it in the family.[343] Sitting on its advisory board is Baron Lord Daniel Finkelstein, *Times of London* editor and Savile-Cyril Smith pedo-apologist.[344]

It was reported in 2017 that Sandy Marks, the Islington council member who chaired the social services committee during the years Margaret Hodge presided over the council, attended a conference back in 1980 with a pedophile group known as the Fallen Angels.[345] After initially denying it, when presented with a photo busting her lie, Marks who went on to becoming the Islington mayor no less, finally admitted the error of her ways, claiming she was too easily influenced by the pro-pedophile crowd and culture back in the day immersed in Labor Party left wing politics that

embraced homosexuality and sexual liberation for all, including predators pouncing on babies.

That a former popular mayor held views that sex with children was okay and saw her custodial role as social services committee leader making sure washing machines at the homes were in proper working order over protecting the well-being of children proved such a "shocking" revelation that yet another investigation into Islington abuse was initiated. But the 8-month "independent" review by Sarah Morgan QC recently released its finding that "no organized abuse" took place in the 1970s-1990s.[346] The victims that provided their painful testimony to once again relive their traumas felt completely betrayed because they firsthand know it was highly organized and involved well known VIPs. Every so called "independent" inquiry in Britain, from the *BBC* Dame Smith report to Theresa May's national IICSA, all are one big whitewash, repeatedly throwing salt on the wounds that can never heal for the victims whose promised justice by conspired diabolical design is continually denied.

Back to drama queen Oppenheimer-Hodge, to this day she continues spewing out her toxic venom to the point of irreversibly fracturing her own embattled Labor Party, nastily turning against her Labor leader Jeremy Corbyn. As current MP from Barking, Dame Hodge just can't seem to keep her "good" name out of the scandalous headlines. A mere month after her fiasco trying to gouge a salary out of a nonpaid volunteer job, in July 2018 she verbally accosted Corbyn on the House of Commons floor, in an out of control rage screaming:

You're a fucking anti-Semite and racist![347]

Within hours, the foul-mouthed hothead felt compelled to double down, defending her cheap shot ambush of a false accusation with yet more melodrama grandstanding in a *Guardian* article:

My grandmother and my uncle were murdered by Hitler and many cousins and other relatives were slaughtered in the gas chambers.[348]

True to Zionist form, she used the old Jewish Holocaust card. But in her next statement, Dame Oppenheimer shows her true racist colors:

It [Palestinian/Israeli conflict] *appears to have become a legitimate price that the* [Corbyn's Labour] *leadership is willing to pay for pursuing the longstanding cause of Palestinians in the Middle East.*[349]

So the Dame's all for cracking down on free speech in favor of Political Correctness tyranny.[350] In this neoliberal age of pampered crybaby feelings, if you dare hurt someone's fragile ego expressing your own opinion, especially about a Jew or Israel or Zionism, Dame Margaret and those like her wish to send you to prison. Under the burgeoning umbrella of "anti-hate speech laws," spreading their flimsily veiled cover for absolute authoritarian tyranny, more governments are seeking to criminalize the truth, in this case objecting to Israel's rampantly aggressive genocidal policies against the Palestinians.[351] This double standard injustice was taken to task almost a decade and a half years ago in an incisively convincing essay written by Edgar J. Steele who foresaw the coming wave of Zionist led oppression and war on free speech:

Hate speech laws in action, ladies and gentlemen. They are coming to America next. Already, the imprisonments have begun, even in America, albeit by twisting and subverting other laws. Some people have died, too, but their deaths falsely are attributed to other causes. Truly, hate speech simply means anything that Jews hate to hear. That's why we have to have Jews to identify it for us.[352]

Zionism's current zeal to suppress free speech embodied by the likes of British Zionists like Oppenheimer-Hodge and Washington's Israeli First neocons and their ultra-friendly relationship to pedophilia are definitely not two mutually exclusive phenomena independent of each other. Just the opposite. Like Freemasonry and Illuminati, Zionism too is akin to the global pedophilia epidemic.[353] That's why it's so important to briefly delve further into Zionism and its shady dark history in order to understand its full implication in the current global pedophilia crisis.

On September 4, 2018 the site *aangirfan.com* published a very revealing article entitled "Friends of Israel," succinctly tying Zionism and the international pedophilia network together:

The Zionist modus operandi for shaping UK politics, foreign policy, and public opinion includes the use of Organized Child Sexual Abuse and Child Trafficking – as a tool for rewarding, entrapping, removing or blackmailing parliamentarians and other prominent public office holders and VIPs.[354]

Recall Sir Jimmy Savile's self-description as the "most Jewish Catholic,"[355] concedes his status as a devoutly committed Zionist making numerous pilgrimages to Israel advising prime ministers and Knesset on security matters (covered in Chapter 19). As the British nation's primary child procurer for VIPs throughout the 1970s and 1980s, Savile the Zionist also made frequent trips to Jersey where he and the island's Jewish leader Senator Wilfred Krichefsky regularly abused, tortured and murdered children at Haut de la Garenne,[356] that is when Zionist Jimmy wasn't supplying kids for treasonous Prime Minister Edward Heath on his Morning Star yacht murdering and throwing used up dead boys overboard.

Then there's Mossad-CIA double agent, the longtime Zionist UK resident Uri Geller who lived in the village of Sonning west of London for 35 years, all the while maintaining intimate ties with not only UK's "most Zionist Catholic," but also other Zionist aficionados sharing Savile's same pedo-predilection - Lord Greville Janner, Uri's distant cousin and McCann-linked MP Clement Freud and goyim-pedo MP Michael Portillo.[357] Coincidentally, Uri and current UK PM Theresa May are apparently best buds both residing in Sonning,[358] as mentioned earlier another staunch Jewish State supporter and cabal protector of the VIP pedo-epidemic.[359] So you can see regardless of party or persuasion, Dame Margaret Oppenheimer possesses many likeminded allies in her pro-Zionist camp. By the way, nearby neighbors in the exclusive community of May and Geller (who recently sold his Sonning estate for $15 million) include Crowley's OTO satanic cult disciple Zeppelin's Jimmy Page[360] and by association pro-Israel elitists[361] Lord George and Lady Amal Clooney.[362]

Just as Zionist lobby groups completely dominate American politics, they also control the British government with "friends of Israel" camps firmly embedded in all major parties, bribing them both with hefty campaign contributions but offer more trips to Israel than all politicians from the US and continental Europe combined.[363] Additionally, the British-Israeli

Communication and Research Center is a monopolizing influence at the *BBC* and *Sky News* as well as the *Financial Times*. Zionism's power over Britain (and the world) is Incredible considering Jews make up less than half of one percent of the UK population. The Zionist agenda that includes global economic and political hegemony also plays a major role in global pedophilia operations.

A loyally steadfast Parliament member in both Blair's New Labor think tank Progress[364] as well as current member and former chair of Friends of Israel comes the openly gay Zionist Jew Stephen Twigg, originally deputy leader and protégé under Margaret Hodge's Islington council in the 1990s where he was complicit in her pedophilia cover-up and "lost" evidence. As Hodge's surrogate deputy on the council in 1992, Twigg also met with abuse survivor Demetrius Panton but simply passed the buck, deflecting Demetrius's grievance by redirecting him to speak to Hodge herself, yet Twigg never even relayed to his mentor that a justifiably distressed abuse victim came a-calling.[365] Knowing how testy and upset Margaret can be, apparently Twigg didn't want to rile her ire, aware she was taking the heat for allowing the scandal to get so out of control.

Following in Dame Margaret's footsteps and true to form, Stephen Twigg became secretary-general of the Fabian Society. After all, he was raised by Communist parents.[366] Notice the recurring theme of Fabian-communist lineage amongst all the Zionist pedo-friendly Labor Party heavyweights? Twigg's biggest claim to fame was his 1997 upset victory against Conservative incumbent MP from Enfield, UK's standing defense secretary no less - fellow homosexual and reputed pedophile Michael Portillo.[367] This charismatic political figure has quite a colorfully checkered past.

With Prime Minister John Major's defense secretary a flaming yet married homosexual pedophile, Portillo was an easy target for sexual blackmail by both British as well as foreign intelligence. In 1996 private detectives of Egyptian born business magnate Mohamed Al-Fayad, father of Dodi Fayad allegedly murdered in Paris with Princess Diana by the royal family in 1997,[368] reportedly obtained photos of then defense minister Michael Portillo with a young boy allegedly in North Wales.[369] Al-Fayad had moved to Britain in the 1960s where he made a vast fortune as owner of

Harrods, the Ritz Hotel Paris and Fulham Football Club. Even prior to his son's death, Al-Fayad had a personal interest in exposing certain British government scandals, and invested in *Scalawag*, a small satirical monthly magazine begun by a pair of half-brothers with a mission to uncover corruption and pedophilia in its run from 1991-98 before going bankrupt. [370]

The compromising photos of Portillo were passed on to *Scalawag Magazine* editor and cofounder Angus James who took them on a business trip to northern Cyprus in September 1996.[371] At the time, because *Scalawag* was going full bore exposing the Westminster VIP pedophile ring exploiting British care home children and even naming VIP names, it was increasingly targeted for litigation by the pedophile establishment and, in a David vs. Goliath battle, the publication was forced from the newsstands to an online site before going under in 1998. Angus James was starting up his second publication *Spiked* and took the controversial photos to Turkish controlled northern Cyprus to meet another *Scalawag* financial contributor - British fugitive Turkish Cypriot entrepreneur Asil Nadir.

Turns out the CIA and MI6 had used Nadir's Polly Peck International conglomerate as a cover for illegal British arms shipments to Iraq during the 1980s' Thatcher years.[372] Nadir had fled Britain in 1993 seeking refuge in his Turkish Cyprus from UK prosecution for bogus fraud charges. James was reportedly there to close a deal with Nadir to finance *Spiked* with the photos likely providing a blackmail bargaining chip to negotiate a dismissal of charges against Nader back in England.[373] In September 2010, after 17 years in exile, the flamboyant Nadir made his grand re-entrance in a London courtroom under much fanfare, only to be deferred, fitted with ankle bracelet and midnight curfew under virtual house arrest while prosecution re-prepared its fraud case with the trial scheduled the following year.[374] During the trial, key evidence that would have proven Nadir's innocence was withheld, a CIA dossier[375] prohibited under false pretense of "national security" was never included.[376] Nadir was framed by the US-UK-Israel cabal syndicate. So in August 2012 the tycoon was convicted of "stealing" nearly £29m from his own company and at age 71 sentenced to 10 years.[377]

After attending a party at Nadir's home in 1996, while driving down a mountainous road 31-year old Angus James met a violent end in an auto accident with a truck.[378] The driver of the car, Angus's colleague Simon Stander and the two women passengers all connected to the magazine survived. Simon suffered bruises and was hospitalized while arrangements were swiftly made to fly the two uninjured women back home to London. Nadir's fixer was Peter Diamond who placed Simon in hiding in an attempt to keep his boss's name out of the headlines. But a journalist friend of Angus writing for the *Independent* mentioned Angus's meeting with the multi-millionaire before being killed on the road.[379] With Angus James's death, whatever deal was reached that night was immediately scrapped. Diamond confiscated James's files, the photos and his possessions. The featured exposé on Portillo scheduled in the following month's issue was never published. There was also an apparent break-in at the *Scalawag* London office, removing additional software and computers containing the edition that would have featured the story outing the top Tory cabinet minister in compromising photos with his abuse victim.[380]

Within a year after Angus James' death, the UK defense minister Portillo lost his election to relative unknown, Zionist Hodge protégée Stephen Twigg. But just two years later in 1999, Portillo was back in Parliament representing Kensington and Chelsea for the next half dozen years. But just two months prior to the 1999 election, just when Tory MP Alan Clark keeled over to conveniently open up a safe seat, Michael Portillo announced in an interview his homosexual past,[381] chalking it up to a phase he went through back in his gay old college days.[382] But the LBGT community wasn't buying it, calling him a hypocrite for refusing to lower the age of consent for homosexuals and lesbians to 16 on par with the hetero crowd and still voting to kick gays out of the military.[383]

Of course the real hypocrisy here is all the titillating soap opera uproar questioning his "phase," providing the smokescreen cover-up to his blackmailed puppet status as a pedophilic criminal. Through the politic apparatchik, the darling of the Conservative party as a still semi-closeted chameleon reinvented himself as a popular *BBC* broadcaster where homosexuals are most welcomed and pedophiles are most protected (covered in Chapter 21). That's the much bigger issue, along with the illegal

arms deal, pedophilia and multiple murders including perhaps Angus James in northern Cyprus.

More death, scandal and intrigue seem to follow this Michael Portillo around like smell to shit. From his college days at Cambridge as 18 year old "Polly," he engaged in promiscuous sex on alternate days with his gay lover while dating his future wife for the next 8 years. With his male lover ending up HIV positive, Portillo was also rumored to have indulged in homosexual trysts with fellow Tory MP Minister Peter Lilley and the first and only professional footballer (soccer) to come out publicly as gay - Justin Fashanu in 1990.[384] Another favorite Portillo activity was rendezvousing with pedo-pals at his favorite hotel in the world - La Gazelle d'Or in Morocco.[385] And among his fave travel companions is fellow homosexual-pedophile-Tory pimp-sadist Derek Laud, lounging at La Gezelle d'Or together doing little Moroccan boys whenever Derek didn't bring along his rent boys from home.[386] Considered to be a political mover and shaker amongst the elite throughout the 1980s and 1990s, with no formal higher education degree nor holding any elected public office, Derek Laud's claim to fame was writing speeches for Margaret Thatcher and suppling fresh little kids for elitist vultures. But more to come on this enigmatic boy supplier in the next chapter.

Turning to Justin Fashanu and his link to powerful politicians like Portillo, he was born to a Nigerian barrister and Guyanese nurse in Hackney in 1961. But when his parents' marriage broke up, Justin and his year younger brother John were placed in Barnardos children's home, the same pedo-scandal outfit that Tony Blair's wife Cherie became president of in 2001,[387] no doubt reason enough a dozen years later the queen bestowed a CBE honor for her pedo-gatekeeping "charity" work.[388] By the age of six, Justin with his brother were fortunate enough to move into a foster care home raised by an elderly white couple in rural England. Growing up as the only black kids in town, both were skilled athletes and went on to the pros.

As the only openly gay professional in football, Justin Fashanu paid a heavy price for his bold honesty coming out at age 29, and was never quite prepared for the backlash. Unlike the world of politics where gay men make up a significant percentage of MPs in government, in the world of football

Justin stood alone. John Fashanu ultimately rejected his brother for being gay, even paying him £75,000 not to disclose his gayness to the world in order to spare him and his family from embarrassment.[389] But in 1990 Justin took his brother's money and ran straight to *The Sun* for another £70,000 to declare his sexual preference to the world,[390] creating an enduring rift between brothers that would last till Justin's death eight years later. John took his troubled brother's death very hard with a suicide note saying Justin did not wish to bring any more shame and despair on his family and friends.

But at only 19 playing for Norwich, Justin Fashanu appeared to have the world at the palm of his foot, scoring the famous goal of the decade against Liverpool, catapulting him to becoming the first black million-pound player. But soon after when his Nottingham coach learned he was gay, he was banned from training with the team and soon let go from the club.[391] His confidence shattered, for many years Justin bounced around playing for a series of lesser leagues in England, Scotland, North America, never quite measuring up to all his early hype and promise. According to mainstream press, Justin acquired a reputation and habit as a compulsive liar, making up scandalous stories for some cheap thrill change.[392]

Fashanu found himself mixing socially amongst fellow gays who were government VIPs that happened to get off on raping kids. While frequenting gay clubs around London, he met longtime Conservative MP from Bournemouth East (1977-2005) David Atkinson, the typical church going family man with wife, a son and daughter, and a big secret, his affair with a notorious black football star.[393] But Justin soon learned that David Atkinson also indulged in another far more sinister secret - sex with rent boys. The Tory MP died in 2012 HIV positive suffering from bowel cancer. Two years later Atkinson's son Anthony came forward to also reveal that his father was a serial child sexual predator like Savile.[394] Anthony stated that there is evidence that his MP father was sexually blackmailed by a Westminster Palace staff member threatening to sell details of his dad's sexual life to a newspaper.

Fate would have it that two very different lives, one belonging to an infamous black gay footballer and another highly respected, this time

straight white Conservative MP would intersect and each tragically end four years apart. *Scalawag* wrote about the bizarre death of Tory MP Stephen Milligan in February 1994. At the time the former journalist Milligan was Parliamentary Private Secretary to defense procurement minister Jonathan Aitken,[395] and his day-to-day work no doubt brought him in contact with British intelligence services making Milligan privy to illegal arms deals.

Scalawag suggested that Stephen was approached by MI5, pressing him to intervene as the go-between in an urgent matter regarding Justin Fashanu.[396] Apparently in early 1994 with Justin Fashanu's career on the downswing, in search of another quick cash windfall, the fading athletic star had already gone to the *Daily Express* ready to tell all he knew about the Westminster VIP pedophile ring based on his alleged intimate encounters with high profile MPs and senior cabinet ministers.[397] MI5 pressured the MP Milligan to convince the footballer to stay quiet. When Stephen approached Justin to inform him that his life was in danger should he persist in disclosing the sleaze atop the British government, Fashanu naively couldn't believe it. After failing to convince Justin to back off from trying to sell the scandalous story to the media, MI5 told Stephen that Justin Fashanu would be killed and made to appear a suicide.[398]

Already appalled by all the suspected pedophilia perpetrated by his colleagues in conjunction amidst a flood of breaking Tory sex scandals at the time coming from the political party that went out of its way espousing family values,[399] MP Milligan also grew increasingly disgustedly upset that a branch of his own government would go so far as to assassinate someone willing to take measures to clean up the filth in high places.[400] Under mounting pressure, the former *BBC* journalist panicked, making the fatal error of threatening MI5, that should anything happen to Justin, he would go to his former employer at *The Sunday Times* and blow the whistle.[401] Similar to the impromptu hit on Jill Dando ready to drop the cesspit bombshell just three years later, either Downing Street or senior intelligence very likely made the decision to eliminate Stephen Milligan, leaving him naked laying roped on top of his kitchen table with a bag over his head wearing women's nylon stockings and an orange fruit segment in his mouth to come off as yet another kinky "sexual misadventure," a favorite kill method security services notoriously utilize to avoid major investigations.

[402] Recall in Chapter 21 during this same time period of the 1990s, several other *BBC* employees met similar fates engaging in this so called bizarre sex play gone awry.

But a leading pathologist concluded Stephen Milligan was a murder victim as he had never heard of both a bag over the head and ligature in the mouth as suicides always involve one or the other. Even initial police reports indicated the MP's death appeared suspicious, very likely involving foul play,[403] backed up by all who knew Stephen best, including past girlfriends unanimously certain he was murdered.[404] Stephen's former editor friend from the *Sunday Times* Andrew Neil checked with his previous intimates and all concurred:

There was nothing about his private life that would make you think the way he died was possible.[405]

Justin Fashanu's security guard Bobby Munro has stated that Stephen made a rash of calls to Fashanu hours before his death, but Justin refused to take the calls. Also a few years later, the same police investigator - Brian Edwards – responsible for the unsolved, botched-on-purpose Jill Dando murder case in May 1999 was also the lead police investigator in Stephen Milligan's death.[406] It's no wonder the rushed inquest was unwilling to look at any other evidence not leading to the conclusion of a self-induced "sexual misadventure."

It was then that an MI5 agent allegedly paid a visit to Justin Fashanu, threatening that he would be next should he proceed with telling the world about top food chain pedophiles. Instead Justin reportedly decided to accept the hush money offered. The mainstream press reported Justin's agent contacted police detectives urging them to interview Fashanu about Milligan's death, but the police claimed his input was just more pathetic, made up lies.[407] His negative publicity prompted Justin's football club to terminate his contract and Fashanu took the next plane out to America where he played a couple more seasons, bouncing from one league down to the next, 22 teams in a 20 year career including a stopover in New Zealand.[408]

After a 17-year old boy in Maryland accused Justin of rape, he was questioned and then released, escaping back to England before being charged though he maintained the sex was consensual.[409] A short time later the first and only pro footballer bold enough to disclose his homosexuality to the world wound up hanging from a beam in a garage at age 37 in 1998.[410] Since British police and mainstream press both have a very long history of covering up the murderous VIP Westminster pedo-scandal, it comes as no surprise that Justin Fashanu would be portrayed as a pathological lying desprado compulsively seeking money and attention for his so called sordid tall tale stories. Another convenient tactic the state deploys to silence would-be truth tellers and victims is to discredit and smear their credibility and reputation. So the legitimate question lingers on two decades after his death, did Justin Fashanu become yet another murder victim for knowing too much?

A related angle to this sad ending episode is that MP Milligan as Parliamentary Private Secretary to a defense minister would provide him with access to sensitive information involving covert British illegal arms trafficking to Iraq.[411] The CIA and MI6 commonly use front companies like Asil Nader's and Gerald James' arms company called Astra in their booming illegal international gun running trade, right along with drugs, small children and human organs. Gerald James wrote a memoir about his experience that included exposing unusually suspicious deaths of eight individuals such as a former MI6 agent and a journalist who were both very likely murdered/suicided by the familiarly bizarre asphyxiation method for their independent pursuit to uncover the full truth about Britain's illegal arms sales.[412]

Back during the Iraq-Iran war in the 1980s, Reagan/Bush and Thatcher used US and British intelligence to secretly violate their own arms embargos and weapons bans exporting their war machine to warring enemy camps in the Middle East,[413] just as the Rothschilds and more recently the Harrimans and Bushes have been financing both sides to every elite orchestrated war for centuries.[414] Mark Thatcher, the prime minister's son, got 12 million pounds richer selling warplanes to the Saudis in British history's biggest arms deal,[415] so more innocent civilians in Yemen can be massacred with full US-UK complicity.[416] Similar to how Angus James may have died for

potentially exposing pedo-Portillo and the British government's illicit arms shipment to Saddam Hussein, two years earlier Stephen Milligan may have been murdered by the Deep State for the exact same reason(s).

Returning to the fellow pro-pedo MP originally from Islington chosen to bring down UK's secretary of defense Portillo in 1997, Stephen Twigg entered Parliament at just 30-years old. But he'd already impressed the newly elected British Prime Minister Tony Blair, then moving from Islington to Downing Street. In 1996 the two fellow Fabians from Islington co-wrote and published through the Foreign Policy Centre their 35-page *A Global Alliance for Global Values*,[417] outlining their pathway to dystopia through elitist globalization. But eight years later Blair's unpopular war in Iraq had Labor party losing seats in 2005, Twigg's historically conservative Enfield district among the casualties. That same year while dancing the night away in a London gay nightclub, Twigg was attacked by an Islington child abuse survivor accusing him of direct involvement in Hodge's Islington-Jersey child abuse-pornography-murder scandal.[418]

While still licking his wounds from his last election smack-down and forcibly delivered smack-down reminder of his pedophilia culpability, Twigg was rescued by his close ties to Prime Ministers Blair and Brown. In 2010 their New Labor party pressured a 27-year Labor MP veteran to give up his Liverpool West Derby seat 200 miles away from Enfield for big Twigg's relaunch into Parliament.[419] And just a year later the rising star was awarded the post of Labor shadow minister of education. But just two years on after his lackluster performance failing to challenge Tory education minister Michael Gove,[420] in 2013 Labor party leader Ed Miliband fired Twigg.[421] Ed and brother David Miliband were raised as Marxist Jews, with Ed on record looking up to fellow Jew Jack Straw as a "father figure,"[422] yet another former Islington council deputy under Hodge. Ed Miliband worked in 1993 for PIE linked pro-pedo deputy Labor leader Harriet Harman. Note the same ties that bind - Labor-Marxist-Zionist-pedophilia recirculating ad infinitum.

In 2015 two old guard Zionist Jew former foreign secretaries Jack Straw and Malcolm Rifkind, Sir Malcolm still in charge of Mossad infiltrated British intelligence services,[423] were both thrown out of government after

getting caught greedily boasting of their corrupt omnipotence before hidden Channel 4 cameras in the "cash-for-access" sting[424] (British variation of the Clintons' "pay-to-play" racketeering), and as a result, the brass ring of House of Lords peerage eluded them.[425]

But rest assure there's always the next generation of Zionist Jews controlling UK politics despite Jewish people comprising a miniscule .04% of the total UK pop. Jew or no Jew, what all Zionists share in common is the elephant in the room – Rothschild control over Britain (and much of the world).[426] The next wave of Zionist Rothschild plants in British government are represented by the likes of Stephen Twigg and the Miliband brothers with Polish-Russian connections,[427] their deceased Marxist father a possible KGB asset.[428]

In 2010 Ed Miliband beat his pissed off older brother David out for a half decade of failed Labor leadership, in 2015 upended by the present party leader - non-Jew Jeremy Corbyn. No doubt seething inside, initially Ed Miliband pretended graciously to accept Corbyn, but he seized on the divisive Brexit issue to show his fangs demanding Jeremy's resignation.[429] The reality of Corbyn's populist appeal has Israel and their London Zionist minions frothing at the mouth to depose the non-Jew who actually recognizes the rights of Palestinians.[430] But remaining loyal to the Blair-Hodge-Straw-Rifkind-Mandelson "old" New Labor-pro-pedophilia-Zionist-Rothschild camp, MP Stephen Twigg is on record staunchly opposing Corbyn.[431] Though hostile to his leadership, it's Twigg's old mentor MP Oppenheimer-Hodge who's leading the mutinous party coup.

Last July Margaret Oppenheimer-Hodge was caught once again treasonously and vulgarly acting out on behalf of her favorite foreign power, attempting to incite a leadership revolt for a second time to rid Jeremy Corbyn for supporting the Palestinians' right to exist.[432] The current political squabble in the UK over Zionism warrants a deeper look within the broader historical context since Zionism and pedophilia go hand-in-hand together. That's why Luciferian planetary controllers thrive and literally get their rocks off waging permanent war and bloody carnage around the world because it provides fertile unlimited ground and opportunity for trafficking guns, drugs, laundered money, children and body

parts, financing black ops projects that benefit only the monster squad in control.

The specific reason why Oppenheimer-Hodge threw her public tantrum on the world stage was over her Labor Party recently modifying its definition of anti-Semitism, which only deleted a couple of small examples from the previous definition, from the word-for-word extraction taken directly from the International Holocaust Remembrance Alliance (IHRA). The IHRA definition clearly conflates anti-Semitism with any and all criticism towards Israel. The aging Dame had a cow over Labor's recent changes under Corbyn that declawed the "anti-Semitic" label applied to disagreement with Israel's racist apartheid genocidal policy toward Palestinians.

Margaret needs to grow up and recognize the party's over - her Jewish State can't continue throwing its "anti-Semitic" weight around to keep its growing number of critics silently at bay with its weaponized victim card anymore. For years the IHRA has dictated to the world what constitutes anti-Semitism based on anyone calling out Israel's longtime policy towards Palestinians as "racist," inhumane and unfair.

But just when you think the dog days are finally over, Zionist pushback arrives in the form of tantrums, harassment and censorship by the likes of Hodge and the Anti-Defamation League's latest collusions with the Google Gestapo and Facebook Nazis.[433] Like it or not Oppenheimer and the rest of you Zionists, the world is beyond fed up with the whining prima donna Jewish State for all its duplicitous double standards, now caught desperately still trying to use its worn-out victim card forever. It's not going to work any longer and if you don't want to be called Nazis, then stop acting like them.

Another chicken bone of contention caught in Dame's turkey gobbler throat, the IHRA labels us anti-Semitic if we accuse people like her to be an Israeli firster or Zionista. Oppenheimer, all your past bad behavior including your treasonous blind loyalty to that foreign power you represent neither qualifies you or "your people" as God's chosen ones. You're definitely not. In the Creator's eyes, no one group of humans is more favored over another, regardless of race or religion. And IMHO, it's another

flawed human distortion and abomination of God's true essence to believe otherwise. Nope Dame Margaret, even Lucifer can't help you now.

The 2018 Pittsburgh synagogue shooting as a weaponized false flag leading up to the November mid-term election is just more rollout of this same nefarious acted out, multi-purposed agenda, desperately attempting to mold and control public opinion by casting broad-stroke dispersions, lumping in those critical of Zionist Israel with the violent, anti-Semitic, racist, extremist nutjobs.[434] Truth be told, that synagogue attack would not be the first time Zionists sacrifice their own kind for their so called "worthy" causes, as in the WWII Holocaust itself,[435] or the blown up S.S. Patria murdering 252 Jewish refugees off the Haifa coast in 1940,[436] or the 1950-51 Baghdad bombings killing Iraqi Jews,[437] or Argentina's 1992 Israeli embassy bombing or the 1994 Buenos Aires Jewish community center attack.[438] And that's just the shortlist of Zionist Jews killing innocent, decent Jews. At the 1958 Patria memorial service mourning 252 innocent Jewish refugees' lives assassinated by Zionists that have never represented the vast majority of Jews, former Israeli Prime Minister Zionist Moshe Sharett came right out and said it, giving away the Zionist MO:

Sometimes it is necessary to sacrifice the few in order to save the many.[439]

252 murdered people can hardly be considered a "few." Nor is the inflated Holocaust sacred number of 6 million a few.[440] If you believe all the propaganda, you'd never realize estimates of 5 million non-Jews also died in the Nazi Holocaust, but as goyim, their lost lives don't matter, just like the Palestinians. For many decades Jews killing Jews has been at work by the terrorist organization known as the Mossad, the Israeli government's own intelligence service. The Mossad is crawling with veteran masters of false flag terrorism[441] (9/11 a prime example),[442] falsely blaming "Islam" in the form of al Qaeda/ISIS mercenary stooges as well as providing the pretext for the neocons' fake "war on terror" as yet more Mossad-CIA-MI6 inventions[443] stripping away our Constitution.

The most dangerous extremists out there today placing our free speech rights in such serious jeopardy are the fanatical brigade belonging to the Political Correctness armies largely occupying college campuses around the world.[444] These days they are the neo-Nazis imposing absolute absurdity

without limits on free speech rights. The PC gestapo police are banning gender pronoun usage[445] and sarcasm on college campuses in Australia.[446] So called "anti-hate laws" that are spreading worldwide ostensibly designed to protect the rights and feelings of both Jews and Muslims alike are the Luciferian master stroke in censorship and the silencing of free speech and the brain capacity of critical thinking.[447] [448]

We are living in a time when the control system's draconian strategy applies the Hegelian Dialectics in an indefinite, repetitive cycle whereby Western governments identify a self-created **problem**, then engineer a destructive **reaction** immediately linked to that **problem**, virtually always in the form of violent false flags thus providing ample excuse and opportunity for the government's proposed **solution** that never fails to facilitate tighter authoritarian control.[449] This endless do-loop cycle is the state's ticket leading to rising oppression and despotism exploited to the point of demolishing our freedom guaranteed under the Constitution. So called Western democracies are fast turning into the Communist Soviet gulag era of the 1940s and 50s.

Oppenheimer's House of Commons outburst last July and the October Jewish synagogue shooting are merely staged events designed to identify a **problem** that major political leaders labeled as "anti-Semitic racists" are leading to a **reaction** inspiring anti-Semitic racist reactionaries worldwide to violently act out, as in the synagogue shooting. **Solution** – create more "anti-hate laws" locking up truth with the realists who speak it. Another illustrative example would be pronouncing the 2016 internet Pizzagate hype as "fake news" to be a **problem** that "dangerously" inspired the Comet pizza shooter's **reaction**,[450] necessitating the immediate rollout within two weeks of Obama's pre-written "fake news" censorship legislation as the state **solution**. Round and round the dialectic gyroscope goes, our Orwellian descent spiraling humanity into despotic oblivion, everyone whose eyes are wide open knows.

The immediate first choice Dialectic **solution** for Hodge would be materialization of her intended leadership coup to depose Corbyn, but fortunately that failed. Also her Plan B **solution** would be for the Labor Party to return to its original, more inclusive IHRA definition of anti-Semitism. That failed as well. A longer term **solution** for Hodge and her

beloved Jewish State would be to enact more laws around the globe outlawing "anti-Semitic hate" that under the older Labor Party definition would facilitate the arrests of anyone criticizing Israel or calling it a Zionist racist nation. An extremist **reaction** to the **problem** of a so called "racist" party leader that inspires and incites violent racist extremists to shoot Jews then provides the excuse to pass anti-hate legislation to silence truth and opposition to state tyranny as the cabal's "final **solution**." Using this incredibly revealing lens to filter and process today's world events and unfolding developments, it becomes far easier to figure out the real truth of how the corrupt, morally crumbling international pedo-crime cabal operates day in and day out.

PC tyranny plays a pivotal key role offering a convenient cover for totalitarian censorship and oppression where speakers of the truth such as independent journalists and citizen activists exposing government crimes are slated for incarceration. With US Congress controlled by pro-Israel lobby groups like AIPAC and the ADL,[451] the US Senate is seeking to pass legislation to redefine anti-Semitism to include conflating Israel criticism with anti-Semitism. Under the catch-all category of a "hate crime," in May 2018 South Carolina became the first state to make it illegal to criticize Israeli occupation.[452] With a concentration of Zionist evangelicals voting in South Carolina, they're anxiously awaiting Armageddon and the Second Coming.

Using the "hate crime" lynchpin to tighten the noose, the cabal is killing off what's left of our First Amendment rights to free speech and free press.[453] Telling the truth and activism are fast becoming a crime. In a related development, as of June 2018 Trump's new Assistant Secretary of Education for Civil Rights Kenneth Marcus is pro-Zionist zealot that equates anti-Semitism with any criticism of the Jewish State and has targeted Boycott, Divest, Sanctions (BDS) activism against Israel as his enemy vowing to instill "fear" on college campuses with a plan to shut the movement down nationally. Like Dame Oppenheimer-Hodge, he too conflates support for Palestinians' rights as anti-Semitic. With the Jewish lobby Zionists so powerful yet desperate, expect more states to follow suit with South Carolina.

To counteract worldwide criticism against Israel's genocidal crimes and appalling human rights violations against Palestinians, Zionists are pushing back with the agenda to coerce nations around the world into passing laws criminalizing criticism of Israel as a hate crime by meeting the broader definition of anti-Semitism to include any Israeli form of criticism.[454] First they came for all those who stood up for the Palestinians…[455]

Through decades of social engineering emasculating men while promoting fanatical male bashing PC feminist extremists exercising increasing Marxist power in campus witch hunts, the ruling elite's man-eating attack dogs are actually attacking and undermining man-woman relations and ultimately marriage and family as the fundamental social institutions that for eons of time have provided societies a foundation for stability and cohesion.[456] Recall that centuries ago Illuminati "founder" Adam Weishaupt identified the destruction/abolition of family to be among the primary objectives toward achieving one world government tyranny.[457]

Meanwhile, on another nefariously related front, the ruling elite has an overt, insidious, constant agenda attempting to normalize pedophilia (see Chapter 2). The media propaganda machine utilizing the PC-protected LGBT agenda armed with militant social justice warriors ready on demand to robotically pounce on their next designated target, which in some twisted circles may apparently be the "pedo-basher." NAMBLA, the North American counterpart to PIE, the North American Man/Boy Love Association in 2017 was tied to the AntiFa radical left's riots at Berkeley in violent protest of right wing speakers based on uncovered documents.[458] Then at a Columbia University speaking engagement featuring rightwing provocateur Mike Cernovich, a banner clearly displaying AntiFa, NAMBLA and "no pedo bashing" made headlines that the left-leaning press immediately accused alt-right of staging a hoax.[459] Hoax or no hoax, it would come as no shock if misguided social justice warriors looking for their next "cause" would come after pedo-bashers like Cernovich or his writer for that matter. Elitist puppet masters have already hoodwinked America and have too many right where they want them - cluelessly divided and conquered.[460] Fortunately the not so hoodwinked in America now growing in numbers see through their lies and manipulations.

Predatory pedophile scum are lurking just beneath LGBT's more palatable, socially acceptable cover so en vogue in today's prurient saturated mass media, now calling themselves Minor Attracted Persons (MAPs), as if a name change makes it okay or normal to have sex with kids.[461] It's déjà vu of PIE in the 1970s and 80s all over again, when the sickos co-opted the liberal left's sexual liberation/gay movement, insisting that kids have sexuality too, needing liberation right into the waiting perverted grasp of hungry sexual predators. From today's warped POV dictating blind adherence to moral and cultural relativism in an "anything goes," hipster world[462] comes the progressive left's latest battlefield front, defending against "pedo-bashing," excusing predatory child rapists simply by renaming them MAPs as just another misunderstood, persecuted, oppressed minority. After all, one man's sin is another man's pleasure girl or boy-toy.

Chapter 2 mentioned that the progressive left's rag *Salon* in 2015 actually ran a series of articles penned by an alleged celibate pedophile (that *Salon* abruptly removed from the internet in 2017) as a sympathetic inside glimpse into the distraught, complicated world of society's most hated sexual pariah for simply being born with a biological predisposition for attraction to children, not by volitional choice (though the author admits he was molested at age 7).[463] *The New York Times* published a controversial piece in 2014 by a professor asserting pedophilia may be a mental disorder but not a crime,[464] while other accounts are promoting it as a mere sexual orientation or lifestyle preference.[465] For decades the Hollywood A list has made no bones about its unwavering loyal support for such acclaimed aging unprosecuted pedophile directors as Roman Polanski and Woody Allen; and Chapter 15 features how much the Hollywood cesspit is a pedophilia-infested and controlled haven for Luciferian predators.

From professional mental health to academia, and media to entertainment on multi-pronged fronts, be they subliminal or overt, the recurrent, in-our-face message and theme is that like LGBT, society should learn tolerance and acceptance towards pedophiles. Bottom line, only the sexual offenders at the top of the predator food chain possess both the most motive with the most means at their disposal more than any other single group to relentlessly push this over-the-top, highly manipulative, diabolical agenda. Once legal and normalized, all child rapists are home free.

We're living in an upside down, Luciferian ruled, extremist, polarized world right now where deception is the pedo-elite's most effectively deployed globalized weapon of mass destruction. The late author Michael Ellner sized it up succinctly:

Just look at us. Everything is backwards; everything is upside down. Doctors destroy health, lawyers destroy justice, universities destroy knowledge, governments destroy freedom, the major media destroy information and religions destroy spirituality.[466]

It's been the sinister agenda of Illuminati bloodline families like the Rothschilds and Oppenheimers that have deceitfully turned and twisted this world upside down. Controversial but incisive Canadian Jew Henry Makow offers his take on the Rothschild reach into every human's life on the planet:

The Rothschilds are Cabalist Jews who represent their own demented megalomania that jeopardizes the destiny of mankind. They are imposing their occult tyranny by virtue of their worldwide monopoly over the medium of exchange. They produce credit and currency from nothing in the form of a debt to themselves, something our government could do itself, interest-and-debt-free. Organized Jewry and Freemasonry are accomplices in this scam. Alas, our 'money' is just coupons, virtual chips in their digital casino. They can manipulate or void these chips any time they want. Their agenda is to protect their money monopoly by extending it into a monopoly over everything – power, knowledge, culture, religion - by re-engineering humanity to serve them. This is the real meaning of Communism.[467]

Only by spreading this dark secret truth can more of us see through the Rothschilds and their minions' thinly veiled endgame of nonstop lies spewing out daily from their puppet governments and MSM propaganda ministries as well as from the wide spectrum of today's bloodline controlled, morally bankrupt, corrosive institutions. Too many poisoned, dumbed down sheep are too gullible and blinded to reject the spoon-fed bullshit. But urgent, concentrated dissemination of truth to inform, educate and empower the masses is our best hope, chance and weapon for mobilizing a worldwide grassroots level movement to fully expose and overthrow the not-so-hidden shackles by holding the ruling demons fully

accountable for all their egregious crimes against our children, adults and all life forms on this earth. That's what the controllers are most afraid of, that we band together in recognition of the true enemy.

Returning to Jeremy Corbyn's stance on Israel and why militant fanatics like Hodge are going berserk. Jeremy's conspicuously laudable refusal to entertain, wine and dine a Zionist war criminal, Corbyn publicly snubbed blowhard Netanyahu on his November 2017 visit to Britain to celebrate the Balfour centennial fiasco.[468] 100 years ago the then UK foreign minister Arthur Balfour pleased his Rothschild overlord by making it official, Great Britain was paving the way for a future Jewish State.[469] In effect, the long reigning imperialistic British Empire gave the greenlight for 60,000 Jews then living in Palestine to assume rule over the 600,000 disenfranchised Arabs who had zero say in their grand theft homeland despite their 10 to 1 majority.

But then that's how oligarchies are. For some time now numerous Western governments pretending to be democracies are actually oligarchies,[470] never representing the majority's interests but only the small powerful elite minority.[471] Another reason VIP pedos get away with raping and murdering children. As owners of the world central banking cartel, the Rothschilds have exploited this reality for centuries.[472]

Since Jews are lighter-skinned than Arabs, once the Balfour declaration was out, the rest is history. Down through the ages, people with darker skin complexions have nearly always been the prime targets of the worst racist atrocities and inhumane persecution. The historic murderous Balfour proclamation set the stage for the true Semite Palestinians to be illegally run off their land, homes bulldozed and torched and people genocided to make room for wave after wave of non-Semite Khazars known as the Ashkenazi Jews emigrating from Eastern Europe and Western Russia whose ancestors never stepped foot on Middle Eastern soil.[473]

The Balfour Declaration unleashed a 70-year bloody violent reign of terror of nonstop divide and conquer rule over Arab and Muslim states throughout the region, always with totally complicit US and UK support. Hence, with the British crown globally dominant for several hundred years, the Anglo-American-Zio agenda has virtually controlled mankind's fate over the last

several centuries. Crimes against humanity remain unpunished because this axis-of-evil has always been a master manipulator in deception, rewriting history, faking science, creating and twisting religion as yet another control mechanism, hiding the real truth from the masses for millenniums. The old world order in fact is the New World Order but with the naked, ugly truth exposed, the jig's about up.

Founder Theodor Herzl's Zionist Movement credited with securing the birth of Israel in 1948 (again through Rothschild support and power) as an independent sovereign nation, having actively co-opted with Hitler's National Socialist Party in 1933 right up to wartime with their mutually cooperative plan to utilize World War II death camp Jews as sacrificial pawns, essentially punished for failing to join the 60,000 that freely immigrated from Nazi Germany to Palestine.[474] The exodus additionally involved over 300,000 other fleeing Jews heavily relocating to the US but also South America and Europe as well.[475] The Zionists shared with Hitler that an Aryan Germany free of Jews and a Jewish State in Palestine full of immigrating Jews from around the world was both the answer and solution to the Jewish question.[476]

The tragedy of the death camp Jews was viewed by the handful of Zionists that bargained their fate with the Nazi devil himself as simply a necessary cost or collateral damage required to whip up the obligatory, undying postwar sympathy worldwide that would then provide the bargaining chip to secure the UN endorsed national Jewish State in Palestine.[477] After all, from the very get-go, Zionism's Modus Operandi has always been that the ends justify the means.[478] Zionists opportunely used the horror of the Holocaust to readily brand and silence critics with the "anti-Semitic" label should they disagree with the Jewish State's brutally aggressive policies towards Arabs in the Middle East. Orthodox and traditional Jews never wanted anything to do with Zionism,[479] recognizing that the suffering of Jews has benefited only the Zionists as a subversive political movement having zero to do with their Jewish religion and that clearly Zionists never had the Jews' interests at heart in their ruthless quest for global power, domination and control.[480]

Both the World Zionist Organization (WZO) and American Jewish Congress during World War II literally turned their backs on fellow Jews

dying in the concentration camps.[481] With WZO's full approval, Zionist head of Jewish Rescue and Relief Committee Rudolph Kasztner negotiated with the Nazi architect of the Holocaust Adolf Eichmann in 1944, paying over $1.6 billion for 1,685 of his fellow Zionist friends and the Budapest Jewish elite a safe passage on a train to neutral Switzerland in exchange for helping to round up 460,000 non-Zionist, common Jews headed for Auschwitz and certain death.[482] The story was kept secret until word slipped out while Kasztner was living in Israel and reportedly a Mossad operative murdered him in 1957 in order to keep another dark page in Zionist history hidden.[483]

For well over a century the Zionist Movement established deep roots in both the British as well as the American Empires through robust infiltration politically, culturally and economically. Zionist control over centralized world banking[484] and the mass media propaganda machine[485] along with Zionist government operatives as permanent fixtures still occupying halls of power in Washington[486] and London[487] (like Dame Oppenheimer-Hodge) represent today's Anglo-American-Zionist Axis-of-Evil, still readily sending naïve, patriotic young Americans and British off to fight and die on foreign soil for Greater Israel Project wars, Big Oil and the ever-Bigger Military Industrial Complex, psychopathically killing over four million innocent Muslims in the process just since 1990.[488]

As a bona fide globalist, Margaret Hodge's position on migration is disingenuous at best:

Migration is a feature of globalization. You can't stop it; so every time a political party says it is going to be tough on immigration, it fails to deliver and loses trust.[489]

Hodge emphatically rationalizes the elite's manufactured migration crisis in Britain and Europe as a mere fact of life, pretending that flooding millions of Muslim migrants from Greater Israel Project wars of her Zionist making is not part of the Axis-of-Evil agenda to destroy the West.[490] It is, and her last statement is a boldface lie and she knows it. While hypocritically accepting open border migration as a "get used to it" NWO reality for the nation she supposedly serves, her own beloved Jewish State as the actual nation she loyally serves has always steadfastly maintained a rigid policy

completely refusing to accept ethnic and religious diversity of any kind at and within its borders.

Let's look at the effects of her Anglo-American-Zionist Empire. Jewish usury moneylenders triggered Jesus' temple tantrum and paper credit introduced fractional reserve banking out of thin air,[491] traced back to cabbalist-rooted, anti-Jesus Knights of Templar during the Crusades (see Chapter 4). From that lineage the unholy trinity of Anglo-American-Zionism now holds humanity hostage, drowning in insurmountable debt slavery with an embedded pedophilia blackmail-bribery system controlling compromised puppets to do Empire's dirty bidding.

The crime cabal outrageously extorts $40 billion from American taxpayers alone as military aid supporting the Jewish State's "final solution" - its genocidal policy against Arabs.[492] Both the US and UK governments' carte blanche loyalty to Israel has as much to do with sexual blackmail extortion as embracing Zionism's apartheid ethnic purge of an already decimated Palestinian population.[493] US President Trump's moving the US embassy to Jerusalem was simply the Anglo-American-Zionist cabal setting the stage for its ticking time bomb to Armageddon.[494]

Zionists like Oppenheimer can't face the fact that if Jeremy Corbyn ends up prime minister in favor of a sovereign state of Palestine, Israel may no longer rule the roost as it has for seven straight decades now. That's also why Israeli firsters from North America, Europe and Tel Aviv have had Iran in their crosshairs for nearly just as long. The evil controllers would prefer Armageddon over restructured balance of power in the Middle East where a sovereign Palestine, Iran and Syria emerge vibrantly independent from the death clutches of the Anglo-America-Zionist Empire in freefall hegemonic decline, relegating both Israel and Saudi Arabia to minor regional players. That's the real reason behind all the childish hissy fits, acted out temper tantrums and escalating tensions recently.

Rational, peace-loving citizens around the globe have long seen through this most nightmarishly insane, satanic endgame. But as long as aging British foul-mouthpieces like Oppenheimer-Hodge keep spouting off their own duplicitous hate with their worn-out, weaponized "anti-Semite" PC control card, rehashing Nazi Jewish death camps ad nauseam, calculatedly

intent on turning free speech and inconvenient truths into codified hate crimes bent on imprisoning anyone daring to criticize their totalitarian Zionist-Marxist fascist agenda, make no mistake, in actuality they are openly, desperately promoting their long-awaited Luciferian-Illuminati-Fabian inspired pedo-cabal of one world governance.

Today's Labor Party leader Jeremy Corbyn may be much maligned when it comes to Israel,[495] but when it comes to protecting British care home children from chronic sexual abuse in his own Islington-North London district, sad to say, it's the children who remain most maligned as his record isn't much different from Hodge's. As longtime Islington MP, Jeremy has also apparently failed miserably to help abused children. Way back in 1992 and 1993, the good folks Liz Davies, David Cofie, Eileen Fairweather and articulate victim-survivor Demetrious Panton (among others) all had individual meetings with the House of Commons rising star Corbyn, and all report that to their face, he appeared supportive and sympathetic to their cause, claiming he would inquire further to assist stopping the widespread cancer of child sex abuse rocking his and their community (especially after the Dame seized control over the Islington council in 1982). But all the anti-abuse whistleblowers and advocates who met with Jeremy, to a person were gravely disappointed, maintaining that he never once contacted them again, never mentioning the scandal publicly, nor thanking them for courageously putting their lives on the line presenting and exposing the irrefutable evidence to him and the public. Their unanimous verdict - **Corbyn was of no help at all**.[496]

Moreover, back in the mid-1980s and 90s, after Tory MP Geoffrey Dickens first accused Westminster-Downing Street VIPs of pedophilia, even drawing specific attention to an alleged child brothel operating at Islington's Elthorne housing state, Corbyn registered a formal complaint with the House Speaker, angry that without informing Jeremy, Dickens had gone to his constituency, Corbyn territorially called the snooping Dickens "irresponsible" on February 17, 1986.[497] Think how many lives could have been saved from the horror of abuse had Corbyn actually taken urgent measures to help protect children by joining forces with the one brave whistleblowing MP who first brought the Westminster scandal to the public's attention in 1984 with the infamous dossier that pedophile Sir Leon

Brittan lost. But instead MP Jeremy Corbyn accused Dickens in the press of "getting cheap publicity at the expense of innocent children."[498] Unfortunately, like so many of his colleagues, Corbyn denigrated Geoffrey Dickens, ridiculing him for his "wild antics," and wrongly dismissing all his truthful accusations as unwarranted fuss, melodrama and "cheap publicity" stunts over nothing.

When asked to comment on the July 2015 *Daily Mail* story exposing Corbyn's apparent failure to act on what he'd learned in the early 1990s from all the insiders he'd met face-to-face with, his office released the following statement:

Jeremy Corbyn has a long record of standing up for his constituents. He called for an ***independent inquiry into child abuse in Islington at the time, and has taken this strong line ever since****.*[499][**Bold** for emphasis]

Really? Other than the single one line statement below in reply to Eileen Fairweather's piece in the *Evening Standard* in 1992 that broke the horrendous abuse story:

These allegations are extremely serious and must be properly investigated.[500]

No other words or actions by Corbyn can be found, nor is there any public record of Corbyn's alleged "inquiry" "at the time." Too bad he apparently never put any of his words or promises "at the time" when first confronted with the truth into any observable action on behalf of so many of his abused children suffering in his district's group homes. Only when Corbyn was presented with indisputable evidence in person did he ever respond at all, and then merely paying lip service, never backing up his vowed support with any further actions or acknowledgement of any public crisis. Astute anti-abuse advocate Demetrious Panton poignantly points out:

I am aware that Mr Corbyn is an active campaigner for the protection of human rights of a range of people, including those who have never been his constituents. I am not aware that he ever deployed his obvious zeal and effort to ensure that the human rights of his constituents who were abused while in the care of the London borough of Islington, were protected.[501]

It then seems a fair and accurate conclusion to draw that political expediency during Jeremy's early career not to rock the boat won out over

his acting on the moral and legal imperative to protect his own constituent children being horribly abused "at the time."

In 2014 Jeremy Corbyn made the following statement in the House of Commons:

There have been complaints about Islington children's homes in the past and the council has investigated them.[502]

Corbyn's latter contention is totally false. Islington council has only pretended to investigate the widespread abuse while overtly and aggressively obstructing justice by losing and destroying evidence at every turn, and either ignored, rejected or suppressed claims by victims, social workers, witnesses and whistleblowers. Any so called internal investigations by the council are nothing but thinly veiled cover-ups. Virtually all the child abusers have been allowed to go free with almost none ever charged for their crimes and brought to justice. And the complicit Jeremy Corbyn knows this.

Another blemish filed under the crowded meme, "oops, I didn't know," is the fact that Jeremy Corbyn's constituency agent was Derek Sawyer, the Hodge successor as Islington council leader presiding over the borough for a total of seven years. Derek Sawyer has been a permanent political heavyweight in the local government, first becoming a Labor party council member when Margaret Hodge assumed her position as council leader in 1982 and taking over for her a decade later in 1992 in the thick of the erupting scandal.[503] With his years leading the council in 1992-94 and again in 1997 to 2002,[504] his lengthy span on the Islington council dates from 1982 all the way to 2006. For a quarter century Derek Sawyer held top positions overseeing Islington police operations and probation services as well as the London magistrate courts.[505] He worked under and with not only Hodge but two other Blairites Jack Straw and Stephen Twigg.

The same year that Hodge resigned and Sawyer took over was also the same year that whistleblowers Liz Davies and David Cofie sat in Corbyn's office sharing the horrific child abuse scandal with the MP who publicly did nothing to assist endangered and abused children. If there ever was a key witness to the nefarious goings-on in Islington for three decades it would be Derek Sawyer. Yet he too claims he never knew abuse was running rampant

in all dozen care homes and defended both his own as well as Margaret Hodge's record and reputation, insisting they did everything legally proper in protecting children on their watch.[506] That in and of itself is simply not true or the abuse would neither have been so pervasive or long lasting. That kind of double talk renders Sawyer even less credible. But the kicker is his super close association with one of Britain's most notorious, three-time convicted child beating pedophiles.

Derek Sawyer maintained a 40-year friendship with Derek Slade going back to their college days as well as maintained an enduring business partnership involving four different organizations. Boasting he was the best man at Sawyer's wedding, for many decades the brutally sadistic serial child abusing headmaster Derek Slade beat and sodomized boys as young as 8 at St. George's School in Suffolk and numerous others to follow.[507] In 1986 when Slade was arrested for violently assaulting one of his students, Sawyer was the character witness who kept Slade out of jail. Slade's abuse fit the same familiar pattern as Catholic priests allowed to move from church to church to continue abusing. Slade went on from Suffolk to damage more kids at a school in Sussex, where he was arrested and convicted yet again, somehow managing to avoid prison.

Four days prior to the 1995 Ian White report that Sawyer was forced to commission exposing the Islington abuse, Derek Sawyer and Derek Slade cofounded International British Education Projects (IBEP) together, raising money for building international schools in Swaziland and India.[508] Again, Sawyer was complicit, assisting his business partner to change his name (using a dead kid's name Slade picked from a graveyard) and as chairman of IBEP, supported Slade in assuming a new identity as director of education of an IBEP school in Swaziland where Slade abused yet more boys in Africa. From 1978 right up to his 2010 conviction and 21-year prison sentence (based solely on abuse crimes committed in Britain from 1978 to 1983), Derek Slade physically and sexually assaulted hundreds of victims on three continents for over 30 years. A lawsuit representing abused boys in India was somehow quashed. Again, through his contacts with prominent established figures like best bud Derek Sawyer, Slade's reign of terror over children entrusted in his care committing over 50 convicted offenses of child sexual abuse, child pornography and child physical

assault, all the while supported and seemingly protected by Sawyer and friends.

Roger Cook's half-hour *BBC* documentary entitled "An Abuse of Trust" succinctly chronicles Derek Slade's marathon crime spree,[509] reminiscent of such despicable creeps as Jimmy Savile and Cyril Smith. Though predictably, Jeremy Corbyn's onetime constituency agent Derek Sawyer claims he never knew his friend and partner was a habitual child sex fiend, Sawyer remains neck deep in complicity in both Margaret Hodge's gross mishandling and abuse cover-up as well as enabling a monster on the loose to ruin so many lives for so long. In March 2016, after serving the first half dozen of his 21 year sentence, Derek Slade died at age 66.[510] Sawyer's feeble excuse "I never knew" is a stretch for all but the brain dead.

Though no one can accuse either Derek Sawyer or Jeremy Corbyn of child abuse per se, both their poor judgment and enabling of sex crimes through inaction certainly can and should be called into question. The potential future prime minister of the United Kingdom has seemingly been given a free pass by the press on his culpability in Britain's child sexual abuse epidemic, at its worst in his own backyard. No one in government except MP John Mann has directly confronted Corbyn on his dereliction of duty to protect his child constituents.[511] And what appears most troubling is a statement made in the House of Commons by Corbyn to then Home Secretary May on November 3, 2014:

Finally in my own borough of Islington there have been complaints about Islington children's homes in the past and the council has investigated them. [512]

If he is claiming Islington council ever actually investigated its own abuse, he's dead wrong. The council sat on and withheld the 1995 White report conducted by an outsider for 20 years before releasing a heavily redacted version in 2014.[513] And the White report lambasted Islington council for its abject failure to protect its children. At no time has Islington council on its own effort ever produced anything but a whitewash in the countless go rounds it calls investigations. MP Mann wrote an open letter to his Labor leader colleague:

Your carefully worded excusing of Islington Council in the House of Commons equally demonstrates why it is inappropriate for you to attempt to lead the Labour Party at the critical time of the Goddard Enquiry [IICSA]*, as child abuse is the issue that will haunt this Parliament.*[514]

Though Mann was seemingly the only odd man out faulting Corbyn on his shoddy child abuse record, the Labor Party leader has managed to retain his position for over three years now despite formidable challenges and opposition, led by Hodge blasting him for his so called "anti-Semitism" because he insists on standing up for the rights of the Palestinians.

At this point as an anti-abuse child advocate, here's what I would say to Mr. Corbyn as a means of redemption for his failing children in the past.

As the UK Labor Party leader, it's never too late to make up for past mistakes by uniting with your fellow party peer Mr. Watson to finally do something real about your country's most shameful and disgraceful blight neglecting and damaging your own children, no longer allowing your powerful degenerate peers to forever live above the law without consequence. For that matter, I implore you to use your position and considerable power and influence to unite the world in leading humanity to finally begin protecting the earth's children as our most precious resource from the godless evildoers who've been in control, as no more worthy a human rights cause exists than saving our most innocent, defenseless and vulnerable human population.

If you champion this most worthy cause, you will go far in restoring integrity to the world of politics and faith to millions of skeptical, wary citizens proving that there still does exist at least one public servant and leader who actually does care about the people he's taken sworn oaths to represent and protect. Fighting for children to bring justice against the VIP criminals would generate such a sweeping, massive groundswell of populist appeal and support that it could easily carry you to becoming the next British prime minister. And perhaps with other major world leaders like Vladimir Putin and Donald Trump, who have both publicly recognized the global epidemic scourge of pedophilia for what it is, together you three could take the lead in making this your urgent priority, ultimately creating a far safer world for our children, humanity and our collective future.

Before closing this long winding road of a chapter, it's important to point out that former Prime Minister Tony Blair worked for the MI5 prior to becoming Labor Party leader.[515] Have you wondered why virtually all the usual Labor suspects throughout this chapter at an early age started out as left leaning communists and then underwent a fundamental ideological paradigm shift as they ascended the political cesspit ladder carrying out marching orders of the totalitarian Luciferian elite? In Blair's case, he was employed as an MI5 spy to infiltrate radical circles as an informer for British intelligence. David Shayler, ex-MI5 counterterrorism officer, has disclosed that during his entire political career Blair was a controlled puppet strings attached to both MI5 and Mossad as his political handlers. That explains his meteoric rise from obscure Labor MP to a decade later party leader and three more years to prime minister. He was the elite's choice as their infiltrating order following mole from the get-go, no different from the Bushes, Clintons and Obama. Again, in synch with FDR's slip of the pen admission that leaders are never actually elected by the people but are simply chosen oftentimes at a young age by the planetary controllers using intelligence services as their chosen ones' primary handlers and protectors.

Finally, the hidden hand of MI5 and MI6 left fingerprints all over Scotland's 1996 Dunblane Massacre murdering 19 schoolchildren and teacher in cold blood by a notorious pedophile Hamilton who ran a VIP pedo-ring involving Lord George Robertson. The sticky loose ends prompting the trigger-happy D-notice kid to immediately slap a press blackout for the next 100 years will be given its full due attention in Chapter 25 covering Scotland's pedophilia cover-ups. The intel services and Blair's subversive role in the Madeleine McCann disappearance and the international pedo-network will be detailed in Chapter 26.

The next Chapter 24 addresses the heart of the government pedophilia epidemic unveiling the crimes in Westminster and Richmond committed at the favorite VIP haunts - the Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square.

Notes

---

[1] Sonia Poulton, "Paedophile MPs are Mocking British Law," *Express*, March 2, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/comment/expresscomment/462601/Paedophile-MPs-are-mocking-British-law.

[2] Sonia Poulton, https://www.express.co.uk/comment/expresscomment/462601/Paedophile-MPs-are-mocking-British-law.

[3] Sonia Poulton, https://www.express.co.uk/comment/expresscomment/462601/Paedophile-MPs-are-mocking-British-law.

[4] Colin Todhunter, "Poisoned Agriculture: Depopulation and Human Extinction," *CounterPunch*, November 10, 2015, https://www.counterpunch.org/2015/11/10/poisoned-agriculture-depopulation-and-human-extinction/.

[5] Michael Snyder, "One World Government: How The Elite Dominate The World – Part 5: The Endgame Is Complete And Utter Global Domination," *theeconomiccollapseblog.com*, 2015, http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/tag/one-world-government/

[6] "The Breaking UK VIP Paedophile Scandal. What We Know So Far (Mainstream Sources)," *Investment Watch*, July 27, 2014, http://www.investmentwatchblog.com/the-breaking-uk-vip-paedophile-scandal-what-we-know-so-far-mainstream-sources-i-just-wanted-to-put-it-all-in-one-place/.

[7] Kevin Barrett, "Bush and Blair: Blackmailed Pedophiles or just War Criminals?" *Veterans Today*, June 21, 2014, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2014/06/21/bushnblair/.

[8] Kevin Barrett, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2014/06/21/bushnblair/.

[9] "Top UK Paedophile Rings," *aangirfan.com*, September 1, 2011, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2011/08/top-uk-pedophile-rings.html.

[10] Tony Blair and Child Abusers," *aangirfan.com*, February 12, 2010, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2010/02/tony-blair-and-child-abusers.html.

[11] "Top UK Paedophile Rings," https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2011/08/top-uk-pedophile-rings.html.

[12] Joseph De Burca, "Sex Abuse Musical Chairs," *Village Magazine*, June 12, 2017, https://villagemagazine.ie/index.php/2017/06/sex-abuse-musical-chairs/.

[13] Marcello Mega, "Blair's School Mentor was Sex Abuser," *Sunday Times/Spotlight on Abuse*, May 25, 1997, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/08/18/blairs-school-mentor-was-sex-abuser-25-05-97/.

[14] Hannah Perry, "Alt-Right Poster boy Milo Yiannopoulos gets Married in Hawaii - but Crops out his new Husband's Face from all Social Media Pics," *Daily Mail*, October 1, 2017, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4938912/Milo-gets-married-Hawaii.html.

[15] Anthony T. Stokes, "Tony Blair as 'Miranda' He who Pays the Piper," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/tony_blair4.html.

[16] Anthony T. Stokes, http://whale.to/c/tony_blair4.html.

[17] Christopher Bollyn, "Zionists Subjugate Nations by Controlling their Political Parties," *therearenosunglasses.blogspot.com*, November 23, 2008, https://therearenosunglasses.wordpress.com/2008/11/23/zionists-subjugate-nations-by-controlling-their-political-parties/.

[18] Tobias Langdon, "A Very Jewish Scandal: The Newmark Affair as Paradigm of Jewish Corruption," *Occidental Observer*, March 15, 2018, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2018/03/15/a-very-jewish-scandal-the-newmark-affair-as-paradigm-of-jewish-corruption/.

[19] Rebecca Camber and Sam Greenhill, "Levy Welcomes Blair, Wedding Guest of Honor," *Daily Mail*, July 30, 2007, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-471689/Levy-welcomes-Blair-wedding-guest-honour.html.

[20] Rebecca Camber and Sam Greenhill, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-471689/Levy-welcomes-Blair-wedding-guest-honour.html.

[21] "World Dictatorship-Committee of 300 Led by British-Swiss-Rothschilds Crime Syndicate," *Concise Politics*, October 29, 2017, https://concisepolitics.com/2017/10/29/world-dictatorship-the-committee-of-300-led-by-british-swiss-rothschilds-crime-syndicate/comment-page-1/.

[22] "Prince William's Jewish Mentor, who has Links to 9/11," *aangirfan.com*, January 18, 2010, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2010/01/prince-williams-jewish-mentor-who-has.html.

[23] "Britain and 9 11 : Sir David Manning was in Washington on 9 11," *aangirfan.com*, April 6, 2005, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2005/04/britain-and-9-11-sir-david-manning-was.html.

[24] Ann Karpf, "Uncle Sam's Lucky Finds," *The Guardian*, March 19, 2002, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2002/mar/19/september11.iraq.

[25] "Tony Blair's Iraq Advisor wins £50,000 US Defence Job," *Daily Mail*, November 17, 2008, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086222/Tony-Blairs-Iraq-adviser-wins-50-000-U-S-defence-job.html.

[26] Raf Sanchez and Hannah Furness, "Prince William's Middle East Tour Causes Controversy as Palestinians claim it is 'Indirect Apology,'" *The Telegraph,* June 22, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2018/06/22/prince-williams-middle-east-tour-causes-controversy-palestinians/.

[27] Christopher Bollyn, "Exposing the Zionist Hidden Hand that Rules Britain and the United States," *whale.to*, December 20, 2007, http://www.whale.to/b/bollyn90.html.

[28] Wayne Madsen, "Tony Blair Declares News Black-out on Pedophilia Investigations," *OpEd News/WMR*, April 5, 2007, https://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_wayne_ma_070405_tony_blair_declares_.htm.

[29] Mike James, "Are Paedophiles running Blair's War Machine?" *CounterPunch,* January 29, 2003, https://www.counterpunch.org/2003/01/29/are-pedophiles-running-blair-s-war-machine/.

[30] "Child Porn Arrests 'too slow,'" *The Sunday Herald/cigpapers.files.wordpress.com*, January 19, 2003, https://cigpapers.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/9b757-sundayheraldchildpornarreststooslow.jpg.

[31] "Child Porn Arrests 'too slow,'" https://cigpapers.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/9b757-sundayheraldchildpornarreststooslow.jpg

[32] Neil Sears, "'What I did was Insane': The Who's Pete Townshend breaks nine year Silence on Child Pornography Scandal," *Daily Mail*, September 28, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2209821/The-Whos-Pete-Townshend-breaks-year-silence-child-pornography-scandal.html.
[33] "Did PM Tony Blair Cover up Paedophile Scandal? List of Child Sex Offenders in British Government," *sott.net*, October 10, 2012, https://www.sott.net/article/253318-Did-PM-Tony-Blair-cover-up-paedophile-scandal-List-of-child-sex-offenders-in-British-government.
[34] Wayne Madsen, https://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_wayne_ma_070405_tony_blair_declares_.htm.
[35] David Isenberg, "It's Déjà Vu for DynCorp all over again," *Huffington Post*, December 6, 2010, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/david-isenberg/its-dj-vu-for-dyncorp-all_b_792394.html.
[36] Wayne Madsen, https://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_wayne_ma_070405_tony_blair_declares_.htm.
[37] "Child Porn Suspects Blame Fraud," *BBC*, May 10, 2007, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/6641321.stm.
[38] "Did PM Tony Blair Cover up Paedophile Scandal? List of Child Sex Offenders in British Government," https://www.sott.net/article/253318-Did-PM-Tony-Blair-cover-up-paedophile-scandal-List-of-child-sex-offenders-in-British-government.
[39] Ann St. Claire, "Rothschild's Friend Sir Anthony Blunt and their International Child Abuse Ring," *1776again.com*, January 10, 2018, http://www.1776again.com/2018/01/10/rothchilds-friend-sir-anthony-blunt-their-international-child-abuse-ring/.
[40] Wayne Madsen, https://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_wayne_ma_070405_tony_blair_declares_.htm.
[41] Anthony T. Stokes, "Did Rothschild Blackmail UK to Aid Israel in 1956?" *henrymakow.com*, October 8, 2011, https://www.henrymakow.com/suez.html.
[42] "Rothschild and the Gay Cambridge Apostles," *aangirfan.com*, June 25, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/06/rothschild-and-gay-cambridge-apostles.html.
[43] Anthony T. Stokes, "Did Rothschild Blackmail UK to Aid Israel in 1956?" *henrymakow.com*, October 8, 2011, https://www.henrymakow.com/suez.html.
[44] Paul Cahalan and James Hanning, "Paedophile Ring Leader, Colin Peters, Linked to Barnes Scandal," *Independent*, March 3, 2013, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/paedophile-ring-leader-colin-peters-linked-to-barnes-scandal-8518078.html.
[45] "Mysterious Derek Laud," *aangirfan.com*, October 25, 2012, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/10/mysterious-derek-laud.html.
[46] "UK Government Document Confirms over 2,000 Child Sex Abuse Files Destroyed," *whale.to*, February 3, 2015, http://whale.to/c/uk_government_document6.html.
[47] "Keywords: Pedophilia "tip of the iceberg," *duckduckgo.com*, https://duckduckgo.com/?q=pedophilia+is+only+tip+of+the+iceberg&t=h_&ia=web.
[48] "Partial List of Convicted British Paedo Politicians," *cuttingthroughthematrix.com*, https://cuttingthroughthematrix.com/articles/Partial_List_of_Convicted_British_Paedo_Politicians.html.
[49] Leo McKinstry, "The Left's Web of Shame: It's not just Harman, Dromey and Hewitt. As we Reveal, many other members of Britain's Ruling Liberal Elite held Senior Posts at the NCCL when it was closely Linked to Paedophiles," *Daily Mail*, March 1, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2570675/The-Lefts-web-shame-Its-not-just-Harman-

Dromey-Hewitt-As-reveal-members-Britains-ruling-liberal-elite-held-senior-posts-NCCL-closely-linked-paedophiles.html.
[50] "Paul Boateng," *rovolvy.com*, https://www.revolvy.com/topic/Paul%20Boateng.
[51] "Paul Boateng," *100greatblackbritons.com*, http://100greatblackbritons.com/bios/paul_boateng.html.
[52] "Anguish of Care Kids," *News of the World/spotlightonabuse.com,* October 23, 1983, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/04/26/anguish-of-care-kids-23-10-83/.
[53] "Paul Boateng; Godfather: Sex Ring," *aangirfan.com*, March 3, 2016, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/05/child-abuse-ring-godfather.html.
[54] Fiona Barnett, "Connections between CIA Child Trafficking, Ritual Abuse and MK-Ultra Mind Control," *fionabarnett.org*, August 2, 2018, https://fionabarnett.org/2018/08/02/connections-between-cia-child-trafficking-ritual-abuse-mk-ultra-mind-control/.
[55] Eleanor Busby, "Hundreds more Children 'Farmed out' to Care Homes Miles from where they live despite Pledge to cut number," *Independent*, May 8, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/children-in-care-residential-homes-missing-paedophiles-drugs-gangs-adoption-a8340006.html.
[56] Tim Stickings, "More than 10,000 Children in Care went Missing last year amid Fears of Exploitation by Child Grooming Gangs," *Daily Mail*, April 21, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5642017/More-10-000-children-care-went-missing-year.html.
[57] "Children in Care Numbers 'Rise to 90,000,'" *ITV News*, January 13, 2014, https://www.itv.com/news/update/2014-01-13/number-of-children-rises-for-seventh-year-to-90-000/.
[58] May Bulman, "Record Number of Children in Care as Social Services Reach 'Tipping Point,'" *Independent*, October 12, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/social-care-crisis-uk-children-figures-per-day-a7995101.html.
[59]. Eleanor Busby, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/children-in-care-residential-homes-missing-paedophiles-drugs-gangs-adoption-a8340006.html.
[60] "Cultural Marxism: The Hidden Agenda Destroying America," *The Millennium Report*, July 29, 2018, http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/07/cultural-marxism-the-hidden-agenda-destroying-america/.
[61] Murun Buchstansangur, "How Margaret Hodge's Policies Allowed Paedophiiles to Infiltrate Islington's Children's Homes," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, April 30, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/04/30/how-margaret-hodges-policies-helped-paedophiles-infiltrate-islington-childrens-homes/.
[62] Leo McKinstry, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2570675/The-Lefts-web-shame-Its-not-just-Harman-Dromey-Hewitt-As-reveal-members-Britains-ruling-liberal-elite-held-senior-posts-NCCL-closely-linked-paedophiles.html.
[63] Murun Buchstansangur, "Strange Days: How Paedophile Pressure Groups were Allowed to Lobby and Infiltrate the Home Office," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, November 10, 2014, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/11/10/strange-days-how-paedophile-pressure-groups-were-allowed-to-lobby-and-infiltrate-the-home-office/.

[64] Murun Buchstansangur, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/04/30/how-margaret-hodges-policies-helped-paedophiles-infiltrate-islington-childrens-homes/.
[65] Tim Walker, "Margaret Hodge has told Gordon Brown she wants to leave, say Friends," *The Telegraph*, September 27, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics/mandrake/3089499/Margaret-Hodge-has-told-Gordon-Brown-she-wants-to-leave-say-friends.html.
[66] Murun Buchstansangur, "Were Islington and Lambeth Paedophile Rings Connected?" *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, March 23, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/23/were-islington-and-lambeth-paedophile-rings-connected/.
[67] "Lambeth Police Station Paedo Sex Ring Dungeon Scandal," *tapnewswire.com*, May 29, 2014, http://tapnewswire.com/2014/05/lambeth-police-station-paedo-sex-ring/.
[68] Eileen Fairweather, "Jimmy Savile Sex Abuse: 'Islington is still Covering up,'" *The Telegraph*, April6, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10746412/Jimmy-Savile-sex-abuse-Islington-is-still-covering-up.html.
[69] "Lambeth Police Station Paedo Sex Ring Dungeon Scandal," http://tapnewswire.com/2014/05/lambeth-police-station-paedo-sex-ring/.
[70] Shan Lancaster, "Boys in Wimpy Bar 'Sold for Gay Sex,'" *The Sun/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 3, 1986, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2016/01/28/boys-in-wimpy-bar-sold-for-gay-sex/.
[71] Eileen Fairweather, "'I have known about Jersey Paedophiles for 15 years,' says Award-Winning Journalist," *Daily Mail*, March 2, 2008, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-523706/I-known-Jersey-paedophiles-15-years-says-award-winning-journalist.html.
[72] Richard Palmer, "Child Abuse Sex Ring Found," *Sunday Times/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, August 1, 1993, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/10/child-abuse-sex-ring-found-1-8-93/.
[73] Peter Rose and Stephen Wright, "Even Worse," *Daily Mail/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, February 18, 2000, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/02/mail180200a.jpg.
[74] Nick Davies, "The Epidemic in our Midst that went Unnoticed," *The Guardian/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, June 2, 1998, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/08/the-epidemic-in-our-midst-that-went-unnoticed-2-6-98/.
[75] Christian Wolmar, "Home Truths," *Independent/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, October 8, 2000, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/04/03/home-truths-8-10-00/.
[76] Alex Varley-Winter, "Police Privately Admit 'Cover-up' for Paedophile MPs and VIPs," *Exaro News*, December 13, 2014, https://www.exaronews.com/police-privately-admit-cover-up-for-paedophile-mps-and-vips/
[77] Mark Conrad, "MP Paedophiles were 'Untouchables' – Ex-Special Branch Officer," *Exaro News*, November 22, 2014, https://www.exaronews.com/mp-paedophiles-were-untouchables-ex-special-branch-officer.
[78] Jason Bennetto, "Paedophile Network Abused 200 Children," *Independent/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, February 19, 2000, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/26/paedophile-network-abused-200-children-19-2-00/.
[79] "Operation Trawler and Operation Middleton: Blair Ministers and the Lambeth Care Home," *sceptiicpeg.wordpress.com*, September 15, 2017,

https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/2017/09/15/operations-trawler-middleton-blair-ministers-lambeth-care-home-scandal/.

[80] Tom Pettifor, "Minister in Tony Blair's Government among a Group of Men Suspected of Abusing Children at a Home run by Paedophile," *Mirror*, April 27, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tony-blair-minister-former-pms-3468050.

[81] "Paul Boateng; Godfather: Sex Ring," http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/05/child-abuse-ring-godfather.html.

[82] James Tapsfield, "Go now! MP Demands Alexis Jay Quits as Chair of Government's Embattled Child Sex Abuse Inquiry as Victims Withdraw Support," *Daily Mail*, November 18, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3948776/Now-VICTIMS-abandon-government-s-embattled-child-sex-abuse-inquiry-amid-mounting-questions-future.html.

[83] Nick Hopkins and Jake Morris, "The Council that Employed an Abuser to look after Children," *BBC*, March 1, 2016, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-35686482.

[84] "Lambeth Police Station Paedophile Sex Ring Dungeon Scandal," *cigpapers.blog*, April 2, 2013, https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/02/lambeth-police-station-paedophile-sex-ring-dungeon-scandal/.

[85] Sam Christie, "Where is Shirley Oaks Children's Home, when did the Sexual Abuse take place there and how much Compensation will they Receive?" *The Sun*, December 16, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2414692/shirley-oaks-childrens-home-sexual-abuse-how-much-compensation-will-victims-receive/.

[86] "Shirley Oaks Abuse Campaign Finds '32 Paedophiles,'" *BBC*, December 10, 2015, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-london-35058827.

[87] Arthur Martin, Emily Kent Smith and Tom Kelly, "Every Child in Care Home at the Centre of Sexual Abuse on an 'Industrial Scale' to get a Share of £40million Payout," *Daily Mail*, December 15, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4037852/700-former-residents-children-s-home-centre-sexual-abuse-industrial-scale-set-multi-million-pound-payout-carrying-investigation-scandal.html.

[88] Tom Marshall, "Children 'Abused on an Industrial Scale' at South London Care Homes," *Evening Standard*, March 24, 2016, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/politics/children-abused-on-industrial-scale-at-south-london-care-homes-a3211341.html.

[89] "Sex Abuse Inquiry Suffers Fresh Setback as Survivors Group Quits," *ITV News*, November 18, 2016, https://www.itv.com/news/2016-11-18/sex-abuse-inquiry-suffers-fresh-setback-as-survivors-group-quits/.

[90] Martin Hickman, "Was there a Paedophile Ring in No 10? MP Tom Watson Demands Probe," *Independent/21st Century Wire*, October 24, 2012, https://21stcenturywire.wordpress.com/2012/10/24/was-there-a-paedophile-ring-in-no-10-you-bet-mp-tom-watson-demands-probe/.

[91] Martin Evans, "VIP Paedophile Accuser 'Nick' to Stand Trial Accused of Perverting the Course of Justice, and Fraud," *The Telegraph*, November 19, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2018/11/19/trial-date-set-vip-paedophile-accuser-nick-perverting-course/.

[92] "Shirley Oaks Survivors," *shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk*, https://www.shirleyoakssurvivorsassociation.co.uk/.

[93] Pippa Crerer, "Council Proposes Paying out £100m to Victims of Abuse at Shirley Oaks Children's Home," *Evening Standard*, December 8, 2017, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/council-proposes-paying-out-100m-to-victims-of-abuse-at-shirley-oaks-childrens-home-a3714106.html.

[94] Ros Wynne Jones, "Drugged and Abused for a Decade in 'Paedophiles' Paradise' – the Extraordinary Story how one man Fought back and Won for many Victims," *Mirror*, March 1, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/drugged-abused-decade-paedophiles-paradise-12111109.
[95] Sandra Laville, "Lambeth Council to Pay Tens of Millions to Child Abuse Survivors," *The Guardian*, December 15, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2016/dec/15/lambeth-council-pay-tens-of-millions-pounds-child-abuse-survivors-shirley-oaks.
[96] Nick Beake and Josephine McDermott, "Shirley Oaks Abuse: Calls for Case of Hanged Boy to be Reopened," *BBC*, October 27, 2015, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-london-34648935.
[97] Nick Beake and Josephine McDermott, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-london-34648935.
[98] Ros Wynne Jones, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/drugged-abused-decade-paedophiles-paradise-12111109.
[99] Arthur Martin, Emily Kent Smith and Tom Kelly, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4037852/700-former-residents-children-s-home-centre-sexual-abuse-industrial-scale-set-multi-million-pound-payout-carrying-investigation-scandal.html.
[100] Nick Hopkins and Jake Morris, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-35686482.
[101] Arthur Martin, Emily Kent Smith and Tom Kelly, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4037852/700-former-residents-children-s-home-centre-sexual-abuse-industrial-scale-set-multi-million-pound-payout-carrying-investigation-scandal.html.
[102] Harriet Sherwood, "Catholic Priest Jailed for 12 Years for Sexually Abusing 13 Children," *The Guardian*, August 10, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2016/aug/10/catholic-priest-philip-temple-jailed-12-years-sexually-abusing-13-children.
[103] Ros Wynne Jones, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/drugged-abused-decade-paedophiles-paradise-12111109.
[104] Ian Cobain, "Paedophile Jailed for Ten Years may have Abused Hundreds," The Times/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com, April 12, 2001, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/02/27/paedophile-jailed-for-ten-years-may-have-abused-hundreds-12-04-01/.
[105] David Mitchell, "Inquiries into Alleged Sex Assault on Child in Care," *Community Care/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, July 31, 1986, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/04/29/lambeth-councils-monkton-street-nursing-home-timeline/.
[106] David Mitchell, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/04/29/lambeth-councils-monkton-street-nursing-home-timeline/.
[107] Peter Burden, avid Williams and Gill Swain, "Police Quiz on Child Sex at Council Home," *Daily Mail/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.wordpress.com*, September 1, 1986, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/02/mail010986.jpg.
[108] Robert Galvin, "No Charges in Kids' Home Sex Row," *South London Press/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, November 25, 1986, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/04/slp251186.jpg.
[109] Robert Galvin, "Cops Rapped in Sex Abuse Row," *South London Press/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, December 5, 1986, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/04/29/lambeth-councils-monkton-street-nursing-home-timeline/.
[110] Robert Galvin, "Council Curb on Help for Police," *South London Press/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, December 19, 1986,

https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/04/20140428_101710.jpg.
[111] David Williams and Peter Buren, "Evil Men in Child Sex case 'must not go free,'" *Daily Mail/spotlightonabuse.com*, December 3, 1986, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/02/mail031286.jpg.
[112] Nick Hopkins and Jake Morris, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-35686482.
[113] Niall Hickman, "Scandal of Vile Child Sex Ring," *South London Press*/*spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, October 20, 1992, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/26/scandal-of-vile-sex-ring-20-10-92/.
[114] Kim Sengupta, "Care Worker had Paedophile Record," *Independent*, July 6, 1999, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/care-worker-had-paedophile-record-1104540.html.
[115] Kim Sengupta, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/care-worker-had-paedophile-record-1104540.html.
[116] Murul Buchstansangur, "Janet Boateng: Former Chair of Lambeth Social Services Committee," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, October 20, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/10/20/janet-boateng-former-chair-of-lambeth-social-services-committee/.
[117] "Lambeth: Operations Trawler and Middleton: Blair Ministers and Lambeth Home Care Scandal," *scepticpeg.wordpress.com*, September 15, 2017, https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/2017/09/15/operations-trawler-middleton-blair-ministers-lambeth-care-home-scandal/.
[118] Nick Hopkins and Jake Morris, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-35686482.
[119] "A North Wales Timeline," *secretofbrynesyn.wordpress.com*, https://secretofbrynestyn.wordpress.com/north-wales-abuse-timeline/comment-page-1/.
[120] Louise Sassoon, "Cop Axed from case after bid to Quiz Labour Peer Lord Boateng about Paedophilia," *Mirror*, March 2, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/cop-axed-case-after-bid-7475713.
[121] "Lambeth: Operations Trawler and Middleton: Blair Ministers and Lambeth Home Care Scandal," https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/2017/09/15/operations-trawler-middleton-blair-ministers-lambeth-care-home-scandal/.
[122] Tom Pettifor, "Tony Blair's Minister Accused of Helping Convicted Paedophile to Foster Young Boys," *Mirror*, July 7, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tony-blairs-minister-accused-helping-3822224.
[123] Ross Hawkins, "'Cover-up to Protect Politicians after Abuse Claims,'" *BBC*, July 25, 2014, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-28477179.
[124] Louise Sassoon, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/cop-axed-case-after-bid-7475713.
[125] Tom Pettifor, "Tony Blair Demands Investigation into Claims one of his Ministers Sexually Abused Children," *Mirror*, May 1, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tony-blair-demands-investigation-claims-3484990.
[126] "Cover-up of Blair Minister Child Abuse," *aangirfan.com*, November 14, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/04/cover-up-of-blair-minister-child-abuse.html.
[127] Tom Pettifor, "Blair Government was Briefed about Paedophile Probe Involving Labour Minister before it was Halted," *Mirror*, July 23, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/blair-government-briefed-police-paedophile-6123122.
[128] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/blair-government-briefed-police-paedophile-6123122.

[129] Jason Silverstein, "Top Cop in Britain Questioned by his own Detectives for Role in Alleged Cover-up of Sex Abuse Claims against Tony Blair Minister," *New York Daily News*, March 18, 2015, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/top-uk-questioned-role-sex-abuse-coverup-article-1.2153329.
[130] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/blair-government-briefed-police-paedophile-6123122.
[131] Jason Bennetto, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/26/paedophile-network-abused-200-children-19-2-00/.
[132] Rose Hill, "Stephen Lawrence Murder Detective Clive Driscoll Reveals Catalyst for 'Solving entire Case,'" *Mirror*, April 20, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/tv/tv-news/stephen-lawrence-murder-detective-clive-12394548.
[133] Lauren Probert and Holly Christodoulou, "Lord Boateng in Paedo Link Quiz after Detective 'Axed from Abuse Probe over bid to speak to Labour Minister,'" *The Sun*, March 2, 2016, https://www.thesun.ie/news/266165/lord-boateng-in-paedo-link-quiz-after-detective-axed-from-abuse-probe-over-bid-to-speak-to-labour-minister/.
[134] Tom Pettifor, "Paedo MP Cover-up Claim: Top Cop Removed from Sex Abuse Probe after Naming Politicians as Suspects," *Mirror*, March 26, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-mp-cover-up-claim-detective-1785273.
[135] Guy Adams, "Crack Scotland Yard Detective says Top Brass Sabotaged his Bid to Expose Blair Minister in Establishment Paedophile Ring," *Daily Mail*, July 24, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3173883/Crack-Scotland-Yard-detective-says-brass-sabotaged-bid-expose-Blair-minister-Establishment-paedophile-ring.html.
[136] Louise Sassoon, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/cop-axed-case-after-bid-7475713.
[137] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tony-blair-minister-former-pms-3468050.
[138] Clive Driscoll, *In Pursuit of the Truth* (London: Ebury Press, 2015), https://www.amazon.co.uk/Pursuit-Truth-Clive-Driscoll/dp/178503006X.
[139] Cathy Fox, "Lambeth Part 4 – Clive Driscoll the Truth about Child Sexual Abuse in Lambeth," *cathyfox.wordpress.blog*, September 10, 2015, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2015/09/10/lambeth-part-4-clive-driscoll-in-pursuit-of-the-truth/.
[140] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3173883/Crack-Scotland-Yard-detective-says-brass-sabotaged-bid-expose-Blair-minister-Establishment-paedophile-ring.html.
[141] "What Links Michael Jackson, Jimmy Savile and Mr. X?" *aangirfan.com*, March 1, 2014, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2014/03/what-links-michael-jackson-jimmy-savile.html.
[142] Keily Oakes, "Jackson's Visit Raises Eyebrows," *BBC*, June 14, 2002, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/entertainment/2044889.stm.
[143] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3173883/Crack-Scotland-Yard-detective-says-brass-sabotaged-bid-expose-Blair-minister-Establishment-paedophile-ring.html.
[144] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3173883/Crack-Scotland-Yard-detective-says-brass-sabotaged-bid-expose-Blair-minister-Establishment-paedophile-ring.html.
[145] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-mp-cover-up-claim-detective-1785273.
[146] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-mp-cover-up-claim-detective-1785273.
[147] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-mp-cover-up-claim-detective-1785273.

[148] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3173883/Crack-Scotland-Yard-detective-says-brass-sabotaged-bid-expose-Blair-minister-Establishment-paedophile-ring.html.
[149] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-mp-cover-up-claim-detective-1785273.
[150] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-mp-cover-up-claim-detective-1785273.
[151] Brian Clites, "The Catholic Church's Grim History of Ignoring Priestly Pedophilia – and Silencing would-be Whistleblowers," October 9, 2018, https://www.phillyvoice.com/catholic-churchs-grim-history-ignoring-priestly-pedophilia-and-silencing-would-be-whistleblowers/.
[152] Rebecca Camber, "VIP Child Abuse Whistleblowers were 'Murdered': MP says Men were Poised to Lift Lid on Scandal," *Daily News*, December 23, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2884471/VIP-child-abuse-whistleblowers-murdered-MP-says-men-poised-lift-lid-scandal.html.
[153] Tom Pettifor, "Was Bulic Forsythe Killed to Protect Paedophile Ring 'Linked to Future Minister in Tony Blair's Government?'" *Mirror*, May 21, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/bulic-forsythe-killed-protect-paedophile-3578788.
[154] Cathy Fox, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2015/09/10/lambeth-part-4-clive-driscoll-in-pursuit-of-the-truth/.
[155] Tom Pettifor, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/bulic-forsythe-killed-protect-paedophile-3578788.
[156] Rebecca Camber, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2884471/VIP-child-abuse-whistleblowers-murdered-MP-says-men-poised-lift-lid-scandal.html.
[157] Lee Brown, "Sex Den Found in Cop Shop," *South London Press/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, November 1997, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/26/the-lambeth-police-station-sex-chamber/.
[158] Afua Hirsch, "Was Man Murdered for Exposing Paedophile Ring? *Sky News*, March 11, 2015, https://news.sky.com/story/was-man-murdered-for-exposing-paedophile-ring-10368317.
[159] Louise Garrett, Petrol Attack to Silence Rape Victim, *South London Press/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, June 2, 1995, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/slp2695.jpg.
[160] Louise Garrett, "'Godfather Tried to Block Rape Investigation," *South London Press/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, June 2, 1995, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/27/godfather-tried-to-block-rape-investigation-2-6-95/.
[161] "Shame-Faced Ex-Cop Jailed for Child Porn Pics," *Square Mile News*, January 31, 2011, http://squaremilenews.blogspot.com/2011/01/shame-faced-ex-cop-jailed-for-child.html.
[162] Jason Silverstein, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/top-uk-questioned-role-sex-abuse-coverup-article-1.2153329.
[163] Jonathan Clayton, "Boateng Rape Charge is Dropped," *The Times*, January 21, 2006, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/boateng-rape-charge-is-dropped-t8s8cm77sjb.
[164] Sarah Oliver, "Boateng thought he was Untouchable... the Son of Privilege who could get away with anything," *Daily Mail*, December 3, 2011, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2069594/Boateng-thought-untouchable--son-privilege-away-anything.html.
[165] Rebecca Camber and Jessica Satherley, "Seen for the first time: Lord Boateng's Sex Attacker Son Grins for his Mugshot after Assault Arrest," *Daily Mail*, October 26, 2011,

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2053762/Lord-Boatengs-sex-attacker-son-Benjamin-grins-mugshot-assault-arrest.html.

[166] Lynda Roughley, "Former Wirral Children's Care Home Boss Michael John Carroll Cleared of Historic Sex Abuse Charges," *Wirral, Globe*, January 18, 2018, https://www.wirralglobe.co.uk/news/15863193.Former_Wirral_children_s_care_home_boss_cleared_of_historic_sex_abuse_charges/.

[167] "Lambeth Police Station Paedophile Sex Ring Dungeon Scandal," *cigpapers.blog*, April 2, 2013, https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/02/lambeth-police-station-paedophile-sex-ring-dungeon-scandal/.

[168] Matt Watts, "Sacked Paedophile Sues Lambeth for Wrongful Dismissal," *Your Local Guardian*, December 10, 2009, https://www.yourlocalguardian.co.uk/news/local/topstories/4784636.Sacked_paedophile_sues_Lambeth_for_wrongful_dismissal/.

[169] Virginia Hale, "UK Court Hears of Plot to Rape, Dissolve in Acid Children for Pleasure of Unnamed 'Top Politicians,'" *Breitbart*, February 14, 2018, https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2018/02/14/plot-rape-dissolve-girls-acid-court/.

[170] "VIP Plot has been heard, says Court," *researchingreform.net*, March 2, 2018, https://researchingreform.net/2018/03/02/vip-plot-case-has-been-heard-says-court/.

[171] Lasha Darkmoon, "Snuff Porn Pedophilia: Killing Children for Sexual Pleasure," *fourwinds10.com*, May 20, 2017, http://fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/health/abuse/pedophilia/news.php?q=1495289578.

[172] "Pakistani Paedophile Rings in the UK – Why and How?" *theukdatabase.com*, https://theukdatabase.com/uk-child-abusers-named-and-shamed/muslim-paedo-rings-in-the-uk-why-how/.

[173] "Peter Mandelson," *revolvy.com*, https://www.revolvy.com/topic/Peter%20Mandelson&item_type=topic.

[174] Mike James, "Blair's Protection of Elite Paedophile Rings Spells the End for his Career," *Illuminati News*, July 20, 2006, http://www.illuminati-news.com/072006b.htm.

[175] Jon Swaine, "Peter Mandelson: Timeline of his Career," *The Telegraph*, October 3, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/3129952/Peter-Mandelson-Timeline-of-his-career.html.

[176] Anushka Asthana, "Blair reveals he 'Toyed with Marxism' after reading Book on Trotsky," *The Guardian*, August 10, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2017/aug/10/blair-reveals-he-toyed-with-marxism-after-reading-book-on-trotsky.

[177] Sam Marsden, "Mandy Lobbied Blair to give Janner a Peerage after Sex Abuse Claims: Grandee said to have asked then-Labour Leader about Ennobling him ahead of 1997 Election," *Daily Mail*, May 17, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3085573/Mandy-lobbied-Blair-Janner-peerage-sex-abuse-claims-Grandee-said-asked-Labour-leader-ennobling-ahead-1997-election.html.

[178] "Peter Mandelson," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/peter_mandelson.html.

[179] "Peter Benjamin Mandelson," *Prabook*, https://prabook.com/web/peter.mandelson/881046.

[180] Vanessa Allen, "Peter Mandelson Stays Silent over his Contact with Prince Andrew's Disgraced Financier Friend," *Daily Mail*, March 7, 2011, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1364001/Peter-Mandelson-silent-contact-Prince-Andrew-friend-Jeffrey-Epstein.html.

[181] "Peter Mandelson," http://whale.to/c/peter_mandelson.html.

[182] Mike James, "Revealed: British Prime Minister Gordon Brown is a Paedophile," *The Truth Seeker*, March 14, 2010, http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=12346.
[183] Peter Walker, "Nat Rothschild Loses Libel Case against Daily Mail over Mandelson Trip," *The Guardian*, February 10, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2012/feb/10/nat-rothschild-loses-libel-daily-mail.
[184] Murray Wardrop, "Lord Mandelson's Empire: 35 Cabinet Committee Posts," *The Telegraph*, July 22, 2009, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/5882622/Lord-Mandelsons-empire-35-Cabinet-committee-posts.html.
[185]. Murray Wardrop, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/5882622/Lord-Mandelsons-empire-35-Cabinet-committee-posts.html.
[186] Martin Evans, "Nathaniel Rothschild says Sauna with Lord Mandelson was Purely Pleasure, not Business," *The Telegraph*, January 25, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/9036927/Nathaniel-Rothschild-says-sauna-with-Lord-Mandelson-was-purely-pleasure-not-business.html.
[187] Misha Glenny, Robert Booth and Tom Parfitt, "US Refused Oligarch Visa over Alleged Criminal Associations," *The Guardian*, October 31, 2008, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/oct/31/oleg-deripaska-us-visa-rusal.
[188] Peter Walker, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2012/feb/10/nat-rothschild-loses-libel-daily-mail.
[189] Andrew Higgins and Kenneth P. Vogel, "Two Capitals, One Russian Oligarch: How Oleg Deripaska is trying to Escape U.S. Sanctions," *The New York Times*, November 4, 2018, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/04/world/europe/oleg-deripaska-russia-oligarch-sanctions.html.
[190] John P. Thomas, "Artificial Clouds and Geoengineering: Public Exposed to Toxic Chemicals," *Health Impact News*, 2015, https://healthimpactnews.com/2015/artificial-clouds-and-geoengineering-pubic-exposed-to-toxic-chemicals/.
[191] Alfred Lambremont-Webre, "HAARP/Chemtrails WMD," *Exopolitics*, August 13, 2014, https://theforeigninstallation.wordpress.com/articles/haarp-chemtrails-wmd/.
[192] "Did PM Tony Blair Cover up Paedophile Scandal? List of Child Sex Offenders in British Government," https://www.sott.net/article/253318-Did-PM-Tony-Blair-cover-up-paedophile-scandal-List-of-child-sex-offenders-in-British-government.
[193] "UK Parliamentary Clerk Charged," *BBC*, August 2, 2002, http://edition.cnn.com/2002/WORLD/europe/08/30/norway.pornography/index.html.
[194]. "Commons Clerk Jailed over Child Porn," *BBC*, August 19, 2003, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/england/essex/3164581.stm.
[195] "Paedophile Politicians," *sites.google.com*, https://sites.google.com/site/paedophilepoliticians/.
[196] Matt Chorley, "No 10 Aide Arrested in Child Porn Probe had been subject of Staff Complaint about 'Inappropriate Behaviour,'" *Daily Mail*, March 4, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2573017/Cameron-profoundly-shocked-No-10-aide-arrested-child-porn-did-three-weeks-public.html.
[197] "The World According to Kissinger," *The Telegraph*, May 21, 2011, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/us-politics/8528270/The-world-according-to-Henry-Kissinger.html.
[198] Stephen Bates, "After 30 years as a Closet Catholic, Blair finally puts Faith before Politics," *The Guardian*, June 22, 2007, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2007/jun/22/uk.religion1.
[199] Ian Gallagher, "Tony Blair's Priest Fixed Papal Knighthoods for Cash: Senior Catholic took up to £50k Donations for Honours," *Daily Mail*, October 12, 2012,

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1370323/Tony-Blairs-priest-fixed-papal-knighthoods-cash.html#ixzz4Qj7hgDKM.

[200] Luke Heighton, "Revealed: Tony Blair Worth a Staggering £60m," *The Telegraph*, June 12, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/tony-blair/11670425/Revealed-Tony-Blair-worth-a-staggering-60m.html.

[201] Kate Ferguson, "Tony Blair was 'Paid Millions' by a Wealthy Arab State while Working as Middle East Peace Envoy, Emails Reveal," *Daily Mail*, August 14, 2017, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4788780/Tony-Blair-UAE-payroll-Middle-East-envoy.html.

[202] Mike James, "Revealed: British Premier Gordon Brown is a Pedophile," *rense.com*, February 28, 2010, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.

[203]. Mike James, http://www.the"truthseeker.co.uk/?p=12346.

[204] Sean O'Neill, "Sir John Major and Gordon Brown will give Evidence to Child Sex Abuse Inquiry," *The Times*, July 11, 2017, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/sir-john-major-and-gordon-brown-will-give-evidence-to-child-sexual-abuse-inquiry-lwsdcxgg5.

[205] David Nova, "The Control of Central Banks Worldwide by Rothschild," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, January 26, 2017, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica2/esp_sociopol_rothschild59.htm.

[206]. John Earl Haynes and Harvey Klehr, "J. Robert Oppenheimer: A Spy? No. But a Communist once? Yes." *The Washington Post/historrynewsnetwork.org*, February 12, 2012, https://historynewsnetwork.org/article/144583.

[207]. Fritz Springmeier, "The Power of the Rothschilds," *rense.com*, August 12, 2007, https://rense.com/general77/POWERS.HTM.

[208] Veli Mbele, "The Fall of Cecil Rhodes and the Rise of Black Power in Africa," *Counter Punch*, April 3, 2015, https://www.counterpunch.org/2015/04/03/the-fall-of-cecil-rhodes-and-the-rise-of-black-power-in-africa/.

[209] "Margaret Hodge," *revolvy.com*, https://www.revolvy.com/topic/Margaret%20Hodge.

[210] "The Story of Stemcor," *Financial Times/steelguru.com*, July 28, 2013, https://steelguru.com/steel/the-story-of-stemcor-the-financial-times/320286.

[211] Tunde Folawiyo, "The History of the London School of Economics," *tundefolawiyo.org*, April 21, 2014, http://www.tundefolawiyo.org/tunde-folawiyo-history-london-school-economics/.

[212] "Margaret Hodge," https://www.revolvy.com/topic/Margaret%20Hodge.

[213] Leo McKinstry, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2570675/The-Lefts-web-shame-Its-not-just-Harman-Dromey-Hewitt-As-reveal-members-Britains-ruling-liberal-elite-held-senior-posts-NCCL-closely-linked-paedophiles.html.

[214] Andrew Gilligan, "The 'Right' to Sleep with Children was one 'Civil Liberty' that NCCL Supported," *The Telegraph*, February 21, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/10653944/The-right-to-sleep-with-children-was-one-civil-liberty-that-NCCL-supported.html.

[215]. James Murray and James Fielding, "'We can't Prove Sex with Children does them Harm' says Labour-linked NCCL," *The Telegraph*, March 2, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/462604/We-can-t-prove-sex-with-children-does-them-harm-says-Labour-linked-NCCL.

[216] "Sir Henry Hodge," *The Telegraph*, June 22, 2009, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/law-obituaries/5604735/Sir-Henry-Hodge.html.

[217] Andrew Gilligan, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/10653944/The-right-to-sleep-with-children-was-one-civil-liberty-that-NCCL-supported.html.

[218] Eileen Fairweather, "Jimmy Savile Sex Abuse: 'Islington is still Covering up,'" *The Telegraph*, April 6, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10746412/Jimmy-Savile-sex-abuse-Islington-is-still-covering-up.html.
[219] Colin Hughes, "Jack Straw: Jack of all Tirades," *The Guardian*, July 24, 1999, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/1999/jul/24/labour.jackstraw.
[220] "Justice Ministry to Bar Parents from telling their own Stories," *Independent*, February 15, 2009, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/media/press/justice-ministry-to-bar-parents-from-telling-their-own-stories-1622154.html.
[221] Brian Shilhavy, "Child Sex Trafficking through Child 'Protection' Services Exposed – Kidnapping Children for Sex," *Health Impact News*, 2015, https://healthimpactnews.com/2015/child-sex-trafficking-through-child-protection-services-exposed-kidnapping-children-for-sex/.
[222] GF Hobbs, CJ Hobbs and JM Wayne, (1999), "Abuse of Children in Foster and Residential Care," *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 23 (12), p.1239–52, https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0145213499000964.
[223] Beatrix Campbell, "The Scale of Historical Sexual Abuse in the UK is a Catastrophe. We need Catharsis," *The Guardian*, September 12, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2016/sep/12/child-sex-abuse-inquiry-uk-scale-catastrophe.
[224] "Straw's Brother on Sex Register," *BBC*, September 8, 2000, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/916179.stm.
[225] Chris Irvine, "Russell Brand Jokes about Jack Straw's Son's Drug use on Twitter," *The Telegraph*, April 7, 2009, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/twitter/5117124/Russell-Brand-jokes-about-Jack-Straws-sons-drug-use-on-Twitter.html.
[226] "Patricia Hewitt's Son Fined for Cocaine," *The Guardian*, September 30, 2009, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2009/sep/30/patricia-hewitt-son-birtles-cocaine.
[227] "Blair's Son 'Drunk and Incapable," *BBC*, July 6, 2000, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/821720.stm.
[228] Alex Renton, "Abuse in Britain's Boarding Schools: Why I Decided to Confront my Demons," *The Guardian*, May 4, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/may/04/abuse-britain-private-schools-personal-memoir.
[229] Natalie Corner, "Paedophile Teacher Insists 'Intimate Relationships' with young Pupils is Normal at British Boarding Schools - as Documentary Lifts the Lid on the Shocking Scale of Sexual Abuse," *Daily Mail*, February 19, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-5408899/ITV-Exposure-programme-investigates-boarding-school-abuse.html.
[230] Kevin Barrett, "FBI Child Pimp Raid Ignores the Elite," *Veterans Today*, August 1, 2013, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2013/08/01/fbi-pedo/.
[231] Ben Madigan, "Vile Bodies – Mutual Secrets, Mutual Blackmail," *eurofree3.wordpress.com*, September 23, 2015, https://eurofree3.wordpress.com/2015/09/23/vile-bodies-mutual-secrets-mutual-blackmail/.
[232] Makia Freeman, "Black Magic: Satanists Rule the World, not Politicians, Bankers or Military Heads," *The Freedom Articles*, August 20, 2015, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/satanic-black-magic-rules-the-world/.
[233] May Bulman, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/social-care-crisis-uk-children-figures-per-day-a7995101.html.
[234] Guy Adams, "A Blind Eye to Child Abuse: Whistleblowers Warned Labour Leadership Favourite Jeremy Corbyn of Paedophiles Preying on Children on his Doorstep - but claim he did

nothing," *Daily Mail*, July 31, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[235] Guy Adams, "Apologists for Paedophilia: As the Mail Exposes more links between Senior Labour Figures and a Vile Paedophile Group, one Man who was Abused as a Child asks them: why won't you Admit you were Wrong?," *Daily Mail*, February 22, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2565352/Apologists-paedophilia-As-Mail-exposes-links-senior-Labour-figures-vile-paedophile-group-one-man-abused-child-asks-wont-admit-wrong.html.
[236] "The Mountain of Evidence for a Massive International Pedophile Ring Protected by Police and Intelligence Agencies," *The Millennium Report*, December 13, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/the-mountain-of-evidence-for-a-massive-international-pedophile-ring-protected-by-police-and-intelligence-agencies/.
[237] Paul Bentley, "Home Office 'gave Paedophile Information Exchange £70,000': Group allegedly given Taxpayers' Money between 1977 and 1980," *Daily Mail*, March 2, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2571632/Home-Office-gave-Paedophile-Information-Exchange-70-000-Group-allegedly-given-taxpayers-money-1977-1980.html.
[238] Nick Gutteridge, "Ted Heath 'Fixed it for Jimmy Savile to get OBE and Attended Paedophile Group Meetings,'" *Express*, August 9, 2015, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/597181/Ted-Heath-Jimmy-Savile-OBE-attend-Paedophile-Information-Exchange.
[239] Jennifer Smith, "Peter Hayman Named as VIP who Sexually Abused Boys at Dolphin Square apartment Complex near Parliament," *Daily Mail*, November 9, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2827378/Diplomat-Peter-Hayman-named-VIP-sexually-abused-boys-Dolphin-Square-apartment-complex-near-Parliament.html.
[240] John Pearson, "Sex, Lies, Downing Street and the Cover-up that left the Krays Free to Kill," *Daily Mail*, August 20, 2010, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1304827/Sex-lies-Downing-Street-cover-left-Krays-free-kill.html.
[241] Matthew Steeples, "The Rt. Hon. Margaret Hodge MBE MP (also known as Lady Hodge)," *The Steeple Times*, July 4, 2012, http://thesteepletimes.com/the-roll-call/observers-2/presenters-and-politicians/the-rt-hon-margaret-hodge-mbe-mp-also-known-as-lady-hodge/.
[242] Diane Paul, "Fabians, Progressives and Eugenics," *blog.fair-use.org*, September 11, 2007, http://blog.fair-use.org/2007/09/11/fabians-progressives-and-eugenics/.
[243] "The Fabian Society – Creeping Communism," *fourwinds10.com*, September 3, 2009, http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/religion_cults/news.php?q=1252088437.
[244] "The Fabian Society: A Brief History," *The Guardian*, August 13, 2001, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2001/aug/13/thinktanks.uk.
[245] Evgeny Lebedev, "Caped Crusaders: What really goes on at the Knights of Malta's Secretive Headquarters?" *Independent*, March 29, 2014, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/caped-crusaders-what-really-goes-on-at-the-knights-of-maltas-secretive-headquarters-9217469.html.
[246] "Israel/Zionist Control of UK Government," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/israel_control.html.
[247] "The Fabian Society: A Brief History," https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2001/aug/13/thinktanks.uk.
[248] "The Fabian Society – Creeping Communism," http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/religion_cults/news.php?q=1252088437.
[249] Gilad Atzmon, "At Last, a Jewish Prime Minister," *gilad.co.uk*, July 11, 2016, https://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/2016/7/11/at-last-a-jewish-prime-minister.
[250] Amy Southall, "Child Abuse Inquiry Member: 'I was Silenced in 2015 to Ensure Theresa May could become Prime Minister,'" *talkradio.co.uk*, August 11, 2017, https://talkradio.co.uk/news/child-

abuse-inquiry-member-i-was-silenced-2015-ensure-theresa-may-could-become-prime-minister.

[251] "Roland Gwynne Explained," *everything.explained.today*, http://everything.explained.today/Roland_Gwynne/.

[252] Mary W. Maxwell, "Theresa May's Father and his Death in a Car Crash," *Gumshoe News*, October 10, 2017, https://gumshoenews.com/2017/10/10/theresa-mays-father-death-car-crash/.

[253] "Theresa May, Gordon Rideout, Bodkin Adams – Famous Eastbourne People," *aangirfan.com*, July 2, 2016, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/07/famous-eastbourne-people.html.

[254] "Roland Gwynne Explained," http://everything.explained.today/Roland_Gwynne/.

[255] Andreas Whittam-Smith, "Chichester Child Abuse: How did one small Church of England Diocese Produce so many Paedophile Reverends?" *Independent*, March 25, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/long_reads/chichester-paedophile-child-abuse-reverends-church-of-england-diocese-sex-offenders-a8270601.html.

[256] Mary W. Maxwell, https://gumshoenews.com/2017/10/10/theresa-mays-father-death-car-crash/.

[257] Tyler S. Bloyer, "Presidents are Selected, not Elected," *steemit.com*, 2017, https://steemit.com/freedom/@tsbloyer/presidents-are-selected-not-elected.

[258] Matt Taylor, "Theresa May: Leadership of Lunacy," *Guerilla Democracy News*, June 8, 2017, http://guerrilladem ocracy.blogspot.com/2017/06/theresa-may-public-inquiries-special.html.
[259] Emily Finch, "Claim Council Workers 'Helped Paedophiles,'" *Islington Tribune*, October 6, 2017, http://islingtontribune.com/article/claim-council-workers-helped-paedophiles.
[260] Tony Sapiano, "Mr Nasty," *Daily Star/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, August 1, 1983, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/09/star010883.jpg.
[261] Nick Davies, "When Sex Abuse can lead to Murder," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2000, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2000/nov/27/childprotection.uk.
[262] Amanda Williams, "The 'Pied Piper of Paedophiles' Caught after 15 years on the run: Britain's most Wanted Child Abuser who Kidnapped and Sold Young Boys is Arrested at Heathrow," *Daily Mail*, November 18, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2234679/Britains-wanted-paedophile-Warren-Spinks-kidnapped-sold-young-boys-abuse-finally-caught-15-years-run.html.
[263] Julie Isherwood, "Runaway Boy Found in France," *Islington Gazette/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, November 11, 1983, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/12/27/islington-council-care-worker-abducted-13-year-old-boy-and-took-him-to-france-incomplete/.
[264] Steph Cockroft, "Notorious Paedophile Gang 'could have Covered up 17 Child Murders and be Linked to VIP Guest House,'" *Daily Mail*, November 20, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2842201/Notorious-paedophile-gang-covered-17-child-murders-linked-VIP-guest-house.html.
[265] James Morris, "This Week 30 Years Ago: Man on Trial for Stabbing Tony McGrane to Death," *Islington Gazette*, May 22, 2017, https://www.islingtongazette.co.uk/news/heritage/this-week-30-years-ago-man-on-trial-for-stabbing-tony-mccrane-to-death-1-5029158.
[266] Conman Jeremy Corbyn?" *aangirfan.com*, June 10, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/06/conman-jeremy-corbyn.html.
[267]. Aida Edemariam, Margaret Hodge: "'The Tax you owe is a Duty. It's an Obligation,'" *The Guardian*, April 27, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2013/apr/27/margaret-hodge-tax-duty-interview?INTCMP=SRCH.
[268] Tom Symonds and Daniel De Simone, "Police to Investigate Geoffrey Dickens Sex Abuse Dossier," *BBC*, October 21, 2015, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-34597750.
[269] Steven Swinford, "Jeremy Corbyn Accused of Inaction over Paedophile Scandal," *The Telegraph*, July 23, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/11758612/Jeremy-Corbyn-accused-of-inaction-over-paedophile-scandal.html.
[270] Murun Buchstansangur, "Brian Roycroft and the Tynside Children's Home Scandal," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, December 6, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/12/06/brian-roycroft-and-the-tyneside-childrens-home-scandal/.
[271] Peter McKenna, "Kincora: How Scandal was first Reported in 1980," *Belfast Telegraph*, January 24, 1980, https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/northern-ireland/kincora-how-scandal-was-first-reported-in-1980-30417250.html.
[272] Alex Marauchak, Scandal of Top Cop and Rent Boys," *News of the World/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 11, 1986, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/05/21/scandal-of-top-cop-and-rent-boys-11-05-86/.
[273]. Aida Edemariam, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2013/apr/27/margaret-hodge-tax-duty-interview?INTCMP=SRCH.

[274] Eileen Fairweather and Stewart Payne, "The Scandal at the Heart of Child Care," *Evening Standard/ spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, October 6, 1992, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/isling212.jpg.
[275] Liz Davies, "Open Letter to Margaret Hodge MP," *lizdavies.net*, August 3, 2014, https://lizdavies.net/academia/publications/comment-2/.
[276] David Cohen, Yes Minister, you were told about Child Abuse in the Care Homes, yet you Refused to Listen," *Evening Standard/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, June 30, 2003, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/28/yes-minister-you-were-told-about-child-abuse-in-the-care-homes-yet-you-refused-to-listen-30-6-03/.
[277] David Cohen, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/28/yes-minister-you-were-told-about-child-abuse-in-the-care-homes-yet-you-refused-to-listen-30-6-03/.
[278] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[279] John Hall, "Officer involved in 1992 Child Porn Arrest said five Suitcases Stuffed with Letters suggested links to Establishment and Senior Clergy," *Daily Mail*, July 9, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2685620/Why-didnt-investigate-Officer-involved-1992-child-porn-arrest-Peter-Righton-said-five-suitcases-stuffed-letters-home-suggested-links-establishment-senior-clergy.html.
[280] May Bulman, "Number of Children in Poverty Surges by 100,000 in a Year, Figures show," Independent, March 22, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/child-poverty-increase-children-family-benefit-households-a8268191.html.
[281] Sarah Marsh and Amanda Boateng, "Quarter of 14-year-old Girls in UK have Self-Harmed, Report finds," *The Guardian*, August 29, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2018/aug/29/quarter-of-14-year-old-girls-in-uk-have-self-harmed-report-finds.
[282] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[283] Vanessa Allen, "Paedophile at Centre of Historical Abuse Inquiry 'Visited Children's Homes around Britain and took Boys out' before Advising Home Office on Child Care System," *Daily Mail*, August 18, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2727662/Paedophile-centre-historical-abuse-inquiry-visited-children-s-homes-Britain-took-boys-advising-Home-Office-child-care-system.html.
[284] Sarah Carabott, "Malta again Fails to take Action to Fight Human Trafficking - US State Department," *Times of Malta*, July 6, 2018, https://www.timesofmalta.com/articles/view/20180706/local/malta-again-fails-to-take-necessary-action-to-fight-human-trafficking.683689.
[285] Peter Rose, "An Abuse of Trust," *Daily Mail/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, February 24, 1994, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/category/peter-righton/page/2/.
[286] "Evidence of 'Organised Abuse' and 'Trade' of Young Boys in Gozo Resurfaces," *Independent*, August 17, 2014, http://www.independent.com.mt/articles/2014-08-17/news/evidence-of-organised-abuse-and-trade-of-young-boys-in-gozo-resurfaces-6228639745/.
[287] "Policeman Cleared of Child Rape; Righton, Napier, Henniker, Islington," *aangirfan.com*, February 14, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/02/policeman-cleared-of-child-rape-righton.html.
[288] Stewart Payne and Eileen Fairweather, "Country House Hideaway of Disgraced Care Chief," *Evening Standard/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 6. 1993,

https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/27/country-house-hideaway-of-disgraced-care-chief-6-5-93/.

[289] Christopher Wilson, "A Suicide, a Bankrupt and an Adulterer: The Perils of being one of Prince Philip's 50+ Godchildren as the Duke becomes a Godfather again at 97," *Daily Mail*, August 1, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6017091/The-perils-one-Prince-Philips-50-godchildren.html.

[290] Corey Charlton, Former School Teacher and Partner of Paedophile Information Exchange Founder is Sentenced to 21 Months in Prison for Molesting an 11-year-old Boy in the 70s," *Daily Mail*, September 28, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3252352/Former-school-teacher-partner-Paedophile-Information-Exchange-founder-sentenced-21-months-prison-molesting-11-year-old-boy-70s.html.

[291] "Richard Alston," *loucollins.uk*, http://loucollins.uk/tag/richard-alston/.

[292] "Ardingly College Lodge No 4410," *ardinglycollegelodge.org.uk*, http://www.ardinglycollegelodge.org.uk/index.html.

[293] Paul Peachey, "Tory MP's Half-Brother Charles Napier Sentenced to 13 years over 'Prolific' Child Sex Abuse," *Independent*, December 23, 2014, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/tory-mps-half-brother-charles-napier-sentenced-to-13-years-over-prolific-child-sex-abuse-9942651.html.

[294] "Policeman Cleared of Child Rape; Righton, Napier, Henniker, Islington," https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/02/policeman-cleared-of-child-rape-righton.html.

[295] "UK Government Document Confirms over 2,000 Child Sex Abuse Files Destroyed, *whale.to*, February 3, 2015, http://whale.to/c/uk_government_document6.html.

[296] Joe Murphy, "Tony's Cronies to give Labour Lords Majority; Blair Risks Row as Army of Retiring MPs are made Peers," *Evening Standard/questia.com*, 2005, https://www.questia.com/newspaper/1G1-132008920/tony-s-cronies-to-give-labour-lords-majority-blair.

[297] "The Peerage: Virginia Hilda Brunette Maxwell Garnett, Baroness Bottomley of Nettlestone," *peerage.com*, http://www.thepeerage.com/p16101.htm.

[298] "Spooks Versus Cameron; Daily Mail Psyops," *aangirfan.com*, September 22, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/09/spooks-versus-cameron-daily-mail-psy-ops.html.

[299] "Peter Bottomley," *revolvy.com*, https://www.revolvy.com/page/Peter-Bottomley.

[300] Jason Groves, "I'll Sue if anyone Links me to Untrue Paedophile Claims, says Tory Grandee Sir Peter Bottomley," *Daily Mail*, July 7, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2683533/I-ll-sue-links-untrue-paedophile-claims-says-Tory-grandee-Peter-Bottomley.html.

[301] John Ward, "Revealed at last: The Hunt-Bottomley Link," *The Slog*, October 10, 2012, https://hat4uk.wordpress.com/2012/10/10/revealed-at-last-the-hunt-bottomley-link/.

[302] Rowena Mason, "NHS Staff and Ex-Ministers should Face Action over Savile, says Jeremy Hunt," *The Guardian*, June 26, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/jun/26/nhs-staff-jimmy-savile-jeremy-hunt.

[303] Rowena Mason, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/jun/26/nhs-staff-jimmy-savile-jeremy-hunt.

[304] Robert Mendick and Eileen Fairweather, "Margaret Hodge 'Sorry' as Council she led told to Investigate Savile Abuse Allegations," *The Telegraph*, April 6, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10747257/Margaret-Hodge-sorry-as-council-she-led-told-to-investigate-Savile-abuse-allegations.html.

[305] Jon Dean, "Fresh Savile Link to Islington Child Abuse Scandal," *Islington Gazette*, November 20, 2014, http://www.islingtongazette.co.uk/news/crime-court/fresh-savile-link-to-islington-child-abuse-scandal-1-3854676.
[306] James Fielding, "Exclusive: Clockmaker Keith Harding Played Vital Role in Britain's Biggest Child Sex Ring," *Express*, May 10, 2015, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/576187/Keith-Harding-MPs-Leon-Brittan-Cyril-Smith-Jeremy-Thorpe.
[307] Andrew Johnson, "Islington Child Abuse Scandal that Haunts Margaret Hodge, Politician Poised to Run for Mayor of London," *Islington Tribune*, September 19, 2014, http://archive.islingtontribune.com/news/2014/sep/islington-child-abuse-scandal-haunts-margaret-hodge-politician-poised-run-mayor-london.
[308] Eileen Fairweather, "'I have known about Jersey Paedophiles for 15 years,' says Award-Winning Journalist," *Daily Mail*, March 2, 2008, https://www.mailonsunday.co.uk/news/article-523706/I-known-Jersey-paedophiles-15-years-says-award-winning-journalist.html.
[309] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10746412/Jimmy-Savile-sex-abuse-Islington-is-still-covering-up.html.
[310] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.mailonsunday.co.uk/news/article-523706/I-known-Jersey-paedophiles-15-years-says-award-winning-journalist.html.
[311] Paul Waugh, "Another Minister under Fire: Call for Hodge to Quit over Child Abuse Scandal," *Independent*, July 1, 2003, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/another-minister-under-fire-call-for-hodge-to-quit-over-child-abuse-scandal-111149.html.
[312] David Batty, "Timeline for the Climbié Case," *The Guardian*, September 24, 2001, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2001/sep/24/childrensservices.
[313] "Teenager Reveals full Horror of Shocking Ordeal Suffered by Baby P at the Hands of his Tormentors," *Daily Mail*, November 16, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086284/Teenager-reveals-horror-Baby-Ps-shocking-ordeal-hands-tormentors.html.
[314] Eileen Fairweather, "Baby P Council Falsely Accused me of Abusing a Child, Reveals Whistleblower who Feared she'd Lose her Daughter," *Daily Mail*, November 16, 2008, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086196/Baby-P-council-falsely-accused-abusing-child-reveals-whistleblower-feared-shed-lose-daughter.html.
[315] Eileen Fairweather, "Revealed: How a Close Male Relative of Baby P is Linked to a Big Paedophile Network," *Daily Mail*, November 16, 2008, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086200/Revealed-How-close-male-relative-Baby-P-linked-big-paedophile-network.html.
[316] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086200/Revealed-How-close-male-relative-Baby-P-linked-big-paedophile-network.html.
[317] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086200/Revealed-How-close-male-relative-Baby-P-linked-big-paedophile-network.html.
[318] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086200/Revealed-How-close-male-relative-Baby-P-linked-big-paedophile-network.html.
[319] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086200/Revealed-How-close-male-relative-Baby-P-linked-big-paedophile-network.html.
[320] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1086200/Revealed-How-close-male-relative-Baby-P-linked-big-paedophile-network.html.
[321] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10746412/Jimmy-Savile-sex-abuse-Islington-is-still-covering-up.html.
[322] Stewart Payne and Eileen Fairweather, "Country life of a Child Abuser; 'Rabet Recruited many young Boys to work at his Activity Centre,'" *Evening Standard*/*spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*,

August 7, 1995, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/27/country-life-of-a-child-abuser-rabet-recruited-many-young-boys-to-work-at-his-activity-centre-7-8-95/.
[323] Eileen Fairweather, "'I do not Doubt Men in Smart Cars Preyed on Boys – but Justice Requires Detective work not Hearsay,'" *The Telegraph*, November 9, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9668284/I-do-not-doubt-men-in-smart-cars-preyed-on-boys-but-justice-requires-detective-work-not-hearsay-.html
[324] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.mailonsunday.co.uk/news/article-523706/I-known-Jersey-paedophiles-15-years-says-award-winning-journalist.html.
[325] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.mailonsunday.co.uk/news/article-523706/I-known-Jersey-paedophiles-15-years-says-award-winning-journalist.html.
[326] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10746412/Jimmy-Savile-sex-abuse-Islington-is-still-covering-up.html.
[327] Robert Mendick and Eileen Fairweather, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10747257/Margaret-Hodge-sorry-as-council-she-led-told-to-investigate-Savile-abuse-allegations.html.
[328] Richard Palmer, "Child Abuse Sex Ring Found," *Sunday Times/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, August 1, 1993, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/10/child-abuse-sex-ring-found-1-8-93/.
[329] Murun Buchstansangur, "Was Islington the Center of a Vast Paedophile Network?" *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, March 19, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/19/was-islington-at-the-centre-of-a-vast-paedophile-network/.
[330] David Cohen, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/28/yes-minister-you-were-told-about-child-abuse-in-the-care-homes-yet-you-refused-to-listen-30-6-03/.
[331] John Carvel, "Nanny State knows best, Hodge tells Critics," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2004, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2004/nov/27/childrensservices.politics.
[332] Guy Adams, "Apologists for Paedophilia: As the Mail Exposes more Links between Senior Labour Figures and a Vile Paedophile Group, one man who was Abused as a Child Asks them: Why won't you Admit you were Wrong?" *Daily Mail*, February 23, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2565352/Apologists-paedophilia-As-Mail-exposes-links-senior-Labour-figures-vile-paedophile-group-one-man-abused-child-asks-wont-admit-wrong.html.
[333] Roy Watkins, "Paedophile Investigation into Islington Council," *roywatkins.uk*, July 8, 2014, https://www.roywatkins.uk/paedophile-investigation-into-islington-council.
[334] Claire Cozens, "Minister tries to Halt Today Investigation," *The Guardian*, November 11, 2003, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2003/nov/11/childrensservices.politicsandthemedia.
[335] "Hodge Apologizes to Abuse Victim," *BBC*, November 14, 2003, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/politics/3270149.stm.
[336] Julie Bindel, "Overrated: Margaret Hodge," *Standpoint Magazine*, April 2014, http://standpointmag.co.uk/overrated-april-14-margaret-hodge-julie-bindel-child-abuse-scandal?page=0%2C0%2C0%2C0%2C0%2C0%2C0%2C0%2C0%2C1.
[337] Benjamin Kentish, "Poorest Pay Higher Taxes than Richest, New Figures Show," *Independent*, April 26, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/lowest-earners-more-tax-richest-office-national-statistics-inequality-council-tax-vat-equality-trust-a7704331.html.
[338] Leon Watson, "Multi-Millionaire Labour MP's Family Business 'Paid just 0.25% Tax on its Profits,'" *Daily Mail*, November 10, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2230915/Margaret-Hodge-Multi-millionaire-Labour-MPs-family-business-paid-just-0-25-tax-profits.html.

[339] Aida Edemariam, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2013/apr/27/margaret-hodge-tax-duty-interview?INTCMP=SRCH.
[340] Camilla Turner, "Veteran Labour MP Dame Margaret Hodge seeks Salary for a Voluntary University Pot," *The Telegraph*, June 15, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/2018/06/15/veteran-labour-mp-dame-margaret-hodge-seeks-salary-voluntary/.
[341] Robert Mendick and Eileen Fairweather, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/10747257/Margaret-Hodge-sorry-as-council-she-led-told-to-investigate-Savile-abuse-allegations.html.
[342] James Morris, "'Encouraging Steps' for Islington Youth Crime Scheme – which has worked with 76 Gang Members in past year," *Islington Gazette*, June 27, 2018, http://www.islingtongazette.co.uk/news/crime-court/islington-integrated-gangs-team-reports-progress-1-5580555.
[343] Britainthinks website, *britainthinks.com*, http://www.islingtongazette.co.uk/news/crime-court/islington-integrated-gangs-team-reports-progress-1-5580555.
[344] "Danny Finkelstein OBE," *britainthinks.com*, http://britainthinks.com/team/danny-finkelstein-obe.
[345] Hannah Somerville, "Islington Child Abuse Survivors' Network Reacts Angrily to Claims of 'no Organized Abuse' in Sandy Marks Report," *Islington Gazette*, November 13, 2018, http://www.islingtongazette.co.uk/isn-response-sandy-marks-review-1-5777226.
[346] Emily Finch, "Islington Survivors of Child Abuse: 'Review is a Massive Step back,'" *Islington Tribune*, November 9, 2018, http://islingtontribune.com/article/islington-survivors-of-child-abuse-review-is-a-massive-step-back.
[347] Zoe Drewett, "Labour MP Turns on Jeremy Corbyn Calling him a 'f***ing anti-Semite and a Racist,'" *Metro*, July 18, 2018, https://metro.co.uk/2018/07/18/labour-mp-turns-jeremy-corbyn-calling-fing-anti-semite-racist-7729431/.
[348] Margaret Hodge, "I was right to confront Jeremy Corbyn over Labour's Antisemitism," *The Guardian*, July 18, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/jul/18/jeremy-corbyn-labour-antisemitism-margaret-odge.
[349] Margaret Hodge, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/jul/18/jeremy-corbyn-labour-antisemitism-margaret-hodge.
[350] Cathy Young, "Political Correctness: When Liberalism Stops being Liberal," *Medium*, June 22, 2017, https://medium.com/s/liberal-illiberalisms/political-correctness-acf33f1cdc2d.
[351] Glenn Greenwald, "Greatest Threat to Free Speech in the West: Criminalizing Activism against Israeli Occupation," *The Intercept*, February 27, 2016, https://theintercept.com/2016/02/16/greatest-threat-to-free-speech-in-the-west-criminalizing-activism-against-israeli-occupation/.
[352] Edgar J. Steele, "Hate Speech: Anything Jews Hate to Hear," *rense.com*, January 10, 2004, https://rense.com/general47/anything.htm.
[353] "President Adam's Law Prohibiting Freemasonry aka; Zionism," *politicalvelcraft.org*, December 8, 2011, https://politicalvelcraft.org/2011/12/08/president-adams-law-prohibiting-freemasonry-aka-zionism/.
[354] "Friends of Israel," *aagirfan.com/hollygreigjustice.blogspot.com*, September 4, 2018, https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/2018/09/05/friends-of-israel/.
[355] Gordon Rayner, "Jimmy Savile Confessed to Reporter that he would be seen as 'Crooked' after his Death, *The Telegraph*, October 18, 2012,

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/jimmy-savile/9618674/Jimmy-Savile-confessed-to-reporter-that-he-would-be-seen-as-crooked-after-his-death.html.

[356] "Jersey Care Inquiry: Wilfred Krichefsky Accused of Rape," *BBC*, December 5, 2014, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-jersey-30350191.

[357] "What Links Michael Jackson, Jimmy Savile and Mr. X?" *aangirfan.com*, March 1, 2014, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2014/03/what-links-michael-jackson-jimmy-savile.html.

[358] Graeme Culliford, "Psychic Uri Geller Bonded with Theresa May over Spoon-Bending and Predicted she'd be Prime Minister," *The Sun*, January 21, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2674161/psychic-uri-geller-bonded-with-theresa-may-over-spoon-bending-and-predicted-shed-be-prime-minister/.

[359] "Theresa May, Uri Geller, Bodkin Adams, Gladio…," *aangirfan.com/tapnewswire.com*, July 13, 2016, http://tapnewswire.com/2016/07/theresa-may-uri-geller-bodkin-adams-gladio/.

[360] Richard Price, "Forget Scientology, Celebs are now falling for an even more Sinister 'Religion': Introducing the Satanic Sex Cult that's Snaring Stars such as Peaches Geldof," *Daily Mail*, April 21, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2312632/Introducing-Satanic-sex-cult-thats-snaring-stars-Peaches-Geldof.html.

[361] "Guilty by Association: Do the Clooneys 'Heart' Israel?" *The New Arab*, April 8, 2016, https://www.alaraby.co.uk/english/blog/2016/4/8/guilty-by-association-do-the-clooneys-heart-israel.

[362] Laura House, "Sonning: A Picture-Perfect British Village Where Privacy is Protected," *Mansion Global News*, October 15, 2016, https://www.mansionglobal.com/articles/sonning-a-picture-perfect-british-village-where-privacy-is-protected-43080.

[363] Syarif Hidayat, "Zionists Control and Rule America and United Kingdom," *hshidayat.blogspot.com*, August 14, 2014, https://hshidayat.wordpress.com/2014/08/14/zionists-control-and-rule-america-and-united-kingdom/.

[364] Lee Harpin, "Corbyn-Sceptic Think Tank on Brink of Collapse," *Jewish Chronicle*, June 26, 2017, https://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/corbyn-sceptic-think-tank-on-brink-of-collapse-1.440559.

[365] "Timeline: Margaret Hodge Row," *The Guardian*, November 19, 2003, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2003/nov/19/childrensservices.childrensministry.

[366] Andrew Roth, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2001/mar/25/profiles.parliament6.

[367] John Ward, "The Paedophile: MI5 'gave Geoffrey Dickens Michael Portillo's Name' for his Dossier," *The Slog*, February 8, 2015, https://hat4uk.wordpress.com/2015/02/08/the-paedofile-mi5-gave-geoffrey-dickens-michael-portillos-name-for-his-dossier/.

[368] Alex Naumov, "Royal Family Murdered Diana with the Help of MI6?" *Pravda,* December 15, 2006, http://www.pravdareport.com/hotspots/crimes/15-12-2006/85952-diana-0/.

[369] "Asil Nadir and the Secret Photographs," *asilnadirandthesecretphotographs.blogspot.com*, April 22, 2016, http://asilnadirandthesecretphotographs.blogspot.com/.

[370] "Asil Nadir and the Secret Photographs," http://asilnadirandthesecretphotographs.blogspot.com/.

[371] "Asil Nadir and the Secret Photographs," http://asilnadirandthesecretphotographs.blogspot.com//

[372] "Child Abuse, Arms Deals, Murder, Deep State, Cyprus, Iraq, Wales," *aangirfan.com*, November 23, 2012, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/11/child-abuse-arms-deals-murders-deep.html.

[373] "Asil Nadir and the Secret Photographs," http://asilnadirandthesecretphotographs.blogspot.com/.

[374] Paul Harris, Judge Orders Fugitive Tycoon Asil Nadir to be Tagged as he Faces Court 17 years after Fleeing Britain," *Daily Mail*, September 4, 2010, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1308691/Asil-Nadir-appears-court-17-years-fled-Britain-escape-fraud-trial.html.

[375] "Secret CIA Report," *asilnadirstitchedupbymaggiethatcher.blogspot.com*, April 22, 2016, http://asilnadirstitchedupbymaggiethatcher.blogspot.com/.
[376] "The Story of Project Babylon, British Spooks, Illegal Arms Deals, Murder and a Judicial State Conspiracy," *True Publica*, February 17, 2018, https://truepublica.org.uk/contributor-news/story-project-babylon-british-spooks-illegal-arms-deals-murder-judicial-state-conspiracy/.
[377] Asil Nader Jailed for 10 Years for Polly Peck Thefts," *BBC*, August 23, 2012, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-19352531.
[378] Louise Jury, "Satirical Paper's Editor Killed," *Independent*, September 9, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/satirical-papers-editor-killed-1362529.html.
[379] Louise Jury, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/satirical-papers-editor-killed-1362529.html.
[380] "Child Abuse, Arms Deals, Murder, Deep State, Cyprus, Iraq, Wales," https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/11/child-abuse-arms-deals-murders-deep.html.
[381] Tom Utley, "Who cares about Portillo's Past? Er, lots of us, actually," *The Telegraph*, June 20, 2001, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/4263183/Who-cares-about-Portillos-past-Er-lots-of-us-actually.html.
[382] John Arledge, "'Many Wed after Gay Flings. They usually Relapse,'" *The Guardian*, September 12, 1999, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/1999/sep/12/thatcher.uk3.
[383] David Aaronovitch, "Michael Portillo's Sexual Past is Colourful - but it's his own Affair," *Independent*, September 10, 1999, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/michael-portillos-sexual-past-is-colourful-but-its-his-own-affair-1117478.html.
[384] James McMahon, "The Life and Death of Football's first Openly Gay Player," *Vice*, October 10, 2017, https://www.vice.com/en_uk/article/zm39e9/the-life-and-death-of-footballs-first-openly-gay-player.
[385] "Interview: Michael Portillo," *Five Star Magazine*, http://fivestarmagazine.co.uk/five-star-interviews/interview-michael-portillos-choice-hotels/.
[386] "Wikipedia Page Alteration: Has Derek Laud been 'Unfriended' by Tory Elite?" *21st Century Wire*, December 2, 2012, https://21stcenturywire.wordpress.com/tag/tory/.
[387] Nicole Martin, "*Barnardo's* Role for Cherie," *The Telegraph*, September 18, 2001, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1340848/Barnardos-role-for-Cherie.html.
[388] "Cherie Blair made a CBE for Charity Work in New Year Honours," *BBC*, December 29, 2012, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-20863784.
[389] Oliver Todd, "John Fashanu paid Brother Justin £75,000 to Stop him coming out as Gay after Begging him not to 'Embarrass me or my family,'" *Daily Mail*, October 31, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sport/sportsnews/article-3297705/John-Fashanu-paid-brother-Justin-75-000-stop-coming-gay-begging-not-embarrass-family.html.
[390] James McMahon, https://www.vice.com/en_uk/article/zm39e9/the-life-and-death-of-footballs-first-openly-gay-player.
[391] James McMahon, https://www.vice.com/en_uk/article/zm39e9/the-life-and-death-of-footballs-first-openly-gay-player.
[392] "Profile: The Striker who didn't Score: Justin Fashanu, Dribbling round Westminster," *Independent*, February 12, 1994, https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/profile-the-striker-who-didnt-score-justin-fashanu-dribbling-round-westminster-1393543.html.
[393] "Gay Conservative and Rent Boys," *aangirfan.com*, July 19, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/gay-conservative-and-rent-boys.html.
[394] Robert Mendick, "My Dad was a Predator like Savile, Claims Tory MP's Son, *Independent*, July 21, 2014, https://www.independent.ie/world-news/europe/my-dad-was-a-predator-like-savile-claims-

tory-mps-son-30446373.html.
[395] Guy Adams, "Did MI5 Murder Orange-in-Mouth Tory MP? Stephen Milligan supposedly Died after a Bizarre Sex Game - but Chilling Investigation Raises an even more Sinister Possibility after the Former Journalist 'Unearthed British Illegal Arms Sales,'" *Daily Mail*, October 5, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6245607/Did-MI5-murder-Stephen-Milligan-Investigation-raises-sinister-possibility.html.
[396] "Fashanu, Cabinet Ministers, Whistleblowers," *aangirfan.com*, November 4, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/11/fashanu-cabinet-ministers-whistleblowers.html.
[397] Tony Gosling, "Child Abuse Scandal Raises Disturbing Questions about UK Establishment," *RT*, August 15, 2014, https://www.rt.com/op-ed/180616-british-home-secretary-child-abuse/.
[398] "Fashanu, Cabinet Ministers, Whistleblowers," https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/11/fashanu-cabinet-ministers-whistleblowers.html.
[399] William Tuohy, "Britain: Sex Scandals Contradict Tory Moralizing: Prime Minister John Major can't seem to Plug all the Leaks in his 'back to basics' Policy," *Los Angeles Times*, January 15, 1994, http://articles.latimes.com/1994-01-15/news/mn-12048_1_john-major.
[400] Tony Gosling, https://www.rt.com/op-ed/180616-british-home-secretary-child-abuse/.
[401] "Fashanu, Cabinet Ministers, Whistleblowers," https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/11/fashanu-cabinet-ministers-whistleblowers.html.
[402] Kevin Garside, "Forbidden Games: the Justin Fashanu Documentary that Exposes Sport's Gay Taboo," *i News*, October 5, 2017, https://inews.co.uk/culture/film/justin-fashanu-documentary-lays-bare-sports-enduring-gay-taboo/.
[403] "The Late Stephen Milligan MP," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/document/256327891/The-late-Stephen-Milligan-MP-9-FACTS.
[404] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6245607/Did-MI5-murder-Stephen-Milligan-Investigation-raises-sinister-possibility.html.
[405] "The Late Stephen Milligan MP," https://www.scribd.com/document/256327891/The-late-Stephen-Milligan-MP-9-FACTS.
[406] "The Late Stephen Milligan MP," https://www.scribd.com/document/256327891/The-late-Stephen-Milligan-MP-9-FACTS.
[407] "Profile: The Striker who didn't Score: Justin Fashanu, Dribbling round Westminster," https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/profile-the-striker-who-didnt-score-justin-fashanu-dribbling-round-westminster-1393543.html.
[408] Claire Toureille, "20 years after his Death, why Justin Fashanu is still so Influential to LGBT History," *Pink News*, May 2, 2018, https://www.pinknews.co.uk/2018/05/02/justin-fashanu-footballer-gay-death-20-years/.
[409] Kevin Garside, https://inews.co.uk/culture/film/justin-fashanu-documentary-lays-bare-sports-enduring-gay-taboo/.
[410] Kate Watson-Smyth, "Justin Fashanu Found Hanged in Lock-up Garage," *Independent*, May 4, 1998, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/justin-fashanu-found-hanged-in-lock-up-garage-1161425.html.
[411] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6245607/Did-MI5-murder-Stephen-Milligan-Investigation-raises-sinister-possibility.html.
[412] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6245607/Did-MI5-murder-Stephen-Milligan-Investigation-raises-sinister-possibility.html.
[413] Peter Eyre, "The Illegal Arms Trade: Iraq-Iran War 1980-1988," *vijayvaani.com*, October 3, 2012, http://www.vijayvaani.com/ArticleDisplay.aspx?aid=2488.

[414] Michael Collins Piper, "Bush, Rockefeller, Rothschiild and Hitler," *American Free Press*, January 23, 2013, https://americanfreepress.net/bush-rockefeller-rothschild-hitler/.
[415] David Leigh, "Mark Thatcher's Return to the Spotlight," *The Guardian*, April 11, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2013/apr/11/mark-thatcher.
[416] Marjorie Cohn, "Khashoggi's Murder and Saudi War Crimes in Yemen were Facilitated by US," *truthout.org*, October 19, 2018, https://truthout.org/articles/khashoggis-murder-and-saudi-war-crimes-in-yemen-were-facilitated-by-us/.
[417] Tony Blair and Stephen Twigg, *A Global* Alliance *for Global Values* (London: Foreign Policy Centre, 2006), https://www.amazon.com/Global-Alliance-Values/dp/1905833067.
[418] "Paedophile Politicians," *sites.google.com*, https://sites.google.com/site/paedophilepoliticians/.
[419] Marc Waddington, "Labour's Stephen Twigg Wins West Derby Seat," *Liverpool Echo*, May 7, 2010, https://www.liverpoolecho.co.uk/news/liverpool-news/labours-stephen-twigg-wins-west-3422585.
[420] Francis Beckett, "Why Tristam Hunt is the man to Teach Gove a Lesson," *New Statesman*, October 24, 2013, https://www.newstatesman.com/2013/10/why-tristram-hunt-man-teach-gove-lesson.
[421] Daniel Hewitt, "Liverpool MP Stephen Twigg Sacked from Shadow Government," *ITV News*, October 7, 2013, https://www.itv.com/news/granada/update/2013-10-07/liverpool-mp-stephen-twigg-sacked-from-shadow-cabinet/.
[422] "Paedophile Politicians," https://sites.google.com/site/paedophilepoliticians/home.
[423] "Israeli Secret Service (Mossad) and Tory Government – Friendly Relations Re-established – But what a Can of Worms," *caltonjock.com*, May 22, 2015, https://caltonjock.com/2015/05/22/israeli-secret-service-mossad-and-tory-government-friendly-relations-re-established-but-what-a-can-of-worms/.
[424] Claire Newell, Edward Malnick, Luke Heighton and Lyndsey Telford, "Jack Straw and Sir Malcolm Rifkind in latest 'Cash for Access' Scandal," *The Telegraph*, February 22, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/investigations/jack-straw-and-sir-malcolm-rifkind-in-latest/.
[425] Jason Groves, "Labour Grandee Jack Straw is Denied a Peerage over Lobbying Sting which saw him 'Boast about Political Connections,'" *Daily Mail*, June 20, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3132180/Labour-grandee-Jack-Straw-denied-peerage-lobbying-sting-saw-boast-political-connections.html.
[426] David Icke, "David Icke on Rothschild Zionism," *rense.com*, September 24, 2013, https://rense.com/general96/dicke.html.
[427] "The Milibands' Soviet and US Connections," *aangirfan.com*, December 3, 2012, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/12/the-milibands-soviet-and-us-connections.html.
[428] Tobias Langdon, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2018/03/15/a-very-jewish-scandal-the-newmark-affair-as-paradigm-of-jewish-corruption/.
[429] Heather Stewart and Mark Tran, "Ed Miliband calls for Jeremy Corbyn to Resign as Labour Leader over Brexit," *The Guardian*, June 29, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2016/jun/29/senior-labour-figures-warn-of-party-breakup-and-urge-corbyn-to-go.
[430] Gilad Atzmon, "Jeremy Corbyn and the Jews," *gilad.co.uk*, August 17, 2015, https://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/2015/8/17/jeremy-corbyn-and-the-jews.
[431] Matt Dathan, "'We cannot go on like this!' Labour MP openly calls on his Colleagues to Kick Jeremy Corbyn out of Power 'for the sake of people being Bled Dry by the Tory Government," *Daily*

Mail, March 25, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3509393/Labour-MP-openly-calls-colleagues-kick-Jeremy-Corbyn-power-sake-people-bled-dry-Tory-government.html.
[432] Ian Greenhalgh, "Margaret Hodge leads Israeli Plot to Overthrow Corbyn," *Veterans Today*, July 23, 2018, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2018/07/23/margaret-hodge-leads-israeli-plot-to-overthrow-corbyn/.
[433] Philip Giraldi, "Shutting down Free Speech in America: Government and Lobbyists Work Together to Destroy the First Amendment," *American Herald Tribune*, September 24, 2018, https://ahtribune.com/us/2491-shutting-down-free-speech-in-america.html.
[434] Robert David Steele, "Synagogue False Flag - Bullshit - FEMA Legalized Lies UPDATE 17: Synagogue Business as Usual… No Bio-Hazards?" *phibetaiota.net*, October 27, 2018, https://phibetaiota.net/2018/10/robert-steele-active-shooter-at-synagogue-bullshit-programmed-drill-fema-show-me-the-bodies/.
[435] Henry Makow, "The Reason for Israel's Moral Failure," *rense.com*, April 7, 2007, https://rense.com/general76/maak.htm.
[436] Henry Makow, "Nazi Collaborators, Zionists don't Represent Jews," *henrymakow.com*, August 27, 2018, https://www.henrymakow.com/091202.html.
[437] Naeim Giladi, "The Jews of Iraq," *bintbeil.com*, http://www.bintjbeil.com/E/occupation/ameu_iraqjews.html.
[438] Adrian Salbuchi and James Fetzer, "False Flag Attacks in Argentina: 1992 and 1994," *Voltairenet,org*, October 13, 2009, http://www.voltairenet.org/article162474.html.
[439]. Henry Makow, https://www.henrymakow.com/091202.html.
[440] J.S. Chiappalone, "Holocause – Fact or fiction," *bibliotcapleyades.net*, 1997, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_holocaust13.htm.
[441] Michael Collins Piper, "Israel's Use of False Flags in Global Terrorism," *American Free Press*, September 14, 2013, https://americanfreepress.net/web-exclusive-israels-use-of-false-flags-in-global-terrorism/.
[442] Christopher Bollyn, "9/11 and the War on Terror: Israel's History of False Flag Operations against the U.S.A.," *American Herald Tribune*, July 7, 2018, https://www.ahtribune.com/us/maga/2346-911-war-on-terror.html.
[443] Garikai Chengu, "How the US Helped Create Al Qaeda and ISIS," *Counter Punch*, September 19, 2014, https://www.counterpunch.org/2014/09/19/how-the-us-helped-create-al-qaeda-and-isis/.
[444] Joachim Hagopian, "'Politically Correct': The War on Free Speech, Free Press, Free Internet and the Truth. What is the Endgame?" *Global Research*, October 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/politically-correct-the-war-on-free-speech-free-press-free-internet-and-the-truth-what-is-the-endgame/5552146.
[445] Caroline Marcus, "The Politically Correct Purge on our Language," *The Daily Telegraph*, August 6, 2018, https://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/rendezview/the-politically-correct-purge-on-our-language/news-story/2758bd1908ce9c4e42ff9ef2fb0451e5.
[446] Mahesh CK, "Australian Universities Ban Sarcasm from Campus," *recentlyheard.com*, November 18, 2018, https://recentlyheard.com/2018/11/18/australian-universities-ban-sarcasm-from-campus/.
[447] "European Hate Speech Laws," *The Legal Project*, http://www.legal-project.org/issues/european-hate-speech-laws.
[448] Johanna Markind, "Freedom of Speech Is under Assault in America: Book Review of The Silencing: How the Left Is Killing Free Speech, by Kirsten Power," *The Legal Project*, January 5, 2016, http://www.legal-project.org/blog/2016/01/freedom-of-speech-is-under-assault-in-america.

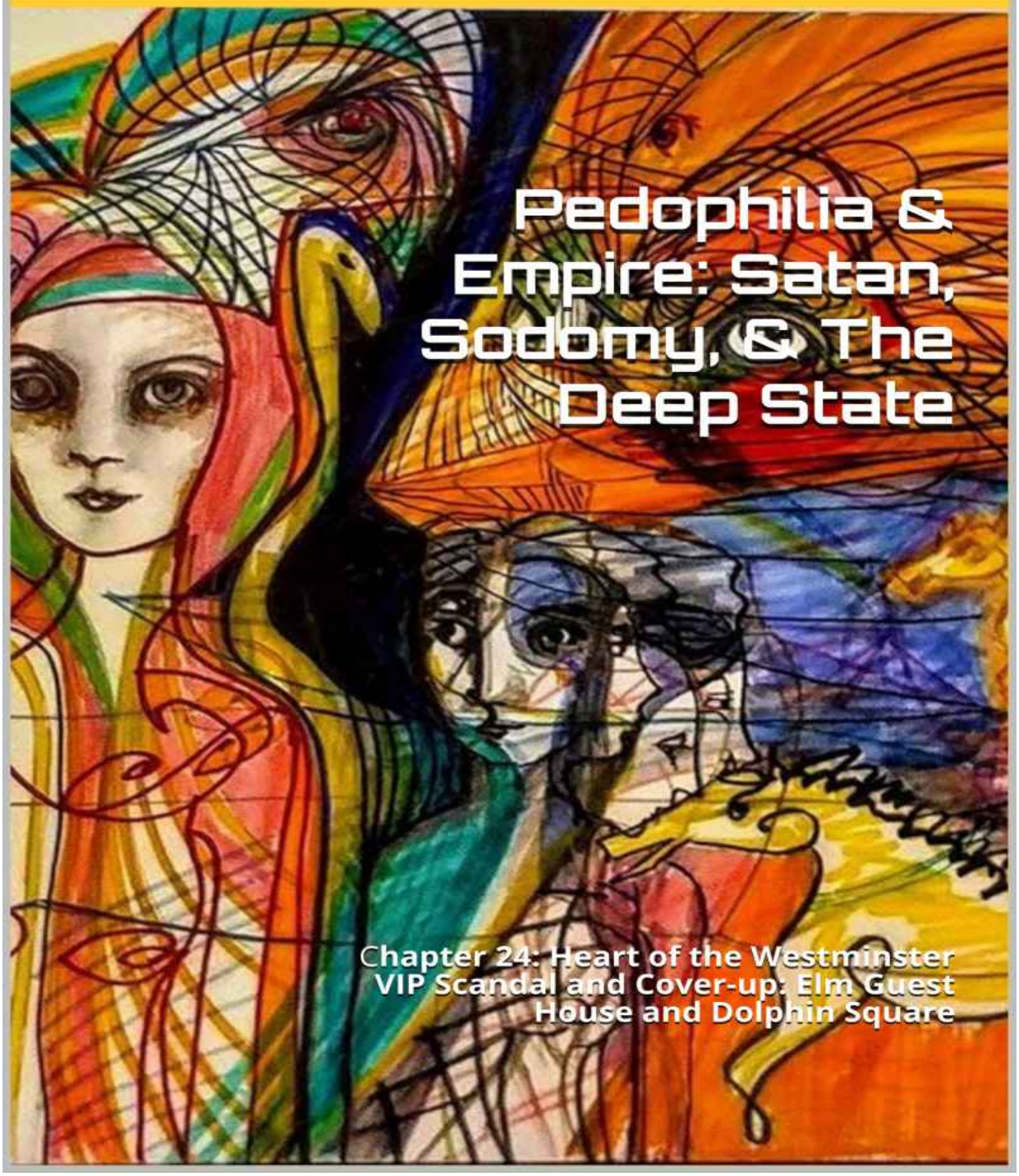
[449] Joachim Hagopian, "Authoritarian Control and Mass Murder in America the Hegelian Dialectic Way," *Lew Rockwell*, June 16, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/06/joachim-hagopian/power-elite-run-us/.
[450] Joachim Hagopian, "Was the Pizzagate almost-Shooting a Deep State False Flag? If not, it sure was Conveniently used to further Demonize alt Media and 'Fake News,'" *sott.net*, December 6, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335872-Was-the-Pizzagate-almost-shooting-a-deep-state-false-flag-If-not-it-sure-was-conveniently-used-to-further-demonize-alt-media-and-fake-news.
[451] Wayne Madsen, "US Congress is 'Occupied Territory,'" *Wayne Madsen Report/The Ugly Truth*, January 3, 2016, https://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2016/01/03/the-us-congress-is-occupied-territory/.
[452] Whitney Webb, "South Carolina's New Hate Speech Law Outlaws Criticism of the Israeli Occupation," *Mint Press News*, May 1, 2018, https://www.mintpressnews.com/south-carolinas-new-hate-speech-law/241331/.
[453] Glenn Greenwald, https://theintercept.com/2016/02/16/greatest-threat-to-free-speech-in-the-west-criminalizing-activism-against-israeli-occupation/.
[454] Alison Weir, "International Campaign is Criminalizing Criticism of Israel as 'Antisemitism,'" *israelpalestinenews.org*, May 17, 2017, https://israelpalestinenews.org/iak-investigation-international-campaign-is-criminalizing-criticism-of-israel-as-antisemitism/.
[455] Martin Niemöller, "First They Came for Me," *veni.com*, https://veni.com/articles/firsttheycameforme.html.
[456] Joachim Hagopian, "The Elite's Social Engineering Endgame: A Battle between the Sexes where Humanity Loses," *sott.net*, May 30, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/319288-The-elites-social-engineering-endgame-A-battle-between-the-sexes-where-humanity-loses.
[457] Joseph Trainor, "Adam Weishaupt- The New World Order and Utopian Globalism," *Illuminati-news.com*, http://www.illuminati-news.com/adam-weishaupt.htm.
[458] Peter Hasson, "Documents Tie Berkeley Riot Organizers to Pro-Pedophilia Group NAMBLA," *Daily Caller*, April 28, 2017, https://dailycaller.com/2017/04/28/documents-tie-berkeley-riot-organizers-to-pro-pedophilia-group-nambla/.
[459] Kelly Weill, "Alt-Right Frames Protesters as Pedophiles with Fake NAMBLA Sign," *Daily Beast*, October 31, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/alt-right-frames-protesters-as-pedophiles-with-fake-nambla-sign.
[460] Joachim Hagopian, "How to Overcome the Elite's Divide and Rule Control over a Divided Nation and World," *Lew Rockwell*, February 7, 2017, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2017/02/joachim-hagopian/overcome-elites-divide-rule/.
[461] Jessica Jenkins, "Pedophiles believe they should be part of the LGBT Community," *The Daily Caller*, July 9, 2018, https://dailycaller.com/2018/07/09/pedophiles-lgbt-community/.
[462] Sean McDowell, "Are There Absolute Moral Truths?" *allaboutphilosophy.org*, https://www.allaboutphilosophy.org/moral-truth.htm.
[463] Todd Nickerson, "I'm a Pedophile, but not a Monster, *Salon*, September 21, 2015, http://archive.is/ttVNy.
[464] Margo Kaplan, "Pedophilia: A Disorder, not a Crime," *The New York Times*, October 4, 2014, https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html.
[465] Ian Johnston, "Paedophilia a 'Sexual Orientation – like being Straight or Gay," *Independent*, April 3, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/paedophilia-sexual-orientation-straight-gay-criminal-psychologist-child-sex-abuse-a6965956.html.
[466] Michael Ellner, "Michael Ellner," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/b/ellner_h.html.

[467] Jonas E. Alexis and Henry Makow, "Communism, the Rothschilds, and the Central Banking Cartel," *Veterans Today*, July 3, 2018, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2018/07/03/communism-the-rothschilds-and-the-central-banking-cartel/.
[468] Joachim Hagopian, "'Jeremy Corbyn is taking a Courageous stand against Netanyahu and Apartheid Israel,'" *Muslim Press*, October 31, 2017, http://www.muslimpress.com/Section-interview-60/108525-jeremy-corbyn-is-taking-courageous-stand-against-netanyahu-and-apartheid-israel.
[469] Avi Shlaim, "The Balfour Declaration: A Study in British Duplicity," *Middle East Eye*, November 1, 2017, https://www.middleeasteye.net/columns/balfour-declaration-study-british-duplicity-669552013.
[470] Natalie Jones and Alastair Gee, "America's Super Rich: six things to know," *The Guardian*, September 26, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/ng-interactive/2018/sep/26/america-oligarchy-dominated-billionaires-big-money-series.
[471] Michael Hudson, "Europe's Transition from Social Democracy to Oligarchy," *michael-hudson.com*, December 6, 2011, https://michael-hudson.com/2011/12/europes-transition-from-social-democracy-to-oligarchy/.
[472] Liam Michael Roberts, "Rothschild Zionism: The Gods of Money and War," *The Event Chronicle*, February 10, 2016, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/study/rothschild-zionism-the-gods-of-money-and-war/.
[473] Stuart Littlefield, "Who are the True Semites in the Topsy-Turvy World of Anti-Semitism?" *Veterans Today*, April 2, 2018, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2018/04/02/who-are-the-true-semites-in-the-topsy-turvy-world-of-anti-semitism/.
[474] Rehmat, "Zionist-Hitler Haavara (Transfer) Agreement 1933," *rehmat1.com*, February 25, 2012, https://rehmat1.com/2012/02/25/zionist-hitler-haavara-transfer-agreement-1933/.
[475] Henry Makow, "How Zionists Deliberately Sacrificed Jews in the Holocaust and otherwise to Chase them to Rothschild´s Palestine. Is Israel their next Victim?" *new.euro-med.dk*, November 30, 2017, https://new.euro-med.dk/20171130-how-zionists-deliberately-sacrificed-jews-in-the-holocaust-and-otherwise-to-chase-them-to-rothschilds-palestine-is-israel-their-next-victim.php.
[476] Mark Weber, "Zionism and the Third Reich," *The Journal of Historical Review*, July-August 1993, (Vol. 13, No. 4), pages 29-37.
[477] Henry Makow, https://rense.com/general76/maak.htm.
[478] Henry Makow, "Zionism: Compulsory Suicide are Americans next?" *Ether Zone*, 2002, https://etherzone.com/zionism-compulsory-suicide-are-americans-next/.
[479] Michael F. Blume, "Jews against Zionism," *rightlydividingtheword.com*, 2008, https://www.rightlydividingtheword.com/articles/jewszionism.htm.
[480] Robert David Steele, "Eradicating Zionism with Truth – A Plan for Peace and Prosperity for All," *American Herald Tribune*, May 6, 2018, https://ahtribune.com/world/north-africa-south-west-asia/palestine/2248-eradicating-zionism-with-truth.html.
[481] Reuben Samuels, "Zionism Betrayed Holocaust Victims, Jewish Refugees," *Workers Vanguard*, May 31, 2013, https://www.icl-fi.org/english/wv/1025/zionism.html.
[482] Henry Makow, https://www.henrymakow.com/091202.html.
[483] Adam LeBor, "Eichmann's List: a Pact with the Devil," *Independent*, August 23, 2000, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/eichmanns-list-a-pact-with-the-devil-711468.html.
[484] "The Federal Reserve - Zionist Jewish Private Bankers," *rense.com*, March 28, 2009, https://rense.com/general85/feddrec.htm.

[485] Joel Stein, "Who runs Hollywood? C'mon," *Los Angeles Times*, December 19, 2008, http://articles.latimes.com/2008/dec/19/opinion/oe-stein19.
[486] Dick Fojut, "Zionist Control of America Virtually Complete," *rense.com*, July 23, 2006, https://rense.com/general72/oer.htm.
[487] Evan Jones, "Zionism in Britain: a Neglected Chronicle," *CounterPunch*, August 28, 2015, https://www.counterpunch.org/2015/08/28/zionism-in-britain-a-neglected-chronicle/.
[488] Kit O'Connell, "4 Million Muslims Killed in Western Wars: Should we call it Genocide?" *Mint Press News*, August 18, 2015, https://www.mintpressnews.com/4-million-muslims-killed-in-western-wars-should-we-call-it-genocide/208711/.
[489] Robert Shrimsley, "Lunch with the FT: Margaret Hodge," *Financial Times*, December 7, 2013, https://www.ft.com/content/697e1a22-5c0e-11e3-931e-00144feabdc0.
[490] "Unmasked: The Mastermind behind the Mass Invasion of Europe and His Plan in 8 Steps," *new.euro-md.dk*, November 6, 2015, https://new.euro-med.dk/20151106-unmasked-the-mastermind-and-his-plan-behind-the-mass-invasion-of-europe-in-8-steps.php.
[491] "The Hidden History of Money and the Feudal Order Usury Secrets." *Scribd.com*, June 25, 2008, https://www.scribd.com/document/209266113/The-Hidden-History-of-Money-and-Feudal-Order-Usury-Secrets.
[492] Ed Adamczyk, "$40 Billion Aid to Israel is 'Largest ever' to any Country, says Susan Rice," *UPI*, June 14, 2016, https://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2016/06/14/40-billion-aid-to-Israel-is-largest-ever-to-any-country-says-Susan-Rice/5461465914964/.
[493] Miko Peled, "De-Arabizing Jerusalem: Biblical 'History' Underwrites Israel's Ethnic Cleansing," *Mint Press News*, August 20, 2018, https://www.mintpressnews.com/israels-ethnic-cleansing/248030/.
[494] Allison Kaplan Sommer, "Analysis Armageddon? Bring It On: The Evangelical Force behind Trump's Jerusalem Speech," *Haaretz/The Muslim Times*, December 10, 2017, https://themuslimtimes.info/2017/12/10/analysis-armageddon-bring-it-on-the-evangelical-force-behind-trumps-jerusalem-speech/.
[495] Stuart Littlewood, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2018/04/02/who-are-the-true-semites-in-the-topsy-turvy-world-of-anti-semitism/.
[496] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[497] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[498] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[499] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[500] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[501] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[502] Steven Swinford, "Jeremy Corbyn Accused of Inaction over Paedophile Scandal," *The Telegraph*, July 23, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/11758612/Jeremy-Corbyn-accused-of-inaction-over-paedophile-scandal.html.
[503] Jeremy Corbyn and Mr Vazeline," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, April 18, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/04/.

[504] "Key Individuals," *islingtonsurvivors.co.uk*, https://islingtonsurvivors.co.uk/key-individualsorganisations/.
[505] "Derek Sawyer – Leader of Islington Council 1992-1994," *islingtonsurvivors.co.uk,* https://islingtonsurvivors.co.uk/derek-sawyer-leader-of-islington-council/.
[506] Paul Harris and Martin Bright, "The Whistleblower's Story," *The Observer/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, July 6, 2003, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/23/the-whistleblowers-story-6-7-2003/.
[507] "'Corruption,'" *The UK & Ireland Database*, https://theukdatabase.com/uk-child-abusers-named-and-shamed/calls-for-change-in-law/corruption/.
[508] "'Corruption,'" https://theukdatabase.com/uk-child-abusers-named-and-shamed/calls-for-change-in-law/corruption/.
[509] Roger Cook, "An Abuse of Trust," *BBC*, 2013, YouTube video, 29:56, posted on Jun 11, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ylZrq4ClrZo.
[510] "Jailed Sex Abuse Headmaster Derek Slade Dies," *BBC*, March 3, 2016, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-suffolk-35715907.
[511] Guy Adams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3181783/Did-Jeremy-Corbyn-try-protect-fellow-Left-wingers-implicated-paedophile-scandal.html.
[512]. Matt Chorley, "'A new low for Labour Leadership Race': Jeremy Corbyn Hits back at Rival's Attempt to Accuse him of 'non-action' on Child Abuse," *Daily Mail*, July 23, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3172430/A-new-low-Labour-leadership-race-Jeremy-Corbyn-hits-rival-s-attempt-accuse-non-action-child-abuse.html.
[513] Michael Patrick O'Leary, "Ad Hominem, Mr Corbyn," *Ceylon Today/pcolman.wordpress.com*, August 4, 2015, https://pcolman.wordpress.com/2015/08/04/ad-hominem-mr-corbyn/.
[514]. Steven Swinford, "Jeremy Corbyn Accused of Inaction over Paedophile Scandal," *The Telegraph*, July 23, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/11758612/Jeremy-Corbyn-accused-of-inaction-over-paedophile-scandal.html.
[515] Tony Gosling, "Shayler: 'Blair was an MI5 Agent,'" *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, October 19, 2005, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2005/10/shayler-blair-was-mi5-agent.html.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 24: Heart of the Westminster VIP Scandal and Cover-up: Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square

Chapter 24: Heart of the Westminster VIP Scandal and Cover-up: Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Married couple Haroon Kasir (aka "Harry" originally from India) and Carole Kasir (recently learned not from Germany but England) opened up their Elm Guest House initially as a bed and breakfast for gays in Barnes, South West London in the mid-1970s, less than a decade after adult homosexuality was decriminalized in the UK. As part of the sexual liberation of the 1970s, the Elm Guest House that has since been converted into flats, began as a meeting place for gay men to hook up and comfortably enjoy sex with an adult consensual partner. But a group of evil men had other nefarious plans. Enter South African transplant out of Amsterdam Peter Glencross, commercial manager for the international Spartacus Club, who convinced Carole Kasir of the opportunity to make gobs of money catering to the sick whimsical perversions of homosexual pedophiles. Queen Elizabeth's 1977 silver jubilee was considered the turning point. The Elm Guest House used the queen's celebration to transition towards a boy brothel for demented child abusers, throwing the first of many King and Queen Balls where powerful VIPs, some dressed in drag, marked the occasion indulging in their deviant sexual appetites with delivered boy toys at what quickly morphed into a house of horror assembly line for trafficked in hapless care home residents.

Defiling children was the main course on the menu, mostly rent boy runaways and care home youth brought in for orgies and regularly plied with drugs and alcohol by UK establishment figures, rich and famous predators lustily seeking gratification through molestation, rape, torture, and perhaps even murder,[1] paralleling the eerily identical goings-on at VIP sex parties held at the notorious Dolphin Square complex in nearby Pimlico (covered later in the chapter). A short list of household political names identified as perpetrating heavy hitters at the Elm Guest House are Leon Brittan, Cyril Smith, Anthony Blunt, Nicholas Fairbairn, Peter Hayman, Peter Morrison and Jimmy Savile, every single one of them high-powered,

queen honored knights celebrated as Very Important Persons within the British Empire.[2]

The earliest victim to come forth and divulge his shocking, sad story to the *Sunday People* in February 2013, just four months into learning about Jimmy Savile's depravities, was a family man in his late 40s. As a 14-year old boy, he, his 13-year old brother (in the press later identified as deceased Peter Hatton-Bornshin[3]) were frequently from trafficked 8 miles away to the Elm Guest House within a year after their 1978 placement in Grafton Close Children's Care Home in Richmond.[4] Told that they were in for "a treat," upon arrival at the Barnes guest home they were lured into drinking hard cider and competing in beer guzzling contests to first intoxicate and sedate the VIPs' targeted prey. Then they were ordered to dress into girls' fairy costumes for picture taking (no doubt for blackmail purposes) with disgusting older, well-dressed men with upper class accents, constantly pawing at them as paying house guest patrons, salivating as they verbally compared notes - "he's cute," and "oh isn't he nice."

The boys were then coerced into hideous hide and seek games before the perverted sickos moved in for the kill, committing the most vile acts sexually assaulting the youth. As he recounted his trauma years later, he broke down in tears. Their father had died in an industrial accident and then their mother committed suicide, placing them in the UK Care System. The horror they experienced while trapped in UK's "Care System" as Grafton Close residents caused his brother ten years out of the system to commit suicide over his abusive, tormented past. The courageous surviving orphan concluded:

The people responsible have blood on their hands. I shouldn't think my brother is the only one to have taken his life because of this. I'm speaking out now because I want justice done for me and for my brother. What went on was absolutely disgusting. When we told the staff at the care home what was happening at Elm they used to say 'They are friends, they are good people.' No one was listening to us. It's taken 30 years for anyone to listen. [5]

A month prior to this article, in January 2013, a police raid had taken place at the home of child campaigner-social worker Mary Moss who a quarter century earlier had befriended Carole Kasir, gaining access to many of

Carole's Elm House documents. From their confiscated items the police discovered that South African pedophile Peter Glencross was instrumental in turning Elm Guest House from a gay guest house to a boy brothel in the late 1970s.[6] Glencross operated out of Holland along with his boss, the Spartacus underground network founder - ex Catholic priest John Stamford, who had fled the UK to the Netherlands after a conviction for sending child pornographic material through the mail. Spartacus maintained a membership in Britain alone of 25,000 followers. From his office on the outskirts of Amsterdam, Stamford was the publisher of Spartacus International, a directory of worldwide resources marketed for adult predators bent on abusing boys and Glencross was assigned the task of establishing boy brothels like Elm Guest House all around the world. In effect, it was a perfect, albeit most sinister, unholy union between the likes of the CIA-MI5/MI6-Mossad blackmailers and Spartacus "boy loving," sickos, among them sexually compromised and controlled VIP perverts from around the globe.[7]

A Spartacus advertisement in the *Capital Gay* newspaper touting a 10% discount for Spartacus club members at the Elm Guest House is believed to be an encoded message informing homosexual pedophiles that children were readily available for sex.[8] Just eight months after the June 19, 1982 law enforcement house raid at Elm, the *Sunday People* explicitly exposed Stamford's pedo-holiday tours, boasting where the best havens in the world for sex with boys younger than 12 could easily be arranged, mentioning Sri Lanka and the Philippines in particular as pedophile paradises.[9] Of course the despicable sex tourism and sex slave trafficking industries promising illicit sex with children in Asia have spread like a cancer to the earth's four corners as a global blight. Currently sex trafficking falls just behind illegal arms on its way to overtaking drug sales as the largest, yet fastest growing, most profitable illegal trade on the planet.[10]

Eventually in 1995 at only 56 years of age, John Stamford wound up dead in a Belgium prison from a heart attack, another apparent victim of the common fate befalling criminals who know too much just days ahead of standing trial for sexual abuse.[11] Undoubtedly the criminal cabal knew Stamford's prosecution posed a serious liability to high-powered VIP pedophiles in Britain and Europe alike.

Up to 1983 the Kasirs entertained many British Establishment figures at their spacious Edwardian three-story guest home with regularly scheduled parties held day and night featuring trafficked in children predominantly from Grafton Close Home to satisfy the lustful, demented tastes of MPs, cabinet ministers, entertainers, judges, police commissioners, spy chiefs, high level civil servants, clergy, top businessmen, lawyers and doctors, no different from the elite pedophile rings that were simultaneously springing up in the US, Europe and Australia (through CIA and friends).

Though the Kasirs owned and operated the hotel-turned-boy brothel, from the get-go it was implicitly a joint British intelligence services' operation not unlike the Mossad sponsored Jeffrey Epstein's web of Caribbean-Palm Beach-Manhattan child honey-traps, as the modern mechanism used to sexually blackmail targeted politicians, judges, royalty, entertainers, and high-end VIPs for obvious international cabal control purposes. By the late 1970s, underage children had already become the preferred honey trap commodity, holding more bang for the buck than old fashioned heterosexual adultery or even homosexuality in the shady world of sexual blackmail and global espionage.

Sexual blackmail threatening to expose the perversions of royalty and powerful members of the elite for money had been around for well over a century,[12] but especially over this last half century, the elite bloodline puppet masters increasingly utilized blackmail to control leaders from around the world by deploying the global intelligence community led by the CIA as blackmailers as well as chief engineers and child pimping procurers. Hence, in Britain the dot connecting links of MI5/MI6 fingerprints are left at every single pedo-crime scene – from the Elm Guest House,[13] Northern Ireland's Kincora Boys Home[14] to the North Wales Bryn Estyn scandal.[15] All are interconnected as irrefutable evidence confirming that care home children from Northern Ireland, Jersey in the Channel Islands and North Wales have been systematically trafficked into London to be victimized by VIPs at Elm Guest House as well as posh flats at Dolphin Square.[16]

Jet setting British VIPs are also known to travel abroad to abuse children in Northern Ireland, Jersey Island, North Wales and European cities like Amsterdam within the larger international pedophilia network,[17] that is whenever they're not being showered with perks and money bribes by

Zionists sponsoring free trips to Israel.[18] The mushrooming Israeli pedo-network will be covered in a later chapter. Additionally, evidence shows that MI5 has regularly brought in foreign diplomats and dignitaries from mainland Europe, America and elsewhere to both London's Elm Guest House and North Wales, videotaping their sexcapades as evidential leverage for blackmailing foreign dignitaries as well.[19]

It's an ugly sick world at the top of the power pyramid that systemically misuses innocents in this most appalling, diabolical way as the common currency of elitist blackmail bait. Luciferians running this planet have gotten away with it for far too long and their age-old addictions to both young flesh and blood literally feed their unquenchable thirst for absolute power and control. Soaring to unprecedented demonic heights today like never before, the pedophilia business is the devil's playground and must be eradicated if the human species is to survive, much less evolve and thrive.

Early in 1982 the Scotland Yard was tipped off by a boy asserting that he was sexually abused by none other than Thatcher cabinet secretary Leon Brittan. The victim was terrified of repercussions for revealing the abuse done to him and other children victimized on an ongoing, near daily basis at Elm Guest House at 27 Rocks Lane on the Barnes Common. Shortly after he spilled the beans on his VIP sexual predators, the youth disappeared altogether, never to be seen nor heard from again, one victim among many missing and murder cases. Good, honest rank and file cops wanted to bring justice for this vanished boy and his many child peer victims being gravely, savagely harmed for life. But once the initial investigation confirmed that household names belonging to such powerful men running the country were identified as the prime suspects, what may have begun as a local police probe was quickly taken over by the British security services and Metro's Special Branch as is always the standard custom in the United Kingdom.

To prove that it was British intelligence services that abruptly ended Metro's policing operation in order to eliminate incriminating evidence in the subsequent cover-up, just six days after MP Tom Watson's House of Commons speech in October 2012 linking a widespread VIP pedophile ring to Westminster and Downing Street, the *Daily Star* published a highly revealing article with the explosive headline "Tory Paedo Cover-up."[20] A former Met detective who had worked on the original case in early 1982

disclosed to the *Daily Star* that he and his team of investigators were told they must immediately halt their police inquiry. The still angry, frustrated, honest copper explained:

It was a case of 'get rid of everything, never say a word to anyone.' It was made very clear to me that to continue asking questions would jeopardise my career.[21]

The 1982 police investigation determined that the then current Home Office Secretary Leon Brittan was among the top VIPs abusing boys at Elm Guest House as young as ten.[22] The police source said that MI5 had vetted Brittan prior to his becoming a Thatcher cabinet minister and that both security services and Thatcher were already well aware of his illicit sexual proclivities with underage boys, as has been proven repeatedly with her other royally knighted, demented minister monsters like Peter Morrison and Peter Hayman among a startling number of purposely selected creeps atop her government.[23]

It's simply by sinister elitist design that so many of the most powerful political puppets are mentally ill perverts who get rewarded for their despicable indulgences and systematically cherry picked to occupy the highest offices as easily controllable pawns doing the Zionist-Masonic-Illuminati bidding[24] - making war on the planet permanent,[25] enslaving the global population in insurmountable usury debt,[26] now topping over $244 trillion where near half the world lives on $5.50 a day,[27] while rapidly poisoning the earth[28] to kill off at least 90% of the human species.[29] The more suffering inflicted on humanity, the more these Luciferian beasts are rewarded with more power to harm.[30]

Because Scotland Yard discovered VIP heavyweights were perpetrating pedophilia crimes at the Elm Guest House, on short order Special Branch was called in to shut the policing operation down. As the lead agency within British intelligence reportedly setting up nationwide sexual blackmail operations, MI5 worked with the likes of Sir Jimmy, Peter Righton and Colin Peters and even murdering thugs like Sidney Cooke and his clan to serve as both dutiful procurers and avid partakers of children primarily from UK care homes and rent boy runaways off the mean streets of London. As ravenous child sodomizers feeding and exploiting the same

child pipeline network, more than solid evidence links Sir Jimmy Savile, Peter Righton, Sidney Cooke and Colin Peters supplying children to the likes of such VIP politicians as Sir Leon, Sir Cyril Smith and dozens of other sirs pathologically serving themselves in government.[31] Recall from an earlier Savile chapter how for years Elm Guest House proprietor Harry Kasir boasted Jimmy Savile among his best friends, allegedly taking tea with him countless occasions.[32] MI5 had its web of go-to procurers and pimps that lined up VIPs at Elm and Dolphin Square with a steady diet of supplied victims. By the way, a Savile cohort and fellow derelict *BBC* DJ showing up on the Elm House guest list is none other than serial pedophile Chris Denning, still serving time after multiple child sex convictions.[33]

From the last chapter we learned that Peter Righton was considered the foremost policy expert on the UK Care Home System and like Sir Jimmy, enjoyed unlimited access to exploit and abuse hundreds if not thousands of victims in children's homes and schools throughout the nation and beyond. His 1992 slap- on-the-hand fine of £900 for possessing child pornography followed by another "order from above" to prematurely close down his police investigation was no doubt due to Righton's international trafficking reach to such notorious pedo-havens as Malta and Holland as well as Denmark and Sweden that to this day still await full exposure.[34] Among Righton's closest pedophile buddies sharing boys between them is convicted, currently imprisoned Charles Napier, whose half-brother is the longstanding Tory MP John Whittingdale.[35] Child protection officer Peter McKelvie's testimony and longtime quest to unveil Righton and Napier's powerful links to the UK pedo-establishment is the very reason why MP Tom Watson in October 2012 proclaimed in Parliament:

The evidence file used to convict Peter Righton, if it still exists, contains clear intelligence of a widespread paedophile ring. One of its members [PIE treasurer-Foreign Office teacher Charles Napier] *boasts of his links to a senior aide* [Foreign Office diplomat-PIE member Peter Hayman, convicted of child porn] *of a former prime minister* [Margaret Thatcher who blocked stripping Hayman of his knighthood[36]], *who says he could smuggle indecent images of children from abroad* [Cairo, Egypt]. *The leads were not followed up, but if the files still exist, I want to ensure that the Metropolitan police secure the evidence, re-examine it and investigate clear intelligence*

suggesting a powerful paedophile network linked to Parliament and No 10. [37]

We're still waiting for the full truth to come out, no help from the long faltering Home Office fiasco – Theresa May's anything but Independent Inquiry.

As the tireless former child protection team manager who supplied key information resulting in Peter Righton's 1992 conviction as well as Tom Watson's 2012 Commons speech, Peter McKelvie has uncovered historical evidence of child sexual abuse committed by anywhere from 10 to 20 MPs and Lords still needing to be further investigated in Operation Fernbridge focusing on abuse at the Elm Guest House.[38] Along with MP Watson, 138 other Parliament members were convinced that an independent inquiry into VIP government abuse investigating crimes over the last three or four decades is necessary due to the cover-up by criminal obstructionists at Westminster and 10 Downing Street. Initially in the early days of Fernbridge, yet more overt evidence of cover-up appeared.

In 1982, the same year the Elm Guest House was raided, UK Customs Officer Maganlal Solanki employed at the Dover point of entry seized a package of child pornography consisting of three 8mm films, three video cassettes and an order form discovered in the possession of Russell Tricker.[39] One of Tricker's videotapes included footage of Leon Brittan sexually abusing a young boy.[40] That video was labeled "LB," matching the exact same initials as the only minister in the UK government in 1982.

But this is no first, recall that Sir Leon was captured on film before. From a March 2014 *Mirror* article:

They [Met Police] *are understood to have already spoken to the ex-minister about another video that places him at a sex party involving teenage boys three decades ago. Now they are expected to speak to the customs officer.*[41]

After a two hour hold in 1982, Customs released Russell Tricker free to enter England minus his child porn videos that were then allegedly handed over to MI5. Placing child abuse videos in the hands of the security services agency chiefly responsible for both creating and protecting the British pedophilia blackmail network is just what the MI5 boss Sir Leon would want. They don't call it security services for nothing. But the question

becomes, whose security is served? Definitely not the abused children. Brittan's sick secret was safe with MI5, ensuring that such explosive evidence that could take down the entire Thatcher government would never see the light of day. It would later be learned that Russell Tricker was a PIE member whose job as a coach driver ferrying underage boys back and forth from Britain to Amsterdam[42] also worked alongside the likes of MI5 agent-fellow PlE member-pedo-procurer John Rowe and Spartacus advertising agent Peter Glencross to convert Elm Guest House from a gay B&B to shielded VIP pedophile sex orgy haven. And like his MI5 boss Leon Brittan, John Rowe was also a frequent visitor at the Elm boy brothel.

Onetime English teacher Russell Tricker was among an army of English expatriated predators living in the Dutch capital, forced to leave UK after getting caught buggering, then opportunistically profiteering from child sex trafficking as well as making and distributing child pornography. Besides the tape with "LB's" initials on it, another confiscated video tagged "GB10," according to a child abuse victim, is nothing short of a sweet shop catalogue serving up fresh British boys for sex slave orders within the international pedophilia network typically featured through organizations like Spartacus Magazine. After several minutes of train footage, yet another video entitled "Amsterdam Tramway Museum" suddenly switches to showcasing European boys on fully displayed abuse for salivating perverts to order, a slight variation of the window prostitutes in the city's red light district, except they're legal and child abuse isn't. The Amsterdam Tramway Museum was simply Tricker's front company for his trafficking ring, no different from the CIA always creating fronts for its nefarious and illegal undercover operations worldwide. Toff Travel and Toff Apartments were another angle of twisted Trickster's business web, masquerading behind his other child trafficking job as a coach driver ferrying young sex slaves across the channel.[43]

Claiming he was merely an innocent courier having no idea of the contents inside his seized brown paper package in 1982, the vile trickster's Tricker treats could trick no more, running into a temporary obstacle in 1992 when he was convicted of child sex abuse back in Holland. But like the notorious Warwick Spinks (discussed in more depth later in this chapter), perhaps because Tricker was also an early player in the London-Amsterdam pedo-

nexus, he only did 5 months of a two and a half year sentence while his abused victim soon wound up murdered.[44]

Customs Officer Maganlal Solanki had another this time direct encounter with Leon Brittan himself at the Port of Dover also in the 1980s.[45] Spotting Sir Leon's chauffeur driving suspiciously, the diligent customs agent pulled the vehicle over and subsequently discovered yet more child pornography films in the cabinet secretary's personal possession. Solanki confiscated them but just like Tricker except with less waiting time, Sir Leon was allowed on his way. But Fernbridge detectives confirmed that they were in the process of being able to procure both Tricker's and Brittan's highly incriminating illegal videotapes. Apparently journalist-documentarian Tim Tate was able to learn from a Fernbridge insider that UK law enforcement held the videotape with conclusive evidence against Leon Brittan, yet purposely sat on it, keeping it from public exposure and the government's highest profile pedophile out of prison.

Also according to Tim Tate based on a recovered document from Richmond council archives, on the night of the Elm Guest House raid in June 1982, apparently the only young boy discovered inside the brothel was allegedly taken into police custody and interviewed that evening by a detective and a social worker. But Neil Kier was not a typical Richmond social worker but Officer-in-Charge (OiC) of Grafton Close Home.[46] No subsequent news accounts of the raid mention any boys from Grafton Close Children's Home ever being present at Elm Guest House on the night of June 19th, 1982. It would make no sense for standard protocol to be breached where a Richmond social worker fails to accompany the Special Branch raid on the Elm House unless the prearranged plan was to remove Harry and Carole Kasir's 10-year old son Eric from his home on 27 Rocks Lane and place him as the newest resident at Grafton Close Home that night.[47] It's more than likely Eric Kasir is yet another Elm Guest House abuse victim, and that VIP monsters like Leon Brittan sodomized him too.

Eric Kasir as the only young boy found inside Elm Guest House that night explains why Grafton Close Home's OiC Neil Kier was designated as the accompanying raid "social worker" since it had already been decided that Eric Kasir's new home would be Grafton Close Children's Home, ironically the very source of trafficked in victims abused by VIP guests at Elm. This

premeditated arrangement also goes far in explaining why the Grafton Close fall guy of the Elm Guest House scandal would eventually be Kier's deputy head John Stingemore rather than mystery man Kier himself who's rarely mentioned for his part in supplying sacrificial lambs to the VIP child slaughterhouse.[48] Also the one count charge directly involving Elm Guest House abuse that Stingemore was facing at his upcoming 2014 trial no doubt would've implicated his partner-in-crime Neil Kier. Conveniently for Kier, just before trial Stingemore suddenly wound up dead. Neil Kier was off the hook, never in trouble with the law and never properly investigated by police because he was more than likely part of the MI5 blackmail operation. That same year 1982 Stingemore was hit with a sexual assault charge and terminated from Grafton Home but since the scandal was swiftly covered up, Stingemore was granted a 30 year reprieve to harm yet more boys in East Sussex.

It wasn't until MP Watson's speech on the post-Savile 2012 House of Commons floor that eventually launched Fernbridge to eventually bring down the lowest hanging rotten fruit at Elm - John Stingemore. With Fernbridge and Midland in dire need of suspects after millions of taxpayer pounds were invested ostensibly to uncover the Westminster scandal, similar to post-Savile Yewtree, Stingemore was thrown under bus as the pedo-cabal's sacrificial slime ball that in turn soon caught up to his fat unpriestly friend McSweeney who had also been shielded up to that point. Meanwhile, back in 1983 Neil Kier was quietly permitted to move on after two years as Grafton Home OiC and throughout the decades has clearly been protected from accountability, reportedly considered a witness and never a suspect by Fernbridge investigators. But a handwritten note from child campaigner Mary Moss based on conversations with Elm Guest House victims exposes Neil Kier in all his perversions:

Systematically buggered by Kier and other older boys. Too frightened to complain. Introduced to H by Keir. He used to ring & tell them were (sic) to go to pick them up and take to mens homes[49]

The three nameless MPs often referred to in the August 1982 press coverage of the Elm Guest House scandal as interrupted guests the night of the raid may well have included popular young Tory MP Jocelyn Cadbury elected to Parliament in a major upset in 1979.[50] With his father linked to

Knights of Malta, the 36-year old heir to the Cadbury Brothers chocolate empire was questioned by police over the Elm House affair.[51] With an older brother and sister both dying mysterious, tragic young deaths, barely a month after the Elm Guest House raid in an apparent suicide, on July 31, 1982 Jocelyn Cadbury allegedly shot himself with a shotgun blast to the head at his parents' Birmingham estate.[52] Yet no one has been able to figure out his motive when golden boy had so much going for himself and according to friends never appeared depressed or suicidal before snuffing himself. If it was related to the raid, it's not like a VIP at Elm Guest House had anything to worry about as all have been fiercely protected. And if murdered, why and by whom? At the time, MP Cadbury was also Parliamentary Private Secretary (PPS) to then Minister of State for Industry Norman Lamont, among the most powerful men in the British government.

A well-known journalist was told that a decade prior to his death, a young victim is alleged to have reported Cadbury to her doctor, calling him a "sadistic pedophile."[53] Another reputable reporter claimed that Cadbury killed himself just two days after police had interviewed him about his involvement at the Elm Guest House. Might Cadbury have been among the three alleged MPs reportedly caught at the Elm Guest House the night of the raid, and if so, was Jocelyn the MP referred to when the only young child at the house "was rescued from horrific sexual assault" per a July 2014 *Telegraph* article?[54]

Aside from disclosing to journalist Mike James in 1986 that future Labor Prime Minister Gordon Brown is a satanic pedophile (see last chapter), Lord Norman Lamont possesses his own share of shady elitist ties to organizations as a faithful Rothschild employ, leading member of the Cambridge mafia, the Privy Council, the powerful Pilgrims Society, head of Le Cercle and Savile friend appearing on Jim'll Fix It,[55] in one way or another all linked to the unholy marriage between covert intelligence and high finance pillage and plunder, and its darker, hidden hand in illegal arms sales[56] and the global pedophilia network.[57] In the meantime, the man who thought the world of both his fallen PPC as well as Sir Leon, slammed Met Police for investigating historical child abuse.[58] Wonder what deep dark secrets he has to hide making him so nervous and upset over historic child abuse investigations?

The currently retired police officer who originally interviewed the one boy found in Elm Guest House in the 1982 raid was tracked down by Fernbridge police in 2014. The former officer described the victim as the most sexualized child he had ever observed. In 2014 this abuse survivor – now an entrepreneur in his early 40s residing in the United States – informed journalists from *The Telegraph* that he was sexually assaulted by at least one "senior MP."[59]

This retired detective who interviewed the boy reported that the victim claimed he had been sodomized by at least nine men at Elm Guest House, but appeared surprised that the police were even involved since he'd apparently been repeatedly told that "Uncle Leon" "at the big house" (referring to Westminster/10 Downing Street) would take care of any problems that arose.[60] This again sounds more like the words coming from a young boy who'd been living at 27 Rocks Lane, not a trafficked in child from Grafton Close. No doubt with customers like a naked Sir Leon photographed with naked boys, and tea buddies like Sir Jimmy, the Kasirs must have had a false sense of inflated security and impunity while also begrudgingly paying an extortion police fee for added protection.

Immediately the interviewing officer realized "Uncle Leon" was Thatcher Minister Leon Brittan. Fernbridge police were perplexed that the council document failed to either mention "Uncle Leon" or include the boy's signature. The retired officer explained that since the boy had been interviewed late at night, Neil Kier and the Special Branch officer agreed he could sign it in the morning after getting some sleep. But the next morning the child apparently "acted out" and allegedly refused to sign. This explanation may be a cop-out as the more likely reason the signature was never obtained may have more to do with the boy's last name.

When the interviewing officer from 1982 was then asked why the "Uncle Leon" reference was omitted from the original report, the former copper quickly grew agitated over the Official Secrecy Act leaving him vulnerable to prosecution, loss of pension and/or death. But with such crucial evidence left conspicuously hanging, Fernbridge sent a US Marshall previously on secondment to Metropolitan Police to interview the key witness in America. Though he initially did cooperate, by the time Scotland Yard was ready to dispatch detectives to speak more at length with him, he suddenly

changed his mind.[61] This also makes more sense if it's Carole's son changing his mind knowing what they did to his mother. Also during Operation Fernbridge, police raided Harry Kasir's Richmond home in January 2013, the same month they raided Mary Moss's domicile in efforts to remove the last traces of VIP Elm House evidence. After that, Harry Kasir reportedly was planning to leave Britain to join his son Eric in Connecticut.[62]

Of course Harry Kasir is still denying that VIPs ever victimized kids (much less his own) at his Elm Guest House, insisting right to the bitter end that his three story eight room hotel only served gay consenting adults. Meanwhile, the key witness capable of blowing up the entire Elm Guest House cover-up, revealing the sordid filthy truth is none other than the proprietors' long lost son. But again, after the cabal murdered his mother, it's understandable that the entrepreneur would much prefer leaving his abusive past long behind rather than risk a family repeat a generation later. How can anyone blame him? Even without his explicit testimony, through bits and pieces enough of the truth has gradually emerged to form an increasingly clearer picture of what diabolical hell went down for kids trapped at 27 Rocks Lane between 1977 and 1983.

Eric Kasir's vacillation of telling what he knows segues into addressing the pertinent topic of victims changing their minds over talking to authorities about their past abuse. This has always been a major problem over the years as children far more than adults do not report their sex crimes, and only one in 10 adults report sexual assault. When the power differential between offender and victim is so extreme as in the Westminster scandal, especially when taking the dismal outcome into account of those who've tried to honestly report their abuse in the past, the small minority that might be inclined to report probably won't. And the reason is all too obvious. When the thousands of abuse victims throughout the decades whose firsthand allegations never resulted in any justice but only an enduring record of nonstop cover-up and subsequent pain, understandably it's rendered both UK law enforcement and legal system institutions not trustable.

Unfortunately this is the all too common result when hundreds of thousands of victims' past abuse disclosures have fallen on deaf ears and been summarily rejected, smeared and dismissed with no action taken against the

perpetrators, producing a deep distrust and doubt that testimony given years later would be deemed any different, more credible or effective in facilitating their long-awaited justice. To have to relive past traumas in the face of providing yet more agonizing detailed evidence years later that's consistently failed to deliver a single conviction to any VIP pedophiles delivers the natural consequence of deterring already reluctant victims from ever coming forth again. To victims for all too obvious reason, UK law enforcement's disgustingly shameful track record covering-up pervasive elite sexual abuse justifiably relegates all legal authorities as thoroughly untrustworthy and criminally complicit. When the top-on-down system is historically so morally bankrupt, corrosively corrupt and grossly unjust, this is the resultant frustratingly painful pattern. Eventually victims give up trying to report abuse, especially when the one-sided power differential between perpetrator and victim has proven so unbreakably fixed and stacked against them.

Official channels like Theresa May's Inquiry or the Metro police are not purveyors of truth at all because as systemically deployed truth suppressors their built-in purpose at all cost is simply to whitewash and maintain status quo of the tightly sealed cover-up. Otherwise, the plethora of collected photos and videos graphically proving Leon Brittan and other famous pedophiles would have been made public eons ago. By design Metro's Fernbridge and Midland investigations hit a brick wall just as they were supposed to, complete with designated fraudsters to effectively smear all honest victims, not for lack of them offering real evidence to prosecute but simply because the system is so irreversibly rigged against truth and justice ever prevailing in a British court of law. Predictably by 2016 both VIP investigative operations were shut down in utter failure and waste, and still not a noteworthy creep or peep's been heard or brought to justice from either a courtroom or the IICSA currently on artificial life support a full half decade after its proposal. The British Establishment will never come clean, too many gatekeeping pedo-foxes ensure that the massive cover-up will continue on forevermore. The Scotland Yard, Crown Prosecution Service and the IICSA alike are all rabbit hole deep in complicit criminal cover-up and they should all be indicted for gross obstruction and perversion of justice if the complete truth ever finally does emerge.

That can only happen when courageous victims as seasoned survivors resolutely unite in solidarity (like the Shirley Oaks Survivors Association as the prototype model) to empower and give voice to bravely speak out against their rapists, regardless of the unpunished criminals' power, status or position. But because as separate individuals the victim's voice has systematically been drowned out, negated and silenced by elites' consistent non-response, overuse of D-notices, libelous lawsuit threats, harassment and/or death, truth suppression is their reigning M.O. allowing aging perpetrators to successfully hide behind a colluded cover-up decade after decade after decade. An approaching critical mass soon to be reached among informed, educated and impassioned world citizens for justice, committed to supporting survivors' truth is the people's most powerful weapon of elite mass destruction. Clearly it's the elite that can't handle the truth, running like cockroaches for the nearest safe cover(up) of darkness. Like so called "Murun Buchstansangur's" valuable website,[63] it's up to us to keep the "spotlight on abuse" using the light of truth as both our guide and weapon.

For one solid week in June 1984, two full years after the Elm Guest House raid, mainstream newspapers across Britain and even America ran story after story of rumors circulating about an unnamed Thatcher minister caught having sex with boys during the so called "Cabinet Secretary scandal."[64] The press at the time reported that it could be the sex scandal of the century,[65] and, had the UK elite not resorted to its blatant cover-up, it definitely would have. Margaret Thatcher's then Home Secretary Leon Brittan was again the thinly veiled VIP culprit, although with so many of her gay pedophile minister pals craving little boys, it could have just as easily been "eeny meeny miny mo." (See Chapter 22)

The London newspapers reported that the government countered the "assassination by gossip" and "trial by media rumors" by sternly vowing it would not be tolerated. The prime minister herself threatened any publication that named the rumored pedophile minister would immediately be slapped with a costly libel suit. By month's end, Iron Lady's aggressively viperous response effectively shut down all further coverage, just like two years earlier when after little more than a week of newspaper frenzy, breaking headlines about the most infamous of all VIP boy brothels

- the Elm Guest House - was suddenly silenced for the next several decades, likely with more D-notices.

During that final week of June 1984, one publication - *Private Eye Magazine*, went so far as to identify Leon Brittan as the alleged child abuser but made sure to call the allegation a smear leaked by a disgruntled rogue element within MI5 in retaliation for the home secretary warning he'd impose a major MI5 shakeup for "mishandling" the April 1984 Libyan embassy attack when London constable Yvonne Fletcher was gunned down. [66] Another lame explanation given for MI5 "spooks and loonies" to make up such a "lie" about Britain's first Jewish home secretary is the Zionistas' old familiar standby – anti-Semitism. But forensic evidence soon emerged to indicate the 1984 embassy gunfire volley was a CIA led false flag in cahoots with MI5 to whip up Thatcher tag team support for Reagan/Bush's vilification of Libya's Muammar Gaddafi,[67] the same criminal element echoed years later in 2011 with Hillary's hideous reaction upon learning that her assassination hit on Gaddafi was successful:

We came, we saw, he died, [hee, hee, hee].[68]

The treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama cabal still lives on in today's deep state havoc.

The now defunct *Private Eye* rag did have strong links to MI5.[69] On top of a Jewish Home Secretary being the MI5 boss in 1984, by that time British security services were heavily controlled by Thatcher's security advisor - bloodline Jew Lord Victor Rothschild. In short, MI5 in 1984 was not anti-Jewish at all. At the height of the scandal, the *Private Eye* article went out of its way to emphasize that Brittan was innocently maligned, definitely not a pedophile but simply a target of a maliciously false, racist smear campaign, reportedly already confirmed by *News of the World*.

In a ploy to convince the head of the Press Association, Leon Brittan cunningly invited him into his office expressly to read the article as proof of the home secretary's "martyrdom."[70] So the "MI5 leak" was strategically and timely inserted with the intent to take the heat off its "venerable" yet unfairly maligned leader Sir Leon. At that very same time with Brittan losing/destroying two incriminating dossiers as the deserving object of unshakeable multiple abuse allegations over the ensuing decades, regardless

of how hard the police, the complicit media and the corrupt UK politics machine try to cover-up his pedo-crimes, far, far too much evidence has long implicated Sir Leon as a slithering prolific serial pedophile.

British security agencies had set up the Elm Guest House as a boy brothel with a sauna and both hidden and unhidden cameras (for child porn purposes) installed in every room (a la Jeffrey Epstein style) to serve as a sexual blackmail operation to control not only British VIPs but elites flown in from Europe as well. Recurring media coverage reported in 1982, in 1984, and again every year since 2012 (once deceased Savile was publicly outed) that a litany of police probes and whistleblowers have confirmed surveillance evidence exists of video footage and numerous photographs of Brittan in action along with pedo-porker pig Sir Cyril Smith, royal traitor Sir Anthony Blunt, our old friend Sir "Kitty" and a host of other decked out, totally compromised VIPs either entering, frolicking inside or departing Elm Guest House. As is often the case when it comes to the voracious appetites of dead sexual predators, Fernbridge detectives played it safe confirming Cyril Smith visited Elm Guest House.[71] The fat man was reportedly even banned from Elm Guest House for a short spell after breaking a toilet seat and refusing to pay for it.[72] On another visit he got stuck in the sauna and had to be hoisted out.[73] Like Sir Leon, Sir Cyril was a guesthouse party regular.

Longtime social worker and child protection consultant Chris Fay testified that he had viewed compromising photographs of Brittan taken with young boys dating back to the early 1980s.[74] Reportedly abusing boys as young as 8, 9 and 10, a nude Lord Brittan in one photo is allegedly wearing only a scanty French maid apron with a naked youth sitting on his lap.[75] Recall another photo lost and found at a London train station a few years earlier depicting Sir Kitty dressed in women's underwear surrounded by underage boys that in a flash was scooped up immediately by dispatched thugs from Special Branch, Britain's longtime organized crime fixers. Reportedly that photo was used by Mossad to manipulate and control the aging superstar to pay homage to Zionist controlled lsrael, which explains his frequent Tel Aviv trips.

But ultimately it was Iron Lady's Home Office minister as the Lithuanian Jewish central pedo-gatekeeper from 1982-85 whose job was in charge of

both British intelligence as well as all police operations, ensuring every investigation into pedophilia was called off and every dossier given him was lost or destroyed. While still alive during the post-Savile Operation Fernbridge, only once in a long pedo-career was Sir Brittan ever even questioned by detectives under caution over his alleged rape committed years earlier on a teenage girl,[76] yet even that critical piece of evidence was lost when someone accidentally-on-purpose "forgot" to push the record button.[77] Right up to Leon Brittan's January 2015 death, Metro Police was purportedly still investigating fresh historic child abuse claims against him.[78] But like all his fellow derelict VIP monsters before and after him – Sir Jimmy, Sir Cyril, Sir Ted, and subsequently Sir Greville to name a handful, unpunished, aging child rapists exit this planet without facing their victims who are consistently denied their day in court.

So let's do a quick recap of Lord Leon's known and confirmed sex crime history against underage children. Over the years he's undoubtedly had multiple accusers from the sex orgies at Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square alone, not to mention the one in South Yorkshire, he's been frequently naked while photographed with naked boys, he's played the child molesting villain abusing a boy in kiddie porn, was caught possessing child pornography videos by the same government agent who also separately observed Brittan on film abusing a child, was accused of date raping a teenage girl, was called in for police questioning but never recorded, was responsible for losing or destroying at least three different pedo-dossiers, and by as early as 1984, he was already being rumored and virtually outed as the most offending pedophile amongst Thatcher's platoon of pedophile ministers. Yet his widow was awarded a million tax-paid pounds worth of police apologies in undeserved compensation while all his countless victims received no justice at all but for nearly all, only a lifetime of pain and hardship. For sake of his victims, we need to finally uncover the full truth and nothing but the truth so help us God.

Another important survivor's story released through the *Sunday People* links two serial predators Peter Righton and Cyril Smith to sex orgies at both the Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square. While stuck in the UK Care System and groomed and abused by Righton and his VIP pedo-network from age 11 in 1977 until age 16, in April 2013, the man in his forties

disclosed what he observed while on one of Righton's trips to a local London park.[79] The boy witnessed Righton get out of the car and walk over to talk to a very obese man that the victim later identified on TV. While speaking to the famous MP, Righton would regularly look back over at the boy and Smith each time would nod and smile at him. As mentioned earlier, Peter Righton was one of Britain's major child procurers delivering boys in the UK Care System to VIP pedophile politicians and high level civil servants, corroborated by the abuse survivor recalling that networker Righton would often boast of his bigwig contacts so high up in government. In the informant's words:

People have talked about a paedophile ring working in the UK. This was not just a ring – it's more like the Olympic rings, interlocking on a large scale. It went everywhere. I believe it went to the heart of the Establishment. It needs to be investigated properly.[80]

After sharing his story with the press, the man said he was planning to talk to detectives at Metro working Operations Fernbridge and Midland investigating child abuse committed by Westminster members. Unfortunately as in every other UK police operation, Fernbridge and Midland also made sure to fail at arresting and charging any MPs, conveniently because of so much "lost and destroyed," "unsubstantiated" evidence.

A closer look at listed frequent Elm House guest Colin Peters is also very telling.[81] Despite his and a buddy's arrest in their early 20s for committing child sexual abuse in Naples, Italy back in 1967, swiftly patched over by diplomatic immunity and their Foreign Office boss Robin Jasper,[82] the British government saw fit to strangely seal the record of their Naples arrest at the National Archives for the next 87 years until 2056.[83] In 2015 after the *Sunday Times* raised the question over why would two junior Foreign Office employees Colin Peters and colleague Alastair Laing's pedo-crimes be locked away for nearly a century, the Home Affairs ministers "agreed" to look into it.[84] In view of the fact that Oxford educated barrister-career diplomat Peters was essentially set free to abuse boys again and again over the next couple decades, at both the Elm Guest House and then in 1989 caught running the largest known pedophile ring in British history,[85] the

question begs answering why 22 years earlier Peters' buggery crime in Italy would be so guardedly shielded from the public.

It's been speculated that Peters and Laing were procuring young Italian boys for such British cultural luminaries as WH Auden who for years rented a villa on Ischia in the Bay of Naples, regularly entertaining guests like Benjamin Britten[86] and EM Forster[87] as well as employing the services of underage local Neapolitan rent boys.[88] The then UK Minister for the Arts, Baroness Jennie Lee, may have rushed to their aid to not only protect British Empire's most acclaimed national treasures of arts and letters but also the internationally expanding pedophilia network as well. The same year that adult homosexuality (21 and over) was no longer deemed a state crime in Britain, the government may well have been invested in protecting both its world famous gay pedophile icons living abroad as well as its Foreign Service pedo-pimps, unwilling to risk public disclosure until 2056. Again to the depraved establishment it's a no-brainer, protecting pedophile VIPs ranks a far higher priority than protecting a few street urchins from Italy or the UK.

Speaking of the arts and pedophiles, Colin Peter's fellow shielded partner-in-crime in Italy - Alastair Laing - went on to become art curator and author for the National Trust,[89] as well as co-author of a book with the queen's art curator-Soviet spy traitor-fellow pedo Sir Anthony Blunt and Blunt protégé architectural historian Christopher Tadgell,[90] who's married to prominent Somerset Tory MP Jacob Rees-Mogg's mother-in-law who's an ex-MP herself.[91] Mogg's 2007 wedding guests included a couple known Elm guests as well. Lord Peter Brooke whose online essay on man-boy love is on full display[92] as well as Peter and Virginia Bottomley. As Health Minister she played a key role in closing Righton's criminal investigation while all three Peters – Colin, Brooke and Bottomley made the infamous Elm House guest list… small world amongst the pedo-elite.[93] Yet another Elm Guest visitor is deceased Tory MP Solicitor General of Scotland, mentioned in previous chapters as pedo-gatekeeper Esther Rantzen's adulterous lover boy Sir Nicholas Fairburn.[94]

Another little dark chapter to add in the unending book of British pedophilia cover-ups on Health Minister Virginia Bottomley's watch (1992-95) involves a claim that the Hereford and Worcester head of social services

for 20 years David Tombs went to senior civil servants in her health ministry while apparently she was busily closing down the police investigation on Peter Righton after his 1992 arrest. David Tombs, an office colleague of whistleblowing child protection manager Peter McKelvie, had access to the local police investigation on Righton and his VIP cronies in UK government and abroad, clearly indicating that a Westminster pedophile network was flourishing.[95] With such a childcare expert and UK policy kingpin like Peter Righton under criminal investigation as a serial pedophile, on behalf of UK Health Minster Virginia Bottomley, UK Chief Inspector of Social Services Sir William Utting requested from David Tombs a report based on the Righton police probe findings with social services' recommendations on how to prevent future child abuse in the face of predators operating within the UK Care System.[96] It was Peter McKelvie who wrote the report in 1993 alerting the Health Department of the alarming trend that pedophiles like Righton and Westminster VIPs pose to thousands of at-risk youth, having infiltrated all levels within the UK Care System. It included specific recommendations necessary to tackle the national pedophile ring engulfing Britain, urging deployment of a joint police-social worker investigation team.[97] Though the report was sent, Health Minister Bottomley completely ignored it, shutting down the ongoing Righton police investigation.

David Tombs as head of social services urgently also tried bringing the Westminster pedophilia network to the health department's attention as a major "national concern." During a July 2014 *BBC* Radio 4 program, David Tombs stated:

It was coming across to me at the time that there were names there that were linked into the establishment, if you like.[98]

His dire warning of grave "national concern" to a senior health official drew the following reply, in David Tombs' words:

I was told that I was probably wasting my time, that there were – and the words used were along these lines – that there were 'too many of them over there.' Now, I was talking about paedophilia. I was in the Department of Health and the 'over there' to me indicated, although the words weren't used, within Parliament or within Government and Whitehall.[99]

So on the one hand while the Health Minister's ignoring McKelvie's report and shutting down the police probe because it's implicating pedophiles atop the government, one of Baroness Bottomley's senior civil servants openly admits there's too many pedophiles in government to even bother trying to deal with them. Keep in mind this rampant pedo-epidemic and cover-up comes during the post-Thatcher years of the 1990s. Again, it's not about a particular era, leader or party because British culture-bred pedovore vultures running the United PEDO Kingdom have been doing it seamlessly and with full impunity for nearly a century.

Chapter 8 covered the satanic ritual abuse at daycare facilities throughout the 1980s from the controversial McMartin case in Southern California to military daycares at West Point and the Temple of Set's Lt. Col. Michael Aquino's Presidio scandal. Chapter 10 further exposed Col. Aquino as a master mind control, programming wizard and pedophile in the CIA-Tavistock-MK Ultra Monarch mind control programs exported worldwide. Evolving from the Babylonian-Cabbalistic-Egyptian rooted deities that are currently still practiced today in various forms as Satanism, the Illuminati Order, Freemasonry, Knights of Malta, Jesuits to Luciferianism, the ruling elite have for centuries engaged in occult rituals involving blood sacrifice and satanic ritual abuse (SRA) of children (also addressed in earlier chapters).

The inner club of powerful pedophiles and their enablers often are members of these malevolent secret societies. When in the 1980s satanic ritual abuse caught America's attention by storm, the CIA pedophile scientists swiftly dipped into their bag of tricks, pushing back with dubbing the sociological phenom gripping the nation as "satanic panic," followed by their next rabbit out of the hat called the False Memory Syndrome, "scientifically" backed up by the FM Foundation to plant the seed of doubt in every abuse victim's testimony, chalking it up to kids and misguided adults' overactive imaginations and paranoia, i.e., nothing to see here folks, no such thing as satanic ritual child sex abuse.

Just as the CIA labeled critical thinkers and doubters questioning the official government's false narrative behind the JFK assassination as "conspiracy theorists" as the forevermore M.O. calling card to instantly instill doubt and disbelief toward those intelligent enough to be skeptical of

authoritarian lies. Embedded into the mass media propaganda machine, these CIA false labels are simply fabricated machinations strategically unleashed to shape, manipulate and control mass public opinion and perceptions of consensus reality within mainstream popular culture. In effect, the cunning elite are masters at turning the gullible masses into easily brainwashed, mind-controlled, misinformed, enslaved, non-thinking, robotic automatons addictively placated, mesmerized and distracted by addictive, button-pushing magic, while insidiously programmed to reject, scorn and ridicule those still capable of engaging in critical thinking, original, independent thought, or those who readily see through the government bullshit behind regularly staged false flags of state-sponsored terrorism at times killing its own citizens (3,000 on 9/11). This deceptive, sleight of hand defense mechanism utilizing cognitive dissonance to instantly on cue evoke a blindness through disbelief effectively burying and smothering the truth unfortunately has been extremely successful. So when child abuse victims' allegations are made, they're easily discarded or rarely taken seriously, especially when it's the famous perpetrators participating in satanic ritual abuse. Too unbelievable say the naysayers and deceivers as the Luciferian way to utilize propaganda as a WMD to systematically negate, obscure and silence the truth, discrediting and marginalizing those who seek it over elite's nonstop lies and calculated mass manipulation.

This temporary diversion can now come full circle, returning to the lovely Bottomleys. As a former psychiatric social worker turned Health Minister, after closing down the Righton police inquiry and suppressing evidence proving links to the Westminster VIP pedo-scandal, in 1994 Virginia implored British social workers and childcare workers "to take heed" of a report her health department financed, written by her friend and scholar Jean La Fontaine, claiming that there's no such thing as satanic ritual abuse. [100] Upon the report's release, Bottomley arrogantly declared that the "myth of satanic abuse" has been thoroughly exposed.

While over the last 31 years the Baroness has been Governor of the Fabian founded London School of Economics where she earned her master's degree (recall also Margaret Oppenheimer's alma mater),[101] for decades her pal Jean La Fontaine as LSE's anthropology emeritus professor has faithfully provided the "scientific" cover to subvert public exposure and

awareness that organized ritual abuse is both real and far more prevalent than commonly known. Jean La Fontaine's latest application of her lifelong work helped a high court judge in 2015 declare the alleged satanic cult's reported ritual child sex abuse in the Hampstead scandal a complete hoax. [102] This story and its cover-up will be fully dissected in Chapter 26.

The genius Stanley Kubrick wasn't murdered for nothing four days after his near final editing cut on "Eyes Wide Shut," boldly revealing the elite's inner secrets of perversion, occult ritual and death. With his next scheduled pet project purported to be an exposé on the rulers' obsessional agenda with pedophilia, the treacherous crime cabal had seen enough of Stanley Kubrick. The man knew too many secrets and had the audacity to want to share them with the world. He often would remind his wife:

Be suspicious of people who have, or crave, power. Never, ever go near power. Don't become friends with anyone who has real power. It's dangerous. [103]

lt's as if he knew his own tragic fate, an all too common outcome of those who "step out of line and the man come take you away" as Stephen Stills once wrote. Staged murder made to look like suicide or in Stanley's case a heart attack is untraceably common, and yet another running theme of this book befalling dozens who knew too much. Be it through academia, mass media or hired assassins, the elite's waging an all-out war on truth on countless fronts with a hi-tech arsenal of lethal weaponry we don't even know about. [104]

The evildoers in control of this planet that regularly practice organized satanic ritual abuse and murder of children en masse of course would rather have us all believing it doesn't exist at all. Deferring to a post on the bold, feisty Chris Spivey website entitled "The Who's Who of Satanic Abuse," a list of alleged members belonging to or affiliated with a particular British satanic cult or coven that includes such luminaries as both the former health minister Virginia Bottomley and Professor La Fontaine in addition to Ted Heath, Dame Margaret Hodge, Lord Peter Mandelson and other likeminded ministers, lords and MPs. [105] It appears to have been compiled during the years leading up to 2010 by an organization called the Ritual Abuse Information Network & Support (RAINS), an advocacy support group for

ritual abuse victims, in this case a mind control SRA victim diagnosed with dissociative disorder named Helen G.

Since former Tory Prime Minster Ted Heath from 1970 to 1974 was mentioned in previous chapters and the paragraph above, this blackmail controlled Luciferian pedophile-murderer-traitor who sold Britain's national sovereignty to the international cabal behind the European Union was involved as noted earlier in PIE, Jersey Island pedophilia and murder with procurer Savile and abusing boys in Northern Ireland's Kincora scandal. But according to *The Sun*, the Wiltshire police probe apparently interviewed women claimants who as young girls maintain that Edward Heath sexually attacked children as a member of a satanic pedophile cult run by their own parents.[106] They accused the cult of engaging in ritual child sacrifice in churches and woodlands in southern England as well as Africa, stabbing, maiming, torturing and slaughtering up to 16 children from babies to teenagers, then as cannibals resorting to blood drinking and consuming organs. This of course would support other allegations like the one mentioned above that Ted Heath was a satanic cult participant.

After a thorough albeit heavily challenged and controversial investigation named Operation Conifer begun in 2015, in February 2017 Wiltshire Chief Constable Mike Veale gave "120%" confidence behind the alleged 30 people who came forth with allegations of abuse against Heath being "genuine."[107] Veale said their accounts are "strikingly similar" and "totally convincing," corroborating their veracity. At one point, Heath had no less than five police forces investigating him - the Met, Wiltshire, Hampshire, Kent and Jersey.[108] But his political power ensured cover-up. Veale's inquiry included 42 allegations from seven alleged victims from 1956 to 1992 that police claim today would require questioning under caution.[109] Turns out Heath's name was also on that dossier Barbara Castle gave to Don Hale in 1984 that Special Branch thugs swiftly scooped up. Of course David Icke outed him as a murdering pedophile-Satanist in his 1998 book *The Biggest Secret,* but too few were listening then a full seven years ahead of Heath's death in 2005.[110]

Now for a last look at fellow Tory, thin-skinned hubby Sir Peter Bottomley. Thatcher's former transportation minister sure knows how to get around. In addition to Elm Guest House and Monday trips across the Channel, a most

memorable trip to Brussels on May 29, 1985 placed Peter Bottomley at the Heysel Stadium disaster where 39 rowdy, hapless football fans were crushed and trampled to death.[111] Two years later the queen honored knight happened to be at the Kings Cross underground station fire that killed 31 on the evening of November 18, 1987.[112] Rent boys in an underground café at Kings Cross may have been targeted by what's now been concluded to be a very deadly arson fire.[113] And just like clockwork, two years later again Sir Peter witnessed the Kegworth air disaster on January 8, 1989 when 44 passengers died. Unclear whether the lucky man was one of 79 passengers who survived or just happened to observe the tragedy while at the East Midlands Airport that day. Bottomley did not appear to be among the 300 guests attending the 30-year commemoration ceremony at Leicestershire in January 2019.[114] Bottomley's first close encounter with death during his harrowing 80s decade of disasters came while representing the British Council of Churches attending the funeral of assassinated Archbishop Oscar Romero in El Salvador on March 30, 1980, when 14 mourners around him were mercilessly gunned down.[115]

Imagine in less than one decade the odds of one man surviving four extremely deadly close calls and, at 74-years old today, still be alive to tell his grandkids, not to mention Sir Peter not slowing down as senior Conservative Member of Parliament for the last 44 years.[116] But then it appears that all his traumas from the 1980s may have caught up to both him and his wife in the 1990s. Her bizarre, reactive, anti-children's crusade as heath minster and his volatile, erratic, highly irrational, acting out misbehavior speak volumes. For instance, in a March 1993 article for the *Independent*, journalist Beatrix Campbell responds to the health minister's call to get tough on disciplining children under her brand of health care:

Mrs Bottomley's attitude is a symptom of the public's retreat from its awareness of children's pain. Her vaunted vocation as a social worker ended when the new age began. Her message, indeed Britain's message, is simple: when children don't oblige by being innocent victims, when they are demanding and difficult, when they are awkward accusers, and when they don't care whom they hurt, including themselves, then adults are absolved. No longer ashamed, we blame the victim.[117]

While his wife Virginia was busy betraying at-risk kids in 1993, hubby Peter was doing his own anti-child thing too. In 1993 when a staff member working at Melanie Klein children's home in Greenwich was being investigated for his sexual debauchery abusing and contributing to the delinquency of underage girls, MP Bottomley rushed to the abuser's defense, barging in to interrupt a council disciplinary hearing with his unprovoked, off-the-wall tirade.[118] An even more disgraceful meltdown on full public display was exhibited when the ranting madman tried in vain to halt Thames television from filming an investigation on the case. Not only did Sir Peter insist the program not move forward, but screamed in rage at the Thames board for allowing it. It was as if he was the sexual abuser being accused. What does that man have to hide if he never abused a child?

To put it mildly, neither Mr. nor Mrs. Bottomley were acting the least bit kid-friendly in 1993. As Beatrix Campbell alluded, the 1990s were even more unsafe for British children than the preceding decade when MP whistleblower Geoffrey Dickens first tried to alert the government about pedophilia amongst his peers. Was Sir Peter Bottomley unraveling because his name was being bandied about as an Elm Guest House regular, the notorious house of horror gnawing at the heart of the Westminster VIP scandal? Or perhaps it was those Monday Club cruises to Amsterdam and Brussels. Or maybe he was suffering from PTSD survivors' guilt. In any event, Bottomley was bottoming out, allowing all the rumors to rattle his cage to the extreme, only leaving observers with the impression that either the loose cannon was having a nervous breakdown or he was a man with much too much to hide for his own good. Eventually he threatened libelous action against any and all who dared make reference to his association with child sexual abuse.

Scalawag Magazine pointed out that he'd been groomed from a very early age for bigger and better things, yet the height of his political career prematurely eclipsed as mere Junior Minister for Northern Ireland, while his baroness wife's pinnacle reached the much higher perch as Health Minister.[119] Perhaps his questionable past and psychological instability as the ticking time bomb undermined and arrested his ambitious climb to the top. Or just one too many personal traumas from the 1980s.

In 1986 - two years into Virginia Bottomley's 21-year Parliamentary stretch, Dame Esther Rantzen began her *BBC* ChildLine operation reportedly filtering out calls from child victims of VIP sex abuse. It's rather telling that in a February 1989 *Daily Mirror* article covering the biggest pedophile ring bust in British history, that the final paragraph be devoted to soliciting Esther Rantzen's reaction. The ChildLine pedo-gatekeeper was promoting the idea that Britain urgently needed "a Ministry of Children" a full decade and a half before pedo-enabling Tony Blair made Esther's wish come true, selecting his former neighbor and Esther's Jewish "pedo-sister" Dame Oppenheimer the nation's first minister of children.[120] It's as if the elite's diabolical plan had already been mapped out years in advance, which is exactly how the Luciferian planetary controllers operate.

Skip ahead just four years to 1993 and we have on full display the health minister in charge of the UK Care System and her longtime MP husband blatantly not operating in the best interest of children. If only Britain followed the immediate advice of gatekeeper Rantzen and had a caring, nurturing minister of children like Dame Oppenheimer Hodge whose maltreatment towards her own poor Islington kids at that time was finally being exposed in the press, how under Margaret's loving care, kids were being sexually mauled and attacked every single day on her watch. Margaret and Virginia's system of care was crawling with so many child sexual predators that their public records were clearly protecting. Leave it for another decade before the "compassionate" Prime Minister Tony Blair to finally implement Dame Esther's splendid idea to create the position especially for Dame Margaret to so fiercely protect rapists, I mean children. Again, regardless of decade, leader, party, male or female, those entrusted with the responsibility of taking care of children, by their own overt actions on public record took care of rapists first and children last.

By far the biggest theme of this book on modern pedophilia is that the same protected child sodomizing VIP criminals keep getting away with it their whole lives through, with few if ever caught and brought to justice. As a semi-notable on par with Peter Righton, it took Met's Operation Hedgerow (1987-89) to finally temporarily stop career Foreign Office diplomat-serial pedophile Colin Peters (with nearly two dozen others' arrests as well), resulting in their 1989 convictions and his eight year prison sentence.[121]

Police determined this enormous pedophile ring procured mostly local runaways off the English streets and public toilets as well as from one of his crime partner's cleaning business and youth football club. But despite the QC Foreign Office barrister's London based sex ring having links to the much wider international pedophilia and child pornography network stretching to Italy (recall Naples 1967 sealed till 2056)), Asia and the US, Operation Hedgerow was too underfunded and understaffed to follow up on its critical global leads.[122] Reporting on the case in 2013, the *Independent* stated:

[Colin Peter's pedophile ring] *was used by highly placed civil servants and well-known public officials.*[123]

A prominent MP and a member of high society were also implicated in the Hedgerow bust. But because trespassing on the cabal's worldwide pedo-operations was taboo even back in 1989, the two lead detectives' chain of command requests to expand the operation and establish a specialized international pedophilia unit were summarily rejected, especially once high society VIPs like a House of Lords peer and a West London vicar emerged as suspects. One of two lead detectives behind Operation Hedgerow, the retired Detective Chief Superintendent Roger Gaspar went on record in 2014:

I was warned off… 'Don't open the box, you will never get the lid back on.' I was warned not to open the box to find what else is going on because it would just carry on and on.[124]

Hmm… kind of like the IICSA and UK's never-ending cover-up.

Despite making 23 arrests resulting in 14 convictions compiling evidence of abuse of at least 150 boys in the biggest pedophile police operation in UK history to-date, after two years Operation Hedgerow was shut down in 1989 with no further media coverage exposing this tip of the global pedo-iceberg. Again, another police probe got too close to pedophiles at the top of the predator food chain caught sprouting their international tentacles far and wide. And let's face it, Colin Peters along with the likes of Peter Righton and Jimmy Savile were among the elite's prime crime players busily working, in Jimmy's own words, "undercover" with MI5 and MI6, coordinating pedophile rings serving the British Establishment VIPs

nationwide and far beyond, but most importantly, serving the control matrix through its globalized blackmail apparatus.

In its ever-expanding control over blackmail operations, even further back in the 1970s, MI5 made sure to infiltrate Britain's largest, most influential pedophile organization - the Paedophile Information Exchange (1974-1984).[125] A longtime civil servant turned whistleblower at the Home Affairs Office maintains that Metro's Special Branch funded PIE in the late 1970s and early 80s as a subversive means of implementing sexual blackmail control over PIE member politicians.[126] Recall former MI6 deputy head Sir Peter Hayman was an active PIE member with a particular penchant for sexually fantasizing about torture and murder of children.[127]

With Scotland Yard's Special Branch having infiltrated PIE, Met Police obtained possession of a PIE membership list in 1984.[128] Additionally, the same week in 1983 that MP Geoffrey Dickens submitted a 40 page dosser on infiltrated pedophiles high up in government, the Scotland Yard also sent Home Office Secretary Sir Leon a PIE dossier outing 15 known pedophiles.[129] The then pedo-enabling Director of Public Prosecutions Sir Thomas Hetherington also received a copy. Yet he too sat on it. But more on Sir Thomas the protector later. Of course pedophile Leon Brittan proceeded to do what he did best, lose and destroy all evidence, especially when it incriminated himself and/or his VIP pedo-pals. Unsurprisingly, Brittan also refused to take action to abolish the Paedophile Information Exchange that Dickens had railed against, passively allowing public exposure pressure to disband the group by 1984.[130]

Geoffrey Dickens used Parliamentary privilege to name diplomat and MI6 deputy director Sir Peter Hayman as a pedophile due to a package found on a bus belonging to the pervert containing child pornography.[131] Yet while lesser known P. I. E. members were prosecuted and jailed in 1978 on either the same or lesser charge of conspiring to corrupt public morals as a mere member, Hayman was protected and later knighted by the queen. In January 2015 a secret 37 page file was released by National Archives detailing Margaret Thatcher and her then Attorney General Michael Haver's preoccupation over concealing Sir Peter Hayman's sick habits from going public in anticipation of Dickens threat to expose him in Parliament.[132]

For four years between 1981 and 1985 the courageous MP Geoffrey Dickens spoke continually of a Westminster-Downing Street pedophile ring linked to child pornography and organized crime, recognizing the evil and "vast sums" made abusing children on camera.[133] Geoffrey spoke of "big, big names – people in positions of power, influence and responsibility" involved in child abuse. How correct he was.

For calling attention to such a disturbingly taboo topic, MP Dickens was a very brave and honorable man surrounded by pedophiles and wolves in his midst. On November 29, 1985 he spoke for the final time about the scourge engulfing all around him and his nation:

The noose around my neck grew tighter after I named a former high-flying British diplomat on the Floor of the House. Honourable Members will understand that where big money is involved and as important names came into my possession so the threats began. First, I received threatening telephone calls followed by two burglaries at my London home. Then, more seriously, my name appeared on a multi-killer's hit list.[134]

Yet for the trouble of telling the ugly truth, Geoffrey Dickens paid a price. The vast majority of his peers scoffed and laughed at him… again, the usual treatment of a truth telling whistleblower bold enough to utter such shocking allegations. And in an evil system, the good guys always get punished with character or bodily assassination while the bad guys always remain protected and even rewarded. After his 1985 speech until his death at 64 in 1995, the 16-year MP never raised the topic of pedophilia again, perhaps because he feared assassination for him and his family. Dickens' widow also allegedly destroyed her husband's only dossier copy because she thought it was too "toxic," probably code word for lethal.[135]

After Met Police submitted its PIE dossier to its Home Office boss Sir Leon and it too was lost or destroyed, it fails to absolve Britain's largest police force from its moral and legal duty and responsibility to make life safe from its long list of 300 known criminals.[136] And a high number of PIE members from that 1984 list were serial sexual offenders who acted out their perverted desires for many more years. In fact, a slew from that list were later arrested, often times even decades later.[137] But back in 1983 up to the time of their arrests, the Met Police Services (MPS) grossly failed to protect

hundreds of child victims from self-confessed, known pedophiles, a most serious and grave dereliction of duty that an apology can never excuse.[138] One member was arrested 27 years later. Imagine how many young lives could have been saved from the lifetime damage and suffering caused by the reoffending crimes of 300 degenerates.

The most pressing question becomes why didn't Metro Police Services (MPS) do anything to stop known pedophiles from hurting children? The answer no doubt lies in the same reason the Met had virtually every investigation of a pedophile ring shut down prematurely from "orders from above." Clearly the MPS follow(ed) orders to let child abusers remain free to repeatedly harm children, especially if the perps happen to be MPs, lords and cabinet ministers. So the question becomes was there ever an explicit order, as in all the police probes stopped from "on high," not to investigate or surveil these identified men known to be on the prowl for their next child victim? And if so, who? Also from the notorious Elm Guest House list alone[139] as well as media covered chief constables outed for their pedo-crimes,[140] [141] it's more than evident that police chiefs too often turn out to be pedophiles themselves (not to mention order-following enablers),[142] and in the same way Sir Leon refused to out himself, senior pedo-police officers no doubt criminally resort to the same self-preservation tactics.

Investigative journalist Tim Tate in recent years has pressed the IICSA to thoroughly examine the Met's pervasive, systemic failure to protect children, in this case, passively sitting on a list of known PIE pedophiles.[143] But despite the fourth presiding IICSA chair Alexis Jay's stated objective to probe PIE regarding its VIP connections, no official criticism or substantive uncovering of police failures have emerged from her "independent" inquiry during the past four years since it began.

Don't hold your breath. Just like Westminster, the Home Office, the Scotland Yard, and the Home Office mismanaged IICSA fiasco, none are willing or able to take a hard honest look at themselves and do the self-policing required to flush out the cold hard self-incriminating facts, much less out themselves for perverting and obstructing justice.[144] Yet even the most casual observer can readily see that the emperor wearing no clothes has been committing criminal cover-up for decades. Like the zillion past inquiries before it, unwilling to examine the mountains of UK child abuse

and more mountains of cover-up evidence, the IICSA has only proven itself to be yet one more enormous smokescreen for gross incompetence leading to more avoidance and more cover-up.

The IICSA as a poorly staged Home Office production of half-truths has chosen to focus almost exclusively on Church of England and Catholic Church horror, so far sidestepping the elephant in the room, the wider web of horror inflicted on children by a powerful network of so called famous government leaders, several of whom have been Home Office ministers. Though the cherry-picked victims providing abuse testimony at clerical run schools have a history of horrendous trauma that deserve a public forum as well, the bulk of the pedophilia at the heart of the British government's been forever covered up and so far conveniently glossed over by this sorry excuse of an inquiry.

Merely scratching the surface with Rochdale's Cambridge House hostel and Knowl View residential school abuse only touching on the relative safe zone of one obesely dead whale is hardly getting to the core truth. And then for the IICSA to pass off the blatant lie, concluding that no "deliberate cover-up" of Cyril Smith's over 40-year crime spree occurred is an insult to any human's intelligence with half a brain.[145] The Inquiry panel also bogusly claims that police never quite possessed enough evidence to prosecute the queen's knight when everyone in his giant shadow knew full well he was a pedo-monster with incredible amounts of incriminating evidence over the years to secure a number of convictions.

Moreover, the timing of the stretched out Brexit saga designed to overshadow the feeble, never-ending now four-year run of the Independent Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse are both scheduled to culminate at the same time in March 2019.[146] These two co-timed events are no accident. With the March 29th official EU exit, Brexit's been set up to provide sleight of hand distraction drawing attention away from the inquiry's scheduled public hearings on the Westminster VIP cover-up.[147] If it is anything like the Rochdale/Smith whitewash, this inquiry will go down as another duly noted government scam, a forgettable footnote in history books. Rather than expose the VIP child fuckers at the top of the predatory food chain, which would be the natural targeted objective of any actual independent inquiry, so far it's just been another sugarcoated version of nauseating cover-up.

Meanwhile, a vast pedophilia network remains alive and well, feasting off the flesh and blood of child victims in today's booming global sex trafficking slave trade. Unless radical truth bombs begin surfacing in March, the IICSA will be regarded as the devil's charade. Hence, the Brexit debacle's been scheduled to take center stage.

As the "Jimmy Savile" of the British government, Liberal Democrat Cyril Smith and the infamous DJ's criminal lives ran an uncanny parallel course, intertwining constantly as close friends with the same addiction cut from the same predatory cloth active during the same five decades. Britain's two most prolific, high profile predators met each other at a medieval banquet in 1977 when Cyril sang and Savile invited the politician onto his Clunk Clink show.[148] Together they shared the same sick sadistic passion for destroying upwards of thousands of young lives, getting away with their countless crimes linked to many of the same crime scenes - Elm Guest House, Northern Ireland's Kincora,[149] the Moors outside Scarborough and Manchester.

Both were openly rumored to be serial pedophiles for many decades but never served one day in prison. Born less than two years apart (the younger Smith in 1928), their crime sprees spanned the same marathon stretch from the 1950s to their year apart deaths (Smith in 2010, Savile in 2011). And they were both knighted by the queen as major players in the same pedophilia network, fully shielded by the uppermost echelons of British Establishment power structure - the government, royalty, police, intelligence agencies and Crown Prosecution Service. And early on in their illustrious careers, both Savile and Smith gravitated to immersing themselves tirelessly into philanthropic youth charities as the convenient cover to seize unlimited opportunity to prey on a deep reservoir of defenseless kids in care.

As a Rochdale businessman, council member turned mayor in 1966, Cyril Smith helped establish Cambridge House hostel for troubled youth, Knowl View special school for the learning disabled, the youth charity Rochdale Childer and, at one point, was governor of 29 local schools.[150] Uncovered Knowl View documents indicate that up to a quarter of the children at the school may have suffered sexual and physical abuse by Cyril Smith and

friends.[151] The staff is accused of dereliction of duty in its failure to protect its vulnerable young students with learning disabilities.

Like Savile, Smith's orchestrated "altruistic arrangement" at multiple youth facilities gave him free day and night access with keys to buildings to waddle from classroom to classroom and children's center to children's center with no questions asked, typically playing the depraved role of either "medical examiner" or disciplinarian or both in his abuse ritual of young boys. He'd unlock the door to boys' bedrooms at Cambridge House and order youngsters to take their clothes off. His stated deceitful purpose:

I've been told you're ill and I've come to examine you.[152]

Three to four times the size of his victims and overpowered by his authoritative, intimidating presence, one victim recollects:

I remember his eyes watching me like a beast sizing up its prey. In the folds of fat around his neck I could see rivulets of sweat. Shaking with fear, I did as I was told. He bent down and clasped me with huge hands like shovels. Suddenly he grasped my private parts and began to squeeze. I screamed. Violence flashed in his eyes. 'Now, now, lad. I'll have none of your petulance. This is for your own good. I'm checking to see if there's anything wrong with you,' he said, as he forced his way between my thighs again.[153]

Thirteen survivors of Smith's abuse have come forward at Cambridge and Knowl View alone, indicating a likelihood of perhaps hundreds more during his near half century reign of terror, with his first confirmed incident dating back to 1961 grooming a Christmas carol choirboy. Eight brave boys from Cambridge House made abuse allegations against Cyril Smith as far back as the 1960s.[154] Most of his victims were unaware of his political title, only that the "fat man" as they called him was "Mr. Rochdale," and everyone in town knew Cyril Smith to be an extremely powerful local Godfather-like figure. The lifetime bachelor made his mother the "First Lady of Rochdale."

No matter if you're awakened in the middle of the night and forced downstairs to a room where the waiting fat man demanded a blow job, or if you had an allergy to eating meat and the big man brought a plate full of ham sandwiches and ordered you to eat, nothing else mattered.[155] Smith stuffed the sandwich down his victim's throat and within seconds, when the young boy became sick, the sadistic, enraged punisher delivered a swift

backhand paw swipe with such force that the boy's head hit the wall, causing a gash requiring stitches at the local emergency hospital room and knocking out his front teeth. But just like Sir Jimmy, victims were either disbelieved or deemed too powerless to go up against the most famous big man of Rochdale.

As Smith ascended to national prominence within the Liberal Party becoming an MP from 1972 to 1992, just as Sir Jimmy's crimes were hidden in plain sight, both utilized the mass media to cultivate their larger-than-life, iconic personas that helped conceal their diabolical natures and insatiable appetites for perversion and wickedness. While Savile's abuse was known to both police and *BBC*, Smith's too was well-known to police as well as Westminster. But with their link to the power establishment knowing the inside dirty lowdown on scores of other VIP pedophiles, their open secret was kept secure, tightly sealed in complicit cover-up, a lifetime guarantee until after their deaths.

However, just 7 years into his two decades in Parliament, in May 1979 a little local monthly paper called the *Rochdale Alternative Press* known as RAP ran the front-page headline "Strange Case of Smith the Man," graphically detailing the MP's systematic abuse of boys at Cambridge House. [156] The astounding newspaper article printed in one of the two editors' cellars was the culmination of checking out barroom rumors firsthand with staff, former residents and nine victims (four with signed affidavits) along with local police accounts that confirmed the shocking reality of what was going on. The powerful Smith the Man threatened a libel suit that he never carried out for obvious reasons that the truth is not libelous. Though the story immediately created quite the local stir, with larger London newspapers descending on Rochdale and the RAP editors for interviews, like all similar complaints, evidence and persistent rumors over the years, other than one more *Private Eye* piece rehashing the RAP fact sheet, it too passed and Big Cyril of Rochdale prevailed, increasing his voting majority at his next election. Smith's working class, man-of-the-people charm as a regular on the TV talk show circuit and countless public appearances, along with help from fellow VIP peers, police, security services and the CPS, the fat man managed to thrive for the next three decades before succumbing to cancer in 2010. Upon both Smith and Savile's passing, the queen honored evil giants were

revered as “national treasures,” prior to the truth of their darker sides posthumously emerging in sensational shocking exposure.[157]

At fat man’s 80th birthday party, Liberal Democrat party leader Nick Clegg touted such praise as:

[Smith was] *a beacon for our party in the Seventies and Eighties.*

And upon fat man’s death two years later, Clegg gushed:

He was a friend to everybody in Rochdale. Cyril Smith was a larger-than-life character and one of the most recognisable and likeable politicians of his day.[158]

Clegg, I got news for you - your demagogue was not a friend to the hundreds of his victims in Rochdale or anywhere else.

MP Cyril Smith represents the embodiment of corrupt collusion and cover-up at the highest levels - the nefarious nexus between criminal politician and his protectors - the police, DPPs, intelligence services and fellow pedo club members. In both the Savile and Smith cases, decent rank and file cops were repeatedly thwarted trying to bring justice to victimized children, putting away the beast only to be reprimanded and ordered to stand down, muzzled and threatened with prosecution under the Official Secrets Act.[159] Smith was in detectives’ crosshairs for prosecution at least three times,[160] while Savile was investigated in at least seven probes.[161]

When police discovered indecent photos of children in Smith’s car, suddenly a mysterious call from London arrived with instructions not to charge him.[162] The serial molester was apprehended on numerous occasions at the St. James Park public toilets in London for gross indecency but orders from above were delivered like clockwork to always bail his lard ass out. In 1981 police set up surveillance of a flat in the Coronation Buildings in pedo-infested Lambeth, less than a mile from Parliament. Cyril Smith and a senior member of British intelligence were caught on tape attending a sex orgy.[163] Police picked him up and detained him a few hours before his release. The sergeant wanting to hold him was warned. After a police instructor leaked that there were 144 formal abuse complaints against Smith, she was abruptly silenced and reassigned. That’s the screwed up

system. Like the child victims, good cops wanting justice are always punished or threatened.

It's worth interjecting here that although Elm Guest House may be the most infamous of all locations where VIP child abusers gathered for orgies through several highly organized, convergent pedophile rings, it's definitely not the only place. Recall the plan to franchise the Elm brand to bring a boy brothel to every community. Though typically victims from Grafton Close Home and other children's residential facilities across Britain were sexually assaulted by staff and occasional outsiders in their own care homes, besides Elm Guest House, youth were frequently transported to other private homes as in Lambeth's Coronation Buildings or Dolphin Square flats or individual estates belonging to VIPs in the Greater London area and beyond. Plus it was also common for children from other areas in Britain and Northern Ireland to likewise travel to sex parties in any number of destinations around London and elsewhere. At times boys and girls from London were trafficked to other distant locales such as Northern Ireland, North Wales, and Jersey Island or abroad to Amsterdam and other cities. Elm House victims maintain they were brought to Amsterdam to be further abused there.[164]

As alluded to earlier, Britain's pedophilia network was rapidly expanding throughout the 1980s both nationwide and internationally. Security services and a growing web of infiltrating homosexual pedophiles saturating social services, education and the burgeoning sex tourism trade, interfacing with likeminded senior civil servants, local and national politicians and top law enforcement personnel had built a vast pedophilia network that was both thriving and fairly well-insulated by the early 1980s. Hence, it's almost by fluke that tip of the iceberg scandals like Elm House broke out at all as the ever-tightening grip of secrecy and deception grew during the unfolding national cover-up.

An MI5 memo surfaced at the October 2017 IICSA hearings showing that the Director of Public Prosecution (DPP), the queen knighted gatekeeper who decides what cases get prosecuted or not, Sir Thomas Hetherington in 1979 lied to the press insisting that no record of a police inquiry from 1970 existed exposing Cyril Smith as a child abuser.[165] Though for decades MI5 was fully aware that Smith was repeatedly accused by countless victims,

but as the "defender of the realm" (not to mention primary architect of UK's pedo-network), its primary responsibility was never to expose but only to protect pedophiles. Of course like any intelligence agency, to this very day British security services have always attempted to fulfil their duty to ensure that pedophilia blackmail operations remain hidden, intact and covered up. And as another integral player in this evil scheme, so have all the DPPs throughout modern British history also protected the freedom and reputations of scores of child rapists from the VIP Establishment.

Hetherington was simply doing his expected job lying to the media in order to cover up VIP sex crimes, just as his DPP predecessor Sir Norman Skelhorn in 1970 chose to minimize and cover-up Smith's depravities, claiming not enough credible evidence to secure a conviction. This tactical decision came after eight young men independently corroborated each other's accounts, reporting that long before Smith was even an MP, he'd been sexually molesting boys at Cambridge House in the 1960s. But Skelhorn claimed the victims were not to be trusted.[166] See how victims are routinely and historically treated, as if they're the criminals? From 1889 to this 1970 case right up to the present, child victims from the poor class are routinely double punished and invariably the criminal elite are shielded and allowed to escape justice to abuse again and again. Fact - the UK legal system has absolutely nothing to do with justice at all, delivering only injustice. In a letter to the Chief Constable, DPP Skelhorn in 1970 also lied:

[The claims] *were somewhat stale and without corroboration*. *Further, the characters of some of these young men would be likely to render their evidence suspect.*[167]

Always it's the victims on trial, never the VIP perps.

During that same year in 1979 when pedo-protecting Hetherington lied to the press about a previous police inquiry into Smith abuse, at a Liberal Party election meeting held at a volunteer's flat in Manchester, Sir Cyril made his grand appearance. After breaking a chair from his overweight and then sitting flustered next to a 14-year old boy, Smith's impulse control lapsed and he groped the lad's genitals who screamed so loudly in front of the shocked into silence crowd, it instantly created a scandalous public scene.[168] The couple at the flat hosting the event were appalled and bitterly

complained to the party headquarters in London. The Liberal Party's official response was to offer them £200 in hush money to cover any "inconvenience" caused. As the party leader at the time, David Steel has claimed he never heard of this incident. But after reading the *Private Eye* article that same year in 1979 outing Smith, Steel maintains that he confronted Big Cyril and simply took his word at face value that he never abused children. Yet in 1988 Lord David Steel recommended the sexual predator for knighthood despite being told of Smith's numerous abuse allegations.[169] Let's face it, if you're part of the pedophilia club, the system never fails to reward you with its royal blessings as virtually every suspected or known pedophile is a royally honored knight.

In 1985 Director of Public Prosecutions Hetherington made a special trip over to the West End Central police station in person to demand that Metro's Operation Circus be shut down as police surveillance had captured in photos senior politicians, entertainers and a Scotland Yard commander abusing rent boys in Piccadilly Circus.[170] In September 2015 it was discovered that this treasure trove of VIP evidence of child abuse documentation previously placed in a Special Branch registry and stored in police archives has suddenly gone missing. While the red docket files apparently disappeared from archives, the so called X4 files of unsubstantiated information on pedophiles believed to have been "a goldmine" were shredded. Dozens of police probe shutdowns and episodes of disappearing evidence are the cornerstone to cover-up.

Though apologists commonly claim if the same incriminating evidence was presented to CPS today against any VIP, regardless of status, an arrest and prosecution would most certainly follow since there's been a major sea change in cultural perspective regarding institutionalized child abuse. Is that why still not one MP or minister has ever been charged and gone to prison? This is just more bullshit rhetoric used frequently as an excuse to explain away the massive unending cover-up still ongoing today.

Attorney Alan Collins, who represents abuse victims, states:

It would appear there's still sometimes this underlying attitude that when it comes to child abuse allegations that the children, the victims, are not necessarily believed.[171]

Just like the Elm Guest House and Jimmy Savile scandals, on multiple occasions in 1970, 1979, and again in both 1998 and 1999, compelling evidence to prosecute Smith was criminally ignored, blocked and repeatedly covered up in conspiracy by police, MI5, DPPs and CPS in spite of the open secret swirling around this diabolical MP's entire political career.[172]

Assigned Lancashire Special Branch officer Tony Robinson went public in 2012 reporting that he inadvertently stumbled upon a very thick dossier deliberately hidden away in a Special Branch safe in Lancashire during the 1970s containing a plethora of complaints compiled over the years by dozens of Smith victims.[173] Robinson asserts that he then received a call from an MI5 officer requesting that the dossier be sent to London ASAP. Tony Robinson also said that the Director of Public Prosecutions had previously reviewed the file. Proof the dossier had already passed through the DPP's hands was self-evident:

Written across the top of it were the words: 'No further action, not in the public interest. DPP,' [adding]: *The police now say the file is lost. It seems like there was a complete cover up to me.*[174]

Ya think? Another "missing dossier" to join the slew of destroyed evidence is but one more confirmation that MI5 and Special Branch's criminal responsibility and priority #1 is to seize and disappear all "loose ends" in "defense of the realm" in order to keep evidence of VIP pedophilia covered up at all cost.

Recall from the last chapter in the early to mid-1990s the heroic efforts by Dr. Liz Davies, calling urgent attention to the out of control pedophilia inside Margaret Hodge's dozen Islington care homes, ultimately hauling her painstakingly collected hardcore evidence into a Metro Police superintendent's office. He apologetically informed Liz that powerful figures still control what gets exposed and what is systematically covered up and concealed, regretfully disclosing:

I won't be able to investigate here at Scotland Yard.[175]

Clearly the supe was alluding to higher-ups in Special Branch, the security services, the British government and their puppet masters in control of the massive child abuse cover-up. Former Special Branch Lancashire Detective

Tony Robinson said after he'd gone public in 2012 divulging the call he received years ago from MI5 in London ordering the immediate transfer of that hefty Smith dossier to MI5 headquarters, the now 85-year old in failing health said in 2014 that he received another call from an old boss warning him he'd be prosecuted for violating the Official Secrets Act if he talks to the press again.[176] This is the cabal weapon ensuring the cover-up continues. That's why MP John Mann's sponsored 2015 bill calling for amnesty went down in defeat. Virtually the entire British government is still guiltily in on the nonstop cover-up.

In each and every scandal from Jersey, Islington and Lambeth to Elm Guest House, Savile and Smith, in order to protect the security services' engineered pedophilia network and sexual blackmail operations, missing and destroyed files in every single case is the name of the game under the pretext of "national security" to keep the tightest lid on United Kingdom's longtime cover-up. Though the decision not to prosecute Smith is said to have come "from the top," spanning several prime ministers in office at the time,[177] it bears in mind to recognize that "the top" is not the elite's selected puppet politicians "running" the country. Again, the most important decisions that make, break or save a particular government or entire British Establishment, virtually always originate with the bloodline puppet masters pulling the strings controlling the planet.

Another Lancashire Police officer doggedly in pursuit of Cyril Smith sex crimes also repeatedly ran into a brick wall. The now 86-year old 35-year police force veteran Jack Tasker was threatened by his higher-ups on a number of occasions.[178] Facing loss of job, career and livelihood along with a two year prison sentence and exorbitant fines, in 1981 Tasker and his team of undercover detectives were abruptly forced to cease operations and turn in months of hard evidence on Smith. After painstakingly collecting a massive amount of surveillance building a strong criminal case against MP Cyril Smith and a number of his peers as well as a senior intelligence head and high ranking police commanders all caught on videotape and in pictures abusing trafficked boys from care homes at sex parties at Elm Guest House, Dolphin Square and other locations, it turned out all for naught as the cover-up of the century was already well underway.

Just prior to this monumental setback, the vice squad actually had arrested Smith and held him for several hours at the police station before his release. But that wasn't the first time Det. Tasker had the fat man in his grasp. Eight of Smith's victims as far back as 1969 had reported abuse to Tasker's investigative unit while Smith was still a Rochdale council member.[179] Tasker questioned Smith, stating he had the stuttering, sweating pig near breaking point. But Tubby's mommy, soon-to-be "First Lady of Rochdale," just happened to be a cleaning woman at the police station who overheard the rumors and word quickly got back to her big momma's boy. The next thing Jack Tasker knew was:

We were ordered to stop. We were visited by a superintendent and a chief superintendent. They were from the Lancashire Police HQ at Hutton.[180]

Detective Jack explained his "superiors" forced him to unlock a drawer containing all the files on Smith.

They told me to take everything out that relates to this case and added 'We mean everything, every scrap of paper and every note you've ever made'. They said we would be back in uniform if anything went wrong.[181]

Now all these years later, still fearing loss of pension and still facing threat of prosecution, the only way for former police officer octogenarians like Tasker and Robinson to freely report their earlier investigative findings from a half century ago is through either granting them amnesty or repealing the Official Secrets Act.

In 2015 anti-child abuse campaigner turned former Rochdale MP Simon Danczuk (he too has been neutralized as alluded to in a previous chapter) stated:

He [Smith] *was protected because he knew of other paedophiles in the networks in which he operated and had he been prosecuted, then I think those other people would have been named by Smith and that's why they ensured that he was never put before the courts.*[182]

With his Smith investigation shut down again in 1981, former detective Jack Tasker maintains that Cyril Smith was yet another major supplier (just like his buddy Savile) to the VlP network.[183] Moreover, Tasker asserts that a powerful spy web (Ml5) obstructed all law enforcement efforts to arrest

and convict the serial child predator, citing the same reason - fear that if the fat man was arrested, he wouldn't hesitate to bring down with him scores of fellow VIP sickos in politics, entertainment, the high courts, police and security services.[184] Also similar to suspicions surrounding his satanic DJ pedo-pal Sir Jimmy, detective Tasker believes Smith could have been involved in murder at the Elm Guest House:

Smith's name even cropped up in talks with colleagues as a possible suspect for a murder at the Elm Guest House in London, where we knew Cyril was a regular visitor. I believe he was supplying kids for a lot of powerful people.[185]

Just as Savile was entrusted by the pedo-saturated Thatcher government to keys to the pedo-kingdom's asylums, so was Smith. According to Jack Tasker:

Smith was a regular visitor to Buckley Hall Detention Centre, which was full of boys. He used to come and go as he pleased. People who worked there told me he had his own set of keys – not to the perimeter but to the interior. He used to come in, pick his keys up and wander around alone. He was allowed access to anywhere inside and could have anything he wanted.[186]

So many striking parallels shared between this psychopathic Smith-Savile duo seem to run on indefinitely – all by sinister design of course. Protected by Ml5, both were dominantly aggressive, larger-than-life figures creating a culture of sexual predation and exploitation around them that invited and enabled other pedophiles to operate safely within their social professional territory to get away with their flagrantly vile child sex crimes. A Rochdale HIV prevention specialist reported to the council that men as far away as Sheffield would come to Rochdale's Knowl View just to prey on young boys with learning disabilities. Smith's unprecedented clout and influence in Rochdale sheltered other pervs with the same deviant habits from run-ins with the law.[187] After all, they owned and relished touting their reputations as Godfathers. In effect, both Savile and Smith were co-opted as undercover pedo-operatives for UK security services to spread and expand the pedophilia network. And partially as a result, Rochdale became a pedo-haven for pedophile gangs flourishing in the city for decades (the out-of-control UK pedo-gangs covered exclusively in Chapter 27).

As untouchables, both Smith and Savile closely operated within UK's shared pedophile network together, playing "undercover" linkage roles throughout the care home and NHS system… another reason MI5 had both their backs and that each has been implicated in virtually every British scandal. Theresa May's Home Office controlled "dependent inquiry" lost whatever little credibility it had back in April 2018 when it concluded that no "deliberate cover-up" by Rochdale authorities was ever found and that police never quite had the goods on the beast.[188] Two boldface lies.

So let's do a quick recap on this over-bloated, dangerous asshole's history. For decades Smith had his way as the king of Rochdale abusers. He and a number of other VIP buddies like Sir Leon and Sir Jimmy reputedly raped boys procured by the murdering Sidney Cooke gang[189] at the Elm Guest House among several other locations.[190] Smith also hooked up with another notorious pedophile networker specializing in schools and care homes – Peter Righton.[191] Like his fellow high level cohorts Righton and Savile, Smith also took full advantage of possessing keys to countless youth facilities as an Ml5 protected serial offender.

Cyril's diddling days likely started in the late 1950s when lads were observed frequently entering his business from the rear and placed him under surveillance according to CID Mike Smith.[192] At least three times Lancashire Police collected enough evidence to turn it over to CPS and put him away but as always, Britain's CPS aka Chief Pedophile Savior insisted never enough evidence.[193] Senior Liberals in his party knew he was a pedophile, yet said nothing.[194] Up till two years before Cyril's parliamentary career began, longtime Liberal Party leader Sir Jeremy Thorpe was Smith's friend and ally as a fellow raving child rapist.[195] Thorpe's successor David Steel also knew, yet it didn't stop him from promoting the child sodomizer for knighthood.[196] And with MI5 vetting, queenie - the royal pedophile rewarder - also had to know. Pedophilia has rule over and controlled Britain for a very long time.

Now you can see why in May 2013 the Greater Manchester Police (GPS) suddenly decided to abort an ongoing inquiry into Sir Cyril, declining to even take up the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children's (NSPCC) offer to assist in a joint fact-finding investigation into the prolific abusing Liberal chief party whip.[197] Though at the height of the

Jimmy Savile revelations in late November 2012, GMP held a press conference announcing Smith was a prolific abuser who today would be prosecuted, requesting victims to contact police in Manchester's freshly opened police inquiry, seemingly all gung ho at the time to unravel the full truth.[198] Yet less than six months later, Manchester's enthusiasm to dig deeper was already spent or more like never genuine. With all that was publicly surfacing on Smith's crimes, the pedo-protecting GM Police were afraid what other bombshells might be unhinged. And unlike Yewtree, no sacrificial lambs of washed up celebs would be in the offing, only headliner MPs, lords and ministers at the heart of the pedophile saturated government would be exposed and the crime cabal simply could not permit that. So the GMP probe was suddenly a no-go, a most predictable outcome when it comes to UK police inspecting VIP pedo-scandals. If no stone was left unturned on all 29 stones of lard-ass Sir Cyril, the entire British pedophilic empire would have crumbled into ashes, VIP monsters would finally be rightfully rotting in their own prison hell on earth and the world would be a better, safer place for both children and adults alike.

Media efforts to explain this top criminal politician's longtime impunity typically also cite the politics of the day when a weak Conservative and then Labor Party strategically took turns courting Liberals to capture the coalition majority.[199] But again, it goes far deeper than fickle party politics. Britain's encrusted pedophilia network consisting of establishment VIPs from every major party has always been immune from public exposure and accountability right from the start. There's nothing new here. The evil fucks that are the elite powerbrokers on this earth have operated above all human-made laws as unreachable, untouchable, godlike creatures ruling over this planet for millenniums. The truth is that basic and simple.

Look no further than how the elite has managed to do it, utilizing mass media to maintain global idolatry toward the British (actually German Nazi) royal family and its personal history steeped in pedophilia, Freemasonry and Nazi-fascism. Their dark depraved truth has been carefully concealed by the international crime cabal's media propaganda machine so that an adoring, misinformed public can continue fawning and marveling over their every move and latest baby bump tribalism. Quite a nice PR setup they got going to conceal their real history. As part of today's celebrity worshipping

culture, it provides titillating Soap Opera Theater designed to entice a duped masses into remaining blind over the controllers' continual rape and pillage of both our babies and our earth. But more on the despicable royals' story awaits in Chapter 30.

Speaking of masonic royalty, it's worth mentioning that the queen's hubby Prince Philip, 66 years a card carrying Freemason,[200] atop his expressed wish list is the demented desire to reincarnate as a killer virus to wipe out millions of people in the elite's overpopulation hoax.[201] Looking into a crystal ball, the Duke of Edinburgh's favorite number must be 666. The queen's hubby and the queen's cousin Prince Edward, current Duke of Kent, recently the former grand master of all UK Freemasonry,[202] personify the crown's rule over the highest degrees of the masonic brotherhood worldwide, synonymous with New World Order Luciferianism.[203]

As such, the Freemasonry-Zionism nexus is heavily infiltrated and seamlessly embedded deep within the queen's Commonwealth, particularly its justice system, police and security services all covertly tied to both proliferation of pedophile rings and their scandalously sealed cover-up.[204] At this point, we know all too well that the Luciferian matrix controllers have at their beck and call the global intelligence community as their private army of fanatical foot soldiers subversively, dutifully promoting worldwide pedophilia both covertly through child sex trafficking slavery and subliminally through mass media sleaze as mere lifestyle choice of the rich and famous in a "monkey see, monkey do" imprinting sequence.

Regarding the indelible MI5 presence on the London centerpiece scandal - the Elm Guest House, British intelligence services back in the late 1970s and early 1980s were reportedly hard at work partnering with the international Spartacus Club, catering to homosexual pedophiles on the prowl the world over, preying on boy victims within the larger global pedo-network.[205] Information on boy brothels worldwide, published in the Spartacus International publication was allegedly supplied by various intelligence blackmail operators - chiefly the CIA.[206]

One such promoter provides yet another key link between MI5 and the Elm Guest House boy brothel - John Rowe, the intelligence liaison who allegedly organized trips to Amsterdam for members of the ultra-right wing

Conservative group known as the Monday Club, many of whom were reportedly also frequent Elm House guests.[207] MI5 operative John Rowe was largely responsible for trafficking British care home kids and rent boys to the world's pedo-snuff center - the Netherlands.[208] As an infiltrating MI5 PIE member as well, this high-flying pedophiling secret agent man suggested the use of Spartacus Magazine to advertise Elm Guest House. And when in London, Rowe's frequent houseguest from Amsterdam was none other than Spartacus commercial manager and pedo-party ringleader - South African Peter Glencross.[209]

These guys' perverse world vision planned to incorporate, expand and franchise the Elm Guest boy brothel model not just nationwide but far beyond.[210] Recall how Margaret Hodge and her pedovores infiltrating her and other boroughs and social services were proliferating into a far wider secret club network across the British Isles, a likely reason why Blair chose her as UK's first Children's Minister, to replicate her fine work in their old Islington stomping grounds throughout the world's pedo-epicenter Britain as the ruling elite's global beta test. These derelicts Rowe, Glencross, Stamford, Tricker among many others were the early "visionaries" laying the demonic groundwork for a pedophile ring coming to a neighborhood near you soon.

Along with pedo-pimp Terry Dwyer, John Rowe was instrumental in bringing the global pedophilia guide Peter Glencross and Carole Kasir together, resulting in Elm Guest House's shift away from serving the needs of just adult homosexuals to satiating the warped tastes of pedophile predators for its bread and butter with ample supply of gravy and a cherry on top.

It turns out that John Rowe has an older brother Michael Stuart **Ro**we whose gay partner **Ra**lph A. **W**illiams formed a company using parts of their names called RAWRO Investments Limited.[211] As the Elm Guest House "money men," RAWRO is on record paying for the installation of the sauna room at the Elm Guest House, its "state of the art" bondage toys and sophisticated videotaping system (for its early 80s time) as well as advertisements in the local gay paper *Capital Gay*. Michael Stuart Rowe often styled himself a wannabe Captain Michael Stuart Rowe or Captain Paul Rinehart, utilizing many fake names because at the time Elm was

busted, Michael was a 39-year old hustler out to make his fortune using the Elm Guest brand for marketing VIP pedo-parties sexually abusing trafficked in boys from local homes under Richmond council care.

After things went south at Elm, in later years Michael Stuart Rowe turned extremely litigious against business partners losing every lawsuit in the late 1980s and 90s, all ultimately thrown out of court. In one of his letters that found its way into court records, Michael Stuart Rowe claims at 8-years old he was sexually abused by his father and passed around papa's pedo-ring operating in the early 1950s, alluding to "scores to settle" by suing his father over his deceased mother's estate. Apparently his conscience can't be bothered to factor in all the suffering the many victims that his Elm House affiliation brought. Michael Stuart Rowe's name can be found online listed as both an officer for several now defunct corporations[212] as well as litigant in lawsuits.[213] Also Jonathon Patrick Rowe, alias John Rowe, born five years after Michael in 1948 and also listed as an officer in one of the same out-of-business companies that Michael ran, is ex-MI5 John Rowe currently comfortably retired in Australia. Both Rowe brothers appear to still be alive today. But likely not so well in view of their Elm Guest House misadventures' still unpaid karmic debt, apparently granted yet another free pass by the now defunct Operation Fairbridge. In the same way it isn't in the crime cabal's best interest to open up the Cyril Smith Pandora's box, neither is it the Elm Guest House. IICSA won't touch it that's for certain.

In between pimping duties via his own rent boy agency called Lord Fox, John Rowe's friend Terry Dwyer (aka Terry Allen) allegedly carried on a homosexual affair for two years with notorious Conservative Party MP Harvey Proctor.[214] But Dwyer proudly boasted that he also supplied his MP lover with up to six boys a week for his sensual pleasures.[215] Lying to save his MP seat when more of his boy-toy victims kept emerging in the press, in 1987 the shamed Proctor came under increasing pressure to resign. A litany of S&M beating and spanking allegations from teenage and early 20s "schoolboys" eventually led to his downfall. Pretending to be their kinky headmaster, an overzealous Proctor would use a cane, slipper and his hand pummeling their bare ass bottoms for punishment, and then delight in taking snapshots of their welt-reddened asses for lusty nostalgic memory, which in court sealed his guilty verdict. Ultimately his multiple victims'

confessions caught up to Harvey, convicting him of four counts of gross indecency.[216] But with paying a modest fine of just £1,450,[217] the disgraced ex-MP avoided jail time.[218] So what else is new?

During the 1970s and 1980s when not immersed in scandal, Harvey Proctor was also a staunch member of the infamous Monday Club,[219] the same clique alleged to take young boys on holiday excursions to Amsterdam, compliments of MI5 buddy John Rowe and others like Russell Ticker. Unsurprisingly, MP Proctor was also reportedly an Elm Guest House regular. Chris Fay, former campaigner for the National Association of Young People in Care (NAYPIC), based on conversations with Carole Kasir between 1988 to 1990, stated that he observed Harvey Proctor's name on her guest list.[220] Though that original list may have disappeared as a result of several police raids intended to eliminate every trace of VIP Elm House abuse, an online handwritten version posted by Fay's colleague Mary Moss prior to her house raid fortunately remains.[221]

Additionally, similar to Proctor's fellow Tory MP Portillo (covered in last chapter), the scandal-prone former politician Harvey was also apparently on record as a frequent holiday guest in Morocco's North African neighbor Tunisia, arrested after a naked Arab boy was discovered hiding under his bed.[222]

In 1988 fresh out of Parliament and knowing what he knew about the illicit sex lives of the Westminster rich and famous, Proctor convinced over a dozen of his political cronies to contribute sizeable investments in his brand new business enterprise, the colorful kinkster's newly opened fancy shirt shop at a couple of posh locations only to have them go belly up a dozen years later with several buddies "losing their shirts" up to £100,000.[223] In the post-Savile Operations Midland and Fernbridge investigating Parliamentary pedophiles, more victims came forth to claim Proctor had abused them at sex parties in the 1980s. A source close to the 2014 police inquiry reported to the *Mirror* that:

Proctor's name has repeatedly been mentioned by at least two alleged victims. He is going to be of key interest.[224]

In March 2015 Proctor's residence was raided and he was questioned under caution.[225] But no doubt emboldened by Lord McAlpine and Cliff

Richard's legal successes at overturning and suppressing past pedophilic associations and winning millions for their stress in a pedo-cabal pushback, in May 2018 as a distraught, self-confessed depressive, the 71-year old Proctor filed a libel lawsuit for £1 million against the Scotland Yard and his main accuser "Nick" who was conveniently outed by the establishment as an alleged fraud and is currently facing a criminal trial that in one fell swoop strangely wipes away all other countless victims' legit allegations over the years. Apparently their accusations don't mean jack shit against all VIP pedophiles, fully insulated and protected by the corrupt, rigged UK legal system that effectively guarantees the national cover-up policy continues infinitum.[226]

Back in 1987 when MP Proctor was enflamed in scandal, his onetime lover-boy procurer Terry Dwyer also ran into his own legal difficulties as owner-operator of an illegal London gay club-massage parlor where both drugs and rent boy sex were served on a platter as the main attraction.[227] But shortly after Dwyer's bust and conviction, appeal court judges in 1988 freed him on the technicality that his first trial judge was alleged to allow inadmissible evidence, thus granting the pimping druggie-pedophile his freedom.[228] You think Dwyer's deep anal connections to Parliament, MI5 and their massive global pedo-ring just may have something to do with his overly-lenient brush with the law?

As long as we're still on the topic of disgraced former MP Harvey Proctor, as a bona fide Monday Clubber, that ultra-Conservative group begun in 1961 as a Le Cercle offshoot that remained a loyal supporter of Apartheid South Africa and is still big on repatriating immigrants back to their ancestral homes,[229] Proctor and another prominent MP and Monday Club member Sir Peter Bottomley landed on Elm House guest lists and as such, their indelible connection to the London-Amsterdam pedophile network lives on. Of course Harvey Proctor made claims he never even heard of the Elm Guest House[230] and former Tory minister and longtime Worthing MP Sir Bottomley in recent years threatened to sue over his name associated with any pedophile ring.[231] But like it or not, links between the nightmare on Elm and Monday Club's rent boy trips to the child porn capital across the Channel linger on… sorry Sir.

Though Derek Laud hasn't shown up on any Rocks Lane party guest list yet, this sometime Dolphin Square resident and longtime Tory Party fixture as fixer, advisor, lobbyist, Iron Lady speechwriter, friend of Lady Camilla Duchess of Cornwall, 2005 Big Brother contestant and sadistic pedophile-VIP child procuring monster[232] has been named the first black member of the Monday Club[233] as well as the first non-white Master of Foxhounds in New Forest, Dame Esther's pedo-hunting grounds… a regular modern Renaissance man with a pathologically dark pedo twist. Derek's name will resurface again as a headliner in Chapter 29, per a *Scallywag Magazine* article exposing the kiddie mover and shaker in the North Wales pedophilia scandal.[234] As of late, Derek's been laying low in South Africa, distancing himself from the Monday Club, his Conservative Party and criminally shameful past that's yet to catch up to him.

A couple of other Monday Clubbers[235] also on the nightmare at Elm's guest list include Peter Campbell and Richard Miles.[236] Peter Campbell died in 2011 at age 78. The Reading University professor, author and founding chairman of the Conservative Group for Homosexual Equality (CGHE) was glowingly written up as some kind of pioneering gay rights hero in an obit-*Telegraph* fluff piece,[237] conveniently overlooking his pedophilic tendencies and criminal misbehavior. Also unmentionable was the fact his personally edited CGHE newsletter "strongly recommended" visits to the infamous Barnes boy brothel.[238] Also omitted were the child porn videos graphically depicting boys being raped and tortured made and distributed at the very same Elm Guest House he patronized. *Exaro News* obtained a copy of Campbell's newsletter with a handwritten note scrawled by pedo-Prof Peter asking:

I have now inserted the entry about the hotel but can't find the text about the Dutch venture – could you please let me have another copy?[239]

"The Dutch venture" refers to the frequent Amsterdam trips child sex traffickers like MI5's John Rowe was coordinating for members of the Monday Club like Peter Campbell, Harvey Proctor and the rest of the gay preying, London to Amsterdam "boy-lovers."

In the June 1982 raid of the Elm Guest House, Carole Kasir had her and Harry's 10-year old son Eric and daughter by a previous marriage taken

away and placed in Richmond social services care homes, not exactly the safest places for youth. Two years before she died in 1990, Carole's psychiatrist referred her to two child protection officers, NAYPIC's Mary Moss and Chris Fay, for assistance trying to advocate getting her son back, strategically withheld in the UK Care System as a control mechanism to keep Carole quiet for the last eight years. The elite was growing nervous over how far Carole might go to "spilling the beans." In meetings with Carole, she'd haul out a thick cardboard box filled with her personal papers, legal documents, letters, receipts, her diary, plus near two dozen known photographs and guest lists pertaining to her Elm House and its VIP clientele, calling it her "life insurance."

Though Carole stubbornly refused to hand over any of the material, posted internet copies of handwritten notes jotted down by Mary and Chris include a list of alleged guest house attendees compiled during a series of meetings over many months with Carole Kasir prior to her "accidental" death. Eventually gaining Carole's trust, Mary Moss was given copies of some highly revealing pertinent documents. Towards the end, Chris finally was able to convince Carole to at least share photocopies of her VIP party pics. All the while, Special Branch had Chris, Mary and Carole under very close surveillance. But the day Chris Fay arranged to pick up the photos, Carole Kasir was suddenly found dead.

Testifying at Carole Kasir's inquest, Chris Fay and Mary Moss, a private investigator and host of other witnesses including Carole's longtime doctor all emphasized blatant anomalies surrounding her death, questioning the cabal-puppet coroner Dr. John Burton's official narrative - death by suicide. No doubt based on the coroner's sterling performance at this sham of a death inquiry, Queen Elizabeth promoted him to coroner of the Queen's Household[240] so that 7 years later the murdering royals had a "safe pair of hands" to make certain the Princess Diana-Dodi Al-Fayed assassination could be written off as pure accident. Similarly, Jill Dando's fiancé Dr. Farthing a few years after she was out of the way gets promoted to the queen's doctor. Once you prove yourself a trusted member of the cabal's "inner pedo-club," you're suddenly promoted to the royal household or bestowed knighthood… a constant pattern.

A number of witnesses insisted that Carole Kasir's two alleged suicide notes were fake, clearly not in her own handwriting. Only her drug dealing, addicted hustler boyfriend David Issett signed off on her note as authentic. But that's all that was needed for the state's official bogus conclusion - suicide by insulin overdose.

This convenient false verdict defies a number of flagrant inconsistencies. The only syringe mark on Kasir's entire body found on her ass cheek was determined to be three days old, defying all laws of science to stay alive and then fatally overdose three days later. It's the same impossible absurdity as a "suicide" with two bullet holes in the head. Also those who knew her best insist that Carole always injected herself in her arm, never her butt. Because the cabal's hired "faithful hand" was running into vehement opposition from the inquest peanut gallery, he adjourned the inquest for two weeks per Chris Fay allegedly pending the outcome of ordered lab tests.

But without mentioning lab results steady hands reconvened, barring all contentious witnesses, sneaking through his blatant order-following verdict. By the time the inquest conclusion was announced, the UK press had once again been muzzled with a D-notice silencing the truth that Carole was yet another assassination victim for simply knowing too much (like so many before and after her), deemed too risky a threat of bringing down the pedo-cabal.[241] Only Canadian and Japanese news broadcasters approached Chris Fay for an alternative POV to counter the state's official cover-up lie.

Shortly before Fernbridge was closed, the Met police told MP Tom Watson that all the Kasir inquest papers had been destroyed.[242] Yet a year after the Elm Guest House investigation ended, it was learned the police claim of destroyed inquest documents proved [once again] false. It seems lots of misinformation about Carole Kasir's been fed into the propaganda machine, like she was never born in Germany under the name Weichman as had always been reported, but born Carole Linda Jones in West Riding, Yorkshire, England.[243] "Destroyed" documents found in November 2017 indicate her own GP doctor for 14 years concluded she did not commit suicide. Nor did the toxicology report even bother checking for contents in her stomach or any of the syringes or vials placed at the crime scene.

This newfound evidence uncovered over a year ago had campaigners and even MP Andrew Brigden demanding a new inquest.[244] Despite it looking even more obvious that Kasir was murdered, these new revelations failed to either reopen Fernbridge or impact the ongoing "official" independent inquiry in any discernable way, reinforcing the common knowledge that both police and government investigations into themselves and their criminal role in cover-up has never been about pursuit of any real truth or justice. The IICSA won't even touch the Elm House scandal, nor Northern Ireland's Kincora, both for the all too obvious reason that the pedo-cabal would be exposed wide open and come tumbling down.

In view of this latest development, a source close to the original aborted police investigation of Elm Guest House back in the early 1980s had this to say:

I don't think there's any doubt this place [Elm Guest House] *is at the centre of things.*[245]

Immediately following Carole's 1990 murder, over the next three months, Chris and Mary attempted to set the public record straight, feeling certain Kasir's untimely fate was the result of foul play. As such, they along with other witnesses and even Elm House abuse victims were threatened and intimidated by Special Branch officers applying undue pressure to keep their mouths shut or else.[246] And based on Carole's fate, it was perfectly clear what the "or else" meant. Fay recalls the horrific stress that the government henchmen - thugs that they are - put him and others through, no different from how the Mafia and Kosher Nostra operate:

At one point they had me up against a wall by my throat with a gun at my head telling me in no uncertain terms that I was to back away if I knew what was good for me. A colleague of mine [Mary] *had the same treatment, as did a number of the volunteers. Victims who were actually abused at Elm House were also physically stopped from coming to speak to us at the NAYPIC office in North London. I witnessed Special Branch officers manhandling them and turning them away with a warning to keep their mouths shut. It was blatant, it was open, they were acting like gangsters. In the end we had to meet victims at a local community centre without the knowledge of the police to hear what they had to say. NAYPIC was given*

the identities of senior politicians who formed part of an alleged paedophile ring at the heart of government. I was told by the police implicitly, 'We do not want you to come to us with big names.'[247]

As an exclamation point for dramatic effect, three bullet holes were shot through Chris's kitchen window.[248] In all, Chris Fay stated that he worked with and knew as many as 11 Grafton Close victims of VIP abuse at the Elm Guest House. The Scotland Yard reported that a dozen underage boys were on file after the raid accusing VIPs at the Elm Guest House of criminal abuse.[249] Chris Fay's account witnessing the ruthless cover-up firsthand appears authentic. One can easily see why the criminal elite felt compelled to attack Chris Fay's credibility by attaining a 2011 fraud conviction to smear his name and reputation.[250] Fay also maintains that according to Carole Kasir, the Elm Guest House raid on June 19, 1982 was carried out by a unit of spooks attached to Special Branch called Special Patrol Group, not the regular Metro police that had the premises under surveillance for several months prior to the raid. Shortly before the goon squad's assault on Elm, the Met investigation was abruptly shut down. In Chris Fay's words:

The police say it was done by a local force, but I know it was done by Special Branch.[251]

In a highly informative interview filmed in September 2013, Chris Fay offers his take on the Elm Guest House scandal-cover-up with tenacious anti-child abuse advocate, onetime child abuse victim and Pie and Mash filmmaker Bill Maloney.[252] Chris maintains that Carole was given a one day advance notice of the planned raid by a Sinn Fein leader that went by the name of Gary Walker, who even offered fake passports if the Kasirs needed to urgently leave the country. In an April 2014 article the *Daily Mail* also mentions "figures from the National Front and Sinn Fein" were patrons at the Elm Guest House.[253] It's also been reported that Sinn Fein President and MP Gerry Adams whose father and younger brother Liam, Gerry's onetime Sinn Fein underling, were both confirmed pedophiles.[254] If a Sinn Fein leader partied at Elm, it very likely was Liam, convicted years later of raping his own daughter from age 4 to 11. His deteriorating marriage, his final years abusing his young daughter and separation from his ex-wife all coincided with the years he probably ended up at the Elm Guest House

operation. MI5 at both Kincora and Elm Guest House took full advantage using underage boys as honey trap blackmail currency to control IRA leaders.[255] This fact will be confirmed in detail in Chapter 28 covering the Kincora scandal.

If it's true, that key figure(s) from the Irish Republican Army in 1982 at the bloody height of the Northern Ireland-UK conflict were involved in the same sex orgies abusing boys at parties right alongside UK's Home Office Minister Leon Brittan as part of an MI5 sexual blackmail operation in South West London, with 60 Special Branch officers invading the boy brothel under the Terror Act of 1976, it has to be a cover-up of the highest priority, a top secret humdinger, forever destined by the pedo-elite to remain permanently buried deep in illusory ashes of the dustbin graveyard of all cover-up graveyards. But the truth has a resilient way of resurrecting itself to bite the criminal deceivers and life destroyers right between their sinful loins, regardless of cabal efforts to squirm, dodge, suppress and escape both public exposure and its unpaid massive, soul-killing karmic debt.

In December 2013 a police insider working the case back in 1982 made this poignant observation:

The real unlawful activity was underage sex. The police should have been able to make the other charges stick, but the boys were only ever interviewed with a view to them being witnesses against Carole, not as kids who were abused themselves.[256]

In other words, law enforcement never had any intention of going after the VIP pedophiles, only using the child victims as witnesses to hang a minimal "dirty house" conviction on Carole and Harry Kasir while grabbing her kids to keep the Kasirs from outing the diabolical operation that would've brought down the entire British Establishment.

Interesting to note that the media never covered the raid until 50 days after the fact. But once the 50 days had passed since the Special Branch busted the Elm Guest House, from August 7-17, 1982 virtually every national newspaper in the UK covered the Elm House scandal daily. Yet after the 17th, with the exception of only the local gay pro-pedo paper the *Capital Gay* running a story on the Kasir trial outcome in 1983 and limited coverage of Carole Kasir's "accidental" 1990 death, no press dared touch

the Elm Guest House for the next 30 years until autumn 2012. For years the nation's most disturbing, biggest sex scandal in British history, cutting straight into and through the heart of the government, has been effectively silenced by a massive media blackout in order to propagate the nation's biggest, unending, top-down cover-up of all time. The media's been complicit in this criminal operation as well.

Though the Elm House scandal from 1982 to 2012 was kept virtually secret from the public, in 2014 it was learned that in November 2002 Tony Blair's Home Secretary David Blunkett received a letter from a whistleblowing trade union official specifying that Elm House was used as a boy brothel by VIP politicians in the early 1980s.[257] Of course in 2002 the Blair government was busy with its own pedophile scandals to cover-up - between Lords Janner, Boatteng and Mandelson. To Blunkett's credit, he did write back saying he was referring the matter to his own Home Office which three weeks later replied that it was turning the matter over to the Deputy Prime Minister John Prescott's office, which in turn urged the whistleblower to communicate his complaints to Richmond's Local Government Ombudsman, which in turn directed him to take the matter up with the police. And of course as always, the police did nothing.

So there you have it. See how impossible it is in the UK to get any real results reporting child abuse - past or present? As is typical of bureaucracy, child abuse and cover-ups, everyone gives you the runaround and in the end, no one takes responsibility and nothing ever gets done. What's more is that child abuse scandals and their political perps have always been open secrets. No doubt many of the 650 members of Parliament know exactly who the child sodomizers among them are, just like the US Congress. Remember the party whips' little black books? It's all used as a control mechanism. All of this only goes to show that most politicians just don't give a shit if poor kids in their own country (much less another) are being used and abused, tortured and killed. The facts speak for themselves.

To come full circle, the primary source of the Westminster VIP victims at the Elm Guest House came from Grafton Close Care Home that the Richmond authorities saw fit to close the same year the state decided to close out Carole Kasir's life. Both buildings at the center of this scandal - Grafton and Elm - were quickly converted to private flats as if - out of

sight, out of mind - the horror story from the early 1980s never really happened. If walls could talk, living in either home would be hard not to listen… as disturbing as the messages would be.

The *Daily Express* first broke the Elm Guest House story on August 7, 1982 with the headline "Security Alert over New Vice Scandal." The article references a police investigation uncovering the involvement of:

At least three MPs, a member of staff at Buckingham Palace, and leading lawyers, doctors and City businessmen have been questioned during inquiries.[258]

The *Express* stated that undercover police had identified 30 prominent men caught up in illegal vice activities and that security services were concerned with:

Fears that some of the men involved might have been subjected to blackmail.[259]

Bingo! That's the whole name of the game and reason why MI5 set up the Elm House operation to begin with. *Capital Gay* magazine ran an article stating that the Scotland Yard was vehemently, predictably disputing the security "fears," denying that VIPs were involved at all.[260] While lawyers representing the Kasirs were threatening libel suits, Attorney General Sir Michael Havers receptively pledged that he would look into potential violations by the "sensational" press. Worried about lawsuits, all media coverage suddenly plunged to zero after the 17th of August. Obviously, the brothel owners, the police, security services and VIP pedophiles in government, churches, high courts and entertainment all collectively have a vested interest in covering up their criminality. From the very beginning decades ago to the present, nothing has changed.

The pedophilia establishment in Britain is the only candidate possessing both unlimited means and by far the most motivation for such an extensive, unprecedented cover-up. On the other hand, with all the flack and grief heaped upon the accusers, they have the least to show or gain from honestly and bravely coming forth to report their traumas to the authorities. Other than one victim-complainant secretly receiving an undisclosed compensation as an obvious hush money payoff from Richmond council, there's been no record of any other Elm Guest House abuse victim who has

ever gained financially.[261] So with the detective's proverbial "means and motive" test, the only clear winner in the Elm Guest House debacle are the VIP pigs who've gotten away with raping and sodomizing scores of innocent young boys. No one else has anything to gain from their respective involvement at Elm or Grafton, least of all those who maintain that abuse occurred.

The August 1982 media also reported that the police inquiry had begun three months earlier in May although based on firsthand neighborhood accounts, police surveillance began long before a month prior to the June raid. The last line in the *Express* alludes to all the evidence and statements being compiled would soon be sent to their go-to DPP cover-upper Sir Thomas Hetherington, who as alluded earlier was another queen knighted gatekeeper protecting the pedo-queendom from 1976 to 1987, systematically covering up evidence of abuse while refusing to prosecute notorious VIP child rapists like Cyril Smith, Jimmy Savile and Leon Brittan.

The breaking *Express* article also compared the Elm Guest House debauchery to the 1889 boy brothel scandal located at 19 Cleveland Street in West London, where homosexual princes, earls and dukes from the aristocratic class were busted paying for sex with teenage messenger boys from the Royal Post Office.[262] But the criminals from the privileged class all escaped prosecution, never spending one day in jail while the sexually exploited underage rent boys were each given 4-9 months hard labor sentences.[263] Even the journalist who uncovered the truth exposing the elite's guilty sodomizers was sued, convicted of libel and sentenced to a year of hard prison labor. Clearly the Cleveland scandal set the precedent for what was to come, establishing the British historic tradition of protecting criminal sickos from the royal family and elitist class at the expense of punishing their underage victims and truth tellers a full century in advance of the Elm House Westminster scandal. In traditional Britain, some things never change.

Time for another "lost" dossier tale. In 1984 the pedo-establishment encountered another incriminating file that fell into the lap of respected *Bury Messenger* newspaper editor Don Hale.[264] As if being responsible for losing/destroying MP Geoffrey Dickens' as well as Scotland Yard's dossiers

doesn't make Leon Brittan guilty enough of massive criminal cover-up, the pedophile Home Office Secretary successfully eliminated a third dossier containing compelling evidence that Labor peer and former cabinet secretary Barbara Castle handed over to Don Hale as well. When she brought Don the explosive documents, she explained that he was not her first choice as editor of the relatively small newspaper. But since it was her local paper and she trusted Don, in his recollected words:

She was saying, 'I've been everywhere else, I've been to the nationals, nobody would touch it with a barge pole, but what do you think?' As a journalist of course I was interested. Barbara never said he [Brittan] *was a pedophile, she was just very, very hostile about him. 'He's the last person you want this to go to,' she said, which inferred that he was somehow involved.*[265]

In his 2015 *Daily Beast* interview, the longtime, highly respected editor unveiled his sad yet unsurprising story of how Special Branch detectives forcibly removed yet more incriminating files from Hale's office that again outed a number of VIP pedophiles operating at the heart of the British government. Don Hale had perused through the dossier just long enough to realize that Sir Leon was more than aware of the Westminster pedophile ring:

[Brittan] *was mentioned in everything you picked up, his fingerprints were over everything, he was the instigator.*[266]

Don Hale's first angry visitor arrived the next morning, all 400+ pounds of the Parliament icon Cyril Smith barged into Hale's office less than 24 hours after Barbara Castle had dropped off her potentially damaging bombshell. News through the pedo-secret service grapevine travels faster than the speed of British history's fattest politician, but not by much. The editor described how Sir Cyril Smith charged at him screaming:

He was frothing at the mouth and really shouting and spitting in my face. He was straight at me like a raging lion; he was ready to knock me through the wall. He said to me quite clearly, 'I know who's given you this, it's Barbara Castle.' I wouldn't say who it was, but it was pretty obvious he knew. He's a hell of a sized guy, he's over six feet tall and he's huge; took up three seats. He's not a guy you could deal with easily, he was a horror.[267]

Though Don Hale valiantly defied the big man's threats and demands, refusing to hand over the papers, the following morning three vehicles pulled up and a belligerent squad of 15 Special Branch officers burst into the newspaper offices with both a search warrant and D-notice. Two of them pushed Don up against the wall similar to Chris Fay's Special Branch episode in order to retrieve what Cyril couldn't the day before. The government thugs insisted that the files were stolen property belonging to Home Office and they promised to arrest Hale should he breathe a word. Again, in his own long-awaited words:

These bully boys come storming in, they said, 'We're not here to negotiate. Hand them over or we'll arrest you now.' I couldn't argue, because as soon as you opened the files it had got 'Not to be removed', 'Confidential' and 'For your eyes only'—all these sort of things on them. I wouldn't have had a hope in hell legally. I would have ended up in prison and the story would have gone nowhere.[268]

More than three decades later, after Metro Police Service found abuse survivors' allegations of systematic torture and sexual assault fully credible, Don Hale finally could lift the lid on what he was privy to, confirming not only that top level politicians, high ranking police officers, spies, judges, members of the royal palace household and entertainers were child raping criminals but that a major cover-up of the first order has remained tightly in place ever since.

Don Hale maintains that the 1984 dossier that Barbara Castle gave him was comprised of detailed Home Office files that definitively prove that Brittan as head of the internal pedo-investigation took what one might say an extremely active, self-serving role throughout the process, the exact opposite of his later initial denial and then vague, nondescript public accounting of any dossier placed in his possession:

He really had his finger on the pulse, he wanted to know everything about it; all the documents were cc'd back to Leon Brittan or it was an instruction directly from Leon Brittan.[269]

Don Hale asserts that the dosser exposed 16 MPs from both the House of Commons and Lords and about 30 high ranking notables from the Church of England, private schools and major corporations as all being active PIE

members.[270] With the ridiculously strict UK libel laws, Hale knew he could not publicly out these pedophiles but planned to report that the Home Office was in the process of investigating these individuals which would have placed Brittan's office on notice that the public awaits his results.

MI5 and MI6 always relied on the Metro's now defunct Special Branch to carry out "undercover" dirty work in order to maintain their plausible deniability M.O. in keeping a safe public distance from revealing what really goes on at the seedy underbelly of power.[271] The June 19, 1982 "police" raid on MI5's Elm Guest House blackmail operation was no different. A media blackout went into immediate effect at the time of the raid lasting nearly two months, undoubtedly so authorities could destroy as much confiscated evidence as possible, lining up all their ducks in a row for the media to downplay both Elm's importance and police findings.

Contrary to the major media coverage that began on August 7, 1982 and spanned the next 10 days, the purpose of the raid conveniently fell under "national security" auspices via the Prevention of Terrorism Act of 1976, having zero to do with it being a vice raid or rescuing child victims or prevention of further harm to children. As such, the raid was intentionally timed to net a minimal number of criminals as no boys from Grafton Close Home were even present in the house despite it being a Saturday night when normally the sex parties would be in full swing. The Special Patrol Group, the unit within Special Branch, carried out the raid that automatically carried a gag order prohibiting press coverage. Bottom line, the raid was never meant to protect children but simply to protect liability of VIP pedo-criminals from any and all accountability. Too many incriminating photos and video evidence were still at-large and in full damage control mode, the controllers desperately moved in to cap any further risk of leaked exposure to the public, confiscating on site lots of compromising photographs, guest lists, whips, chains, ropes and stockpiles of child pornographic material in obscene photos as well as videos.

When Elm Guest House was ransacked by the 60-men strong raiding party with flashing lights in the night, it created such a public stir and spectacle for residents on and near the Barnes Common.[272] During its early 1980s heyday, neighbors of the Elm Guest House were painfully aware of the sex orgies and strange happenings associated with that notorious guest house.

Novelist Jilly Cooper who was a frequent dog walker on the Barnes Common described the night of the house raid in one of her books:

We then had lots more lurid details about vicars and MPs caught 'in flagrante,' running out of the brothel into the night in their underpants.[273]

Obviously it was common knowledge Elm was a house of sodomizing ill repute. A teenage girl told her mother that while passing by the place one night, she observed through open curtained windows a bunch of naked men cavorting about inside.[274] The neighborhood was also aware of the unmarked police van with the cameras carrying out surveillance. Another neighbor pointed out that the police presence was all too obvious:

They were there all the time. Police hiding behind the trees to look at the property was a running joke with the neighbours.[275]

The Barnes brothel was drawing increasing unwanted attention leading to growing tensions within the community from worried neighbors who knew that children were being abused inside the three story dwelling at 27 Rocks Lane by the men in all the fancy cars constantly seen coming and going.[276] As an open secret that young boys were routinely brought in to be sexually abused by older well-dressed men, numerous complaints were lodged with local representatives at Richmond council but seemingly to no avail. After many weeks of neither lifting a finger to stop the rampant pedophilia crimes nor respond to the community's mounting concerns, local authorities were coming under increasing pressure to intervene, ultimately forcing Special Branch's hand to execute its raid.

Bottom line, MI5's sleaze racket of sexual blackmail operations had become such a public nuisance in Barnes as potentially explosive liability risking VIP exposure, if it got out publicly, it would've undoubtedly brought down the Thatcher government. MI5 and Special Branch were frantically pressed into action. The Elm Guest House was raided with the intent of securing as much incriminating evidence as possible, tying up loose ends that otherwise threatened to destroy the British Establishment.

At the time future prominent Labor MP Keith Vaz happened to be the Richmond council solicitor running for Parliament in that same Richmond and Barnes district. Years later when asked on Twitter if he'd heard anything about the Elm Guest House affair, he succinctly answered "no."

Yet just days after the infamous raid and over a month prior to the national publicity onslaught, Keith Vaz was quoted in the local *Richmond & Barnes Times* reacting to the community's growing fears for the safety of its women and children:

The police have to show a real presence on the common. It may be that they are opposed to vigilante groups but it is not unnatural for people who feared for their safety to protect themselves to do so. It is a terrible indictment on the authorities that people may have to do so.[277]

Doesn't it seem a bit odd that the Richmond MP candidate would be so on top of the dangers and urgent need for greater police protection for his neighborhood constituents, to the extent that he was publicly promoting vigilantism, yet remains completely oblivious to the horrific crimes being committed against children just days after the "big bust" that was the then talk of the town, not to mention the coming national media hype weeks later?

This is the same man who less than a decade later in 1991 publicly defended his mentor and longtime pedophile Lord Greville Janner, claiming on the Commons floor that Janner was "the victim of a cowardly and wicked attack" while near two dozen of his victims had provided sufficient evidence for Leicestershire police to prosecute,[278] especially after Janner's feeble "no comment" response to police questioning.[279] Clearly Vaz helped "convince" police and CPS to drop the case against his child abusing friend. And then in 2016, Vaz the hypocrite was caught red-handed embroiled in a rent boy sex scandal of his own,[280] exposed for desperately trying to bribe his two rent boys on a promise he'd "fly them around the world."[281] Hypocrisy is Keith Vaz's middle name. While ruling over committee legislation on Class A drugs and vice prostitution, from his near .5£m "sex shack" a mere half mile from his over 2£m family home, the married father of two was busily calling his rent boys to make sure their upcoming rendezvous included plenty of cocaine and poppers for his next adulterous, paid for sodomy services.[282]

On top of that bombshell, according to a commenter on the *aangirfan* website, after Vaz was elected as Leicester East MP in 1987, hired movers transporting his personal belongings to London found under his mattress a copy of Spartacus Magazine, Iron Boy and other homosexual pedophile child pornography.[283]

Meanwhile under a longstanding House of Commons ethical standards probe over his rent boy romp, Keith Vaz has used the exact same evasive and "cowardly" tactic as his pedophile mentor when Janner avoided prosecution for decades of serial child sex abuse claiming the last couple years of his life that he was too ill from dementia, all the while actively participating in the House of Lords right up to his decrepit end.[284] And just like his derelict Jewish buddy from Leicester West, the longest running Asian MP from Leicester East has maintained he also is "too ill" to answer for his ethical standards violations while photographed with big smiles regularly attending party functions around the globe.[285]

As of February 2018 the corrupt politician nicknamed "Vaz-eline" may be facing yet a new police probe having to answer an Unexplained Wealth Order, amassing more than a £4m property empire that allegedly includes 8

homes in UK alone with more in India on a less than £75,000 annual MP salary.[286]

While chairman of the powerful Home Affairs select committee for a decade and a half, his committee's website posted online the full names of four abuse victims testifying before the IICSA, breaking the law by grossly violating their confidentiality, resulting in their death threats from abusers.[287] As the 15-year gatekeeping leader of the parliamentary committee that holds sway over police investigations into child sex abuse, this ultra-friendly pedo-protector no doubt has the dirty lowdown on the entire British VIP pedo-establishment. For that reason alone, his nonstop scandals never seem to stick to this Vaz-eline greased Teflon man. To this very day the disgraced pervert has managed to retain his permanent Leicester seat in Parliament, currently serving on the "Justice" Committee while living his life of luxury as an "untouchable."[288] Sound eerily familiar to the Cyril Smith saga?

Recall how UK's pedophile Prime Minister Ted Heath's chief whip - Tim Fortescue - admitted in a 1995 interview that party leaders in the British government regularly bail out fellow MPs with pedophilia problems by using their cover-up protection as blackmail leverage to manipulate and control pedo-politicians to vote their way forevermore. Scum at the top of all major Western governments use their inside knowledge of their peers' pathological crimes as a form of insurance protection vis-a-vis former Congressman Anthony Weiner's laptop file he titled under his "life insurance."[289] In other words, the child raping insiders are well aware of each other's deviant criminality and as long as their dirty secrets stay safe with them, all remain mutually protected in their own demonic VIP sicko club way.

In the case of MP Keith Vaz, if all his corrupt, perverse scandals ultimately result in his peers demanding his resignation, because his reign of power as longtime Home Affairs chairman afforded him full access gathering the dirt on virtually all the VIP establishment's illicit bad habits, parliamentary members with much to hide know that Vaz would not hesitate to throw them all under the bus exposing their illegal embarrassing secrets as well. So in effect, Keith Vaz is able to hold on to his permanent "safe" seat in Westminster because it would be suicidal for any of his fellow perverts to

try and eject him… exactly the same identical dynamic that kept Sir Cyril Smith securely in power throughout his 82 years on earth.

In April 2014 more sleaze in UK's other major party was revealed when a high ranking Conservative source admitted that all the dirt on MPs (primarily pedophilia), meticulously recorded by party whips in their infamous "black books" up till 2010 were destroyed for fear that the public would find out how criminally sick their leaders are through Freedom of Information requests.[290] So in this era of social media, to prevent leaks and bread crumb trails of incriminating evidence, in the current decade the sleaze is all handled strictly through verbal communication only.

In 2014 amidst the ongoing police investigations of Operations Fernbridge and Midland delving into the political elite's historic child abuse, fresh new revelations have erupted. Tory MP Mark Menzies was busted for rent boy sex with an underage Brazilian and David Cameron's government was under fire. Amongst MPs and lords, a rising wave of drunken sexual passes, sexual harassment and sexual assaults were being perpetrated against underage staffers, party aides and researchers. Plus sex orgies at tax paid expense uncovered at annual party conference hotels were the latest scandals rocking Westminster.[291] One young victim disclosed how pathologically entitled those in power are:

A lot of MPs think they have almost got a right to try it on with junior staff, male or female. They are almost affronted if the staff don't go along with it. *[292].*

All this filth in recent years only demonstrates that child abuse never ceased after the 1970s and 80s but only continues to this day among the degenerate VIPs atop the British government.

This diabolical political system doesn't just protect high level criminals from all accountability, it also rewards them. A classic illustration is Sir Peter Morrison, the Tory MP from Chester (1974-1992) and Thatcher's Parliamentary Private Secretary (PPC). The homosexual pedophile was repeatedly caught sexually abusing boys but merely cautioned with police warnings. Morrison was implicated in the North Wales scandal as well as at both Dolphin Square and Elm Guest House. Despite Thatcher's bodyguard Barry Strevens warning her Morrison and so many of her top lieutenants

were pedophiles, in 1990 she made Sir Peter her campaign manager anyway. The serial child predator was protected right up to his 1995 fatal heart attack and then even further protected three years later when in 1998 his public toilet cottaging with young boys was covered up.[293] That year an editor and a reporter from the *Mirror* were onto Morrison but tried in vain to acquire a copy of the child rapist's arrest record as law enforcement ensured it was blocked. It took until 2002, 7 years after his death, before Sir Peter was finally exposed publicly as yet another monster atop London's pedo-paradise government and not till 2012 as a North Wales pedo-ring abuser.[294]

Where you have the queen, the prime minister and law enforcement actively going out of their way to both shield and reward deranged VIPs recklessly living out their sick perversions above the law till death do them part, you have Great Britain, the pedophilia epicenter of the world.

Former Thatcher health minister and pedo-gatekeeper MP Edwina Currie made a July 24, 1990 entry in her diary, yet waited 22 years later before making it public, saving her juicy tidbit quote below to boost her book sales:

Peter Morrison has become the PM's PPS. Now he's what they call 'a noted pederast',' with a liking for young boys; he admitted as much to Norman Tebbitt when he became deputy chairman of the party, but added, 'However, I'm very discreet' – and he must be![295]

It takes one to know one. Jewish pedo-princess Edwina who carried on a four year adulterous affair with PM John Major in the 1990s not only signed off on handing the Broadmoor keys over to lunatic predator Savile to take over the asylum, but as of January 2014 Currie herself stands accused of child sexual abuse by then 45-year old Andrew Ash. Ferried down from his care home in Northern England to London's VIP sex parties, Andrew told the *Express* that a drunken female MP (later implicated to be Currie[296]) was laughing while goaded by peers into sexually assaulting him when he was 13 at one of their many pedo-orgies.[297] Currie's matter-of-fact admission that Morrison's habit of raping teenage boys was an open secret speaks volumes, but even more so does Andrew Ash's bombshell. In all likelihood, Sir Peter Morrison was made Thatcher's PPS **because** he was an

easily controlled blackmail-able sexual deviant.[298] Promoting and knighting an incompetent alcoholic frequently observed sleeping at his desk guarantees loyalty to both his party and his crime cabal for protecting his flagrant illicit activities. And with Ash's revelations, the same can be said for Madame Currie as well.

Abuse survivor Andrew Ash also maintains he was trafficked to Amsterdam on a number of occasions where he claims the infamous murderous gang leader Sidney Cooke forced him to film another boy being raped by a pedophile.[299] Like fellow child murderer-rapist-pimping procurer Warwick Spinks, Cooke is also believed to have made snuff films in Holland. Having lived through so much horrific trauma, Andrew grew increasingly frustrated after providing 70 hours divulging highly incriminating allegations to Metro's Paedophile Unit. Knowing that the police were in possession of a video with Andrew in the same frame as a senior male MP that abused him, yet never seeing any action taken by law enforcement to hold the VIP criminals accountable, the brave survivor decided to go public with his story in January 2014, stating:

All I want is justice and for the truth to come out because these people have been protected for far too long.[300]

A high profile pedophile mentioned in the last chapter, the murderous snuff filmmaker-distributor Warwick Spinks has been allowed to escape justice too many times for him not to be considered also "protected" by the pedo-elite. After kidnapping a 14-year old boy in Sussex in the early 1990s, then drugging, abusing and pimping him in Amsterdam, he sold the victim to a Dutch brothel.[301] Spinks was also secretly caught on tape peddling a video featuring a 10-year old boy who was tortured and killed on camera. Finally in 1995 the monster was tried, convicted and began a 7-year sentence that on appeal was reduced to five, and while released in 1997 on license after only two years, he fled right back to Europe to resume his lucrative sex slave trade operation. Spinks' criminal ties to Amsterdam and beyond involve not only the making of deadly pornographic films with underage boys but also child trafficking to Holland and numerous other cities in Germany, Poland and the Czech Republic.

Described as “one of Britain’s most dangerous pedophiles” and called the “Pied Piper of Pedophiles,” finally after 15 years as a fugitive in Europe, he was captured in Prague and extradited back to UK in November 2012. But incredibly, he was freed from prison again on a loophole after only four months. As of March 2013, Spinks was once again free to resume his predatory sick life back in Prague, thumbing his nose at a complicit, impotent British justice system. With his long gruesome criminal history committing the most egregious offenses imaginable, for him to have seemingly gotten away with it, t’s all too obvious that this widely alleged sadistic rapist-killer has to be protected by the pedo-elite.

Warwick Spinks is the most infamous of hundreds of English child sodomizers on the run over the last several decades, escaping to pedo-friendly Holland with its laxly enforced child sex trafficking laws.[302] Spinks and scores like him from Britain have been instrumental in Amsterdam’s booming international pedo-sex tourism-child porn snuff film industry.[303] With Dutch law enforcement claiming insufficient evidence to prosecute swarms of British pedo-expats like Spinks, and UK law enforcement maintaining both lack of resources to investigate and jurisdiction to intervene, the conveniently created safe haven city of Amsterdam not only attracts child traffickers, child rapists and child pornographers from all over the world, but also the VIP predator network from the UK, EU and Europe as a go-to safe zone stopover.[304]

The Sun reported in December 2014 that while Spinks was supplying young boys to a Parliament member traveling to Amsterdam, the same MP became involved in the murder of a boy filmed in a snuff movie at the Blue Boy vice club.[305] Less than a week after the article was published, Spinks actually registered a formal complaint against the *Sun* contending it violated four accuracy and ethics clauses but the Independent Press Standards Association ruled in favor of Rupert Murdoch’s newspaper that no breaches occurred.[306]

A source for the police investigating Spinks in the 1990s stated:

Officers were told Spinks knew the MP and arranged a tour to Amsterdam. While there he went to the Blue Boy bar, where Spinks was running a

brothel. The MP was said to have been present when a boy died during an orgy which was being filmed.[307]

This more than explains why Spinks has repeatedly been brazenly let off the hook, because like fellow murderer-trafficker Cooke, Spinks also provided rent boy services to Westminster VIP pervs, with at least one MP allegedly an accomplice in one of his snuff films.

Respected veteran journalist Nick Davies wrote an eye-opening exposé for *The Guardian* on this very topic of British pedophiles setting up shop in Holland:

After speaking to paedophiles and their victims and to police and social workers in Britain, Holland and Germany, we have uncovered the inner workings of an international paedophile ring. Its roots spring from Amsterdam, where, in the late 1980s, a group of exiled British paedophiles set up a colony. Taking advantage of Dutch tolerance towards sexual behaviour, they exploited the freedom of the gay community in the city as cover to enact their fantasies and to make money from them.[308]

Since Davies described conditions up to when he wrote his article in 2000, the same year the Dutch brothel industry was made legal, the situation in Amsterdam apparently has only grown significantly worse. As of 2018 most legal prostitution zones in the Netherlands have been closed and over a third of all window brothels are reportedly out of business including Amsterdam's famous red light district. A proposed law if passed by the Dutch Senate would make it a crime to pay for sex with pimped, trafficked, or otherwise coerced prostitutes. Since 2000, rather than reduce human trafficking as expected, legalizing the sex trade has only opened up a floodgate in the illegal, unlicensed sex industry,[309] especially pimping trafficked underage boys and girls, creating a vast black market for the London-Amsterdam pedo-connection, extending the global network in all four directions. As a result, an abolitionist movement toward the sex trade appears to currently be underway in the Netherlands.

For the longest time, no doubt because establishment sickos either participate and/or consume the horrendous torture-death scenes filmed on camera, the official word from UK law enforcement always denied that snuff films even existed, claiming police never encountered any in all of

their so called investigations.[310] Finally, British police could no longer pretend to be deaf and dumb in their denial. In May 2014 *Express* ran an article announcing that Lancashire police raided a house in February 2013, seizing "the world's first known 'snuff' child pornography video."[311] The 22-year old low-life arrested on the scene received a mere 8-month prison sentence for possessing it along with a number of other deplorable child rape and torture videos confiscated. Upon arrest, beyond admitting he'd downloaded the film from a "file sharing program," he refused to disclose any further details. But obviously he is a bottom feeder in the much larger worldwide snuff film-child pornography network where billions of dollars are gained by the lowest of the lowest scum on earth. Police had acted on a tip from the Russian government as most of the other videos in the home featured even younger victimized Russian girls.

This particular snuff film depicted a blonde American girl likely around 14 who was savagely raped, strangled and then sexually victimized again, then ultimately rolled up tightly in a clear plastic sheet and dragged away by the murderer who appears to be her stepfather or father.[312] All those viewing this highly disturbing 20-minute video footage concluded it is both authentic and the victim was actually filmed being killed. But here's the clunker. British police appallingly sat on this murder evidence for a full year prior to even contacting US law enforcement. In other words, a whole year was allowed to elapse with zero effort made to track down either the identity of the murderer or the victim. As a solution to this problem, anti-child abuse campaigner MP Tom Watson called for an independent national child exploitation investigative agency that specializes in child pornography, similar to America's Operation Predator that's reportedly arrested 8,000 pedophiles since it was implemented in 2003.

From the Home Office which centrally controls all UK law enforcement operations, Britain has long been a pedophilia enabling haven. Award winning journalist Nick Davies has written a series of disturbingly incisive, detailed articles exposing child abuse in Britain and Europe. He wrote how UK police are allocated abundant funding and resources to combat drugs and property theft, yet law enforcement historically drags its feet investigating child sex abuse. In the macho ranks of police work, aggressively pursuing child rapists is insanely considered "soft women's

work" in the policing business.[313] After navigating past a plethora of systemic barriers yet credited with solving the 1994 London East End rape-murder case of 9-year old Daniel Handley, Detective Superintendent Ed Williams had this perplexing observation based on his firsthand experience:

Child protection is not macho. Those who are involved in it are looked at askance by Met police officers.[314]

The Bristol police force for a time back in the late 1990s remained the lone exception. A young sergeant named Rob Jones and one hardworking Crown Prosecution barrister named Brendan Moorehouse together practically singlehandedly led a small dedicated team facing constant cutbacks and shutdown on a shoestring budget to proactively make a David vs. Goliath difference in shattering a persistent pedophile ring that had flourished in the area for 20 years, resulting in over a dozen convictions. It was this police crew that bridged awareness of the much wider pedophilia web stretching to Europe from Britain and the deadly pedo-trafficking ring and child porn industry booming in Amsterdam to London and beyond.[315]

The monumental efforts of this barebones Bristol police pedophile unit and its local CPS one man operation became the nation's onetime model for putting child rapists behind bars with a near 100% conviction rate versus everywhere else in the country that's closer to zero, before it was ultimately shut down from lack of funding.[316] A case in point for the near zero conviction rate as the UK norm, recall the conscientious efforts of Hereford and Worcester social services director David Combs and his district's whistleblower Peter McKelvie whose evidence convinced MP Tom Watson's PM confrontation in 2012 on the House floor that launched Operations Fairbank, Fernbridge and Midland in search of VIP pedos (totaling one conviction), Hereford and Worcester's efforts to protect their children go over and above most all other social services in Britain.

Yet while both of those valiant child protectors were on duty in 1991 and 1992, a district outcome review revealed that out of a total of 148 abuse cases in Hereford and Worcester, 141 of the suspected child abusers were never charged.[317] Out of the 7 derelicts charged, only one was convicted and imprisoned out of the total of 148 child abuse cases at less than 1% (a pathetic .0068% rate), and again that's one of the better social service

departments in the entire nation. With the system set up to favor pedophiles while failing children, a disturbing trend has emerged. While an increasing number of abusers have been reported, the number being successfully prosecuted has significantly been reduced.[318]

Yet when Bristol a few years later with its skeleton crew racked up a near 100% conviction rate, showing the rest of the country how to really protect children by proactively pursuing abusers by first tracking down victims, rather than embrace the model and expand it nationwide, the powers-that-shouldn't-be made certain its contract was not renewed. Recall that this same sad fate also shut down Operation Hedgerow in 1989 after it uncovered the largest pedophilia network in UK history while repeated requests to expand the operation were also rejected. See how the system operates? It goes out of its way every single time to protect the sickos at the expense of the innocents.

Rather than build off Bristol's unprecedented success, holding the mighty purse strings, the Home Office instead ensured its demise by never allocating a single pound worth of assistance since the crime of pedophilia conveniently doesn't qualify among its "best value performance indicators" of reported crimes.[319] Each nation meticulously keeps records on stolen motor vehicles, all property damage and every conceivable reported crime, but when it comes to missing kids, police haven't a clue. And even when reported, it historically falls on deaf ears.

Nearly a quarter century ago based on a Home Office inquiry, it was learned that policing child abuse in the UK drastically needed "a radical improvement in the investigation and prosecution of offenders," requiring an urgent focus on proactively targeting child rapists, increasing both its responsiveness to victims as well as increase the miniscule minority of children willing to report sex offenses.[320] 32 officers surveyed from ten Child Protection Units across the country unanimously delivered a blistering wake-up call that their units were sorely lacking resources, were undertrained, understaffed, unsupported and disrespected. Despite this scathing assessment way back in 1995, the Home Office has done very little to improve the lot of police officers shouldered with the responsibility of protecting kids, again do doubt by calculated design.

A November 2017 report found that despite being warned that Scotland Yard was placing children in increasing danger, the Constabulary Inspectorate determined that in 135 CSA cases examined, 93% of the Met's responses were deemed substandard.[321] While more children in the UK Care System go missing, increasingly falling victim to pedophilic crime, severe police budget cuts and higher workload demand in the Child Protection Unit are only making matters more dire. Aside from weaker child protection and alarming rates of missing children, other areas of growing concern also include child sexual exploitation and detained children in police custody.

This comes after the 2016 report was so terrible that quarterly audit inspections were implemented on an emergency basis in order to every three months measure corrective progress and results. But the vast majority of recommendations had not even been initiated. Over 20 years after the stinging Home Office critique, the November 2016 report faulted the Met for still being stuck on its obsession to meet its target on car thefts and burglaries rather than make its priority stopping child rapists from abusing children.[322] In short, the Home Office has only set the Met up for continued failure with £400m slashed from its budget and maintaining a longstanding policy of low priority investment in protecting children at-risk. In other words, this only confirms the realty that a political lack of will still exists in changing the UK system that's been long past broken for decades.

Despite the magnitude of this ever-glaring pedophilic epidemic, Home Office policy continues failing to fund police effort to fight against child abuse. And all those high priced, tax-paid, post-Savile police operations to investigate VIP pedophiles apparently were all for show, netting virtually zero results, providing the excuse to deny any more money spent on either historic much less current child abuse. Saving poor kids from viperous high level predators just isn't a priority in Britain, never has and never will… unless the people finally rise up in righteous anger and demand that something be done about it… like the International Tribunal for Natural Justice (ITNJ) and reconciliation commissions for starters.

With the system clearly built to shield child abusers from prosecution, especially powerful ones, it was only through the heroic local enterprise by a few remarkable individuals working together in Bristol that this onetime

exception to the general rule ever broke out of the control box. The bureaucratic inertia of a rigid standard national policy of total non-interest and lack of commitment in eradicating child abuse, beginning with the gatekeeping Home Office ministers like Brittan or May extended to order-following, pedo-enabling police chiefs and DPPs, has allowed the vast pedophilia network throughout the UK, particularly serving the VIP establishment, to essentially thrive unimpeded for over a century now. The very few city police departments that include pedophile units are grossly understaffed and underfunded, and limited to focusing primarily on child pornography which in this internet age has also proliferated like wildfire.[323] Sadly, disgracefully, Britain's political will to protect children is still absent. Instead to this very day, its priority remains diabolically protecting the pedophilia network over its own children's welfare and well-being.

Nick Davies offers two essential conditions that have always been nefariously met that permit VIP criminals to continue getting away with the wholesale rape and slaughter of the innocents:

Power is the fabric of a paedophile ring, essential first to subjugate the children, whose passivity is essential for the adults' indulgence; and second, where possible, to neutralise the authorities who might otherwise frustrate its activities.[324]

Silencing the voice of children as victims and maintaining centralized control over shutting down police probes are the two primary M.O.s that the pedo-establishment utilizes to maintain its forever cover-up, along with the Official Secrecy Act.

When the frustrated admission that the UK child protection system is completely broken is unanimously shared by social workers, police and customs specialists alike, and echoed by senior government and top law enforcement officials responsible for overseeing this unconscionable mess, you know something at the core level is irreparably wrong and amiss. Two decades ago Nick Davies heard repeatedly from those working within this abomination of a failed system that:

They say that the power is with the paedophiles, then finally you begin to see the real horror, that we have put our trust in a child protection system that doesn't protect the children.[325]

Nick spent years reporting from the trenches and has dozens of examples to prove the overwhelming truth that the British legal system chooses to protect child rapists and not children. He cites a transport police officer opening a bus station locker and stumbling upon a suitcase full of photos depicting naked children in forced sexual poses.[326] He handed the evidence over to police and social services only to have it collect dust for the next seven years before some detectives happening to investigate local care home abuse decided to match the photos with their findings that suddenly opened up numerous new leads. And that was a fluke as more often than not evidence is either lost, destroyed or sits around forever untouched.

Then there's the two far more egregious cases of two 2-year old girls oozing with pus from their vaginas diagnosed with gonorrhea at the same children's forensic center, but the monsters that did this to them both walked as the system could not hold them.[327] The fact that child sex abuse is the most under-reported crime of all and the Home Office only acknowledges and finances policing for reported crimes directly results in virtually 100% of all child sex abusers in Britain getting away with the sickest of crimes.[328] Factor in perps who run the nation and it's a done deal, VIPs routinely raping and ruining young lives with total impunity is simply a permanent job perk - none have ever been charged and throughout Britain's sorry-ass history none have ever gone to jail. Something's gone terribly wrong.

The abysmal conviction record of pedophiles is having a detrimental effect on social workers who are less responsive in meeting the needs of abuse victims such as delaying initial contact with the child's family or caregivers, providing timely medical examinations and interviewing the accused.[329] In part this can be attributed to the extreme unlikelihood that any alleged perpetrator will ever be prosecuted, much less convicted. Also a skewed court emphasis on rigid adherence to making sure the child complainant's case complies with the Memorandum of Good Practice which was only meant to be a guide has judges throwing cases out right and left, denying justice and letting abusers off the hook on technicalities while in contrast the defendant's counsel is permitted to rake a child witness over the coals. A lack of sensitivity and understanding of the child's capacity and

psychological development by attorneys and judges again heavily tilts the legal system to the suspect's advantage.

Yet another case in point among hundreds indicating the system favors child abusers over children. Prior to John Mann becoming a Labor MP for Bassetlaw and pointing out in 2015 Jeremy Corbyn's "missing" record protecting abused children (covered in the last chapter), Mann was a solicitor and member of the controversial Lambeth council. While investigating insurance fraud in Dolphin Square, he kept hearing about sex orgies involving children and brought the disturbing matter to a couple Scotland Yard detectives back in 1988.[330] Like all the rest of the police inquiries, three months later the detectives said the case was closed on orders from "those at the top." Meanwhile at the very same time, "those at the top" of UK's law enforcement were keen on shutting down Operation Hedgerow after it had inadvertently tapped into the international pedo-network despite its success as Britain's largest pedophilia bust in history. Note how every time the police encounter the larger child raping network, those in control will issue an immediate cease and desist order. Every single time this pattern's repeated.

In December 2014 MP Mann was back once again trying to defy this impenetrable blue-lined wall of protection and cover-up, this time handing over to Scotland Yard a list he reportedly compiled based on feedback from the public-at large identifying 22 MPs involved in what Mann believed was at least five major pedophile rings catering to the perverted compulsions of dozens of Westminster and Downing Street members.[331] Of the near two dozen on the list, as of 2015 three were current members of the House of Commons and three were still active members in the House of Lords. The rest were either retired or dead, with 13 of them former ministers. For what it's worth, the list's political party breakdown is 14 Conservatives, 5 from Labor and 3 from other parties. Overoptimistic in late 2014 that arrests were pending, MP Mann asserted:

It would be inconceivable in some cases that they are not now interviewed by police about these allegations. Some of the evidence is incredibly strong. [332]

But unfortunately the well-intentioned MP fighting an uphill battle was wrong. No Westminster arrests have been made during the half decade since

police were allegedly re-investigating historic VIP child abuse. Though Met Police re-questioned Harvey Proctor (already convicted in 1987 of S&M but not CSA) and the late Leon Brittan (only once interviewed over the 1967 alleged rape of a teenage girl, sabotaging it by failing to record it), Scotland Yard still ended up forced to eat crow, apologizing to Brittan's widow, Proctor and the aging General Bramall, and coughing up a million pounds apiece for Bramall and Leon's widow. This humiliating 180 degree turnaround occurred not long after the *Mirror* in February 2013 claimed that Leon Brittan's arrest was eminent, that Met's Paedophile Unit Commander Peter Spindler had already met with his senior officers finalizing the former minister's pending arrest.[333] But at the last minute shit always happens when the deck's pre-rigged. Once Brittan and Janner were spared the inconvenience of facing charges prior to keeling over, it's likely that the Met never bothered to even interview the other 20 MPs on Mann's pedo-list. And as of 2016, police operations into all historic VIP abuse have since been closed. And with Cliff's 2018 legal victory, the public will never know if famous people are ever questioned or arrested.

So where does all this leave us? Aging child rapists in high places still alive today whose names have been identified by accusers over the years will all safely go to their graves unpunished for ruining hundreds if not thousands of defenseless children's lives. Of course again this is simply the Luciferian way - do as much harm and damage to others on earth as you can and be guaranteed the reward of gaining more power to inflict even more suffering and pain on more victims, all the while assured of living out your days protected with immunity. That so far unbreakable travesty must soon be broken.

To ensure no public access to records of the June 1982 Elm Guest House raid ever becomes available through Freedom of Information requests, the Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) file holding all official actions and evidence legally taken after the raid were destroyed on April 11, 2007.[334] No wonder no VIP pedophiles have ever been held accountable for their crimes, the British government has maintained a longstanding policy of simply destroying or "disappearing" any and all evidence and documents that are the least bit incriminating. In fact Crown Prosecution Service SOP mandates that all records be destroyed after only three years. The criterial

exception by which files don't get destroyed after three years falls under "Long Term Interest." The Elm Guest House file remained open for just over a quarter century most likely due to the following stipulations - "security/terrorism, secret/top secret and famous, eminent or notorious people." Also noteworthy is the not surprising fact that Elm House records were destroyed just prior to Tony Blair leaving office, which per last chapter is characterized by so many D-notices, lost/destroyed criminal evidence and nonstop pedophilia cover-up.

After all, so much is at stake whenever senior members from the royal palaces, cabinet ministries, the Westminster government, and top brass from both police and national security services are all caught diddling kids in horrific rape and sodomy catering to the elite's most degenerate, sick pathologies utilized to guarantee Luciferian control over puppet leaders, world politics and indeed human history.

Hence, there's no way that the June 1982 raid at the Elm Guest House on Rocks Lane was a local vice squad operation but had to be a national security services recovery operation to confiscate and safeguard as much incriminating evidence as possible to protect VIP child sex offenders atop the British government. As long as their despicable habits are sealed off to escape public attention, the compromised, controlled and deranged puppets are kept in "power," remaining completely under continual diabolical control to submit to Lucifer's ungodly will.

Aside from the original 40-page Geoffrey Dickens dossier and Scotland Yard's two-year PIE probe dossier both handed over in November 1983 and then subsequently "lost," compliments of Home Office Minister Lord Brittan, eventually in 2014 the lost evidence morphed into an admitted 114 disappeared files pertaining to VIP politicians sexually abusing children.[335] But then come to find out, by its own admission from 1979 to 1999, the UK government has systematically lost or destroyed a phenomenal, staggering total of 2,074 pedo-related files.[336] This fact alone proves that Britain's central government is in the business of protecting its VIP pedophiles. Another incriminating numerical fact is that despite the police in 2015 releasing the official number of 261 so called VIP pedophile suspects found during its 30 post-Savile policing pedo-operations (135 in media entertainment, 76 politicians, 43 in music industry and 7 in sports),[337] UK

law enforcement has defiantly refused to both identify and follow up with the resulting status of these 261 VIP pedophile suspects.[338] That too is nothing short of a blatant, in-our-face cover-up as well. By refusing to disclose, are we to believe nothing ever happened to these suspects?

When Mark Sedwill, the permanent secretary at the Home Office, confessed about the 114 missing files, self-righteous bluster was heard from home affairs select committee chair pedo Keith Vaz, urgently needing to get to the bottom of who the guilty culprit must be.[339] And like always, that was the last we heard, no one has been named as the responsible party for losing 114 files, much less 2,074. But not surprisingly, the thousands of lost files never quite made it to mainstream news either. That's because it implicates the entire government in the cover-up. Yet no one in London has ever or will ever be charged with destruction of evidence, willful obstruction and perversion of justice, criminal corruption or cover-up, just as not one VIP pedophile has ever been brought to justice. Again, same old sad, pathetic story.

Various accounts covering the Elm Guest House raid characterize the policing operation as a page right out of an old keystone cop fiasco with undercover Special Branch officers just several days earlier conspicuously infiltrating the guest house as fellow pedo-patrons.[340] The lead officer reportedly feigned a fake arm sling injury with attached hidden microphone alleged to have accidentally gone off, signaling the greenlight for 60 officers strong to storm the house of ill repute apprehending the Kasirs, their 10-year old son, a 17-year old rent boy masseuse and nine pedo-clients caught on the premises, three of whom were reportedly MPs, and five of whom as later described in court were naked watching "a thoroughly obscene" child porn video.[341] On top of that, as a giveaway that this tactical event was staged, Richmond social services that had been serving as the child pipeline facilitator for Elm Guest House were previously tipped off days in advance of the raid, explaining why no Grafton Close residents were present.[342]

The only Grafton Close representative there that night was with the Special Branch raiding party – Neil Keir, the care home officer-in-charge who until that day by all reports had been a child victim procurer, and since he was in the direct employ of and in cahoots with Richmond social services director

Louis Minster, himself a known guest house visitor, even the most casual observer would properly conclude that the raid was a staged event in a damage control recovery operation in order to obtain and destroy evidence that could potentially bring down the Thatcher government.

As a potent bargaining chip to keep the Kasirs in check from blowing the lid off MI5's covert blackmail operation, their son was taken into custody and placed at none other than the pedo-haven - the Grafton Close Children's Home.[343] No Elm House arrests resulted in prosecution, other than the Kasirs after a number of charges were dropped leaving them to each pay a £1,000 fine for the ever-so-minor offense of running a disorderly house, their brief trial culminating with a suspended sentence in April 1983.

What does all this tell us? It was a high level top down cover-up to both shield the Thatcher government from ruin as well as salvage and maintain status quo on UK's pedophilia blackmail operations. With a constant cover-up ever since, the pedophilia at the top of the British Establishment has remained virtually unscathed and ongoing to this day, just operating slightly more discreetly under the radar. But all the constantly recurring holes and anomalies as each new scandal surfaces serve as proof that a massive cover-up is irrefutable regardless of the elite's nonstop feeble attempt to deceitfully suppress the truth.

More evidence of a cover-up emerged when confidential police records from 1983 were leaked to the press in 2013 in the Savile aftermath.[344] As a Grafton Close Children's Home resident, a victim at Elm Guest House reported VIP pedo-crimes to the Scotland Yard in 1983 a year after the authorities raided the brothel. But no doubt on orders from on high again the Metro Police Services (MPS) stood down and failed to further investigate the boy's claims of sex abuse, obviously already known by MPS, Special Branch and MI5. In April 2013 leaked files show how the police interviewed a second boy in 1983 who had corroborated the allegations made by the first victim. After all the potentially damaging VIP pedophilia evidence had been confiscated in the June 1982 raid, by 1983 with the cover-up in full swing, Metro was not about to rock the boat and begin protecting abused and still at-risk children, following strict orders from Special Branch and MI5 to no longer investigate the rampant abuse any further. The Met was fully responsible for dereliction of duty in failing

to protect child victims as well as overt obstruction of justice in a willful conspiratorial cover-up of all available evidence led by Britain's pedo-elite.

So police consistently ignored 16 Grafton Close residents' accounts of abuse in 1982 after the Elm Guest House[345] and again a year later when two more boys came forth to report abuse in 1983. Yet Richmond-on-the-Thames council in charge of social services and its care homes as well as law enforcement both chose to ignore the boys' serious allegations. Disgracefully, as always this latest uncovered evidence of two more victims reporting in 1983 only confirms the already cold hard fact that priority has always been to protect powerful rapists over defenseless abused children. Muzzled by Special Branch and MI5, Met police kept quiet and took no further action, letting more innocent boys become VIP predator victims.

The second Grafton Close resident, now in his late 40s, explained:

I had known that the police had forgotten about this, and were always on the fringe of what was happening. At the time, I knew that there was something wrong. But as a child, I was not sure what.[346]

In a 2014 effort to motivate retired police officers, social workers, witnesses and informants to contact investigators working on Operations Fernbridge and Midland delving into historic VIP abuse, author of the Cyril Smith exposé Rochdale MP Simon Danczuk and MP John Mann began calling for amnesty for former officers forced to sign gagging orders or fearing their pensions would be cut off.[347] Anti-child abuse MP John Mann actually sponsored an amendment to the Official Secrets Act in February 2015 granting immunity to former police, civil servants and witnesses that would prohibit prosecution for providing evidence on historic child sexual abuse. [348] But Tories and Social Democrats voted against it.

A month later shortly before becoming Prime Minister, Theresa May offered this rather feeble response:

If people are giving evidence of child abuse I would not expect them – I would hope them not to be prosecuted under the Official Secrets Act.[349]

That hesitant and weak utterance was purposely designed to not convince anyone to come forth. The Mann amendment failed because the majority in the British government insist that no change in the Official Secret Acts law

is necessary to protect whistleblowers from reporting what they know. But history has only shown that for many decades child sexual abuse whistleblowers have consistently been harassed, threatened, smeared and disbelieved. And the Official Secrets Act as existing law most certainly does have the teeth to throw truth tellers in jail just like the 1889 Cleveland scandal did.

A disappointed, exasperated John Mann told *BBC* Radio 4:

Police officer after police officer have told me that the Official Secrets Act and fear of breaching it are a bar to them.[350]

This is just one typical example of the multiple barriers that purposely remain in place within Britain's legal system intended to effectively inhibit full disclosure of the damning truth that would deliver long overdue justice to the powerful child rapists still lurking inside and out of the government. It appears that MPs voted against the amendment to once again protect the child eating monsters among them. It strongly suggests that throughout all the British institutions of power, be it the Parliament, the prime minister's office, the high courts, CPS or top law enforcement, the system is irreparably rigged with pedophiles and pedophile protectors who may well comprise the majority in the halls of government.

Though Parliament balked at amnesty, within a week after Danczuk raised the issue in 2014, it immediately prompted 40 informants to come forth with yet more allegations of VIP abuse.[351] One was the retired detective that interviewed the 8-year old victim in 1982, recently stating that he was required to sign a gag order at the time prior to his investigation shutdown. But over three decades later his recollection of criminal events also remained consistent with the victim's recalled disclosure, only reinforcing the already voluminous body of cumulative cover-up evidence conveniently buried with the "out of sight, out of mind" 2015 closures of Operations Fernbridge and Midland.

Those two policing operations directed at the heart of the British government, by design have failed miserably to hold VIP pedophiles accountable. Not unlike Yewtree, either zero VIP offenders ended up prosecuted or a minor token player winds up convicted to appease the public. Long ago a likely majority of British citizens have realistically

concluded that the most powerful politicians who are flaming child sodomizers are unreachable in a thoroughly rigged system designed to ensure that they remain free to live out their unimpeded lives above the law till death do them part. Operation Midland came up totally emptyhanded and Fernbridge sent one pervert priest to prison for a relative short stint of three years. That's it. Otherwise, all the VIPs have gotten away and continue getting away with their thousands and thousands of ungodly predatory crimes. All the so called inquiries numbering over 30 different policing operations into pedophilia in Britain have pathetically next to nothing to show for themselves, at grave cost to both the taxpaying public and its complete lack of faith in its irreversibly corrupt government.

In February 2013 while probing Elm Guest House child abuse as part of Fernbridge, the Scotland Yard finally arrested the former deputy head of Grafton Close Home - John Stingemore - for sexually abusing boys under his care years earlier.[352] Along with his procuring boss Neil Keir who to this day remains a free man, it was Stingemore who was responsible for both trafficking his Grafton sex slaves eight miles away to the Elm Guest House as well as largely responsible for the suicide of one of his victims - 28-year old Peter Bornshin. Peter's abuse at 13 and 14 from frequent Elm House trips drove him at 28 to take his own life with a drug overdose.[353] Meanwhile at 72, his pimping abuser Stingemore died just days ahead of his scheduled trial. Was the odd timing of Stingemore's death the result of knowing too much, posing a serious enough liability for guilty VIPs he once partied with?

Or could it have also served as a direct warning to Stingemore's religious friend arrested on the same day in February 2013 who was due to also go on trial with him. Decades earlier, Stingemore provided easy child access for his pedo-priest buddy, Catholic vicar Tony McSweeney to sexually assault boys from Grafton Close. It was Father McSweeney as Grafton's part-time chaplain who played "good cop" to Stingemore's "bad cop."[354] McSweeney was also a chaplain of the Norwich City football club and in 1990 officiated the wedding of world heavyweight champ Frank Bruno, the Freemason pictured shaking hands with the Yorkshire Ripper while their mutual satanic friend Sir Jimmy smugly looked on.[355]

Though denying he ever committed sexual abuse, McSweeney did admit to making trips to Holland with Stingemore to purchase and distribute child pornography, the world's child snuff film capital.[356] In 1998 the priest was even caught possessing child porn videos and indecent photos of children but of course the police and church just looked the other way and allowed him to move on to do more damage elsewhere.[357] A couple of high profile British Catholic bishops quietly helped him transfer to East Anglia.[358]

As the only formal police operation specifically designated to investigate VIP abuse at Elm Guest House, Fernbridge resulted in the conviction of zero VIPs, just one lowly, previously protected, pervert priest while dozens of infamously known monsters were explicitly captured on police surveillance, MI5 blackmail videos as well as Carole Kasir's photographs along with her guest sign-in list, diary entries and Mary and Chris' handwritten notes. Despite plenty of victims' firsthand accounts, including 16 Grafton Close boys identified as "recruited" Elm House victims,[359] and so much other blatantly solid evidence, nothing outside this one fallen ex-priest not even connected directly to Elm House crimes. McSweeney is already a free man having served his 3-year sentence.[360] All the rest of the guilty famous pedophiles remain free, unimpeded to strike again and again with total impunity to this very day. Once again the Elm Guest House story plays out the pathetically shameful running theme - at the world's pedophilia epicenter, some things never change.

By its own factual history, the only accurate conclusion to be drawn is that the United Kingdom lacks both the moral and political will and integrity to protect its "expendable" children trapped in its abominable [Don't] Care System. That said, the same can be said for North America, Australia, the rest of Europe and many other nations around the world as well. Where family court systems exploit economically disadvantaged populations, creating a growing subclass of throwaway children [and adults if they live that long], a booming child sex trade results in history's fastest growing, most profitable illicit industry on earth, all because a relative handful of sub-humans atop this predatory food chain have enjoyed untouchable impunity for centuries.

According to Operation Fernbridge, in addition to the 1982 Elm Guest House cover-up of ongoing VIP abuse, yet another unexplained failure to

investigate the scandal occurred in 2003 when police were again informed that in the late 1970s and early 80s, children from the local Richmond care homes were brought in to "work" at the guest house operating as a child brothel for ministers and MPs.[361] Terry Earland, director of Richmond children's services from 1981 to 2003, originally reported child abuse in 1982 to both the police and his colleagues on Richmond council.

Because the Special Branch raid accomplished its nefarious objective to secure and withhold all further evidence, upon approaching retirement two decades later, Terry again met with police. Unhappy with law enforcement's blatant stonewalling in 2003 into 2004, Earland registered a formal grievance with the Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC). Despite heaps of evidence, IPCC also failed to respond for the all too obvious reason - orders from on high again. Recall from last chapter that in 2004 the Blair government was flagrantly engaging in its own batch of pedophilia cover-ups, protecting his Home Office minister Paul Boateng in Lambeth and D-noticing Operation Ore to shield Lord Mandelson while facing intense growing pressure over his minister of children Oppenheimer-Hodge to resign for her appalling pedophilia record that began the same year Elm House was raided.

Terry Earland emphatically stated:

My modus operandi at that time [1982] *was always that if there was an allegation of abuse, it was referred to the* [Scotland Yard] *child-protection unit.*[362]

Yet Terry's boss Louis Minster, head of Richmond's social services from 1975 to 1984, plus a conspicuous name on the infamous guest list, claimed in February 2013 that he never heard of any child abuse at either the Elm Guest House or Grafton Close Home:

There was never any… There were a couple of child abuse cases – violence in the families, and what have you. But the answer would be no. There were no inquiries at all.[363]

The 81-year old Minster now living a comfy retired lifestyle on a hilltop residence in Malta, a notorious pedo-bastion dating back to the Peter Righton days whom he knew, prefaced his denial of knowing any abuse or raid or inquiry ever occurred on his watch by making sure to mention he

currently suffers from memory problems, thus establishing "plausible deniability," adding:

I have never heard of them. I read it on Google the other evening.[364]

Yet Terry Earland insists that he told Minster, the Richmond council and the Met police about the abuse. So one of them is clearly lying and my bet is on Minster as the boldface liar trying to cover his own guilty ass. It's on record that twice Minster pulled the file belonging to the second 14-year old boy that reported VIP abuse, a highly unusual fact in and of itself, particularly since the boy was no longer under the care of Richmond social services.[365] When 2012 political journalist of the year David Hencke called Minster in Malta in 2013 to clear up this most glaring discrepancy, Minster feebly pretended he wasn't Minster.[366]

Despite his confessed memory impairment, by October the following year 2014, suddenly the 83-year old's recall was as lucid as ever, answering question after question posed by a local reporter from Malta, explaining that in 1982 Terry Earland did in fact brief him prior to that June house raid:

The police had asked to carry out inspections and interviews in the presence of a social worker and I had instructed Earland to take care of it since it was his responsibility.[367]

Notice his euphemistic wording, calling a police raid an "inspection." And who from Richmond social services gets sent to accompany Special Branch on the guest house raid? Not a Richmond social worker per protocol but the Grafton Close Home Officer-in-Charge Neil Keir, who with deputy head pedo-John Stingemore were the very pimps trafficking their group home boys to the nightmare on Elm.[368]

Minster claims he was never interviewed by police or ever under any investigation, and that:

Last March, I got a phone call from the Metropolitan Police who informed me that the Director of Public Prosecutions had decided not to use me as a witness.[369]

Again, more euphemism as by all rights, Minster should have been a suspect a long time ago, not a witness. Seems the Richmond council and the Met would be equally motivated to sweep under the rug every last trace of

the Elm Guest House scandal and their part in the cover-up since it's more than obvious both have much to criminally hide and avoid explaining.

The notorious list of Elm Guest House visitors posted on the internet by Mary Moss not only includes then Richmond social services director Louis Minster but also Richmond council's lauded education director as well. Apparently Richmond Director of Education and former Wandsworth Chief Constable Donald Naismith has never been taken to task to explain how his name as a longtime London borough educator (1974-1994) wound up as an Elm houseguest.[370] A 1994 queen honored CBE recipient,[371] to this day the retiree is also apparently enjoying his golden years as a renowned author and expert in UK education.[372] When the borough's social services director and the education director are both pedophiles, they could easily arrange through school record photos of all the Richmond boys in care homes be featured in the Spartacus catalogue so that VlPs had the pick of the litter at Elm Guest House.[373]

Aside from incest, professions with daily access to children - teachers, coaches, Boy Scout leaders and social workers, childcare workers, babysitters - all too commonly turn out to be the child abusers. In addition to London borough social services and education directors, another Elm Guest House identified visitor is senor Westminster social worker Steve Everett. And yet another semi-notable from "the list" is George Tremlett, former Greater London Council leader, bookstore owner, journalist and David Bowie biographer (Bowie himself an accused pedophile[374]).[375]

Several more now deceased Westminster politicians wound up on the Elm Guest House list. Tory MP Charles Irving[376] was yet another Monday Club member and advisor to Peter Campbell's CGHE, was knighted in 1990 and his prominent family owned a hotel chain.[377] Another politician on "the list" is Labor MP Ron Brown who died in 2002.[378]

Yet another fairly big name on that infamous Elm Guest House list is Labor MP Stuart Bell from Middlesbrough, elected in 1983 until he died in October 2012.[379] In 1987 Stuart Bell played a reactionary, highly inflammatory role in the nation's largest single CSA case up to that time.[380] In his home Cleveland County MP Bell libelously accused pediatricians and child abuse specialists of falsely making up allegations when they allegedly

determined that 123 kids likely suffered sexual abuse. It also turns out that one of the abuse victims' father accused Bell but an alleged innocent man was tried and convicted for the crime despite the father's strong suspicion that the actual perpetrator was VIP Stuart Bell,[381] whom the queen knighted in 2004.[382]

No surprise that a number of police officers were among the list of Elm Guest House regulars as a manifestation of pedo-foxes guarding the Elm child victim henhouse.[383] Among them Deputy Constable (DC) Chris Carter from Richmond Criminal Investigative Department (CID) and DC Ron Thornton also of Richmond CID, DC David Lines of Barnes CID, Police Constable (PC) Rodrick Smeaton, PC Alan Jones from Special Branch[384] and two Women Police Constables - retired 30-year Metro Sergeant Sheila McInnes and WPC Elizabeth Meredith. Another guest list name belongs to then Met Police Constable and likely current 62-year old former Met Police Inspector, pro-EU supporter Chris Wicks, who surfaced in a *Mirror* article confronting philandering ex-Tory Foreign Minister-Brexiteer Boris Johnson in a restaurant in Greece over last New Year's holiday.[385]

To further lend credence to allegations that a number of law enforcement pedophiles were regular Elm Guest House visitors, a child actor Dr. Who - Lee Towsey, the 16-year old masseuse employed for five months at the time of the June 1982 Special Branch raid, claims he had sex with three police officers at the brothel, likely with one or more of the above named guests. Speaking to *The Mail on Sunday* in April 2014 after reporting his experiences to Fernbridge detectives in 2012, Lee stated that Carole Kasir complained that she was forced to pay for "a police Christmas fund" as an extortion fee to Richmond police for "protection" during Elm's years of operation.[386] Towsey also corroborated that Carole kept a list of high profile customers in a black book as her "insurance policy." Carole also mentioned the prominent cabinet minister as a regular house guest later determined to be Leon Brittan. lt was Lee who informed MP Simon Danczuk upon release of his book on Cyril Smith that there were "much bigger fish" far "higher up the food chain" at Elm,[387] referring to Sir Leon, though at sweet 16 Lee had a sexual encounter with "Big Cyril as well:

Carole told me not to let him in the sauna, as he had got stuck in there before and they had to take the door off to get him out. Smith wanted me to strip naked and massage him. I was also forced to watch as he masturbated. [388]

The first time the underage masseuse had sex at the brothel with a policeman was in February 1982:

One came round in the first month. He was early 20s, good-looking, not the usual sort who went to the house. [389]

The next occasion that Lee encountered the young police officer was when Elm was raided and the Kasirs and Lee were taken to the police station. Towsey also maintains that in April he had sex with another undercover officer that must have been from Special Branch as he was a member of the raiding party. But Lee said:

He came back about three weeks later and hired a room. He stayed two nights and on the second night his partner stayed too. I ended up having sex with them. Afterwards they asked how much and I told them that they were not clients and felt insulted they wanted to pay me. [390]

At the time of the June raid, Lee was charged with assisting in the management of the brothel but was later dropped. That summer Towsey acquired another job working in the kitchen of a bingo hall where his father would pick him up after his shift. One day three policeman arrived at the usual time in place of his father. Lee said:

One of them was at the station following the raid. They told me they could pick me up at any time and told me keep my mouth shut. I never told anyone, not even my family. [391]

Lee Towsey explained that despite a couple of calls from police since contacting him in 2012, he feels frustrated because no police action has been forthcoming after reporting his abuse as an underage victim at the hands of three lawbreaking pedophile cops, adding:

I am considering legal action against the Met. I shut the door on it once and I want to shut the door on it again and move on. [392]

In 2013 Operation Fernbridge detectives were in search of the alleged two dozen aforementioned photos of this infamous motley crew of pervert

guests reportedly photographed with their victims by the likely murdered brothel owner Carole Kasir. Of course if these photos have not already been destroyed, both security services and Met police have had in possession their own sets of elusive incriminating photos. As alluded to earlier, towards the end of her life, Carole Kasir befriended Mary Moss and was alleged to have given her copies of damaging VIP documents and photos. After three decades since the Elm House closure, the more recent 2013 Fernbrdge raid on Mary Moss' home was never intended to bring belated justice to the unpunished VIPs as no suspect has ever been arrested, much less convicted. But again it was another overt attempt to collect and remove perhaps the last vestige of smoking gun evidence to make certain VIP pedophiles stay out of both jail and the headlines.

In 2012 the police scoping exercise - Operation Fairbank - was conducted to determine if a further criminal investigation - Operation Fernbridge - would be warranted. It was. The Fernbridge objective ostensibly was to determine why prior police investigations were prematurely shut down in 1982 and never got off the ground in 2004,[393] and the active role that Richmond council played in the abuse and cover-up.[394] The Liberal Richmond council leader from November 1983 to 2001, the knighted Sir David Williams, said there's no evidence of child abuse that he's aware of. [395] Yet Scotland Yard determined that the council paid out a rather hefty sum of hush money to an alleged Elm House child abuse victim. So Sir David wasn't being totally honest in his emphatic denial of abuse.

Lasting over two years in duration but closed by March 2015, unfortunately Operation Fernbridge amounted to no more than the same going-through-the motion posturing, under the false pretense of "leaving no stone unturned," as pedo-enabling PM David Cameron promised in order to placate a riled up public fresh off the Jimmy Saville revelations, demanding answers and justice that in Britain appear destined to never come to fruition. [396] The most obvious reason for Scotland Yard's long history of aborted inquires and impotent inaction is because as mere lackeys on the pecking order totem pole, they simply follow their stand down orders from the Home Office or MI5. Like all previous cover-ups from the 1980s through the 2000s, all the post-Savile police probes exploring the Westminster-

Downing Street connection have also proven to be more of the same unending cover-up.

It doesn't take millions of taxpayer pounds and years to figure out that powerful pedophiles will never voluntarily expose themselves. And as long as the highest ranking police, spies, judges and politicians are either pedophiles or pedophile enablers, the ending of the story will always stay the same. But all over the world the truth is finally breaking through their previously impenetrable walls and the guilty predators will soon be exposed and some will be held accountable before they too die off from old age.

Child victims through the ages have virtually always been ignored, disbelieved, or, if they present damaging enough evidence against VIP sickos, they become targeted for murder, character assassination, anything to eliminate them as threats to the status quo crime cabal. Child campaigner Chris Fay who gathered incriminating evidence against Leon Brittan from Carole Kasir prior to her sudden death was subsequently prosecuted and convicted for investment fraud in 2011, effectively neutralizing him thereafter as a fully credible witness to the public.[397] Today's precarious situation where all the prior allegations once deemed "credible and true" from now alleged "fantasist" Nick (as if he is the only accuser in the world), claiming horrific torture and abuse at both Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square, witnessing three alleged child murders at the hands of VIPs, suddenly in 2016 were all declared false, automatically casting unfair doubt and dispersions on countless actual victims and their true claims.

In early 2018 the so called Nick, whose actual name Carl Beech was released by the judge[398] after the 50-year old was initially arrested on charges of possessing and making indecent images of children.[399] But currently Beech awaits his criminal trial scheduled for March 2019 on charges of perverting justice and fraud.[400] See the pattern here? Ex-MP Danczuk was alleged to have sexted a 17-year old girl and raped his first wife while asleep, in effect ruining his parliamentary career as a child abuse advocate.[401] Seems one by one the biggest threats to the status quo pedo-cover-up are all effectively neutralized one way or another. The more serious and damaging the accusations are to the pedo-elite, the more certain accusers' reputations will be attacked, smeared and destroyed.

With Operation Midland probing possible VIP murders, costing Briton taxpayers £3m and resulting in not even one single arrest, and Metro Police Services having to humiliatingly apologize to ex-MP pervert Proctor, General Bramall and Leon Brittan's widow, the latter two granted £100,000 each in compensation for the alleged false accusations against them, along with Sir Cliff Richard's July 2018 landmark court victory, the pedo-elite's pushback effectively seals the deal.[402] No famous pedophile still alive in Britain will be brought to justice at the earth's pedophilia epicenter. The aforementioned VIPs' guilt or innocence notwithstanding, powerful child rapists' 2018 pushback have won and the current IICSA ensures that abysmal, shameful outcome.

The more the pedo-elite can waste taxpayer money on fruitless boondoggle witch hunts against so called innocent accused VIP victims, the less believable real victims of child abuse automatically become and the less public support for costly, failed police investigations into historic child sex abuse. The criminal elite's ultimate aim is to render the thousands of victims who've been abused by prominent pedophiles throughout the years null and void, where they're neither heard nor do they matter, as if their abuse never really happened at all. Of course that would be a grotesque travesty of justice and we cannot allow any legal system to reach such an abominable state of filth as in Britain. In effect, the cabal agenda is to censor, silence and deny the massive, glaring, overwhelming evidence that irrefutably speaks for itself, regardless of whatever gargantuan effort is made to cover it all up. Finally, if abuse victims figure that the corrupt UK justice system is so corrupt and so rigged against the truth ever winning or counting in a British court of law, no one will ever press charges, much less undergo the enduring stress and pressure of a long drawn out court process or even be sufficiently resolute to report crimes in the first place, reasonably concluding neither the legal system nor the police can ever be trusted.

Even an establishment bigwig, former 5-year Director of Public Prosecutions Keir Starmer has admitted:

Many, if not most, still do not have sufficient confidence in our criminal justice system to come forward in the first place and report what has happened to them… The prevalence figures for domestic violence and abuse set out in a report by the Early Intervention Foundation last week remind us

that this is far from a historical matter. For many victims the adversarial journey through our courtrooms is such an ordeal that most vow never to repeat it. The way some victims and witnesses in the sex-grooming trials were treated makes very uncomfortable reading for any politician, lawyer or judge… Even when a case is sensitively handled, the adversarial system does not always serve victims well.[403]

… Or at all. One victim echoing the DPP's statement above who was abused by high powered pedophile criminals from age 9 to 16 had this to say:

The authority is not what stops people from speaking out, it's the fear that is instilled by these people. It appears the cover-ups did happen and it makes survivors very wary because you don't know who you can have confidence in to report.[404]

There's good reason why the criminal justice system is not called the victims' justice system, because when the rich and powerful are the criminals, always they're protected and always the victims re-victimized. With all the power and resources in their favor, the VIP pedophile strategy is counting on the above scenario to only continue on indefinitely since it's worked so well for them for so long. The entire court system needs a complete drastic overhaul if anything's to ever change. Again, Keir Starmer has called for "a radical shift in attitude and approach" in the existing criminal justice system, advocating a specific and enforceable new victims' law, concluding:

We could start by retiring the description 'criminal justice system' and conceive instead of a criminal justice service fit for victims.[405]

But as gatekeepers too many pedophiles have long infiltrated Britain's rotten-to-the-core legal system, ensuring that the outcome stays fixed and controlled so that VIP child rapists always remain free while too many abuse victims, suffering immeasurably, tragically die too young. For this sad, pathetic realty to ever change, we citizens of the world must unify as one formidable force for good to make it happen.

In the meantime, survivor groups like the Shirley Oaks Survivors Association (SOSA) stand out as a model of the way to go to mobilize power and support for vindicated recognition and at least recover long

overdue financial compensation. It's still not satisfactory justice until the criminals are fairly punished in a court of law but better than no justice at all. Abuse survivor organizations can also be instrumental in assisting police to gather evidence for prosecution as SOSA helped put a pedophile priest behind bars as noted in the last chapter.

As yet another example of the pedo-foxes guarding the henhouse, in this case UK's justice system, let's examine one high court judge who in 2013 was appointed as the queen's personal legal advisor.[406] A few months after his royal upgrade, Appeal Court Judge Adrian Fulford was having to answer charges that in 1979 he was founder of the campaign group called Conspiracy Against Public Morals that openly supported and defended the rights of pedophiles. He attended strategy meetings with PIE chairman Tom O' Carroll, later found guilty of possessing child pornography, and organized protests outside the courtrooms where PIE leaders were on trial for conspiracy to corrupt public morals. A pamphlet from the organization that Fulford founded claimed that if children were allowed to have sex with adults, it would free them from the oppression of the state and their parents.

The barrister's activism motivated him to make a speech at a 1980 PIE rally defending pedophile rights, acknowledged in PIE's newsletter Magpie thanking him by name for delivering the best speech of the day. While a volunteer at the same infamous civil rights group - NCCL (currently known as Liberty) - that embraced PIE as an affiliate partner that also came back to bite Labor leaders Patricia Hewitt, Harriet Harman and Jack Dromey in the ass in March 2014, also stung Lord Judge Fulford. Despite clear evidence he was actively supporting pedophiles having sex with kids, when confronted over his past reprehensible behavior, the razor sharp legal mind of Queen's Counsel suddenly went dull and limp, claiming he had no recollection of the pro-pedophile organization he founded nor any of his actions defending their "rights" that despite his denial remain a matter of clear public record. In his own deceitful words:

I have no memory of having been involved with its foundation or the detail of the work of this campaign.[407]

Rather than be honest and cop to it, he went on a self-righteous rant about how he would never be in favor of anyone or any group that sexually

abuses children and insists he has never advocated lowering the age of sexual consent from 16. Regardless of his lame excuses and double talk scrambling to do damage control, the facts plainly speak for themselves.

That said, when a Supreme Court judge was assigned to investigate the nitty gritty of his PIE-friendly past, Fulford was exonerated and cleared of any misconduct… pretty predictable in the nation that consistently protects child rapists.[408] This pathetic episode is just one more piece of factual evidence blatantly showing how judicial members of an enabling royal elite are entrenched in positions of gatekeeping power to ensure that the pedophilia epidemic stays shielded as much as sinisterly possible from public exposure, thereby guaranteeing that the diabolical cover-up continues on indefinitely.

For the umpteenth time, shortly after Labor MP Tom Watson's confrontational outburst on the House of Commons floor directed at the flustered Prime Minister David Cameron in October 2012, reminding the world once again of the unfinished business of reckoning with the still covered-up Westminster pedophilia scandal, in January 2013 the Metro Police was once again compelled to relook into historic child sexual abuse under Operation Fairbank turned Fernbridge in what the *Daily Mail* was calling perhaps "the biggest Establishment cover-up" ever.[409] Then two years later in March 2015, the *Independent* Police Complaints Commission (IPCC), the same outfit that refused to investigate Elm Guest House in 2004, jumped on the insincere, "give-victims-a-voice" bandwagon to announce:

[It] *is to investigate 14 referrals detailing allegations of corruption in the Metropolitan Police Service in relation to child sex offences dating from the 1970's to the 2000's.*[410]

These allegations involve the numerous aborted police investigations into pedophilia from orders on high, the withholding of evidence against VIPs, a conspiracy within the Met to protect high ranking politicians and sexual abuse committed by senior police personnel. But just when VIP probes were fizzling out with Fernbridge and Midland closed, this IPCC investigation begun in March 2015 also appears to have run its dead-end course as well. So much for investigations into the Westminster cover-up.

Three months after the IPCC announced its 2015 investigation into the widespread Westminster cover-up, MP John Mann warned:

Without a question there is cover-up at the highest level.[411]

Mann insisted that the British Establishment is still blocking revelations about "systemic" child abuse going public. He believes "hundreds of thousands of people" are "just starting to come forward" with allegations - and they are just "the tip of the iceberg."[412] In the near four years since John's statements, it seems the Establishment may be winning this war to suppress the truth as investigation after investigation has failed to bring even one VIP to justice and with no police inquiry left now to probe historic child abuse, it doesn't look good for the home team still fighting for the truth to come out.

Under the false cover of Fernbridge pledging to finally conduct a real investigation into VIP child abuse, on an early morning in January 2013, the Establishment launched a decisive assault in its continued cover-up when police raided the central London residence of child protection social worker Mary Moss, searching to eliminate the last incriminating evidence known to be still at large. Along with other important documents entrusted her by Carole Kasir before her death, the alleged Elm Guest House list was recovered. Fortunately for us Mary had smartly beat the boys in blue to the punch, uploading the list of boy brothel patrons online before they stole (and no doubt destroyed) more key documents from her home. To this day copies of Mary and Chris's handwritten notes listing the brothel's VIP guests can still be found online,[413] and infamous child rapists from the Establishment were outed anyway, a rare win for the truth and the public's right to know.

But first the caveat… though child abuse at Elm Guest House is clearly irrefutable, alleged visitors who often signed in at the boy brothel under fake names are included on Mary Moss's online list as the result of handwritten notes written by Mary and her fellow colleague Chris Fay. Also posted online are some of Mary's additional notes from hours of meeting at length with Carole Kasir. However, the accuracy of her online documents cannot be verified as gospel truth since they're based on hearsay

information supplied by Mary via Carole Kasir, whose word cannot always be relied upon.

With this qualifier in mind, the following paragraphs cover the alleged VIP sex orgy guests and other notables listed as visitors. Three are so called pop stars. “Kitty” aka superstar Sir Cliff Richard apparently joined by another aging early 1960s heartthrob-turned-actor Jess Conrad as well as a third singer named Ron Wells aka Gladys. Other listings include a bishop that may well be Prince Charles’ Anglican Church pal former Bishop Peter Ball linked to pedophilia crimes in East Sussex, home of former Grafton Close Home’s deputy head John Stingemore as a transporter of boys to the Elm Guest House.[414] Among senior MPs aside from Sir Cyril Smith are Monday Club members mentioned earlier, Harvey Proctor and still active MP Sir Peter Bottomley. An official from the royal household is also listed (actually both the queen’s lead bodyguard Michael Trestrail as well as Buckingham Palace senior aide Richard Langley have been implicated),[415] also a senior MI5 officer (the usual suspect - MI5 royal traitor Anthony Blunt who signed in as Anthony Goldstein and also linked to Kincora scandal as well), an MI6 officer (likely Peter Hayman as former MI6 deputy director), and a prominent business mogul (possibly related to Guy Blackburn-Hamilton, alleged son of Westland Helicopters chairman).[416]

Another name worth noting is Barry Haddon, an alleged child pornographer that Mary Moss’ notes claim he supplied child porn to Proctor, was a fellow child procurer and close associate of Terry Dwyer who also knew John Rowe and Peter Glencross.[417] Both Dwyer and Haddon were also boy toy suppliers and apparently protected by higher-ups on the food chain. Haddon’s black book “diary” contains a number of senior police officers such as Detective Chief Inspector Chris Sage and a Brent police surgeon named Dr. David Foster.[418]

A cartoonish underworld figure named Patrick Puddles is also listed as an alleged frequent Elm guest with a particular taste for posing for photo sessions with young boys in the sauna room.[419] David Issett, the cabal stooge claiming to be Carole’s boyfriend who signed off on her two “suicided” notes, insisted his former boss “Patsy” would never be caught up in pedophilia.[420] An ironic twist coming from an alleged pedophile himself. According to local papers, Issett was linked to a child pornography ring

involving Grafton Close Home victims and convicted pedophile-pornographer David Hamilton-Grant, extradited from Cyprus, Turkey.[421] Now deceased, Patsy Puddles was a police protected local businessman, property owner[422] and major child porn distributor with a distribution circuit from London to Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Germany and Cyprus.[423]

Notice the Elm Guest House attracted those who abuse exploitable naked children not only for sex with high rollers willing to pay top dollar to rape and torture, but also a converging parasitic swarm commercially exploiting boys for indecent photos and videos for sordid profit. The Elm House Nightmare was a den of iniquity in the worst possible way and don't think for a minute Mr. and Mrs. Kasir didn't know it,[424] leaving their own young son to be allegedly victimized.

Finally, among the motley Elm guest crew arrived the post-WWII British Nazi leader Colin Jordan of the National Socialist Movement financed by his heiress wife Dior, not the National Front as reported on the Moss list,[425] and a Sinn Fein leader who signed in with the alias Gary Walker.[426] Just as Northern Ireland's Kincora scandal shows British intelligence working covert sexual blackmail with both sides in the Irish-UK conflict, with pedophile leaders from both sides raping boys side by side at London's Elm Guest House, it likewise demonstrates the larger sobering reality that all so called political conflicts and wars in this world are artificially manufactured, planned creations, executed by the same pedophilic elite that virtually owns and controls the entire planet. With centralized control their juggernaut, the ruling elite is presently engaged in a genocidal war against humanity, leading to the endgame scenario of fascist totalitarian tyranny that enslaves the surviving, heavily depopulated, powerless servant class. This is what humans who value freedom, currently targeted in the cabal's crosshairs, are facing in this 11th hour. Out of this Elm Guest House saga emerges many cautionary lessons.

Over the years countless allegations have also persisted of pervasive child sexual abuse at orgies held inside many of the 1250 private luxury flats within the enormous Dolphin Square complex in Pimlico, less than a mile from the Parliamentary buildings where as many as 100 MPs have made their home.[427] The 1930s dungeon-like chambers are steeped in dark mystery and scandal. Famous old generals and admirals, spies, politicians,

writers and royalty frequently make Dolphin Square their home.[428] M5 and MI6 chiefs have targeted the largest residential block in all of Europe as one humongous sexual blackmail honey trap. After a number of victims and witnesses have come forth since 2012 to report that they were trafficked to flats at Dolphin Square and abused and tortured by MPs and other VIPs, including children allegedly murdered, drawing no response from Metro Police, the Independent Police Complaints Commission in 2015 specified that Dolphin Square would be one of the prime allegations to investigate the Met Police for apparently covering up widespread abuse.[429]

Recall that boys and girls from care homes throughout the British Isles were trafficked to Dolphin Square parties. Outspoken survivor Richard Kerr from Northern Ireland's Kincora Boys' Home has asserted that he was sexually assaulted by VIPs at both Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square.[430] Boys from North Wales Bryn Estyn Home were trafficked to Dolphin sex orgies.[431] And of course, it goes without saying, if you happen to be a resident trapped in a London borough care home such as Richmond's Grafton Close or in Islington or Lambeth, from the 1970s through the 1990s and likely beyond, you were likely sexually assaulted in Dolphin Square.[432]

Scalawag had this to say about Derek Laud, the Tory go-to advisor-fixer-pimp in the 1980s and 1990s:

Derek Laud ran a Pimlico PR agency called Ludgate Communications… in cahoots with [scandal ridden ex-MP] *Ian Greer Associates. Ludgate Communications was at the very hub of our investigation into allegations… At his Pimlico flat, and selected addresses in Dolphin Square nearby, Laud threw parties.*[433]

Laud's Ludgate pedo-party planner reportedly supplied care home boys from every which direction, funneled straight into his perverted friends' grasps. Boys from North Wales were taken to Laud's fellow lobbyist buddy Ian Greer's Dolphin Square flat to be abused by Tory MPs.[434] It was in Ian Greer's office that former child actor-anti-child abuse activist Ben Fellows was allegedly molested by soon-to-be Home Office Minister Kenneth Clarke while a camera on a nearby table reportedly captured it concealed from a bag.[435] Ben also alleges that he too was sexually abused at Dolphin Square parties.

The dual purpose of inviting selected politicians and VIPs to parties is not only to provide the sick sadistic lustful pleasure for powerful, despicable, likeminded criminals but more importantly to gain blackmail control over mostly key Conservative Members of Parliament. Former MI5 operative David Shayler has said that MI5 has fitted many of the Dolphin residences with one way mirrors and hidden cameras for the usual purpose of sexual blackmail.[436] Since security services headquarters are in close proximity, and a heavy influx of a spy presence at the Pimlico complex on the Thames has been well documented historically,[437] just like Elm Guest House, Dolphin Square pedophilia is also a sexual blackmail operation.

A deeper look at how Shirley Porter, Jewish heiress daughter of Sir John Cohen, founder of Tesco supermarket chain, ran her Tory controlled Westminster council as a Kosher Nostra, illustrates the unholy marriage between London's dirty trick politics and Dolphin Square's flourishing cottage industry led by predatory pedophiles like Laud and Greer, supplying fresh young boy meat to dozens of degenerate Westminster VIPs. The queen honored Dame Shirley and her Tory council henchmen's gentrified gerrymandering to push the homeless, unemployed and otherwise poor "riff raff" Labor Party voters out of Westminster to dominate a gay-Tory-pedo playground monopolizing control over both the Westminster borough and its Dolphin Square Tory pedophile ring.[438] In the late 1980s the district auditor busted her and her cronies' illicit operation, rigging votes in the "homes for votes" corruption scandal, and charged her £42m for bilking council funds, of which only £7000 was recovered, seized from her belongings left behind in London.[439] Though disgraced publicly back in Britain, as a dual Israeli first citizen, it didn't stop her from living the life of luxury in Israel with hubby Sir Leslie Porter, the Tel Aviv University Chancellor. In 2002 she shamelessly declared herself worth only £300,000, about one-thousandth her actual estimated worth, hidden in offshore accounts in Guernsey, British Virgin Islands and Swiss banks. Shirley surely made out like a bandit as the convicted fraudster eventually settled in 2004 with a £12m payment out of the total £42m she stole from Westminster council funds.[440]

Originally an Oxford educated Jewish Laborite, Dr. Julian Lewis switched gears to cut his Tory teeth as deputy head researcher at his Conservative

Party's Central Office in Smith Square from early to mid-1990s before becoming the Zionist Tory MP for New Forest East in 1997, Esther R's old stomping [alleged child burial] grounds.[441] As of 2015 the current chair of the powerful Defense select Committee, steeped in high finance and covert arms sales, MP Lewis has reportedly frequented Dolphin Square flats linked to pedo-sex parties.[442] According to abuse victims who were former residents of North Wales care homes, in addition to being victimized in North Wales (covered in Chapter 26), they also claim they were trafficked to sex parties at Dolphin Square as well as Hampshire County just west of London as part of a national pedo-ring tied to prominent Tories. A *Scalawag Magazine* article reporting the young men's tragic fate contends:

There have been many allegations that Hampshire County Council, through the influence of Derek Laud and his friend Julian Lewis, is a central player in a national paedophile ring supplying young boys from care systems to VIPs… The alleged victims of VIP abuse who died in the fire in Palmeira Avenue Hove (Brighton) in 1991 had also linked Laud, Lewis, and Greer, to the circumstances of the abuse they said they had suffered in care.[443]

Other known Tory MPs with more than a passing connection with Laud, Greer and Dolphin Square orgies are Sir Edward Leigh,[444] Sir Peter Lilley,[445] Sir Michael Portillo,[446] Michael Brown,[447] David Nicholson[448] and Robert Banks.[449] Because *Scalawag* magazine was exposing Tory pedophiles, it was Julian Lewis who finagled a court order on a bogus claim the magazine was delinquent in its lease payments, changing *Scalawag*'s office locks overnight and seizing the magazine's assets.[450] The alleged pedophile's dirty tricks campaign against his nemesis continued when he managed to covertly entrap *Scalawag* editor Simon Regan on tape vowing to reduce Lewis' New Forest votes in his 1997 MP election bid.[451] A four day trial ruled in Lewis' favor with a judgment against Regan breaching an obscure electoral law.

And so the pedo-Establishment neutralized another anti-child abuse threat, ensuring that *Scalawag* went out of business. Regan soon died after a brief illness in 2000 following his co-editor brother's freak fatal car accident in Cyprus in 1996. Gloating over his coup d'état, when a *Scalawag* article accurately incriminated the subsequently convicted pedophile police superintendent Gordon Anglesea who died in prison, Julian Lewis rushed to

his aid supplying him with *Scalawag* distributors and printers as ammo for him also to sue the muckrakers as well… birds of a feather.[452]

Numerous firsthand accounts of abuse have been reported to the police, with understandably only a few willing to forego their right to confidentiality to talk to the press. One such compelling disclosure came from a middle aged man named Michael, interviewed by an ITV news reporter.[453] Michael verbalized how on Friday afternoons as a special outings considered "a treat" he and other residents from his care home were transported in a van south to London for the weekend to attend VIP sex parties. Friday night it might be at a flat in Dolphin Square and the next night a mansion in a ritzy borough estate in London or another flat at "the Dolphin." During the day on Saturday the boys would attend sightseeing tours but at plush parties late into the evening, they would be plied with plenty of alcohol and drugs while selected by well-dressed pedophiles for various degrading forms of sex abuse.

For one summer in the early 1980s while in his early teens nearly every weekend he would actually look forward to his getaways to London town as an adventure and reprieve from his dull weekday routine at his group home, accepting the sexual abuse as a mere tolerated price to pay for temporary admission into this unknown and exciting world of the high life, a momentary fleeting escape from his poor working class roots to a brief glimpse encounter observing how the wealthy and powerful live and party. Michael's stoic, almost matter-of-fact, yet casually open attitude toward accepting sexual abuse as an unpleasant price to pay appears perhaps his defensive coping mechanism while presenting himself before the rolling news camera. Or perhaps years of therapy afforded him the opportunity to emotionally distance himself from his past schoolboy trauma when speaking about it years later.

The IPCC police commission's decision in 2015 to probe further into the cover-up of abuse at Dolphin Square stemmed from how the Met Police has refused to properly investigate the reported rapes of multiple victims resulting from consistent stand down orders from above. One abuse survivor whose actual name is David, currently in his early fifties, came from a loving family that moved to the iconic countryside of Lincolnshire when he was just turning 15. His friendly neighbor Gordon Dawson was

among the respected town leaders, a local ombudsman, active in the Anglican Church diocese, quickly becoming friends with David's parents.[454] Gordon taught David how to hunt and shoot rabbits. Little did the naïve boy or his unsuspecting parents know he was being classically groomed by a serial child sexual predator.

Like so many victimized boys at 15, David reacted to the sexual abuse by withdrawing socially into a private, confused world of shame and dread. As a desperate attempt to get away, ultimately David told his parents how much he hated school and wished to return to his old one two hours away in Cambridgeshire. But then the family friend Dawson offered to pick him up on Fridays. Next came an invitation to London for the weekend and a night at the theater. Because his parents completely trusted this seemingly warm, generous man taking a "mentor's" interest in their shy youngest of three sons, David felt trapped and frozen in fear to tell anyone.

So like fellow abuse survivor Michael, it was off to spending numerous weekends in the bustling capital London, staying at London's Dolphin Square in 1982. The wealthy landowner from Lincolnshire trafficked David at least 10 times into the big city to his Dolphin Square luxury flat where David claims he was carnally assaulted repeatedly by Dawson and other men. David explained that they would regularly attend dinners at London restaurants where they'd meet up with Dawson's friends, reportedly MPs, senior military officers, prominent businessmen, and members of the Church of England's General Synod. Sometimes other young boys were present at the restaurant as well.[455] After dining, they would reconvene at one of the Dolphin Square flats for after dinner drinks to gorge on their boy toy dessert.

As the church's governing body, the general synod periodically meets several times a year in Westminster. As of March 2018, the IICSA heard public testimony and complaints from witnesses and victims like David amongst a total of 3,300 child sex abuse allegations committed by Queen Elizabeth's Church of England.[456] Between all her sex offending knights and perverted clergy, CSA is simply their Luciferian way of life.

Even prior to David reporting his abuse to Lincolnshire Police, in December 2006 an officer gave the child rapist a heads up call that he

would be arrested after receiving allegations from Dawson's other sexually abused victims.[457] What's worse is when David did report Dawson's crimes to police just two months later in February 2007, that same police officer again leaked to Dawson that he'd be rearrested, unbelievably adding that David was his latest accuser.[458] This grossly unethical if not illegal deference shown Dawson gave him ample opportunity to destroy incriminating evidence and clearly endangered David's life with potential violent retribution. Standard police protocol would confiscate an arrestee's gun collection as precaution against either suicide or homicide. Within 90 minutes of that February phone call, Dawson allegedly shot himself in the head, preventing any real justice for David. Though the police quickly wrote it off as suicide, later falsely proclaiming it to the press, in fact the coroner recorded Dawson's death as an open verdict.[459] With the local perpetrator deceased and out of the way, Lincolnshire Police instantly washed its hands of the case, refusing to investigate any further. Moreover, the criminal leads David reported of sexual abusers at Dolphin Square were completely omitted from the Lincolnshire Police records. Even the IPCC in 2007 refused to touch the case, no doubt due to implicating Dolphin Square VIPs. It turns out that Gordon Dawson had a long record for abusing boys as young as five dating back to 1964 right up to at least 1986… another despicable example of a protected VIP allowed to harm children for decades because of his influence and power, locally as well as in London.[460]

After Scotland Yard's Operation Fairbank had publicly appealed for victims to come forth with evidence as part of its overarching inquiry into historic Westminster abuse, in 2015 David decided to once again report Dawson and his VIP friends' sexual crimes to police a second time, providing two days' worth of allegations backed up by documents supporting his Dolphin Square abuse claims along with his prior complaint to police 8 years earlier.[461] It was then that David found out that two of Dawson's friends and co-owners of the Pimlico flat were never even interviewed by police. But David was reassured by the Met detectives interviewing him that his case had just cause to be reopened. Yet several days later, Met police notified David that Dolphin Square was suddenly off limits, specifying that:

There is nothing further for us to investigate here. The information that we discussed doesn't fall within the remit of [Operation] Fairbank or the Metropolitan Police.[462]

Trying to get answers finally drew an email response from Detective Sergeant James Townly explaining:

It is not feasible for the police to investigate every potential or convicted paedophile for links to others. In an ideal world we would very much like to identify all offenders and identify their links to other paedophiles and networks [but] sadly that does not happen.[463]

A final email from Townly specified that because David could not supply names of VIPs at the restaurants or the Dolphin Square flats, "this is not sufficient for a crime report." Despite knowing the names of Dawson's two partners sharing the same Dolphin flat, because they were not known to Met Police, they wanted no part. Again bottom line, neither Fairbank nor Midland really wanted any part in uncovering and bringing to justice any of the powerful VIP criminals that abused David or any other child. This dereliction of duty perverting the course of justice was completely unacceptable, prompting David to go public. Clearly the circled wagons had once again closed in rapid order to shield off any further exposure of VIP pedo-crimes committed at Dolphin Square… i.e., the same old, same old.

Keith Best, chief executive of the victims' group called Survivors UK, said that Lincolnshire made "grave errors" only to be compounded by Met's flagrant obstruction of justice to cover up, adding:

The current unsatisfactory situation not only leaves considerable suspicion but also a massive discouragement to others to come forward in similar cases.[464]

With added pressure from the negative press, compliments of *Buzzfeed* that took up David's righteous cause, once the survivor filed his formal complaint with IPCC, it may have ultimately swayed the police watchdog to look into Met's "alleged" cover-up, i.e., its outright refusal to even touch Dolphin Square debauchery.

In May 2016 a new Lincolnshire police commissioner tried putting his best spin forward:

A number of lessons were learned in relation to best practice and fed back to the Public Protection Unit[465]. [i.e., don't tell the arrestee he's going to be arrested beforehand, don't tell him who his latest accuser(s) are and confiscate all his guns prior to arrest, all SOP police practice everywhere except when VIPs are the criminals].

The Lincolnshire police superintendent issued a belated apology to David with the usual rhetoric that if the same investigation occurred today, it would have been handled differently… famous last words oftentimes heard before. Yet regardless of today or yesterday, the outcome always remains the same – no justice for VIP perps at the expense of no justice for victims. Apologies and rhetoric don't mean shit – today's system still fully protects sodomizers and inflicts double the pain and trauma on child victims.

As a postscript in the final days of 2016, a full decade after the first botched investigation-cover-up was willfully, prematurely closed, Lincolnshire Police finally conceded that it would reopen David's case against Dawson. [466] Of course small consolation, it changes nothing and likely was only done to appease the persistent bad publicity coming from *Buzzfeed*, providing a temporary reprieve from David's lifelong troubles. And the IPCC promise in 2015 to thoroughly re-investigate the Met's mishandling and cover-up at Dolphin Square? Whatever happened with that? Another "out of sight, out of mind" gloss over conveniently forgotten four years later. Child fuckers inside their palaces are toasting "long live the royal Commonwealth's cover-up of the centuries."

In 1985 the Met Police responded to an emergency call claiming that a boy of about 11 years of age appeared to be taken against his will into one of the Dolphin Square flats by adult men.[467] Upon arrival at the riverside complex, police discovered in the living room of one of the first floor units a makeshift film studio with expensive camera and lighting equipment still on. The occupants apparently were in a mad rush to escape filming their last scene. But there was no further criminal evidence at that time to go on - until a few months later. A child pornographic video was seized in a police raid in Soho's West End depicting two well-dressed men filmed from the neck down sexually abusing a boy about 11 from the same recognized Pimlico apartment.[468] During the 15-minute footage, the two abusers

disrobed revealing their middle aged paunches with one showing a scar below his navel.

Thirty years later detectives working Operation Midland hoped to take advantage of forensic advances that might provide additional clues to aid in identifying the boy who'd now be in his 40s as well as his abusers. Reports of children murdered at Dolphin Square sex orgies under Operation Midland motivated law enforcement's renewed interest in the Westminster-Dolphin Square pedo-scandal, particularly because of the all too obvious history of Establishment cover-up. But it too apparently went nowhere just like Midland with no leads or subsequent arrests. And just like the VIP child rapists at Elm Guest House, the Dolphin Square pedophiles also got away with their sick depravities.

With all the post-Savile outrage and the ensuing public pressure to investigate and prosecute VIP child abusers, it didn't take long for the pedo-Establishment to predictably begin its pushback campaign. Teamed with the government-owned *BBC*, and the Lord McAlpine retraction, by 2015 British media claims of a "witch hunt" were well underway. In October that year a *Daily Mail* headline read "I'm the latest victim of sex abuse witch-hunt, says ex-MP: VIP police quiz former backbencher" with the first sentence out the starting gate:

A former MP became the latest victim of Labour's child sex abuse 'witch-hunt' yesterday.[469]

The elite's old familiar "divide and conquer" tactic pitting Labor versus Tory Party politics is the first giveaway to the elite's media manipulation. Reality check #1 – just as the planetary controllers control both parties in UK and US, in fact all major political parties virtually everywhere especially in the Western world are saturated with compromised, controlled and well-protected pedophiles. The second is the pejorative term "witch hunt" used to describe in order to nullify the thousands of actual child abuse victims' claims that are true.

The oft quoted alleged fake victim-fantasist "Nick" whose reportedly fraudulent allegations, once believed by Met Police as highly "credible" and "true," singlehandedly spawned the £3m Operation Midland boondoggle netting zero arrests is about to go on trial in March 2019 for perverting the

course of justice and fraud. Immediately the Establishment seizes the opportunity to promote the false notion of an overzealous "witch hunt" that encourages fantasists like Nick and Darren to jump on the CSA bandwagon for press attention or money at the expense of poor old war heroes like General Lord Bramall or the *Daily Mail's* "ex-MP" like poor old, long suffering Harvey Proctor, or the martyred Sir Lord Leon trashed after his passing when no longer able to properly defend himself against this vengeful, wicked and groundless scheme to demonize these "innocent" VIPs being unfairly vilified, crucified and skewered by an out-of-control public lynch mob mentality. This is elitist propaganda caught turning the pendulum table with VIP rapists once again granted "get out of jail cards" while it's back to the abuse victims who end up on trial as fantasist, untrustworthy criminals.[470]

As mentioned earlier, this is just more of the same old "satanic panic as mere myth," and the "false memory syndrome" designed to negate actual child abuse memories and experiences.[471] The rulers employ the CIA to conjure up these clever little catchy, play-on-word fabrications as their weapons to suppress the truth. Hence, aluminum tin foiled, hat wearing "conspiracy theorists" are constantly promoting "false flag" accusations, making up outrageous, "not-to-be-believed" lies against our much maligned, upstanding leaders and governments. Bush's post 9/11 speech illustrates the point: "Let us never tolerate outrageous conspiracy theories."[472]

Throw in poor little Kitty and his Elm Guest House super injunctions,[473] his 2018 court victory over the police and *BBC* and his £5 m payout (see Chapter 21) barring the free press and people's right to know when famous suspects are arrested, and you have the ruling elite's highly effective pushback agenda aiding and abetting the pedo-cabal's continual rape of our innocents to guarantee permanent impunity for all VIP rapists. The elite's rigged legal system and multibillion dollar propaganda blitz ensure that the truth stays hidden so that powerful child rapists can safely go to their graves unburdened by consequences.[474] As a countermeasure to cut through their 24/7 bullshit lies, the purpose of this A-Z fully documented sourcebook exposé on modern pedophilia is to shine the spotlight on all the pedo-cockroaches so they can no longer pull the wool over our eyes and, under

the false cover of their artificially created Luciferian darkness, roam freely to continue at will destroying thousands upon thousands of young people's lives the world over. The truth is finally out there and there's no place left to hide for these sick fucks.

With so called fantasists like Nick and Darren notwithstanding, plenty of legitimate abuse victims like the aforementioned David have come forth to share their harrowing abuse experiences at Dolphin Square. But with zero convictions resulting from the now closed Operations Midland and Fernbridge (save one minor ex-priest) and the IPCC and IISCA fizzling down and out into oblivion, despite all of these high profile productions ostensibly designed to investigate Westminster VIP abuse, it's as if the hundreds of victims reporting horrific abuse at Elm and Dolphin sex orgies through the years never happened at all when overwhelming evidence confirms that in fact it did. That shows you how hard working overtime the pedo-cabal's been to magically make the Westminster scandal go away once and for all. But the genie of lies and deception cannot be put back in the bottle because too much truth is already out there.

Yet another survivor of sex crimes at the Dolphin Square complex also named David went public with his story in May 2015. During his three month stay in London in 1975, a 20-year old David reports that he was coerced and threatened to attend sex parties at various locations including "the Dolphin" where he was forced to perform paid for sex acts with prominent MPs, senior military officers, judges and businessmen.[475] He claims that little boys as young as 8 were being savagely abused. To help get him through the traumatic events, he immersed himself in alcohol and drugs. One of the sex parties had the pedophiles celebrating Margaret Thatcher's promotion to becoming Tory Party leader in February 1975 in anticipation of her reign as the prime minister pedo-queen throughout the 1980s. The 60 year old abuse survivor in 2015 reported his sexual assaults to the press, disclosing that he observed Peter Hayman at parties abusing young boys as well as Peter Righton. David recalled how at a soiree in Notting Hill, he witnessed two brothers, one 8 and the other 10, drugged and forced to sexually assault each other for the sick viewing pleasure of drunken and vile dirty old men. When he attempted to intervene, he

maintains that he was beaten unconscious. David also said he was coerced into performing a sex act on two politicians. In his words:

I was totally humiliated. And from then it started. I was drawn into this web where I was taken to these parties, I would be meeting individuals for sex. Just totally trapped. Then began my descent into drinking, taking drugs. It was just a nightmare.[476]

Another link to Dolphin Square pedophiles is Roddam Twiss, disgraced son of Frank Twiss, the famed Admiral of the British Fleet and the queen's envoy in the House of Lords' Black Rod.[477] As a 27-year old teacher in 1967, Roddam Twiss was convicted of stripping, beating and sexually assaulting five boys as young as 11 and sentenced to three years. This perv has pretty much been into S&M on the rent boy scene ever since. As of 2004 he's also a convicted fraudster of a conman, stealing £1.2million of his investors' money and doing more time for that lowlife caper.[478] His past associates include Lennie Smith who Twiss at one time rented to. Smith is a member of the infamous Sidney Cooke gang, convicted of rape, torture and murder of many boys, including Jason Swift.[479] In 2018 MP Andrew Brigden called for Roddam to be summoned to the IICSA for his role as a rent boy procurer for Westminster pedophiles.[480]

Two detectives investigating Cyril Smith years ago observed the MP taking an underage boy to Roddam's flat. When they approached their superiors for the go-ahead to surveil Twiss, they were called off since the Twiss senior was then the queen's envoy in the House of Lords. For a hardcore pedophile like Twiss who's been a frequent Dolphin Square visitor for many decades, to call it the "den of iniquity," you know disgustingly sick shit is the Square's main faire. Twiss would regularly visit his close friend millionaire playboy Mervyn Greenway who lived there. Twiss has said, "Mervyn knew everyone in high places," and of course that's most helpful to a pimping procurer for VIPs at the Dolphin among a number of other safe pedo-havens around town.[481]

Despite the so called fantasists, former Scotland Yard detectives that investigated child abuse allegations at Elm House and Dolphin Square knew Westminster VIPs were vultures hurting children with impunity:

There was a significant paedophile group in Parliament who were untouchable to the police.[482]

I would add they still are. But the truth is making them increasingly nervous. Even a pedo-cabal insider let the truth slip out. A candid elitist in a rare moment dared to admit the truth in July 2014 when former Thatcher minister Lord Norman Tebbit confessed that "there may well have been" a political cover-up of pedophilia in the 1980s, and as the leader of the Tory Party whose job was to cover it all up, he should know.[483] When so many stay silent or continue lying through their false teeth, it's refreshing to know that at least one Establishment figure mustered the guts to at least momentarily cop to what's most undeniable.

In the same 2014 *BBC* article, of all people, Dame Margaret Oppenheimer-Hodge is quoted saying there's been "a veil of secrecy over the establishment" for far too long… talk about the pot calling the kettle black! This too is an old elitist tactic, using the propaganda machine to put out a morsel of truth intended to de-vilify and distance proven past criminality. As Minister of Children, Hodge allegedly pressed PM Blair to issue a D-notice suppressing the Nene report in 2004 that also determined a high profile pedophile ring was rampantly abusing boys in 16 London care homes.[484] Any new finding that was confirming what she'd begun in lslington and Lambeth in the 80s and early 90s had spread to more London boroughs by 2004 while Britain's Minister of Children, no questions asked had to be covered-up.

If child sexual abuse is so tightly concealed in a massive UK cover-up, then torture and murder are too. Sometimes all three heinous crimes are committed by VIP untouchables. Among the running main themes of this book is what happens to those individuals who know too much for the deadly system to tolerate. That's when strange, mysterious, unexplained deaths are most apt to occur, like improbable suicides with two bullet holes through the head or sudden disappearances or untraceable heart attacks or lethal accidents, OD injections and other untimely fates that so often coincide with upcoming court appearances.

Another abrupt ending of a life is the suspicious death of 65-year old Sir John Stradling Thomas, Tory MP of Monmouth from 1970 to his March

1991 death. The MP was found dead in his Dolphin Square flat, reportedly just hours prior to speaking about deadly child abuse and its cover-up involving Westminster peers and prominent senior officials in NHS and UK Care System.[485] In 1990 and 1991 Sir John embarked on a series of correspondences with former Health Minister Tony Newton, Attorney General Patrick Mayhew and Home Secretary Earl Ferrers, apparently making unwanted waves inquiring into dozens of covered up deaths of children in Suffolk care, many disabled.[486]

Sir John may have stumbled upon and opened a Pandora's Box that quickly closed in on him at his Dolphin Square flat on March 29, 1991… that Pandora's Box being lethal Tavistock methods using guinea pig drug experimentation on disabled children at an NHS contracted facility in Suffolk County called Beeches, among a large number of other children's facilities throughout Britain.[487] Both Islington and Hackney sent children with cerebral palsy to Beeches where 43 children mysteriously died between 1954 and 1972.[488] Only two of the 43 children had inquests. Evidence shows major cover-up collusion between a host of authorities in Suffolk alone, including the County Council, County National Health Service, Suffolk Police and Police Crime Commissioner… not to mention Suffolk's long related history of child sexual abuse.[489] MP Thomas may well have been digging his own grave at the infamously shady Dolphin Square complex, digging and probing into dirty business considered off limits to MPs with a conscience. Plus one would think the sudden death of a knighted, upstanding MP for 21 years would draw more press. There's absolutely nothing on his cause of death. Predictably, Operation Midland that rightfully should have taken this entire matter never did. And with a rabbit hole running this deep, nor will the IICSA whitewash.

A year after MP Thomas's death, in 1992 when the well-connected, overly protected child procurer Peter Righton was busted for possessing and distributing child pornography, Lord Henniker opened up his Suffolk estate Thornham Magna as the founding PIE member's next residence for several years.[490] Recall that Margaret Hodge as Islington council leader was sending vulnerable at-risk children from her pedo-infested care homes to Thornham Magna under the Islington-Suffolk Project, using the estate as an educational and recreational center. With the likes of Righton, his convicted

pedo-lover Alston and their convicted pedo-friend Napier all granted free access to the boy toy sweet shop, it's highly suspected that more children were sexually assaulted there. At all cost UK upholds its longstanding pattern protecting VIP pedophiles while child advocates trying to safeguard targeted kids from harm or uncover past child abuse and murder are targeted themselves for abuse and murder. Lucifer has always had a home in Freemason country.

Another Tory MP who died a suspicious death also found lifeless in his Dolphin Square flat was MP Iain Mills (covered in Chapter 21). Though a supposed teetotaler and never seen publicly consuming alcoholic beverages, MP Mills was discovered two days after his January 1997 demise with empty gin bottles around him and a high content of alcohol allegedly in his bloodstream that old "faithful hands," cabal coroner Dr. Paul Knapman automatically ruled alcohol poisoning.[491] Iain Mills had been a close friend and ally of MP Geoffrey Dickens who died just months earlier, and speculation that Mills also was growing increasingly intolerant and disgusted by the rampant Dolphin Square sex orgies at the expense of abused trafficked children may have led to his premature departure at only 57. And speaking of another Chapter 21 strange and suspicious death at the Dolphin pedo-haven, 64-year old Judge Rodney McKinnon allegedly fell to his death and Knapman insisted it was suicide despite the strong objection from Rodney's brother who was also a judge.

Though so called Nick's three witnessed murders of abused child victims at Dolphin Square are now allegedly untrue, plenty of murdered boys associated with the Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square scandals remain fact. Two of the highest profile, still unsolved disappearance-murder cases are 15-year old Martin Allen in 1979 followed less than two years later by 8-year old Vishal Mehrotra in 1981.

Kevin Allen was just 18 months older than his brother Martin. As teenage sons of head chauffeur of the Australian high commissioner, the Allen family lived in the caretaker's 5-bedroom cottage located just behind the commissioner's residence at Stoke Lodge on the famous Kensington street Hyde Park Gate where the DeBeers jewelry family were neighbors and Winston Churchill lived and died.[492] At the underground basement of the Canberra House down the street from the Australian Embassy, for pocket

change Kevin and Martin would regularly wash the commissioner's custom car fleet.

But then on Guy Fawkes Night, November 5th, 1979, Martin was last seen at the Kings Cross tube station heading home after visiting his oldest brother. A witness reported to the press at the time that he identified Martin being held by a six foot blonde man by the scruff of the neck on the subway train.[493] Moreover, coverage of the Elm Guest House raid in August 1982 stated that the investigation into the two missing boys in 1979 and 1981 was reopened and widened to link them with the dirty business a short distance away at the Elm Guest House among other houses of ill repute around London. But then the outcome of this "widening" investigation was never again reported because, like all the rest of the VIP police inquiries into pedophilia, it was ordered shut down not only to conceal child sex abuse but very likely murder as well.

In recent years it has come to light that whenever the father's crew of five chauffeurs were already booked, a temporary chauffeur rental service on the other side of the Thames would be hired for fill-in drivers, one of whom was pedophile-murderer Sidney Cooke.[494] Known to procure and traffic children to VIP bigwig parties at nearby Elm Guest House, the Dolphin Square complex and other select locations around London including even Amsterdam, the Cooke gang "Dirty Dozen" regularly grabbed boys from off the street as well as care homes to deliver abuse victims to sex orgies.

When a 17-year old Kevin Allen was asked by the lead detective what he believed happened to his younger brother, Kevin said he thought that Martin had been abducted by a higher or elite person. According to Kevin, the investigator pointed his finger at Kevin, threatening:

You shouldn't be saying things like that, you could get hurt.[495]

From an incisive January 2015 article in *The Australian*, drawing links to the VIP pedophile ring:

For more than 30 years, the activities of this incredibly well-connected pedophile network was apparently protected from scrutiny through the issuing of government D-notices, which prevent media publication of anything deemed to affect national security. It is believed this stymied police investigations. Hundreds of files relating to the disclosures and

evidence about the VIP pedophile ring have since gone missing. Kevin says the files relating to Martin's disappearance have been destroyed twice.[496]

The article goes on to reference the abruptly disbanded 1986 police probe into the VIP pedo-ring just one day before the scheduled arrest of Leon Brittan, Cyril Smith and 14 other high profile figures photographed attending an orgy in North London, victimizing boys picked up at Kings Cross.[497] It's more than plausible that Martin Allen was also picked up at Kings Cross, kidnapped, dropped off and sexually abused by VIPs, only to be disposed of by the likes of the Sidney Cooke gang, ultimately covered up by police at the behest of the criminal Establishment.

On the celebrated day when Prince Charles married Lady Diana on July 29, 1981, an 8-year old boy named Vishal Mehrotra suddenly vanished after watching the wedding precession with his family.[498] While his family went shopping afterwards, used to walking to and from school every day on his own, the boy headed the short distance home alone, apparently reaching within 300 yards of his Putney residence before disappearing. Vishal was last seen less than a mile from Elm Guest House. Though several witnesses claimed they'd seen men with a young Asian boy, the leads grew cold. Then a few months later in February 1982 in a wooded area in West Sussex, a skull and rib cage were found and identified as Vishal's remains. Months later the father, a Wimbledon court magistrate, recorded a 15-minute phone conversation from a man believed to be in his 20s who shared that he believed that Vishal was apprehended by those associated with the Elm Guest House VIP pedophile ring. But when the father brought the new piece of evidence to the police, he soon was disappointed:

... Instead of investigating it, they just pooh-poohed it and I never heard anything about the tape again. The whole thing went cold. At that time I trusted the police. But when nothing happened, I became confused and concerned. Now it is clear to me that there has been a huge cover up. There is no doubt in my mind.[499]

Despite insisting that 20,000 people were interviewed by police, as soon as Scotland Yard learned that judges and politicians were implicated, the interest in finding Vishal Mehrotra's killers apparently went no further. Again the now 92-year old Sidney Cooke, currently serving two life sentences linked to nine murdered boys, was named at least eight times in a

heavily censored police report on the missing 8-year old boy's murder.[500] Cooke had worked at fairgrounds and records show that at the time of Vishal's abduction, two fairs were in the area. Released through a 2015 Freedom of Information request, large blocks of the police report were redacted, obviously because the Scotland Yard has much to hide in its cover-up protection of child raping VIPs. An informant in the review made the statement that "Cooke and his associates" claimed at least 12 victims, including an "Asian boy."

Police kept secret from Vishal's family that four or five suspects were questioned and released, and the senior officer admitted that suspects' alibis were not carefully checked.[501] The shoddy murder investigation also failed to follow up a shoe found in the bog next to Vishal's remains nor two people observed throwing a sack over the fence where the bones were found. In short, the police purposely sabotaged solving the case in order to shield the Westminster pedo-ring. And despite the IPCC watchdog in 2015 including Scotland Yard ignoring the Elm Guest House tipoff as one of 14 allegations it would pursue, again nothing ever came out of that either.

Sidney Cooke and his "Dirty Dozen" gang ultimately were convicted of torturing and murdering three boys – 7-year old Mark Tildesley lured from a fairground Cooke was working in 1984, a year later 14-year old Jason Swift from a Margaret Hodge Islington care home in 1985 and abducted 6-year old Barry Lewis in 1991. But the lead detective Roger Stoodley who provided evidence to secure the three convictions by 1992 under Operation Orchid feels near certain that 17 more abduction-murders were committed by this same evil gang throughout the 1980s into the early 90s.[502] Cooke and his gang supplied boys grabbed off the street, recruited rent boys from the public toilets and trafficked care home boys to VIP orgies at both Elm Guest House and Dolphin Square as well as Kensington, North London and other locations. Besides being a fairground worker, Cooke also worked as a chauffeur and has been linked to both the Martin Allen and Vishal Mehrotra abduction-murders that fit his gang's M.O. profile. But because police inspections at Elm Guest House, Dolphin Square, Lambeth and North London, Manchester were all consistently closed as soon as Westminster MPs, Downing Street ministers, high court judges, senior police commanders and security services were implicated as suspects, all policing

actions in Britain have been immediately suspended and records destroyed. The cover-up must go on.

With Operations Fairbank, Fairbridge and Midland opened during the post-Savile revelations, it was hoped by all VIP victims and both the Allen and Mehrotra families that justice can finally be done but because the pedophile Establishment is still in control protecting all prominent pedophiles still alive in its inner elite club, no VIPs have been arrested much less convicted. Then in 2015 when the IPCC was launched to investigate Scotland Yard's blatant cover-ups at both Dolphin Square and the Vishal Mehrotra murder, hopes again were raised but it too was for mere public appeasement just like the IICSA. As said before, the British government, including law enforcement and its judicial system, are all saturated with slithering low life criminal scum and they will never be willing to reveal the full truth and take responsibility for their heinous crimes against children. And the same can be said for their just as guilty counterparts in North America, Europe, Australia and likely most of the rest of the world as it's a global scourge we are facing now. Worldwide truth and reconciliation commissions are necessary.

One of the Scotland Yard detective sergeants working on the original 1981 Mehrotra murder case, Jackie Malton, whose career inspired the Helen Mirren ITV series "Prime Suspect," as much as admitted a police cover-up took place.[503] Just days earlier in November 2014, Vishal's father had revealed that the police had refused to investigate the taped phone conversation of a young male prostitute stating his son was very likely taken in by a Westminster pedophile ring operating out of the Elm Guest House, leaving the father to conclude the tape was refused because it implicated "judges and politicians," forcing the police to engage in a huge cover-up. After retiring from the Met in 1997 as detective chief inspector, Jackie has now gone on record stating that the investigation she worked on for four months in 1981, attempting in vain to solve Vishal's abduction and murder case, may have been compromised by the "power of politicians," adding:

During my time in the police there was a feeling of misuse of power. There were a lot of powerful people saying, 'Don't you know who I am?' There

was also a strong sense of the power of Parliament and of politicians. It was very much a case of 'Do as you are told.'"[504]

After four months on the case, Jackie was reassigned elsewhere. Weeks later Vishal's father submitted the taped conversation. She now concedes that the recording may have been ignored and the murder covered up because of powerful senior Westminster politicians. She went on to surmise:

There is clear evidence that something was happening at that [Elm] *guesthouse. If nothing has been done about it in retrospect, then Mr Mehrotra is right. Either the police disbelieved it, or they covered it up one way or another… Some inquiries would come to an end when someone senior said, 'That's enough.' I remember a case where there was an MP accused of cottaging and it all kind of disappeared… Politicians were very much in power, and the police officers' voices could often not be heard* [just like the voiceless child victims].[505]

Many players both big and small have been part of Britain's mammoth pedophilia network and its equally mammoth cover-up. A few rotten ones on the bottom go to jail, the rest live above the law.

On July 8, 2014 Dr. Jon Bird from the National Association for People Abused in Childhood (NAPAC) spoke to the press about his observations based on the high volume of alleged victims calling in to report historic child sex abuse crimes committed by powerful VIPs, independently reporting virtually the same 10 high profile abusers:

The names of people in very high places – politicians, senior police officers and even some judges – have been going around as abusers for a very long time. Since the Jimmy Savile revelations, there's been a sea change in the way police and the CPS respond to these sort of complaints and now, at last, it looks like these people are going to be investigated.[506]

Investigated? Don't get your hopes up Dr. Jon. For all the countless official probes, reviews and reports, again none of the major perps in government have ever been arrested, prosecuted, convicted or imprisoned for raping a child – NONE! What may have been your sincere optimism[JH1] about the long-awaited "sea change" a half decade ago now appears to be a mere transitory case of false hope. Sea change or no sea change, not one VIP

pedophile has ever spent a full day in jail for his sordid crimes, despite Theresa May's sham of a long, drawn out, sputtering "independent inquiry" into government abuse. She, it and Brexit are but one big cruel joke unleashed on the good people of Britain who've once again been had and hoodwinked.

Though Dr. Bird specifies that the same 10 pedophile names that keep coming up include "senior police officers and even some judges," a current consensus of most identified VlP pedos, aside from Prince Charles' mentor and uncle Lord Mountbatten and his favorite trio Sir Jimmy Savile, Sir Anthony Blunt and Bishop Peter Ball, the following 10 politicians might make the Top 10 List of pervert politicians: Sir Cyril Smith, Sir Leon Brittan, Sir Greville Janner, Sir Peter Hayman, Sir Peter Morrison, Sir Ted Heath, Sir Nicholas Fairburn, Sir Peter Mandelson, Sir Paul Boatteng and ex-MP Harvey Proctor. Dishonorable mentions could easily go to Lord Boothby and MP Tom Driberg from the 1950s and 60s but it's unlikely that enough child victims would still be alive to name them in 2014 as their abusers. Spared is Sir Peter Bottomley – he may just blow a gasket. Notice of the Top 10 every single one of these alleged high profile child abusers but one have been granted knighthood by the queen, with the vast majority already escaped to their rotting graves unpunished.

Shifting from perpetrator to victim, the extensive pedophilia network that runs both inside and outside of Great Britain from local to national to international is both widespread and sadly well-travelled by trafficked care home children that the system makes a national policy of betraying instead of protecting for over a century now. Between civil servants in social services, NHS, education, UK security services to politicians in local and national government, care home kids were and still are a cheap commodity systemically shuffled from one geographical location to the next to be abused again and again and again. It too became UK national policy. The ratlines most often converge on London as Britain's pedo-wheel hub but they branch out in every direction to Jersey Island, Amsterdam, Brussels, Portugal, Wales, Northern Ireland, Scotland and well beyond. Children within national care systems are even exchanged as well. Recall Righton's trade with Malta. Or from last chapter victims from Islington routinely get sent for abuse in Jersey and vice versa. A massive criminal network of

moving child victims back and forth for VIP abuse to virtually everywhere in the world captures just a glimpse into the world's largest illegal operation that's reached an unprecedented, industrial, pandemic scale today, in case you haven't noticed.

Just over a decade ago it was discovered that in addition to Islington's policy of swapping children with Jersey Island, social services from the city of Birmingham were also busted illegally dropping off kids in the pedophilia haven of Jersey and then losing track of them.[507] This only came to light during the police investigation into Jersey's deathtrap care home Haut de la Garenne after 100 bone fragments and 65 teeth of dead children were unearthed. Liberal Democrat MP from Birmingham John Hemming said:

The Government has refused to order councils to check properly because it does not want to open a can of worms, on the links between abusers in England and Jersey… The system nationally is not properly accountable. Children are taken into care never to be seen again… They are stalling because they are embarrassed by the size of the problem, and because it involves English authorities, too.[508]

In other words, social services all around Britain will not be checking into their records any time soon, nor will police, NHS or Home Office require it because it would only prove that it's simply been UK's longtime national policy to misuse its children from its underclass as scorned, disposable objects to be tortured and destroyed by its deranged elite for a very long time. This page as yet another dark chapter was only uncovered after MP Henning requested his district's social services check account records that showed Birmingham had made payments to Jersey from 1960 to 1990. Remember, the UK maintained a long history of banishing over 150,000 of its children to other Commonwealth countries (which Jersey is part of) for further abuse as a national policy. So this problem at the world's pedo-epicenter is systemic.

The fact remains that nearly a quarter century after veteran journalist-Channel 4 presenter Jon Snow's scathing critique in a 1996 *Guardian* article of "the UK Care System" has only gone from bad to worse in the level of abuse heaped on the disposable British youth population.[509]

Snow's 1996 appraisal was painfully accurate describing how children too early in their young lives fall victim into a spiraling cycle of systemic failure, delivering human suffering at the most unsettling, most profound levels. Beginning with the dire family conditions of austerity and impoverishment that typically give way to the overreaching authoritarian UK family court system, secretly exploiting families and forcing hapless British kids into residential placement or foster care often far from home in a national care system that delivers the farthest thing from genuine care.

Through no fault of their own, children have virtually forever been helplessly trapped in a multi-tiered system set up to fail and harm them at every turn, starting with rampant sexual abuse at their care homes only to be farmed out and trafficked by organized pedophile rings, too often ending up raped and sodomized by their nation's most powerful beasts atop the predatory food chain entrusted to deliver the very "care" system that is systematically destroying them, and has been operating this way for over a half century. Moreover, as a national policy to ship unwanted British children off to Australia, New Zealand, Canada, South Africa, and what's now Zimbabwe for further abuse is unconscionable, yet leave it to the world's pedo-epicenter to perpetrate this despicable crime against 150,000 youth for centuries up to 1974.[510] The UK Care System is arguably the most egregious, most heinous institutionalized mind fuck ever put on innocent kids imaginable.

As previously mentioned in Chapter 10, with the average "shelf life" of trafficked child sex slaves only two years, this lethal cycle of abuse invariably involves drug addiction, plied throughout by pimping perpetrators at every level for obvious control purposes. At any point along this death trap road, young people attempting to escape the system go missing, and the growing number exceeding 10,000 each year alone in Britain only find themselves preyed upon as runaway rent boys and girls aging out of the system at 18 if they even live that long.[511] With Jon Snow citing 23 years ago that 75% of kids leaving the system have no educational qualifications, it's far worse now with dropout rates rising all the time. Both minors and young adults without formal education or legitimate means of self-support, prostitution becomes an all too common fate for survival, followed by early death by murder, disease or suicide, whichever comes

first. And with estimates of 12 million sexually abused British citizens out of a total population of near 67 million, we're talking one in five in the UK are the walking wounded.

With human slavery and pedophilia reaching an unprecedented, off the chart scale across this pandemic globe, unless we citizens of the world do something now to change this ungodly bottom line reality, the child raping Luciferians in control may destroy us all. Robotics, automaton, transhumanism and artificial intelligence are making over 90% of us "useless eating" humans obsolete, so just as the queen's husband's wet dream is to kill us off as a contagious virus, the rest of his planetary controlling ilk want nearly all of us dead. As repeatedly mentioned, their genocidal war against humanity being fought right now is down to either us or them. Marked in the murdering criminals' crosshairs, we the peace-loving citizens of the world have the right to defend ourselves and our children by holding them accountable for all their countless atrocities and crimes against humanity.

Over recent years and decades, the tragically common fate of sexually abused children has befallen millions worldwide and with the sex slave industry currently at an all-time shameful high in recorded history, it's high time we stewards of the earth finally begin protecting our most precious resources starting with our children from the monsters who for millenniums have ruled over and are fast destroying our only living habitat. Since today we know more about the pedophilia scourge than at any previous time in human history, the profiteers behind the child sex slave trade are the very same planetary controlling profiteers behind our fiat, debt-based economic slavery system, our perpetual state of war and our world's sixth mass life extinction, the first one whose known caused is the deranged subhuman species in control. Before the real Homo sapiens perish at the hands of these bloodthirsty cannibals, it's urgent we take decisive action to employ organizations like the International Tribunal for Natural Justice (ITNJ) to learn more and ascertain the extent of global child abuse,[512] leading to truth and reconciliation commissions to hold those most guilty criminals at the very top fully accountable. The bottom line - at this ever-late hour, again it's literally down to either us or them. For our own self-preservation as a

human species, we must fight our known and identifiable enemy now! Tomorrow may be too late.

Chapter 25 delves into high profile pedophilia scandals that have gripped England's northern neighbor Scotland, first with the horrific 1996 Dunblane massacre of 16 schoolchildren and their teacher, the subsequent Tony Blair directed D-noticed, century sealed cover-up and then the controversial Holly Greig abuse case and its disgraceful ongoing cover-up.

---

[1] James Hanning and Paul Cahalan, "Special Report: Police Revisit the Grim Mystery of Elm Guest House," *Independent*, December 16, 2012, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/special-report-police-revisit-the-grim-mystery-of-elm-guest-house.

[2] Keir Mudie, "VIP Paedophile Files: The Sick Web of High=Powered and well-Connected Child Abusers," *Mirror*, March 21, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/vip-paedophile-files-sick-web-5379332.

[3] Richard Pendlebury and Stephen Wright, "Revealed: Face of Boy Abused in Elm House Scandal as Catholic priest and Head of Boys' Home are Arrested," *Daily Mail*, February 6, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2274703/Revealed-Face-boy-abused-Elm-House-scandal-Catholic-priest-head-boys-home-arrested.html.

[4] Keir Mudie and Nick Dorman, "Elm Guest House Scandal: First Victim of Paedo Guest House Breaks his Silence," *Mirror*, February 2, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/first-victim-of-elm-guest-house-1572073.

[5] Keir Mudie and Nick Dorman, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/first-victim-of-elm-guest-house-1572073.

[6] David Pallister and David Hencke, "Files Reveal who turned Elm Guest House into Paedo Brothel," *Exaro News*, February 2, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/files-reveal-who-turned-elm-guest-house-into-paedo-brothel.

[7] "Spartacus Boys and the CIA," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, April 10, 2016, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/spartacus-boys-and-cia.html

[8] Murun Buchstansangur, "The Spartacus Paedophile Network was Exposed by the Sunday People in February 1983," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 23, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/05/23/the-spartacus-paedophile-network-was-exposed-by-the-sunday-people-in-february-1983/.

[9] Roger Insall, "Child Vice Holidays," *Sunday People/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, February 6, 1983, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/05/people6283b.jpg.

[10] Ewelina U. Ochab, "The World's Fastest Growing Crime," *Forbes*, July 29, 2017, https://www.forbes.com/sites/ewelinaochab/2017/07/29/the-worlds-fastest-growing-crime/#170c7973aae1.

[11] David Hencke and David Pallister, "Elm Guest House Scandal: Coded Advert that gave Signal to Perverts," *Mirror*, February 2, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/latest-news/adverts-for-elm-guest-house-included-1571994.

[12] "Royals Linked to Pedo Ring," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, December 1, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/11/royals-linked-to-pedo-ring.html.

[13] Charles Frith, "MI5 and IRA VIP Paedo Abuse/Blackmail at Elm Guest House," *charlesfrith.blogspot.com*, October 19, 2013, http://charlesfrith.blogspot.com/2013/10/vip-paedo-abuse-at-elm-guest-house.html.

[14] Ian Drury, "MI5 'Hid' Child Abuse at Boys' Home: Former Army Intelligence Officer Claims Security Chiefs Told him to 'Stop Digging' when he Reported possible Paedophile Ring," *Daily Mail*, April 7, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3029553/MI5-hid-child-abuse-boys-home-Former-Army-intelligence-officer-claims-security-chiefs-told-stop-digging-reported-possible-paedophile-ring.html.

[15] "North Wales Paedophile Ring, Top People, the Police and Security Services," *aangirgan.blogspot.com*, July 5, 2005, http://pierrejoubert.blogspot.com/2005/07/north-wales-paedophile-ring-top-people.html.

[16] "International Network – Whistleblower Kerr," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, December 4, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/12/international-network-whistleblower-kerr.html.
[17] Nico Hines, "How Thatcher's Government Covered-up a VIP Pedophile Ring," *The Daily Beast*, June 3, 2015, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring.
[18] Daniel Kraemer, "MPs Sign up for £2m of Free Overseas Trips," *BBC*, October 18, 2018, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-45883411.
[19] "North Wales Paedophile Ring, Top People, the Police and Security Services," http://pierrejoubert.blogspot.com/2005/07/north-wales-paedophile-ring-top-people.html.
[20] Jonathon Corke, Tony Bushby and Deborah Sherwood, "Tory Paedo Cover-up," *Daily Star*, October 28, 2012, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/279380/TORY-PAEDO-COVER-UP.
[21] Jonathon Corke, Tony Bushby and Deborah Sherwood, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/279380/TORY-PAEDO-COVER-UP.
[22] Jeff Edwards, "Cover-up Bid in Vice Scandal," *News of the World/spotlightonabusee.wordpress.com*, August 8, 1982, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/notwelm1.jpg.
[23] Jonathon Corke, Tony Bushby and Deborah Sherwood, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/279380/TORY-PAEDO-COVER-UP.
[24] "To Battle Against The Jesuits: The Banker's Illuminati was to Counter the Roman Catholic Christians!" *politicalvelcraft.org*, https://politicalvelcraft.org/2012/09/14/illuminati-origins-of-secret-government-the-mental-fatal-disease-of-militant-narcissists-stop-them-cold-protect-the-constitution/.
[25] Gunar Olsen, "Corporate Media Want nothing less than Permanent War," *truthdig.com*, February 1, 2019, https://www.truthdig.com/articles/corporate-media-want-nothing-less-than-permanent-war/.
[26] Paul Adams, "Usury: Weapon of Control and Enslavement – Part 1 of 2," *Activist Post*, November 4, 2013, https://www.activistpost.com/2013/11/usury-weapon-of-control-and-enslavement.html.
[27] Michael Snyder, "Global Debt Tops 244 Trillion Dollars as 'nearly half the World Lives on less than $5.50 A day,'" *Zero Hedge*, January 18, 2019, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-01-18/global-debt-tops-244-trillion-dollars-nearly-half-world-lives-less-550-day.
[28] Makia Freeman, "Why are the Elite Poisoning the Planet?" *The Freedom Articles*, July 26, 2013, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/why-are-elite-poisoning-the-planet/.
[29] Mike Adams, "Globalist Plan to Exterminate 90% of Mankind Begins now: 'Useless Eaters' must be Eliminated, say Globalists," *Natural News*, November 18, 2018, https://www.naturalnews.com/2018-11-18-the-globalist-plan-to-exterminate-humanity-useless-eaters.html.
[30] "Masonic Initiation,"*freeworldfilmworks.com*, http://www.freeworldfilmworks.com/anwog-mason1.htm.
[31] Justin Penrose, "The Net Closes: Ex-Tory Chief Faces Child Sex Arrest over Claims Girl was Raped and Boys were Abused," *Mirror*, February 16, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/former-tory-faces-child-sex-1714162.

[32] Fiona O'Clerigh and Mark Watts, "Met Detectives told of Jimmy Savile's Link to Elm Guest House," Exaro News, February 16, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/met-detectives-told-of-jimmy-savile-s-link-to-elm-guest-house?doing_wp_cron=1547197273.8036150932312011718750.
[33] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," *cigpapers.blog*, April 29, 2013, https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[34] "Wanted Pedo – Peter Righton's Network," *cathyfox.wordpress.com*, April 2, 2018, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2018/04/02/wantedpedo-peter-rightons-network/.
[35] Paul Peachey, "Tory MP's Half-Brother Charles Napier Sentenced to 13 years over 'Prolific' Child Sex Abuse," *Independent*, December 23, 2014, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/tory-mps-half-brother-charles-napier-sentenced-to-13-years-over-prolific-child-sex-abuse-9942651.html.
[36] Chris Hastings, "Thatcher allowed Paedophile to keep Knighthood: Late former Prime Minister Blocked Plans to Strip Sir Peter Hayman of Honour," *Daily Mail*, May 16, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3084781/Thatcher-allowed-paedophile-knighthood-Late-former-Prime-Minister-blocked-plans-strip-Sir-Peter-Hayman-honour.html.
[37]. Lisa O' Carroll, "MP calls for Inquiry into possible Paedophile Ring Link to Parliament," *The Guardian*, October 24, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2012/oct/24/mp-inquiry-paedophile-link-parliament.
[38] Gordon Rayner and David Barrett, "'More than 10' Politicians on List Held by Police Investigating Westminster 'Paedophile Ring,'" *The Telegraph*, July 4, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10947561/More-than-10-politicians-on-list-held-by-police-investigating-Westminster-paedophile-ring.html.
[39] Keir Mudie and Mark Conrad, "Ex-Tory Minister 'Pictured in Child Sex Abuse Video' Confiscated by Customs at Dover in 1982," *Mirror*, March 29, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/ex-tory-minister-pictured-child-sex-3300248.
[40] Tim Tate, "The Politician, the Paedophiles, the Police & Press, *timtate.co.uk*, August 4, 2015, http://timtate.co.uk/blog/the-politician-the-paedophiles-the-police-press/.
[41]. Keir Mudie and Mark Conrad, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/ex-tory-minister-pictured-child-sex-3300248.
[42] Nick Davies, "Paedophilia is easy 2: How a Paedophle Murder fell apart," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2000, https://www.nickdavies.net/2000/11/27/paedophilia-is-easy-2-how-a-paedophile-murder-inquiry-fell-apart/.
[43] "Warwick Spinks & Co." *brynalynvictims.blogspot.com*, June 8, 2013, http://brynalynvictims.blogspot.com/2013/06/warwick-spinks-co.html.
[44] Keir Mudie and Mark Conrad, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/ex-tory-minister-pictured-child-sex-3300248.
[45] Tim Tate, http://timtate.co.uk/blog/the-politician-the-paedophiles-the-police-press/.
[46] "Neil Kier Given Elm Guest House Raid Job," *Alternative News Network*, February 23, 2013, https://alternativenewsnetwork.wordpress.com/2013/02/23/neil-kier-given-elm-guest-house-raid-job/.
[47] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[48] "The Child Abuse Network – Top Names – Part Two," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, January 29, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/01/the-child-abuse-network-top-names-part.html.
[49]. "Neil Kier Given Elm Guest House Raid Job," https://alternativenewsnetwork.wordpress.com/2013/02/23/neil-kier-given-elm-guest-house-raid-job/

[50] "Mysterious Cadbury Death," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, December 5, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/12/mysterious-cadbury-death.html.
[51] "Was Owner of Elm Guest House who kept List of Secret VIP Visitors Murdered? Newly Discovered Files…" *goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com*, November 11, 2017, https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/2017/11/12/was-owner-of-a-paedophile-palace-who-kept-list-of-secret-vip-visitors-murdered-newly-discovered-files/.
[52] "Heir to Candy bar Fortune Dies of Apparent Suicide," *UPI*, August 1, 1982, https://www.upi.com/Archives/1982/08/01/Heir-to-candy-bar-fortune-dies-of-apparent-suicide/1613397022400/.
[53] "Was Owner of Elm Guest House who kept List of Secret VIP Visitors Murdered? Newly Discovered Files…" https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/2017/11/12/was-owner-of-a-paedophile-palace-who-kept-list-of-secret-vip-visitors-murdered-newly-discovered-files/.
[54] David Barrett, Tim Tate and Christopher Hope, "Westminster Paedophile Ring Allegations: Scotland Yard Detectives Trace 'Victim,'" *The Telegraph*, July 6, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10950138/Westminster-paedophile-ring-allegations-Scotland-Yard-detectives-trace-victim.html.
[55] Charles Savoie, "More Rothschild Linkage to the Pilgrims," *silvermarketnewsonline.com*, October 2018, https://www.silvermarketnewsonline.com/articles/MoreRothschildLinkage_Savoie102618.pdf.
[56] Joel van der Reijden, "The Pilgrims Society: A Study of the Anglo-American Establishment; Rockefeller, Mellon, Luce, Rothschild, Cecil, Windsor, the Federal Reserve, WWII, the CIA, and so much more," *isgp-studes.com*, July 17, 2008, https://isgp-studies.com/pilgrims-society-us-uk.
[57] "Le Cercle: Clerical Fascism and the Pedophocracy Part III," *visupvew.blogspot.com*, April 30, 2016, http://visupview.blogspot.com/2016/04/le-cercle-clerical-fascism-and_2.html.
[58] "Was Owner of Elm Guest House who kept List of Secret VIP Visitors Murdered? Newly Discovered Files…" https://goodnessandharmony.wordpress.com/2017/11/12/was-owner-of-a-paedophile-palace-who-kept-list-of-secret-vip-visitors-murdered-newly-discovered-files/.
[59] David Barrett, Tim Tate and Christopher Hope, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10950138/Westminster-paedophile-ring-allegations-Scotland-Yard-detectives-trace-victim.html.
[60] Tim Tate, http://timtate.co.uk/blog/the-politician-the-paedophiles-the-police-press/.
[61] David Barrett, Tim Tate and Christopher Hope, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10950138/Westminster-paedophile-ring-allegations-Scotland-Yard-detectives-trace-victim.html.
[62] David Hencke and Fiona O'Clerigh, "Elm Guest House: 'Boy Brothel Boss' Haroon Kasir to leave Britain for America," *Mirror*, February 16, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/elm-guest-house-boy-brothel-1713966.
[63] Murun Buchstansangur, "Spotlight," *spotlghtonabuse.wordpress.com*, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/.

[64] Murun Buchstansangur, "Leon Brittan and the 1984 'Cabinet Minister Scandal,'" *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, April 19, 2014, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/04/19/the-1984-cabinet-minister-scandal/.
[65] Mike Ambrose, "Whitehall Fears Sex Scandal," *Morning Starspotlightonabuse.wordprss.com*, June 23, 1984, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/04/mstar230684.jpg.
[66] "Cabinet Minister Scandal," *Private Eye/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, June 26, 1984, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/brittaneye1.jpg.
[67] "Yvonne Fletcher Murdered by Our Spooks," *aangirfan.com*, September 1, 2011, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2011/08/yvonne-fletcher-murdered-by-our-spooks.html.
[68] Paul Craig Roberts, "Hillary's War Crime: The Murder of Muammar Gaddafi. 'We Came, we Saw, he Died,'" *Global Research*, October 21, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/hillarys-war-crime-the-murder-of-muammar-gaddafi-we-came-we-saw-he-died/5552094.
[69] "Leon Brittan and Private Eye," *aangirfan.com*, November 1, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/11/leon-brittan-and-private-eye.html.
[70] Guy Adams, "Are the Vile Paedophile Allegations against Leon Brittan a Sinister MI5 Smear Plot?" *Daily Mail*, October 31, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2816508/Are-vile-paedophile-allegations-against-Leon-Brittan-sinister-MI5-smear-plot-Labour-MP-uses-Commons-privilege-link-Tory-abuse.html#ixzz3HnOB5xVz.
[71] "Sir Cyril Smith 'Visited Alleged Sex Abuse Guest House,'" *BBC*, September 13, 2013, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-manchester-24074818.
[72] James Hanning and Paul Cahalan, "Cyril Smith named in Barnes Abuse Case," *Independent*, January 27, 2013, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/cyril-smith-named-in-barnes-abuse-case.
[73] Steven Swinford, "'Influential' Politician Visited Guest House at Centre of Child Sex Investigation," *The Telegraph*, April 18, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/liberaldemocrats/10775360/Influential-politician-visited-guest-house-at-centre-of-child-sex-investigation.html.
[74] Levi Winchester, "Leon Brittan 'Attended Paedophile Parties in Notorious Brothel,'" *Express*, January 25, 2015, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/554152/Leon-Brittan-paedophile-party-claims.
[75] "Nightmares at Elm Guest House," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ORU5x-ryedU; interview transcript, http://google-law.blogspot.com/2014/01/elm-guest-house-scandal-how-child-abuse_5191.html/
[76] Jamie Merrill, "Leon Brittan Exclusive: Tory Peer Questioned by Police over Rape Allegation," *Independent*, July 6, 2014, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/exclusive-lord-brittan-questioned-by-police-over-rape-allegation-9587245.html.
[77] Martin Beckford, "Scotland Yard Failed to Record the only time it Quizzed Leon Brittan: Report Reveals String of Blunders by Met Police over Historic Sex Abuse Allegations," *Daily Mail*, February 7, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3435581/Scotland-Yard-failed-record-time-quizzed-Leon-Brittan-Report-reveals-string-blunders-Met-police-officers-interviewed-former-Home-Secretary-historic-sex-abuse-allegations.html.
[78] Mark Conrad, "Former Home Secretary was subject to Major Investigation by Police at time of his Death," *Exaro News*, January 24, 2015, https://www.exaronews.com/leon-brittan-was-under-met-probe-over-claims-of-child-sex-abuse?doing_wp_cron=1546500039.8120288848876953125000.
[79] Keir Mudie, "New Victim Links Notorious Paedophile to VIP Child Abuse Network, *Mirror*, April 6, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/new-victim-links-notorious-paedophile-1815932.

[80] Keir Mudie, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/new-victim-links-notorious-paedophile-1815932.
[81] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[82] "Crown Office Appointments – Foreign Office," *The London Gazette*, May 24, 1966, p. 6128, Robin Jasper pdf.
[83] "Arrest of Alastair Laing and Colin Peters, Members of HM Diplomatic Service, in Naples," *nationalarchives.gov.uk*, http://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/details/r/C6100084.
[84] Tom Harper, "Sex Abuse File Shut until 2056," *The Sunday Times*, March 29, 2015, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/sex-abuse-file-shut-until-2056-685xl5shx0k.
[85] Mark Burdman, "Paedophiles Arrested in Britain: More Powerful than the Mafia," *EIR*, February 17, 1989, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1989/eirv16n08-19890217/eirv16n08-19890217_042.
[86] Martin Kettle, "Why we must talk about Britten's Boys," *The Guardian*, November 21, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2012/nov/21/britten-boys-obsession-cannot-ignore.
[87] Brook Allen, "Reconsidering E.M. Forster," *Truthdig*, December 23, 2009, https://www.truthdig.com/articles/reconsidering-e-m-forster/.
[88] Dame Alun Roberts, twitter.com, January 21, 2019, https://twitter.com/ciabaudo/status/1087274710684131328.
[89] "Curator's Interview," *ezin.codart.nl*, spring 2013, https://ezine.codart.nl/17/issue/45/artikel/an-interview-with-alastair-laing-retired-curator-of-pictures-and-sculpture-at-the-national-trust-interviewed-by-annette-de-vries/?id=117#!/page/1.
[90] Anthony Blunt, Alastair Laing and Christopher Tadgell, *Baroque and Rococo Architecture and Decoration* (New York: Harper & Row), 1978, https://www.amazon.com/Baroque-Rococo-Architecture-Decoration-Anthony/dp/006430115X.
[91] Sebastian Shakespeare, "Jacob gets Hitched, old-Tory Style," *Daily Mail*, January 14, 2007, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/columnists/article-428788/Jacob-gets-hitched-old-Tory-style.html.
[92] Peter Brooke, "What is a 'Paedophile?'" *peterbrooke.org*, http://www.peterbrooke.org.uk/p%26t/sexuality/paedophile.
[93] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[94] Greg Christison, "Esther's Horror at Fairbairn Child Sex Allegations," *Express*, July 21, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/490176/Esther-s-horror-at-Fairbairn-child-sex-allegations.
[95] Keith Perry, "Warnings of Westminster Paedophile Network 'Ignored' because 'there were too many,'" *The Telegraph*, July 12, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10963499/Warnings-of-Westminster-paedophile-network-ignored-because-there-were-too-many.html.
[96] Murun Buchstansangur, "The Peter Righton Case: Recommendations that were Ignored by Department of Health," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, November 30, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/11/30/the-peter-righton-case-recommendations-that-were-ignored-by-department-of-health/.
[97] Peter McKelvie, "A Personal Viewpoint," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, 1993, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/11/personalreport.jpg
[98] Keith Perry, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10963499/Warnings-of-Westminster-paedophile-network-ignored-because-there-were-too-many.html.

[99] Keith Perry, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10963499/Warnings-of-Westminster-paedophile-network-ignored-because-there-were-too-many.html.
[100] Rose Waterhouse, "Satanic Abuse Dismissed as 'Myth' by Government Inquiry: Report Blames Evangelical Christians and 'Specialists' for the Scare which led to Investigations," *Independent*, June 3, 1994, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/satanic-abuse-dismissed-as-myth-by-government-report.
[101] "Virginia Bottomley," *howlingpixel.com*, https://howlingpixel.com/i-en/Virginia_Bottomley.
[102] Barbara Hewson, "The Hampstead Cult that wasn't: the Satanic Panic Revisited," *Spiked*, March 23, 2015, https://www.spiked-online.com/2015/03/23/the-hampstead-cult-that-wasnt-the-satanic-panic-revisited/.
[103] Jon Ronson, "After Kubrick" *The Guardian*, August 18, 2010, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2010/aug/18/stanley-kubrick-christiane.
[104] Christopher Spivey, "The Who's Who of Satanic Child Abuse," *chrisspivey.org*, January 30, 2014, https://chrisspivey.org/the-whos-who-of-satanic-child-abuse/.
[105] Tom Burghardt, "'Non-Lethal' Weapons: Where Science and Technology Service Repression," *Global Research*, July 10, 2008, https://www.globalresearch.ca/non-lethal-weapons-where-science-and-technology-service-repression/9554.
[106] Laura Burnip, "Heath Linked to a Murderous Paedophile Ring that Killed 16 Kids," *The Sun*, February 20, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2906130/edward-heath-satanic-paedophile-ring/.
[107] Simon Walters, "Sir Edward Heath was a Paedophile, says Police Chief: Astonishing Claim is made that the former PM is Guilty of Vile Crimes 'Covered up by the Establishment,'" *Daily Mail*, February 18, 2017, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4238188/Sir-Edward-Heath-paedophile-says-police-chief.html.
[108] Simon Walters, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4238188/Sir-Edward-Heath-paedophile-says-police-chief.html.
[109] Nico Hines, "The Mysterious Case of the 'Pedophile' Prime Minister, Sir Edward Heath," *Daily Beast*, October 5, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-mysterious-case-of-the-pedophile-prime-minister-sir-edward-heath.
[110] David Icke, "Pedophile and Child Killing," *biblotecapleyades.net*, January 17, 2013, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/esp_icke108.htm.
[111] "Heysel Disaster 1985," YouTube video, 5:50, posted on July 23, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lRDzBi1IZj8.
[112] Paul Harper, "When was the Kings Cross Fire in 1987, how many Victims were Involved in the Disaster and what's Changed at the Station?" *The Sun*, November 16, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/4912950/kings-cross-fire-london-anniversary-november-18-1987/.
[113] Kings Cross Fire, Dolphin Square, Boy-Brothels, Suspicious Deaths, Murderous Arson and the VIP Child-Abuse Connection," *The Coleman Experience/holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com*, April 22, 2014, https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/2016/01/06/kings-cross-fire-dolphin-square-boy-brothels-suspicious-deaths-murderous-arson-and-the-vip-child-abuse-connection/.
[114] Lara Keay, "'I still Shake when I fly': Survivor of Kegworth Air Disaster who 'didn't know whether he was alive or Dead' recalls moment 47 were Killed in British Midland Plane Crash on M1 30 years ago," *Daily Mail*, January 8, 2019, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6569269/Kegworth-Leicestershire-30th-anniversary-plane-crash-M1-embankment-47-people-died.html.
[115] "San Francisco Archbishop's Account of Oscar Romero's Funeral," *National Catholic Reporter*, March 24, 2015, https://www.ncronline.org/news/world/san-francisco-archbishops-account-oscar-

romeros-funeral.
[116] "Peter Bottomley: Biography," *fampeople.com*, http://www.fampeople.com/cat-peter-bottomley.
[117] Beatrix Campbell, "When in Doubt, Blame the Children," *Independent/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, March 24, 1993, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/13/when-in-doubt-blame-the-children-24-3-93//.
[118] Simon Regan, "Shame and Scandal in the Family," *Scalawag/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, 1993, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/08/bottomley-bottoms-out-1993/.
[119] Simon Regan, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/03/08/bottomley-bottoms-out-1993/
[120] Ted Oliver, "Mr Evil's Child Sex Gang are Locked up, *Daily Mirror/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, February 4, 1989, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/02/mirror040289.jpg.
[121] "Operation Hedgerow, Part 2," *scepticpeg.wordpress.com*, January 4, 2018, https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/2018/01/04/operation-hedgerow-pt-2-dont-open-the-box-you-will-never-get-the-lid-back-on/.
[122] Operation Hedgerow, Part 2," https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/2018/01/04/operation-hedgerow-pt-2-dont-open-the-box-you-will-never-get-the-lid-back-on/.
[123] Martin Hickman, "Police Failings put dozens of Children at Risk from Notorious Paedophile Gang," Independent, November 4, 2013, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/police-failings-put-dozens-of-children-at-risk-from-notorious-paedophile-ring-8518522.html.
[124] James Fielding, "Exclusive: 'I was Warned off' says Detective involved in Historic Paedophile Probe," *Express*, December 21, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/548083/Roger-Gaspar-Westminister-paedophile-ring-investigation-detective-warned-off.
[125] Tim Tate and Ted Jeory, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/485529/Special-Branch-funded-Paedophile-Information-Exchange-says-Home-Office-whistleblower.
[126] Tim Tate and Ted Jeory, "Exclusive: Secret service Infiltrated Paedophile Group to 'Blackmail Establishment,'" *Express*, June 29, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/485529/Special-Branch-funded-Paedophile-Information-Exchange-says-Home-Office-whistleblower.
[127] Tom McTague, "Top British Diplomat was Focus of Secret Government File sent to Margaret Thatcher about 'Unnatural' Sexual Behaviour," *Daily Mail*, January 30, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2933319/Top-British-diplomat-focus-secret-Government-file-sent-Margaret-Thatcher-unnatural-sexual-behaviour.html.

[128] Tim Tate, "PIE and the Independent Child Abuse Inquiry," *timtate.co.uk*, February 3, 2017, http://timtate.co.uk/category/blog/.
[129] Stephen Swinford, "Leon Brittan was given Second Paedophile Dossier," *The Telegraph*, July 7, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/10952480/Leon-Brittan-was-given-second-paedophile-dossier.html.
[130] Chris Greenwood, "Brittan Refused call to Ban Paedophile Support Group PIE: Tory said he wanted to see if existing Laws would be adequate to deal with the group," *Daily Mail*, June 4, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3111741/Brittan-refused-call-ban-paedophile-support-group-PIE-Tory-said-wanted-existing-laws-adequate-deal-group.html.
[131] Peter Walker, "Secret 1981 File Naming Senior Diplomat as Paedophile is Released to Public," *The Guardian*, January 30, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/jan/30/sir-peter-hayman-paedophile-file-national-archives-inquiry-child-abuse.
[132] Peter Walker, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/jan/30/sir-peter-hayman-paedophile-file-national-archives-inquiry-child-abuse.
[133] "Tory MP Warned of Powerful Paedophile Ring 30 years ago," *Independent*, February 22, 2013, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/tory-mp-warned-of-powerful-paedophile-ring-30-years-ago-8507780.html.
[134] "Tory MP Warned of Powerful Paedophile Ring 30 years ago," https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/tory-mp-warned-of-powerful-paedophile-ring-30-years-ago-8507780.html.
[135] Richard Pendlebury and Stephen Wright, "Leon Brittan's Faulty Memory and a Ticking Timebomb that could shake Westminster: Tory Peer faces Questions over 1980s Files Complied by MP Geoffrey Dickens on Westminster Paedophile Ring," *Daily Mail*, July 2, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2678576/Leon-Brittans-faulty-memory-ticking-timebomb-shake-Westminster-Tory-peer-faces-questions-1980s-files-complied-MP-Geoffrey-Dickens-Westminster-paedophile-ring.html.
[136] James Hanning, Tim Tate and David Connett, "Paedophile Register of Controversial Group Ignored by Police," *Independent*, March 19, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/paedophile-register-of-controversial-group-ignored-by-police.
[137] Tim Tate, http://timtate.co.uk/category/blog/.
[138] Matthew Weaver, "Met Police Apologises for Failing to Protect Children at Risk of Abuse," *The Guardian*, November 25, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2016/nov/25/met-police-martin-hewitt-apologises-for-failing-to-protect-children-at-risk-of-abuse.
[139] Rickeo, "The Elm Guest House List," *freeandfearless.org.uk*, July 27, 2017, https://www.freeandfearless.org.uk/elm-guest-house-list.
[140] "Soham Force Police Chief Charged with Child Abuse," *Daily Mail*, November 14, 2005, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-368602/Soham-force-police-chief-charged-child-abuse.html.
[141] Steven Morris, "Ex-Police Chief Gordon Anglesea Jailed for Child Sexual Abuse," *The Guardian*, November 24, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2016/nov/04/ex-police-chief-gordon-anglesea-jailed-child-sexual-abuse-north-wales.
[142] "Chef Constable Accused in Child-Abuse Scandal. No Acton in 9 Months," *The Skwawkbox*, August 16, 2017, https://skwawkbox.org/2017/08/16/chief-constable-accused-in-child-abuse-scandal-no-action-in-9-months/.
[143] Tim Tate, http://timtate.co.uk/category/blog/.

[144] Tim Tate, "Knaves or Fools? The Home Office and the IICSA," *timtate.co.uk*, October 18, 2016, http://timtate.co.uk/category/blog/page/2/.
[145] Kim Pilling, "Rochdale Abuse: Authorities showed 'total lack of Urgency' in Tackling Historic Sex Abuse of Boys," *Independent*, April 12, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/rochdale-sex-abuse-cyril.
[146] Daniel Uria, "May Delays Vote on final Brexit deal due to Brussels Negotiations," *UPI*, February 24, 2019, https://www.upi.com/Top_News/World-News/2019/02/24/May-delays-vote-on-final-Brexit-deal-due-to-Brussels-negotiations/7121551025051/.
[147] Owen Bowcott, "Child Abuse Inquiry to cover 'Concealment of Evidence against MPs,'" *The Guardian*, January 31, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jan/31/uk-child-sex-abuse-inquiry-concealing-evidence-mps.
[148] Steve Robson, "Paedophile MP Cyril Smith 'Admitted Spanking Boys to Police in the 1960s' and was Friends with Jimmy Savile," *Daily Mail*, November 29, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2240269/Paedophile-MP-Cyril-Smith-admitted-spanking-boys-police-1960s-friends-Jimmy-Savile.html.
[149] "International Network – Whistleblower Kerr," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, December 4, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/12/international-network-whistleblower-kerr.html.
[150] Simon Danczuk, "'I've come to Examine you': From Bogus Medical Examinations to Punishment Beatings, how Paedophile Cyril Smith used his Powerful Public Image to Abuse Boys, *Daily Mail*, April 11, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2602869/How-paedophile-Cyril-Smith-used-powerful-public-image-abuse-boys.html.
[151] David Hencke, "Cyril Smith: New Evidence of Cover up of the Liberal Democrat's Leading Child Sex Abuser," *daviidhencke.com*, September 12, 2013, https://davidhencke.com/2013/09/12/cyril-smith-new-evidence-of-cover-up-of-the-liberal-democrats-leading-child-sex-abuser/.
[152]. Simon Danczuk, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2602869/How-paedophile-Cyril-Smith-used-powerful-public-image-abuse-boys.html.
[153]. Simon Danczuk, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2602869/How-paedophile-Cyril-Smith-used-powerful-public-image-abuse-boys.html.
[154] Steve White, "He did Sexually Abuse Boys: Authorities Admit Cyril Smith was Paedophile," *Mirror*, November 27, 2011, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/cyril-smith-was-paedophile-police-admit-1459987.
[155] Simon Danczuk, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2602869/How-paedophile-Cyril-Smith-used-powerful-public-image-abuse-boys.html.
[156] Andrew Malone, "Chilling Claims that Cyril Smith Child Abuse Scandal was Concealed to Avoid Crisis at Westminster," *Daly Mail*, November 23, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2237627/Cyril-Smith-child-abuse-Chilling-claims-Smith-child-abuse-scandal-concealed-avoid-crisis-Westminster.html.
[157] Simon Danczuk, "Knighted by Steel and Eulogised by Clegg: Cyril Smith and the Indelible Shame of the Liberal Party," *Daily Mail*, April 11, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2602930/Knighted-Steel-eulogised-Clegg-Cyril-Smith-indelible-shame-Liberal-Party.html.
[158]. "Former Liberal Democrat MP Cyril Smith Dies," *BBC*, September 3, 2010, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-11180264.
[159] Nick Hopkins and Jake Morris, "Cyril Smith Child Abuse Inquiry 'Scrapped after his Arrest,'" *BBC*, March 17, 2015, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-31908431.
[160] "Sir Cyril Smith 'Sexually Abused' Young Boys and Avoided Prosecution three times, Police say," *Huffington Post*, November 27, 2012, https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2012/11/27/sir-cyril-

smith-abuse_n_2198713.html.
[161] Ryan Sabey and Amanda Ravell Walton, "Evil MP Cyril Smith and Jimmy Savile were Close Friends for Four Decades," *The Sun*, November 29, 2012, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/296250/evil-mp-cyril-smith-and-jimmy-savile-were-close-friends-for-four-decades/.
[162] Simon Danczuk, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2602869/How-paedophile-Cyril-Smith-used-powerful-public-image-abuse-boys.html.
[163] "Cyril Smith, This is Your Life: A Timeline," *needleblog.wordpress.com*, January 7, 2015, https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/2015/01/07/cyril-smith-this-is-your-life-a-timeline/comment-page-1/.
[164] James Hanning and Paul Cahalan, "Abuse Victims were 'Trafficked Abroad,'" *Independent*, February 3, 2013, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/abuse-victims-trafficked-abroad-8478607.html.
[165] Robert Mendick, "MI5 knew of Cover-up over Cyril Smith Child Abuse, Inquiry hears," *The Telegraph*, October 9, 2017, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/10/09/mi5-knew-cover-up-cyril-smith-child-abuse-inquiry-hears/.
[166] Martin Evans, "Sir Cyril Smith's Family 'Deeply Saddened' as Police Admit he Escaped Abuse Charges," *The Telegraph*, November 28, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9707609/Sir-Cyril-Smiths-family-deeply-saddened-as-police-admit-he-escaped-abuse-charges.html.
[167]. Martin Evans, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9707609/Sir-Cyril-Smiths-family-deeply-saddened-as-police-admit-he-escaped-abuse-charges.html.
[168] Simon Danczuk, "How Liberals offered Hush Money to Hide Cyril Smith's Abuse," *Daily Mail*, April 3, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3025076/EXPOSED-Liberals-offered-hush-money-hide-Cyril-Smith-s-abuse-MP-SIMON-DANCZUK-reveals-devastating-new-evidence-raises-deeply-troubling-questions-David-Steel-Nick-Clegg.html.
[169] Sophie Jane Evans, "Lib Dem Leader put Paedophile MP Cyril Smith forward for Knighthood 'even after he was told of Abuse Allegations,'" *Daly Mail*, February 23, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2566158/Lord-David-Steel-paedophile-MP-Cyril-Smith-forward-knighthood-told-abuse-allegations.html.
[170] "Historic VIP Child Sex Abuse Cop Files go Missing," *oye.news*, September 20, 2015, https://www.oye.news/news/freedoms/whistleblowing/historic-vip-child-sex-abuse-cop-files-go-missing/.
[171]. Martin Evans, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9707609/Sir-Cyril-Smiths-family-deeply-saddened-as-police-admit-he-escaped-abuse-charges.html.
[172] Martin Evans, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9707609/Sir-Cyril-Smiths-family-deeply-saddened-as-police-admit-he-escaped-abuse-charges.html.
[173] Steven Swinford, "Sir Cyril Smith Sex Abuse Dossier Seized by MI5," *The Telegraph*, November 14, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9678697/Sir-Cyril-Smith-sex-abuse-dossier-seized-by-MI5.html.
[174] Steven Swinford, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/9678697/Sir-Cyril-Smith-sex-abuse-dossier-seized-by-MI5.html.
[175]. Nico Hines, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring?ref=scroll.
[176] Don Hale, "Exclusive: MPs Face Sex Abuse Arrests!" *Daily Star*, November 30, 2014, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/412932/Two-MPs-face-child-sex-abuse-arrest.

[177] Andrew Malone, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2237627/Cyril-Smith-child-abuse-Chilling-claims-Smith-child-abuse-scandal-concealed-avoid-crisis-Westminster.html.
[178] Don Hale, "Exclusive: Cyril Smith was Linked to Paedo Brothel Murder Probe says Ex-Cop," *Daily Star*, December 7, 2014, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/414072/Cyril-Smith-was-linked-to-paedo-brothel-murder-probe-says-ex-cop.
[179] Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/414072/Cyril-Smith-was-linked-to-paedo-brothel-murder-probe-says-ex-cop.
[180] Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/414072/Cyril-Smith-was-linked-to-paedo-brothel-murder-probe-says-ex-cop.
[181] Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/414072/Cyril-Smith-was-linked-to-paedo-brothel-murder-probe-says-ex-cop.
[182] Nick Hopkins and Jake Morris, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-31908431.
[183] Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/414072/Cyril-Smith-was-linked-to-paedo-brothel-murder-probe-says-ex-cop.
[184] Jaya Narain and Martin Robinson, "Cyril Smith was Spared Court because he would have Exposed other high-profile Child Abusers says former Police Detective," *Daily Mail*, March 16, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2997971/Cyril-Smith-held-paedophile-sex-party-police-told-cover-face-prosecution-Official-Secrets-Act.html.
[185] Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/414072/Cyril-Smith-was-linked-to-paedo-brothel-murder-probe-says-ex-cop.
[186] Don Hale, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/414072/Cyril-Smith-was-linked-to-paedo-brothel-murder-probe-says-ex-cop.
[187] Simon Danczuk, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2602869/How-paedophile-Cyril-Smith-used-powerful-public-image-abuse-boys.html.
[188] Cambridge House, Knowl View and Rochdale Investigation Report, *IICSA*, April 2018, Report into the Cambridge House, Knowl View and Rochdale.
[189] Justin Penrose, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/former-tory-faces-child-sex-1714162.
[190] Stephen Wright and Richard Pendlebury, "Timebomb at Elm Guest House: Pop stars, a Bishop and a top Politician Appear on a List Seized by Police Investigating Child Abuse at the London Hotel in the 1980s," *Daily Mail*, February 1, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2272253/Timebomb-Elm-Guest-House-Pop-stars-bishop-politician-appear-list-seized-police-investigating-child-abuse-London-hotel-1980s.html#axzz2Jjhe2wpI.
[191] Keir Mudie, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/new-victim-links-notorious-paedophile-1815932.
[192] "Cyril Smith, This is Your Life: A Timeline," https://theneedleblog.wordpress.com/2015/01/07/cyril-smith-this-is-your-life-a-timeline/comment-page-1/.
[193] Vikram Dodd and Rajeev Syal, "Cyril Smith Abuse Claims: 'Decision not to Prosecute would not be made today,'" *The Guardian*, November 27, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2012/nov/27/cyril-smith-claims-decision-prosecute.
[194] Rajeev Syal, "Senior Liberals 'were aware of Cyril Smith Child Abuse Allegations,'" *The Guardian*, February 26, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2013/feb/26/liberals-cyril-smith-abuse-allegations.
[195] Tony Rennell, "The Sickest Establishment Cover-up of all: How the Great and the Good let Jeremy Thorpe get away with Sex Abuse... and gave a Green Light to Monsters like Cyril Smith and Jimmy Savile," *Daily Mail*, July 29, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3715496/The-

sickest-Establishment-cover-great-good-let-Jeremy-Thorpe-away-sex-abuse-gave-green-light-monsters-like-Cyril-Smith-Jimmy-Savile.html.

[196] Sophie Jane Evans, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2566158/Lord-David-Steel-paedophile-MP-Cyril-Smith-forward-knighthood-told-abuse-allegations.html.

[197] Nick Fielding, "Police Abandon Probe into Cyril Smith's Sexual Abuse of Boys," *Exaro News*, May 13, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/police-abandon-probe-into-cyril-smith-s-sexual-abuse-of-boys.

[198] Steve White, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/cyril-smith-was-paedophile-police-admit-1459987.

[199] Andrew Malone, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2237627/Cyril-Smith-child-abuse-Chilling-claims-Smith-child-abuse-scandal-concealed-avoid-crisis-Westminster.html.

[200] "Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, Reaches 60 years as a Member of the Craft," *Freemasonry Today*, September 5, 2013, https://www.freemasonrytoday.com/ugle-sgc/ugle/prince-philip-duke-of-edinburgh-60-years-freemason.

[201] "Prince Philip, in his own Words: We need to 'Cull' the Surplus Population," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, August 25, 1997, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_depopu12.htm.

[202] Ian Cobain, "Freemasonry Explained: A Guide to the Secretive Society," *The Guardian*, February 4, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/feb/04/freemasonry-explained-guide.

[203] Anthony Forwood, "Freemasons (Luciferians): They are Bound by Oaths to Protect each other — No Matter what," *humansarefree.com*, December 2016, http://humansarefree.com/2016/12/freemasons-luciferians-they-are-bound.html.

[204] Tom Harper, "Revealed: How Gangs used the Freemasons to Corrupt Police," *Independent*, January 13, 2014, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/revealed-how-gangs-used-the-freemasons-to-corrupt-police-9054670.html.

[205] "Spartacus Boys and the CIA," http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/spartacus-boys-and-cia.html.

[206] "The CIA Runs the Pedophile Rings," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, November 17, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/11/the-cia-runs-pedophile-rings.html.

[207] "'Child Sex' Used to Control the World," *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, July 1, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/06/child-sex-used-to-control-world.html.

[208] Nick Davies, "When Sex Abuse can lead to Murder," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2000, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2000/nov/27/childprotection.uk.

[209] "The Power of Paedophile connections in Europe and the United Kingdom," *google-law.blogspot.com*, July 9, 2013, http://google-law.blogspot.com/2013/07/the-power-of-paedophiles-connections-in.html.

[210] "Boylinks – USA, UK, Europe, the World," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, July 11, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/07/boylinks-usa-uk-europe-world.html.

[211] "The Elm Guest House Money Men," *7493021a.wordpress.com*, Jun 4, 2013, https://7493021a.wordpress.com/2013/06/04/the-elm-guest-house-money-men/.

[212] "Michael Stuart Rowe," *companydirectorcheck.com*, https://www.companydirectorcheck.com/michael-stuart-rowe-2.

[213] "Spook 666 – The Devil's Agent," *forum.davidicke.com*, October 5, 2013, https://forum.davidicke.com/showpost.php?p=1061494908&postcount=65471.

[214] Christian Gysin, Peter Kane, Anton Antononowicz and Georgina Walsh, "Seamy Secrets of the Lord Fox," *Sunday Mirror/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 21, 1987,

https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/10/mirror210587a.jpg.
[215] Terry Lovell, "Spanking MP: The Shocking Truth," *The People/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, September 28, 1986, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/10/people280986a.jpg
[216] "Proctor's Mates have a Whip-Round," *The People/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, July 12, 1987, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/10/people1207871.jpg.
[217] Ian McKerron and Kim Willsher, "Proctor Fined £1,450 in Spanking Scandal," *Daily Mail/spotlghtonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 21, 1987, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/10/exp210587.jpg.
[218] James Hanning, "Former Tory MP Harvey Proctor: I was about to Kill myself, but an Act of Kindness Saved my life," *Independent*, May 6, 2015, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/former-tory-mp-harvey-proctor
[219] James Hanning, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/former-tory-mp-harvey-proctor
[220] Rajeev Syal, "Zac Goldsmith Urged to Withdraw Paedophile Ring Allegations," *The Guardian*, October 14, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/oct/14/zac-goldsmith-urged-to-withdraw-paedophile-ring-allegations.
[221] Rickeo, https://www.freeandfearless.org.uk/elm-guest-house-list.
[222] Terry Lovell and Phil Hall, "Arrested," *The People/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, March 15, 1987, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/10/people150387a.jpg.
[223] Padraic Flanagan, "Tories Lose their Shirts on Harvey," *Sunday Express/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, July 30, 2000, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2014/10/sexp300700.jpg.
[224]. Murun Buchstansangur, "Harvey Proctor, Cottonrose Ltd., and the Conservative Party," *spotlghtonabuse.wordpress.com*, October 16, 2014, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/10/16/harvey-proctor-cottonrose-ltd-and-the-conservative-party/.
[225] Mike Sullivan, "Cops Raid Home of Ex-MP Harvey Proctor," *The Sun*, March 5, 2015, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/130700/cops-raid-home-of-ex-mp-harvey-proctor/.
[226] Martin Evans, "Former Tory MP Harvey Proctor Sues Accuser and Scotland Yard for £1m," *The Guardian*, May 4, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2018/05/04/harvey-proctor-sues-accuser-nick-scotland-yard/.
[227] "Den of Sex Man is Jailed," *The Hull Daily Mail/theneedleblog.wordpress.com*, February 25, 1988, https://theneedleblog.files.wordpress.com/2015/04/a.png.
[228] Judith Halliday, "City Club Boss Wins his Liberty," *The Hull Daily Mail/theneedleblog.wordpress.com*, May 28, 1988, https://theneedleblog.files.wordpress.com/2015/04/liberty.png.
[229] "Meet the Conservative Monday Club – Racist Roots and Extremism," *True Publica*, November 22, 2017, https://truepublica.org.uk/contributor-news/meet-the-conservative-monday-club-racist/.
[230] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[231] Jason Groves, "I'll Sue if anyone Links me to Untrue Paedophile Claims, says Tory Grandee Sir Peter Bottomley," *Daily Mail*, July 7, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2683533/I-ll-sue-links-untrue-paedophile-claims-says-Tory-grandee-Peter-Bottomley.html.
[232] Christopher Spivey, "Derek! Who the F*** is Derek?" *chrisspivey.org*, January 19, 2013, https://chrisspivey.org/derek-who-the-f-is-derek/.

[233] "Big Brother's Tory is 'Friend of Camilla,'" *Daily Mail*, June 3, 2005, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-350541/Big-Brothers-Tory-friend-Camilla.html.
[234] Angus James, "Lord McAlpine and the Paedophile Ring," *Scallywag Magazine*, 1994, http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-WLFs7ZufuUE/UKNmz4M7_II/AAAAAAAAAAo/9eOv8swEAVk/s1600/mcalpine_3.jpg.
[235] "Monday Club," *scepticpeg.wordpress.com*, February 21, 2016, https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/2016/02/21/monday-club/.
[236] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[237] "Professor Peter Campbell," *The Telegraph*, June 15, 2005, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/1492042/Professor-Peter-Campbell.html.
[238] Kier Mudie and David Hencke, "Paedo Brothel Advertised in Tory Leaflet: Party's Gay Link to Guest House," *Mirror*, January 26, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedo-brothel-elm-guest-house-1558001.
[239]. Kier Mudie and David Hencke, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedo-brothel-elm-guest-house-1558001.
[240] "How much does he earn? No 21: Dr. John Burton, Coroner for West London," *Independent*, March 13, 1994, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/how-much-does-he-earn-no-21-dr-john-burton-coroner-for-west-london-1428814.html.
[241] "Nightmares at Elm Guest House," Chris Fay interviewed by Bill Maloney, posted October 14, 2013, 1:05:16, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ORU5x-ryedU.
[242] David Hencke, "Exclusive: How newly found "Destroyed" Papers Revive the Mystery of the Notorious Gay and Paedophile Elm Guest House," *davidhencke.com*, November 12, 2017, https://davidhencke.com/2017/11/12/exclusive-how-newly-found-destroyed-papers-revive-the-mystery-of-the-notorious-gay-and-paedophile-elm-guest-house/.
[243] David Hencke, https://davidhencke.com/2017/11/12/exclusive-how-newly-found-destroyed-papers-revive-the-mystery-of-the-notorious-gay-and-paedophile-elm-guest-house/.
[244] Keir Mudie and David Hencke, "Was Owner of Paedophile Palace who kept Secret List of VIP Visitors Murdered?" *Mirror*, November 11, 2017, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/secret-files-prove-carole-kasir-11506791.
[245]. Keir Mudie and David Hencke, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/secret-files-prove-carole-kasir-11506791.
[246] James Fielding, "'Police Gunman told me to Ignore Paedophiles,' says ex-Child Protection Officer, *Express*, October 20, 2013, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/437954/Police-gunman-told-me-to-ignore-paedophiles-says-ex-child-protection-officer.
[247]. James Fielding, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/437954/Police-gunman-told-me-to-ignore-paedophiles-says-ex-child-protection-officer.
[248] James Hanning and Paul Cahalan, "Elm Guest House lnvestigation: Former Senior Cabinet Minister Faces Rape lnvestigation," *lndependent/cigpapers.blog*, July 21, 2013, https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[249] James Hanning and Paul Cahalan, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/special-report-police-revisit-the-grim-mystery-of-elm-guest-house.
[250] Robert Mendick, "'VIP Child Abuse Ring' Accuser Served time in Prison for Fraud," *The Telegraph*, September 26, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11893906/VIP-child-abuse-ring-accuser-served-time-in-prison-for-fraud.html.

[251] Stephen Wright and Richard Pendlebury, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2272253/Timebomb-Elm-Guest-House-Pop-stars-bishop-politician-appear-list-seized-police-investigating-child-abuse-London-hotel-1980s.html#axzz2Jjhe2wpI.

[252] "Nightmares at Elm Guest House," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ORU5x-ryedU.

[253] Richard Pendlebury and Stephen Wright, "Was this Woman Murdered to Cover up Cyril Smith's Sex Ring? After a week of Devastating Revelations, this may be the most Devastating Question yet," Daily Mail, April 18, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608177/Was-woman-murdered-cover-Cyril-Smiths-sex-ring.html.

[254] "False Memory Syndrome," *Broadsheet*, October 31, 2014, http://www.broadsheet.ie/2014/10/31/falls-memory-syndrome/.

[255] "Gerry Adams, IRA, MI6, Sex," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, January 1, 2018, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/12/gerry-adams-ira-mi6-sex.html.

[256] James Hanning and Paul Cahalan, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/special-report-police-revisit-the-grim-mystery-of-elm-guest-house.

[257] James Fielding, "Labour was told in 2002 about Child Sex Scandal," *Express*, November 23, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/538887/David-Blunkett-warned-Elm-Guest-House-VIP-paedophiles.
[258] Don Coolican, "Security Alert over new vice Scandal," *Daly Express/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, August 7, 1982, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/dexp_1982_08_07_001security_1detail3.jpg.
[259] Don Coolican, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/dexp_1982_08_07_001security_1detail3.jpg.
[260] "Attorney General to Probe London Brothel Reports," *Capital Gay/spotlightonabuswordpress.com*, August 1982, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/capitalgay1982.jpg.
[261] David Hencke, "Did Richmond Council Pay 'Hush Money' to Cover up the Elm Guest House Child Abuse Scandal?" *davidhencke.com*, February 4, 2013, https://davidhencke.com/2013/02/04/did-richmond-council-pay-hush-money-to-cover-up-the-elm-guest-house-child-abuse-scandal/.
[262] Colin Simpson, Lewis Chester and David Leitch, *The Cleveland Street Affair* (London: Little, Brown) 1976, *bookfinder.com*, https://www.bookfinder.com/book/The_Cleveland_Street_Affair/0316792446/.
[263] "The Cleveland Street Scandal," *clevelandstreetscandal.com*, http://clevelandstreetscandal.com/.
[264] Nico Hines, "How Thatcher's Government Covered up a VIP Pedophile Ring," *Daily Beast*, June 3, 2015, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring?source=DDMorning&via=newsletter.
[265] Nico Hines, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring?source=DDMorning&via=newsletter.
[266] Tomas Hirst, "Leon Brittan and the Westminster Child Abuse Scandal: 'His Fingerprints were over everything,'" *Business Insider*, March 6, 2015, https://www.businessinsider.com/westminster-child-abuse-scandal-and-leon-brittan-2015-3?op=1.
[267] Nico Hines, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring?source=DDMorning&via=newsletter.
[268] Nico Hines, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring?source=DDMorning&via=newsletter.
[269] Nico Hines, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring?source=DDMorning&via=newsletter.
[270] Nico Hines, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring?source=DDMorning&via=newsletter.
[271] David Rose, "Spies and their Lies," *New Statesman*, September 27, 2007, https://www.newstatesman.com/politics/2007/09/mi6-mi5-intelligence-briefings.
[272] Murun Buchstanslagur, "Keith Vaz and the Mystery of Barnes Common," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, February 15, 2015, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/15/keith-vaz-and-the-mystery-of-barnes-common/.
[273] David Pallister, "Locals spoke of 'the Activities' at Guest House n Police Probe," *Exaro News*, December 15, 2015, https://www.exaronews.com/locals-spoke-of-the-activities-at-guest-house-in-police-probe.
[274] Stephen Wright, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2272253/Timebomb-Elm-Guest-House-Pop-stars-bishop-politician-appear-list-seized-police-investigating-child-abuse-London-hotel-1980s.html#axzz2Jjhe2wpI.

[275] James Hanning and Paul Cahalan, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/special-report-police-revisit-the-grim-mystery-of-elm-guest-house.
[276] David Hencke, David Pallister and Fiona O'Cleirigh, https://www.exaronews.com/police-twice-failed-to-probe-paedophile-ring-at-guest-house.
[277] "Round the Clock Common Patrol," *Richmond & Barnes Times*, July 1982, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/02/vaz5_1detail1.jpg.
[278] Jay Rayner, "Keith Vaz helped Kill a 90s Probe into the Greville Janner Claims: Why is he Silent now?" *The Observer/The Guardian*, April 25, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/apr/25/keith-vaz-helped-kill-90s-probe-greville-janner-claims-why-is-vaz-silent-now.
[279] Sean O'Neil, "Police Missed Chances to Question Janner," *The Times*, April 27, 2015, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/police-missed-chances-to-question-janner-9n8wtm3qmp2.
[280] Abe Hawken, "Keith Vaz Quits after being Caught up in Rent-Boy Scandal… but Suggests he was Drugged during the Encounter with Eastern European Prostitutes," *Daily Mail*, September 4, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3773171/Furious-Keith-Vaz-blasts-deeply-disturbing-newspaper-sting-says-lawyers-probing-story-paying-two-rent-boys-sex.html.
[281] Nick Dorman and Dan Warburton, "Keith Vaz Branded a 'Liar' by Male Escorts as they Reveal Shamed MP Offered to Fly them around the World," *Mirror*, September 10, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/keith-vaz-branded-liar-male-8810677.
[282] Nick Dorman, "Married MP Keith Vaz tells Prostitutes in his Flat: 'Bring Poppers… we need to get this Party started," *Mirror*, September 4, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/married-mp-keith-vaz-tells-8763805.
[283] "Mysterious Keith Vaz," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, September 11, 2016, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/08/keith-vaz-male-prostitutes-and-child.html.
[284] Martin Robinson, "Why is Labour Peer Lord Janner not being Prosecuted because he has Dementia? At least 19 Defendants Suffering with the Disease have been Convicted for Sex Crimes... and ten were in the past year," *Daily Mail*, April 20, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3046992/Why-Labour-Peer-Lord-Janner-not-prosecuted-dementia-19-defendants-suffering-disease-convicted-sex-crimes-TEN-past-year.html.
[285] Claire Duffin and Daniel Martin, "Labour Veteran Keith Vaz says he's too Ill to be Investigated over Party with Male Escorts…but is fit enough to Travel the World and Cut Ribbons," *Daly Mail*, February 9, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5373877/Keith-Vaz-ill-male-escort-investigation.html.
[286] Tim Skulthorpe, "Labour Grandee Keith Vaz Faces new Probe into his Property 'Empire' after Tory MP writes to the Police," *Daily Mail*, February 18, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5405877/Labour-grandee-Keith-Vaz-faces-possible-probe.html.
[287] "British Sex Abuse Victims get Death Threats," *Press TV*, January 30, 2015, https://www.presstv.com/Detail/2015/01/30/395360/UK-sex-abuse-victims-get-death-threats.
[288] Richard Wheeler, "MPs back Keith Vaz Appointment to Justice Select Committee," *Independent*, November 1, 2016, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/mps-parliamentary-vote-keith-vaz
[289] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will bring down the Clintons for good," *sott.net*, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.

[290] Ben Glaze, "Tories 'Black Book of Sleaze' and how they Destroyed all Evidence of MPs' Wrongdoing," *Mirror*, April 13, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tories-black-book-sleaze-how-3407347.
[291] James Lyons, "David Cameron Prepares himself for Damaging Allegations of Tory Sexual Harassment and Sleaze," *Mirror*, April 11, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/david-cameron-prepares-himself-damaging-3402667.
[292] James Lyons, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/david-cameron-prepares-himself-damaging-3402667.
[293] James Lyons, "Norman Tebbit admits he heard Rumours top Tory was Paedophile a decade before Truth Revealed," *Mirror*, July 8, 2014, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/norman-tebbit-admits-heard-rumours-3826206.
[294] James Lyons, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/norman-tebbit-admits-heard-rumours-3826206.
[295] James Lyons, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/norman-tebbit-admits-heard-rumours-3826206.
[296] "Friends of Israel," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, September 5, 2018, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2018/09/friends-of-israel.html.
[297] James Fielding, "Female MP Abused Boy in Care," *Express*, January 12, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/453381/Female-MP-abused-boy-in-care.
[298] Murun Buchstansangur, "The Dirt Book: How Sexual Abuse of Children is used for Political Gain, *spotlghtonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 11, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/05/11/the-dirt-book-how-the-sexual-abuse-of-children-is-used-for-political-gain/.
[299] James Fielding, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/453381/Female-MP-abused-boy-in-care.
[300] James Fielding, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/453381/Female-MP-abused-boy-in-care.
[301] Brian Flynn, "'Most Violent Paedo' Freed on Loophole… and back Ogling Teens," *The Sun*, August 3, 2013, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/922437/most-violent-paedo-freed-by-loophole-and-back-ogling-teens/.
[302] Janene Pieters, "Netherlands Criticized for Lenient Child Sex Trafficking Policy," *NL Times*, November 23, 2015, https://nltimes.nl/2015/11/23/netherlands-criticized-lenient-child-sex-trafficking-policy.
[303] "Revisited: UK-Amsterdam Paedophile Snuff Movie Connection," *21st Century Wire*, July 12, 2014, https://21stcenturywire.com/2014/07/12/revisited-uk-amsterdam-paedophile-snuff-movie-connection/.
[304] "Warwick Spinks and Violent Sex Rings," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, November 17, 2012, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/11/warwick-spinks-and-violent-pedophile.html.
[305] Mike Sullivan and Tom Morgan, "MP 'was at Snuff Film Lad's Murder,'" *The Sun*, December 6, 2014, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/580588/mp-was-at-snuff-film-lads-murder/.
[306] "02292-14 Spinks v The Sun," *ipso.co.uk*, April 28, 2015, https://www.ipso.co.uk/rulings-and-resolution-statements/ruling/?id=02292-14.
[307] Mike Sullivan and Tom Morgan, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/580588/mp-was-at-snuff-film-lads-murder/
[308] Nick Davies, "When Sex Abuse can lead to Murder," *The Guardian*, November 26, 2000, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2000/nov/27/childprotection.uk.
[309] Julie Bindel, "The Red Light District of Amsterdam could soon be a Distant Memory – here's why," *Independent*, February 13, https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/amsterdam-red-light-district-

failing-prostitution-sex-work-decriminalisation-doesnt-work-holland-a8206511.html.
[310] Tim Tate and Ted Jeory, "Police did nothing to track down Victim of Child Porn Snuff Film," *Express*, May 11, 2014, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/475207/Police-did-nothing-to-track-down-victim-of-child-porn-snuff-film.
[311] Tim Tate and Ted Jeory, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/475207/Police-did-nothing-to-track-down-victim-of-child-porn-snuff-film.
[312] Tim Tate and Ted Jeory, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/475207/Police-did-nothing-to-track-down-victim-of-child-porn-snuff-film.
[313] Nick Davies, "Paedophilia is easy 1: How Police finally Caught up with a Network of Child Abusers," *The Guardian*, November 25, 2000, https://www.nickdavies.net/2000/11/25/paedophilia-is-easy-how-police-finally-caught-up-with-a-network-of-child-abusers/.
[314] Nick Davies, "Most Secret Crime: System Failure," *The Guardian*, June 5, 1998, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[315] Nick Davies, "Paedophilia is easy 2: How a Paedophile Murder Inquiry Fell apart," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2000, https://www.nickdavies.net/2000/11/27/paedophilia-is-easy-2-how-a-paedophile-murder-inquiry-fell-apart/.
[316] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/2000/11/25/paedophilia-is-easy-how-police-finally-caught-up-with-a-network-of-child-abusers/.
[317] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[318] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[319] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/2000/11/25/paedophilia-is-easy-how-police-finally-caught-up-with-a-network-of-child-abusers/.
[320] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[321] Vikram Dodd, "Met Police still Failing on Child Protection Policies, Report finds," *The Guardian*, November 23, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2017/nov/24/met-police-still-failing-child-protection-policies-report-finds.
[322] Henry Botkin, "'Serious errors' by Met Police put Children at Risk - Damning Report," *The Telegraph*, November 25, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/11/25/serious-errors-met-police-put-children-risk-damning-report/.
[323] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[324] Nick Davies, "Behind the Screen of Anonymity: Tales of Powerful Men Abusing Children," *The Guardian*, October 1, 1997, https://www.nickdavies.net/1997/10/01/behind-the-screen-of-anonymity-tales-of-powerful-men-abusing-children/?catid=131.
[325] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[326] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[327] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[328] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[329] Nick Davies, https://www.nickdavies.net/1998/06/05/system-failure/.
[330] Rebecca Camber, "MP 'told Police about VIP Paedophile Ring's Parties 26 years ago': Labour's John Mann claims he handed Evidence of Abuse over to Scotland Yard but Investigation was Shelved," *Daily Mail*, November 16, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2837175/MP-told-police-VIP-paedophile-ring-s-parties-26-years-Labour-s-John-Mann-claims-handed-evidence-abuse-Scotland-Yard-investigation-shelved.html.
[331] David Barrett, "Five Westminster Paedophile Rings Probed by Scotland Yard," *The Telegraph*, December 21, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11306575/Five-Westminster-

paedophile-rings-probed-by-Scotland-Yard.html.
[332] David Barrett, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11306575/Five-Westminster-paedophile-rings-probed-by-Scotland-Yard.html.
[333] Justin Penrose, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/former-tory-faces-child-sex-1714162.
[334] "CPS File on Elm Guest House Suspects was Destroyed in 2007," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, August 7, 2014, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2014/08/07/cps-file-on-elm-guest-house-suspects-was-destroyed-in-2007/.
[335] Patrick Sawer and Tim Ross, "Whitehall Child Sex Inquiry: The 114 Files 'Lost,'" *The Telegraph*, July 5, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/10949117/Whitehall-child-sex-inquiry-the-114-files-lost.html.
[336] "Appendix C: Table of Files Recorded on RMSys 1979 to 1999," gov.uk, Appendix C: Table of Files Recorded on RMSys.
[337] Loulla-Mae Eleftheriou-Smith, "VIP Child Sex Abuse Probe: Police Investigate more than 1,400 People including Politicians and Celebrities, *Independent*, May 20, 2015, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/crime/vip-child-sex-abuse-probe-police.
[338] "'261 VIPs' Child Sex Abuse: Cover-up Equals Conspiracy to Pervert Course of Justice," *undercoverinfo.wordpress.com*, May 29, 2015, https://undercoverinfo.wordpress.com/2015/05/29/261-vips-child-sex-abuse-cover-up-equals-conspiracy-to-pervert-course-of-justice-2/.
[339] Patrick Sawer and Tim Ross, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/10949117/Whitehall-child-sex-inquiry-the-114-files-lost.html
[340] Richard Pendlebury and Stephen Wright, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608177/Was-woman-murdered-cover-Cyril-Smiths-sex-ring.html.
[341] Mark Conrad and David Pallister, "Revealed: Carole Kasir and her Squalid life at Elm Guest House, *Exaro News*, April 1, 2015, https://www.exaronews.com/revealed-carole-kasir-and-her-squalid-life-at-elm-guest-house.
[342] Mark Conrad, "Richmond Council 'was Alerted to Allegations of Child Sex Abuse,'" *Exaro News*, February 23, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/richmond-council-was-alerted-to-allegations-of-child-sex-abuse.
[343] "The Child Abuse Network – Top Names – Part One," https://angirfana.blogspot.com/2015/04/the-child-abuse-network-top-names-part_5.html.
[344] David Hencke and Mark Conrad, "Richmond Files Reveal Failure to Pursue Claim of Child Sex Abuse," *Exaro News*, April 27, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/richmond-files-reveal-failure-to-pursue-claim-of-child-sex-abuse.
[345] David Pallister, "Revealed: Diaries and Receipts for Guest House in Police Probe," *Exaro News*, December 19, 2012, https://www.exaronews.com/revealed-diaries-and-receipts-for-guest-house-in-police-probe.
[346] David Hencke and Mark Conrad, https://www.exaronews.com/richmond-files-reveal-failure-to-pursue-claim-of-child-sex-abuse.
[347] David Barrett, Tim Tate and Christopher Hope, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10950138/Westminster-paedophile-ring-allegations-Scotland-Yard-detectives-trace-victim.html.
[348] Patrick Wintour and Matthew Weaver, "No Change in Law Needed to Protect Child Abuse Whistleblowers, says Tory," *The Guardian*, March 17, 2015,

https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/mar/17/police-told-drop-child-abuse-case-against-cyril-smith-whistleblower.

[349] Jaya Narain and Martin Robinson, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2997971/Cyril-Smith-held-paedophile-sex-party-police-told-cover-face-prosecution-Official-Secrets-Act.html.

[350] Patrick Wintour and Matthew Weaver, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/mar/17/police-told-drop-child-abuse-case-against-cyril-smith-whistleblower.

[351] David Barrett, Tim Tate and Christopher Hope, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/10950138/Westminster-paedophile-ring-allegations-Scotland-Yard-detectives-trace-victim.html.

[352] Stephen Wright and Richard Pendlebury, "Revealed: Face of Boy Abused in Elm House Scandal as Catholic Priest and Head of Boys' Home are Arrested," *Daily Mail*, February 6, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2274703/Revealed-Face-boy-abused-Elm-House-scandal-Catholic-priest-head-boys-home-arrested.html.

[353] Tim Wood, "Priest Cleared of three more Counts, but Convicted of making three Indecent Images," Exaro News, February 27, 2015, https://www.exaronews.com/tony-mcsweeney-found-guilty-of-abusing-boy-at-grafton-close.

[354] Jenny Stanton, "Catholic Priest Accused of Abusing Boys 'was Caught with Child Porn and Sex Toys but was just Moved on by the Church and Escaped Police Charges," Daily Mail, February 18, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2959046/Catholic-priest-accused-abusing-boys-caught-child-porn-sex-toys-just-moved-church-escaped-police-charges.html.

[355] Ray Bullock, "The Devil in Control of Washington, Donald J. Drumpf, Roseanne Barr, Kathy Griffin and Joan Rivers," *mindcontrolblackassassins.com*, June 12, 2017, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2017/06/12/the-devil-in-control-of-washingtion-donald-j-drumpf-roseanne-barr-kathy-griffin-joan-rivers/.

[356] Tim Wood, https://www.exaronews.com/tony-mcsweeney-found-guilty-of-abusing-boy-at-grafton-close.

[357] Jenny Stanton, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2959046/Catholic-priest-accused-abusing-boys-caught-child-porn-sex-toys-just-moved-church-escaped-police-charges.html.

[358] Richard Pendlebury, "A Paedophile Priest, two Bishops and a Sickening Conspiracy of Silence: He married Frank Bruno and said Mass for Delia Smith. But behind the Glitz was one of the Catholic Church's Dirtiest Secrets," *Daily Mail*, March 4, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2980276/A-paedophile-priest-two-bishops-sickening-conspiracy-silence-married-Frank-Bruno-said-Mass-Delia-Smith-glitz-one-Catholic-Church-s-dirtiest-secrets.html.

[359] David Pallister, https://www.exaronews.com/revealed-diaries-and-receipts-for-guest-house-in-police-probe.

[360] "Anthony McSweeney Case: Abuse Priest Failings Found," *BBC*, April 23, 2017, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-london-39667769.

[361] David Hencke, David Pallister and Fiona O'Cleirigh, "Police 'twice Failed to Probe Paedophile Riing at Guest House," *Exaro News*, December 14, 2012, https://www.exaronews.com/police-twice-failed-to-probe-paedophile-ring-at-guest-house.

[362] Mark Conrad, https://www.exaronews.com/richmond-council-was-alerted-to-allegations-of-child-sex-abuse.

[363] Mark Conrad and Alison Winward, "Richmond's Ex-Head of Social Services 'Unaware' of 'Paedo Ring,'" *Exaro News*, February 9, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/richmonds-ex-head-of-social-services-unaware-of-paedo-ring.

[364] Mark Conrad and Alison Winward, https://www.exaronews.com/richmonds-ex-head-of-social-services-unaware-of-paedo-ring.
[365] David Hencke, "Elm Guest House Abuse Scandal: 'Paedo Police Ignored 16-year-old Victim,'" *Mirror*, April 27, 2013, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/elm-guest-house-abuse-scandal-1857494.
[366] David Hencke, "The Mad World of Louis Minster- the Man who Denies he is there," *davidhencke.com*, May 2, 2013, https://davidhencke.com/2013/05/02/the-mad-world-of-louis-minster-the-man-who-denies-he-is-there/.
[367] Jurgen Balzan, "Expat Denies Involvement in Richmond Paedophile Ring Cover-up," *Malta Today*, October 28, 2014, https://www.maltatoday.com.mt/news/world/45482/expat_denies_involvement_in_richmond_paedophile_ring_coverup.
[368] "Nightmares at Elm Guest House," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ORU5x-ryedU.
[369] Jurgen Balzan, https://www.maltatoday.com.mt/news/world/45482/expat_denies_involvement_in_richmond_paedophile_ring_coverup.
[370] "The Child Abuse Network - Top Names - Part Two," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, January 29, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/01/the-child-abuse-network-top-names-part.html.
[371] "1994 Birthday Honours," *wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1994_Birthday_Honours.
[372] Jim Greenhalf, "Lessons under the Iron Lady," *Telegraph & Argus*, April 8, 2013, https://www.thetelegraphandargus.co.uk/news/10339544.lessons-under-the-iron-lady/.
[373] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," *cigpapers.blog*, April 29, 2013, https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[374] Caroline Howe, "David Bowie's Sex Addiction Drove him to Sleep with 13-year-old Groupies, Engage in Wild Orgies and declare he was Bi-Sexual with a 'Permanent Erection' - but he turned down an offer to 'F*** a warm Dead Body,'" *Daily Mail*, August 17, 2017, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4800164/David-Bowie-slept-13-year-olds-engaged-orgies.html.
[375] "French Shocked about Geoffrey Dickens, the Elite Paedophiles and the Missing Dossier," *google-law.blogspot.com*, March 7, 2013, http://google-law.blogspot.com/2013/03/french-shocked-about-geoffrey-dickens.html.
[376] Patrick Cosgrave, "Obituaries Sir Charles Irving," *Independent*, April 3, 1995, http://www.gproxx.com/https://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/obituaries-sir-charles-irving-1614075.html.
[377] Stephen Leece, "Filthy Britain Part 2: Rape, Lies and Videotape: The Elm Guest House Story," *Shout Out UK*, October 21, 2013, https://www.shoutoutuk.org/2013/10/21/filthy-britain-part-2-rape-lies-and-videotape-the-elm-guest-house-story/.
[378] Dominic Gover, "Who Were the Paedophiles at the Heart of the British Political Establishment?" *International Business Times*, July 10, 2014, https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/who-are-abusers-child-sex-list-drawn-by-chris-fay-1456191.
[379] "The Power of Paedophile connections in Europe and the United Kingdom," http://google-law.blogspot.com/2013/07/the-power-of-paedophiles-connections-in.html.
[380] Tim Tate, "Cleveland: Unspeakable Truths," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 30, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/05/30/cleveland-unspeakable-truths/.

[381] "Boylinks – USA, UK, Europe, the World," https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/07/boylinks-usa-uk-europe-world.html.
[382] Julia Langdon, "Sir Stuart Bell Obituary," *The Guardian*, October 14, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2012/oct/14/stuart-bell.
[383] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[384] "French Shocked about Geoffrey Dickens, the Elite Paedophiles and the Missing Dossier," http://google-law.blogspot.com/2013/03/french-shocked-about-geoffrey-dickens.html.
[385] Ben Glaze and Andy Lines, "Boris Johnson and Girlfriend spent New Year in Greek Villa where he took his Family," *Mirror*, January 10, 2019, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/politics/boris-johnson-flies-lover-greek-13840246.
[386] Paul Cahalan and Ian Gallagher, "I had Underage Sex with Police Officers at Guest House used by 'VIP Paedophile Ring': Astonishing Allegations by Masseur who worked as a 16-year-old at Notorious Party Venue 'used by Politicians, Judges and Pop Stars,'" *Daily Mail*, April 10, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608695/I-underage-sex-police-officers-guest-house-used-VIP-paedophile-ring-Astonishing-allegations-masseur-worked-16-year-old-notorious-party-venue-used-politicians-judges-pop-stars.html.
[387] Steven Swinford, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/liberaldemocrats/10775360/Influential-politician-visited-guest-house-at-centre-of-child-sex-investigation.html.
[388]. Paul Cahalan and Ian Gallagher, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608695/I-underage-sex-police-officers-guest-house-used-VIP-paedophile-ring-Astonishing-allegations-masseur-worked-16-year-old-notorious-party-venue-used-politicians-judges-pop-stars.html.
[389]. Paul Cahalan and Ian Gallagher, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608695/I-underage-sex-police-officers-guest-house-used-VIP-paedophile-ring-Astonishing-allegations-masseur-worked-16-year-old-notorious-party-venue-used-politicians-judges-pop-stars.html.
[390]. Paul Cahalan and Ian Gallagher, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608695/I-underage-sex-police-officers-guest-house-used-VIP-paedophile-ring-Astonishing-allegations-masseur-worked-16-year-old-notorious-party-venue-used-politicians-judges-pop-stars.html.
[391]. Paul Cahalan and Ian Gallagher, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608695/I-underage-sex-police-officers-guest-house-used-VIP-paedophile-ring-Astonishing-allegations-masseur-worked-16-year-old-notorious-party-venue-used-politicians-judges-pop-stars.html.
[392]. Paul Cahalan and Ian Gallagher, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608695/I-underage-sex-police-officers-guest-house-used-VIP-paedophile-ring-Astonishing-allegations-masseur-worked-16-year-old-notorious-party-venue-used-politicians-judges-pop-stars.html.
[393] David Hencke, David Pallister and Fiona O'Cleirigh, https://www.exaronews.com/police-twice-failed-to-probe-paedophile-ring-at-guest-house.
[394] David Pallister and David Hencke, "Police Investigate Richmond Council over VIP Paedophile Ring," *Exaro News*, January 26, 2013, https://www.exaronews.com/police-probes-richmond-council-over-vip-paedophile-ring.
[395] David Hencke, https://davidhencke.com/2013/02/04/did-richmond-council-pay-hush-money-to-cover-up-the-elm-guest-house-child-abuse-scandal/.
[396] Dawn Papple, "Prime Minister David Cameron 'no Stone left Unturned' in UK Child Sex Abuse Cover-up Investigation," *Inquisitr*, July 8. 2014, https://www.inquisitr.com/1340384/prime-minister-david-cameron-no-stone-left-unturned-in-uk-child-sex-abuse-cover-up-investigation/.

[397] Sam Tonkin, "Social Worker who Accused Leon Brittan and other VIPs as being Members of an Alleged Paedophile Ring was Convicted of Fraud in 2011," *Daily Mail*, September 27, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3250951/Social-worker-accused-Leon-Brittan-VIPs-members-alleged-paedophile-ring-convicted-fraud-2011.html.
[398] "Carl Beech, 50 Named as 'Westminster Paedophile Ring' Accuser," *Exaro News*, December 18, 2018, https://www.exaronews.com/carl-beech-50-named-as-westminster-paedophile-ring-accuser.
[399] Tom Wells, Chris Pollard and Alex West, "'Nick' Nicked Fantasist known only as 'Nick' who Sparked £3million VIP Paedo Probe held over Child Sex Offenses," *The Sun*, February 7, 2018, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/5515882/fantasist-nick-held-over-child-sex-crimes/.
[400] Martin Evans, "VIP Paedophile Accuser 'Nick' to stand Trial Accused of Perverting the course of Justice and Fraud," *The Telegraph*, November 18, 2018, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2018/11/19/trial-date-set-vip-paedophile-accuser-nick-perverting-course/.
[401] Dan Bloom, "Shamed MP Simon Danczuk Denies Ex-Wife's Claims he is a 'Predator' who had Sex when she was Asleep," *Mirror*, January 4, 2016, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/shamed-mp-simon-danczuk-denies-7111040.
[402] Scott D'Arcy, Met 'to pay Lord Bramall and Lady Brittan £100,000 after Raiding Homes in Doomed Child Abuse Investigation,'" *Independent*, September 2, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/police-vip-sex-abuse-westminster-paedophile-ring-operation.
[403] Owen Bowcott, "Former Director of Public Prosecutions calls for Victims' Law," *The Guardian*, February 3, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/law/2014/feb/03/former-director-public-prosecutions-victims-law-keir-starmer.
[404] Nico Hines, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring?ref=scroll.
[405] Owen Bowcott, https://www.theguardian.com/law/2014/feb/03/former-director-public-prosecutions-victims-law-keir-starmer.
[406] Martin Beckford, "High Court Judge and the Child Sex Ring: Adviser to Queen was Founder of Paedophile Support Group to Keep Offenders out of Jail," *Daily Mail*, March 8, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2576451/High-court-judge-child-sex-ring-Adviser-Queen-founder-paedophile-support-group-offenders-jail.html.
[407] Martin Beckford, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2576451/High-court-judge-child-sex-ring-Adviser-Queen-founder-paedophile-support-group-offenders-jail.html.
[408] "Lord Justice Fulford Cleared: Top judge with links to Paedophile Group Cleared of Allegations of Misconduct," *Daly Mail*, July 5, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2681968/Lord-Justice-Fulford-cleared-Top-judge-links-paedophile-group-cleared-allegations-misconduct.html.
[409] Stephen Wright and Richard Pendlebury, "A Timebomb at Elm Guest House: Pop Stars, a Bishop and a Top Politician appear on a List Seized by Police Investigating Child Abuse at the London Hotel in the 1980s," *Daily Mail*, February 2, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2272253/Timebomb-Elm-Guest-House-Pop-stars-bishop-politician-appear-list-seized-police-investigating-child-abuse-London-hotel-1980s.html.
[410] Mark Conrad, "Scotland Yard's 'Charge Sheet' for Cover-up on 'VIP Paedophiles,'" *Exaro News*, March 21, 2015, https://www.exaronews.com/scotland-yard-s-charge-sheet-for-cover-up-on-vip-paedophiles.
[411] Ben Glaze, "Child Sex Abuse is still being Covered up at 'the highest level' Warns Campaigning MP," *Mirror*, June 23, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/child-sex-abuse-still-being-5934709.

[412] Ben Glaze, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/child-sex-abuse-still-being-5934709.
[413] "The Mary Moss Elm Guest House VIP Paedophile Party List," https://cigpapers.blog/2013/04/29/the-elm-guest-house-vip-paedophile-party-list/.
[414] "Bishop Ball, Savile, Elm Guest House, Sevenoaks, MI5…" *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, April 1, 2014, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2014/03/bishop-ball-savile-elm-guest-house.html.
[415] "Buckingham Palace at the Centre of a Vast Paedophile Network," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/246043736/Buckingham-Palace-at-the-centre-of-a-vast-paedophile-network.
[416] "Elm Guest House: Mary Moss Leaked Documents," *scrbd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/253517687/ELM-GUEST-HOUSE-Mary-Moss-Leaked-Documents-authenticity-unverified.
[417] "Harvey Proctor and Cliff Richard Child Sex Abuse Raids: The 'Evidence' that Links them," *undercoverinfo.wordpress.com*, March 8, 2015, https://undercoverinfo.wordpress.com/2015/03/08/harvey-proctor-and-cliff-richard-child-sex-abuse-raids-the-evidence-that-links-them/.
[418] "Elm Guest House: Mary Moss Leaked Documents," https://www.scribd.com/doc/253517687/ELM-GUEST-HOUSE-Mary-Moss-Leaked-Documents-authenticity-unverified.
[419] "The Pedophile Elite London had Branches in the Netherlands," *no2abuse.com*, March 5, 2013, http://www.no2abuse.com/index.php/articles/comments/the-pedophile-elite-london-had-branches-in-the-netherlands-english-version.
[420] Richard Pendlebury and Stephen Wright, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2608177/Was-woman-murdered-cover-Cyril-Smiths-sex-ring.html.
[421] "Elm Guest House: Carole Kasir lnquest - 1990," *slepticpeg.wordpress.com*, October 18, 2017, https://scepticpeg.wordpress.com/2017/10/18/elm-guest-house-carole-kasir-inquest/.
[422] "Is Britain Safe; Boy Brothel Cover-up," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, April 19, 2014, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/04/is-britain-safe-boy-brothel-cover-up.html.
[423] "Elm Guest House; David Hamilton-Grant; Denham Gilbart-Smith," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, February 13, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/02/elm-guest-house-david-hamilton-grant.html.
[424] "Nightmares at Elm Guest House," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ORU5x-ryedU.
[425] Dominic Gover, "Westminster Paedophile Scandal: Current MPs named 'again and again' in Calls to Sex Abuse Helpline," *International Business Times*, July 8, 2014, https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/westminister-paedophile-scandal-current-mps-named-again-again-calls-sex-abuse-helpline-1455805.
[426] Stephen Wright and Richard Pendlebury, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2272253/Timebomb-Elm-Guest-House-Pop-stars-bishop-politician-appear-list-seized-police-investigating-child-abuse-London-hotel-1980s.html.
[427] Patrick Strudwick, "Child Abuse Survivor calls for Inquiry into Police Handling of his Dolphin Square Allegations," *Buzzfeed*, May 7, 2016, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/child-abuse-survivor-calls-for-inquiry-into-police-handling.
[428] Henry Porter and Anabel Davidson, "Another Dark Chapter for London's most Scandalous Address," *Vanity Fair*, December 22, 2014, https://www.vanityfair.com/style/scandal/2014/12/scandal-dolphin-square-london.
[429] "Dolphin Square Named in List of Allegations Probed by IPCC," *ITV News*, March 16, 2015, https://www.itv.com/news/update/2015-03-16/dolphin-square-named-in-list-of-allegations-probed-

by-ipcc/.
[430] "Kincora Child Sex Abuse Victim Richard Kerr: I was Molested by Powerful People at Dolphin Square and Elm Guest House in London," *Belfast Telegraph*, April 7, 2015, https://www.belfasttelegraph.co.uk/news/northern-ireland/kincora-child-sex-abuse-victim-richard-kerr-i-was-molested-by-powerful-people-at-dolphin-square-and-elm-guest-house-in-london-31121971.html.
[431] James Gillespie and Josh Boswell, "Care Home Paedophile 'Supplied Boys for Whitehall Parties," *The Times*, November 30, 2014, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/care-home-paedophile-supplied-boys-for-whitehall-parties-pkqnhjbrv8b.
[432] "Friends of Israel," *aangrfan.blogspot.com*, September 5, 2018, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/search?q=shirley+porter.
[433]. "Child Rapes at Flats Linked to MI5 – Dolphin Square in Pimlico," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, July 13, 2014, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/child-rapes-at-flats-linked-to-mi5.html.
[434] "Child Rapes at Flats Linked to MI5 – Dolphin Square in Pimlico," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/child-rapes-at-flats-linked-to-mi5.html.
[435] "Child Rapes at Flats Linked to MI5 – Dolphin Square in Pimlico," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/child-rapes-at-flats-linked-to-mi5.html.
[436] Christopher Spivey, "Harvey Proctor and the Dolphin Square Apartment Complex," *chrisspivey.org*, December 17, 2018, www.chrisspivey.org/harvey-proctor-the-dolphin-square-apartment-complex/.
[437] "Wimpole Muse, Chapter 2 – Dolphin Square" *wimpolemuse.blogspot.com*, September 21, 2016, https://wimpolemuse.blogspot.com/2016/09/chapter-2-dolphin-square.html.
[438] "Friends of Israel," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/search?q=shirley+porter.
[439] Andy McSmith and Justin Huggler, "Sleaze Scandal Strips Dame Shirley Porter of her Title," *Independent*, July 6, 2003, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/this-britain/sleaze-scandal-strips-dame-shirley-porter-of-her-title-94961.html.
[440] Matt Weaver, "Dame Shirley Pays out £12m in Housing Scandal, *The Guardian*, July 5, 2004, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2004/jul/05/politics.localgovernment.
[441] "Rita Ora and the VIP Child-Abuse Connection," *thecolemanexperience.wordpress.com/holliegregjustice.wordpress.com*, February 2, 2016, https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/2016/02/02/rita-ora-and-the-vip-child-abuse-connection-2/.
[442] "Letter to the Noor Inayat Khan Memorial Trust," *scribd.com*, February 9, 2016, https://www.scribd.com/doc/298614980/Letter-to-the-Noor-Inayat-Khan-Memorial-Trust.
[443]. "Nick versus Lord Bramall," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, January 1, 2019, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/09/nick-versus-lord-bramall.html.
[444] "Letter to the Catholic Union," *scrbd.com*, February 10, 2016, https://www.scribd.com/doc/298890681/Letter-to-the-Catholic-Union.
[445] "Letter to Herts Aid," *scribd.com*, February 3, 2016, https://www.scribd.com/doc/297855986/Letter-to-Herts-Aid.
[446] "BBC Broadcaster Michael Portillo; Alleged Child Sexual Abuse," *scribd,com*, January 27, 2016, https://www.scribd.com/doc/296999308/BBC-broadcaster-Michael-Portillo-alleged-child-sexual-abuse.
[447] "Conservative Sex," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, October 10, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/10/conservative-sex.html.
[448] "David Nicholson MP," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/document/257837794/David-Nicholson-MP.

[449] "Julian Lewis, Harvey Proctor, Keith Vaz, Edward Leigh…," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, June 19, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/06/julian-lewis-harvey-proctor-keith-vaz.html.
[450] "Child Rapes at Flats Linked to MI5 – Dolphin Square in Pimlico," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/child-rapes-at-flats-linked-to-mi5.html
[451] Ian McQuaid, "England's Dreaming #14: Scalawag – UK's Great, Forgotten Satirical Rag," *theransomnote.com*, https://www.theransomnote.com/musings/englands-dreaming/englands-dreaming-14-scallywag-uks-great-forgotten-satirical-mag/.
[452] David Hooper, "Libelled Politicians," *julianlewis.net*, extract from *Reputations under Fire: Winners and Losers in the Libel Business* (London: Little, Brown and Company), 2000, p.369-71, http://www.julianlewis.net/selected-news-coverage/3519:libelled-politicians-36.
[453] "Dolphin Square Child Abuse: 'Michael' Abuse Victim Speaks," YouTube video, 14:35, *butlincat.com*, November 9, 2012, https://butlincat.com/2018/10/21/dolphin-sq-child-abuse-michael-abuse-victim-speaks-mcalpine-denies-allegations-the-savile-apology/.
[454] Patrick Strudwick, "This is what happens when you Report Historical Sexual Abuse to the Police," *Buzzfeed*, May 7, 2016, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/this-is-what-happens-when-you-report-historical-sexual-abuse?utm_term=.pjGRmvWez#.rrLVeQ4wr.
[455] Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/this-is-what-happens-when-you-report-historical-sexual-abuse?utm_term=.pjGRmvWez#.rrLVeQ4wr.
[456] "Queen-led Church of England Faces 3,300 Sexual Abuse Allegations," *Press TV*, February 11, 2018, https://www.presstv.com/Detail/2018/02/11/551962/UK-Church-of-England-sexual-abuse-child-abuse-Bishop-Peter-Hancock.
[457] Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/child-abuse-survivor-calls-for-inquiry-into-police-handling.
[458] Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/this-is-what-happens-when-you-report-historical-sexual-abuse?utm_term=.pjGRmvWez#.rrLVeQ4wr.
[459] Patrick Strudwick, "Police Commissioner says 'Lessons must be learnt' from Historical Sex Abuse Exposé," *Buzzfeed*, May 26, 2016, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/police-commissioner-says-lessons-must-be-learned-from-sexual.
[460] Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/this-is-what-happens-when-you-report-historical-sexual-abuse?utm_term=.pjGRmvWez#.rrLVeQ4wr.
[461] Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/child-abuse-survivor-calls-for-inquiry-into-police-handling.
[462]. Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/this-is-what-happens-when-you-report-historical-sexual-abuse?utm_term=.pjGRmvWez#.rrLVeQ4wr.
[463]. Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/this-is-what-happens-when-you-report-historical-sexual-abuse?utm_term=.pjGRmvWez#.rrLVeQ4wr.
[464]. Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/child-abuse-survivor-calls-for-inquiry-into-police-handling.
[465]. Patrick Strudwick, "Historical Child Sex Abuse Case Reopened after Buzzfeed News Investigation," *Buzzfeed*, December 31, 2016, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/police-reopen-child-sexual-abuse-case-following-buzzfeed-new.
[466] Patrick Strudwick, https://www.buzzfeed.com/patrickstrudwick/police-reopen-child-sexual-abuse-case-following-buzzfeed-new.
[467] James Fielding, "Boy's Rape Filmed in Dolphin Square," Express, August 23, 2015, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/600117/Boy-rape-filmed-notorious-Dolphin-Square.

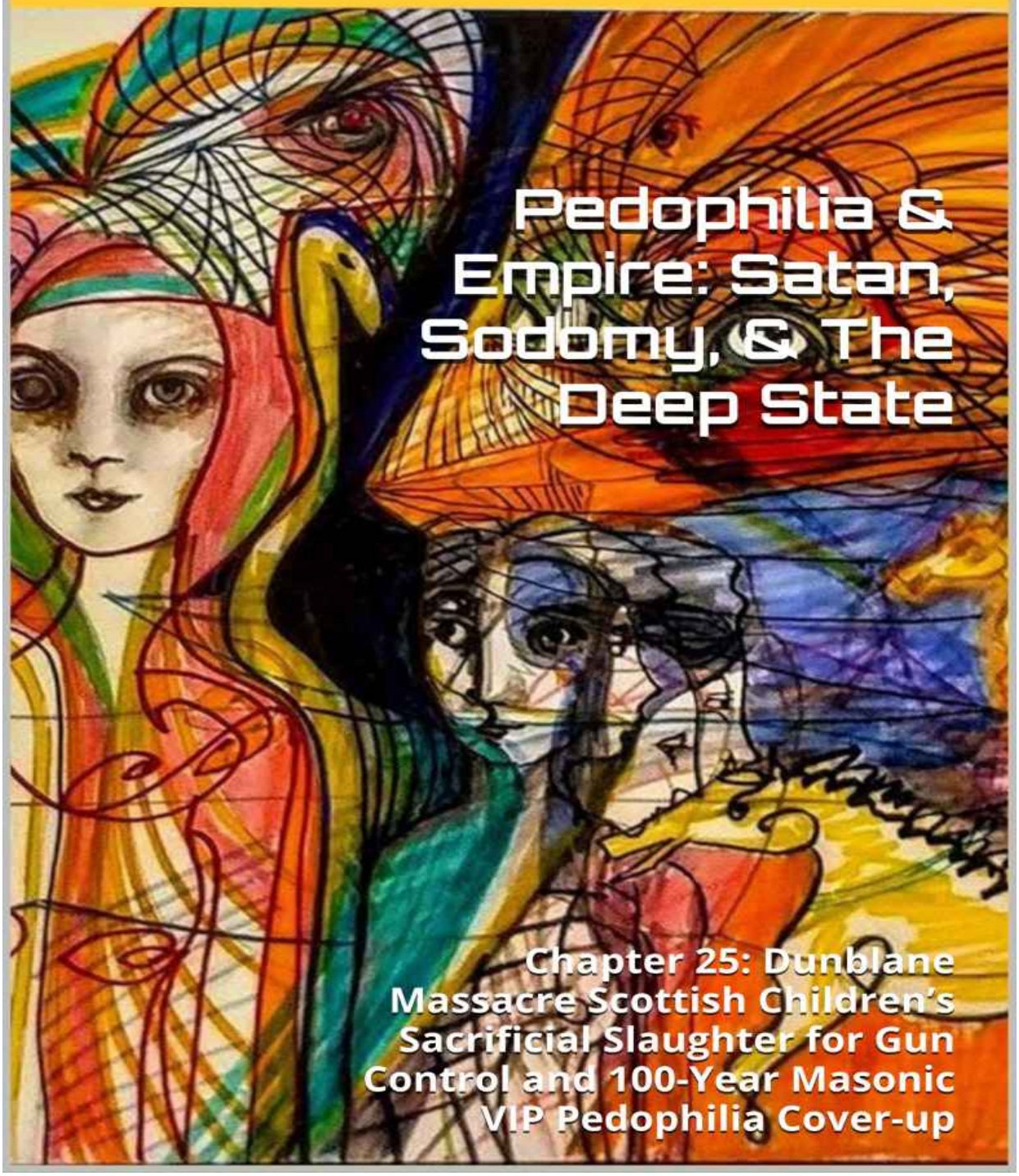
[468] James Fielding, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/600117/Boy-rape-filmed-notorious-Dolphin-Square.
[469] Darnel Martin, Andy Dolan and Emily Kent Smith, "I'm the latest Victim of Sex Abuse Witch-Hunt, says ex-MP: VIP Police Quiz former Backbencher," *Daily Mail*, October 12, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3269976/I-m-latest-victim-sex-abuse-witch-hunt-says-ex-MP-VIP-police-quiz-former-backbencher.html.
[470] "'Witch Hunt' – The Abusers 'get out of Jail Free' Card," *oye.news*, October 13, 2015, https://www.oye.news/news/tyranny/corruption/witch-hunt-the-abusers-get-out-of-jail-free-card/.
[471] Catherine Bennett, "After the Lessons of the 1990s Satanic Abuse Panic, why was 'Nick' believed?" *The Guardian*, February 10, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/feb/11/satanic-abuse-panic-nick-dolphin-square-westminster-paedophile-ring.
[472] "Bush Addresses the UN – tells the World no 911 Discussions," YouTube video, 0:15, posted June 4, 2006, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6K5M0xtxQVQ.
[473] Janet Street-Porter, "People like Cliff Richard Deserve Anonymity if they haven't been Charged with a Crime – but MPs under Investigation for Misconduct certainly do not," Independent, July 20, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/cliff-richard-investigation-crime-uk-mps.
[474] "Historic Child Abuse Victims become the Guilty as the Establishment Turn the Tables," *oye.news*, October 5, 2015, https://www.oye.news/news/tyranny/corruption/vip-historic-child-abuse-victims-become-the-guilty-as-establishment-turn-the-tables/.
[475] Amanda Williams, "I was Sexually Abused at Paedophile Parties: Victim of 1970s tells of being Forced to Perform Sex Acts as Senior Tories Celebrated Thatcher Victory," *Daily Mail*, May 5, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3068950/I-abused-Establishment-paedophile-parties-Victim-1970s-Dolphin-Square-ring-tells-forced-perform-sex-acts-senior-Tories-celebrated-Thatcher-victory.html.
[476] Amanda Williams, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3068950/I-abused-Establishment-paedophile-parties-Victim-1970s-Dolphin-Square-ring-tells-forced-perform-sex-acts-senior-Tories-celebrated-Thatcher-victory.html.
[477] Glen Owen and Paul Cahalan, "Summon the Son of ex-Black Rod to Child Sex Abuse Probe, MP Demands after Mail on Sunday Revealed his Links to VIPs and Rent Boys, *Daily Mail*, May 19, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5749103/Summon-son-ex-Black-Rod-child-sex-abuse-probe-MP-demands.html.
[478] Patrick Sawer, "Â£1.2m Fraud of Black Rod's Son," *Evening Standard*, July 29, 2004, https://www.standard.co.uk/news/12m-fraud-of-black-rods-son-6967435.html.
[479] "Twiss, Dolphin Square, Jason Swift, the Navy," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, May 14, 2018, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2018/05/twiss-dolphin-square-jason-swift-navy.html.
[480] Glen Owen and Paul Cahalan, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5749103/Summon-son-ex-Black-Rod-child-sex-abuse-probe-MP-demands.html.
[481] "Twiss, Dolphin Square, Jason Swift, the Navy, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2018/05/twiss-dolphin-square-jason-swift-navy.html.
[482] Fiona Keating, "MPs in Westminster Paedophile Ring Were 'Untouchables' Claims Former Special Branch Officer," *IB Times*, November 23, 2014, https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/mps-westminster-paedophile-ring-were-untouchables-claims-former-special-branch-officer-1476155.
[483] "Child Abuse 'may well have been' Covered up – Norman Tebbit," *BBC*, July 6, 2014, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-28182373.

[484] "Sex in Schools," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, February 3, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/02/sex-in-schools.html.
[485] Sally Baker, "Criminals are getting away with it," *drsallybaker.com*, May 22, 2018, http://www.drsallybaker.com/tag/sir-john-stradling-thomas/.
[486] Richard Card, "Suffolk County Council - Social Services Directors," *whatdotheyknow.com*, September 18, 2017, https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/suffolk_county_council_social_se.
[487] Aston Hall, Kendall House, Mind Controlled Kids, Gravesend," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, April 15, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/04/aston-hall-kendall-house-mind.html.
[488] Richard Card, "Islington Council Raise Inquiry into 43 Child Care Deaths at one Care Home," *change.org*, https://www.change.org/p/cllr-richard-watts-islington-council-islington-council-raise-inquiry-into-43-child-care-deaths-at-one-care-home.
[489] Elite Sex; Suffolk – Updated," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, May 22, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/05/elite-sex-suffolk.html.
[490] Stewart Payne and Eileen Fairweather, "Country House Hideaway of Disgraced Care Chief," *Evening Standard/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 6, 1993, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/27/country-house-hideaway-of-disgraced-care-chief-6-5-93/.
[491] "Who are the Queen's Lord Lieutenants?" *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/who_are.html.
[492] Jaquelin Magnay, "A Missing Boy and the Australian High Commission in London," *The Australian/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, January 31, 2015, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/02/01/a-missing-boy-and-the-australian-high-commission-in-london-31-01-15/.
[493] Murun Buchstansangur, "Was the Scotland Yard lnvestigation into Missing Boys Closed down?" *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, February 9, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/02/09/was-the-scotland-yard-investigation-into-missing-boys-stopped/.
[494] Jaquelin Magnay, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/02/01/a-missing-boy-and-the-australian-high-commission-in-london-31-01-15/.
[495]. Jaquelin Magnay, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/02/01/a-missing-boy-and-the-australian-high-commission-in-london-31-01-15/.
[496]. Jaquelin Magnay, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/02/01/a-missing-boy-and-the-australian-high-commission-in-london-31-01-15/.
[497] Jaquelin Magnay, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2015/02/01/a-missing-boy-and-the-australian-high-commission-in-london-31-01-15/.
[498] Bill Gardner, "Father Claims Scotland Yard Covered up Son's Murder by Westminster Paedophiles," *The Telegraph,* November 18, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11239535/Father-claims-Scotland-Yard-covered-up-sons-murder-by-Westminster-paedophiles.html.
[499]. Bill Gardner, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11239535/Father-claims-Scotland-Yard-covered-up-sons-murder-by-Westminster-paedophiles.html.
[500] Jonathan Corke, "Paedophile Sidney Cooke's Potential Links to Murder of Boy, 8, Ignored by Police, *Mirror*, May 30, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/paedophile-sidney-cookes-potential-links-5793887.
[501] Nicola Fifield and Jonathan Corke, "VIP Paedophile Murders: Police didn't tell Family about Quizzing Suspects in Killing of Boy aged eight," *Mirror*, April 4, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/vip-paedophile-murders-police-didnt-5460371.

[502] Steph Cockroft, "Notorious Paedophile Gang 'could have Covered up 17 Child Murders and be Linked to VIP Guest House,'" *Daily Mail*, November 20, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2842201/Notorious-paedophile-gang-covered-17-child-murders-linked-VIP-guest-house.html.
[503] Bill Gardner, "Metropolitan Police Detective's Fears of Westminster Paedophile 'Cover-up,'" *The Telegraph*, November 19, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11242273/Metropolitan-Police-detectives-fears-of-Westminster-paedophile-cover-up.html.
[504] Bill Gardner, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11242273/Metropolitan-Police-detectives-fears-of-Westminster-paedophile-cover-up.html.
[505] Bill Gardner, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11242273/Metropolitan-Police-detectives-fears-of-Westminster-paedophile-cover-up.html.
[506] Dominic Gover, https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/westminister-paedophile-scandal-current-mps-named-again-again-calls-sex-abuse-helpline-1455805.
[507] Eileen Fairweather, "Birmingham Council Illegally Sent Children into Care in Jersey, MP Report Reveals," *Daily Mail*, August 4, 2008, https://www.mailonsunday.co.uk/news/article-1041035/Birmingham-council-illegally-sent-children-care-Jersey-MP-report-reveals.html.
[508] Eileen Fairweather, https://www.mailonsunday.co.uk/news/article-1041035/Birmingham-council-illegally-sent-children-care-Jersey-MP-report-reveals.html.
[509] Jon Snow, "True Scandal of the Child Abusers," *The Guardian/spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, June 6, 1996, https://spotlightonabuse.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/snow.jpg.
[510] Tom Symonds, "The Child Abuse Scandal of the British Children sent abroad," *BBC*, February 26, 2017, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-39078652.
[511] Tim Stickings, "More than 10,000 Children in Care went Missing last year amid Fears of Exploitation by Child Grooming Gangs," *Daily Mail*, April 21, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5642017/More-10-000-children-care-went-missing-year.html.
[512] "lnternational Tribunal for Natural Justice," https://www.itnj.org/.

[JH1]

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 25: Dunblane Massacre Scottish Children's Sacrificial Slaughter for Gun Control and 100-Year Masonic VIP Pedophilia Cover-up

Chapter 25 Dunblane Massacre: Scottish Children's Sacrificial Slaughter for Gun Control and 100-Year Masonic VIP Pedophilia Cover-up

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The Dunblane Massacre of 16 schoolchildren and their teacher on March 13, 1996 offered the international crime cabal not only the excuse to justify its agenda to eliminate law abiding citizens' right to bear arms to protect their families from those bent on taking their rights away, but it also afforded the opportunity to close ranks to conceal from public exposure its vast pedophilia network stretching throughout a long embedded home of Freemasonry - Scotland. By eliminating a "suicided" Thomas Hamilton as a gun toting, lone nut monster, minimizing his history as a boy procurer and boy toy porn peddler in yet another major VIP pedophile ring, posing a serious liability and major threat to the British Establishment, another catastrophic scandal and near disastrous close call was averted. After all, with child sex abuse scandals still a recurring hot topic in recent years from all of UK's semi-exposed pedo-operation cover-ups - Elm Guest House, Dolphin Square, Islington, Lambeth, Northern Ireland and North Wales, Britain's elite and Tory government in particular couldn't survive yet another major VIP pedophilia scandal. So to ensure its cover-up, the judge presiding over the Dunblane Massacre inquiry - Freemason Lord Cullen[1] - made sure that over 100 incriminating documents amounting to 26 feet of shelf space stacked 8 feet high had to be unlawfully sealed away for the next 100 years.[2]

This fact alone illustrates the desperate and extreme measures the UK criminal government was and is willing to impose in order to conceal this ever-dark reality from public knowledge. More than any other child sex abuse scandal, this one exposes masonic pedophiles at the core of British power politics, high courts and law enforcement, caught red-handed colluding in a child porn-pedo-sex ring-cover-up. Without the secretly placed century long ban, the British Establishment would have been crushed and destroyed. This chapter will methodically unveil the diabolical

curtain to reveal the not-so-hidden ugly truth spilling out at every turn. But first an introduction to the deranged antagonist-patsy behind the Dunblane tragedy.

By the time Thomas Hamilton was born in Glasgow, Scotland on May 10, 1952, his wayward bus driver father Thomas Watt was already separated from his hotel chambermaid wife Agnes Hamilton Watt, having left her for another woman.[3] As a result, Thomas never knew his real father and, to make ends meet and avoid facing unwed motherhood, mother Agnes moved back into her adoptive parents' home. James and Catherine Hamilton were actually Agnes's uncle and aunt. But in 1931 when James' sister Rachel gave birth to Agnes out of wedlock, James and Catherine adopted and raised Agnes as their own daughter. In 1955 once Agnes and Thomas Watt were officially divorced, James and Catherine Hamilton also adopted Thomas at age 3 and raised him as their own while Thomas's biological mother Agnes was relegated to the family role as Thomas's 21-year older sister.[4] Confusing? They kept this their little skeletal secret in their family closet until Thomas was 22. Anything to avoid the family shame of an out of wedlock birth in the early 1950s.

From infancy to age 40 Thomas always lived with his pretend father or grandfather James, a Freemason welder who biologically was actually his great uncle, and his great aunt Catherine until her death when he was 35. With his mother Agnes also born out of wedlock to avoid the stigmatization of humiliation and shame, James and Catherine raised their actual niece as her adopted parents. So for two straight generations, James and wife Catherine adopted and raised both Agnes and her son Thomas as their own children… not that they were such ideal loving parents. Catherine is said to have been an extremely controlling "mother from hell."[5] At age 11 in 1963 Thomas moved with his family from East Glasgow to 11 Upper Bridge Street, Stirling. Agnes moved out on her own in 1985 while Catherine died in August 1987, the same year that Thomas and James moved to public housing at 7 Kent Road in Stirling where Thomas lived until his death in March 1996.

As an adolescent, Thomas Hamilton was known to have had only one fleeting relationship with a girl until she apparently desired romance, at which point he immediately dropped her like a hot potato, never showing

sexual interest in females.[6] As a matter of fact, over time he grew intensely resentful toward women, mainly for their fierce maternal instinct as a contentious, unwanted obstacle and enemy that stood in the way of his access to young boys aged 7 to 11, the true objects of his lustful pedophilic passion.[7]

While residing at 7 Kent Road after 1987, Thomas was increasingly abusive toward the elder Hamilton, perhaps for not coming clean about their family arrangement till he was an adult. According to neighbors Thomas shoved James around, taunting him and allegedly pissed in his drinks.[8] Finally the 84-year old man apparently couldn't take it any longer and walked out for good in 1992, never speaking to Thomas Hamilton again. Four years later right after the massacre, the elder Hamilton had only these few words to say about Britain's worst mass killer that he raised till age 40:

[Thomas Hamilton] *wanted everything his own way and I got fed up and left him to it.*[9]

Depending on the source, Thomas Hamilton's academic performance as a child during his public school years is said to range from lackluster average[10] to good.[11] The consensus more unanimously reports Thomas Hamilton as a shy, socially awkward kid throughout his public education years, leaving school at 15 after attending Falkirk Technical College. After his "father" James bought an air rifle for him while Hamilton was an adolescent, young Thomas joined a rifle club and a youth club called the Boys Brigade.[12] Leaving school in 1968, Hamilton's innate skills earned him a draughtsman apprenticeship at the county architect office but his interest shortly waned.

In 1972 at 20 years old the young Hamilton opened up his own do-it-yourself shop called Woodcraft in Stirling where he sold retail hardware, kitchen and home products in a somewhat lucrative, homespun business that lasted 13 years.[13] But eventually his preoccupying interest in guns and boys prevailed in his avid pursuit to become a Boy Scoutmaster.

By his late teens, young Thomas Hamilton was keen on the Boy Scouts, volunteering many hours in hopes of becoming a coveted Scoutmaster. The first warning sign of trouble ahead surfaced as far back as 1973 when Hamilton was only 21. Diligent leaders in the Boy Scouts Association

began taking steps to wisely ban Thomas Hamilton from becoming a scout leader, a year later blacklisting him.[14] Several boy scouts reported that as their assistant scout leader he made the peculiar request that they strip off their shirts to pose for pictures,[15] a bizarre, pedo-suggestive routine that would become a "Mr. Creepy" custom trademark as he quickly became known amongst Central Scotland boys.[16] And after the March 1996 massacre it would emerge that former scouts claimed he sexually assaulted them.

But during his approximate yearlong stint in the Boy Scouts, it took Hamilton no time at all to show his true colors in flagrant disregard for youth safety. Even the milquetoast MOR *Biography* website reveals:

Before long, there were complaints from the boys that Hamilton was teaching them to use rifles and handguns, as well as forcing them to engage in perverted activities, and then paying them to keep quiet.[17]

While leading a group of young scouts from Stirling on a trip to Loch Loman for a badge, Hamilton's plan to take boys out on open water without the proper safety equipment was promptly nixed by event organizers, his lapse of judgment drawing concerns.[18] But it did not stop him from a temporary promotion to deputy scout leader when a new troop started up in nearby Bannockburn. But then on the first of two 1974 scout outings to Aviemore in the Scottish Highlands, after Hamilton told the parents of eight boys attending that they'd be sleeping overnight in a youth hostel, probably by perverse design, he "neglected" to book space, instead packing them in like sardines to sleep with him inside his van.[19] As his excuse, Hamilton lied, claiming that the hostel was overbooked but officials confirmed it wasn't. On the second Aviemore trip, his half dozen hungry, cold, wet troops were told to dig snow holes with several scouts on the verge of frostbite. Hamilton's brazen recklessness, dishonesty and stubborn defiance quickly did him in as the Scouting Association had astutely seen enough of his dangerously bad habits to wash its hands of the boy menace, forcing his resignation by 1974. Scouting county commissioner Brian Fairgrieve's parting shot towards the banned wannabe scout leader:

[The Scouting Association is] *suspicious of his moral intentions towards boys.*[20]

Years later the retired surgeon and former Boy Scout county commissioner told police:

I formed the impression that he had a persecution complex, that he had delusions of grandeur, and I thought his actions were almost paranoiac.[21]

Thomas Hamilton's contention that he was unfairly maligned by the Scout Movement demanded a committee review but the Boy Scouts refused and eventually the loser begrudgingly submitted his resignation. But his early failure as a scout leader left him licking his narcissistic injury wound-turned-lifelong grievance that festered in him as poison his entire adult life. Among his major character flaws was an unwillingness, refusal and blind incapacity to face reality, failing to recognize his own serious deficiencies, shortcomings and wrongdoing, always playing out his internalized victim role while externalizing blame onto others as his groundless personal tormenters and vicious evil enemies.

Though buoyed by his acquired masonic membership and recently issued gun license from the year before, with renewed vigor and confidence in 1978, Hamilton persistently tried once again in vain to break into the Boy Scouts, seeking an end-around opening at a troop in the rural scenic Trossachs highlands. But Hamilton discovered that the Scouting Association wasn't kidding when it insisted on upholding its lifetime ban against the derelict.[22]

Hamilton's lingering paranoid obsession against the Boy Scouts resurfaced in August 1986, a full dozen years after his forced resignation. Still trying to be a Scout leader, Thomas Hamilton demanded a meeting with Dr. Brian Fairgrieve who noted that this time Hamilton had:

... The appearance of being on psychiatric drugs.[23]

Like virtually every mass murdering gunman in modern times,[24] Thomas Hamilton was likely also taking mind-altering prescription medications while under the watchful eye of security service spooks a decade later leading up to Britain's deadliest mass shooting on March 13th, 1996.[25] It's been reported he was on Prozac, an SRI antidepressant associated with mind control.[26] With Hamilton's growing paranoia expressed in letters to Britain's top leaders including the queen,[27] in all likelihood the UK government knew exactly what Hamilton was planning on March 13th. Bear

in mind that during this exact same time period the misguided Port Arthur patsy, Martin Bryant, was also being set up by Tavistock drug pushing mind control practitioners in order to simultaneously pull off Australia's worst gun violence in history.[28] In short order within months of the two tragedies, both nations had passed the strictest gun laws in the world.[29] But more on that particular Dunblane stream later.

The same year in 1974 that the Boy Scouts Association blacklisted Hamilton from lifetime membership, as a double whammy, he was also finally told the truth about his family. To compound his deep-rooted psychopathology, while being booted out of the Scouts at 22, he also learned his older sister was really his biological mother and his parents actually were his adoptive grandparents, or more accurately, his great aunt and uncle.[30] As a convenient explanation for why Thomas Hamilton was so odd and so creepy, fueling the distorted conclusion he was a lifelong misfit and loner, the media regularly cites his resultant "confusion" in family roles as leading to his severe psychological problems as a bona fide madman killer. With this "abnormal" family arrangement commonly cited as a major contributing factor to his mental instability, no doubt it might fuck up anybody's head for a spell, causing some deep-seated identity confusion and lack of trust issues. But upon learning this as a young adult for the first time, if during his childhood he was nurtured, cared for and loved unconditionally while growing up, clinically the residual psychological damage would likely be minimal or nonexistent.

But Thomas grew up in a shame-based family environment where its public avoidance at all cost was the Hamilton clan's #1 M.O in life. Hence, Thomas's entire adulthood was spent trying to avoid shame and humiliation. He doggedly pursued the highly prized, respectable role as mentor of young boys, offering him opportunity of personal fulfillment through service to and aspired honor from his local Scottish community. Hamilton attributed juvenile delinquency to a societal upbringing lacking discipline. He saw his noble role in providing sports club activities as keeping kids off the streets and instilling much needed discipline in the face of younger generations addicted to junk food and television. But no matter how hard he tried to be the esteemed coach and positive youth role model, his aspirations were thwarted by what he considered malicious forces

beyond his control intent on spreading ill will and false gossip about him to ruin both his reputation and life. Lurking behind Hamilton's do-gooder rationale to instill Spartan-like discipline in young boys as a characterological strength, his overbearing dominance, excessive need for pathological control and unbridled sexual perversions creepily crept into every aspect of his unhealthy, obsessive involvement and perverse attachment to little boys aged 7 to 11.

As Thomas Hamilton's other lifetime fixation, his passion for guns and bullets was overcompensation for his effeminate personality and voice, engendering the strong masculine identity he desperately latched onto that might overpower Hamilton's reverberating internalized unconscious fears as a deviant outcast too weak and too geeky to make his manly mark on the world. During his island adventures on Loch Loman as the all-powerful tyrant, Hamilton would often re-enact the dynamics as depicted in the William Golding novel *Lord of the Flies*, the film version being his all-time favorite flick.[31] In fears buried deep within his own psyche, Thomas Hamilton was the personification of the Piggy character as a fellow four-eyed, pudgy, doughboy object of such sadistic scorn and cruel rejection by fictional peers echoed externally by an adult majority of his own community peers.

Hamilton's overzealous embrace of guns and athletic prowess through hardcore physical fitness and masculine sport was in his mind the answer to his own unconscious shortcomings and failings as an adult male, hence the overly stern, stoic camping-sports club coach, ultra-harsh disciplinarian and overbearing taskmaster. In his cruel sadism inflicting fear, terror and pain on his Loch Lomond victims, it was get-even time for all his own both real and perceived suffering, past and present. Hamilton derived his ultimate sense of power and control combined with perverted, lustful gratification when directing half naked skinny little boys in undersized swimsuits to pant, sweat, shiver and suffer too.

From Hamilton's frame of reference, his community's parents, police and governing councils were all ganging up behind his back, unfairly conspiring to destroy him through "false," unproven rumors and innuendo, for years busily targeting and branding him a sex pervert. As the martyred adult version of Piggy fighting for his very survival on his own home turf of

Dunblane and Stirling, from Hamilton's warped, twisted perspective, his plight was painfully reinforced on a daily basis by his "callous, judgmental" community. Rendering his noble quest to be a strong masculine role model for their sons an impossible, thankless task turned nightmare and ever distant illusion, this fact alone infuriated and degraded him to the depths of his being, eventually justifying his brutal attack on innocents where it would hurt his targeted enemies the most.

From an early age Thomas Hamilton was driven to make his grandiose mark on his community, perhaps initially, ideally as a strong "positive" male mentor for young boys, and as that challenge eluded him at every turn regardless of his focused, formidable efforts to fulfill and vindicate himself, the widespread rejection and humiliation he believed he was suffering and wrongly burdened with, from his deranged POV it more than justified him making his unforgettable mark of retaliation against his sleepy idyllic Scottish village of 7,300 residents as the ultimate avenger of every perceived injustice ever cruelly heaped upon him. Taking out a classroom of his community's most defenseless, youngest children would be his "great" moment of revenge, his sleepy town's ever-rude wake-up call turned nightmare for attaining his ultimate payback with a historic exclamation point for the record books. His inherited family legacy - avoiding public shame and humiliation at all cost - internally drove his pathological wounds and impulses in a desperate, insane attempt to regain his sense of stolen self-worth, identity and power as a force to be reckoned with, in his own tormented, depraved mindset, absolving his extreme act of unthinkable violence.

As psychoanalytic psychologist Peter Aylward framed it:

In Thomas Hamilton's family history we have repeating experiences across the generations of an attempt to avoid the shame of children born out of wedlock. This perversion that took place within the family was in order to save face in the community. We know that shame and humiliation is one of the major contributing factors to violence where violence attempts to eradicate any feelings of shame.[32]

Hamilton has been described as having "a schizoid personality" as one of the DSM listings under personality mental disorders,[33] characterized by

individuals who choose to remain within an emotional shell to keep their distance from others, manifested through strong isolative tendencies and an incapacity towards intimacy, and most often living out their underachieving, quiet, solitary lives as society's reclusive oddballs.[34] Expediently tagging the monster with this psychiatric label might superficially help to explain how he ended up the mass murderer of young children, particularly when the need to peg him with the crazed lone gunman stereotype is so absolutely essential for the official narrative to be publicly believed and accepted. But artificially massaging reality to fit the lone nut gunman myth is a commonly deceptive ploy to manipulate and shape public opinion away from the real truth.

In December 1996, nine months after the massacre and shortly after Lord Cullen's fake inquiry and report, a senior police source informed Labor MP Frank Cook for Stockton North that Thomas Hamilton at the age of 25 joined Freemason Lodge number 1413 of the Masonic Order in Glasgow in 1977.[35] No sooner was Hamilton the gun lover a Freemason, that same year he possessed his coveted first firearms license, a legal privilege he enjoyed the rest of his life with continual renewal help from masonic friends in high places, due only to his unbroken two decade fraternal bond with his secret brotherhood.[36]

But it turns out that even on Hamilton's very first 1977 firearms certificate application, he lied. The pathological liar falsely claimed that he was a member of the local Callander Rifle and Pistol Club,[37] the same club that in late February 1996 - just days ahead of the massacre – had rejected his membership application.[38] He repeatedly violated the law when both selling and exchanging his weapons without following legal protocol. At any given time, he also possessed far more weapons than his 6-gun license authorized. One of his assistants at a club stated that he once proudly showed him six handguns, four rifles and a Kalashnikov assault rifle.[39] The man bragged constantly about his growing arsenal. It was believed that Hamilton also kept semi-automatic handguns outlawed after Britain's first mass shooting in Hungerford in 1987 killing 14.[40] Police repeatedly failed to adequately follow up with reference checks or updated criminal intelligence files on him that would suddenly disappear, then reappear once the licensing application was processed and renewed. On countless

occasions had law enforcement simply enforced existing laws and protocols, Hamilton would never have been able to attain either his licenses or his guns.

Though Thomas Hamilton was clearly an odd duck, and indeed a very creepy predatory pedophile, the media leap claiming he was a lifelong loner and social misfit as always portrayed by the mainstream press is a simplistic copout made to fit the standard mold of the lone nut gunman scenario.[41] The fact remains, since 1957 his "grandfather" James was a Freemason in Stirling until his death in 2000,[42] with Thomas joining in 1977,[43] the same year he acquired his first gun certificate after James had bought him an air rifle while still a teenager.[44] The bottom line, Hamilton maintained a fraternal, long term friendship and alliance with some very powerful, likeminded masonic brothers on the Central Scotland Police force headquartered in his hometown Stirling, along with local MP politicians of national prominence, senior figures in Scotland's judiciary including the Crown Office, as well as within Scotland's news broadcasting media, all sharing the same vested, self-serving interest to protect both him and themselves as pedophilic Freemasons.[45]

The more Hamilton is cast as the extreme misfit and abnormally deviant loner so apart from his social community - however much a gross distortion of reality, the more distance removed from any credible account that depicts Hamilton as the supplier if not leader of a major VIP pedophile ring. Yet as a masonic procurer of boy victims and child pornography in the pre-internet era for powerful sickos belonging to the "Friends of QVS," VIP patrons of UK's defense ministry's Queen Victoria School, that's exactly what he was for a number of years.[46] And according to the observant eyes of his neighbors Grace and Jim Ogilvie, flashy cars with well-dressed men were coming and going all the time to his rundown little flat, this is not the skewed one-dimensional portrayal of some isolated, schizoid hermit that the media and government inquiries would prefer us to believe.[47] A predatory psychopathic pedophile Freemason who covertly supplied victims to powerful VIP fellow masons? Most definitely. But more on his Queen Victoria School connections coming up.

Was Hamilton also a formidable legal force to be reckoned with through his obsessive-compulsive, exhaustive letter writing campaigns, venting all the

perceived injustices ever inflicted upon him by his "cruel" community? With his latest and final postal entre addressed directly to Queen Elizabeth sent less than a week before his death,[48] the answer is most certainly in the affirmative, especially with the added boost of possessing likeminded friends in high places.

Hamilton spent years bribing and grooming local boys attending his clubs with money, gifts, lent bicycles, canoe trips, allowing truants to hang out at his D-I-Y shop during school hours.[49] A distinct change in attitude and behavior was often detected by parents in their sons after attending his clubs reflecting Hamilton's parental subversion.

His club's use of the word "rovers" in his first known club - the Dunblane Rovers Group, intentionally misled his community into believing his organization was affiliated with the Scouts Movement that at one time also used that same name. Moreover, since his sporting clubs regularly met at public schools, many parents assumed that his events were school sponsored. In addition to personally dropping off leaflets in residential neighborhood postal boxes for generating business, Hamilton would also unload bundles of his advertising leaflets left in schools to be distributed under the discretion of head teachers. This too would further lead to common misperception. And his bigger moneymaker, the summer camping clubs, were largely comprised of boys that attended clubs at the public schools. As a result, one parent stated:

All the parents thought the club was organised by the local school, where its meetings took place. We only found out later that the school had nothing to do with it.[50]

Gradually though, his Mr. Creepy aura and persona rubbed too many children, parents and teachers the wrong way based on his ill-intentioned vibes that fueled the community's suspicions. By 1983 more than a dozen years before the school massacre, too many parents' complaints from their 9-and 10-year olds attending Hamilton's sports clubs at Dunblane High School led the Central Regional Council to suspend Hamilton's contract.[51] Allegations emerged of inappropriate contact with boys. In response, Hamilton accused Boy Scout officials and local parents of maliciously spreading "rumors," causing him to lose not only his D-I-Y business but

also his “bread and butter” boys clubs as well. In actuality, he lost his home retail shop due to larger corporate competitors moving into the area to offer cheaper products in addition to his increasing preoccupation organizing club activities with young boys.[52]

The pedophile subsequently hired a solicitor to formally challenge the council decision and in 1984 the ombudsman of Central Scotland ruled in his favor, in effect the following year forcing the local high schools to remain his primary logistical platform for his boys sporting and camping clubs. Despite the sexual abuse allegations and plethora of parental misgivings, the ombudsman Eric Gillett felt that the parents’ grievances and arguments were neither criminal nor alarming enough to warrant preventing Hamilton’s legal access to Central Scotland schools and other council public buildings and venues for his clubs.[53] The ombudsman cited “unsubstantiated rumors” as insufficient legal grounds to deny him his means of livelihood. This victory carried the weight and momentum to largely tilt other district councils in Scotland to forego the legal hassle and cost of opposing his operations from spreading. It appeared his “charmed” life managing to avoid any and all accountability for his many years of shady behavior was inexplicable, unless of course consideration that the VIP pedo-Establishment was loyally protecting him.

So slighted by a constant flow of perceived enemies based on lifelong persecutory delusions, while still in his mid-20s and undaunted after his rejection by the Boy Scouts, the resourceful Thomas Hamilton created an alternative outlet to indulge his unhealthy fascination and perverted obsession for sleazily craving the company of young lads to boss around and abuse, soon enough organizing and running his own sports clubs and summer camps while maintaining his other unhealthy fixation on lethal weapons. By the late 1970s Hamilton began operating the Dunblane Rovers Group utilizing the Dunblane High School gymnasium and grounds. His sports clubs focused on rigorous physical exercise routines that catered to such popular sports as gymnastics and football (America’s soccer). Though banned for life from the Scouting Movement, Hamilton deceptively chose the name affiliated with the Boy Scouts. Initially his sports clubs and camping trips were quite popular in the early to mid-1980s, drawing up to 70 and 80 young boys respectively.[54]

Belonging to both masonic lodge #1413 and various gun clubs over the years (before most eventually also snubbed him), Hamilton would also regularly take his young boys to firing ranges for target practice shooting, knowing that for grooming purposes, young males' interest in guns would only attract more boys to him and his organized activities.[55]

At all his sporting clubs and camps, Hamilton continued the dubiously suspect practice he'd begun in the Boy Scouts, forcing his young participants to strip down in front of his gawking, lecherous eyes to remove all their clothes in order to wear the Hamilton issued trademark, his skimpy, too tight black swim trunks, not even allowing the boys privacy to change in locker rooms. Right after the shooting, a boy that had attended one of his clubs at Dunblane High School revealed what Hamilton would regularly say:

You should take off your T shirts and have bare tops. Let's see who has the best build, and you can be captain of the football team.[56]

Prior to a father pulling his preteen son out of a Hamilton club, the boy alleged that the pervert told him:

You can come around and see my gun.[57]

As soon as parents found out about these highly suspicious, sexually provocative rituals that were overt signs that something wasn't right, immediately alarm bells would customarily go off. Additionally, without seeking parents' permission or knowledge, Hamilton's obsession to take photos and videos of boys (with a camcorder as of 1989), often filming long lingering shots concentrating either on their bare chests or groin sections was yet another tipoff that a homosexual child predator was on the loose in Central Scotland. Back in the pre-internet age, he allegedly supplemented his income selling these boy toy porn videos and photos to fellow pedophiles.[58]

Eventually by the early 1990s every one of Hamilton's local film developer shops in Stirling refused to accept his business,[59] specifically developing his weekly supply of film rolls due to their kinky, pedophilic nature, some of which undoubtedly constituted child pornography sold to other pedophiles… in all likelihood the prime reason for his nonstop flow of visitors in fancy clothes and cars briefly showing up at his rundown flat

right up to his D-Day and within an hour of his death, plain clothes security services emptying his place of all incriminating evidence including his prized collection of child pornography.[60] It's been reported that over 4,000 photos dating back 15 years were removed from his flat by police. After revealing that "Hamilton was at the center of a massive pedophile ring," the *Sunday Mirror* stated just four days following the Dunblane attack:

Hamilton supplied photographs to dozens of fellow perverts, many of them professional men who parked expensive cars outside his flat.[61]

So it wasn't just nosy neighbors who knew all about his wealthy clients showing up at his doorstep all the time. With some of his best customers among the thin blue line, the Central Scotland police were well aware of:

Names and details of men, most of them thought to be clients who paid him up to 100 pounds for pictures, are to be checked. Police also believe it was Hamilton's paedophile trade which allowed him to indulge in his expensive hobbies.[62]

Immediately following the mass murder, MSM and police readily admitted Hamilton was a child pornographer. Often before the mainstream press falls in line under strict orders to spew out only state controlled false narrative propaganda, actual truth can surface before absolute cabal censorship control takes over. Only in the first couple days after tragedy is it openly reported that Hamilton was at the center of a much larger pedophile ring that included well-dressed established figures. None of this information was allowed after the first week right through Cullen's heavily controlled public inquiry.

Back to the pedophile's addictive passion for topless boys, whenever asked or confronted by an inquisitive, concerned parent about his constant picture taking, Hamilton the bullshitter would insist that focusing the lens on a boy's particular muscle group through photos and film analysis assisted him as a "skilled" (unqualified) coach to better develop their athletic skills in the sport.[63] Professionally, Hamilton only possessed a gymnastics assistant certificate, qualifying him to only be able work with girls under the license of a more certified professional and, because of his predatory boy obsession, he never did. And rarely if ever, did he ever actually work under any credentialed supervisor as required by his lowest level certificate. So

technically, virtually his entire so called boys club career, he was deceptively breaking the law. Moreover, Hamilton routinely exceeded the child to adult supervision ratio, violating yet another statute regulation. But whenever anyone ever inquired or tried challenging him over these serious breaches, again he always seemed to slither out of them protected by his masonic big boys holding special interest in the wares he was selling.

Hamilton even tried selling his unqualified, amateurish, unlawful services using his borderline child porn videos as a self-promo advertisement, but the unnatural, perverted effects from watching more than a minute or two nearly always backfired, turning parents away.[64] It was more than obvious that this geeky, bespectacled, pudgy, lying-his-ass-off, clinically insane freak was a complete sexual perv and deceitful fraud, capped off with a paranoid personality. For the Establishment to protect and defend him for 25 years is no different from how it protected fellow dangerous deviant Jimmy Savile's predatory crimes, also unhidden in plain sight. Consider it a job perk that comes with the territory as child procurers operating within the same VIP pedophilia network.

Under increasing pressure to appear more legitimate and safe, by 1989 Hamilton was intentionally misrepresenting his boys club services by using the misleading name "Boys' Club Sports Group Committee" under the false pretense that his virtual one-man amateurish operation was a professional group.[65] The ever-deceitful Hamilton submitted fictitious minutes to his alleged committee meetings to con councils into granting him contracts to use public buildings for his clubs, even listing his clueless mother Agnes as a bogus committee member. No doubt signatures on his petitions and letters allegedly supporting his clubs after councils had cancelled his lets were also fake. As his number of club members gradually declined over the years, early on Hamilton would attribute it to lack of patience and commitment in undisciplined, immature boys. But in later years Hamilton increasingly blamed negative gossip and lies spread about him through parents, teachers, police and Boy Scout officials. Despite communities across Central Scotland realizing he was bad news, at the time of the Dunblane shooting, he still was running authorized clubs in Dunblane, Falkirk, Bannockburn and Bishopbriggs.[66]

Whenever parents would express concern that no other supervising adults were present at his clubs, his typical response would be to falsely claim he was authorized to run his groups alone with up to 30 boys.[67] Yet another violation was Hamilton never carried mandatory insurance for his club business. Hustler Hamilton in an aggressive sales ploy typically applied undue pressure on any boy and his parents after attending just one session in order to recruit customers for his summer camps where he earned more money and more opportunity to abuse his prey.

After the ombudsman had given him the greenlight to resume his sports and camping clubs in 1985, Hamilton's MP from his hometown Stirling Michael Forsyth made sure to send a congratulatory note for being able to continue doing what he loved best – hanging out with half-naked, submissive, browbeaten white boys. He even urged the pervert to use the ombudsman's favorable decision as a selling point, writing:

Dear Mr Hamilton, thank you for sending me the commissioner's report. May I congratulate you on your success. I hope you will take steps to ensure this is given proper publicity.[68]

The day after the Dunblane massacre, it was Forsyth who wrote Prime Minister John Major expressing how urgently important it was for "the right judge" to be selected for the public inquiry,[69] which of course as the Scotland Secretary of State, Forsyth chose the alleged accomplice-to-the-crime Freemason Judge William Cullen,[70] who in turn chose fellow Freemason saturated criminal accomplice - the Central Scotland Police to investigate.[71] So it amounted to the criminals investigating the criminals, i.e., a win-win for pedophile protecting criminals only, utilizing the same old worn-out formula for pulling off yet another sealed tight pedo-cover-up.

After protecting and enabling the criminal for over 20 years,[72] placing the CSP in charge of the Dunblane massacre investigation is like a bank heist getaway driver put in charge of investigating the same bank robbery he just participated in. And the Dunblane investigator - Detective Chief Superintendent John Ogg who helped salvage Hamilton's luxury cabin cruiser that caught fire years earlier made the vow to leave "no stone unturned" in the mass murder investigation, the same chap that allegedly

cast a vote to hide all files for 100 years.[73] It's so out there, you can't make this shit up.

In response to the uproar over allegations that the Cullen Inquiry and CSP investigation were a cover-up, Ogg stated:

I can reassure you that the investigation into the Dunblane incident was absolutely thorough, and we covered every angle.[74].

On top of all the corrupt collusion that went into the making of the cover-up, a year after the massacre, it was revealed from several sources that Thomas Hamilton even served as a Central Scotland Police informer.[75] Scottish MP Tam Dalyell from Lithlingow who made the allegation first came into contact with Hamilton after a mother complained that the pedophile had made sexual advances toward her son. But when the MP contacted police, they said there was nothing they could do (i.e., he was above the law). No wonder CSP never arrested the creep. Throw in Cullen's century long ban and all the VIP pedophiles blissfully live out their lives unencumbered, going to their graves never paying for their heinous crimes.

Thus for a so called nerdy "schizoid misfit loner, Freemason Thomas Hamilton "mysteriously" wielded a whole lot of unaccounted for clout and power granting him a lifetime "get out of jail" card and a lifetime supply of preapproved gun licenses despite decades of accumulating evidence of unsavory illicit activity. Clearly he was aided and abetted, armed and made all the more dangerous for a full quarter century both prior to as well as after his death (with another three quarters of a century still to go per protector Cullen) by a not-so-secret, impenetrable layer of impunity shielded by upstanding, rock solid pillars of the Scottish masonic community and British nation, all sharing the same perverted tastes for sexually preyed upon underage boys.[76] But this part of his seedy criminal life was virtually excised meticulously out of the Cullen cutout of a sham inquiry as well as the litany of distorted, half-truth mainstream accounts of his life, in particular, Hamilton's central role as a Savile-like "pimp" for Scotland's child abusing VIP Freemasons.[77] This segment of "the Thomas-Crown Affair" has been forcibly, surgically yet all-too conspicuously removed from public exposure for the rest of our lives and beyond.

During the Cullen inquiry there were just two brief gloss-over mentions of incidents related to inappropriate sexual misconduct on Hamilton's part. One involved a 12-year old boy who showed up to a club for the first time around 1979-80 after hearing about shooting guns at the firing range. At the Cullen Inquiry the witness said that Hamilton sat down next to him and began rubbing his inner thigh asking him why he wanted to become a Dunblane Rover, the name of his group.[78] The boy recoiled and went home and told his father how Hamilton gave him the creeps. Yet when this same boy came back to the club the following week, knowing the 12-year old had complained about him, Hamilton refused to let him into the group under the pretense that the boy was too immature, code word for "can't keep secrets."

The other incident read at the inquiry was an anonymous account written by a man still in his mid-20s.[79] As a 12-year old boy in the early 1980s, he attended four sessions of Hamilton's Rovers Club at Bannockburn High School. Two of those four weeks were spent shooting at a Dunblane firing range. When summer came, with about 7 or 8 other boys, the 12-year old signed up for a week and a half outing aboard Hamilton's luxury cabin cruiser on Loch Lomond. One particular day and night stood out from the rest when Hamilton took turns placing a rope around each boy and flinging them overboard into the water. The 12-year old was too frightened, faking illness to get out of it. That night he was summoned to Hamilton's private cabin wearing only his underwear while Hamilton was only dressed in shorts. Eerily similar to MP Cyril Smith meting out punishment for "bad boys" as his concocted lame excuse to sexually abuse his victims, while threateningly holding a pointer, Hamilton ordered the 12-year old to behave or else. In the victim's words:

He began to touch me between the legs and private parts. I was very scared and started to cry. He told me to stop crying or I would be hit by the pointer.[80]

By this time Hamilton had slipped out of his shorts exhibiting a hard-on while commanding the boy to lie down on his bed. With the lad laying facedown, Hamilton then began stroking his back asking if he liked it while the abuser stroked his own penis.[81] When the freaked out, poor kid began crying again, an enraged Hamilton pounded the pointer into the pillow inches from the terrorized boy's head, then told him to stand up and face the

wall while breathing heavily, Hamilton again began stroking the boy's backside. The traumatized 12-year old was frozen in fear for the duration of the encounter. Though by phone he pleaded with his mother the next day to come home early, he knew he couldn't, nor could he tell his mother what happened.

Though this incident seems extremely credible and no doubt did occur, the inquiry solicitor representing the Crown Office Ian Bonomy explained that it could not be trusted because the alleged victim was recently convicted of a "dishonesty crime" and that other information conveyed was not verifiable nor was the witness located or willing or able to appear at the inquiry in person.[82] A running theme in all the pedo-scandals always puts child victims on trial as an expedient target to dismiss allegations. Judge Cullen had heard enough to completely write off the alleged sexual abuse as unreliable, again going out of his way to discard the fact that Thomas Hamilton was a predatory serial pedophile. For obvious reason, Cullen steered the inquiry away from any further exploring of Hamilton's sexual crimes, ensuring that the Dunblane killer's VIP pedophile ring was completely suppressed, safely hidden away till 2096.

Cullen's over-the-top strategy in his inquiry was to blame law enforcement for letting the monster slip through the cracks while concealing his own judicial Crown Office from obstruction of justice.[83] The public was supposed to buy the Speculative Society Freemason Judge Cullen's official story that the disgraced fall guy in the Dunblane Massacre is Central Scotland Police, Deputy Chief Constable Douglas McMurdo, whose chronic gross lack of judgement for decades at a time permitted Hamilton to misuse the flawed policing system, signing off on the killer's firearms certificates in both 1989 and again for a final time in 1995 just months ahead of the Dunblane Massacre. McMurdo's last signature according to the Cullen line is supposed to have sealed the tragic fate of 16 murdered schoolchildren and their teacher. At McMurdo's lengthy 2-day cross-examination conducted by the solicitor representing deceased children's families, Colin Campbell QC, the normally composed and businesslike lawman-turned-targeted public scapegoat reportedly broke down in tears hearing Campbell's accusation:

But for the culpable failure by Central Scotland Police [i.e., DCC McMurdo]*, it is probable that the events of 13 March at Dunblane primary school would not have occurred.*[84]

McMurdo became the cabal's sacrificial fall guy so that over 100 documents and VIP pedo-criminals could remain hidden for the next 100 years. We're supposed to actually buy this absurd line of crap that beyond the killer himself, only DCC McMurdo and his CSP caused the massacre through their own gross negligence and incompetence. One senior officer's stupidity in the Freemason infested Central Scotland Police is how Thomas Hamilton was allowed to commit the biggest mass murder in British history… uh-huh. And for his taking on the scapegoat role in the Dunblane bloodbath aftermath in defense of the realm, as always Queen Elizabeth never fails to reward all her key pedo-cabal players for their sacrifice and dedication to the bigger pedo-cause. Just 19 days after the 1996 massacre, Her Majesty promoted McMurdo as assistant to Her Majesty's Chief Inspectorate of Constabulary for all of Scotland.[85] Obviously McMurdo dutifully fell on the sword for the Queen's Commonwealth Cabal, so the rest of the evil ones could escape justice free and clear.

But here's the real truth. McMurdo and Hamilton were close friends, very likely masonic close friends. After all, on the final day of Cullen's inquiry, McMurdo's chauffeur testified that in the evening he often would drive his boss to Hamilton's dirty little flat.[86] The fact that they were close friends explains why McMurdo never failed to rubber stamp his gun license renewals despite so much evidence against it.

Head of CSP's child protection unit - Detective Sergeant Paul Hughes - conducted an inspection of Thomas Hamilton's alleged illicit activities at his summer camps on Loch Lomond in the summer of 1991, writing a scathing indictment on the camp leader's "unsavory character and unstable personality."[87] Det. Hughes even had the foresight to realize the procurator fiscal, the office in Scotland that weighs police evidence to decide whether to charge and prosecute a suspect, would not prosecute Hamilton based on his police report. So on November 11, 1991 Hughes sent a memo to the Detective Superintendent, CID Headquarters unequivocally stating Hamilton's firearms license should be revoked.[88] Despite the memo winding up on Deputy Chief Constable McMurdo's desk, on November 14,

1991 McMurdo stamped “no action,” and went ahead signing off on his next gun license. For his catastrophic “mistakes,” once this damaging news surfaced during the Cullen inquiry in the summer of ’96, followed by the release of the Cullen report in October, McMurdo was toast, compelled to resign from both his lofty law enforcement posts despite the symbolically empty royal props from the queen.[89]

If it’s not really true that all it took to allow VIP pedophiles to go Scot free is sacrifice one senior cop’s career, then release the over 100 secret files to disprove it. Otherwise, it can only be taken that the above statement has to be true. The British Establishment needs the ban in place so that the guilty sodomizers atop the pedo-food chain can peacefully go to their graves untouched by their God-defying sins.

During the Cullen Inquiry DCC McMurdo admitted:

I knew him better than anyone... but I didn't think he was dangerous.[90]

Scotland’s assistant HM Chief Inspector of Constabulary lied under oath:

Everything I knew about him [Hamilton] *was related to boys’ camps. There was no evidence he would be dangerous with a firearm.*[91]

Tell that to all the young boys and families over the years that witnessed firsthand and reported to police Hamilton recklessly brandishing his vast collection of loaded firearms or one of the boys’ mothers Doreen Hagger, who he angrily threatened with his rifle on a 1988 camping trip to Inchmoan Island on Loch Loman, followed by:

Wouldn’t it be strange if your tent caught fire tonight?[92]

On another occasion after she’d reported him to the police, he drove to her home to angrily confront her. In Doreen’s words:

He was in his van one day and stopped me outside my house. He said he heard I had been talking to the police. I told him that as far as I was concerned he was a pervert and should not be in charge of boys. At that he produced this gun from under his seat and pointed it at me, saying it was loaded.[93]

Yet McMurdo had the audacity to pretend there was no evidence that Hamilton was a dangerous gun lunatic, threatening repeatedly to use his lethal weapons on anyone bold enough to confront and oppose him. When Doreen reported the incident to the police, she was told that Hamilton was simply moving his gun to a new location and had gun permits, unwilling to lift a finger in her defense, much less take action against his emboldened criminal offense. It was obvious that Hamilton's cockiness stemmed from knowing his police friends in high places would be backing him up.

Doreen and Hamilton had clashed months earlier. Right after the massacre according to a March 1996 *Irish Times* article, Doreen Hagger heard from her 10-year old son attending one of his Loch Lomond camps in 1988 that:

Boys were forced to run around naked, rub suntan oil on to Hamilton, and were stripped and thrown into the freezing loch[94].

… these same complaints heard from others as well reflect more echoes of the *Lord of the Flies* theme.

Incidents alleging that the pervert was rubbing suntan lotion on boys' inner thighs, and demanding that they in turn rub the lotion all over his naked body accompanied by an unavoidable erection and heavy breathing clearly was sexual abuse involving indecent acts committed against minors. Journalist Jonathon Russell wrote in *The Mirror* a March 1996 article that:

[Boys were] *forced to rub suntan oil all over his naked body as he writhed and groaned in ecstasy.*[95]

Hamilton reportedly slept in the same tent with his favorite boys as well. Yet when Doreen Hagger compiled all this evidence and presented it to the police, it was dismissed as mere hearsay, never taken seriously as a crime.

The disturbing information her son had shared with his mother was what prompted Doreen and her friend Janet Reilly to rush to Hamilton's campsite, ostensibly as adult volunteers in order to see for themselves what was going on.[96] But Hamilton rarely included other adults at any of his activities, regularly violating statute codes of the child to adult supervision ratio. From the very start, Hamilton viewed Doreen and Janet as intruding troublemakers raining on his pedo-parade rather than much needed adult helpers.

Immediately they clashed when Doreen saw how he underfed the boys while cracking a slave driver's whip to impose hard labor on his young captives. While boys had powdered porridge for breakfast, the tyrant had bacon and eggs. While he drank juice, they were forced to drink water out of the loch. While he stood ordering them around as King Tut, since 8AM they were gathering a week's supply of large logs for firewood, while required as always to wear skimpy swim trunks regardless of the cold weather. She had to insist the boys be given water breaks and at 11:30AM cease their assigned chores.[97] After he'd gone to sleep that night, Doreen went through his supplies and the next morning fed his young campers his eggs and bacon. She also forced Hamilton to make an off island shopping trip to begrudgingly spend £80 on real food including fresh fruit and vegetables. By day two he hated the female intruders' presence and it was at this point that he threatened to burn down her tent. She practically had to beg one of the older boys to help her, her 7-year old daughter Vicky, son Andrew and Janet escape once everyone had gone to bed. Yet Doreen had a long sleepless night feeling guilty that she'd abandoned the abused boys still left in camp with the petty, wicked, dangerous man.

By predatory design, Hamilton preferred to be alone with boys, especially at the remote campsites, since he could easily get away with physical and sexual abuse without interference from "prying" adult eyes. Only allegedly invited likeminded VIP pedo guests rendezvousing at his isolated campsites were welcome. From the late great journalist and author Dave Magowan's 2001 *The Pedophocracy:*

One police report sealed under the [100-year] *order 'concerns Thomas Hamilton's activities at a summer camp in 1991, five years before the shootings,' and allegedly links Hamilton to 'figures in the Scottish establishment, including two senior politicians and a lawyer,' according to The Guardian.*[98]

Immediately following the Dunblane shooting, five teenage boys emerged to tell their horrific stories of cruel abuse at the maniac's hands while stranded alone for days on Loch Lomond on what they call "Devil's Island" in the late 1980s or early 90s. On their camping expedition for kicks, Hamilton forced one of the primary school youngsters to swallow a .22 rifle

bullet, then bellied over in uncontrollable laughter.[99] Once they arrived on the island, the brother of the bullet swallower stated:

When Hamilton got us alone on that island he told us that our parents had given him permission to beat us.[100]

The sadist took immense pleasure terrorizing the 8- and 9-year old boys, confiscating all their clothes upon arrival and requiring them to wear only his issued black swimsuits without shoes through bracken and nettles, scratching, bruising and cutting up their feet and legs. That would be his sick lame excuse to then inflict more pain rubbing "white spirit" on them. When boys would cry, he would give them "special treatment" in his punishment tent. He used a hairbrush on their backsides for those cringing in tears. Meanwhile, the rest of the unhappy campers were forced to stand at attention outside the punishment tent listening to the screams of their peers being beaten. A mother of a 10-year old restated the familiar scene that he would force boys in the punishment tent to rub suntan oil on his private parts. In her words:

He'd pick a couple of boys to do it every night. The kids spoke of him moaning, and wriggling about making funny noises .[101]

Another favorite form of punishment mentioned earlier was being thrown into the frigid lake water to stand at attention until they turn blue. Around the campfire at night he wouldn't tell ghost stories but stories of murder with chopped off heads. This is an old predator tactic to scare young children into a state of such fear and anxiety before sleep that they become less resistive to physical "comforting" from the adult pervert's lustful touch. Right after the Dunblane mass killing, allegations surfaced that Hamilton used sticks with thorns to beat naked boys on his camping trips.[102]

Hamilton conned parents, even two fathers who were police officers, into believing his camps were loaded with good, clean, innocent summer fun, fun for only the sicko who regularly got his jollies off at abused, molested children's expense. One of the cops said "he led them like slaves," similar to a boot camp or prison. But when both police officers registered formal complaints about Hamilton's pedophilic crimes to their bosses, again no charges or prosecution resulted.[103] Only more confirmation that he was protected by a masonic pedophile brotherhood.

The brother of the boy made to swallow the bullet also disclosed:

He took me inside a tent alone and made me strip. It was creepy. He stared at me for a while before giving me some skimpy black shorts to wear. Everyone got the same treatment. [Another lad chimed in] *He was a weirdo. Some of the things he made the kids do was terrible.*[104]

The final statement above means the media and public still doesn't know the half of it. The untold shame of trauma typically precludes male adolescents from full disclosure. What is most clear, Hamilton derived demented pleasure turning their world into a pure nightmarish hell for his terrorized victims.

Another mother was sickened to learn that her 7-year old son was the object of Hamilton's nocturnal attentions:

Hamilton was so desperate to get my Steven at the camp that he offered to let one of my sons go for free. At nights during the trip, Steven would always lay down to sleep beside his friend. But Hamilton would physically lift him and put him beside where he was sleeping. If Steven woke up during the night he would go back to his pal. But Hamilton would follow him and carry him back to lie beside his sleeping bag.[105]

Again the madman's pattern of twofold abuse was similar to Sir Cyril Smith, except much more protracted. They would both use punishment to "discipline" and "toughen up" victims with their physical abuse, and then when alone under the guise of comforting boys, they'd sexually abuse them. With heavy breathing arousal, Hamilton would attempt to cuddle or rub suntan oil all over their bodies. On a daily basis, he violated legal boundaries, both physically and sexually assaulting his helpless captives.

One of the boys on a brief visit into town managed to slip away to make a quick phone call home to a father who rushed to his rescue. The pedophile was furious as the boys were all evacuated after the father contacted the police. But when the evidence was reported to a senior police detective, after saying he would consult with the procurator fiscal, he never got back to him… surprise, surprise.[106] Another father whose two boys attended one of his Loch Lomond camps alleged that Hamilton would order boys to strip and then beat them "across the buttocks."[107] He too brought the criminal matter to police in Dumbarton but again he was never charged. Between the

police, the Crown Office and Procurator Fiscals as pedophile enablers, if not full blown pedophiles themselves, they're all alleged to be part of a masonic pedo-ring, flimsily hidden in plain sight by Lord Cullen for 100-years. Once the Boy Scouts organization smartly banned him for life in 1974, over the next 22 years on 25 separate occasions the serial child abuser came to the attention of police, prosecutors and councils that could never do what the Scout Association did…[108] for an all too obvious reason – an evil masonic pedophile brotherhood rules over Britain and for that matter, the entire world.

Sandra Uttley teamed with the most vociferous Hamilton adversary, parent Doreen Hagger to campaign for a new inquiry. Sandra cites certain actions, confrontations and observations between Hamilton and Doreen during that volatile 1988 camping episode on Inchmoan Island, drawing the conclusion that those who knew Hamilton "know for certain he didn't kill himself." Doreen steadfastly maintains:

He [Hamilton] *was far too much of a coward.*[109]

Doreen, her daughter Vicky and her friend Janet Reilly saw for themselves how Hamilton as the lone operator cowardly and sadistically bullied and maltreated the young boys in his charge. After observing how the tyrant starved the boys and made them do backbreaking work, for a little, get-even fun, Doreen rallied the troops to gather up spiders and creepy crawlies to place in Hamilton's sleeping bag that night. He did not disappoint as he freaked out like a scared little girl. Then when the island suddenly attracted a huge flock of geese, Hamilton came running to Doreen seeking protection. Those who knew him realized he was a coward through and through.

Doreen Hagger's valiant quest to derail pedophile Thomas Hamilton from harming more boys met only with shameful apathy and passive resistance from law enforcement, forcing her and friend Janet to take law into their own hands. On May 16, 1989 she and her friend gave the slimeball a dose of his own medicine. They concocted the nastiest brew they could come up with, featuring such unpleasant ingredients as liquid manure, fish manure, vinegar, wallpaper paste and flour laced with a large amount of suntan oil, since the pervert got so turned on when he made boys rub it all over his

disgusting naked body.[110] Shortly after Hamilton had finished running another one of his sports clubs at the Linlithgow Academy gym, waiting outside as he headed to his van, he was ambushed by the two ladies-in-waiting who each showered him with a bucketful of his oily gook favorite, essentially assaulting him with the expressed intent to be arrested, complete with a press reporter and photographer for maximum publicity. The school janitor called police but much to Doreen and Janet's surprise and disappointment, the crafty Hamilton refused to press charges, no doubt anticipating that more dirt about him would be sure to emerge in court. As they poured the foul substance over him, Doreen yelled:

I'm sorry I couldn't get a wee boy to rub it in!

Since the police refused to do its job investigating the pedophile ringleader, Doreen was determined to force a case into court that might prompt a true investigation of the sex criminal. At this exact same time a housemaster named Glenn Harrison from the Defense Ministry's Queen Victoria School (QVS) also located in Dunblane was also pushing for the exact same outcome, an actual investigation into the pedophile ring directly linked to Thomas Hamilton.[111] More to come on the QVS-Hamilton pedo-connection. Because law enforcement, the Crown Office and high-powered politicians were always shielding him, either no real police probe would occur or were never given the greenlight for criminal charges to be brought against him.

After learning that Hamilton had gone to the home of one of the boys from the Linlithgow club with two firearms and a rifle and allowed the entire family to pose for pictures with his weapons, Doreen also presented this unlawful development to the police, but again to no avail.[112] After DCC McMurdo received the report, he yet again lied under oath at the Cullen Inquiry insisting he never knew the gun fanatic could be dangerous.

For all her efforts reporting Hamilton to the authorities, the Lothian Regional council finally suspended Hamilton's let in May 1989. Based on the mounting evidence, Lothian Regional council canceled Hamilton's access to conduct business at the district's public buildings.[113] Even though Hamilton complained to the ombudsman again, this one ruled against him,

an early sign that the Freemason was finally starting to lose his power grip, at least at one local level.

In response to more parents' complaints that Hamilton was physically assaulting boys at his Loch Lomond campsite during that same summer of 1988, two constables from Strathclyde police were dispatched to investigate.[114] Their observations concluded that Hamilton's supervision left much to be desired, including a very messy campsite with dirty dishes strewn about, lack of both supervision and available nutritious food, and inconsistent allegations from boys regarding Hamilton's violence towards them. Of course Hamilton defended his actions as necessary disciplinary punishment in order restore order dealing with two misbehaving troublemakers. Yet any adult's physical aggression towards youth constitutes criminal assault. Despite a sense that Hamilton was a very shady character, their police report stopped short of making any formal charges. Yet Hamilton characteristically overreacted, taking their appearance as a personal affront and attack on his moral character, and ultimately lodged a formal complaint against the investigating male police constable. Due to Hamilton's unfounded retaliation, the legal squabbling was long and dragged out, with ultimately the police backing the restrained actions of the constable, which only reinforced Hamilton's paranoid contention that police were out to get him. Though the targeted constable contemplated filing a more than justified defamation suit against Hamilton for his relentless harassment, the constable decided against it. One has to wonder if the policeman backed down because he knew Hamilton had powerful masonic connections behind him that could spell further trouble for the constable.

Nearly a decade later having heard about an incident with three young boys who ran away in the middle of the night in their pajamas from Hamilton's camping club at Dunblane High School, together with accumulated negative reports over the years, a senior leader at the Fife Regional Council opted to close Hamilton's contract in 1992, based more on his overall gut feeling than on any single factor.[115] As it should, protecting youth in his district weighed foremost on his judgment. Though Hamilton complained to the ombudsman, again this time his contract was withdrawn for good because pedo-boy apparently refused to meet with the council members in person. Finally, it appeared that at least some of the local Scottish

authorities were gaining the upper hand, slowly halting Hamilton's criminal operation from continuing to flourish and expand across Central Scotland.

Unfortunately having lost its first attempt to cancel the pedophile's contract due to the ombudsman overruling it in 1984, at the 1996 Cullen inquiry members of the Central Regional council like Robert Ball subsequently defended their decision to retain Hamilton's services once the council lost its case a decade earlier, suggesting the probability that he still had sway over key positions in Central Scotland politics.[116] Other members claimed that had they been informed of both Lothian and Fife's successful ban, they would have followed suit. But this hindsight gesture's likely just face-saving CYA bluster in the face of the recent local tragedy.

As time went by, Hamilton's powerful protectors had begun cutting their losses, cashing in their pedo-chips to distance themselves from Hamilton as a potential liability. In the final couple years of the child pimp's life, he found that the pedophile Establishment's interventions on his behalf that had always loyally shielded him from all past consequence, showed signs of weakening and drying up, just like his clubs.

This places more credence on CSP and security services in the final months conspiring with him on his Dunblane act of revenge, while leading him to falsely believe he'd still remain protected with a new life awaiting him, thus boosting his spirits and giving him an unprecedented rosy outlook on life observed daily by his neighbors towards the very end in March 1996. He appeared to have plans for his future and was not showing any signs of either depression or suicidality during the final days leading up to the shooting.[117]

Though a coward underneath his uptight and domineering personality, Hamilton had an overbearing, intimidating way of throwing his weight around, lashing out against perceived threats with both verbal and written attacks. As demonstrated against Doreen Hagger, he also used threats of lethal violence in efforts to overpower and subdue his targeted adversaries, especially women and children he perceived to be weaker, again not unlike the crude, thuggish edge of Savile's arrogant swagger. Also similar to other infamous predatory pedophiles, Hamilton frequently groomed underage victims by buying their silence with money[118] or promises of Loch

Lomond boat rides or trips to the shooting range as opposed to handing out free tickets to popular *BBC* TV shows with backstage passes.

In January 1995 that cocky air of intimidation was on full display when 30-year old Police Constable Anne Anderson was dispatched to Hamilton's home to inquire about his latest (and final) firearms licensing application. [119] While she was scribbling down notes in response to his answering a checklist of questions, for lack of writing space in his small cramped flat, she was forced to kneel on her knees. Meanwhile, with gun in his hand, Hamilton lorded over her, gloating while hovering above, emitting an aggressive body language while defiantly showing her his proud collection of fine guns he treated like his own babies. While given a lift home from the Stirling Gun and Rifle Club just eleven days before the shooting, he was observed affectionately stroking his guns, referring to them literally as his "babies."[120] One sick dude that clearly unnerved Constable Anne during her strange, uncomfortable encounter with the alleged future killer, later confessing to the press:

It was the way he looked at me. It's very difficult to put it into words.[121]

Still shaken, back at the police station PC Anderson stated that a senior detective inspector emphatically reminded her that there was nothing she could do to stop Hamilton from obtaining his latest gun license, as if already a done deal, automatically preapproved from the top of the power food chain, allegedly including a certain MP's sterling character reference. [122] By the way, fellow Freemason Lord George Robertson is both a son and brother of Scottish policemen,[123] holding a fraternal brotherhood bond for life. Borrowing the title of a famous Beatles composed Joe Cocker song, seemingly untouchable Thomas Watt Hamilton got by "with a little help from [his] friends."

It wouldn't be a UK pedophilia scandal cover-up without missing flies. Turns out that at Hamilton's final licensing, criminal intelligence flies on Hamilton were removed from the computer system that would have cancelled his gun renewal in January 1995.[124] This reinforces the adamant remark by PC Anne Anderson's higher-up stating Hamilton's license approval was already a done deal. The Hughes report explicitly stating the pervert should not own guns among other red flags were all "mysteriously"

missing that would've been cause for denial. Reports were wiped clean. One file labeled "HOMO-INDCH" meaning homosexual, indecency with children was "lost" preventing firearms officers from consideration. Central Chief Inspector in firearms Colin Mather noticed shortcomings on Hamilton's application, but because commander of operations in Stirling (soon chief superintendent) Jim Moffat had already signed off, it was rubberstamped. Clearly, the powerful masonic hidden hand ensured gun-crazy Thomas got his guns for his March madness. Additionally, immediately following the Dunblane killings, the entire catalogue of Thomas Hamilton's police files went missing.[125] CYA time for CSP.

In addition to support from well-placed, likeminded masonic friends, for years Thomas Hamilton's primary assault weapon against both real and perceived enemies was his infamously countless letter campaigns, aggressively arguing his legal points ad nauseam as a mistreated, violated innocent victim, despite being every bit the predatory aggressor. Instinctively knowing his best defense was a relentless offense, Hamilton often would wear down his opponents through an endless, willful war of attrition.

And of course for years the hidden-in-plain-sight masonic pedo-Establishment regularly shielded him from prosecution or loss of gun permit… that is until his bitter end when at approximately 9:34AM on that fateful icy Wednesday morning of March 13th, 1996 at the Dunblane Primary School gymnasium, it appears the Establishment had finally had enough of bailing his lame ass out, suddenly turning on him to ultimately silence Hamilton for good with two bullets through the brain fired from the missing Smith and Wesson .357 Magnum revolver never found at the crime scene and never used to injure or kill any of his 32 gunshot victims.[126]

The bottom line, since at least 1981 with the total of 16 different boys clubs he ran, parents were reporting Hamilton for his dangerous behaviors, regularly displayed before their children in countless incidents, resulting in at least a half dozen police investigations, four of which recommended arrest. But with the procurator fiscal always having the final word,[127] the Crown Office in Freemason pedo-country Scotland was and is the chief gatekeeper guarding the VIP predator henhouse. Needless to say, there exists overwhelming evidence indicating the maniac Thomas Hamilton

should never have owned a firearm nor been allowed near kids, and you'd best believe if it was you or me in his shoes, we would've been arrested and locked up years ago.

The only reason why this sick fuck was protected for decades at a time was the exact same reason Sir Jimmy Savile was protected, because both were child procurers to the same VIP sodomizers, and as such, the Crown Service did its cabal duty best to look the other way "in defense of the realm," consistently claiming "not enough evidence," the never-ending mantra heard like a broken record in every single UK pedophilia scandal-cover-up - bar none. In Sandra Uttley's *Dunblane Unburied*, she writes that Norman Bassett even accused Thomas Hamilton of supplying young boys to Tory sickos at London's Conservative Party Central Office.[128] And despite four different police forces investigating the child molester[129] at least a half dozen times, four times recommending prosecution,[130] the lifelong pervert was never even arrested while police continued issuing his gun license seven straight times.[131] Yet with or without his guns, DCC Douglas McMurdo put on his deceitful act on the witness stand pretending he had no idea Hamilton could be dangerous, exposed only to his apparent "lack" of danger around kids at dozens of his campsites (according to Hamilton's boast, 55 camping expeditions by 1988 alone). So why that should not have gotten in the way of his owning lethal weapons, only McMurdo and his defense-of-the-realm cabal really know.

Flagrant evidence that the pedo-Establishment circled its wagons right after the massacre to continue protecting itself and, by extension, the deceased Hamilton, came in the form of Scottish Office Minister Lord James Douglas-Hamilton's pronouncement in November 1996:

There was in fact little evidence of any acts of indecency on the part of Thomas Hamilton. So far as can be established no incident amounting to sexual interference with male children as reported to the police while Hamilton was alive.[132]

You think with the same namesake Lord Hamilton is protecting his own kinship relation? Or is it the fact that Lord Hamilton is also a fellow Freemason (#1722 in the controversial Speculative Society, same as Brother Cullen's)?[133] Or is he just another pedophile protecting another fellow

pedophile with the same last name? Inquiring minds want to know before 2096, especially about that buried notorious letter from Brother Thomas written to Brother James.[134] Lord Hamilton goes on to defend his Brother William:

The actions of the police in reporting cases to the Procurator Fiscal were examined by Lord Cullen, who concluded that there was no evidence of any criminal act on Hamilton's part before the tragedy. In the light of Lord Cullen's findings, the Secretary of State sees no need for further investigation into the actions of the police in making reports to [the] Procurator Fiscal, and the Lord Advocate considers that further investigations of the actions of the Procurators Fiscal is unnecessary.[135]

On the one hand, Cullen says no evidence shows Thomas Hamilton was a child abuser. Yet when he had to explain himself over his 100-year secrecy on all documents, he cites that names of vulnerable sexually abused children must be protected… which is it?[136] You can't have it both ways fool.

Now on to Lord Hamilton's incredibly hideous statements, not only is he declaring the pedophile Hamilton innocent, but the very criminals [and likely pedophiles] from both the law enforcement and legal professions that overtly went out of their way to protect the pedophile, are also declared innocent. What's clear is how quickly they rush to wash their hands clean of the sordid Hamilton affair, pretending there was nothing more to the story than captured in the whitewashed Cullen report. Yet if that were true, why withhold all the evidence from the public for a full century if there's nothing to hide? It's very plain and clear that all the masonic pedo-enablers - if not child sodomizers - are protecting each other's criminality as always. After all, the fifth of the Five Points of Freemasonry Fellowship explicitly states:

Defend a brother's character in his absence as in his presence.[137]

Speaking of defending fellow brothers in defense of the realm, Dr. Ian Oliver was former DCC McMurdo's boss as Chief Constable of Central Scotland Police for a near dozen years (1979-1990) and then Grampian (1990-98). He too admitted to personally knowing Thomas Hamilton.[138] Immediately following the Dunblane shooting, Dr. Oliver spearheaded the

creation of a firearms consultative committee to work with Parliament on rolling out the strictest gun control legislation in the world. In 1996 and 97 former CSP and current Grampian police chief and his police force were already under fire over its mishandling of yet another murdered child's investigation, the case of a 9-year old boy abducted and strangled by yet another pedophile-killer fresh off the Dunblane massacre.

But then the event that toppled his law enforcement reign arrived when the married 58-year old Oliver was photographed in a compromising position kissing the 26-year old wife of a millionaire businessman, exposed in the *Scottish Sun* before the disgraced police chief was forced a year later into early retirement…[139] like Lord Robertson pressured out of NATO at 58. But versatile Dr. Oliver began a new career at the UN as an NWO expert, coveted public speaker and author on terrorism and the wrath of drugs.[140] Pedo-enabling Prime Minister David Cameron hired the shamed copper's son Craig Oliver, a journalist at Savile's pedo-infested *BBC* as the PM's final director of communications in 2011, year of Sir Jimmy's death.

So let's recap: the top two Central Scotland Police commanders whose police force under their watch reputedly steeped in Freemasonry repeatedly bailed out fellow mason Hamilton who both honchos admittedly knew as a personal friend, but despite overwhelming evidence for two decades refused or failed to arrest him or revoke his gun license; also the big cheese failed to rescue another pedo-murder child victim while instrumental in UK's sweeping gun control legislation right after the massacre and soon became embroiled in a messy adulterous scandal. Then once his lustful leanings washed up his police career, Dr. Oliver reinvented himself, resurfacing as a United Nations expert and author on such related topics as drugs and terrorism, both directly connected to the state sponsored terror invariably committed by spooks and stooges heavily medicated by Big Pharma while always accompanied by invisible handlers from intelligence agencies. Way too many coincidences to be purely random events. Are these guys major cabal players or what?

The entire public spectacle of Freemason William Cullen's orchestrated inquiry scam was simply part of the cabal's much larger game plan strategy, endlessly milking to death the Hegelian Dialectic of "problem, reaction, solution" as the most effective Deep State tactic to create a globalized

fascist authoritarian police state. Incessantly staging state sponsored false flag mass shootings and terrorism like the Dunblane massacre and Port Arthur bloodbath is the ruling elite's Modus Operandi.[141] The Deep State cabal first defines the **problem** as lack of public safety in an extremely dangerous, unpredictable world filled with hateful violent extremists and so called terrorists. So the natural **reaction** of course to this unsecured, ultra-perilous world-view is a constant steady stream of covert episodes of staged terror masked in acts of government sponsored democide delivered through mass gun violence, either falsely blaming Islamic terrorists (as cabal created proxy allies in its fake "war on terror") or more often the use of lone nut gunman extremists as CIA, Mossad and MI5 Big Pharma mind controlled patsies that always justify rolling out the preplanned Deep State **solution**, introducing yet more draconian laws usurping what's left of our individual rights, liberties and freedom, with ultimate aim in America to repeal the constitutional 2nd Amendment right for citizens to bear arms. Historically, a disarmed civilian population is democide or genocide on a grand scale waiting to happen. Again, this valuable history lesson is explicitly explored later in the chapter along with the cabal's latest violent episode in New Zealand.

As an independent journalist I've written extensively on this critical all-encompassing subject of the Hegelian Dialectic and my analysis utilizing this broader contextual lens to dissect the 2016 Orlando nightclub shooting featured as Chapter 6 in the Kevin Barrett edited book *Orlando False Flag the Clash of Histories*.[142] During the last quarter century, the international crime cabal has repeatedly deployed state sponsored school shootings (as well as mass killings in churches/mosques/synagogues, cinematic/concert theater venues, nightclubs, military installations and various other workplaces), but the favorite for obvious shock effect purposes exploits the spilled blood of sacrificed children (or at Sandy Hook lack of blood[143]), ultimately with the aim of criminalizing private ownership of guns worldwide. The 1996 Dunblane Massacre and Port Arthur as cabal first installments were executed as early entries ushering in the current age of New World Disorder. By dual-design, Dunblane also served to conveniently hide for the next 100 years yet another British VIP pedophilia scandal and cover-up at the planet's pedo-epicenter.

Until one realizes that from the very get-go, Freemason Judge Cullen's public inquiry objective was to whitewash as much of the government's dirty truth out as possible, it may seem initially striking that no new evidence about Thomas Hamilton's pathetic, sordid life emerged from his month and a half long inquiry, lasting from the end of May to near mid-July 1996 and interviewing a total of 171 cherry-picked witnesses.[144] That meant that 1,069 witnesses who gave written statements were never heard at the inquiry.[145] By carefully selective design, Cullen ensured the deeper, darker depravity of Hamilton's criminal connections to Britain's larger pedophilia network were completely exorcised out of the judge's sanitized, self-serving version of events. But as much as Cullen manipulated the proceedings, he realized his willfully deceptive efforts to cover-up the bigger picture still failed miserably, forcing his unprecedented decision "in defense of the realm" to place a century long blackout on all evidence. Yet despite Hamilton racking up a flood of warning signs, particularly during the final decade and a half of his life, the cabal continued shielding him from any real consequence that would've protected the most vulnerable within the community from their tragic end.

It's been reported that Hamilton was just another brainwashed patsy and that the actual child murderers at Dunblane were government employed MI5 operatives.[146] Especially taking into account the dozens of state sponsored false flag incidents perpetrated ever since 1996, complete with intelligence agents serving as standard handlers of psychotropic drugged, mind controlled, killing patsies, the British pedophile Establishment was no doubt in direct colluding cahoots with Thomas Hamilton in his showdown at the Dunblane not-OK school corral and savagely utilized the bloodbath to take the Manchurian madman out at the last second, calling it suicide and no one was deemed worse for wear for not knowing the actual truth, particularly the pedophile criminals in power.

The fact is all of us are worse off for not knowing what unforgivable sins and untold atrocities our own governments are routinely capable of committing, including the use of defenseless little children as their sacrificial lambs to conceal their worldwide pedophilia epidemic while disarming citizens of their right to protect and defend themselves from global police state tyranny leading to human genocide, or as they

affectionately call it, depopulation. Think Prince Philip's death wish as a reincarnated Killer Virus[147] or his son Prince "Transylvania-is-in-my-blood" Charles' fixation on his favorite bloodline relative Vlad the Impaler[148] and you can begin to understand the ruling elite's obsessive, bloodthirsty bloodline agenda to cull the human herd as illegit global underworld overlords.

Increasing complaints from parents in the 1990s forced the Central Scotland Police to have to repeatedly investigate Hamilton. By 1993 the police compiled enough evidence to arrest him on ten different charges but his "friends" in the gatekeeping legal profession, in this case Stirling's procurator-fiscal James Cardle, decided as always "not enough evidence." This incredible pattern just kept repeating itself almost on a yearly basis - with police probes in 1988, 1991, 1992 and 1993.[149] Less than two years before the Dunblane murders, Edinburgh Police caught the pedophile in the classic pervert pose with his pants pulled down "in a compromising position" in the presence of a likely underage victim, yet once again as always, no charges were ever brought.[150] Hamilton was clearly another protected pedo-cat permitted to freely live out his nine lives.

Convinced he was being unduly harassed by so many Central Scotland Police investigations fueled by paranoid rumors from Scouting officials and distraught parents, Hamilton incessantly wrote to his alleged primary CSP protectors, Deputy Chief Constable McMurdo especially, but Chief Constable Ian Oliver as well in hopes the top CSP brass would get their subordinates to back off, while also regularly sending cc'd copies to his local/national heavyweights MPs Forsyth and Robertson.[151] Towards the end, Hamilton was even venting his growing complaints and grievances in letters to Queen Elizabeth. As a man with powerful connections, copies of his angry letters are a matter of public record sent to Scotland newspapers not long before his death,[152] stopping just short of making explicit threats to blow the lid off the VIP pedophilia operation he was both centrally part of and privy to. Compliments of fellow Freemason Judge Cullen, perhaps Hamilton's correspondence containing overt sexual blackmail threats remain safely tucked away until 2096.

In 2003 British citizens were first learning that back in 1996 William Cullen had sneakily usurped the public's right to know by placing a century long

D-notice on 106 large files of documents taking up 26 feet of shelf space in a room eight feet high. Though it was all privately made available to Cullen's so called "public" inquiry, which he only bothered to read a miniscule portion, it strictly remains off limits to the rest of us until 2096, exponentially increasing perception of a blatant cover-up. Thus, with mounting pressure on the UK Establishment to reveal the true reason for such extreme secrecy for concealment overkill, the all too lame, flimsy excuse offered by Judge Cullen pretending to protect abused Dunblane children's privacy rights just would not fly. So in October 2005, the cabal threw a few scraps of "evidence" to the common folk in hopes that it might placate the restless, agitated, pissed off masses.

Recently released files on January 1, 2019 under the 15-year rule indicate Scottish government ministers were in panic mode back in February 2003 to stem the rising tide of public perception driven by "conspiracy theories" that Cullen's post-Dunblane massacre inquiry was a total scam.[153] Once the public caught wind of Cullen secretly and arbitrarily attaching the illegal 100-year non-disclosure rule, the government scrambled to appease the people's growing demand for the truth without disclosing the actual lowdown behind the Dunblane tragedy. Hence, the plan was hatched to have Scotland's senior law officer, the "good" Lord Advocate Colin Boyd see fit to feed the truth-starved British population a few already self-evident, inconsequential tidbits to take mounting heat off the criminal Establishment. But the plan failed in the face of such an extreme measure. The skeptical public knows far more than the elite would ever want or care to admit.

One of the revealed documents, a letter from Strathclyde Police to CSP Chief Constable William Wilson sent a week after the school massacre, disclosed that a local council authorized Hamilton to run a boys football club at its high school during the preceding summer of 1995. It went on to explain that a parent of one of the boys attending the summer club had shared with her that Hamilton had showed him a pistol and bullets, instructing him to keep it secret and on March 1st, 1996, a full dozen days prior to the tragedy, the parent passed this information on to the high school.[154] When the head teacher contacted the Strathclyde council's education department, the teacher was told to contact a senior social worker.

That social worker received the allegations in a letter a week ahead of the mass shooting, referring it to a colleague out on sick leave until March 11th, 48 hours in advance of D-Day, "but did not appear to digest the contents in full."

The senior social worker also contacted a principal child care officer in Hamilton's hometown of Stirling, who responded that they were aware of Hamilton, having "received similar complaints in their area," but added "nothing has been substantiated." Also on March 11th the head teacher contacted the senior social worker to express dissatisfaction with the slowness of such an urgent matter not being addressed yet. So it wasn't until hours after news of the tragedy broke that any detailed investigation into Hamilton's latest gun improprieties began.[155] Hours after the children died, social workers finally met with the boy and a second attendee at Hamilton's 1995 club, both alluding to the wacko showing them his gun and "approximately 10 bullets" from the back of his van in the high school parking lot. The letter also mentioned one of the boys reported that on an earlier occasion Hamilton had shown him a hunting magazine displaying hunters shooting deer along with more guns and ammo.

None of this is earth shaking news, given Hamilton's known gun fixation since his first issued firearm certificate in 1977, the same year he became a Freemason. By "gifting" the public this added piece of information, willing to "break" Lord Cullen's overly strict 100-year ban, was supposed to demonstrate that the government was responsive to meeting the needs of the people's right to know… what a joke.

By releasing only cherry-picked, highly detailed accounts to the public, Lord Colin Boyd showed how the inefficient bureaucratic social services missed out on its opportunity to stop the killer in time, as if dishing a little blame on to that particular public service department might diffuse some of the citizens' wrath directed against the "incompetent" police and contemptible government for their utter failings. The Cullen Inquiry clearly went out of its way to target law enforcement as the public scapegoat rather than Cullen's own, far more culpable, masonic pedo-filled judiciary. Judge Cullen would not touch the legal profession's criminality in the Procurator Fiscal and Crown Office consistently refusing to press charges on countless occasions.[156]

Carefully selecting only material providing a minutiae of detail serving to spread the blame was intended to dissipate the growing public anger and frustration convinced that the government had lied and cheated the people out of knowing what really happened at Dunblane. The 100-year ban on information was an assault on British citizens' intelligence. But sleight-of-hand focus on gun control immediately after the tragedy perfectly and manipulatively suited the cabal's purpose far more than releasing documents that might inform and educate citizens into realizing their government would sooner oft a bunch of kids rather than reveal its leaders are child fucking murderers.[157]

Still another document written two years after Detective Paul Hughes' 1991 damaging yet ignored report explicitly recommending that Hamilton neither be permitted to work with kids nor allowed to own a gun license, an unnamed police officer from the same CSP child protection unit in 1993 wrote to a senior colleague:

Mr Hamilton has undoubtedly sailed very close to the wind for many years as regards the inappropriateness of his methods of alleged tuition of very young, immature and unsuspecting boys of primary school age. However... in view of the evidence available to date Hamilton may have committed offences of lewd, indecent and libidinous practices and behaviour...[158]

Ya think? Time and time again incidents would occur alerting police all over Scotland into knowing that Thomas Hamilton was sexually abusing underage boys. But allegedly due to masonic higher-ups, nothing ever came of it. Other released records in the 2005 token to loosen the 100-year ban demonstrate that by 1996, Thomas Hamilton was 8,000 pounds in debt, living off his credit cards and chronically unemployed with his clubs drying up from lack of parents willing to entrust their boys under his dangerous supervision and criminal care.[159]

But back in Hamilton's more affluent days in the 1980s, steadily supplying child porn and boys to VIP pedophiles for financial profit, some of his clubs were attracting as many as 70-80 attendees per event.[160] Aside from his illegally shielded illicit yet financially lucrative activities, he was buying and selling lots of his favorite expensive items, trading in the latest state-of-the art photographic and video equipment as well as buying more than

selling a large volume of guns to proudly augment his growing collection. At one point he boasted that he spent 10,000 pounds on camera equipment while collecting unemployment checks from 1983 to 1993.[161]

Then lest we not forget Hamilton's consecutive acquisition of three boats beginning with a speedboat called Lady Sheila, then a 26-foot cruiser and finally a 40-foot luxury cabin cruiser called Tropical Winter, bought for only 5000 pounds, compliments of Central Scotland Police.[162] It's believed that the derelict was given the boats by his masonic friends in exchange for furnishing boy victims for VIPs at remote Loch Lomond campsites.

While Hamilton's longtime pedo-operation flourished for years in Scotland, the 2005 release of his financial records was clearly designed to convince UK citizens that his increasing loss of income and mounting debts drove the madman to his breaking point, where in a state of demented rage, he snapped and shot 32 people before allegedly turning a revolver on himself that was not used to kill anyone else… again more disinformation to obscure the truth. So the pedo-Establishment continues withholding the truth of its criminal operation in the 100 still sealed documents until 2096, cherry-picking only a few selected files for public release intended to further obscure the dirty truth while at the same time pretending to be responsive to the people's pressing right to know. To save themselves, the deceitful cabal's hypocrisy and hubris knows no bounds.

Between police and child protection services, tons of scary red alarms were begging to be noticed and finally acted on to protect kids… like this warning sign also made public in 2005 from the Children's Reporter to Fife Regional Council and Fife Constabulary written in June 1992 :

If the kind of circumstances as described are allowed to continue without some kind of intervention, I consider that other children may be placed at risk [like at Dunblane Primary School]. *In like situations arising unchecked, I fear that a tragedy to a child or children is almost waiting to happen* .[163]

The dire warning above emerged after police in Dunblane had found two forlorn 9-year old boys and a 10-year old helplessly sitting on the curb in the middle of the night dressed only in their pajamas after frantically running away from another one of Hamilton's concentration camps, this time held on the Dunblane High School grounds, complaining of being:

Fed up with the routine of cold showers, terrible food and the general atmosphere .[164]

… And probably molestation as well.

Several months prior to Lord Advocate Colin Boyd publicly releasing the above documents, building more pressure for disclosure was the *Mail on Sunday*'s informative article featuring former Stirling paramedic and *Dunblane Unburied* author-activist Sandra Uttley asserting that:

Police were involved in a paedophile ring that covered up abuse allegations against the man responsible for the Dunblane school massacre.[165]

For that reason alone, Judge Cullen appointed the same accomplice, the Central Scotland Police, to head the Dunblane Massacre investigation. It's a lot easier to pull off a foolproof cover-up when you have murder and pedophilia accomplices in charge of both the law enforcement investigation as well as the public inquiry, as both CSP and Cullen allegedly were. Moreover, Sandra Uttley also maintains that:

There are glaring anomalies in the inquiry - inconsistencies in witness testimony, incorrect information given on oath and the absence of vital witnesses.[166]

All the years that boys aged 7-11 complained to their parents who in turn complained to the authorities about Hamilton's mistreatment of their children in his clubs and camps, regularly withholding food and having them go chronically hungry, singling out and isolating certain boys for cruel and unusual punishment, forcing boys into hard labor or rigorous exercise regimens beyond their age capacity, requiring them always to be half-naked regardless of weather conditions, wearing ill-fitted scanty shorts, and without parents' permission or knowledge, constantly taking intrusive photos and videos with special emphasis on their bodies from the waist down. Hamilton's countless incidents of sadistically shaming, terrorizing and denigrating young boys, as in the style of a military prison boot camp, and getting off on his dictatorial, authoritarian control over them, his constantly playing favorites, his habitual negligence and incapacity to properly supervise to meet basic needs, gross delinquency in keeping them safe, and far too often unlawfully without any other supervising adults, his psychopathic lack of empathy, these grave and persistent warning signs

were ignored for two decades by the pedo-gatekeepers as not convincing enough evidence to prosecute.

For over two decades these overt signs of multiple forms of abuse were a given constant everywhere the pedophile went. But most of all ignored were the more than occasional episodes where Thomas Hamilton clearly trespassed criminal boundaries, both physically and sexually assaulting his child victims. Yet just as serial predators Jimmy Savile and Cyril Smith were protected by law enforcement and the Crown Office despite numerous police investigations, Hamilton too was shielded from consequence in at least a half dozen police probes. But the ultimate common denominator between all three of these dangerous predatory derelicts is the bottom line, they were all protected because they were procuring victims for the same UK pedophile Establishment.

Placating the public with a few scraps of innocuous information was simply more public misdirection to appease, distort and obscure the real truth contained in at least one hundred documents still concealed for a century that would definitely prove the British government's blatant criminality. After the parade of never-ending VIP pedophilia scandals and all the thinly veiled cover-ups previously at Elm Guest House, Dolphin Square, Islington, Lambeth, Northern Ireland's Kincora Boys' Home, Northern Wales' Bryn Estyn Children's Home and Jersey Island's Haut de la Garenne (among dozens of lesser known others), and then the Dunblane bloodbath with its conspicuous 100-year rule, releasing but a few minor documents but continuing to withhold a hundred more till the end of this century can hardly change the bigger reality and accurate public perception that powerful criminals atop the UK government are still getting away with murder and child sodomy to this very day. The in-our-face lone gunman wacko as the standard boldface lie and release of several trivial papers cannot wash away or hide the mountains of evidence that Britain's grotesque truth is that an alarming percentage of its very leaders are a bunch of murdering kiddie fuckers.

Lord Boyd's documents going public in October 2005 was a mere empty gesture to diffuse the populace's growing anger toward the alleged murder accomplice Freemason judge that imposed the 100-year rule on the real truth to save himself and fellow masonic VIP legal and political friends…

like Lord Robertson who had just resigned the year before as NATO Secretary General to quickly disappear from public life altogether.[167] But more on Lord George in just a bit.

Lord Boyd no doubt figured throwing the public a few insignificant bones essentially depicting nothing much new might assuage the legions of doubters who years earlier have already concluded the century long blackout on the truth was intended to protect the VIP masonic pedophile ring with whom Hamilton supplied victims and child pornography, and that for decades he'd been granted both a free pass and renewed gun license for that very reason alone. And to this very day that cold hard reality, combined with denial of all the other blatant UK pedophilia scandals, continues to inflate the king-sized elephant that's ready to explode in the world's pedo-epicenter room.

Incidentally as an aside, Wimbledon tennis champion Andy Murray was an 8-year old student at Dunblane Primary School when the shooting occurred.[168] He knew Hamilton, attended one of his sports clubs and recalled him sitting next to his mother in their car. Andy and his 10-year old brother Jamie were reportedly heading for the gym when tragedy was still taking place but hid under a desk in the headmaster's study. Like so many Dunblane residents, Andy rarely has spoken publicly about the trauma that for years he blocked out of his mind and even when interviewed in recently after writing his autobiography, he was overcome with emotional grief. Knowing he could easily have been murdered and knowing friends who lost younger siblings has powerfully affected him his entire life. Most of the townspeople cannot mention the killers' name, much less think and talk about their tragic past, as understandably, they've chosen to move on for the sake of survival rather than dwell on the cover-up and lies. But for the sake of justice for all who have suffered and perished, the truth must be exposed.

Rather than dig into the dark ugly reality, the Cullen agenda focused on harnessing, mobilizing and exploiting Dunblane parents' overwhelming grief, encouraging them to spearhead an unstoppable national drive called the Snowdrop campaign, garnering within six weeks a whopping 750,000 signatures on a petition demanding the world's strictest gun control.[169] In November 1996 on the eve of the vote, injured gym teacher Eileen Harrild and Dunblane families who'd lost children were brought into the House of

Commons to plead Parliament to ban all private ownership of guns. The teacher's emotionally convincing words:

Look in the eyes of the parents whose children will never come home and tell them their sorrow doesn't merit a total ban on guns.[170]

Piggybacked by Australia's record mass shooting at Port Arthur just four days after the UK petition was ceremoniously delivered to Parliament, people all over the world were caught up in shock and grief, demanding a ban on all firearms in both Britain and Australia,[171] ultimately aimed at weapons confiscation across Commonwealth nations and beyond. By 1996's holiday season, a singer-songwriter who'd gotten permission from Bob Dylan to rewrite his "Knocking on Heaven's Door" with gun control lyrics instantly soared to #1 in the UK, complete with the deceased Dunblane children's siblings as backup choral singers, co-timed perfectly for the passing of the world's strictest gun law passed in early January 1997. Handguns in both Britain and Australia were banned. The Blair's Labor Party government came into office in the spring to add the .22 caliber handgun to the list, making it a complete ban of all handguns as well as semiautomatic weapons. Even Olympic shooters from the UK must train abroad in places like Switzerland in order to practice using the tool of their sport.[172]

From the start, gun confiscation rollout in the UK and Australia smacked of elite preplanning with co-timed precipitating trigger events of history-making mass casualties in Dunblane and Port Arthur immediately followed by a near million petition signatures. The cabal took full advantage of the global shock and awe from the grief-stricken damage done to nations by guns in the wrong hands – or more accurately guns they ensured remained in the hands of their government controlled patsies. It's never been that guns themselves are the problem, it's the demonic crime cabal regularly coordinating and killing innocent people through state sponsored tragedies that we citizens of the world must finally recognize and begin holding the powerful treasonous murderers accountable.

The two government engineered 1996 mass shootings in UK and Australia resulted in massive handgun and semiautomatic firearm bans, and gun confiscation through pressured voluntary turn-ins at enormous government

costs. Lawful gun owners who chose to keep their banned weapons for self-defense suddenly became criminals with the passage of the strictest gun laws on earth. Moreover, passage of firearm bans have only caused gun crime in both countries to soar ever since. Within two years of Dunblane, UK handgun crime spiked 40%,[173] robberies skyrocketed 81% and violent assaults 53%,[174] turning Britain into the undisputed violent crime capital of Europe.[175] And in the years since from 1998 to 2003, handgun crime in Britain has only gone from bad to worse, jumping to an incredible 105% increase.[176]

With bans on legal gun ownership never working, it's the illegal gun flow that international law enforcement needs to interdict and confiscate, including governments' illegal arms sales. Statistics in Australia are just as abysmally alarming. From a November 2015 article in Australia's *The New Daily*:

Australians may be more at risk from gun crime than ever before with the country's underground market for firearms ballooning in the past decade. [177]

Bottom line by sinister design, when nations take guns away from their lawful owners, both the petty criminals and cabal criminals end up the sole beneficiaries - from the booming black market that emerges to increased gun violence perpetrated against a disarmed citizenry, national populations suffer the consequence of living in the cabal-made ever dangerous world. This empirically proven fact deceitfully exploited by the global criminal elite is behind the continual flood of state sponsored mass shootings, with the latest cabal installment in New Zealand covered more extensively later in this chapter. The truth is Thomas Hamilton was no more than a controlled patsy used for the purpose of draconian gun control once he was used up as supplier of children and child pornography to the VIP pedo-elite. [178]

It's no accident that gun bans and weapon confiscations result in only killing more innocent people that endangers us all. The international crime cabal is well aware of this sobering fact, that's why it continues its war against humanity with nonstop government sponsored terrorism. Absolute tyranny and control through one world governance over a depopulated global masses that are the most violated and spied on in human history is

the ruling elite's nearly achieved objective. A simple choice stands before us all, either we the people of this world wake up now to stop the coming genocidal slaughter, or billons of us will perish as the earth's sixth mass life extinction and first caused by humans approaches the point of no return.[179]

A huge rabbit hole never probed at all in the Hamilton murder mystery-Dunblane Massacre story is Thomas Hamilton's connection to another Dunblane school – Queen Victoria School, a full scholarship education for sons of career enlisted soldiers since 1908.[180] As birds of a feather working the same henhouse together, Hamilton was very close friends with Queen Victoria School's senior housemaster and fellow Freemason Ben Philip.[181] Similar to how Jimmy Savile was granted free access to vulnerable children, the former whistleblowing QVS housemaster Glenn Harrison went public claiming that he actually caught derelict Hamilton roaming through his boys' dormitory at night in search of his next prey.[182]

Hamilton also enjoyed unlimited access to both the QVS indoor and outdoor firing ranges, as the federally regulated military school became his pedo-playground to indulge in his favorite obsessions for both boys and shooting firearms. He was once caught watching naked young cadets in the school's shower facility,[183] and on another occasion "interfering" with a child at the indoor range. Hamilton was such a Big Man on QVS Campus that he was able to freely come and go even with his weapons at will day or night, and have the BMOC clout to secure a job for a friend to teach at the school. He knew everyone at the school and would often visit teachers and staff at their homes 24/7. This is not the lone wolf misfit portrayed by read-from-the-same-script mainstream media.

Other frequent visitors who were Friends of QVS and also commissioners at the military school included Lord Cullen and Lord Robertson, two very powerful Freemasons allegedly linked to both Hamilton's pedo-ring scandal and its subsequent cover-up.[184] Housemaster Glenn Harrison also stated that Hamilton maintained a very close relationship with a top cop who protected him,[185] ultra-friendly CSP Deputy Chief Constable Douglas McMurdo. That a man known to three police forces – Central Scotland Police, Lothian & Borders police and Strathclyde police - for his "unsavory character" that on multiple occasions posed a clear threat to the safety of both women and children would be permitted free access, even bringing

guns and bullets to the federal boarding school, is beyond belief. Definitely no accident, it only makes sense if Hamilton's masonic connections with prominent VIPs in government, high courts, law enforcement and the military granted him the same Jimmy Savile-like impunity due to Hamilton supplying boy victims and child porn for the elite.

Also there were three independent witnesses at Cullen's public inquiry that provided in-person testimony directly connecting Thomas Hamilton to the Queen Victoria School.[186] Yet all the solicitors at the inquiry and Judge Cullen alike chose to consciously sidestep and completely ignore Hamilton's QVS links, never bothering to follow up with any probing questions, much less contact former housemaster Glenn Harrison with all his firsthand accounts reporting Hamilton and his Friends of QVS VIP child sex ring. Witness testimony included the fact that Hamilton organized both sports clubs at QVS and camping trips to Loch Lomond with young cadets as well.[187]

Campaigners for Dunblane justice maintain that the Cullen whitewash avoided links to some of the biggest names in the Scottish judiciary, among them Lord Cullen himself. Yet these conspicuously overt omissions reinforced by accomplice Cullen's century long blanket sealing all records constitutes blatant cover-up criminality. Cullen scapegoated the police when in fact the real culprit were attorneys and judges that pretended Hamilton was not a pedophile pimp supplying victims to VIPs like judges, politicians and top cops. Hamilton's child sex ring predatorily fed off little boys at Queen Victoria School.

Because Thomas Hamilton remains at the heart of the Dunblane pedophilia scandal, concealment of evidence of both his VIP child sex abuse ring and the alleged government's murder of Hamilton at Dunblane Primary School to guarantee his silence was absolutely essential to avoid the collapse of the British Establishment Empire. And the added king-size bonus of simultaneously disarming lawful gun owners across the United Kingdom as well as Australia is a historical coup d'état of gargantuan proportions for the international crime cabal. Justice for all those murdered innocent children and their teacher as well as all the sexually abused victims demands full exposure and full legal consequences for all the so far unpunished, untouched criminals.

Posing as “Friends of Queen Victoria School,” VIPs were regularly showing up in limos to take boys away for the weekend as “a treat” (familiar code word for pedo-abuse).[188] Per ex-housemaster Glenn Harrison, among the celebrity politicians frequently visiting Queen Victoria School was none other than Dunblane resident Lord George Robertson.[189] With QVS Friends like Thomas Hamilton and George Robertson, who needs enemies? In addition to the usual suspects - powerful politicians, judges and senior police, not surprisingly Glenn Harrison said “Friends of QVS” also included a “who’s who of the Scottish TV news” from the late 1980s and early 1990s.[190] Glenn Harrison summed up who he believed was behind the QVS pedophile ring linked to Thomas Hamilton, and with royalty and these top power players at the helm, its cover-up as well:

I am convinced it was a Masonic conspiracy, Ministry of Defense, Her Majesty’s Schools Inspectorate and Her Majesty’s Commissioners, military top brass and others. The matter was a cover-up to protect people in high office in *Government.*[191]

And to grasp how engrained the masonic code of loyalty in each secret society member’s head is, author of the 1989 bestseller *Inside the Brotherhood* Martin Short wrote:

The Freemasons of Britain are strongly protective of their own fellow Masons. They rarely punish brethren who break the criminal law of the land.[192]

The above statement goes far in explaining why Thomas Hamilton never spent even a single day in jail.

Meanwhile between 1989 and 1992, Glenn Harrison observed the ravages of this masonic pedophile ring in the young faces of boys returning from their weekend jaunts, highly agitated, displaying visible signs of stress and trauma from sexual abuse. Glenn stated that victims would return to school “distressed but flush with cash.”[193] The ex-housemaster stated that one boy had been so savagely attacked and sodomized at one overnight orgy that he later attempted suicide.[194]

In 1991 the concerned housemaster signaled the alarm, writing to boys' parents warning that their children were at grave risk of harm.[195] When he reported his observations to Central Scotland Police, he was told that QVS as a federal school was not within its jurisdiction per the Official Secrets Act. At great risk to himself, Glenn even helped a father secretly rescue his abused son. In the caregiving role as the housemaster chiefly responsible for his children's safety and well-being, Glenn was not even given the boys' contact addresses on weekends. Despite pedophilic vultures being anything but friends to the young QVS students, VIPs always got their way. Impotent to protect his increasingly disturbed charges, Glenn confessed:

I became disturbed, too, by screams in the dorm at night, empty beds, rituals in dark places and used, warm, filled condoms hurriedly abandoned. There was fear throughout every age group and the teachers knew about it. [196]

Corroborating Glenn's horrific allegations of rampant, even ritual sex abuse, in 2017 a man in his 50s publicly emerged to speak of his repeated sexual assaults while a QVS young cadet back in the 1970s at the hands of his housemaster.[197] And that was more than a decade prior to the horror going on in the late 1980s and early 90s when Glenn Harrison worked at Queen Victoria School. Sex abuse at the school went on for many decades, a tradition at boys' boarding schools, especially where keeping secrets was the cultural and historic norm and unfortunately part of what's required of being a strong, "survival of the fittest" male. That's why rampant physical and sexual abuse by the older boys perpetrated on younger boys only compounded the pervasive infestation.

As a graduate of the US Military Academy, I witnessed the inhumane brainwashing process masquerading as military discipline and how keeping secrets was part of the military brotherhood-in- arms culture.[198] Three years after I left West Point, women became cadets and as a journalist I have written extensively on the epidemic of sexual assault in both US armed forces[199] as well as at the prestigious service academies, and the shameful culture of rape therein still practiced.[200] Shades of the Long Grey Line exist at Queen Victoria School.

A number of former QVS students have also come forward in recent years with allegations. In 2015 they were referred to the Scotland government

child abuse inquiry. Less than two years later the chair Susan O'Brien, QC and her two senior panel members all resigned after alleged government interference.[201] Again, criticism that abuse survivors have been placed on the backburner prevails.[202] With Judge Anne Smith the second chair, it appears to be floundering on a parallel course with the IICSA, making zero impact failing to bring any VIP criminals to justice.[203] Incidentally, an attorney for Scotland's Child Abuse Inquiry is none other than Lord Cullen's daughter, Felicity Cullen… like father, like daughter from one whitewash to another.[204] Additionally, as recently as March 2005, Queen Victoria School continues to be plagued by nonstop child abuse scandals with four teachers suspended for sexually assaulting underage students.[205]

From 1989 to 1992 Housemaster Glenn Harrison felt compelled to document everything he was witnessing. Drawing no response from legal authorities, Harrison also contacted local social services, the National Society for Protection against Cruelty to Children (NSPCC), and the Scotland Office.[206] Inspectors found evidence of bullying but regarding sexual abuse, they believed Glenn was exaggerating, reinforcing the common perception that NSPCC, like Dame Esther's ChildLine, better serve VIP pedophiles than sexually abused children. In his letters to parents, Glenn Harrison urged them to contact – of all places – Esther the gatekeeper's ChildLine. It seems that every major institution set up to protect UK children was/is in actuality protecting the enemy of children. Glenn was feeling so helplessly disgusted by the "suffering of young boys" and both his and their "unheard voices," in protest at a formal QVS dinner, he and his wife refused to sit next to the special royal guest patron Prince Andrew, a few years later himself outed for his pedo-trysts with an underage teenage sex slave supplied by Mossad sponsored Jeffrey Epstein's pedo-operation (see Chapter14).[207]

Ultimately the Central Scotland Police responded to the housemaster's persistent complaints by breaking into his home without warrant and stealing all his papers and evidential documentation, removing the incriminating proof he'd singlehandedly been gathering against the rampant VIP abuse,[208] similar to the raid on child abuse campaigner Mary Moss' residence covered in the Elm Guest House last chapter. Glenn commented:

Why would there be such a panic to get me out of the school when I was to leave officially three days later after working six months' notice? Why break down the door of my home when there was a spare key in the porter's lodge hardly 100 metres away? The confidential files were very important because they contained a whole 20 months' record of letters and complaints to the school management, social services and child protection agencies and more than all else daily records of complaints of boys, incidents, dates and times which led me to have deep suspicions that boys were being abused emotionally, physically and sexually, not just while I was there but decades before.[209]

Again, police were determined to protect the famous rapists in their overly familiar role of child abuse cover-uppers. While illegally invading his home, detectives then escorted Glenn off the school premises to the police station, with Edinburgh detectives interrogating him for an hour as if he were the criminal. Where have we seen this all-too-familiar scene before?

Since Harrison was making a big stink over the nasty stench of child abuse in conjunction with his growing police harassment, it led to his QVS resignation. For the safety of his family, Glenn was forced to relocate to the Shetland Islands in northern Scotland where he taught school for many years as one of the first chartered Scottish teachers.[210] Since MP Michael Forsyth had only been part of the problem as minimally a pedo-ring enabler, Glenn immediately contacted his new Shetland MP who agreed to take the matter up in the House of Commons. The Hansard records show that in 1993 his inquiry drew a written response from the then QVS headmaster Julian Hankinson, stating:

[Police] *concluded there was no cause for further action on their part.*[211]

And because the police and UK Establishment refused to investigate the pervasive pedophilic crimes, three years later the bloody attack at Dunblane Primary School saw its gym class peppered with 100 flying bullets shooting every class member and teacher but one. An understandably shaken and upset Glenn Harrison wrote to the *Shetland Times*:

I believe that, had my allegations in 1991 been properly investigated, there is a strong possibility that Hamilton would have been discovered.[212]

With decades of protection from fellow Freemason pedophiles high up in law enforcement, the courts, politics and security services working on Hamilton's behalf, sadly it wouldn't have made any difference. Glenn Harrison did everything in his unfortunate limited power to stop the abuse and subsequent tragedy and should be lauded a hero for his noble efforts and sacrifice.

After the Dunblane massacre, justice campaigner Tom Minogue also took up the gauntlet on Glenn's behalf, inquiring with Scottish parliamentary members, commissioners, law enforcement, judges and Scotland social services in efforts to solicit interest in an actual thorough investigation for the first time into the unchecked pedophilia crimes associated with Hamilton, QVS and the Scottish Establishment.[213] But again, not one official or public servant entrusted with protecting children and investigating crimes had the courage and integrity to take up the cause. Some of Tom Minogue's inquiries drew hostile, aggressive responses, but most were simply ignored. NATO head George Robertson even went so far as to contact Central Scotland's Chief Constable in an overt attempt to get Tom Minogue investigated. With high up there Lord George perhaps having the most to hide, his angry retaliation comes as no surprise. No one wants to touch an actual inquiry into cabal child sexual abuse crimes because they'd risk losing their careers or perhaps even worse. Murdered Princess Diana and Jill Dando come to mind.

Then in February 2016 it was announced that Scotland Police had launched a probe into historic child sex abuse allegations across Scotland, involving not just Queen Victoria School as a belated follow-up to Glenn Harrison's claims, but also 44 other institutions including a total of 110 suspects, 37 of them "persons of prominence."[214] And as so often happens, just like the Scottish government CSA inquiry, nothing ever came out of ether investigation, which only goes to show that Freemasonry and pedophilia still rule over Britain. Again, the United Kingdom is terminally infested with rotting moral disease and as such, is too far gone to ever honestly deal with unveiling its out-of-control sodomy problem.

More than just royal namesake, the Queen Victoria School is also linked to royalty through its chief patron of the board of directors - the now 66 year Freemason Duke of Edinburgh and honorary Speculative Society

member… lots of powerful foxes guarding this QVS henhouse.[215] Another QVS board of director member and Freemason via the Spec Society and, as the second most senior judge in Scotland, the Lord Clerk Donald MacArthur Ross was Lord Cullen's boss during his infamous Dunblane inquiry. Through Thomas Hamilton's intimate association with the Friends of QVS, boasting other heavies like his buddies Scotland Secretary of State Michael Forsyth, Lord Robertson and Lord Cullen also all on its board of directors, Tommie boy's surprisingly wide circle of masonic friends (for a purported "loner") included numerous QVS Friends with Benefits (FWB). Despite his unshakeable Mr. Creepy reputation and image eventually decimating his boys club business in Central Scotland, regardless of the mounting incriminating evidence, his almighty Friends with Benefits were always there to secretly bail his sorry ass out. These masonic friends ensured that he never spent one day in prison for all his pedophilic crimes nor went for even one moment without the comfort of his cold hard steel - his prized possessions, his six guns permitted by legal certification [and of course his masonic FWBs].

Longtime Dunblane resident and MP for Hamilton (1978-1997), both the Scottish district and the man, George Robertson was steeped in controversy for his shady part in Hamilton's VIP pedophile ring. But that never stopped politicians from reaching the highest levels of office, as we learned from previous scandals and chapters, being easily blackmailed in fact makes them ideal puppets for promotion since they can always be counted on to do what they're told. So in 1997 when the John Major Tory government gave way to the victorious Tony Blair's New Labor government, the Mossad-CIA-MI5 had the pedo-goods on both the outgoing fully compromised pedophile Tory defense minister Michael Portillo (as covered previously) as well as the incoming, equally compromised (after the Dunblane Massacre) Laborite George Robertson. At the same time the NWO cabal fixture became UK Defense Minister in May 1997, he was also invited to a lifetime membership within the Queen's Privy Council.[216]

In the late 1990s, the Anglo-American-Zionist Empire was waging ethnic cleansing NATO wars balkanizing Yugoslavia into a half dozen imperialistic puppet states,[217] while opening up Empire's opium, illegal arms, human organ and child trafficking trade routes[218] at the same time

sowing seeds of major expansionist Anglo-American-Zionist wars in the Middle East.[219] Thus, cherry-picking perverted, controllable, order following puppets to occupy key offices like UK defense minister is of highest priority to the international crime cabal, ambitiously bent on perpetual state of global war and destabilization.[220] And since our man Lord George has plenty of skeletons in his pedo-closet, blood deep in his own Dunblane backyard, what better tool to put in charge of Britain's national security?

Having procured young boys for Scotland's elite, Thomas Hamilton shared mutual masonic ties with George Robertson as well as Dunblane's elite boarding school for military offspring run by the Defense Ministry.[221] In the massacre aftermath, Defense Minister Robertson would be certain to keep an extra tight lid concealing the truth, armed with the century long gag order suppressing both Scotland's biggest sex scandal and UK's biggest mass shooting.

A year after Hamilton's death, as of May 1997 longtime Dunblane resident and fellow Freemason George Robertson was planted as the new prime minister's Defense Secretary until 1999, when he was then elevated to the even more rarefied air of a supreme puppet - NATO Secretary General.[222] With his Freemason pedo-track record in the UK, Lord Robertson was the ideal candidate to head NATO from 1999 up to 2004 (headquartered in the Dutroux's pedo-stomping grounds of Brussels[223]). CIA, MI5[224] and NATO are prime partners in international heroin trafficking.[225] And where drug trafficking flourishes, so does child sex trafficking… a perfect globalist fit.[226]

With the bogus "war on terror" raging in both Iraq and Afghanistan, working closely with the likes of war criminals Blair, Cheney and Bush Jr,[227] overnight the opium harvests proliferated once US, UK and NATO forces were entrenched in the world's largest opium producer, soon enough safeguarding record harvests out of the Afghan "empire graveyard" supplying heroin to Europe, North America and the world.[228] In stark contrast, prior to the Zionist neocons' war of terror, under the Taliban rule, Afghan opium fields were outlawed and virtually destroyed.[229]

By Lord Robertson's final two years with NATO, the FBI had released the names of British VIP pedophiles downloading child porn in Operation Ore

to the *Sunday Times*. Lord Mandelson and Lord Robertson were on that list but Blair desperately slapped on D-notices, prohibiting it from going public in the press.[230]

Author Greg Hallett was making reference to Lord Robertson as the cabal's choice to lead NATO:

Heroin traffic is now controlled by NATO… the Secretary General is now chosen for his controllability and compromise - hence their roles in Parliamentary Paedophile Rings, cross-dressing, cocaine addiction, heroin trafficking to the Western World, and ongoing wars wherever there is either heroin, or oil.[231]

In February 2003 on the message board of Scotland's largest independent newspaper *The Herald*, anonymous entries implicated Lord George Robertson interceding on Thomas Hamilton's behalf to ensure the mentally unstable fellow mason's gun license was renewed after its apparent initial rejection.[232] The brotherhood secrets appeared to be unraveling, exposing both Lord Robertson and Lord Cullen's masonic links protecting Hamilton as Scotland's VIP pedo-ring procurer and child pornographer. At the pinnacle of Robertson's highflying career in 2003-04, a heavy cloud of suspicion and rumors hung over Lord Robertson during the second half of his four year two month run as NATO boss, prompting his resignation and vanishing from public life by early 2004.

But the still sitting NATO honcho sued the *Sunday Herald* for libel even if the allegations may have been true because the cabal [in]justice system will always protect its VIPs. Lord Robertson was an alleged murder accomplice for reputedly using his political influence to write a character reference to pull strings to allow the alleged mass murderer Thomas Hamilton to acquire his firearms license. Under libel threat, Robertson finagled *The Herald* to cough up a £25,000 gift wrapped apology.[233] Out for blood, thin-skinned Robertson sued again for another £25,000 because he didn't like *The Herald's* coverage of his court victory, absurdly claiming it blamed him for the Dunblane massacre, but this time the court ruled in the newspaper's favor.[234] Robertson's solicitor argued that *The Herald* made the Lord out to be:

An irrational bullying individual who raised spurious proceedings.

It wasn't anything *The Herald* said that made Robertson appear "an irrational bullying individual," it was his spurious, vindictive second lawsuit that confirmed George Robertson to be an "irrational bullying individual." Be careful what you object to George.

Through the CIA/FBI intelligence, the US reportedly pressured the tenth NATO secretary general into early retirement at age 58.[235] As a sexual blackmail liability vulnerable to hostile anti-Western foreign powers, the Baron Robertson of Port Ellen found himself put out to greener pastures. But a month before his NATO resignation as a consolation prize for having to step down, in November 2003 President George W. Bush bestowed the US Presidential Medal of Freedom. And as a thoroughly compromised and controlled inner club cabal player, the queen lavished the highest honors on Lord George, in 2004 the Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St Michael and St George followed a year later by the Knights of the Thistle, equivalent to the Order of the Garter. Interesting that the queen would award this top honor to the two biggest Dunblane scandal suppressors - Freemasons Lord Robertson and Lord Cullen.

The two pedophilia scandals that had come home to roost, the Dunblane Massacre with Robertson's masonic association with child murderer-pedophile Hamilton in spite of the 100-year sealed off record, along with his link to Operation Ore's child porn scandal despite Blair's D-notice blackout, both tarnished if not destroyed Robertson's reputation and continued life in the public limelight.[236] Though in 2003 Robertson told the press he was pressured by several governments to stay on for a fifth year as NATO leader, observers reportedly were "surprised" over his departure at the end of December 2003.[237] In 2002 as NATO boss, the still rising NWO star was a Bilderberger attendee in addition to being joint president of Chatham House - the Royal Institute for International Affairs for a decade (2001-2011), UK's counterpart to the US Council on Foreign Relations.[238] As a UK member of the super-elite Pilgrim Society,[239] a featured Cohen Group senior counselor[240] and an A-list globalist, the 73-year old Baron Robertson has been given keys to the kingdom to rape, pillage and plunder our planet and everything on it till kingdom come.[241]

His post-NATO, behind-the-scenes New World Order work also continues as a member of the powerful Queen's Privy Council, helping to covertly set up the unelected European Council on Foreign Relations in 2007, of which he's also a member, laying the groundwork for Brexit to mark the death of Britain's democracy and birth of UK's total fascist state run by the 650 queen appointed privy council.[242]

A solid pattern has been well-established, promoting compromised, Zionist pledged secret masons as popular NWO choices for such key puppet cabal roles as president and prime minister, along with all their critical cabinet positions like foreign and defense secretaries and Home Office ministers. Virtually all these posts in the last half century have been filled by pedophiles or pedo-enablers. Hence, both child sex slavery trafficking and the global pedophilia network have now reached a historic, pandemic scale.[243]

At the same time that Robertson was linked to Hamilton in 2003, the public was just finding out about Cullen's 100-year lockdown concealing all the Dunblane evidence and their perverted business with underage boys while masonic lords and princes sat atop the Queen Victoria School board of directors.[244] By virtue of his position as Scotland Secretary of State, MP from Hamilton's hometown of Stirling Michael Forsyth was also a QVS board of director member, as well as Forsyth's appointee to run the sham of a "public" inquiry Lord Cullen himself.[245] Again, stacking the deck to rig any chance of justice is the name of the cabal's diabolical game. But the despicable evidence was still slowly emerging.

Greg Hallett, author of the book *The Sex Collectors*, has accused Lord Cullen of being an accomplice to the Dunblane murders:

Lord Cullen - who had physically walked Thomas Hamilton to the massacre, and therefore an accomplice to the mass murder, and most likely his Manchurian Candidate controller - was then made the judge who conducted the inquiry into the Dunblane Massacre.[246]

Investigative journalist Mike James added:

The Judge who conducted the inquiry into the atrocity, during which two teachers claimed to have seen another mysterious man "guiding" Hamilton onto the premises, was Lord Cullen. Cullen, also a member of the Freemasonic Speculative Society and an associate of Labour "Scottish Mafia" figures such as Lord Robertson, Tony Blair, [Home Secretary] *John Reid and Gordon Brown, was accused by leading journalists and emergency personnel of having achieved a cover-up.*[247]

So two notable writers investigating the Dunblane scandal implicate Judge William Cullen himself at the unfolding crime scene as a murder accomplice. Then no sooner is the murder accomplice quickly appointed chief investigator of the worst mass shooting in Britain's history that he himself allegedly played a critical criminal role in, Freemason-judge-accomplice Cullen then appoints the masonic filled police agency so steeped in protecting and covering up Hamilton and his VIP pedo-ring to conduct the Dunblane Massacre investigation.[248] By Scotland Secretary of State Forsyth selecting "the right judge" selecting the "right" police, the British Establishment was guaranteed total escape from justice for all its murdering VIP pedophiles with the unheard of, illegal, secret 100-year gag order sealing all Dunblane records.[249]

Aside from the masonic criminality of Lord Cullen and Lord Robertson, Greg Hallett goes on to list other household names of top politicians implicated in the Dunblane VIP pedophile ring-mass murder-cover-up:

Attorney-General Lord Peter Henry Goldsmith; Secretary of State for Scotland/MP Michael Forsyth; Secretary of State for Health Alan Milburn; Robert Bell (Chairman of the constituency party at Edinburgh Pentlands/friend and associate of British Foreign Secretary Malcolm Rifkind; Peter Mandelson; Tony Blair; Gordon Brown.[250]

The one name above that's least known is Robert Bell, the chairman of the Conservative Party for Edinburgh Pentlands constituency, for years the same seat belonging to his close pal then Tory Foreign Secretary Malcolm Rifkind, Jewish Zionist cousin of notorious pedophile Jewish Zionist Leon Brittan. His name has come up repeatedly as a pedo-friendly enabler.[251] From his sporting shop in Stirling, Bell had been selling weapons to Hamilton since 1977, and incredibly just weeks prior to the mass shooting,

Bell sold more guns and ammo to his longtime customer, likely the very same handguns and bullets used to shoot 34 people, half of whom died.[252] Yet just 10 days after 16 young children and their teacher were mercilessly gunned down by his customer with bullets and gun he likely sold, the front-page article in the March 23, 1996 *Edinburgh Evening News* makes this stunning announcement:

Mr Bell… is reported to have said he would sell the guns again despite the murder of 16 children and their teacher.[253]

Talk about coldblooded, but then VIP pedophiles, pedo-enablers and crime cabal protectors that allegedly conspire to abuse and murder 5- and 6-year old children have to be unrepentant, heartless psychopaths whose untold evil far exceeds both words and imagination.

According to the police investigation, Hamilton used two 9mm Browning pistols and two .357 Magnum revolvers but killed and injured others only with his Browning pistol loaded with 25 magazines of full metal jacketed 20 hollow point bullets that upon impact expand to tear human flesh and bones apart.[254] They're so nasty that even the Hague Convention prohibits use of this type bullet in wars.[255] But apparently it's okay in government sponsored mass shootings killing a bunch of little kids. Mike James succinctly sums it up this way:

Robertson, at the behest of Tony Blair and Gordon Brown, had a vested interest in 'wasting' children who were beginning to talk.[256]

So there it is. Through mass murder, silence the abused kids who might talk, then through covert murder, silence the child porn-pedo-pimping stooge who might talk, then exploit grief-stricken parents for sleight of hand misdirection outlawing private gun ownership worldwide through more deceptively staged inside jobs slaughtering innocent people, the latest recurring episode in New Zealand in March 2019, until citizens around the globe are too disarmed, defenseless and deceived to resist the human genocidal onslaught as victims of the ruling elite's depopulation agenda. Throw in an unprecedented century-long gag order to keep the people clueless while passing more draconian NWO laws towards one world government tyranny, and the satanic sub-human controllers are on their way. But their game plan isn't working. Too much diabolical truth keeps

oozing out in their sloppily executed false flags and cover-ups to remain silent. Our so called leaders are nothing but hired gun assassins and child sodomizing whores, too compromised and blackmailed to disobey their Illuminati-Zionist-Freemason puppet masters' commands.

Also keep in mind that little more than a year after Dunblane, Princess Diana who learned the sinister truth about the royals was murdered and three years later, it was Prime Minister Blair who reportedly placed the phone call hit on the *BBC* darling Jill Dando in April 1999 (See Chapter 21). The sexually blackmailed, crossdressing war criminal freak Miranda Blair is allegedly a high ranking Freemason himself in London's No. 1591 Studholme Masonic Lodge.[257] Seems that to a man every criminal conspirator behind the Dunblane pedo-ring-school massacre-cover-up is more than likely a Freemason. Blair's PM successor Gordon Brown is another Freemason pedophile.[258] Secret societies, ancient occult satanic ritual and pedophilia are all integrated into one and the same practice. As a practitioner of paganism, Tony Blair's wife Cherie is right in step with hubby's dark side dip into Freemasonry, keeping jars of their hair and toe clippings handy for both occult ritual as well as guru consultation.[259] And the Bushes and Clintons and Obamas are no different.[260]

In 2003 and 2004 journalist Mike James wrote extensively about Operation Ore, exposing prominent ministers atop Prime Minister Blair's government caught using credit cards to download graphic child porn images off the web, specifically naming the UK's longest Labor Attorney General (2001-2007) Lord Peter Goldsmith and two Blair ministers Lord Peter Mandelson (see Chapter 23) and Scotland's own Lord George Robertson.[261] Recall that the undaunted muckraker Mike also accused Blair's successor Prime Minister Gordon Brown along with his senior and junior ministers of being practicing pedophiles as well. In addition to the above list, other Labor pervs allegedly busted in Operation Ore but rescued by Blair's D-notice are Lord Gerald Kaufman (deceased in 2017), Blair's Health Minister Alan Milburn, Blair's Deputy Prime Minister Lord John Prescott and usual pedo-suspect Lord Greville Janner (dead before indicted in 2016).[262] Millburn suddenly resigned under pressure from his senior post when Scotland Yard investigated the perverted child porn downloaders.[263]

Also according to Mike James, the FBI identified Scottish former UK Prime Minister Gordon Brown as a participant in the Dunblane child abuse sex ring as well.[264] Because the FBI leaked its list of prominent UK politicos engaged in pedophilia to the *Sunday Times*, not just intelligence services in the UK, US and Israel know Gordon Brown is a "practicing pedophile," but oligarch Rupert Murdock and his *Times* editor have also been aware. Brown's been repeatedly accused of raping both boys and girls by Mike James as well as David Icke,[265] yet as "wild" as their allegations might seem against a former UK PM, recall that Icke accurately called out previous Prime Minister Edward Heath seven years before he died.[266] Heath has subsequently been widely accused and accepted as a sadistic serial child predator and probable murderer, his child abuse further confirmed by a recent extensive police investigation, albeit too many years post-mortem (See last chapter). So Gordon Brown wouldn't be the UK's first pedophile prime minister and sadly, probably not the last.

Recall that back in 1986 former Tory minister Normand Lamont first informed Mike James about Brown.[267] Moreover, Gordon Brown never bothered suing Lamont, James or Icke. Additionally, Brown allegedly participated in a savage gang rape with two other perverts, paying a prostitute to ravage her 9-year old daughter in Aberdeen, Scotland back in the 1970s.[268] So no doubt vile Gord's gorged himself on defenseless young Scottish kiddies even before his trips to Dunblane as another "Fiend of Queen Victoria School."

The elite's grand strategy to circumvent the Dunblane filth was using police as the primary scapegoat in order to cover up masonic judges in charge of Crown Service blocking multiple law enforcement probes into Scottish pedophile rings, and banning all guns in Britain as a means of totally preventing exposure of the wider Freemason controlled VIP pedophile network operating throughout Scotland and the UK, led by such Scottish heavy hitting masons as Judge William Cullen, Defense Minister George Robertson, Scotland Secretary of State Michael Forsyth[269] and future Prime Minister Gordon Brown. [270]

From the "takes one to know one" file comes Lord Burton's eye-opening account of what really happened in the Dunblane cover-up. The former grandmaster of Scotland's Grand Masonic Lodge between 1993 and 1999

knew all the prominent Freemason conspirators that engaged in the brazen pedophilia-murder-cover-up, boldly and courageously exposing them in a shocking December 2003 *News of the World* article.[271] Back in 1994 aware of the child sexual abuse at Queen Victoria School, Lord Burton filed a report for the Ministry of Defense that runs the boarding school where Hamilton was so frequently a guest. And just like whistleblowing QVS housemaster Glenn Harrison, no mention of the Hamilton abuse connection made it into the Cullen Report. Per the Hansard records, on May 12, 1998 Lord Burton proclaimed in the House of Lords:

Nothing of this was in the Cullen Report. Cullen is a Mason with a duty to protect brother Masons. There is evidence to show corruption and maladministration by the police.[272].

In 1924 Lord Burton was born Michael Evan Victor Baillie into a wealthy Scottish landowner family whose paternal grandmother was the 2nd Baroness Burton Lady Nellie Bass of the Bass brewery fortune.[273] When his baroness grandmother died in 1962, he became Lord Burton taking his Conservative seat in the House of Lords until 1999 when Blair's Labor government pushed him out. At the time of the 1996 Dunblane Massacre, head honcho Burton was sitting atop Scotland's Order of Freemasonry. But removed in 1999 from both his House of Lords spot as well as his masonic perch as grand master, no doubt for trying to reveal the Dunblane lowdown, four years later when the secrecy of Lord Cullen's 100-year order was forcibly pried open by citizen activist William Burns and his petition for a new inquiry,[274] closing in on 80-years old, the aging former grand poohbah finally decided to publicly set the record straight.

Lord Burton called the Cullen Inquiry "a whitewash," suppressing critical information in order to protect "high profile legal figures," specifically Freemason members of the Speculative Society with links to Queen Victoria School. Nearly a decade before his death, Lord Burton told *News of the World* investigative journalist Marcello Mega:

Dunblane Inquiry was a cover-up and [House of Lords] peers bullied me to keep quiet… I tried repeatedly to raise concerns about the inquiry during my time in the Lords, and as bullied and threatened by powerful peers loyal to the Conservative Government of the day, who warned me of dire

consequences if I continued to embarrass them… There's no escaping the fact there's something sinister about the whole affair.[275]

Scottish Lord Fraser of Carmylle, another masonic Edinburgh Speculative Society member, was the main antagonist who led the harassment and threats against Lord Burton for raising unanswered, unwanted questions in the House of Lords regarding the Cullen cover-up.[276] In effect, Lord Burton was violating the masonic brotherhood's cardinal rule by outing his fellow masons, not to mention opening the Pandora's Box of the masonic Dunblane VIP pedophile ring. In 1982 Thatcher had appointed Tory MP Peter Fraser as Scotland Solicitor General, then promoting him in 1989 to Lord Advocate, Scotland's top law officer.[277]

While in charge of the Crown Office and Procurator Fiscal Service (COPFS), Fraser's Spec Society brother mason, Solicitor General Lord Cameron of Lochbroom[278] and Fraser as Lord Advocate (1989-1992) consistently blocked police efforts to investigate Thomas Hamilton's pedophilic activity and the masonic VIP pedo-ring.[279] Had he been charged and convicted then, Hamilton would have had his clubs and camps shut down, his gun license revoked and 28 children and four adults would likely have never been wounded or killed in 1996. No doubt Lord Fraser and Lord Cameron were among the "high profile legal figures" Lord Burton referred to who went out of their way to protect the masonic pedo-ring and harass him for attempting to expose them.

Seems all the pedo-protector masonic judges also played their cabal hand in the infamous 1988 Lockerbie debacle as well. Lord Fraser mishandled the Lockerbie investigation that resulted in the wrongful conviction of an innocent man. At the tribunal another of Fraser's masonic brothers, Lord Cullen denied the appeal of the falsely accused Libyan. See the pattern of how this masonic brotherhood works subversively together to protect the crime cabal "in defense of the realm," promoting and covering up the pedophilia network while unjustly punishing and murdering the innocent?

When the former housemaster Glenn Harrison at Queen Victoria School went public divulging the horrors perpetrated by the VIP masonic pedo-ring, as a fellow whistleblower, Lord Burton felt compelled to reach out to him, ultimately unveiling his own bombshell exposing the masonic

pedophile connection leading to the Cullen cover-up.[280] The Dunblane murder cover-up is the same as the Dunblane pedophilia cover-up, with the central figure Freemason Thomas Watt Hamilton spreading to masonic government VIPs. Glenn has stated:

I was one of the people who was making a fuss about Hamilton long before he killed those children, but no one wanted to listen…[281] My allegations were never investigated. They never interviewed me. I did not exist.[282]

In response to Glenn's shock and disappointment that he was never called in as a Cullen inquiry witness, Lord Burton explained the reason Cullen avoided him, because the housemaster's testimony would have embarrassed top legal names that would have been dragged into the scandalous mess. Lord Burton was referring to the large group of homosexual pedophiles representing the legal establishment in Scotland, including top judges, high powered solicitors and sheriffs.

One of these notorious groups even has a name - the Magic Circle - known for reducing sentences for gay sex with underage rent boys.[283] During the 1990s it surfaced in a number of cases where teenage victims were sexually blackmailing high-powered individuals within the Magic Circle. The Blair appointed former Judge Advocate (1997-2000) Lord Hardie, Scotland's top law officer to lead the prosecution of the first Lockerbie air disaster trial before resigning just weeks prior to become a high court judge. His successor was Lord Colin Boyd.

Just two months after the Dunblane shooting in May 1996, a 16-year old lad from a care home allegedly abused by Lord Andrew Hardie used his forged checks to purchase a car, but rather than have the boy arrested, the Magic Circle member simply claimed he never knew the boy.[284] Speculation that he was blackmailed may be connected to the bizarre development over 20 years later when in January 2017 the police reopened the case. Another Spec Society Freemason linked to the Magic Circle is Deputy Chairman of the Royal Bank of Scotland - Sir Angus Grossart. Considered Scotland's richest, most powerful man, *Bloomberg* named Sir Angus "Scotland's Mr. Fix It."[285] The Magic Circle reportedly consists of protected pedo-players linked to Hamilton's VIP child sex ring that made certain the masonic child procurer from Stirling also managed to live out his 43 years above the law.

Numerous prominent pedophiles in Scotland hail from the Edinburgh's Speculative Society, founded in 1764 as a Freemason offshoot.[286] Though its cover benignly masquerades as a males only debating and public speaking club meeting rent free at old vaults under Edinburgh University during the winter, historically its invited members are selected at the undergraduate level similar to Yale's Skull and Bones Society, and just like the Bonesmen, invariably infiltrate top positions in the Scottish government, judiciary and high society. Their fraternal membership places them at distinct, unfair advantage over non-members and, as Lord Burton alluded, their nefariously secret collusions wreak havoc with the justice system as with Hamilton's granted immunity.

That was also why the pesky William Burns queried Judge Cullen prior to his inquiry that began on the 29th of May to July 10th, requesting not only to identify himself as a Freemason if he was, which through his secretary Cullen denied, but also ask all incoming inquiry witnesses if they were Freemasons as well, which never did happen, since it was obvious that the Dunblane pedo-ring was masonic-ally bonded and therefore had to be covered up.[287] So paranoid his masonic pedo-network would be exposed, Cullen even placed William Burns' correspondence under the 100-year closure rule. As a campaigner for justice, William Burns' website *dunblane.site* laudably ensures that the public has as much access to documentation on the Dunblane cover-up as possible,[288] including scores of newspaper articles, letters, petitions and varied court documents, emphasizing his valid reasoning:

It is in the public interest that Lord Cullen be asked if he is a Freemason, given the widely held view by the public that Thomas Hamilton's Masonic affiliation was probably the reason that the Ombudsman overturned an earlier decision by Central Regional Council in 1983 to prevent Hamilton from running youth clubs, and that his Masonic affiliation probably facilitated his application for a gun license.[289]

Ultimately in 2003 William Burns petitioned the Scottish Parliament to overrule Cullen's 100-year ban and open a new inquiry,[290] which resulted in a Public Petitions Committee (PPC) consisting of Scottish Parliament members that also amounted to nothing.[291] With the exception of just one member of the Scottish Parliament, Carolyn Leckie bravely calling for a

new inquiry,[292] the rest of the PPC proved to be cowards as both the Scottish and UK Establishment chose to remain on the wrong side of history, refusing for a full century to ever allow the Dunblane truth to be unburied.

Speculative Society member Lord Cullen boldface lied when answering "no" to whether a Freemason or not to his secretary who relayed his denial back to Mr. Burns. Also in response to Burns' direct no-nonsense question, Judge Cullen apparently had the nerve to be taken aback as if to say how dare a public citizen want to know if a masonic conspiracy might be operating to withhold the truth from the people. On a publicly released handwritten note from the Cullen camp, the following words were jotted down:

... Not a Freemason, never has been.[293]

Caught in the big lie, Cullen's blatant denial seriously undermines both his credibility and the veracity of his inquiry findings, not to mention as a murder accomplice cited by Mike James and Greg Hallett. Judge Cullen's total lack of impartial objectivity renders his statute-less, unprecedented 100-year ban an illegal gross miscarriage of justice. Self-servingly sealing all incriminating evidence available to his so called "public" inquiry until 2096 makes a mockery of any justice for the Dunblane victims, their families and the British public. Lord Cullen is a perfect example of why the anything-but-Great Britain is the world's pedophilia epicenter.

Another prominent Freemason lied as the Grand Lodge of Scotland leader anonymously writing to CSP in June 1996 claimed he didn't believe Hamilton was a masonic member, since it:

would have come to light immediately after the Dunblane incident.[294]

Yeah, right… like so much truth came "to light immediately after the Dunblane incident." Meanwhile, it's been confirmed that the same year Hamilton was issued his first gun license in 1977, he also became a Freemason.[295]

Just when Britain was learning that Cullen had robbed its citizens of the truth for a century, as a reward for protecting the pedo-Establishment, he was welcomed into the House of Lords with open arms in June 2003,

probably saving more than a few lord pervs from serious prison time. But a half dozen years earlier and just months after his bogus, reprehensible Dunblane Inquiry, Cullen was promoted to Scotland's Supreme Court as a Lord Justice-in-waiting. And for his loyalty and dedication at shielding the evil pedophile untouchables who live above the law, Queen Elizabeth always handsomely rewards her sicko brigade with Her Majesty's highest honors. Within months of his criminal Dunblane cover-up, Cullen was invited to join HM's Most Honourable Privy Council and in 2008 was duly knighted by the queen into the Order of the Thistle.[296] Like UK security services and UK police, he too apparently has made an undying commitment to serve the interests of the murderous UK crime cabal in obedient defense of the realm (including his own self-defense), covering up the disturbing truth with his carefully orchestrated Dunblane Massacre whitewash[297] and unheard of 100 year suppression order.

Other notable dishonorable mentions for the cabal include heading up the tribunal that denied the appeal of the government framed Libyan suspect in the 1988 Lockerbie Pan Am bombing.[298] Cullen also mishandled the worst oil rig disaster in history with the 1988 Piper Alpha tragedy killing all 167 men[299] as well as the 1999 Paddington Rail Disaster killing 31 and injuring 400 passengers, a direct outcome of privatization's profit and greed over public safety.[300]

As a faithful servant for the despicable Empire right to the end, just as the Queen's Commonwealth has its go-to inquest doctors (recall Chapter 21's Westminster coroner Dr. Paul Knapman) whose "faithful hands" dutifully cover up alleged state sponsored assassinations made to look like suicide and heart attacks, go-to judges also exist to ensure major cover-up inquires conceal damaging evidence of elite crimes. From 2003 until February 2019, the heralded 83-year old Judge William Douglas Cullen, Baron Cullen of Whitekirk, sat as an active House of Lords backbench member.[301] He'll no doubt also be going to his grave never properly held accountable for his plethora of grave misdeeds.

In both law enforcement and the criminal justice system, impartiality is constantly compromised by the Masonic secret society that has thoroughly infiltrated both the legal and political system of Britain as well as around the world. An estimate of upwards of 20% of UK police are Freemasons.[302]

Metro Police in London have their own masonic lodge.[303] Efforts in Britain to require masonic members in police, courts and government to publicly identify themselves have been thwarted in the secret society pedophilia haven. In 2009 the European Court of Human Rights ruled that it violates members' privacy rights to force them to declare membership.[304] How about citizens' rights systemically violated by infiltrating treasonous kleptocratic criminals selected as puppets to run our world? Where are our privacy, civil and human rights to be left alone without tyrannical fascist police state powers monitoring, controlling, and otherwise ruining our lives?

There was also a media blackout within just a few days after the Dunblane bloodbath. Even mainstream press was asking probing questions in its initial efforts to find out how this horrific event could happen in such a pristine little medieval Scottish town. But appointed inquiry Judge Cullen and the Crown Office quickly stopped the media from any further coverage until after the public inquiry began in late May 1996. Similar to previous pedo-scandals like Elm Guest House, sudden gaps of silence befell all British news outlets. The public reason given was supposed risk that further coverage might prejudice the evidence of witnesses being selected to provide testimony at the upcoming inquiry.[305] The real reason is too much of the truth could have leaked out early on, and since Cullen's sole job was to carefully cap what gets released to the public, no news is good news to those bent on subverting justice and the people's right to know. In an article in *The Scotsman* printed three weeks after the massacre, the late reporter Ian Bell poignantly stated:

This week Scotland's most senior law officer threatened editors with proceedings for contempt if they continued to investigate the circumstances of the Dunblane massacre. As though to sharpen the point, the Crown Office said the remarks of Lord Mackay of Drumadoon, the Lord Advocate, were themselves 'not for publication or broadcast.' The curb on reporting is not to be reported.[306]

Usurping both the citizens' right to know the truth and the right of the free press to do its job, actually to engage in the lost art of journalistic investigation of an enormous news story was strictly prohibited from the start with Dunblane. The government simply had too much criminality to

hide to risk exposure of the sinister truth about VIP pedophiles atop the government or the unmasking of a state-sponsored murder cover-up of the VIP child procuring alleged Dunblane murderer. Similar to a decade earlier when Lady Thatcher threatened the press for attempting to uncover suspected pedophiles that rampantly infiltrated her government, in early April 1996 the then Lord Advocate Lord MacKay was also threatening the press if it dare expose the truth about Dunblane, including the media even being banned from talking about the ban. That's how absurdly agitated and frenzied the UK government was that its murderous pedophilia role at Dunblane could possibly be uncovered.

The international cabal in 2019 is reaching a similar state of extreme panic that the diabolical truth about its worldwide pedophilia scourge is being exposed like never before. Hence, censorship of the truth via the internet and gun confiscation are two top priority agendas for the Deep State cabal. They know the jig's up as pedo Bush senior alluded in 1992:

If the American people ever find out what we have done, they would chase us down the street and lynch us.[307]

Among the 106 documents locked away till 2096 is a letter about Hamilton's masonic involvement addressed to the killer's MP, the then Scotland Secretary of State Michael Forsyth, written by UK's soon-to-be defense minister/NATO boss Lord George Robertson, fellow Freemason and longtime Dunblane resident.[308] Until March 2003, for seven years since the massacre, the 100-year ban on the truth was only thought to contain one police report on Hamilton instead of 106 documents submitted to the Cullen Inquiry in 1996. The one Central Scotland Police report thought to be sealed was the result of the 1991 Hughes' investigation into Hamilton's sexual and physical abuse of boys attending his summer camps and sports clubs, and the bogus excuse given for the 100-year rule was to protect the confidentiality of the children involved.[309] Very few of the over 100 documents prohibited from the public have anything to do with the children involved, proving that the official explanation behind the 100-year rule is also a complete fabrication.

Deputy Justice Minister Michael Matheson from Scotland's largest political party the Scottish National Party recognized the obvious cover-up and said:

The 100-year rule needs to be re-examined with respect to all documents. [310]

Matheson wrote Lord Advocate Colin Boyd asking if children's names from the 1991 Hughes report could be redacted and released involving Detective Sergeant Paul Hughes investigation of Hamilton's abusive behavior toward boys at his summer camps that year. Matheson also pressed Boyd to possibly revoke the 100-year rule but never received a reply.

Colin Boyd was selected a House of Lords peer in 2006, no doubt a reward for dutifully towing the cabal line as prosecutor willfully misleading the Megrahi court to falsely convict the innocent Lockerbie suspect[311] and then as Lord Advocate in 2003 sabotaging the removal of the 100-year Dunblane sham. Lord Boyd had Dr. Peter Anderson from the records office (now called the National Archive) feebly state on record that the 1991 Hughes police report and 105 other locked away documents couldn't be released without compromising the privacy rights of children even with names blanked out.[312] Total bullshit but then that's what British lords are for.

Evidence strongly indicates the Hughes report implicates that mason Hamilton was protected by powerful VIP masons in government, high courts and senior law enforcement, leaving the general public, not just conspiracy theorists, concluding that Freemason Judge Cullen was protecting his fellow masonic VIPs evoking the 100-year rule. The outrageous ban of course smacks of cover-up. The *Glasgow Herald* weighed in:

Hence, the veiled suggestions[JH1] *one of these high-ranking individuals was also a child sexual abuser, and the implication that freemasonry encouraged an evil network to flourish, protected by the establishment. Hamilton's masonic links, the conspiracy theorists point out, have been long rumoured but never investigated.*[313]

Banned from public view for a century are a Hamilton letter and his advertising flier originally sent to Dunblane parents, copies of which were both sent by Lord Robertson to MP Forsyth.[314] The flier even included Forsyth's name intended to be viewed as the MP's public endorsement of Hamilton's boys' club services. When the Secretary of State found out, he

politely contacted Hamilton to request that he remove his name from the flier. The reason Hamilton opportunistically assumed he could get away with using his influential MP's name was no doubt established once Forsyth wrote a letter years earlier to Hamilton congratulating him on clearance to resume offering boys clubs,[315] after the first of six criminal complaints levied against him was dismissed. In each and every case, police and prosecutors never brought charges,[316] despite more than 20 formal complaints.[317] Throughout the inquiry, police witnesses would appear only to repeat the same worn out line, "no action," or "no evidence," a serial soap opera where law enforcement plays the fall guy for its so called incompetence shielding pedophile legal and political heavyweights.

Masonic child abusers were protecting themselves by playing dumb at the inquiry for protecting Hamilton for over two decades. Hamilton's masonic brotherhood included powerful figures not only in government but Central Scotland Police (CSP) command as well. After looking the other way despite mounting allegations from children and parents within the community, law enforcement's designated role during Cullen's "show trial" was the designated whipping boy. Somebody had to be blamed and since shit flows downhill, lower on the power pecking order than the Crown Office, police ineptitude and dereliction of duty were the inquiry's convenient running theme.

The reason Judge Cullen also hid away William Burns' written query to him for a century was because Burns caught Cullen stacking the deck in his inquiry with fellow masonic pedo-protectors. On his website William Burns includes a letter to Lord Cullen dated August 16, 1996, specifically asking if a number of inquiry witnesses are Freemasons that are on record supporting Hamilton's odious activities right to the end, lending their stamp of approval granting the madman his gun licenses and renewing his contracts to use public building space to operate his clubs.[318] For example, as mentioned earlier, Central Regional Council member Robert Ball defended his actions at the Cullen Inquiry, despite knowing about Hamilton's shady past, as late as 1995 Ball renewed the killer's contract to utilize the district's public buildings for his sports clubs even up through the summer of 1996. So a very legitimate question to ask is - is Robert Ball a Freemason?

Or going back to 1984, was the now deceased ombudsman Eric Gillett a Freemason? He overturned Central Regional Council's suspension of Thomas Hamilton's let using Central Scotland public schools for his clubs believing Hamilton didn't get a fair shake based on "innuendo and gossip."[319] Or Central Scotland Police Officer Norman Lynch, who worked in the computer system for firearms licensing, and attempted at the inquiry to justify why Hamilton needed excessive number of guns and ammo. Or whether retired CSP police superintendent Ian McKenzie is a Freemason for also signing off on Hamilton's gun licenses in 1989 and 1992. After all, he was in charge of checking records on firearms, which if he'd done his job properly, he would have caught a number of false entries and unlawful transgressions on virtually all his gun applications.[320] At the Cullen inquiry McKenzie actually testified that Detectve Hughes' 1991 report recommending Hamilton's license be revoked would be insufficient grounds to take away his guns.[321]

At the June 1996 inquiry former Dumbarton Procurator Fiscal James Cardle explained his actions ruling that police did not have enough evidence against Hamilton's criminal activities on Inchmoan Island in 1988 to prosecute.[322] Knowing Freemasons are rampant in the Procurator Fiscal Services, William Burns justifiably asks Cullen if James Cardle is also a mason, especially since Judge Cullen in his inquiry overtly refused to engage Cardle on his highly questionable decision that protected the Freemason murderer. Another potential Freemason has to be Stirling Procurator Fiscal Depute William Gallacher. He turned down a police request to grant a search warrant on Hamilton's home in 1993, despite receiving a police report on a mother's complaint that Hamilton had taken a number of photos of her son in "questionable" positions and a police report that included specific criminal offenses such as lewd and libidinous conduct and contravention of the Children and Young Persons Act.[323] In 1994 two years ahead of the Dunblane School shooting, in response to a tip that Hamilton was selling child pornography photos from his home, there was a police raid. Yet again, he was protected as no criminal charges were ever brought against him.

Good honest police knew something had gone afoul in the Thomas Hamilton case. Right after the bloodbath, a frustrated, angry police officer

succinctly summed up the abysmal outcome this way:

He [Hamilton] *was a pedophile. If he had had a criminal record, he would not have been able to carry a gun. The court system didn't take our evidence on board.*[324]

Then there's the solicitor Colin Campbell QC who at the Cullen Inquiry misrepresented the families of Dunblane child victims, taking direct daily orders from the law firm Levy and McRae. According to Legal 500, this legal firm represents STV and other major Scottish media networks.[325] So when Campbell cross-examined Hamilton's STV cameraman buddy Clive Wood, steeped deep in the scandal, Campbell went especially easy on him, carefully avoiding digging into STV and other broadcasters' involvement in Hamilton's pedo-ring. Recall QVS housemaster Harrison had said "Friends of QVS" abusers were brimming with Scotland news media personalities. Similarly, both the Advocate for the Crown and Advocate Depute for the Crown, avoided Hamilton's connections with Clive Wood and STV, despite several witnesses claiming Wood was a regular visitor at Hamilton's home and that Hamilton was even often seen driving Wood's blue STV marked vehicle. Also when neighbor Mrs. Grace Jones Ogilvie mentioned a frequent visitor driving a blue police car, no one dared to inquire any further. The last thing the Crown wanted was to acknowledge or bring attention to the notorious pedophile's ultra-close ties to Central Scotland Police.[326]

To understand the full importance of flushing out Hamilton's malevolent connections to prominent fellow Freemasons that shielded his "charmed life" from ever having to do time in prison for criminal misconduct, it's imperative to grasp how much power Freemasonry historically wields in Scotland through the centuries. The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry dates back to Edinburgh's Lodge founded in 1578 nearly four and a half centuries ago, some say as an infiltrated offshoot of the outlawed Knights of Templar.[327] The masonic order boasts over 350,000 members in UK alone, though in recent years the numbers have been dropping. Its image of foppish old men in silly ceremonial robes hardly appeals to younger generations nor its damaged reputation for spreading sinister subversion and malevolence.[328] For several centuries infiltrated Freemasons in Britain at the highest degrees - 32 and higher, have dominated UK's top law enforcement[329] (again, at

least 1 in 5 UK cops are masons[330]), high courts, Houses of both Commons and Lords,[331] banking and largest corporations.[332] Respected journalist-author Nick Davies wrote a *Guardian* article a year after Dunblane exposing Freemasonry amongst UK police.[333] Again, it bears mention that the lower degreed masons often may be decent individuals who support worthy charitable causes, unaware of the secret occultists atop their organization that operate as full-fledged Illuminati Luciferians running the world.

And just as most Freemasons obviously are not pedophiles, most police officers in Scotland and the UK aren't Freemason nor pedophiles. But as always, similar to the politicians and judges, the masons and the pedophiles, so often one in the same breed have long infiltrated top law enforcement positions virtually throughout the entire British Isles and beyond. Even when honest cops tried to protect Central Scotland's children and families with investigative findings that recommended charges against Hamilton as a danger to both children and society, if it wasn't the Central Scotland Police command embedded with masonic pedophiles protecting one of their own, it was the Crown Office and Procurator Fiscal Services as legal gatekeepers claiming "not enough evidence."

Detective Constable Paul Hughes in charge of the CSP child protection unit in Bannockburn led the 1991 investigation into Hamilton's alleged sexual improprieties and violent assaults at his summer camps on Loch Loman.[334] Similar to the last constable from 1988 that investigated his Loch Lomond criminal activities, Hamilton retaliated by filing a formal complaint on the future Chief Inspector Paul Hughes who was completely exonerated.[335] Hamilton again approached the ombudsman who said he had no jurisdiction over police proceedings. DC Hughes' police inquiry strongly recommended prosecution of Hamilton on ten separate charges, but due to the Procurator Fiscal Depute William Gallacher, they never happened.[336] Gallacher concluded, "no pro; no crime libeled; not in the public interest." Oh yeah? Tell that to the dead kids' families little more than three years later.

Both Stirling Procurator Fiscals K. Valentine and Gallacher were convinced all ten of the Hughes' charges did not cross the line into criminality. Yet at the Cullen inquiry advocate for Dunblane families Laura Dunlop QC argued that the majority (2-7) of the Hughes listed charges were in fact sufficiently

valid.[337] Recall that it would be this same gatekeeper Gallacher two years later who would refuse to grant the search warrant on the child pornographer's home. No wonder William Burns seriously questioned if he and the others are Freemasons.

Only one statement from Hughes' report was ever published during the inquiry three months after the massacre in June while the rest of his controversial report was blocked for a century:

I am firmly of the opinion that Hamilton is an unsavoury character and an unstable personality. I would contend that Hamilton will be a risk to children whenever he has access to them and he appears to me to be an unsuitable person to possess a firearms certificate. It is my opinion that he is a devious and deceitful individual who is not to be trusted.[338]

One can't be any clearer than that. Det. Hughes called Hamilton out three years before tragedy struck, rendering the derelict a danger to children whose gun license should be revoked immediately. But for decades alleged masonic infiltrating gatekeepers occupying the top echelons of power politics, law enforcement and the justice system continued to shield the criminal because they reputedly shared the same fraternal demonic sickness to harm young children. But parents' complaints kept pouring in year after year, mostly about his scantily clad swim trunks and obsessive photos and videos that many found offensive and perverted. It took until May 1995, less than a year before tragedy struck, that Central Regional council finally required the sicko to forewarn parents about his swim trunks and photos/video obsession.[339]

Though some district councils banned him, most allowed him to continue his clubs right to the end, despite continued complaints and police inspections. The madman's tireless letter campaigns to certain district council members (i.e., diehard supporter like Robert Ball) and his favorite Establishment big guns were finally beginning to wear thin as well. The procurator fiscals ordered police to stop sending their reports on the Hamilton photos/videos though some police inspectors believed that parents' reactions to them were enough to be considered a breach of peace, including the advocate Laura Dunlop at the public inquiry.[340]

With his ceaselessly contentious letter writing to his onetime close allies - high profile pedophiles at Central Scotland Police, his MP Michael Forsyth, soon-to-be defense minister George Robertson, and even Queen Elizabeth, Thomas Hamilton was fast becoming a major threat to the Establishment. [341] The loose cannon had to be silenced or top powerful pedophiles were at risk of his talking and spilling the beans. Hamilton's increasingly erratic, unstable nature combined with his long troubled past were easily seized upon by the elite to paint the picture of a sick loner turned ticking time bomb facing loss of livelihood – his sports and camping clubs, but more pathologically significant, his loss of access to boys as his addicted lust along with his bread and butter - peddling child porn while procuring boy toys for British Establishment consumption. During his final years his loss of support from certain police, the judiciary and politicians distancing themselves after protecting him for decades targeted Hamilton as an enormously dangerous burden that had to be neutralized. In the weeks preceding March 13th, Hamilton was more than likely being monitored and handled by personnel from Central Scotland Police and British security services that set him up into falsely believing they still had his back. [342]

Out of all the numerous UK child abuse scandal-cover-ups, by far Dunblane stands out as the most egregiously grotesque travesty of justice of them all. Reason? Because not only has the government once again covered up its pedophilic crimes, but it's also guilty as an accomplice in the mass murder of 16 defenseless children and the actual murderer of its designated mass murdering patsy. Weigh the falsity of the overt Cullen cover-up with all the compelling circumstantial evidence in conjunction with a long confirmed history of both pedophilia murder and false flag mass shootings for gun control and an objective observer would readily conclude that Thomas Hamilton was a murdered patsy. The pedophilia cabal obviously possesses both the most means and most motive to commit such high crimes, deploying a government agent (or agents) to shoot Thomas Hamilton dead with a .357 Smith and Wesson revolver and then cleanly walk off with the revolver leaving the crime scene behind, conveniently calling it suicide.

Hamilton had been buds with some very powerful Freemason police officers and politicians that had been protecting, enabling and joining him in his pedophilic crimes for more than two decades. As part of UK's larger

masonic brotherhood network regularly engaging in child sexual abuse, the Central Scotland child pornographer and boy procurer operated not unlike Jimmy Savile but on a smaller regional scale. His peculiarities and odd ball persona caused growing concern in his local community that young boys were unsafe and abused, all too often overlooked, dismissed and actively covered up by fellow Freemason sickos. Freemason Judge Cullen was handpicked by Secretary of State Michael Forsyth and Prime Minister John Major to make certain that the official inquiry would never explore Hamilton's fraternal masonic relationships with VIP fellow criminals in the police, courts, government and the media. The errand boy delivered.

Below is a presentation of various anomalies that will explain the far more feasible and plausible explanation of events at the Dunblane Primary School tragedy as murder of children, their teacher and patsy unfolded on March 13th, 1996.

On the cold wintry morning of Wednesday the 13th of March 1996, after witnessing Hamilton get out of a grey saloon car, wave goodbye to an unknown, uninvestigated driver, neighbor Cathleen Kerr then observed Hamilton walk over to his rented white van and begin scraping ice off between the hour of 8AM and 8:40AM.[343] Per Detective Constable Graham Capes' testimony at the Cullen Inquiry, he falsely reported that CCTV cameras showed Hamilton leaving Stirling for Dunblane at 9:12AM, despite Capes' written report showing CCTV cameras detected Hamilton driving through two intersections at 8:44AM and 8:46AM from Stirling.[344] Yet the CCTV cameras clearly showed Hamilton was not driving towards Dunblane but in fact was heading in the opposite direction toward Bannockburn. Yet no one at the inquiry bothered confronting DC Capes on either discrepancy, his quoting both the wrong recorded time of 9:12AM, almost a half hour after the actual time, and the fact that he was driving away from Dunblane not towards it as stated under oath.

It appears that Officer Capes gave a false time to better fit Hamilton's 9:30AM school arrival, thus conveniently avoiding the actual CCTV detected times that would leave an unaccounted half hour to explain. This would indicate that Hamilton very likely made yet a second pit stop before arriving at the Dunblane school since the average drive time from his home to the school takes only 15 minutes. Obviously any persons Hamilton spoke

to during the hour before the mass shooting would be extremely significant and strongly suggest with high probability that there were known accomplices that were conspicuously left out of both the CSP investigation and Cullen Inquiry.

All the Cullen Report states is that Hamilton scraped ice off the van and left his home "at about 8:15AM,"[345] making no mention of that lost, unaccounted hour of time since 15 minutes was all it took to drive the 7 miles to the school. Despite the missing time being so critical to determine if others were involved, Cullen's whitewash just simply avoids these "messy" little anomalies altogether.

The Cullen agenda was to portray Hamilton as the lone nut gunman who committed Britain's worst mass shooting entirely on his own, so that the post-shooting aftermath could seamlessly shift focus from solid evidence of government culpability to near exclusive emphasis on stricter gun control laws. Following cabal orders, Cullen's inquiry provided the necessary sleight-of-hand misdirection to effectively divert public attention away from uncovering the masonic pedophilia operation to the cabal agenda for ushering in sweeping new gun control legislation in both Britain and Australia.[346]

After making a couple of unaccounted for, never investigated stops most likely involving accomplices, Hamilton arrived at the school just prior to 9:30AM. He parked his rented white van in a rear car park area, walked over to electrical power lines and with pliers cut the wires that fortunately failed to take out the phone lines at the school but only electrical power at a few nearby residential homes.[347] Hamilton may have thought the school assembly would be full of the younger half of the student body, but it was empty and perhaps out of frustration, he fired off a round or two at the stage before moving onto the gymnasium where he'd been told by a boy at his club several days earlier that the five and six year olds might be starting their PE class at 9:30AM.[348]

After bursting into the gym, Hamilton allegedly began blasting away, pumping a volley of bullets first at the adults, assistant teacher Mary Blake, the PE teacher Eileen Herrild and the P1 first grade teacher Gwen Mayor. All three were hit with multiple shots, killing Gwen immediately with one

bullet piercing her left eye while badly injuring the two other adults. All three teachers heroically attempted to shield the children. Hamilton then began shooting every child in the gym but one who escaped death by playing dead. Within three minutes, 16 children and their teacher lay dead or dying from multiple gunshot wounds while a dozen less injured children and two teachers somehow managed to find temporary shelter in an adjacent storage alcove, tenuously out of sight from the shooter's rapid fire rampage still raging in the gym.

In the shock and trauma amidst the rapid spray of bullets, no survivors were able to get a good view of the shooter. The injured were either shot dead, or if able, sought safety in the adjoining storage alcove where no visual contact with the murderer was possible. Though the whimpering, crying children were in pain and shock, the injured teachers put their fingers to their mouth to visually communicate the need to remain as quiet as possible.[349] Those that lay injured unable to escape the gym were shot several times at close range with up to seven bullets viciously pumped into them to ensure death. The dozen wounded children and two of the three injured school staff (one was grazed by a shot in the library) were only able to helplessly listen to the gunfire blasts going off just yards away.

PE teacher Eileen Herrild commented that at one point, she attempted to get one or two boys to not peek out at the violence in the gym still unfolding, fearing that the shooter might notice them and move in for the kill to finish them off.[350] This also lends credence and high plausibility to one of the injured 6-year old boys Matthew Birnie watching the gym shootings from the alcove verbalize from his hospital bed:

I know the bad man is dead because the policeman shot him.[351]

http://dunblane.site/hamilton2.htm

https://www.scotsman.com/news-2-15012/teachers-relive-horror-of-terrible-day-1-1098906

https://truthmegasite.com/dunblane-primary-school-shootings-near-stirling-scotland-a-false-flag-used-to-further-gun-control-in-the-uk/

According to an October 2005 *Scotsman* article, likely the final time that student teacher David Scott cooperated in an interview, Scott explained that

he had sent an 11-year old on an errand from his art class to retrieve a pair of scissors in another classroom.[352] As the student was in transit walking outside near the gym, he heard commotion, banging sounds and screams coming from the gymnasium and looked through the glass door window to notice the gunman shooting inside, at which point the gunman turned to him and opened fire. The boy ran away to alert his 23-year old student teacher. Hamilton opened the gym fire exit door and fired nine shots into the closest classroom hut number 7. The teacher in that classroom had just in time instructed her children to lay on the floor to avoid the barrage of incoming bullets. The gunman then went back into the gym.

Apparently from his classroom window located a distance from the gym, David Scott is alleged to have been able to observe an "agitated" gunman twice step out of the gym through the fire exit door.

Student teacher Scott told *The Scotsman* that once back inside the gym, Hamilton again fired at more targets in "very quick succession," adding:

He then turned a gun on himself. I cannot say if he put the gun into his mouth or just close to his face. I then heard a shot, the man's head slumped backwards with a jolt, his knees folded and he fell backwards on to the floor.[353]

Mimicking Scott's story, the Cullen Report described the sequence of events this way:

Thomas Hamilton then re-entered the gym where he shot again. He then released the pistol and drew a revolver. He placed the muzzle of the revolver in his mouth, pointing upwards and pulled the trigger. His death followed quickly.[354]

The above statement by Cullen referring to Thomas Hamilton's alleged suicide was never substantiated by any witnesses at the Cullen Inquiry "show trial." Cullen simply based his entire conclusion that Hamilton killed himself on David Scott's word alone, which was viewed from a classroom window at a distance from the gym. The Dunblane Primary School gymnasium did not have four glass walls by which an observer some distance away would be able to see what goes on inside the gym, especially to witness a gun to the mouth. After hearing noises much closer to the gym than his student teacher, Scott's errand boy had to walk up to a glass door to

peer inside before realizing something bad was going on. Though Sandra Uttley alludes that David Scott's written witness statement made the same basic claim that he saw Hamilton place a handgun up near his mouth and pull the trigger, if his vantage point was not inside the gym but watching at a distance from a classroom window, then Cullen's only "evidence" convincing him that Hamilton committed suicide is extremely weak and faulty at best.

Cullen admitted he never even read over 80% of the more than 1,000 written witness statements compiled literally at his disposal.[355] Thus, his inquiry conclusions are the result of his selectively finding any so called evidence that could be used to support his bogus claim of a lone nut Hamilton suicide. His task during his entire sideshow scam was to create the false narrative by finding "the right witnesses" just as he was deemed "the right judge," in order to support the cabal's original premise that a crazy evil gunman acting alone snuffed himself at Dunblane… end of story. Meanwhile, the only way to accomplish his assigned task was to bring in only carefully cherry-picked witnesses that in some cases distorted and perjured themselves under oath while intentionally keeping out any witnesses that held far more truthful and significant information as evidence that might end up exposing UK's powerful criminal masonic Establishment.[356] Both David Scott and school janitor John Currie were very likely used as stooges, enlisted to support the cabal's collusion in the sacrificial murder of children to protect powerful pedophiles and streamline through the world's strictest gun control laws.

In the meantime, too many of us still believe that Hamilton never shot himself but was murdered by a government assassin to passively let the full century go by.[357] Here's evidence backing up the murder claim.

After Hamilton was reported to have reentered the gym a second time, at this point several accounts from the wounded victims in the storage alcove claimed to have briefly heard voices, sounding to them as though Hamilton was surrendering to authorities. After several seconds of this muffled conversation exchange, a distinctly loud scream was heard and then the final gunshots.[358] Even from the nearby, just fired upon classroom hut number 7, eleven-year old Laura Bryce also reported hearing the scream, guessing it must have been the moment Thomas Hamilton shot himself.[359]

Of course these all-important multiple auditory witness accounts were conspicuously left out of the Cullen Report and instead only Cullen's quoted, filled in co-fabrication [with David Scott] was inserted, never backed up or uttered by a single witness among the 171 that he selected to provide testimony at his whitewash. William Cullen was already on record as a proven liar saying he was not a Freemason when it's clearly been documented that he is member #1703 of the Edinburgh Speculative Society masonic lodge.[360] And William Cullen apparently lied again, claiming that Thomas Hamilton stuck the muzzle of a Smith and Wesson revolver in his mouth to commit suicide in yet another episode of dead men don't tell tales. Even David Scott said he did not see if Hamilton stuck the gun in his mouth. Seems once again Judge Cullen's been caught stretching the truth to fit his agenda.

In the police report taken from the parents of the only child in the class of 29 who was neither injured nor killed, but survived by wisely pretending to be dead, it was reported that two bullet holes two inches apart and six inches from ground level were left on the one wall where Hamilton was primarily shooting from and where his body was found (before it was moved).[361] The three other walls in the gym were punctured with close to a hundred bullet holes. The two isolated holes in the one wall near the alleged killer's body were punctured by bullets that in all likelihood killed Hamilton. But why two bullet holes so close to the ground if Hamilton used his revolver to shoot himself once in the head? First of all, not too many people lay down to commit suicide, perhaps sit down but that would be far higher than a half foot from the floor. Secondly, according to information that emerged after the Dunblane inquiry, two bullets from a .357 Magnum revolver went through Hamilton's head to kill him.[362] This fact alone confirms that Hamilton did not die by suicide. Impossible - no human pulls the trigger twice with the barrel of a revolver pointed squarely in or near the mouth and then be alive to fire a second round. This very popular "suicided" assassination trick of two bullet holes through the brain (a la Iran Contra reporter Gary Webb[363]) is often deployed by murderous thugs in security services and mafia alike to explain another so called suicide that simply defies all laws of science and will not work. Thomas Hamilton became another casualty of the cabal for knowing far too much about VIP

pedophilia crime. The pedo-Establishment's line of crap not only defies all science, logic and reason, it's an insult to every human being's intelligence. Shame on the pedo-capital of the universe for feebly trying to lie its way out of this government assassination masquerading as a staged murder-suicide.

It was learned during the Cullen Inquiry that one bullet exited Hamilton's head just above his left ear, which in and of itself would have definitely killed him.[364] But his murderer obviously had to be 100% certain he would die, so he shot the second round squarely through the top of the meathead's head. Hamilton was either shot initially in the stomach and hip some reports claim,[365] thus causing him to fall to the ground, or he was forcibly taken to the ground and held down, with only his head able to slightly move with the .357 revolver either plunged in his mouth or inches away to finish him off. Additionally, the voices heard just before the final shots and surprise in Hamilton's voice overheard by witnesses in the alcove indicate that Hamilton spoke briefly to at least one other person prior to his death. It's a far more plausible and realistic explanation of how he died than by any bogus official account like suicide.

Both David Scott and the crime scene examiner's accounts insist that Hamilton committed suicide while standing up, not laying down.[366] Then why would those two bullet holes be so close to the floor near where his body was found with brain shot out behind him located even closer to the wall, unless Hamilton was lying down while shot. Committing suicide from a supine position is extremely unrealistic and unheard of. And even stranger to explain is the scream heard just before those final gunshots. It's far more likely that Hamilton was shocked to see the tables suddenly turning on him with a gun aimed directly at him and/or wrestled to the ground to have a gun shoved in his face or mouth, realizing a man (or men) he likely knew that either accompanied him into the gym or arrived at the tail end of his shooting spree was about to neutralize him. Of course those two holes in the wall were from the bullets that mostly likely killed Hamilton. It goes without saying that the Cullen Report never mentioned the two bullet holes either.

Nor did the fact that if according to two scene-of-crime officers Malcolm Chisholm and Donald Scobie, Hamilton turned toward the wall with his

back facing the gym when he supposedly shot himself, how does that explain the two bullet holes six inches from the ground with Hamilton's body found lying on his back with his head and pieces of his brain closest to that wall?[367] Off duty police officer Grant McCutcheon dropping his two kids off at school that morning became the very first policeman at the crime scene arriving a half hour ahead of any other police.[368] And Grant distinctly witnessed Hamilton lying with his head towards the wall,[369] not as the later officers claim, which strongly suggests that Hamilton's body must have been moved. And why would Chisholm and Scobie's contradictory testimony also be securely tucked away from the public for the next century when it appears to support Cullen's false narrative?

Though all the dead children were identified by around midday but one, frantic parents had to wait up to five agonizing hours before given the horrible news,[370] yet "leave no stone unturned" Detective Chief Superintendent Ogg lied at the inquiry claiming all the parents knew an hour to an hour and a half earlier than the actual time of 3:30PM.[371] He answered the question of whether parents were still waiting at 3:30AM with "I don't think so."[372] The most probable, logical reason for the grueling delay is that for hours the crime scene was being tampered with and bodies moved, specifically patsy Thomas Hamilton's, which explains the difference between the direction the killer's head was facing amongst witnesses. The obvious objective in the long delay was for police and Crown Service to make sure they got their stories straight regarding how Hamilton officially "committed suicide."

And why the discrepant accounts of the number of weapons Hamilton used to shoot his victims? With Officer Grant McCutcheon among the first at the crime scene, still able to smell the smoke in the air while a still alive Hamilton was in death throes gurgling and twitching, why would such a valuable police witness possessing experience familiar with crime scenes and readily discerning the most significant observable details recorded in his written statement not be called in to testify as a crucial inquiry witness? Any real inquiry in search of the actual truth would have automatically made him the ideal star witness. But Lord Cullen's production was never about attempting to find out the actual truth, which meant the one key

witness whose testimony that would be most required to determine what really happened would not be needed at Cullen's stage show farce.

The obvious reason is that McCutcheon's eyewitness account directly contradicted Cullen's bogus official narrative that constitutes cover-up. The off duty officer's trained eyes observed that Hamilton wore only one holster and possessed only two pistols and that **no revolvers were present at the crime scene at all**,[373] opposing the official account claimed by Judge Cullen and his cherry-picked CSP crime scene officers reporting to the inquiry that Hamilton had used two Browning pistols and two Smith and Wesson revolvers while wearing four holsters dressed in black corduroy trousers with earmuffs to commit mass murder.[374] Yet every child and teacher was shot with a Browning pistol, not a revolver. Only Hamilton died from a revolver that apparently had legs and magically disappeared… no doubt hitching a ride on the legs of Hamilton's actual killer when he disappeared. Grant McCutcheon also observed Hamilton wearing a black boiler suit without earmuffs.

An injured schoolboy also allegedly made the critical statement that he saw "the bad man" (Hamilton) being shot.[375] But of course it was quickly and easily discarded as the ramblings of a young, unreliable, traumatized child. So what if it supports the McCutcheon observations and answers a whole slew of anomalies to suddenly make far greater sense of reality than the forced official fabrication that withheld so much key evidence. Anything to save the evil masonic murdering pedophiles in power. Right Judge Cullen?

Also the two witnesses alleged to already be at the crime scene when McCutcheon arrived in the gym - janitor John Currie and David Scott, obviously also extremely important witnesses, but neither was called to testify at the Cullen Inquiry as only their written police statements were used. There is inconsistency in who arrived at the crime scene first. Sandra Uttley maintains that the student teacher at the scene was David Scott. But campaigner William Burns on his website *dunblane.site* and *Newsweek* both cite a student teacher named Allison Curry among the first on the scene. She was a student trainee from another school and was at Dunblane Primary School that morning as a mother attending a meeting with the head assistant over her 5-year old son's disruptive ADHD behavior.[376] She heard the gunshots as she was leaving the school and in a panicked state, ran to the

gym apparently arriving within moments after Hamilton was shot and dying.[377] The former trainee teacher and mother, Allison Curry, was frantically willing to rush into harm's way because she knew her son Ryan Liddell was in that gym class and found Ryan shot in the arm and chest but somehow he managed to survive. Unfortunately 15 years later at age 20, he was found guilty of attempting to rape a 76-year old woman while under the influence of drugs in 2011,[378] a year later receiving a life sentence.[379]

Allison's witness statement is locked away under the 100-year ban as she also was not asked to testify in person. It was Sandra Uttley's enterprising diligence that tracked down Officer Grant McCutcheon and through a FOIA request acquired a full copy of his witness statement.[380] But the fact that Allison Curry, Grant McCutcheon, John Currie and David Scott as the first alleged witnesses at the gym immediately after the shooting were never requested as inquiry witnesses indicates Cullen had no interest in determining the real truth but called in only those that fit his false narrative of the lone nut gunman. The only early crime scene witness that did testify was head teacher Ron Taylor, who maintains he called the 999 emergency line at 9:38AM while Police Superintendent John Ogg insists Taylor called CSP Stirling police station.[381] Judge Cullen nor any of his solicitors even bothered to request records or sort that one out, allowing the contradictory evidence to slide.

Despite the four witnesses holding crucial evidence, apparently soon after the massacre Currie and Scott grew tired of being hounded and questioned. Currie always laid low and Scott has followed suit. The logical reason is their claims are both absolutely essential for holding the official lone gunman line, that Hamilton took his own life while possessing two additional revolvers and four holsters that Constable McCutcheon insists were absent. Since they were required to pull off the enormous deception with so much riding on it, no wonder they're nowhere to be found. At one point Scott told *News of the World*:

I have not spoken about this before and have no intention of doing so.[382]

Beyond his earlier quotes in *The Scotsman*, the Scott has resolutely refused to talk or cooperate with the press or any Dunblane investigators. Remarkable how virtually every witness whose testimony was used as

crucial evidence supporting the false narrative seems to always runs away from those asking unanswered questions the inquiry failed to address, acting like they've all got something to hide.

Moreover, the Cullen Report never mentions either David Scott or Allison Curry by name, only referring to the "student teacher." Yet nowhere in evidence presented at Cullen's inquiry was the questionable statement that David Scott or a student teacher actually observed Hamilton shoot himself.[383] Only part of the student teacher's written statement was read by the "no stone unturned" Central Scotland Police Superintendent John Ogg. But the most crucially important point that an eyewitness saw Hamilton pull the trigger to kill himself was never even presented as evidence at the public inquiry. Yet suicide readily became the official word in both the Cullen Report and press coverage as Hamilton's cause of death, though an online postmortem report on Hamilton left it wide open.[384] Without David Scott's alleged testimony claiming to witness the suicide, the official story that Hamilton shot himself is suddenly rendered totally groundless and suspect.

Much is owed to a group of enterprising private citizens exercising their public right to know despite the government's suppression of truth. First up is William W. Scott (no relation to David), as soon as he learned that Lord Burton's 1999 request that the Hughes Report be placed in the House of Lords Library drew the reply that it was subject to the 100-year closure order, William Scott began tirelessly querying ministers and lords to get to the bottom of this travesty of justice.[385] For years he persistently attempted to gain access to buried documents through Freedom of Information Act requests. And after years of hammering away at the government, ultimately it was William Scott who forced authorities to finally admit that the 100-year rule did not have a legal leg to stand on, i.e., was invoked without any statute precedence or legal justification.

Along with William Scott, other tenacious advocates for Dunblane justice include William Burns for forcing the undeniable issue of the Freemasonry connection and making the strong case for a second inquiry before the SMP committee,[386] Tom Minogue and former QVS housemaster Glenn Harrison for connecting the school's patrons to Hamilton's VIP pedo-ring and advocating for a real investigation,[387] Sandra Uttley for writing the book on *Dunblane Unburied* truth, presenting a myriad of discrepancies,[388] and

numerous others campaigning for a second inquiry to finally unveil the dark reality of what really happened, which is still yet to be done.

In William Scott's correspondence with Lord Advocate Colin Boyd asking why off duty police officer Grant McCutcheon wasn't included as an inquiry witness, William was told that McCutcheon wasn't needed since "a student teacher saw Hamilton shoot himself." William Scott valid response:

Nowhere in the evidence given to the Inquiry did the student teacher state that he saw Hamilton shoot himself.[389]

David Scott appears to be among the many weak links in the official Cullen narrative. Without his or the other student teacher's alleged word that Hamilton was seen sticking a revolver in his mouth to blow himself away, which fails to explain how Hamilton could blow himself away twice with two bullets through the brain, suicide is relegated to a mere flaky, far-fetched, wannabe theory if not outright lie. When weighed against the far more probable, plausible, overwhelming evidence of Officer McCutcheon insisting that no revolver was present at the gym combined with the boy's claim from the alcove that Hamilton was shot by another gunman, and the other alcove witnesses overhearing brief words exchanged and then a scream before the final shots in the gym rang out, there was no suicide. All of these written accounts when taken together can only mean one thing - that someone other than Hamilton pulled the trigger of that Smith and Wesson .357 Magnum revolver to murder Thomas Hamilton and in possession of that weapon then briskly departed out the fire exit door within seconds or a minute prior to Grant McCutcheon's arrival.

If it was known that someone else killed Hamilton, he would be regarded as a public hero for stopping the carnage after only three minutes and thus saving many more lives.[390] But the only reason the hero scenario won't work or ever be "officially" promoted is that the Hamilton killer as an undercover government operative would not want his identity known since he'd be implicated as an accomplice to the crime, even if Hamilton the patsy killed all the children and teacher that morning.[391] The government could not go public with the hero story, unable to justify his presence so soon at the crime scene without being in on the attack. Thus, the cabal's

culpability could only safely be spared from public exposure by Hamilton "cleanly" committing suicide.

Nonetheless, it appears far more evident that one or more members of security services and/or CSP participated in the assassination of Thomas Hamilton, having colluded with him on the school murders, i.e., the Dunblane Massacre was executed as an act of state sponsored terrorism for the dual purpose of conveniently eliminating a dangerous liability to the pedo-cabal while instantly triggering the already planned mass gun control rollout co-timed in Australia with the state sponsored Port Arthur tragedy.

All anomalies are easily reconciled by the far more plausible reality that an additional inside gunman and/or accomplices used the revolver on Hamilton to shoot him twice in the head, if not also in the stomach and chest, again speculation based on initial eyewitness reports.[392] That would much better explain why Hamilton was in a supine position when he was killed. It accounts for the two bullet holes left in the one wall near ground level in addition to Hamilton's brief overheard dialogue with at least one other person as well as his shriek of surprise just before being shot.

Also during the shooting when Hamilton reportedly walked out the gymnasium fire exit door twice and shot off rounds inside the closest adjacent mobile classroom, the students and teacher hit the deck and remained there for several minutes, until well after the last gunshots were heard. Thus, it made it easy for the gunman (or gunmen) to stealthily leave the area without ever being noticed, allowing Hamilton's murderer(s) to escape undetected.

Then there's the unanswered question regarding Thomas Hamilton's body mysteriously moved from the school gymnasium. William Scott spoke briefly to a member of the first ambulance crew to arrive at the crime scene at 9:57AM regarding the probability that the body and crime scene were tampered with as it appears Hamilton's body was soon removed from the gym.[393] Officers from the Dunblane police claim they arrived at about 9:50AM, which according to the ambulance crew and off duty officer McCutcheon, that is not true.[394] Uniformed police showed up some time after 10AM. Meanwhile, the general manager from the ambulance company home office in Dundee quickly intervened to prohibit any further contact

with William Scott. So the truth advocate then attempted to make contact with a Dr. J. Beattie, then Consultant Pediatrician at Stirling Royal Infirmary who was dispatched to the gym to treat the wounded and dying and said at a press conference on March 13th that he saw only one adult body at the school, meaning teacher Gwen Mayor. So where was Hamilton's body? At the inquiry he again never said he saw the killer's body. William Scott's questioning him later by letter drew a hostile response from the doctor, not wanting any part in shedding much needed light on the mystery. Again, if asshole snuffed himself, all this body snatching would be totally unnecessary. Body snatchers only have one thing in mind, to keep something hidden from others.

While Doreen Hagger saw up close and personal how cowardly cruel and dangerous Thomas Hamilton was, intuitively feeling certain that Hamilton the coward that she knew would never commit suicide, Doreen's friend Sandra Uttley as a paramedic often encountered life and death situations that included individuals who attempted or committed suicide. With Hamilton in mind, Sandra wrote:

It is a myth that those who take their own life are cowards. Cowards take the life of others, whilst wishing to preserve their own.[395]

And so it seems far more likely that the state chose to rid itself of a loose cannon deemed of highest threat to potentially bring down the entire British Establishment Empire, easily masked by using the false narrative that the pedophile took his own life. We've run into this exact same scenario many times over. Countless mysterious, suspicious, so called suicides and natural deaths are used to cover up unnatural murders of those who know too much as yet another running theme throughout the saga of modern pedophilia scandals.

The Cullen cover-up is only possible if student teacher's sole word is taken at face value, despite it not logically holding up amidst the pressure of so many contradicting anomalies. This explains why Scott or Allison were never required to show up as key witnesses at the Cullen inquiry for cross examination or even a name be mentioned on the Cullen report. Instead only selected parts of a written statement from a "student teacher" was safely read at the inquiry by Superintendent Ogg. Because both Cullen's

official inquiry and report are so outrageously bogus, to ensure the Dunblane truth never sees the light of day, the only way the masonic judge could avoid jail himself was imposing the 100-year ban. And the only way that all the masonic VIP pedophiles not end up joining him behind bars was saved by the Cullen bell.

Additionally, per the Cullen inquiry, Hamilton perceived that parents within the larger community had increasingly rejected him and his clubs working with boys, thus motivating him to concoct the ambitiously monstrous plan to seek revenge, killing as many of the rejecting parents' children as possible at Dunblane Primary School.[396] Again, according to the Lord Cullen report, Hamilton went to the school carrying well over 700 rounds of ammo, enough to murder all 640 students and teachers in school that day in his revengeful rage against the Dunblane community. So why would Hamilton then stop after only three short minutes into his shooting spree, firing off just 105 of his 743 bullets? He still had more bullets left than children left alive in the school with plenty of time prior to the first police responders to walk the few steps to the nearest classroom he'd already shot at, full of more defenselessly trapped victims to finish off. It makes no sense at all if in fact as Cullen concluded, he intended to kill as many of the students as possible.

It's also been asked why Hamilton chose the Dunblane Primary School as the sole object of his sick revenge. Why this particular primary school and not some other local school? Through the years the average age of boys attending his clubs was 8-11, several years older than those he chose to slaughter. All but one who died were only 5-years old… unless in his demented mind, he knew that would have the most hurtful impact on his local town's parents. Hamilton was reportedly led to believe by the 9-year old at his club that half the student body would be in the assembly hall at 9:30AM where he first entered the school and shot off a round or two before moving onto the gym where the youngest in the school were about to begin their PE class.[397] Fortunately on that Wednesday morning, the assembly involving the younger half of the primary school students had already taken place an hour earlier at 8:30 or there likely would have been far more casualties.

Aside from the parents in his community that had rejected him, Hamilton held three other longstanding bitter grudges against his perceived enemies as well - the Boy Scouts organization was the first to reject him when he was barely an adult at 21. Plus, more than one local shooting club had turned down his application or terminated his membership. He brazenly violated gun club rules, often emptying an entire magazine on a single target at close range within seconds as he lacked both interest and ability for competition and gun etiquette.[398] In the half year leading up to the shooting, Hamilton stepped up both his purchase of guns and ammo as well as his rapid fire delivery target practicing. Meanwhile during the 1990s, Hamilton increasingly viewed Central Scotland Police as his chief persecutors. Yet in his paranoia and plot for ultimate revenge, those three enemies - the Boy Scouts, local snubbing gun clubs and CSP – were all spared from his most violent wrath.

Still another logical question… If revenge against parents and community was his main motive, why the primary school and not another one. A gender fact, perhaps incidental but perhaps not, out of the murdered 16 students, 11 were girls and only 5 were boys. The homosexual pedophile killer may have had a negative bias against the fairer sex as the class had near equal number of boys and girls. Author Sandra Uttley brings up the point that over twice as many girls died because of the inordinate number of head wounds suffered whereas boys were far less prone to being shot in the head.[399] This is consistent with his conflict and resentment towards females, likely related to his family dynamics and role confusion.

Queen Victoria School would not be Hamilton' first choice of his targeted violence since the parents of boys at that school are stationed in the military and do not reside in the Dunblane community. Incidentally, girls were allowed at Queen Victoria School in 1996 shortly after the Dunblane shooting. Another reason the madman would choose against shooting up QVS as still an all-boys school. But also infinitely more significant, among the Friends of QVS were VIP child abusers and exposure of Hamilton's VIP pedo-connections would be at far greater risk, especially considering that former housemaster Glenn Harrison had caused such a "ruckus" in his persistent, commendable efforts to stop the ongoing abuse.

Another noteworthy fact supporting the likelihood Hamilton was assassinated is that leading up to the 13th of March, there were absolutely no signs that Thomas Hamilton had any intention of killing himself. Unlike the handpicked witnesses representing Hamilton's social contacts and friends at the Cullen inquiry that reported they had not seen him in months as he was reportedly isolative and rather boring company,[400] many of his neighbors claimed just the opposite. Helen Peters who lived across the street from him on Kent Road maintained that in recent days just prior to the bloodbath, Hamilton was surprisingly talkative and uncharacteristically friendly:

He was so talkative for a guy who rarely exchanges more than a few words and never mixes.[401]

Perhaps Hamilton's only neighbor that came closest to being his friend was Cathleen Kerr,[402] who also noticed that Thomas Hamilton in the final few days was more "chatty and cheerful" than usual as well. The day after the massacre it was Cathleen who told the press that she and other neighbors were also aware of children "coming to his home but didn't suspect anything was wrong," adding, "Now I feel sick."[403]

The neighbor living in the flat above Hamilton happened to be Comrie Deuchars, the Scouts commissioner who'd rejected Hamilton's membership 22 years earlier. As the last known person to speak with the mass murderer on the morning of March 13th,[404] Comrie's observations also failed to support the notion that the so called recluse had retreated from social contact in recent months, which every witness and social contact selected to testify in person at Cullen's inquiry falsely claimed. Comrie reported that Hamilton had left Comrie's newspaper in his letter box as a friendly, neighborly gesture, and, considering the grudge that Thomas Hamilton allegedly held against the Boy Scouts and Deuchars in particular, combined with the remarkable fact that in little more than an hour Hamilton would be the biggest mass murderer in Brutish history, he showed no signs of duress to indicate he was planning to commit either murder or suicide. In the hours and days leading up to his last day alive, Comrie said the killer did not act the least bit depressed.

Hamilton's contacts with others the night before the massacre also showed no indication of suicide based on his twice a week routine of visiting his

mother for dinner and taking in a bath on March 12th,[405] followed at home with a near hour-long phone conversation with a friend of 15 years. Both his mother and friend insisted he was his normal self, not someone on the verge of snuffing a bunch of kids as well as himself within the next few hours.[406] Additionally, the 43-year old had bought several new shirts at a store just days before. He also insisted on paying for his van rental in full prior to turning it in. Why would his spending pattern do that if he planned to kill himself in a couple days? None of these actions would be typical behavior of someone planning suicide.

On a near consistent weekly basis for up to two years, Hamilton kept asking a 9-year old boy attending his clubs about the physical layout of the Dunblane School and the assembly times, confirming his violent plot for revenge had been on his mind long before the dirty deed. The boy stated:

I told him their [P1's] *assembly was on a Wednesday and the younger ones went straight into the gym afterwards at about 9.30* .[407]

Hmm, he went straight into the gym at 9:30, sounds like slaughtering the youngest kids at the school was premeditated, not by accident.

On the Monday night just 36 hours before the massacre, Hamilton was conducting business as usual, not acting the least bit different, suicidal or depressed, still running another of his sports club classes at Bishopbriggs, a town on the outskirts of Glasgow, just outside the Central Regional Council district that had largely rejected him closer to home.[408] He was busily showing off his gun catalogue as a special treat to boys that excelled in his class that night. He'd been running his Monday evening club at the local Bishopbriggs high school gym since October 1995 and nothing about either his daily routine or his behavior suggested that he was planning to commit suicide a mere day and a half later. He was planning revenge though.

Hamilton's next door neighbors the Ogilvie's observed fancy cars, some with chauffeurs of VIPs coming and going to Hamilton's small public housing flat right up to less than 24-hours before the massacre.[409] Yet this critical piece of information was never part of the inquiry. By obvious design, Cullen ensured that any testimony showing or even suggesting that others may have been involved in the murderous plot was carefully avoided like the plague.

Prior to the internet days, as a suspected steady supplier of child pornography and boy victims for his highfalutin friends, the photo-bug porn man never seemed to run out of customers lusting after his pics depicting his favorite fixation – skimpily dressed young lads in various state of undress. Like perverted trophies, his apartment walls were brazenly decorated with these kind of highly suggestive pedo-themed photographs. [410] Receiving likeminded VIP houseguests less than 24 hours prior to his killing spree hardly reflects a man ready to shoot his own brains out - twice.

Less than a week ahead of the massacre, Hamilton is alleged to have spoken to a retired Central Scotland Police gun instructor John Wilson in a supposed chance meeting at a local store in Stirling where the 34-year police veteran later gave testimony at the inquiry recalling that Hamilton first asked for instruction on shooting "from 10 yards."[411] Then the conversation turned to emphasizing the importance of every UK police department having:

An armed response vehicle… so that they could ***get to a firearms incident quickly****.*[412]

At the time that Thomas Hamilton made the alleged statement above, he'd already worked out his plan for the Dunblane Primary School massacre, likely counting on selected "friend(s)" from law enforcement and/or perhaps security services providing prearranged backup assistance to "get to [**his**] firearms incident quickly." Along these same lines, *Dunblane Unburied* author Sandra Uttley suggests the possibility that a collaboration with CSP or MI5 may have led Hamilton to believe that a waiting getaway vehicle would be provided allowing him to start life anew elsewhere since he'd obviously had worn out his welcome in Stirling-Dunblane years earlier.[413]

The fact that just prior to the shooting a number of his neighbors insist that Hamilton was more social and upbeat than ever before while the prospect that authorities may have agreed to assist him to relocate and start a new life elsewhere makes perfect sense as a source for his surge in optimism. At this point he was their controlled patsy as they moved in for the kill.

Fellow mason-CSP officers that had long been covering up both his and their crimes were likely colluding with Hamilton in the school shooting as a

setup to murder him. Having grown increasingly wary of Hamilton as a very serious, increasingly unstable liability to the entire British Establishment, in its ever-vigilant duty to protect the realm, MI5 and Central Scotland Police were reputedly carrying out orders to ensure that Hamilton was “suicided” at the end of “their” killing rampage that the ruling elite would opportunistically seize to exploit in order to easily disarm UK citizenry of their right to bear firearms. And like synchronized clockwork just weeks later the planetary controllers ensured Australia would follow suit, another step closer to fulfilling the cabal agenda to disarm populations in all nations worldwide.

In a diabolically planned, staged atrocity of unimaginable horror, again fatally harming children for the most egregious dual purpose, a mountain of circumstantial evidence indicates that the criminal cabal bloodily sacrificed a gymnasium full of defenseless little kids using its despicable stooge to do its evil bidding in order to deliver gun control off the blood of slaughtered innocents and squelch yet another VIP pedophilia scandal. And ever since, this same ghastly, tragic pattern’s been endlessly played out, beginning just 46 days after Dunblane in Tasmania, and recently yet again in New Zealand, and in between dozens more times in America as the last major holdout for private gun ownership. This is the only plausible conclusion that adequately addresses and answers the countless anomalies and contradictions of the official Dunblane propaganda called the Cullen Report, constantly reinforced this last quarter century now by scores of proven similar state sponsored tragedies on a global scale.

So the easy to hate Thomas Hamilton unwittingly became the Deep State’s first targeted, convenient patsy in the international crime cabal’s mission to confiscate legal gun ownership globally, starting in 1996 at the heart of the Queen’s Commonwealth - Britain and Australia. But having so many unsolved, unresolved, flagrantly avoided and unanswered burning questions and improbable anomalies in the UK government’s official false narrative, Judge Cullen knew he had to apply the statute-less 100-rule to protect all guilty parties including himself, despite it being such an obvious, unprecedented, illicit cover-up of such lowdown, diabolical truth that only invited a flood of disbelief, scorn and contempt from the public.

But that's how the British pedo-Establishment has always operated, confident that once the initial heat created by each breaking pedo-scandal plays itself out, with standard cover-up in due time, they always blow over. The British people have grown so anesthetized and desensitized by this fixed recurring pattern of a horror show, so used to the blatant, in-your-face lies and cover-ups, years ago they've come to expect and complacently accept this same shameful dreadful condition, either subliminally or consciously, fully aware that their nation's political system is so corrosively rotten to its morally irreparable core, that it's been long past the point of no return.

It was certainly no random accident that just six weeks later the even deadlier tragedy at Port Arthur, Tasmania killed over twice as many both adults and children at 35. What do you think the odds are that Dunblane would become the most lethal mass shooting (and only school massacre) in Britain's long history while Port Arthur would be Australia's deadliest counterpart taking place just a few weeks apart? And then like clockwork just months afterwards, two of the top Commonwealth nations in the world successfully banned private ownership of firearms in the most stringent gun control on the planet.

The international crime cabal works synchronously as it turns out that the Port Arthur patsy Martin Bryant was a Tavistock mind-controlled 28-year old possessing an IQ of only 66, said to be suffering from trauma-induced dissociative disorder.[414] Bryant's psychiatrists were on record as Tavistock trained. Of course security services and Tavistock mind control are synonymous as is security services and both false flag mass shootings and the global pedophilia network. In the same vein, Thomas Hamilton was also deeply psychologically impaired, drugged, brainwashed and controlled by authorities as well.

Leave it to security services to take the heat off their mind-controlled assassins in two Commonwealth nations while in the UK also covering up a notorious masonic VIP pedophile ring. In one fell swoop, national attention was diverted away from government culpability in the business of mind controlled assassins, brainwashing violent patsies groomed specially to become their nations' designated deadliest mass killers. And the dividend bonus in Scotland was successfully hiding yet another VIP child sex abuse

scandal amongst so many already, sinisterly misusing the tragedy for sleight of hand misdirection to press the "urgent need" for gun control, manipulating a pair of Commonwealth populations into voluntarily surrendering their gun rights.[415] Not that even the strictest gun control laws ever stop criminals from procuring lethal weapons illegally nor stop more state sponsored shooting sprees, though once the ruling elite successfully disarmed the UK and Australia in 1997, little need was left for orchestrating bigger shooting sprees in either country…

Unlike stubborn, "gun-happy" America where sixteen years later, the Sandy Hook false flag hoax at Newtown, Connecticut was launched, allegedly claiming 20 children's lives to become the cabal's American equivalent to Dunblane.[416] Despite America's school shootings sadly becoming commonplace, starting with Colorado's 1999 Columbine High shootout, all have failed to deliver gun control. So like clockwork ever since, the litany of America's nonstop state sponsored mass shootings are still ongoing, each adding incremental pressure on top of the rest to ultimately repeal the US Constitution's 2nd Amendment – the right for private citizens to bear arms. The bottom line – the planetary controllers will not let up until Americans and indeed the entire planet are subdued and defenseless against state sponsored democide. The tragic irony is the more draconian and authoritarian the state becomes usurping and destroying what's left of our human rights and civil liberties, the more the state attempts to brainwash and convince that it's absolutely necessary in order to keep us "safe" – the biggest lie of all. These state sponsored false flag atrocities are the governments' main M.O. on achieving a global police state one world government.

US Judiciary Committee Chairman - GOP Senator Lindsey Graham - held a gun confiscation hearing on March 26, 2019.[417] It's only a matter of time before all the unfolding world events and developments, including state sponsored false flag terrorism[418] as the international crime cabal's global arsenal and agenda to - in the name of "security" instill fear and insecurity that makes people easily controlled while stripping away their vanishing freedom. Currently it's the cabal's highest priority to eliminate our right to defend ourselves. For years, the elite's beta test spearheaded by the UN as its prototype model has been relentlessly pushing towards a universal small

arms treaty ban that even the US can live with.[419] Meanwhile, Sen. Graham is confident his latest push will attain rare bipartisan support, including Donald J. Drumpf's.

And right on synchronous cue prepping the March 26th Congressional hearing on US gun confiscation, the Ides of March strike again with the latest mass gun violence – 50 shot dead in two New Zealand mosques.[420] With this Commonwealth nation's gun laws considered even more relaxed than the US, New Zealand's now deadliest attack on record will be used to try and kill two birds with one stone, paving the way for gun confiscation in both New Zealand and America as well.[421] Despite New Zealand's gun ownership during the past decade rising by 62% to 1.5 million guns in 2017 amongst a population of just under five million, the homicide rate has remained extremely low.[422] In fact in one hour the alleged March 15th death toll exceeded the total number of New Zealand murders committed during the entire year 2017. And of course, surprise, surprise, the nation's Puppet Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern immediately promised much tougher new gun laws.[423]

So without this latest cabal perpetrated false flag, there'd be absolutely no reason for stricter gun control in New Zealand since as a proven relatively peaceful nation, the murder rate's actually been steadily dropping despite the increase in gun ownership by obviously law abiding citizens. This latest state sponsored crime illustrates the dire straits that the human race is facing now at the hands of the murderous pedophilic elite. It's up to us citizens of the world to learn the truth and not allow the propaganda machine to dumb us down into ignorance, complacency, impotence or fear.

Once you see past the propaganda machine, you realize the entire world's been hijacked and conned by a minuscule minority of psychopathic Luciferian lunatics allowed to deceptively operate freely within their centralized control system, to systematically terrorize the global population into giving up its rights, freedom and private gun ownership as the unconvincing tradeoff for increased security and safety that never quite comes. There's no security or safety in the planetary controllers' depopulation agenda of mass democide through bioterrorism,[424] the 5G rollout[425] geoengineering[426] and global war.[427]

Be it at the annual Bilderberg meetings or occasional informal group mind get-togethers attended by the most public faces of the ruling elite - the likes of George Soros, Warren Buffet, Bill Gates, Oprah Winfrey, Ted Turner and Michael Bloomberg plot mass genocide, of course couched in deceptive humanistic terms like overpopulation[428] and UN Agenda 21/2030 sustainability, with more lies foisted on the global public to justify the status quo of so called progress through more earthly rape and plunder.[429]

Next up is the other big pedophilia scandal in Scotland, the Holly Greig cover-up that will just not go away. This shameful debacle is dissected and unveiled in Chapter 26.

---

[1] "Speculative Society of Edinburgh," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/specroll.htm.

[2] Sandy Uttley, "Robertson Sues over Dunblane Killer Allegations," *StolenKids-Dunblane.blogspot.com*, July 12, 2003, http://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2003/07/.

[3] David Thompson and Kevin Mansi, "I Wish my Son had never been Born," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, March 15, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/I+wish+my+son+had+never+been+born.-a061278712.

[4] Nick Cohen, "The Life and Death of Thomas Watt Hamlton," *Independent*, March 17, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.

[5] Becky Pemberton, https://www.thescottishsun.co.uk/fabulous/1642132/thomas-hamilton-dunblane-documentary-mother-agnes/

[6] "The Dunblane Massacre: Thomas Hamilton," *chesterwriter.blogspot.com*, April 17, 2014, https://chesterwriter.blogspot.com/2014/04/the-dunblane-massacre-thomas-hamilton.html.

[7] Lucy Adams and Tom Gordon, "How Paranoia Drove Killer Obsessed with Young Boys," *The Herald/dunblane.site*, October 4, 2005, http://dunblane.site/hamilton1.htm.

[8] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.

[9] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.

[10] "The Dunblane Massacre: Thomas Hamilton," https://chesterwriter.blogspot.com/2014/04/the-dunblane-massacre-thomas-hamilton.html.

[11] "Thomas Watt Hamilton," *biography.com*, https://www.biography.com/people/thomas-watt-hamilton-232311.
[12] "Thomas Watt Hamilton," https://www.biography.com/people/thomas-watt-hamilton-232311.
[13] Sandra Uttley, *Dunblane Unburied* (UK: BookPublishingWorld, 2006), https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[14] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[15] "Why oh Why?" *Chicago Tribune*, March 19, 1996, http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1996-03-19-9603190568-story.html.
[16] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[17]. "Thomas Watt Hamilton," https://www.biography.com/people/thomas-watt-hamilton-232311.
[18] William Burns, "Events in the Life of Thomas Hamilton," http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[19] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[20]. Peter McKay, "Just another Showbiz Weirdo who knew his Rights," *Daly Mail*, October 14, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2217698/Jimmy-Savile-Just-showbiz-weirdo-knew-rights-says-Peter-McKay.html.
[21]. "Who does the 100-Year Ban Protect?" *The Scotsman*, February 13, 2003, https://www.scotsman.com/news-2-15012/who-does-the-100-year-ban-protect-1-545863.

[22] William Burns, "Events in the Life of Thomas Hamilton," http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[23] David Icke, "The Man from Manchuria… via Blacksburg Mountain," *David Icke Newsletter*, April 22, 2007, http://www.despatch.cth.com.au/Misc/martinbryant/VTcampusMassacre.htm.
[24] Ben Swann, "Mass Shootings and Psychiatric Drugs," *Truth in Media*, March 13, 2018, http://truthinmedia.com/reality-check-mass-shootings-psychiatric-drugs/.
[25] "Dunblane Shootings – Pedophile Ring," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, March 5, 2013, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/03/dunblane-shootings-pedophile-ring.html.
[26] "QVS, Dunblane, VIPaedo, Cover-up (updated)," *spidercatweb.blog*, December 20, 2015, https://spidercatweb.blog/dunblane-qvs.
[27] William Burns, "Events in the Life of Thomas Hamilton," http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[28] Mary W. Maxwell, "Was Martin Bryant Mind Controlled? Our Lives Are Run by Tavistock," *gumshoenews.com*, February 9, 2016, https://gumshoenews.com/2016/02/09/was-martin-bryant-mind-controlled-our-lives-are-run-by-tavistock/.
[29] Margaret Hartmann, "How Australia and Britain Tackled Gun Violence," *New York Magazine*, October 5, 2015, http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2015/10/how-australia-and-britain-tackled-gun-violence.html?gtm=bottom.
[30] Claire Carter, "Dunblane Massacre Gunman 'Spoke to his Guns like they were his Children' in Perverse Obsession before Committing Horrific Slaughter," *Mirror*, March 13, 2018, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/dunblane-massacre-gunman-spoke-guns-11240082.
[31] Stephen Wilkie, "Pervert made Boys his Slaves," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, March 15, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/PERVERT+MADE+BOYS+HIS+SLAVES%3B+He+took+their+clothes+away+and+dressed...-a061278690.
[32] Becky Pemberton, "Chilling Documentary about Dunblane Masochist Thomas Hamilton's Dark Family Secret that Led to Keller's Obsession with Young Boys," *The Scottish Sun*, October 2, 2017, https://www.thescottishsun.co.uk/fabulous/1642132/thomas-hamilton-dunblane-documentary-mother-agnes/.
[33] Becky Pemberton, https://www.thescottishsun.co.uk/fabulous/1642132/thomas-hamilton-dunblane-documentary-mother-agnes/.
[34] "Schizoid Personality Disorder," *webmd.com*, https://www.webmd.com/mental-health/mental-health-schizoid-personality-disorder#1.
[35] "Hamilton's 'Mason Link,'" *Independent*, December 9, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/hamiltons-mason-link-1313718.html.
[36] Michael Howie, "Question on Masonic Links Left Dunblane Inquiry Chief Stunned," *The Scotsman*, October 5, 2005, https://www.scotsman.com/news/question-on-masonic-links-left-dunblane-inquiry-chief-stunned-1-1099013.
[37] "Dunblane: A Cover-up, beyond a Questionable Doubt," *thehighroad.org*, February 26, 2007, https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[38] "Killer Made Video of Boys in Trunks," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, March 14, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Killer+made+video+of+boys+in+trunks.-a061266619.
[39] "Killer Made Video of Boys in Trunks," https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Killer+made+video+of+boys+in+trunks.-a061266619.
[40] "1987: Gunman kills 14 in Hungerford Rampage," *BBC*, August 19, 2006, http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/stories/august/19/newsid_2534000/2534669.stm.

[41] William D. Montalbano, "Murderous Loner leaves Shaken Scots Asking why," *Los Angeles Times*, March 15, 1996, https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1996-03-15-mn-47381-story.html.
[42] "Mason to Reveal Secret List of Names," *The Scotsman*, November 23, 2003, https://www.scotsman.com/news-2-15012/masons-to-reveal-secret-list-of-names-1-1296272.
[43] "Cook's Questions," *dunblanesite.com*, http://dunblane.site/thlodgeart.htm.

[44] Dunblane: A Cover-up, beyond a Questionable Doubt," https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[45] Tom Minogue, "Savile isn't the only obnoxious Paedophile being Covered up by the System. Thomas Hamilton," *dunblaneexposed.info*, October 25, 2013, http://www.dunblaneexposed.info/2013/10/savile-isnt-the-only-obnoxious-paedophile-being-covered-up-by-the-system-thomas-hamilton/.
[46] Ben Borland, "Claims of VIP Paedophile Ring at Scots Boarding School Aired at Abuse Inquiry," *Express*, April 30, 2017, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/798285/Dunblane-killer-Thomas-Hamilton-paedophile-ring-QVS.
[47] Sandra Uttley, "Who Killed Thomas Hamilton?" *dunblanemurders.blogspot.com*, April 25, 2005, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/2005/04/who-killed-thomas-hamilton.html.
[48] "Text of Letter from Killer Thomas Hamilton to Queen Elizabeth II," *Associated Press*, March 14, 1996, https://www.apnews.com/9ec098fcdc08ddb0b081af2001e79a5f.
[49] William Burns, "Events in the Life of Thomas Hamilton," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[50] Stephen Wilkie, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/PERVERT+MADE+BOYS+HIS+SLAVES%3B+He+took+their+clothes+away+and+dressed...-a061278690.
[51] Michael Howie, "Question on Masonic Links Left Dunblane Inquiry Chief Stunned," *The Scotsman*, October 5, 2005, https://www.scotsman.com/news/question-on-masonic-links-left-dunblane-inquiry-chief-stunned-1-1099013.
[52] William Burns, "Events in the Life of Thomas Hamilton," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[53] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[54] "Killer Made Video of Boys in Trunks," https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Killer+made+video+of+boys+in+trunks.-a061266619.
[55] "The Dunblane Massacre," *truecrimecases.blogspot.com*, August 4, 2012, https://truecrimecases.blogspot.com/2012/08/the-dunblane-massacre.html.
[56] "Wrath and Revenge of a man Nursing Rejection," https://www.irishtimes.com/culture/wrath-and-revenge-of-a-man-nursing-rejection-1.34955.
[57] "Wrath and Revenge of a man Nursing Rejection," https://www.irishtimes.com/culture/wrath-and-revenge-of-a-man-nursing-rejection-1.34955.
[58] "Dunblane Shootings – Pedophile Ring," https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2013/03/dunblane-shootings-pedophile-ring.html.
[59] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[60] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[61] Terry Oapos, "Police Probe Links to Child Sex Ring," *Sunday Mirror/thefreelibrary.com*, March 17, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Police+probe+links+to+child+sex+ring.-a061180004.
[62] Terry Oapos, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Police+probe+links+to+child+sex+ring.-a061180004.
[63] William Burns, "Events in the Life of Thomas Hamilton," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.

[64] William Burns, "Events in the Life of Thomas Hamilton," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[65] Allison McLaughlin, "Killer used his Mum to get at Kids," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, June 21, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Killer+used+his+mum+to+get+at+kids.-a061259979.
[66] Allison McLaughlin, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Killer+used+his+mum+to+get+at+kids.-a061259979.
[67] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[68] Steve Boggan and John McKie, "Hamilton's Evil Network," *Independent*, March 16, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/hamiltons-evil-network-1342192.html.
[69] Tom Gordon, "The Dunblane Files," *Sunday Herald/dunblane.site*, January 8, 2012, http://dunblane.site/tomgordon.htm.
[70] Greg Hallett, *The Sex Collectors – How the World is Run on Shame – Vol. 3, Heroin Ticket* (Prince of New Spain, 2010), http://www.whale.to/c/sex_collectors3.html.
[71] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[72] Fidelma Cook, "I Blame Police Sex Ring for Conspiracy of Silence over the Dunblane Massacre," *Mail on Sunday/dunblane.site*, June 5, 2005, http://dunblane.site/uttley1.htm.
[73] William W. Scott letter to all MPs and SMPs, "Dunblane: A Cover-up beyond a Questionable Doubt," October 24, 2006, https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/
[74] David Leslie, "Dunblane: The Unanswered Questions," *News of the World/dunblaneexposed.info*, June 22, 2003, http://www.dunblaneexposed.info/2003/06/dunblanethe-unanswered-questions/.
[75] Brenden Murphy, "Hamilton was Cop Informer says MP," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, March 14, 1997, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Hamilton%2Bwas%2Bcop%2Binformer%2Bsays%2BMP.-a061016849.
[76] Mike James, "Revealed: British Premier Gordon Brown is a Pedophile," rense.com, February 28, 2010, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[77] Tom Minogue, http://www.dunblaneexposed.info/2013/10/savile-isnt-the-only-obnoxious-paedophile-being-covered-up-by-the-system-thomas-hamilton/.
[78] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[79] "Cullen Inquiry Transcript," *dunblane.site*, June 26, 1996, http://dunblane.site/tmcd5.htm#told.
[80] Allison McLaughlin, "I was a Child Sex Victim of Monster Hamilton; Boy's Ordeal on Boat," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, June 27, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/I+was+child+sex+victim+of+monster+Hamilton%3B+Boy's+ordeal+on+boat+trip.-a061274605.
[81] "Cullen Inquiry Transcript," *dunblane.site*, June 26, 1996, http://dunblane.site/tmcd5.htm#told.
[82] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[83] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[84] "Who does the 100-Year Ban Protect?" *The Scotsman*, February 13, 2003, https://www.scotsman.com/news/who-does-the-100-year-ban-protect-1-545863.
[85] Michael Forsyth, "Dunblane (Cullen Report)," Hansard House of Commons, October 16, 1996, https://api.parliament.uk/historic-hansard/commons/1996/oct/16/dunblane-cullen-report.

[86] Mary W. Maxwell, “They Shoot Children, Don’t they? A Retrospective on Dunblane 18 Years on,” *Gumshoe News*, December 21, 2014, https://gumshoenews.com/2014/12/21/they-shoot-children-dont-they-a-retrospective-on-dunblane-18-years-on/.
[87] “Who does the 100-Year Ban Protect?” https://www.scotsman.com/news/who-does-the-100-year-ban-protect-1-545863.
[88] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.

[89] "Who is really being Protected?" *Glasgow Herald/tomminogue.com*, February 11, 2003, https://www.tomminogue.com/tom/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Who-is-really-being-protected/.
[90] Allison McLaughlin, "I Knew him better than anyone… but I didn't Think he as Dangerous," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, June 14, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/I+knew+him+better+than+anyone+...+but+I+didn't+think+he+was+dangerous.-a061275050.
[91] Graeme Smith, "Policeman's Tears Cause Halt to Questioning," *Scotland on Sunday/dunblane.site*, June 16, 1996, http://dunblane.site/pcstears.htm#it.
[92] "Teenager Fled from Dunblane Inquiry," *Irish Times*, June 17, 1996, https://www.irishtimes.com/news/teenager-fled-from-dunblane-inquiry-1.59129.
[93] "Wrath and Revenge of a man Nursing Rejection," *Irish Times*, March 16, 1996, https://www.irishtimes.com/culture/wrath-and-revenge-of-a-man-nursing-rejection-1.34955.
[94] "Wrath and Revenge of a man Nursing Rejection," https://www.irishtimes.com/culture/wrath-and-revenge-of-a-man-nursing-rejection-1.34955.
[95] "Dunblane, Paedophilia, and the 100-Year Rule," *holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com*, June 12, 2014, https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/2017/06/06/dunblane-paedophilia-and-the-100-year-rule/.
[96] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[97] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[98] Dave McGowan, "The Pedophocracy, Part 1: From Brussels…," *whale.to*, 2001, http://www.whale.to/b/pedophocracy.html#The_Pedophocracy,_Part_I:__From_Brussels_..._.
[99] Alan Rimmer, "On Devil's sland with Monster of Dunblane; Terrified Children Reveal Sickening Truth behind that Summer Camp on Loch Lomond," *Sunday Mirror/thefreelibrary.com*, March 17, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/ON+DEVIL%27S+ISLAND+WITH+MONSTER+OF+DUNBLANE%3b+TERRIFIED+CHILDREN+REVEAL...-a061180003.
[100] Alan Rimmer, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/ON+DEVIL%27S+ISLAND+WITH+MONSTER+OF+DUNBLANE%3b+TERRIFIED+CHILDREN+REVEAL...-a061180003.
[101] Stephen Wilkie, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/PERVERT+MADE+BOYS+HIS+SLAVES%3B+He+took+their+clothes+away+and+dressed...-a061278690.
[102] "Killer Made Video of Boys in Trunks," https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Killer+made+video+of+boys+in+trunks.-a061266619.
[103] Stephen Wilkie, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/PERVERT+MADE+BOYS+HIS+SLAVES%3B+He+took+their+clothes+away+and+dressed...-a061278690.
[104] Alan Rimmer, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/ON+DEVIL%27S+ISLAND+WITH+MONSTER+OF+DUNBLANE%3b+TERRIFIED+CHILDREN+REVEAL...-a061180003.
[105] Stephen Wilkie, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/PERVERT+MADE+BOYS+HIS+SLAVES%3B+He+took+their+clothes+away+and+dressed...-a061278690.

[106] Alan Rimmer, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/ON+DEVIL%27S+ISLAND+WITH+MONSTER+OF+DUNBLANE%3b+TERRIFIED+CHILDREN+REVEAL...-a061180003.
[107] "Killer Made Video of Boys in Trunks," https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Killer+made+video+of+boys+in+trunks.-a061266619.
[108] Allison McLaughlin, "25 Blunders that left Hamilton Free to Massacre Kids; Why did no one Step Evil Killer?" *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, July 11, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/25+blunders+that+left+Hamilton+free+to+massacre+kids%3B+Why+did+no-one...-a061292353.
[109]. Sandra Uttley, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/2005/04/who-killed-thomas-hamilton.html.
[110] Doreen Hagger Assaults Thomas Hamilton," *Lothian Courier/dunblane.site*, May 19, 1989, http://dunblane.site/hagger.htm
[111] Ben Borland, Top School in Abuse Claims," *Express*, July 5, 2015, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.
[112] "Dunblane: A Cover-up, beyond a Questionable Doubt," https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[113] Stephen Smith, "Why I Stood by Hamilton," *Edinburgh Evening News/dunblane.site*, June 19, 1996, http://dunblane.site/robertball.htm.
[114] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[115] "Wrath and Revenge of a man Nursing Rejection," https://www.irishtimes.com/culture/wrath-and-revenge-of-a-man-nursing-rejection-1.34955.
[116] Stephen Smith, http://dunblane.site/robertball.htm.
[117] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[118] "Monster Paid for Silence," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, September 16, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Monster+paid+for+silence.-a061171425.
[119] "Killer 'Gloated' of Guns to PC," *Independent*, June 13, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/killer-gloated-of-guns-to-pc-1336756.html.
[120] James Montgomery, "Hamilton, the 'Strange Man from Stirling,'" *tes.com*, June 7, 1996, https://www.tes.com/news/hamilton-strange-man-stirling.
[121]. "Killer 'Gloated' of Guns to PC," https://www.independent.co.uk/news/killer-gloated-of-guns-to-pc-1336756.html.
[122] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[123] "Who does the 100-Year Ban Protect?" https://www.scotsman.com/news/who-does-the-100-year-ban-protect-1-545863.
[124] Shirley English, "Police 'Lost' Files on Dunblane Killer," *tes.com*, June 14, 1996, https://www.tes.com/news/police-lost-key-files-dunblane-killer.
[125] "'Evidence,' 'Supportive Arguments' and 'Matters of Persuasion' to Assist William Burns' Petition (PE948), calling for the Public Petitions Committee to Urge the Scottish Executive to set up a new Dunblane Inquiry, with no Restrictive Remit," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/PE948.htm.
[126] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.

[127] Shirley English, "Inquiry Closes to Families' Plea," *tes.com*, July 12, 1996, https://www.tes.com/news/inquiry-closes-families-plea.
[128] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/.
[129] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[130] "Limits on Questions to Fiscals," *The Scotsman/dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/fiscalsart.htm.
[131] Shirley English, "Police 'Lost' Key Files on Dunblane Killer," tes.com, June 14, 1996, https://www.tes.com/news/police-lost-key-files-dunblane-killer.
[132] Hamish MacDonell, "'Little Evidence of Indecency by Hamilton,'" *The Scotsman*, November 12, 1996, http://dunblane.site/jdhart.htm.
[133] "Speculative Society of Edinburgh," http://dunblane.site/specroll.htm.
[134] Neil Mackay, "Thomas Hamilton Corresponded with Tory and Labour Ministers," *Sunday Herald/dunblane.site*, March 2, 2003, http://dunblane.site/robertsonart.htm.
[135] Hamish MacDonell, http://dunblane.site/jdhart.htm.
[136] "The Scottish Parliament Public *Petitions* Committee," *dunblane.site*, October 29, 2003, http://dunblane.site/oralhear.htm.
[137] Hamish MacDonell, http://dunblane.site/jdhart.htm.
[138] "Police Chief calls for Independent Advisory Body," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/doliver.htm#dr.
[139] Paul Thornton, "PM's new Aide is Shamed Cop's Son," *The Sun*, February 3, 2011, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/348212/pms-new-aide-is-shamed-cop-son/.
[140] "Dr Ian Oliver," *sigbi.org*, October 21-23, 2010, https://sigbi.org/manchester2010/keynote-speakers/dr-ian-oliver/.
[141] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Disorder," *lewrockwell.com*, December 25, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.
[142] Joachim Hagopian, "Orlando's Geopolitical Context: The Empire's Post 9/11 Hegelian-Style Warfare against both the World and American Citizens," in *Orlando False Flag the Clash of Histories* (Lone Rock, Wisconsin: Sifting & Winnowing Books, 2016), p. 99-125.
[143] James Fetzer, "James Fetzer: In Solidarity with Alex Jones – Sandy Hook was a FEMA Drill to Promote Gun Control – 'Everyone must Check in,'" *State of the Nation*, August 18, 2018, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=102426.
[144] Shirley English, https://www.tes.com/news/inquiry-closes-families-plea.
[145] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[146] Andrew S. MacGregor, "The Murder of Thomas Hamilton," *dunblaneexposed.info*, February 7, 2010, http://www.dunblaneexposed.info/2010/02/the-murder-of-thomas-hamilton/.
[147] John Hind, "Did I say that?" *The Guardian*, June 20, 2009, https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2009/jun/21/quotes-by-prince-philip.
[148] Victoria Ward and Andrew Hough, "Prince Charles, Her to Dracula's Bloodline," *The Telegraph*, November 5, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/prince-charles/9656769/Prince-Charles-heir-to-Draculas-blood-line.html.
[149] Tony Shell, "The Dunblane Massacre – Crown Office Obstruction and Disinformation," *UK Column*, April 18, 2012, https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/dunblane-massacre-%E2%80%93-crown-

office-obstruction-and-disinformation.
[150] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[151] William Burns, "Lord Cullen's Resignation Demanded, *dunblane.site*, February 27, 2003, http://dunblane.site/culletter1.htm.
[152] "Motive for a Massacre Letters from a Man with a 20-year Obsession," *The Herald*, March 15, 1996, https://www.heraldscotland.com/news/12117531.motive-for-a-massacre-letters-from-a-man-with-a-20-year-obsession/.
[153] David Clegg, "Panic over Dunblane Massacre Conspiracy Theories as Secret Files Released," *Daily Record*, January 1, 2019, https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/scottish-news/panic-over-dunblane-massacre-conspiracy-13798201.
[154] David Clegg, https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/scottish-news/panic-over-dunblane-massacre-conspiracy-13798201.
[155] "Revealed: The Fatal Failures behind Dunblane Children's Massacre," *The Scotsman*, October 4, 2005, https://www.scotsman.com/news/revealed-the-fatal-failures-behind-dunblane-children-s-massacre-1-1098980/
[156] "Limits on Questions to Fiscals," http://dunblane.site/fiscalsart.htm.
[157] Lee Floyd, "Dunblane Primary School Shootings near Stirling, Scotland: A False Flag used to further Gun Control in the UK," truthmegasite.com, https://truthmegasite.com/dunblane-primary-school-shootings-near-stirling-scotland-a-false-flag-used-to-further-gun-control-in-the-uk/.
[158] "Revealed: The Fatal Failures behind Dunblane Children's Massacre," https://www.scotsman.com/news/revealed-the-fatal-failures-behind-dunblane-children-s-massacre-1-1098980/.
[159] "Revealed: The Fatal Failures behind Dunblane Children's Massacre," https://www.scotsman.com/news/revealed-the-fatal-failures-behind-dunblane-children-s-massacre-1-1098980/.
[160] Becky Pemberton, https://www.thescottishsun.co.uk/fabulous/1642132/thomas-hamilton-dunblane-documentary-mother-agnes/.
[161] "Revealed: The Fatal Failures behind Dunblane Children's Massacre," https://www.scotsman.com/news/revealed-the-fatal-failures-behind-dunblane-children-s-massacre-1-1098980/.
[162] "Boats and Child Abuse," *tapnewswire.com*, August 15, 2015, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/08/boats-and-child-abuse/.
[163] "Revealed: The Fatal Failures behind Dunblane Children's Massacre," https://www.scotsman.com/news/revealed-the-fatal-failures-behind-dunblane-children-s-massacre-1-1098980/.
[164] "Revealed: The Fatal Failures behind Dunblane Children's Massacre," https://www.scotsman.com/news/revealed-the-fatal-failures-behind-dunblane-children-s-massacre-1-1098980/.
[165] Fidelma Cook, http://dunblane.site/uttley1.htm.
[166]. Fidelma Cook, http://dunblane.site/uttley1.htm.
[167] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[168] Keith McLeod, "My Family Knew Dunblane Killer Thomas Hamilton, Reveals Tennis Star Andy Murray," *Daily Record*, June 5, 2008, https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/scottish-news/my-family-knew-dunblane-killer-thomas-979512.

[169] Peter Squires, "Dunblane Massacre 20 Years on: How Britain Rewrote its Gun Laws – and the Challenge it Faces now," *The Conversation*, March 11, 2016, http://theconversation.com/dunblane-massacre-20-years-on-how-britain-rewrote-its-gun-laws-and-the-challenge-it-faces-now-55896.
[170]. Anna Smith, "Look in the Eyes of the Parents whose Children will never come Home… and tell them their Sorrow doesn't Merit a Total Ban on Guns," *Daily Record/thefreelibrary.com*, November 19, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Look+in+the+eyes+of+the+parents+whose+children+will+never+come+home...-a061175262.
[171] Shirley English, "Inquiry Closes to Families' Plea," *tes.com*, July 12, 1996, https://www.tes.com/news/inquiry-closes-families-plea.
[172] Andrew Fraser, "Shooters Seek Handgun Law Change," *BBC*, August 19, 2005, http://news.bbc.co.uk/sport2/hi/other_sports/olympics_2012/4162498.stm.
[173] "Handgun Crime 'up' despite Ban," *BBC*, July 16, 2001, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/1440764.stm.
[174] P. Gardner Goldsmith, "No, Aussie and UK 'Gun Bans' Didn't Lower Violent Crime or Homicides," *Media Research Center TV*, February 20, 2018, https://www.mrctv.org/blog/dont-be-fooled-claims-aussie-and-uk-gun-bans-lowered-violent-crime-or-gun-homicides.
[175] Richard Edwards, "UK is Violent Crime Capital of Europe," *The Telegraph*, July 2, 2009, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/5712573/UK-is-violent-crime-capital-of-Europe.html.
[176] Peter Squires, http://theconversation.com/dunblane-massacre-20-years-on-how-britain-rewrote-its-gun-laws-and-the-challenge-it-faces-now-55896.
[177]. George Lekakis, "Spike in Handgun Crimes Reveals Nation's Secret Problem," *The New Daily*, November 10, 2015, https://thenewdaily.com.au/news/national/2015/11/10/australias-secret-gun-problem-exposed/.
[178] "Did PM Tony Blair Cover up Paedophile Scandal? List of Child Sex Offenders in British Government," *sott.net*, October 10, 2012, https://www.sott.net/article/253318-Did-PM-Tony-Blair-cover-up-paedophile-scandal-List-of-child-sex-offenders-in-British-government.

[179] Ian Johnston, "Humans are Ushering in the Sixth Mass Extinction of Life on Earth, Scientists Warn," *Independent*, May 31, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/environment/mass-extinction-humans-causing-earth-deaths-end-times-warning-a7765856.html.

[180] "Queen Victoria School," https://www.qvs.school/.

[181] Tom Minogue, http://www.dunblaneexposed.info/2013/10/savile-isnt-the-only-obnoxious-paedophile-being-covered-up-by-the-system-thomas-hamilton/.

[182] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.

[183] Tom Minogue, "Irregularities at Queen Victoria School Dunblane," *stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com*, February 11, 2011, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2011/02/irregularities-at-queen-victoria-school.html.

[184] Tom Minogue, "Lord Gill," *dunblane.site*, April 24, 2005, http://dunblane.site/tmcd2.htm.

[185] Marcello Mega, "Who are they trying to Protect?" *News of the World/dunblane.site*, December 28, 2003, http://dunblane.site/burtonart.htm.

[186] Tom Minogue, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2011/02/irregularities-at-queen-victoria-school.html.

[187] Marcello Mega, "Abuse Probe School has Links to Dunblane Killer," *News of the World/dunblane.site*, November 9, 2003, http://dunblane.site/ghart.htm.

[188] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.

[189] Tom Minogue, "Letters to George Robertson," April 5, 2003, dunblane.site,

[190] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.

[191] Glenn Harrison, "Queen Victoria School," *dunblane.site*, 2003, http://dunblane.site/gh_qvs_story.htm.

[192] Fred Bridgland quoting Martin Short, "Secret Brotherhood which Protects its own," *The Scotsman/dunblane.site*, March 22, 1996, http://dunblane.site/thart.htm.

[193] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.

[194] Marcello Mega, http://dunblane.site/ghart.htm.

[195] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.

[196] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.

[197] Mark Macaskill, Fresh Sex Abuse Claims Hits Scots Military School," *The Times*, April 2, 2017, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/edition/scotland/fresh-sex-abuse-claims-hit-scots-military-school-b8bz3wvfv.

[198] Joachim Hagopian, *Don't Let the Bastards Getcha Down* (unpublished manuscript, 2013), http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/index.html.

[199] Joachim Hagopian, "Sexual Assault against Women in the U.S. Armed Forces," *Global Research*, March 23, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/sexual-assault-against-women-in-the-us-armed-forces/5374784.

[200] Joachim Hagopian, "Sexual Assault in the U.S. Military," *Global Research*, February 14, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/sexual-assault-in-the-u-s-military/5431157.

[201] "Scotland's Crisis-Hit Child Abuse inquiry 'Fundamentally Tainted' by Resignations say Survivor Groups," July 2, 2016, https://www.heraldscotland.com/news/14647765.scotlands-crisis-hit-child-abuse-inquiry-fundamentally-tainted-by-resignations-say-survivor-groups/.

[202] "Scottish Child Abuse inquiry: Senior Panel Member Resigns," *BBC*, February 21, 2017, https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-39040995.

[203] Sandy Smith, "UK Privy Council Members Collude to Cover up State Child Abuse in Scotland," *tapnewswire.com*, January 18, 2017, http://tapnewswire.com/2017/06/uk-privy-council-members-collude-to-cover-up-state-child-abuse-in-scotland/.
[204] Tom Minogue, "William, George, Billy & Scotch Myths re the Cullen Report on Dunblane," *tomminogue.com*, October 16, 2017, https://www.tomminogue.com/tom/?p=3465.
[205] Alan Carson, "Teachers Face Cop Probe on Sex and Bullying," *The Scottish Sun/dunblane.site*, March 3, 2005, http://dunblane.site/qvscopprobeart.htm.
[206] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.
[207] Martha Ross, "Prince Andrew: Father of the Bride still Remembered for Friendship with Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein," *Mercury News*, October 10, 2018, https://www.mercurynews.com/2018/10/10/prince-andrew-father-of-the-bride-still-remembered-for-friendship-with-billionaire-pedophile-jeffrey-epstein/.
[208] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.
[209] Ben Borland, "Police to Probe Claims of Abuse at Military School," *Sunday Express/dunblane.site*, February 21, 2016, http://dunblane.site/ghqvs2016.htm.
[210] "Shetland Teacher Made History," *Shetland News/dunblane.site,* November 9, 2004, http://dunblane.site/shetlandnews.htm.
[211] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.
[212] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.
[213] Tom Minogue, "William, George, Billy & Scotch Myths re the Cullen Report on Dunblane," *tomminogue.com*, October 16, 2017, https://www.tomminogue.com/tom/?p=3465.
[214] Ben Borland, http://dunblane.site/ghqvs2016.htm.
[215] Sandra Uttley, "Cullen Inquiry Whitewash," *stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com*, October 29, 2003, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2003/.
[216] "Cohen Group – Who We Are: George Robertson," *cohengroup.net*, http://www.cohengroup.net/our-people/george-robertson.
[217] Saker, "Kosovo will be Liberated," *thesaker.is*, December 8, 2017, https://thesaker.is/kosovo-will-be-liberated/.
[218] Tom Burghardt, "Kosovo: Europe's Mafia State. Hub of the EU-NATO Drug Trail," *Global Research*, December 22, 2010, https://www.globalresearch.ca/kosovo-europe-s-mafia-state-hub-of-the-eu-nato-drug-trail/22486.
[219] Ghali Hassan, "Sowing the Seeds of Violence and Instability," *Axis of Logic*, June 7, 2011, http://axisoflogic.com/artman/publish/Article_63164.shtml.
[220] Preston James, "The Globalist Plan to take-down the Whole World," *Veterans Today*, November 17, 2015, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/11/17/the-globalist-plan-to-take-down-the-whole-world/.
[221] Ben Borland, https://www.express.co.uk/scotland/588918/Top-Scotland-school-abuse-claims.
[222] Michael White, Richard Norton-Taylor and Ian Black, "Robertson to run NATO," *The Guardian*, July 31, 1999, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/1999/jul/31/uk.politicalnews1,
[223] Joel van der Reijden, "Beyond the Dutroux Affair: The Reality of Protected Child Abuse and Snuff Networks," *isgp-studies.com*, July 25, 2007, https://isgp-studies.com/belgian-x-dossiers-of-the-dutroux-affair.
[224] James Casbolt, "MI-6 are the Lords of the Global Drug Trade," Third World Traveler, May 19, 2006, http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Drug_War/MI-6_LordsGlobalDrugTrade.html.

[225] Slobodan Lekic, "Russia Criticizes US, NATO over Afghan Drugs," *boston.com*, March 12, 2010, http://archive.boston.com/news/world/europe/articles/2010/03/12/russia_criticizes_us_nato_over_afghan_drugs/.
[226] "Human and Drug Trafficking," *talkingdrugs.org*, July 7, 2011, https://www.talkingdrugs.org/human-trafficking-fuelled-by.
[227] "Bush and Blair Found Guilty of War Crimes," *washingtonsblog.com*, November 23, 2011, https://washingtonsblog.com/2011/11/bush-and-blair-found-guilty-of-war-crimes.html.
[228] Michel Chossudovsky, "The Spoils of War: Afghanistan's Multibillion Dollar Heroin Trade," *Global Research*, June 14, 2005, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-spoils-of-war-afghanistan-s-multibillion-dollar-heroin-trade/91.
[229] Barbara Crossette, "Talibans' Ban on Poppy a Success, U.S. Aides say," *New York Times*, May 20, 2001, https://www.nytimes.com/2001/05/20/world/taliban-s-ban-on-poppy-a-success-us-aides-say.html.
[230] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[231]. Greg Hallett, *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/c/sex_collectors3.html.
[232] Andre Denholm, Robertson Considers Action over Web Allegation," *The Scotsman/propagandamatrix.com*, March 10, 2003, http://www.propagandamatrix.com/robertson_considers_action_over_web_allegation.htm.
[233] Ben Dowell, "Lord Robertson Sues Sunday Herald," *The Guardian*, May 31, 2006, https://www.theguardian.com/media/2006/may/31/pressandpublishing2.
[234] "Robertson vs. Newsquest (Sunday Herald)," Opinion of Lord Reed, *casemine.com*, June 18, 2006, https://www.casemine.com/judgement/uk/5a8ff84960d03e7f57ebddf9.
[235] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[236] Thomas Walter Chittum, "The Conspirators' History of Western Civilization," *apfn.org*, 2003, http://www.apfn.org/apfn/conspirators.htm.
[237] "NATO's Robertson to Step down in December," *VOA*, January 22, 2003, https://www.voanews.com/a/a-13-a-2003-01-22-10-nato-s/392680.html.
[238] "Cohen Group – Who We Are: George Robertson," http://www.cohengroup.net/our-people/george-robertson.
[239] Joel van der Reijden, "Pilgrims Society Incomplete List," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_pilgrimsociety02g.htm.
[240] "Cohen Group – Who We Are: George Robertson," http://www.cohengroup.net/our-people/george-robertson.
[241] "They Want the Keys to the Kingdom," *fourwinds10.com*, March 31, 2019, http://fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/government/politics_-_political_party/news.php?q=1554128386.
[242] Mel Kelly, "Brexit Fascist Coup d'état by UK Privy Council," *melkelly60.wixsite.com*, July 21, 2018, https://melkelly60.wixsite.com/whatthepapersdontsay/single-post/2018/07/21/Brexit-fascist-coup-detat-by-UK-Privy-Council.
[243] Ewelina U. Ochab, "Hunab Trafficking is a Pandemic of the 21st Century," *Forbes*, July 26, 2018, https://www.forbes.com/sites/ewelinaochab/2018/07/26/human-trafficking-is-a-pandemic-of-the-21st-century/#2ce399166195.
[244] Glenn Harrison, "Queen Victoria School," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/gh_qvs_story.htm.

[245] "Sexual Abuse of Cadets," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, July 8, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/07/sexual-abuse-of-cadets.html.
[246]. Greg Hallett, http://www.whale.to/c/sex_collectors3.html.
[247]. Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[248] Fidelma Cook, http://dunblane.site/uttley1.htm.
[249] William Burns, "1st Letter to Lord Advocate*," dunblane.site*, March 23, 2003, http://dunblane.site/2letts2cb.htm.
[250]. Greg Hallett, http://www.whale.to/c/sex_collectors3.html.
[251] Wayne Madsen, "The EU: A Powerhouse and Protection Mechanism for a Pedophile Hierarchy," Intrepid Report, July 5, 2016, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/18415.
[252] Gina Davidson, "Dunblane Kller got Guns from Top Tory," *Edinburgh Evening News/dunblane.site*, March 23, 1996, http://dunblane.site/rifbellart.htm.
[253]. Gina Davidson, http://dunblane.site/rifbellart.htm.
[254] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[255] Jesus Diaz, "Watch how the RIP Bullet makes your Vital Organs Explode in Slow Motion," *gizmodo.com*, February 3, 2014, https://gizmodo.com/the-rip-bullet-that-will-take-out-all-your-vital-organs-1515333535.
[256]. Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[257] "Freemasonry – Tony Blair – Illuminati part 1," video, 0:10, *tapnewswire.com*, posted on July 9, 2017, http://tapnewswire.com/2017/10/freemasonry-tony-blair-illuminati-part-1/.
[258] "Masons, Israel, Gordon Brown…" *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, May 1, 2005, https://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2005/05/masons-israel-gordon-brown.html.
[259] Cahal Milmo, "Witchcraft and Nail Clippings: the Weird World of Cherie Blair?" *independent*, September 20, 2005, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/witchcraft-and-nail-clippings.
[260] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.
[261] Mike James, "Revealed: British Premier Gordon Brown is a Pedophile," *rense.com*, February 28, 2010, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[262] "Alleged: Tony Blair was Nabbed while Cruising for Action in a Public Bog, but only gave his name as Lynton Blair when Charged," *operationorethegambleconnection.blogspot.com*, April 17, 2011, http://operationorethegambleconnection.blogspot.com/2011/04/httpgriffinwatch-nwn.html.
[263] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[264] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[265] "Investigative Journalist Mike James and David Icke call Gordon Brown out as a Paedophile," YouTube video, 0:0:33, posted on March 2, 2010, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bQQ8GCyOff8.
[266] David Icke, "The British Establishment… Paedophiles Everywhere," *davidicke.com*, January 20, 2013, https://www.davidicke.com/article/133491/79139-the-british-establishment-paedophiles-everywhere.
[267] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.
[268] "Gordon Brown," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/brown_h.html.
[269] Mike James, https://rense.com/general89/brownpd.htm.

[270] "Gordon Brown's Grand Masonic Handshake," YouTube video, 01:10, posted on September 28, 2009, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u-qX9ERql50.
[271] Marcello Mega, http://dunblane.site/burtonart.htm.
[272] Mary W. Maxwell, https://gumshoenews.com/2014/12/21/they-shoot-children-dont-they-a-retrospective-on-dunblane-18-years-on/.
[273] "Lord Burton," *The Telegraph*, June 7, 2013, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/10106909/Lord-Burton.html.
[274] "Cullen inquiry (100-year Closure Order) Petition PE652," The Scottish Parliament Public Petitions Committee, October 29, 2003, http://dunblane.site/oralhear.htm#there.
[275] Marcello Mega, http://dunblane.site/burtonart.htm.
[276] Marcello Mega, http://dunblane.site/burtonart.htm.
[277] "Lockerbie Investigator Lord Fraser of Carmyllie Dies suddenly at 68," *stv.tv*, June 23, 2013, https://stv.tv/news/tayside/230456-lord-fraser-of-carmyllie-former-lord-advocate-dies-suddenly-at-68/.
[278] "Speculative Society of Edinburgh," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/specroll.htm.
[279] Tony Shell, https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/dunblane-massacre-%E2%80%93-crown-office-obstruction-and-disinformation.
[280] Marcello Mega, http://dunblane.site/burtonart.htm.
[281] Marcello Mega, http://dunblane.site/burtonart.htm.
[282] Marcello Mega, http://dunblane.site/ghart.htm#toffs.
[283] "The Magic Circle 'Pedophile Ring," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, August 14, 2014, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/08/the-magic-circle-pedophile-ring.html.
[284] Douglas Walker, "Cops again Quiz Fraudster who Forged Lord Advocate Andre Hardie's Signature to buy a car 20 Years ago," *The Scottish Sun*, January 8, 2017, https://www.thescottishsun.co.uk/news/401185/cops-quiz-fraudster-who-forged-former-lord-advocate-andrew-hardies-signature-to-buy-a-car-20-years-ago/.
[285] "The Power of Scotland," *The Scotsman*, April 14, 2002, https://www.scotsman.com/lifestyle/the-power-of-scotland-1-1372265.
[286] Tom Minogue, "The Speculative Society of Edinburgh," *tomminogue.com*, https://www.tomminogue.com/tom/?page_id=636.
[287] William Burns, "Dunblane," dunblane.site, http://dunblane.site/booklet.htm.
[288] "Dunblane Whitewash," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/.
[289] Michael Howie, https://www.scotsman.com/news/question-on-masonic-links-left-dunblane-inquiry-chief-stunned-1-1099013.
[290] "Cullen inquiry (100-year Closure Order) Petition PE652," http://dunblane.site/oralhear.htm#there.
[291] William Burns, "Public Petitions Committee, Powder Puff Cowards, or Paedophile Protection Cartel?" *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/cowards.htm.
[292] Carolyn Leckie, "Business Bulletin No. 150/2004, The Scottish Parliament," *dunblane.site*, October 25, 2004, http://dunblane.site/cleckiemotion.htm.
[293] Michael Howie, https://www.scotsman.com/news/question-on-masonic-links-left-dunblane-inquiry-chief-stunned-1-1099013.
[294] Michael Howie, https://www.scotsman.com/news/question-on-masonic-links-left-dunblane-inquiry-chief-stunned-1-1099013.

[295] "Hamilton's 'Mason Link,'" *Independent*, December 9, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/hamiltons-mason-link-1313718.html.
[296] "Public Honour for Retired Judge," *BBC*, July 2, 2008, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/scotland/edinburgh_and_east/7484953.stm.
[297] William Cullen, "The Public Enquiry into the Shootings at Dunblane Primary School on March 13, 1996," http://www.archive.official-documents.co.uk/document/scottish/dunblane/duncntnt.htm.
[298] Marcello Mega, "Lockerbie: The Fatal Cover Up," *Mail on Sunday/scottishlaw.blogspot.com*, August 16 2009, https://scottishlaw.blogspot.com/2009/08/lockerbie-case-which-became-cover-up.html.
[299] Michael Shrimpton, "Hitting back at Jerry," *Veterans Today*, September 20, 2017, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/09/20/hitting-back-at-jerry-2/.
[300] Paul Mitchell, "Britain: Damning Report on 1999 Paddington Rail Crash," *wsws.org*, June 25, 2001, https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2001/06/pad-j25.html.
[301] "Lord Cullen of Whitekirk," *parliament.uk*, https://www.parliament.uk/biographies/lords/lord-cullen-of-whitekirk/3631.
[302] "Masonic Link may Explain Hamilton's 'Charmed Life,'" *The Scotsman/dunblane.site*, March 22, 1996, http://dunblane.site/thart.htm.
[303] Duncan Campbell, "Why the Secret Handshake between Police and Freemasons Should Worry us," *The Guardian*, January 2, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/jan/02/secret-handshake-police-freemasons.
[304] Tom de Castella, "Would you want to be a Freemason?" *BBC*, March 9, 2012, https://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-17272611.
[305] Ian Bell, "Legal Big Stick Threatens Freedom of the Press," *The Scotsman/dunblane.site*, April 5, 1996, http://dunblane.site/ianbell1.htm.
[306] Ian Bell, http://dunblane.site/ianbell1.htm.
[307] Robert Morrow, "Jeb Bush, Oliver North and the Murder of CIA Drug Smuggler Barry Seal in 1986," *Daily Kos*, April 4, 2013, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2013/04/03/1199001/-Jeb-Bush-Oliver-North-and-the-Murder-of-CIA-Drug-Smuggler-Barry-Seal-in-1986.
[308] Neil Mackay, "Dunblane Secret Documents Contain Letters by Tory and Labour Ministers," *The Sunday Herald/whale.to*, March 2, 2003, http://www.whale.to/b/dun3.html.
[309] Neil Mackay, http://www.whale.to/b/dun3.html.
[310] Neil Mackay, http://www.whale.to/b/dun3.html.
[311] G.A. Ponsonby, "Former Lord Advocate Colin Boyd seriously Misled the Megrahi Court Claims Book Author," Newsnet.scot, March 25, 2012, https://newsnet.scot/archive/former-lord-advocate-colin-boyd-seriously-misled-the-megrahi-court-claims-book-author/.
[312] "Who is really being Protected?" https://www.tomminogue.com/tom/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Who-is-really-being-protected/.
[313] "Who is really being Protected?" https://www.tomminogue.com/tom/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Who-is-really-being-protected/.
[314] Neil Mackay, http://www.whale.to/b/dun3.html.
[315] Iain Wilson, "Two MPs had very Different first Impressions of Killer Thomas Hamilton," *The Scotland Herald*, June 19, 1996, https://www.heraldscotland.com/news/12038563.Two_MPs_had_very_different_first_impressions_of_killer_Thomas_Hamilton__reports_Iain_Wilson_A_gym_scene__from_Hitler_Youth_apos_/.

[316] James Cusick, "Inquiry told Hamilton 'Slipped through Net,'" *Independent*, July 10, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/inquiry-told-hamilton-slipped-through-net-1328054.html.
[317] Fidelma Cook, http://dunblane.site/uttley1.htm.
[318] William Burns, "Dunblane Letters," *dunblane.site*, August 16, 1996, http://dunblane.site/booklet.htm#education.
[319] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[320] "Dunblane: A Cover-up, beyond a Questionable Doubt," https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[321] John Smith, "Officials tell of Hamilton's Gun Renewals," *The Scotsman/dunblane.site*, June 12, 1996, http://dunblane.site/mckenzie.htm.
[322] James Rougvie, "Law Officer tells of Reports on Complaints," *The Scotsman*, June 26, 1996, http://dunblane.site/cardleart.htm.
[323] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/booklet.htm#education.
[324] "Death in Dunblane," *Newsweek*, March 24, 1996, https://www.newsweek.com/death-dunblane-175846.
[325] Tony Shell, https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/dunblane-massacre-%E2%80%93-crown-office-obstruction-and-disinformation.
[326] Tony Shell, https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/dunblane-massacre-%E2%80%93-crown-office-obstruction-and-disinformation.
[327] Amanda Ruggeri, "The Lost History of the Freemasons," *BBC*, December 13, 2016, http://www.bbc.com/travel/story/20161209-secret-history-of-the-freemasons-in-scotland.
[328] Jason Bennetto, "The 'Satanic' Brotherhood with Clergymen in its Ranks," *Independent*, November 15, 2002, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-satanic-brotherhood.
[329] Martin Robinson, "Police Face Questions over the influence of the Freemasons after it emerged Match Commander and his Boss were both Members," *Daily Mail*, April 26, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3559607/Police-face-questions-influence-Freemasons-emerged-match-commander-boss-members.html.
[330] "Masonic Link may Explain Hamilton's 'Charmed Life,'" http://dunblane.site/thart.htm.
[331] David Noakes, "How Freemasonry Controls our Government and Courts," *eutruth.org.uk*, https://www.eutruth.org.uk/freemasoncontrol.html.
[332] Richard Smith, "How Secret Group Freemasons has kept Grip on Britain for 200 Years," *Mirror*, November 23, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/how-secret-group-freemasons-kept-6886802.
[333] Nick Davies, "Freemasons in the Police," *The Guardian/nickdavies.net*, January 29, 1997, https://www.nickdavies.net/1997/01/29/freemasons-in-the-police/.
[334] Paul Hughes, "CS: Legal-Dunblane Disclosure; Firearms Certificate – Thomas Watt Hamilton," *dunblane.site*, September 1991, http://dunblane.site/dspaulhughesreport.htm.
[335] William Burns, "DS Paul Hughes' Encounters with Thomas Hamilton," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/dspaulhughesreport.htm.
[336] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[337] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[338] "Who does the 100-year Ban Protect?" *The Scotsman*, February 13, 2003, https://www.scotsman.com/news/who-does-the-100-year-ban-protect-1-545863.

[339] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[340] William Burns, http://dunblane.site/th_synopsis.htm.
[341] "The British Military – Sex and Massacres," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, April 8, 2019, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2019/04/the-british-military-sex-and-massacres.html.
[342] "Port Arthur, Dunblane, Gun Control, Misdirection," aangirfan.blogspot.com, February 5, 2016, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/02/port-arthur-dunblane-gun-control.html.
[343] Sandra Uttley, "Perjury or an Innocent Mistake?" *dunblanemurders.blogspot.com*, January 24, 2005, http://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/2005/04/perjury-or-innocent-mistake.html.
[344] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[345] William Cullen, The Public Inquiry into the Shootings at Dunblane Primary School on 13 March 1996, 16 October 1996.
[346] "Port Arthur, Dunblane, Gun Control, Misdirection," aangirfan.blogspot.com, February 5, 2016, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/02/port-arthur-dunblane-gun-control.html.
[347] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[348] Ted Oliver, "Gym Killer Planned his Bloodbath for 2 Years; Dunblane Day Three… The Pupil's Story," *Mirror/thefreelibrary.com*, June 1, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/GYM+KILLER+PLANNED+HIS+BLOODBATH+FOR+2+YEARS%3b+DUNBLANE+DAY+THREE...-a061315098.
[349] "Teachers Relive Horror of the Terrible Day," *The Scotsman*, October 4, 2005, https://www.scotsman.com/news-2-15012/teachers-relive-horror-of-terrible-day-1-1098906.
[350] "Dunblane Remembered," YouTube video, posted September 28, 2012, 45:53, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mzps7bOLSL8.
[351]. Jimmy Holland, Scottish Hard Bastards (Fulham, England: John Blake Publishing), 2007, chapter excerpt, http://dunblane.site/hamilton2.htm.
[352] Teachers Relive Horror of the Terrible Day," https://www.scotsman.com/news-2-15012/teachers-relive-horror-of-terrible-day-1-1098906.
[353]. Teachers Relive Horror of the Terrible Day," https://www.scotsman.com/news-2-15012/teachers-relive-horror-of-terrible-day-1-1098906.
[354]. William Cullen, The Public Inquiry into the Shootings at Dunblane Primary School on 13 March 1996.
[355] Sandra Uttley, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/.
[356] Sandra Uttley, "Central Scotland Police Allegation of Perjury," *dunblane.site*, August 20, 2005, http://dunblane.site/su_let2_csp.htm.
[357] Mary W. Maxwell, https://gumshoenews.com/2014/12/21/they-shoot-children-dont-they-a-retrospective-on-dunblane-18-years-on/.
[358] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[359] Jimmy Holland, http://dunblane.site/hamilton2.htm.
[360] Speculative Society of Edinburgh, http://dunblane.site/specroll.htm.
[361] Sandra Uttley, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/2005/04/who-killed-thomas-hamilton.html.
[362] Lee Floyd, https://truthmegasite.com/dunblane-primary-school-shootings-near-stirling-scotland-a-false-flag-used-to-further-gun-control-in-the-uk/.

[363] Charlene Fassa, "Webb 'Suicide' Looking more like Murder," *rense.com*, December 19, 2004, https://rense.com/general60/move.htm.
[364] Andrew S. MacGregor, "The Murder of Thomas Hamilton," *dunblaneexposed.info*, February 7, 2010, http://www.dunblaneexposed.info/2010/02/the-murder-of-thomas-hamilton/.
[365] Jimmy Holland, http://dunblane.site/hamilton2.htm.
[366] "QVS, Dunblane, VIPaedo, Cover-up (updated)," https://spidercatweb.blog/dunblane-qvs.
[367] Sandra Uttley, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/2005/04/who-killed-thomas-hamilton.html.
[368] Lee Floyd, https://truthmegasite.com/dunblane-primary-school-shootings-near-stirling-scotland-a-false-flag-used-to-further-gun-control-in-the-uk/.
[369] "Statement of Witness Grant McCutcheon," *dunblane.site*, March 17, 1996, http://dunblane.site/csp.htm#grant.
[370] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[371] Marcello Mega, "Dunblane Deception," *Daily Mail/dunblane.site*, March 10, 2004, http://dunblane.site/north.htm.
[372] James Cusack, "Parents' six-hour Ordeal Waiting for News," *Independent*, May 31, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/parents-six-hour-ordeal-waiting-for-news-1349917.html.
[373] "Statement of Witness Grant McCutcheon," http://dunblane.site/csp.htm#grant.
[374] William W. Scott letter to all MPs and SMPs, https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[375] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[376] "Dunblane Inquiry Sham," *dunblane.site*, http://dunblane.site/utthagart.htm.
[377] "Death in Dunblane," https://www.newsweek.com/death-dunblane-175846.
[378] "Dunblane Survivor Attempted to Rape OAP, The Scotsman, June 2, 2011, https://www.scotsman.com/news-2-15012/dunblane-survivor-attempted-to-rape-oap-1-1667956.
[379] "Dunblane Survivor given Life Sentence for OAP Sex Attack: Victim, 76, was Assaulted in her own Home," *Daily Mail*, March 21, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2118387/Dunblane-survivor-given-life-sentence-OAP-sex-attack-Victim-76-assaulted-home.html#ixzz1ppyRumge.
[380] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[381] Sandra Uttley, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/,
[382] David Leslie, "Dunblane: The Unanswered Questions," *News of the World/dunblaneexposed.info*, June 22, 2003, http://www.dunblaneexposed.info/2003/06/dunblanethe-unanswered-questions/.
[383] William W. Scott letter to all MPs and SMPs, https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[384] "Talk: Thomas Hamilton (Dunblane Massacre)," *wikipedidia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk:Thomas_Hamilton_(Dunblane_massacre).
[385] William W. Scott letter to all MPs and SMPs, https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[386] William Burns, "Dunblane," dunblane.site, http://dunblane.site/booklet.htm.

[387] Tom Minogue, "William, George, Billy & Scotch Myths re the Cullen Report on Dunblane," *tomminogue.com*, October 16, 2017, https://www.tomminogue.com/tom/?p=3465.
[388] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[389] "Dunblane: A Cover-up beyond a Questionable Doubt," https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[390] Sandra Uttley, "Sandra Uttley Statement," *dunblaneexposed.info*, October 16, 2006, http://www.dunblaneexposed.info/2006/10/sandra-uttley-statement/.
[391] Lee Floyd, https://truthmegasite.com/dunblane-primary-school-shootings-near-stirling-scotland-a-false-flag-used-to-further-gun-control-in-the-uk/.
[392] "QVS, Dunblane, VIPaedo, Cover-up (updated)," https://spidercatweb.blog/dunblane-qvs.
[393] William W. Scott letter to all MPs and SMPs, https://www.thehighroad.org/index.php?threads/dunblane-a-cover-up-beyond-a-questionable-doubt.258323/.
[394] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/.
[395] Sandra Uttley, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/2005/04/who-killed-thomas-hamilton.html.
[396] William Cullen, The Public Inquiry into the Shootings at Dunblane Primary School on 13 March 1996.
[397] James Cusack, "Hamilton Questioned Boy to Plan Killings," Independent, June 1, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/hamilton-questioned-boy-to-plan-killings-1334826.html.
[398] James Cusack, "Dunblane Killer as Obsessed with Guns," *Independent*, June 4, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/dunblane-killer-was-obsessed-with-guns-133534.
[399] Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[400] Sandra Uttley, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/.
[401] "Wrath and Revenge of a man Nursing Rejection," https://www.irishtimes.com/culture/wrath-and-revenge-of-a-man-nursing-rejection-1.34955.
[402] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[403] "Killer Made Video of Boys in Trunks," https://www.thefreelibrary.com/Killer+made+video+of+boys+in+trunks.-a061266619.
[404] Steve Boggan, "Last Conversation was with the man who Triggered Killer's Fall," *Independent*, March 15, 1996, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/last-conversation-was-with-man-who-triggered-killers-fall.
[405] Darren Boyle, "Dunblane Killer Thomas Hamilton who Shot Dead 16 Primary Schoolchildren and their Teacher Dreamed up his Horrific Plot in the Bath," *Daily Mail*, September 3, 2017, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4848590/Dunblane-killer-Thomas-Hamilton-shot-dead-16-children.html.
[406] Sandra Uttley, Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[407] Ted Oliver, "Gym Killer Planned his Bloodbath for 2 Years; Dunblane Day Three… The Pupil's Story," *Mirror/thefreelibrary.com*, June 1, 1996, https://www.thefreelibrary.com/GYM+KILLER+PLANNED+HIS+BLOODBATH+FOR+2+YEARS%3b+DUNBLANE+DAY+THREE...-a061315098.

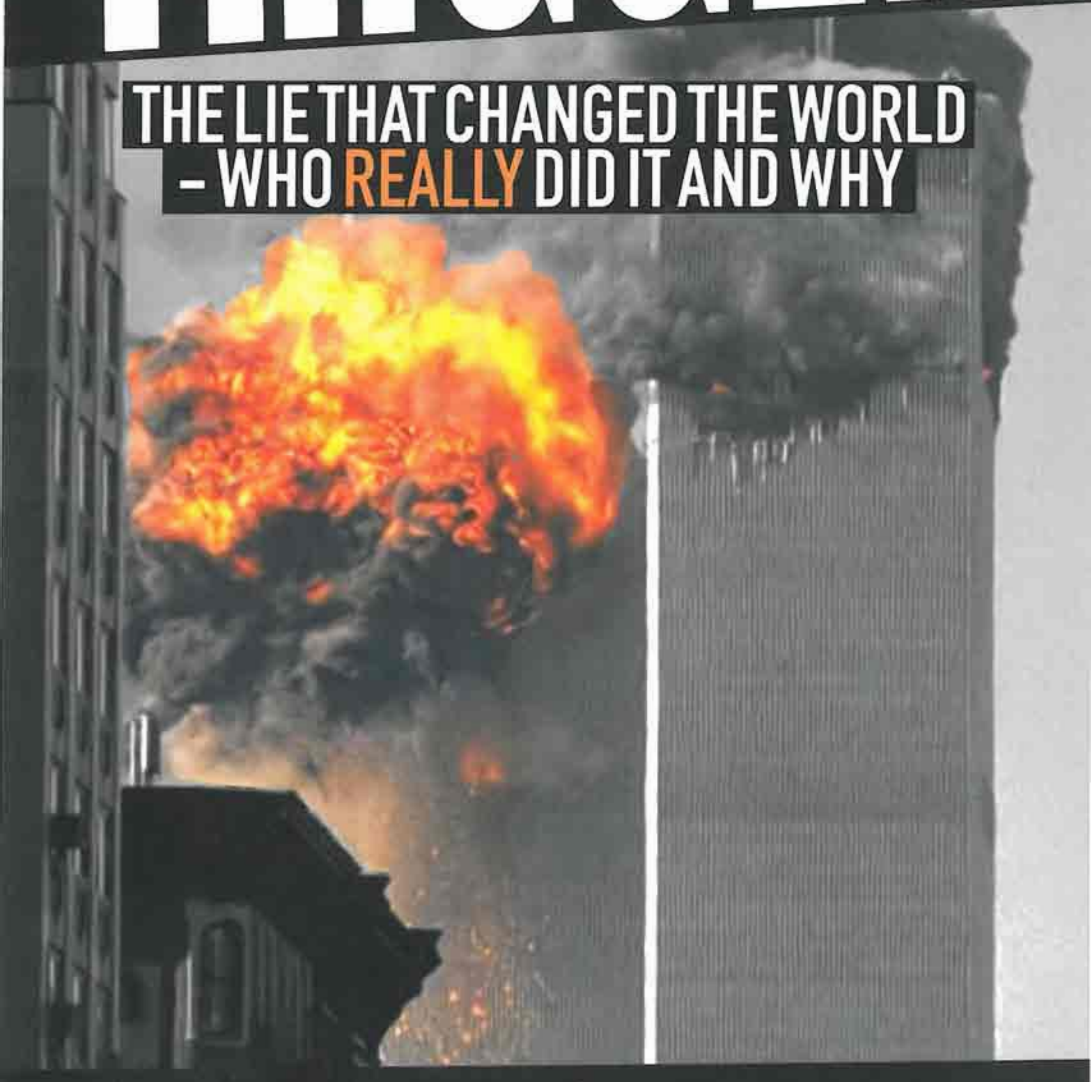
[408] Steve Boggan and John McKie, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/hamiltons-evil-network-1342192.html.
[409] Sandra Uttley, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/.
[410] Nick Cohen, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-life-and-death-of-thomas-watt-hamilton-1672323.html.
[411] James Cusack, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/hamilton-questioned-boy-to-plan-killings-1334826.html.
[412]. Sandra Uttley, https://stolenkids-dunblane.blogspot.com/2005/11/2006-dunblane-unburied-by-sandra-uttley.html.
[413] Sandra Uttley, "Who Killed Thomas Hamilton?" *dunblanemurders.blogspot.com*, April 25, 2005, https://dunblanemurders.blogspot.com/2005/04/who-killed-thomas-hamilton.html.
[414] "Mass Murder in Australia: Tavistock's Martin Bryant," *Citizens Electoral Council*, http://www.cecaust.com.au/main.asp?sub=info/mobes/atl&id=ncarticles/Martin_Bryant_Sp_Rep.html.
[415] "Port Arthur, Dunblane, Gun Control – Misdirection," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, February 5, 2016, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/02/port-arthur-dunblane-gun-control.html.
[416] James Fetzer, "James Fetzer: In Solidarity with Alex Jones – Sandy Hook was a FEMA Drill to Promote Gun Control – 'Everyone must Check in,'" *State of the Nation*, August 18, 2018, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=102426.
[417] Awr Hawkins, "Lindsey Graham: Democrats, GOP can 'come together' for Gun Confiscation Law," *Breitbart News*, March 9, 2019, https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2019/03/09/lindsey-graham-democrats-gop-can-come-together-for-gun-confiscation-law/.
[418] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Disorder," *lewrockwell.com*, December 25, 2015, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.
[419] Joe Wolverton, "U.S. Promises 'Full Implementation' of UN Gun-Control Agreement," *The New American*, July 2, 2018, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/constitution/item/29424-us-promises-full-implementation-of-un-gun-control-agreement.
[420] Tracy Withers, "Christchurch Mosque Shooter who Killed 50 likely Acted Alone," *Bloomberg News*, March 17, 2019, https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-17/christchurch-mosque-shooter-who-killed-50-may-have-acted-alone.
[421] Will Ziebell, "New Zealand Pledges Reforms as Relaxed Gun Laws are Scrutinized," *Reuters*, March 16, 2019, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-newzealand-shootout-guns-idUSKCN1QX05S.
[422] K Oanh Ha, "New Zealand Gun Sales are Increasing, Yet Homicides Remain Rare," *Bloomberg News*, March 15, 2019, https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-15/new-zealand-gun-sales-are-increasing-yet-homicides-remain-rare.
[423] Charlotte Greenfield and Tom Westbrook, "PM Ardern Vows Tough New Gun Laws after New Zealand Shootings," *Reuters*, MARCH 18, 2019, HTTPS://WWW.REUTERS.COM/ARTICLE/US-NEWZEALAND-SHOOTOUT/NEW-GUN-LAWS-WILL-MAKE-NEW-ZEALAND-SAFER-AFTER-MOSQUE-MASSACRE-SAYS-PM-ARDERN-IDUSKCN1QY0WF?FEEDTYPE=RSS&FEEDNAME=TOPNEWS.
[424] Ben Farmer, "Bioterrorism could Kill more People than Nuclear War, Bill Gates to Warn World Leaders," *The Telegraph*, February 17, 2017, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/02/17/biological-terrorism-could-kill-people-nuclear-attacks-bill/.

[425] "5G Apocalypse – The Extinction Event," Sacha Stone, YouTube video, 1:17:56, posted on March 23, 2019, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ol3tAxnNccY.
[426] Paul Adams, "The Purpose of Geoengineering and Chemtrails is Death," *Activist Post*, June 10, 2013, https://www.activistpost.com/2013/06/the-purpose-of-geoengineering-and.html.
[427] "Agenda 21 Converted into 2030," *finalwakeupcall.info*, October 21, 2015, http://finalwakeupcall.info/en/2015/10/21/agenda-21-converted-into-2030/.
[428] "Secret Billionaire Club Seeks Population Control," *World Net Daily*, May 24, 2009, https://www.wnd.com/2009/05/99105/.
[429] Selwyn Duke, "Debunking the Overpopulation Myth," *The New American*, January 8, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/tech/environment/item/22292-debunking-the-overpopulation-myth.

[JH1]

THE TRIGGER

THE LIE THAT CHANGED THE WORLD – WHO REALLY DID IT AND WHY



DAVID ICKE

THE TRIGGER

EXPOSING THE LIE THAT CHANGED THE WORLD – WHO *REALLY* DID IT AND WHY

ickonic
publishing

First published in September 2019.

ickonic
publishing

1a Babbington Lane,
Derby,
DE1 1SU
UK

Tel/fax: +44 (0) 1983 566002
email: info@davidicke.com

Copyright © 2019 David Icke

No part of this book may be reproduced
in any form without permission from
the Publisher, except for the quotation
of brief passages in criticism

Cover Design: Gareth Icke

British Library Cataloguing-in
Publication Data
A catalogue record for this book is
available from the British Library

ISBN 978-1-9160258-0-6

Printed and bound by CPI Group (UK) Ltd, Croydon, CR0 4YY

THE TRIGGER

EXPOSING THE LIE THAT CHANGED THE WORLD – WHO *REALLY* DID IT AND WHY

DAVID ICKE

Dedication:

To all those who lost their lives on September 11th and to their loved ones left behind.

To all those who have lost their lives in the 'war on terror' and to their loved ones left behind.

To all those truly behind 9/11 – may you one day have mercy on your *own* soul.

Other books and DVDs by David Icke

Books

Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told

Phantom Self

The Perception Deception

Remember Who You Are

Human Race Get Off Your *Knees* - The Lion Sleeps No More

The David Icke Guide to the Global Conspiracy (and how to end it)

Infinite Love is the Only Truth, *Everything* Else is Illusion

Tales from the Time Loop

Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center Disaster

Children Of The Matrix

The Biggest Secret

I Am Me • I Am Free

... And The Truth Shall Set You Free – 21st century edition

Lifting The Veil

The Robots' Rebellion

Heal the World

Truth Vibrations

DVDs

Worldwide Wake-Up Tour Live

David Icke Live at Wembley Arena

The Lion Sleeps No More

Beyond the Cutting Edge – Exposing the Dreamworld We Believe to be Real

Freedom or Fascism: the Time to Choose

Secrets of the Matrix

From Prison to Paradise

Turning Of The Tide

The Freedom Road

Revelations Of A Mother Goddess

Speaking Out

The Reptilian Agenda

Details at the back of this book

and through the website ***www.davidicke.com***

THE LIFE STORY OF DAVID ICKE

RENEGADE

THE FEATURE LENGTH FILM

/ˈren·ɪˌgeɪd/

noun

a person who abandons the religious, political, or philosophical beliefs that he or she used to have, and accepts opposing or different beliefs.

AVAILABLE NOW AT DAVIDICKE.COM

'Twas always so ...

Why of course the people don't want war. Why should some poor slob on a farm want to risk his life in a war when the best he can get out of it is to come back to his farm in one piece? Naturally the common people don't want war: neither in Russia, nor in England, nor for that matter in Germany. That is understood.

But, after all, it is the leaders of the country who determine the policy and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship ... Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the peacemakers for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same in any country.

Nazi Hermann Goering

The Answer

When humanity remembers we are all one consciousness having different experiences the illusional fault-lines that divide us will fall and peace will come.

David Icke

The Answer

What is needed is the right to print what one believes to be true, without having to fear bullying or blackmail from any side.

George Orwell

Contents

Eyes Wide Shut xix

PART ONE: Demolishing the official story

CHAPTER 1	*Lord of the Flies*	1
CHAPTER 2	*Rule by psychopaths*	25
CHAPTER 3	*The Gofer Gang*	52
CHAPTER 4	*Play it again, scam*	69
CHAPTER 5	*What didn't happen*	95
CHAPTER 6	*House of Cards*	107
CHAPTER 7	*Where were you on 9/11?*	151
CHAPTER 8	*Contradictions, anomalies and mystery men*	189
CHAPTER 9	*Searching the maze (with smoke and mirrors)*	235
CHAPTER 10	*'Plane strikes the Pentagon' – or did it?*	266
CHAPTER 11	*What happened to Flight 93?*	284
CHAPTER 12	*'Hijackers' and 'phone calls'*	300
CHAPTER 13	*How did the mighty fall?*	320
CHAPTER 14	*Prior knowledge and cover-up*	357
CHAPTER 15	*'Bin Laden did it!'*	387

PART TWO: Who really did it - and *so* much more

CHAPTER 16	*The Sequence*	414
CHAPTER 17	*The dominoes fall*	441
CHAPTER 18	*Thou shalt not speak its name*	473
CHAPTER 19	*Everywhere you look*	527
CHAPTER 20	*What the censors don't want you to know*	565
CHAPTER 21	*Completing the job*	620
CHAPTER 22	*Atlantic Crossing*	654
CHAPTER 23	*Just a coincidence?*	683
CHAPTER 24	*Just a coincidence? (2)*	722
CHAPTER 25	*Just a coincidence? (3)*	754
CHAPTER 26	*Eyes wide OPEN*	791
CHAPTER 27	*Eyes wide OPEN (2)*	830

POSTSCRIPT		869
BIBLIOGRAPHY		876
INDEX		880

What happened on September 11th?

Ask Alice ...

Nothing would be what it is,
Because everything would be what it isn't.
And contrary-wise – what it is, it wouldn't be.
And what it wouldn't be, it would.
You see?

Lewis Carroll

Eyes Wide Shut

We ought to be thankful not for our eyes but for our ability to see
– Mokokoma Mokhonoana

The highly-symbolic title of director Stanley Kubrick's final film is a good place to start with an exposure of the extraordinary Mega-Lie that is the official story of what happened on September 11th, 2001.

Two years before the 9/11 attacks Kubrick's last movie was released with its strange inverted title which said everything about human society in three short words: *Eyes Wide Shut*. Okay, eyes can't be literally wide shut, but they can be open and see nothing which is the same in outcome and consequence. I have written at length in other books about the life-long perceptual download imposed through 'education', media and peer-pressure which programs people to sleep-walk through life seeing only what they are told to see and thinking only what they are told to think. This doesn't apply to everyone, of course, but enough to allow a very few to dictate the lives of the very many by hijacking individual and collective perception and manipulating the subsequent myopia that can enslave a mind for life. Downloading a perception of what happened on 9/11to great swathes of the human population has been essential to the transmutation of global society that we have seen in its wake. If more human eyes had been wide-open instead of wide-shut this would not have been possible. The attacks of September 11th were the perceptual trigger that launched a sequence of events still unfolding that are transforming the world into an Orwellian state. Therefore, this book will be both exposing the Big Lie of 9/11 and putting those catastrophic events within the context of a vastly bigger picture of human control – a context in which perception is all.

Never has incessant perceptual programming been more obvious than today with fascistic/communistic screaming mobs driving the mass censorship of political correctness and insisting that you either agree with them or be intimidated and abused into silence by those who believe they are the 'progressive' chosen who have the right to edit, censor and dictate the lives of everyone else. I say fascistic/communistic

because I see fascism and communism as basically masks on the same face, terms for the same thing. Both are centralised tyrannies and the detail is simply window-dressing. I'm sure Russians would have felt so much better if they had been under Hitler's mass-killing fascist control and Germans the same under Russia's mass-killing Karl Marx-inspired communism. The extreme 'progressive' mind-set seeking to impose its will on society today through the deletion of free speech and opinion is only Marxism wearing a very thinly-veiled disguise. Marxism ('left') and fascism ('right') share techniques of control and manipulation because they are both tyrannies and so use the same *tools* of tyranny. Here you have the reason why extreme 'progressives' (Marxists) employ classic techniques of fascism while claiming to be 'anti-fascist'. Marxism was the creation of the banking and business elite to fool the masses into handing over power to a 'government of the people' controlled by ... the banking and business elite. Karl Marx was the elite's man as will become very clear. This is why 'radical', 'anti-establishment progressives' are cheered on today by mega-rich owners of giant corporations who censor opposing views on their behalf. This is why 'arch-capitalist' billionaires such as George Soros hand over tens of billions to parties and organisations promoting a Marxist society under the smokescreen of 'progressive' and 'social justice'. Marxism is not and never was an ideology to throw off human oppression but an ideology to impose oppression for the benefit of the elite it is supposed to be designed to overthrow. Transformation of society via the conflict of the Marxist 'class struggle' has been replaced by the conflict of the Marxist 'self-identity struggle'. Self-identity is the new 'class' and as ever more self-identities are systematically invented so the potential for 'struggle' between them is constantly expanded. Playing one group off against another is still the technique of the New Marxism and only the names and forms of division have changed. Self-identity struggle replacing class struggle has removed the divisions between masses and elite because now if the elite support your self-identity struggle they are 'on your side' and no longer oppressors. Of course they *are* still oppressors, but they are not perceived as such while they appear to share the same goals or what are today called 'values'. Thus a multi-billionaire financial manipulator like George Soros becomes a hero of the 'progressive' (fake) left in ways that would never have happened before when class was the source of division and not, as now, self-identity. Ongoing transformation through conflict and the destruction of cohesive community including the family unit are classic Marxism (Elite-ism) on the road to a global state of total and merciless centralised control. September 11th was an historic day on that nightmare journey because of where it has led us so quickly and exposing the lies on which the 9/11 narrative is founded is a historic day in changing direction.

Control is not about what is true or not true; it's about what the target population can be manipulated to *believe* is true. Purveyors and promotors of a Marxist/fascistic society can be manipulated to believe they are anti-fascist, anti-establishment 'radicals' while building a world that gifts power over the many to the very, very few. They will think they are seeking equality while preparing the way for extreme and systematic inequality – precisely what is happening day after crazy day. The imposition of belief I am describing here can most certainly be seen in the case of 9/11 and the scale of perceptual programming involved is made even more extraordinary by the evidence that I will present to expose the official story as a work of utter fiction. A more obvious lie – or indeed mountains of them – would be hard to imagine and the same with blatant contradictions and impossibilities that include the suspension of the laws of physics. Yet somehow this global fairy tale has survived largely intact all these years in the perceptions of the populous – or many of them, anyway, *far* from all. There are a number of reasons for this. One is that people overwhelmingly get their information (thus perceptions) from mainstream sources where government narratives dominate and by their very nature mainstream organisations employ mainstream minds. Most of these are so completely enslaved they actually think they are free. As Johann Wolfgang von Goethe said: 'None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free.' Mainstream minds are mantra-minds battered into submission by the constant repetition of official reality, but still convinced they are free because of either self-delusion or in a desperate bid to retain some self-respect and avoid facing the truth that the state is in their head.

'Progressive journalist' George Monbiot at the London *Guardian* rails against 9/11 'conspiracy theorists' with comments that include: 'Why do I bother with these morons?' He accepts the official story of 9/11 while bizarrely believing he's somehow anti-establishment and a 'radical thinker'. Does he know that those who told us the official version of 9/11 were the *same people* who lied about weapons of mass destruction in Iraq to justify a catastrophic war? Does he know that experts from a stream of relevant professions have created organisations to highlight the lies, miracles and inconsistencies of the official garbage? They include Pilots for 9/11 Truth; Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth; Firefighters for 9/11 Truth; Scientists for 9/11 Truth; Intelligence Officers for 9/11 Truth; Military Officers for 9/11 Truth; Veterans for 9/11 Truth; Medical Professionals for 9/11 Truth; Scholars for 9/11 Truth; Political Leaders for 9/11 Truth; Lawyers' Committee for 9/11 Inquiry and more. Does he know that the terms 'conspiracy theory' and 'conspiracy theorists' came into widespread use as a form of abuse and dismissal after the CIA contacted major media organisations in 1967 to urge them to use those labels to discredit anyone exposing the official story of the

Kennedy assassination? Too right – we must discredit those strange, misguided nutters who didn't buy the claim that a single bullet went through several people while changing direction at crazy angles or that a bullet which so clearly came from the front and hit Kennedy in the forehead miraculously came from behind. Do we have U-turn bullets now, then? Does Monbiot and his media mind-set think the CIA took that action to protect the truth about what happened to Kennedy or to protect the lie they were seeking to sell? Yet here we are all these decades later with the mantra-minds of the mainstream media simply repeating as a form of abuse the very terms circulated for its own ends by the CIA. How pathetic is that?

It really is a head-shaker to see how the so-called 'progressive left' is the most resistant of all to questioning 9/11 and statements by the very authorities they claim to be challenging. My God, what's going on in there? You can't trust authority except when they tell you what to believe about a world-changing event which triggered a sequence of other events that have left millions dead and injured, countries turned asunder and shredded civil liberties and basic freedoms across the globe. It must be sheer coincidence that this very sequence of human catastrophe and censorship had been provably planned for decades and by September, 2001, only the excuse to launch the sequence remained to be found. The stance of these 'progressive' system-servers goes like this: 'You crazies who question, think for yourself and don't have a naivety addiction, should shut up and leave the revolution to those of us who live in the real world.' Or, as Alexander Cockburn at the 'progressive' *Counterpunch.org* put it: 'The Conspiracy Nuts have combined to produce a huge distraction.' But from what, pray – that the state tells us the truth? David Corn at the 'progressive' AlterNet website urged readers to stop sending him emails 'suggesting, or flat-out stating, the CIA and the US government were somehow involved in the horrific September 11 attack.' Corn was adamant: ' ... the notion that the US government either detected the attacks but allowed them to occur, or, worse, conspired to kill thousands of Americans to launch a war-for-oil in Afghanistan is absurd.' This is what I mean by terminal naivety – terminal in the sense of being the death knell of real change, real justice and real comprehension. I would say to this mind-set before we start: You will never change the world until you understand how it works and unless you open your eyes-wide-shut you never will.

The rhetoric of the Monbiots, Cockburns and Corns is not based on whether something is right or wrong, happened or didn't happen, but is simply a reflection of their capacity or incapacity to *perceive* that it could happen. This or that could not have happened because my imagination cannot *perceive* the possibility. Er, that's it. Facts should lead perception. Instead people allow the limits of their own imagination to dictate their

sense of the possible and what they believe to be 'real'. I cannot imagine what you say is happening and so it can't be happening. This arrogance of ignorance holds humanity in ongoing perceptual, thus 'physical', servitude. Are we really to be imprisoned in our sense of the possible by the limits of a *Guardian* or *Counterpunch* mind? Or by some professionally-biased joker at CNN or the BBC? Now *that* would be absurd. Day after day, hour by hour, you see mainstream 'journalists' of every background making definitive statements about subjects and situations they know absolutely nothing about because they have never crossed the perceptual Rubicon to breach the illusions of the box or bubble they have allowed to define them. This myopic perspective then blocks all motivation to research possibility beyond the mantra-norms because why would you research something that your software mind tells you cannot be? Why in this perceptual Alcatraz would you take seriously or show respect to those who *do* seek out truth in realms of possibility that you cannot imagine? Therefore: 'I cannot conceive that what they are saying is true, so it can't be true, and they must be weirdos and crazies' – Monbiot's 'morons' and Cockburn's 'Conspiracy Nuts'. The mentality of *I am right* and so anyone saying something different must by definition be wrong is a human disease now reaching epidemic proportions across global society. Such self-inflicted perceptual ignorance among the media masses of *all* shades in this unquestioning *'I am right'* society creates a dependency on official pronouncements which they can only repeat and call it 'news' and 'journalism'. They have no idea what is really going on and so have no questions that would reveal and uncover the lies and deceit. How can the clueless question the ruthless and come out with the truth? This is even more so when their continuing income depends on conformity to 'norms' and not free thought and investigation.

The dictionary definition of 'conspiracy' is 'a secret agreement made between two or more people or groups to do something bad or illegal that will harm someone else.' On that basis there are conspiracies everywhere in government, banking, business, intelligence agencies, the military, and every-day experience. Lies about weapons of mass destruction in Iraq to justify mass murder that wouldn't otherwise have happened is *not a conspiracy*? The same people who told us those lies that have killed and maimed millions would not kill 3,000 on 9/11 and then lie about it? The very idea that anyone would do this is 'absurd'? *Why* – because the dead were mostly Americans and Americans wouldn't do that to Americans? You think that psychopaths that kill millions without a second thought care about little details like the birthplace of their victims? Blimey, the childlike naivety is breathtaking and, anyway, who said that the 9/11 conspiracy was only perpetrated by Americans? I certainly don't – as we will see – and I am not talking

about Muslims either. Irony of ironies ... what is the *official* story of 9/11 except a *conspiracy theory* and a crazy one at that? A theory that includes incompetent pilots of one-engine planes miraculously flying wide-bodied jets in ways that pilots who have flown them for decades say they could not have done; a theory that depends on the suspension of the laws of physics for the buildings to collapse as they did without the use of explosives. You will see as we proceed that there is no provable evidence that the alleged Muslim hijackers boarded those planes and some of the 'hijackers' named certainly didn't because they were still alive after the attacks. What did they do – parachute? You will further see that no provable evidence has been produced to confirm that the planes which left the airports that morning were the ones that struck the buildings and this evidence would be easy to produce from serial numbers of surviving parts if in fact they were the same aircraft. Did you know that the FBI has said there was not enough evidence against Osama bin Laden to make a case that would stand up in court? The list of such anomalies is almost endless and so are the outrageous lies of key government players on 9/11 such as Vice President Dick Cheney and Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld. But, no, the idea that a bunch of psychopaths in government would lie to you about what happened to justify a series of *very* long-planned wars and societal redirections is simply 'absurd'. What *is* absurd is the belief that even the possibility is absurd and this is the mentality that allows the few to control and direct the lives of the global population. Programmed myopia you might call it, or myopian naivety – *eyes wide shut.*

The moment I heard about the 9/11 attacks shortly after the first plane struck I was sceptical of the fast-emerging official story and the very speed with which that narrative was circulated amid the chaos and confusion was a big red flag in itself. How could they explain what happened so quickly while at the same time claiming they had absolutely no clue beforehand what was being planned? As days turned to weeks the bare-faced lies and daily contradictions confirmed that we were looking at an horrific event orchestrated by horrific people for horrific ends – which have played out ever since – and those responsible were not 19 Muslim hijackers answering to Osama bin Laden. I gave the subject most of my waking moments through what was left of 2001 and the first half of 2002 to expose the official story for the mendacious nonsense that it is. The result was the book *Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center Disaster – why the official story of 9/11 is a monumental lie.* It was, at least to my knowledge, the first major book challenging the full-of-holes narrative being sold to the world by every mainstream source. *'Alice'* was published a year to the month after the attacks. I began this book as an update of that one, but soon the scale of evidence researched and compiled in the two decades since the attacks by so

many dedicated people made it clear that a whole new book starting basically from scratch was necessary. *The Trigger* is, however, infinitely more than a book about 9/11. I will dot-connect information that exposes the lies and identifies the networks and people really behind what happened, but also put 9/11 in the context of what has happened since and what is happening *now*. None of the society-transforming events we have seen since 2001would have been possible in the way they have happened without the essential trigger of 9/11 which supplied the initial excuse and momentum to impose a long-planned sequence of overseas wars and domestic oppression that have literally changed the world. Indeed the world today cannot be understood without awareness of the force that was really behind the attacks of that sunny September morning. Identifying this force will take me in to seriously controversial areas, but sod it – the truth is the truth and it needs to come out.

I want to make it clear before we start that I am not seeking to prove exactly *what* happened on 9/11. There are far too many smoke and mirror diversions and cover stories to be definitive about that although we will see the themes very clearly and I will let different opinions have their say on how they believe the various elements were orchestrated and made possible. *What* happened is less important in the greater context than what *didn't* happen. I am going to show that (a) the official story *definitely* didn't happen, and (b) who and what was really behind what *did* happen. We only have to show that the official story *cannot be true* to prove the conspiracy and from that everything else will follow.

PART 1

Demolishing the official story

CHAPTER 1

Lord of the Flies

Laws, like the spider's web, catch the fly and let the hawk go free
– Spanish proverb

Human life – let alone 9/11 – cannot be understood without awareness of The Spider and The Web. I may seem to be talking metaphorically, but not really. The symbolism describes precisely the dynamic and organisational structure that allows the very few to dictate the lives of the very many and pull off attacks like those of September 11th while others get the blame.

I have written at enormous length over the last 30 years about the nature of 'The Spider' – a force that hijacked human society thousands of years ago with the goal of complete control of human perception (thus behaviour) and ultimately the assimilation of the human mind into its own. The current race to connect the human brain to Artificial Intelligence is its endgame. I have exposed all this in detail in a stream of books including *All You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* and for a deeper understanding of The Spider and its ultimate nature the information is there to be read. In most of this book I am going to stay focussed on the attacks of 9/11 and the background to who was really behind them and why. An appreciation of the basic dynamic of The Spider and The Web is, however, essential to putting those events in their wider context and to answer often-asked questions like how could anyone carry out such a massive attack on the American mainland and then make the world believe that someone else was to blame? It sounds fantastic at first hearing, but it's not – because of The Web. Standing at the centre is The Spider from where the direction of human society is dictated with its demand for the constant centralisation of power in all areas of life. The more you centralise power the more power the few at the centre have over the many, and the more power is centralised and concentrated the more power you have to centralise even quicker. The whole process therefore accelerates and that's exactly what we have seen. Humans once lived in tribes that made decisions about the tribe; then lots of tribes were brought together to form nations and countries through which a few people could then dictate to *all* the former tribes;

these nations are now being absorbed into superstates like the European Union and 'trading groups' which allow a few to dictate the lives of all the nations and all the former tribes. The overall effect of this power-grab was given a name a long time ago – globalisation – which is simply the incessant centralisation of power I am describing playing out in plain sight. I see protests about the consequences of globalisation which allows a tiny elite (currently dubbed 'the one percent') to exploit the poorest and most desperate in the human family. Yet many of the *same people* have been protesting against the 'Brexit' disconnection of Britain from the European Union. It is testament to the scale of systematic perceptual programming that they don't realise the obvious fact that globalisation and the constant and unelected centralisation of power in the EU are different expressions of the *same* agenda. This is why the all-party political class in the UK and EU bureaucrats worked so hard to block the Brexit that a public referendum voted for. More than 7.7 billion people can only be directed and dictated by a relative handful through the concentration of power because devolved diversity of decision-making would make it impossible for a few to call the shots and control the game. I have been exposing this for three decades and alerting people to where it is all meant to end. The attacks of 9/11 have allowed an enormous leap forward in this agenda – which is why they happened. This is the planned structure of global dictatorship that I first warned about here decades ago:

> A world government imposing tyrannical control over everyone everywhere on Planet Earth; a world army imposing the will of the world government on those who resist; a world central bank controlling all finance; a single global electronic currency with all cash deleted; and a microchipped population connected to a global computer system.

Look at the money situation alone and what has happened since I first wrote those words in the early 1990s. Digital money via cards and technology is taking over and cash fast disappearing from circulation. Oh, but it's so *convenient?* Really? How convenient will it be when the computers say 'no' to your digital 'money' and there is no longer cash to pay any other way? The cashless society, as I have warned from the start, is primarily about control, not finance. Digital money is only 'convenient' while cash still exists. When cash has gone what is left is only control by dictating who is allowed to use cashless money and who isn't. You want to challenge our authority? Oops, your card suddenly won't work – or your microchip as it is meant to be. We have seen the constant centralisation of power in politics, finance and military since I warned about this all those years ago and we are fast heading for a microchipped, nano-chipped population connected to Artificial

Intelligence which is planned to replace the human mind. The technological 'revolution' is another example of the famous poem *The Spider and the Fly* and the line: '"Will you walk into my parlour?" said the Spider to the Fly.' The idea from the start has been to manipulate or force the population to accept under-the-skin microchips they can see and nano-chips they cannot. People were first made addicted to technology they can hold – smartphones and tablets etc.; then came technology they could wear – Bluetooth, Apple watches and endless other gadgets; now technology is being inserted into the body as microchips which was the aim step-by-step all along. This process of addicting people to screens and introducing more and more sophisticated technology until human brains are connected to Artificial Intelligence has been coldly calculated and is moving fast towards its goal. Insiders like Google's Ray Kurzweil predict that this will be happening by 2030 and while this may not appear at first to be connected to 9/11 those attacks and their aftermath triggered a series of multiple events that have driven the speed of change across all areas of human society and led us to where we are now on the brink of total human control.

Children and the young have been prime targets because they will be the adults when AI-controlled humans will be full-blown reality unless we wake up like *now*. Human microchips are being introduced with ever-greater speed. At the time of writing more than 3,000 people in Sweden have been microchipped to interact with technology and both the British employers' organisation, the Confederation of British Industry (CBI) and Trade Unions have publicly expressed their concern at companies planning to microchip their staff. You mean that guy Icke they dubbed a 'crazy nutter' has turned out to be right? My God – some mistake, surely. How is it possible to impose and coordinate this global agenda in every country? How is it possible for political correctness – getting the population to silence itself – to be hatched in California and then go worldwide? How can the same be done with the transgender explosion which began with the premise of protecting transgender people from discrimination but has become a global phenomenon dedicated to creating widespread confusion about gender which has led to a thousands of percent increase in the number of those wishing to change from birth gender to perceived gender? The young are again the prime targets. There are big picture reasons why all this is happening that I reveal in other books, but how they can happen and be so coordinated worldwide is simple to explain: The Web. The same is true for how a relatively small number of people could plot, prepare, carry out and cover up the biggest terrorist event in history on American soil.

The Web

Human society is controlled by a hierarchy that we don't see which inflicts its will on the population through the hierarchy that we do see. They are, in fact, the same seamless hierarchy but divided into two forms – the seen and the unseen. The former is given labels such as the 'one percent', global elite, the establishment, and so on, while the latter works from the shadows through a global network of secret societies and connected groupings (Fig 1). Each 'strand' in The Web represents a secret society, semi-secret group or organisation in the world of the seen including governments and their agencies, corporations, the banking system, media etc. The strands closest to The Spider are the most exclusive secret societies which almost no one will have heard of. Many don't even have names to make them harder to uncover and track and they have among their membership those initiates deep in the shadows who know exactly what is really going on, why, and to what end. Many

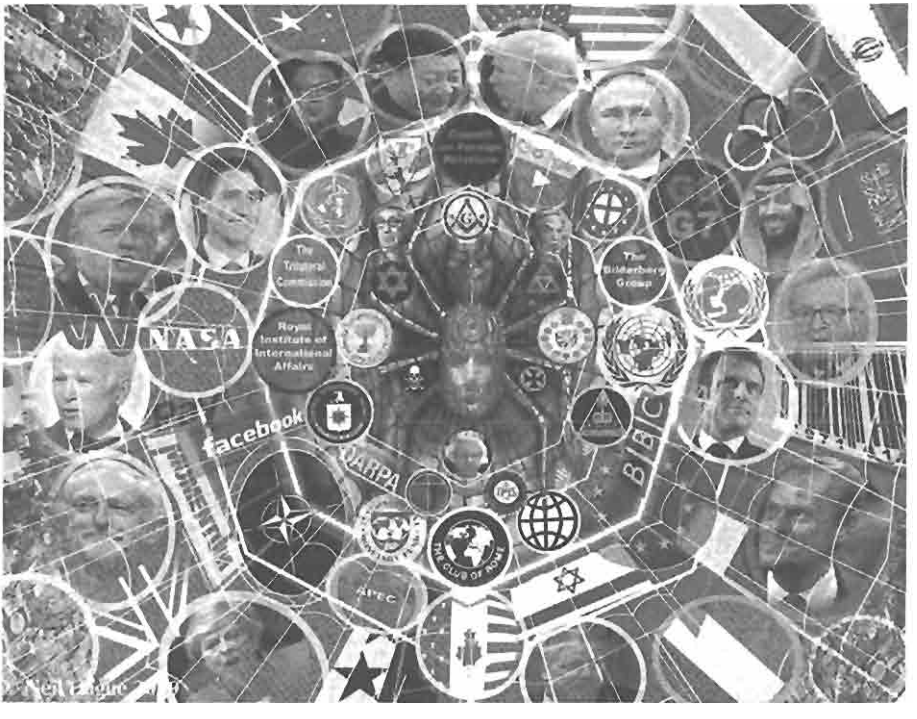


Figure 1: The Spider's Web structure that allows the Hidden Hand few to control the many. Strands around the Spider are the most exclusive secret societies and further out - still in the hidden - are the secret societies that people will have heard of, but have no idea of their agenda – the inner circles of the Freemasons, Knights Templar, Knights of Malta, Jesuit Order, and so on. Next are the 'cusp' organisations where the hidden meets the seen and from here the Spider's agenda plays out into mainstream society as 'random' events and decisions. The vast majority of those who actually implement the decisions have no idea there even is a Spider let alone that they are imposing its will.
© Neil Hague 2019

of these names will be unknown to the public despite their power to influence events. They will certainly never have been troubled by a ballot box. Further out from The Spider, still in the unseen, we have the secret societies that most or many people will have heard of – the Freemasons, Knights of Malta, Knights Templar, Opus Dei, the inner-circle of the Jesuit Order and so many more. The last four are connected to the Roman Church which itself is a hierarchical secret society and the successor to the religion and secret society network of ancient Babylon (a key historical foundation of The Web). The inner core of Zionism (a political philosophy, not a race) is also a secret society which connects via The Web with the inner sanctums of the Roman Church and the other secret societies. No one will be more surprised to hear this than most Jewish people who are systematically kept in the dark about what Zionism really is. They think it's a political movement supporting a homeland for Jews in today's Israel, but that is only to mislead them into supporting an agenda they are not supposed to understand. Some far-seeing Jewish people – brave ones, too – have looked beyond the propaganda and worked to expose the truth while the great majority are subjected to life-long perceptual programming which is fierce and constant from the earliest age and leaves them at the mercy of the manipulators in their midst. Talk to Jewish people about how the indoctrination instils from birth a cultural self-identity 'norm' which includes the claim that the rest of world 'hates the Jews'. In fact we *don't*, but when the inner-core few want to secure the support of a majority in any situation then fear of a perceived enemy is always on page one of the training manual. I will call this inner-core elite of Zionism *'ultra*-Zionism' and later 'Revisionist Zionism'. This is the extreme and much manipulated version that is driven though secret society Zionism. The difference can be likened to mainstream Islam and the Saudi Arabia-based version called Wahhabism which manifests as crazies like ISIS or Islamic State. Mainstream Zionism and *ultra*-Zionism are absolutely not the same and no one needs to understand the difference more than the mass of Jewish people from whom this knowledge is hidden. I will be going much deeper into this background towards the end of the book and its fundamental connection to what happened on 9/11. Ultra-Zionism, a relatively modern phenomenon, wants to replace the Al-Aqsa Mosque on what Jews call Temple Mount in Jerusalem with a rebuilt 'Solomon's Temple'. You might look at the Jewish connection and say, well, I can see why they would want that. But, hold on. Rebuilding 'Solomon's Temple' on that spot has also been the goal of the Knights Templar secret society since it was established in the *12th century.* One of the major symbols of Freemasonry which emerged in its present form centuries ago are the twin pillars said to have been at the entrance to 'Solomon's Temple' (Figs 2 and 3 overleaf). Ultra-Zionism is part of a far

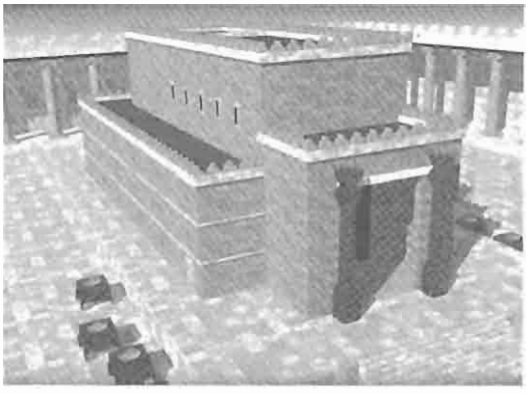


Figure 2: The twin pillars said to stand at the entrance to 'Solomon's Temple'.

Figure 3: The twin pillars of Solomon's Temple became the twin pillars of Freemasonry. The six-pointed 'Star of David', or hexagram, is a symbol of Saturn which will be significant much later in the book. This image is from the 'Mother Lodge' of Freemasonry in London.

bigger and more ancient picture and agenda than it appears to be and the body of Jewish people are to this day its unknowing pawns. Today's Israel with its total population of around just eight million has so much power and influence in the world because of the part played by ultra-Zionism in the global web and the connections that come not least through the House of Rothschild which largely created modern Israel in the land of Palestine in 1948. There is a point on The Web where the hidden meets the seen and I refer to this as 'The Cusp'. Here you find semi-secret groups and organisations that gather together people from American, European and global politics, intelligence, military, business, banking and media to form common policies and approaches to current events and longer term agendas for the world. These 'cusp organisations' include a group spawned by a London-based secret society called the Round Table established by the Rothschild dynasty at the end of the 19th century and headed by Rothschild agent Cecil Rhodes who plundered southern Africa for gold and diamonds to add still more to his masters' phenomenal wealth (Fig 4). The Round Table was behind the 'Balfour Declaration' in 1917 when the British government formerly announced its support for a homeland for Jewish people in Palestine. The 'declaration' was actually a letter sent by Lord Arthur Balfour, British Foreign Secretary and inner circle member of the Round Table, to Lord Lionel Walter Rothschild, funder and founder of the Round Table and described as 'a leader of the British Jewish community'. You can see with this example alone how events in the seen can be so easily orchestrated from the unseen while the public are told a

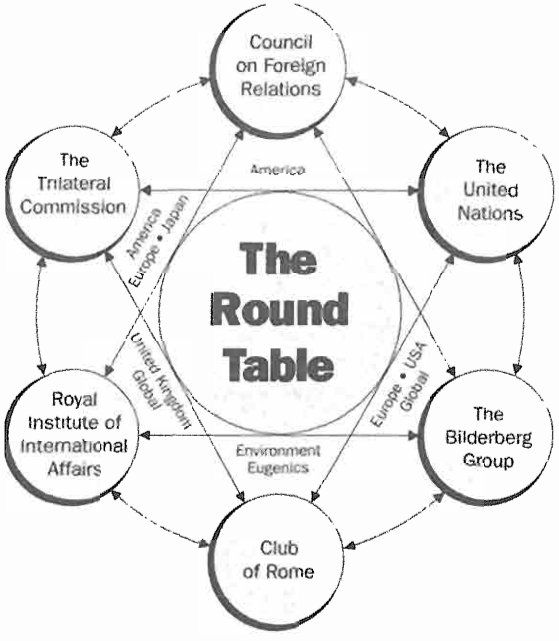


Figure 4: The London-based Rothschild Round Table secret society and the network of organisations it created both sides of the Atlantic.

very different story. Keep that in mind when we get to the details about 9/11. The Round Table created a series of cusp organisation satellites which include the following: Royal Institute of International Affairs (also known as Chatham House) in London (1920); Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) in New York (1921); Bilderberg Group (1954); Club of Rome (1968); and the Trilateral Commission (1972). The Rothschild and Rockefeller families were the major force behind their creation together with other connected elite families and they are known by various descriptions including 'non-governmental discussion groups', 'non-governmental organisations' (NGOs) and the all-encompassing title of 'think tanks'. You will see later the essential part played in 9/11 of 'think tanks' which are a means to group together like-minded people in pursuit of a common outcome while also persuading necessary outsiders to come to your view of what should be done. In this way think tanks are incredibly influential in manipulating policies decided in the hidden to become public reality. This Round Table cusp network was also responsible for the establishment of the United Nations which is a stalking horse for fully-fledged world government. The Rothschild-Rockefeller-dominated Council on Foreign Relations has been a major manipulating force behind United States foreign policy from 1921 to present day. America's delegation at the founding of the UN included 74 of its members making it what one insider called 'a roll call of the CFR'. The land on which the UN building stands in New York was donated by the Rockefellers such was the determination of The Web to establish a global body which they could eventually transform into world government. The Bilderberg Group has been behind so much manipulation of European, American and world affairs. It was intimately involved in the creation of the European Union as it replaced the former Common Market and in the

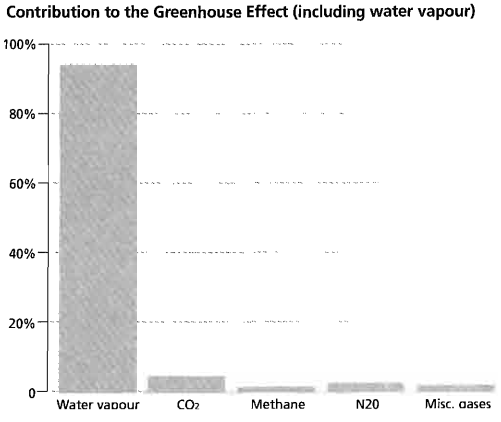


Figure 5: This graph of greenhouse gases puts the hysteria about carbon dioxide into perspective. If you want to stop the greenhouse effect then ban clouds and condensation and, by the way, without a greenhouse effect and carbon dioxide (C02) there would be no human life.

introduction of the single-currency euro as so many European countries replaced their own unique version of money (a major step on the road to a single global currency). A secret society that works closely with the Bilderberg Group is Le Cercle which will later become relevant to 9/11. Another cusp entity to mention is the Club of Rome established in 1968 with the specific task of exploiting environmental issues to justify global transformation in line with The Spider agenda and from this has come the human-caused 'global warming' hoax which is being used to do just that. Greenpeace co-founder Patrick Moore described it as 'the greatest scam in history', but he's a rare sane voice in the mob-rule that the environmental movement has become. American meteorologist Joe Bastardi said that billions of years of climate fluctuations are being judged by the time equivalent of six seconds in the life of an 80-year-old. 'It's like one scene in a movie of five seconds determining the whole movie.' The overwhelming contribution to 'greenhouse gases' comes from water vapour and clouds and the majority of carbon dioxide (without which we'd all be dead) is naturally-occurring (Fig 5). I have been warning again for decades that 'climate change' blamed on human activity is the manufactured excuse to justify fascistic/communistic centralisation of control through United Nations deceptions known as Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030. Elite stooge Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, the extraordinarily narcissistic New York congresswoman, launched her 'Green New Deal' in 2019 which demands what I said years ago would be the societal transformation that 'climate change' would be used to justify. What was the justification that Ocasio-Cortez gave for her plan? Human-caused climate change is going to kill us all. It's just a coincidence, nothing to worry about.

The mushroom technique

So the Spider dictates the policies and direction of the world and these play out through the upper levels of secret societies into the cusp organisations and on into mainstream society where we see apparently random decisions and legislative changes that appear to be made by

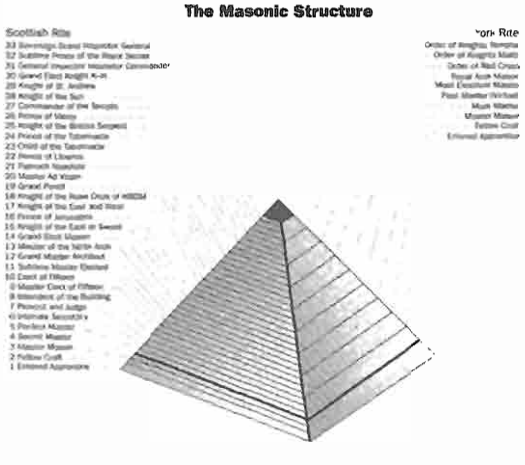


Figure 6: The structure of secret societies is the blueprint for human societies. Each lower level is compartmentalised from higher levels and so only the few at the top know what is really happening and why.

governments and their agencies, the military, corporations, banks, medicine, Silicon Valley and all the rest. In fact, the society-changing decisions are not random. They are originally made by The Spider and transform human society through its agents/gofers/serfs while the overwhelming majority of them have no idea there even is a Spider let alone they are doing its bidding. This is possible because of the technique of 'compartmentalisation' or 'the need to know' which is the same system employed by secret societies to keep most of their members blind to what the few at the top know and are doing (Fig 6). Look at any sizable organisation, no matter what it may be, government, corporation, university, anything, and you will see a compartmentalised pyramid in which a few at the top know what's going on while everyone else is only aware of their particular contribution in compartmentalised isolation from what others are doing. If you make an isolated piece of technology you don't necessarily know what it will be part of once all the other components made elsewhere are fitted together. This is the principle I am talking about and it means that people daily contribute to their own and their family's enslavement while having no idea that this is what they are doing. The structure of isolated contributions means that very few are needed to control the actions and direction of giant organisations, multiple actions and global events. In that one sentence I have described the structural basis of 9/11 and how its cover up was possible. Each compartmentalised strand in The Web, governments and their agencies, corporations, banks, military, intelligence, media are overwhelmingly staffed by those who don't know there *is* a Web or what their organisation is ultimately being used to achieve. Go deep enough into these hierarchies and you'll reach the point where they attach to The Web or to use another analogy all the pyramids fuse into one global pyramid (Fig 7 overleaf). At this level of the global network governments and their agencies, corporations, banks, military, intelligence, media are operating as *one unit* in pursuit of the *same end* – the complete control of human society. It is important to remember that The Web has no borders and operates as one global

The Pyramid of Manipulation

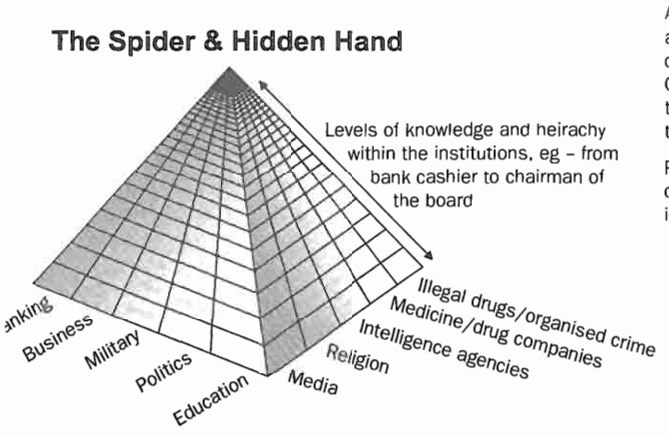


Figure 7: The Hidden Hand – where all compartmentalised pyramids meet.

entity.

The Web dramatically increases the potential for covert coordination between apparently unconnected people and organisations and their hidden connections allow so much to be secretly orchestrated while a totally different cover-story is presented to the public by the elite-owned (and largely clueless) media. For example, people see governments, major corporations, cartels like Big Pharma, Big Biotech, Big Oil, Big Tech and Big Media, world events and political happenings, and they are perceived a certain way. In and of themselves they all appear as individual entities making apparently random decisions made by random individuals; but if you go deep enough or high enough in these organisations they all attach to the same Web and a very different perspective emerges. Internet media near-monopolies like Facebook, Google, YouTube, Twitter, Apple, Amazon, PayPal, Reddit, GoDaddy, Shopify and others become one unit at that level and respond in unison to attack and destroy the Internet presence of alternative information and social media platforms dedicated to free speech – cheered on by the Marxist elite-controlled 'progressives' who are an insult to the civil rights movement of the 1960s they so wrongly claim to succeed. Inner-circle initiates and funders driving this 'progressive' response are also attached to The Web and serve its interests while the mass of mindless repeaters and followers think they are challenging the established order. How easy it is to have Web-controlled governments, newspapers and Web-funded and manipulated 'progressives' to demand in unison that free speech be deleted from those they want to silence and then Web-controlled Internet companies to say they are censoring people in response to public opinion and government pressure. The Web is used to

promote giant corporations and limit their tax bills while government agencies that supposed to protect the public from the activities of those corporations are attached to the same Web and so let them get away with it. They target the opposition in the form of small independent businesses that face incessant regulation and far higher levels of taxation. The potential for manipulation through The Web is endless and coordinating actions between elements of government, military, intelligence agencies and law enforcement on 9/11 would have been quite straightforward with such a structure in place.

Spider bloodlines

The concept of 'royalty' and 'aristocracy' did not appear out of nowhere. I reveal in other books how bloodlines were seeded in the ancient world that believed themselves to be the bloodlines of the 'gods' – hybrids or 'demigods' of entities in bands of frequency unseen to human sight or what is called 'visible light'. Most people don't realise that the band of frequency that we can see is so tiny it is laughable. According to mainstream science the electromagnetic spectrum is 0.005 percent of what exists in the Universe (some say more but not much) and 'visible light', the only frequency band we can see, is a *fraction* of the 0.005 percent. Everything else we *cannot see* – the almost entirety of the Universe and all of infinite reality beyond. These 'gods' as they were perceived operate in these unseen realms and some of them comprise The Spider ultimately behind world events and the hierarchical control system in the realm of the seen. We see this theme of humans interbreeding with 'gods' most famously with the biblical sons of God who are described as interbreeding with the daughters of men and producing the hybrid Nephilim; but this is not unique to the Bible. The theme can be found in ancient cultures all over the world with the 'gods' referred to as 'Archons' (Gnostic), 'Jinn' (Islam and pre-Islam); 'Anunnaki' (Sumer/Babylon); 'Chitauri' (Zulu); and so many more around the world. I have had the same story confirmed to me many times by whistleblower insiders of the government-military-intelligence complex. When native shamans and dark suit insiders speak the same language and tell the same story it is worth listening if you have a mind of your own. I have been researching and tracking this bloodline 'Nephilim' network since the early 1990s and it makes so much sense of the world. 'Royal' families have claimed the 'Divine Right to Rule' and this is taken to mean 'Divine' in the meaning of the Christian God. In fact the word 'divine' originates from early Vedic literature in India and their word 'Deva' which meant 'supernatural beings'. 'Divine' Right to Rule becomes the right to rule at the behest of supernatural beings, not the Christian God. This certainly fits with the Old Testament concept given that 'sons of God who interbred with the daughters of men'

translated originally as 'sons of the *gods*' plural. These hybrid 'royal' bloodlines and families saw themselves as special and chosen above the rest of humanity and for thousands of years they were seen in the same way by their 'subjects'. Some shockingly still do. Rule by bloodline became a common method of leadership and dictatorship until humanity began to grow up and demand far more representative government. Some overtly royal families survived – as in Britain where the head of state is bizarrely still decided by who had sex with who and in what order to dictate the line of succession. Why is the present monarch on the British throne and not someone else? The answer is *bloodline* and only bloodline. Most of the formerly open royal families and their offshoots around the world rebranded themselves and headed into politics, business, banking and other influential areas of society. Their attire may have changed with the transformation but they still consider themselves special and 'of the gods' which they have worshipped in their rituals since ancient times.

One group of bloodlines very relevant to the world today can be picked up thousands of years ago in Sumer and Babylon, in what today is Iraq, and in the Egypt of the Pharaohs. I have charted their movements and background in other books but basically they eventually headed north into Europe under various names and some established Rome and the Roman Empire which allowed for further infiltration into Britain and northern Europe. This was only one flow of people and their 'royal' leadership, however, and others went north

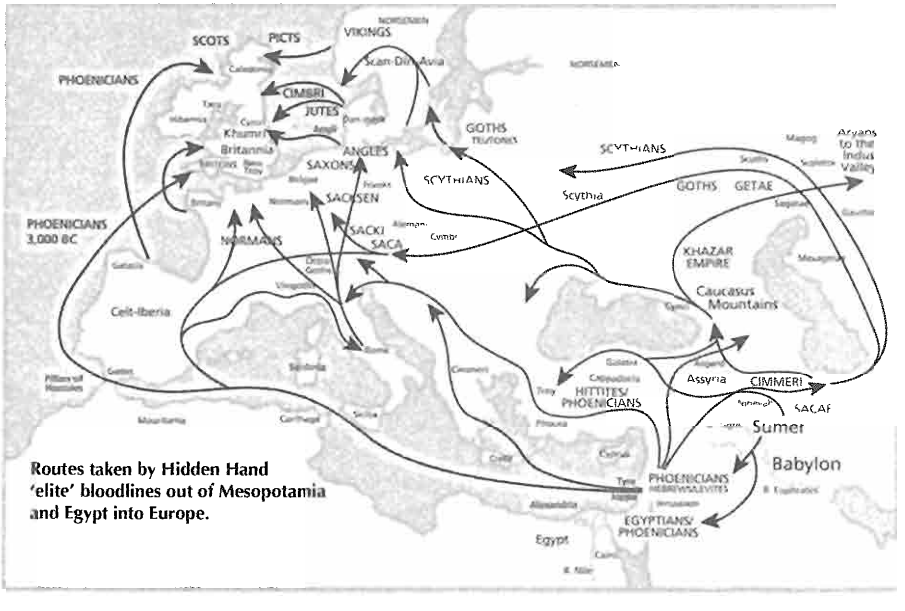


Figure 8: The march of Hidden Hand control out of the Middle East that seized the reins of power in Europe before expanding across the world through 'colonisation'.

Figure 9: Virgin mothers and their holy child abound throughout the ancient world from reptilian figurines found in of the Ubaid culture in the land that became Sumer and Babylon to Egypt's Isis and Horus and on to Christianity's Mother Mary and Jesus.

through the Caucasus and into Eastern and Western Europe by various routes (Fig 8). The bloodlines that established Rome would go on to found Christianity as we know it today which was a milder version of the religion their ancestors brought out of Babylon which today's bloodline family elite still follow under what is now called 'Satanism'. In Babylon they worshipped a trinity of Nimrod, the father god; Tammuz, the virgin-born son; and Queen Semiramis, the virgin mother. It was said that when Nimrod died he became the sun-god Baal and impregnated Semiramis with the rays of the sun through which came the virgin-birth of Tammuz. Roman Emperor Constantine the Great decreed what Christians must believe at the Council of Nicaea in what is now Turkey in 325AD. Constantine worshipped Sol Invictus, the 'Unconquered Sun', and so had no problem encompassing a new religion in which Nimrod became 'The Father', Tammuz became 'Jesus' and Semiramis became the 'Holy Spirit'. Christianity symbolises the Holy Spirit as a dove which was the symbol for Semiramis in Babylon. Other Babylonian attributes of Semiramis like virgin mother and mother of God were given to the Christian figure of Mother Mary. The virgin mother and child story is ancient and can be found all over the world long before Christianity inherited the story and presented it in a new historical context (Fig 9). Symbols of the bloodline religion with its origins in Babylon and beyond are all around us. Symbolism is their secret language and they believe that very few will ever work it all out. The symbol of the Babylonian goddess Semiramis was the dove and the name Colombia comes from a Latin root-word meaning 'dove'. Washington DC is located in the District of Columbia or the District of the Dove – the Babylonian goddess. This was supposed to be named after Christopher Columbus, but that's a diversion. Another Babylon goddess symbol is the owl and so you have the street plan around Capitol Hill in the District of the Dove clearly made to depict an owl

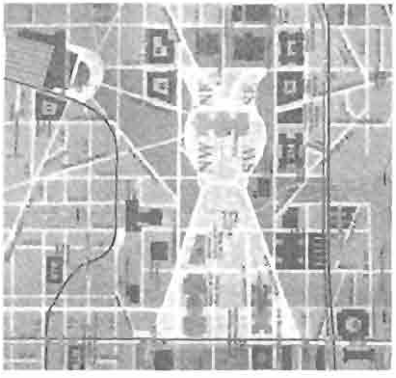


Figure 10: The owl and pyramid street plan in Washington DC symbolising the Babylonian goddess with Capitol Hill so appropriately in her belly.

Figure 11: The 'Statue of Liberty' is really a depiction of the Babylonian goddess given to New York by French Freemasons in Paris. Under the satanic law of inversion Statue of 'Liberty' means Statue of Control.

with the Congress Building in its belly (Fig 10). How utterly appropriate and indicative of how things are. The Statue of Liberty is also the Babylonian goddess holding the torch of the 'Illuminated Ones', 'Illuminati' or bloodline elite (Fig 11). The Liberty statue was given to New York by French Freemasons in Paris who knew what it really represents and there is a mirror-image 'Liberty' on an island in the River Seine in the French capital (Fig 12). The woman holding the torch in the logo of Columbia Pictures is the same symbolism and in London the 'Mother Lodge' of Freemasonry (established in 1717) is located in Great Queen Street because 'Great Queen' was a title of Semiramis in Babylon (Figs 13 and 14). Freemasonry was introduced into America by the Mother Lodge where it has been

Figure 12: The other Statue of Liberty on an island in the River Seine in Paris.

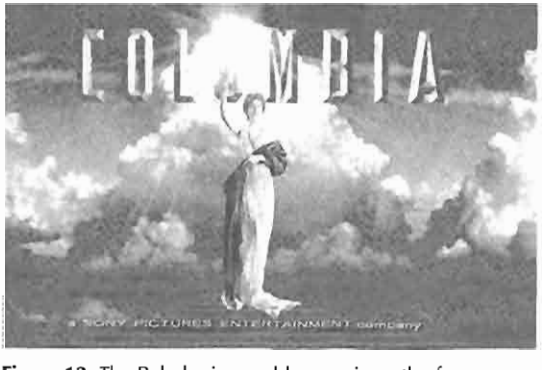


Figure 13: The Babylonian goddess again as the famous logo of 'Columbia' (the dove, goddess) Pictures. See also Washington DC in the 'District of Columbia'.

Figure 14: The Mother Lodge of Freemasonry in London with the twin pillars of 'Solomon's Temple'. The building is located in Great Queen Street – a title given to the Babylonian goddess. It was from here that Freemasonry was established in the United States.

central to the creation and direction of the United States.

Bloodline Satanism

While Christianity became the publicly acceptable version of the religion of Babylon the real deal involving human sacrifice and other unspeakable horrors has continued to be worshipped in secret by the bloodlines and their offshoots and lackeys which is why my research into such people invariably leads to Satanism and its fundamentally-connected paedophilia. I explain in other books why the two are so connected and what Satanism really is. Very briefly we don't live in a 'world' so much as a band of frequency that our senses can decode. You can symbolise this as a television channel. Tune the TV to one channel and that is what you get – it is all you are aware of on the screen. However, all the other channels exist at the same time although they can't be seen and you can access them if you tune the set to their code or frequency (switch the channel). Our reality is like that. The five senses tune us to a particular and tiny band of frequency and beyond five-sense reality is infinite reality teeming with life of every conceivable kind and then some. Skilled psychics and mediums can tune to some of these unseen realms – unseen to the human senses – and Satanists perform their rituals specifically to interact with those realms and entities that we know as demonic. This is where they get their power and source of unimaginable evil. American Freemasonic and occult historian Manly P. Hall wrote in *The Secret Teachings of All Ages:*

> By means of the secret processes of ceremonial magic it is possible to contact these invisible creatures and gain their help in some human undertaking. Good spirits willingly lend their assistance to any worthy enterprise, but evil spirits serve only those who live to pervert and destroy ... The most dangerous form of black magic is the scientific perversion of occult power for the gratification of personal desire.

Interacting with these 'evil spirits' and being 'possessed' by their demonic power is what elite Satanism is all about. I had correspondence some years ago, which I published in books at the time, with a man who said he was the unofficial son of the late Baron Philippe de Rothschild of the Mouton-Rothschild wine estates in France (Fig 15). He told me that his half-sister is the Baron's daughter, Baroness Philippine de Rothschild, who inherited the wine empire (see *Children of the Matrix*). He said his Rothschild name was Phillip Eugene de Rothschild and he was living in the United States under another name after fleeing the horrors of what he called the 'grand conspiracy' of his family which had given him a role of infiltrating the Christian Church for the satanic Rothschild Death Cult. This will be extremely significant later on. Phillip Eugene told me how the Rothschilds have hundreds of thousands of children produced through sperm bank breeding programmes to ensure survival and expansion of the hybrid bloodline. These children then come to power in many and various fields under different names and appear to have no genetic or other connection to the Rothschilds and bloodline families. He said that incest within the elite families was considered normal and something to be admired – something my own research has confirmed again and again. Phillip Eugene de Rothschild described the elite obsession with Satanism and its sacrifice rituals:

Figure 15: Baron Philippe de Rothschild.

> I was present at my father's death in 1988, receiving his power and the commission to carry out my destiny in the grand conspiracy of my family. Like their other children, I played a key role in my family's revolt from God. When I watch CNN, it startles me to see so many familiar faces now on the world stage in politics, art, finance, fashion and business. I grew up with these people, meeting them at ritual worship sites and in the centres of power. Financiers, artists, royalty, and even Presidents ...
>
> ... I can recall the Rockefellers and the Bushes attending rituals, but never having the supremacy to lead them. I still regard them as lackeys and not real brokers of occult power. Except for Alan Greenspan [long-time head of the US Federal Reserve], most of these fellows were camp followers in the occult, primarily for the economic power and prestige. Greenspan, I recall, was a person of tremendous spiritual, occult power and could make the

> Bushes and the younger Rockefellers cower with just a glance.
>
> Ex-CIA Director Casey (as were most of the CIA leadership for the past forty years), Kissinger, and [former US Secretary of State] Warren Christopher were in attendance at non-ritual gatherings and some occult rituals as well, but well back in the gallery.

Ultra-Zionist Alan Greenspan held an incredibly powerful position as chairman between 1987 and 2006 of the Federal Reserve, a *privately*-run operation that serves as America's central bank directing the US economy with its global implications and consequences. Phillip Eugene said that others he met at rituals included Bill Clinton, who would become President of the United States, and Al Gore, Clinton's vice president who would be chosen as the elite's frontman for the global warming hoax aimed at manufacturing an excuse to transform global society with great support from the Round Table's Club of Rome. A Swiss banker described the same theme in an anonymous interview in 2011 for the Russian magazine, *NoviDen.* He said of elite bankers:

> ... These people are corrupt, sick in their minds, so sick they are full of vices and those vices are kept under wraps on their orders. Some of them ... rape women, others are sado maso, or paedophile, and many are into Satanism. When you go in some banks you see these satanistic symbols, like in the Rothschild Bank in Zurich. These people are controlled by blackmail because of the weaknesses they have. They have to follow orders or they will be exposed, they will be destroyed or even killed.

Paedophilia and Satanism are fundamentally connected and this is why so many people in positions of royal, political, corporate and religious influence are both paedophiles and Satanists. I highlight this because it provides an insight into the mentality of those in power with regard to 9/11. To these sick and perverted psychopaths 9/11 would have been a mass sacrifice ritual – just as wars are to them. I hear it said that political, military and intelligence leaders would not be evil enough to kill thousands of people that day and use the attacks to justify their agenda of wars and deletion of freedom. The truth is that those who would sacrifice children or watch them be sacrificed are hardly going to suddenly become empathetic and emotional over dead men, women and children on 9/11. Not only *would* they do it – they would be sexually aroused by it. They feed off human death and suffering and to them the death and destruction of war is something to celebrate. I have exposed many rich and famous names involved in human sacrifice, paedophilia and violent abuse of children – it is rampant at 'elite' levels of society. When you see what they will do to children and in manipulated wars of

mass murder you may appreciate that the calculated killing of nearly 3,000 people on September 11th would be of no consequence to these psychopaths – for that is what they are. Robert D. Hare, a Canadian criminal psychology researcher, developed the 'Hare Test' listing the traits of psychopaths and if you have enough of them you are considered psychopathic. They include no empathy; no remorse; no shame; parasitical behaviour; pathological lying and doing whatever it takes to get what they want. I have read that psychopaths are considered to be born that way whereas sociopaths are the result of life experience. These bloodlines are largely *born* psychopaths with an incapacity to process empathy – the ability to connect with the feelings of those they adversely affect. Without empathy there is no fail-safe mechanism of human behaviour because there are no emotional consequences, no shame or remorse, no matter what you do. This is the mentality running our world and the one behind 9/11. To understand those who orchestrated the attacks you have to get into their minds and then their capability to do what they did becomes clear.

The former overtly royal and aristocratic bloodlines now employing their new dark-suit disguise set about the work of building a global structure of control that would allow for their domination of human society. They were behind the European empires of conquest and colonisation led by Britain where the centre of this assault on the world was located. The British Empire was vast because that was the centre of bloodline activities along with Rome. They remain so today in the shadows if not publicly while the spotlight has turned to America and its modern-day global empire. Bloodlines out of Britain and to an extent France invaded Native American lands and seized them as their own fiefdom. This was a pattern that happened across the world as Planet Earth became Global Babylon through colonisation and centralisation of power or what is today called globalisation. They created a money system to control and suppress choice that involves lending people 'money' that doesn't exist called 'credit' and charging interested on it. If you don't pay back the loan of fresh-air 'credit', often through no fault of your own and actions taken by bankers and financiers, those same people can take your wealth that does exist like your home, land, business and resources. By this means the bloodlines and their networks have absorbed the wealth of the world by simply exchanging non-existent 'credit' for the real wealth of the world. We haven't reached the point by accident where six people own collectively the same wealth as the poorest *half* of the human population. It's been done by design and they are far from finished yet. They want *everything*. One of their most productive scams is to issue non-existent 'credit' for the amount that you borrow, but never create even with fresh-air 'money' the amount of *interest* you will have to pay. This means that there is never ever enough

money, credit or otherwise, in circulation to pay back all the principle and *interest* on the outstanding debt. Losing your home, land, business and resources is built into the system on purpose to achieve just the outcome I have described. Talk about psychopaths and parasites. Control of money means control of choice and choice means freedom. Control money in the way that society is currently structured and you go a long way to controlling freedom and dictating who has it and who doesn't. People fall for the idea that the hysterical pursuit of money by this 'elite' is all about greed, and that is true to an extent, but its bottom line is really *control*.

Permanent Government

The financial system is an essential part of the Permanent Government which by definition is a government that is always there no matter what political personality or persuasion comes and goes every few years. I have been writing about the Permanent Government for decades and now we have the widely-used term of the 'Deep State' to describe agencies of government pursuing their own agenda often at odds with that of elected officials. The Deep State consists of intelligence agencies, military personnel, law enforcement and government administration that transcend the comings and goings of politicians and work to undermine and obstruct political agendas that threaten the interests of its own. The Permanent Government, of which the Deep State is a part, also consists of the banking and financial networks, major corporations, mainstream media (and parts of the 'alternative'), legal system and courts as well as the Deep State intelligence agencies, military personnel, law enforcement and government administration (Fig 16). Weaving through all of these agencies and subject areas are the secret societies into which key players are initiated. They pledge allegiance in their initiation rituals to The Spider and The Web under various guises and this allegiance overrides any publicly-spoken pledge to the people they are supposed to represent or, in the United States, to the Constitution. Compared with this edifice of permanent power the here-today-gone-tomorrow politicians and parties are small fry controlled either

Figure 16: Structure of the Permanent Government which really dictates global events. Politicians and 'elected' governments that come and go are a hoax and diversion to protect the real rulers from exposure. The 'All-Seeing Eye' is a prime symbol used by the Hidden Hand to portray its perceived 'omnipotence'.

directly or by manipulating circumstance through the Permanent Government and Deep State. This is why that no matter what party or politician comes and goes the same agenda continues with them all.

The American political system is a clear and perfect example of how the scam works in every country. There are usually two or three political parties that have any chance of forming a government and if the Permanent Government controls all of them it controls events whichever one a 'democratic vote' puts temporarily in office. In America the Republican and Democratic parties take it in turns to form the government although it is planned for the Democrats to be permanently in office eventually through the transformation of American demographics. For now we have a one-party state with two masks that claim to be independent and in opposition. The Republican Party is controlled by a group known as the Neocons or neoconservatives (big-time involved in the 9/11 story) that ran the Boy Bush presidency and now dictate to Trump. The Democrats have a similar group behind the scenes which I call the Democons. They include people like billionaire manipulator extraordinaire George Soros. Neocons and Democons are the Permanent Government's representatives ensuring control of the political parties and dictating who runs for office and who doesn't. Whether it be 'Democrat' Bill Clinton, 'Republican' Boy Bush, 'Democrat' Barack Obama or 'Republican' Donald Trump the same force is in charge because the Neocons and Democons control the parties and both groups answer one step deeper into the shadows to the same Permanent Government (Fig 17). This is why no matter who you vote into office, and no matter what they promise to do, human society continues in the same direction – the direction dictated by the Permanent Government. Presidents, prime ministers, parties in political office, just come and go while the Permanent Government is always in control. An essential diversion is to focus attention of the population on the political level of the structure and program perception that this is

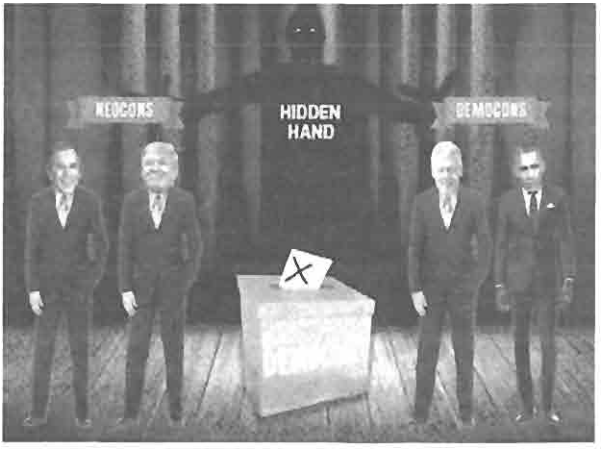


Figure 17: The one-party state masquerading as political 'choice'. They appear to be 'different' politicians from 'different' parties – but they answer to the same masters. This is why the direction of the world doesn't change no matter who is in illusory political 'power'.

where the power lies to change events and direction. It isn't. The political level is largely there only for show and to officially implement in the form of legislation what the Permanent Government has decided. I read one dismissal of 9/11 conspiracy 'poison' by 'progressive' journalist David Corn at AlterNet which said that 9/11 president Boy Bush was 'not that evil', 'not that ballsy' and 'not that competent'. The level of ignorance it takes to write that sentence is breathtaking. Bush was a gofer, mate. He did not have to be that 'ballsy' and 'competent', only do what he was told and as far as possible stay out of the way – hence he was nowhere near Washington DC on 9/11 leaving Dick Cheney to control the White House.

Permanent Governments in each country are connected by The Web to form essentially a Permanent Global Government. Of course it doesn't always work as they would like with a few mavericks here and there pushing back and not everything always goes to plan. The idea is to so increase the level of control that eventually even the mavericks are squeezed and forced out. You can imagine The Web as like a transnational corporation with a corporate headquarters and subsidiaries in each country which operate in line with the centrally-dictated corporate brand, mode of working and business plan. The Web has centres of power in places like London, Rome, Paris, Berlin, Tel Aviv/Jerusalem, New York and Washington and in each country there is a subsidiary secret society network and bloodline family hierarchy whose job it is to implement in their sphere of operation the plan dictated from the centre. This is how the same things can suddenly happen all over the world pretty much at once or certainly in a close time period. The Web and the US Permanent Government were crucial in coordinating 9/11 with other Web assets, most notably the ultra-Zionist network and its military intelligence arm, Mossad, which I will come to much later in the book.

Global mind game

The numbers dynamic between manipulators and manipulated is absolutely shocking. A comparative few are controlling and directing a population of beyond 7.7 billion. This can only happen if the few control key positions of power either directly or through proxies and place people. It is remarkable how few positions you need to control to dictate events through an entire structure or system. You only have to dominate the big decision-making and hire-and-fire roles and then you can select personnel who will do what you want either through those in awareness of the game (the very few) or through compartmentalised ignorance (everyone else). Another essential is to control to the greatest extent possible the perceptions of the target population by control of information. Perceptions dictate behaviour and what people will do or

not do, support or not support, challenge or leave alone, and perceptions are formed from information received. This can be through personal experience (some) or mass media (most of the rest). By controlling information you are controlling perception and through that you dictate behaviour. It is a simple cause and effect and so many people ('journalists' especially) simply believe what the authorities tell them. We have already seen classic examples of this with the response to questioning 9/11 from those 'progressive' journalists who think they are 'anti-establishment'. Perceptions are formed not only through the media but also the 'education' system in which children only four years out of the womb begin a process of perception programming throughout their entire formative years as day after day they download the state's official version of everything. The idea is to give them an initial foundation download of 'normal' which they have topped-up for the rest of their lives by the mainstream media and peer-pressure friends and associates who have been through the very same process. 'Normal' becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy in the absence of query and questions – an 'everybody knows that' when a few questions and a bit of independent research would reveal so many norms to be nonsense. September 11th is an example almost like no other. There has been a short window in the developing years of the Internet when people had access to other sources of information and this has had such an affect in changing perceptions of the world that a frenzy of censorship has been launched by Web organisations such as elite-owned Facebook, Google and Google-owned YouTube, Twitter and so on to protect official narratives from demolition by factual investigation. Justifications for this include 'fake news' (see mainstream media that isn't censored), and 'hate speech' (an Orwellian term meaning a different opinion). They had to allow the Internet to be free from censorship to start with to get people hooked and make the Internet the foundation of modern society. Now that point has been reached and Internet Web corporations have achieved near-monopolistic power they can transform the Internet into the information controller and suppressor it was always intended to be (see *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* for the detailed background). I have noticed how Google and others make it far more difficult to locate specialist information questioning 9/11 than it did when I researched *Alice in Wonderland* in 2001 and 2002. A perfect example is the information gathering website, Reddit. Those seeking out content on Reddit exposing the official story of September 11th are met with this notice:

> Are you sure you want to view this community? This community is quarantined. It may contain a high degree of misinformation. If you are seeking historic information about the September 11th attacks, please visit the

National Commission on Terrorist Attacks on the United States (https://www.9-11commission.gov).

What a message to encapsulate the times we are living in and if anyone wants to make a statement about that they can always boycott Reddit in protest and tell them they are doing so. You will see in this book that the official 9/11 Commission 'report' on the attacks recommended by Web servants Reddit is the biggest fairy story since Cinderella. No, make that Sleeping Beauty because you have to be asleep to believe it, as American comedian George Carlin famously said of the 'American Dream'. I coined the terms 'Problem-Reaction-Solution' and the 'Totalitarian Tiptoe' for the two most used and most powerful techniques of perception manipulation. I will be brief here because I will expand on both with regard to 9/11. Problem-Reaction-Solution (P-R-S) is a term I began using in the 1990s to describe the technique that specifically creates a problem to justify a solution that would otherwise be difficult to sell. It goes like this:

(1) The Problem: Covertly create a problem that would provide the excuse for your desired 'solution' or change. This could be a terrorist attack, war, government or financial collapse or a long list of other 'problems'. Crucially you produce a fake story about who or what is behind the problem to hide the fact that it was you all along. Your fake 'villain' is designed specifically to lead to your pre-planned 'solution'. If you want to invade Afghanistan, for example, then blame Osama bin Laden based in Afghanistan for what happened on 9/11.

(2) The Reaction: Tell the public through an unquestioning mainstream media the version of the 'problem' you want them to believe and you are looking for the 'reaction' of fear, outrage and a demand that you 'do something' about what has happened. Even if people don't demand what you want to do they will be more open to it – 'We don't want our freedoms taken away but we've got to fight terrorism'.

(3) The Solution: Once you have the problem and reaction you then offer the solution through which you introduce new laws, policies and changes that advance your agenda for human control, deletion of freedoms and centralisation of power.

There is another version that I call NO-Problem-Reaction-Solution in which you don't need a real problem only the *perception* of one. Lying about weapons of mass destruction in Iraq to justify an invasion that would not otherwise have happened is a perfect example of this technique. The modus operandi of P-R-S is also known as a 'false flag'

operation as with covertly carrying out a terrorist attack and then blaming the people you want to target. The partner-in-crime of P-R-S is a technique I refer to as the 'Totalitarian Tiptoe' which often connects different P-R-S events together to drive society in a particular direction. You start at 'A' and you want to go to 'Z', but you know that if you move too quickly the change will be such that many people might see the pattern of where they are being taken. So you go in steps that move you towards 'Z' at the fastest speed you can while not moving so fast that the pattern is too clear. In this way a European 'free-trade area' became step-by-step a centralised bureaucratic dictatorship called the EU. Globalisation and the deletion of freedoms, not least freedom of speech, has been achieved through the Tiptoe. You will be seeing both techniques in action with regard to 9/11.

One more thing before we proceed. I will refer to The Spider and The Web from hereon as the 'Hidden Hand' to keep it simple. I will use the term to describe any person or organisation doing The Spider's work, knowingly or otherwise.

CHAPTER 2

Rule by psychopaths

Liberty cannot be preserved without a general knowledge among the people, who have a right and a desire to know; but besides this, they have a right, an indisputable, unalienable, indefeasible, divine right to know that most dreaded and envied kind of knowledge, I mean of the characters and conduct of their rulers – John Adams

Public incredulity is a key defence mechanism protecting the Hidden Hand and its agents and gofers from exposure. This is captured in the reaction: 'They would never do that'. Oh, but they *would* and the more horrific and unspeakable the better. The Bush family is a classic case.

Point number one to stress again: Those truly behind 9/11(not 'Arab hijackers') and all the war, poverty, deprivation, hunger and human suffering of every conceivable kind are full-blown in-extremis psychopaths on a scale that is almost unfathomable for those who are not psychopathic. They have no empathy and so no limits to the depths of depravity to which they will descend. If you view those that direct and manipulate world events – in this case 9/11 – through your own sense of morality, conscience and behaviour then read no more. If you judge them through your own lens of possibility there is no way you will grasp the sheer undiluted evil that is at work among us. These people do not see the world and human beings as you do. They are what have been described through history as the 'soulless ones' and their depravity has no limits because they have no emotional or empathic consequences no matter what they do. Suffering to most of the human population is something to be avoided, but to the Hidden Hand and its operatives *maximising* suffering is the whole point of their existence. It is their very 'life-force', their energetic sustenance, and the bloodline families born into psychopathy select their foot soldiers from non-bloodline psychopaths. They constantly scan the universities and the world of business and Satanism looking for potential recruits. A re-evaluation of what evil means is urgently required to understand the forces driving human society into a global Orwellian nightmare that even Orwell himself understated.

To put this into perspective I am going to outline the background to some of the public players in the mass murder of 9/11 to give you a feel for the mentality that I'm describing. Then there will be no doubt that they *would do that* in terms of the mass murder of thousands of innocent people. I emphasise the term 'public players'. Most of those that you see with political and military titles and the calculated liars in the media were not the real architects of what happened on September 11th – as they are not the real power running America and other countries. They are merely the front men and women who play their compartmentalised parts like actors on a stage to deliver their script and then cover up what really happened. Writer David Corn, who has trashed any idea of a 9/11 conspiracy or 'inside job', personified this misunderstanding when he wrote in *Mother Jones* magazine that the Bush administration was 'not that evil', 'not that ballsy' and 'not that competent'. The idea Boy George Bush with all his intellectual limitations orchestrated 9/11 is a joke. He was just an empathy-deleted pawn, a peripheral player, to those in the shadows who *are* that evil, ballsy and competent. Clearly Corn like all the others of his ilk doesn't appreciate the difference. Political and military leaders had to *officially* make decisions that allowed 9/11 to happen because that was the law while the engineers in the shadows decided *what* decisions their puppets appeared to make. Most of the high-profile public names involved in the attacks are the oil-rags and not the engineers of 9/11. Two exceptions I would make to that are Father George Bush, the three-times President of the United States (two of them officially given to Ronald Reagan while Bush was his deputy) and Dick Cheney who was 9/11 vice president to Boy George Bush while being de-facto president the whole time alongside his bewildered and clueless official 'superior' (Fig 18 and 19). Both were the puppet-masters of Boy Bush, the little boy in short trousers way out of his depth (Fig 20). Father Bush and Cheney have appeared in my books since the 1990s for their unspeakably disgusting actions and behaviour and both give

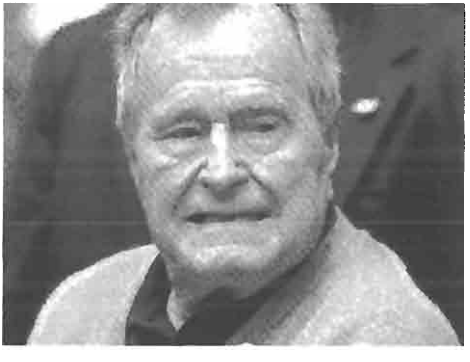


Figure 18: Brutal Bush.

Figure 19: Brutal Cheney.

personification to the term 'psychopath' (see *And The Truth Shall Set You Free, The Biggest Secret* and others). Neither are anywhere near the top of the hierarchy behind 9/11, but they were higher than other American politicians. Father Bush died in 2018 aged 94 and it's a pity he didn't get to read this book. Mind you, there were plenty of others I wrote exposing him before he left us for that darkest of dark places which evil calls home.

The Bush crime family (see also the Clintons)

The Bushes have been one of the most active Hidden Hand families (but still servants of the real power) since at least Father Bush's own father, the Nazi-supporting-and-funding politician and banker Prescott Bush (1895-1972). The family has produced two US presidents, both called George Bush, and I will overcome the potential confusion in the text by referring to George H.W. Bush as 'Father George' (de-facto president and official president from 1981 to 1993) and his son George W. Bush (president from 2001 to 2009) as 'Boy George'. The latter is more than appropriate because a little boy is all he was while the adults ran 'his' presidency – including the White House/Pentagon contribution to the events of September 11th, 2001. Father George and his wife Barbara were both descendants of Godfroi de Bouillon (also known as Godfrey of Bouillon) who led European noblemen in the successful Crusade in 1099 to recapture Jerusalem from Islam and then occupied the King's palace at what Christians and Jews call Temple Mount where the Al-Aqsa Mosque stands today. This is the alleged site of 'Solomon's Temple' and rebuilding this temple with its perceived twin pillars at the entrance has been a long Hidden Hand obsession going back at least to the Knights Templar in the 12th century. Plans by ultra-Zionist extremists to replace Al-Aqsa in East Jerusalem with a new Solomon's Temple are not unique to the relatively recent Rothschild-engineered Zionism movement. A new Solomon's Temple is a 'Web' ambition and moving the American Embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem (Al-Quds to Muslims) in 2018 while continuing the systematic ethnic cleansing of Palestinian Arabs in East Jerusalem are stepping-stones to this end. The long obsession of the Hidden Hand with Jerusalem, Temple Mount and Solomon's Temple explains so much about the terrible events over centuries in that

Figure 20: Boy George Bush: 'What did you tell me say again?'

city and the focus on Jerusalem by Christianity, Judaism and Islam. Godfroi de Bouillon was the first ruler of Jerusalem after the First Crusade and Duke of Lower Lorraine in France which remains a major region to this day for the Hidden Hand bloodline (see *The Biggest Secret*). Boy Bush, a descendant of de Bouillon through both his mother and father, talked of a 'Crusade' against Islamic terrorism after September 11th and this was no slip of the tongue or unfortunate gaffe as reported. He knew exactly what he was saying and why (or those who told him to say it did). Godfroi de Bouillon became the first ruler of the Kingdom of Jerusalem and 20 years later the Knights Templar secret society was formed to protect Christian pilgrims visiting Jerusalem – or so it officially claimed. The Knights Templar grew into a vast network that became fantastically wealthy and established the basis for today's banking and financial system. Monarchs were in debt to them and in 1307 they were purged in France by King Philip IV ('Philip the Fair') who owed them lots of money. The Templars seemed to disappear after that, but that was only in public. They went underground in locations like Portugal and Scotland where they re-emerged on one front as the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Today they remain a major arm of the Hidden Hand with their initiates involved in global politics, banking, business and media. Modern-day Templars control the City of London financial district, one of the world's premier centres for manipulating the world financial system. Part of the 'City' or 'Square Mile' within the greater expanse of London is known as The Temple after the Templar's still-surviving original temple established there in the 12th century and featured in the 2006 movie, *The Da Vinci Code*. The centre of the English legal system (and in many ways the world's) is located in The Temple district on land once owned (and still controlled by) the Knights Templar. Freemasonry, the world's biggest secret society in terms of membership, largely emerged from the Knights Templar and forms a highly-significant strand in The Web. You can see that in bloodline terms the Bush family meet the criteria for positions of power which serve the agenda of the Hidden Hand although they are far from the top and today in decline.

George and Barbara Bush were from the Pierce bloodline that changed its name from Percy after fleeing England in the wake of the Gunpowder Plot of Guy Fawkes to blow up the English Parliament and kill King James I in 1605. This event is still celebrated in the UK every November 5th when effigies of Guy Fawkes are burned on bonfires. Bush ancestor Thomas Percy was one of the main plotters. George and Barbara Pierce Bush (of Merrill, Lynch, Fenner and Smith) are from the same bloodline as US President Franklin Pierce who was in the White House from 1853 to 1857. Other Bush relatives include the Grosvenor families of England and America, the Tafts of Ohio, who produced

William Howard Taft, president from 1909 to 1913, and the Delano-Roosevelts who gave us President Franklin Delano Roosevelt (in office from 1933-45) and Theodore Roosevelt (1901-1909). It's true then – *anyone* can be President of the United States! The English Grosvenors are the Dukes of Westminster who own prime properties in London and the City of London financial district. The Grosvenors of America founded National Geographic which is notorious for removing the archaeological treasures of the world, especially those with religious significance, and relocating them at the Smithsonian Institute in Washington DC. The Institute is controlled by Grosvenor cousins, the Smithsons, who in turn are descended from the Percys – the Pierce bloodline that produced the Bushes. Ancestry of both George Bushes can be traced to England's Alfred the Great and to Charlemagne, a very notable figure in the Hidden Hand bloodline story from whom the great majority of US presidents are descended. Charlemagne, also Charles the Great, was King of the Franks and then Holy Roman Emperor from 800AD. Rome was a major centre for the bloodline and remains so today. Charlemagne was a hero of Adolf Hitler. With both his father and mother having such serious royal and aristocratic ancestry Boy George has a mass of bloodline connections as documented by the bible of 'elite' genetics, *Burke's Peerage*. The Bushes are related to the British royal family who are big-time Hidden Hand.

Dark secrets galore

The bloodlines manipulate and recruit through their secret society networks and so you would expect the bloodline Bushes to be heavily involved in secret societies. They have long been pillars of the infamous Skull and Bones Society based in a windowless mausoleum known as 'the Tomb' alongside the campus at Yale University at New Haven in Connecticut (Fig 21). The skull and bones is an ancient Hidden Hand symbol and the Knights Templar were accused of using skulls in their rituals. They certainly flew the skull and bones flag on their ships which became associated with the flag of pirates. 'The Order of the Skull and Bones' was co-founded by bloodline operatives Huntington Russell and Alphonso Taft in 1832 and appears to have its origins in Germany. Elite universities have secret societies that recruit initiates to be future Hidden Hand agents to serve the agenda for human control in politics,

Figure 21: Skull and Bones Society headquarters across the street from Yale University where the elite of tomorrow, called 'Bonesmen', are initiated into the Hidden Hand network.

banking, business, military, intelligence, media, and so on. Another secret society at Yale is the Scroll and Key. Every year 15 bloodline or other elite students are initiated into the Skull and Bones Society and the ratio of 'Bonesmen' who end up in positions of power is enormous compared with the general student population. They span the arenas of politics, banking, business, media, military and intelligence agencies, both in front of the camera and behind the scenes. Father and Boy Bush were initiated into Skull and Bones and so was their father and grandfather Prescott Bush who has a particular claim to fame in The Order. He and five other Skull and Bones initiates raided and ransacked the grave of Native American Apache leader Geronimo at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, in May, 1918. They took turns to stand guard while others robbed the grave and took away artefacts and Geronimo's skull. This was taken to the Skull and Bones headquarters at Yale where it was used in their sick rituals and ceremonies. This horrible story is told in an internal history of the Skull and Bones Society and was quoted to Ned Anderson, Tribal Chairman of the San Carlos Apache tribe, when he was negotiating to have Geronimo's remains returned to tribal custody. A 1989 article in *The New Yorker* said: 'One Bonesman ... recalled during the early 70s seeing perhaps 30 skulls, not all of them human, scattered about the Tomb.' Initiates of university and other secret societies pledge allegiance to the goals of the secret society above all else – and this includes those that become President of the United States or head of the CIA. The public they supposed to be serving are irrelevant compared with their allegiance to their 'Order' which, in turn, locks into The Web. Initiation rituals for new members of Skull and Bones involve lying naked in a coffin within 'The Tomb' headquarters and spilling your sexual secrets to all assembled. Chanting is also part of the ritual as the initiate is taken out of the coffin, clothed in a symbol-festooned robe and said to be 're-born' into the Society. This is what Father and Boy Bush would have been through before going on to be US president. Such is the mentality of the people running our world and in power at the time of 9/11. The presidential 'election' in 2004 was between Skull and Bones Boy Bush and Skull and Bones John Kerry – the statistical chances of that with so few Bonesmen in the American population are absolutely fantastic (Fig 22).

Redwood rituals

Bush family men have a long association with the diabolical rituals performed by Hidden Hand bloodlines and lackeys every summer at Bohemian Grove, a ritual and sexual playground for leading American and foreign politicians, mobsters, bankers, businessmen, media owners and editors, top entertainers, etc., who are Hidden Hand initiates or serve the agenda in some form. Bohemian Grove is located in 2,700 acres

Figure 22: The 2004 Skull and Bones election for US President between Boy Bush and John Kerry. The one-party state personified.

Figure 23: Ronald Reagan and Richard Nixon either side of the speaker at the 'elite playground' of Bohemian Grove in a picture dated 1947. This was taken long before either became President of the United States. Presidents are not elected by the public – they are chosen by the Hidden Hand. Yes, including Trump.

of very secluded redwood forest near the hamlet of Monte Rio in Sonoma County, 75 miles north of San Francisco. Attendees have included presidents Father Bush, Boy Bush, Jimmy Carter, Bill Clinton, Ronald Reagan, Richard Nixon, (Fig 23); 9/11 vice president Dick Cheney; Secretaries of State Henry Kissinger, George Shultz, Casper Weinberger and Bush family crony, James Baker; Alexander Haig, former US Defense Secretary; Alan Greenspan, long-time head of the Hidden Hand's Federal Reserve and 'a person of tremendous spiritual, occult power'; David Rockefeller, grandson of Standard Oil tycoon J. D. Rockefeller and Hidden Hand manipulator for most of his life who was responsible for the building of the World Trade Center; Walter Cronkite, television news anchor; David Gergen, author and adviser to presidents for 30 years and editor-at-large at *US News and World Report*; newspaper tycoon William Randolph Hearst and presidents of major media operations like CNN and Associated Press. Dirk Mathison, San Francisco bureau chief of *People* magazine sneaked into the Grove three times in July, 1991. On the third occasion he was recognised by an executive of Time Warner which owned the magazine and he was thrown out and the story suppressed. Mathison said that John Lehman, a former Secretary of the Navy, delivered a lecture at the Grove which revealed how the Pentagon estimated 200,000 Iraqis had been killed a few months earlier in the US-Iraq Gulf War – a figure not made public. Another speaker was Al Neuharth, founder of American daily, *USA Today*, who was identified in the official programme as chairman of the

Freedom Forum – a $700-million foundation dedicated to a 'free press'.

Figure 24: Cathy O'Brien.

Whistleblower Cathy O'Brien was held captive in US government mind control programmes for 30 years (see *The Biggest Secret*) and she describes in her book, *Trance-Formation of America*, how she and her fellow mind-slaves were forced to serve the perversions of their famous abusers at Bohemian Grove (Fig 24). These included satanic rituals, child sacrifices, torture and blood drinking. I have known Cathy since 1996 and spoken to her and her late partner Mark Phillips at great length about her experiences in an 'elite' mind control programme called Project Monarch (after the butterfly which symbolises part of the brain). Monarch was an offshoot of the publicly-exposed MKUltra which was (and still is under other names) a huge CIA-military operation to develop techniques of mind control and 'Manchurian candidates' that would carry out assassinations and other horrors when programmed to do so. MKUltra involved some 80 institutions, including universities, and was overseen by the CIA's Office of Scientific Intelligence working with military organisations like the US Army Biological Warfare Laboratories. Drugs, sensory deprivation, hypnosis, torture, sexual abuse and other violence were inflicted upon adults and children to make them literally lose their minds. Prison inmates were used in drug experimentation and even dogs. The unspeakable abuse of children in MKUltra and Project Monarch is testament to the level of psychopathy that drives the Hidden Hand and was at work on 9/11. President Gerald Ford, who was involved in MKUltra, appointed his vice president Nelson Rockefeller (also involved) to head an 'inquiry' into the project in the 1970s when it was exposed to public attention. The idea was to have the 'Rockefeller Commission' appear to reveal what happened while covering up the most extreme aspects of it. Father George Bush, Dick Cheney and the Clintons were seriously involved in the abuse of MKUltra and Monarch mind-slaves long after the projects officially ended with the emphasis in Father Bush's case on *children*. Still more details of this horrendous programme came to light in 2018 through documents released under the Freedom of Information Act.

Cathy O'Brien says of Bohemian Grove in her book: 'Slaves of advancing age or with failed programming were ritually murdered at random in the wooded grounds of the Grove and I felt it was only a matter of time before it would be me.' She says the Grove has a number of rooms for different perversions, including a Dark Room, Leather Room, Necrophilia Room (sex with dead bodies) and one known as the

Figure 25: The 40-foot stone owl at Bohemian Grove is symbolic of both the Babylonian goddess and the ancient god Moloch or Molech to whom children were sacrificed in fire. Moloch/ Molech is also a symbol of Saturn which is a focus of Hidden Hand satanic rituals.

Underground Lounge, spelt as U.N.derground on the sign. I know this sounds seriously far out to peoples' 'normal' sense of reality, but you will see the enormous evidence to support all this if you read *The Biggest Secret, Children of the Matrix* and many books by other researchers and victims. The bloodlines have been involved in sickening human sacrifice rituals since Babylon and before and this still continues in secret and on a scale that beggars belief. Robed and hooded men conduct the opening ritual at Bohemian Grove standing alongside a large fire and a 40-foot stone owl – symbolic of the Babylonian goddess and also with male 'god' symbolism relating to Moloch or Molech to whom children were sacrificed by fire in ancient times (Fig 25). Molech is mentioned several times in the Old Testament as in Jeremiah 32:35: 'They built the high places of Baal in the Valley of the Son of Hinnom, to offer up their sons and daughters to Molech, though I did not command them, nor did it enter into my mind, that they should do this abomination, to cause Judah to sin.' These world famous initiates at Bohemian Grove burn and sacrifice a human 'effigy' under the owl at the start of their 'summer camp' every year during a Babylonian-type ritual called Cremation of Care. Put 'Bohemian Grove' into YouTube and you will see footage of the owl ritual filmed secretly by talk show host Alex Jones. The film clearly shows the bizarre opening ritual and the sound quality is particularly good. At one point an 'effigy' is floated on a boat across the lake at Bohemian Grove where it is placed under the giant owl and set on fire. At this point you hear very clearly a bloodcurdling scream and one of two things are happening here. They are either sacrificing a human being in the guise of an 'effigy' or they broadcast the sound of the scream of agony as part of the ceremony. Either way, these are the people running our world. Jones was too far away to see if the sacrifice was an 'effigy' or real, but human sacrifice rituals go on among the elite of the elite in much more secret and secluded locations during the 'camp'. Boy Bush is a Bohemian Grove member like his father and grandfather were and he arrived at the Grove in 2000 shortly after the Jones video was shot.

Skull and Bones drug network

Among the most important functions of the Bush family and Skull and Bones Society has been circulating drugs like cocaine and heroin on the streets of America and around the world. Global trade in drugs, weapons and children are orchestrated from the shadows by Hidden Hand families along with Satanism and paedophilia. The vehicle for all these crimes against humanity are the global secret society networks which lock into government, military, intelligence agencies, law enforcement and the rest of the Permanent Government. Drug-trafficking generates incredible amounts of money to spend on secret so-called 'black budget' projects (including 9/11) and this doesn't appear in official government and military bookkeeping. Another source of funding is simply to make trillions in the US military budget disappear and then have a 'terrorist attack' strike the very offices at the Pentagon where civilian accountants were seeking to track the trillions. In doing so all evidence of what you have done is destroyed. This is what happened on 9/11 as we shall see and news of the missing trillions was announced by the Pentagon on September 10th, 2001, because of what they knew was coming the following day to divert attention. Very wealthy aristocratic and other Hidden Hand bloodline families in Britain and the United States launched the global drug trade and they still control it with the Bushes and Clintons – drug and business associates not political 'opponents' – very much involved in the United States before and across 9/11. Hidden Hand drug networks use their government agencies to 'bust' the opposition and leave the field clear for themselves. This is worth remembering when you hear reports of a 'big drug find' or some villain or network exposed for trafficking. The real players never get caught because they control law 'enforcement' and intelligence agencies. The Hidden Hand drug-running network destroys lives on a monumental scale and creates fear and divide and rule through the division and crime generated by those who rob and steal in a desperate attempt to feed their addiction. This in turn justifies greater police powers and deletions of freedom and privacy to 'fight' the problem that has been systematically created.

The Skull and Bones Society is owned by the Russell Trust which is controlled by the drug-running Russell bloodline family. They flew the skull and bones flag on their ships as they transported drugs for the British Empire from Turkey to China and elsewhere during the Opium Wars of the 19th century. Samuel Russell (1789-1862), an American 'entrepreneur', launched Russell and Company in 1824 and within seven years it had absorbed the Perkins opium syndicate based in Boston. Russell's head of operations in Canton, China, was Warren Delano Jr, grandfather of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, a Bush family relative and US President during the Second World War. Roosevelt was

also a cousin of fellow wartime leader, British Prime Minister, Winston Churchill. Other famous families (Hidden Hand bloodline) were partners in the Russell drug network – names like Coolidge, Forbes, Perkins, Low and Sturgis. In the background behind all of them was the ever-dominant force and overseers of The Web at one level, the House of Rothschild. Railroad magnate John Murray Forbes (1813-1898) was involved with the drug-running Russell and Company and he was the great-grand uncle of American politician, John Forbes Kerry, who was Secretary of State to the fraud, Barack Obama, during the ongoing 'war on terror' that followed 9/11. Kerry is descended from a line of Austro-Hungarian Jewish immigrants and ran against Boy Bush in the 'Skull and Bones' presidential election of 2004. Both were asked during their election campaigns about the Skull and Bones connection, but they refused to go there. It was a 'secret', they said. *What* – a secret from the American people you are asking to vote for you?? Yes, *especially* them. A member of the public who stood up at an event to ask Kerry about his Skull and Bones membership was Tasered by police and thrown out. If you are new to all this perhaps you are now getting a feel for how the world really works and how something like 9/11 could be both pulled off and the truth hidden.

Bush and Kerry are not rare examples of the connection between Skull and Bones and positions of power. Skull and Bonesmen and initiates of other secret societies are strategically placed across the range of influential positions including the law and judiciary. Henry Stimson, US Secretary of War for the whole of World War II, was a Bonesman and so were Henry Luce, founder and publisher of *Time, Life, Fortune, and Sports Illustrated*; Frederick W. Smith, founder of FedEx; Harold Stanley, co-founder of Morgan Stanley and families that have dominated American politics, business, banking, and covert intelligence operations – the Rockefellers, Harrimans, Tafts, Lords, Kelloggs, Goodyears, Whitneys, Vanderbilts, Bundys, Sloanes, Perkins and others. Skull and Bones initiates have always had a very close association with the US intelligence community and they include the infamous James Jesus Angleton and Father George Bush. Angleton was a major figure in the creation of the CIA structure after the agency was formed in 1947 under Nazi supporter Allen Dulles and he specialised in liaising with Israel's Mossad and Shin Bet intelligence agencies. Both will become prominent in the 9/11 story much later on. Bonesman Father George Bush was Director of the Central Intelligence Agency between 1976 and 1977 before becoming the 41st President of the United States. He was replaced by his drug-running associate, oops, sorry, political opponent, Bill Clinton, president between 1993 and 2001 when Boy Bush took over for the next eight years during which came 9/11 and the 'war on terror' justified by 9/11. This is clearly all just another coincidence and nothing

to worry about. I'll come to the Bush-Clinton drug operation in more detail shortly. Clinton was a member of DeMolay International, an organisation for men 'of *good character*' between 12 and 21 which is named after Knights Templar Grand Master Jacques de Molay who was burned to death during the Templar purge in France in the early 14th century. Walt Disney was another DeMolay member.

Prescott Bush, funder of Hitler, and Rockefeller 'race-purity'

Prescott Bush, father and grandfather to the Bush presidents, was a Senator for Connecticut, home of the Skull and Bones Society. He was a golf partner of President Dwight D. Eisenhower, a military man who, like 9/11 Secretary of State Colin Powell, enjoyed a fantastic rise to prominence because of his Hidden Hand sponsors; but Eisenhower disappeared from view after he warned about the dangers to freedom posed by the 'Military-Industrial Complex' (the Hidden Hand) in the closing days of his presidency. Prescott Bush was a keen and active supporter of the eugenics (master race) movement along with his bloodline associates, the Rockefellers and Harrimans. This clique led by the Rockefellers and ultimately by the Rothschilds funded the work of Adolf Hitler's race 'purity' expert, Ernst Rudin. Their money allowed Rudin to occupy an entire floor at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Genealogy and Demography in Berlin. Soon after Hitler had abolished elections and become dictator of Germany in 1933, the Rockefeller-funded, Bush and Harriman-supported, Dr Rudin was commissioned to write the Law for the Prevention of Hereditary Diseases in Posterity which involved the forced sterilisation of anyone considered genetically inferior. President Father George's enthusiastic funding of 'population control' programmes was another modern example of this family obsession. The detailed and sickening story of the master race movement supported by the Bushes, Harrimans and Rockefellers (with the Rothschilds) is told in *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*. Both sides in the World Wars were funded by the same people via Hidden Hand-controlled Wall Street and the City of London financial district. Prescott Bush supported eugenics and Hitler's crazed master race 'philosophy' and helped to fund the Nazi war machine. He brought up his son with the same psychopathic mentality as his own and ditto with Father Bush and his sons including the 9/11 president. Wars are instigated to transform society and create the excuse and opportunity to centralise global power through the Problem-Reaction-Solution perception manipulation technique. Nations are manipulated into conflict and all sides funded until the status quo is destroyed and another status quo – the Hidden Hand's version – can replace it. This is what the two world wars of the 20th century and endless other conflicts have really been about – transforming societies and the world map in ways that are

irreversible. See also Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria and the post-9/11 'war on terror'. Prescott Bush helped to finance Hitler to this end through a company run by German Nazi-funder Fritz Thyssen called the Union Banking Corporation (UBC). Thyssen, a German steel entrepreneur and banker, was funding the Nazis from the early 1920s. His banking operation in Germany was affiliated through a subsidiary with the W.A. Harriman Company in New York (Brown Brothers Harriman after 1933), which in turn was funded by the House of Rothschild. The Harriman family was also prominent in supporting the Russian Revolution, Adolf Hitler and the master race insanity of the eugenics movement. E. Roland Harriman (Skull and Bones Society) was on the board of Fritz Thyssen's Union Banking Corporation in the US along with known Nazis and Nazi financial backers. Prescott Bush was also on the UBC board and owed his wealth to the Harrimans. The trio of Brown Brothers Harriman, the Sullivan and Cromwell law firm, headed by Rockefeller cousin John Foster Dulles, and the Union Banking Corporation of Prescott Bush and George Herbert Walker (Father George's grandfather) represented the interests of Nazi business cartels in the United States at the time of the Second World War. The golf trophy, the Walker Cup, is named after Father Bush's Nazi-supporting grandfather. John Foster Dulles would become US Secretary of State while his brother, Allen, was the first head of the CIA. In 1942 the US government seized UBC assets under the Trading with the Enemy Act and stopped George Walker and Prescott Bush pouring money into Hitler's regime – at least in theory. Eight days later two other Bush-managed companies, the Holland-American Trading Corporation and the Seamless Steel Equipment Corporation, were seized for the same reason. These were followed by another Bush-Harriman operation, the Silesian-American Corporation. Thanks to their Hidden Hand connections they were able to not only avoid prosecution, but secured a massive pay-out when the bank was liquidated.

The Bush-Nazi connection was highlighted by John Loftus, president of the Florida Holocaust Museum, who pointed out that Prescott Bush derived a portion of his personal fortune from his affiliation with a Nazi-controlled bank. Loftus, a former prosecutor in the [In]Justice Department's Nazi War Crimes Unit, confirmed that Prescott Bush was a principal in the Union Banking Corporation in Manhattan in the 1930s and 40s, and that leading Nazi industrialists secretly owned the bank at the time. Loftus said they were moving money into the UBC through a second bank in Holland even after the United States declared war on Germany. He said the bank was liquidated in 1951 and Boy Bush's grandfather and great-grandfather received $1.5 million as part of that dissolution. Loftus said he possessed a file of paperwork linking the bank and Prescott Bush to Nazi money. 'That's where the Bush family

fortune came from: it came from the Third Reich,' Loftus said in a speech during the Sarasota Reading Festival. He documented in his book, *Unholy Trinity: The Vatican, The Nazis and the Swiss Banks*, how Swiss bank accounts harboured funds confiscated from concentration camp victims and the involvement of Italian priests in smuggling Nazi war criminals to safe havens in Canada, Central and South America and the United States after the war. This is also detailed in the earlier *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*, which, like Loftus, exposes the Nazi connections of other prominent American Hidden Hand families, including the Rockefellers and Kennedys in the form of Nazi-supporting Joseph Kennedy, the father of President JFK. Nancy Krauss, a member of the audience who heard Loftus in Florida, said:

> I am absolutely shocked. I wish this would have come out before the election. My husband voted for Bush. I don't think he would have voted for him if he would have known.

If people knew what the Bush family had really done – and did with regard to 9/11 and other human catastrophes – they would all have long been in jail with the key hurled into a very deep ocean. Hidden Hand control of the mainstream media and the clueless and gutless nature of the great majority of alleged 'journalists' has protected them and their Web associates from widespread exposure. Another important question here is why the Zionist and Nazi-hunter organisations and networks have never sought to expose the Bush family for their Nazi funding and support for Hitler's race-purity programme when all you have to do – especially these days – is to factually expose the government of Israel to be instantly labelled a 'Nazi', 'anti-Semite' and 'Holocaust denier'. There is a simple answer to that, however. Those calculated slurs are used by the inner core of ultra-extremist Zionism and its gofers and agents to silence exposure and opposition while the Bush family and so many other bloodline families have served the interests of the ultra-Zionist (Hidden Hand, Web) agenda and so they get away with supporting Hitler and his race purity insanity. It is essential to understand the ultra-Zionist modus operandi that the inner core has as much contempt for Jewish people as they do for everyone else. They are there to serve the Web, not Jewish people. I will be explaining much more about this in due course. The two totally manipulated World Wars cost the lives of an estimated more than 120 million people if you include deaths from war-related disease and famine. More than 60 million were civilians. Hey, but 'they would never do that' to 3,000 more on 9/11, right? The Second World War came to a close with the atomic bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki in 1945 after which Japan surrendered on the same terms they had offered before the nuclear strikes which killed

105,000 after impact and who knows how many since through the effects of radiation? The order to drop the bombs came from President Harry S. Truman, a Freemason and Rockefeller cousin. Truman was also the first world leader to recognise the State of Israel under Jewish rule amid extreme levels of terrorism that caused 750,000 Palestinians to flee their homeland never to return. Truman did this despite opposition from his own administration and while the United Nations was discussing other options. The need to drop those bombs on Japan related to the next stage of the long-planned Hidden Hand sequence of events to transform human society into a global fascist/communist tyranny – the Cold War. This would be founded on the fear of nuclear destruction and that would be far easier if the public had experience of what atomic bombs can do rather than trying to sell a concept that had never been seen. These are real nice people and the very psychopathic mentality that orchestrated 9/11.

Funding the Russian Revolution

The sequence of events to change the face of global society is planned long in advance of each stage and ahead of the Cold War had to come the creation of 'the Baddy' in the form of the Soviet Union. Once again the same bloodline crowd was involved. The Harriman family and their close associate, Prescott Bush, helped to fund the Russian Revolution. E. Roland Harriman was the brother of W. Averill Harriman (Skull and Bones Society), a director of a company called the Guaranty Trust when it was financing Lenin and Trotsky to trigger the Russian Revolution (another Hidden Hand Problem-Reaction-Solution). Half the board members of Brown Brothers Harriman and their fellow Russian Revolution financers, J.P. Morgan, were Skull and Bones initiates. Roland Harriman, Prescott Bush and Percy Rockefeller were in the same Bonesmen group. Global manipulator Averill Harriman, the Henry Kissinger of his day, would later make big profits from Russian ventures and be appointed US ambassador to the Soviet Union to advance Hidden Hand interests there. American and Soviet governments were on different 'sides' in the 'Cold War'? Not at the Hidden Hand level they weren't. It was all yet another game to dupe the people. Averill Harriman was a controlling voice in the Democratic Party and dictator to President Franklin Delano Roosevelt of the drug-running Hidden Hand bloodline related to the Bushes. Harriman's wife, Pamela, who died while US ambassador to Paris in 1997, was extremely influential in Bill Clinton's rise to the presidency and he made her ambassador to France as a pay-back. In turn, her husband, Averill, a 'Democrat', was very much a mentor to Prescott Bush and the Bush family in general who were 'Republicans'. As one headline at the time of Bill Clinton's run for president put it: 'Bush Camp Finances Clinton Campaign.' The

United States, as with the UK and other countries, is a one-party state masquerading as a free society. Whoever you vote for the same government gets in – the Hidden Hand Permanent Government. Pamela Harriman was also married to Randolph Churchill, son of Britain's wartime Prime Minister, Winston Churchill (bloodline and cousin to Franklin Roosevelt) and she had affairs with the Italian Fiat boss Giovanni Agnelli (bloodline and Hidden Hand operative) and Baron Elie de Rothschild (bloodline and Hidden Hand operative) among a string of others. When you move in Hidden Hand circles, it is a very small world. The network of support for the Russian Revolution in the United States that I have described was a subordinate group controlled by the House of Rothschild and I will come to their central involvement in the revolution and the connection to 9/11 later in the book.

Father George – the psychopath's psychopath (one of so many)

This was the background into which George Herbert Walker Bush – Father George – arrived in this world on June 12th, 1924. He was groomed from birth to serve the Hidden Hand in a long list of roles, including US Ambassador to the United Nations, Chairman of the Republican Party at the time of the Watergate hearings, Director of the CIA, and Vice President and President of the United States. The Herbert Walker in his name comes from his grandfather, George Herbert Walker (Skull and Bones Society), who was heavily involved with Prescott Bush in the funding of the Russian Revolution, expansion of the eugenics movement and Adolf Hitler. Wherever you look in Father Bush's life you find bloodline operatives, human sacrificing Satanists, child abusers and orchestrators of genocide. Father Bush was all of these, as my books and others have long detailed. He was very much a power behind the throne during the 9/11 presidency of his son along with Daddy Bush's long-time friend and associate Dick Cheney who was his Defense Secretary during the 1991 Gulf War and would be vice president (de-facto president) during the reign of Boy George. Cathy O'Brien was designated to 'serve' Bush and Cheney during the Reagan and Bush presidencies and told me how Boy George was treated as little more than a 'make-the-tea' servant to his father and Cheney while he was growing up. Well, trying to. One of Boy Bush's roles was to get his father home in often paralytic drunken states. The same dynamic continued when Boy Bush was president – he was the tea-maker and gofer for Cheney and his dad – and that included what happened before, during and after the attacks of September 11th.

I will summarise here just a few of the crimes against humanity inflicted by Father George Bush and his dominant partner and fellow genocidal maniac, the ultra-Zionist Rothschild/Rockefeller asset, Henry Kissinger. It will give you further confirmation of the true mentality

behind September 11th and the subsequent 'war on terror'. Bush served the Hidden Hand in China while Kissinger and the Chinese were supporting Pol Pot in the genocidal war on Cambodia that led to the extermination of millions of Cambodians. Bush returned home in 1975 when he received a telegram from Kissinger saying that he was being nominated by President Ford (Kissinger in other words) to be Director of the CIA. Bush held the post in 1976 and 1977 and he has been so fundamentally involved in CIA activities officially and unofficially that in 1999 its headquarters compound at Langley, Virginia, was named the George Bush Center for Intelligence. The CIA is part of the so-called 'Inner Fed' of the secret government or 'Deep State' that consists of the CIA, National Security Agency, FBI, NASA and the Federal Reserve 'Central Bank of America'. Through 'umbrella' network structures like the 'Inner Fed' a coordinated policy and response can be conducted between apparently unconnected agencies and organisations. Much of the funding of this cartel of manipulation in secret projects comes from its involvement in the drugs trade. Father Bush was not new to the intelligence game and his connections with the CIA would appear to go back to the 1950s or even much earlier given the Skull and Bones Society connection to the US intelligence community. Among Bush's CIA operatives in South America was the infamous Nazi 'Butcher of Lyon', Klaus Barbie, who had escaped from Europe thanks to US (Hidden Hand) intelligence. It was he who masterminded the so-called 'cocaine-coup' in Bolivia in June, 1980, and used the profits from CIA-supported drug networks to finance the neo-Nazi overthrow of the government in Argentina. Mike Levine, a former US Drug Enforcement agent, said the coup was achieved by troops wearing Nazi armbands. The contacts George Bush made at the CIA would be invaluable when he became vice president to Ronald Reagan in January, 1981. Reagan's personal fortune dated from a time shortly after becoming Governor of California when he bought some land cheaply and sold it at a massive profit to a group of benefactors who have never been publicly identified. Reagan, a former B-movie actor, was a long-time member of Bohemian Grove and an initiate of the Knights of Malta, another very significant strand in The Web. Reagan was 70, the oldest man to be inaugurated as President. His mind was failing and he needed long afternoon naps each day. Almost everything Reagan said, even in relatively off-the-cuff situations when greeting foreign leaders, was written for him by his aides on cue cards. Father Bush was president in all, but name.

Iran-Contra

It was strictly illegal under US law for the government to supply arms to Iran or to fund and arm the Nicaraguan 'freedom fighters' (terrorists) called the Contras in their war with the Sandinista government. It was

certainly illegal to accept payment with drugs in return. The Reagan-Bush administration would do all of these things. They would fund the Contras through Honduras in an operation involving Oliver North, an official of the National Security Council. On January 18th, 1985, the Bush-appointed Felix Rodriguez is known to have met his namesake (but not thought to be a relative), Ramon Milian Rodriguez, an accountant and money launderer who worked for the Medellin drug cartel. This meeting was confirmed by Felix Rodriguez and reported in the *Miami Herald* on June 30th, 1987. From his cell in Butner, North Carolina, Ramon told investigative journalist, Martha Honey:

> ...[Felix offered] ... in exchange for money for the Contra cause he would use his influence in high places to get the [cocaine] cartel US goodwill ... Frankly, one of the selling points was that he could talk directly to Bush. The issue of goodwill wasn't something that was going to go through 27 bureaucratic hands. It was something that was directly between him and Bush.

This could easily be done given that Felix Rodriguez was working from Bush's office. A memo in early September, 1986, sent to Oliver North by retired Army Major General John K. Singlaub, said that Felix Rodriguez was talking of having 'daily contact' with Bush's office and this could damage President Reagan and the Republican Party. Oliver North would write in his notebook: 'Felix has been talking too much about the VP [Vice President].' Former *CBS News* producer Leslie Cockburn presents devastating evidence in her 1987 book, *Out Of Control*, of Bush's involvement in Iran-Contra and drug running. She says that planes chartered by the CIA and packed with cocaine flew directly into the Homestead Air Force Base in Florida using a CIA code signal. Drug-running through Florida will enter the 9/11 story later with alleged leader 'hijacker', Mohamed Atta. Colonel Albert Carone, who was later murdered, said in a sworn statement that he remembered seeing Oliver North make more than 20 entries in his diary detailing how drug profits were being used to buy weapons for the Contras. Carone said that an entry for July 5th, 1985, noted that '$14 million to buy arms came from drugs'. North was made president of the influential US National Rifle Association in 2018 and was acclaimed as a 'national hero'. Cathy O'Brien writes in *Trance-Formation of America* that she witnessed drug parties in which the drug-running North was among the guests. The Reagan-Bush administration admitted in 1986 that Adolfo 'Popo' Chamorro's Nicaraguan Contras, terrorists supported by the CIA, were helping a Colombian drug-trafficker to transport drugs into the United States. Testimony by John Stockwell, a former high-ranking CIA official, revealed that drug smuggling was an essential component of the

CIA operation with the Contras. North was up to his neck in this. George Morales, one of South America's biggest traffickers, testified that he was approached in 1984 to fly weapons to the Contras. In return, he says, the CIA helped him to smuggle thousands of kilos of cocaine into the United States via an airstrip on the ranch of John Hull, a self-confessed CIA agent and associate of Oliver North. As Michael Ruppert, a former drugs specialist with the Los Angeles Police Department, said:

> The CIA and Ronald Reagan and [CIA Director] Bill Casey and vice president George Bush were running the whole operation, we know that now. They circumvented the will of Congress and there was an explosion of drug trafficking all throughout Central America, coordinated by the CIA.

Meanwhile, the other aspect of Iran-Contra was continuing to illegally trade arms for American hostages held by Iran and Oliver North was heavily involved again. Weapons were being shipped via close associates in Israel. Release of hostages was explained in part by the efforts of Terry Waite, the representative of Britain's Archbishop of Canterbury. 'Negotiator' Waite was being used without his knowledge by North who was quite happy for him to take the credit for the release of hostages when, in fact, they were the result of illegal arms sales. Waite would eventually as a consequence be taken hostage himself. Father Bush was telling the American people throughout all of this: 'We will make no concessions to terrorists' – just as his son said after 9/11. Father Bush negotiated with the Iranians even before Reagan was elected to delay release of hostages until after the presidential election of 1980 to ensure that Jimmy Carter, the sitting tenant, would not get the kudos before polling day. This worked so perfectly that 52 hostages flew out of Iran after 444 days in captivity minutes after Reagan was inaugurated. No doubt the promise of arms sales to Iran by a future Reagan-Bush administration was fundamental to the deal. I know it's hard for us to imagine how anyone could coldly ensure that American hostages would spend months longer in captivity just to serve a political agenda, but that's the mentality we are dealing with here – the same mentality that was behind September 11th and what followed. The Iran-Contra scandal blew in late 1986 and Ronald Reagan had to admit some, though only some, of what was happening. He said:

> A few months ago I told the American people I did not trade arms for hostages. My heart and my best intentions still tell me that is true but the facts and evidence tell me it is not.

Put another way – I lied. Father Bush should have been bang-to-rights for his involvement in Iran-Contra with the evidence so

overwhelming, but I want to highlight how he got away with it because this will be useful later in appreciating how the true perpetrators of 9/11 could have been protected from exposure and a prison cell for life. On October 5th, 1986, a plane left the Ilopango Air Base in El Salvador with arms and ammunition for the Contra terrorists in Nicaragua. The flight had been coordinated by officials within George Bush's office. As the plane came low to make the drop, it was grounded by a Sandinista missile. Three people died in the crash while cargo handler Eugene Hasenfus parachuted into the hands of the Sandinistas. Bush was alerted in a call to his office by his long-time friend, drug-runner and assassin Felix Rodriguez. The truth was out. Or some of it was. The power of the Hidden Hand network can be the only explanation for how, despite the overwhelming evidence against him, Father Bush evaded prosecution even though Buz Sawyer, the pilot of the crashed plane, was found to have Bush's private office phone number in his pocket. Hasenfus also stated that Father Bush knew about the whole thing. Bush denied involvement or knowledge of what happened. Subordinates like Donald Regan, Admiral John Poindexter, Oliver North, Robert McFarlane, and Major General Richard Secord, were sacrificed and scapegoated instead. They were very much involved, but Bush got away with it, as did Reagan and his Secretary of Defense Casper Weinberger. North, who was up to his eyes in the intrigue, faced hearings with other small-fry and staggeringly emerged in the eyes of many as an American hero. Bush still had a problem, however, with former Defense Secretary Casper Weinberger, who was indicted with others in 1992 for lying to Congress over what happened. This could have been disastrous for Bush with his presidency coming to an end and so he pardoned Weinberger and the others to ensure there would be no trial. The pardon came on Christmas Eve, 1992, in the dying days of his presidency after he had lost the November election to Bill Clinton and a matter of weeks before Weinberger and company were due to face a trial that would have implicated Bush. The presidency passed from Father Bush to Clinton in January, 1993, who continued the cover-up because – as I expose at length in *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* – he was also involved with the Contra drug operations in Arkansas when he was Governor. It is actually possible to coordinate a drug-running and arms-running operation from the White House and get away with it. Where were the media while all this was going on? Nowhere as usual – with rare exceptions. One proper reporter, Gary Webb at the San Jose Mercury News, did have the guts to expose how the CIA and the Father Bush-controlled White House had poured crack cocaine into African-American communities to raise money for the Contras and create more addiction and the consequences that follow. Webb and his newspaper were not only attacked by the authorities when the stories appeared. At

the frontline of condemnation were their fellow 'journalists' and major papers like the Hidden Hand-owned *Washington Post*, *New York Times*, and *Los Angeles Times*. The United States was convicted by the World Court in 1986 for its war crimes against Nicaragua and later faced censure for its actions against the people of Panama; but nothing happened. Governments claim immunity for colossal crimes while holding the 'little people' to account for minor ones.

The Gulf War

At the time of 9/11 in 2001 we had the Bush family in the White House, Dick Cheney as Vice President, Colin Powell as Secretary of State, and a United States international 'coalition' went to war in the Middle/Near East. In 1991 the Bush family was in the White House, Cheney was Defense Secretary, Powell was head of the US forces as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and a United States international 'coalition' went to war in the Middle East. The 1991 Gulf War was over a border dispute between Iraq and Kuwait. Father Bush sent US forces – or a 'UN coalition', including the UK – to intervene in what was called Operation Desert Storm. Add together the casualties from the initial conflict in 1991, the brutal sanctions that followed and the 2003 US invasion and Iraqi casualties were numbered in millions. What happened during the Gulf War and after offers clear insight into the mentality later involved in 9/11 and the 'war of terror' and how 'they *would* do that'. First of all, the Gulf War wasn't exactly a war. My understanding of a 'war' is that you need two sides and under that definition the Gulf War was not a 'war'. It was the military equivalent of putting Mike Tyson in the ring with your granny. American soldiers have described this 'war' as a 'turkey shoot' which is precisely what it was. The Iraqi army, mainly conscripts who had no choice, may have been armed over the years by the US and Britain, but it was still like trying to stop an elephant with a pop gun. While the media was showed us pictures provided by the US military of 'smart bombs' that could target a building and go through a toilet window a very different reality was happening beyond the military censors. At least 93 percent of the bombs that rained down were not 'smart' – that's according to the Pentagon's own numbers – and 70 percent missed their military target. Writer Wade Frazier's excellent study of the Gulf 'War' revealed the background to just one of the devices used against the Iraqi people:

> The [fuel-air] bomb works thus: there are two detonations; the first spreads a fine mist of fuel into the air, turning the area [about the size of a football field] into an explosive mix of vast proportion; then a second detonation ignites the mixture, causing an awesome explosion. The explosion is about the most powerful 'conventional' explosion we know of.

> At a pressure shock of up to 200 pounds per square inch (PSI), people in its detonation zone are often killed by the sheer compression of the air around them. Human beings can typically withstand up to about a 40-PSI shock. The bomb sucks oxygen out of the air, and can apparently even suck the lungs out through the mouths of people unfortunate enough to be in the detonation zone. Our military used it on helpless people [in the 1991 Gulf Slaughter].

People who would order the use of such weapons without a care for the consequences would not kill 3,000 people on 9/11 with the same empathy-deleted nonchalance? The Iraqi people, living, breathing, human beings like you and me, were subjected to a lovely piece of hardware called a 'Big Blue' which produces a shock wave only eclipsed by nuclear weapons. As Wade Frazier points out, the power of the shock wave can turn a body into a hamburger. So-called 'bouncing bombs' were also deployed. These are designed to 'bounce' to waist height before exploding and ensure a better chance of splattering people into a thousand pieces. These are called 'antipersonnel' weapons in the sanitised Orwellian 'Newspeak' of Hidden Hand front men. Then there was the 'Beehive' which explodes 8,800 pieces of razor-edged shrapnel in all directions, cutting through a human body like the proverbial knife through butter. All these weapons were used against civilian men, women and children in the Gulf 'War' and others since – including the 'war on terrorism'. In an oh, so rare excursion into reality by the media, John Balzar of the *Los Angeles Times* reported in 1991 on the fate of Iraqi conscripts. Balzar saw night-vision 'gun sight' footage from the US military briefing room:

> They looked like ghostly sheep flushed from a pen – Iraqi infantrymen bewildered and terrified, jarred from sleep and fleeing their bunkers under a hellish fire. One by one, they were cut down by attackers they could not see or understand. Some were blown to bits by bursts of 30-millimeter exploding cannon shells. One man dropped, writhed on the ground, then struggled to his feet; another burst of fire tore him apart ... Even hardened soldiers hold their breath as the Iraqi soldiers, as big as football players on the television screen, run with nowhere to hide. These are not bridges exploding or airplane hangers. These are men.

The same reporter wrote:

> The mechanics of death and destruction are a grim affair. The military's scientific approach and its philosophies – for example, its preference for wounding vital organs over blowing off limbs – can be deeply disquieting to anybody who imagines such matters are left to chance. Many people would

rather not know about the gruesome details.

The psychopaths of the Hidden Hand behind the Gulf War and 9/11 enjoy the gruesome details because for them it's a sexual high.

'Nuke 'em, kill 'em all'

This was not a war, it was a mass slaughter by the very forces and their controllers that would wage a 'war on terror' justified by 9/11 that would include a full-blown invasion of Iraq. These protectors of 'freedom' and 'liberty' used the same rhetoric then as they do now to justify the mass bombing of civilians. They hide the truth behind the lies so eagerly repeated by excuses-for-journalists and large swathes of the public that has long forgotten not only what to think, but even how to think. Then, as now, no dissent was allowed against the genocide of the innocent by the criminally insane. Talk show hosts, without two brain cells acting in unison, called for nuclear attacks on Iraq and anyone who challenged the 'war' was either stupid or a supporter of evil. While the sheep and chickens followed the fox, or Fox, the US government and their British allies were targeting civilian bomb shelters, killing hundreds of fathers, mothers and children because 'intelligence told us that the bomb shelter was actually a military headquarters'. *Bullshit.* On the ground thousands of Iraqi soldiers were buried alive as 'UN' forces used bulldozers to fill in their trenches in shocking contravention of international law. Nothing better sums up the mentality of the deeply sick people behind 9/11 and still waging the 'war on terror' than the almost unimaginable attacks on the 'Highway of Death'. The Iraqi army was in retreat in the wake of the air bombardment and headed out of Kuwait across the border to Basra in Iraq. With them were civilians and prisoners. US pilots attacked the vehicles at the front and back of the seven-mile *retreating* human convoy, so forcing it to a standstill on the open road. They then bombed the convoy while constantly racing back to their aircraft carrier to re-arm and return to continue the mass murder. One pilot said that it was like 'shooting fish in a barrel' and thousands died at the hands of the very people who promote themselves as morally superior to those they target. Barry McCaffrey, one of the generals involved in this mass murder, was later appointed by President Clinton to head his 'war on drugs'. Father George Bush's approval ratings soared as he conducted these crimes against humanity – just as they did for his son when he continued the long, long, family association with genocide. The blatant defiance of the Geneva Convention on the Highway of Death produced no action against the Father Bush administration because there is one law for America, Britain, France and Germany, etc., and a very different one for those they choose to bomb, kill, and mutilate. An International War Crimes Tribunal found

President Father Bush, Vice President Dan Quayle, Defense Secretary Dick Cheney, Secretary of State James Baker, and military leaders, Colin Powell and Norman Schwarzkopf, guilty of war crimes. What was done as a result? Nothing – *as always*. When Bill Clinton replaced Bush he imposed sanctions on Iraq so severe that by 1995 his evil Secretary of State Madeleine Albright was forced to admit on the US *60 Minutes* television programme that sanctions had already cost the lives of *half a million* Iraqi children and that was only up to then. This was the exchange:

> Lesley Stahl: 'We have heard that half a million children have died. I mean, that's more children than died in Hiroshima. And, you know, is the price worth it?'
>
> Albright: 'I think this is a very hard choice, but the price – we think the price is worth it.'

The figure continued at some 5,000 dead children a month and passed a million in total. Albright's answer was one which only a psychopath could deliver. This mentality would not orchestrate 9/11?

Burying the truth

Crimes for which the Bush family and their masters and associates are responsible rarely come to light because the corporate media is controlled by the Hidden Hand and most journalists either don't realise they are pawns in a game or silently accept that they are to protect their careers. Accounts are legion of how evidence and footage that would expose the lies, especially in wartime, are banned or confiscated as they are with regard to 9/11. One example during the 1991 Gulf War was when American TV networks NBC and CBS refused to air pictures shot in Iraq of the destruction of civilian areas which revealed Bush government and military accounts to be a grotesque fiction. The story was blocked by the President of NBC Michael Gartner and producers offered it to CBS where Tom Bettag, Executive Editor of the CBS *Evening News*, said he would run the story the following day. That evening Bettag was sacked and the story buried. This is the real background to TV news and today the Internet information giants, too, all of which ultimately answer to the Hidden Hand. Footage of the Highway of Death was suppressed and US casualties caused by the enemy were claimed to be 'training accidents'. Father Bush's lies about Iraqi troop deployments in Kuwait, provable by satellite images, were never shown. This satellite 'loophole in the lies' was the reason why the US government purchased all rights to satellite pictures of Afghanistan while that country was subjected to another insane American and British

bombing onslaught after 9/11. We should remember that having said in 1991 that CIA-installed dictator Saddam Hussein was a threat to the world, and with the Iraqi 'army' destroyed, Father Bush suddenly called an end to the 'war' and pulled the troops out leaving Saddam still intact. Norman Schwarzkopf said with an air of disappointment: 'We could have completely closed the door and made it a battle of annihilation ... [it was] literally about to become the battle of Canaan, a battle of annihilation.' This is what I wrote at this point in *Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center Disaster* published in 2002:

> Ah, never mind, Norman, but you see your President and those who controlled him wanted Hussein to stay put, or at least appear to, so they could play that card over and over. I suspect, however, that the Saddam story is going to lead to some kind of climax eventually.

A few months later it did with the invasion of Iraq in 2003.

Evil begets evil

Hidden Hand operatives like Father Bush and his associate Henry Kissinger are mass murderers on a scale that is almost incomprehensible. They and their associates and successors have a record of genocidal horror that spans the world in Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, Korea, Nicaragua, Panama, Grenada, Indonesia, Bosnia, Kosovo, Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, Syria and that's only a partial list. The dead, maimed, starving, destitute and dispossessed that have ensued can be numbered in billions of our fellow men, women and children. Nothing captures the 9/11 mentality of empathy-deleted psychopathy behind all this more powerfully than Father Bush's sexual abuse, torture and murder of children held in captivity in the mind-control and sexual abuse programmes of this depraved beyond belief Hidden Hand network. I explain in other books why these bloodlines are obsessed with paedophilia, but the why is less important here than the fact that it happens at all as we explore the depths of evil to which these extreme psychopaths daily plunge. If you read *The Biggest Secret*, *Children of the Matrix*, and other books by researchers and victims of this network, you'll see that what I am saying is no fantasy. Father Bush was a notorious paedophile, torturer and child killer among those who have researched this subject. I first outed Bush in 1998 as a rampant paedophile who tortured children and while I was writing this book more than two decades later Washington and Republican insider Dr Steve Pieczenik also exposed Bush in an Internet video. Pieczenik is a former US Department of State official and a Harvard-trained psychiatrist who served as Deputy Assistant Secretary of State under Henry Kissinger, Gerald Ford, Jimmy Carter, Ronald Reagan and Father

Bush. He confirmed from his own knowledge the paedophilia of Father Bush and how prevalent it is among the power elite – what I have been exposing for so long. Pieczenik said:

> It has been rampant in our government, if you remember Bush Sr. had a whole group of young Hispanic men who he groomed and played with. At the same time, Hillary and Bill Clinton along with their friend Mr. Epstein went down to the Bahamas and they were molesting and utilizing young girls and boys to have sexual pleasures, but nothing was done about the fact that Jeffrey Epstein had been guilty and convicted of that crime.

Paedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein was not only a buddy of the Clintons. Among the names and phone numbers in Epstein's 'little black book' were Donald Trump, Tony Blair and his close friend Prince Andrew of the British royal family. Epstein's friends arranged an outrageous plea deal that allowed him to avoid the long jail sentence which the paedophilia charges against him should have involved. Alex Acosta, the US attorney in Miami who agreed the deal on behalf of the government, was appointed US Labor Secretary by Trump. A judge ruled in 2019 that Acosta broke the law by not informing Epstein's victims of the plea agreement which allowed the paedophile to get off basically scot-free for running a child-trafficking ring. What a cesspit. Even by these 'standards' Father Bush was at the far end of extreme. Cathy O'Brien, a mind-controlled slave of people like Bush and Dick Cheney for the first 30 years of her life, reveals in *Trance Formation of America* the staggering levels of abuse inflicted on her and her daughter Kelly by Father Bush and his like. Kelly was only a small child literally born into captivity when Bush began his sexual and violent abuse of her – abuse and torture that her mother had long suffered. This is just one of her experiences with President George H. W. Bush, father and controller of 9/11 President Boy Bush. The Alex Houston she mentions here was her and Kelly's CIA handler in the US government mind-control programme known as MKUltra:

> Kelly became violently, physically ill after her induction into George Bush's 'neighborhood' and from every sexual encounter she had with him thereafter, she ran 104-6 degree temperatures, vomited and endured immobilizing headaches for an average of three days. These were the only tell-tale evidences aside from the scarring burns left on her skin. Houston forbade me to call a doctor, and Kelly forbade me to comfort her, pitifully complaining that her head 'hurt too bad even to move'. And she did not move for hours on end. Kelly often complained of severe kidney pain and her rectum usually bled for a day or two after Bush sexually abused her. My own mind-control victimization rendered me unable to help or protect her ...

> ... Kelly's bleeding rectum was ... one of [the] ... physical indicators of George Bush's pedophile perversions. I have overheard of him speak blatantly of his sexual abuse of her on many occasions. He used this and threats to her life to 'pull my strings' and control me. The psychological ramifications of being raped by a paedophile president are mind shattering enough, but reportedly Bush further reinforced his traumas to Kelly's mind with sophisticated NASA electronic and drug mind controlled devices. Bush also instilled the 'Who ya gonna call?' and 'I'll be watching you' binds on Kelly, further reinforcing her sense of helplessness. The systematic tortures and traumas I endured as a child now seem trite in comparison to the brutal, physical and psychological devastation that Bush inflicted on my daughter.

Father Bush pledged during his 1987 presidential election campaign to build a 'kinder, gentler, America'. This man was in the White House for twelve years followed by his friend and associate Bill Clinton, whom Cathy also exposes, and then his son and tea-maker, Boy Bush. Such a mentality would not plan and execute what happened on September 11th, an event that has so massively advanced the Hidden Hand agenda for a global fascist/communist state? 'They would never do that'? You must be joking. It is their modus operandi in every way.

CHAPTER 3

The Gofer Gang

It is better to remain silent and be thought a fool than to open one's mouth and remove all doubt – Voltaire

Boy George Bush would have been well aware that the attacks of September 11th were not the work of 'Arab hijackers' answering to Osama bin Laden, but to claim that he had any direct involvement in planning them is to miss the entire point. Politicians – even US presidents – are agents and stooges of the Hidden Hand and not its centre of power and organisation.

The very idea that Boy Bush with such a glaring lack of intelligence would be an organiser of 9/11 is patently ridiculous and for those who bravely call themselves mainstream 'journalists' to dismiss evidence of a conspiracy on the grounds of Bush's limited grey matter shows just how clueless they are about how the world works. Why do they think he was down in Florida at a long-arranged school visit when all hell was breaking loose in New York and Washington? Why do they think he was then whisked away to two Air Force Bases and kept well clear of the White House until 7pm that evening? The real orchestrators wanted him out of the way where his gaff-prone lack of intelligence could do no harm as initial events and responses were underway. There are basically three types of political 'leader': (1) those who knowingly work for the Hidden Hand; (2) those who want power for power's sake and will do and say whatever it takes to secure funding and other support; (3) those who are not very bright and puppets of their Hidden Hand-appointed advisors and aides. Boy Bush was a combination of (1) and (3) when he took office in January, 2001. He could not possibly be a member of the Bush family or a Skull and Bones initiate and not know about the Hidden Hand and its plans for humanity. Nor did he have the mind that could be any more than a hapless frontman while his father and vice president Dick Cheney ran the White House and he took only official responsibility. 'Sign this, George' – 'Okay, dad'. 'Do this, George' – 'Okay, Uncle Dick'. These are just a tiny selection of his stupendous intellect:

'I know the human being and fish can coexist peacefully.'

'More and more of our imports come from overseas.'

'Well, I think if you say you're going to do something and don't do it, that's trustworthiness.'

'We cannot let terrorists and rogue nations hold this nation hostile or hold our allies hostile.'

'I'm telling you there's an enemy that would like to attack America, Americans, again. There just is. That's the reality of the world. And I wish him all the very best.'

'I remember meeting a mother of a child who was abducted by the North Koreans right here in the Oval Office.'

So, no, Boy George Bush was not an organiser of 9/11. This is not to excuse him from responsibility in any way because he played his part and should be in jail with the rest of them. I am saying we have to look elsewhere for the real orchestrators both close to him and much further away – start with Dick Cheney who utterly controlled every aspect of the Boy Bush government and then pan out until you are no longer within the borders of the United States. Boy Bush was born in 1946 in New Haven, Connecticut, home of Yale University and the Skull and Bones Society, and was raised in Texas. He was groomed and moulded from birth, like his father, to serve the Hidden Hand cause with all the open doors, protection, financial support and privilege that come with that. He attended Yale University and avoided the draft to Vietnam, as did Dick Cheney. Send others to kill and be killed while you stay home safe and sound. People like Bush, Obama and Trump say '*We* will do this or that' when they threaten countries with the US military and yet the '*We*' they talk about are the men and women in uniform they send into battle. The political '*We*' sits back in Washington sipping coffee while carnage is delivered on the other side of the world. The same applies to all the other 'We' psychopaths like Tony Blair in Britain. None of them has ever seen a bullet fired in anger or war. *Washington Post* staff writers George Lardner Jr and Lois Romano revealed in an article in 1999 how two weeks before he was due to graduate from Yale, Boy Bush arrived at the offices of the Texas Air National Guard at Ellington Field outside Houston and said he wanted to sign up for pilot training. This was on May 27th, 1968, when the Vietnam War was at its peak with some 350 Americans dying every week and goodness knows how many

Vietnamese. Another twelve days and he would have lost his student immunity from the draft and so he grasped, with his father's help, an escape route from combat by joining the National Guard. Father George was at this time a Congressman for Houston and a supporter of the Vietnam conflict and the policy of sending American soldiers to suffer and die. Many of the American elite were trying to pull the same trick for their sons and the National Guard had a long waiting list. Not only that, Boy George had scored only 25 percent in a pilot aptitude test and that was the lowest acceptable grade. This will surprise no one who witnessed his presidency and all these factors should have prevented his admission and, therefore, made him available for Vietnam. Instead Boy George was sworn in as an airman with the Texas Air National Guard on the *same day* that he applied. Colonel Walter B. 'Buck' Staudt, commander of the 147th Fighter Group, even staged a special ceremony later so he could be photographed administering the oath for Bush instead of the captain who had officially sworn in Bush earlier. Staudt did the same when Boy Bush was commissioned as a second lieutenant. Lloyd Bentsen Jr, a major Texas Democrat, ensured that his son, Lloyd Bentsen III, was enlisted into the National Guard by Staudt around the same time as Bush. When obvious questions were asked during Boy Bush's run for the presidency, Staudt said that no favouritism had been shown to him. Boy Bush claimed he did not join the National Guard to avoid the Vietnam War which he and his father supported, but rather because he wanted to be a fighter pilot. Okay, insult my intelligence some more. Even on his National Guard application forms he ticked the box saying, 'do not volunteer' when asked if he wanted to go overseas. Not only did he avoid going to Vietnam, he was even able to live in his then home town of Houston while learning to be a pilot who was never to face a conflict. He served as an F-102 pilot with the Texas Air National Guard to avoid the draft to Vietnam and became a hard-drinking, cocaine-snorting, womaniser before 'discovering Jesus' (I know, I know, but this is the official story). Bush's drug habit was brought to public attention – and then buried by the media – with the publication of the 1999 book, *Fortunate Son: George Bush and the Making of a President.* Author J.H. Hatfield was subjected to a national campaign of character assassination after he claimed Bush was arrested on drug charges in 1972 while serving with the National Guard and that this had been wiped from the record by a Republican judge and friend of his father in exchange for Bush's participation in a community service programme called Project PULL in Houston's inner city. What is for sure is that suddenly, and for no credible reason, this hard-drinking playboy felt an overwhelming desire to volunteer to work with black inner-city kids in Project PULL.

Bush drug family

Michael C. Ruppert, a former Los Angeles Police Department narcotics investigator, went further in his newsletter, *From The Wilderness.* He said that Boy Bush and his brother, Jeb, Governor for Florida across 9/11, were filmed in a 1985 'sting' by the US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) at Tamiami airport outside Miami. Ruppert quotes statements made by Terry Reed who took part in drug operations for the CIA and the Bush family involving the notorious self-confessed drug smuggler Barry Seal who was murdered when he began to talk too much (see *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* and Reed's book, *Compromised: Clinton, Bush and the CIA.*). Ruppert said the Bush brothers arrived from the Intermountain regional airport at Mena, Arkansas (Governor Bill Clinton), to pick up two kilos of cocaine from Seal. This was the location of the infamous and well-documented Mena airstrip drug operations involving the Clintons and Bushes which would see a number of people murdered including two young boys who saw too much (again see *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*). There is no way that the Bush sons could not have been involved in drug trafficking when their then vice president father was one of the most active drug barons in America working for Hidden Hand networks. CIA drug operative Terry Reed quotes a conversation with drug pilot Barry Seal about the Bush family drug operations. Seal was the son of a Ku Klux Klan member and involved in covert off-the-books operations from the 1950s. His wife, Deborah, said he 'flew a getaway plane out of Dallas after JFK was killed'. Seal once met alleged JFK assassin Lee Harvey Oswald and certainly had connections to characters like Clay Shaw and David Ferrie who New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison believed were involved in the assassination plot. Seal's association with Father Bush and family fit this scenario with Bush also reported to have had a role in Dallas that day in 1963. Barry Seal was played by Tom Cruise in the 2017 film *American Made* in which a lot of poetic licence was used. Terry Reed wrote that Seal told him:

> Ever hear the old expression, it's not what ya know, it's who ya know? Well, whoever said that just hadn't caught the Vice President's kids in the dope business, 'cause I can tell ya for sure what ya know can definitely be more useful than who you know ...

Reed asked Seal if he was saying that Father Bush's sons were in the drug business:

> Yup, that's what I'm tellin' ya. A guy in Florida who flipped for the DEA [Drug Enforcement Administration] has got the goods on the Bush boys. Now I heard this earlier from a reliable source in Colombia, but I just sat on it then,

waitin' to use it as a trump card, if I ever needed it. Well, I need ta use it now. I got names, dates, places ... even got some tape recordin's. Fuck, I even got surveillance videos catchin' the Bush boys red handed. I consider this stuff my insurance policy ... Now this is real sensitive shit inside of US Customs and DEA and those guys are pretty much under control.

Barry Seal's 'insurance' did not prove too effective, however, because he was silenced before he could tell his story to a bigger audience. Soon after he began to speak out in February, 1986, he was murdered at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. The murder was blamed officially on two Colombian hitmen with Mac-10 machine guns and while they may or may not have been the actual killers the assassination was ordered by the highest levels of the United States government to stop his revelations about Bush and Clinton family involvement in the drug racket through Mena, Arkansas (Fig 26). Bill Clinton said at a press conference at the time that he knew very little about Seal when a number of people reported seeing them dining together at Fu Lin's, one of Clinton's favourite restaurants in the Arkansas capital of Little Rock. Noelle Bush, the then 24-year-old daughter of Jeb Bush, was arrested in January, 2001, for prescription drug fraud involving an anti-anxiety drug similar to Valium. I understand her need for that after being brought up by the Bush family and living with Jeb at the governor's mansion in Florida. Jeb Bush said at the time with stunning hypocrisy: 'Unfortunately, substance abuse is an issue confronting many families across our nation ...' Yes, but not every family has made billions from making those substances available on the streets of America. Private investigator Stewart Webb uncovered Bush family connections to the drug trade and major American financial firms who laundered the money for them. He said:

Figure 26: Political 'opponents' Bill Clinton and Father Bush who were in fact close associates involved in the same drug-running operation – Hillary, too.

George Jr., Jeb and Neil Bush were all party to the crimes involving drugs and gun money laundering through Silverado Savings in Denver. They were all aware of 'poppy' George's schemes using CIA, Israeli Mossad, Homestead Air Force Base and Mena, Arkansas to import drugs and ship weapons.

Yep, weapons to terrorists. The significance of 'Israeli Mossad' to drug-running and 9/11 will become clear later because Mossad was both centrally involved in 9/11 and is a major player in the global drug trade. The closeness of the Bush family to Mossad will make a lot of sense of 9/11 as the story unravels. Investigator Stewart Webb highlighted Bush family involvement in financial fraud and murder while his calls for a grand jury investigation into his findings were ignored – of course they were when the Hidden Hand controls the decision-making levels of law enforcement and the courts. Mind control whistleblower Cathy O'Brien reveals from personal experience how the drug operation involving the Clintons extended into human-trafficking in Haiti. Cathy, who was often sexually abused in her mind-controlled state by Hillary Clinton, writes:

> Bill Clinton's infamous Mena cocaine operations that I'd been exposed to since the late 1970's extended internationally to include Haiti and expanded into related criminal activity such as human trafficking. Bill and Hillary's complicity in crimes against humanity are rooted deeply with absolute power corrupting absolutely.
>
> The Clintons are no strangers to charities being used as cover for their criminal operations. Charities like World Vision and various Christian 'missions' collecting money under the guise of helping Haitians instead notoriously lined pockets while funding black ops. Churches including the Lord's Chapel in Brentwood, Tennessee and Hendersonville, Tennessee's Mormon church are among those 'missions' I had experience to know merged with CIA cocaine ops. Like many others, these cult churches sent their mind controlled followers out on 'missions' to Haiti as cover for muling cocaine for the CIA.

You can read the full article and much more at Cathy's website *Trance-formation.com.*

Buffoon in the White House (not the first or last)

Boy Bush was somehow elected Governor of Texas in November, 1994, after which he became the most enthusiastic enforcer of capital punishment in America. I wonder if he wanted the electric chair for drug-traffickers? The plan soon became clear that another Bush was being groomed for the presidency. He was re-elected governor in 1998 with 68.6 percent of the vote and two years later he was the 43rd President of the United States as I had predicted he would be some three years earlier. You only had to know his family background and the way his political profile was being raised to realise that he was the chosen one. Presidents are not elected by the public except in theory – they are selected by the Hidden Hand with the candidate they want the most pitched against a candidate that is still acceptable if things don't go

according to plan. In this case the other one was Hidden Hand asset to his fingertips, the 'Democrat' Al Gore, who would later front-up the hoax about human-caused 'global warming' as an excuse to transform global society through de-industrialisation and other restructuring of human life (see *The Perception Deception* and other books for the detailed background). Boy Bush's election campaign broke all records at the time for fundraising as Hidden Hand companies and assets pitched in with the cash to win the presidency for their first choice. Gore's insider knowledge of the Bush family could have destroyed Boy Bush, but then Bush could have done the same with Gore so they both stayed quiet. The result all came down, infamously, to the outcome in Florida, the state governed by Bush's brother, Jeb, another mega-crook. The Florida vote was so obviously rigged (to anyone with a brain cell) and yet Al Gore meekly accepted it in the end and slipped quietly away as a Bush family-controlled Supreme Court awarded the election to Bush. Gore knew what had happened and he knew why. He also knew better than to cause trouble serious enough to stop Bush taking the throne. What I have revealed is only a fraction of the grotesque background to the Bush family that produced the 9/11 president and it is worth concluding before I move on to other 9/11 'personalities' with a quote from Al Martin, a retired Lieutenant Commander with the US Naval Reserves and Naval Intelligence, and author of *The Conspirators: Secrets of an Iran-Contra Insider.* Martin claimed to have seen at first hand government drug trafficking, illegal weapons deals and an 'epidemic of fraud' – corporate securities fraud, real estate fraud, insurance fraud and bank fraud. He said of the Bush family:

> You have to look at the entire Bush Family in this context – as if the entire family ran a corporation called Frauds-R-Us. Each member of the family, George Sr., George Jr., Neil, Jeb, Prescott, Wally, etc., have their own specialty of fraud. George Jr.'s speciality was insurance and security fraud. Jeb's speciality was oil and gas fraud. Neil's specialty was real estate fraud. Prescott's speciality was banking fraud. Wally's speciality was securities fraud. And George Sr.'s specialty? All of the above.

This is the family of President Boy Bush who said there must be 'a new era of integrity' in American corporate life. Anyone still think these guys have told you the truth about September 11th?

'Big Dick'

The Bushes have always surrounded themselves with crooks, killers and deeply disturbed friends and associates. They like to feel at home. There are few better examples of this theme than their fellow Bohemian Grover, Dick Cheney, the White House Chief of Staff to President Ford;

Father George's Defense Secretary at the time of the 1991 Gulf War; and vice president to Boy Bush across 9/11 and the launch of the 'war on terror'. Cathy O'Brien describes in *Trance Formation of America* her almost unimaginable experiences of Cheney when she was a victim of the Hidden Hand/CIA mind-control programmes and Cheney was Defense Secretary to Father George – the violent sexual abuser of her daughter, Kelly. Cathy details how she was involved in drug running operations under instructions from Cheney, some of which involved Bandar bin Sultan (Cheney called him 'the Sultan'). Bin Sultan was the deeply corrupt US ambassador to King Fahd of Saudi Arabia, the George Bush puppet and close associate of the Bin Laden family and terrorist financiers such as Bush family friend and Saudi billionaire Khalid bin Mahfouz. We will see later that Father Bush – indeed the Bush clan in general – also had close connections with the Bin Laden family. Cathy describes the constant and sickening brutality that she and her daughter suffered from Cheney and Father Bush. This was just one occasion:

> Bush attempted to sell Cheney on the idea of pedophillia through graphic descriptions of having sex with Kelly. Both were already sexually aroused from drugs and anticipation. Cheney demonstrated to Bush why he did not have sex with kids by exposing himself to Kelly and saying: 'Come here'. Upon seeing Cheney's unusually large penis, Kelly reeled back in horror and cried 'No!' which made them both laugh. Bush asked Cheney for his liquid cocaine atomizer as he got up to take Kelly to the bedroom. When Cheney remarked how benevolent it was of Bush to numb her with it before sex, Bush replied: 'The hell it is. It's for me.' He described his excited state in typical vulgar terms and explained that he wanted to spray cocaine on his penis to last longer.
>
> Cheney said: 'I thought it was for the kid.'
>
> Bush explained: 'Half the fun is having them squirm.' He took Kelly's hand and led her off to the bedroom. Cheney told me that since I was responsible for Bush's assault on my daughter ... I would 'burn' (in hell). He burned my inner thigh with the fireplace poker and threatened to throw Kelly in the fire. He hypnotically enhanced his description of her burning to traumatize me deeply. As he sexually brutalized me, I heard Kelly's whimpers coming from the bedroom. As her cries grew louder, Cheney turned on classical music to drown out her cries for help.

Cathy tells of what happened another time when she asked Cheney, amid yet another brutal beating session, if she could go to the toilet:

> Cheney's face turned red with rage. He was on me in an instant, slamming my back into the wall with one arm across my chest and his hand on my

> throat, choking me while applying pressure to the carotid artery in my neck with his thumb. His eyes bulged and he spit as he growled: 'If you don't mind, I will kill you. I could kill you – kill you – with my bare hands. You are not the first and you won't be the last. I'll kill you any time I goddam well please.' He flung me on the cot-type bed that was behind me. There he finished taking his rage out on me sexually.

This was the same Dick Cheney who became de-facto US President during the official tenure of Boy Bush. Cheney controlled every aspect of the Bush administration and lied, lied and lied again about what happened on 9/11 as we shall be seeing. This brutal man, an extreme psychopath, would give a damn about the consequences for 3,000 people and their loved ones in attacks in which he played a very significant part? These people have no empathy, remorse or shame – the latter confirmed by Boy George, son of a serial paedophile and associate of Cheney, announcing an initiative in 2002 to 'protect America's children'. Richard Bruce Cheney was born in Nebraska in 1941 and brought up in Casper, Wyoming. He is yet another of the clique to hail from Yale, home of the Skull and Bones Society, but he dropped out before eventually securing a degree in political science at Wyoming University. Cheney then headed for Washington where he joined the Nixon administration as a special assistant to Donald Rumsfeld, the 9/11 Defense Secretary and yet another professional liar. Rumsfeld at that time was the first director of the Office of [Hidden Hand] Economic Opportunity. President Richard Nixon resigned over the Kissinger-engineered Watergate scandal in 1974 (see *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*) and Rumsfeld joined the White House staff as assistant to the new president, Gerald Ford, another abuser of Cathy O'Brien, and a man who, thanks to Watergate, never had to be elected and never would have been if the voters had been given a say. This was another coup on America. Ford's intellectual capacity was akin to that of Boy Bush. The famous saying that Ford couldn't walk and chew gum at the same time was right on and here was another combination of someone well aware of the Hidden Hand he served while fulfilling the role of I-do-what-they-tell-me. Cheney moved to the White House with Rumsfeld and eventually became Ford's Chief of Staff between 1975 and 1977 when he was still in his early thirties and gained experience of controlling and nursing an idiot president. Cheney had the first of several heart attacks (how did they find it?) and recovered to be elected as Congressman for Wyoming where he remained until Father George made him Defense Secretary after the presidential election of 1988. Cheney is yet another of the bloodline clique who are keen to send others into battle so long as they never have to go. He avoided the draft to Vietnam when he was given deferments because he was a student and a 'registrant with a

child'. He told his Senate confirmation hearing that (just like Boy Bush) he 'would have been obviously happy to serve had I been called'. What a coincidence that they never are. Cheney's wife, Lynne, who he married in 1964, was another Hidden Hand Washington insider who would be at his side in the White House during the 9/11 attacks while Boy Bush was kept out of the way. She was head of the National Endowment of the Humanities from 1986 to 1993 under Reagan and then Father Bush (or under Bush and then Bush in other words) and later became a senior fellow at the seriously Hidden Hand American Enterprise Institute (where Dick Cheney was also involved between 1993 and 1995). Mrs Cheney was on the Hidden Hand Lockheed Martin board from 1994 until January, 2001 – a company that has benefited in billions from the war on terror that followed 9/11. Dick Cheney became widely known during the Gulf Slaughter in 1991 when he worked to ensure the mass murder of Iraqis which reached more than a million when you include the sanctions that followed under Bill Clinton and Madeleine 'We think the price is worth it' Albright. Alongside Cheney in the Father George government was Bush family associate, Secretary of State James Baker, who would later serve as chief legal adviser to Boy Bush during the Florida election controversy.

Big Dick and big business

Cheney moved into 'private business' to serve the Hidden Hand in another way after Father Bush's pre-arranged defeat to his subordinate associate Bill Clinton in 1992 and became fantastically wealthy as a director of elite companies like Morgan Stanley, Union Pacific and Procter and Gamble. His most important business appointment came in 1995 when he was named Chairman and Chief Executive of the Texas-based Halliburton Oil in the Bushes' home state. This was founded in 1919 and owned a highly relevant subsidiary called Brown & Root. Cheney had no experience in the oil industry, but that's not why Halliburton offered him the job. He had other 'qualities' that would expand their business. While Cheney was Defense Secretary (and before and afterwards) Brown & Root was awarded hundreds of millions of dollars' worth of construction contracts in war zones in countries devastated by US bombing and/or manipulation. The technique is this: you control the political decisions to start wars that suit your agenda; you hand over taxpayers money for your military to buy armaments from your companies; then, when all this has devastated the target country and its population you get yourself awarded the contracts to rebuild what you have destroyed. Cheney was the biggest shareholder in Halliburton with a stake of some $45.5 million and the company's board included Lawrence Eagleburger who held State Department posts under President Father George and was an executive of the notorious

Kissinger Associates. Halliburton and Brown & Root had long used political patronage and funding to expand business and profits. Brown & Root's ticket to the top came through its political contributions to President Lyndon Johnson from the time he ran for the Senate in 1948. The *Austin Chronicle* once called him 'the candidate from Brown & Root'. Thanks to Hidden Hand puppet Johnson they made billions on government contracts including those relating to the Vietnam War after Johnson reversed the policies of the assassinated JFK and plunged America deeper into the conflict. Johnson further gave his personal funders contracts for airports, pipelines and military bases. Biographer Ronnie Dugger, author of *The Politician: The Life and Times of Lyndon Johnson*, said much of the money he was paid by Brown & Root arrived in cash. 'It was a totally corrupt relationship and it benefited both of them enormously,' Dugger said. 'Brown & Root got rich, and Johnson got power and riches.' Using the same tactics, contracts continued to flow from government not least thanks to Dick Cheney. Michael C. Ruppert, a former Los Angeles police officer, wrote in a study of Brown & Root:

> From Bosnia and Kosovo, to Chechnya, to Rwanda, to Burma, to Pakistan, to Laos, to Vietnam, to Indonesia, to Iran to Libya to Mexico to Colombia, Brown & Root's traditional operations have expanded from heavy construction to include the provision of logistical support for the US military. Now, instead of US Army quartermasters, the world is likely to see Brown & Root warehouses storing and managing everything from uniforms to rations to vehicles.

Both Halliburton and Brown & Root were funders of a now infamous company called Permindex, a British Intelligence front organisation headed by the Canadian Louis M. Bloomfield, which, it is now well documented, was a central coordinating network behind the assassination of President Kennedy in Dallas in 1963. Permindex also ran death squads in Europe, Mexico, Central America, the Caribbean and the United States. Clay Shaw, who ran a division of Permindex in New Orleans, is the only man to be tried for involvement in the assassination. New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison failed to secure a conviction because key prosecution witnesses had this strange habit of dying from less than natural causes. Shaw was a British intelligence operative who worked for Winston Churchill during the Second World War. We should not let any of this deflect attention, however, from the involvement of Mossad, Israeli intelligence, in the Kennedy assassination which I detail in *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*. Connections into Permindex involved a stream of famous companies, banks and personalities. Among them were the Bush family and ultra-Zionist Bronfman gangster family in Canada through its Seagram liquor

operation. Halliburton, at Cheney's say-so, bought and merged with Dresser Industries in an $8 billion deal in 1998 to create the biggest oil-drilling services company in the world. Boy Bush's grandfather Prescott Bush was on the board of Dresser Industries for 22 years in his capacity as a partner in Brown Brothers Harriman, funders of Hitler and the eugenics movement, which owned Dresser. President and Chairman of the Dresser board was Henry Neil Mallon who was among those involved in the raid on the grave of Apache leader Geronimo at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, in 1918 to steal his skull and take it back to Skull and Bones headquarters at Yale. It was Mallon, apparently, who burned the flesh and hair off the skull after Prescott Bush and friends had stolen it. Father George's crooked son, Neil Mallon Bush of Silverado Savings and Loans corruption fame, was named after the Skull and Bones Dresser president.

Snouts in the trough

Dick Cheney said he stood for small government and against government handouts. What he meant, naturally, is he believed in that for everyone else and absolutely not for himself. Thanks to Cheney Halliburton received in five years some $4 billion (at least) in government contracts and loans insured by the taxpayer. The Clinton government guaranteed credits worth $489 million through the US Export-Import Bank to a Russian oil company to the benefit through Brown & Root of Halliburton. This company, according to Russian and American sources and documents, was connected to drug trafficking and organised crime. Halliburton's business with the US Defense Department before Cheney arrived was worth around $300 million a year. Under Cheney, the former Defense Secretary, government contracts soared to more than $650 million, according to the *Baltimore Sun*. It's the same story with loans and guarantees from the Clinton government's Export-Import Bank and the Overseas Private Investment Corporation: $100 million in the five years before Cheney, but at least $1.5 billion under his leadership. In return for political support and loan guarantees, Halliburton donated big sums to political candidates and parties after Cheney's arrival and the lobbying budget doubled: $300,000 a year on lobbying politicians before Cheney and $600,000 with him at the helm. Halliburton has also benefited from US 'aid' to various countries, which was then spent by the recipients on hiring Halliburton. The *Los Angeles Times* obtained State Department documents that showed how government officials helped Halliburton to win major contracts in Asia and Africa. This is the way the Hidden Hand families and their agents operate. They control government decisions through the Hidden Hand one-party state and operate companies like Halliburton which benefit from those government decisions and policies. This is how, once Cheney

took over, Halliburton was able to expand so rapidly and become the fifth largest defence contractor in the US and benefited enormously from the 'war on terror' which followed Cheney's clear involvement in 9/11. Halliburton developed a worldwide operation involving 130 countries and became America's biggest non-union company. No wonder Cheney was given a $34 million 'retirement package' when he left in the summer of 2000 to be the running mate of Boy George. This was after five years on a salary of $1.3 million a year, plus bonuses of millions more, stock options worth some $45 million, and his sale of 100,000 Halliburton shares that netted him $5.1 million. Remember these are year 2000 figures and values. Cheney's Halliburton has worked closely with some of the most appalling terrorist dictatorships on the planet because this psychopath would work with anyone at any price to ensure more money, power, and the advancement of the Hidden Hand agenda. Cheney was Defense Secretary in the Gulf Slaughter supposedly aimed at Saddam Hussein in 1991 and yet made big profits for himself and Halliburton after 1998 through deals with ... Saddam Hussein's Iraq. The London *Financial Times* reported that Cheney oversaw $23.8 million worth of contracts for the sale of 'oil industry' technology and services to Iraq and he used Halliburton subsidiaries in France, Italy, Germany and Austria to hide the Cheney-Halliburton connection. Among these companies were Dresser Rand and Ingersoll-Dresser Pump. These contracts together were worth more than any other US company doing business with Iraq. A Halliburton spokesman admitted that its Dresser subsidiaries had sold oil-pumping equipment to Iraq via their European agents. So get this: Cheney's Halliburton contracts were helping to rebuild the oil infrastructure of Iraq destroyed by the bombs dropped by United States aircraft in 1991 commanded from the Pentagon by Defense Secretary Dick Cheney. Then, after 9/11 and the invasion of Iraq in 2003, he blew them up again while controlling the White House of Boy Bush.

Donald Rumsfeld – integrity not a speciality

Boy Bush's 9/11 Defense Secretary was Donald Rumsfeld, a long-time insider with an impeccable record of service to the global agenda (Fig 27). He began his career in Washington DC as an administrative assistant after attending Princeton University and serving in the Navy and was elected to Congress from his home state of Illinois in 1962.

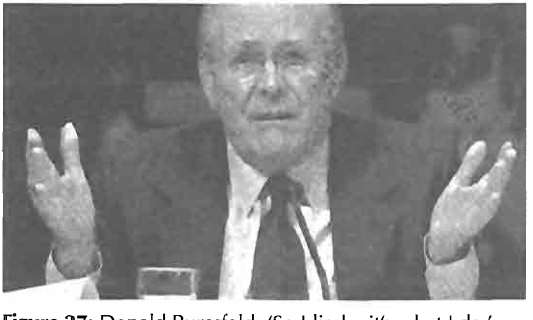


Figure 27: Donald Rumsfeld: 'So I lied – it's what I do.'

Rumsfeld joined the Richard Nixon administration (controlled by Hidden Hand Secretary of State Henry Kissinger) in 1969. He was a member of the Nixon cabinet from 1971 to 1972 – the year of the Watergate break-in, the sting on Nixon orchestrated by Kissinger which caused Nixon to resign. Rumsfeld went to Europe in 1973 as US Ambassador to NATO while the Watergate storm blew out before returning the following year when Nixon had been ousted. He became chairman of the transition to the presidency of the unelected, Watergate-imposed Gerald Ford. Rumsfeld joined the Ford cabinet as Chief of Staff at the White House (which means he must have been very acceptable to the despot Kissinger) and he became US Secretary of Defense for the first time between 1975 and 1977. He then went into private business while maintaining a close involvement in politics. He was Chairman and Chief Executive of G.D. Searle, the pharmaceutical company later owned by the despicable Monsanto, and was given a long stream of appointments in and by government. These included a role as the Reagan-Bush 'envoy' sent to meet Iraqi dictator Saddam Hussein to arrange for the shipment of chemical and biological weapons for Saddam to use in the US-Iraq instigated war against Iran throughout most of the 1980s. The war began the year that Reagan and Bush took office. A declassified CIA report in 1991 estimated that Iran had suffered more than 50,000 casualties from these chemical weapons, but the Organization for Veterans of Iran said the figure didn't include all the civilians affected or the children of Iranian troops that developed 'blood, lung and skin complications'. A figure closer to 100,000 is believed to be more accurate with some 20,000 Iranian soldiers killed instantly by the chemical weapons shipped from America to Iraq with Donald Rumsfeld operating as the facilitator and middle man (Fig 28). These facts were confirmed by thousands of State Department documents declassified and released under the Freedom of Information Act. Among the biological weapons that Rumsfeld arranged to be shipped were viruses including anthrax and bubonic plague. This is the empathy-deleted psychopath who became Boy Bush's Defense Secretary across 9/11 and the subsequent war on terror in which American

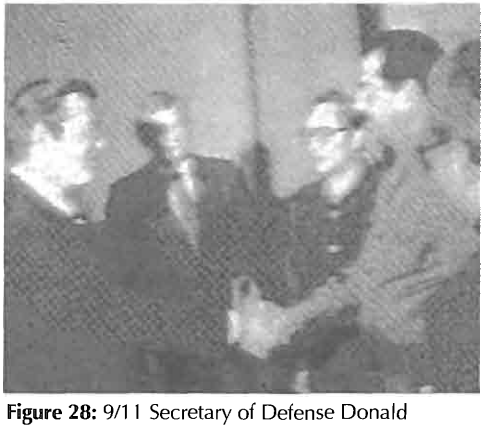


Figure 28: 9/11 Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld greets Iraqi President Saddam Hussein in Baghdad on December 20th, 1983, as he arranged for the shipment of chemical and biological weapons to Saddam for use against Iran. Rumsfeld was acting as an envoy for President Ronald Reagan (Father Bush).

troops invaded Iraq on the lie about 'weapons of mass destruction'. Rumsfeld even had the nerve (psychopaths have no capacity for shame) to say that 'ruthless and brutal monster' Saddam had to be removed because he used chemical weapons on his own people – yes, the ones that Rumsfeld arranged for him to be shipped. When he said 'ruthless and brutal monster' he must surely have been looking in a mirror. Rumsfeld is another who would 'never do that' with regard to 9/11? He was appropriately head of a pharmaceutical company when he did the business with Saddam and how helpful all his government connections proved at Searle in other ways. Rumsfeld used his Washington insider contacts to ensure that the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) gave the go-ahead to market the infamous brain- suppressing artificial sweetener aspartame (now known by other names). He was to Searle what Cheney was to Halliburton. FDA documents released under the Freedom of Information Act in 1995 revealed that according to scientists the consequences of this horrendous aspartame substance included blindness and death; brain tumours, brain lesions, headaches, mood swings, skin polyps, insomnia, depression, suppression of intelligence and effects on short-term memory. Investigative author and food specialist Carol Guilford described aspartame a 'molecular holocaust'. This is the mind suppressant (sorry 'sweetener') for which Donald Rumsfeld was hired by Searle in 1977 to win government approval. In January, 1981, with the Rumsfeld's friends in power under Bush and Reagan, he could get the job done. According to one attendee, he told a sales meeting that he would 'call in his markers' and get aspartame approved by the end of the year. The Commissioner of the Food and Drug Administration was then fired and the job was given to Dr Arthur Hull Hayes, a professor and contract researcher for the Defense Department. His first major decision was to approve the use of aspartame in dry foods and his last, in 1983, was to approve it for soft drinks. This was despite all the evidence of its consequences and the opposition of his own board of inquiry. Hayes then left the FDA to become a senior adviser to the public relations firm of ... Rumsfeld's Searle. Rumsfeld earned millions for manipulating aspartame into widespread use and he picked up a $12 million bonus when Searle was bought by Monsanto, promoter of genetically modified (GM) food. Monsanto has since merged with Bayer which was once part of I.G. Farben that ran the concentration camp at Auschwitz. What a shower – what a Web. Donald Rumsfeld, a life-long manipulator with a missing integrity gene, was the Defense Secretary on 9/11 and during the subsequent war on terror and he would lie his way through the official explanation of what happened before, during and after the attacks. He was the official top man in the Pentagon although he was really a version of Boy Bush in that his deputy, the Israel operative, Paul

Wolfowitz, was the real point of power.

Other psychopaths

There are three other characters to mention to set up the background to the 9/11 Bush administration key personnel – John Ashcroft, Michael Chertoff and John Negroponte. Ashcroft was Bush's 9/11 Attorney General and another with his snout in the corporate trough with Monsanto, Microsoft, corrupt energy company Enron and the alcohol industry among his benefactors. When Boy Bush's biggest funder – again Enron – collapsed amid corruption and scandal we had the farcical situation in which Attorney General Ashcroft could not take part in the subsequent investigation because he had taken money from them. Ashcroft was so disliked that when he ran for the Senate in the 2000 election he even failed to beat a dead man. His opponent, the Missouri Governor Mel Carnahan, died in a plane crash with his son and campaign adviser while flying in a Cessna to a campaign rally. Carnahan's name stayed on the ballot paper and more people voted for him than Ashcroft. It was the first time anyone had posthumously won election to the Senate. While he couldn't beat a dead man Ashcroft was soon back in Washington when Bush named him US Attorney General. This is the man who began dismantling basic human freedoms in the United States in the wake of September 11th with an enthusiasm and glee that can only be described as orgasmic. Attorney General is another big Hidden Hand-nominated post. Ashcroft described himself as a Christian conservative who didn't smoke, drink or dance. He was against abortion because it takes a human life created by God and yet supported the death penalty and the murder of men, women and children in their thousands every month in the war on terror. Ashcroft's claim to fame before he joined the Bush administration was his 'war on drugs' and addictive substances and he demanded the death penalty for drug offences. Shit, bad news for the Bushes and Clintons then, but somehow they survived. Much more powerful and significant than Ashcroft in the 9/11 [In]Justice Department was ultra-Zionist fanatic Michael Chertoff, son of a rabbi father and reportedly a Mossad agent mother, who was named by Bush (those that controlled him) as head of the Criminal Division of the Department of [In]Justice overseeing the entire criminal investigation into 9/11. Chertoff is a central player in the 9/11 story and there is *much* more about him to come. One other psychopath I want to mention is John Negroponte who became Bush's 9/11 Ambassador to the United Nations which was a vital role in selling the post-attack 'war on terror'. Negroponte knew all about terror from his days as US ambassador to Honduras between 1981 and 1985 under Reagan-Father Bush where he helped to coordinate America's covert war against the Sandinista government in Nicaragua. US aid to

Honduras soared from $3.9 million in 1980 to $77.4 million in 1984 during his time there. This funded so many US bases and so much weaponry that the country became known as *USS Honduras*. I can see why Boy Bush (Cheney) chose him, then. Among the characters aiding and abetting Negroponte in his Central American genocide was Elliot Abrams who was named as 'special envoy' by Donald Trump in 2019 to take charge of the so transparent attempted US coup in Venezuela. The same soul-sellers turn up everywhere.

I wanted to lay out right at the start some essential background to key players involved in 9/11 to dispel the myth that they would not be evil enough to coldly play their part in the deaths of 3,000 people that September morning. The 'not that evil', 'not that ballsy' and 'not that competent' nonsense had to be addressed first for those new to this information because it is such a block on the opening of minds to the reality of what really happened and who was responsible. Yet even most of these US government operatives were relatively bit-part players compared with the prime orchestrators that I will come to much later in the book. The rabbit hole goes so very, very deep and before I finish we will be exploring – and exposing – those depths of almost unspeakable malevolence.

CHAPTER 4

Play it again, scam

The best kept secrets are those in plain sight – George Banister

Problem-Reaction-Solution (P-R-S) events abound throughout history that mirror in their themes and often detail what happened in New York, Washington DC and Pennsylvania on September 11th. They have been orchestrated by the same networks – even the same people in recent times – that played their central or peripheral parts in 9/11.

The P-R-S technique is so simple yet so devastating in the way it seizes and hijacks public perception and opens the collective mind to accept 'solutions' to 'problems' that have been covertly created by the very same people and networks promoting the said 'solutions'. Such connections, however, are hidden by the essential cover-story concocted beforehand to pin the blame on others for the 'problem' – a cover-story sold to the public by a compliant and pitiful mainstream media that simply parrots without question what the authorities tell them about what happened and who was responsible. If we had a mature, grown-up media these P-R-S mega-scams would not be possible because the cover-story would be taken apart very quickly; but we don't. We have overwhelmingly clueless people called 'journalists' who know nothing about how the world really works being string-pulled by the few that own and control media corporations and set the limits on what can be investigated or reported. Employment is swiftly concluded for those who cross the line. The Hidden Hand secret society network crucially extends into the media to install the owners, executives and keyboard fodder that dictate what you see – and don't. This is absolutely vital because you can't control perception if you don't control information. Ironically, the same clueless, gutless media then ridicule and dismiss as 'conspiracy theorists' those who do have the intelligence and backbone to question the cover-stories and show them to be riddled with blatant lies and contradictions. This essential cluelessness – essential for the cover-ups and the survival of their careers – extends even to the terms 'conspiracy theorists' and conspiracy theories' which are used as labels of derision to discredit those that question unsupportable and

unsustainable official narratives. As I said earlier, these terms came into widespread use in the 1960s when the CIA contacted major media organisations in the United States as part of a campaign to discredit those questioning the assassination of President Kennedy in 1963 and later those of his brother, Bobby, Martin Luther King and Muslim leader Malcolm X. The document can still be found on the Internet in which the CIA suggested that the labels 'conspiracy theorists' and 'conspiracy theories' could be effective in making the public ignore what was being uncovered. All these decades later today's 'journalists' continue to repeat these CIA-circulated terms of derision while having no idea how they came into such widespread use. Cover stories go on being repeated without question in accordance with the ancient technique of perception control – repeat something often enough and people will believe it. Fortunately, and more than ever before, the 'suckers' as the Hidden Hand perceives them are not buying the lies on the scale we have seen before and this is driving both the censorship of the alternative, questioning media, and public contempt for the systematically mendacious mainstream.

A perfect example of Problem-Reaction-Solution is NATO's Operation Gladio which operated throughout Europe after the Second World War. Gladio was primarily the work of British and American intelligence and involved operatives from many countries – especially in Italy where they were responsible for terrorist attacks and kidnappings that were blamed on target groups they wished to demonise to justify increased government powers. Operation Gladio was behind the Bologna railway station bombing in 1980 which killed 85 people and was blamed on a terrorist group called the Red Brigades to discredit communists. An Italian parliamentary investigation in 2000 heard that the bombing was actually carried out by 'men inside Italian state institutions and ... men linked to the structures of United States intelligence'. Former Gladio agent Vincenzo Vinciguerra, a neo-fascist serving a life-sentence for a deadly car bombing in 1972, said in testimony:

> You had to attack civilians, the people, women, children, innocent people, unknown people far removed from any political game. The reason was quite simple. They were supposed to force these people, the Italian public, to turn to the state to ask for greater security. This is the political logic that lies behind all the massacres and the bombings which remain unpunished, because the state cannot convict itself or declare itself responsible for what happened.

This is the foundation methodology behind 9/11 and there are so many Problem-Reaction-Solution 'false flags' which have remained unquestioned to this day by the very same media – sometimes even the

same 'journalists' – that have told you what to believe about the attacks of September 11th. Here are just a few:

Oklahoma bombing

There was a 'rehearsal' for what happened on September 11th six years earlier on April 19th, 1995, when a massive bomb, or bombs *plural* in truth, destroyed the Alfred P. Murrah Building in Oklahoma City and killed 168 people, many of them children at a day care centre (Fig 29). All the classic features were there: the *Problem* of a 'terrorist attack' on a US federal building and the villain or 'patsy' named immediately as Timothy McVeigh; the *Reaction* of understandable outrage from the public when they saw the devastation and believed the government's version of events; and the *Solution* that followed with a series of measures that deleted civil liberties and targeted the so-called Christian Patriot or militia movement that had been having considerable success exposing the global conspiracy at least on one level. The Oklahoma cover-story from the government of Bush family associate Bill Clinton and law enforcement agencies like the FBI claimed that McVeigh was connected to the militia underground. He was executed by lethal injection on June 11th, 2001, and became the first federal execution for 38 years (Fig 30). Terry Nichols, his alleged accomplice, was portrayed as a white supremacist and racist even though his two marriages had been to a Mexican and Filipino. Go figure. McVeigh was executed and Nichols was sentenced to 161 consecutive life terms without parole – a Guinness world record. 'Anti-terrorism' bills were rushed through Congress in days and at least some had clearly been written and printed before the bombing. They included all the elements of destroying civil liberties that have been still

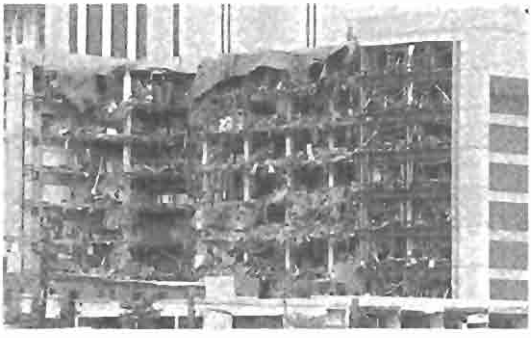


Figure 29: The devastated Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City. No way that this scale of damage was caused by a truck bomb as claimed by the official story.

Figure 30: Timothy McVeigh, executed patsy of the Oklahoma bombing.

further extended as a result of 9/11 with the 'white supremacy' card being played today with ever-growing hysteria. President Clinton was calling within 24 hours of the carnage for '... an easing of restrictions on the military's involvement in domestic law enforcement'. He also used the bombing to urge the media to ban 'anti-government extremists' from their newspapers, screens and microphones, and he attacked alternative talk radio shows which were giving the public a rare opportunity to hear and communicate information that differed from the official line.

The bombing was said to have been a response by McVeigh to the murder of men, women and children by the Clinton government at Waco, Texas, two years earlier to the day on April 19th, 1993. One of the government agencies blamed for Waco (along with the FBI) was the Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) which had offices in the Murrah Building. The official story said they were the target. A bill proposed in response to the bombing by Democrat and ultra-Zionist Charles Schumer, who became a senator for New York, included five-year prison sentences for publicly engaging in 'unseemly speculation' and publishing or transmitting by wire or electronic means 'baseless conspiracy theories regarding the Federal government of the United States'. Naturally, the government would decide if it was 'baseless'. Schumer, one of a stream of ultra-Zionist agents batting for Israel within the US political system, had also vehemently dismissed evidence of the mass murder by the FBI in Waco in a way that had sane people gasping for breath. His fascistic bill never became law, but it was part of a long-planned trend to target alternative information and opinion that is in overdrive today. The FBI 'Joint Anti-Terrorism Task Force' issued flyers urging the public to call the authorities with information about possible 'terrorists' in the United States. They warned people to particularly watch for those who were 'defenders' of the US Constitution against the federal government and United Nations; people who make 'numerous references to the Constitution'; those who 'attempt to police the police'; and 'lone individuals'. The FBI, the main [non]investigation agency for the September 11th attacks, is deeply corrupt at its controlling core and its primary goal is not to find the truth but to support official cover-stories by hiding the truth. My goodness you will see this recurring theme so clearly before the end of the book. You can appreciate from the 'solutions' to the Oklahoma City bombing how a Big Brother state was being prepared that would be expanded so much further and quicker after 9/11 and through Facebook/Google etc. and other censorship in current times.

There is a clear tell-tale theme with these set-ups and stings, be it Oklahoma, the Kennedy assassination or September 11th: The official story is so full of untruths and glaring contradictions that anyone with a smear of intelligence could take them apart. The cover narratives are just

that – a cover. They don't describe what happened, only what they want you to believe happened, and so by definition they have to weave a web of lies. With such a deluge of mendacity required to hide the truth there are inevitably lies that contradict other lies, and the bigger the event and the more elements and people involved the more lies have to be employed which lead to even more contradictions. If 'A' is true, then 'B' can't be true, and so on. This is certainly the case with 9/11. The Clinton government and FBI claimed that a fertiliser and fuel oil bomb in a Ryder truck parked outside by McVeigh destroyed the Murrah Building. McVeigh had said he was microchipped while serving with US forces and to understand why he would not vigorously defend himself we would need to know what was going on in his head. Why would someone not mount such a defence when he could not possibly have been responsible for that scale of death and devastation by himself and possibly even at all? Once a person is in government captivity the potential for mind and perception control is limitless with the techniques available then and even more so today. They can be made to say and think almost anything. A 'confession' from his jail cell by Terry Nichols in 2004 – eleven years after the bombing – should be viewed with that in mind although his claim that he didn't know what was really going on rings true of the way these attacks are set-up using 'patsies' – people who are manipulated to take the blame for something others have really done. They are tricked and misled to be in the wrong place at the wrong time by thinking they are there for a completely different reason. It was highly significant with regard to mind control that when McVeigh was first arrested he was given a 'mental assessment' by Louis Jolyon West from the University of California. What newspaper reports about this did not say is that West was one of the most notorious CIA mind controllers in America and heavily involved in MKUltra. West performed the psychiatric evaluation of Jack Ruby who killed Lee Harvey Oswald so the Kennedy assassination would not see an open court where the truth could be told. This mentally ill psychiatrist once killed an elephant with a massive dose of LSD. Another interesting coincidence is that two years before the Oklahoma bombing, Martin Keating, brother of Oklahoma Governor Frank Keating, wrote a novel called *The Final Jihad* which described a terrorist attack on the 'Oklahoma City Building' by a man called Thomas McVeigh. Keating dedicated the book to the 'Knights of the Secret Circle'. Days before the attack a Ryder truck was photographed from the air within a secure a military compound near Camp Gruber-Braggs, Oklahoma.

Provable lie

The FBI said the Murrah Building was destroyed by a single ammonium

nitrate truck bomb in a 20-foot Ryder rental truck parked outside by McVeigh. The problem is that this was impossible. Lies can do the impossible, but truth can't. You have only got to see the small crater left where the truck was standing to see that the explosive power could never have brought down the Murrah Building. There are other little details like the fact that while some pillars closer to the truck bomb did not fall, others further away did. This was a prelude to the stunning contradictions and impossibilities with regard to the collapse of the World Trade Center buildings. Retired Brigadier General Benton K. Partin said from the start that a fuel-fertiliser device in the Ryder truck could not possibly have brought down the Murrah Building. He said that too many facts simply didn't add up. Partin was no anti-government 'extremist', although that was the way he was portrayed to discredit his devastating testimony. He was chairman for four years of the Republican Party in Fairfax County, Virginia, and among a long list of US Air Force appointments he was Commander of the Armament Laboratory, a top research and development facility at Eglin Air Force Base in Florida. During his 31 years of active duty he became a highly acclaimed expert in weapons systems and explosives and his Air Force and civilian career record was extremely long and impressive. Partin's detailed assessment of the bombing was widely quoted in the alternative media while virtually ignored in the mainstream even though it destroyed the official story. Actually, make that *because* it destroyed the official story. Partin's report, dated July 30th, 1995, said that serious damage and demolition to supporting columns inside the building could *only* have been caused by devices attached to, or placed within, the columns. He said it was impossible for that to be achieved by an explosion from outside the building. The truck bomb could have shattered windows and scattered considerable debris, but the laws of physics did not make it possible to bring down concrete pillars that distance away. The laws of physics were also suspended by the official story of 9/11. Partin pointed out that '... most people fail to appreciate how inefficient a blast is in air and how dramatically its destructive potential drops off just a few feet from the explosion'. The main columns in the Murrah Building were constructed to survive pressure of more than 3,000 pounds per square inch. There is no way, as Partin's report pointed out, for a fuel-fertiliser bomb that far from the building to generate more than a fraction of that pressure. By contrast, Partin said the fantastic damage to the Murrah Building could have been caused by a total of just 150 pounds of explosive if it was located in the right places on the right support columns. Dr Rodger Raubach, a PhD in physical chemistry and member of the research faculty at Stanford University, said:

> General Partin's assessment is absolutely correct. I don't care if they pulled up a semi-trailer truck with 20 tons of ammonium nitrate; it wouldn't do the damage we saw there.

The 'McVeigh bomb' began to miraculously increase in size once the government and FBI were faced with these facts about the impossibility of a truck bomb causing the damage – the same way the 9/11 story changed once elements of the earlier version were revealed to be impossible. The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms and other government agencies originally said the bomb contained 1,200 pounds of ammonium nitrate and fuel oil; but, as if by magic, it was to become 4,000 pounds and eventually 4,800. I even heard 7,000 pounds quoted in the media around the time of McVeigh's execution in 2001. It really didn't matter to the laws of physics even if it was 20 tons although it did provide confirmation that we were dealing with a cover-story lie. A study by the US Air Force confirmed that even at 4,800 pounds the story does not make sense:

> It is impossible to ascribe the damage that occurred on April 19th, 1995, to a single truck bomb containing 4,800 pounds ... In fact, the maximum predicted damage of the floor panels of the Murrah federal building is equal to approximately 1% of the total floor area of the building. It must be concluded that the damage at the Murrah federal building is not the result of the truck bomb itself, but rather due to other factors such as locally placed charges within the building itself.

This report was not presented at McVeigh's trial and neither were 4,000 pages of other evidence that the corrupt-to-its-core FBI claimed to have 'lost'. FBI agents interviewed General Partin but did nothing when he showed them that the official story was impossible (this is the same FBI that was the lead investigating agency of 9/11). Partin sent copies of his detailed engineering analysis, including colour photographs, to every member of Congress and more than a thousand media organisations. Only a handful of replies came back. They would rather the orchestrators of mass murder remain at large than reveal that the government and its agencies were lying at every turn. People still say that if the conspiracy I am exposing were true *the media would tell us* about it. Talk about fully-paid-up members of Naivety Anonymous. Researcher J. Orlin Grabbe and others have revealed that a secret Pentagon report on the bombing came to basically the same conclusions as Partin. Grabbe said the Pentagon commissioned nine explosives experts to write reports and accepted two of them as the 'official' report. He said he spoke to both experts, but they declined to be interviewed because of 'confidentiality agreements with the Pentagon'. Grabbe

revealed that sources familiar with the Pentagon report told him that the conclusions were the same as those of General Partin, except that the Pentagon report concluded there were demolition charges placed on five columns and not the four suggested by Partin. These findings were supported by the science and witness accounts. Many said they heard more than one explosion. A 500-page report by the Oklahoma City Bombing Investigation Commission said that many witnesses 'have testified to hearing a second bomb' and that 'explosives experts contend that the extent of the damage to the building could not have resulted from a single truck bomb ...' The seismographic record at the Oklahoma Geological Survey (OGS) at the University of Oklahoma recorded two 'seismic events' at the time the Murrah Building was hit and a geophysicist at the OGS, Dr Raymon L. Brown, told *New American* that the simplest explanation for this was 'two separate explosions'. Witnesses support this. After rescuers arrived on the scene there were many reports of other bombs being found and defused and the area was evacuated several times. Volunteers at the site and television viewers remember how police and fire authorities warned that another device, or devices, had been found in the rubble. Television reporters and witnesses that morning said there were other bombs on the site that had not exploded. Oklahoma Governor Frank Keating told one interviewer: 'Reports that I have is that one device was deactivated, apparently there's another device ...' A television report quotes the FBI as saying the explosion was caused by a 'very sophisticated device and had to have been done by an explosives expert'. A spokesman for the rescue teams said that they were not able to get into the wreckage to retrieve the injured because of unexploded bombs still in the building. A reporter with KWTV said that he had just seen a bomb squad truck going towards the Murrah Building to defuse another device. Senator Charles Key's Oklahoma Bombing Investigation Committee confirmed these reports and said there were at least four sightings of other bombs in the building. The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) removed these unexploded bombs from the scene according to police logs and firefighter witnesses. This is the ATF that was supposed to have been McVeigh's target in the official cover story. We were told at different times that other bombs were found, that no other bombs were found, and that bombs were found, but they were 'dummies' used for training by the ATF. Soon all of this was forgotten and the official version of what happened dominated the media. The Oklahoma Bombing Investigation Committee also concluded:

> There is sufficient evidence to confirm that law enforcement agencies in Oklahoma City, as well as Washington DC, had sufficient prior knowledge of the impending disaster, yet took minimum measures to avert the bombing.

Documents and witnesses support this conclusion.

What a precursor that statement was to what happened on 9/11. On the subject of which ... rubble from both the Murrah Building and the World Trade Center was swiftly removed to prevent a proper analysis that would reveal the truth of what happened.

Rubble trouble

Rubble from the Murrah Building contained the proof of where the bombs were really located, what they were, and how many there were. All that was required to establish what had happened beyond doubt was for explosives experts to go in and do their analysis. General Partin made this very point and requested that the site be protected until this investigation could take place. He wrote to Oklahoma Senator Don Nickles and delivered the letter personally to his Washington office and to those of some 23 other senators and 30 congressmen on May 18th, 1995. He wrote:

> I am concerned that vital evidence will soon be destroyed with the pending demolition of the Federal Building in Oklahoma City. From all the evidence I have seen in the published material, I can say with a high level of confidence that the damage pattern on the reinforced concrete superstructure could not possibly have been attained from the single truck bomb without supplementing demolition charges at some of the reinforced column bases.
>
> The total incompatibility with a single truck bomb lies in the fact that either some of the columns collapsed that should not have collapsed or some of the columns are still standing that should have collapsed and did not.

Instead of listening to Partin the government hired a company called Controlled Demolition to bring down the rest of the building and take the rubble to a private landfill site operated by BFI Waste Systems. Here the remains of the Murrah Building were kept under guard by the Wackenhut Corporation, one of the Hidden Hand's many private armies which helped to ship chemical weapons equipment to Saddam Hussein before the Gulf War thanks to middleman Donald Rumsfeld. George Wackenhut, a former FBI operative, started the company with other FBI associates in 1954. Recruits from the FBI, CIA, and military dominated its board. Wackenhut was a long-time friend of Father Bush and funded his political campaigns along with those of Boy George and Florida governor Jeb Bush. McVeigh's defence team and independent explosives experts were refused access to the rubble that would have revealed all and represented a glaring admission that there was something to hide. Controlled Demolition said this about the Murrah contract on its

website: 'When a crime scene involves the detonation of explosives, and the possibility of undetonated materials exist, an experienced contractor is needed to preserve evidence critical to ongoing investigations while dealing with any explosives discovered.' So why was McVeigh's defence team not allowed access to any virgin remains to conduct such investigations? The removal of the Murrah Building rubble before it could be analysed was repeated with the remains of the World Trade Center after 9/11 as I will detail.

Clear prior knowledge

The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms was supposed to be McVeigh's target so how strange then that no ATF agents were killed or injured because they were miraculously not in the office that morning. We'll see that key players on 9/11 were also miraculously not where they would normally have been on that morning and survived as a result. There were no badge-carrying federal agents in the Murrah Building, only civilian workers. The ATF wheeled out agent Alex McCauley when this fact became known and he told of heroic efforts to rescue victims by himself and a fellow agent who was said to have fallen three floors in an elevator and lived; but Duane James, the building maintenance supervisor, proved that technically and logistically the story was a lie. He said that it was 'pure fantasy' and the ATF had to retract the story and admit that McCauley was nowhere near the building – let alone in it. Remember that when reading the official story of 9/11. The ATF would not say where McCauley or any of their other personnel actually were. Federal Judge Wayne Alley was not in his chambers across the street from the Murrah Building either. He told the *Oregonian* newspaper that he had decided not to go to work that day because 'there had been talk'. He said:

> Let me just say that within the past two or three weeks, information has been disseminated ... that indicated concerns on the part of people who ought to know, that we ought to be a little more careful ... My subjective impression was there was a reason for a dissemination of these concerns.

Alley was warned off in other words and took the advice because the authorities had prior knowledge of what was going to happen – the same would be the case on 9/11. Witnesses who spoke with ATF agents at the scene were told its personnel were not in the building because they had been tipped off through their pagers not to go to work that day. These witnesses included Tiffany Bible, a paramedic who was at the Murrah Building within minutes of the blasts. She swore in an affidavit that she found the ATF in full combat gear (which apparently takes half an hour to put on) and they said they had been pre-warned. Another

major question: Why was the bomb squad on site *before* the bombing? Glenn and Kathy Wilburn who lost two small children in the bombing worked constantly and passionately for years to uncover the truth. They conducted and documented more than 300 hours of interviews and persuaded people to talk who had remained silent for fear of the consequences. They established beyond question that a heavily armed bomb squad had been in downtown Oklahoma near the Murrah Building that morning *before* the bombs exploded. Many people saw them, including Oklahoma lawyer Daniel J. Adomitis, who was heading for a charity board meeting at 7.30am, an hour and a half before the explosion:

> There was this fairly large truck with a trailer behind it. It had a shield on the side of the door that said 'bomb disposal' or 'bomb squad' below it. And I really found that interesting. You know, I'd never seen anything like that in person.

Parents saw these people in their bomb squad uniforms when they dropped their children off at the day care centre at the Murrah Building – children they would never see alive again. The Sheriff's Department had to admit after months of denial by the FBI and other government agencies that the bomb squad *had* been there. Glenn and Kathy Wilburn were bitterly attacked by other bereaved families as they challenged the government story and they were denounced as 'conspiracy theorists'. Such is the scale of 'they would never do that' programming. We are dealing with extreme psychopaths and 'they' will do whatever it takes to get what they want. In the end other families also became convinced that the authorities had prior knowledge of the bombing, just as they did about 9/11. The Wilburns and many other families filed legal claims against the US government alleging they had 'detailed prior knowledge of the planned bombing of the Murrah Building yet failed to prevent the bombing from taking place' and claimed that ATF agents were 'alerted not to go to work on April 19th, 1995'.

FB-LIE

Danny Colson, the FBI's director of the terrorist task force, told *Time* magazine in 1999 that when he heard about the blast he had driven to Oklahoma from his home in Dallas at speeds of 100 miles an hour to support the rescue operation and 'investigation'. In fact, Colson checked into the Embassy Suites Hotel in Oklahoma at 12.20am on April 19th which was nine hours *before* the bomb went off. *Why*? The FBI said McVeigh's truck rental agency was tracked from a vehicle identification number (VIN) on the Ryder truck's rear axle. This axle was somehow found both in the bomb crater (mayor of Oklahoma press statement) and

three blocks away (FBI). It must have been one heck of an axle. The FBI story is another provable lie because rear axles of vehicles manufactured in America were not imprinted with a VIN and the Ryder rental company did not add them to the axles either. McVeigh was claimed to have rented the truck with both his real ID and a false ID and the same FBI had to admit shortly before McVeigh's first scheduled execution that they had withheld 4,304 documents from his defence team. He was given a month-long stay of execution because of this. I can hardly say often enough that this is the agency that told you the official story of 9/11 and is completely controlled from its highest levels by the Hidden Hand. The foundation, motivation and nature of the FBI's upper hierarchy were dictated from the start by that epitome of psychopathic evil, J. Edgar Hoover. He became director of the FBI's forerunner, the Bureau of Investigation, in 1924 and was key man in the founding of the FBI in 1935. Hoover was appointed its first director and remained in the post until his death more 37 years later. FBI headquarters in Washington DC is named after him. Hoover created the FBI blueprint of corruption and deceit and was most definitely involved in the assassinations of the two Kennedys, Martin Luther King and Malcolm X in the 1960s. That is not to say that all FBI agents are corrupt – far from it and often quite the opposite. I am talking about those that control the organisation and the lower-level assets who choose to do their bidding.

McVeigh stitch-up

The FBI's 'star witness' against McVeigh was Michael Fortier who admits doing a deal to testify for the prosecution in return for lighter sentences for gun offences. He told the court that he and McVeigh had made themselves familiar with the Murrah Building weeks before the bombing to establish the location of the ATF offices. Well, in that case why did McVeigh stop at a gas station in the Ryder truck that morning and ask the way to the building? Why would he do that anyway when he knew he would be recognised and reported after the bombing? In that one moment he connected himself to the Ryder truck and the Murrah Building. Why? If he had spent so much time locating the ATF offices, why did he park the truck on the side of the Murrah Building *furthest away* from the ATF section when he could have left it directly underneath? We are also asked to believe – and depressingly many do – that having connected himself with the Ryder truck and the Murrah Building before the bombing by stopping at the gas station he then proceeded to 'get away' undetected in a highly visible yellow car travelling at nearly 100 miles an hour with expired licence plates. We are further asked to accept that when he was stopped by police for a traffic violation a man who had just murdered 168 people and maimed hundreds made no attempt to avoid arrest even though he was armed

and a highly trained soldier. McVeigh was arrested so conveniently for a traffic offence immediately after the bombing for the same reason that Lee Harvey Oswald was arrested in a cinema immediately after the Kennedy assassination and Osama Bin Laden was named as the culprit immediately after 9/11. They are the patsies required by Problem-Reaction-Solution to hide the real orchestrators so name your fake villain as fast as you can. Lee Harvey Oswald was a US agent who was placed in the right place at the right time (wrong for him) without being told exactly why he was there. He realised this after Kennedy was shot and he ran. When he was arrested he said he was a patsy, a stooge, and would have said so in court. This is why he was paraded in public through a parking lot to allow another government agent, Jack Ruby, to shoot him and kill the evidence (see *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*). Ruby was mentally 'assessed' by the same MKUltra psychiatrist Louis Jolyon West who 'assessed' McVeigh – when he wasn't killing elephants with LSD. In the same way, very possibly, McVeigh was a government stooge who parked the Ryder truck without knowing the full story. This would explain why he saw no problem in stopping at the gas station to ask the way to the Murrah building and why he made such a 'getaway' and offered no resistance to the police officer. It would further explain why witnesses saw another man with McVeigh and the Ryder truck who became known as 'John Doe 2'. This mystery man appeared briefly in news reports and was then forgotten. I present evidence shortly that the FBI have security video of 'John Doe 2' which they have kept from public view. McVeigh apparently said that he was not told what the project was really all about and had been trapped, 'framed', and made a patsy to cover up high-level US government complicity. Years later Terry Nichols would say that McVeigh misled him about the nature of what they were doing – which would make sense if McVeigh didn't know either. It would be the blind leading the blind. Your patsies don't have to know the real story – it is essential they *don't* – and you only have to make sure they are where they need to be to manufacture your story of fake villains and give cover to the real ones.

Father Bush and the Iraqi connection

I almost completed a section without mentioning the Bush family, but naturally that couldn't last. It will stagger Americans to learn that at the end of the Gulf War in 1991 President Father Bush arranged for around 4,000 officers from the military and intelligence agencies of Iraq, mostly from Saddam's Republican Guard, to relocate in the United States and 2,000 of these officers became resident in ... *Oklahoma.* Another 500 went to Lincoln, Nebraska. Father Bush arranged for their funding, housing and employment, and this was continued by Bill Clinton and Boy Bush. Jayna Davis, a former reporter with NBC affiliate KFOR-TV in

Oklahoma, worked tirelessly after the bombing to uncover the true story. In 1996 the ultra-Zionist *New York Times* bought her television station and stopped her reports, but she continued to uncover devastating information. She established that more than 70 witnesses saw McVeigh with other men and that more than 20 of these sightings involved people with Middle Eastern features. A sketch of a man with 'olive skin' seen with McVeigh was released by the FBI immediately after the bombing and this was 'John Doe 2'. Jayna Davis was represented by lawyer David Schippers, one of the lead investigators in the impeachment proceedings against Bill Clinton over allegations of perjury and obstruction of justice in 1998/99. Schippers would later represent FBI agents who said their investigations into terrorist suspects were blocked by their superiors before 9/11. He described how the FBI manipulated witness evidence relating to Oklahoma:

> Some of these people who gave affidavits were interviewed by the FBI during the course of the investigation. They were interviewed about the second person they saw and the agents tried to make them say that the second person was Nichols. Every single one of these people said absolutely not, it was a Middle Eastern type individual. Now, listen to this, none of those 302s [interview documents], none of those investigative reports, have ever surfaced.

Reporter Jayna Davis produced a detailed dossier and interviewed witnesses who said they would testify that they saw McVeigh with a former Iraqi soldier who lived in Oklahoma City at the time of the bombing. This man surrendered during the Gulf War and was resettled in the United States from a detention camp in Saudi Arabia. The FBI issued an All-Points Bulletin immediately after the blast for Middle Eastern-looking suspects seen fleeing the scene in a brown Chevrolet pickup with tinted windows and a bug shield. James Patterson, an editorial writer on the *Indianapolis Star*, remarked: 'Something here doesn't pass the smell test.' FBI agents seized all security camera footage in the area that would have shown what happened and who was involved – exactly what they did on 9/11. Their excuse was that the videos were 'part of the investigation' (the traditional excuse also used with 9/11), but TV reporter Brad Edwards located a source who had seen parts of them. Edwards presented a reconstruction for the UK's *Channel 4 News* of what his source claimed to have seen:

> The source said that the tapes show two men inside [the Ryder truck]. One strongly resembling Timothy McVeigh gets out of the driver's side, steps down, he then appears to have dropped something on the step up into the truck. He bends down and appears to pick something up off the step. Then he turns and

> walks directly across this street towards the General Electric building. All this time John Doe number 2 is still inside the Ryder truck's cab sitting on the passenger side.
>
> Time passes. The surveillance tape is time-lapse photography. Without knowing exactly the time interval between shots our source can't be sure how long John Doe number 2 sat in that cab. What was he doing all that time? Then the tape shows John Doe number 2 getting out of the passenger side of the Ryder truck. Again the tape shows that a bombing witness accurately described what happened next ... the tape shows John Doe 2 getting out, shutting the passenger side door. He steps towards the front of the truck and is momentarily out of the frame of the surveillance camera. But shortly he appears back in frame walking towards the rear of the truck, still on the sidewalk in the front of the Murrah Building.

The source said that 'John Doe' wore a baseball cap, was taller than the man resembling McVeigh, and had an olive complexion. This was supported by many witnesses, including a man interviewed with a blacked-out face and featured in the report by Brad Edwards:

> I was standing in the building and I looked out the window and I seen the Ryder truck and I seen a man get out of the Ryder truck. He was olive complexion and he was ... he had black curly hair. He was wearing a baseball cap, but his curls were sticking out of his hat. It was very short in the back, but you could still see the curls in his hair. He was not American, he was foreign, you could tell by his skin, his face, and the way his face was ...

Senator Charles Key, who helped to produce a report on Oklahoma, said his understanding was that there is a video showing McVeigh and John Doe 2 getting out of the Ryder Truck and into another pick up. 'Where is that video ... are we going to get to see it?' he asks. Er, you must be joking, the FBI replies. Incidentally, I was on a radio show in McVeigh's home town in America in 2002 talking about the way the FBI had refused to release these surveillance camera tapes. A bloke claiming to be a former FBI agent came on the line saying loudly and vehemently that he worked on the case and there were no surveillance tapes. It took a member of the public to come on to tell him that not only did the tapes exist the FBI had admitted this on the national news. The FBI said in 2001 the tapes were not going to be released at all because of 'national security' (the security of the official lie). When McVeigh went on trial the FBI did not use the tapes in prosecution because they would have destroyed its story. If only McVeigh and no one else had been on the tapes the world would have seen them within hours of the blast. Rule number one of cover stories: if letting the public see something that

would support your cover story you let them see it. If the public seeing something would destroy your cover story you don't let them see it. Surveillance cameras are part of the Hidden Hand system of control, but they are also a problem for them when they carry out their public operations. Therefore we have a clear red flag test on these occasions – are we allowed to see the surveillance camera tapes of the scene in question? There were 17 surveillance cameras working 24 hours a day along the route of the last journey taken by Princess Diana between the Ritz Hotel and the Pont de l'Alma tunnel in Paris in 1997, but at that time, of all times, every single one of the *17 cameras* was 'not working' – or so we are told. This scenario has been repeated again and again including with the London bombings of 2005, the police killing of an innocent Brazilian electrician shortly afterwards and most certainly with 9/11. James Patterson of the *Indianapolis Star* described how critical evidence that several Middle Eastern men may have been connected to the Oklahoma bombing appeared to have been kept from the public by the FBI. He said:

> Officially, the FBI has dismissed the possibility of a John Doe No. 2, an olive-skinned man whose sketch they released immediately after the bombing, or other suspects. But current and former FBI agents in Oklahoma City say they received documents pointing to another person or even a cell of Middle Eastern operatives. At a minimum, Congress should question one former FBI agent who says he obtained 22 affidavits and more than 30 witness statements describing sightings of Middle Easterners with McVeigh.

Hoppy Heidelberg, a prominent Oklahoma horse breeder, was dismissed from the grand jury 'investigating' the case when he went public with his complaints that the 'investigation' was a sham. He said he was not allowed to ask for witnesses, even though it was his lawful right, and one of the areas he wanted to explore was the reports about 'John Doe 2'. He said he was visited by FBI agents brandishing guns who said that if he knew what was good for him he would shut up. Apparently local, state and federal police detained dozens of Middle Eastern men after the bombing as they tried to leave the United States and these included members of the Iraqi Republican Guard brought to the US by Father Bush. Some reports claim that Bush-buddy President Clinton insisted they were released despite being found in possession of bomb-making materials. You are going to see that this behaviour was repeated in the aftermath of 9/11. Do these 'Middle Eastern men' brought to the United States from Saddam's Iraq by Father Bush connect with the 'Middle Eastern men' that form the basis of the 9/11 story? They had enough to choose from – *4,000* – and it would make far more sense than the official make-believe. David Schippers, lawyer for

Oklahoma reporter Jayna Davis, said the same team that carried out the Oklahoma bombing was also responsible for the September 11th attacks. He said that he understood a former Iraqi Republican Guard officer called Al-Hussaini Hussain, who had been mentioned by Jayna Davis as a possible John Doe 2, later worked at *Boston Logan Airport where two of the 9/11 flights took off.* Larry Johnson, a former Deputy Director of the State Department's Office on Counterterrorism, told Fox News the same. He said he believed that Al-Hussaini Hussain was John Doe 2 in Oklahoma and he added: 'The thing that really concerns me relative to 9/11 [is that] when he left Oklahoma, around 1996 and 1997, he went to work at Logan Airport in Boston. We don't know where he is now.' The involvement of Father Bush's Iraqi soldiers is highly possible – if not probable – in the 9/11 story, but only at a bit-part level. The force really orchestrating everything will become obvious much later in the book. Jayna Davis has testified under oath before a grand jury about the Oklahoma bombing and in 1997 she attempted to hand over a large part of her evidence to the FBI which didn't want to know. The Deep State agency showed a similar lack of interest when offered information about Osama Bin Laden which would have dismantled the official 9/11 story. Former FBI agent Dan Vogel offered to testify at a hearing of Terry Nichols, the man convicted with McVeigh, to say that he had received from Jayna Davis affidavits from witnesses who had seen McVeigh with Middle Eastern men in the months, weeks and days before the attack and on the morning of the bombing. Vogel wanted to testify that he had sent the package to FBI agent Henry C. Gibbons and yet the witness statements were not made public. However, a judge ruled that Vogel could not make this devastating testimony because the [In]Justice Department did not want the evidence to be heard and would not authorise the testimony. The Oklahoma bombing was a blueprint for how 9/11 was covered up by the same people.

Waco revisited

The FBI and the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) were lead players in the mass murder of men, women and children at the ranch or 'compound' of the Branch Davidians community, a Bible-based apocalypse cult located 13 miles from Waco, Texas, on April 19th, 1993. The Oklahoma bombings were claimed to be retaliation two years later to the day for what happened to the Davidians. The ranch was known as Mount Carmel from the reference in the Old Testament to a mountain of that name in Israel. Authorities claimed the group were stockpiling illegal weapons and the ATF secured a warrant to search the compound and arrest the group's leader David Koresh and some other members. If they had something on Koresh they could have arrested him months earlier when he often left the ranch, but these deeply mentally disturbed

psychopaths wanted a ritual sacrifice by bullets and fire. Perhaps not coincidentally Adolf Hitler and the Nazis, serious malevolent occultists, chose the same day, April 19th, to burn the Jewish ghetto in Warsaw in 1943. They torched the ghetto block by block and then flooded and smoke-bombed sewers when Jews tried to use them to escape. What the ATF and FBI did at Waco was pretty much the same. April 19th and 20th are days of blood sacrifice through fire according to satanic occult law followed so slavishly by the Hidden Hand and its agents. April 19th is the first day of a 13-day satanic ritual period dedicated to the fire god, Baal, Molech/Nimrod, also known in Rome as Saturn, and sacrifice by fire on April 19th/20th has an emphasis on children – as with the Oklahoma bombing on April 19th when 19 children died mostly in a day care centre and the 26 dead children at the Branch Davidian compound on April 19th. The Columbine High School shooting at Littleton, Colorado, was on April 20th, 1999, and also involved the ATF and FBI. I cannot stress enough the obsession these people have with occult ritual and its calendar and I explore this in detail in *The Biggest Secret* and other books. Wars to these satanic psychopaths are mass blood sacrifice rituals. The ATF eventually tried to raid the Davidian compound in a seriously over-the-top manner that included three Army National Guard helicopters and an 80-vehicle convoy stretching back a mile. The raid was resisted and a siege began with the authorities having little interest in negotiation, a fact later criticised by an [In]Justice Department report. Janet Reno, Clinton's recently-appointed Attorney General, gave the go-ahead for a final assault on the Mount Carmel compound using *tanks and gas* to force them out on April 19th. Her main excuse was that children were being abused and Reno's solution was to *kill 26 of them.* The FBI Hostage Rescue Team would later deny they had such evidence of child abuse. Two documentaries, *Waco: The Rules of Engagement* (1997) and *Waco: A New Revelation* (1999) devastatingly exposed calculated mass murder by the FBI and ATF and the involvement of the highest levels of the US government. *The Rules of Engagement* won an Emmy award for best investigative journalism. *Waco: A New Revelation* was narrated by former FBI Special Agent Dr Frederic Whitehurst who detailed the criminal manipulation of evidence and stunning 'incompetence' at the FBI crime laboratory. The documentaries reveal how the authorities used 'flash-bang' devices to start the fire that engulfed the Branch Davidians after filling their compound with high explosives and poisonous gas. The devices were found at all locations where the fires started, but were claimed to have been silencers and gun parts. The documentaries show how 'shape' charges were placed by military operatives at the top of a concrete structure that became a 'bunker' where women and children sought to escape from lethal concentrations of CS gas. The 'shape' charges blew a hole in the concrete

roof killing everyone inside and caused the partial disintegration and fusing together of some of the bodies of the women and children because of the pressure and heat from the blast. Military explosives expert General Benton Partin supported this version of events and shape charges were also identified by some researchers in relation to the Murrah Building in Oklahoma. Gene Cullen, a CIA service officer, was among the sources that confirmed how Delta Force, an elite (and brain dead) unit of the US military, was at the compound during the 'siege'. Delta Force fired on anyone who tried to flee the compound through the only escape route and the Davidians either died this way or in the inferno. The FBI claims to have tapes of the Davidians planning to set the compound alight which they have never produced because they are lying. That's what FBI chiefs do – lie. It's their job (see 9/11). Cult leader David Koresh was among 76 Davidians who died that day including all those children. What were the consequences for the FBI and ATF after Waco? *Their funding was increased.* After Oklahoma? *Same.* After September 11th? *What do you think?*

Pearl Harbor – the first 9/11

President Boy Bush called the attacks of September 11th 'our Pearl Harbor' and 'the Pearl Harbor of the 21st century' and for once he was right although not in the way he wanted us to believe. Months earlier a Hollywood blockbuster movie had been released amid widespread promotion that marked the 60th anniversary of the attack by the Japanese Air Force on Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, in 1941. This was the attack that took the United States into the Second World War. To this day popular accounts of history portray President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, a Bush family relative, as a man who 'strove in vain to ward off war' and this is yet another gross misrepresentation. The Roosevelts and the Delanos are Hidden Hand bloodline and I mentioned earlier that President Roosevelt's grandfather, Warren Delano, was a major operator in the drug-running operation of the Russell family, founders of the Skull and Bones Society. Delano also worked in the drugs networks of the British government in Asia, China and the Far East in general. When Franklin Roosevelt was seeking re-election as president in 1940 he repeated the same mantra:

> ... while I am talking to you, mothers and fathers, I give you one more assurance. I have said this before but I shall say it again and again and again; your boys are not going to be sent into any foreign wars!

Roosevelt even had the nerve to add: 'You can therefore nail any talk about sending armies to Europe as deliberate untruth.' He was re-elected because that is what people wanted to hear and this is another

example of how psychopaths are pathological liars. Roosevelt, a Hidden Hand stooge to his fingertips, knew that the sons and many daughters of America were going to war again across the ocean very soon. What he needed was an event of such magnitude that America would go to war while, at the same time, Roosevelt would be cleared of any responsibility for going back on his constantly-repeated pledge in the election campaign. The Hidden Hand plan, known all along by Roosevelt, was to engineer an attack on the United States that would so anger public opinion that people would agree to go to war against the aggressor and also join the European conflict. Roosevelt would have been well schooled in manipulating public opinion with engineered events as a member of President Woodrow Wilson's administration in the First World War. I have described in detail in *And The Truth Shall Set You* Free how America was manipulated into that so-called 'Great War' by ultra-Zionist agents of the Rockefellers and Rothschilds. Senator Gerald Nye of North Dakota said in 1939 that he had seen a series of volumes called *The Next War.* These included one entitled *Propaganda in the Next War* and they were written before there was any talk of a Second World War. The material, Nye revealed, included the plan for manipulating public opinion into accepting American involvement in a second global conflict which the documents revealed was coming. Wars don't happen spontaneously – they are long planned. This *Propaganda in the Next War* document originated in Britain (a global Hidden Hand centre). It said:

> To persuade her [the United States] to take our part will be much more difficult, so difficult as to be unlikely to succeed. It will need a definite threat to America, a threat moreover, which will have to be brought home to every citizen, before the Republic again take arms in an external quarrel ... 'The position will naturally be considerably eased *if Japan were involved,* and this might and probably would bring America in without much further ado. [My emphasis.]
>
> At any rate, it would be a natural and obvious effect of our propagandists to achieve this, just as in the Great War, they succeeded in embroiling the United States with Germany ... Fortunately with America, our propaganda is on firm ground. We can be entirely sincere, as our main plank will be the old democratic one. We must clearly enunciate our belief in the Democratic form of government, and our firm resolve to adhere to ... the old Goddess of Democracy routine.

Sound familiar in the months after September 11th and so many times since? The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is a Hidden Hand front organisation in the United States established by the Rockefeller/Rothschild-connected elite in 1921 which has driven so

much of American foreign policy to this day. The CFR is part of a web of satellite organisations that I highlighted earlier spawned by a London-based secret society called the Round Table which includes the Bilderberg Group, Trilateral Commission, London-based Royal Institute of International Affairs (also known as Chatham House), and the Club of Rome which was specifically created in the 1960s to exploit fears about the environment to justify the transformation of human society. The Council on Foreign Relations devised the plan to antagonise Japan to such an extent that it would attack the United States so providing the excuse for the US to enter the Second World War with Roosevelt in the clear despite his election promises. CFR founder Henry Stimson, Roosevelt's Secretary of War, wrote is his diary: 'We face the delicate question of diplomatic fencing to be done so as to be sure that Japan is put into the wrong and makes the first bad overt move.' The CFR's War and Peace Studies Project sent a memo to Roosevelt suggesting that aid be given to China during its conflict with Japan and that Japanese assets be frozen in the US, a trade embargo imposed and Japan refused access to the Panama Canal. George Morgenstern's excellent book, *Pearl Harbor, The Story of the Secret War*, reveals how Japan was goaded to attack Pearl Harbor on December 7th, 1941. Roosevelt, who was wholly-owned by the Council on Foreign Relations, set about provoking Japan into an attack with a number of measures and sanctions that included targeting Japanese oil supplies. The Hidden Hand circle controlling Donald Trump have employed the same techniques against Russia, China and other targets. Roosevelt's administration had been intercepting and decoding secret Japanese messages for four years before the Pearl Harbor attack. They knew the Japanese intended to alert diplomatic centres around the world of a decision to go to war through a false weather report during the daily Japanese-language short-wave news broadcast. The forecast of 'east wind rain' indicated war with the United States; 'west wind clear' would mean a decision to go to war with Britain, and British and Dutch colonies in the east; 'north wind cloudy' meant war with Russia.

A Congressional investigation heard in 1945 that messages indicating a decision to go to war with the United States and Britain, though not with Russia, were intercepted and decoded on December 3rd, 1941 – four days before Pearl Harbor. These messages subsequently went 'missing' from Navy files. Other decoded messages gave Roosevelt prior warning of the attack, but the public were not told and nor were the sitting targets in Hawaii. Joseph Grew, US Ambassador to Tokyo, had written to Roosevelt on January 27th, 1941, to say that Pearl Harbor would be the first target in the event of war and Roosevelt had information in total from eight different sources indicating a probable attack. Historian Robert Stinnett revealed the results of 17 years of

research into the Pearl Harbor conspiracy in his book, *Day of Deceit: The Truth About FDR and Pearl Harbor.* His research included more than a million documents obtained under the Freedom of Information Act which show that prior knowledge of Japanese plans was kept from US commanders in Hawaii – the very same men who were later made scapegoats for what happened. Stinnett uncovered a memo written on October 7th, 1940, by Lieutenant Commander Arthur McCollum who headed the Far East section of US Naval Intelligence. McCollum confirmed the policy of systematically provoking the Japanese to attack the United States in order to provide the political and public motivation for the declaration of war. The attack was purely to manipulate American public opinion into agreeing to take part in another Hidden Hand war that had long been planned and no one was more duped than the Japanese. They had been tricked into attacking the US both by the Americans and the Germans. Nazi Foreign Minister Joachim von Ribbentrop had been pressing the Japanese to attack the United States. Hitler had added to the Japanese resolve on December 6th, 1941, by indicating that German forces were about to enter Moscow. On December 8th, the day after Pearl Harbor, the Germans were found to be in retreat from the Russian front. More than 3,000 people were killed at Pearl Harbor, about the same as the official death toll on September 11th, and they were still more victims of the Hidden Hand agenda.

The network that coldly allowed 3,000 Americans to be killed at Pearl Harbor to secure a political end would not kill 3,000 others on 9/11 to do the same?? Allen Dulles, the Hidden Hand agent, Hitler supporter and Rockefeller cousin, was appointed to the staff of the Office of the Coordinator of Information the day after Pearl Harbor. This later became the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) and then the CIA which Dulles would lead. The Pearl Harbor plan worked brilliantly as public opinion reacted exactly as required to an attack on American soil – or soil the US had stolen from native Hawaiians. Now the United States was involved in another war in Europe and 'our boys' were on their way across the ocean again, many of them to die, despite Roosevelt's election promises to their mothers and fathers. Roosevelt was in the clear, though, because, well, circumstances had changed. This is how Problem-Reaction-Solution works. You get what you want with none of the responsibility. Winston Churchill, the Hidden Hand bloodline Prime Minister in Britain and a relative of Roosevelt and the Bushes, said of the news: 'That is what I have dreamed of, aimed at, and worked for, and now it has come to pass.' He might have added: 'And I always knew it was going to.' The influence on Roosevelt of the Hidden Hand Council on Foreign Relations, with its membership throughout government, banking, commerce, media and military, cannot be overestimated. Roosevelt's son-in-law, Curtis Dall, said:

> For a long time I felt that [Roosevelt] ... had developed many thoughts and ideas that were his own to benefit this country, the USA. But he didn't. Most of his thoughts, his political 'ammunition', as it were, were carefully manufactured for him in advance by the Council on Foreign Relations-One World Money Group. Brilliantly, with great gusto, like a fine piece of artillery, he exploded that 'ammunition' in the middle of an unsuspecting target, the American people – and thus paid off and retained his internationalist support.

A committee known as the Informal Agenda Group packed with members of the CFR wrote the proposal for the United Nations and handed it to Roosevelt who made it public on June 16th, 1944, as if he was the architect. Henry Louis Mencken wrote in *The American Language* that the term 'United Nations' was first mentioned by Roosevelt in a meeting with Churchill at the White House in December 1941 – the month of Pearl Harbor. Some 74 members of the Council on Foreign Relations were in the US delegation at the founding meeting of the United Nations which was created from the start to be a stalking horse for the Hidden Hand's planned world government. The UN building in New York today stands on land donated by the Rockefeller family at a location formerly occupied by a slaughterhouse (how apt). The Rockefellers were also responsible for two other famous buildings in Manhattan ... the twin towers of the World Trade Center.

Gulf of Tonkin

The 'incident' that triggered the full-blown Vietnam War (plus the related conflicts in Laos and Cambodia) was another example of P-R-S. It was also confirmation that often you don't even need a real problem only a public perception of one – as with 'weapons of mass destruction' in Iraq. This is the technique that I call NO-Problem-Reaction-Solution. President Lyndon 'Brown & Root' Johnson, the man who replaced (without an election) the assassinated John F. Kennedy, announced on August 4th, 1964, that Communist North Vietnam had attacked American destroyers in the Gulf of Tonkin off the Vietnamese coast. The official story claimed a US destroyer on 'routine patrol' was targeted by North Vietnamese torpedo boats in an 'unprovoked attack' on August 2nd and that this action was repeated against US ships on August 4th. The media, as usual, reported this as fact simply because Johnson and the Pentagon said it was. The truth is there was no second attack on August 4th and the first was not 'unprovoked' against a US ship on 'routine patrol' as many studies and investigative books have revealed. The destroyer *Maddox* was actively involved in intelligence gathering to support attacks on North Vietnam by the US-backed South Vietnamese Navy and Laos Air Force. Captain John J. Herrick, head of the task force

in the Gulf of Tonkin, sent cables to Washington that talked of 'freak weather effects' and an 'overeager sonarman' who was 'hearing [his] ship's own propeller beat'. Squadron Commander James Stockdale, a famous prisoner of war and later a vice-presidential candidate, was flying over the scene that night. Years later he said that he had 'the best seat in the house to watch that event'. He said there was no attack by North Vietnamese gunboats: '... Our destroyers were just shooting at phantom targets – there were no PT [North Vietnamese] boats there ...There was nothing there but black water and American fire power.' President Johnson said the year after he had used this non-existent attack to escalate the conflict into the Vietnam War: 'For all I know, our Navy was shooting at whales out there.' Tom Wells, author of *The War Within: America's Battle Over Vietnam*, said the government was able to deceive the American people because of the media's 'almost exclusive reliance on US government officials as sources of information' and their 'reluctance to question official pronouncements on national security issues'. This happens every time and never more so than after 9/11. Daniel C. Hallin wrote in *The Uncensored War: The Media And Vietnam* that journalists had a great deal of information available that contradicted the official version of events in the Gulf of Tonkin, but it was ignored. He said that it was '... generally known ... that "covert" operations against North Vietnam, carried out by South Vietnamese forces with US support and direction, had been going on for some time.' Journalists and media watchers Jeff Cohen and Norman Solomon described the responsibility of the media in what followed the non-incident in the Gulf of Tonkin:

> By reporting official claims as absolute truths, American journalism opened the floodgates for the bloody Vietnam War. A pattern took hold: continuous government lies passed on by pliant mass media ... leading to over 50,000 American deaths and millions of Vietnamese casualties.

Journalists, or those who pass for them, love to deny responsibility for their actions. They say 'we are just the messenger; don't kill the messenger because you don't like the message'. This is bullshit. If the messenger accepts the message without question they cease to be some neutral, 'independent' courier for information and allow themselves to become an essential tool in the propaganda war against the population. At this point, which was reached a long time ago, they are not 'journalists' at all. They are PR people for the official version of everything – propaganda tools of the Hidden Hand which ultimately owns them. President Johnson went on national television to lie about the Gulf of Tonkin and announce 'retaliatory air strikes' that became the insane Vietnam War. The media praised his speech and said the North

Vietnamese had only themselves to blame. Politicians are overwhelmingly influenced by the media, their perceived public image and financial backers and only two votes were cast against the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution that went through Congress three days after a US ship was *not* attacked by the North Vietnamese. Another lie = another war.

One interesting aspect of the Gulf of Tonkin was the part played by Rear Admiral George Stephen Morrison who was in command of the Carrier Division during the controversial 'incident'. He was the father of Jim Morrison, lead singer of The Doors, one of the most iconic 'anti-establishment' bands in the Flower Power 'counter-culture' era of the 1960s. It is simply fantastic to realise how many key bands and artists central to the 60's 'revolution' came from military-intelligence families in the Washington DC/Pentagon area and how they suddenly headed in the same period to California and especially a location outside Los Angeles called Laurel Canyon. From there the 'counter-culture' was basically launched on the world and one of the effects with its free-love, 'drop out' drug culture was to hijack the anti-Vietnam War movement and allow the carnage on both sides to continue for much longer than a feet-on-the-ground response may have done. Copious amounts of the mind-altering drug LSD that formed such a foundation of Flower Power came courtesy of the CIA. I can most strongly recommend the book by the late David McGowan, *Weird Scenes Inside the Canyon: Laurel Canyon, Covert Ops & the Dark Heart of the Hippie Dream.* I loved 60's music, but nothing, but *nothing*, is what it seems.

History is awash with Problem-Reaction-Solution events set up to justify a course of action that could not otherwise be justified. Another was when the Nazis burned down the Reichstag parliament building in Germany and blamed others for this mega-arson. Adolf Hitler became Chancellor of Germany on January 30th, 1933, and on February 27th the parliament building was torched. The attack was blamed on Marinus van der Lubbe, a mentally-challenged Dutch communist who was later executed for a crime he did not commit. Hitler invoked Article 48 of the Weimar Constitution the day after the fire which allowed civil liberties to be suspended during a 'national emergency'. This Decree of the Reich President for the Protection of the People and State brought an end to freedom of speech and the press, the right of assembly and association, privacy in postal and electronic communications, protection against unlawful searches and seizures, individual rights to property and the rights for states to be self-governing. A further decree created federal 'police' agencies, the SS or 'Special Security' and the SA or 'Storm Troops'. The rest, as they say, is history and look at what has happened as a result of 9/11. What Hitler introduced to fight 'communist terrorism' has been repeated by American presidents and what has been

signed into law since the September 11th attacks. Problem-Reaction-Solution is a technique that spans the entirety of known human history and it is time to get wise to it.

Okay, now with all this essential background laid out we shall turn our attention to what happened and didn't happen when America awoke to the clear blue skies of September 11th, 2001. Strap in – it's an extraordinary story that will get progressively more extraordinary the deeper we go.

CHAPTER 5

What didn't happen

If the freedom of speech is taken away, then dumb and silent we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter – George Washington

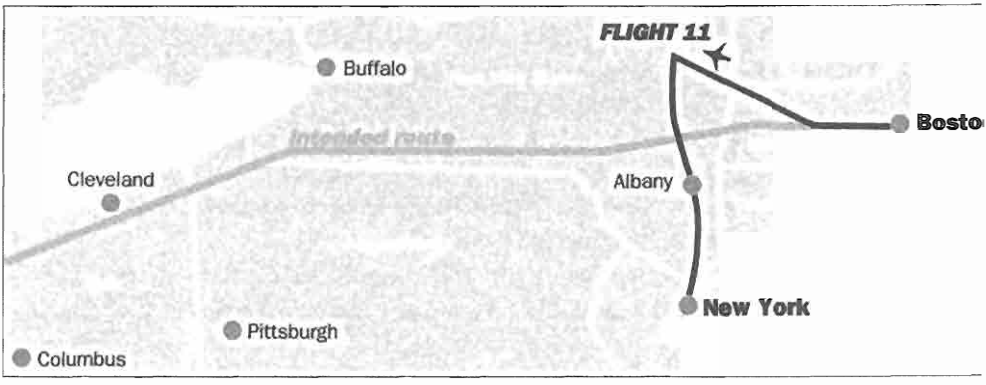
The attacks of September 11th and their consequences of war and deletion of freedom are a textbook example of Problem-Reaction-Solution. This becomes obvious when you observe the blatantly mendacious official story and what it has been used to justify. I will briefly outline in this chapter the foundations of the utter claptrap we have been asked to believe and then begin to take it apart lie by lie. I should stress that many of the 'facts' in this official version depend on which spokespeople or agency you speak to because they have contradicted each other over and over.

The US government and its 'security' agencies like the CIA and FBI say they had no idea that a terrorist attack was being planned as tens of thousands of people began their working day in the office complexes of Manhattan and at the headquarters of the American military at the Pentagon across the Potomac River from Washington DC. These 'security' agencies employed together some 100,000 people in the United States and worldwide and devoured tens of billions from US taxpayers every year (and that's only the official funding). Yet they claim not to have uncovered one single piece of information to suggest that '19 Arab terrorists' were planning to simultaneously hijack four US commercial aircraft in American airspace and crash them into the very symbols of US military and financial power. The first they knew, so the story goes, was when it was far too late to respond. This is an outrageous lie to be filed with all the rest under 'n' for nonsensical. Anyway, this is the official fairy tale that they want us to believe:

Arab terrorists answering to al-Qaeda 'terror-chief' Osama bin Laden conspired to hijack four commercial aircraft in United States airspace to fly them into iconic American landmarks over a period of some two hours. The 19 hijackers included pilots who took over the controls and gave their lives – and everyone else's – for the glory of Allah. At 7.59am that Tuesday morning, American Airlines Flight 11, a Boeing 767, took off from Logan International Airport in Boston heading for Los Angeles. On board were 81 passengers, two pilots and nine flight attendants.

Following along the runway soon afterwards was United Airlines Flight 175, another Boeing 767, which departed at 8.14am, also for LA. This flight was carrying 56 passengers, two pilots and seven flight attendants. At 8.01am, and more than 200 miles to the south, United Airlines Flight 93 pulled back from the gate at Newark, New Jersey, and the Boeing 757 began its routine journey across America to San Francisco with 38 passengers, two pilots and five attendants. The take-off was delayed apparently by runway congestion and Flight 93 did not leave the ground until 8.42. Meanwhile, at 8.20, American Airlines Flight 77 was leaving Washington's Dulles International Airport for Los Angeles with 58 passengers, two pilots and four attendants aboard a Boeing 757.

American Airlines Flight 11



The official story claims that shortly after Flight 11 took off from Boston the plane was hijacked by Arab terrorists using small knives and box cutters. The pilot and co-pilot were John Ogonowski and Tom McGuinness, a former F-14 Navy Tomcat pilot described as 'big and burly'. About 14 minutes into the flight they were instructed by air traffic control to make a 20-degree turn to the right. The pilot replied in the normal way of ground to air communications by repeating the instruction and giving the flight code: '20 right, AAL11'. Very soon after this, the pilot was asked to climb to 35,000 feet, but there was no response. The following is claimed to be a transcript of the exchange published in *The New York Times* that took place from approximately 8.13am:

Boston Control Center: AAL11 turn 20 degrees right.

AAL11: 20 right AAL11.

Controller A: AAL11 now climb maintain FL350 [35,000 feet].

Controller A: AAL11 climb maintain FL350.

Controller A: AAL11 Boston.

Controller A: AAL11, ah, the American on the frequency how do you hear me?

Controller B: This is Athens.

Controller A: This is Boston. I turned American 20 left and I was going to climb him; he will not respond to me now at all.

Controller B: Looks like he's turning right.

Controller A: Yeah, I turned him right.

Controller B: Oh, O.K.

Controller A: And he's only going to, um, I think 29.

Controller B: Sure that's fine.

Controller A: Eh, but I'm not talking to him.

Controller B: He won't answer you. He's nordo [no radar] roger. Thanks.

So the first sign of a problem on 9/11 was shortly after 8.13am and at 8.24am a controller is officially reported to have heard a voice from the cockpit which said:

> We have some planes. Just stay quiet and you will be okay. We are returning to the airport. Nobody move.

The controller is said to have replied: 'Who's trying to call me?' There was no response. This was another 'radio transmission' reported to have been heard by controllers at 8.33am:

> Nobody move please. We are going back to the airport. Don't try to make any stupid moves.

Two minutes later another instruction was heard:

> Everything will be okay. If you try to make any moves, you'll endanger

yourself and the airplane. Just stay quiet.

If all this is true the pilots or 'hijackers' had switched on the microphone in the cockpit, which, the official version says, allowed air traffic controllers to hear the hijackers. Strangely, the four-digit alert code that warns the ground that a plane has been hijacked was never sent and that's the first thing a pilot is meant to do in such circumstances. Even more inexplicably no hijack code was sent by any of the four 9/11 aircraft. The official story says there was only one further contact between Flight 11 and air traffic control. This was when controllers were asked for a route, or air corridor, to John F. Kennedy International Airport in New York, although by whom is not clear. The transponder, or IFF beacon, which allows an aircraft to be more easily tracked on radar and supplies detailed information, was switched off at 8.20am and Flight 11 turned sharply and headed for New York. Losing the transponder makes it harder to track a plane with the more basic conventional radar that bounces a signal off the body of the aircraft, but it is still trackable so long as it is not blocked by mountains or low altitude. Without a transponder signal the plane's location can be tracked although not its height or identity.

We are told that flight attendant Madeline Amy Sweeney (known as 'Amy'), a 35-year-old mother of two, made calls from the plane and spoke to American Airlines Flight Services Manager Michael Woodward at Boston Logan Airport who had known her for ten years. She said hijackers had stabbed two flight attendants, we are told, and that 'a hijacker cut the throat of a business class passenger and he appears to be dead'. She added that terrorists 'had just gained access to the cockpit'. This begs the question of why the pilots had not punched in the hijack code of 7500 (known as 'squawking') if things were happening on the plane before the hijackers gained entry to the cockpit. The action takes two seconds and this would have alerted air traffic controllers to what was going on, but none of the pilots initiated this absolutely basic hijack procedure. Sweeney first spoke with Evelyn Nunez, a passenger service agent for American Airlines, then to staff assistant James Sayer before the most publicised of her conversations with Michael Woodward. An FBI media report said the men were storming the front of the plane even as Sweeney was relating to Woodward details about the hijackers. If all this was happening on the plane why no hijack code from the cockpit and why wasn't the cockpit door immediately secured from the inside? According to Woodward when the plane changed direction and began to descend Sweeney called the cockpit and got no reply. Sweeney told James Sayer the plane was over New York when at that time it was still around 150 miles from the city. She is reported to have told Woodward the seat numbers of the hijackers and that the plane was going down.

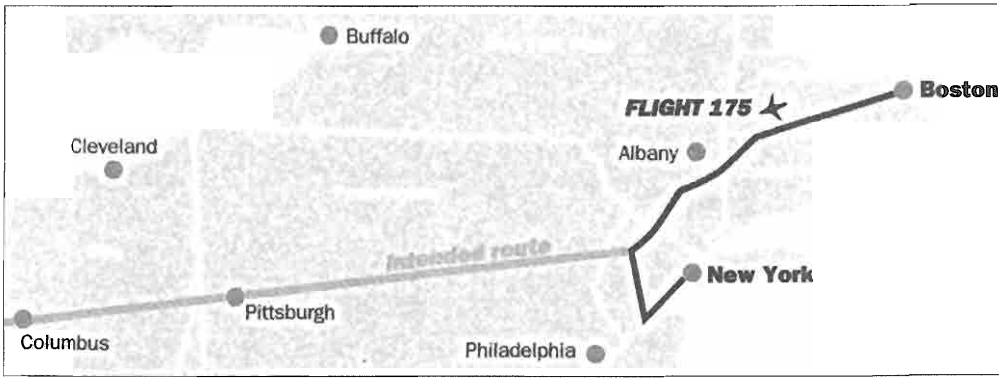
Her final words were given as: 'I see water and buildings. Oh my God. Oh my God.' I met with Michael Woodward at Boston Logan Airport when I was researching *Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center Disaster* but he said he could add nothing to what had been reported.

American Airlines later released an account of a conversation it says took place during the flight between attendant Betty Ong and airline staff on the ground. They say that Ong pressed number 8 on a seatback Airfone and got through to an American Airlines reservations agent who called the system operations control centre in Fort Worth, Texas. Airfone was an air-ground radiotelephone service embedded in seatbacks and marketed under the names Airfone, GTE Airfone and Verizon which allowed passengers to make in-flight calls. Ong is said to have made her call at 8.27am which was about twelve minutes after the cockpit first failed to respond to air traffic instructions. She said she was on 'Flight 12' before correcting to Flight 11. Amy Sweeney also said 'Flight 12' in her call from the plane to American Airlines passenger service agent Evelyn Nunez. Sweeney then called Flight Services Manager Michael Woodward and in his notes taken at the time the flight number 12 is overwritten with 11 suggesting a third mention of 'Flight 12'. Craig Marquis, the American Airlines manager on duty, said that Betty Ong told him that two flight attendants had been stabbed and one was being given oxygen. A passenger had been slashed in the throat and looked dead and the hijackers were in the cockpit. She said passengers had been sprayed with something that made her eyes burn and she was having difficulty breathing. Ong reported there were four hijackers (not the five the FBI claims) and she said they were in the first-class seats, 2A, 2B, 9A, and 9B. These numbers were slightly different to those given by attendant Sweeney and both were different to those given by the FBI. I asked the FBI in 2002 why there was a discrepancy and they said they could not answer questions because of the 'ongoing investigation'. I would have to apply through the Freedom of Information Act in years to come to find the information I wanted, a spokesman said. Craig Marquis asked Betty Ong if the plane was descending. 'We're starting to descend. We're starting to descend,' she is said to have replied.

At 8.46am, 48 minutes after leaving Boston, the official story says that Flight 11 crashed into the North Tower of the World Trade Center at the 96th of the 110 floors. Some may question why I am saying 'the official story says' Flight 11 struck the building when everyone saw that this was the case. But was it? The building was hit, yes, of course, but was the impact from Flight 11? There is much to question about that. The FBI later listed five hijackers on Flight 11 although two separate attendants on the plane both said four. I will use 'hijacker' names and spellings from the official 9/11 Commission report into the attacks published in 2004 because names have come and gone and varied in spelling. Among

those listed by the FBI as a hijacker of Flight 11 was Egyptian Mohamed Atta who is claimed to have been at the controls and the overall leader of the 9/11 terrorists. Other alleged hijackers on Flight 11 were named as Saudi Arabians Abdulaziz al-Omari, Wail al-Shehri, Waleed al-Shehri and Satam al-Suqami.

United Airlines Flight 175



Captain Victor J. Saracini, aged 51, and 38-year-old first officer Michael R. Horrocks were at the controls of Flight 175 when it pushed back from Gate 19 at Boston's Logan Airport. This was seven gates along from Flight 11 which had left from Gate 26 about 15 minutes earlier. Official stories of what happened to the two planes are very similar. Flight 175 took off about 8.14am and nothing seemed amiss in the initial climb. At 8.37, with Flight 11 now known to be in trouble, a controller is said to have asked Saracini and Horrocks if they could see American Flight 11 ahead of them.

Controller: Do you have traffic? Look at, uh, your twelve to one o'clock at about, uh, ten miles south bound to see if you can see an American seventy six seven out there please.

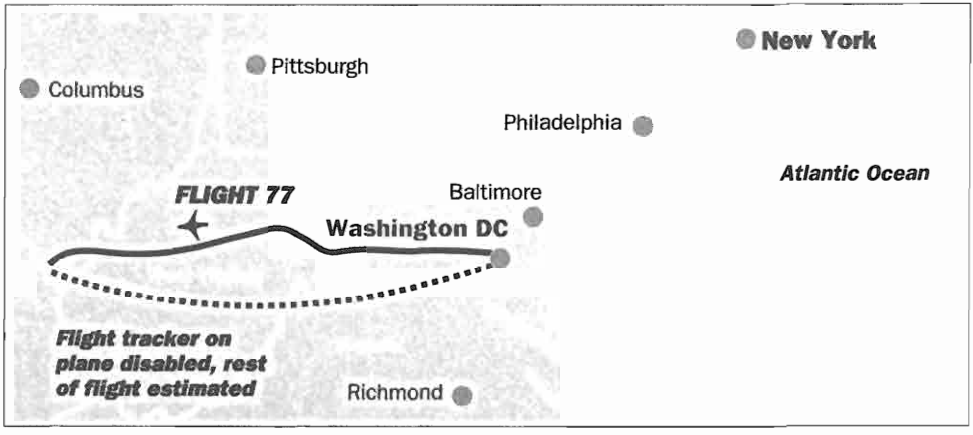
UAL175: Affirmative we have him, uh, he looks, uh, about twenty, yeah about twenty nine, twenty eight thousand.

Controller: United 175 turn five turn thirty degrees to the right. I [want to] keep you away from this traffic.

We are told there were no further communications between the ground and Flight 175 until 8.41, that's just five minutes before Flight 11 crashed into the World Trade Center. At this time one of the pilots on Flight 175 is reported to have called the controller and said, using the pilot code for Boston: 'We heard a suspicious transmission on our

departure from B-O-S. Sounds like someone keyed the mike and said: "Everyone stay in your seats".' Just 90 seconds after that communication with air traffic control Flight 175 veered off-course over northern New Jersey and headed south before turning back in a U-turn towards New York at some 400 miles an hour. Think about that – *90 seconds* between no problem and the plane being taken over by hijackers and flown off-course? Once again the transponder was switched off and there was no hijack code from the pilots. Howard Dulmage, an aviation attorney and pilot, said: 'You think four times in one morning one of those crews would have done that – that means they had to be upon them before they could react.' Well, that's one way of trying to explain it, but there are others as we'll see. I mean, *four* pilots on *four* planes did not do the first thing they are supposed to do when a hijack is happening? A female flight attendant is said to have spoken to a mechanic at an airline maintenance centre in San Francisco that takes in-flight calls from attendants reporting items that need replacing or repairing. We are told the mechanic reported the conversation at about 8.50am to Rich 'Doc' Miles, manager of the United Airlines System Operations Center in Chicago. Miles said the mechanic told him the attendant had said: 'Oh my God. The crew has been killed; a flight attendant has been stabbed. We've been hijacked.' The line then went dead. If this is all accurate then, according to the official timeline, the hijackers stormed the cockpit, killed the crew, took over the controls, a flight attendant rang the airline mechanic, and he called Rich Miles to report what she said – all in the space of around seven minutes. Messages were sent to the cockpit computer without reply. Passenger Peter Hanson, a software salesman, is said to have used his cell phone to ring his parents in Easton, Connecticut, at about 9am, some 45 minutes after take-off, and told her that hijackers with knives had taken over the plane and stabbed a stewardess. He is reported to have called again and before the line was lost he is said to have told his father Lee that the plane was 'going down'. Hanson's wife Sue, son Peter, and their two-year-old daughter Christine were also on the plane. At 9.03am what is a claimed to have been 'Flight 175' smashed into the South Tower of the World Trade Center on live television amid a fireball that no one who saw it will ever forget. The FBI said hijackers on Flight 175 were led by Marwan al-Shehhi of the United Arab Emirates who is claimed to have been a close friend and associate of Mohamed Atta. Others named are Fayez Banihammad (United Arab Emirates), Mohand al-Shehri (Saudi Arabian), Hamza al-Ghamdi (Saudi Arabian) and Ahmed al-Ghamdi (Saudi Arabian).

American Airlines Flight 77



In the cockpit that morning as Flight 77 took off from Washington Dulles at 8.20am for Los Angeles were 51-year-old Captain Charles F. 'Chic' Burlingame III and first officer David Charlebois, who was 39. Burlingame was a graduate of the 'Top Gun' fighter pilot school and was such a perfectionist that one colleague said that he would carry a set of small paint brushes to dust the instruments. He had once worked at the Pentagon while a Navy reservist not far from where his flight would be said to have crashed that morning. Once again – *said* to have crashed? I'll explain as we proceed why there is good reason to question that claim. Burlingame's father was in the Navy and Air Force for 23 years and he and his wife are buried in the Arlington National Cemetery close to the Pentagon. Among the passengers on Flight 77 was a former American Airlines pilot called Wilson 'Bud' Flagg, a retired Navy Admiral once posted to the Pentagon; Brian Jack, a head of fiscal economics in the office of Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld at the Pentagon, where he had worked for 25 years; three engineers from plane makers, Boeing; and Barbara Olson, an on-air contributor to CNN and wife of the US Solicitor General, Theodore 'Ted' Olson. About 8.50am we are told that the cockpit stopped responding to controllers and six minutes later the transponder was turned off. A controller is said to have called the aircraft repeatedly asking: 'American 77 Indy radio check, how do you read?' At 9.02am, still nearly 40 minutes before impact, a controller is reported to have told American Airlines:

> We lost track control of the guy, he's in coast track [no transponder] but we haven't – we don't really know where his target is and we can't get a hold of him.

An 'unidentified' aircraft was then picked up on radar headed for

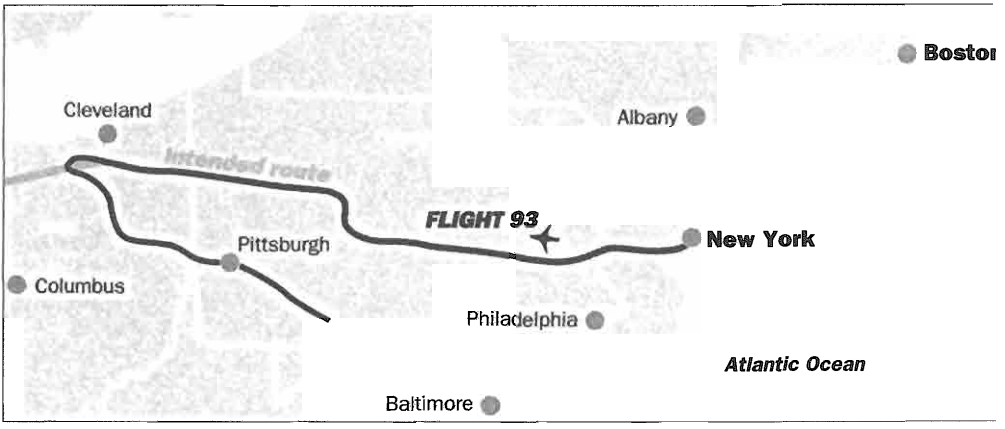
Washington at some 500 miles an hour. A military C130 took off from Andrews Air Force Base near Washington to identify the plane and reported it was a Boeing 767 (Flight 77 was a 757) moving low and very fast. This was Flight 77, or so we are told, with the Pentagon as its target. One of the alleged terrorists is said to have told passengers that they were going to die and they should phone their families. The official story claims that former federal prosecutor and CNN contributor Barbara Olson rang her husband, US Solicitor General Ted Olson, at his office in the [In]Justice Department at about 9.25am. He said he was watching television coverage of the World Trade Center when his secretary told him: 'Your wife is on the phone.' Olson said that Barbara, his third wife, told him that her plane had been hijacked using box cutters and knives. She said nothing about the number of hijackers or their nationality. There appear to be several published versions of their conversation and in one she said the pilots were with her at the back of the plane. Ted Olson told her about the World Trade Center and she said: 'What should I tell the pilot?' before the line went down. Olson said he called the [In]Justice Department command center staff who told him they had no idea the plane had been hijacked. His wife rang back and said the plane was circling, but the line was lost again, Olson said. We will see that the validity of Ted Olson's story is *seriously* open to question. He was the lawyer who argued the case before the Supreme Court for George W. Bush to be elected president after the Florida voting fiasco and he was a vehement advocate of Bush's anti-terrorism laws after September 11th. Ted Olson defended the United States before the Supreme Court in March, 2002, against charges that the CIA committed murder (which it does). He said that day:

> It's easy to imagine an infinite number of situations where the government might legitimately give out false information. It's an unfortunate reality that the issuance of incomplete information and even misinformation by government may sometimes be perceived as necessary to protect vital interests.

The official story claims that some *80 minutes* after take-off Flight 77 was seen approaching Washington DC. The plane is said to have made a sharp turn and descended very steeply from 7,000 feet to near surface level, crossed a highway and clipped street lamps, before striking a helicopter pad and exploding into a five-storey section of the Pentagon (one of the world's biggest buildings) at 9.43am. Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld was in an office at the opposite end of the Pentagon to the impact and such is the size of the Pentagon he said that he felt only a 'jarring thing'. We are told that a total of 190 people died in the plane and the Pentagon. The FBI said five hijackers were on board Flight 77 led by Hani Hanjour, a notoriously poor pilot of tiny one-engine aircraft,

who is said to have been at the controls when the wide-bodied jet struck the Pentagon. He was a Saudi and so were the other 'hijackers' claimed to have been on the plane: Khalid al-Mihdar, Majed Moqed, Nawaf al-Hazmi and Salem al-Hazmi.

United Airlines Flight 93



Flight 93 left Gate 17 at Newark International Airport at 8.01am bound for San Francisco and took off at 8.42am after its long delay. At the controls were 43-year-old captain Jason Dahl, from Littleton, Colorado, and the 36-year-old first officer LeRoy Homer of Marlton, New Jersey. They flew west over Pennsylvania and into northern Ohio where they received a message from United Airlines warning all pilots of a potential 'cockpit intrusion'. Flight 93 pilots confirmed receipt of the message and because of its late departure this was the only one of the four planes that had prior warning of possible trouble. It is said that Flight 93 was hijacked some 30 minutes after take-off, that's around 9.10am, and after two planes had crashed into the World Trade Center. The official story says that it was not until 9.40 that the transponder signal was lost. Hijackers are said to have forced their way into the cockpit and one of them warned he had a bomb attached to his waist. Hijackers told passengers they were taking the plane to another airport according to the official story. Air traffic controllers apparently said they heard two short radio transmissions around the time the 'cockpit was stormed' and in one they heard a pilot say: 'Get out of here'. An unnamed government official quoted in the media said there were at least four radio transmissions in which the phrases 'bomb on board', 'our demands' and 'keep quiet' were heard. *ABC News* claimed to have secured a tape of these transmissions in which a hijacker says:

> We'd like you all to remain seated. There is a bomb on board. And we are

> going to turn back to the airport. And they had our demands, so please remain quiet.

We are told that passengers used their cell phones and seatback Airfones to call friends and family and they heard about the planes crashing in New York and Washington. This, it is claimed, led to passengers getting together to challenge the four hijackers who were armed once again with small knives and box cutters. At 9.45am Todd Beamer, a 32-year-old employee of the computer software company Oracle, is said to have spoken to Airfone supervisor Lisa Jefferson after his credit card was refused when he tried to call his family. A summary of the 15-minute conversation was faxed by the Verizon phone company to his wife in which he said that the pilot and co-pilot appeared to be dead and the hijackers were flying the plane. Another passenger, Lauren Grandcolas, is reported to have phoned her husband Jack in San Francisco to say: 'We have been hijacked.They are being kind. I love you.' Beamer is said to have stated that one hijacker was guarding 27 passengers at the back of the aircraft while having what was claimed to be a bomb around his waist. He is reported to have said that two other hijackers were in the cockpit and another was guarding first class. Beamer sent love to his wife, who was five months pregnant, and his two small sons. The last words the phone supervisor is said to have heard him say were: 'Are you guys ready? Let's roll.' His wife Lisa, never spoke to him directly. The official story says that at 9.42am Mark Bingham, a 31-year-old rugby player and an enormous man at six-feet-five, called his mother, Alice Hoglan, from the plane:

> Mom, this is Mark Bingham. I want to let you know that I love you. I'm calling from the plane. We've been taken over. There are three men that say they have a bomb.

Jeremy Glick, a former national judo champion, is reported to have talked with his wife, Liz, on an Airfone and asked if it was true about planes crashing into the World Trade Center. He said the passengers were taking a vote over whether they should try to take back the plane. 'Honey, you need to do it,' she told him. Glick's mother-in-law told CNN that he also called her to report that 'one of the hijackers had a red box he said was a bomb and one had a knife of some nature'. She said Glick left the phone for a while and then returned to say; 'The men voted to attack the terrorists.' Thomas Burnett Jr, a 38-year-old father of three girls, is said to have called from the plane four times and in his last call told his wife that they planned to challenge the hijackers. 'I know we're all going to die,' he is said to have told her. 'There's three of us who are going to do something about it. I love you, honey.' Flight

attendant Sandy Bradshaw called her husband Phil, a US Airways pilot. 'Have you heard what's going on?' she said. 'My flight has been hijacked. My flight has been hijacked with three guys with knives.' Note again that the FBI says four, just as it names five for Flight 11 and 175 when attendants were reported to have said four. Bradshaw reported she was in the galley filling jugs with boiling water and she ended: 'Everyone's running to first class. I've got to go. Bye.' The official story is that passengers attacked the hijackers and the plane crashed into a field at Shanksville, Pennsylvania, at 575 miles an hour. The aircraft is said to have hit the ground at 10.03 or 10.06 depending on the information you believe. This is more than two hours after the first hijacked plane left Boston. By now thousands of people were dead and the world was in trauma at the unspeakable horror of what had happened. Four alleged hijackers on Flight 93 were named as: Ziad Jarrah (Lebanese), Ahmed al-Haznawi (Saudi Arabian), Ahmed al-Nami (Saudi Arabian), Saeed al-Ghamdi (Saudi Arabian).

Television brought the shocking scenes to hundreds of millions of people as the North Tower burned from the collision with 'Flight 11'. Then, 18 minutes later, as people were watching those live pictures, 'Flight 175' careered into the South Tower amid an enormous explosion of flame. An estimated 20,000 people could have been working in each of the towers at that time in the morning and the official death toll was a little under three thousand. At 9.59am, 56 minutes after impact from 'Flight 175', the South Tower collapsed as a horrified world looked on. Half an hour later the North Tower went the same way an hour and 42 minutes after impact from 'Flight 11'. The official explanation for the imploding collapse was that the fuel fire had weakened steel supports and the floors above the impact began to fall, creating an ever more powerful chain reaction as floors crashed upon floors until the whole building collapsed. Among the dead were 341 fire fighters together with other rescuers who had rushed into the buildings to help and been killed in the sudden collapse. We will see that the official story of why the towers collapsed in a provable lie that would have required the suspension of the law of physics.

This is a basic outline of the official story of 9/11 which has been used to justify mass death, destruction and slaughter in the Middle and Near East, a frenzy of mass surveillance 'to stop the terrorists' and the deletion of fundamental freedoms. From hereon we shall dismantle this impossible version of events and show that all the world-changing happenings that have followed have been founded on a Big Lie.

CHAPTER 6

House of cards

Let us never tolerate outrageous conspiracy theories concerning the attacks of September the 11th – George W. Bush

The official story of 9/11 is an obvious and transparent fantasy and the unspeakable atrocities were yet another version of Oklahoma and Pearl Harbor.

Problem-Reaction-Solution attacks are not only *made* to happen but *allowed* to happen and this is the combination you see in all these Hidden Hand false flags. First they arrange for their agents in government, military and intelligence networks, and sometimes terrorist groups they control, to execute the plan and then ensure the plan is allowed to happen by blocking the usual response by law enforcement and other security agencies. A proper investigation is suppressed in the aftermath and this, together with a pathetically compliant mainstream media, means the real perpetrators are never exposed. The perpetrators and those protecting the perpetrators are both assets of the same Hidden Hand Web. In fact, they are often the very same people and certainly were with 9/11. Colonel Leroy Fletcher Prouty was a man with long experience in covert operations working with the US security apparatus. He worked with the Office of Strategic Services, the forerunner for the CIA, and established Air Defense Command in 1950. Prouty went on to work with the CIA then led by its notorious first director, Allen Dulles, and for nine years he served at the Pentagon as Briefing Officer for the Secretary of Defense, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and Chief of Special Operations. He revealed in his 1973 book, *The Secret Team*, that the CIA was a tool of a 'high cabal' of industrialists and bankers (the Hidden Hand). Prouty revealed the existence of the CIA Executive Action programme which specialised in removing foreign leaders 'unfriendly' to American (Hidden Hand) interests. Prouty said this group was behind the assassination of President Kennedy in 1963 under the direction of its head, Edward Lansdale, who was in Dallas acting '... like the orchestra leader, coordinating these things'. Prouty later wrote and lectured about many clandestine operations and authored the book, *JFK, The CIA, Vietnam And The Plot To Assassinate John F. Kennedy.* The

Donald Sutherland character called 'X' in the Oliver Stone movie *JFK* was apparently based to an extent on Prouty who died just three months before September 11th. This guy operated for decades in the shadowy world from which came the real orchestrators of 9/11. This is what he said about assassinations and it applies just as much to what happened that September day:

> No one has to direct an assassination – it happens. The active role is played secretly by permitting it to happen. This is the greatest single clue. Who has the power to call off or reduce the usual security precautions?

If you look at the evidence detailed in books by myself and others, Fletcher Prouty's words are true in the assassinations of John F. Kennedy, his brother Bobby, Martin Luther King, Princess Diana, Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, Swedish Prime Minister Olaf Palme ... the list could go on for pages. The same is also true of September 11th in that the usual security and response systems were nowhere to be seen. I am going to present the information layer-by-layer going deeper and deeper as we progress and what appears to be the case at one point will look different as more and more layers are revealed. Only at the end of the book will my presentation of the evidence (so far) be complete and even then there will be more to know. There always is. I will start with the most obvious question of how four commercial airliners could be hijacked in highly-protected American airspace and crashed into iconic buildings and a field without a military response over nearly two hours that in any way affected events.

NORAD and Cheyenne Mountain

The organisation charged with the task of protecting North American airspace in both the United States and Canada is NORAD, the North American Aerospace Defense Command, headquartered at the Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado with its operational centre in the nearby Rockies known as Cheyenne Mountain. This was the organisation that did nothing to effectively respond to the attacks in the very American skies it is their job to protect. Consider the scale of their operation and capability even in 2001. NORAD was created by an agreement signed by the US and Canadian governments on May 12th, 1958. NORAD's brief, to quote its own website at the time of 9/11, involves:

> ... the monitoring of man-made objects in space, and the detection, validation, and warning of attack against North America whether by aircraft, missiles, or space vehicles, utilizing mutual support arrangements with other commands. Aerospace control includes ensuring air sovereignty and air defense of the airspace of Canada and the United States.

NORAD has an agreement with the civilian Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) to respond to civil aviation emergencies when commercial aircraft are hijacked, lose contact with air traffic controllers or stray off-course. What happened on 9/11, therefore, was exactly what NORAD is there to deal with. The President of the United States and the Prime Minister of Canada officially appoint NORAD's commander. This means, of course, that the US President appoints him – on the recommendation of others. Another quote from the NORAD website in 2001: 'Cheyenne Mountain serves as a central collection and coordination facility for a worldwide system of sensors designed to provide ... the leadership of Canada and the US with an accurate picture of any aerospace threat.' Ah yes, Cheyenne Mountain. It was not long into my research of the global conspiracy in 1992 that I first came across Cheyenne Mountain. There have been many mysterious animal mutilations in that area, including some at the nearby Cheyenne Mountain Zoo, and researchers into 'UFO' activity have long had their eyes on the Cheyenne Mountain complex (Fig 31). What we know for sure is that this is the vast super-secret headquarters for the 'defence' of North America which acted as the early warning and response centre during the (manufactured) 'Cold War' with the Soviet Union. Cheyenne Mountain is also the location of so much more that we are not told about. The complex is mounted on more than 1,300 half-ton springs that allow it to sway up to a foot horizontally in any direction should it be struck by an earthquake or nuclear attack. The two main doors consist of 25 tons of baffled steel, three feet thick, and the complex is located 2,000 feet inside the granite mountain. In the same region are other major military and technology centres like Ent Air Force Base, Fort Carson Army Base, Peterson Airfield, Lowry Air Force bombing range, US Air Force Academy, Buckley Air National Guard and Naval Air Station, and Rocky Mountain Arsenal. A Scripps Howard News Service survey reported in 1998 that about 7,000 people were employed within Cheyenne Mountain and that spending on the facility was substantially increased by the best part of $2 billion after the 'Cold War' was over. This would seem to be a

Figure 31: The fantastic global tracking facility at Cheyenne Mountain, Colorado.

strange contradiction if you didn't know that the enormous network of underground bases and tunnel systems that connect them across the United States are not there primarily to protect the population at all. Their role is to *control* the population and operate as part of the secret Permanent Government with an agenda that US Presidents know nothing about. Inside Cheyenne Mountain are some of the most brilliant technological minds in the world using and developing technology that is light years ahead of anything you will see in the public arena. It is a big mistake to judge what is possible only on the basis of technology you know about. These guys aren't working with that.

The following information came from the official Cheyenne Mountain website in the period across 9/11 and represents only a fraction of what really goes on there. The excavation of Cheyenne Mountain near Colorado Springs began in May, 1961, and was completed in around a year, according to the official story. The NORAD command centre was located here and became fully operational on April 20th, 1966, when its duties were transferred from Ent Air Force Base. NORAD has since been joined inside Cheyenne Mountain by other 'early warning and response' organisations tasked with defending North America from air attack. One is the Air Force Space Command that is supposed to provide protection from space and missile attack and this operates the Space Defense Operations Center. From here personnel and 'their worldwide sensors, under the direction of Air Defense Command', supported the first flight of the space shuttle in April, 1981. Cheyenne Mountain continued to support every subsequent shuttle mission. General Ralph E. Eberhart, commander of NORAD during 9/11, was also commander of Space Command and took over in February, 2000, from General Richard B. Myers who was Deputy Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff at the Pentagon and acting chairman when the attacks were happening. Myers was appointed chairman soon afterwards and became head of the uniform level of the Pentagon hierarchy. Eberhart and Myers both served at the 'CIA' Air Force Base at Langley near Hampton, Virginia, from where, it is claimed, jets were scrambled (far too late) to intercept Flight 77 as it headed for Washington. Eberhart was Commander, Air Combat Command, from June 1999 to February 2000 when he replaced Myers at NORAD. I'll have much more about Myers' behaviour on September 11th and his bizarre lies in due course. I'm not finished with Eberhart either.

This defence network could not respond on 9/11?

The website for Cheyenne Mountain operations in 2001 described the role of NORAD and its capabilities – none of which were on view on 9/11 when events happened over a period of some two hours without a NORAD intervention that was routine every other day. The website said

that the Air Defense Operations Center employed its air defense network 'to provide surveillance and control of air operations to North America and unknown traffic'. NORAD's Combat Operations Center evolved into the Cheyenne Mountain Operations Center which collected data 'from a worldwide system of satellites, radars, and other sensors and processes that information on sophisticated computer systems to support critical NORAD and US Space Command missions'. Cheyenne Mountain Operations Center provided warning of ballistic missile or air attacks against North America, assisted the air sovereignty mission for the United States and Canada, and, if necessary, was the focal point for air defense operations to counter enemy bombers or cruise missiles. The website said that Cheyenne Mountain provided a day-to-day picture of precisely what was in space and where it was located and 'supported space operations, providing critical information such as collision avoidance data for space shuttle flights and troubleshooting satellite interference problems'. Cheyenne Mountain operations were conducted by six centres manned 24 hours a day, 365 days a year – the Command Center; Air Defense Operations Center; Missile Warning Center; Space Control Center; Combined Intelligence Watch Center; and the Systems Center. The Command Center was 'the heart' of operations 'monitoring, processing, and interpreting missile, space or air events which could have operational impacts on our forces or capabilities, or could be potential threats to North America or US and allied forces overseas'. The Command Center was linked directly to National Command Authorities of both the US and Canada as well as regional command centres overseas. NORAD and US Space Command assessed missile, air, and space events and a response and direction were then 'properly conveyed and executed ...' *Except on 9/11*. The website said:

> ... The Air Defense Operations Center provides command and control for the air surveillance and air defense network for North America. In 1994, they monitored over 700 'unknown' radar tracks entering North American airspace. Many of these were subsequently identified as friendly aircraft that had erred from flight plans or used improper procedures. Yet nearly 100 were identified as illegal drug-carrying aircraft that were subsequently prosecuted by the US and Canadian Drug Enforcement Agencies.

The technology located within Cheyenne Mountain was state of the state of the art for 2001 and the Missile Warning Center employed a 'worldwide sensor and communications network to provide warning of missile attacks, either long or short range, launched against North America or our forces overseas'. The technology provided information 'regarding missile launches anywhere on earth which are detected by the strategic missile warning system and which could be a potential

threat to Canada or the US'. The Space Control Center at Cheyenne Mountain, opened in March, 1994, had highly sophisticated technology that 'supports the space control missions of space surveillance and protection of our assets in space' and its primary objective was to perform 'the surveillance mission ... to detect, track, identify, and catalog all manmade objects in space'. The Center has a computerised catalogue of 'all orbiting space objects, charts objects, charts present position, plots future orbital paths, and forecasts times and general locations for significant objects re-entering the Earth's atmosphere'. The Space Control Center was tracking some 8,000 'in-orbit objects', and this information was used to provide NASA with collision avoidance information during space flights. Cheyenne Mountain was also home to the Combined Intelligence Watch which served as North America's 'indications and warning center for worldwide threats from space, missile, and strategic air activity, as well as geopolitical unrest that could affect North America and US forces/interests abroad'. Put another way, they have a satellite surveillance network that could read your licence plate from space wherever you may be. Combined Intelligence Watch gathered 'intelligence information to assist all the Cheyenne Mountain work centers in correlating and analyzing events to support NORAD and US Space Command decision makers'. There was a Systems Center that ensured 'continuity of operations throughout the Cheyenne Mountain Operations Center by providing communications and computer systems management for over 100 computer systems and 600 communications circuits in support of NORAD and US Space Command missile warning, space control, and air defense missions'. This is the organisation that failed to intervene in the 9/11 attacks.

'Most unique installation'

Cheyenne Mountain called itself one of the most unique installations in the world in 2001 and no doubt still does. The complex allowed for cooperation and coordination between apparently unconnected organisations because it employed staff from the Army, Navy, Marine, Air Force and Canadian Forces. Cheyenne Mountain operated military communication and navigation satellites that directed and guided 'western' armies during their bombardments of Iraq, Afghanistan and elsewhere. Major Mike Birmingham, an Army spokesman for the Colorado base, said: 'Space support basically allowed US forces to perform that famous 'left hook' operation [employed during the Gulf War] – the Iraqis assumed no one could navigate that well in the desert.' Despite all of this amazing technology and response capability four commercial airliners hijacked in American airspace proved too much for them on September 11th and absolutely nothing was done that made any difference to events. *Why?* If anyone is still in any doubt about the

technological and coordination capability we are talking about here and its instant communications network throughout the United States government, military and air traffic surveillance, the official Cheyenne Mountain website said at the time:

> The Cheyenne Mountain Operations Center comprises the largest and most complex command and control network in the world. The system uses satellites, microwave radio routes, and fiber optic links to transmit and receive vital communications. Two blast-hardened microwave antennas and two underground coaxial cables transmit the bulk of electronic information. Most of this information is data sent from the worldwide space surveillance and warning network directly to computers inside the Mountain. Redundant and survivable communications hotlines connect the Command Center to the Pentagon, White House, US Strategic Command, Canadian Forces Headquarters in Ottawa, other aerospace defense system command posts, and major military centers around the world.

I am outlining all these capabilities because this is the same organisational network of surveillance and security that we are told could not respond even *once* to the 9/11 hijackings and attacks over a period of nearly two hours that in any way impacted on the outcome. Flight 77 alone was in the air for more than *80 minutes* and is officially reported to have performed a U-turn from its authorised course more than *40 minutes* before it is claimed to have struck the Pentagon.

Colonel Prouty again:

> No one has to direct an assassination – it happens. The active role is played secretly by permitting it to happen. This is the greatest single clue. Who has the power to call off or reduce the usual security precautions?

Exactly.

Federal Aviation Administration (FAA)

The civilian (US government) Federal Aviation Administration has a joint response procedure with NORAD to react to hijackings. The FAA has been accused of large-scale corruption over the years and being steeped in the culture of cover-up. I am not referring to most of the employees, but the controlling core of the FAA. The late Rodney Stich, a former navy and airline pilot and FAA crash investigator, documented some of the corruption that he experienced directly and through his own investigations. He was author of the book *Unfriendly Skies* which charged the FAA with a catalogue of corruption, cover-ups and lies putting the safety of passengers at risk. Stich accused one FAA

administrator of covering up testimony and dozens of government documents supporting charges of corruption within the FAA relating to fatal airline crashes. It might be worth keeping that in mind when assessing the trustworthiness of the FAA leadership over 9/11. Stich said that information about FAA corruption had been repeatedly given to the 'politically-appointed' National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) which investigates air disasters. He said the information had been covered up and 'fraud-related' air disasters were allowed to continue to happen. Stich accused the NTSB of 'falsifying accident reports that covered up for their own duplicity in the crashes and deaths'. He cited the FBI, US attorneys and 'the main Justice Department personnel' as other people and government agencies which had been given the facts about FAA corruption involving major aircraft disasters, but ignored it and even retaliated against him and other former federal agents who tried to expose what was happening. He said federal judges blocked his efforts to expose FAA corruption through the courts. It is sobering to think that the FAA, NTSB, FBI and [In]Justice Department were all involved in the [non]-investigation of 9/11. Government agencies are pliable to what is expedient to government and financial interests and we will see obvious lies and diversions from all these agencies and the military with regard to September 11th. I saw a documentary about an air accident that happened in 1989 when parents of a passenger tenaciously pursued the truth and secured documents that the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) themselves possessed. These clearly showed that the problem was a faulty mechanism on a United Airlines cargo door which had long been known about. The NTSB gave a different reason for the door's failure which cleared airlines, aircraft-maker Boeing and the FAA from responsibility. In fact, *all* of them knew about the problem, but the FAA had allowed airlines 18 months for economic reasons to fix the problem when it needed to be sorted immediately and disaster followed. The parents were later proved to be right as the NTSB was forced to admit. We need to keep in mind that while these agencies have many genuine people in their ranks those in charge cannot be trusted without question to tell us the truth as history has confirmed so many times. Crash investigator Rodney Stich told his story about lax air safety to members of Congress who he said ignored documented evidence of 'hard-core corruption' within the FAA:

> These are the same members of Congress, and the secretary of the Department of Transportation, whose crocodile tears cover up for the fact that they were repeatedly offered evidence of the corruption that resulted in a series of fatal airline crashes, fatal hijackings, and who helped insure the success of the September 11, 2001, terrorist hijackers. The cover-up of these matters by members of Congress following the September 11 tragedies will

insure the protection of the guilty and continuation of the tragic consequences, as documented for the past 40 years ...

What the hell happened to normal procedure?

This is the corrupt-at-its-core network that told you what happened when the planes were hijacked on September 11th. The FAA was the other organisation, with NORAD and the Pentagon, that was responsible for responding to what happened that day. An example of the FAA-NORAD response procedure can be seen in the case of the private Learjet carrying professional golfer Payne Stewart and his friends on October 25th, 1999. Air traffic controllers lost contact with Stewart's plane after it took off from Orlando in Florida heading for Dallas. When they realised all was not well the FAA contacted NORAD and fighter jets were *immediately* scrambled to check out what was happening. The Learjet had suffered a pressurisation failure and was flying on autopilot while the real pilot and passengers were unconscious. An *ABC News* report quoting the Air Force said that after contact was initially lost two F-15s from Tyndall Air Force Base in Florida were sent to track the Learjet. The F-15s pulled back and two F-16s from Florida's Eglin Air Force Base took over. When the Learjet reached the Midwest, the Eglin F-16s withdrew and four others along with a mid-air refuelling tanker from the Tulsa Air National Guard replaced them. Finally, two F-16s from Fargo, North Dakota, moved in close to look into the windows to see if the pilot was slumped over and to help clear airspace. 'Officials hoped that the F-16s could provide assistance to anyone on board who might have helped land the plane safely', *ABC News* said. The Learjet ran out of fuel and the F-16 pilots watched the plane fall to the ground on unoccupied land. White House spokesman Joe Lockhart said the National Security Council monitored the doomed flight, fearing the jet might crash in a populated area. President Bill Clinton could have ordered fighters to shoot down the plane to avoid that potential tragedy, but Lockhart said no such recommendation had been made. Clinton told reporters at the time: 'I am very grateful for the work the FAA did, and for the two Air Force pilots, and the others in the Air Force that monitored this plane and made every effort to try to make contact with it.' The Pentagon's National Military Command Center (NMCC) and military big-wigs of the Joint Chiefs of Staff were also monitoring the Payne Stewart plane and that will become very significant when we get into the detail of the (systematic) non-reaction to the 9/11 attacks.

There's another important point to stress here. If you were 'highly trained' Arab terrorists from this 'brilliantly organised' network of Osama bin Laden, a network we are told was capable of hijacking four commercial aircraft simultaneously in American airspace, one of your

obvious calculations would be the possible NORAD reaction time once it was known that the planes had been seized. So why did they choose to hijack planes in Boston to strike the World Trade Center in New York with a distance well in excess of normal every-other-day NORAD reaction time and why would they have allowed Flight 77 to fly way out from Washington towards the Midwest before turning around and going all the way back to Washington? This meant they had to fly for *45 minutes* from the time the plane was known to be hijacked to the moment it was alleged to have struck the Pentagon. By any criteria, and the most minimal study of NORAD and FAA procedures on the Internet, they would have known that Air Force jets would be scrambled long before they reached their target. They would have further known that these procedures involved the shooting down of aircraft that threaten US cities. Had Payne Stewart's plane threatened people on the ground that would have been taken out. Any idiot putting this plan together, with the aim of crashing planes into the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, would have been aware that under NORAD's every-other-day reaction times they would have to complete the mission as fast as possible. Taking off from New York and Washington and crashing them immediately into those buildings would have been the ideal plan for them, surely? Instead, Flight 77, which actually took off from Washington, was allowed to fly away from the city for around three quarters of an hour before the hijack happened and then had to be flown all the way back. This is clearly ridiculous. It would make sense only if those truly behind the attacks – not 19 Muslim hijackers – knew that NORAD would not be reacting that day. I suggest this is exactly what happened with the evidence to follow.

Reacting to the hijackings should not have been a problem with the fantastic technology available to NORAD and the Cheyenne Mountain operation in general. Technology allows aircraft to be located and safely navigated and communicated with from almost anywhere on or above the earth thanks to the satellite network known as the Global Positioning System (GPS). This was created for use by the US military and provides 'incredibly accurate position information to end users'. I'll just give you that again: it provides 'incredibly accurate position information to end users' and I am quoting from descriptions of what was possible in 2001. What's more this system was controlled by NORAD and the rest of the gang at Cheyenne Mountain. Yet they could not track those hijacked planes and follow what was going on? Besides all the ground-based and satellite-based sensors and surveillance NORAD also directed AWACS aircraft which are in the air 24 hours a day while refuelling from flying tankers. AWACS (airborne warning and control system) were a modified Boeing airframe from a 707-320 with the 30-foot rotating radar dome on the top. They were the premier 'air battle command and control' aircraft

in the world and provided surveillance to NORAD from the earth's surface to the stratosphere over land and water. One was involved in the Payne Stewart case. AWACS radar has a range of more than 250 miles (375.5 kilometres) for low-flying targets and further for those at higher altitudes and has a 'friend or foe' identification system that can detect, identify and track friendly or 'enemy' low-flying aircraft by eliminating 'ground clutter' that can confuse other radar systems. There is, to put it mildly, no credible excuse imaginable for what happened – or rather didn't – on 9/11 if normal procedures had been followed. Why and how they weren't will become clear much later in the book.

What should have happened

The hijack response protocol is made very clear in official regulations and procedures of the FAA. Chapter 7 of the procedures in 2001 deals with the 'escort of hijacked aircraft'. It says that an FAA 'hijack coordinator' on duty at the Washington DC headquarters will request the military to provide an escort aircraft for a confirmed hijacked plane to: (a) assure positive flight following (that's staying on the authorised course to you and me); (b) report unusual observances; and (c) aid search and rescue in the event of an emergency. The escort service, the regulations said, will be requested by the FAA hijack coordinator by direct contact with the National Military Command Center (NMCC) at the Pentagon (which monitored the Payne Stewart Learjet in real-time when alerted by the FAA). NORAD escort aircraft will normally take the required action, the document said:

> The center/control tower shall coordinate with the designated NORAD ... military unit advising of the hijack aircraft's location, direction of flight, altitude, type of aircraft and recommended flight plan to intercept the hijack aircraft.

Escort aircraft were told to position themselves five miles directly behind the hijacked plane and to approach from the rear to avoid the possibility of being observed. The escort plane should take the same altitude, speed and heading as the hijacked aircraft. When a hijacking happens within the continental United States, the procedures said, the 'appropriate NORAD ... Senior Director' is forwarded reports of the aircraft's call sign of position, latitude, longitude, heading, speed and altitude. An escort mission could be terminated by FAA headquarters, the National Military Command Center at the Pentagon or major military command authority – in other words NORAD. Air traffic controllers could, through the FAA, call for military planes to escort or 'intercept' a commercial aircraft if contact is lost with the pilot, the plane strayed from its designated course or anything inexplicable was

happening. NORAD scrambled jets 125 times in such circumstances the year before 9/11. An intercept does not require the approval of the US President or some high-up government official. It is a routine response to check what is going on and who is flying the plane. The intention was not to blow the plane from the sky which needed presidential approval or, since 9/11, the approval of the head of NORAD and other designated military chiefs. There was an agreed procedure and code in place for communicating between intercepting NORAD jets and commercial aircraft. For example:

> Rocking wings from a position slightly above and ahead of, and normally to the left of, the intercepted aircraft and, after acknowledgement, a slow level turn, normally to the left, on to the desired heading = You have been intercepted, follow me; circling aerodrome, lowering landing gear and over flying runway in direction of landing ... = Land at this aerodrome.

There was, likewise, a series of coded replies for the other aircraft. If the hijacked plane did not follow these orders the interceptor could 'make a pass in front of the aircraft' and eventually 'fire tracer rounds in the airplane's path' or 'down it with a missile', according to Marine Corps Major Mike Snyder, a NORAD spokesman quoted in the *Boston Globe*. Snyder confirmed that fighters intercepting aircraft was 'routine'. For example, after 9/11 when a small private Cessna flew near to President Bush's ranch at Crawford, Texas, the FAA activated a response through NORAD and two jets were dispatched immediately. They tuned to the pilot's frequency and ordered him to land. Another similar incident was reported in Wood County, Texas, where Rodney Mize, the Sheriff's Senior Dispatcher, confirmed that a private plane carrying four reporters from the *Houston Chronicle* was forced down by two military pilots in A-10 Warthog jets. They flew above and below the plane and it landed at Wisener Field near Mineola. Bush's ranch, it seems, was far more important than the Pentagon and the World Trade Center. Such incidents are happening week after week as the FAA and NORAD activate the normal response system.

Hijack procedure

If a problem with an aircraft is considered a possible hijack by an air traffic controller a much higher level of command is activated. FAA spokeswoman Alison Duquette explained: 'The air traffic controller would notify the supervisor on the floor who would then immediately notify the FAA's regional operation center who would notify NORAD, as well as others.' In these cases, according to the regulations: 'The escort service will be requested by the FAA hijack coordinator by direct contact with the [Pentagon] National Military Command Center (NMCC).' The

Defense Department (DOD) manual covering plane hijackings said:

> In the event of a hijacking, the NMCC will be notified by the most expeditious means by the FAA. The NMCC will, with the exception of immediate responses ... forward requests for DOD assistance to the Secretary of Defense for approval.

CNN described how '... officers on the Joint Chiefs were monitoring the [Payne Stewart] Learjet on radar screens inside the Pentagon's National Military Command Center'. This was the normal response system in action as the FAA alerts the Pentagon and the military respond immediately. None of this happened on 9/11. FAA regulations left air traffic controllers in no doubt that they must never take chances. They were told that if there was an unexpected loss of radar or radio communication they must consider that 'an aircraft emergency exists'... and ... 'If ... you are in doubt that a situation constitutes an emergency or potential emergency, handle it as though it were an emergency.' An Air Defense Liaison Officer, a top FAA official, was located within Cheyenne Mountain to coordinate between the FAA and NORAD in these situations. All these personnel and procedures were in place on September 11th. Yet look at what happened, or rather didn't. Robin Hordon, an air traffic controller who had worked at the Boston Air Traffic Control Center involved in 9/11, said:

> I knew it was an inside job by 4 or 5 o'clock that afternoon [because] we got the information to kind of say roughly where the aircraft went [and] if they knew where the aircraft went and they were talking to them at a certain time ... normal protocol is to get fighter jet aircraft up to assist ...

Hordon said he had information provided by those he knew at Boston Center that hijack response protocols were fulfilled from their end – 'the controllers were not asleep, they did their job' – and the only way the planes could not have been intercepted was through a major systems failure such as a power crash which stopped all communication – 'but that did not happen'. Much later in the book we will see how this communication system could have been scrambled by those *truly* behind the attacks. Hordon said that information provided to the public by the FAA was enough for him to know that all the systems at the centres were working well and that if the usual protocols had been acted upon there was no way the planes could have reached their alleged targets. He added that once a hijack is confirmed or suspected this information is communicated throughout the FAA and military system. To put it simply this was the procedure that should have been followed – but wasn't – on 9/11: The civilian FAA should have contacted the National

Military Command Center (NMCC) at the Pentagon as soon as a plane was suspected – *suspected*, not confirmed – to have been hijacked. The NMCC should have then contacted NORAD to immediately scramble fighters to locate and pursue the aircraft involved. The NORAD centre for the region where the 9/11 planes were flying was the Northeast Air Defense Sector or 'NEADS' which was based in a rural location called Rome in northern New York State about 45 miles from Syracuse. NORAD chief General Ralph Eberhart said in 2002 that from the moment the FAA suspects a problem it takes 'only about one minute' to contact NORAD which can have fighters in the air 'within a matter of minutes to anywhere in the United States'. There is no evidence to suggest that the same situation was not the case a few months earlier on 9/11 – so why the NORAD no-show?

NORAD timeline

I asked both NORAD and the FAA in 2002 for the sequence of events and the timeline for what occurred that morning. Both said that only at 8.40 did the FAA notify NORAD that American Airlines Flight 11 had been hijacked (this was changed to 8.38 in the official 9/11 Commission report of 2004). Yet contact was lost with the aircraft at 8.13 and at the very latest it was clear by 8.20 that something was seriously wrong. We should know why it took up to 27 minutes (25 in the Commission version) for Air Traffic Control through the FAA to alert NORAD. *The New York Times* reported that Flight 11 maintained its authorised course for only 16 minutes after take-off and 'just past Worcester, Mass., instead of taking a southerly turn, the Boeing 767 swung to the north at 8.15. It had been taken over ...' Let's give the controllers another five minutes before they were sure the aircraft was in trouble. This still means that the FAA waited 20 minutes from the point of confirmed lost contact to report that a commercial airliner was not responding to instructions and had changed course with a deactivated transponder over an area of high population and in skies criss-crossed by intensive air traffic. Either that or the military ignored the FAA alert. I asked the FAA in 2002 to confirm when exactly it was known that Flight 11 was in trouble and why it took so long to contact NORAD, but the spokesman would not answer. Let us make it clear again: FAA regulations instructed air traffic controllers that if there was an unexpected loss of radar or radio communication they must consider that 'an aircraft emergency exists'... and ... 'If ... you are in doubt that a situation constitutes an emergency or potential emergency, handle it as though it were an emergency.' This could not be clearer. For goodness sake, the official story says that at 8.24 the controller heard from the cockpit of Flight 11:

> We have some planes. Just stay quiet and you will be okay. We are returning

to the airport. Nobody move.

This is said to have happened *16 minutes* before we are told the FAA alerted NORAD that the plane had been hijacked. None of this makes sense. The FAA would seem to be in the dock here right from the start, but the finger of responsibility is going to point in other directions, too, as we unpick the cover stories protecting cover stories protecting cover stories. Nothing with 9/11 is what it first appears to be. Flight 11's transponder was switched off at 8.20 – around *20 minutes* before NORAD was informed. We should not forget that through all of this the Air Force was constantly monitoring the commercial air traffic system as it does 24 hours a day. This has to be done to prevent collisions between commercial and Air Force planes. Flight 11 attendant Betty Ong is said to have used a seatback phone to call an American Airlines reservations agent who contacted the system operations control centre in Fort Worth. Ong is reported to have made that call at 8.27 – more than *ten minutes* before NORAD says it was told of the hijack. Even five minutes before the first alleged contact with NORAD the controllers are claimed to have heard another cockpit transmission that said:

Nobody move please. We are going back to the airport. Don't try to make any stupid moves.

The FAA-NORAD timeline therefore is simply ridiculous. NORAD said it scrambled fighter jets at 8.46 from Otis Air National Guard Base on Cape Cod in Massachusetts 153 miles from New York. This is eight minutes after it says it was told of the Flight 11 hijack (9/11 Commission timings). At the very moment the jets were officially scrambled, and seven minutes before they were airborne, 'Flight 11' (or something) was crashing into the North Tower. An F-15 departing from Otis can reach New York City in 10 to 12 minutes, according to an Otis spokeswoman, and can fly three times the speed of a 767. If you take the journey to be ten minutes that means the jets would be flying at around 918 miles per hour and well within their top speed of in excess of Mach 2.5 (more than 1,600 mph). Some sources even quote a top speed of 1,800 mph and yet a NORAD spokesman estimated the speed of the scrambled F-15s to me at only between 603 and 675 miles per hour. Why not faster? I did read one report that the Otis standby jets had been ordered by Colonel Robert Marr, battle commander at NORAD's Northeast Air Defense Sector (NEADS), to carry missiles and extra fuel for monitoring a Russian Air Force exercise taking place over the North Atlantic, Pacific, and Arctic Oceans and this was why their speed was reduced. One of the pilots told a BBC 'documentary' *Clear The Skies* on September 1st, 2002, that they did fly supersonic and this statement added to the contradictions

emerging from different spokespeople for the US military. But wait. It gets sillier. The Pentagon told CNN that NORAD was 'informed of the plane striking the World Trade Center at 8.47'. *Informed?* We are talking about the most sophisticated military surveillance operation on the planet which, in its own words, is 'the largest and most complex command and control network in the world', utilising a vast network of satellites and cutting-edge air tracking and surveillance technology. Cheyenne Mountain can tell you if a missile has been launched on the other side of the world and it has to be 'informed' that a commercial airliner one of its agencies had already belatedly scrambled jets to intercept had hit the World Trade Center? Ah, but the military response to 9/11 aircraft was basically isolated within NORAD's Northeast Air Defense Sector (NEADS) in New York State while Cheyenne Mountain was nowhere to be seen. Isolating NEADS with far less sophisticated technology was very important in negating effective response. We are told that at 8.53am the two F-15 Eagles took off from the Otis base 153 miles from New York to intercept the second hijacked plane from Boston – Flight 175 – although the pilots say they didn't know that as we'll see. About ten minutes later, at 9.03, Flight 175 crashed into the South Tower (so says the official story) with the F-15s still 70 miles away, so they tell us. Why did it take the planes seven minutes to get airborne from a scramble at 8.46 to take-off at 8.53 when the Air Force apparently claims response times of scramble to 29,000 feet in two and a half minutes? The collective suspension of normal procedures in so many ways meant that nothing intervened throughout the entire period of the attacks to make any difference to the outcome.

What about no-fly zones?

Another major point is that of no-fly zones (also 'prohibited airspace') where access is barred to unauthorised aircraft which can be shot down if they fail to broadcast the code that allows them to enter. The World Trade Center is said by one of its first tenants to be a 'no-fly zone'. If that is so (and you would have expected it to be) there has to be a system of air response very close to New York or the no-fly zone would be unenforceable. What would be the point of it? Ken Smith, a tenant of the World Trade Center back in 1979, said on Radio Free America that when he was there it was well known by tenants that the WTC was a no-fly zone. Smith said that any plane off-course within 12 miles of the buildings was given a warning to change direction and he added: 'If you came within five miles they would threaten to shoot you down ... If you came within three miles, they could shoot you down.' Former US Secretary of Defense Casper Weinberger told US television about the Washington DC no-fly zone and how it was policed:

> The city is ringed with Air Force Bases and Navy bases and the ability to get defensive planes in the air is very, very high [and you would close] off the entire airspace so in effect the whole Washington area is a no-fly zone so that any planes that can't identify themselves and get into that are shot down. Those were the orders and that was the response that was always contemplated.

Well, *except* on September 11th. Robin Horton, a former air traffic controller at the Boston Center responsible for Boston Logan, said: 'No untracked aircraft get near the Pentagon and near the White House, it just doesn't happen.' Again – except on September 11th. Restricted airspace around Washington DC – known as P-56 – is the best-defended airspace in the world (on every other day). Horton said that no unknown aircraft are supposed to go through there: 'It's like an aviation no-man's land, nobody.' P-56 is an air-identification zone within a 50-mile radius of Washington with a 17-mile protected zone around the Washington Monument with an inner-protection zone of three miles around the capital. Yet somehow all this was breached simply through the non-action by the air defences that would normally respond. Then there are the ground-to-air missiles that defend Washington. Barbara Honegger served in high-level federal government posts including White House Policy Analyst and Special Assistant to the Assistant to the President for Domestic Policy during the Reagan administration. She was also a Senior Military Affairs Journalist at the Naval Postgraduate School, the leading science, technology and national security affairs graduate research university of the Department of Defense. Honegger became a member of Political Leaders for 9/11 Truth after seeing the nonsense of the 9/11 narrative and she has been one of many government, military and intelligence officials calling for a new 9/11 investigation. She said of Pentagon defences:

> If a plane, any kind of plane, was coming into the Pentagon why didn't its anti-aircraft missile batteries that are there, why didn't they fire to protect the building? This is, after all, the most protected building on the planet.

The Pentagon and the White House are defended by ground-to-air missile systems – *of course they are*. So why weren't they used on 9/11? Even at the G-8 Summit in Genoa, Italy, only weeks earlier in July, 2001, airspace was closed over the city and defended with ground-to-air missiles. I was shown around the parliament building in Canberra, Australia, by a man who worked with the nation's air-defence computer system. He showed me the hidden positions around the building where the ground-to-air missiles are located and said that when a plane enters the restricted airspace over the Australian capital the computer system

demands that pilots tap in a four-digit code that gives them permission to be there. If this is not done quickly enough missiles automatically launch, I was told. This is what happens in Canberra while the same or better technology is not in place at the Pentagon and White House? My Australian contact said he knew for a fact that the Pentagon, and Washington in general, are defended by an even more sophisticated missile system than Canberra which works in basically the same way. It is obvious that this would be the case and it has been openly accepted that a ground-to-air system is in place to defend the White House. The *Globe and Mail* newspaper in Canada provided one of the rare mentions of the Pentagon system:

> Meanwhile, there was no explanation of how four airliners could be hijacked and flown – in at least two cases hundreds of kilometres and for nearly an hour – without being successfully intercepted. That one ploughed into the Pentagon, supposedly protected by surface-to-air missiles, dramatically demonstrated US vulnerability. Why weren't those missiles launched to stop the Pentagon crash?

They weren't meant to be launched because the 9/11 attacks were both *made* to happen and *allowed* to happen.

The whole system went AWOL

After I had originally completed this chapter I came across an investigative website that claims to have conducted a phone interview on December 9th, 2001, with a member of the US Air Force based in New York. The source said he was ordered to the crash sites in New York, Pennsylvania and the Pentagon within days of 9/11 as part of an Air Force investigation. What he and others discovered, the website claims he told them, was that the standard response procedures were fully in effect that morning and were followed to the letter as usual by FAA air traffic control and that Air National Guard and Air Force units were alerted immediately that it was clear that something was amiss with the four aircraft. He said that after these alerts and requests for action were received from the FAA, orders from the 'highest level of the executive branch of the federal government were received, demanding that the Air Force stand-down and not follow through with established scramble-intercept procedures that morning until further notice'. This Air Force contact was unnamed, but then, to be fair, how could he have been? People will just have to decide for themselves if what he is claimed to have said rings true. It is a scenario that does fit what happened and makes sense of the apparently nonsensical lack of response. No fighters were scrambled to intercept the hijacked planes and no ground-to-air defences were activated to save the lives of those

who died inside the Pentagon and the World Trade Center. Some would call this incompetence and, staggering as that alone would be, what happened on September 11th is far more than that. It was calculated mass murder by psychopaths so extreme they stretch comprehension to its outer-limits. Any unidentified aircraft heading into the protected airspace over Washington and the Pentagon should have been *automatically* shot down before it would cause harm on the ground. The only way that this could not happen is for the system to have been purposely disarmed or stood down. This just gets crazier and crazier when you look at Flight 77.

The official timeline says the FAA notified NORAD at 9.24am (often reported as 9.25) that American Airlines Flight 77 from Dulles Airport near Washington DC to Los Angeles may have been hijacked when it was known at least *20 minutes* earlier that Flight 77 was hijacked. *The New York Times* published what it claimed was a partial transcript of the communication tapes with Flight 77. When contact was lost with the cockpit at 8.50am the plane would have been under the control of the Indianapolis Air Route Traffic Control Center. This is one of 20 regional centres that track flights between airports. At 9.02, still 40 minutes before 'impact with the Pentagon', a controller is reported to have told American Airlines the latest news on Flight 77: 'We lost track control of the guy, he's in coast track but we haven't – we don't really know where his target is and we can't get a hold of him.' Yet it was only at 9.34 – *44 minutes* after contact was lost – that the FAA told NORAD that Flight 77 was *'missing'* and not that it was hijacked (according to the official story). Four minutes after that FAA communication 'Flight 77' was said to have hit the Pentagon. Oh do come on, this is the land of clouds and cuckoos. On air safety grounds alone there should have been an immediate response to Flight 77 because of the lethal dangers to other aircraft of flying off-course. 'Flight 77' did a 180-degree turn near the Ohio border and headed back towards Washington, but *still* no alert even with two hijacked planes buried in the World Trade Center and with controllers apparently unable to locate Flight 77 on their radar screens for ten minutes. FAA regulations for air traffic controllers said:

> Consider that an aircraft emergency exists ... when: ... There is unexpected loss of radar contact and radio communications with any ... aircraft [and] If ... you are in doubt that a situation constitutes an emergency or potential emergency, handle it as though it were an emergency.

An MSNBC television report the day after 9/11 detailed how seriously air traffic controllers and their bosses at the FAA are supposed to take aircraft that deviate from their agreed route:

> If a plane deviates by 15 degrees, or two miles from that course, the flight controllers will hit the panic button. They'll call the plane, saying 'American 11, you're deviating from course.' It's considered a real emergency, like a police car screeching down a highway at 100 miles an hour. When golfer Payne Stewart's incapacitated Learjet missed a turn at a fix, heading north instead of west to Texas, F-16 interceptors were quickly dispatched.

So why not on *four separate occasions* on 9/11? A *Newsday* report said: 'The record suggests that teenagers on instant-message networks communicate faster than some federal officials did during the crisis.' Or, as *The New York Times* put it:

> ... despite elaborate plans that link civilian and military efforts to control the nation's airspace in defense of the country, and despite two other jetliners' having already hit the World Trade Center in New York, the fighter planes that scrambled into protective orbits around Washington did not arrive until 15 minutes after Flight 77 hit the Pentagon.

Even beyond all this, there is a more fundamental question that needs to be answered. Why, when two hijacked airliners had been crashed into the World Trade Center, weren't fighter jets deployed immediately to guard the skies over Washington? Surely the first thing you would do after what happened in New York is to instigate air defence for your other most likely targets – Washington DC being the most obvious. The *Miami Herald* talked to air traffic controllers who said they could not understand why there was no reaction to what was happening in the skies that morning. Why no response from the FAA and the military? A controller in Miami told the *Herald*:

> That's a question that more and more people are going to ask. What the hell went on here? Was anyone doing anything about it? Just as a national defense thing, how are they able to fly around and no one go after them?

The *Herald* quoted controllers who said that even with the transponder silent the plane would have been visible on radar to controllers who handle cross-continent air traffic and to an FAA command centre outside of Washington. The FAA would not discuss with the *Miami Herald* the track of Flight 77 or what happened in air-control centres while it was in flight and nor would American Airlines. Air traffic controllers said the trouble should have been instantly noticeable. Flight 77, as with all such planes, would have first showed up on radar screens as a short solid line, the *Herald* reported, with a readout that identifies the plane and gives its altitude and speed. When the transponder shuts down, the short line vanishes. The speed number goes away too. 'It's just

something that catches your eye', one controller said. The first move when a transponder goes down would be to contact the pilot and tell him the transponder wasn't working and even if the plane remained silent controllers could still find it – by switching their screen display to the old fashioned radar that bounces a signal off the plane's metal skin, the *Herald* said. The report went on:

> Military jets are routinely scrambled in the case of hijackings and 'runners,' planes that do not answer or do not heed air traffic controllers. But FAA officials would not say when controllers detected the errant Flight 77 or whether any fighter jets were able to get into the air to confront it. Fighter jets are based nearby, in Virginia, and could have reached the White House within minutes, aviation sources say ...
>
> ... The FAA has a detailed hijacking manual: Supervisors are notified. The FAA command center near Washington and the FBI are put on alert. Military jets are scrambled to follow the plane. Air-traffic controllers try to figure out where the hijacker wants to go and, if necessary, clear an air space of other traffic.

The 'why' will become increasingly obvious as we traverse the rabbit hole. Vice President Dick Cheney told NBC's *Meet the Press* that from the time that Flight 11 struck the World Trade Center the Secret Service travelling with President Bush on a public engagement in Florida had 'open lines' with the FAA. He said: 'The Secret Service has an arrangement with the FAA. They had open lines after the World Trade Center was ...' He didn't finish the sentence, no doubt because he realised he had said too much, and it is worth pondering the wider implications of that statement. The FAA had open lines with the Secret Service after the World Trade Center was hit? That happened at 8.46, about the time that Flight 77 was known to be in trouble, and yet the FAA said they did not tell NORAD and the Pentagon Command Center about Flight 77 until 9.24 when they had already established open lines to the Secret Service. Are we being told that the Pentagon and NORAD did not have open lines also with the FAA and were able to follow in real time the communications and non-communications from the cockpits long before any fighter jet was deployed? Indeed the FAA and NORAD both confirmed to me in 2002 that they had open lines to discuss Flights 77 and 93. I asked the FAA when exactly these open lines were established, but its spokesman would not say. Surely in any sane system these would have been established, as Cheney indicated, at least from the moment the first plane struck the World Trade Center. So, again, why the delay in responding?

The NORAD tapes

The official 9/11 Commission 'investigation', which produced a laughable 'report' in 2004, was established to hide the truth of what happened, as I will detail later. It did, however, at least subpoena audiotapes of exchanges claimed to be between the control room of NORAD's Northeast Air Defense Sector, or 'NEADS', and the FAA air traffic control system. Recordings were made at both NEADS and FAA ends of the conversation. They exposed the lies told to the Commission earlier by senior military figures about what happened that morning with response to the hijackings. Military chiefs who misled the Commission were brought back to testify under oath (shockingly they were not under oath for their original statements) and I will cover that in due course. What the tapes claim to record destroys the official NORAD version that was first issued on September 18th, 2001, and repeated to the 9/11 Commission before the tapes came to light in 2004. They reveal the confusion and diversion faced by NEADS operatives in reacting to the attacks. I would say this was instigated confusion and diversion from deep in the shadows and much further on in the book I will highlight how 9/11 computer systems could have been manipulated in real time. Remember compartmentalisation. A series of 'exercises' were happening on that day of all days in the skies over the Eastern Seaboard that mirrored the themes of what actually happened and this created (I say calculated) confusion from the start. I will address these exercises in more detail shortly. Information communicated to NEADS about real-time events by the FAA led to more confusion and diversion in the form of false reports of possible hijackings including one that said *Flight 11 had not struck the World Trade Center* and was instead still in the air heading for Washington DC. Delays in the FAA informing NEADS of problems with 9/11 flights was a consistent and massively significant factor in the lack of response if you believe the official timeline. Just one example on the tapes was after 8.57am when Flight 175 veered off course near Allentown, Pennsylvania, and set a course for New York. Air traffic controllers at New York Center are heard speculating on its target – maybe the Statue of Liberty – and one calls out the plane's rate of descent every twelve seconds as the radar refreshes. Even so the FAA didn't alert the military at NEADS about Flight 175 until *seconds from impact* (according to the official story). Flight 175, or at least a large plane, struck the South Tower at 9.03. The first military version of events that stood between September 18th, 2001, and 2004 when the tapes came to light claimed that the FAA notified NORAD about Flight 77 at 9.24am and jets from the CIA-connected Langley Air Force Base in Virginia, 130 miles from Washington, were immediately scrambled to protect the US capital from 'Flight 77'. By contrast the NORAD tapes reveal that NEADS was not told of the hijacking of 'Flight 77' until just before

impact 'with the Pentagon' and 'Flight 93' (Pennsylvania) until *after* it is said to have crashed. They reveal that fighters had been scrambled from Langley, Virginia, not in response to Flight 77, but to the *false report that Flight 11 had passed over New York and was flying towards Washington.* The official story had also claimed that Air Force jets were tracking Flight 93 and could have shot it down if the order had come while the tapes record a very different scenario. The information about the 'still-flying' phantom Flight 11 came from Colin Scoggins, civilian military liaison at the FAA's Boston Center, from a still-unknown source apparently resulting from an FAA teleconference call. None of this appeared in official reports until the tapes were released in 2004. Scoggins said American Airlines refused to confirm for several hours that Flight 11 had hit the World Trade Center and this caused confusion as the attacks continued. Well, it certainly appears to have done so for him. Scoggins told *Vanity Fair* magazine:

> When we phoned United [after the second tower was hit], they confirmed that United 175 was down, and I think they confirmed that within two or three minutes. With American Airlines, we could never confirm if [Flight 11] was down or not, so that left doubt in our minds.

The report of the 'phantom Flight 11' flying past New York towards Washington turned out to be nonsense and they weren't even tracking a plane heading for Washington at the time; it was all supposition. The tapes reveal that NEADS wanted to direct more jets to protect New York airspace to join the two from Otis that had arrived too late, but the FAA, which has the final say when civilian airspace is involved, refused. The excuse was that it would put civilian aircraft in danger in crowded airspace, but they clearly already were. Given that NEADS was the central hijack reaction centre to launch fighter jets in response to events the more confusion and misinformation that could be generated there the better. Keeping NEADS personnel out of the loop of information they required would have been essential and it is clear that the public watching live television knew more about some of what was going on than those in the NORAD hijack operations center. NEADS personnel said they were working with limited and outdated technology and couldn't track the planes efficiently when transponders were turned off. This is extraordinary given the state-of-the-art tracking technology their colleagues within Cheyenne Mountain were claiming to have. Where was the Cheyenne Mountain operation in all this? Are we saying that all Soviet planes had to do to access the United States airspace during the Cold War was to turn their transponders off? Jets from the Otis base had been scrambled, but too late to reach New York before 'Flights 11' and '175' and now the second scramble from Langley had been launched in

pursuit of a 'Flight 11' that didn't exist. In fact, it gets even crazier. The fighters were scrambled to Washington from Langley at 9.24am, but they didn't head for the capital at all. *They flew east into the Atlantic because as one pilot said: 'No one told us why we were being scrambled'!* The 9/11 Commission heard that the Langley pilots were not told what was happening and assumed they were scrambled to protect the American mainland from attack from the Atlantic to the east in line with the procedure during the Cold War. 'I reverted to the Russian threat – I'm thinking cruise-missile threat from the sea', a pilot told the 9/11 Commission. By 9.24am two commercial airliners had crashed into the World Trade Center, much of humanity was watching on live television, and the Langley pilots didn't know what they were being scrambled for? The Otis pilots said that they were similarly kept in the dark about much of what was happening, including the crash of Flight 175. Major Dan Nash, one of the Otis pilots, said they were shocked to see billowing smoke appear on the horizon as they approached New York because no one had told them what was occurring. They had only been told they were scrambled to intercept and escort Flight 11. Nash said:

> From 100 miles away at least, we could see the fire and the smoke blowing. Obviously, anybody watching CNN had a better idea of what was going on. We were not told anything. It was to the point where we were flying supersonic towards New York and the controller came on and said, 'A second airplane has hit the World Trade Center' ... My first thought was 'What happened to American 11?'

Chaos and confusion was being instigated everywhere. Back at NEADS, a NORAD Staff Sergeant William Huckabone saw the Langley jets were going the wrong way and out to sea. At 9.34am this exchange took place involving him, Master Sergeant Steve Citino, and Naval Air Traffic Control, or 'ATC':

> **9:34:12**
>
> **Navy ATC:** You've got [the fighters] moving east in airspace. Now you want 'em to go to Baltimore [Washington]?
>
> **Huckabone:** Yes, sir. We're not gonna take 'em in Whiskey 386 [military training airspace over the ocean].
>
> **Navy ATC:** Okay, once he goes to Baltimore, what are we supposed to do?
>
> **Huckabone:** Have him contact us on auxiliary frequency 2-3-4 decimal 6. Instead of taking handoffs to us and us handing 'em back, just tell Center

they've got to go to Baltimore.

Navy ATC: All right, man. Stand by. We'll get back to you.

Citino: What do you mean, 'We'll get back to you'? Just do it!

Huckabone: I'm gonna choke that guy!

The misdirection and delayed scrambles meant the Langley fighters would not make it to Washington before 'Flight 77' which NEADS found out about *by accident.* Tech Sergeant Shelley Watson was frantically ringing all possible sources to establish the position of the long-crashed 'Flight 11' that was supposedly still flying and when she contacted Washington Center air traffic at 9.34 the operations manager told her that Flight 11 was lost. Why had no one told NEADS? Why didn't NEADS know with all the tracking and surveillance technology available to their colleagues at Cheyenne Mountain? On one section of the NORAD tapes this exchange can be heard with Washington Air Traffic Control when NEADS heard about Flight 77 for the first time:

9:34:01

Washington Center: Now, let me tell you this. I – I'll – we've been looking. We've also lost American 77.

Watson: American 77? ... Where was it proposed to head, sir?

Washington Center: Okay, he was going to LA also.

Watson: From where, sir?

Washington Center: I think he was from Boston also [it was actually Washington Dulles]. Now let me tell you this story here. Indianapolis Center was working this guy.

Watson: What guy?

Washington Center: American 77, at flight level 3-5-0 [35,000 feet]. However, they lost radar with him. They lost contact with him. They lost everything. And they don't have any idea where he is or what happened.

It was *40 minutes* before this conversation, at 8.54 am, that Indianapolis controllers lost radar contact with American 77 and, in line with regulations, told their superiors at the FAA that the plane was probably

hijacked. According to the tapes no one at the FAA told NORAD, or the military didn't tell their NEADS centre, and only *by chance* did Tech Sergeant Shelley Watson find out from Washington Air Traffic Control. At 9.35, Colin Scoggins at the FAA's Boston Center told NEADS that they had a report of a low-flying aircraft six miles southeast of the White House, but 'moving away'. This was the alleged Flight 77. The following exchange involves Major Kevin Nasypany, NEADS mission crew commander:

9:36:23

Nasypany: Okay, Foxy [Major Fox, the Weapons Team head]. I got an aircraft six miles east of the White House! Get your fighters there as soon as possible!

Male voice: That came from Boston?

Huckabone: We're gonna turn and burn it – crank it up.

Male tech: Six miles!

Huckabone: All right, here we go. This is what we're gonna do ...

Nasypany: We've got an aircraft deviating eight miles east of the White House right now.

Fox: Do you want us to declare A.F.I.O. [emergency military control of the fighters] and run 'em straight in there?

Nasypany: Take 'em and run 'em to the White House.

Fox: Go directly to Washington.

Citino: We're going direct DC with my guys [Langley fighters]? Okay. Okay.

Huckabone: Ma'am, we are going A.F.I.O. right now with Quit 2-5 [the Langley fighters]. They are going direct Washington.

Navy ATC: Quit 2-5, we're handing 'em off to Center right now.

Huckabone: Ma'am, we need to expedite that right now. We've gotta contact them on 2-3-4-6.

They thought the White House was under threat, but it turned out to be the Pentagon. One of the NEADS staff spotted the plane, or whatever it

was, on radar.

9:37:56

Male tech: Right here, right here, right here. I got him. I got him.

Nasypany: We just lost track. Get a Z-point [coordinate] on that ... Okay, we got guys lookin' at 'em. Hold on ... Where's Langley at? Where are the fighters?

The answer was that they were more than a hundred miles away after being allowed, through lack of information, to fly in the opposite direction out into the ocean. This would explain why they took so long and why their average speed from take-off to arrival in Washington appeared to be so pedestrian. At 9.38 the Pentagon was struck. This was 15 to 20 minutes depending on the report before the Langley planes arrived. Immediately after the Pentagon strike, Colin Scoggins at Boston air traffic called with yet *another* false alarm, a Boston plane heading for Las Vegas. Then, at 10.07am, came a call to NORAD's NEADS centre from Cleveland air traffic control in Ohio:

10:07:16

Cleveland Center: We got a United 93 out here. Are you aware of that?

Watson: United 93?

Cleveland Center: That has a bomb on board.

Watson: A bomb on board? And this is confirmed? You have a [beacon code], sir?

Cleveland Center: No, we lost his transponder.

Nasypany: Gimme the call sign. Gimme the whole nine yards ... Let's get some info, real quick. They got *a bomb?*

Four minutes before this conversation took place the plane, or *a* plane, had *already crashed* in Pennsylvania at 10.03 – some reports say it was 10.06. It was *35 minutes* earlier that John Werth, a Cleveland air traffic controller of long experience, had heard suspicious noises from the cockpit of Flight 93 and believed it had been hijacked. It was, by now, a familiar tale. Werth had reported his suspicions through the FAA chain of command, as per regulations, but according to the tapes they did not

pass this information to the NEADS centre until the plane and its passengers and crew were already no more. Or the FAA *did* tell the Pentagon, but they didn't tell NEADS. This happened despite the fact that two planes had hit the World Trade Center before John Werth's report, and the Pentagon was also hit some 25 minutes before Cleveland air traffic informed NEADS about Flight 93. By 10.03 when that plane is officially reported to have crashed it was an hour and 11 minutes since fighters are said to have been scrambled from Otis AFB to New York. We should remember, too, after outlining the 'scrambled planes' response here, that for *a week* after 9/11 the official story from the Pentagon, NORAD and the White House was that *no planes* were scrambled at *all from anywhere* until the Pentagon was hit. I will come to that in the next chapter.

Military special operations commander was head of FAA 'security'

Everyone involved in the chain of command at the FAA that day who is still alive should be subject to an independent public inquiry into what on earth happened and the same with other civilian and military agencies. This is not to condemn the operational level of air traffic controllers and nor does this pin all the responsibility on the FAA. It is clear when you study statements and evidence that a big effort has been made to pile the blame onto FAA personnel and away from the military. There is much evidence to suggest that higher levels of the military were kept informed of events by FAA operatives including an FAA memo presented to the 9/11 Commission which said that an FAA-military teleconference had begun within minutes of the first tower being struck at which real-time information was shared on 'all flights of interest'. Highly significantly this very important memo was not included in the final report of the cover-up Commission. The head of FAA security on 9/11 was Major General Michael Canavan. His title was Director of Civil Aviation Security for the FAA and, according to the 9/11 Commission report, the hijack coordinator on September 11th was the 'Director of the FAA Office of Civil Aviation Security, or his or her designate' – Major General Canavan or whoever he designated. I asked the FAA in 2002 who the hijack coordinator was that day, but they didn't reply. Canavan is reported to have been in San Juan, Puerto Rico, on 9/11 and headed for Washington by military jet. So who was his designate as FAA hijack coordinator and why are we not being told given the importance of this position that day? Look again at the official hijack regulations with regard to the FAA alerting the military:

> The escort service will be requested by the FAA hijack coordinator by direct contact with the National Military Command Center (NMCC) [based at the Pentagon].

The Defense Department (DOD) manual covering plane hijackings says:

> In the event of a hijacking, the NMCC will be notified by the most expeditious means by the FAA. The NMCC will, with the exception of immediate responses ... forward requests for DOD assistance to the Secretary of Defense for approval.

Why didn't this happen? Where was the 'hijack coordinator', *who* was the 'hijack coordinator', when air traffic controllers were reporting suspicious planes and passing this information up the FAA chain of command while NORAD operatives at the NEADS response centre were apparently not being told until it was too late? Why wasn't Director of the FAA Office of Civil Aviation Security Major General Michael Canavan publicly questioned on this obvious issue by the 9/11 Commission? Personnel at the National Military Command Center (NMCC) in the Pentagon also have major questions to answer about the non-reaction as will become clear. General Canavan has a considerable background in US Special Operations, which, according to the Department of Defense's *Dictionary of Military and Associated Terms*, are defined as: 'Operations conducted by specially organized, trained, and equipped military and paramilitary forces to achieve military, political, economic or psychological objectives by unconventional means in hostile, denied or politically sensitive areas'. In short: Operations that are above the law and off the record and involved the manipulation of *perception*. Canavan had been stationed at Fort Bragg, home to the US Army 4th Psychological Operations (PSYOPS) Group which had operatives working in the news division at CNN's headquarters in Atlanta in the final days of the Kosovo War, according to media reports, and also staffed the National Security Council's Office of Public Diplomacy (OPD), a shadowy government propaganda agency that planted stories in the US media supporting the Reagan-Bush administration's policies in Central America. The *Miami Herald* of July 19th, 1987, quoted a 'senior US official' as describing the OPD as a 'vast psychological warfare operation of the kind the military conducts to influence a population in enemy territory'. These are the sorts of operations that Michael Canavan, head of FAA security on September 11th, would have been involved with in his high positions in Special Operations Command. Canavan was Commanding General, Special Operations Command, Europe, and Commanding General, Joint Special Operations Command, at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, with its centre for psychological warfare which is defined thus:

> The use of propaganda ... intended to demoralise the enemy, to break his will

> to fight or resist, and sometimes to render him favourably disposed to one's position ... The twisting of personality and the manipulation of beliefs ... by brainwashing and related techniques can also be regarded as a form of psychological warfare.

Problem-Reaction-Solution is psychological warfare. Major General Canavan had further been involved with a plan by the elite Delta Forces to capture Osama Bin Laden. Canavan, a one-time Chief of Staff of the US European Command in Stuttgart, Germany, became FAA Director of Security in late 2000, just before Bush was sworn in as president, and he announced his departure less than a month after September 11th.

Calculated confusion

The NORAD NEADS tapes subpoenaed by the 9/11 Commission provide far more questions than answers. Why would NORAD issue a false timeline in September, 2001, that posed so many questions about its lack of response and competence when the timeline on the tapes directs the blame on the FAA? Why would NORAD officers repeat the same story to the 9/11 Commission right up to the tapes being revealed and open themselves to accusations of deliberately misleading the inquiry? General Larry Arnold, commander of NORAD's Continental US Region from 1997 to 2002, confused matters even more when he told the Commission: 'We launched the aircraft out of Langley to put them over top of Washington DC, not in response to American Airlines 77, but really to put them in position in case United 93 were to head that way.' Where the heck did that come from? The official story is a mass of contradiction and confusion, added to by the NORAD tapes and of course confusion and chaos were absolutely essential to the attacks playing out without challenge. Who had the power to call off the normal response to hijackings that day – *Osama bin Laden* or the American Deep State? The first position taken by the authorities is that there was nothing they could have done. That is what they really want you to believe. The second, when that doesn't work, is to let you think they were incompetent. Both positions are designed to hide the truth – the truth that what we are looking at here amid the explosion of lies and diversions is not incompetence at all. This was *orchestrated* incompetence in which forces at, and behind, the highest levels of the United States government and military were intervening to stop the system working as it normally would. To stop thousands of people going home to their families that September day because it suited the sick agenda for those people to die and for the world to watch it all live on television. Genuine people at the FAA and within the military did their job as best they could, but another force was intervening and before this book is complete you will see what that force was and how it could have been

done. The claim that the military didn't know what was happening because the FAA didn't tell them does not stand up to scrutiny. Not only were there open lines between the FAA and the Pentagon we are told by Ben Sliney, operations manager at the FAA Air Traffic Control System Command Center, they had a 'military cell' on site for FAA-military liaison and they were present throughout the 9/11 attacks. The military clearly *did* know what was happening, but the response was sabotaged.

Why not Andrews?

Fighter jets were scrambled and arrived too late from Langley (130 miles from Washington) and Otis (153 miles from New York City), but why did NORAD choose those bases when Andrews Air Force Base, the one designated to defend Washington DC, is little more than *ten miles* from the capital and Andrews pilots could have had breakfast and still intercepted Flight 77 with time to spare? Andrews Air Force Base is a minute or so by fighter jet from Washington DC and that's why it is the capital's first line of air defence (Fig 32). In the name of sanity, the airspace above the Pentagon and the White House is a *no-fly zone* and of course, short of complete and utter insanity, there are going to be fighter jets on standby at the nearest Air Force base to defend the area. Mike Kelly of the North Jersey Media Group reported in December, 2003, that two F-16s from 177th Fighter Wing at Atlantic City International Airport were taking part in bombing run practice 'just eight minutes away' from Manhattan. Boston Air Traffic Control Center contacted the Atlantic City base to ask for air response to the hijacking of Flight 11, but were unaware that its NORAD reaction role had ended after 1998. Even so – they had planes *in the air* eight minutes from the World Trade Center.

The disgusting 9/11 Commission didn't mention the Atlantic City planes in its pack of lies, distortions and omissions (sorry, 'report') compiled in 2004 specifically to defend the official story from the truth. Colin Scroggins, military liaison at the FAA's Boston Center, said fighters at

Figure 32: Andrews Air Force Base, home to the US President's plane, is down the road from the Pentagon, but instead fighters were scrambled from the Langley base 130 miles away.

Burlington, Selfridge, Syracuse and Toledo would have been ready to respond while the District of Colombia Air National Guard may not have been on stand-by they did fly every morning and NORAD 'could have grabbed' those aircraft to react to events. The Commission claimed that the entire United States had only seven bases on scramble alert and each had only two fighters in that mode at any time. They blamed 'the end of the Cold War'. The Commission asked us to believe that NORAD'S Northeast Air Defense Sector (NEADS), the one responsible for the 9/11 skies, had only two bases on alert to cover more than half a million square miles of airspace – Otis and Langley. There was no other choice and that explains everything. Doubles all round. This is either mendacity or incompetence on a scale that beggars belief. New York airspace with all those commercial planes coming and going all day is 'defended' from a base in Massachusetts *153 miles away*? The Washington-Pentagon no-fly zone is policed from the Langley base *130 miles away* when the major base at Andrews is only *ten miles* away? The very idea is as crazy as the mainstream media is pathetic for not challenging this nonsense.

Former ABC investigative producer James Bamford reported that in truth NEADS had a choice of on-alert planes at least four other locations. Among them was Andrews, one of the most famous bases in America and home of the US President's plane Air Force One with foreign heads of state often passing through. Are you going to locate the presidential plane at a base that does not have fighters ready to move at a moment's notice? Andrews, in fact, has two major squadrons on what are officially termed 'the highest possible state of readiness'. These are the 121st Fighter Squadron of the 113th Fighter Wing and the 321st Marine Fighter Attack Squadron of the 49th Marine Air Group. Thousands of people are employed at the base and they have at their disposal the very F-16s that NORAD says it deployed from 130 miles away at Langley, plus F/A-18 fighters. Sidewinder missiles carried by F-16s have a range of 18 miles and they would only have to get off the ground, lock in and fire to stop a plane crashing into the Pentagon even if there was no ground-to-air missile response. The fact that these planes were not scrambled from Andrews at any time before the Pentagon was hit is stunning and fundamentally significant. The Andrews AFB website went down immediately after September 11th and did not reappear until around mid-November. When it came back online it no longer had a link to the Air Force web pages describing the capabilities and mission of 113th Fighter Wing of the Air National Guard at Andrews – the capability of reacting immediately to any threat by air to Washington. A website called dcmiltary.com was authorised to supply information to those employed by US forces. It reported *before* 9/11 that Andrews is the base for the 121st Fighter Squadron, 113th Fighter Wing, and it confirmed the

role:

> ... as part of its dual mission, the 113th provides capable and ready response forces for the District of Columbia in the event of a natural disaster or civil emergency. Members also assist local and federal law enforcement agencies in combating drug trafficking in the District of Colombia. [They] are full partners with the active Air Force.

The website said of the 321st Marine Fighter Attack Squadron of the 49th Marine Air Group at Andrews:

> In the best tradition of the Marine Corps, a 'few good men and women' support two combat-ready reserve units at Andrews AFB. Marine Fighter Attack Squadron (VMFA) 321, a Marine Corps Reserve squadron, flies the sophisticated F/A-18 Hornet. Marine Aviation Logistics Squadron 49, Detachment A, provides maintenance and supply functions necessary to maintain a force in readiness.

These units are operated by the District of Colombia National Guard, headquartered at Andrews, which provide combat units in 'the highest possible state of readiness' and describe themselves as the 'Capital Guardians'. Well, as long as jets are on standby 153 and 130 miles away. NORAD spokesman Barry Venable told me in 2002 that NORAD fighters were 'not standing alert, nor even stationed, at Andrews AFB on 11 September':

> The USAF did indeed have fighters stationed at Andrews AFB on 11 September, but not for the purpose of standing air sovereignty alert – a role NORAD performs.

Then how come fighters from Andrews were in the sky over Washington immediately *after* the Pentagon was hit? *USA Today* sought to explain away the 'Andrews mystery' by reporting that 'Andrews Air Force Base, home to Air Force One, is only 15 miles [by road not military jet] away from the Pentagon, but it had no fighters assigned to it. Defense officials won't say whether that has changed.' Not even NORAD claims there were no fighters at Andrews and what kind of journalism is it that prints this story when the truth is only a search-engine away? The same *USA Today* edition said in direct contradiction: 'The District of Columbia National Guard maintained fighter planes at Andrews Air Force Base, only about 15 miles from the Pentagon, but those planes were not on alert and not deployed.' The *San Diego Union-Tribune*, however, told the truth about Andrews when it reported:

> Air defense around Washington is provided mainly by fighter planes from Andrews Air Force Base in Maryland near the District of Columbia border. The DC Air National Guard is also based there and equipped with F-16 fighter planes, a National Guard spokesman said. But the fighters took to the skies over Washington only after the devastating attack on the Pentagon ...

Other media sources reported that fighters from Andrews AFB were deployed over Washington. NBC *Nightly News* said: 'It was after the attack on the Pentagon that the Air Force then decided to scramble F-16s out of the DC National Guard Andrews Air Force Base to fly a protective cover over Washington, DC.' The UK *Daily Telegraph* said:

> Within minutes of the attack [on the Pentagon] American forces around the world were put on one of their highest states of alert – Defcon 3, just two notches short of all-out war – and F-16s from Andrews Air Force Base were in the air over Washington DC.

Surely it is common sense that Washington DC and its no-fly zone would be defended from air bases in and around Washington DC and not from 130 miles away. A 'former Pentagon Air Traffic Controller' quoted, but not named, is reported to have said:

> All those years ago when I was in the Pentagon, this wouldn't have happened. Air Traffic Control Radar images were (and are) available in the understructures of the Pentagon, and any commercial flight within 300 miles of DC that made an abrupt course change toward Washington, turned off their transponder, and refused to communicate with ATC, would have been intercepted at supersonic speeds within a max of 9 minutes by a fighter out of Andrews. Period. Why these planes weren't, baffles me. If we could get fighters off the ground in two minutes then, we could now.

Yet Pentagon spokesman Rear Admiral Craig Quigley made this astonishing statement: 'Planes come up and down the Potomac all the time. You can hear them in the building. There was no warning.' John A. Koskinen, the Washington DC City Administrator, said the District was 'largely helpless' to stop such attacks'. Utter garbage. There were apparently bases contacting NORAD *offering help* after the attacks began. William Scott wrote about this in a 2002 edition of *Aviation Week and Space Technology*. He described offers of air support made to NORAD NEADS Commander, Colonel Robert Marr:

> Calls from fighter units ... started pouring into NORAD and sector operation centers, asking 'What can we do to help?' At Syracuse, N.Y., an ANG commander told Marr, 'Give me 10 minutes and I can give you hot guns, Give

> me 30 minutes and I'll have heat-seeker (missiles). Give me an hour and I can give you slammers.' Marr replied, 'I want it all'.

But *nothing happened.*

I asked FAA media spokesman Fraser Jones in 2002 who was responsible for policing no-fly zones like the ones over Washington and New York and what was the procedure when they were threatened. What aircraft were used and where were they based? What happened on September 11th when there was no effective response? What is the point of a no-fly zone if there is nothing to defend it? Mr Jones replied:

> The FAA monitors prohibited airspace and would be aware if a pilot blundered into such an area. Our mission is not civil defense. We would help coordinate the appropriate response given the circumstances.

What on earth does that mean? NORAD told me that it is not responsible for policing the no-fly zone over Washington and it was a matter for the civilian FAA. The FAA tells me it 'monitors prohibited airspace' and would be aware if a pilot blundered into such an area and would then help to coordinate the appropriate response in the circumstances. Oh, really, well take your time, no rush. How long does it take for a plane to enter restricted airspace over Washington before it parks itself in the White House, Capitol Hill or the Pentagon? So where would the immediate air response come from? Langley, Virginia, 130 miles away? What use would that be? The FAA and NORAD were either not telling me the truth or there was no system for protecting no-fly zones. However, we know there *was* – in the name of sanity there *had* to be or a no-fly zone would be pointless. Why wasn't it activated on 9/11?

Another astonishing 'coincidence' – the wargame 'exercise drills'

What are the chances on this of all days that a series of 'training exercises' were happening in the same airspace at the same time as the 9/11 hijackings? Or that among these 'exercises' was a training scenario involving *a plane flying into a building in Washington?* This meant that radar screens were potentially infected with simulated 'hijacked planes', as well as genuine ones, which confused the system that morning – as planned. The wargame exercises also gave cover to the force in the shadows manipulating events. Jeremy Powell, a technical sergeant at the NORAD Northeast Air Defense Sector (NEADS) dealing with the hijackings, assumed at first like his colleagues that reports about a problem with Flight 11 were part of the exercise scenarios. He asks on the NORAD tapes: 'Is this real world or exercise?' This was a question asked many times that morning. Lieutenant Colonel Kevin Nasypany,

mission-crew commander on the operations floor at NEADS, said that when he was told about a hijack his first reaction was 'somebody started the exercise early'. He had said out loud: 'The hijack is not supposed to be for another hour.' Now we can see one reason why lower-level NORAD operatives dealing directly with the attacks were so confused. They didn't know initially when the actual 9/11 planes were hijacked if this was for 'real' or part of an exercise. This was not by accident, but design. There were many exercises happening that day and among them were those code-named Vigilant Guardian; Global Guardian; Northern Vigilance; Northern Guardian; Vigilant Warrior; Amalgam Warrior; Amalgam Virgo; Crown Vigilance; Apollo Guardian; and Whisky 105. They were supported by AWAC reconnaissance aircraft in the skies over Washington and elsewhere. The exercises had the added effect of relocating fighter planes to Alaska, Canada and a list of other locations that would normally be defending the East Coast. General Eberhart, commander of NORAD, said: 'It took about thirty seconds to make the adjustment to the real-world situation.' But this was an obviously ridiculous statement when the 'exercises' were clearly confusing the hijack response system. His mate, General Myers, acting uniform head of the military, said something similar and so they had one song-sheet in sync at least.

Eberhart was the man who ordered that an series of 'exercises' which normally take place in October and November each year were instead to be held across September 11th with enormous implications for confusing the response when real hijacks were happening that morning. Eberhart's decisions meant that at least *twelve* aerial exercises were happening at the same time that 9/11 planes were being hijacked – a move described as unprecedented. If that is a coincidence then I'm a pair of curtains and I should pull myself together. Scenarios included hijackings of two 747 passenger aircraft. Operation Vigilant Guardian involved the simulation of hijacked planes in 9/11 airspace and the same NEADS centre dealing with 9/11 hijacks. One Vigilant Guardian scenario was a plane hijacked to target New York City. The exercises focused attention of many agencies within Cheyenne Mountain including Eberhart's Space Command. The Whisky 105 exercise was centred on Otis Air Force Base and six of their F-15s took off for exercise duties in the Atlantic at 9am on 9/11 – eight minutes after the two F-15s were said to have been scrambled for New York. Vigilant Guardian was supervised by NORAD's airborne and warning officer, Lieutenant Colonel Dawne Deskins at NEADS. Newhouse News Service reported Deskins as saying that when she was called by Boston Air Traffic Control about the hijacking of Flight 11 the belief was that 'it must be part of the exercise'. FAA and military officials had difficulty discerning the war game operations from the actual attacks – as they were meant to – and this

was most importantly the case with NORAD's NEADS centre which was directly responsible for responding to the 9/11 aircraft under its commander, Colonel Robert K. Marr. 'Everybody' at NEADS thought at first that the attacks were part of Vigilant Guardian, according to NORAD's Lieutenant Colonel Deskins.

Other US air defence fighters were occupied in Canada and Alaska on another exercise and staff at Cheyenne Mountain were heavily focussed on this and other drill scenarios when reports of genuinely hijacked aircraft began to come in. Canadian Lieutenant General Rick Findley, Battle Staff Director in the Cheyenne Mountain Operations Center, told the 9/11 Commission that there was 'confusion as to how many, and which aircraft, were hijacked'. General Larry Arnold, NORAD commander of the Continental US region, said: 'By the end of the day we had 21 aircraft identified as possible hijackings.' Despite all of this we are expected to believe that simulated hijackings in the same airspace did not affect the response to the real hijackings? The claim by General Eberhart and General Myers that the exercises didn't adversely affect the reaction time to the 9/11 attacks is beyond belief. Myers even said they 'enhanced the response' and Eberhart said the exercises 'cost us no more than 30 seconds'. How can that be when the normal raft of fighter aircraft at Andrews Air Force Base was seriously reduced by taking part in an exercise in the Las Vegas area? They left before the first plane struck the World Trade Center and didn't return until 2.35 in the afternoon when the attacks were well over. James Ampey, an FAA air traffic controller at Andrews, told the 9/11 Commission that an unusually high number of aircraft were taking off and landing on 9/11 morning because of the exercises and radar screens were depicting 'emergencies all over the place'. This is explained by an *absolutely vital* aspect of 9/11 that must be understood. At least some of the exercises like Vigilant Guardian involved 'sim over live' procedures in which the *simulated hijacks appeared on the live screens of air traffic controllers* both civilian and military. Imagine the potential for confusion, chaos and havoc that this would have wreaked once the real hijackings began – just as the orchestrators planned. Radar operators at Cheyenne Mountain demanded during the attacks that NEADS 'get rid of the goddam sim'. This is a major reason why NEADS, genuine operatives at Cheyenne Mountain and FAA air traffic controllers and others became so confused about what was real and what was exercise. What a coincidence that *twelve hours* before the attacks NORAD chief General Eberhart had reduced the protection for Pentagon communication networks to its *lowest level*. The Information Operations Condition (Infocon) system consists of a series of levels dictated by the perceived threat to military information and computer networks and is employed to defend against computer attacks. In a period where multiple wargame exercises were

happening and simulated hijackings were to be visible on real-time air traffic screens Eberhart directs that Infocon be put on its *lowest level* of alert and protection? *What*? Much later in the book when I get down to the fine detail of who was behind 9/11 you will see how fake 'hijackings', simulated events and even phantom planes could have been inserted in real-time onto air traffic screens by those who were not even directly working with NORAD, the Pentagon, Cheyenne Mountain or the FAA. It's quite a story and the lower the Infocon level the better.

A closer look at Eberhart

General Ralph E. Eberhart has not been a high-profile figure in the 9/11 story compared with people like Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld and Myers, despite being the commander-in-chief at NORAD and as such the man with overall responsibility for protecting America from the 9/11 attacks. His behaviour that day and before deserves far more public scrutiny than has been the case so far. Red flags fly for me when someone is lauded as a 'hero' when the opposite should be the case and people like Eberhart enjoy post-event promotion for what should have seen them fired. Flashing lights should also be activated when people and events crucial to uncovering the truth about 9/11 are either ignored or made peripheral in the final report of the official 9/11 Commission. All these things happened with Eberhart. You may think that calling him a '9/11 hero' might just require some re-evaluation in the light of the following. Eberhart both rearranged exercises so they would all be happening on September 11th and reduced the level of Pentagon computer protection to its lowest level at the time of the attacks and so why has he not come under serious scrutiny? Eberhart began his day on September 11th at his office at Peterson Air Force Base in Colorado about 20 miles from Cheyenne Mountain. Peterson was the headquarters of another Eberhart operation, the US Air Force Space Command and according to Lieutenant Colonel Dawne Deskins at NEADS in evidence to the 9/11 Commission: 'NORAD planning exercises are mostly held at Peterson.' Colorado was in a different time-zone to New York, but I will use East Coast time to avoid confusion. The official version tells us that Eberhart was contacted from Cheyenne Mountain at 8.45am to be told of a suspected hijacking (Flight 11) that was 'not exercise' and he then saw on television the stricken North Tower. Eberhart said there was confusion in the system and that's not surprising after he had sanctioned – and re-scheduled – so many exercises across America and Canada and in the skies above the eastern United States that simulated aircraft were all over air traffic screens. He said that he recognised after the second plane struck that they were dealing with 'an ongoing and coordinated terrorist attack' (such brilliant insight). His words and response, however, might appear very strange to many. We are told that he spoke

with General Myers and said there were 'several hijack codes in the system' – meaning that pilots were punching in the hijack code; but 9/11 planes *weren't* and this is one of the great mysteries of the hijackings. Where was he getting that from? Eberhart informed Myers that he was going to stay at Peterson because he didn't want to be out of communication and then soon afterwards headed for Cheyenne Mountain, a usually 30 minute car journey that took him 45 minutes, and throughout that time he was not able to take calls because apparently his cell phone didn't work. He is reported to have missed a call from Dick Cheney while on the road. At the same time as claiming he was out of communication he says he ordered fighters to 'battle stations' at 9.49am. Ugh? Battle stations is an on-alert status when pilots sit in their planes with the engines off waiting for orders and he didn't order planes in the air as per standard practice in hijacking situations as we have seen in official regulations. Eberhart said he drove to Cheyenne Mountain because 'things had quieted down' when obviously they hadn't. Two planes were still hijacked and while he was on the road the Pentagon was hit. What's more he was a commander on a military base – why wasn't he rushed to Cheyenne Mountain by helicopter? Eberhart could have triggered a response plan known as Security Control of Air Traffic and Air Navigation (SCATANA) to clear the sky of commercial aircraft and give the military control of airspace. NORAD staff had urged him to do so, but he refused. He said NORAD radar were not sophisticated enough to do this while his staff clearly didn't see this as a problem. Two hours after Flight 175 hit the South Tower at 9.03 a 'modified' SCATANA was implemented when the attacks were well over. Eberhart also allowed his wargame exercises to continue despite what was happening until 10am when the attacks ended and the 'sim' or simulated attacks were allowed to stay on air traffic screens until the Pentagon was hit. We will see a clear pattern with major players on 9/11 like Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Myers and Eberhart all with concocted out-of-the-loop cover stories for what they were doing before the Pentagon was hit and to within minutes of Flight 93 going down. In other words – *until it was all over.* Fighter response failed to effectively react *until it was all over* and the confusion and diversion of wargame exercises were continued *until it was all over*. Colonel Prouty:

> No one has to direct an assassination – it happens. The active role is played secretly by permitting it to happen. This is the greatest single clue. Who has the power to call off or reduce the usual security precautions?

Groundhog Day

Exercises began the day before 9/11 and were due to last a week and

who was in political charge of these wargames that confused the response system on 9/11? Well, well, well: *Dick Cheney*. Others involved were Donald Rumsfeld and acting Chairman of the Joints Chiefs of Staff that morning, General Richard Myers. It is important to remember this when you read the accounts of Rumsfeld and Myers in the next chapter and Cheney later in this one. 'Exercises' and drills have been used again and again as a cover for the scenario they are 'practising' to happen for real. We saw this with the London '7/7' bombings in 2005 when three tube trains and a bus were bombed while an exercise was going on at the same time that mimicked what actually happened. Peter Power, a former police officer in the anti-terrorism branch of London's Scotland Yard, was running the exercise staged by his crisis management company, Visor Consultants, in conjunction with an unnamed company 'of over a thousand people'. He told BBC radio that his London training drill was 'based on simultaneous bombs going off precisely at the railway stations where it [actually] happened this morning, so I still have the hairs on the back of my neck standing up right now'. Power said that they 'had to suddenly switch an exercise from fictional to real which is what we have heard many times before – not least from NORAD commander General Eberhart after 9/11. It is highly doubtful that Power would have been initially so open about the stunning 'coincidence' if he had been knowingly involved in using the exercise as cover for the real thing. Who did have prior knowledge and make the exercise fit so perfectly? Somebody did because when you see how many exercises happen at the same time as the real thing don't give me that 'it's just a coincidence' crap. Power would tell ITV News: '... we chose a scenario – with [the company's] assistance – which is based on a terrorist attack because they're very close to, er, a property owned by Jewish businessmen, they're in the city and there are more American banks in the city than there are in the whole of New York.' The *Jerusalem Post* ran an article that same day by Efraim Halevy, former head of Israel's military intelligence agency, Mossad, which described the 'multiple, simultaneous explosions that took place today on the London transportation system'. A little problem there is that London police did not know they were 'simultaneous' at the time of the article and believed they happened one after the other at 7.51, 7.56, and 8.17am. Halevy called in his article for a world war against Muslim terrorism in the wake of the attacks. Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu – then Finance Minister – was in London at the time and so was New York 9/11 Mayor Rudolph Giuliani. An Associated Press correspondent in Jerusalem reported that the Israeli embassy in London had been warned by Scotland Yard of an imminent terror attack (how did they know?) and Netanyahu was warned by the embassy not to attend an economic conference at the Great Eastern Hotel near to the Liverpool Street

underground station where one of the bombs went off. Giuliani was staying at the Great Eastern Hotel where the conference had been arranged by the Tel Aviv Stock Exchange, the Israeli embassy and Deutsche Bank. See *Terror on the Tube, Behind the Veil of 7/7* by Nick Kollerstrom for more on the London attacks.

Rudolph Giuliani, who knew Netanyahu, also had a Peter Power-type security company – Giuliani Security and Safety – that ran 'mock terror drills' and so on, and it would appear that Power knew Giuliani personnel such as Richard Sheirer, Senior Vice President of Giuliani and Partners. Sheirer was formerly Commissioner at the New York Office of Emergency Management (created by then Mayor Giuliani) from February 2000 to March 2002 which included 9/11. Sheirer was also Director of New York City Homeland Security. He was called 'Ground Zero's Jewish Knight' after 9/11, but was later widely criticised for 'crucial failures of communication, especially between the Fire Department and the Police Department, which may have led to unnecessary deaths of scores of firefighters'. Pasquale J. D'Amuro, the FBI inspector in charge of the 9/11 [non]-investigation under Director Robert Mueller, left the Bureau after 26 years to become chairman of Giuliani Security and Safety. You will see that the world of 9/11 is a very small one indeed. 'Terror drills' that are near carbon copies of what happens for real in the same place at the same time, or very soon afterwards, have been identified many times. Among them have been the sinking of the ferry *Estonia* in the Baltic Sea en route from Estonia to Sweden (1994); the Madrid train bombings (2004); Oslo bombing (2011); Boston bombings (2013) and a long list of other terror attacks and mass shootings. Many police officers who took part in the *Estonia* terror drill died on their way home on the ship. When the part of the vessel officially responsible for the sinking was raised from the seabed the lead investigator was reported to have ordered it to be thrown back. 9/11 anyone?

Cheney tracks 'missing plane' from White House 'bunker'

Vice President Dick Cheney was given control of all 9/11 exercise operations just four months before the attacks in a presidential executive order in May, 2001. Executive orders are an outrageous system by which the President decrees law without the complication of a vote or debate. Cheney is a brutal and deeply imbalanced man. His computer program must have been written by a sadist and he was the real power in the White House in the Boy Bush years. Cheney told the media on September 12th, 2001, that he only heard of the 9/11 attacks from a clerical secretary who was watching television in his Washington office. Yes, and pigs are flying in formation. He said the Secret Service took him to the Presidential Emergency Operations Center, an underground

bunker at the White House, and he began to direct the response – or lack of it – to what was happening. It was no accident that Boy Bush was arranged to be out of the way at a school in Florida and then to be flown between military bases until the evening. Bush was only a figurehead president and he would have got in their way. Go fetch the tea, George – Dick is thirsty. What happened in that White House operations 'bunker' was described by Secretary of Transportation Norman Mineta who witnessed a highly significant exchange. Mineta described what happened before the Pentagon was hit in evidence to the 9/11 Commission:

> During the time that the airplane was coming in to the Pentagon, there was a young man who would come in and say to the Vice President, 'The plane is 50 miles out, the plane is 30 miles out'. And when it got down to 'the plane is 10 miles out', the young man also said to the Vice President, 'Do the orders still stand?' And the Vice President turned and whipped his neck around and said, 'Of course the orders still stand. Have you heard anything to the contrary?

Here is devastating evidence from a member of the Bush-Cheney administration which the official 9/11 Commission shockingly censored and *did not include in its final report*. Mineta was confirming that Cheney and the Hidden Hand he represented were tracking Flight 77, or whatever hit the Pentagon, all the way into Washington, while the official story claims that air traffic controllers had 'lost' the aircraft and NEADS wasn't told of a problem until just before impact. There were two levels of tracking going on all the time. One was the day-to-day operational staff at the NEADS operation in New York State and the FAA (or at least the operational levels). The other was the tracking system that Cheney, the hierarchy at Cheyenne Mountain and Pentagon top brass were operating. *They* were tracking all the planes all the time and directing events while the rank-and-file FAA/NORAD system was having spanners hurled in the works and again towards the end of the book I will explain how this could be done and who by. Cheney was still relatively 'yes sir' and bit-part compared with the real orchestrators. The evidence presented by Norman Mineta has the 'young man' asking Cheney if 'the orders still stand', as the plane hurtles towards Washington with Cheney replying: 'Of course the orders still stand. Have you heard anything to the contrary?' What orders were these then? Mineta indicated that he didn't know what they referred to, but appeared to take them to mean they were to shoot down the plane. This makes no sense at all because, despite the obviously detailed tracking that was going on, the plane or projectile was *not* shot down before the Pentagon was struck. The only explanation that makes sense of what

Mineta said he witnessed is that the orders were *not* to shoot down the plane or whatever it was and allow it to reach its target. No wonder Mineta said the 'young man' sounded so anxious and wanted more confirmation. In other words there was a 'stand-down' order in place that would explain the absence of an effective military response in every aspect of 9/11. Charles E. Lewis, who worked on a project involving the Airport Operations Area at Los Angeles airport, or LAX, until two months before 9/11, described what happened when he returned to the airport after the happenings in New York to see if he could help in some way given his experience of new security systems. He said:

> As on other days, there was 'chatter' on LAX Security walkie-talkies and I could easily hear what Security was saying when they were outside the guard shack (they would go in and out, but they were mainly outside). On some of the walkie-talkies, I could hear both sides of the conversations; on others only one.
>
> I do not know who was at the other end of the walkie-talkies, but I assumed that it was LAX Security dispatch or command. At first, LAX Security was very upset because it seemed to Security that none of the FAA's Air Traffic Controllers (ATCs) tracking the hijacked airliners had notified NORAD as required. More chatter revealed that ATCs had notified NORAD, but that NORAD had not responded, because it had been 'ordered to stand-down'.
>
> This report made Security even more upset, so they tried to find out who had issued that order. A short time later the word came down that the order had come 'from the highest level of the White House'. Security was puzzled and very upset by this and made attempts to get more details and clarification, but these were not forthcoming while I was still there.
>
> Another piece of information that I heard, shortly after my arrival, was that the Pentagon had been 'hit by a rocket'. It's possible that the word was 'missile', although I'm quite certain it was 'rocket'. I was, in any case, quite surprised when I later got home and learned that the media were reporting that an airliner had hit the Pentagon.

Apparent chaos is wonderful camouflage for calculation. As I've said, there were two communication networks operating on 9/11. One involved the 'people on the ground', the operatives at air traffic control centers and those at NEADS. These communications were systematically disrupted and sabotaged by those working for the other communication networks that day. This was the one involving the Joint Chiefs of Staff Command Center in the Pentagon (which I am about to discuss), the highest level of NORAD and associated agencies at Cheyenne Mountain,

Dick Cheney and other Hidden Hand and Web operatives. Something similar was planned in the 1960s by the Pentagon Joint Chiefs of Staff, as I will be explaining. Some researchers have confused the more basic NEADS operation in New York State with NORAD's operational headquarters in Cheyenne Mountain where incredible tracking technology exists, much of it unknown to the public arena. This second network, operating to its pre-arranged plan, had access to state-of-the-art technology while NEADS was kept confused and bewildered about what was going on as they tried to make sense of what was happening amid, among other things, Pentagon 'wargame exercises' that also involved simulated hijackings. These wargames were under the ultimate authority of Dick Cheney.

It was this Cheney-Pentagon-NORAD network that was orchestrating the attacks on one level and sabotaging the normal speed and efficiency of response but even they were only artisans in a network of even deeper control that I will expose in detail towards the end of the book.

CHAPTER 7

Where were you on 9/11?

Without censorship, things can get terribly confused in the public mind
– General William Westmoreland, Commander US forces in Vietnam

Our attention turns next to the National Military Command Center (NMCC). This is the Pentagon command and communications operation that is supposed to oversee and respond to emergencies and threats like 9/11 under the authority of the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff who officially answers to the Secretary of Defense and US President.

General Richard B. Myers officially took over as Joint Chiefs chairman, the highest uniform post in the US military, two weeks after the attacks and was acting chairman while they were happening (Fig 33). He was appointed deputy chairman in 2000 and before that he was commander of NORAD. Myers, therefore, knew precisely what the procedures were for reacting to unexplained happenings with planes in North American airspace. FAA regulations say: 'The escort service will be requested by the FAA hijack coordinator by direct contact with the National Military Command Center (NMCC).' The Department of Defense manual says:

> In the event of a hijacking, the National Military Command Center will be notified by the most expeditious means by the Federal Aviation Administration. The NMCC will, with the exception of immediate responses ... forward requests for DOD [Department of Defense] assistance to the Secretary of Defense for approval.

This is the same National Military Command Center that claims it had no warning that an airliner was about to

Figure 33: General Richard Myers was somehow in two places at the same time on 9/11.

crash into its own building some 45 minutes after it deviated off course! Where was General Myers while all this was going on and what were the top brass in the Pentagon doing all this time? What was Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld doing? Where was President Bush? Myers knew the response procedures. He knew that Andrews Air Force Base little more than ten miles down the road had all that was necessary to respond to Flight 77 as it headed for Washington. Yet nothing was done. *The New York Times* tried to explain what was happening at the Pentagon that morning:

> During the hour or so that American Airlines Flight 77 was under the control of hijackers, up to the moment it struck the west side of the Pentagon, military officials in a command center on the east side of the building were urgently talking to law enforcement and air traffic control officials about what to do.
>
> [No, you didn't misread that.]
>
> But despite elaborate plans that link civilian and military efforts to control the nation's airspace in defense of the country, and despite two other jetliners' having already hit the World Trade Center in New York, the fighter planes that scrambled into protective orbits around Washington did not arrive until 15 minutes after Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [reported elsewhere as 20 minutes].

What? Military chiefs in the Pentagon Command Center were 'urgently talking about what to do?' These are the guys who are supposed to protect the United States from nuclear attack! Officials in the Command Center were talking to air traffic officials (FAA) during the hour in question and so why no response from NORAD? Why are we told that NORAD's NEADS center, which is under Pentagon command, was not alerted about Flight 77 when Pentagon officials were 'urgently talking to law enforcement and air traffic control officials about what to do' during 'the hour or so that American Airlines Flight 77 was under the control of the hijackers'? Given what had happened in New York why weren't planes scrambled to patrol the skies over Washington as a matter of course anyway? Here we have the nexus from which the two tracking operations were coordinated – one that was feeding countdown information to Cheney in his White House bunker and the other (run by NEADS and lower-level FAA) was being systematically isolated and sabotaged. General Myers told his Senate confirmation hearing when he became Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff that he pledged '... to keep our armed forces at that razor's edge'! Pentagon spokesman Air Force Lieutenant Colonel Vic Warzinski even had the audacity to tell *Newsday*: 'The Pentagon was simply not aware that this aircraft was coming our way ...' The Cheyenne Mountain

official website said of the NORAD Command Center supplying real-time information to the Pentagon:

> Redundant and survivable communications hot lines connect the Command Center to the Pentagon, White House, US Strategic Command, Canadian Forces Headquarters in Ottawa, other aerospace defense system command posts, and major military centers around the world.

Where were these 'hot lines' on 9/11 when Pentagon chiefs claim they *didn't know that a hijacked plane heading for their own city for more than 45 minutes was coming their way??* CNN reported that while golfer Payne Stewart's plane was flying on auto pilot '... officers on the Joint Chiefs were monitoring the Learjet on radar screens inside the Pentagon's National Military Command Center'. Of course they were, that is what they are supposed to do. Why are we told they did not do this on September 11th when four planes were hijacked and how come they didn't know one was heading in their direction? The lies would be laughable if the consequences had not been so tragic. CNN also quoted officials at the Pentagon as saying they were never made aware of the threat from hijacked United Airlines Flight 93 until after it crashed in Pennsylvania at 10.03am. The FAA is reported to have informed NORAD at 9.16 that Flight 93 may have been hijacked and the transponder was turned off at 9.40. NORAD and the FAA both told me that open lines between them were established to discuss Flight 93. There is no way that the Pentagon's National Military Command Center with open lines to the FAA and NORAD (in Cheyenne Mountain) was not aware of the hijack of Flight 93 until we are told that it crashed after 10am. The Pentagon's entire story is nonsense and it is designed to hide the simple truth – at the highest levels within the US government and military these attacks were being both orchestrated and allowed to happen. 'Flight 77' crashed into the Pentagon on the west side of what is the biggest office complex in the world. This is the opposite side of the building to where Rumsfeld, military top brass and the National Military Command Center were located. The targeted section had been the first of five to undergo renovations and strengthening to protect the Pentagon from terrorist attacks and yet this is the very section these 'highly trained, highly professional' terrorists aimed for?? Such is the size and strength of the Pentagon that Rumsfeld said that he only felt a 'jarring thing' when the plane hit. If you were really a crazed Islamic fanatic dedicated to attacking the 'Great Satan America' why would you aim the plane at the very opposite side of a 29-acre, six million-square-foot building to where your real targets are? The answer I guess is the same as why Timothy McVeigh parked the Ryder truck as far away as he did from his alleged target, the offices of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco,

Firearms and Explosives (ATF).

Where was Myers?

General Myers was acting chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff on September 11th in the absence abroad of the outgoing General Hugh Shelton. Myers would be confirmed as Shelton's successor at a Senate hearing only two days later. Chairman of the Joint Chiefs is the highest-ranking uniformed military post and third in command of US forces. Surely this is a man who would have been at the centre of events with America 'under attack' from terrorists. Where was Myers while the nightmare was being unleashed? It turns out, and I'm not kidding, that he was having a meeting with Senator Max Cleland of Georgia on Capitol Hill. Or, at least that's what he claims. I think it's best if you sit down while you read the following and breathing deeply might help, too. This is Myers' account of his movements that morning described in an interview with the Armed Forces Radio and Television Service:

> I remember it was like watching a bad movie. I was on Capitol Hill. I was about ready to meet with Senator Cleland. I was meeting with him in preparation for my hearing, my confirmation hearing to be the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. And I remember before we walked in there was a TV that was playing and somebody has said, 'An airplane has hit one of the World Trade Center towers'.
>
> They thought it was an airplane, and they thought it was a small airplane or something like that. So we walked in and we did the office call with Senator Cleland.

The highest-ranking uniformed officer in the US military on American soil that day hears that a plane has hit the World Trade Center and instead of checking it out he goes into a routine meeting with a senator about confirmation hearings? *Come again?* And it gets worse:

> Sometime during that office call the second tower was hit. Nobody informed us of that. But when we came out, that was obvious. Then right at that time somebody said the Pentagon has been hit.

Hold on, let me sit down here and fasten the seat belt. No one informs the acting chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the top military man in America at the time, that a second airliner has hit the World Trade Center (or even the first) when down in Florida White House Chief of Staff Andrew Card was telling President Bush that 'America is under attack' according to the official story? General Myers' account makes no rational sense whatsoever. Do they really think we are all so

stupid that we would believe that the acting chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff is not contactable at all times and that he would not have been told by the Pentagon about the second plane – indeed the first also – as a matter of course? Myers then says that 'right at the time' when he and Cleland came out of their meeting 'somebody said the Pentagon has been hit'. We can therefore add a timeline to his story. Myers' account puts him in the meeting with Cleland at no later than around 9am before the second plane crashed and he did not come out until about the time the Pentagon was struck. This means no earlier than 9.38-9.40 and even later given reaction time. How amazing that this meeting took place across precisely the period that the attacks were happening – if indeed there was such a meeting given evidence that follows. *The New York Times* tells us that 'during the hour or so that American Airlines Flight 77 was under the control of hijackers, up to the moment it struck the west side of the Pentagon, military officials in a command center on the east side of the building were urgently talking to law enforcement and air traffic control officials about what to do'. All this was happening and they didn't inform their ultimate boss that day who claims to have been in a meeting down the street on Capitol Hill? Smell a rat? I smell a whole species. General Myers says that when he emerged from the meeting to be told what most of the world already knew he launched into action:

> Immediately, somebody handed me a cell phone, and it was General Eberhart out at NORAD in Colorado Springs talking about what was happening and the actions he was going to take. We immediately, after talking to him, jumped in the car, ran back to the Pentagon.

I have detailed the fantastic technology and communications network at the disposal of NORAD and the Pentagon yet NORAD's commander contacts the acting military head of US forces only *after* three hijacked planes had crashed over nearly an hour and when somebody handed him a cell phone? NORAD commander General Eberhart – the man who replaced Myers at Cheyenne Mountain – is telling him 'the actions he is *going* to take' after three airliners are embedded in three of America's biggest buildings? What in God's name had Eberhart and his NORAD operation been doing all this time? And why did Eberhart wait until three aircraft had crashed into buildings before calling the acting Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff? If you feel you can stand any more General Myers also told Armed Forces Radio and Television:

> The Chairman [General Shelton] had left that morning to go to Europe, so he was somewhere over the Atlantic. As I got to the Pentagon I noticed a lot of people were coming out of the Pentagon. Of course they'd been told to evacuate. My concern was where can you best discharge your duties? ... [My]

> battle station was in the National Military Command Center. I asked if it was still running, they said it sure is, so I went back in the building to the Command Center and was joined shortly thereafter by the Secretary of Defense [Rumsfeld]. The Deputy Secretary [Wolfowitz] actually went to another location at that point. We did what had to be done in terms of the command and control of the day ...

The interviewer asked Myers if he could believe that it was actually a terrorist attack:

> I didn't know what to believe at the time. That was the problem. We had these events, and then subsequently the airplane went down in Pennsylvania. We were trying to tie this together, what does this mean? General Eberhart was working with the Federal Aviation Agency trying to figure out the logical steps at this point. We had some fighters airborne at that time in case we had some hijacked airplanes that were possibly a threat to other institutions or structures, but it was initially pretty confusing. You hate to admit it, but we hadn't thought about this.

They hadn't thought about this when they had been performing practice drills over years based on just this scenario? Given what is claimed to have happened, the voices said to have been heard from cockpit radios and reports by passengers and attendants on 'cell phones' and 'Airfones' that morning it is an unbelievable misrepresentation to say they didn't know this was a 'terrorist attack'. Only with three planes down and a fourth soon to crash in Pennsylvania did the top military officer on duty that day walk into the Command Centre at the Pentagon which, as we have seen, has clear and set procedures for reacting to hijackings or aircraft anomalies and would have had open lines throughout to the FAA and NORAD in Cheyenne Mountain. Only then did the Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld appear and he was in the building from at least before the time that Flight 11, the first hijacked plane, was leaving its gate at Boston Logan. More about Rumsfeld shortly, but let us stay with General Myers because this guy really is something else. You may have seen him at the time, a grey-haired chap in uniform giving news conferences at the Pentagon while his forces bombed innocent civilians in Afghanistan and elsewhere justified by what is alleged to have happened on September 11th. Two days after 9/11 Myers appeared before the Senate Armed Services Committee hearing that confirmed his appointment as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Committee Chairman Senator Carl Levin questioned him about what had happened while the attacks were taking place:

> **Levin:** Was the Defense Department contacted by the FAA or the FBI or any

other agency after the first two hijacked aircraft crashed into the World Trade Center, prior to the time that the Pentagon was hit?

Myers: Sir, I don't know the answer to that question. I can get that for you, for the record.

[He didn't know?]

Levin: Thank you. Did the Defense Department take – or was the Defense Department asked to take action against any specific aircraft?

Myers: Sir, we were ...

Levin: ... And did you take action against – for instance, there have been statements that the aircraft that crashed in Pennsylvania was shot down. Those stories continue to exist.

Myers: Mr Chairman, the armed forces did not shoot down any aircraft. When it became clear what the threat was, we did scramble fighter aircraft, AWACS, radar aircraft and tanker aircraft to begin to establish orbits in case other aircraft showed up in the FAA system that were hijacked. But we never actually had to use force.

Levin: Was that order that you just described given before or after the Pentagon was struck? Do you know?

Myers: That order, to the best of my knowledge, was after the Pentagon was struck.

[He doesn't know?]

The highest-ranking military man in America, third only in military authority to the President and the Defense Secretary, and himself a former Commander of NORAD, does not know two days after 9/11 if his own Defense Department was contacted by the FAA or FBI or any other agency after the first two hijacked aircraft crashed into the World Trade Center and before the Pentagon was hit? He didn't ask at any time after he claims to have rushed to his 'battle station', the National Military Command Center in the Pentagon, where they would have known everything that had happened? What utter tripe. He knew exactly the procedure and lines of communications as both the acting chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and a former head of NORAD. He knew that the Defense Department, NORAD, and the FAA work closely in hijack situations and that the Pentagon would have normally been

notified before the first plane crashed never mind after two had done so. He knew that fighters are deployed as a matter of course to seek out rogue aircraft. Myers said that 'to his knowledge' no order was given to scramble jets in response to the attacks until after the Pentagon was hit. 'To his knowledge'? He didn't ask that question either when he arrived at the Pentagon or *for two days afterwards?* In that time no one told him? This question of whether jets were indeed scrambled before the Pentagon was struck is interesting because not only did Myers say to his knowledge that military jets were *not* scrambled until after the Pentagon strike this was NORAD's position for several days also. New York Mayor Rudolph Giuliani said that he called the White House just before 10am and asked Chris Henick, Bush's deputy political director, about air cover over New York. Giuliani said he was told that jets had been scrambled twelve minutes earlier which would have made that after the Pentagon was hit. This is a common theme. NORAD spokesman Barry Venable told me in 2002 that this was not the case and sent me an Associated Press report of September 11th in which NORAD spokesman Colonel Mike Perini is quoted as saying: 'NORAD controllers did track one of the hijacked planes, but it crashed into the World Trade Center even as fighters were scrambling.' Other NORAD spokesmen said the very opposite, as did General Myers. Major Mike Snyder, a spokesman at NORAD headquarters, said that no fighters were scrambled before the Pentagon was hit. This was exposing outrageous incompetence (at best) and the story was about to change.

No fighters were scrambled? *What??* Cue Dan

The 'we did scramble planes' story only began to circulate after a report by Dan Rather, a Council on Foreign Relations member and CBS News 'anchor'. Rather is the man who told talk show host David Letterman:

> George Bush is the President. He makes the decisions. Wherever he wants me to line up, just tell me where.

You are a *journalist*, man – or supposed to be. It was Rather who announced to the nation on September 14th that jets had been scrambled while quoting no sources. From this 'Rather exclusive' the 'we scrambled jets, but they were just too late' story became official history. In fact Rather himself had asked CBS military consultant Colonel Mitch Mitchell on September 12th why the Pentagon didn't have a system in which fighters were used to defend against attacks like 9/11. Rather's revelations that jets *were* deployed on September 11th before the Pentagon was hit came the day after the disastrous testimony of General Myers to the Senate Armed Forces Committee in which he had made the shocking statement that no fighters had been ordered to intercept the

first three hijacked airliners that morning. Myers made no mention of planes scrambling from Otis or Langley, the CIA Air Force base where he was stationed for three years in the late 1980s. Then, hey presto, the following day the scrambled fighter jets story suddenly appeared on CBS. Dan Rather said that night:

> CBS News has learned the FAA alerted US Air Defense units of a possible hijacking at 8.38 Tuesday morning, and six minutes later, at 8.44, two F-15s received a scramble order at Otis Air Force Base on Cape Cod. But two minutes later, at 8.46, American Airlines Flight 11, the first hijacked jet, slammed into the World Trade Center. Six minutes later, at 8.52, the F-15s were airborne and began racing towards New York City, but the fighters were still 70 miles away when the second hijacked jet, United Airlines Flight 175, hit the second Trade Center tower. Shortly after that blast, the F-15s reached Manhattan and began flying air cover missions over the city.
>
> But to the south, a new danger and a new response. At 9.30, three F-16s were launched out of Langley Air Force Base in Virginia, 150 miles [130] south of Washington. But just seven minutes later, at 9.37, American Airlines Flight 77 hit the Pentagon. The F-16s arrived in Washington just before 10am and began flying cover over the nation's capital.

The contradictions can be clearly observed in two reports in the *Boston Globe* just four days apart. On Saturday, September 15th, reporter Glen Johnson highlighted the opposing accounts of CBS and NORAD. After repeating Rather's CBS 'exclusive' the night before, he wrote that NORAD at that stage still denied scrambling any jets before the Pentagon was attacked even though a NORAD spokesman, Marine Corps Major Mike Snyder, said they 'routinely' intercept aircraft (it was happening about 100 times a year). Go figure. The *Globe* quoted Snyder as saying:

> We scramble aircraft to respond to any aircraft that we consider a potential threat. The hijacked aircraft were normal, scheduled commercial aircraft on approved flight plans and we only had 10 minutes prior notice to the first attack, which unfortunately was not enough notice.

But he also confirmed that none were scrambled for the next hour either! The *Globe* story said:

> ... Snyder, the NORAD spokesman ... said the command did not immediately scramble any fighters even though it was alerted to a hijacking 10 minutes before the first plane, American Airlines Flight 11 from Boston to Los Angeles, slammed into the first World Trade Center tower at 8.45am Tuesday.

> Never before had a hijacked airliner been steered into a skyscraper, Snyder noted, in trying to explain the lack of immediate response [exercise scenarios had been happening for years to practice for just such a situation].
>
> The spokesman said the fighters remained on the ground until after the Pentagon was hit by American Airlines Flight 77 at 9.40am, during which time the second Trade Center tower was struck by United Airlines Flight 175, which also originated in Boston and was destined for Los Angeles. By that time, military authorities realized the scope of the attack, Snyder said, and finally ordered the jets aloft.

Vice President Cheney was still telling this same story five days after the attacks on September 16th when he told the NBC show *Meet the Press* that it was Bush who personally made the decision to send up interceptors and Cheney suggested this was only done after the Pentagon was hit. How does all this square with the later (and since official) story about having fighters in the air heading for hijacked airliners before that time? Suddenly the story changed, new song sheets all round at Cheyenne Mountain and the Pentagon. By September 19th – *eight* days after 9/11 – Glen Johnson and the *Boston Globe* were reporting a very different version of events from NORAD. Johnson wrote:

> Two fighter jets dispatched from Otis Air National Guard Base on Cape Cod had closed to within 71 miles of New York last week when the second of two hijacked airliners slammed into the World Trade Center towers, the military confirmed Tuesday.
>
> Similarly, two F-16 fighters that had scrambled from Langley Air Force Base in Virginia streaked toward Washington as a third airliner bore in on the Pentagon, but both were still about 12 minutes away when the commandeered plane struck the nation's military headquarters.

The timeline, provided by NORAD, had miraculously changed. Johnson rightly pointed out:

> The account contradicted earlier statements from a defense command spokesman and the incoming chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff [Myers]. Both said the military did not launch its planes until after the Pentagon had been hit.

NORAD spokesman Army Major Barry Venable said the previous statements were based on 'inaccurate information'. What – *for more than a week?* I met with the *Boston Globe's* Glen Johnson and he told me he had

called the public affairs office at Otis Air Force Base to ask them to confirm that they did scramble planes that morning, but they refused to comment for reasons of 'operational security' even though their bosses at NORAD had now issued a press release saying that they had. Johnson told me that eventually they would not return his calls. What goes on? I asked NORAD if I could speak with the pilots of the planes that were said to have been scrambled from Otis. I was told they had 'elected not to speak with the media'. They had no problem, however, speaking with the BBC programme *Clear The Skies* that unquestioningly repeated the official line and enjoyed great cooperation and access to Cheyenne Mountain and other military establishments as a result. The blatant contradictions in the official story are constant and obvious everywhere you look. Anyway, even according to this new timeline of NORAD and the Pentagon, no fighter jet got within 100 miles of even the fourth aircraft, Flight 93, before it 'crashed in Pennsylvania'. The *Globe's* Johnson highlighted the obvious point that these 'scrambled' jets flew to their targets at well below their potential speed. Why? We had the same contradictions with Flight 93 almost two hours after the problem was first identified with Flight 11. Major General Paul Weaver, director of the Air National Guard, said that 'no Air National Guard or other military planes were scrambled to chase the fourth hijacked airliner, United Airlines Flight 93'. This is a staggering statement in itself, but Defense Secretary Rumsfeld's deputy Paul Wolfowitz was quoted in the *Boston Herald* telling a very different story. He said: '... the Air Force was tracking the hijacked plane that crashed in Pennsylvania on Tuesday after other airliners slammed into the Pentagon and World Trade Center and had been in a position to bring it down if necessary.' General Myers was questioned by Senator Bill Nelson during his Senate confirmation hearing on September 13th and his shocking mendacity was there for all to see:

Nelson: The second World Trade tower was hit shortly after 9am. And the Pentagon was hit approximately 40 minutes later. That's approximately. You would know specifically what the timeline was. The crash that occurred in Pennsylvania after the Newark westbound flight was turned around 180 degrees and started heading back to Washington was approximately an hour after the World Trade Center second explosion.

You said earlier in your testimony that we had not scrambled any military aircraft until after the Pentagon was hit. And so, my question would be: Why?

Myers: I think I had that right that it was not until then. I'd have to go back and review the exact timelines. [He *thinks* that's right?]

Nelson: Perhaps we want to do this in our session, in executive [secret] session. But my question is an obvious one for not only this committee, but for the executive branch and the military establishment. If we knew that there was a general threat on terrorist activity, which we did, and we suddenly have two trade towers in New York being obviously hit by terrorist activity, of commercial airliners taken off course from Boston to Los Angeles, then what happened to the response of the defense establishment once we saw the diversion of the aircraft headed west from Dulles turning around 180 degrees and, likewise, in the aircraft taking off from Newark and, in flight, turning 180 degrees? That's the question. I leave it to you as to how you would like to answer it. But we would like an answer.

Myers: You bet. I spoke, after the second tower was hit, I spoke to the commander of NORAD, General Eberhart. And at that point, I think [*think?*] the decision was at that point to start launching aircraft.

In his interview with Armed Forces Radio and Television Myers said that when he came out of his meeting on Capitol Hill with Senator Max Cleland he was told of the second plane crashing into the WTC *and* that the Pentagon had just been hit. Only then, he said, did he talk to Eberhart. Myers is changing his accounts in response to Nelson's questions as they expose the inexplicable non-reaction of Cheyenne Mountain and the Pentagon. What Myers is therefore saying here again is that no planes were scrambled until after the Pentagon was hit.

Myers: One of the things you have to understand, senator, is that in our posture right now, that we have many fewer aircraft on alert than we did during the height of the Cold War. And so, we've got just a few bases around the perimeter of the United States.

What about the fighters a minute's flying time from Washington at Andrews AFB, which were deployed after the Pentagon was hit?

Myers: So it's not just a question of launching aircraft, it's launching to do what? You have to have a specific threat. We're pretty good if the threat's coming from outside. We're not so good if the threat's coming from inside.

Two planes have hit the World Trade Center and another hijacked aircraft is heading for Washington and he says you have to have a 'specific threat' before scrambling fighters? And 'launching to do what?' Launching to do what they do every week of the year and as a former commander of NORAD he well knew that. Why were planes not deployed over Washington as soon as the World Trade Center was attacked? If it was felt right to do that after the Pentagon was hit why

not before?

> **Myers:** In this case, if my memory serves me – and I'll have to get back to you for the record – my memory says that we had launched on the one that eventually crashed in Pennsylvania. I mean, we had gotten somebody close to it, as I recall. I'll have to check that out. [Remember this is the top-ranking uniformed military officer in America speaking two days after the attacks.] I do not recall if that was the case for the one that had taken off from Dulles. But part of it is just where we are positioned around this country to do that kind of work because that was never – it goes back to Senator Collins' issue. Is this one of the things that we'll worry about. You know, what's next? But our posture today is not one of the many sites and the many tens of aircraft on alert. We just have a handful today.

Let us not forget that General Myers said that he headed straight for the Command Center in the Pentagon after he came out of his meeting on Capitol Hill. The idea that he did not know that morning, never mind two days later, what fighter jets had been, or not been, scrambled is simply insulting to the American public. Of course he knew and what he said until he was faced with uncomfortable questions is that they did not scramble jets until the Pentagon was hit. When you have someone presenting such a travesty of the truth and dithering around unable to answer the most basic of questions – answers he would clearly have known – the alarm bells begin to explode. Senator Nelson later emphasised his point again to the committee:

> Mr Chairman, may I, just for the record? Commenting from CNN on the timeline, 9.03 is the correct time that the United Airlines flight crashed into the South Tower of the World Trade Center; 9.43 is the time that American Airlines Flight 77 crashed into the Pentagon. And 10.10am is the time that United Airlines Flight 93 crashed in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. So that was 40 minutes between the second tower being hit and the Pentagon crash. And it is an hour and seven minutes until the crash occurred in Pennsylvania.

What a [coordinated] shambles

The whole official story is a mess and the 9/11 Commission, the official cover up of what really happened, would produce *a third* FAA/NORAD response timeline when it reported in 2004 in another desperate attempt to hide the truth that normal procedures were sabotaged to allow the attacks to happen unchallenged. *Three* separate report and reaction timelines were issued all contradicting each other over a period of three years? Yep, sounds credible. The Commission described a 'they-called-them-who-called-them' chain of command to explain delays in response that totally contracted hijack reaction procedures in the official manuals

which are based on problem-report-scramble. Military chiefs were exposed in Commission hearings for lying in their previous statements, but don't worry there's not a scam going on or anything. In the Commission's timeline for Flight 11 the FAA was aware of a hijacking at 8.25am and yet waited seven minutes to alert the NORAD'S NEADS response system in New York State where NEADS Battle Commander Colonel Robert Marr only put Otis planes on alert and called Major Larry Arnold, commanding general of NORAD's US Continental Region, to consume another eight minutes before Arnold gave the go-ahead to get them airborne. Forty seconds later, according to the Commission timeline, Flight 11 hit the North Tower. From the FAA realising the plane was hijacked to the fighters being scrambled to respond took *21 minutes* in this timeline. It should have taken less than five and if that had happened the fighters would have travelled the 153 miles to New York before the building was struck. Yet another misdirection is that NEADS required higher authorisation before jets could be scrambled. Regulations say that in an emergency action can be taken before higher authority is secured. While FAA top brass have fundamental questions to answer the 9/11 Commission version of events hung out to dry the rank and file FAA and cleared the top brass military to hide the existence of stand-down/don't respond orders until after the Pentagon strike.

NORAD or SNORAD?

General Ralph Eberhart, Commander in Chief of NORAD and Space Command at Cheyenne Mountain, appeared on October 25th, 2001, before the Senate Armed Services Committee Hearing on the 'Role of Defense Department in Homeland Security'. By now the new song sheets had been circulated. Eberhart said that the FAA did not notify NORAD or the Department of Defense that Flight 77 was 'probably hijacked' until 9.24am even though it had changed course and turned back at about 8.55 – after the first plane had already crashed into the World Trade Center. The plane was 'probably hijacked'? Can it get any sillier? Eberhart said:

> I show it as 9.24 that we were notified, and that's the first notification that we received. I do not know, sir, why it took that amount of time for FAA. I hate to say it, but you'll have to ask FAA.

Did anyone ever bother? It should also be pointed out the claim that NORAD was told about Flight 77 at 9.24 was exposed as untrue three years later by the NORAD tapes. Eberhart was asked if they had now improved the communication system:

> Sir, I assure you that we have, and we practice this daily now, and now it takes about one minute from the time that FAA sees some sort of discrepancy on their radar scope or detects a discrepancy in terms of their communication before they notify NORAD. So that certainly has been fixed.
>
> I think at that time, the FAA was still thinking that if they saw a problem it was a problem that was a result of a mechanical failure or some sort of crew deviation. They weren't thinking hijacking. Today, the first thing they think is hijacking, and we respond accordingly.

You can see from the evidence presented in the last chapter about the normal reaction procedures of the FAA and NORAD before September 11th that we are being seriously misled here. If you look at what happened to those planes it was clear to air traffic controllers that the aircraft were not suffering a 'mechanical failure or some sort of crew deviation' and so why is Eberhart talking such nonsense? Senator John Warner said he was 'a little bit stunned' that Eberhart didn't know six weeks after the attacks why there was such a delay in the FAA informing NORAD/NEADS about what was happening. Warner asked him if the FAA and NORAD had not rehearsed the possibilities of an aircraft being seized by terrorists. Eberhart replied: '... although we practice this, day in and day out, the FAA sees on their scopes scores of problems that are a result of mechanical problems, switch errors, pilot errors, et cetera, and that's what they think when they see this'. Oh do come on. Contact was lost with the cockpits, transponders were turned off, there were serious changes in course and planes were crashing into buildings. Then we are told there were calls from passengers on the planes and 'terrorists' heard in the cockpits. Nothing to worry about, Ralph, must be a mechanical fault. Note that he says they 'practice this, day in and day out ...' and uses the pre-September 11th tense if you read the sentence. He was, after all, speaking only weeks after the attacks. Eberhart continued:

> Although we have exercised this, we have practiced it, in most cases it's a hijacking like most of the hijackings, all of the hijackings I'm aware of, where we have plenty of time to react, we get on the wing, and we follow this airplane to where it lands and then the negotiations start. We were not thinking a missile – an airborne missile that was going to be used as a target – a manned missile if you will – the origin of this flight was from overseas and we did not have the time-distance problems that we had on that morning. We had plenty of time to react.

[Nonsense – exercise drill scenarios for just this plane-as-a-missile situation had been practiced for years.]

> We were notified that for sure there was a hijacking and we were notified that they were holding a gun to the pilot's head and telling him to fly toward New York City or Washington, DC. So that's how we had practiced this, sir. I certainly wish we had practiced it differently, but I really think that, for sure in the first two instances, and probably in the third, the time and distance would not have allowed us to get an airplane to the right place at the right time.

A few months later he said that from the moment the FAA suspects a problem it took 'only about one minute' to contact NORAD and fighters are in the air 'within a matter of minutes to anywhere in the United States'. He claimed this was a new procedure when it was nothing more than the previous policy – suspended on 9/11 – that said if there was an unexpected loss of radar or radio communication it must be considered that 'an aircraft emergency exists'... and ... 'If ... you are in doubt that a situation constitutes an emergency or potential emergency, handle it as though it were an emergency'. Eberhart's operation within Cheyenne Mountain had access to the most sophisticated tracking and surveillance technology on earth – and in space – known to man and this is a point missed (of course it was) by the 9/11 fake Commission which said that NORAD was struggling to locate Flight 11 because its transponder was turned off. Author and researcher David Ray Griffin points out in *The 9/11 Commission Report, Omissions and Distortions* that NORAD's tracking systems are far more advanced than civilian technology and did not need a transponder to track a plane and its altitude. Griffin rightly adds that if all Soviet planes had to do to avoid detection during the Cold War was to turn off their transponders what kind of state-of-the-art defence system was that? It's all nonsense and another diversion to cover the military response stand-down/sabotage on 9/11. Two planes had hit the World Trade Center and Eberhart claims they didn't have the time to intercept a plane that turned back towards Washington 40 minutes before it struck the Pentagon? He says that they 'were not thinking a missile – an airborne missile that was going to be used as a target – a manned missile if you will', but two such 'missiles' had already crashed into the World Trade Center before the non-reaction to Flight 77 in Washington by the FAA-NORAD system. Senator Wayne Allard asked Eberhart if they had aircraft 'at least up in the air with the second plane to hit the twin towers'. He replied, 'Yes sir.' The following exchange then took place:

> **Allard:** And so what I'm interested in knowing is, what was the process there and then, how was that followed-up with the other aircraft that you identified that were coming or heading toward Washington, and how you responded? And how was the FAA interacting with NORAD in that whole situation,

starting with that first plane that you deployed heading toward New York City?

Eberhart: Yes, sir. The first flight I think was American Flight 11. [He thinks?] The FAA, once they notified us and we issued a scramble order almost simultaneously to the first crash, tragically. That flight of two out of Otis Air Force Base, out of Cape Cod ...

Allard: Let me understand – so right at the time the first aircraft was hitting the Twin Towers, you were being notified by FAA that you had another plane headed toward the Towers, you just routinely brought another aircraft ...

Eberhart: No, they notified us of the first hijacking just about the time that that airplane was hitting the tower.

Allard: Okay.

Eberhart: And at that time, we issued a scramble order for the two F-15s out of Otis Air Force Base [even though NORAD was denying this for a week]. We continued to send those airplanes toward New York City because initially, as we worked with the FAA, we weren't sure if that was the hijacked airplane [a ludicrous statement]. I mean, I hate to admit this, but I'm sitting there hoping that someone has made a mistake; there has been an accident; that this isn't the hijacked airplane, because there is confusion. We were told it was a light commuter airplane. It didn't look like that was caused by a light commuter airplane.

[With NORAD's technology at Cheyenne Mountain they would have known exactly what it was.]

So we were still trying to sort this out, so we're moving the two F-15s and we continue to move them. They're flying toward New York City. In fact, they are eight minutes away from New York City when the second crash occurs. We didn't turn around. We didn't send them back.

Allard: They hadn't made a sighting of that ...

Eberhart: Again, it's time and distance. It took them only six minutes to get airborne. [The Air Force claimed a potential response time of 2.5 minutes from scramble to 29,000 feet.] Once we told them to get airborne, it took them six minutes to get airborne. I think this talks about the professionalism and training of these individuals. Tragically, there was just too much distance between Otis and New York City to get there in time to ...

Allard: Did FAA then notify you that you had a second hijacked plane

somewhere in there, and the planes up there were ...

Eberhart: During that time, yes, we were notified, and again we'll provide the exact time line for the record.

Allard: I'm not interested in exact time lines as much as I am just how the FAA reacted with NORAD during this time period. And then you had the other two planes heading out. Then FAA continued to notify NORAD that you had two other potential hijackings, these headed for Washington; is that correct?

Eberhart: Yes, sir. The initial hijacking of the one, I think [think?] it's 77 that crashed into the Pentagon, we were working that with the FAA and we launched the airplanes out of Langley Air Force Base as soon as they notified us about hijacking.

At that time it took those airplanes, two F-16s, again, six minutes to get airborne. They were approximately 13 minutes away from Washington, DC, when that tragic crash occurred. Six minutes to get airborne, but still 13 minutes to it.

I don't want to worry you, but this guy was the head of the operation that is supposed to protect the United States from attacks from air and space. Better get that shelter dug pronto. Eberhart's claim about scrambling planes in pursuit of Flight 77 would later be shown to be untrue – the Langley planes were scrambled according to the NORAD tapes in response to a false report that Flight 11 didn't crash and was heading for Washington. He also doesn't mention that the Langley fighters first headed the wrong way into the Atlantic because no one told them where to go. Eberhart revealed that NORAD helped to provide the radars used by the FAA to track aircraft in US airspace and that NORAD had 'moved manpower of the order of about 200 people over the years to the FAA to operate these radars'. I wonder if any NORAD staff were on FAA duty that day? We can't know because no one is saying and if they did would you believe them? Eberhart said that he could not discuss in an open session who had the authority to order a commercial plane to be shot down even though the White House had confirmed it was the President before 9/11 and that the head of NORAD and a list of other named military men could now issue such an order. Oh, by the way, after questioning Eberhart and being given pathetic answers Senator Allard said:

Well, I just want to thank you and your people for, I know, I think a tremendous effort in light of some totally unexpected circumstances. And at least, I, for one, appreciate, you know, the readiness that was displayed.

I know, incredible isn't it? These are the people running our world.

Where was Rumsfeld?

We have established where General Myers was that morning – nowhere to be seen according to his own account (but more about that shortly). What about the Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, the number two in the United States military command structure behind the president? He said that he was working on the east side of the Pentagon from before the time that Flight 11 took off from Boston. He told CNN talk show *Larry King Live* on December 5th, 2001, that he was in his office and was given no warning whatsoever that Flight 77 was heading for Washington before it crashed into the Pentagon. Can the official story get any more insane? Unfortunately it can. This is the headquarters of the US military with open lines to NORAD at Cheyenne Mountain with all its satellites, AWACS and ground-based surveillance and with open lines by now with the FAA. Two planes had already crashed into the World Trade Center and the US Defence Secretary was given no warning that an aircraft was about to crash into the building he was in, albeit a long, long, way from impact? This is an extraordinary statement and more transparent tosh. Larry King failed to ask a single question about the Defense Secretary's ridiculous story which will surprise no one. If he'd have asked the questions a proper journalist would have asked that would have been career over. The money's too good, right, Larry? He has since been employed by Russian station RT – what are they thinking of? Rumsfeld related to King that earlier on 9/11 morning he had told a congressional delegation in his office at the Pentagon:

> Sometime in the next two, four, six, eight, ten, twelve months, there would be an event that would occur in the world that would be sufficiently shocking that it would remind people, again, how important it is to have a strong, healthy Defense Department that contributes – that underpins peace and stability in our world. And that is what underpins peace and stability.

How amazingly prophetic. Then came another outrageous statement that Rumsfeld made to King. He said that during this meeting in his office ...

> ... someone walked in and handed me a note that said that a plane had just hit the World Trade Center. And we adjourned the meeting. And I went in to get my CIA briefing right next door here, and the whole building shook within 15 minutes. And it was a jarring thing.

Now hold on here. The first plane hit the World Trade Center at about

8.46. The Pentagon wasn't hit until around 9.38. Yet Rumsfeld tells King he was handed a note saying a plane had 'just' hit the WTC and within 15 minutes Flight 77 crashed into the Pentagon? Are we being asked to believe that the Defense Secretary wasn't told about the first plane crashing until some *40 minutes* after it happened when he had been sitting in his own office at the Pentagon all this time? This is the only way that the Pentagon strike 'within 15 minutes' can be explained. Most of America and hundreds of millions across the world were watching events unfold live on television well before 9am and yet the Defense Secretary, number two only to the President in the US military command, *didn't know until about 9.20?* Where does that leave the 'just' hit the World Trade Center in the Rumsfeld story and why was he not told about the second hit on the WTC at the same time which happened at 9.03? Rumsfeld's own Department of Defense manual said:

> In the event of a hijacking, the [National Military Command Center at the Pentagon] will be notified by the most expeditious means by the FAA. The NMCC will, with the exception of immediate responses ... forward requests for DOD assistance to the Secretary of Defense for approval.

Given this procedure alone the Secretary of Defense would surely have been told immediately the first plane hit the North Tower – more than 50 minutes before the Pentagon was hit and not 15. In fact, he would have *had* to be told under the Pentagon's own procedures immediately it was known that the first plane had been hijacked. That would have been around 8.20 – an hour and 20 minutes before the Pentagon was hit. The lies are just so breathtaking and we will see shortly that what Rumsfeld said he did that morning is pure fantasy. *The Washington Post* reported that after Rumsfeld was informed of the World Trade Center attack by his Chief of Staff he 'stayed in his office on the east side of the Pentagon for a scheduled CIA briefing' – note 'scheduled' – while 'several of his senior aides rushed to the Pentagon's Command Center deep within the five-sided complex, where a crisis action center [no-action center] was being set up'. If you only believe the *ludicrous* official version that Pentagon officials were given twelve minutes' warning of the plane heading their way, why would no one tell the Defense Secretary before he felt his 'jarring thing'? Why wasn't evacuation of the Pentagon begun and how come Rumsfeld claims he didn't know a potentially hostile plane was heading towards Washington when Dr Thomas Mayer, the top Department of Emergency Management official and medical director for Fairfax County Fire and Rescue, said that he was told by air traffic controllers that 'something was headed towards the national capital area' and 'we knew we needed to get ready'? John Darrell Sherwood, a Navy historian, said that a Park Police helicopter working that day from

the helipad close to where the building was hit was dispatched to 'try to distract the plane' and try to stop it going into the Pentagon. This was confirmed by the pilot's girlfriend, Stephanie Hughes, who went to meet pilot Keith Bohn at his workplace that morning but she said he had left a note saying: 'Got called into the air, there is another plane headed this way, go home and wait for me to call.' *But Rumsfeld and the military chiefs didn't know??* Nowhere, but nowhere, do the official pieces fit and there is a very good reason for that. It's a pack of lies. I contacted the Pentagon with the following list of questions, but officials chose not to answer them.

1. With the capability of United States air defence, how can a hijacked airliner, Flight 77, be allowed to fly for 40 minutes towards Washington, with communication lost with air traffic control and the transponder turned off, approach a no-fly zone and hit your headquarters without any challenge whatsoever?

2. Why was the Defense Secretary Mr Rumsfeld unaware that the plane was approaching until the Pentagon was actually struck?

3. Why was Secretary Rumsfeld not told of the first plane striking the WTC until around 15 minutes before Flight 77 struck the Pentagon (thus about 9.20am to 9.25am)? Why was he not told at this time that a second plane had struck the World Trade Center?

4. Why was Richard Myers, the acting chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, not informed that two planes had struck the WTC and that another was heading for Washington while he was in a scheduled meeting on Capitol Hill and available throughout? Why did he only learn of what was happening when he emerged from the meeting to be told that the Pentagon had been hit? Is there not a constant communication link between the Chairman and the Pentagon?

5. Why were the ground to air defences at the Pentagon and the White House not activated when Flight 77 approached?

6. Why is there no surveillance camera footage of Flight 77 from much closer to the point of impact? The pictures released by the Pentagon seem to be a long way away for a building that must be guarded by a very large number of cameras, many of them looking outwards.

The questions were not answered because those questions are unanswerable without lifting the lid on the endless flow of lies that are the official story of 9/11. The government released just five frames of

distant footage that claim to show the plane striking the building but we will see later that what it appears to portray is actually impossible. Five distant frames are all they have when the Pentagon must be drowning in security cameras?? A Freedom of Information request led to the Department of [In]Justice revealing that 85 security camera videos were in its possession retrieved at or close to the Pentagon where officials refused to make them public because they were exempt from Freedom of Information laws. Why didn't the 9/11 Commission (a) subpoena them and (b) even mention them? Dan Philbin from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Public Affairs) Directorate for Public Inquiry and Analysis merely referred me to transcripts of Pentagon press briefings on the Internet which did not address my listed questions. I told him so and asked for direct answers. He did not respond. Rumsfeld's response to the 'jarring thing' and his fake realisation that two airliners had struck the World Trade Center and another smacked into the Pentagon was to head outside to help with rescue efforts. Yes, that's just what you want an elderly man to do who happens to be US Secretary of Defense in the middle of a national catastrophe when there were thousands of service people to deal with rescue. It keeps you out of the official loop, though. Rumsfield's story is a lie as we shall see.

Where was Bush?

So to George W. 'Boy' Bush: Where was he when his country needed a decisive President? Boy Bush was not in Washington on September 11th which doesn't surprise me at all. They would have wanted him to be where his legendarily-limited intelligence couldn't get in the way. Bush was in Florida, then governed by his brother, Jeb, for a pre-publicised photo opportunity at the Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota. What he did that morning and when and how he heard about 'Flight 11' striking the World Trade Center depends very much on which official account you want to believe. There are several different versions claimed by Bush, Cheney and Ari Fleischer, the presidential press secretary. Sonya Ross, an Associated Press reporter, said she knew of the first crash even before Bush had reached the school:

> My cell phone rang as President Bush's motorcade coursed toward Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida. A colleague reported that a plane had crashed into the World Trade Center in New York. No further information. I called the AP desk in Washington, seeking details. Same scant information. But I knew it had to be grim. I searched for a White House official to question, but none was on hand until 9.05am.

If her office knew and enough time had passed for her to call them then

Bush must have known well before he arrived at the school that an aircraft had crashed into the World Trade Center and he must have known even earlier there was a hijack in progress on Flight 11. Contact was lost with the aircraft at 8.13am and the president travels with a staff in instant contact with the National Military Command Center (NMCC) at the Pentagon, which coordinates with NORAD, the FAA and the government Secret Service intelligence and security network. Dick Cheney let this slip – well almost – in a post-9/11 interview when he said:

> The Secret Service has an arrangement with the FAA. They had open lines after the World Trade Center was ...

He stopped the sentence abruptly at that point because he was about to demolish the 'Bush didn't know' story and it was left to Richard Clarke, the Bush administration counterterrorism advisor on 9/11, to basically complete the sentence in his 2004 book, *Against All Enemies.* Clarke wrote: 'Secret Service had a system that allowed them to see what the FAA's radar was seeing.' The Secret Service had open lines with the FAA when the World Trade Center was hit – of course they did, it was normal protocol – and who was looking after Bush in Florida? The *Secret Service.* Clarke also said that he had an open line with Deborah Lower, director of the White House Situation Room, who was ... *in Florida travelling with Bush and his entourage.* The claim that Bush didn't know what was going on is another lie and another insult to those who died and lost loved ones that day. John Cochran, an ABC journalist, was reporting Bush's visit to Florida. He told anchor Peter Jennings:

> Peter, as you know, the President's down in Florida talking about education. He got out of his hotel suite this morning, was about to leave, reporters saw the White House Chief of Staff, Andy Card, whisper into his ear. [A] reporter said to the President, 'Do you know what's going on in New York?' He said he did, and he said he will have something about it later. His first event is in about half an hour at an elementary school in Sarasota, Florida.

We have it confirmed that Bush was asked by reporters as he left his hotel about what was happening in New York because those reporters already knew that a plane had struck the World Trade Center. From that knowledge alone the Bush cover story that would later be sold to the public can be seen to be a whopping lie. At the very least from about 8.46am when 'Flight 11' crashed the Secret Service which looks after the safety of the President had 'open lines' with the FAA. Open lines would surely have been activated earlier than that when 'Flight 11' began to act very strangely and dramatically change course. The Bush team in

Florida knew precisely what the FAA knew by that time – indeed suspected from about 8.20 – that 'Flight 11' had been hijacked. It would have been the most basic security response to keep the President away from a pre-publicised event at a school only five miles from the Sarasota-Bradenton International Airport. Especially after 'Flight 11' struck the World Trade Center the thought that the President could be a target for a similar attack must have occurred to them and at the very least you would delay the school visit until you knew what was happening. Dick Cheney said he was whisked away to an underground bunker at the White House by Secret Service agents who wouldn't take no for an answer but here was Bush, President of the United States, allowed to continue his trip to the school. Did they know something we didn't? Oh, just a little bit. What about the potential danger to the children in these circumstances if you take them on face value?

'There's one terrible pilot'

Despite the journalist eye-witness reports of when Bush must have known about 'Flight 11', he completely contradicted this – and earlier accounts of his own officials – in an extraordinary performance on December 4th at a 'town meeting' at the Orange County Convention Center in Orlando, Florida, where he was answering non-challenging questions from a sycophantic audience. I actually watched this happen live on CNN in a hotel bar in America. I sipped my beer and despaired at the hero worship being enjoyed by a village idiot when Bush made a startling statement about September 11th. For the next two days I scanned the newspapers, Internet mainstream 'news' sites, including CNN, but there was no mention of the amazing statement Bush had made. Weeks later a Belgian visitor to my website sent me the text of what Bush said which was posted on the White House website and hidden away in the full and long transcript of the meeting. Bush was talking about what happened on 9/11 and how he heard of the atrocities in New York in response to a question from a young boy called Jordan:

> Well, Jordan, you're not going to believe what state I was in when I heard about the terrorist attack [well, it didn't show]. I was in Florida. And my Chief of Staff, Andy Card – actually, I was in a classroom talking about a reading program that works. I was sitting outside the classroom waiting to go in, and I saw an airplane hit the tower – the TV was obviously on. And I used to fly, myself, and I said, well, there's one terrible pilot. I said it must have been a horrible accident. But I was whisked off there; I didn't have much time to think about it. And I was sitting in the classroom, and Andy Card, my Chief of Staff, who is sitting over here, walked in and said, 'A second plane has hit the tower, America is under attack.

A few facts are urgently required. There was no live television coverage of the first plane hitting the North Tower – how could there be? Recorded footage of the first crash did not air until long after Bush went into the classroom where he was told of the second crash by Card. Live pictures were of the *second* plane when the television networks were already broadcasting shots of the burning North Tower. How could Bush, therefore, claim to have seen the first plane strike? This is simply not possible, so what on earth was he talking about? What about his reaction of 'there's one terrible pilot'? A passenger jet crashes into a 110-storey building full of people and all the President of the United States can say is 'there's one terrible pilot'! We have already seen that Bush must have known about the first crash before he even arrived at the school and he wants us to believe that the President of the United States, Commander-in-Chief of US forces and 'homeland' defence, had no idea what was going on? Bush, remember, said before leaving his hotel for the school that he would 'have something' later about what was happening in New York and the Associated Press reporter said she knew of the first crash before Bush had even arrived at the school. Yet he says that he saw the plane crash on a television at the school (not possible) and his reaction was: 'I used to fly myself, and I said, well, there's one terrible pilot.' Lies, lies and still more lies. Bush's story is also in direct contradiction to the earlier official version that he was told about Flight 11 in a call at the school from his National Security Adviser Condoleezza Rice before he went into the classroom. This, in turn, contradicts the accounts of reporters who made it clear that Bush must have known what was happening before he arrived at the school. Then, knowing what had happened and knowing the plane had been hijacked the President of the United States walks into a classroom to hear children from the second grade read him a story about a pet goat! As the children read to him he said: 'Really good readers – whew!' Bush interrupted at one point, saying: 'This must be sixth grade.' God help us. There had just been a catastrophe in New York, Mr President, involving and eventually killing thousands of people and you know the cause is a hijacked airliner. *Hello?* Andrew Card came into the classroom and is said to have whispered in Bush's ear that a second plane had hit the World Trade Center and 'America is under attack'. This was the picture seen all over the world along with headlines like: 'The Moment Bush Knew' (Fig 34 overleaf). What does the President do then? He continues to sit there listening to a story about a pet goat. If you were writing this as fiction they'd say it was a ridiculous story. It is certainly ridiculous, but unfortunately it's *fact* not fiction. Associated Press reported on September 12th:

In Sarasota, Florida, Bush was reading to children in a classroom at 9.05am

Figure 34: Andrew Card tells Bush about the second plane.

Figure 35: Satanic symbol Baphomet – the Hidden Hand's 'pet goat'.

when his chief of staff Andrew Card whispered into his ear. The president briefly turned somber before he resumed reading. He addressed the tragedy about a half-hour later.

He 'briefly' remained somber, or sombre, as we spell it in Britain? He was supposedly just told that a second commercial airliner had struck the World Trade Center. Death and destruction on a massive scale was already obvious, but he turned 'briefly somber' before continuing to focus on the adventures of a pet goat. Goat symbolism is very much part of the Hidden Hand's satanic language – see the satanic symbol known as Baphomet – and anyone who has studied their staggering obsession with symbolism will note the 'coincidence' (Fig 35). They leave their symbolism signature everywhere if you know what to look for because it's their hidden language which insiders understand. What is ancient hieroglyphics except the language of symbolism? Jenna Heath of Cox Newspapers' Washington Bureau reported that Bush 'did not appear preoccupied' as he introduced Education Secretary Rod Paige inside the classroom and shook hands with teacher Sandra Kay Daniels. 'There was no sign that [Condoleezza] Rice had just told Bush about the first attack on New York's World Trade Center during a telephone call,' Heath wrote (repeating the official story). Look at his reaction when Card 'whispered in his ear' before he left his hotel? 'He did not respond,' said witnesses. Is this really a natural reaction from a man who had been told of such extraordinary events in the country he is supposed to be leading? Or is it the response of someone who knew full well what was going on even if he was only a figurehead while those really in power were doing their dastardly deeds? Bush told the Florida town meeting on December 4th:

> But I knew I needed to act. I knew that if the nation's under attack, the role of

> the Commander-in-Chief is to respond forcefully to prevent other attacks from happening. And so, I've talked to the Secretary of Defense; one of the first acts I did was to put our military on alert.

Bush says he knew he needed to act when the indisputable truth is that he didn't. What's all this about calling Defense Secretary Rumsfeld? When did he do that? Rumsfeld told Larry King that even though he was in his office in the Pentagon he didn't know anything was happening until he was handed a note while meeting a congressional delegation in his office little more than 15 minutes before the Pentagon was struck at about 9.38am. We are being told here that although the President knew well before 9am, the Defense Secretary was not told until at least half an hour later even though he was in the Pentagon. Wherever you look there is a deluge of lies and contradictions. Either Bush didn't talk to Rumsfeld, which means Bush was lying, or he did and Rumsfeld was lying. Actually, both of them are – and big time. Bush said that he put the military on alert when he could not have done this until he was finished with the goat story and left the classroom shortly before 9.30 – more than 40 minutes after the first plane hit. The official tale (official version 99933/S11/666/update/updated/updated) is that Bush was taken to a private room before he went into the classroom and spoke on the phone with National Security Adviser Condoleezza Rice who told him about Flight 11. We are asked to believe that at this point the crash of 'Flight 11' could have been considered just a 'terrible accident' – an obvious lie. If Bush talked to Rice before 9am how come Defense Secretary Rumsfeld says he didn't know anything for another 25 minutes? Why was Rice not in immediate contact with Rumsfeld? Why wasn't the President? Why wasn't anyone? It was 9.30 – *26 minutes* after hearing of the *second* crash – before Bush went into the school library to announce:

> Ladies and gentlemen, this is a difficult moment for America. Two airplanes have crashed into the World Trade Center, in an apparent terrorist attack on our country. I am going to conduct a full-scale investigation and hunt down and find those folks who committed this act. Terrorism against our nation will not stand.

Those folks? *Those folks?* Bush's behaviour that morning was at the very least criminally inept and incompetent, but it was more than that as I shall highlight later. 'Those folks' were not 'Muslim hijackers', but very much closer to home as Bush well knew. The disgraceful cover-up known as the 9/11 Commission official [non]investigation of the attacks claimed despite the all the evidence laid out here: 'No one in the [president's] travelling party had any information during this time that

other aircraft were hijacked or missing.' Filmmaker Michael Moore highlighted Bush's inaction in his movie, *Fahrenheit 9/11* (executive producer ultra-Zionist women-abuser Harvey Weinstein), but as usual with Moore he missed the real point completely and failed to ask all the key questions while not challenging the official story about Muslim hijackers taking down the planes. This is typical of the work of fake-radical Moore and his productions which appear to be challenging the establishment while again and again promoting what that very establishment wants people to believe. I don't say for a moment that he is doing this knowingly – he's just incredibly uninformed about how the world works and enslaved by his 'progressive' addiction to virtue-signalling.

The lie about Scare Force One

Bush was taken to the presidential plane, Air Force One, and even the official story says that he did not call Vice President Cheney and put the US military on high alert status until at least 10am – by which time the Pentagon had been hit (a constantly recurring theme of no effective action until the Pentagon strike). Bush took off about 9.55 and headed for Barksdale Air Force Base, Louisiana, and the US Strategic Command at Offutt Air Force Base in Nebraska. He did not arrive at the White House, via Andrews Air Force Base, until shortly before 7pm. This was more than ten hours after the first strike on the World Trade Center. When understandable questions were being asked about why Bush did not head straight for Washington to lead his country at such a terrible time the White House propaganda machine said a phone call had been received giving a secret code to warn that Air Force One was the next target. *No it wasn't* – that was yet another lie. Attorney General John Ashcroft, a man who delivered 'justice' to others, also said the 'government had credible evidence that the White House and Air Force One were targets'. Lie again. Reports were circulated through the news agencies on September 12th that quoted a White House spokesman as saying: 'There was real and credible information that the White House and Air Force One were targets of terrorist attacks and that the plane that hit the Pentagon was headed for the White House.' Bush press secretary Ari Fleischer confirmed this the same afternoon. The Secret Service had 'specific and credible information' that the White House and Air Force One were potential targets, he said. Bush's chief political strategist, lie-for-a-living Karl Rove, was quoted the following day as confirming that the threat came in language that proved the terrorists had knowledge of the president's 'procedures and whereabouts'. So why did they allow him to attend a publicised appearance at a school in the circumstances of that morning and why, if there was a specific threat to Air Force One, was Bush taken straight to the airport to take off in that

very plane after he had finished with the pet goat story? And why did it take off *with no military air cover*?? There were Air Force bases only 185 miles away (Homestead) and 235 miles (Tyndall) with fighters that could have responded to a call in minutes; but the call never came. Once again – what did they know that we didn't? Maureen Dowd wrote in *The New York Times* that Karl Rove had 'called around town, trying to sell reporters the story'. Then two weeks later the White House was forced to back down on the whole fantasy and on September 25th *CBS Evening News* reported that the threat 'simply never happened'. Most newspapers did not even report this exposure of the lies spewed out daily by the Bush administration and *The Washington Post* only ran the story on an inside page. Ari Fleischer, the same White House press spokesman who repeated the lies about Air Force One, also told us how Flight 77 was heading for the White House before it 'veered off' and aimed at the Pentagon. Dick Cheney said the same on NBC's *Meet the Press*. Cheney confirmed that the plane was being tracked (so why no response?) and then produced this lie: 'When it entered the danger zone and looked like it was headed for the White House was when they grabbed me and evacuated me to the basement ...' They waited, he claims, until the aircraft was 'in the danger zone' before evacuating the vice president when in truth they had been tracking a plane's progress towards Washington for some 40 minutes after two planes had already crashed into the World Trade Center. *CBS News* Transportation Correspondent Bob Orr reported that the recorded flight path of Flight 77 does not support what Cheney and Fleischer claim:

> Eight minutes before the crash, at 9.30am EDT, radar tracked the plane as it closed to within 30 miles of Washington. Sources say the hijacked jet continued east at a high speed toward the city, but flew several miles south of the restricted airspace around the White House.

Once again I sent a list of questions to the White House media office relating to these events. They were faxed in May, 2002, but they chose not to answer any of them:

1. When did the President know that Flight 11 was in trouble or there could be a problem? When did the FAA, NORAD, and the Pentagon communicate this information to the President's support team in Florida that morning?

Would not respond.

2. Why, when he was told of the first plane striking the WTC, did the President continue with his engagement and go into a reading class at

the Emma Booker School?

Would not respond.

3. Why when told by Andrew Card in the classroom that a second plane had struck the WTC and that 'America is under attack', did he continue to stay in the classroom for some time?

Would not respond.

4. When did the President put the United States military on high alert?

Would not respond.

5. Why did the President not go back to Washington immediately when we now know that the story of the telephone warning that Air Force One was the next target never happened?

Would not respond.

6. Why did the President tell a public meeting that he saw the first plane strike the WTC and said 'There's one a terrible pilot', when he could not possibly have seen that happen before he entered the classroom? That footage was not aired until much later.

Would not respond.

7. Why was the President not considered to be in danger when the attacks began, and thus removed from the school and a pre-announced visit when the school was only a short distance from an airport?

Would not respond.

Why no evacuation?

Another piece of criminal negligence – in truth more than that – was the failure to evacuate the Pentagon, White House and other major Washington symbols until the Pentagon was struck. This was despite a warning apparently issued to the Pentagon by the FAA. 'Defense Department officials', quoted by CNN, said that no action was taken for at least 12 minutes despite warnings that an airliner 'appeared' to be heading towards Washington. In fact the aircraft must have been tracked heading in that direction for more than 40 minutes. American Forces Press Service reported that personnel at the Pentagon realised they could be a target long before they were hit: 'We were watching the World

Trade Center on the television,' said a Navy officer. 'When the second plane deliberately dove into the tower, someone said, "The World Trade Center is one of the most recognizable symbols of America. We're sitting in a close second".' Top people in the Pentagon, apparently, could not see what everyone else could. Or maybe, I would suggest, some of them could see very clearly, but did nothing because a pre-planned series of events had to be played to their conclusion. Officials at the Pentagon, quoted by CNN, said that 'no mechanism existed within the US government to notify various departments and agencies under such circumstances'. *No mechanism to evacuate the Pentagon with a flying bomb heading in its direction??* Pentagon spokesman Glenn Flood contradicted this when he said that 'to call for a general evacuation, at that point, it would have been just guessing ... We evacuate when we know something is a real threat to us.' Clearly something is only considered a 'real threat' when it smashes into the building. Oh, it was a real threat then; better evacuate, I guess. So there *was* an evacuation procedure (of course there was) – it just wasn't activated. *Newsday* reported that many of the building's 20,000 workers were still sitting at their desks when the plane struck and some said they heard the crash but didn't know the plane had hit the Pentagon until they saw it on TV! 'The first thought everyone had was that it had been a bomb,' said Victoria Clarke, a spokeswoman for Defense Secretary Rumsfeld (maybe it was, at least in part, but that's for later). Only with a hole in the side of the building and 125 employees and workers dead was the Pentagon evacuated followed by the White House, Capitol Hill and elsewhere. None of the Pentagon leadership were killed or injured because they did not work in the part of the building that was struck. They were on the opposite side as far from impact as you can get. The segment of the colossal building that was hit was where civilian accountants were working to track down the missing trillions from the Pentagon budget publicly announced the day before. Many of the money-trackers were killed. General Richard Myers, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, had the unbelievable nerve to say at a memorial ceremony for the victims that they were 'serving their country' in the course of doing their jobs at the Pentagon 'and on September 11 were called to make the ultimate sacrifice'. Sacrifice, I think, was the only appropriate word. They were allowed to die as the recorded facts make so plain. All this was coldly calculated by those running the 9/11 operation because the more death and destruction they could cause the bigger would be the problem, the bigger the reaction and therefore the bigger the solution that could be offered – a war without end and the dismantling of basic freedoms. The families of those who died in the Pentagon have an open and shut case for a lawsuit against the US government for the gross negligence that cost the lives of their loved ones. It is, however, as I continue to stress, far more than

'negligence' that is behind all this.

Where was 'Big Dick'?

Representatives of government, 'security' agencies and the military at the highest levels constantly lied over and over about what did and did not happen on 9/11 which brings me to mega-liar Dick Cheney. Where was the vice president all this time? He told the media on September 12th that a clerical secretary watching television in his White House office alerted him to the attacks. Oh really, Dick? The Cheyenne Mountain official website said of the NORAD Command Center: 'Redundant and survivable communications hotlines connect the Command Center to the Pentagon, White House, US Strategic Command, Canadian Forces Headquarters in Ottawa, other aerospace defense system command posts, and major military centers around the world.' Yet Cheney, sitting in the White House, says he learned of the attacks when a clerical secretary comes in and says: 'Hey, you'll never guess what I've just seen on the telly.' The whole story is a joke, but look at the common denominator here between Bush, Rumsfeld and Myers, the 1, 2, 3, in the military command structure, and Cheney. You can throw in NORAD's Eberhart as well. Their (cover) stories and actions all ensured that they were not in a position to react immediately to events until after the Pentagon was hit. Or rather they had an excuse why they didn't do so. Bush was occupied with the goat story until shortly before the Pentagon was hit and then went straight into another room to make a statement to the media. Rumsfeld gave Larry King a tale that he knew nothing about the World Trade Center until 15 minutes before the Pentagon was hit and claims no one told him that a plane was coming his way before his 'jarring thing'. 'So how could I order a response?' is the obvious implication. Myers says that he was in a pre-arranged meeting with a senator on Capitol Hill throughout the period between the first strike on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon strike almost an hour later while the actual Joint Chiefs chairman at the time was on a plane mid-Atlantic. The cover-story narratives about the movements of Cheney, Rumsfeld and Myers all have them otherwise engaged until about the same time – around 10am and crucially after the Pentagon was hit (by something). Isn't that all so terribly convenient? These transparently false cover-stories were accepted by the 9/11 Commission cover up. Another key question is where was *Father* George Bush, the orchestrator, with Cheney, of the Boy George 'presidency'? Daddy Bush, like Cheney, was a disgusting man, the depths of which are almost indescribable. He admitted himself that he was at the White House the night before 9/11, but said he flew the next morning to St Paul, Minneapolis. What time the next morning? The first plane to be hijacked was Flight 11 at about 8.15. Two planes had crashed into the World

Trade Center by 9.03 and, if Flight 93 had not been delayed well over half an hour before take-off, it is highly probable that all four aircraft would have hit their targets by around 9.40. What were Father Bush and Cheney doing while all this was going on? How did he take a plane out of Washington amid what was happening? One place Bush was reported to have been by the mainstream media on September 10th and 11th was at Washington's Ritz-Carlton Hotel in a business meeting for the Carlyle Group with Osama bin Laden's brother, Shafiq bin Laden, and other members of the family. I'll have more later about the Bush-Carlyle Group-Bin Laden family connection. Also at the meeting were Carlyle executives, former Secretary of Defense Frank Carlucci and former Father Bush Secretary of State James Baker, who played a crucial role in getting Boy Bush the presidency in 2004 amid the controversy over the vote in Florida.

Clarke's bombshell

Richard Clarke, Boy Bush's counterterrorism advisor at the time of September 11th, published a book, *Against All Enemies*, in 2004 that demolished the accounts of Myers, Rumsfeld and Cheney about what they were doing that morning and where they were. Clarke said he was at a conference when he heard about Flight 11 and in the five minutes or so it took him to get to the White House he ordered a secure teleconference to be organised with the Counterterrorism Security Group. This included key personnel in government counterterrorism and security agencies. When he heard that the second tower had been hit, he said: 'I want the highest level person in Washington from each agency on-screen now, especially the FAA.' Clarke immediately made contact with Dick Cheney and National Security Adviser Condoleezza Rice who were in Cheney's White House office. Cheney told him: 'It's an al-Qaeda attack and they like simultaneous attacks. This may not be over.' What prophets were on duty that day. These events happened according to Clarke just a few minutes after the second tower was hit at 9.03. How on earth could Cheney make such a statement to Clarke when, according to the official story, everyone else was running around in confusion about what was happening? As with all Problem-Reaction-Solution events, the false villain story is prepared and waiting when the 'problem' occurs. Hence, minutes after the first attacks, Cheney was already selling his manufactured culprits – Osama Bin Laden and 'al-Qaeda'. Remember, too, that Cheney was the man with ultimate responsibility for the wargame exercises going on in the skies at this same time and he claims he didn't know about 'Flight 11' hitting the World Trade Center? *Utter bollocks.* Richard Clarke's revelations expose Cheney's monumental lies about what he did that morning and what he knew. Clarke said he told Cheney and Rice that he was instigating 'a

secure teleconference to manage the crisis'. He said that as he left he saw both of them gathering papers and preparing to leave for the Presidential Emergency Operations Center (PEOC) in the East Wing of the White House. This was about 9.10 and David Bohrer, a White House photographer, says that he saw Cheney head for the bunker just after 9am. This supports Clarke's version while Cheney and the official account accepted by the 9/11 Commission [non]investigation says he didn't leave until 9.30. Cheney told NBC's *Meet the Press* that Flight 77 was being tracked and 'when it entered the danger zone and looked like it was headed for the White House [Secret Service agents] grabbed me and evacuated me to the basement [the White House 'bunker'] ...' Yeah, sure Dick, and there were fairies there to help them?

By the time this made-up story was supposed to have happened Cheney was already in the Presidential Emergency Operations Center (PEOC) and not his office, as confirmed by both Richard Clarke and Transportation Secretary Norman Mineta who said that when he arrived at the PEOC at 9.20 Cheney was already there. Secret Service documents and accounts confirm the same. Cheney's false account was concocted to help him claim ignorance about events in the sky and especially Flight 77. His wife, Lynne Cheney, a member of the Hidden Hand's American Enterprise Institute, was to join him along with Rice in the White House operations room. What was Cheney's *wife* doing there? What authority did she have to be there? Also assembled were Cheney's Chief of Staff Lewis 'Scooter' Libby and Deputy White House Chief of Staff Josh Bolton. Richard Clarke described Cheney's East Wing command operation as 'decidedly more political' than the one he was running and Cheney was constantly hanging up the line to Clarke's teleconference. Clarke says it was about 9.10-ish when he arrived at the Secure Video Conferencing Center next to the Situation Room in the West Wing and began to direct and discuss a response to the attacks with leading military and FAA officials. I emphasise the time – about *9.10*, or just after. Clarke says that others taking part in this teleconference were CIA Director George Tenet, FBI Director Robert Mueller, FAA Administrator Jane Garvey, Deputy Attorney General Larry Thompson, Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage and ... here we go ... *Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld and acting chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Richard Myers*. Well, well, bloody well. Both men, Clarke said, were 'surrounded by generals and colonels' the whole time. Rumsfeld had said 'I am too goddam old to go to an alternate site' when a relocation had been suggested. Robert Andres, Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Special Operations and Low Intensity Conflict, said in 2007 that he knew Rumsfeld had gone to Clarke's video conference and went to find materials that Rumsfeld would need. Andres said: 'I was there in the Support Center with the secretary when

he was talking to Clarke on the White House video-conference, and to the President.' So what happened to Rumsfeld's account on *Larry King Live* that he was handed a note in his office about 9.25 telling him that the first plane had hit the World Trade Center, but not the second, and that he felt a 'jarring thing' when the Pentagon was hit in an attack for which he was given no warning? What happened to the General Myers story of being in a meeting on Capitol Hill until the Pentagon was hit? Of course Myers would have been at the Pentagon. For a start he would have been involved in the long list of simultaneous wargame exercises going on that morning. Transportation Secretary Norman Mineta told the 9/11 Commission that he was in Cheney's East Wing bunker as the 'young man' was giving Cheney regular reports of the progress of 'Flight 77' heading for Washington, but Defense Secretary Rumsfeld in a teleconference with open voice lines to Cheney's and Clarke's operations didn't know? If Cheney knew, the military knew, so why didn't Rumsfeld? Richard Clarke said that Rumsfeld joined the teleconference minutes after the second plane crashed in New York and remained throughout. Clarke had said about the moment when the Pentagon was struck: 'I can still see Rumsfeld on the screen, so the whole building didn't get hit.' What happened to Myers' story that he was on Capitol Hill having a meeting with Senator Max Cleland while all this was going on? He said he had seen that a plane had hit the first tower (8.46am), but had still gone into the meeting with Cleland and did not come out until about the time the Pentagon was hit (9.38am). He said that in the interim no one had told the top uniformed commander in the US military on duty that day that a second plane had crashed at 9.03. Yet here he was all along, according to Richard Clarke, taking part in a teleconference with Rumsfeld and company at the Pentagon. Joint Chiefs Chairman General Hugh Shelton, on his plane heading for Europe, also indicated that Myers was where Clarke said he was during the attacks (even Shelton's own account of his return to Washington later that day is fraught with inconsistencies – did anyone tell the truth that day?). I tried to contact Max Cleland while researching *Alice in Wonderland* to ask about his alleged meeting with Myers which provided the cover story of where Myers was before the Pentagon was hit, but I received no reply. Cleland later indicated that he was indeed with Myers, but *he could not have been.* Richard Clarke even recounts one exchange he had with Myers at 9.28 – before the Pentagon was struck. He told Myers that he assumed that NORAD had already scrambled fighters and AWAC recognisance aircraft. Clarke asked how many and where? Myers had replied:

> Not a pretty picture, Dick. We are in the middle of Vigilant Warrior, a NORAD exercise, but ... Otis has launched two birds toward New York. Langley is trying to get two up now. The AWACS are at Tinker and not on

alert.

AWACS were actually in the air taking part in the exercises and could have been immediately diverted to real events – but weren't. Clarke asked 'how long to CAP [Combat Air Patrol] over Washington?' Myers replied: 'Fast as we can.' Looking around at other generals he asked: 'Fifteen minutes?' This is Myers who claimed that (a) he was on Capitol Hill at this time and (b) said he didn't know if fighters were airborne in response before the Pentagon strike. He told a hearing on Capitol Hill two days later that 'to the best of my knowledge' no fighters were scrambled before the Pentagon attack when he must have known the details on the day given that he was involved in making those decisions. Rumsfeld and Myers outrageously lied about where they were and what they were doing and their lies were meant to hide what really happened that morning. The idea was to sell the public a story of apparent confusion to hide coldly-calculated design. Look at the other implications in what Clarke describes. He was on the line with NORAD and he confirmed that FAA Administrator Jane Garvey was also there. This teleconference alone, starting around 9.10, connected NORAD, the FAA and the Pentagon via Rumsfeld and Myers and their 'generals and colonels'. What is all this stuff from NORAD and the military about the FAA not telling them in time to react? We are told in one mendacious diversion that air traffic was not sure if Flight 11 had crashed into the North Tower because American Airlines would not confirm it. How can this claim stand up when Clarke opened his teleconference, not long after 9am, by asking FAA Administrator Jane Garvey what she knew? Clarke said she replied: 'The two aircraft that went [into the WTC] were American Flight 11, a 767, and United 175, also a 767 – hijacked.' Where is the confusion in that? NORAD NEADS operatives were not told about Flight 93 until after it crashed, according to the tapes subpoenaed by the 9/11 Commission, but Flight 93 was being mentioned in the Richard Clarke teleconference at 9.35 when the FAA's Jane Garvey reported it among possible hijacked flights. This was *28 minutes* before it officially crashed.

The criminal '9/11 Commission', which was set up *not* to find the truth, said of this teleconference: 'It is not clear to us that the teleconference was fully under way before 9:37, when the Pentagon was struck'. This false time is in the Commission report purely to obscure fundamental contradictions in the official story. The Commission report goes on: 'We do not know who from Defense participated, but we know that in the first hour none of the personnel involved in managing the crisis did.' Excuse me. A Commission that held months of hearings could not establish 'who from Defense' participated in this crucial teleconference? *Didn't they ask?* Or are the Pentagon top brass and

everyone else who took part with Clarke suffering from mass amnesia? No – the Commission is laying a diversion. To tell the truth and list the people from the Pentagon who participated and the time they were there, including Rumsfeld and Myers, would destroy the official story – and that of Cheney. When you see who was involved in the compilation of the Commission's 'report' you'll appreciate why it cannot be taken seriously. The report says that none of the information conveyed in the White House teleconference, at least in the first hour, was being passed to the NMCC [National Military Command Center]'. The Command Center is located in the Joint Chiefs of Staff department of the Pentagon and, in its own words, is responsible for 'generating Emergency Action Messages to launch control centers, nuclear submarines, recognisance aircraft and battlefield commanders worldwide'. The NMCC is essentially the control centre for the entire military and described as a central clearinghouse. It provides continuous monitoring and coordination of worldwide military operations and supports commanders, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs, Secretary of Defense and the President, in the command and control of US armed forces in peacetime, contingencies and war. Well, if you believe the 9/11 Commission, and no one with half a brain will do so, all this is happening 24 hours of every day – *except* on September 11th. The Commission report says that Richard Clarke's teleconference was not connected into the area of the NMCC from where the crisis was being managed, and 'the director of the operations team who was on the phone with NORAD did not have the benefit of information being shared on the teleconference'. *Nonsense.* Clarke confirms that the Secretary of State for Defense and the acting chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the second and third in command of the entire US military, were surrounded by generals and colonels during the conference. But still the Pentagon Command Center didn't know what was going on?? *Lies, lies, lies.*

Dick Cheney left the White House after the attacks and relocated to Site R, or the 'Underground Pentagon', a top-secret complex of buildings inside Raven Rock Mountain, near Blue Ridge Summit, Pennsylvania. This is about seven miles north of the presidential 'retreat' at Camp David. Site R is also known as the Alternate Joint Communications Center. Journalist James Bamford, a former ABC investigative producer and an intelligence specialist, said that hours after the attacks five helicopters arrived at Site R together with a convoy of vehicles with black-tinted windows. One of the first people to arrive was Paul Wolfowitz, Deputy Secretary of Defense and the real power at the Pentagon where Rumsfeld was window dressing. Wolfowitz went on to head the World Bank before corruption finished him. He was the Bush administration's liaison to the American Israel Public Affairs Committee

(AIPAC), one of Washington's biggest lobby groups which campaigns for policies favourable to Israel. AIPAC is an extension and agent of the Israeli government at the heart of American political affairs and the Israel connection to 9/11 will become very clear later on. Cheney would disappear for long periods in the wake of the attacks to top secret locations preparing for the next stage of the attack on human freedom – the 'war on terror' justified by 9/11.

CHAPTER 8

Contradictions, anomalies and mystery men

Many are destined to reason wrongly, others, not to reason at all; and others, to persecute those who do reason – Voltaire

Accepted versions of 'truth' and 'history' are rarely the result of factual information. They are formed by simple repetition. Tell people something often enough and they will believe it.

In this way it has become accepted truth and official history that 19 hijackers working for Osama Bin Laden hijacked four commercial aircraft, took over the controls, and flew them into the World Trade Center and the Pentagon while the fourth crashed when passengers attacked the Arab pilots. These hijackers, we are told, learned to fly on simulators and at schools in the United States where they trained on small one-engine light planes like the Cessna. Keep that in mind as you read the next two statements. First a report on what happened when Flight 77 is said to have crashed into the Pentagon:

> The hijacker-pilots were then forced to execute a difficult high-speed descending turn. Radar shows Flight 77 did a downward spiral, turning almost a complete circle and dropping the last 7,000 feet in two-and-a-half minutes. The steep turn was so smooth, the sources say, it's clear there was no fight for control going on. And the complex maneuver suggests the hijackers had better flying skills than many investigators first believed. The jetliner disappeared from radar at 9.37 and less than a minute later it clipped the tops of street lights and plowed into the Pentagon at 460 mph.

Now the remarks of Rick Garza, a flying instructor at Sorbi's Flying Club in San Diego, who remembers trying to teach Khalid al-Mihdhar and Nawaq al-Hamzi, two of the Arab 'pilots' alleged to have been on Flight 77:

> It was like Dumb and Dumber. I mean, they were clueless. It was clear to me they weren't going to make it as pilots.

A 'hijacker' named by the FBI as Hani Hanjour is said to have been at the controls of the wide-boded 757 of 'Flight 77' performing that incredibly skilled manoeuvre to approach the Pentagon and yet instructors at Freeway Airport in Bowie, Maryland, banned him from renting a one-engine plane because he was such an incompetent pilot only *weeks* before 9/11. He took three flights with instructors in the second week of August, 2001, and flew so badly his application for plane rental was refused. A *New York Times* story headed 'Trainee Noted For Incompetence' described how Hanjour was reported in February, 2001, by instructors at his flying school in Phoenix because his piloting and English were so poor. The instructors questioned if his pilot's licence was genuine. *The Washington Post* ran a story the month after 9/11 headed 'Hanjour: A Study in Paradox' which said that how and where Hanjour obtained a pilot's licence remained 'a lingering question that FAA officials refuse to discuss'. Descriptions of Hanjour's ineptitude as a pilot of one-engine planes include 'a trainee noted for incompetence' and this from a former employee of his flying school: 'He could not fly at all.' One thing can be stated without question: Hani Hanjour was not at the controls of Flight 77 as the authorities claim. Clearly there's something seriously wrong here with these official stories – there is at every turn. I am going to explore the official story of the 9/11 'hijackers' in this chapter and we know the identity of at least one without a modicum of doubt because we have his passport. Yes, in one of those amazing little miracles that so often turn up in government narratives the always-truthful FBI and New York police revealed that the paper passport of one of the hijackers was found in a New York street even though it was supposed to be in a plane that crashed in a fireball into the World Trade Center. Who said God is not on our side? The 'passport' was spotted by an 'unnamed passer-by' a few blocks from the WTC 'in the vicinity of Vesey Street' (Fig 36).

Figure 36: A paper passport survived the impact with the World Trade Center and a subsequent fireball and was not even damaged? Yes, and I'm Dolly Parton.

Was it singed? FBI Assistant Director Barry Mawn told a news conference that the passport was found 'several blocks' from the World Trade Center and a 'grid search' of the whole area had been launched in the hope of finding other important evidence about the hijackers. At the same conference it was said to be unlikely that remains of the hijackers would be conclusively identified since nothing was likely to be available for use as a DNA match. *Phew* – thank goodness they found the passport then. We are told that no aircraft black boxes survived the World Trade Center crashes to tell us what happened, but a paper passport that one of the 'hijackers' was carrying somehow survived a fireball and wafted back to earth. The passport story surviving a fireball and a skyscraper collapse turned out to be too ridiculous even for the 9/11 fairy tale and by 2004 the story had changed to it being found before the towers fell. Oh, that makes sense now, thank you, except there is still the problem of the fireball, if I may be so bold. The passport was claimed to belong to Satam Muhammed Abdel Rahman al-Suqami, an alleged hijacker on Flight 11. Lead Counsel Susan Ginsburg, in testimony to the waste-of-space 9/11 Commission which 'investigated' the attacks, said the passport had been 'manipulated in a fraudulent manner in ways that have been associated with al-Qaeda'. Yawn. A year after 9/11 when a British television news team were filming for a first anniversary programme they asked New York police about the passport. They replied that it was 'a rumour that might be true'. This was a 'rumour' reported as fact immediately after 9/11 at a news conference for no other reason than to sell the validity of the official story in the immediate aftermath. Passports belonging to 'hijackers' Ziad Jarrah and Saeed al-Ghamdi were said to have been found at the alleged crash site of Flight 93 which would be a little more credible were not the story of that crash awash with contradictions. Mark Twain said: 'When you tell the truth you don't have to remember anything.' The official story is founded on so many lies told so often that it has to remember everything it has previously lied about and you therefore have an endless stream of contradictory stories and claims. Given a mainstream media with a modicum of willpower and courage to establish the truth there would be famous people in jail by now and they would not be Arabs. There are so many lies that every aspect has to be questioned to see if its stands up to scrutiny.

Hijacking the 'hijackers'?

The CIA and FBI claimed they had no prior warning of the September 11th attacks which is clearly baloney and has been shown to be so; but let's run with that for a moment. Let's say it was really true that they didn't know. This incompetence in failing to trace any orchestration of such a multi-faceted and long-planned attack on US soil would, in any

sane society, lead to wholesale sackings and inquiries. Instead President Bush rewarded the CIA and FBI for their 'incompetence' by greatly increasing their budgets. Again the contradiction can be explained by the realisation that these agencies were not meant to stop the attacks before they happened, just as the elite inner core of the FAA, NORAD and the Pentagon were not meant to stop them while they were underway. Having failed, or so they say, to track any sign whatsoever of the 'terrorists' and their plans before September 11th the FBI was able to name the 19 men it claims were responsible almost immediately afterwards. What brilliance. There has been much controversy over the identity of the 'hijackers' officially named with claims at various times that seven and up to ten were still alive amid stories of identity theft and mistaken identity. We cannot be sure that all the people named are accurate even before we examine if they were actually to blame for what happened. The list of the 'guilty 19' was released by a highly-politicised FBI 'investigation' led by Boy Bush appointee Robert Mueller who took over the Bureau only two weeks before September 11th. The same Mueller was wheeled out in 2018 to lead the highly-politicised 'investigation' into alleged Russia collusion with the Trump election campaign and predictably found no evidence but still disingenuously gave Democrats encouragement to impeach the President. Even Mueller told CNN in 2002 there was 'no legal proof to prove the identities of the suicidal hijackers' and yet the same names went on being used. In the light of the staggering untruths told by the FBI and other government agencies decade after decade, and never more so than since 9/11, you'll understand if I don't take the official information released on the 'hijackers' at face value. Such 'information' is so often of two-face value (Fig 37). The most famous of them and the 'poster man' of the 9/11 attacks is Mohamed Atta, an Egyptian

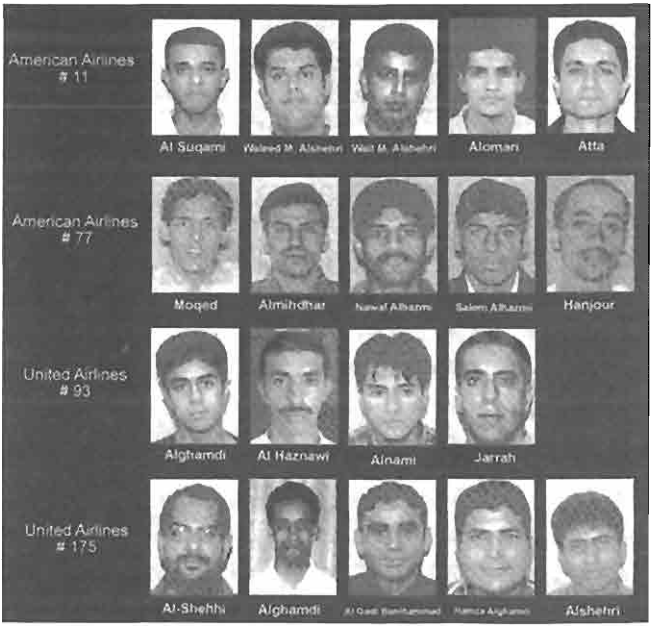


Figure 37: The alleged 9/11 'hijackers'.

Figure 38: Mohamed Atta, 'lead hijacker' on 9/11 – or maybe not.

national who is said to have been the leader of the hijackers and the 'pilot' who directed Flight 11 into the World Trade Center (Fig 38). Atta – or the person claimed to have been him – grew up in Cairo and used the name Mohamed El-Amir. His full name was Mohamed El-Amir Awad el-Sayed Atta. He became an electrical engineering student at the Technical University of Hamburg-Harburg in Germany where his tutor Dittmar Machule said he didn't know the name Mohamed Atta until after 9/11 because his pupil didn't call himself that. 'Atta' was described in very different terms by those who met him to the Islamic extremist profile promoted by the official story. Machule said the Germany 'Atta' – Mohamed El-Amir – was very religious, prayed often and never touched alcohol. He said his student would not even shake hands with a woman when introduced. Ralph Bodenstein, a fellow student who spent three months with El-Amir on a field study in 1995, said:

> The Mohamed I know was not a terrorist. But the photo they show in the press, that is the person, that is the same person I knew. He was a very complex person. On the one hand, he was a very religious person. He was growing a beard, he had just come back from a small hajj. He did pray five times a day.
>
> On the other hand, he was very full of idealism and he was a humanist. He was very much interested in social work. The person I knew then is not a person who could do what he is said to do now ... I knew him as an idealist who had great dreams about people living together.

Descriptions of Mohamed El-Amir's personality by his father, retired Cairo lawyer Mohamed al-Amir Atta, matched those who knew him in Germany. He said: 'Oh God! He is so decent, so shy and tender. I used to tell him "Toughen up, boy!"' El-Amir's father said in a statement to the London-based *al-Sharq al-Awsat* newspaper on September 22nd, 2001, that his son was in Germany and had phoned him after the attacks. The father claimed that on September 12th he was at his holiday home on the Mediterranean coast without radio or television and was unaware of the attacks in America the previous day. He said his son called him there and they talked about 'normal things'. Only later did the father hear

what had happened in the United States. He also dismissed the suggestion that El-Amir was a supporter of al-Qaeda:

> Mohamed, my son, hates Osama Bin Laden like he hates the sinner. Do not forget that Osama Bin Laden is behind the attack on our embassy in Pakistan. Mohamed is a real Egyptian. All this talk is nonsense.

He said he believed that his son's identity had been stolen and that El-Amir 'Atta' didn't know how to fly a plane. In fact, he was frightened of flying and always vomiting when he travelled by air. 'He was a donkey when it came to politics. I advised him, like my father advised me, that politics equals hypocrisy,' he said. Mohamed El-Amir's tutor Dittmar Machule supported this theme. He told the *Wall Street Journal*: 'I never heard any anti-Zionist, anti-American or anti-Christian statements from him.' For sure the 'Atta' in America was not frightened of flying and although he had no experience whatsoever on wide-bodied jets he could pilot one-engine planes. Mohamed El-Amir was remembered in Germany as tolerant of other religions and 'not a radical thinker'. Friends said he condemned terrorist attacks on tourists in Egypt and in 1999 he presented his thesis on the restoration of the old quarter of the city of Aleppo in Syria with his 152-page study arguing that urban planning should reflect the traditional coexistence of Muslims and Christians. He appears to have registered with *Bab Souria*, formerly known as *Syria Online*, in 1997 under the name Mohamed El-Amir asking for information about Aleppo. His alleged transformation into 'American Atta' is claimed to have happened when according to *The New York Times* he disappeared from the university from mid-1997 to October, 1998, and when he returned he had changed. He now wore a beard and persuaded the university to provide a prayer room for himself and other Arab students including his 'hijacker' friend Marwan al-Shehhi and one other 'suspected hijacker', a Lebanese student named Ziad Jarrah or Jarrahi, who studied aircraft design. There has been confusion about the spelling of the name with the FBI first saying Jarrahi and then Jarrah. The man they claim to be Jarrahi/Jarrah liked nightclubs and was due to marry his Turkish girlfriend two weeks after September 11th which sounds like we have a real Muslim extremist on our hands. I don't buy the convenient 'Atta' personality transformation and there is the rather relevant matter of Germany-based 'Atta' being a very small man, no more than five-feet-four, while American 'Atta' was said to be between five-feet eight and ten. Mohamed El-Amir's father said that the 'Mohamed Atta' seen on security video at an airport in Portland, Maine, did not look like his son. The UK *Guardian* recognised the personality contradictions days after the attacks. It said of Atta:

> He repeatedly switched names, nationalities and personalities. If in Egypt, and later in the US, he was Mohamed Atta, then at the Technical University of Harburg, he was Mohamed el-Amir. For the university authorities, he was an Egyptian, yet for his landlord, as for the US authorities, he was from the United Arab Emirates.
>
> And while it is not hard to see Atta, whose face gazes out from the passport photograph released by the FBI, as that of the mass murderer of Manhattan, el-Amir was a shy, considerate man who endeared himself to Western acquaintances. Such indeed was the gulf between the two that some people, notably his father, insisted last week that Mohamed Atta's identity must have been stolen by the hijackers' leader.

Does that description of 'America Atta' sound more like an intelligence operative than a urban planning student?

Booze-drinking, cocaine-snorting 'Muslim hijackers'

Germany 'Atta' was described by friends and acquaintances as polite, reserved, introverted, never aggressive, always smiling, 'very nice', and a Muslim so devout that he would not shake hands with a woman. Contrast this with the description and life-style of America-based Mohammed Atta who was often dubbed rude, aggressive and arrogant and was anything but devoutly religious. Amanda Keller, a lingerie model escort and pizza restaurant manager, said she lived with Atta for a short time in early 2001 in the Sandpiper Apartments in Venice, Florida, close to the airport where he is said to have trained at a flying school. Stephanie Frederickson, a neighbour of Keller, remembered Atta living there with Keller and so did apartment manager Charles Grapentine. Frederickson said:

> Amanda moved in next door first, saying she had come from Orange Park. Then one day in the middle of March she brought home Atta ... Amanda said to me, 'I'd like you to meet my friend Mohamed Atta. He's from France.' I looked at her to see if she was joking, but I guess she wasn't.

We are told the 9/11 attacks were carried out by Islamic fanatics as part of a Jihad, or Holy War, against the United States and two most basic tenets of the Muslim religion are that you never drink alcohol and never eat the meat of a pig. Atta, according to Amanda Keller, was a heavy drinker, regularly snorted cocaine and his favourite food was pork chops. He and other alleged hijackers are reported to have made at least six trips to Las Vegas with all its non-Islamic recreational activities including handing hundreds of dollars to lap dancers at the Pink Pony strip club. Islamic fanatics *they were not*. Why would he be the 'lead

hijacker' in a suicide attack on behalf of an Islamic 'holy war'? Was the Germany 'Atta' the same man as the American 'Atta'? It's highly unlikely unless he went through a remarkable transformation in which he ditched his Muslim beliefs, carried out a suicide attack in the name of his Muslim beliefs and grew several inches. The 9/11 cover up doesn't want us to know this background because their fairy tale starts to unravel. Amanda Keller was tracked down by investigative journalist Daniel Hopsicker for his book, *Welcome to Terrorland: Mohamed Atta and the 9-11 Cover-Up in Florida*, and she described anything but the 'Islamic extremist' the authorities want us to believe he was. Keller eventually retracted her story after being subjected to what she called FBI intimidation. Neighbour Stephanie Frederickson and manager Charles Grapentine said they experienced the same from the FBI after speaking publicly. Frederickson said:

> The question they asked was always the same. You aren't saying anything to anybody, are you? At first, right after the attack, they told me I must have been mistaken in my identification. Or they would insinuate that I was lying. Finally they stopped trying to get me to change my story, and just stopped by once a week to make sure I hadn't been talking to anyone.

Charles Grapentine described the same experience:

> They called me a liar, and told me to keep my mouth shut. Nobody likes to hear that; that they didn't see something they know they saw.

This is how the truth stays hidden and FBI operatives are long-time experts at this in the mould of their psychopathic former leader, J. Edgar Hoover (assassinations of 'threats to the state' like Martin Luther King a speciality). Amanda Keller is quoted by Hopsicker as saying: 'They told me not to talk to anybody, to keep my mouth shut.' The 'Muslim extremist' 'Mohamed Atta' named in the official story was, in fact, a hard-drinking, cocaine-snorting pork-eater with a white, seriously non-Muslim American girlfriend and frequented strip clubs and lap-dancing joints. No wonder the FBI sought to intimate witnesses telling this story. The enormous difference in personality and lifestyle, plus the distinct difference in height, between Mohamed El-Amir in Germany and Mohamed Atta in America make it clear that they were not the same people. Amanda Keller said that Atta had pilot licences from many countries – flying experience confirmed by his flying school owner in Florida. There is no evidence it seems that Mohamed El-Amir knew how to fly and his father said he had been frightened of flying. If the American 'Atta' was not the German 'Atta' then who was he?

Where are the 'hijackers'?

American and United Airlines released 'partial' passenger lists ('manifests') for the four hijacked planes and not one contained any of the 'terrorists' named by the FBI, nor even anyone with an Arabic name. The airlines said that some passengers were not listed because their next of kin had yet to be informed. This would not have applied to the hijackers, though, surely, so why were they not there? To this day we have not seen the original passenger manifests which were immediately confiscated – like all video surveillance footage – by Robert Mueller's FBI which then produced a list of 19 alleged 'hijackers' three days after the attacks. The first list (later changed) was revealed by CNN a day after the attacks but four names alleged to have been on Flight 11 would be replaced by the FBI in a subsequent version. Adnan Bukhari, Ameer Bukhari, Abdulrahman al-Omari and Amer Kamfar would be replaced by Abdulaziz al-Omari, Wali al-Shehri, Waleed al-Shehri and Satam al-Suqami. How can this be? Either the first four were on the passenger manifest lists or they weren't. They could not have been because Ameer Bukhari was killed a year to the day before 9/11 in a mid-air crash while Adnan Bukhari was still alive and living in Florida. Abdulrahman al-Omari and Amer Kamfar were alive in Saudi Arabia. This is extraordinary. The FBI identified 'hijackers' from the flight manifests (legal documents) and the names were either there or they weren't. You can't name people from passenger lists and then change your mind when evidence emerges that they could not have been on board. Hani Hanjour, the supposed 'hijacker pilot' of Flight 77, was not named in a list of 18 hijackers and then appeared hours later replacing another name reported by CNN that was never mentioned again or appeared in print which sounded something like 'Mosear Caned'. *The Washington Post* reported that Hanjour was not on the original passenger list 'because he may not have had a ticket'. How did he get on the plane, then – teleportation? A letter from American Airlines to the 9/11 Commission in March, 2004, said: 'We have not been able to determine if Hani Hanjour checked in at the main ticket counter.' What they mean is there is absolutely no proof that he was on the plane. This is the bloke who was supposed to have flown Flight 77 into the Pentagon. Despite all of the above Hani Hanjour was named on an official passenger list produced for the trial of alleged '20th hijacker' Zacarias Moussaoui in 2006, of whom more later.

The FBI released photographs on September 27th of men they believed, note believed, were the hijackers and emphasised that 'attempts to confirm the true identities of these individuals are still underway'. We appear to have heard no more so how are they getting on? The family of alleged 'hijacker' Hamza al-Ghamdi said his

photograph looked nothing like him. I met with Michael Woodward, the American Airlines Flight Services Manager at Boston Airport, who says he took the call from attendant Amy Sweeney shortly before Flight 11 crashed. He told me that when he took the call from the plane he punched up the passenger list for Flight 11 on his computer screen and Atta's name was there in the seat that Sweeney had mentioned. A BBC report, *The Last Moments of Flight 11*, pointed out that Sweeney said there were only four hijackers while the FBI says there were five and that 'the seat numbers she gave were different from those registered in the hijackers' names'. Flight 11 attendant Betty Ong gave other different seat numbers for the hijackers in her alleged call from the plane. I asked the FBI to explain these inconsistencies, but it would not give me an answer. In fact five passengers were missing from the list released for American Airlines Flight 11 and eight for Flight 77. It was the same story with the lists issued by United Airlines. Nine names were absent from Flight 175 and twelve from Flight 93. There is much confusion and contradiction about the authenticated passenger lists or manifests – again *legal documents* – which have never been released by either the airlines or the FBI. They have all steadfastly resisted doing so despite endless requests directly or through the Freedom of Information Act. What they have made public are alleged lists of passengers with no authentication. The question of who was on the planes reached new levels of farce in 2004 with a report by American Airlines to the 9/11 Commission claiming that some passengers had boarded Flight 11 'after the plane had pushed back from the gate'. Now that is a feat I would love to hear explained. Take your time. Robert Bonner, former Administrator of the Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) and Commissioner of US Customs and Border Protection, told the 9/11 Commission that within an hour of the attacks 'US Customs Office of Intelligence had identified the 19 probable hijackers as well as the complete lists of passengers on the aircraft'. Many questions come from this. For example – why then have we never to this day seen the original authenticated legally-binding passenger lists and how did they access them so quickly and identify the 'hijackers' within an hour amid multiple confusions about which flights had been hijacked and crashed.

Atta is said to have flown to Boston that morning from Portland, Maine, and according to a US Air ticket agent in Portland, Michael Tuohey, he would have had to go through check-in and security again at Boston to board the American Airlines Flight 11. Tuohey said Atta gave him an icy stare when he refused to give boarding passes to him and his associate for their connecting flight in Boston. He warned the pair they had to hurry to avoid missing their flight and they left for security. If the 'hijackers' were on those planes out of Boston then surely check-in staff would remember them. When you travelled by air inside America in

2001 you didn't tend to see that many Arabic people and as these guys were supposed to have flown in business class and first class they would have had their own check-in desks and attendants with far fewer passengers to deal with than those checking in economy passengers. There were very light passenger loads on all four planes anyway – remarkably so. We are told that Atta was in first class and if he was on board there is no way the first class check-in attendant or boarding gate attendant would not have remembered him especially as he would have had to present a photo ID that matched his face and name with his ticket. Why have we never seen the boarding card clips of the 'hijackers' that are removed by staff at the boarding gate? When Michael Woodward was asked if he could put me in contact with the check-in staff that dealt with Atta and company that morning he paused and said: 'I don't know who that would be.' Maybe it's just me, but I found that a strange statement five months after the attacks. If you had taken a call from someone on a hijacked airliner that then crashed into the World Trade Center wouldn't you want to know from your colleagues what exactly happened that morning and who did what? Was there never any conversation between staff in five months about who checked in these guys, what happened and what they were like? I find that bewildering. Woodward said he would find out the name of the check-in person for me and when he did not reply over the next three days I returned to Boston Airport in search of the person who checked in Atta and his fellow hijackers. I talked to a check-in staff supervisor on duty at American and asked him about speaking to the check-in staff in business and first class on September 11th. The man became very agitated and would not even tell me his name. He went over to a check-in computer while refusing to enter into any conversation to find the number of the American Airlines media centre in Texas. Asked why he couldn't, or wouldn't, speak to me he said it was 'for personal reasons' and would say no more.

'Ask the FBI'

I asked staff at American Airlines corporate headquarters in Fort Worth, Texas, if they could confirm that the alleged hijackers passed through their check-in systems at Boston Logan and Washington Dulles. Tim Kincaid, Manager of Communications Planning, American Airlines Corporate Communications, replied that I would have to ask the FBI. I asked if I could speak with the check-in staff that dealt with the 'hijackers' to confirm that they went through. Kincaid replied: 'Sorry, no.' Rich Nelson, media spokesman for United Airlines based in Chicago, told me the same. When I asked if he could confirm that the men named as hijackers passed through United's normal check-in procedures at Boston Logan and Newark, New Jersey, Nelson also

referred me to the FBI. He said that I couldn't speak with the check-in staff involved out of respect for their privacy. However, I heard a very different story from Stanley Hilton, the San Francisco lawyer who filed a $7 billion lawsuit against Bush and other members of his administration on behalf of 9/11 families and others claiming Bush administration complicity in allowing the attacks to happen. The case was dismissed in 2004 when the judge ruled that US citizens do not have the right to sue a sitting President because of the Doctrine of Sovereign Immunity which degrees that a 'sovereign or state cannot commit a legal wrong and is immune from civil suit or criminal prosecution'. Hilton told me that clients who worked as flight attendants and pilots for American Airlines had been subjected to 'very tough gag orders' and were threatened with 'immediate termination if they talk about any of this publicly'. That would certainly explain my own experience with AA staff at Boston Logan and why should we think it would be any different at United? I said to Tim Kincaid at American Airlines that when they released passenger lists for Flights 11 and 77 there were five names missing on Flight 11 and eight for 77. I said I understood the original reason given for some of the passenger names not being there – next of kin not yet notified – but why were there no names for the hijackers on those lists? Kincaid's reply: 'Sorry, you'll need to contact the FBI.' I said that given next of kin for all the passengers will now long have been informed could I have complete passenger lists for Flights 11 and 77? Kincaid referred me to the American Airlines website for news releases for September, 2001, which merely had the original lists with the names missing. I went back to ask if the incomplete passenger lists released on September 12th were the only ones they had published. He said that the news release 'is the only one we put out and is as complete as we could make it'. He explained that 'some families asked that their loved one's name not be listed, and [they had] honored their wishes'. This is not the reason originally given for the missing passengers which was that next of kin had not been informed. Are we to believe that by some fantastic coincidence the very same next of kin who had not been informed soon enough for their loved ones to be included in the first list are the very same next of kin who decided they did not want the names of their loved ones to be published? Where are the hijackers? I contacted Kincaid again: 'What do you mean by 'as complete as we could make it? Why no hijackers anywhere?' His reply: 'That's as much as we can share. Call the FBI.' A year later at the time that *Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center* was published we had still not had a full passenger list for the 9/11 flights nor seen authenticated airline ticket and boarding pass documentation of the 'hijackers' who are claimed to have been on those planes. Nearly two decades later we *still haven't*. I asked Kincaid, a pleasant guy merely doing his job, if I could I see copies of the

paperwork detailing the calls made by Betty Ong and Amy Sweeney to AA ground staff from Flight 11, but it was the usual reply: 'Contact the FBI.' Rich Nelson, media spokesman for United Airlines, told me that they only released the names of those whose families authorised them to do so.

Why so few passengers?

Then there is the matter of the passenger numbers on the four flights involved. Okay, it was a Tuesday, the slowest day of the week the airlines claimed, but these were pan-America flights leaving at a time to coincide with the business day on the West Coast in the major cities of Los Angeles and San Francisco. According to airline figures Flight 11 had only 81 passengers on a plane that could carry 158; Flight 175 had 56 passengers on a plane with a capacity of 168; Flight 77 was carrying 58 passengers when the capacity was 176; and Flight 93 had just 38 on a plane capable of holding 182. We have four aircraft leaving from three airports, all hijacked in well under two hours, all left to their fate with no effective reaction from the FAA-NORAD response system, the Pentagon or government, Bush administration complicity in allowing the attacks to happen and all remarkably low on passengers. I asked American Airlines for the average number of passengers on Flights 11 and 77 throughout the year 2000. They told me: 'This information is proprietary and not available, sorry.' At least I wasn't told to contact the FBI. Rich Nelson at United Airlines said that, beyond saying that Tuesdays are typically light days, he couldn't tell me the average passenger numbers for those flights because it was considered to be 'proprietary information'. So 'proprietary information' was more important to these people than being open about what happened on 9/11? Even with the small number of passengers we are still told that between four and five hijackers without guns could overpower and control two pilots in each plane and between 43 and 90 passengers and flight attendants, using box-cutters and small knives. *The Washington Post* reported that attendant Michelle Heidenberger on Flight 77 had been 'trained to handle a hijacking':

> She knew not to let anyone in the cockpit. She knew to tell the hijacker that she didn't have a key and would have to call the pilots. None of her training mattered.

The question is – why? What could have happened? There were some big guys on these planes both in the cockpit and among the passengers. Mark Bingham, a 31-year-old, six-feet five rugby player, and Jeremy Glick, a former national judo champion, were both on Flight 93. Judo is an art of self-defence that includes dealing with people who have

knives. I contacted the FBI where everyone kept referring me and was asked to fax a list of my 47 questions to Rex Tomb, a representative for the FBI's Fugitive Publicity and Internet Media Services Unit. Many of the questions were the ones I had asked the two airlines and other organisations which they told me could only be answered by the FBI. A few days later I received a faxed reply from Ernest J. Porter at the Office of Public and Congressional Affairs saying that Tomb had given my questions to him. Porter said he regretted being the bearer of disappointing news, but it was not possible for the FBI to answer any of my questions. The news was not, in fact, 'disappointing', just depressingly predictable. Porter told me: 'It will be some time, perhaps years, before the FBI's investigative files on this case may be available through vehicles such as the Freedom of Information Act. The answers to your questions may be found in the files at that time.' One of my questions was: 'When did Robert Mueller officially become head of the FBI?' The propaganda and cover-up technique comes clearly into focus. It is the same technique used with all such set-ups: (1) you give the media the 'information' about the event that tells the public the story you want them to believe; (2) you tell everyone with any knowledge or relevant information about the event that they must pass all inquiries to the FBI; (3) the FBI then says it cannot answer questions about its official story because of the 'ongoing investigation'. It's funny how the 'ongoing investigation' didn't prevent the FBI from promoting its version of events. It only becomes a problem when the Bureau is questioned about that version. There are many decent, dedicated people working for the FBI, but when it comes to key positions of power they are not there to uncover the truth only to stop it ever being known.

'Ringleader' Atta

The FBI claims that Mohamed Atta first arrived in the United States with fellow 'hijacker' Marwan al-Shehhi on June 3rd, 2000, but the FBI in Miami reported that in *April*, 2000, a 'Mohamed Atta' approached a Farm Loan Manager at the Florida Department of Agriculture seeking a loan 'to buy a six-passenger, twin-engine airplane that he wanted to convert into a crop-dusting plane'. The loan officer was Johnelle Bryant who told the FBI what happened after 9/11 and she went public in June, 2002. Bryant confirmed in a television interview that this 'Mohamed Atta' was in the United States before the official entry time and that 'Atta' told her he came from Egypt, studied in Germany, had moved to Afghanistan, admired Osama bin Laden and wanted to find recruits in America for al-Qaeda. Why would you reveal that unless it was part of the cover story being constructed? Who was this guy? 'Atta' was also sighted in Portland, Maine, in the same April, 2000, ahead of 'his' official arrival. The *Portland Press Herald* reported that Spruce Whited, head of

security at the Portland public library, claimed to have seen Atta several times at the library using computers with al-Shehhi. Reference librarian Kathy Barry said the same: 'It was either him or his twin brother.' Yep, but which one was it?? Then there was the strange report of the two 'Atta's' arriving in Florida at the same time. The *Miami Herald* reported on September 22nd, 2001:

> INS [immigration] documents, matched against an FBI alert given to German police, show two men named Mohamed Atta [arrived] in Miami on January 10 [2001], each offering different destination addresses to INS agents, one in Nokomis, near Venice, the other at a Coral Springs condo. He [or they] is admitted, despite having overstayed his previous visa by a month.
>
> The double entry could be a paperwork error, or confusion over a visa extension. It could be Atta arrived in Miami, flew to another country like the Bahamas, and returned the same day. Or it could be that two men somehow cleared immigration with the same name using the same passport number.

There was certainly more than one 'Atta'. The FBI said that in November and December of 2000 Atta purchased flight deck videos for the Boeing 747 Model 200, Boeing 757 Model 200, Boeing 767 Model 300ER, Airbus A320 Model 200 and other items from a pilot store in Ohio. This is thought to be Sporty's Pilot Shop at the Clermont County Airport, about 20 miles from Cincinnati, although the owners wouldn't confirm that except to say they had spoken with the FBI. Nawaf al-Hamzi, who is alleged to have been on Flight 77, is said to have bought similar videos from an 'Ohio pilot store' along with Zacarias Moussaoui, a 33-year-old (at the time of arrest) French national and so-called '20th hijacker' who would be jailed for life for playing a part in 'the plot'. Officials said that Atta was given his visa at the US Consulate in Berlin on May 18th, 2000, and landed at Newark, New Jersey, on June 3rd on a flight from Prague in the Czech Republic. He overstayed his visa by more than 30 days, but was allowed back for another six months when he returned to the US with no questions asked by immigration. This is not normally the case when previous visas have been overstayed. Some who claim to have met Atta and rented him rooms in America were quoted in the media as saying he was cold, distant and secretive. They talk of his stare like the one portrayed in the driving licence picture distributed by the FBI. Atta is a real mystery man in that we don't know where he came from or what his background was and so many diversions have been thrown in the path of anyone trying to find out. I know what the authorities say about him, but that's not where you find the truth. We actually know very little about the 'Atta' who lived in the United States.

There have been many false or unsubstantiated claims about Atta and much 'information' has been presented as 'proof' when it was nothing of the kind. He was said to be wanted for the bombing of an Israeli bus in Jerusalem in 1986 and one newspaper report said: 'He was so brazen that he crisscrossed US and European borders under his own name while listed as a suspect in a 1986 Israeli bus bombing.' Brigadier General David Tsur, Chief of Staff of the Israeli Ministry of Public Security, said that Atta was not the man suspected of the bombing. The wanted man was Mahmoud Atta (also known as Mahmoud Abad Ahmad), a 33-year-old (in 1986) Jordanian who ambushed a bus in the West Bank. Mohamed Atta was said to have met with an official of Iraqi intelligence in Prague in April, 2000, and this was used to implicate Iraq with the 9/11 attacks. Iraq denied this and, once again, no evidence was produced except for Secretary of State Colin Powell saying the information came from Czech Prime Minister Milos Zeman. *The International Herald Tribune* reported a senior Bush official in May, 2002, as saying there was no evidence that Atta met the Iraqis in Prague. The whole story is claimed to have come from Czech 'intelligence' which thought that a man seen on surveillance camera footage was Atta when he wasn't. See how 'history' and 'truth' are created from utter crap? What people retain, however, is not the detail that destroys the story, but a perceptual 'image' compiled from the sum total of lies and false statements presented to them.

Atta was reported by 'witnesses' to have been at the Professional Aviation Flight Training University in Punta Gorda, California. When the FBI checked the story he had never attended that flying school. Atta was claimed to have been seen in Norfolk, Virginia, in the winter of 2000 where he 'might' have been surveying the US naval base as a possible target. Who says so? The FBI through *Newsweek*. He 'might' have been 'casing' Boston's Logan Airport more than six months before. Who says so? *Newsweek*. Sources? The usual. The *Chicago Tribune* said that he was a member of the Egyptian Jihad group with ties to Osama bin Laden. Who said so? 'Sources'. The FBI claimed that Atta flew from Miami, Florida, to Madrid, Spain, on July 9th, 2001, and picked up a rental car ordered through the Internet. The *Observer* newspaper in London claimed to have seen hotel records confirming that Atta spent at least one night at the Montsant hotel in the resort town of Salou on Spain's eastern coast during this trip and he returned his Hyundai Accent rental car to Madrid airport on July 18th, less than two months before the 9/11 attacks. The paper claimed that he went to Salou to meet with four unidentified Muslim extremists. Who says so? A Spanish newspaper. Sources? 'Investigators'. Oh, them again. Now I am not saying that any of this is true or not true, just that all the 'evidence' we have with regard to 'Muslim extremism' is from agencies with a genetic condition widely

known as 'lying through your teeth'. The FBI claims that Atta met an 'al-Qaeda' operative called Ramzi bin Shibh in Salou. Shibh is said to have once shared an apartment with Atta and 'the authorities believe' he may have been involved in the planning of 9/11 from Germany. *The International Herald Tribune*, reporting *The New York Times*, said that investigations in Salou by the FBI and Spanish intelligence had found no one who saw the two together at the resort. Another point to highlight here: Atta and Marwan al-Shehhi were alleged by the FBI in a court indictment in December, 2001, to have bought a knife in Zurich, Switzerland, on July 8th, 2001. How could Atta do that if, as the FBI also claims, he didn't fly from Florida to Spain until July 9th?

'Mr Nice Guy' or not?

The official story says that Atta drove some 3,200 miles in rental cars in America between August 6th and September 9th, 2001. He and al-Shehhi apparently walked into Warrick Rent-A-Car in Pompano Beach, Florida, on August 6th and owner Brad Warrick said that Atta carried a briefcase, was polite and looked like a businessman. Many witnesses remember him as a slick dresser who wore jewellery – another no-can-do for Muslim men. Warrick said: 'He didn't spend money like there was an unlimited source. He squabbled a little bit over mileage.' Atta had switched to a Ford Escort after renting a Chevy Corsica for a week because it cost ten dollars less. He was by contrast said by various witnesses and people who knew him to have unlimited funds and wads of notes in his pocket. Warrick described the two Arabs as 'uncommonly polite' and always '... had a briefcase and books in the trunk'. This description of Atta's demeanour is at odds with reports from flying schools where he is described as anything but polite. Warrick said that on one occasion Atta phoned from Venice, Florida, to say that the oil light had flickered on and reminded him about the problem when the car was returned on September 9th. 'The only thing out of the ordinary was that he was nice enough to let me know that the car needed an oil change,' Warrick said. 'That was odd since he was planning to die in a matter of days.' Or was he? Warrick said he found it strange that Atta had been concerned about the condition of the car when he returned it just two days before the 9/11 attacks. 'I mean, if you're going on a suicide mission, why not leave the car at the airport?' You'll never get a job with the FBI, Mr Warrick. The car rental owner also revealed that when the car was returned – again two days before 9/11 – al-Shehhi asked for the charge to be transferred from Atta's credit card to his own. Warrick said: 'If you're going on a suicide mission who cares who pays for what?' How about if you're not?

Atta was lucky not to be stopped by a traffic cop (very easy, as I know, when travelling those distances in cop-happy America) because

in the April, 2001, he had been given a ticket for driving without a licence and didn't show for a court hearing. The bench issued a warrant for his arrest which the police failed to act upon. He overstayed his visa and no action was taken. Lucky man, or was he? Patsies and intelligence assets are always protected to allow them to serve their purpose. Atta is said to have rented a Piper Archer single-engine plane at Palm Beach County Park Airport in Lantana, Florida, on August 16th, 17th and 20th, 2001, or on three consecutive days from August 19th, depending on which report you read. The manageress told the media that Atta said he wanted to complete 100 flying hours. On August 28th he is reported to have used a Visa card on the Internet to buy two one-way tickets for Flight 11 ... quoting a frequent flyer membership number obtained only three days before! Anyone who has frequent flyer membership knows how long it takes to build up enough free miles to make it worthwhile – in Atta's case that would have been long after September 11th had passed. Why is he collecting air miles if he plans to kill himself days later? The other ticket, we are told, was in the name of Abdulaziz Al-Omari, or whoever that was because the real Al-Omari was still alive after 9/11. A man by that name turned up alive in Saudi Arabia and said his passport was stolen in 1995 when he studied at the University of Denver. The FBI released the man's details claiming he was a hijacker, but the accompanying picture was not him. 'I couldn't believe it when the FBI put me on their list,' the real Abdulaziz Al-Omari said. 'They gave my name and my date of birth, but I am not a suicide bomber. I am here. I am alive. I have no idea how to fly a plane. I had nothing to do with this.' The Wikipedia page of the fake 'Al-Omari' named as a hijacker with Atta on Flight 11 sums it up really: 'Little is known about al-Omari's life, and it is unclear whether some information refers to Omari or another person by that name.' But we *know* he did it – *we know*. Now go back to sleep and stop asking questions.

Atta was said to have been at Shuckums Oyster Pub and Seafood Grill in Hollywood, Florida, 30 miles from Miami, with Marwan al-Shehhi and another man on September 8th with three days to go before the 9/11 attacks. Night manager Tony Amos said they stayed from around 4.30pm until about 7pm. Waitress Patricia Idrissi told the media that one of them went to play a video machine at one end of the restaurant while Atta and al-Shehhi sat drinking and arguing. Al-Shehhi drank rum and coke, she said, while Atta downed five Stolichnaya vodkas with orange juice. The bill was $48 and Atta argued with the manager about it. This is a guy with a pocketful of notes who, we are told, was only three days from flying a plane into the World Trade Center? 'You think I can't pay my bill?' Atta is said to have shouted. 'I am a pilot for American Airlines. I can pay my fucking bill.' *Mmmm.* Did he really mention American Airlines? It seems very convenient to the

official narrative. Atta paid the bill from a 'thick wad' of $50 and $100 bills, staff said, and so why the argument about the cost only days before September 11th? This is just silly. The *St. Petersburg Times* and other media reported that FBI agents arrived at Shuckum's 'soon after the attack' (what fantastic detective work so quickly) to interview staff and show them pictures of 'several Middle Eastern men' to see if they were the drinkers they were talking about. Amazingly they *were*. FBI documents submitted to the 9/11 Commission and released in 2009 contain three agent reports of these interviews in which some witnesses recognise Atta but not al-Shehhi and others do the opposite. The reports also play down the alcohol consumption which was bad for the official story. Islamic law strictly forbids drinking alcohol. 'Atta's' father, or the father of Mohamed El-Amir, said:

> If my son sees you with a beer, he'll cross the road' and he was 'very shy, very polite, would never swear'. He said it was '... like accusing a decent, veiled religious girl of smuggling prostitutes into Egypt. It is nonsense, imagination!

Other reports have said that al-Shehhi did all the boozing, which, if true, casts still more doubt on the 'American Airlines pilot' statement that Atta is said to have made according to the same witness who claims he drank five vodkas. Whether it was al-Shehhi or both of them hitting the bottle these people are supposed to be Islamic fanatics willing to kill themselves and thousands of others for their faith while drinking in public such a banned substance? It doesn't add up – none of does. Azzan Ali, a friend of Atta and al-Shehhi when they were students at a Florida flying school, said: 'They were very religious.' Clearly they weren't – *if they were the same people.* The *Longboat Observer* at Longboat Key, Florida, reported in November, 2001, that bartender Darlene Sievers had seen Atta four days before 9/11 at the Holiday Inn Hotel & Suites drinking rum and coke at the bar. She said she remembered him because of the big tip he left and other staff recalled al-Shehhi drinking there. A similar story emerged from the other side of the world when *The New York Times* reported the month after 9/11 that Atta and al-Shehhi had been seen drinking whisky during visits to the Philippines between 1998 and 2000 when they stayed at the Woodland Park Resort Hotel, dined at a Middle Eastern-style restaurant and al-Shehhi hosted a party for 'six or seven Arab friends'. The FBI story is that Amir ('Atta') disappeared from his German university from mid-1997 to October, 1998, and returned as a religious extremist. Now witnesses were telling us where he was for some of that period – getting pissed with women in the Philippines. Woodland Park waitress Gina Marcelo recalled:

> They drank Johnnie Walker Black Label whisky and mineral water. They

> barbecued shrimp and onions. They came in big vehicles, and they had a lot of money. They all had girlfriends ... [but] they never tipped. If they did, I would not remember them so well.

Money no problem and lots of booze appears to be the common theme of these 'Islamic fanatics'. Then there were the reports of other 'Islamic fundamentalists' drinking in a strip bar the night before September 11th. Associated Press reported on September 13th: 'Three men spewed anti-American sentiments in a bar and talked of impending bloodshed the night before the terrorist attacks.' John Kap, a strip club manager in Daytona Beach, told FBI investigators that the men in his bar used credit cards to spend $200 to $300 each on lap dancers and drinks, the report said. 'They were talking about what a bad place America is.' Kap is quoted as telling the FBI: 'They said "Wait 'til tomorrow. America is going to see bloodshed".' It's all so convenient. Kap said that he gave the FBI the men's credit card receipts, photocopied driver's licences, a business card left by one of the suspects and 'a copy of a Koran that one of the men had left at the bar', the Associated Press report claimed. Pardon me? A Muslim 'fanatic' would take a Koran into a strip bar, knock-back the booze and leave it there? Oh, do let's be sensible here. These alleged 'hijackers' and 'accomplices' (diversion agents) seem to have left copies of the Koran everywhere they went in cars, hotel rooms and bars – how perfect for the cover story. What were these guys, the Islamic version of the Gideons? The Associated Press article said the FBI told Kap not to reveal the names of these men. The *Arab News* of Saudi Arabia asked:

> How could the hijackers themselves have been 'Islamists' if they frequented bars, drank in some cases beer and wine, and one even attended an evangelical Christian school and stated that he would not have minded marrying a non-Muslim? How can we have faith in the investigations when almost half of the original list of hijackers have turned out either to be dead [before the event] or alive and well in other parts of the world?

A writer on the Liberty of Freedom website said:

> Ziad Jarrahi, the alleged Lebanese hijacker of the plane which crashed in Pennsylvania, had a Turkish girlfriend in Hamburg and enjoyed nightclubs and drinking. Yet at the same time, we are being told that these same hijackers spent the night before the attack getting drunk in bars, making noise, screaming insults at the 'infidels', and doing everything they could to attract attention to themselves.
>
> They used the credit cards issued in their stolen names, allowed their driver's

> licenses with the stolen names to be photocopied, and used public library computers to send emails back and forth using their stolen names signed to unencrypted messages about their plans to steal aircraft and crash them into buildings, then decorated their apartments with absurdly obvious props such as a crop dusting manual to the point where the whole affair reads like a low budget 'B' detective movie from the 1930s. In short, these men did everything they could to make sure everyone knew who they were, or more to the point, who they were pretending to be.

Pretending to be is a highly relevant point and so is attracting attention to themselves. You will see by the end of the book that many people with clear connections to events acted in ways that made people remember them. A cover story was being concocted before the attacks that could be 'uncovered' the moment they happened. This is very easy because the mainstream media simply accepted the official story without question. I remember seeing a television 'documentary' about Mohamed Atta on the UK ITV channel in which Jonathan Dimbleby, one of Britain's best-known current affairs presenters, repeated the FBI story without question from start to finish. Unbelievable.

Doubles all round

A staple technique of intelligence agencies such as the CIA, Mossad and British Intelligence is the use of doubles and we should add this into the mix. Even plastic surgery can be used when necessary. Some of the alleged hijackers using their alleged names were credibly sighted and/or recorded on official documents in different locations at the same time – some in very different locations on different sides of America and even in different countries. This can only be achieved by the use of doubles and false identity documentation for which intelligence agencies are legendary. We will see later the extent to which Mossad for example goes to produce credible fraudulent passports and other documents. The Florida *Sun-Sentinel* reported 17 days after the 9/11 attacks:

> At least six of the suspected terrorists had two sets of driver's licenses issued by Florida, which would have allowed two or more people to use the same identity ... Many of the suspected terrorists, it is becoming increasingly clear, swapped identities as part of their preparations for the Sept 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, according to a *Sun-Sentinel* review of documents, interviews and published reports.

They swapped identities or their handlers and manipulators did? Lee Harvey Oswald, the patsy wrongly accused of the assassination of President Kennedy, is an example of someone who appeared to be in

more than one place at the same time and if doubles were used for that we have another reason why Oswald was killed to head off a public court hearing. We should also keep in mind the around 4,000 Saddam Hussein Republican Guard operatives brought from Iraq to the United States to settle after the Gulf War of 1991. Anyone think Father Bush did that out of the kindness of his heart? He didn't have one. They were brought to the United States to be used and exploited, but why? Well, for a start here were thousands of 'Middle Eastern looking men' with the potential to pose as would-be terrorists and their doubles. At least one has been connected to the Oklahoma bombing as 'John Doe 2' and it would not have ended there. Look-a-likes can pose as the target person while doing different things in different guises and claiming different background histories. When someone of the same name and appearance is reported to be a guilty party all these different appearances and personas of the real person and the double or doubles are fused together into a composite 'history' which then becomes the official one. In this way people can be described as having different personalities when they are not the same people. I am sure this is what happened with 'Atta'. Doubles can be put on terrorist watch lists when the target they are standing in for has (a) no idea he has a double and (b) has never done anything to deserve being on a terrorist watch list. Then when an attack happens the authorities say the patsy 'was on a terrorist watch list' and so give public credibility to their false narrative. Using doubles with the target party's identity is a common way to set someone up to take the rap for something they didn't do. Real people set up by doubles are often liquidated to stop them proving they could not have been responsible. What's the point of having a fake Mohamed Atta and then allow the real Mohamed El-Amir to turn up and prove it wasn't him? The authorities can try to explain away dead hijackers turning up alive as 'identity theft', but Atta was such a central character on which so much of the official narrative depends that Mohamed El-Amir would have had to be taken out. His father said in 2005: 'My son is gone. He is now with God. The Mossad killed him.' He probably got the assassins right as we will explore much later. Ziad Jarrah, a friend of El-Amir in Germany and the alleged hijacker pilot of Flight 93, is another victim of the doubles hoax. Lebanon-born Ziad Jarrah was no Muslim extremist. He was educated in Christian schools, liked to dance, party and drink beer and had a reputation for knowing the best night clubs and beaches in Beirut. Jarrah had a Turkish girlfriend in Germany and they were planning to marry in the summer of 2002. His father said:

> He never expressed any religious thoughts or ideas. He never changed in his appearance, or behaviour. He was still the same person we know since he was born, and throughout all his life.

FBI claims about Jarrah's background turned out to be false and there have been inconsistencies about where he was supposed to have been. 'Jarrah' was said to have been questioned in Dubai on January 30th, 2001, when he admitted to his inquisitors spending the previous two months and five days in Pakistan and Afghanistan where Osama bin Laden operated a terrorist training camp; but what this fake 'Jarrah' said in Dubai is impossible. The real Jarrah was registered with a flying school in Venice, Florida, near the one attended by 'Atta'. The school confirmed that he continuously attended until January 15th and his family confirmed that he then flew to Lebanon where he arrived on January 26th to visit a hospital every day until the 30th where his father had undergone open heart surgery. He could not have been in Dubai. Fake 'Jarrah' in Dubai (a major intelligence centre for the CIA) was playing his role in preparing the post-9/11 cover story. He told his questioners that he was going back to Florida to connect him to the real Jarrah, but then flew to Europe and how could someone who had just indicated possible terrorist connections then be allowed to head for the airport? CNN reported that the Dubai interrogation of 'Jarrah' was conducted at the request of the CIA and provided the only confirmed link (a lie) between any of the alleged 'hijackers' and Afghanistan. Another fake Ziad Jarrah made an appearance years earlier when he leased a home in Brooklyn, New York, between March 1995 and February 1996. His landlords recognised the picture of the real Jarrah/Jarrahi circulated after the 9/11 attacks, but while what would appear to be his double was in New York the real Jarrah was completing his education at a Catholic high school in Beirut. He didn't leave Lebanon until April, 1996, when went to study in Germany. Fake Jarrah had his rent paid by a house-mate called Ihassan Jarrah and claimed to be a photographer. His New York landlord said he would sometimes come home with a prostitute. Charles Lisa, a landlord of Jarrah in Florida in 2001, said he had a German passport. Why would that be when he was supposed to be a Lebanese citizen? Lisa was reported as saying that Jarrah 'was too happy a man for a guy who knew he was going to die in the next ten days or so.' Most of those who met the alleged hijackers appeared to be astonished that they could have carried out such attacks. Many were described as 'ordinary' people or, as one article put it: 'Friendly neighbors, serious students and model dads: the men suspected of hijacking the jets that carried out history's deadliest terror strikes looked a lot more like the guy next door than the incarnation of the devil.' Another aspect of the patsy operation on the real Ziad Jarrah was his alleged 'suicide letter' to his girlfriend in Germany 'hours before the attacks' in which he is alleged to have said:

> I did what I had to do. You should be very proud of it, it is an honor, and you will see the result, and everybody will be happy.

Somehow – just a coincidence – 'Jarrah' wrongly-addressed the package to a location he knew very well and just by chance it was returned to the United States where it ended up in the hands of the FBI. Oh do fuck off. This alleged 'suicide note' mentioned future meetings and contained references to scuba diving instructions. The real Jarrah of course disappeared at just the right time to go the same way as the real Mohamed El-Amir ('Atta'). Jarrah's family offered to provide DNA for a test with fragmentary alleged remains of 'hijackers' on Flight 93, but the FBI turned it down. I can't for the life of me think why. Doubles would explain how devout Muslims became booze-swilling, cocaine-snorting pork eaters and womanisers and how in reverse people who had no interest in Islamic extremism suddenly began behaving like Islamic extremists. Atta's English and accent were described by Florida rental car owner Brad Warrick as that of someone resident in the United States for a long time. By contrast 'Atta' (which one?) would be denied flying tuition at Jones Aviation in Sarasota, Florida, because he and al-Shehhi were aggressive, rude, and ... *couldn't speak English*. The question might be asked about why doubles would allow themselves to pose as people and then be killed on crashed airliners. The answer is two-fold. Often the doubles themselves don't know the big picture and can be manipulated into the wrong place at the wrong time and secondly, in the case of 9/11, there is *no confirmation they were on the planes*. I say that because if the 'hijackers' that are claimed to have crashed the planes actually boarded them, even as patsies who didn't know what was going to happen, *multiple* surveillance pictures around the airports and their boarding pass stubs would have been made public immediately after the attacks. All these years later we are still waiting. There would appear to be two different 'Attas' in Germany and America, but how many 'Attas' were there in America? How many doubles of other alleged 'hijackers' were there when they could not possibly have been in different locations, even countries, at the same time? Confusion is the key to diversion from the truth and with 9/11 we are drowning in it. We have had apparently credible sightings of 'Atta' all over America from coast to coast – and in Canada and Germany – and he and other alleged 'hijackers' were seen or located in different places at the same time.

Evidence presented by investigative journalist Daniel Hopsicker and in highly detailed books like the excellent multi-authored *The Hidden History of 9-11* clearly show that Atta and others in the alleged 'Islamic plot' were being both closely watched by military intelligence assets and protected from investigation or arrest. Mossad and the Israeli military will seriously enter the story with regard to this. The same Hidden Hand

operatives were guiding the cover story and preventing those involved in the cover story (knowingly or otherwise) from being stopped or exposed – operatives of the same agencies that claimed after 9/11 that they were taken completely by surprise and had no idea what was coming. A double could explain reports that Atta was seen with his father in the United States. Either that or the father of Mohamed El-Amir has been lying to us. Numerous witnesses in Venice contacted the FBI office in Sarasota after El-Amir's father appeared on television after 9/11 to say they had seen him in Venice with Atta two weeks before the attacks. The usual FBI intimidation of witnesses telling the wrong story then followed to pressure them to shut up. Both the FBI and the 9/11 Commission have sought to air-brush and delete Atta's months of residence in Venice, Florida, and you can see why with what happened there demolishing their 'radical Islamist' script. I will focus further on Venice, this key centre of 9/11 activity, later in the chapter. Another Atta location in Florida was the town of Hollywood about 30 miles from Miami and a three-hour drive from Venice. Hollywood is going to be centrally-important to the 9/11 story much later in the book. One other point about identity is that technology can fabricate photographs or fuse two people into a face that resembles both. That is obviously true today and even in 2001 intelligence networks had technology way ahead of what was available to the public. On the subject of pictures – why have we not seen many more of Atta and his alleged accomplices who would have been caught on camera all over the place? Why did the FBI turn up at the LA Fitness gym in Coral Springs, Florida, where Atta was a member for some weeks, and remove his picture from the computer – as confirmed by employee José Serraz? Why haven't we ever seen it? All we see is basically the same single image of his period in the United States from his driving licence.

'Atta' everywhere

On September 8th a man of Middle Eastern appearance (they had so many to choose from thanks to Father Bush) is reported to have walked into the control tower at Boston Logan Airport. Some speculated that this was Atta, but the FBI claim that he flew from Florida to Boston via Baltimore the following day, September 9th. Well, that's one FBI timeline, anyway. Other FBI reports have him flying out of Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood airport on September 7th on a flight to Baltimore at a time he was seen drinking at Shuckum's bar while also booking a one-way ticket on September 5th from Florida to Boston, not Baltimore. Still another timeline has Atta and al-Shehhi checking out of the Panther Inn in Deerfield, Florida, on September 9th which would fit returning the hire car to Brad Warrick on the same day. An FBI document compiled on September 12th, 2001, has a man identified as Atta selling

his 1989 red Pontiac Grand Prix to Wynn Errico at the Wynn Motor Company in North Lauderdale for $800 on September 7th. Another version of that car-selling story, with differences, appeared in an FBI document dated September 17th and still another has the car sold for $800 but to Sun Auto Leasing and Sales on September 8th. Whatever the discrepancies why would you go to so much trouble selling your car when you already had lots of money and were planning to die in four days? To add still further to this Twilight World an FBI document has Atta, Hani Hanjour (the alleged pilot of Pentagon Flight 77) and possibly other 'Middle Eastern men' photographing passports on September 7th at a Kinko shop in Laurel, Maryland, 20 miles from Baltimore which is more than a thousand miles from where he is supposed to have sold his car in the early afternoon on the same day. Amid all these conflicting timelines came another in May, 2002, when CNN and the *New York Daily News* sourced reports to the FBI which said credit card receipts appeared to locate Mohamed Atta in Manhattan, New York, on September 10th, 2001.What he is supposed to have bought was not mentioned. It's crazy stuff and fuels the confusion and contradiction that hides the truth.

Several hours before the 'Atta' figure showed up at the Boston Airport control tower on September 8th we are told that four 'Middle Eastern men' had asked a controller how to get into the tower. This begs the question of what 'Atta' and these other men expected to gain by getting into the tower. What would it have told them? It wouldn't have helped them hijack the planes three days later in any way. What it would have done is attract attention to them and suspicion. This is the last thing they would have wanted so close to their 'big day' at the very airport where they were acting suspiciously. On the other hand if you were setting up a cover story for September 11th you would want 'Middle Eastern men' acting suspiciously at the airport where the first two planes were to be hijacked. I asked the FBI about the 'Atta' man and the other four at the control tower when I was researching *Alice in Wonderland,* but they refused to answer my questions. Forbes.com quoted frequent flier Janice Shineman in a 2016 article as saying she saw Mohamed Atta at the American Airlines terminal at Boston Logan on September 9th – the day his rental car was returned in Florida. She said he 'stared menacingly' into her car when she arrived and then cut in front of her inside the airport to ask a question of an American Airlines agent. Shineman said he held a red file folder and wore pink and blue flowered gym pants. The word 'Nantucket' was on the back of his purple T-shirt. She said 'Atta' took notes while standing in front of gate agents and she planned to say something to the pilot about him, but he did not board the flight. The *Forbes* article went on:

> An FBI chronology of the hijackers' movements states that Atta rented a car at

Logan on Sept. 8, 2001 – which coincides with Shineman's observations the next morning – but it also states that Atta flew to Logan from Baltimore on Sept. 9. The FBI could not explain the discrepancy or why the time-line lists two different flight numbers for Atta's Baltimore-Boston flight.

There are so many discrepancies in the 9/11 story I don't wonder people have trouble keeping up with them and while Atta was hiring a car in Boston he was being seen drinking heavily in a Florida bar. The main focus of the 2016 *Forbes* article was an even more bizarre story in which Delta Airlines captain Pat Gilmore claimed that he had flown from Baltimore to Atlanta on a Boeing 757 on July 26th, 2001, with Mohamed Atta in the jump-seat behind him posing as an American Airlines pilot. *You are kidding me?* No – Gilmore told the American Media Institute that Atta showed him a standard pilot's FAA Class 1 medical certificate and a jump-seat request form that pilots typically present when riding as cockpit passengers on their own or competing airlines. The documents bore the name 'Atta' and his picture was on the company ID. Atta had worn an American Airlines pilot uniform and 'cast a pall over the flight deck'. Gilmore claimed: 'He gave me a stare in the cockpit at cruise altitude that was bone-chilling.' Forbes noted that the story conflicts with the FBI Atta timeline (but then what doesn't?) and reports how Gilmore was 'just one of several witnesses who say they saw the mastermind of the attacks on New York and Washington while the clock ticked toward the largest terrorist attack in US history'. How many 'Attas' were there and how many sightings were accurate? Gilmore said he called the FBI who told him there was no way to confirm the story and it probably had nothing to do with the attacks. Surely unless this 'Atta' was protected he was taking a massive chance scamming himself into the cockpit when if he had been caught his alleged contribution to 9/11 would have been over. WTF?

'Quick – we'll miss it!'

The FBI timeline says that on September 10th Atta and Abdulaziz Al-Omari rented a Nissan Altima from Alamo at Boston Logan Airport and drove just over 100 miles to Portland, Maine. They are said to have stayed overnight at a Comfort Inn before heading the next morning for Portland Airport and a plane back to Boston to pick up Flight 11. Why on earth would they take such a chance of missing the flight they were supposed to be targeting when even a short delay could have been crucial? Why would the leader of the biggest plane hijack in history, an attack years in the planning, risk flying to Boston that morning and giving himself so little time between landing in Boston from Portland and the departure of Flight 11? The Portland plane arrived in Boston at 6.45am and Flight 11 was scheduled to leave at 7.45am. Atta and Al-

Omari are said to have been caught on video at Portland as they boarded a Colgan Air commuter flight to Boston. Well, for a start, that wasn't the real Al-Omari on the videotape because he was still alive after the attacks and which 'Atta' was it? On the videotape released by the FBI of 'Atta' and 'Al-Omari' going through security at Portland is the time-code 05-53-41 (Fig 39). That's just 19 seconds short of six minutes to six. I know you can work that out, but it is worth emphasising because the flight they took from Portland to Boston that morning, USAir Flight 5930, was scheduled to depart at ... 6am. That's only *six minutes* after 'Atta' and 'Al-Omari' were 'captured' on videotape passing through security! No wonder they were described as 'rushing' for the plane. Airline worker Michael Tuohey who described how he checked-in Atta and Al-Omari said they wore 'ties and jackets'. By the time they appeared on security cameras immediately afterwards rushing to the gate they had open neck shirts and no jackets. The FBI timeline said that Atta and Al-Omari checked out of their hotel in Portland at 5.33am, just 27 minutes before their plane was due to depart and they then had to park their rental car, check-in and get to the gate. Atta was described as 'sweating bullets' and said he was running late. 'His forehead was drenched,' an airline witness said. Anyone who travels by air knows that if you leave it that late you are highly likely to miss the flight. Not only did the leader of the biggest plane hijacking in history take the chance of flying into Boston from a connecting flight that morning he arrived so late that the Portland plane departed only minutes after he got to the gate. All that planning and he took those risks of not even getting to Boston? What was that *The Washington Post* said about the '... astonishing degree of organization and planning undertaken by the terrorists'? Hilarious. It was more like the Keystone Cops. No, sorry, that's the FBI (or what decent and intelligent agents in the FBI are forced to be by their superiors). I asked the FBI about all these anomalies and contradictions, but, of course, officials refused to answer my questions. On the Portland airport security video a second

Figure 39: 'Atta' and 'Al-Omari' rush through security at Portland airport. The time-code at the bottom (where you would expect it to be) shows six minutes to flight departure (hence the rush) while the one in the middle (the last place you would normally put a time-code on a security video) shows 15 minutes to departure. Most of the media cropped this image to show only the middle time-code.

time-code appears in the *centre* of the screen – the last place you would put a time-code on a surveillance video. This code reads 5.45 and appears to be only there to hide the ridiculous contradiction of a 'highly professional' leader of the hijackers running to his plane at six minutes to departure when if he missed the flight he missed his hijack connection. The way the shot was framed by most of the media only the second time-code in the middle of the screen was visible. The true one at the bottom of the frame was cropped off. If this second, centre-of-the-screen, time-code was correct, it means that Atta and friend must have checked out of their hotel, taken their car to the airport car park, checked in and passed through security to the gate all in 12 minutes. I rang Ruth Dudley, a very nice lady, who was Head of Security at Portland Airport. I asked her why there were two time-codes – one of them slap bang in the middle of the screen. She said she didn't know and would have to see it to give me an opinion. Unfortunately, she said, they didn't have those tapes anymore because they were immediately confiscated by the FBI – as were all the tapes relating to 9/11 and all such attacks, including Oklahoma. I asked the FBI why there were two time-codes on the video and why one was in the middle of the screen, but officials refused to answer.

Other 'hijackers' are said to have arrived at Boston Airport in a white Mitsubishi Mirage with Virginia licence plates. The car contained 'five' Arab men (three in other reports) and the FBI said that in one window was a pass allowing access to restricted areas at the airport. Media reports and official statements claimed that (unidentified) witnesses remembered the men because there was an argument with an unnamed driver over a parking dispute. I have seen the 'hijackers' arrival time as anything between 06.45am and 07.15am, but if we take the now official time of between 06.45 and 06.52 they are still leaving it very late for a departure at 07.45 that they apparently meant to hijack. David Boeri on *NewsCenter 5* in Boston reported: 'Sources say at least four suspects, described as Middle Eastern men, arrived late to the airport, purchased one-way tickets and paid in cash for them, all of those factors being known security risk flags.' He said security personnel were trained to question late-arriving passengers who pay in cash for tickets. Surely 'highly trained' hijackers would know this? There are so many conflicting reports of what happened in this period – the hijackers paid cash at the time or booked their tickets earlier, airline and staff remember them and they don't. The 9/11 Commission said none of the checkpoint supervisors recall seeing any of the 'hijackers' or report anything untoward. If there were no hijackers and nothing happened untoward that would explain it.

Camera shy

I have noticed that many people seem to believe they have seen video footage of Atta and friend going through security at Boston Logan. This is because people tend to get an impression from a news item and not the detail. We have been shown no pictures of any of the alleged hijackers getting on any of the 9/11 planes. We have seen 'Atta' and 'Al-Omari' alleged to be passing through security on the time-code-doctored images from Portland airport but nothing in Boston. *Three years* after the attacks footage was released of the alleged hijackers of Flight 77 passing through security at Washington Dulles (more about this later). Even this was not released voluntarily, but through a Freedom of Information Act request from a law firm representing some 9/11 families. If the footage is real and authentic why wasn't it revealed much earlier and not on the day before the 9/11 Commission presented its report? That's it – the extent of footage confirming the 'hijackers' boarded the planes and you can bet that if proof existed it would have been all over the media on September 11th-12th. Staggeringly, Boston Logan, of all the airports in all the world, did not have surveillance cameras and so we have no proof that Atta and company boarded Flights 11 and 175. A *Boston Herald* article said: 'In perhaps the most stunning example of Massport's lax security safeguards, Logan International Airport is missing a basic tool found not only in virtually every other airport, but in most 7-Elevens'. Massport ran Boston Logan Airport and almost every other transport operation in the city it would seem. I went to see its media spokesman when I was speaking in Boston in February, 2002, and he said that Massport was not responsible for security. I'll come to who was at the most relevant time in the latter stages of the book. He confirmed there were no video cameras in the departure lounge, but by the time I spoke with him they did have face-recognition cameras taking still pictures to ensure that the person who checked in was the person getting on the plane. The *Boston Herald* article pointed out that the lack of cameras in the departure lounge has prevented the FBI from definitively identifying the men who boarded the planes. How strange that when airport cameras were already ubiquitous they did not have them at an international airport when they did at a small regional jetport at Portland. Therefore Boston was the perfect airport if you wanted to hide the truth. Cameras had been in widespread use in airports for some 15 years before 9/11 and Michael Taylor, President of American International Security Corp in Boston, said: 'It's not rocket science, convenience stores employ them, why wouldn't Massport?' The absence of cameras when you would find them at almost every other similar airport is another one of those endless coincidences that you find everywhere in the 9/11 story. This means that the evidence is simply not there to prove that the 'hijackers' named by the authorities were on the

Boston planes – even those that were not still alive. Charles Slepian, a New York security consultant, said:

> You have names, but the FBI has said it hasn't been able to match the faces of those who were on the flights. Who boarded at Logan? You don't have pictures, and that's a problem. And are those suspects the ones who actually got on at Logan or are they still alive? Who knows? That's one of the big questions the cameras would have been able to answer.

How convenient that at Boston Airport of all places they couldn't do that. Funny, too, how there were 17 surveillance cameras constantly filming the roads between the Ritz Hotel and the Pont de L'Alma tunnel in Paris which would have proved beyond question what happened to the car in which Princess Diana died in 1997. For reasons never explained none of them was working the night she died (see *The Biggest Secret*). Cameras are very important to the Hidden Hand when they want to keep surveillance on the public, but they can be a real problem when they need to hide their own activities. Still, hold on: Boston did have cameras in parking garages, ramp areas and on Logan's roadways to monitor traffic. Why haven't we been shown video pictures of these 'Middle Eastern men' who arrived in the car park that morning and had the argument with an unnamed driver? What about the men we are told arrived at the car park in their vehicle several times in the days before September 11th? Where is the footage of the other hijackers arriving that morning? Surely the 'Middle Eastern men' who asked how to get into the control tower must be on tape somewhere as well as the one who seems to have got in 'unaccompanied'. The *Boston Globe* reported on September 13th:

> When they reviewed videotape of the parking lot's surveillance camera, investigators found that the car had entered the lot up to five times between last Wednesday and Tuesday, according to sources. Those sources said the constant presence of the car over the last week suggested that the terrorists had scouted the airport, or performed dry runs for the daring attack.

Who was on the tape and where is it? Where is the recording of the 'Middle Eastern men' arriving in the white Mitsubishi on the morning of September 11th and having the argument over a parking space with an unidentified driver? I asked the FBI all these questions, but officials refused to answer. Michael Taylor, president of American International Security Corp, said he had worked for the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey and confirmed that Newark, New Jersey, from where Flight 93 departed, has video cameras in the departure lounge. Why haven't we been shown footage of the 'hijackers' boarding that flight? I

put this same point to Tara Hamilton, a very pleasant woman in the media office at Washington Dulles Airport. She replied:

> I've checked with our airport police department and they inform me that the FBI is in charge of all information regarding September 11th and the specifics about the men who came to Dulles Airport. In regard to questions about our airport cameras, those are part of our security system and we're not able to discuss that. I'm sorry we're not able to provide the information you are seeking but am sure you understand our situation.

Well actually, no I don't. If releasing video footage of 'Atta' and friend at Portland airport was okay, what was the problem with letting us see other 'hijackers' boarding planes at other airports? Very questionable footage was released in security at Dulles in 2004, but nothing from the departure lounge. Tara Hamilton, like all of these media spokespeople, was just saying what she was told to say, and the idea that asking for confirmation that 'hijackers' were caught on camera would in any way affect the airport security system is ridiculous. They don't want to discuss it, that's the truth. I asked the FBI why these pictures had not been released, but officials refused to answer. Police said that after the attacks they found Atta's red 1989 Pontiac Grand Prix in the parking lot of Logan Airport and the rented Altima in Portland. Why would Atta rent the Altima at Boston Airport to drive to Portland if he had another car already at Boston? Where did this car come from when he had been at the other end of America, in Florida, with another rental car until September 9th? Florida police understandably appealed for anyone who might find the Grand Prix in the area where Atta was said to be living. Instead it turned up in a Boston car park 1,673 miles away and yet Atta went to car rental companies in Florida on the 9th and Boston on the 10th, according to the official story. Do the sums and you find that even if Atta maintained a speed of 100 miles an hour for the entire journey (no chance, he would have had so many speeding tickets) it would take nearly 17 hours to complete the journey with no hold ups or stops whatsoever. Not worth even going there, it's so stupid. Yet the *Chicago Tribune* said:

> Sometime before the attack, Atta, perhaps accompanied by al-Shehhi, made his way up the Eastern Seaboard. After Tuesday's attack, police found Atta's Grand Prix in the parking lot of Boston's Logan International Airport.

The reporters would have seen how ridiculous that was if they had only stopped to think instead of taking the official story without question. How can they find a car so far away from Florida where FBI reports said Atta sold it for $800 on September 7th or 8th? What about the FBI

reports that said Atta flew to Boston via Baltimore? Oh, and would you believe it? The Mitsubishi left by other 'hijackers' in the car park at Boston Airport was found to contain a ramp pass allowing access to restricted areas, a copy of the Koran, a fuel consumption calculator and a flight training manual written in Arabic on how to fly a 767. *Wow!* What synchronicity. All this was 'discovered' at the very time the Bush government was preparing to pin the blame on Arab terrorists working for Osama bin Laden. Shit, thank you God. Just a thought, though: Maybe a note signed by Osama bin Laden saying 'all the best with your mass murder on my behalf today by flying those planes into the World Trade Center and the Pentagon' might have been a nice touch, just to cover all bases. Perhaps they could have placed the note inside the hijacker's passport that was 'found' a few blocks from the World Trade Center. Nicely charred at the edges, you know the sort of thing. Add all this to the 757 flying manuals and 'eight inch stack of East Coast flight maps' that were claimed to have been found in hotel rooms rented by 'hijackers' and the story is complete. Oh yes, not to forget the reports that al-Shehhi and Atta were spotted in Switzerland that summer buying pocket knives and box cutters the day before the FBI says Atta flew from Florida to Spain. 'Hey Mohamed, we need box cutters and pocket knives, better fly to Switzerland to buy them, eh?'

Yet another miracle (they keep on coming)

Even without cameras at Boston the gods clearly wanted to help the FBI and other government 'investigators' to find those responsible. Of all the luggage of all the passengers on all the airlines on that day of all days, it was *Atta's* bags that didn't make it on to Flight 11. The FBI found inside a note dated five years earlier in which Atta said he was willing to martyr himself in a holy war against infidels. Yeah, of course he did. The contents were first reported to have been found in a rental car left by Atta at Boston airport and when the narrative changed to him driving a rental car from Boston to Portland we were told his bags were found at Boston airport because they didn't get on to Flight 11. The contents were the same, though, and oh my God! They only found in Atta's bags a copy of the Koran, a Saudi passport, correspondence from the university he attended in Egypt, Abdulaziz al-Omari's international driver's license and passport, a folding knife and pepper spray and ... *yes, yes* ... a video of how to fly a wide-bodied airliner. *Bingo!* Game, set, and match, all sorted, case closed. What use a knife and pepper spray were in a bag planned for the hold was not explained. The find was described by former FBI agent Warren Flagg as 'the Rosetta stone enabling FBI agents to swiftly unravel the mystery of who carried out the suicide attacks and what motivated them'. Red Flagg said:

> How do you think the government was able to identify all 19 hijackers almost immediately after the attacks? They were identified through those papers in the luggage. And that's how it was known so soon that al-Qaeda was behind the hijackings.

Well blow me down, you don't say. Extraordinary – what a piece of luck! Another document was claimed to give instructions for Atta's burial and what should be done with his possessions 'when I die'. The *Los Angeles Times* reported: 'Authorities said Atta instructed that he be buried 'next to good Muslims,' with his body pointed east toward Mecca, that strict Muslim traditions were to be followed for his burial and that no women be allowed at his funeral. The document, dated April 11th, 1996, suggested that 'Atta may have been considering a suicide attack for several years before he carried it out'. This included the request that he wanted to 'go to heaven as a martyr'. How they can produce this stuff without laughing is beyond me. It's not even a B-movie script. The letter and 'will' 'found' in the baggage of Mohamed Atta was claimed to include a five-page message to his fellow hijackers. The FBI said that essentially the same letter was found in the wreckage of 'Flight 93' in Pennsylvania. *'Essentially'* the same document? Did Atta, or whoever, hand-write basically the same five-page instruction to all of them then? Had he not heard of photocopiers? I mean, he was at a Kinko's copying store near Baltimore while selling his car in Florida. Attorney General John Ashcroft also told an [In]Justice Department news conference on September 28th that another copy of the 'letter' had been found at Washington Dulles Airport 'in a vehicle used by Nawaf al-Hamzi, one of the hijackers on American Airlines Flight 77'. Ashcroft said the letter was a disturbing and shocking view into the mind-set of these terrorists: 'The letter provides instructions to the terrorists to be carried out both prior to and during their terrorist attacks.' The FBI released 'extracts' of the letter 'found' in 'Atta's luggage' via *The Washington Post* on September 28th and it was claimed to be originally written in Arabic by someone alleged to be an Islamic fanatic. The original Arabic text was not released until later by the FBI. A number of various translations have been circulated over the years and the document has been questioned in terms of its Islamic authenticity. These are some instructions for the hijackers in the Atta 'letter' according to a translation for *The New York Times*:

> Pray during the night and be persistent in asking God to give you victory, control and conquest, and that He may make your task easier and not expose us.
>
> Shouldn't we take advantage of these last hours to offer good deeds and

obedience?

Nah, let's just get pissed like we did in Florida.

> Bless your body with some verses of the Qur'an (done by reading verses into one's hands and then rubbing the hands over whatever is to be blessed), the luggage, clothes, the knife, your personal effects, your ID, passport, and all your papers.

Why would fanatical Muslims have to be told how to bless something?

> Check your weapon before you leave and long before you leave. (You must make your knife sharp and must not discomfort your animal during the slaughter).

Oh yes, and don't sleep in so you have to run your arse off to get on the Portland plane.

> Tighten your clothes [a reference to making sure his clothes will cover his private parts at all times], since this is the way of the pious generations after the Prophet. They would tighten their clothes before battle. Tighten your shoes well, wear socks so that your feet will be solidly in your shoes.

Didn't your mum ever tell you that? Mine neither. Remember – don't let your dingle dangle.

> When the taxi takes you to (M) [this initial could stand for matar, airport in Arabic] remember God constantly while in the car. (Remember the supplication for entering a car, for entering a town, the supplication of place and other supplications).

I think it is more important to remember that the FBI says these guys travelled to the airports in hire cars, not taxis.

> When you have reached (M) and have left the taxi, say a supplication of place ('Oh Lord, I ask you for the best of this place, and ask you to protect me from its evils'), and everywhere you go say that prayer and smile and be calm, for God is with the believers.

Say a prayer, smile and be calm? I thought they were supposed to have had an argument with a guy over a car space immediately they arrived? They ought to listen more.

In his 'will' Atta also asks that his body be washed and buried. What, after flying a plane with a 20,000 gallon fuel capacity into the World

Trade Center? That's one heck of an embalming job. It should also be noted that while they produced this 'letter' to the hijackers, which talks of everyone fearing death, the FBI also said that 11 of the 19 hijackers named did not know they were on a suicide mission, but believed themselves to be preparing for a conventional hijack. Not if they read Atta's letter they weren't. 9/11 was like the worst type of Hollywood movie in terms of the official storyline and the miraculous and implausible happenings required for it to be true.

Venice – City of Mirages

This title may be awarded to the most famous Venice in Italy, but it could equally apply with regard to 9/11 to the small city of the same name on the Florida coast. A key strand of the official story is that all the pilots named by the FBI attended American flying schools in preparation for hijacking four commercial airliners and taking over the controls. They did this by practising on single-engine planes and some extremely incompetently at that. The main centre for this flying tuition was the little airport in Venice which is not far from Sarasota where Bush visited the school on the morning of 9/11. Three of the four alleged pilots trained at flying schools at Venice airport – Mohamed Atta (Flight 11), Marwan al-Shehhi (Flight 175) and Ziad Jarrah (Flight 93). Hani Hanjour, alleged hijacker pilot of Flight 77, attended schools in Arizona and briefly experienced a flight simulator. Venice is a seaside resort and retirement centre on the Gulf of Mexico on Florida's south-western coast with a population of some 23,000. Venice airport was mentioned during the Iran-Contra hearings when Oliver North was being questioned and the subject involved gun running from the airport to the Contras in Nicaragua. The airport was also a conduit for the CIA drug-running operation into the United States out of South America aided and abetted by the Bushes and Clintons. Funnily enough, small as Venice may be, close Bush family associate Jackson Stephens had a long association with the place. Stephens was an investor in George W. Bush's Harken Energy together with Khalid bin Mahfouz, the man named by the US State Department as a financial backer of Osama bin Laden. Bin Mahfouz and Stephens had something else in common, too – their involvement in the corrupt and criminal Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) in which the Bush family and the Saudis were also seriously implicated. Stephens was a close friend and financial backer of Father George and funded Bill Clinton's campaigns to be governor of Arkansas and US President. He has further been linked by researchers to the National Security Agency (NSA), the major overseer of the US intelligence network and boss to the CIA. Some government officials have accused the NSA of destroying data relevant to the 9/11 investigation, but why wouldn't they when destroying evidence of government-military-

intelligence criminality is their job? Stephens was also a roommate of President Jimmy Carter at the US Naval Academy. To put it mildly, this guy had massive 'connections' and has been named in relation to a number of scandals including the corrupt Whitewater land deals which involved the Clintons and the Iran-Contra gun-running and cocaine smuggling operation through the Mena airstrip in Arkansas while Clinton was governor and Bush/Reagan were in the White House. A block away from Venice Airport and the 'hijacker' flying schools was the former national headquarters of the Stephens company, Beverly Enterprises. At the time of 9/11 it was home to his former law firm, Boone, Boone and Boone, and a Stephens executive still had an office there. Boone, Boone and Boone, it seemed, pretty much ran the place. Venice was a 'Boone town', you might say.

Florida is a major centre of drug trafficking and CIA, Mafia and military activity, all of which go together. I have seen the Saudi royal family mentioned for its connection to the Florida elite and criminal networks and 15 of the 19 alleged hijackers were from Saudi Arabia. Drug-trafficking and 9/11 are intertwined. Florida-based journalist Daniel Hopsicker said the son of Jewish gangster Alvin Malnik from the Miami Mafia was married into the Saudi royal family through a daughter of a Saudi prince. The king of Saudi Arabia would regularly send his private 747 to Florida to allow Malnik and gang to do business with the Saudis away from public view, Hopsicker reports. Three 9/11 'pilots' ended up at Venice flying schools even though Florida had hundreds of schools to choose from. The fact that Venice airport was a conduit for transporting drugs in the CIA operation was not a coincidence it is safe to say. American 'Atta' was involved it seems in the drug racket as a pilot and attending the flying school was a front. He already knew how to fly small planes and had licences from many countries. Being an operative in the CIA drug trade would also explain his many movements and long distances in hire cars and his wads of cash. There is a very good chance that he was set up by the 9/11 cover-story creators while he thought he was working for 'them' on other business. 'Mohamed – we need you to go to Boston and then on to Portland to stay overnight and return to Boston the next day.' Or he could have known what he was doing. Either is possible. The Venice flying schools had both changed hands shortly before Atta and company arrived there and both were purchased 'independently' by Dutch nationals within a month of each other. Rudi Dekkers bought Huffman Aviation and Arne Kruithof bought the Florida Flight Center. Atta and al-Shehhi went to Huffman and Jarrah to the Flight Center. Atta and al-Shehhi also attended Jones Aviation flying school at Sarasota Bradenton International Airport half an hour from Venice and five miles or so from the Emma E. Booker Elementary School where President Bush was on

the morning of September 11th. Dekkers launched an aggressive European 'marketing' campaign not long before the 'hijackers' turned up at Huffman. He told the local *Venice Gondolier* at the time:

> The world is my working place. I won't forget Venice, but I'm going to market throughout the world, Germany, France, Belgium. That's our goal, to get people to come in here from all over the world.

So it proved. Foreign nationals soon made up 80 percent of student pilots at the school. Hundreds a year were paying thousands of dollars while it was reported that Dekkers was falling behind with the rent. Daniel Hopsicker, author of *Barry and the Boys: The CIA, the Mob, and America's Secret History*, said that Huffman Aviation was one of the schools authorised by the Immigration and Naturalization Service to issue I-20M immigration forms. These helped foreign students to secure US visas as vocational students. Arab would-be pilots began to arrive at both Venice schools in unprecedented numbers. The schools were connected to an elite international 'exchange' programme. This was a 'joint venture' between the American and German governments and run by a little-known private organisation, Carl Duisberg International (CDS). Hopsicker said this had close ties to Hidden Hand figures like David Rockefeller and Henry Kissinger and was supported by the Clintons. The usual suspects in other words and what a coincidence that is – or rather isn't. Hopsicker quotes an 'observer' at Venice Airport as saying of Rudi Dekkers:

> I've always had some suspicions about the way he breezed into town out of nowhere. Just too many odd little things. For example, he has absolutely no aviation background as far as anyone can tell. And he evidently had no use for, nor knowledge of, FAA rules and regs.

Dekkers claimed to have extensive aviation experience, but Richard Boehlke, a former business associate who fell out with him, said: 'He was an oxymoron the day I met him. I can't believe anyone handed him millions of dollars to run a business he had no experience in.' That could be explained if we were talking about a business for which the flying schools were only a public cover for very different activities. The joint owner of Huffman Aviation, along with Dekkers, was a guy called Wally Hilliard and on July 25th, 2000, while Atta was attending the school, Hilliard's Learjet was found to have 43 pounds of heroin on board when searched by the Drug Enforcement Administration in Orlando. *The Orlando Sentinel* called it 'the biggest drug seizure in central Florida history'. Hopsicker said it is no coincidence that Atta was, allegedly with Hilliard's help, selling Afghanistan opium and heroin that was financing

the Taliban in league with the CIA and Pakistan's Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI). The CIA and ISI were running the opium/heroin operation in Afghanistan and creaming off profits for Bin Laden and the training and arming of Islamic terrorism – as I have exposed in other books. The *Times of India* revealed that Atta was wired $100,000 just before 9/11 on the orders of then ISI chief General Mahmoud Ahmed who was in Washington DC on September 11th meeting with CIA Director George Tenet and other intelligence figures. This money was believed to be connected to 9/11, but with Atta involved in the ISI-CIA drug operation this is far more likely to have been the reason. Amanda Keller, Atta's one-time girlfriend, said he had a constant supply of cash and drugs:

> These guys had money flowing out their ass. They never seemed to run out of money. They had massive supplies of cocaine. Whenever they'd run out, they'd go over to the flight school. I followed them one day with Sabrina [a German friend of Atta's] to see where they were going, and saw them go into Florida Flight Training.

Dekkers and Hilliard were also flush with money despite apparently losing a fortune on the flying school. One observer said of Dekkers: 'He didn't even have the money to buy gas for an airplane ... and yet a year later he shows up and plops a million seven, a million eight or two million dollars on the table as if it were paper money.' Hopsicker said this can be explained because Dekkers was a CIA asset and the CIA was running the whole operation. He said in a radio interview:

> I discovered that we were dealing with flight school owners who are CIA assets ... Mohamed Atta was in this country as a result of a program being run through the Central Intelligence Agency.

Hopsicker says the FBI lied to protect Dekkers and, in turn, Dekkers lied to Congress about his relationship with Atta. The 9/11 Commission, set up to whitewash the whole story, basically ignores the flight schools in Venice along with anything else that is relevant to the truth. Whenever you are dealing with a CIA connection you'll almost always find drug trafficking and the same with Israel's Mossad. This is one of the main ways CIA 'black ops' (Hidden Hand ops) are financed without using official funds that can be traced and the Bushes and Clintons have been heavily involved in this. The FBI systematically covered up the Florida connection and claimed it had no idea where Atta was located between leaving the flying school (according to Dekkers about Christmas 2000) and when they officially pick him up again in May, 2001. This is nonsense, as Hopsicker reveals. Numerous witnesses told them where

Atta was in that time – in Venice, Florida. He lived in nearby North Port from January, 2001, until early March and then moved in with Amanda Keller in the Sandpiper Apartments. All this was happening four months after the FBI tells us that Atta left Venice and they lost track of him. Rudi Dekkers claims he never saw Atta again after he left in late 2000 and yet several witnesses saw them together in Venice two weeks before 9/11. These included Venice licenced cab drivers who reported taking Atta to and from Huffman Aviation and other Venice locations in August, 2001, and on two occasions with Rudi Dekkers. Another witness said Atta bought a sandwich from her in Venice one week before the attacks. Why is the FBI covering up what happened in Venice and why has Rudi Dekkers not been held to account for his false testimony?

Trained by the United States?

Florida is home to the Naval Air Station in Pensacola where the US military operates exchange programmes for overseas officers. Within days of September 11th reports appeared in *Newsweek*, *The Washington Post*, and Knight Ridder newspapers that five of the hijackers named by the FBI were trained at secure US bases in the 1990s including three at Pensacola. *Newsweek* quoted a 'high-ranking US Navy source' as saying that three of the alleged hijackers listed Pensacola Naval Air Station for their driver's licence and car registration addresses. The report said these men were believed to be Saeed al-Ghamdi and Ahmad al-Nami, both allegedly on Flight 93, and Ahmed al-Ghamdi from Flight 175. It was claimed that their training at Pensacola was paid for by Saudi Arabia with its close connections to the Father Bush Carlyle Group which also had direct connections to the Bin Laden family. *Newsweek* claimed that military records showed that three men used the address of 10 Radford Boulevard, a base roadway where the residences of foreign-military flight trainees are located. Saeed al-Ghamdi listed this address in March, 1997, to register a 1998 Oldsmobile, *Newsweek* said. Five months later he used it again to register a late-model Buick. *Newsweek* said that driving licences were believed to have been issued to the other two suspects in 1996 and 1998 and also listed the barracks as their residences. An FBI spokesman was quoted as saying the hijackers could have stolen identities of people who trained at the bases. Mohamed Atta was reported by *Newsweek* to have attended the International Officer School at Maxwell Air Force Base in Montgomery, Alabama. In response to these reports Florida Democrat Senator Bill Nelson faxed a request to Attorney General John Ashcroft demanding confirmation or otherwise of this story. A spokesman for the senator said:

> In the wake of those reports we asked about the Pensacola Naval Air Station but we never got a definitive answer from the Justice Department. So we

> asked the FBI for an answer if and when they could provide us one. Their response to date [five months later] has been that they are trying to sort through something complicated and difficult.

A Pentagon spokesman responded on September 16th, 2001, by saying that 'name matches may not necessarily mean the students were the hijackers and that discrepancies in biographical data indicate that 'we are probably not talking about the same people'. *'May not necessarily?' 'Probably'*? You mean they don't know? Of course they do so why don't they simply reveal the background to those foreign trainees with the same names as those claimed to be hijackers? A Pentagon spokesman denied that the Mohamed Atta who attended the International Officer School at Maxwell was the same man named as leader of the hijackers while refusing all requests for the biographical background of the Mohamed Atta at the school. The spokesman told reporters: 'I do not have the authority to tell you who attended which schools.' Did some of the alleged hijackers, including Atta, attend military training schools in the United States? I asked the FBI this question, but officials refused to answer. Investigative journalist Daniel Hopsicker said the wife of a former CIA pilot at the base told him:

> I have a girlfriend who recognized Mohamed Atta. She met him at a party at the Officer's Club. The reason she swears it was him here is because she didn't just meet him and say hello. After she met him she went around and introduced him to the people that were with her. So she knows it was him. There were a lot of them [Saudi/Arab pilots] living in an upscale complex in Montgomery. They had to get all of them out of there. They were all gone the day after the attack.

The *Los Angeles Times* quoted a 'defense official' as saying that two of the hijackers were former Saudi fighter pilots who had attended two prominent US military programmes, the Defense Language School at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas, and the Air Force's Air War College at Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama. There were and are extremely close connections between the US and Saudi military. The United States Military Training Mission operated – and still does – a joint training mission under the command of United States Central Command at MacDill Air Force Base in Florida. Could some of these alleged 'hijackers' have been trained by the United States? There is certainly a massive Saudi connection to the 9/11 official story and Michael Springman, former head of the American visa bureau in Jeddah from 1987 to 1989, told the BBC *Newsnight* programme:

> In Saudi Arabia I was repeatedly ordered by high level State Department

> officials to issue visas to unqualified applicants. These were, essentially, people who had no ties either to Saudi Arabia or to their own country. I complained bitterly at the time there. I returned to the US, I complained to the State Department here, to the General Accounting Office, to the Bureau of Diplomatic Security and to the Inspector General's office. I was met with silence.

The BBC also quoted 'a highly placed source in a US intelligence agency' as saying there had always been 'constraints' on investigating Saudis and that under President George W. Bush it had become much worse. Patsies from military and intelligence backgrounds taking the blame for a much wider plot are numerous and this could well have been the case with the American 'Atta' or 'Attas'. The Kennedy assassination was blamed on US-trained CIA operative Lee Harvey Oswald and the Oklahoma bombing patsy was highly-trained US soldier Timothy McVeigh. 'Middle Eastern men' could easily have been recruited from the thousands of Iraqi Republican Guard officers who were relocated to the United States – Oklahoma in particular – by Father George Bush after the 1991 Gulf War. Operatives from nations with 'Middle Eastern' features can be trained and directed to work on Problem-Reaction-Solution scenarios and unknowing witnesses report seeing 'Middle Eastern men' at relevant places at relevant times. 'See – it was Islamic terrorists!' Al Martin, a retired US Navy Lieutenant Commander, said that one of the Iranians involved in the bombing of the World Trade Center in 1993 was trained at the Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama, and completed an explosives course in the guise of a Pakistani officer. Not just anyone can qualify to attend these US military training schools. You need connections with foreign governments 'friendly' with the United States – governments like Saudi Araba, Egypt etc., – in league with Hidden Hand elements that control the United States. Foreign nationals who are accepted for military training in the United States are not squaddies, foot soldiers or guys off the street and nor could Atta have been if he did attend such a school at Maxwell. A former Navy pilot at the Pensacola base in Florida said in the *Newsweek* article:

> We always, always, always trained other countries' pilots. When I was there two decades ago, it was Iranians. The Shah was in power. Whoever the country du jour is, that's whose pilots we train.

The American military's country of choice for such trainees in the 1990s turns out to be ... *Saudi Arabia* – a country that weaves through the 9/11 narrative while never having consequences for that. We will see in due course that the inner core elites of the United States, Saudi Arabia and Israel are all on the same side and form *one* elite. The way the world

is truly controlled, directed and manipulated cannot be understood while perceiving divisions of country borders, race, culture or apparent religion. Those are there to keep the little people in line and fighting each other while the Hidden Hand and The Web operate beyond them in common cause to the same common outcome of global dictatorship. Many connections between Saudis and 9/11 players and families have already been highlighted. Father Bush's Carlyle Group were 'advisers' to the Saudi royal family and controlled them, according to insiders. The Saudi Arabian Bin Laden family were investors in the Carlyle Group and Boy George's Arbusto Energy. At least eleven members of the family (some report more) were allowed to fly home in a 747 from Boston Logan Airport after the 9/11 attacks while all non-military aircraft were grounded. Who would soon be named as the overseer (patsy) of the attacks? Osama bin Laden. Bush family Saudi associate Khalid bin Mahfouz was a major player in the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) through which drug money was laundered, weapons trafficked, terrorism supported, including 'al-Qaeda', and off-the-books intelligence operations funded. Jackson Stephens, another BCCI player and close friend and funder of the Bush family, had a liking for the little city of Venice in Florida where the flight schools were located. The overwhelming majority of those named as 'hijackers' were Saudi nationals and even Atta, an Egyptian, was reported to have a Saudi passport. Men with the same name as some alleged hijackers, including Atta, attended US military training schools at secure bases in the 1990s at the time when Saudi Arabia was the country of choice for such training.

Able Danger

Army reserve Lieutenant Colonel Anthony Shaffer who worked for the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) revealed how a classified military operation called Able Danger had identified Mohamed Atta and 'al-Qaeda cells' in the United States more than a year before the attacks. Able Danger was a joint project between the DIA and the Pentagon's Special Operations Command (SOCOM) and was established in 1999 on the orders of the Pentagon Joint Chiefs of Staff then headed by Chairman Hugh Shelton who was on a plane mid-Atlantic during the 9/11 attacks and replaced by General Richard Myers. The goal of Able Danger was said to be 'developing targeting information for al-Qaeda on a global scale'. They should have just called the *creators* of al-Qaeda at the CIA and other levels of the Pentagon and saved themselves a lot of work. Anyway, Shaffer said that the Pentagon's Special Operations Command intervened to stop Able Danger operatives from telling the FBI what they knew and no action was taken against 'Atta and the cells'. Shaffer said that when he leaked the information to the FBI and

demanded the arrest of Atta the alleged 9/11 'terrorist ringleader' was protected by Pentagon lawyers who stepped in and blocked any response by the FBI. Why on earth would a Pentagon operation that was told about Atta and 'al-Qaeda cells' a year before the attacks want to stop action being taken against them? Why did the official 9/11 Commission report omit to mention Able Danger and this blocking of FBI intervention when Lieutenant Colonel Shaffer said that he told Commission Executive Director Philip Zelikow all about what happened? Who was 'Mohamed Atta' *really?* Insider attacks like 9/11 are orchestrated by a fiercely compartmentalised Hidden Hand structure with on one side those organising the event and developing the cover story to blame the wrong people and on the other genuine people in law enforcement and intelligence that want to stop such attacks happening. Positions of power are secured by the Hidden Hand group to plan, prepare and carry out attacks or whatever Problem-Reaction-Solution scenario it might be. When genuine law enforcement/intelligence operatives begin to uncover the plot believing it to be an external plot, in this case from 'al-Qaeda', the same positions of power step in and stop the investigation or actions that would expose the conspiracy and stop it happening. Genuine officers are then bewildered at why their power hierarchy stops them doing their job – why would they do that? They do it because it protects the assets and patsies playing out the cover story that will later be sold to the public and media (easy) and divert attention from the real perpetrators. There is considerable evidence that not only Atta but others named in the cover story were protected so what happened *could* happen. Very few people need to be in on these plots and manipulations so long as they control decision-making positions that can take action to advance the plan and stop action that would expose it. I am not only talking about Hidden Hand networks in America here, but also the global reach – especially in the United States – of Israeli intelligence arm Mossad. I'll have *much* more about its involvement later on.

Expert scepticism

Former German Defence Minister Andreas von Bulow told me that the CIA, German intelligence and Mossad are extremely closely connected and the same certainly goes for British intelligence. Were Atta and company knowingly or unknowingly constructing the cover story, but never boarded the planes? Were they set up to be in the wrong place at the wrong time? Are these stories of the 'hijackers' trained at US military establishments simply a diversion? Any of these situations is possible. In fact, the one story that is truly *im*possible is the one told by the FBI and the American government. Von Bulow was German Minister of Defence and Minister for Research and Technology in the government of German

Chancellor Helmut Schmidt and he wrote a book, *Im Namen des Staates (In the Name of the State)*, which used his knowledge and experience of government investigations to expose the methods employed by intelligence agencies. He said that the official version of what happened on 9/11 is ridiculous and that 95 percent of the work of intelligence agencies is deception and disinformation communicated through the mass media to create an acceptable 'virtual' version of events. Von Bulow should know. He was a member of a parliamentary commission responsible for oversight of the Germany Secret Service. He told *Der Tagesspiegel* that the planning of the 9/11 attacks was technically and organisationally a master achievement. To hijack four huge airplanes within a few minutes and within one hour to drive them into their targets with complicated flight manoeuvres was unthinkable without years of support from 'secret apparatuses of the state and industry'. He said there were 26 intelligence services in the United States with a budget then of $30 billion – more than the German defence budget – and yet they were not able to prevent the attacks and 'for 60 decisive minutes the military and intelligence services let fighter planes stay on the ground'. Then within 48 hours 'the FBI had presented a list of suicide attackers, seven of which turned out to be alive'. Von Bulow went on:

> If this Atta was the decisive man in the operation, it's really strange that he took such a risk of taking a plane that would reach Boston such a short time before the connecting flight. Had his flight been a few minutes late, he would not have been in the plane that was hijacked. Why should a sophisticated terrorist do this? One can, by the way, read on CNN (Internet) that none of these names were on the official passenger lists. None of them had gone through the check-in procedures. And why did none of the threatened pilots give the agreed-upon hijack code over the transponder to the ground station?
>
> In addition: The black boxes which are fire and shock proof, as well as the voice recordings, contain no valuable data ... [and] ... assailants ... in their preparations, leave tracks behind them like a herd of stampeding elephants. They made payments with credit cards with their own names; they reported to their flight instructors with their own names. They left behind rented cars with flight manuals in Arabic ... They took with them, on their suicide trip, wills and farewell letters, which fall into the hands of the FBI, because they were stored in the wrong place and wrongly addressed. Clues were left behind like in a child's game of hide-and-seek, which were to be followed!

Researcher Christopher Bollyn, who has been on the case of 9/11 from day one, writes that Von Bulow told him he believed that Israel intelligence was involved in the form of Mossad to demonise Arabs in the public mind. I agree and I'll be coming to that. Eckehardt

Werthebach, former chief of German domestic intelligence, said that a major intelligence agency had to be involved and the attacks could have required years of planning. Werthebach told *American Free Press* that the magnitude of the planning and the 'deathly precision' could not have been achieved without support from a state intelligence organisation and could not have been the work of a 'loose group' of terrorists by themselves. He said the lack of prior warning would also indicate intelligence agency involvement. Horst Ehmke, who supervised German intelligence in the 1970s, said the same – an intelligence organisation had to be involved. He said the events of September 11th looked like a 'Hollywood production'.

This is precisely what it was – a deadly production for nearly 3,000 people – and there certainly was an intelligence agency involved ... in fact *more* than one.

CHAPTER 9

Searching the maze (with smoke and mirrors)

The elementary principle of all deception is to attract the enemy's attention to what you wish him to see, and to distract his attention from what you do not wish him to see – General Sir Archibald Wavell, Memorandum to the British Chiefs of Staff, 1940

If you know about Operation Northwoods you know basically what happened on 9/11. This Pentagon document from 1962 includes all the major elements of the colossal scam and hoax that played out on live television 40 years later.

People need to know before I come to Northwoods that there are two levels of technology as there are two levels of knowledge: One for the Hidden Hand and the other for the public. Whatever appears to be the technological cutting edge to the public gaze is light years behind what is possible in the shadows. This is how it was in 2001 and remains so today. As technological possibility advances in the world of the seen so it advances still faster in the world of the unseen. The often chasm of difference is widely exploited to make something happen with secret technology and when researchers seek to expose what happened and how it was done they are met with – 'That's ridiculous, it's not possible.' Not with technology we know about, maybe, but that is not the limit of the Hidden Hand which, by definition, keeps its activities and potential *hidden*. Much of what is now called technologically-advanced was being used in the shadows decades and more ago and when you look at publicly-known technology today what on earth is possible away from public sight? If you read *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* you will get an idea. At least some of the 'flying saucers' or UFOs that people report are flown by humans from secret projects and underground bases that even US presidents are not allowed to know about. They are flown with anti-gravity technology that the elite have been working with for decades. You want a fake 'alien invasion' to secure an outcome? 'Okay, sergeant – scramble the fleet!' Presidents and prime ministers don't run countries – the inner core of the military-

intelligence-industrial complex does. The rest is window-dressing to make the population believe they have choice and freedom.

A front-line Pentagon vehicle for developing this secret beyond-the-cutting-edge technology is the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) which was established under another name by President Eisenhower in 1958. This truly despicable organisation makes lovely contributions to human society such as death rays, soldiers controlled by artificial intelligence (AI) and ever more sophisticated ways to kill as many people as possible without damaging the architecture. DARPA was behind the technology that became the Internet and is the real power behind major search engines, social media platforms and AI developments in Silicon Valley or what I call the Devil's Playground (see again *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*). Well, on one level it is. Silicon Valley is actually controlled by something much deeper in the rabbit hole beyond DARPA as I will be revealing. DARPA's work in seed-funding and overseeing technologies to advance the Hidden Hand agenda is supported by the CIA and its technology development operation In-Q-Tel. The 'Q' is a reference to the 'Q' character in the James Bond films who provides Bond with his amazing gadgetry. These organisations – and others – develop technological capability that the public dismiss as a sci-fi fantasy when it actually exists. Technology frontrunner Amazon was created to control the American and then global retail market and monopolise book circulation to ensure its pivot role as the censor of books the Hidden Hand doesn't want people to see – just like the Nazis did. Amazon, however, goes much deeper in its relevance to the Hidden Hand than that. The grandfather of Amazon multi-billionaire Jeff Bezos, from whom he says he learned 'business skills', worked for the Pentagon's Advanced Research Projects Agency, or ARPA, which was renamed DARPA – creator of what became the Internet. Today Bezos and Amazon have phenomenal contracts and connections with the Pentagon and the CIA to provide 'cloud services'. It's all smoke and mirrors, wheels within wheels. I wonder where all the personal information accumulated by the Amazon Echo ends up? I can't think.

Operation Northwoods

We can see an example of this development of secret military-Hidden Hand technology with Operation Northwoods in which the Joint Chiefs of Staff in the Pentagon (supported by the US intelligence networks) planned to use a pilotless aircraft flown from the ground to create the illusion of an attack by Cuba to justify an invasion of that country to remove its leader Fidel Castro. In the wake of 9/11 Boy Bush called for a system to be developed that would allow controllers on the ground to assume remote control of a hijacked aircraft and direct it to a safe

landing at the nearest airport. *The New York Times* quoted him as saying that the new technology 'probably far in the future' would allow air traffic controllers to land distressed planes by remote control. This was a gross misrepresentation of the truth. I have pointed out many times in my books and talks how Hidden Hand operatives speak to each other during public speeches and announcements in code that only they understand. Language and statement reversal is one technique where you say the opposite of what is true and those who know the system will simply reverse what you say. Streetwise members of the public always do this with politicians. In this instance the 'we must develop remote control technology' could easily mean in the hidden code of language reversal that 'we already have remote control technology' with all the implications to a Web insider of how 9/11 was pulled off. The statement was also a diversion from any questions about the planes being remotely controlled by emphasising that this was not technologically possible at the time – when it *was*. How could Bush credibly say that such technology was 'probably far in the future' when the existence of remotely-controlled aircraft had been in existence for at least 40 years? A few weeks after 9/11 remotely-controlled aircraft were being flown over Afghanistan under the term 'surveillance drones'.

The Operation Northwood documents were appropriately first made public in 1997 by the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Review Board. Kennedy's assassination was another military-intelligence 'Deep State' hit. A more complete version of Northwoods was posted online by the National Security Archive on April 30th, 2001, only five months before the same script was delivered on 9/11. The contents came to wider public attention with the publication in late April, 2001, of a book by James Bamford, a former Washington Investigative Producer for *World News Tonight* on ABC Television. The book was called *Body of Secrets* and revealed from official government archives the Northwoods plot hatched by America's top military leaders to commit acts of terrorism in US cities, kill civilians and blame it all on Cuban president, Fidel Castro. This plan was devised by the Pentagon Joint Chiefs of Staff under their chairman, Army General Lyman L. Lemnitzer, after President Dwight Eisenhower, who preceded Kennedy, had earlier asked the CIA to produce a plan that would create an excuse for the invasion of Cuba. Latter-day Joint Chiefs were in the Pentagon Command Center orchestrating events on 9/11 (or at least allowing them to happen). Operation Northwoods was designed to win public and international support for an invasion of Cuba that would remove Castro while the September 11th attacks were engineered to justify an Orwellian state and the 'war on terror' which has devastated the Middle East and elsewhere. James Bamford was researching the National Security Agency (NSA) when he came across official documents

detailing the Northwoods operation. They revealed plans to blow up an American ship and blame Cuba and they say: '... Casualty lists in US newspapers would cause a helpful wave of national indignation.' I emphasis again that to understand those behind these plans and what happened on 9/11 it is vital to appreciate that we are dealing with mentally-deranged psychopaths that should be in a very secure psychiatric hospital and not in the Pentagon or White House. The Joint Chiefs also proposed to kill astronaut John Glenn during the first attempt to put an American into orbit and blame that on Cuba, the documents reveal. If Glenn's rocket exploded 'the objective is to provide irrevocable proof ... that the fault lies with ... Communist ... Cuba', say the Northwood documents. James Bamford wrote:

> ... the plan, which had the written approval of the Chairman and every member of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, called for innocent people to be shot on American streets; for boats carrying refugees fleeing Cuba to be sunk on the high seas; for a wave of violent terrorism to be launched in Washington DC, Miami, and elsewhere.
>
> People would be framed for bombings they did not commit; planes would be hijacked. Using phoney evidence, all of it would be blamed on Castro, thus giving Lemnitzer and his cabal the excuse, as well as the public and international backing, they needed to launch their war.

The plan was to stir up so much hatred for Cuba in the United States (see Muslims post-9/11) that the people would support an invasion and even demand that it was done. They intended to explode plastic bombs, arrest Cuban agents and release previously prepared documents falsely substantiating Cuban involvement. The plan included attacks on the now infamous US base at Guantanamo Bay in Cuba where, since the invasion of Afghanistan, the 'Land of Freedom' has detained untried and uncharged 'terrorists' in disgraceful, inhuman, conditions and despite the promises of the mega-fraud Barack Obama the evil of Guantanamo continues to this day. Planned Northwoods attacks on the base would be blamed, once again, on Castro and the documents speak of 'a series of well-coordinated incidents ... in and around Guantanamo to give the genuine appearance of being done by hostile Cuban forces'. A Memorandum of July 27th, 1962, says that the operation would mean an enormous increase in Cuban and American casualties. The techniques to be used included:

Starting rumours; using clandestine radio; landing friendly Cubans in uniform 'over the fence' to stage 'attacks' on the base; capturing (friendly) Cuban 'saboteurs' inside the base; starting riots near the base

main gate using friendly Cubans; blowing up ammunition inside the base and starting fires; burning aircraft on the base and blaming Cuba; throwing mortar shells into the base; capturing assault teams approaching from the sea or Guantanamo City; capturing a militia group which storms the base to sabotage a ship in harbour; sinking a ship near the harbour entrance; blowing up an unmanned vessel in Cuban water and blaming it on Cuban aircraft that would naturally come and investigate what had happened; issue false casualty lists to the US media to whip up public opinion against Cuba; and, look at this ...'conduct funerals for mock victims'.

You can see now the origins of fake terrorist attacks (fake in the sense that those blamed didn't do them) and 'chemical attacks by President Assad' in Syria which have been really carried out by US/UK/NATO proxy terrorists or are 100 percent staged for the cameras with no chemicals involved at all. Even mainstream media 'journalists' have had to admit long after the event that chemical attacks in the Damascus suburb of Douma blamed on Assad were staged by Western-backed anti-Assad 'activist groups' and the terrorist front known as the White Helmets: Problem-Reaction-Solution. Wars can be started in this way – see the Gulf of Tonkin [non]-'incident' and what followed in Vietnam. Northwoods documents call for the use of Soviet Union MIG-type look-alike aircraft flown by US pilots to harass civil aircraft, attack surface shipping and destroy US military remotely-controlled drone aircraft to give the impression it was all done by Cuba. 'An F-86 properly painted would convince air passengers that they saw a Cuban MIG ...' one document says. It was further planned to stage the mock shooting-down of a US Air Force plane in international waters by simply getting the pilot, using a made-up name, to report that he was under attack and stop transmitting. He would then fly back to his base where the plane would be repainted with a new tail number and the pilot would resume his real name. A US submarine would send aircraft to search for planted wreckage in the sea and this would be found to confirm the 'Cuban' attack. Bamford said the plans for these terrorist acts against American targets had the written approval of all the Joint Chiefs of Staff and were presented to President Kennedy in March, 1962, by Defense Secretary Robert McNamara. Eventually, the 'civilian leadership' rejected them and three days later Kennedy told Lemnitzer there was virtually no chance of ever using overt force to take Cuba. Operation Northwoods remained secret for four decades until these documents came to light and they mirror what really happened on 9/11 – and since. Bamford told his former employers at *ABC News*:

These were Joint Chiefs of Staff documents. The reason these were held secret

> for so long is the Joint Chiefs never wanted to give these up because they were so embarrassing. The whole point of a democracy is to have leaders responding to the public will, and here this is the complete reverse, the military trying to trick the American people into a war that they want, but that nobody else wants.

Bamford revealed the Northwoods plan to the mainstream media, but when Northwoods Mark 2 came along weeks later with 9/11 that same media believed and promoted every word of the government narrative and have done so ever since. Even more than that they condemn and dismiss all those who asked questions about the government's fairy story as 'conspiracy theorists'. Had the same excuses-for-'journalists' been around in 1962 and had the Northwoods plan gone ahead they would have done precisely the same. Bamford writes that even after the original plans were rejected others continued to be developed, such as creating a war between Cuba and another Latin American country to allow the US to intervene. The highest levels of the military and intelligence plan these Problem-Reaction-Solution operations and they connect into organisations like the National Security Agency (NSA) and CIA along with overseas assets of the Hidden Hand such as British intelligence and Israel's Mossad. It is no good people claiming their leaders could not have been behind the horrors of 9/11 when the documents exist to show that the Pentagon had planned in detail something so very similar in the 1960s. The good news is that Kennedy blocked the execution of Operation Northwoods and sacked Chiefs of Staff chairman Lemnitzer. The bad news is that he was then appointed *Supreme Allied Commander of NATO*.

2001 in 1962

The most profound point about Northwoods in relation to 9/11 was the plan to *hijack civilian aircraft*, land them at an Air Force base and *replace them with pilotless drones* that would then be shot down and the attack blamed on Cuba. Northwoods documents say it was possible to create an incident that would convince the public that a Cuban aircraft had shot down a chartered civil airliner on a flight from the United States to Jamaica, Guatemala, Venezuela or Panama. The destination would be chosen so the route would cross Cuba. The 'real' plane (actually a CIA aircraft) would carry 'selected' passengers boarded under 'carefully prepared aliases' and take off from a civilian airport. It would be replaced in the sky south of Florida with a *remotely-controlled* aircraft and this would then be flown over Cuba, send out a distress signal, and be destroyed by radio signal. The original plane would be landed at an Air Force base where the make-believe 'passengers' would get off. All this was planned *40 years* before 9/11. Imagine what the remote-control

technology was like by comparison in 2001? Bamford quotes from the Northwoods documents in *Body of Secrets*:

> An aircraft at Eglin AFB would be painted and numbered as an exact duplicate for a civil registered aircraft belonging to a CIA proprietary organization in the Miami area. At a designated time the duplicate would be substituted for the actual civil aircraft and would be loaded with the selected passengers, all boarded under carefully prepared aliases. The actual registered aircraft would be converted into a [remote-controlled] drone. Take off times of the drone aircraft and the actual aircraft will be scheduled to allow a rendezvous south of Florida.
>
> From the rendezvous point the passenger-carrying aircraft will descend to minimum altitude and go directly into an auxiliary field at Eglin AFB where arrangements will have been made to evacuate the passengers and return the aircraft to its original status. The drone aircraft meanwhile will continue to fly the filed flight plan. When over Cuba the drone will be transmitting on the international distress frequency a 'May Day' message stating he is under attack by Cuban MiG aircraft. The transmission will be interrupted by destruction of the aircraft, which will be triggered by radio signal. This will allow ICAO [International Civil Aviation Organisation] radio stations in the Western Hemisphere to tell the US what has happened to the aircraft instead of the US trying to 'sell' the incident.

I have said for many years that the staged 'hijacking' of planes and their remotely-controlled replacements planned by Operation Northwoods were eventually carried out on the day known forever as 9/11. I say the planes that left the airports were taken over in-flight from the ground and were not the planes that hit the buildings. I will outline detailed evidence to support that view as we go along. I emphasise that not only was remote-control possible in 2001 the technology had been around since at least 1962 when Northwoods planned to use it. In fact remote-control had been available to the military since the 1950s.

No pilot necessary

I wrote in *Alice in Wonderland*, published in 2002, that a US Air Force fact sheet available to anyone on the Internet at the time of 9/11 detailed the capabilities and background of a remotely-controlled aircraft technology called Global Hawk. This was an Unmanned Aerial Vehicle (UAV) providing Air Force battlefield commanders with near real-time, high-resolution, intelligence, surveillance and reconnaissance imagery flying at extremely high altitudes to survey large areas with pinpoint accuracy (Fig 40 overleaf). The fact sheet said that once the 'mission parameters' were programmed into Global Hawk the aircraft could 'autonomously

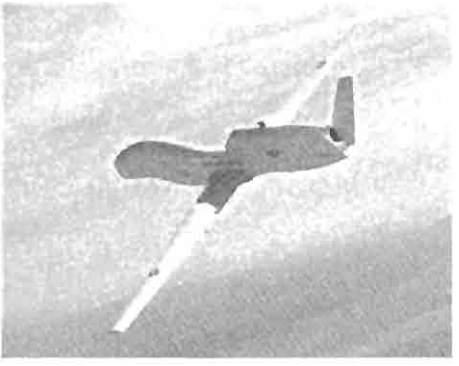


Figure 40: Global Hawk remotely-controlled aircraft technology was being used by the military in 2001.

taxi, take off, fly, remain on station capturing imagery, return and land'. Operators on the ground could alter flying instructions during flight as necessary. *Airman* magazine summarised the control systems of the Global Hawk:

> The bird's 'pilots' stay on the ground. Its flight control, navigation and vehicle management are independent and based on a mission plan. That means the airplane flies itself – there's no pilot on the ground with a joystick manoeuvring it around. However, it does get instructions from airmen at ground stations. The launch and recovery element provides precision guidance for take-off and landing, using a differential global positioning system. That team works from the plane's operating base.

Such technology is commonplace today, but the point is that it was operating in the public arena in 2001 and therefore far more advanced technology was available to the Hidden Hand. The Global Hawk in service at the time of 9/11 was 44 feet long with a wingspan of 116 feet (equivalent to a Boeing 737) and a range of 12,000 nautical miles. Global Hawk could fly at up to 65,000 feet at speeds approaching about 400mph for as long as 35 hours. The plane was developed through the 1990s and the principal contractor was Hidden Hand-controlled Northrop Grumman at its Ryan Aeronautical Center, San Diego, California. Communications systems were provided by L3 Com, Salt Lake City, Utah. Global Hawk began tests and exercises in 1999 sponsored by US Joint Forces Command. Boy Bush-appointed James Roche, who was US Secretary of the Air Force in 2001, held many executive posts with Northrop Grumman. These included corporate vice president and president, Electronic Sensors and Systems Sector, before leaving to join the Bush administration. Roche was a member of the Hidden Hand's Council on Foreign Relations and Center for Strategic Studies and responsible for Air Force 'functioning and efficiency ... formulation of ... policies and programs' and those responsibilities encompassed NORAD. Colonel Wayne M. Johnson became manager of the Global Hawk Programme at the Reconnaissance Systems Program Office, Aeronautical Systems Center at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base at Dayton, Ohio, which assumed total programme control on October 1st, 1998. This is about 200 miles by road from where Flight 93 was 'hijacked'

and turned around. A Global Hawk deployed to Eglin Air Force Base in Florida (where the Operation Northwoods drone was planned to take-off) was flown across the Atlantic to Europe by remote control to take part in NATO exercises. In April, 2001, the pilotless aircraft was flown non-stop the 7,500 miles across the Pacific from the Edwards Air Force Base in California to the Royal Australian Air Force Base at Edinburgh, South Australia. This set (officially) new world records for remote-controlled aircraft. Global Hawk was also deployed in the grotesquely-named Operation Enduring Freedom which after a translation from the Orwellian meant the mass murder of civilians in Afghanistan justified by 9/11. The Predator, another remotely controlled aircraft capable of reaching 25,000 feet, was deployed to Afghanistan and had seen action in the former Yugoslavia. Technology to remotely-control planes from the ground as per Operation Northwoods was far more advanced by 2001 and NORAD, so central to what happened on 9/11, had been using remote-control capability in many different aircraft over more than 40 years. An article by Alan Staats published in *Quill* magazine in 1998 detailed the history and development of remote control technology. Staats writes:

> Controlling the aircraft from the ground is nothing new. The military has been flying obsolete high performance fighter aircraft as target drones since the 1950s. In fact, NORAD (the North American Air Defense Command) had at its disposal a number of US Air Force General Dynamics F-106 Delta Dart fighter aircraft configured to be remotely flown into combat as early as 1959 under the auspices of a program known as SAGE. These aircraft could be started, taxied, taken off, flown into combat, fight, and return to a landing entirely by remote control, with the only human intervention needed being to fuel and re-arm them. To this day, drone aircraft are remotely flown from Air Force and Naval bases all over the country to provide targets for both airborne and ground based weapons platforms.

Staats goes on to say that the technology existed (writing in 1998) that would allow a ground crew to override and direct the flight path of a hijacked plane and that *the military has employed this capability since the 1950s*. So much for Bush and his claim that remote-control from the ground was 'probably far in the future' and as someone who flew with the Texas National Guard to avoid the draft to Vietnam he did not have the excuse of ignorance (for once) for this pathetic misdirection. Staats wrote three years before 9/11 that from an engineering point of view modifying and implementing the technology for use on passenger-carrying aircraft in the United States to fly them and land them by remote control *'is a relatively simple matter'*. He said 'autoland' systems had been in wide commercial use in different parts of the world since

the 1980s. Auto landings were routinely performed thousands of times a day throughout the world and Staats continued:

> It is technically possible to create a system to perform remotely commanded return flights of a hijacked airliner. On-board digital command, control and display equipment can easily share data with, and accept commands from, ground control stations. Little input beyond the initial command to enter safe return flight and the ultimate destination are needed.

Commercial aircraft are largely flown by computers today and the pilot can have comparitively little to do with the actual flying once it's off the ground and programmed with a route to follow. In 2001 a flight plan agreed with the FAA, or its equivalent around the world, was entered into the aircraft computer system or Flight Management System (FMS). This could be done through direct programming or a disc. The flight programme included the planned height and speed throughout the flight as it travelled between points in the sky known as waypoints. When the plane had taken off it aimed for the first waypoint and the computer would execute changes to head for the next point and so on to its destination. The system is highly-advanced today and the point I am making is that it was happening in 2001. Alan Staats wrote three years earlier:

> Because all the components of controlling the aircraft communicate with each other digitally through a central unit, the FMS, activating such a 'safe return' system would be a matter of uploading commands to the FMS to fly the aircraft to the nearest airport. Controlling the aircraft's speed, altitude and course, the FMS would guide it back to land.

In other words to remotely-control any commercial airliner at the time of 9/11 all you needed to do was get control of the Flight Management System (FMS) computers and override the ability of pilots to have an input. Do that and you could fly a plane wherever you like with the pilots in the cockpit unable to do anything about it. You could also turn the transponder off and control the entire system, including blocking the pilot's ability to send the normal hijacking alarm code which, remarkably, none of the pilots on September 11th managed to do. But there's more – the very act of hacking the flight computers could *automatically turn off the transponder.* I'll have more about this shortly.

Remote-control and DARPA

Staats said that the data links to remotely-control digital airborne flight control systems in commercial aircraft was already widely used in 1998. They were called ACARS (Aircraft Communications Addressing and

Reporting System) and these communicated a long list of data including position, fuel consumption, weather and flight plan information to ground stations. ACARS also has the ability to send data to the aircraft from the ground. Staats said that this link allowed 'both uploading digital control inputs to control the aircraft as well as the potential to download and remotely monitor the digital aircraft displays'. These are only technological possibilities before 9/11 that were known in the public arena – the military's capability would have been far in advance of this. If you look at what is publicly possible *today* you can get a feel for what the military could do then. Stanley Hilton, the lawyer who filed a lawsuit against Bush and associates over 9/11, told me he had spoken with a mechanic with United Airlines who personally worked on this remote-control system of taking over aircraft from the ground. If you can fly a plane from America to Australia and back without a pilot you will have no trouble directing one into the World Trade Center. Australia-based investigator Joe Vialls wrote in the wake of 9/11 about the connection to the Pentagon's technology-development arm, DARPA:

> In the mid-seventies ... two American multinationals collaborated with the Defense Advanced Projects Agency (DARPA) on a project designed to facilitate the remote recovery of hijacked American aircraft. [This] ... allowed specialist ground controllers to ... take absolute control of [a hijacked aircraft's] computerized flight control system by remote means. From that point onwards, regardless of the wishes of the hijackers or flight deck crew, the hijacked aircraft could be recovered and landed automatically at an airport of choice, with no more difficulty than flying a radio-controlled model plane ... [This was] the system used to facilitate direct ground control of the four aircraft used in the high-profile attacks on New York and Washington on 11th September 2001.

Vialls referred to the technology as 'Home Run' and said that top-secret computer codes were hacked on 9/11 to allow control of the planes from the ground:

> In order to make Home Run truly effective, it had to be completely integrated with all on-board systems, and this could only be accomplished with a new aircraft design, several of which were on the drawing boards at that time. Under cover of extreme secrecy, the multinationals and DARPA went ahead on this basis and built 'back doors' into the new computer designs. There were two very obvious hard requirements at this stage, the first a primary control channel for use in taking over the flight control system and flying the aircraft back to an airfield of choice, and secondly a covert audio channel for monitoring flight deck conversations. Once the primary channel was activated, all aircraft functions came under direct ground control, permanently

removing the hijackers and pilots from the control loop.

The term 'back-doors' into computer systems is going to be crucial to understanding 9/11 and current world events before the end of the book. Vialls said the system began with the best of intentions – to save lives – but 'finally fell prey to security leaks, and eventually to compromised computer codes'. My own view is that it was originally sold under the guise of saving lives with a very different agenda going on higher up. Vialls said the technology 'piggy-backs' on the plane's transponder and this is why the pilots were unable to send the hijack code from any of the many activation points on the aircraft. The 'takeover' technology locked into the frequency of the transponder's communication channel overriding its use by the pilot and no hijack code was sent because before the pilot realises there is a problem the channels are down through which communication with air traffic control can be made. This has been confirmed by many aeronautical sources and this would be one explanation for why transponder transmissions went down. Hidden Hand hackers on the ground were using transponder channels to make a connection with the plane's computers. It should be mentioned, however, that the official story has some transponders turned off some time after the planes began to act strangely, but we shall be exploring how accurate that flight path information really is. Joe Vialls said that the cockpit listening capability of 'Home Run' technology intercepted microphones in the cockpit which normally feed the pilots' conversations to the Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR) in the black box. The CVR would therefore be blank because microphones would have been de-activated once remote control took over. He claimed that German national airline Lufthansa removed 'Home Run' technology:

> As long ago as the early nineties, a major European flag carrier [Lufthansa] acquired the information and was seriously alarmed that one of its own aircraft might be 'rescued' by the Americans without its authority. Accordingly, this flag carrier completely stripped the American flight control computers out of its entire fleet, and replaced them with a home grown version. These aircraft are now effectively impregnable to penetration by Home Run, but that is more than can be said for the American aircraft fleet.

Brian Desborough, an American scientist/engineer who worked for Boeing and a conspiracy researcher since the 1960s, told me after 9/11:

> Unlike earlier airliners such as the Boeing 747, which are equipped with conventional hydraulically-operated flight controls, the Boeing 757 and 767 aircraft that were involved in the 9/11 incidents, and the Airbus 300 which

> crashed at Queens [New York], have fly-by-wire flight control systems as a weight-saving measure. These aircraft types are equipped with a special black box that was developed by the US Department of Defense Research Agency, DARPA. If terrorists attempt to hijack a fly-by-wire aircraft and deviate off course, the black box prevents whoever is piloting the aircraft from sending flight commands to the flight control surfaces and engines. Instead, the aircraft is remotely flown from a land-based covert Federal facility.
>
> In all probability, a Global Hawk remote surveillance aircraft was circling at 60,000 feet over New York on 9/11 in order to provide the ground command center a real time image of the aircraft. At 60,000 feet, the surveillance aircraft would be invisible to people on the ground. I'm aware of a very covert research company in California engaged in the development of advanced engines for tanks. A remote surveillance plane circles overhead every day as a security measure, yet is invisible from the ground.

So it was possible to take control of those planes from the ground on September 11th and fly them wherever the controllers wanted them to go. Does this not make more sense than incompetent Dumb and Dumber pilots who had struggled to fly a Cessna at American flying schools? Also, looking at this in another way, if these planes did have 'anti-hijack' remote control technology why were they allowed to crash as claimed? Why were they not landed safely?

Missing evidence (a common theme)

Clearly there's something seriously wrong with the official narrative wherever you look. Still, no problem, no worries. What happened on those four flights and who was in the cockpits can be revealed by the information secured by their black boxes (orange, not actually black). Aircraft have two black boxes: The Flight Data Recorder (FDR) which records the plane's speed, height, course and mechanical operation; and the Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR) which retains at least the last 30 minutes of cockpit conversations and activity. Black boxes are designed to survive fantastic impact and heat, but even with two in each plane we are told that those in the World Trade Center aircraft did not survive and were lost while the Cockpit Voice Recorder was destroyed in 'Flight 77'. Information allegedly gleaned from flight data black boxes for 'Pentagon' Flight 77 and 'Pennsylvania' Flight 93 do not support the official story of what happened peddled by the US government as I will detail. The cockpit voice recording claimed to be from Flight 93 is also inconclusive. We will see there is no published data to show the black boxes were even from the aircraft that left the airports when it would be simple to prove if they were. The *Counterpunch* website ran a story in December, 2005, that in fact black boxes for the World Trade Center

planes *were* found by firefighters and analysed by National Transport Safety Board (NTSB) air-crash investigators before being confiscated by the FBI. New York firefighter Nicholas De Masi and rescue worker Mike Bellone claimed in a 2003 book, *Behind the Scenes: Ground Zero*, to have found three of the four black boxes before January, 2002. They said federal agents took them away and told the men not to say they had found them. Nicholas De Masi has since died of 9/11-related cancer connected to toxins breathed in from the dust. Thousands of others living and working around Ground Zero that day have perished the same way and some 10,000 are estimated to have been affected by a 'cesspool of cancer' among responders and residents. A painstaking clean-up of the World Trade Center site would surely have located the black boxes at some point and they emit a location signal for some time after a crash. How is it credible to find fragments of bone and human tissue but not bright orange boxes emitting a location signal in a relatively small area when finding them would (should) have been a major priority? *Counterpunch* ran the article after they said a source at the National Transportation Safety Board told them the black boxes were recovered and analysed by staff at the NTSB. 'Off the record, we had the boxes', the source said. 'You'd have to get the official word from the FBI as to where they are, but we worked on them here.' This makes far more sense than 'they were never found'. Ted Lopatkiewicz, NTSB director of public affairs, said: 'No recorders were recovered from the World Trade Center.' But he added the rider: 'At least none were delivered to us by the FBI.' He also said it was extremely rare that boxes were not found and he could not recall another domestic case in which the recorders were not recovered. Meanwhile the FBI has officially contended the boxes were never found, but, again, spokesman Stephen Kodak added a caveat: 'To the best of my knowledge, the flight recording devices from the World Trade Center crashes were never recovered – at least we never had them.' What a strange attitude to knowing what happened to them when they should have been crucial to any investigation. *ABC News* reported on the survivability of black boxes:

> Although investigators look for an entire black box, sometimes the only parts of the device that survive are the recorder's crash-survivable memory units (CSMU). The CSMU is almost indestructible. It is housed within a stainless-steel shell that contains titanium or aluminium and a high-temperature insulation of dry silica material. 'It is designed to withstand heat of up to 2,000 degrees Fahrenheit for one hour [greater on both counts than they would have experienced in the World Trade Center crashes], salt water for at least 30 days, immersion in a variety of liquids such as jet fuel and lubricants, and an impact of 3,400 Gs. By comparison, astronauts are typically exposed to up to six Gs during a shuttle take-off.

With a beacon transmitter the black boxes can be, and have been, located deep under the ocean and under piles of rubble when buildings have been struck. The *ABC News* information was confirmed by the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) on its official website which also said:

> Both the Flight Data Recorder and the Cockpit Voice Recorder have proven to be valuable tools in the accident investigation process. They can provide information that may be difficult to obtain by other means.

What a pity, then, that so many black boxes were 'destroyed' or 'inconclusive' from four aircraft in four separate crashes. FBI spokesman Bill Crowley said the Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR) of Flight 93 'found at the Pennsylvania crash site' was in 'fairly good condition' and yet was sent to CVR manufacturer Honeywell for help in extracting information after officials with the National Transportation Safety Board could not get sound from the device. The 'Flight 93' CVR was alleged to have been found on September 14th some 25 feet below the 'impact crater' when the entire area had been cleared of public and media for miles around. Reports say there are no known witnesses to this 'find' and no serial number for the CVR has been published to confirm the plane to which it belonged. The FBI later claimed to have played this cockpit recording to relatives of those who died on Flight 93, but was it the real one? These questions need to be asked after the scale of lies revealed only this far. What was heard certainly appeared to be inconclusive and unclear and Deena Burnett, wife of passenger Tom Burnett, said she heard one hijacker telling another how to fly the plane and shouting that he was touching the wrong buttons. He demanded the pilot be brought back to the cockpit to turn off the alarms. Oh, a well-drilled operation, then. Hey, Abdul, what does this knob do? The tragedy is unspeakable and matched in that enormity only by the farce of the official story. I guess the 'hijackers' were supposed to be speaking in English given that Deena Burnett knew what they said and there was no transcript provided to families. Why weren't they speaking in Arabic? Two other later publicly-reported versions of the tapes contradicted each other and the version the families said they heard. Elias Davidsson notes in *Hijacking America's Mind On 9/11* that an alleged transcript of the 'Flight 93' cockpit tapes produced for the Moussaoui '20th hijacker' trial lacked the following: Date, time and location of crash; aircraft tail number; CVR serial number; name of transcript agency; names of transcribers; date of transcription; signature of the person responsible for production. All this information and more is included in normal transcriptions of CVR recordings. Every procedure considered normal and routine seems to

have been ditched for anything to do with 9/11. The FBI said the voice recorder on Flight 77 'recovered' at the Pentagon could yield no information because it was too severely burned. A black box can survive heat of 2,000 degrees Fahrenheit for an hour and is located in the tail furthest away from impact. I asked the FBI at the time for details of the black boxes and their condition and I was told this information could not be given because of the 'ongoing investigation'. Every other question about the official story was met with the same response. The *Counterpunch* article rightly observed of the New York black boxes:

> Why would the main intelligence and law enforcement arm of the U.S. government want to hide from the public not just the available information about the two hijacked flights that provided the motivation and justification for the nation's 'war on terror' and for its two wars against Afghanistan and Iraq, but even the fact that it has the devices which could contain that information? Conspiracy theories abound, with some claiming the planes were actually pilotless military aircraft, or that they had little or nothing to do with the building collapses.
>
> The easiest way to quash such rumors and such fevered thinking would be openness. Instead we have the opposite: a dark secrecy that invites many questions regarding the potentially embarrassing or perhaps even sinister information that might be on those tapes.

Selling the impossible

I am grateful for much of the information about the aircraft background in this chapter to Pilots for 9/11 Truth. This is an organisation which has brought together a long list of professional commercial and military pilots with extensive collective experience to forensically examine the alleged aeronautical happenings on September 11th. Pilots for 9/11 Truth is one of many groups of experts in specific fields including architects and engineers, firefighters, flight controllers, doctors, academics, intelligence operatives and FBI employees who are questioning the official story of 9/11 because from their area of expertise it makes no sense to them. I am not an aviation expert or a pilot and so I will ask the questions here and highlight the anomalies that pilots – some of whom flew in the same aircraft involved in 9/11 – have asked and noted. Firstly this is the organisation's mission statement:

> Pilots for 9/11 Truth is an organization of aviation professionals and pilots throughout the globe that have gathered together for one purpose. We are committed to seeking the truth surrounding the events of the 11th of September 2001. Our main focus concentrates on the four flights, maneuvers performed and the reported pilots. We do not offer theory or point blame.

However, we are focused on determining the truth of that fateful day since the United States Government doesn't seem to be very forthcoming with answers.

Rob Balsamo, a commercial airline pilot, co-founded Pilots for 9/11 Truth with Glen Stanish, a commercial pilot with American Airlines, ATA, TWA and Continental. Balsamo became interested in 9/11 research in 2006 after watching then CNN host Glenn Beck accept without question that five frames of very dodgy footage claiming to be a plane striking the Pentagon was genuine and beyond question. 'You can see a 757 in 10 seconds flat!', the great mind that is Glenn Beck observed. 'Either that or a naked Michael Moore heading for the buffet!' Beck added that this should put all the 'conspiracy theories' to rest. Pilot Balsamo didn't see a 757 and set out to investigate unresolved questions surrounding the 9/11 attacks from an aviation perspective to see if the government narrative could be confirmed. 'I didn't want to believe our government might have had something to do with 9/11', he said. Balsamo soon had his mind blown when he came across Operation Northwoods and contrasted this with a statement by Thomas Kean, chairman of the set-up-to-fail 9/11 Commission. Kean said that 'the greatest failure of 9/11 was lack of imagination' about the possible nature of a terrorist attack which echoed claims by the military. Here was Balsamo reading about the Northwoods plan from 40 years earlier which included the themes and elements of September 11th and was compiled by the same US military that pleaded 'lack of imagination' for its failure to stop the attacks. Soon after Pilots for 9/11 Truth was established in 2006 they secured Flight Data Recorder information about 'Flight 77' which is claimed to have hit the Pentagon. Analysis revealed that the contents did not support the official story and Pilots for 9/11 Truth has grown consistently ever since with more pilots joining the group bringing with them thousands of hours of experience. All these years later Balsamo says: 'I'm frustrated because we haven't been able to find *anything* to confirm the government's story and what's worse is that the FBI and NTSB refuse to even discuss with us the many obvious problems we found in the Flight 77 Flight Data Recorder.' The FBI refuses to comment or explain? See my own experience with them and that of all other 9/11 researchers when asking the most basic questions. Pilots for 9/11 Truth say they don't publicly express their own conclusions about what happened on 9/11. They focus purely on exposing the fact that the official story surrounding the aircraft and their alleged pilots is simply not possible, or, as I would put it, a crock of shit. The organisation has produced a series of videos explaining their case which you can see at Pilotsfor911truth.org and the site includes many articles updated with new information.

Pilots against 9/11 nonsense

These are some of their findings and conclusions with regard to the planes claimed to have hit the North Tower (Flight 11) and South Tower (Flight 175) of the World Trade Center. Claims that the black boxes were never found obviously make analysis far more difficult although far from impossible. The pilots have considered, for example, radar data, information provided by the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) and the speeds that it claims the planes were travelling at low altitude approaching the towers. They say this makes no sense either with the structural integrity of the airframe (why it didn't fall apart?) or the ability of novice and next-to-useless small plane pilots to control a wide-bodied jet. Novice pilots on small aircraft would have had to somehow strike buildings with only a tiny margin for error – a feat that has been described by pilots as like parking your car in a one-car garage at 150 miles an hour without hitting the sides. The NTSB data claims that Flight 11 was travelling at 430 knots (about 494 mph) and Flight 175 at 510 knots (about 586 mph) which is way higher than the Boeing safety limit at those near-ground altitudes before the plane enters the zone in which structural failure becomes possible and increasingly likely the faster you go. The pilots cite the example of Egypt Air Flight 990 in 1999, a Boeing 767 which went down in the Atlantic on route from Los Angeles to Cairo via New York. The NTSB report claimed a deliberate ditching of the plane by the pilot although Egypt Air disputed this. The plane broke up on decent after breaching the Boeing safety speed limit and reached its fastest speed at about 22,000 feet when air pressure on the plane's structure is far less than it would have been for the near-ground 9/11 aircraft. There were two major fields of debris from Flight 990 indicating a break-up in the air. Black boxes and the transponder stopped transmitting seconds after the plane reached its maximum speed indicating a loss of power and communication connection. You would obviously expect this if the plane was disintegrating.

The impact on the structure is far more destructive at low altitudes where air density is much greater. Boeing therefore lists two maximum safety speeds before the structure may be compromised – VMO (Velocity Max Operating) at lower altitudes and MMO (Mach Max Operating) at higher altitudes measured in Mach. This is based on the relationship to the speed of sound in air which is termed 'Mach 1'. The VMO for a Boeing 767 is 360 knots and the MMO is Mach 0.86. There is also a third measurement known as EAS (Equivalent Air Speed) which projects the speed in MMO to what it would be in VMO, or translates Mach to knots while taking into account the very different air densities at the two altitudes. EAS is measuring the speed at near sea level that would produce the same potential structural effects experienced at higher levels. Air pressure means that the near sea level speed must necessarily

be considerably less than high altitude flying. An example: 522 knots at 22,000 feet for a 767 is equivalent to just 360 knots at near sea level in terms of the structural effect on the aircraft. This is highly significant because according to data from the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) the 767 on Flight 175 struck the South Tower at near sea level at a speed of 510 knots. Boeing have refused to share wind-tunnel footage and information to show at what speed a 767/757 would break up and Pilots for 9/11 Truth calculated the likely speed window from the data available for Egypt Air Flight 990. NTSB official data says the Egyptian plane fell apart at .99 Mach at 22,000 feet and that speed translated to the equivalent at near sea level would be about 425 knots – 65 knots above Boeing's safe operating limit and Flight 175 was said to be doing close to 150 knots above the limit. Pilots for 9/11 Truth point out the following in the video *9/11 World Trade Center Attack*:

> According to the NTSB, Flight 175, the aircraft which allegedly struck the World Trade Center, reached a speed of 510 knots – 150 knots over its max operating and the equivalent of 85 knots [faster than] Egypt Air 990. Using Egypt Air 990 as precedent, it is impossible for the alleged Flight 175 to have reached 510 knots. Period.
>
> We now know an unmodified 767 cannot reach speeds reported for the South Tower strike but it's also impossible for Flight 175, an unmodified 767, to have continued controlled flight at 150-plus knots over its max operating limit according to precedent set by Egypt Air 990 ...

The reported speed of 'Flight 175' of 510 knots before impact is the equivalent, in terms of effect on the plane structure, of 722 knots at 22,000 feet or Mach 1.19 – *above the speed of sound or supersonic speed for a Boeing 767*. Flight 11, another 767, would also have faced 'dynamic pressure' above Mach 1 if the NTSB data is correct, the pilots' analysis concluded, although its reported speed was lower at 430 knots. Flight 77 which allegedly stuck the Pentagon would also have breached the equivalent of Mach 1. So, the pilot video asks, if these weren't stock 767/757s what were they? Were they beefed up or 'modified' to attain such incredible speed? If so, did '19 Islamic extremists' do the modifications?? The very strong possibility that someone much closer to home 'beefed up' other aircraft to replace the ones that left the airports will be considered later on. Pilots for 9/11 Truth members with vast experience, many flying 767s and 757s, are incredulous at what is claimed to have happened that day in terms of speed and other factors. United Airlines captain Ross 'Rusty' Aimer piloted the actual planes that were Flight 175 (N612UA) and Flight 93 (N591UA). He said: 'I think it's impossible to get to that kind of speed [at near sea level] on a

commercial airplane – any pilot that has been in a commercial jet would probably laugh if you said 510 knots' (Fig 41). International captain Ralph Kolstad said that such speeds were 'physically impossible' – 'To come up with 510 knots is pretty insane, [it] defies all laws of physics.' Boeing spokeswoman Leslie Hazzard was asked if it was possible for a 767-200 to reach speeds of 500 miles per hour at 700 feet and she laughed as she replied: 'Not a chance – not that fast.' Dwain Deets, a retired NASA Senior Executive, published his concerns about these questions and anomalies with regard to 'Flight 175' at the American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics (AIAA):

Figure 41: An animation of a plane heading for the Twin Towers. Pilots say it is not possible for controlled and stable flight at the speed and altitude claimed by the official story.

> The airplane was UA175, a Boeing 767-200, shortly before crashing into World Trade Center Tower 2. Based on analysis of radar data, the National Transportation and Safety Board reported the groundspeed just before impact as 510 knots. This is well beyond the maximum operating velocity of 360 knots, and maximum dive velocity of 410 knots. The possibilities as I see them are: (1) this wasn't a standard 767-200; (2) the radar data was compromised in some manner; (3) the NTSB analysis was erroneous; or (4) the 767 flew well beyond its flight envelope, was controllable, and managed to hit a relatively small target. Which organization has the greater responsibility for acknowledging the elephant in the room? The NTSB, NASA, Boeing, or the AIAA?
>
> Have engineers authored papers, but the AIAA or NASA won't publish them? Or, does the ethical responsibility lie not with organizations, but with individual aeronautical engineers? Have engineers just looked the other way?

Even if the planes had remained intact they would have been virtually impossible to control for an experienced pilot let alone those who were supposed to be at the controls. What if the planes that struck the buildings had been modified to fly at those speeds and they didn't need the skill of an on-board pilot because they were remotely-controlled from the ground? If they were specially-designed for the job would they not also have specially-designed 'black boxes' or none at all? A

simulator test based on the more manoeuvrable 737 was set up for a group of experienced pilots to see if they could have hit the World Trade Center towers at the reported speeds and none of them could do it despite multiple attempts. However, for 'hijackers' trained to fly one-engine Cessnas (some were poor pilots even at that level) could somehow pull it off. Pilots for 9/11 Truth put all these points to various agencies of government, including the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB), but they all refused to comment – the usual story. I had a long conversation in 2002 with a German pilot who had flown commercial airliners for Lufthansa for 28 years and trained as a military pilot before that. He dismissed immediately the idea that 'hijacker-pilots' could have taken over controls of the four planes from their computer systems and flown them manually. His view would have been that they would have crashed the planes for sure long before they reached their targets such is the complex nature of modern airliners. It is this very complexity which requires that computers make the calculations, he told me. He did say, however, that hijackers would not need to know how to fly the plane to hit a target. They would only need to know how to reprogram the Flight Management System to make the computer do it for them. I take the point, but this begs more questions. If that is the way it was done why would the 'hijackers' have trained at flying schools on Cessnas and similar small planes when the Lufthansa pilot told me this would be utterly useless and irrelevant to flying a 757 or 767 and equally so for knowing how to reprogram a Flight Management System? This doesn't make sense at all. Although he said the reprogramming could be done pretty quickly by someone who knows what he's doing, Flight 175 dramatically changed course only 90 seconds to two minutes after the last communication from the real pilots with air traffic control. The 'hijackers' would have had to seize control of the cockpit, disable the pilots and reprogram the computer system in less than two minutes. This is so ridiculous it can be ruled out. By contrast if the plane's controls were suddenly taken over externally from the ground or another aircraft and all communications from the cockpit were blocked by remote-control technology these circumstances could be explained. One second you are flying a plane and talking with air traffic controllers, the next the aircraft is flying off course and when you tell air traffic control they do not respond because they can't hear you and you can't hear them.

9/11 planes have never been officially identified

This sub-heading may appear to be a fantastic statement although the whole official story depends on the fantastic and miraculous. No, it's true. The planes have not been officially and publicly identified when this could have been done quite easily. For a start the amount of

wreckage against the size and content of the planes is another big question that needs addressing because 767s and 757s are big aircraft with a maximum take-off weight of 300,000 lbs and 255,000 lbs and think of all the parts that would be potential wreckage. What we have been shown is a fraction of each plane. Even with the small amount publicly recovered the confirmation that parts and debris came from the planes allegedly involved is very straight forward. All aircraft have maintenance logs and all parts have serial or part numbers (including black boxes) which can be compared with the serial numbers on the maintenance logs. Shockingly this has *never been done*. Aircraft have certain parts replaced on a time basis and if they are not replaced within that period the plane is grounded. These 'time-change' parts have serial numbers that are logged with the identification number of the aircraft and checking one against the other in the event of a crash proves the identity of the plane. Aircraft also have their own serial numbers and tail numbers to make the process of identification very simple. NTSB air crash investigators always seek to match the black box serial number with that of the doomed aircraft so why has this not happened with any of the planes alleged to have been involved on 9/11 with its national and global importance? *Why?* I suggest that this basic procedure of identification has not been done because it would reveal the truth – they were not the planes that left the airports that morning. Glen Stanish, then a 16-year member of the Air Line Pilots Association (ALPA), had flown with USAir Express, Jetstream International (later PSA Airlines), TWA, ATA and he was a First Officer with Continental Airlines. He sent a letter to ALPA with his observations about plane identity in the case of Flight 77. Stanish wrote in October, 2006:

> [Flight 77] ... was reported to be a Boeing 757, registration number N644AA, carrying 64 people, including the flight crew and five hijackers. This aircraft, with a 125-foot wingspan, was reported to have crashed into the Pentagon, leaving an entry hole no more than 16 feet wide.
>
> Following a cool-down of the resulting fire, this crash site would have been very easy to collect enough time-change equipment within 15 minutes to positively identify the aircraft registry. There was apparently some aerospace type of equipment found at the site but no attempt was made to produce serial numbers or to identify the specific parts found. Some of the equipment removed from the building was actually hidden from public view.
>
> If an aluminum Boeing 757 had struck that fortified building, there would have been more aluminum on the ground outside than what went inside, yet there was little visible evidence of an airplane crash on the outside. What physical evidence that could have been of some value, was immediately

> carted away under cover ... With all the evidence readily available at the Pentagon crash site, any unbiased rational investigator could only conclude that a Boeing 757 DID NOT fly into the Pentagon as alleged.

The plane registration/tail numbers are the identity of the actual aircraft while the 9/11 Commission and media talk only of 9/11 flight numbers. These do not identify the plane – they identify the flight number of the route and time designated to the plane on that one day. Aircraft can change flight numbers on the same day and if you want to identify a specific aircraft this has to be done by the registration/tail number. If you want to identify a particular bus would you do it by the number of the route on the destination board or by the registration plate? Former FAA accident investigator Colonel George Nelson explained that 'time-change' parts such as hydraulic flight surface actuators, pumps, landing gears, engines or engine components are virtually indestructible. 'It would be impossible for an ordinary fire resulting from an airline crash to destroy or obliterate all of these critical time-change parts or their serial numbers', he said. Nelson stated that in his entire career as an accident investigator he 'never witnessed nor even heard of an aircraft loss, where wreckage was accessible, that prevented investigators from finding enough hard evidence to positively identify the make, model, and specific registration number of the aircraft'. If the FBI and company were telling the truth they certainly had enough wreckage to positively identify the aircraft, but if they were *lying* they could never make a match between wreckage and planes which do not match. So why have they never tried?? The fact that they haven't is on the public record. Assistant US Attorney Patrick A. Rose, responding to a Freedom of Information request about proving the identity of 9/11 aircraft, said:

> Federal Defendant [FBI] has determined that there are no responsive records. The identities of the airplanes hijacked in the September 11 attacks was never in question, and, therefore, there were no records generated 'revealing the process by which wreckage recovered by defendant, from the aircraft used during the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001, was positively identified by defendant ... as belonging to said aircraft ...'

This is such mendacity. The identity of the aircraft was absolutely in question and even more so now that we know they were never positively identified using simple procedures employed in every other air crash. Not only that – there was never an investigation into any of the 9/11 air disasters by the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) which is the very body designated to identify why planes crash and confirm their identity. Corrupt-to-their-DNA FBI 'investigators' ran the

whole show to ensure one-stop-shop control of what was investigated and what conclusions were agreed.

Wrong engines? Military planes?

We have seen relatively few pictures of plane wreckage in the rubble of the World Trade Center complex. Among them was an alleged piece of landing gear from Flight 11 and part of the fuselage from Flight 175 (Fig 42). Who says this is so? The authorities do. Proof? None. An aircraft engine was found in Murray Street near Ground Zero and claimed to be from a 767 – 'Flight 175' that struck the South Tower judging by where it came to rest. A Pilots for 911 Truth video suggests that this does not belong to a standard 767. They say the South Tower 767 carried the tail number N612UA and according to its logs the plane was powered by two Pratt and Witney JT9D-7R4D engines. The pilots' video points out that the Murray Street engine includes a curved tube structure known as Tobi-Ducts which cool the turbine within the engine and it claims that this comes from a different engine to that carried by Flight 175 – one called the JT9D-7A/JF/7J. The pilots say the cooling duct for the 175 aircraft looked very different and that the engine found in Murray Street is fitted on 747 Jumbo Jets which can travel at much higher speeds (Fig 43). We have the same theme at the Pentagon with an alleged engine part that the Pilots for 9/11 Truth video says could not have come from Flight 77 – plane identification number N644AA. This aircraft carried two Rolls Royce RB211 engines and the pilots' video says the slotted disc on the engine part at the Pentagon doesn't come from a Rolls Royce RB211 (Fig 44). They say the disc is a feature of the Pratt and Whitney JT8D, versions of which have been used in large military aircraft. Others have said the engine parts do match those of a 767 and 757 and Rob Balsamo, co-founder of Pilots for 911 Truth, agrees that the engines can't be definitely identified without physically examining the parts which would require a congressional inquiry. In fact, all it would take to solve this question and many others is for the authorities to match the serial numbers of the parts found at the crash scenes with the maintenance logs of the aircraft just as it would end all questions about what hit the Pentagon if the FBI released the footage from surveillance videos they immediately confiscated on 9/11

Figure 42: A Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) image of what is alleged to be wreckage from 'Flight 175'.

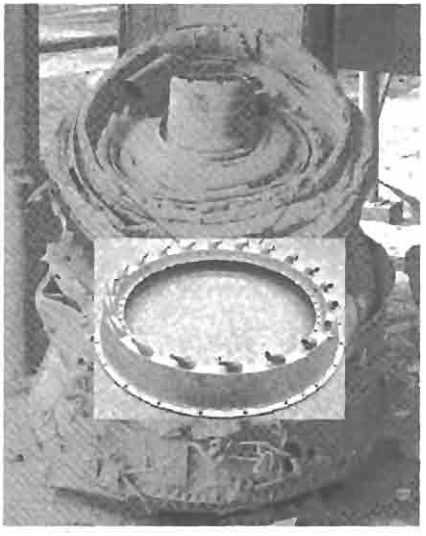


Figure 43: The engine found in Murray Street near the World Trade Center. Does the 'Tobi duct' prove that the 'Flight 175' engine did not come from a standard 767? Some say yes, but others challenge that.

Figure 44: The Pentagon engine part questioned by Pilots for 9/11 Truth.

and have never made public. Some had to have captured what caused the damage at the Pentagon, Flight 77, another large jet, a small plane, missile or bomb. It's that simple and yet we are now closing in on 20 years since 9/11 and neither has been done. For goodness sake – *why?*

It is no good attacking those who question the official story of 9/11 when the authorities refuse to take such simple steps to confirm their story with evidence in their possession all this time – if their story is true. The FBI and other agencies have been questioned about why they have never matched plane part serial numbers with the maintenance logs, but as always they refused to comment. Both the FBI and National Transport Safety Board rejected requests to identify the planes that crashed on 9/11 through their component serial and part numbers. What if the planes which struck the buildings after replacing the ones that left the airports – as described in Operation Northwoods – were modified versions with reinforced airframe and fitted with more powerful engines for greater performance and structural strength than the standard 767/757 could have achieved? Another point is that commercial airliners are upgraded in this way as a matter of course ... by the US military. This would certainly make sense of the experience of Mark Burnback, an employee of Fox Television, who was close to the World Trade Center when 'Flight 175' crashed into the South Tower. He told WCBS in a live interview from the scene that the aircraft definitely did not look like a commercial plane. 'There was a blue logo on the front of the plane,' he said. 'I did not see any windows on the side – it was not a normal plane that I've seen at the airport.' The interview was never

repeated. Voices from onlookers who had seen 'Flight 175' strike the tower can be heard on video footage saying:

> No, wasn't no commercial airliner ... The second wasn't, no, the second definitely wasn't ... It didn't have any markings on it that I saw, no emblems, no markings ... It was a military plane, a military plane.

Interviews with witnesses at the scene had the same theme. One man said of 'Flight 175': 'The plane wasn't no airliner or anything. It was a two-engine big grey plane.' Another said: 'The plane ... smashed into the World Trade Center, it was grey to be honest with you.' A big military aircraft with airframe reinforcement and advanced capability would explain how it performed manoeuvres that a bog-standard 767 would not be able to do.

Is it a bird? Is it a plane? No – it's Superscam

Pilots for 9/11 Truth secured through a Freedom of Information Act request to the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) what is claimed to be the Flight Data Recorder (FDR) for Flight 77 which left Washington Dulles and is said to have crashed into the Pentagon. The Cockpit Voice Recorder (CVR) was destroyed in the crash according to the authorities. FDR information secured by the pilots included radar data, air traffic control recordings and an animation of the plane's alleged path. Pilot and aviation engineer analysis conducted by Pilots for 9/11 Truth found that the supplied data did not match the official story of what happened. Pilots and engineers concluded that the data for 'Flight 77' was not actually from Flight 77. The plane recorded in the data didn't even depart from the gate at Washington Dulles that is claimed. I don't mean Flight 77 didn't leave that gate, but whatever plane the data really belongs to didn't. Latitude and longitude coordinates had to be entered into a plane's computer at the gate or the entire flight navigational information was thrown out of sync. American Airlines operating manuals for this aircraft type, confirmed by pilots familiar with the procedure, said that all flights had to be aligned in terms of latitude and longitude at the gate through the IRS, or Inertial Reference System, and the plane had to be stationary for ten minutes or more for this to be completed. American Airlines grounded aircraft if this couldn't be done and even if an error was noted on route to the runway the pilot would have to return to the gate to realign the system. American Airlines captain Ralph Kolstad, who had piloted the Flight 77 aircraft (N644AA), said that if the IRS failed in flight or seriously malfunctioned then an emergency was declared. Flight 77 may have departed from Dulles gate D26, but the pilots say that for sure the plane featured in the fake '77' Flight Data Recorder did not. Commercial jets

like the 757 were not able to realign in-flight if the gate data was incorrect, but *military* aircraft could do so through the Global Positioning System (GPS) which was not available to commercial aircraft at the time (remember what I said about the Hidden Hand and its military having technology ahead of anyone else). Now – *here we go* ... Pilots for 9/11 Truth point out that flight data information which the government says is from Flight 77 shows that its GPS system was operational. Problem is ... the 757 that was Flight 77 *didn't have a GPS system*. The data further shows that the plane was navigationally auto-aligned in-flight which cannot be done without a GPS system which Flight 77 did not have. All this could have been done, however, by a *military aircraft or military modified commercial aircraft*. Another point: The flight data decoding system which was specifically designed for American Airlines aircraft could not fully decode the data in the (fake) Flight Data Recorder claimed to be from American Airlines Flight 77 and nor could the Boeing system from the company that built the plane. They should have asked for help from the military – I'm sure they would have had the technology that synced with it. A military aircraft would also explain why ground-to-air missiles defending Washington and the Pentagon did not launch. Barbara Honegger, Senior Military Affairs Journalist who worked for the Department of Defense, said: 'That craft had to have been a military craft because only military craft put out a signal – it's called an identify friend or foe (IFF) device – and only a military craft would be allowed to approach the building.' Former Boston air traffic controller Robin Horton said the two radar systems which military radar defensive systems read are a civilian aircraft transponder and a military transponder:

> The military transponder is called IFF, civilian aircraft do not have an IFF transponder – they are not given that capability, okay? So if there was an American 757 that went into the Pentagon, for example, and it turned off its transponder, it didn't have an IFF military transponder on it, so it was a primary target going into that airspace – pooh, pooh, pooh, pooh, pooh. Should have been shot down.

John Judge, a 9/11 researcher for former Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney, a rare questioning voice on Capitol Hill, captured the situation:

> What I am describing to you is a breakdown in proper operating procedure by FAA, NORAD, P-56 [Washington no-fly zone] and the Pentagon all on the same day in the middle, after 9.05, what was known nationally to be a terrorist attack and it makes no sense.

No, mate, because it's all bollocks.

Hani Hanjour: Puddle-jump incompetent

According to the government's Cuckoo Land version of events, hijackers broke through the cockpit door of Flight 77, threatened the pilots with box-cutters and small knives and ordered them to the back of plane while taking over the controls – and all executed in three minutes. The 'hijacker pilot' was claimed to be Hani Hanjour who had been banned by instructors at the Freeway Airport in Bowie, Maryland, from renting a small plane six weeks before 9/11 because he was such an incompetent pilot. He must have been a quick learner because the government said that he now turned around the 757 and headed back for Washington. Hanjour was a small man of around five-feet tall with a slight build (just the man to overpower flight crew with cardboard box-cutters) and had a poor grasp of English. How strange when fluently speaking, writing and understanding English is essential to securing a pilot's licence. Somehow he got one anyway while being next-to-useless. Hanjour was dropped by his first two schools in Oakland, California, and Scottsdale, Arizona. Duncan Hastie, owner of the Scottsdale school, said Hanjour was 'a weak student' who was 'wasting our resources'. Hanjour then enrolled with the nearby Sawyer Aviation which Wes Fults, a Sawyer instructor at the time, described as a 'school of last resort' – '... it was a commonly held truth that, if you failed anywhere else, go to Sawyer.' Fults said that Hanjour got overwhelmed with the instruments on the flight simulator. 'He had only the barest understanding of what the instruments were there to do', Fults recalled. Hanjour had used the simulator three or four times, then 'disappeared like a fog'. This is the man the official story claims took over the controls of Flight 77. Captain Russ Wittemberg, a commercial and military pilot for 30 years, said: 'There is no way you could possibly come out of a [one-engine] 172 and fly a jet that you've never flown before – that's like showing me how to carve up a Christmas cookie and then say go make a heart transplant.' The plane's autopilot was turned on throughout the flight, the National Transportation Safety Board data says, until 9.08. It was then turned off for three minutes before being restored. There's another teeny-weeny problem with the story of the cockpit being stormed and the pilots overwhelmed and forced to retreat to the back of the plane ... according to Pilots for 9/11 Truth the alleged Flight Data Recorder of 'Flight 77' shows that *the cockpit door remained closed throughout the flight*. This is just incredible in every sense unless the 'hijackers' went through demanifestation training to walk through doors, but then you still have the problem of how the pilots were able to go the other way to the back of the plane. Maybe they were given a swift instruction on how to demanifest in the three minutes that little Hanjour was taking over the

plane. That's crazy? Oh, really – any more so than a hijacker's passport floating down undamaged from a fireball or a next-to-useless puddle-jumper 'pilot' taking over a 757? Important note here – soon after this 'hijacking' total radar contact is said to have been lost and the plane disappeared from the screens until *36 minutes* later when a plane was picked up again. It is claimed that Flight 77 was lost to radar at 8.56am and suddenly reappeared at 9.32am when seen by Danielle O'Brien, an air traffic controller at Dulles International Airport, moving at a speed she didn't understand. There is more about her recollections coming up. This missing time is when the switch would have occurred – as per Operation Northwoods – because there is no evidence from 8.56 onwards that what was spotted heading for Washington was Flight 77 and indeed all the evidence says that it wasn't. Captain Russ Wittemberg, a 30-year commercial and military pilot, said:

> If Flight 77 really did go off the radar screens for 36 minutes ... then the plane is no longer flying, or it was low enough it was out of radar coverage – one or the two. So was the airline landed at some place, some remote field? Then it makes sense that they lost the airplane for 36 minutes. Other than that there is very little explanation for that.

If it was landed – and I say at least three and possibly all were – then it was right in line with the scenario of Operation Northwoods. Whatever happened Cheyenne Mountain would not have lost the plane for 36 minutes.

Little 'hijackers, big pilots

The pilot of Flight 77 was Charles 'Chic' Burlingame, an aeronautical engineer and honours graduate from the Navy's Top Gun fighter pilot school in Miramar, California. Kent Hill, an American Airlines captain on European routes and a life-long friend of Burlingame, seriously questioned the official story. The two were graduates of the Naval Academy, flew in Vietnam and had flown with American Airlines for 28 years. Hill could not understand why there was no hijack code sent from any of the planes. He said they were all trained 'on the old type of hijack' where the hijacker is treated cordially, the pilot punches a four-digit code into the transponder to alert ground control that the plane has been hijacked and then takes hijackers where they wish to go and puts the plane on the tarmac. 'However, this is a totally new situation,' Hill said. 'Not one of the planes alerted ground control that they were being hijacked. How come?' Well, this can be explained if the planes were hijacked remotely in a way that would override the transponder channel and block all communication with air traffic controllers including the four-digit hijack code. With no hijack taking place *on* the plane, but *from*

the ground, the pilots might even have believed, at least for a time, that there was a mechanical fault when the plane did not respond to cockpit commands. Kent Hill said he was sure that none of the pilots had control of the aircraft when they crashed because no pilot would do that. 'Even if I had a gun at my head, I'd never fly a plane into a building. I'd try to put it in anywhere – a field or a river – and I'd be searing the hell out of them by flying upside down first. 'Chic' Burlingame's sister, Deborah, said that he would 'never, never have entrusted a stranger with that airplane when he had lives at stake' – and would never have easily conceded control of the cockpit. How does this all square with claims that CNN contributor Barbara Olson rang her husband, Boy Bush Solicitor General Ted Olson, to say that the pilot of Flight 77 was at the back of the plane with her and to ask her husband what she should she tell him? Pilots and an entire crew just went to the back of a 757 leaving hijackers in the cockpit after being threatened only by what Olson described as knives and box-cutters and they managed to do this without the cockpit door ever opening?? Burlingame was a weightlifter and boxer, described as a tough man. How would he have been overpowered by little men with box-cutters when they were described in a statement to the 9/11 Commission as 'not physically imposing, as the majority of them were between 5-5 and 5-7 in height and slender in build'? If they had messed with Burlingame they would have been eating their next meal through a straw. His brother Mark said they would have had to incapacitate or kill him for Burlingame to have allowed the plane to be taken over. If either had happened he would not be at the back of the plane while Olson is said to have asked her husband: 'What do I tell the pilot?' Crazy, crazy stuff. Retired Colonel Donn de Grand Pré, a friend of Burlingame's life-long friend, Kent Hill, said he gathered together a group of experienced civilian and military pilots, including combat fighter pilots and commercial airline captains, to discuss what could have happened during what he described as a 'so-called terrorist attack [that] was in fact a superbly executed military operation against the United States, requiring the utmost professional military skill in command, communications and control'. He said the pilot group concluded:

> ... the enemy is within the gates, that he has infiltrated into the highest policymaking positions at the Federal level, and has absolute control, not only of the purse strings, but of the troop build-up and deployment of our military forces, including active, reserve and National Guard units.

Colonel Donn de Grand Pré reported that the group of highly experienced pilots was not impressed by claims that the four aircraft were flown by hijackers who had trained in planes like the Cessna. He

said one officer remarked: 'I seriously question whether these novices could have located a target dead-on 200 miles removed from take-off point – much less controlled the flight and mastered the intricacies of 11FR [instrument flight rules] – and all accomplished in 45 minutes.' The pilots said that the way the planes were flown ruled out the level of experience and competence reported for the 'hijackers'. An Air Force officer, who flew more than 100 sorties over North Vietnam, is quoted as saying: 'Those birds either had a crack fighter pilot in the left seat, or they were being manoeuvred by remote control.' Stan Goff, a former Special Forces sergeant turned conspiracy investigator, said this about Flight 77:

> Now, the real kicker. A pilot they want us to believe was trained at a ... puddle-jumper school for Piper Cubs and Cessnas, conducts a well-controlled downward spiral, descending the last 7,000 feet in two-and-a-half minutes, brings the plane in so low and flat that it clips the electrical wires across the street from the Pentagon, and flies it with pinpoint accuracy into the side of this building at 460 knots.
>
> When the theory about learning to fly this well at the puddle-jumper school began to lose ground, it was added that they received further training on a flight simulator. This is like saying you prepared your teenager for her first drive on I-40 at rush hour by buying her a video driving game. It's horse shit! There is a story being constructed about these events.

Captain Russ Wittemberg, a military and airline pilot, said 'the story of how the plane hit the Pentagon just doesn't make any sense at all'. American Airlines captain Ralph Kolstad said that even with 6,000 hours of flying time in 757s and 767s he could not have done what incompetent Cessna pilot Hani Hanjour is claimed to have done. Nila Sagadevan, a pilot and aeronautical engineer, said:

> I challenge any pilot, any pilot anywhere: give him a Boeing 757 and tell him to do 400 knots 20 feet above the ground for half a mile. CAN'T DO. It's aerodynamically impossible.

But, of course, it *is* possible if you are a government script-writer.

CHAPTER 10

'Plane strikes the Pentagon' – or did it?

An illusion is an illusion. Reality always exists despite the façade
– Kasie West

If Flight 77 was really hijacked by 'highly-trained Islamic terrorists' they would have known the defence procedures to protect Washington airspace and so why would they (a) allow the plane to fly so far out of the city before turning back, and (b) not hit the Pentagon directly in their approach instead of flying the plane in a fantastic spiral to strike the building at the precise spot which had recently been re-enforced in a Pentagon upgrade to protect the building from just such an attack?

Why would they not have targeted the plane directly at the offices of Secretary of State Rumsfeld and military leaders of the Joint Chiefs of Staff located on the very opposite side of the building to where the Pentagon was hit? Instead the building was struck in the offices where the computer systems were located that held the key to uncovering how $2.3 trillion had disappeared from the Pentagon budget ($8,000 for every man, woman and child in America) which Secretary Rumsfeld had announced the day before the attack was unaccounted for. What a coincidence that he revealed this to the media on September 10th and by lunchtime the following day a 'plane' strikes the building precisely where now-dead civilian accountants, bookkeepers and budget analysts were investigating where that money went. Bryan C. Jack, who headed the Pentagon's programming and fiscal economics division and was responsible for crunching America's defence budget, was also on Flight 77 which is said to have hit the Pentagon where his budget accountants and analysts were working. How predictable, if appalling, that an aide of then British Prime Minister Tony Blair would tell government colleagues on 9/11 that this was 'a good day to bury bad news'. If you wanted to bury the announcement of the missing $2.3 trillion it could not have been better timed than Monday, September 10th, 2001. Monday is normally the last day you announce news you want to hide with another five working days for the media to discuss and expand on the

story and the weekend for more in-depth analysis. Late Friday is when you bury bad news unless you know that something is coming along to make it disappear – which they did. What happened to that money and trillions more since bringing the total officially missing at the time of writing to *$21 trillion?* One answer is that attacks like 9/11 and other so-called 'black budget', off-the-books Hidden Hand projects can be extremely expensive. Investigative journalist David Lindorff described how the scam works:

> ... they submit the financial statements from prior years showing falsely that it's spent all its money and then asking for more. And so Congress obligingly gives them more. But the money that they don't spend each year gets stashed away in secret places within the Pentagon and gets used without any accountability at all.
>
> This means that they are able to do black operations that get no oversight. It means that they could use it for corrupt purposes. There are all kinds of things they could do with it. And that fund could be now as large as $100 billion which I would note is larger than Russia's entire military spending, close to Chinese entire annual military spending. And that is a slush fund.

'Islamic fanatics on Flight 77' could have targeted the gigantic Pentagon roof or even more spectacularly that part of the building where Rumsfeld and the military big-wigs were located (which was publicly known). Instead they aim for a point at the very opposite side to where they had their offices and bang on the spot – known as Wedge 1 – which had recently been seriously upgraded and strengthened to protect from just such a terrorist attack but where the accountants were searching for the missing trillions. A CBS report on November 28th, 2001, said: 'In an astonishing stroke of luck, the terrorists had hit the only section of the Pentagon designed to resist a terrorist attack.' Hey Abdul, you sure this map is the right way up? Another relevant question is why 'Islamic fanatics' bent on maximum death and destruction did not target a nuclear power station instead of the most reinforced part of the Pentagon? 'Flight 11' and 'Flight 175' passed close to the major nuclear power installations at Indian Point about 24 miles from New York City with the potential to turn that whole region of the United States, including New York, into an uninhabitable wasteland and kill millions of 'infidels' through radiation poisoning in the months and years to come. Was it really more effective to target a newly-reinforced section of the Pentagon on the opposite side from Rumsfeld and the military chiefs where the smallest number of people were working because of the on-going work on reinforcement? This building work, of course, would be a great cover for planting explosives.

Questions without answers – official ones, anyway

'Flight 77' is supposed to have struck five lamp posts as it approached the Pentagon and you can see pictures of these poles on the ground, but the route and approach of the 'plane' in the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) Flight Data Recorder information analysed by Pilots for 9/11 Truth has the aircraft on a route and height that makes striking those lamp posts impossible. A Navy Annex building and a gas station were under the path of the aircraft and according to the Flight Data Recorder it passed to the north of these buildings, or the left from a pilot's view, while the flight animation supplied by the NTSB had the plane flying to the south or right of them (Fig 45). The latter would have taken the plane towards the lamp posts, but it is very clear from multiple witness testimonies, with the buildings as an obvious guide, that the plane did indeed pass the Navy Annex and gas station to the left and could not have struck the lamp posts. Pilots for 9/11 Truth highlight serious discrepancies between the alleged hard data from the Flight Data Recorder of the plane as it approached the Pentagon and the animation based on that data provided by the NTSB. Jim Ritter, head of the Vehicle Performance Division at the NTSB, who signed off on the flight data, refused to even discuss these discrepancies. The arrogance of the NTSB and other government agencies like the FBI in not answering legitimate questions and the contempt they therefore have for the truth and victims is sickening.

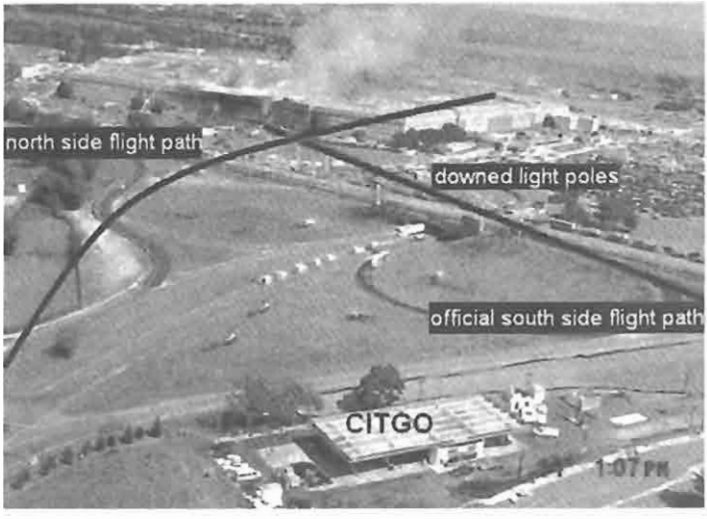


Figure 45: The official flight path of 'Flight 77' came in low from the right of the Citgo gas station and struck lamp poles before smashing into the Pentagon. The Flight Data Recorder information from the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) – along with eyewitness reports – has the plane arriving from the left of the gas station with a direction and height that could not have struck the lamp poles or even the Pentagon in the way the official story claims.

Pilots for 9/11 Truth point out that the altitude indicator in the

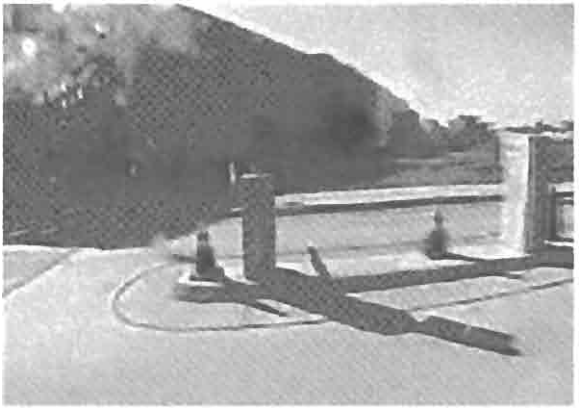


Figure 46: A few frames of a 'security' video at the Pentagon which pathetically claims to show a plane striking the building - but doesn't. There were more than 80 surveillance cameras located at the Pentagon and surrounding business premises. Why were they confiscated on 9/11 and kept from the public ever since?

Figure 47: If a plane came in at ground level and struck the Pentagon why no damage to the lawn?

animation shows the plane 300 feet lower than the hard data and when the aircraft's true height is factored in the lamp posts would have had to be 440 feet high for the plane to hit them. The 'Flight 77' Flight Data Recorder does not have the plane careering across the Pentagon lawn to strike the building level to the ground yet the five-frame Pentagon distant 'security video' images claiming to show the impact depicts a 'plane' hitting the wall while level to the ground across the – *undamaged* – Pentagon lawn (Figs 46 and 47).

Slightly longer footage including the five-frames released under a Freedom of Information Act request in 2006 was also inconclusive and claimed to depict a distant blurry 'plane' doing something considered near impossible by professional pilots let alone by Cessna incompetent, Hani Hanjour, and it's a manoeuvre not to be found on the 'Flight 77' data recorder. Pilots for 9/11 Truth flight simulator tests using the same data provided by the NTSB showed that the plane would have flown over the building or, with the same vertical speed but positioned low enough to hit the lamp posts, it would have crashed into the ground long before it reached the alleged impact point. One postured scenario that would bring the flight data and the explosion together was that the plane – not, of course, Flight 77 – came in low and unleashed a missile that caused the explosion. Could the release of a missile have been what Air Force Master Sergeant Noel Sepulveda witnessed when he saw the plane come in low over a nearby hotel and 'drop its landing gear'? This

would also explain the dearth of aircraft wreckage at the scene and the size of the main hole in the building. People remember the collapsed wall of the Pentagon, but the collapse only happened some 30 minutes *after* the alleged impact (Fig 48). I have seen estimates of between 20 minutes and 45 minutes and I will use a mean figure of 30 which is the approximate period widely quoted. The point is that the wall fell long after impact. The main damage point was described as between 16 and 20 feet across and is supposed to have swallowed a passenger jet with a wing-span of 125 feet (Figs 49 and 50). Witnesses near the Pentagon described seeing 'like a white commuter plane'. One described 'maybe a 20-passenger corporate jet, no markings on the side, coming in at a shallow angle like it was landing right into the side of the Pentagon'. Witness Kelly Knowles described a 'second plane':

Figure 48: This is the image that people remember of the collapsed wall of the Pentagon, but this didn't happen until half an hour or more after 'impact'. Before that time the hole was tiny compared with the size of a 757.

Figure 49: This is what the impact point looked like with the wall still standing when a 757 is supposed to have struck the Pentagon.

> Thank god somebody else saw that. There was most definitely a second plane. It's so frustrating because nobody knows about the second plane, or if they do, they are hiding it for some reason.

A second plane, or a plane and a missile? Or, some researchers ask, could the whole 'second plane' story actually be the same plane seen twice or multiple times? A few witnesses talk of a second plane close to 'Flight 77' as it came into the Pentagon while many others say there was

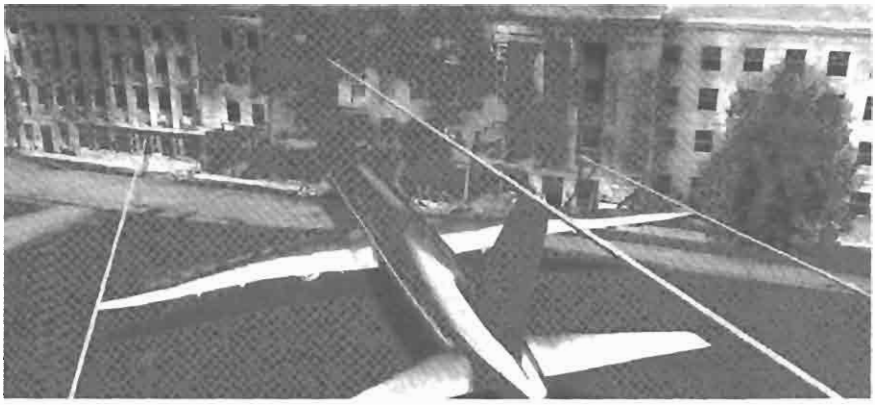


Figure 50: A 757 with this ratio size to the Pentagon is supposed to have disappeared through the entry point that you see.

definitely only one, including a few right under the flightpath. Some 'second-planers' could be systematically disinforming for reasons I will come to while others could have been deceived by seeing the plane coming low towards the Pentagon followed by a massive explosion from a bomb inside the building and the 'second plane' (the only plane) climbing steeply away. Some witnesses describe a single plane lifting sharply to climb over the Pentagon and others say they saw the 'second plane' climbing away from the Pentagon after the explosion. Pentagon police officer Roosevelt Roberts said that he was a few steps inside the Pentagon loading dock during the explosion and immediately ran outside to see a 'large aircraft liner', a commercial jet, very low and flying away. 'You could see that plane as clear as day', he said. 'You couldn't miss it.' He described the plane as silver in colour and flying 'at no more than 100 feet'. Roberts gave a recorded interview for the Library of Congress after the attacks. He didn't see a plane hit the Pentagon and only assumed that one had. He therefore believed the aircraft he saw was a 'second plane' when it could easily have been the only one. People *assuming* the two-plane theory is understandable by associating a plane coming in low towards the Pentagon with the explosion about the same time. What better cover for a plane climbing quickly away than an enormous explosion to focus attention? Imagine if you saw the house across the road explode. What else would you see in your peripheral vision when it was happening? Nothing. If this was the case with the explosion caused by a bomb inside the building or missile it was beneficial to the interests of the cover-up that the second plane story began to circulate.

To confuse matters still further two other aircraft were in the sky over Washington and the Pentagon area at the time. Five minutes before the Pentagon explosion Air National Guard Lieutenant Colonel Steve

O'Brien and his crew were told to take off from Andrews Air Force Base down the road (while the fighter aircraft stayed on the ground) in a C-130 cargo plane headed for Minnesota. This was six minutes after all planes in the United States had been grounded following the attacks in New York. O'Brien said that when he took off he was unware of what had happened at the World Trade Center even though this was 46 minutes after 'Flight 11' and 29 minutes after 'Flight 175' met their fate. That is quite a statement given that he was on an airbase at the time which should have been on stand-by to defend Washington DC. O'Brien said that when they were airborne they saw 'Flight 77' make a close pass of his aircraft and he identified what he said was an American Airlines plane. He said he was told to follow the plane and report on its movements but he couldn't keep up with it in a slow cargo aircraft. Then he saw an explosion on the ground. It was reported in the media that he saw the plane hit the Pentagon. This is not the case – he said he didn't know what the explosion was at first. O'Brien continued his journey to Minnesota and in what is claimed to have been an extraordinary coincidence he was contacted by air traffic controllers over Pennsylvania to ask if he could see another aircraft in trouble – *'Flight 93'* – and he said he saw smoke from the 'crash' two minutes after alleged impact. O'Brien may have been an innocent dupe in all this, but I cannot see myself that these events were actually a fantastic coincidence. There are far too many of those in the 9/11 story. The C-130 over Washington added to the confusion of witnesses and the 'second plane' stories as did reports of a 'mystery white jet' seen circling the White House and central Washington which appears to have been an E-4B National Airborne Operations Center (NAOC) plane – a highly modified Boeing 747 which operate as military command posts in the sky. This was airborne at least immediately in the wake of the explosion at the Pentagon and may have been involved in one of the 'exercises' or, some suggest, the orchestration of the Pentagon attack.

There are witnesses that claim to have seen an American Airlines 757 strike the Pentagon although most are military or other 'establishment' figures and their evidence is contradictory or even impossible as with one account by retired Army officer Frank Probst. He claimed that one of the plane's engines passed within six feet of him. Given the turbulence created by an aircraft that big passing him so close at the reported speed let's just say it's yet another miracle that he survived to tell his tale. I am not saying that 'I saw the plane hit' witnesses shouldn't be believed if that's what people feel to do – only that seeing and saying are not necessarily the same thing. A warning to take great care with the 'evidence' of 'witnesses' supporting the official story is provided by the case of cab driver Lloyde England who claimed on television that one of the lamp poles 'struck by Flight 77' crashed through his car windscreen.

Figure 51: Taxi driver Lloyde England said a lamp pole struck by 'Flight 77' smashed into his windshield and came to rest on his car bonnet or hood. The hood being undamaged – indeed pristine – should in no way discount the story.

There are no photographs of the car in this state and there was no damage to the car's hood or bonnet which he said had been struck by a 20-foot light pole with the heavier end landing on the hood (Fig 51). England said the pole came through the windscreen to the backseat and 'the large piece was sticking out across the hood'. Clearly it is impossible for a heavy and sturdy metal street light pole to be hurled through a windscreen and smack onto the hood without causing even a scratch. Bizarrely there was a copy of my book *Children of the Matrix* on the back seat at the time which he said he was reading. England said that his wife Shirley Hughes-England worked for the FBI 'for a long time': 'She don't talk about it – I don't talk about it.' Neither England nor his wife would discuss her role even off camera when questioned in 2008. Two years later he said she was 'a cleaner'. There are many discrepancies in his story about what he claims to have happened and he would be captured on camera saying that 9/11 was an event for the 'rich people' and it was bigger than him – 'I'm a small man':

> You know what history is?... It's not the truth, it's his story ... It has nothing to do with the truth, it's his story ... This is too big for me man, this is a big thing ... you know this is a world thing happening, I'm a small man ... I'm not supposed to be involved in this. This is for other people. People who have money and all this kind of stuff. I'm not supposed to be involved with this ... This is their thing. I'm not supposed to be in it ... we came across the highway together. It was planned.

We should also watch out for people coming into what is called the '9/11 Truth Movement' and claiming out of nowhere to be, for example, the 'foremost authority on 9/11'. There are many possible scenarios to mislead and discredit real researchers including disinformation. Circulating total disinformation doesn't work very well because seasoned researchers will see through it very quickly. The most effective method is to promote information that is partly inaccurate and partly true because then the truth can be discredited with the lies. There is also a method whereby the person comes forward with a narrative that is

basically true, but then the person themselves is discredited (as planned) and with that so is the truth they were disseminating. Weaving a path through the smoke and mirrors requires eyes to be constantly wide open.

It was Flight 77? Okay, prove it

The fundamental diversion and cover up technique in these scenarios is confusion. The more conflicting stories there are flying around after 'false flag' or Problem-Reaction-Solution events the better from the Hidden Hand's point of view. The way to avoid this is to focus on the impossibility of the official story which is the point of this book. A lot of very good research is offering possible explanations for *what* happened, but that does not have to be established to prove that 9/11 was a government-military-intelligence conspiracy or 'inside job'. All that is necessary to expose the Big Lie is to show that the official story of what happened could not have happened and that is already clear. The lies are constant wherever you look. While I am including informed speculation and solid evidence about what *did* happen it is what *didn't* happen – the government's version of events – that holds the key to exposing the 9/11 hoax. One thing is absolutely clear – the NTSB 'Flight Data Recorder' information released in 2006 purporting to come from Flight 77 is fraudulent and there are witnesses that also put into question the 'Flight 77' radar data released by the Air Force 84th Radar Evaluation Squadron (84 RADES) after a Freedom of Information Act request in 2007. Multiple witnesses report seeing the plane purported to be Flight 77 heading for the Pentagon from a different direction to the NTSB and RADES data. They describe the plane coming from the East crossing the Potomac River between Washington DC and Virginia while the NTSB/RADES data does not have the plane crossing the Potomac and tracks it coming from the west. The RADES data further shows a plane pulling away from the Pentagon after the explosion and this is said to be the C-130 transport plane. This is at odds with the route that pilot Steve O'Brien said he flew. Once again with Flight 77 we have the recurring theme with 9/11 of serial numbers and part numbers of black boxes and alleged debris from the plane (albeit very little) that were not publicly matched with the serial numbers of the aircraft and part logs. This is done in every case of air crashes where black boxes and debris are found although not with the planes alleged to have crashed on September 11th. Boston air traffic controller Robin Horton said:

> There is nobody, anywhere, in this entire investigation that has said that is positively American 77. They suppose it, they presume it, they assume it, they say this is what we think it is.

The amount of wreckage we have been shown at the Pentagon site has been described as little more than could be carried in the back of a truck. CNN's then senior Pentagon correspondent Jamie McIntyre said this in a dispatch from the scene:

> From my close-up inspection, there is no evidence of a plane having crashed anywhere near the Pentagon ... The only pieces left that you can see are small enough that you could pick up in your hand. There are no large tail sections, wing sections, a fuselage, nothing like that anywhere around which would indicate that the entire plane crashed into the side of the Pentagon and then caused the side to collapse. Even though if you look at the pictures of the Pentagon you see that the floors have all collapsed, that didn't happen immediately, it wasn't until almost about forty-five minutes later [other reports have differing times] that the structure was weakened enough that all of the floors collapsed.

Even Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld said there were no big pieces of wreckage only small pieces and 30-year pilot Captain Russ Wittemberg said:

> I have been at some accident investigation sites in the Air Force. And I have never come across any accident scene where there is no tell-tale evidence of the plane that crashed.

Seismic evidence, or lack of it, also supports this theme with five seismic recording stations between 63 and 350 kilometres from the Pentagon failing to measure a clear seismic signal for the impact – the only one of the four 9/11 planes not to do so.

An expert view

Albert N. Stubblebine III, a retired Major General in the United States Army, was commanding general of the United States Army Intelligence and Security Command from 1981 to 1984. Stubblebine, who died in 2017, was outspoken in his contention that no plane hit the Pentagon. He believed the official story at the time until he saw the hole in the Pentagon and his response was: 'Something's wrong. There is something wrong with this picture ...' Stubblebine should know. He was in charge of Army Imagery Interpretation for Scientific and Technical Intelligence during the Cold War measuring pieces of Soviet technology from photographs. He said that he took measurements of the Pentagon and the depth of the damage and did the same with a 757 in terms of the length of the nose and wings and concluded from 30 years military experience and his time in military intelligence that an aircraft did not make the hole: 'The plane does not fit in that hole. So what did hit the

Pentagon? What hit it? Where is it? What's going on?' This is an understandable assessment given that we are told a 125 foot wide 757 with a 40-foot high tail passed through an entry hole 16-20 feet wide. Stubblebine noted that a turbine that he saw at the scene looked like one from a missile. 'I can't prove that, I don't know ... there was something there that did not look like the engine from an airplane, but did look like a turbine from a missile.' He said of the five-frames claimed by the Pentagon to be the plane hitting the building:

> Later I saw another photograph taken by one of the sensors [cameras] on the outside of the Pentagon. Now, all of the sensors **had been turned off**, which is kind of interesting – isn't it? That day, why would all of the sensors around the Pentagon be turned off? That's strange. I don't care what the excuse is. That's strange.
>
> There happened to be one that did not get turned off, and in that picture, coming in, flying into the Pentagon, you see this object, and it obviously hits the Pentagon. When you look at it, it does NOT look like an airplane. Sometime later, after I'd gone public, that imagery was changed. It got a new suit around it that now looked like an airplane. But, when you take the suit off, it looks more like a missile – not like an airplane.

Surveillance footage and images have not been published from a building that was awash with security cameras except for those highly-dubious out of focus frames of a distant explosion claiming to be the plane's impact. Researchers who slowed down the footage revealed that 'something' appears on the right hand side of the frame and then basically stops until the explosion happens and then miraculously shoots forward at incredible speed into the explosion which came *first*. The footage had clearly been seriously doctored and frames taken out. Let us see the real pictures from all the relevant cameras – they must exist unless they were turned off – and put an end to all this. If they *were* turned off – WTF? The FBI confiscated surveillance camera footage immediately after the crash, just as it did at Portland airport and all the others. We saw the same with the Oklahoma bombing. Major General Stubblebine also said that all defence systems in the region of the 9/11 attacks were deactivated that day:

> All of the air defence systems had been turned off ... Why would you turn off all of the air defence systems on that particular day unless you knew that something was going to happen? It's a dot. It's information. But, it's strange that everything got turned off that day.
>
> There was an exercise that was designed for the air defence systems that was

an attack on the towers by airplanes. Isn't that strange that we had an exercise that mimicked what really happened? Strange that we had planned an exercise that was exactly what happened. And, at the same time, the air defence systems were turned off. Don't you find that strange? I find that really strange.

Stubblebine believed himself to be the highest-ranked military officer to go public with the view that the official story is not true.

Pentagon witnesses

Pentagon employee April Gallop was at her computer inside the building when it was rocked by the explosion which sounded like a bomb. She said the only fire was from computers bursting into flames, as another witness reported. Witnesses said people shouted that a bomb had exploded and these included Don Perkal, deputy general counsel for the Secretary of Defense, who said that he immediately began to smell cordite, a bomb-making constituent. 'Then I knew explosives had been set off somewhere', he said. The Pentagon is constructed with five concentric rings of buildings dubbed A, B, C, D and E from inside to outside. Claims of a bomb were supported by the deaths of people in the inner A and B rings which were not affected by the 'plane' that caused damage only between the E, D and C rings going from the outside in (Fig 52). Severe damage was reported in the B ring and Robert Andrews, Acting Assistant Secretary of Defense, said he felt an explosion and then had to 'walk over dead bodies' as he left the innermost A Ring furthest from the impact point and way beyond where the 'plane' reached. Pentagon worker April Gallop escaped through a hole in the Pentagon wall with her baby son who was about to go to the day-care centre. They went to a grassed area before being taken to hospital. At no time did she see any wreckage from a plane or smell any jet fuel from what would have been still well-filled fuel tanks after a relatively short journey. Gallop saw no

Figure 52: The ring system at the Pentagon. 'Flight 77' is said to have penetrated the first three.

steel, luggage, human remains or anything to indicate that a plane had crashed there. Then came the usual intimidation from the 'Feds' – a common theme – who came to see Gallop in her hospital bed:

> They never identified themselves or even said which agency they worked for. But I know they were not newsmen because I learned that the Pentagon told news reporters not to cover survivors' stories or they would not get any more stories out of there. The men who visited all said they couldn't tell me what to say, they only wanted to make suggestions. But then they told me what to do, which was to take the money [from the Victim Compensation Fund] and shut up. They also kept insisting that a plane hit the building. They repeated this over and over. But I was there and I never saw a plane or even debris from a plane. I figure the plane story is there to brainwash people.

Gallop's point about lack of evidence that a plane had crashed was a common story from a list of witnesses including firefighters who saw the impact site immediately after the 'hit'. Major Dean Eckmann, a military pilot flying over the Pentagon to assess the damage, believed that a truck bomb had been responsible because of the lack of aircraft wreckage and he only found out later about an 'airliner' after the military told the media that this is what happened. Park Police helicopter pilot Ronald Galey said in an interview with the Naval Historical Center that he couldn't believe that a 757 could have struck the building and he arrived within no more than four minutes of the explosion. He also pointed to a truck from where most of the fire seemed to be coming and there was no large fire. 'There's absolutely nothing you could identify as an aircraft part anywhere around there. Nothing. Just couldn't have been', he said. Galey emphasised what a relatively small hole was in the building before the larger collapse some time later. Fellow Park Police pilot Keith Bohn made the same point about a 'small slit' that he could not believe a 757 could pass through. 'I could not see any aviation parts. I could not see an engine or a wing. There was just rubble, pieces, small pieces.' Where did the little amount of debris come from that later appeared in photographs? Colonel George Nelson, a former US Air Force aircraft accident investigator and expert in airplane parts, a former airframe and power plant mechanic, gave his verdict:

> The government alleges that four wide-body airliners crashed on the morning of September 11 2001, resulting in the deaths of more than 3,000 human beings, yet not one piece of hard aircraft evidence has been produced in an attempt to positively identify any of the four aircraft. On the contrary, it seems only that all potential evidence was deliberately kept hidden from public view.

The hard evidence would have included hundreds of critical time-change aircraft items, plus security videotapes that were confiscated by the FBI immediately following each tragic episode. With all the evidence readily available at the Pentagon crash site, any unbiased rational investigator could only conclude that a Boeing 757 did not fly into the Pentagon as alleged.

Two large planes, Bashkirian Airlines Flight 2937 and DHL Flight 611, a Boeing 757 cargo jet, collided at around 36,000 feet the year after 9/11 and crashed to the ground in Germany with many major pieces of wreckage still visible and intact (Fig 53). No-plane advocates point to pictures of a twelve foot wide hole punched when an object, whatever it was, exited on the other side of three rings of buildings within the five-ring Pentagon (Fig 54). The official story claimed this hole was made by the nose of the 757, but the nose of an aircraft is extremely fragile and made only of carbon fibre to allow electromagnetic waves to freely emit from navigation systems located there. The idea is ridiculous that the nose could have ploughed intact between the point of impact (where it would have been crushed) and through three rings of buildings in an area of the Pentagon that had just undergone serious steel-concrete reinforcement to protect against terrorist attack. Defense Secretary Rumsfeld said the plane 'penetrated three of the five concentric rings of the building' which means the plane had to smash through six outer walls. Could an aircraft score through three reinforced rings of buildings and the nose still be so intact that it could have caused the hole on the other side? Even if an engine caused the hole as some claimed – where are pictures of that engine? The official story is an

Figure 53: Two planes collided in mid-air and careered to the ground from 36,000 feet, but very large and recognisable wreckage can be seen.

Figure 54: The round C-Ring exit hole some twelve feet across made by whatever struck the Pentagon.

absolute blaze of apparent contradictions and it claims that the following happened simultaneously: The plane struck the building and 'pulverised'; engines and other solid components disappeared because they 'melted'; 100 tons of melted metal were not found because the inferno was so hot at more than 2,500 degrees centigrade that everything 'evaporated'; the small exit hole, around twelve feet across, was caused by the nose or engine of the aircraft which had penetrated three reinforced buildings despite all of the former. For sure all of those statements can't be true. The ludicrous official story was summed up by a French website that highlighted the contradictions in the wake of the Pentagon crash:

> The aircraft thus disintegrated on contact with the Pentagon, melted inside the building, evaporated at 2500°C, and still penetrated two other buildings via a hole two and half yards in diameter.

Black box re-run

Dick Bridges deputy manager for Arlington County, was quoted by Associated Press as saying that both black boxes for Flight 77 were found '... right where the plane came into the building'. If that is the case where was the rest of the wreckage if much of the plane and the black boxes in the tail section only made it that far? How could it also have ploughed through those three rings of buildings? 'Flight 77' black boxes were reported to have been found at 4am in the morning on September 14th so why was the Pentagon file detailing the content of the Flight Data Recorder created more than four hours *before* it was found – at 11.45pm on September 13th? Navy Captain Glenn N. Wagner, director of the Armed Forces DNA Identification Laboratory in Rockville, Maryland, said a team of forensic pathologists, odonatologists, a forensic anthropologist, DNA experts, investigators and support personnel worked for more than two weeks to identify victims of the attack on the Pentagon. He said they had identified 184 of the 189 who died in the plane and the building. You either believe this or you don't, I guess, while taking into account government claims that the plane 'vapourised' and 'melted' and that evidence points most strongly to the fact that whatever caused the explosion could not have been Flight 77. Captain Daniel Davis is a former US Army Air Defense Officer and NORAD Tactical Director, former Senior Manager at General Electric Turbine Engine Division and founder of Turbine Technology Services Corp, a turbine services and maintenance company. In short, he knows a lot about jet engines and aircraft. Davis said:

> As a former General Electric Turbine engineering specialist and manager and then CEO of a turbine engineering company, I can guarantee that none of the

high tech, high temperature alloy engines on any of the four planes that crashed on 9/11 would be completely destroyed, burned, shattered or melted in any crash or fire. Wrecked, yes, but not destroyed. Where are all of those engines, particularly at the Pentagon? If jet powered aircraft crashed on 9/11, those engines, plus wings and tail assembly, would be there.

Additionally, in my experience as an officer in NORAD as a Tactical Director for the Chicago-Milwaukee Air Defense and as a current private pilot, there is no way that an aircraft on instrument flight plans (all commercial flights are IFR) would not be intercepted when they deviate from their flight plan, turn off their transponders, or stop communication with Air Traffic Control. No way! With very bad luck, perhaps one could slip by, but no there's no way all four of them could!

Finally, going over the hill and highway and crashing into the Pentagon right at the wall/ground interface is nearly impossible for even a small slow single engine airplane and no way for a 757. Maybe the best pilot in the world could accomplish that but not these unskilled 'terrorists'. Attempts to obscure facts by calling them a 'Conspiracy Theory' does not change the truth. It seems, 'Something is rotten in the State'.

Engines de-manifested when they could not have done so while somehow two pieces of a driver's licence survived allegedly belonging to 'hijacker' Majed Moqed. As the song goes ... 'I believe in miracles – since you came along, you sexy thing.' The song should be renamed 'Ode to the FBI'.

Evidence for a missile strike

We would do well not to dismiss anything out of hand before looking at the facts very carefully after what has been done and planned in the past. Many researchers – myself included – continue to believe that no 757 crashed into the Pentagon and the explosion was caused by a bomb, missile or possibly a remote-controlled military aircraft. I think a missile/bomb is favourite. A commercial airliner flying low towards the Pentagon and then climbing sharply over the building would have been the perfect cover and created what we have – witnesses galore describing an airliner, two planes, small plane, missile and bomb. All of which = confusion – the currency of cover up. Winged missiles were used at the time by the US military and guided to their target by computer with often pinpoint accuracy (Fig 55 overleaf). This is an Internet profile in 2001of a Cruise missile used by the US military:

Cruise missiles are jet-propelled pilotless aircraft designed to strike distant targets with great accuracy. Travelling at hundreds of miles an hour, cruise

Figure 55: A winged cruise missile had the capability in 2001 of travelling at jet plane speed and striking the Pentagon in the way officially described for 'Flight 77'.

missiles use the global positioning system, inertial guidance, optical scenery correlation, and terrain comparing radar to find their targets. Their accuracy makes them especially useful in attacking military targets in urban areas with limited damage to nearby civilian facilities.

Once airborne, its turbojet engine starts, its wings spread, and it noses over to hug the surface at about 500 miles (800 km) per hour toward its target. Over water, the missile relies on inertial guidance, perhaps also the global positioning system, for navigation. Upon reaching land, the Tomahawk updates its position and corrects its course using TERCOM (terrain contour matching) or DSMAC (digital scene-matching area correlator) – the first system compares radar signals, the second optical images, with a computer-stored map – before closing on the target at an altitude of 100 feet (30 m) or less.

See how low a winged-missile could fly at high speed while remaining accurate, very low and stable – everything a 757 could not. Remember, too, the fantastic technology developed in the secret projects that we never see which is always far ahead of what we are allowed to know exists. Witness Steve Patterson said he was watching the World Trade Center coverage on television when he saw a 'silver commuter jet' fly past the window of his 14th-floor apartment in Pentagon City. He described seeing the plane about 150 yards away coming in from the west and about 20 feet off the ground. Patterson said it sounded like the high-pitched squeal of a fighter jet (or missile) and came over Arlington cemetery so low that he thought it was going to land on the road. He recalled that it was moving extremely fast and he couldn't read anything on the side of the 'plane' which appeared only big enough to hold 8 to 12 people. Another witness account by Lon Rains, an editor of *Space News*, said:

> At that moment I heard a very loud, quick whooshing sound that began behind me and stopped suddenly in front of me and to my left. In fractions of a second I heard the impact and an explosion. The next thing I saw was the fireball. I was convinced it was a missile. It came in so fast it sounded nothing like an airplane ...

Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld said in an unintended moment that a missile was involved during an interview at the Pentagon with

Parade Magazine in October, 2001, when he was asked why there was no warning of the attacks:

> There were lots of warnings... It is a truth that a terrorist can attack any time, any place, using any technique and it's physically impossible to defend at every time and every place against every conceivable technique.
>
> Here we're talking about plastic knives and using an American Airlines flight filled with our citizens, **and the missile to damage this building** and similar [inaudible] that damaged the World Trade Center. The only way to deal with this problem is by taking the battle to the terrorists, wherever they are, and dealing with them.'

And ***'plastic knives'***??

Major Doug Rokke, a PhD in educational physics and former top military expert, also pointed to a missile:

> When you look at the whole thing, especially the crash site void of airplane parts, the size of the hole left in the building and the fact the projectile's impact penetrated numerous concrete walls, it looks like the work of a missile. And when you look at the damage, it was obviously a missile.

Then there was the extraordinary high-speed 270 degree turn that the puddle-jumper pilot would have had to perform according to the government story. Robin Horton, former Boston Center air traffic controller and a flight instructor, said:

> An experienced pilot with thousands of hours probably would have to take between 10 and 20 attempts ... before they would be able to pull off that manoeuvre. You just can't do that with one of those big airplanes.

But he said that a military plane could do that and a programmed guided-missile certainly could.

CHAPTER 11

What happened to Flight 93?

History is a set of lies agreed upon – Napoleon Bonaparte

The Pentagon attack has received far less public attention than those involving the World Trade Center and that's even more the case with United Airlines Flight 93 which is claimed to have crashed about 80 miles east of Pittsburgh in Pennsylvania.

Flight 93 pulled back from the gate at Newark International Airport, a half hour drive from New York, at 8.01am bound for San Francisco, but did not take off until 8.42. This was officially explained by early morning take-off congestion and the timing of what was planned for the flight was delayed by approximately 30 minutes on the scheduled lift-off. Flight 93 headed west over Pennsylvania and into northern Ohio. The crew received a text warning from Ed Ballinger, a United Airlines flight dispatcher, via the Aircraft Communication Addressing and Reporting System (ACARS). The message warned about possible cockpit intrusion and reported the two World Trade Center crashes. Jason M. Dahl, the 43-year-old captain on Flight 93, confirmed receipt of the message and this was the only one of the four planes that had prior warning of possible trouble because of its late departure. Surely after such an alert the cockpit door would have been secured immediately if it wasn't already? Flight 93 was hijacked around 9.28am according to the official story when the last contact was made between the cockpit and air traffic controllers. This was about 45 minutes into the flight and after two planes had crashed into the World Trade Center. At 9.29 a controller at Cleveland Center is said to have heard 'a radio transmission of unintelligible sounds of possible screaming or a struggle from an unknown origin ...' The controller asked: 'Somebody call Cleveland?' A second transmission is reported to have been heard with sounds of screaming and a voice shouting 'Mayday – get out of here, get out of here.' The controller asked other pilots on his frequency if they had heard the screaming and some said they had. Then came a third transmission at 9.32: 'Ladies and Gentlemen: Here the captain, please sit

down keep remaining seating. We have a bomb on board. So sit.' The controller at this point is said to have passed this information up the FAA command structure. Flight 93 would change course and head in the direction of Washington DC. At 9.36 Cleveland Center made an offer to the FAA Command Center to contact a nearby military base. The response was that FAA higher ups would have to make that decision and they were working on it. By this time two planes had struck the World Trade Center and fighter jets are said to have been despatched from Cape Cod to New York and from Langley, Virginia, but when Flight 93 showed obvious signs of being hijacked the FAA upper levels were only 'working on it' with regard to scrambling military jets? At 9.39 another transmission is said to have been heard from 'hijacker' pilot 'Ziad Jarrah', the 'Islamic extremist' who attended an evangelical Christian school and said he wouldn't mind marrying a non-Muslim. This is the same 'Jarrah' who was reported to have been questioned in Dubai and admitted spending the previous two months in Afghanistan while the real Jarrah was in that same period daily attending the flying school in Venice, Florida. At the time of his alleged Dubai interview he was at the bedside of his father at a hospital in Lebanon. 'Jarrah' is alleged to say on the cockpit tape:

> Ah, here's the captain; I would like to tell you all to remain seated. We have a bomb aboard and we are going back to the airport, and we have our demands. So, please remain quiet.

The plane's transponder signal disappeared at 9.41 and immediately afterwards Cleveland Center found out from TV coverage that 'Flight 77' had hit the Pentagon. The controller located the plane (whatever plane it was by then) on primary radar and the FAA Command Center reported that the aircraft was '29 minutes out of Washington, DC'. In the light of all this the following reported exchange is mind-blowing when the FAA Command Center at last suggested that FAA headquarters should make a decision about calling for a military response. The exchange took place at 9.46 – *eighteen minutes* after contact was lost with Flight 93 and after *three planes* by then were reported to have crashed into buildings in New York and Washington:

FAA Headquarters: They're pulling Jeff away to go talk about United 93.

Command Center: Uh, do we want to think about, uh, scrambling aircraft?

FAA Headquarters: Uh, God, I don't know.

Command Center: Uh, that's a decision somebody's gonna have to make

probably in the next 10 minutes.

FAA Headquarters: Uh, ya know everybody just left the room.

At 9.53, *25 minutes after contact was lost* and with all that had already happened, FAA headquarters told its Command Center that the deputy director for air traffic services was talking to deputy administrator Monte Belger about scrambling aircraft. *Talking about it??* The Command Center reported that contact with 'Flight 93' had been lost and was then told of a sighting by another aircraft which reported the plane to be 'waving his wings'. This is claimed to be the 'hijackers' trying to fend off an attempt by passengers to regain control of the cockpit. The government story says that the plane crashed in a field near Shanksville, Pennsylvania, 125 miles from Washington at 10.03. 'Black smoke' on the ground was reported by Air National Guard Lieutenant Colonel Steve O'Brien in his C-130 cargo plane that had been over Washington when the Pentagon was hit. The military liaison at Cleveland called the NORAD NEADS military response centre in Rome, New York State, at 10.07 to report the situation with Flight 93 which apparently neither were aware was already said to have crashed. In the entire period of 35 minutes between contact being lost and the alleged crash of Flight 93 did anyone at the FAA request military support after three iconic buildings had already been hit? Red flags are everywhere with lots of flashing red lights.

Little 'hijackers' and big passengers. WTF?

The official story is that passengers on Flight 93 attacked the hijackers and the plane crashed into a field at an estimated 575 miles an hour. What is hard to comprehend once again is that some seriously big guys could be herded to the back of the plane and guarded by one hijacker, as claimed in alleged phone calls from the aircraft. Mark Bingham was a rugby player who stood six-feet five; Jeremy Glick was a rugby player and judo champion; Todd Beamer was over six-foot and 200 pounds; and Lou Nacke was a 200-pound weightlifter with a 'Superman' tattoo on his shoulder. Then there was Daniel Lewin on Flight 11. He was a captain in the Israeli Defense Forces who served in an elite specialist counter-terrorism, hostage rescue and assassination unit who could bench-press 315 pounds and said he was 'trained to kill terrorists with a pen or a credit card' or just his bare hands. I'll have more about him later. Hijackers with 'small knives' would have had no chance if they had been challenged by these guys. A transmission heard from the Flight 93 cockpit is reported to have said 'Mayday' and 'Get out of here'. Shortly afterwards follow more demands to 'get out of here' and then grunting, screaming, scuffling and finally silence. How did they pull off

a hijack with such a weight disadvantage without guns? Alongside captain Jason Dahl was 26-year-old First Officer LeRoy W. Homer who was a former Air Force major and veteran of the 1991 Gulf War. Homer is credited with the 'get out of here' messages. How did hijackers get into the cockpit when the door had to be secured after the cockpit intrusion warning? One researcher spoke with Deena Burnett, wife of passenger Tom Burnett Jr, who said that her husband called her on a cell phone to tell her of the hijack. She said he told her the hijackers had said in English they were going to fly the plane into the ground. The media was twisting the story, she is claimed to have said, to make it look like they were trying to save people on the ground when they were trying to save themselves. My question is why hijackers would tell the passengers they were going to crash the plane when this would clearly trigger a response on the basis of 'what do we have to lose'? How does this fit with the official story that the passengers were told by the hijackers that they had a bomb on board and were flying the plane back to the airport? It makes no sense.

In April, 2002, after months of stalling by the FBI, the families of passengers on Flight 93 were allowed to hear the cockpit voice recording (or what was claimed to be the recording, you can seriously take nothing for granted with these agencies). Tom Burnett, father of Tom Burnett Jr, said the tape was difficult to follow: 'A lot was unintelligible, and a lot of it we couldn't follow very easily, so I don't think it gives us resolution.' He felt however that he had 'learned something, another piece of the puzzle'. What is alleged to be on the Cockpit Voice Recorder was played to the jury in the trial of '20th hijacker' Zacarias Moussaoui in 2006. A lot is indeed unintelligible, but it includes the following: Voices claimed to be the pilots saying they don't want to die; what is claimed to be passengers trying to get in through the cockpit door (how did the hijackers manage it?); and many 'Allah is the greatest' shouts as the plane is said to have been purposely crashed into the field. The tape ends a minute before the alleged impact time of 10.03 although seismic data indicates that impact was at 10.06. This is important because that would mean up to four minutes of the tape were missing at the end. The official crash time puzzled Terry Wallace, a leading expert on the seismology of non-natural events at the Southern Arizona Seismic Observatory. He said: 'The seismic signals are consistent with impact at 10.06am and five seconds plus or minus two seconds. I don't know where the 10.03 time comes from.' The *New York Observer* reported how some relatives questioned why when an apparent struggle was in full swing voices stop and only engine noise is heard after that. Something is being hidden and could it be that the plane was shot down by the Air Force? Could it be that the whole tape is fraudulent?

So what really happened?

Pilots for 9/11 Truth examined the alleged Flight Data Recorder information released by the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) which included a route animation based on the data. The pilots found many discrepancies including the plane lurching around at one point while the *autopilot was on* at a time when the 'struggle' was allegedly taking place. The pilot of another plane had reported that Flight 93 was 'waving his wings' minutes before the reported crash. At one point the autopilot is switched off and the plane descends and when it is restored a few minutes later the plane's descent continues instead of returning to normal altitude. Pilots for 9/11 Truth say that a banking turn at low speed and high altitude should have threatened something called 'stall spin'. This is when the angle of a plane in relation to speed causes one wing to lose lift and pulls the aircraft into a spin which is fatal if not immediately corrected. The Pilots for 9/11 Truth voiceover for its Flight 93 video says:

> Above 40,000 feet at 200 knots in a bank and the aircraft is still flying. No stall spin, the autopilot remains on – wow!

The 'Flight 93' animation eventually has the autopilot switched off and the plane spinning and inverting to the ground. Witnesses describe the altitude of the aircraft very differently to that shown in the alleged flight data record. Two spoke of seeing the plane at an estimated 100 to 200 feet and 500 feet at a time when the height on the cockpit display in the NTSB animation shows the plane to be at nearly 10,000 feet. This enormous difference eliminates simply witness error. There are also differences in the plane's direction. We then have the extraordinary lack of plane debris in and around the small hole where the plane is supposed to have hit the ground while wreckage was found miles away (Fig 56). A 757 is some 155ft long with two engines each weighing more than six tons and even crash experts were bewildered at the lack of wreckage. *Time* magazine for the week of 9/11 reported that the 'largest pieces of the plane still extant are barely bigger than a telephone book'. No witnesses reported seeing any bodies or blood at the 'crash site'. Similar crashes have produced far more wreckage and much bigger pieces. Pennsylvania State

Figure 56: The alleged impact crater of 'Flight 93'.

Police officer Lyle Szupinka said in a repeat of what witnesses said at the Pentagon:

> If you were to go down there, you wouldn't know that was a plane crash. You would look around and say, 'I wonder what happened here?' The first impression looking around you wouldn't say, 'Oh, looks like a plane crash'. The debris is very, very small. The best I can describe it is if you've ever been to a commercial landfill. When it's covered and you have papers flying around. You have papers blowing around and bits and pieces of shredded metal. That's probably about the best way to describe that scene itself.

Wallace Miller, coroner of Somerset County in Pennsylvania, is quoted by author David McCall in his book, *From Tragedy to Triumph*, as saying:

> I got to the actual crash site and could not believe what I saw. ... Usually you see much debris, wreckage, and much noise and commotion. This crash was different. There was no wreckage, no bodies, and no noise. ... It appeared as though there were no passengers or crew on this plane.

Miller told the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* that it was 'as if the plane had stopped and let the passengers off before it crashed' and he remarked to CNN:

> It was a really very unusual site. You almost would've thought the passengers had been dropped off somewhere ... Even by the standard model of an airplane crash, there was very little, even by those standards.

Miller said the crater looked like someone had taken a scrap truck, dug a ten-foot ditch and dropped all the trash in it. He is quoted in Jere Longman's book, *Among the Heroes*, describing how he walked around the scene with assistant volunteer fire chief Rick King for an hour and found almost no human remains: 'If you didn't know, you would have thought no one was on the plane.' Miller told the *Pittsburgh Tribune-Review*: 'This is the most eerie thing. I have not, to this day, seen a single drop of blood. Not a drop.' The authorities claimed that somehow they found hundreds of pounds of human remains at this site. *Where?* Wallace Miller would later seek to retract – I understand why – claiming he was misquoted. What all those times? Come off it, mate. Anyway, many other witnesses said the same including these:

- The only thing you could see was a big gouge in the earth, and some broken trees ... There was nothing that you could distinguish that a plane crashed there ... nothing going on down there, no smoke, no fire ... you couldn't see anything, you could see dirt, ash, and people walking

around – [the hole] from my estimate it was 20 to 15 feet long ... 10 feet wide – Fox News photographer.

- I left work to locate the crash site [along with a colleague] but when we arrived almost nothing was recognizable. The only thing we saw that was even remotely human was half a shoe that was probably ten feet from the impact area – Jeff Phillips, who worked at Stoystown Auto Wreckers.

- We were so early that they hadn't had a chance to set up a barrier for the press ... I was able to get right up to the edge of the crater ... All I saw was a crater filled with small, charred plane parts. ... There were no suitcases, no recognizable plane parts, no body parts – Jon Meyer, reporter with WJAC-TV.

- Several trees were burned badly and there were papers everywhere. We searched ... I was told that there were 224 passengers, but later found out that there were actually 40. I was stunned. There was nothing there – Faye Hahn, an Emergency Medical Technician who responded to the first reports of the crash.

Yet within two weeks of the crash the FBI reported that around 95 percent of the plane had somehow been recovered and a pristine, crash-proof, fire-proof hijacker passport and red bandana or headband that 'hijackers' were claimed to be wearing by a 'caller from the plane'. Milt Bearden, a former CIA agent who trained the US-backed Mujahideen in Afghanistan, pointed out that 'al-Qaeda' were a Sunni Muslim operation and that red headbands were 'a uniquely Shia Muslim adornment which dated back to the formation of the Shia sect'. Real Sunni followers, especially alleged fanatics, would never make that error, he said. Other incriminating evidence supporting the official story was 'found' at the site and personal belongings from passengers were returned to loved ones in undamaged condition. One family member said of a returned wallet: 'It was practically intact. It just looked like it wasn't damaged or hadn't been through much at all, which is so bizarre and ironic.' There are many questions about how a remarkable range of personal items from passengers, crew and hijackers appeared at the 'crash site' where no wreckage or personal items were seen before the area was cordoned off from public and media view. These included 'hijacker' ID cards, a five-page document about conducting the hijacking, red bandanas and many knives or parts of knives. Some of them were labelled 'Hollywood Props Department' I would wager. Numerous paper documents were recovered that would have been in the possession of passengers, but no bodies were independently seen. Planting wreckage and evidence was

part of the planned fake plane crash scenario with Operation Northwoods:

> At precisely the same time that the aircraft was presumably shot down a submarine or small surface craft would disburse F-101 parts, parachute, etc., at approximately 15 to 20 miles off the Cuban coast and depart. The pilots returning to Homestead would have a true story as far as they knew. Search ships and aircraft could be dispatched and parts of aircraft found.

Protecting the lie

The removal of all this alleged wreckage and human remains at the 'Flight 93' crater was done in the strictest secrecy. A double ring of security sealed off several miles around the crash site while the 'removal' was taking place with police on horseback and in helicopters ensuring that no one got anywhere close. Police said 600 troopers were deployed with check-points on all roads leading to the crater. No photographs have been released of wreckage recovery. Paul Falavolito, a Pittsburgh paramedic, described the level of security:

> Upon arrival at the site, we are greeted by a barrier of state police cars on a rural road in this town ... At the checkpoint, we show our IDs and are allowed through. For the next two miles, I cannot believe my eyes. Down this country road, police cars and troopers are everywhere. Horseback troopers are patrolling the area. Hundreds of American flags line the road on both sides, checkpoints are everywhere. I can hear someone talking on a loudspeaker, his voice echoing in the hills. This is a scary feeling; I feel like I am in another country.

The recovered parts from Flight 93 were said to have been returned to the airline when this appears not to be the case. A film report by *Komo News* was given access to the beyond top-secret underground storage facility called Iron Mountain which is 220 feet below the surface at Boyers, Pennsylvania, an hour's drive from Pittsburgh. During the report it was stated that the 'charred evidence' from Flight 93 was 'heavily guarded in one of the underground vaults' at Iron Mountain which was described as 'one of the most protected places on earth'. So – just the place to protect evidence that would scupper the story of Flight 93. There are many other questions besides the lack of plane wreckage at the reported impact site. Footage of vertical crashes like the one claimed to have happened with Flight 93 produce plumes of thick black smoke caused by jet fuel. Smoke in a picture taken immediately after 'impact' shows only light grey smoke. Why wasn't the grass next to the small crater even burnt and the same with most surrounding trees? An aircraft 155 feet long, 125 feet wide with a maximum take-off weight of 220,000

pounds simply disappeared into a hole 20 to 15 feet long and ten feet wide. A Boeing 737-300 hit the ground nose-first into soft ground in 2005 after plunging 34,000 feet and still a large part of the tail-section was clearly visible (Fig 57). Deceased passengers and luggage could also be seen. This leads us to another question: Where was the thousands of gallons of jet fuel in and around the crater? Witnesses said there was no smell of jet fuel (as with the Pentagon) only 'burned earth'. Three ground wells and between 5,000 and 6,000 cubic yards of soil at the site were tested by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and no contamination was found. The impact crater itself is at odds with the NTSB alleged Flight Data Recorder which does not depict vertical contact with the ground (as the crater would indicate) but an angled one that would produce a very different length and shape of crater.

Figure 57: The tail is clearly visible after Helios Airways Flight 522 dived nose-first into a Greek mountain gorge in 2005 and there was other obvious evidence of a plane crash – unlike the 'impact point' of Flight 93. Greek fighter jets were scrambled to check out and track the plane when contact was lost with air traffic control – unlike 9/11.

Flight 93 shot down?

President Bush did not give the order to intercept and shoot down any commercial airliner on 9/11 until after the Pentagon had been hit – the constantly recurring point before which any action was taken to influence events. Bush had the best part of an hour to give this order to protect Washington and the Pentagon after 'Flight 11' crashed and almost 35 minutes after the crash of Flight 175. By the time he did officially give the order Flight 93 was only the one of the four in the air when the military were given permission to shoot-to-kill. The order was confirmed by Vice President Dick Cheney who told the *Meet the Press* programme:

> I wholeheartedly concurred in the decision he made, that if the plane would not divert, if they wouldn't pay any attention to instructions to move away from the city, as a last resort our pilots were authorized to take them out.

Had the Air Force shot down Flight 93 a majority of people would have accepted there was no other choice given what had happened. Instead the authorities are insistent this did not happen. NORAD told me in

2002 that F-16s that were said to have been scrambled from Langley to Washington were redirected to check out Flight 93. When the plane crashed near Shanksville they were still eleven minutes or 100 miles from making contact. Shucks, missed again – the story of the day. But is that true? Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz said the Pentagon had been tracking Flight 93 and could have shot it down if necessary and Secretary Rumsfeld seemed to let slip that it was. He said in a speech to troops in Iraq in 2004:

> And I think all of us have a sense if we imagine the kind of world we would face if the people who bombed the mess hall in Mosul, or the people who did the bombing in Spain, or the people who attacked the United States in New York, shot down the plane over Pennsylvania and attacked the Pentagon.

Rumsfeld later claimed he 'misspoke'. But did he? Eyewitness reports near the alleged scene of the crash confirm that Flight 93 was being tracked and they seriously contradict the NORAD claim that the nearest military jet was 100 miles away at the time. The location of wreckage and eyewitness reports put in question the claim that the plane came down in one piece. How could a section of fuselage the size of a dining room table be recovered miles from the crash site? How could a half-ton piece of engine (one ton in some reports) be recovered from more than a mile away? The FBI apparently said it 'bounced'. The *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* reported:

> Residents and workers at businesses outside Shanksville, Somerset County, reported discovering clothing, books, papers, and what appear to be human remains. Some residents said they collected bags-full of items to be turned over to investigators. Others reported what appeared to be crash debris floating in Indian Lake, nearly six miles from the crash site.

Indian Lake is nearer than that as the crow flies but still some miles away and debris was reported even further away. CNN reported on September 13th:

> A second debris field was around Indian Lake about 3 miles from the crash scene. Some debris was in the lake and some was adjacent to the lake. More debris from the plane was found in New Baltimore, some 8 miles away from the crash. State police and the FBI initially said they didn't want to speculate whether the debris was from the crash, or if the plane could have broken up in mid-air.

I have seen a plane crash documentary in which an aircraft dived into a field and left a small crater with no discernible parts and paper and

other debris travelled a considerable distance on the wind. However, the plane was far smaller and hit the ground vertically at 5,000 times the force of gravity and beyond the speed of sound when an airline employee shot the pilots and purposely made the plane dive vertically at full speed. Flight 93 was a much bigger aircraft and according to the official flight data animation and witness accounts the plane did not hit the ground vertically or anywhere close to the speed of sound. There was virtually no wind at the time of the crash yet the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* reported that the plane left a trail of debris five miles long and some witnesses described seeing a 'cloud of confetti' falling from the sky after hearing an explosion. Reuters reported Pennsylvania state police as saying that debris from the plane had been found up to eight miles away in a residential community 'where local media have quoted residents as speaking of a second plane in the area and burning debris falling from the sky'. These reports were ignored by the 9/11 Commission and no witnesses were invited to testify because they do not fit the official narrative. Numerous eye-witnesses reported hearing loud bangs or thuds followed by Flight 93 in the words of one dropping 'like a stone'. Even CNN noted the discrepancies when correspondent Brian Cabell reported from the scene in Pennsylvania on September 13th:

> ... in the last hour or so, the FBI and the state police here have confirmed that they have cordoned off a second area about six to eight miles away from the crater here where [the] plane went down. This is apparently another debris site, which raises a number of questions.
>
> Why would debris from the plane – and they identified it specifically as being from this plane – why would debris be located six miles away? Could it have blown that far away? It seems highly unlikely. Almost all the debris found at this site is within 100 yards, 200 yards, so it raises some questions.

Yes – questions which were subsequently never asked and never investigated. *ABC News* reported that an eyewitness called Linda Shepley had told television station KDKA in Pittsburgh that she 'heard a loud bang and saw the plane bank to the side before crashing'. Other witnesses said they heard up to three loud booms before the jetliner went down. Danny Butler wrote in the *Herald Sun*: 'Witnesses reported eerie sounds from the aircraft as it fell. Some people heard an explosion, and others heard sputtering.' A local Pennsylvania newspaper, the *Daily American*, reported the experience of another witness:

> Laura Temyer of Hooversville RD1 was hanging her clothes outside to dry before she went to work Tuesday morning when she heard what she thought was an airplane. 'Normally I wouldn't look up, but I just heard on the news

that all the planes were grounded and thought this was probably the last one I would see for a while, so I looked up,' she said. 'I didn't see the plane but I heard the plane's engine. Then I heard a loud thump that echoed off the hills and then I heard the plane's engine. I heard two more loud thumps and didn't hear the plane's engine anymore after that.

The Pentagon told *The New York Times* that Flight 93 was being followed by a fighter jet with an order from President Bush to shoot down the plane if necessary. The *Telegraph* newspaper in Nashua and Southern New Hampshire quoted a 'Federal Aviation Administration employee who works in the Nashua control facility'. He is reported to have said that air traffic controllers there had learned through discussions with other controllers that an F-16 fighter stayed in hot pursuit of Flight 93 until it crashed. They had learned that the F-16 made 360-degree turns to remain close to the plane, the employee said. 'He must've seen the whole thing.' First media reports (often the most accurate before the lid goes on) said the plane had been shot down and *USA Today* reported how local residents said they had seen a second plane in the area. '[FBI Agent] Crowley said investigators had determined that two other planes were nearby but didn't know if either was military,' said the paper.

The mystery 'white jet'

Another aspect of the Flight 93 story that has conveniently been forgotten and ignored is the small white jet seen by many residents at the time of the crash. *The Record* newspaper in Bergen County, New Jersey, quoted five people in its edition of September 14th who live and work less than four miles from the crash site and in the end at least twelve people reported seeing the jet. Susan Custer said she saw a small white jet streaking overhead and then 'heard the boom and saw the mushroom cloud'. Robin Doppstadt was working inside her family food-and-supply store when she heard the crash and when she went outside she saw a small white jet that 'looked like it was making a single circle over the crash site'. She said it climbed very quickly and took off. 'It's the damndest darn thing,' said farmer Dale Browning. 'Everybody's seen this thing in the sky, but no one can tell us what it is.' Susan Mcelwain, a local teacher, said a small white jet with rear engines and no discernible markings swooped low over her minivan, almost clipped the tops of trees, and disappeared over a hilltop. Within a minute, she said, the ground shook and a white plume of smoke appeared over the ridge. 'It was so close to me I ducked,' Mcelwain recalled, 'I heard it ['Flight 93'] hit and saw the smoke. All I could think of was how close I came to dying.' Dennis Decker and Rick Chaney said they heard an explosion and ran outside to see a large mushroom cloud spreading over the ridge.

'As soon as we looked up, we saw a mid-sized jet flying low and fast,' Decker said. 'It appeared to make a loop or part of a circle, and then it turned fast and headed out.' They said the plane was something like a Learjet and was white with no markings that they could see. 'If you were here to see it, you'd have no doubt,' Decker said. 'It was a jet plane, and it had to be flying real close when that 757 went down – if I was the FBI, I'd find out who was driving that plane.' The FBI did not appear interested in doing that which will surprise no one. The FBI said it did not rule out a second plane and then did exactly that. An official at the Cleveland Air Traffic Control Center in Oberlin, Ohio, which tracked Flight 93, said 'no comment' when asked if there was any record of a second plane over the crash site. 'That's something that the FBI is working on and I cannot talk about,' said Richard Kettel, head of tower operations at the Cleveland Center. Small white jets like the one described are used by the US military. 9/11 investigator Christopher Bollyn travelled to the Shanksville area and found 'scores of eyewitnesses' whose story has not been told. What they said was seriously at odds with the official explanation. They describe seeing military aircraft in the area at the time. Resident Viola Saylor said she saw a low-flying 'very quiet' white 'military' plane flying over the crash site after the explosion and two other planes following behind. She was shown a picture of a low-flying combat aircraft called a Fairchild A-10 Thunderbolt II – known as a 'Warthog' – and she agreed that this was like the plane she saw (Fig 58). Witness Susan Mcelwain had described the Warthog perfectly:

Figure 58: The US Air Force 'Warthog' which witnesses said was like the 'white jet' they saw with 'Flight 93'.

> It was white with no markings but it was definitely military, it just had that look. It had two rear engines, a big fin on the back like a spoiler on the back of a car and with two upright fins at the side. I haven't found one like it on the Internet. It definitely wasn't one of those executive jets.

Other witnesses identified the same picture which fitted the descriptions they gave before they saw the picture. They described its two rear engines and distinctive cockpit and nose. A website specialising in the investigation of Flight 93 in the months after 9/11 summarised the situation very well:

> At this point, if a new story comes out – even if it comes with a recording – that shows heroes in the cockpit, I think we all have a right to be skeptical of its accuracy. I have a digital audio studio at home. I, and anyone else familiar with audio these days, can tell you anything can be created. No matter what information is released in the future, skeptics of the hero story have been given all the ammo they need by the FBI to remain skeptical forever. That ammo is silence, time and the failure to discuss witnessed events like the mystery white jet at tree top level before the crash, the wide debris field, the detached engine, the explosions heard by so many and the data recorders.

FBI witness tyranny

Witnesses to what happened in Pennsylvania were soon going quiet after visits from the FBI which controlled all evidence and witnesses and eventually hid the debris away at Iron Mountain while taking over the investigation from designated crash investigators at the National Transportation Safety Board. Those who had recounted stories which did not match the official narrative were told by FBI agents there were no other planes when there clearly were. If they still stuck with their stories they were warned to shut up and not talk about what they saw. This is a common theme running through all aspects of 9/11 as we have seen in Venice, at the Pentagon, the World Trade Center, here with Flight 93 and every facet of what happened. If the FBI and other government agencies really wanted the truth they would have encouraged everyone to share their experiences, but the aim was always to suppress the truth and not seek it out. Researcher and investigator Christopher Bollyn visited the Shanksville area many times in search of what really happened and produced some alarming – if predictable – evidence of outrageous FBI skulduggery. He said the 'crash crater' was on an already-scarred reclaimed mine and suggests the 'crater' could have been caused by a missile to divert attention from where he says the bulk of the plane – or *a* plane – did come down. Bollyn said he discovered that the real impact point was some 100 metres away deep in the woods near the cottage of local resident Barry Hoover with debris scattered over a wide area among the trees. Hoover's cottage was seriously damaged by shockwaves from the crash as described in the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*:

> Obviously, I was upset when I saw my house. Who wouldn't be?' said Hoover, 34, whose home off Lambertsville Road is believed to be the local structure most seriously damaged by the crash. 'But you know, it's a house and there's nothing there that can't be replaced. The people who died can't be replaced.'

> ... Wreckage was still burning and emergency workers were still speeding to the scene when Hoover neared his house. While it was still standing, every window and door had been blown off and obliterated, its ceilings and floor tiles had been blasted loose and much of the interior was wrecked. 'It looked like what you see after a tornado or hurricane goes through -- a total ruin,' he said.

Bollyn said he spoke with Barry Hoover's father, Lutheran minister, Reverend Larry Hoover, who lived nearby, and the minister described how luggage had been found around his house (300 metres from the crater) and body parts around his son's cottage. Bollyn asked why he had stayed so quiet about what he knew and he replied: 'We tried to cooperate.' He and his son had been asked by the FBI not to say anything while the clean-up was launched in the woods and the world focussed on the crater devoid of credible plane wreckage, Bollyn writes. Jim Svonavec owned the reclaimed mine, worked at the crash site and provided excavation equipment. Bollyn said Svonavec told him in 2004 that an engine from the plane was recovered 'at least 1,800 feet into the woods' and this was done solely by the FBI using his equipment. This background would provide answers to the questions Bollyn poses about the actions of the local coroner:

> Why was Wally Miller, the Somerset County Coroner, forced to turn over the 'crash' site to the FBI? Why did he abdicate his responsibility for the site and the recovery of the bodies, his obligation under state law? Why was he not even allowed to be involved in the identification of the remains of the passengers of Flight 93, whose death certificates he duly signed?

Bollyn said that he met with Wallace 'Wally' Miller to find out what happened. Miller was prompted by workers painting his porch who said: 'Tell him what the FBI told you.' Bollyn writes that the FBI asked Miller if he was going to be a 'team player' or words to that effect and allow them to have control of the crash scene. Miller agreed and the FBI closed off the whole area of hundreds of metres into the woods around the properties of the Hoovers. Even Jim Svonavec who provided excavation and other equipment was not allowed into the FBI area and neither were those who owned properties there like the Hoovers. Coroner Wallace Miller who should have been overseeing recovery of bodies under Pennsylvania law was located six miles away. Then came the announcement by the Pentagon in 2012 that remains of some of the victims – *some?* – from Flight 93 and the Pentagon had been incinerated, mixed with medical waste and dumped in a landfill site. The report was published after a commission, chaired by retired General John Abizaid, investigated allegations of 'improper' (disgusting) actions at Dover Air

Force Base mortuary in Delaware with regard to the remains of American soldiers killed in Iraq and Afghanistan. The 86-page report said:

> Prior to 2008, portions of remains that could neither be tested nor identified ...were cremated under contract at a civilian crematory and returned to DPM [Dover Port Mortuary]. This policy began shortly after September 11, 2001, when several portions of remains from the Pentagon attack and the Shanksville, Pennsylvania, crash site could not be tested or identified.
>
> These cremated portions were then placed in sealed containers that were provided to a biomedical waste disposal contractor. Per the biomedical waste contract at that time, the contractor then transported these containers and incinerated them. The assumption on the part of DPM was that after final incineration nothing remained. A DPM management query found that there was some residual material following incineration and that the contractor was disposing of it in a landfill. The landfill disposition was not disclosed in the contractual disposal agreement.

The policy began immediately after September 11th, 2001. Well, you do surprise me. Bollyn said he read that FBI agents were working at the Dover AFB mortuary 'identifying' human remains. He said he called Coroner Miller in early 2006 and 'asked him about the ethics of his having signed death certificates for bodies that had been identified by others at Dover AFB'. Bollyn said Miller 'got angry at me for having asked this direct question, but he cannot say that he has not heard that such things could have occurred'. He describes Miller as a 'nice fellow' who thinks everybody plays by the rules. But they don't – especially the FBI. All this happened on the watch of FBI chief Robert Mueller and his bosses John Ashcroft and Michael Chertoff at the [In]Justice Department. Chertoff's ears will be seriously burning later in the book.

CHAPTER 12

'Hijackers' and 'phone calls'

Don't believe everything you hear: Real eyes, Realize, Real lies
– Tupac Shakur

There is something very strange about the whole 'hijackers took over the aircraft' story. It might sound feasible to most people at first hearing and those who research or question no further. When you dig deeper there are many questions about whether there were any 'hijackers' on any of the 9/11 flights.

Some of the names listed were those of people who turned up still alive and the FBI has changed names that it originally said were involved. There were no security cameras in the departure lounge at Boston Logan Airport so we can't see the 'hijackers' boarding Flights 11 and 175 and there were reported to be no cameras at departure gates at Newark and Washington Dulles although officials would not confirm this to me when I asked soon after the attacks. There were cameras elsewhere in and around the airports that *must* have recorded the 'hijackers' on video as they passed through. We have not been allowed to see any of that except for what is *claimed* to be the hijackers of Flight 77 passing through security at Washington Dulles. This was not released through a Freedom of Information request until 2004 at the time the official 9/11 Commission 'report' was made public. If they could release this recording then why not the footage from other cameras and why wasn't this footage made public much earlier as a matter of course? The 9/11 Commission Final Report says that in the case of Flight 93 there is 'no documentary evidence' to indicate when the hijackers passed though security checkpoints or what alarms were triggered or security procedures involved. While Boston may not have had cameras in the departure lounge are they saying they had none anywhere on the 'hijackers" journey to and through the airport? Exactly the same theme can be found with the video footage of Timothy McVeigh and 'friend' in Oklahoma. One thing is certain: if the video footage in and around those airports showed the hijackers arriving in their cars, checking in, going through security and boarding the planes it would have been blasted on

every television station in the world ASAP after the attacks. They didn't have any problem releasing the footage of 'Atta' and 'Al-Omari' rushing to catch the flight from Portland, Maine, that morning or the shots of 'Al-Omari' getting cash the previous night from an ATM Machine or the footage from Dulles *eventually*. Why are they so shy about video recordings that would confirm their story if they were telling the truth?

Video 'proof'?

Let us examine the 'Dulles security footage'. There were 300 security cameras at Dulles at that time, according to David Brent, a technical information engineer for IT systems in a 2011 article at Securityinfowatch.com headed 'The CSI Effect: How TV is changing video surveillance'. He said:

> In 2001, I worked for a manufacturer that at the time had its CCTV system in the Washington Dulles International Airport and the Pentagon. After the 9/11 attacks, I was part of a team that had the laborious task of reviewing all the video from the airport with several federal agents looking over our shoulders. Did you notice I said all the video? That's every frame from over 300 cameras with 30 days of retention time. The task took three weeks of 15-hour days.

There were some 300 cameras around Washington Dulles and we saw alleged footage from *one* and that came *three years* after the attacks with nothing from other 9/11 airports. It took a law firm Freedom of Information request to secure the tapes which were released the day before the report by the 9/11 Commission. If the authorities want to clear up doubts and speculation why wasn't this made public years earlier? The Dulles footage did not carry a time-code or identification number which is simply not credible for a security video (Fig 59). The camera features a wide shot – not a close-up – of people walking through security. Remember how the security footage at Portland, Maine, of 'Atta' and 'Al-Omari' had two time-codes – one at the bottom showing how late they were as they rushed for the commuter flight to Boston and one ridiculously smack in the middle that gave an earlier time? The media overwhelmingly cropped the picture so only the middle code was visible. In the case of the Dulles footage the date, time and

Figure 59: Dulles airport security footage.

camera number is missing altogether which is not normal procedure for a security camera. The cameras did not employ the airport security time-lapse technique to save space with data storage. The don't-question-the-official-story 9/11 Commission Report claims that two of the men, including next-to-useless small plane pilot Hanjour, travelled in first class on a flight of very few people. So why did Brenda Brown who handled first class check-in that day say in her interview with the FBI that she didn't remember any Arab males. This was on what she called 'a light travel day' when she remembered other passengers. No authenticated passenger lists (legal documents) including 'hijacker' names have ever been released and nor have authenticated boarding pass stubs. Some have claimed that shadows on the Dulles footage could not have been generated in the early morning when the video had to have been shot, but much closer to noon. Then there is the experience of Dulles security manager Ed Nelson when the FBI, FAA and other agencies descended on the airport after 'Flight 77'was said to have struck the Pentagon. He said he thought their behaviour was not 'adding up' when they appeared to be more interested in pressuring security screeners to admit violating procedures than the 'hijackers' themselves. 'It was as if they were working off a script', Nelson said. FBI agents later confirmed that the orders were coming from FBI headquarters via local Washington-area FBI field offices and the Joint Task Force on Terrorism. Nelson was also bemused at how FBI operatives could immediately pick out the relevant security tape:

> They pulled the tape right away ... They brought me to look at it. They went right to the first hijacker on the tape and identified him. They knew who the hijackers were out of hundreds of people going through the checkpoints. They would go 'roll and stop it' and showed me each of the hijackers ... It boggles my mind that they had already had the hijackers identified ... Both metal detectors were open at that time, and lots of traffic was moving through. So picking people out is hard ... I wanted to know how they had that kind of information. So fast. It didn't make sense to me.

How come the 9/11 Commission claimed that ten of the 19 'hijackers' were picked out for additional security checks by the automated passenger screening system known as CAPPS when no security staff had testified to seeing them? The Commission reported that in relation to Boston Logan Flights 11 and 175 none of the security checkpoint supervisors 'recalled the hijackers or reported anything suspicious regarding their screening'. Security at Washington Dulles (Flight 77) did not recall that any of those they screened were selected by CAPPS and security staff screening passengers for Flight 93 at Newark, New Jersey, remembered nothing suspicious. Then how come the FBI reported

collecting '14 knives or portions of knives at the Flight 93 crash site'? Oops, the alarm's gone off – wow 14 knives. Never mind, have a good flight gentlemen, nothing suspicious here. Why were airline staff who would have seen the 'hijackers' board and checked their boarding passes not allowed to speak publicly to confirm what happened? I was knocked back by American Airlines after 9/11when I asked to speak with check-in and boarding staff on duty that morning and this has been the experience of other researchers ever since from what I can see. Why did the official 9/11 Commission not include testimony from these people? Why did a letter from American Airlines lawyers to the 9/11 Commission in 2004 list most of those who worked at the check-in desks in Boston and Washington Dulles while redacting the names of staff at the departure gates? Researchers did discover two FBI interview forms – known as 302s – released in 2009 and involving American Airlines employees Liset Frometa (conducted on September 11th, 2001) and Maria Jackson (conducted on September 22nd) who testified to working at Boston Logan Gate 32 on Flight 11. Also included was an interview with another unnamed female member of staff who said she was involved with boarding Flight 11. None of them remembered the alleged 'hijackers' and when Jackson was shown a 'photo spread of subjects' she did not recognise any of them. Jackson is quoted in the FBI form as describing how she 'took the tickets ... from AA flight attendant Karen Martin and brought them to the ticket lift and deposited them in the safe.' *So why have we never seen them?*

Death certificates were issued for everyone claimed to have been on the four flights, but not the alleged hijackers. An offer from the family of one of the men named to help with DNA identification was refused and it's clear from numerous witnesses that the FBI had DNA samples of the people they named from a series of locations including homes, hotel rooms and cars where hair and other DNA sources were gathered and taken away. The FBI has confirmed this and none of the material appears to have been used to identify the 'hijackers'. Chris Kelly, a spokesman for the Armed Services Institute of Pathology which claimed to have identified those killed at the Pentagon and in Pennsylvania, said: 'The remains that didn't match any of the [innocent passenger] samples were ruled ... to be terrorists.' Oh, scientific and thorough then. Somerset County judge Kim R. Gibson approved the issuing of death certificates in October, 2001, for passengers on Flight 93 but not for alleged 'hijackers' because the FBI was *not sure of their identities.* The Armed Services Institute of Pathology claimed in 2003 to have identified 58 passengers on Flight 77. The list was released under a Freedom of Information Act request and ... contained no Arabic names. Amazing how you can identify people from DNA after a crash apparently so fantastic that a Cockpit Voice Recorder specifically designed to survive

such impact and heat was reported to have been destroyed. If they are so certain who was responsible then why did FBI Director Robert Mueller say that a case against the 19 would not stand up in court? Mueller said that not a single piece of paper had been uncovered in America or Afghanistan which mentioned any aspect of the September 11th plot. The FBI confiscated all the video footage relating to 9/11 within hours and what they have allowed us to see is clearly manipulated crap. Where is *any* credible video evidence to confirm the official story of 9/11 in locations like the Pentagon and airports awash with cameras? The fact is that all this time later we still have no proof or independent confirmation that the men named by the FBI actually *boarded* the crashed planes and nor that the planes were the ones that left the airports.

The phone calls

Many phone calls were said to have been made by passengers (most from Flight 93) describing their plight as it was happening. Faced with the constant stream of lies we have been fed about 9/11 and clear and obvious attempts by the FBI to cover up the truth we need to question everything to see if it stands up to scrutiny. This is especially important with reported telephone calls from the aircraft because what is claimed to have been communicated provided the *whole foundation* for the official story of 9/11. Pretty much the only information about what is claimed to have happened on the aircraft came from calls said to have been made by cabin attendants and passengers. From these we get the story of men with 'Middle Eastern appearance' hijacking the planes with small knives and box-cutters and taking over the controls with the pilots forced out of the cockpit to the back of the plane etc. From the same source came the whole 'Let's roll' narrative about an attempt by passengers to retake control of Flight 93. Given their importance to 9/11 official history it is equally important that we ask legitimate questions about them. Long-time 9/11 researcher David Ray Griffin points out in his excellent *9/11 Ten Years Later* that there are many anomalies, contradictions and impossibilities with the phone calls and obvious untruths. Griffin rightly says that if only one of those calls can be shown to be faked then they were all faked because it proves a pre-planned effort to mislead. They are hardly going to fake only one with obvious foreknowledge and planning while all the other calls are genuine. Before I look at the calls themselves I come back to a recurring theme I want to emphasise – technology that we see in the public arena has been available to the military and intelligence agencies for a long time before. So much so, that if we can see it today 'They' almost certainly had it at the time of 9/11. One example is the GPS navigation positioning technology that military planes had in 2001 which commercial 9/11 aircraft did not and that was even publicly available knowledge. The technology to replicate

voices to make someone appear to say what they never did say is now phenomenal. I am not saying this was used on 9/11 – there are other ways to explain the calls – but it should be legitimately added to the mix of possibility. Voice replication or morphing technology takes the unique frequency of a person's voice and puts it through a process that allows someone else to speak while sounding exactly like the voice the technology is mimicking. This has reached the point where it is possible even to *write* the words and the technology will speak them in the voice of whoever you choose, as public demonstrations have shown. The same can be done with videos of people with their lips synched by artificial intelligence to appear to speak words in their own voice they never said. There are many YouTube presentations of this technology and if you have never come across it before you'll be amazed at how authentic it looks and sounds. We also know that the US military had voice-replication technology at the time of 9/11 because this has been revealed in government documents. I have written in other books about how advanced this was before 2001 thanks to technology developed at the deeply sinister Hidden Hand-controlled Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico. William Arkin, author of *The U.S. Military Online* and a specialist on national security, the Internet and information warfare, wrote an article for *The Washington Post* in 1999 about voice-morphing technology developed by scientist George Papcun. Arkin, a former army intelligence analyst, said:

> By taking just a 10-minute digital recording of [General Carl] Steiner's voice, scientist George Papcun is able, in near real time, to clone speech patterns and develop an accurate facsimile. Steiner was so impressed, he asked for a copy of the tape.

Steiner was hardly the first or last victim to be spoofed by Papcun's team members. To refine their method they took various high quality recordings of generals and experimented with creating fake statements including 9/11 Secretary of State Colin Powell. Arkin wrote that digital morphing – voice, video, and photo – had come of age and was available for use in psychological operations, or PSYOPS, to 'exploit human vulnerabilities in enemy governments, militaries and populations to pursue national and battlefield objectives'. What happened on 9/11 was a PSYOP on the world. It was also a coup on the United States by Hidden Hand personnel and how prophetic that Arkin should write this in *1999*:

> To some, PSYOPS is a backwater military discipline of leaflet dropping and radio propaganda. To a growing group of information war technologists, it is the nexus of fantasy and reality. Being able to manufacture convincing audio

or video, they say, might be the difference in a successful military operation or coup.

Daniel T. Kuehl, chairman of the Information Operations Department of the National Defense University in Washington, the military's school for information warfare, said: 'We already know that seeing isn't necessarily believing – now I guess hearing isn't either.' He added that 'once you can take any kind of information and reduce it into ones and zeros, you can do some pretty interesting things'. This is the kind of research and development funded and overseen by the truly evil Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) located in a nondescript building in Arlington, Virginia. DARPA develops death-rays, created the Internet and seed-funded technology now known as 'personal assistants' which give the military-intelligence complex surveillance access to everyone who is asleep enough to have one. DARPA developed technology necessary to carry out the 9/11 military PSYOP including the ability to hijack aircraft computer systems from the ground. Another possibility I have seen suggested is that calls were made by the real people but after they had been landed at a military base in line with Operation Northwoods and they were basically reading a script believing they were playing a part in the wargame exercises. This would explain the strange calmness, lack of emotion and matter-of-factness that people described and the lack of aircraft noise that many mentioned. The point is we don't have to prove what happened in detail to expose the 9/11 conspiracy – only that what we are told happened could not have done.

Impossible phone calls

Many of the calls from the planes were said by media reports without any FBI contradiction to have been made by cell phones at high altitudes which simply wasn't possible in 2001. There is the obvious problem of being too high and cell phones have to connect with ground stations (it's called a 'handshake') and at the speeds the aircraft were travelling they would be rushing between ground station connections so fast the calls would be constantly cut as they were reassigned even if they could get through. Highly significantly after this was pointed out the FBI had changed its story by 2006 at the time of the trial of '20th hijacker' Zacarias Moussaoui and the Bureau said all the calls except two came from Airfones on the back of the aircraft seats. The two they still said were from cell phones were those made at much lower altitudes – around 5,000 feet – which were still dubious in terms of being possible at that time. If you are caught out – change the story. These remaining 'cell phone calls' by Flight 93 passenger Edward Felt and attendant CeeCee Lyles do not appear in phone records with either numbers or duration

despite what the 9/11 Commission report described as 'an exhaustive study ... of the cell phone records of each of the passengers who owned cell phones'. Experimental evidence from Canadian mathematician and scientist A. K. Dewdney in 2003 suggested that cell phones had a one-in-a-hundred chance of working at up to 20,000 feet in a poorly insulated one-engine plane. In better insulated two-engine aircraft none worked at 7,000 feet and in a far more insulated airliner the altitude would be significantly lower for cell phones to operate. Dewdney said that 'in large passenger jets, one loses contact during take-off, frequently before the plane reaches 1000 feet altitude'. Reported cell phone calls from 9/11 aircraft were impossible and American Airlines said they did not have on-board Airfones fitted on their 757s for use by either crew or passengers. AA spokesman Chad Kinder said:

> ... We do not have phones on our Boeing 757. The passengers on Flight 77 used their own personal cellular phones to make out calls during the terrorist attack.

Not according to the updated FBI report they didn't and not according to the laws of physics. American Airlines pilot Captain Ralph Kolstad who flew their 757s and 767s said he was 'absolutely certain' that Airfones had been disconnected on the 757 long before 9/11 and this is supported by the Boeing 757 Aircraft Maintenance Manual (757 AMM), dated January 28th, 2001, which says: 'The passenger telephone system was deactivated by [code-numbered order] ECO FO878.' There were other code-numbered orders to do this, ECO F1463 and F1532. By January, 2001, Airphones on American Airlines 757s were deactivated and that was the plane which flew as Flight 77. Cabin attendant Ginger Gainer said that Boeing 757s on international flights had stickers on the seatback phones to say they were not working. Several current and former flight attendants for American who flew domestic routes were asked about them and they all said the phones were either disabled or removed at the time of 9/11.

Olson calls did not happen

The official story about the calls of CNN contributor Barbara Olson on Flight 77 falls between both cell phone and Airfone narratives. She was the wife of Bush administration US Solicitor General Theodore Olson, better known as 'Ted'. He said that his wife had twice called him at his office from the plane and they had conversations lasting 'about one minute' and 'two or three minutes'. 'Olson' is the only source for hijackers having 'box-cutters' and she is said to have described how passengers and crew had been herded to the back of the plane which meant that a big burly weightlifter and boxer pilot had to have been

overpowered by small, slim and slight hijackers. *CBS News* reported that the manual for security screeners issued by airlines trade groups to comply with FAA regulations listed box-cutters as items not allowed to pass security checkpoints. Screeners were told to call supervisors if they found them. Without Barbara Olson's alleged calls there is no evidence that Flight 77 headed back to Washington and what she is claimed to have said set the theme for who was responsible for the attacks when the story was released within hours. Ted Olson said at first that his wife used her cell phone, but later he changed this to 'airplane phone' before changing again and later again. Well, cell phones were a no, no, and if what American Airlines said is true about 757s then so are Airfones on AA Flight 77. A 2006 FBI report for the Moussaoui trial said that Barbara Olson *didn't make any certifiable calls to her husband*. Or none that connected. The report said that one was attempted but was unconnected and lasted nil seconds. The get-out of jail card (but not really) for the official story is that there were five calls from the flight made by 'unknown callers' to 'unknown numbers' and four of them connected. It was claimed that these four calls were made by Olson. Well, Ted Olson said she made only two and if you can ascertain that 'Barbara Olson' made a call that was unconnected and lasted nil seconds then how come you can't track who the other four went from and to? It's just still more change-the-story-when-you-are-caught-out. Ted Olson said that his wife called him on call-collect because he said 'I guess she didn't have her purse'. Researchers have pointed out that even if the Airfones were working you needed a credit card to activate them and open a line. Once you had done this there would be no need to ask for call-collect because you were free to call who you liked. The bottom line is that according to American Airlines there were no activated Airfones on AA 757s and if she couldn't have called on an Airfone or a cell phone the calls could not have been made. This is why no telephone records from Ted Olson's Department of [In]Justice, Barbara Olson's cell phone or phone company logs have ever been made public.

The change of narrative by the FBI from cell phones to Airfones faces fundamental problems in the case of calls alleged to have been made by Tom Burnett, a passenger on United Airlines Flight 93, to his wife, Deena. She was very clear that when her phone rang her husband's cell phone number appeared. He could not have been calling from an Airfone, therefore, but the FBI had to claim that he did because his alleged cell phone calls came at a time when Flight 93's Flight Data Recorder shows it to be flying at between *34,300 and 40,700 feet*. Deena Burnett, a former Delta Airlines flight attendant, even said that when she saw her husband's caller ID on her phone she didn't understand how he could be calling from the air. Lorne Lyles, husband of Flight 93 attendant, CeeCee Lyles, said the same when he found a recorded

message left by her 'from the plane' on his phone. He said he saw the caller ID was her cell phone and thought 'Okay, wait a minute – how can she call me from the plane from a cell phone because cell phones don't work on a plane?' What Deena Burnett told the FBI in the immediate wake of the attacks was confirmed in the Bureau's own documents:

> Burnett was able to determine that her husband was using his own cellular telephone because the caller identification showed his number, 925 980-3360. Only one of the calls did not show on the caller identification as she was on the line with another call.

The FBI contradicted Deena Burnett's own experience and statement when in 2006 they said the calls came from a passenger seat Airfone on United Airlines Flight 93 because clearly by then the claim that a cell phone was involved at between 34,000 and 40,000 feet was known to be ridiculously untenable. This is not to suggest that Deena Burnett is not telling the truth, but that the FBI isn't. Deena saw her husband's caller ID on calls he could not have made on a cell phone from where he was supposed to have been. So who did make those calls? And where were they made from? Brian Sweeney, a passenger on Flight 175, is said to have left a cell phone message to his wife, Julie, on their home answerphone which said: 'Hi Jules, it's Brian. We've been hijacked and it doesn't look too good.' Flight 175 at that time was flying at some 25,000 feet – way above the altitude that a cell phone could work. There are other questions regarding what 'Tom Burnett' said to his wife, Deena. She said in the last call that their children were asking to speak with him, but he declined and said: 'Tell them I'll talk to them later.' Does this sound a likely response from a father who by then had said the 'hijackers' planned to crash the plane? Would you not want to have what could be the final words with your children?

'Let's roll'?

We saw the same theme with 'Let's roll' United 93 passenger Todd Beamer who is said to have talked with CTE (Verizon) Airfone operators for 20 minutes and told them 'the plane had been hijacked and that he saw two hijackers with knives and someone else enter the cockpit'. The FBI report said Beamer had tried to call his wife on an Airfone and the call was routed to a customer-service operator named Phyllis Johnson who forwarded the call to colleague Lisa Jefferson who spoke with 'Beamer' for another 13 minutes at her station outside Chicago. 'Beamer' was offered the chance to have his call connected through to his wife, Lisa, but he declined. Why would you decline the chance to speak with your wife in such a situation when the FBI claims this is who he had been trying to call? 'Beamer' is said to have told Jefferson that his wife

was pregnant and he didn't want to upset her. Then why try to call her in the first place and how upset did 'Beamer' think his wife was likely to be (a) with what was clearly likely to happen if the 'hijacker' story had been true and (b) that he declined the chance to speak with her one last time? FBI telephone records confirm that 'Beamer' tried to make four calls, but only the last was connected. The rest lasted '0 seconds' or, in other words, didn't get though. The third and fourth calls were somehow dialled at exactly the same time (9:48:48), a fact that has produced no explanation. 'Beamer' is supposed to have tried to call his wife, but when he was connected to an operator he declined to be put through to his wife and instead stayed on the line with an operator who would have been easily fooled by a voice-morpher because she didn't know him.

The bottom line of all this is that there is no proof that this was the real Todd Beamer who made those calls. Jefferson said that 'Beamer' told her he didn't think he would survive. He gave her his home phone number and asked: 'If I don't make it out of this, would you please call my family and let them know how much I love them?' Why not tell them yourself? Why not ask to be connected with his parents or other relatives and people he knew? His wife Lisa Beamer recalled in a 2002 book, *Let's Roll!: Ordinary People, Extraordinary Courage*, that Lisa Jefferson had told her it was 'a miracle that Todd's call hadn't been disconnected' because lines were being disconnected all around her because of the number trying to get through. Jefferson had thought: 'This call is going to get dropped!' But it never was. Airline staff have described how inefficient and hit and miss Airfones were. Without this call from Beamer there would have been no 'Let's roll' in the official narrative. He is said to have told Jefferson that some of the passengers were getting together to retake the cockpit from the hijackers. Jefferson said that the last words she heard were Beamer saying 'Are you guys ready? Okay, let's roll'. Or did she? This alleged phrase was milked by the authorities after 9/11 and used to promote support for the subsequent 'war on terror' in response to the attacks. The London *Evening Standard* said 'Beamer's' words were 'a symbol of America's determination to fight back' and a *Washington Post* article described how the words were 'embraced and promoted by President Bush as a patriotic battle cry'. Let's roll was 'emblazoned on Air Force fighter planes, city fire trucks, school athletic jerseys, and countless T-shirts, baseball caps and souvenir buttons'. Did Beamer or whoever it was really say 'Let's roll'? Lisa Jefferson reported in earlier interviews that he said: 'Are you guys ready? Okay.' Nor were the words included in the FBI report of their interview with Jefferson on the day of the attacks. The report recorded only that at approximately 9am Central Time, Beamer said the passengers were about to attack the hijackers:

> ... [H]e asked Jefferson to call [redacted] to tell them that he loved them ... Next, Jefferson heard another passenger give the go-ahead to make their move. After that point, she heard nothing.

The 'Let's roll' phrase apparently first appeared in an interview with Jefferson by Jim McKinnon in the *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* five days after 9/11. McKinnon had earlier interviewed Beamer's wife, Lisa, who told him about her husband's use of the term 'Let's roll'. Wasn't such an important conversation between Lisa Jefferson and the alleged Beamer taped? The claim is that it wasn't and so how do we know that the real Todd Beamer was the man she talked to or that he used the term 'Let's roll' which came out of nowhere after not at first being mentioned? Lisa Jefferson also said that her line to Beamer stayed open and connected *long after Flight 93 is supposed to have crashed* and the same happened with Flight 93 passenger Jeremy Glick. Jefferson recalled that after Beamer said he was going to re-take the cockpit with other passengers she remained on the connected line until 10.49am – 46 minutes after the plane is said to have crashed. She said she never heard a crash and during the call there was 'an unusually low amount of background noise'. Jefferson was bewildered about how she stayed connected after the apparent crash:

> I can't explain it. We didn't lose a connection because there's a different sound that you use. It's a squealing sound when you lose a connection. I never lost connection, but it just went silent.

Given what Jefferson said about calls at that time constantly cutting out it is indeed remarkable that she and her colleague earlier could have maintained an open and connected line talking to 'Beamer' for an unbroken 65 minutes while 'Jeremy Glick's' line remained open to his wife and then her father for a total of two hours and six minutes. Glick's father-in-law told the FBI that he heard high-pitch screaming noises and 'wind sounds' between silences and after a Horizon telephone operator cut into the call they stayed on the open line for approximately one and a half hours until around 10.45am but heard nothing further. Neither were disconnected by the plane supposedly crashing when Airfones depend on the plane's power supply?? Weird gets weirder when you consider that phone company records secured by the FBI show that Todd Beamer's cell phone was used to make 19 outgoing calls after – *after* – the plane is said to have smashed into the ground. There is yet another glaring anomaly about the 'Beamer'-Jefferson call. All government agencies say that Flight 93 was hijacked at 9.28, but Jefferson told the FBI that Beamer called at about *9.45* East Coast time

and described for the next seven minutes how the hijackers were *preparing* to seize the cockpit. Only after those seven minutes – that is approximately 9.52 – did Beamer tell her that 'two hijackers armed with knives' had entered the cockpit and secured the door behind them. How can that be when *all* government agencies say the plane was taken over more than 20 minutes earlier at 9.28? He said the plane had just begun to fly erratically while government agencies describe this happening shortly after 9.28.

'Strange calmness' and no hijack drill

Constant themes reported with the calls include no or low aircraft noise, unexpected calm and lack of emotion. Among the descriptions are 'shockingly calm' ... 'very, very calm' ... 'couldn't believe the calm in [her] voice' ... 'calm, matter of fact' ... 'remarkably calm throughout the conversation' and 'it sounded to Jack as if [his wife] were driving home from the grocery store or ordering a pizza'. Phone operator Lisa Jefferson said 'Todd Beamer' was 'so tranquil it made me begin to doubt the authenticity of his call'. Lyzbeth Glick, wife of Flight 93 passenger Jeremy, said he told her the cockpit had been taken over by hijackers wearing red headbands and that pilots, flight attendants and passengers were ordered to the rear of the plane. Lyzbeth recalled:

> I was surprised by how calm it seemed in the background. I didn't hear any screaming. I didn't hear any noises. I didn't hear any commotion.

Todd Bennett's wife, Deena, said:

> It was as if he was at Thoratec [his workplace], sitting at his desk, and we were having a regular conversation. It was the strangest thing because he was using the same tone of voice I had heard a thousand times.

A further big question is why flight attendants did not follow normal hijack procedure – just as none of the pilots punched in the highjack alert code. Flight 11 attendant Betty Ong, or who we are told was Betty Ong, didn't alert people who could have launched a response to the 'hijacking' and instead called the small American Airlines reservations office in Cary, North Carolina, in a call lasting *27 minutes*. Once again she was described as 'calm' despite apparently reporting the following:

> The cockpit is not answering their phone, and there's somebody stabbed in business class ... we can't breathe in business class. Somebody's got mace or something ... I'm sitting in the back ... Our number 1 got stabbed. Our purser is stabbed. Nobody knows who stabbed who, and we can't even get up to business class right now 'cause nobody can breathe. Our number 1 is stabbed

right now ... and our number 5 ... and we can't get into the cockpit, the door won't open.

Amy Sweeney, another attendant on Flight 11, did not make any mention of mace or pepper spray being used when she is supposed to have called American Airlines colleague Michael Woodward. This would surely have been high on the list if it was on the scale that 'Betty Ong' described. When Flight 93 attendant CeeCee Lyles ended her answerphone message to her husband a sound can be heard like headphones being removed then a quiet voice that has been reported by some to say 'You did great'. Others hear this as 'It's a frame'. When Betty Ong reports a hijacking in her call and is asked what flight she is on there appear to be two voices speaking at the same time when she mistakenly says 'Flight 12' – as did attendant Amy Sweeney. Fight 93 passenger Mark Bingham called his mother and began: 'Hi Mom, this is Mark Bingham.' Would you really call your mother and use your last name? It has also been pointed out how few calls were made from the flights if calling had been possible. Surely others would have called given the situation passengers were facing and with passengers making long calls around them. I will be presenting evidence much later in the book when it is most relevant about how computer systems were taken over on 9/11 and this would have allowed air traffic screens to be manipulated and calls and 'cockpit transmissions' inserted in real time. There is a highly-detailed analysis of alleged phone calls from the aircraft in Elias Davidsson's first-class book, *Hijacking America's Mind On 9/11*, which puts the whole official phone call story into serious question. Among his findings on this and associated behaviour are the following:

- No passenger or crew member witnessed or described the 'hijackers' actually entering the cockpit or how they did so. The 9/11 Commission had to admit: 'We do not know exactly how the hijackers gained access to the cockpit.' This was despite passenger 'phone callers' in the first class sections right next to the cockpit door. No one saw the pilots overpowered either.

- Most callers did not describe the hijackers – including flight attendants whose job it was to give as much detail as possible to the ground in these circumstances. Callers in the second row of first class right next to 'hijackers' did not describe them.

- Most flight attendants did not contact the pilots and instead some stayed on the line talking to the ground for long periods while a hijack was supposed to be taking place. Alerting the pilots should have been number one priority. This is not to criticise the attendants but to

question the official version of events.

- No one seems to have observed the reported stabbing of passenger Mark Rothenberg (Flight 93), Daniel Lewin, a former elite officer in the Israeli army (Flight 11) or a flight attendant (also Flight 11).

- Some reports mentioned guns on board and people being shot, but no one else did.

- No one reported the sound of impact at the end of the calls – only silence or something like wind sound.

- Flight 11 attendant Betty Ong complained of breathing difficulties from a mace/pepper spray but no one else did. Fellow attendant Amy Sweeney didn't mention this and if it was used to the extent that Ong described many would be affected including the 'hijackers'.

- Highly-experienced Renee May, an attendant on Flight 77, didn't call her airline to report the hijacking but called her *parents* to ask them to do it. This veteran flyer even had to ask for the emergency numbers – *no way.*

What if those involved were taking part in simulated hijackings as part of the wargames manoeuvres and thought they were playing a role in scripted or semi-scripted simulated attacks and response scenarios while what they were doing would be presented as their responses to 'real attacks' that we know as 9/11. What can be said for sure is that wargames do recruit public participants to play the part of passengers and crew in simulated hijack exercises and what if a secrecy agreement was involved in the name of 'national security'. As Elias Davidsson writes:

> ... the fact that the phone callers reported bogus and implausible events, the question that immediately springs to mind is: Were the callers participating in the hijacking drills? It should come as no surprise that, had this been the case, it would be treated as a mortal secret never to be revealed. The conduct of the callers strongly suggests, indeed, that they were acting rather than relaying real events.

Davidsson reports that this very scenario was happening on 9/11 at the National Reconnaissance Office near Washington Dulles Airport during an exercise scenario involving a fictitious corporate jet crashing into the building to test evacuation procedures. Employees were given cards for pre-scripted actions including making phone calls telling people about

the make-believe 'crash' and fire as if they were real. The fire was simulated by using a smoke generator. Art Haubold, a spokesman for the NRO, said it was 'just an incredible coincidence that this happened to involve an aircraft crashing into our facility'. Add it to the list, mate. If 9/11 phone calls were part of an exercise it would explain the omissions, contradictions and universal calmness that those they spoke with described and the lack of normal procedures. In fact, pretty much all the questions about the phone calls would be answered if this was the case and particularly if the planes were flying at much lower altitudes than reported or were even on the ground.

Double cross

I concluded pretty soon after 9/11 that the four planes had 'doubles' in the way described by Operation Northwoods. Planes that officially took off from the airports were taken over by remote control from the ground and their military-controlled 'doubles' completed the journeys that ended in disaster. Gathering evidence to support this has emerged over the years. Planes with the same air traffic 'signature' could easily have been switched especially with transponders turned off and amid systematic confusion. Non-transponder radar can track location but not be certain of identity. Transponders can also be switched to a different code and assume a new identity on air traffic control screens to bemuse trackers even more. Whoever was controlling Flight 175 twice did this. There has certainly been confusion over which gates some of the planes left from with different ones reported. Flight 11 was reported to have left from Gate 26 at Boston Logan and later Gate 32. Journalists from the German weekly *Der Spiegel* say they established that Flight 11 left from Gate 26 and that boarding started at 7.35am. The 9/11 Commission said boarding began at 7.15am and left from Gate 32. There are also discrepancies in statements made to the FBI and 9/11 Commission about when the plane left. Some say it was five minutes ahead of time and others that it was delayed. American Airlines employee Michael Woodward told the Commission that Flight 11 was delayed although he didn't know why. Another, Elizabeth Williams, told the FBI that Woodward 'advised her that they needed to go to Gate 32 because two flight attendants had been stabbed'. This came from information communicated in a call to passenger service agent Evelyn Nunez by Flight 11 attendant Amy Sweeney which had been misunderstood – the flight had already taken off. Sweeney had also said, like attendant Betty Ong, that she was calling from 'Flight 12'. Elizabeth Williams said that when they arrived at Gate 32 there was only an empty plane. Sweeney's husband told the FBI that she called him from the plane – which he said was very unusual – to say departure had been delayed. Passenger Richard Ross said the same in a call to his wife while the plane was at

the gate. Did it leave from Gate 26 or 32 and was it early or late? Tom Kinton, Aviation Director for Massport at Boston Logan, told 9/11 Commission staff that Flight 11 left from Gate 31. We also have the discrepancy highlighted by Pilots for 9/11 Truth about the departure gate for Flight 77. The pilots point out as I described earlier that Flight Data Recorder information supplied by the authorities reveals that the plane the data refers to did not depart from Dulles Gate D26 which was assigned to Flight 77. The RITA database of the Research and Innovative Technology Administration (which includes the Bureau of Transportation Statistics within the US Department of Transportation) has Flight 175 taking off at 8.23 while the 9/11 Commission says 8.14. RITA records Flight 93 as taking off from Newark at 8.23 while the Commission says 8.42. The RITA database does not include tail numbers for Flights 11 and 77 and records only the scheduled departure times and not the actual ones. The Department of Transportation said this was because the information had not been provided by the airlines. 'Double' planes did not have to take off from the same airports to replace the original flights en route, however, as we saw with Operation Northwoods when the double aircraft would take off from the Air Force base where the original plane was also due to land.

Planes still flying after they 'crashed'??

Then there is the ACARS data secured through the Freedom of Information Act which is claimed by some to be evidence that at least the two aircraft officially assigned to Flights 175 and 93 were still in the air after they were supposed to have struck the World Trade Center and crashed in Pennsylvania. ACARS, the Aircraft Communications Addressing and Reporting System, allows short messages to be communicated between aircraft and air traffic controllers and airlines via radio or satellite through a series of ground stations across the United States. I have already mentioned that ACARS messages were communicated to aircraft on 9/11 warning about possible cockpit intrusions. The point here is that the system routes messages through the nearest ground station with the strongest connection to the aircraft and this is achieved by a central router that picks the best radio ground station just like a mobile phone picks up the nearest communication tower. The ACARS system allows the sender to know that a message has been received by the aircraft. ACARS records show that Flight 93 received a series of messages between 9.21am and 10.10am from a series of ground stations that began with one in Pittsburgh and ended with a communication routed through a ground station at Willard Airport near Champaign, Illinois. The problems this poses for the official story are two-fold: (1) the last message was communicated at 10.10 – *after* the plane was supposed to have crashed; and (2) the ground station it was

routed through is *500 miles* from where Flight 93 is said to have gone down near Shanksville, Pennsylvania. Pilots for 9/11 Truth say that with the way the system works there is no chance even without the technical distance limitations that a message would be routed by the system through a ground station that far from an aircraft. The implication is that the Flight 93 aircraft which connected with the ACARS ground station near Champaign, Illinois, could not have been the one that crashed seven or four minutes earlier near Shanksville 500 miles away. This would fit with the testimony of Colonel Robert Marr, battle commander at NORAD's NEADS response center, who told the 9/11 Commission in 2003 that he tracked Flight 93 as it was 'circling over Chicago'. Willard Airport ground station near Champaign is less than 140 miles by road from Chicago. Marr later said they believed that Flight 93 was heading for Chicago and that NEADS contacted an Air National Guard base in the area 'so they [can] head off 93 at the pass'. Hold on, I'm confused here. What happened to the military not being aware of Flight 93 before it crashed? Lieutenant Colonel Mark Stuart, an intelligence officer at NEADS, confirmed that as the Flight 93 'incident began to unfold' his professional judgment was that the plane was going to strike the Sears Tower in Chicago and he had told Colonel Marr this. The 9/11 Commission sought to explain away this challenge to the official story by suggesting that Colonel Marr mistook Flight 93 for Delta Air Lines Flight 1989 which had been incorrectly reported as hijacked. The ACARS information might suggest otherwise. Detailed passenger phone call analysis by Elias Davidsson in *Hijacking America's Mind On 9/11* also supports ACARS evidence that the plane was not where we are told it was. ACARS data analysis has Flight 175 receiving messages from a ground station at Harrisburg International Airport (also known as Middleton) in Pennsylvania at the very time it was supposed to have struck the World Trade Center 162 miles to the north. Another ACARS message to the plane *20 minutes* after it was said to have crashed was routed through the ground station at Pittsburgh International Airport 230 miles west of Harrisburg. The system must have picked up a stronger connection signal from there by then than Harrisburg and this would have located the aircraft around Pittsburgh 316 miles by air from New York. There was certainly great confusion about the whereabouts of Flight 175 with United Airlines issuing a press release more than two hours after its alleged crash at the World Trade Center saying the airline was 'deeply concerned' about the fate of Flight 175 and that 'United is working with all the relevant authorities, including the FBI, to obtain further information ...' It would be nearly three hours after the alleged crash time that United Airlines confirmed Flight 175 was down and where.

What happened to the real planes that morning if they didn't crash as

reported? I repeat that establishing exactly what happened is not necessary to prove a conspiracy. All that's required is for the official story to be thoroughly discredited and we are certainly past that benchmark already with a lot more to come. It is understandable that people still seek answers to what happened, as I do, but some personalities within the 9/11 Truth Movement have done the cause no favours whatsoever by arguing with each other and abusing each other in irrelevant conflicts over who is 'right' about detail. Egos at ten paces are going to get us nowhere. What happened is far less important than what didn't happen and who really did it and why. My personal view from what I have observed since starting my own research the day after the attacks is that 9/11 aircraft were taken over by remote control via their computer systems and landed at a military base or other location as per Operation Northwoods while remotely-controlled military aircraft replaced them to do the deeds (Flights 11 and 175); a missile/bomb (Flight 77); and possibly the original Flight 93 was shot down or again replaced by another aircraft. The latter left the gate at 8.01, but didn't take off because of traffic congestion until 8.42 if you believe the official story and that may have scuppered the original plan and had to be dealt with. A fourth plane striking a building without a military response would have stretched credulity way, way past breaking point by then. The Flight 93 cover-story also provided the massively-exploited 'Let's roll' narrative to launch the propaganda for the long-planned 'war on terror'. What happened to the passengers? Well, put it this way, the super psychopaths behind all this would not want them telling their stories.

Psychopathic liars

We cannot hope for the authorities to tell us the truth. That is not what they are there to do. 'Investigations' into Hidden Hand plane crashes, including the Lockerbie bombing wrongly blamed on Libya, are fixed to suit the official line and hide what really happened. When TWA Flight 800 crashed shortly after take-off from New York on July 17th, 1996, the official report by the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) claimed it was caused by an explosion in a fuel tank that was traced to a fuel pump. Yes, that's probably partly correct in one sense because fuel tanks do tend to explode when missiles hit them. Jim Sanders, an investigative journalist and husband of a TWA flight attendant, worked tenaciously to expose the lies of the FBI. In retaliation, Sanders, his wife and a TWA captain were arrested by the FBI for impeding its 'investigation'. Sanders went to jail for his trouble, but produced a book and documentary after his release. He acquired samples of seat covers from the plane which were stained by a reddish residue. He sent them for analysis to Morton Thiokol and Hughes Aerospace where the

laboratories discovered that the residue contained 15 chemicals found in anti-aircraft missiles and only one of them – glue – is found in aircraft seat covers. Pilots from the Air National Guard reported seeing a missile strike Flight 800 – as did 250 other people – and pictures existed of the missile and remote-controlled target drone it was launched to hit. The FBI, the organisation telling you what happened on September 11th, covered up the whole story with the help of the Navy who took control of the crash scene instead of the usual civilian crash investigators. This is what the FBI did on 9/11. Richard Russell, a retired airline pilot, acquired FAA radar tapes of the incident which revealed an object travelling at up to 2,000 miles an hour heading directly at the plane. When Russell said he would circulate the tape it was seized by the FBI. The *Southampton Press* told the story in 1997 of Dede Muma, a resident of Riverhead, Long Island, who was mistakenly sent faxes of official documents related to the Flight 800 investigation. Her fax number was very close to the one used by the FBI and other personnel on Long Island overseeing the 'investigation'. The cover sheet Dede Muma received indicated the fax was from a worker at Teledyne Ryan Aeronautical in San Diego to a co-worker helping the FBI on Long Island. Teledyne Ryan Aeronautical is operated by Hidden Hand-controlled Northrop Grumman. This is the company behind the Global Hawk remote control aircraft technology. Multiple fax pages detailed the rear structures of the 'Firebee' drone aircraft that Teledyne Ryan manufactured for the US military. The FBI claims that it was told by the US Coast Guard that the bright orange debris that was found with the debris of Flight 800 was from fishing and boating floats but here was a fax in May, 1997, that revealed how the FBI was asking experts from Teledyne Ryan – makers of a bright orange-red remotely-controlled plane for the US military – to identify this mystery debris. Official 'investigations' are designed to hide the truth, not reveal it.

A moment to ponder: The FAA, other government agencies and private companies knew Flight 800 was destroyed by some sort of missile and yet allowed the FBI/Navy cover story to become official 'history'. This is precisely what has happened with 9/11. FAA and other government agency insiders know the official version is nonsense while helping the FBI and the rest of the Deep State to concoct and defend the Big Lie.

CHAPTER 13

How *did* the mighty fall?

We live in a fantasy world, a world of illusion. The great task in life is to find reality – Iris Murdoch

The Rockefeller family, Hidden Hand to their DNA, were behind the building of the World Trade Center in the form of banker David Rockefeller and his brother Nelson, four times governor of New York. Their vehicle was the government/public-owned (but only in theory) Port Authority of New York and New Jersey.

David Rockefeller drove the project through a development organisation that he chaired in the 1960s and 70s and the involvement of the Rockefeller brothers was so pivotal the Twin Towers were known by some as 'David and 'Nelson'. The World Trade Center was a huge project with the 110 storeys of the North and South Towers soaring 1,368 feet (417 metres) above Manhattan and at the time they were the world's tallest buildings. Each floor was approximately 210 feet by 210 feet. Work began in 1965 and the buildings were opened on April 4th, 1973. The World Trade Center was sold into private hands for the first time only seven weeks before the 9/11 attacks when the Port Authority sold the lease to ultra-Zionist billionaire businessman Larry Silverstein who already owned the much smaller Building 7 in the WTC complex (Fig 60). Silverstein led a consortium that finalised the deal worth $3.2 billion for a 99-year lease while personally committing only $14 million. The deal included new insurance policies which seriously increased the pay-out in the event of a terrorist attack and Silverstein therefore had the money to replace the by-then

Figure 60: 'Lucky' Larry Silverstein.

deteriorating World Trade Center with a brand new state-of-art building on the same site after the soon-to-happen 9/11 attacks.

Hiding the truth from day one

The most traumatic images of all the horrors on September 11th were the collapse of the Twin Towers (Fig 61). These catastrophic events caused the biggest loss of life on American soil from a non-natural disaster; the biggest loss of firefighters in a single incident; and were the biggest structural failures in recorded history. *Fire Engineering* magazine rightly observed that you would think such a disaster would also prompt the biggest investigation in recorded history. But no. What followed continued the same pattern and theme that we have seen with every other aspect of 9/11.

Figure 61: What caused these enormous buildings to fall? The official story makes no sense.

There was no credible investigation and the token effort for public consumption set out to *cover up* what happened, not expose it. Vincent Dunn, a retired deputy chief of the New York Fire Department and nationally-recognized expert on high-rise firefighting, published an article with others in *Fire Engineering* calling for a proper investigation into why the towers fell. Dunn, author of the 1988 book, *Collapse of Burning Buildings*, said that all the public had been given was a 'series of unconnected and uncoordinated superficial inquiries'. There was no comprehensive 'Presidential Blue Ribbon Commission ... no top-notch National Transportation Safety Board-like response'. He said: 'We are literally treating the steel removed from the site like garbage, not like crucial fire scene evidence.' This is precisely what happened with the wreckage of the Murrah building after the Oklahoma bombing in 1995. *The New York Daily News* reported in April, 2002:

> Some 185,101 tons of structural steel have been hauled away from Ground Zero. Most of the steel has been recycled as per the city's decision to swiftly send the wreckage to salvage yards in New Jersey. The city's hasty move has outraged many victims' families who believe the steel should have been examined more thoroughly. Last month, fire experts told Congress that about 80% of the steel was scrapped without being examined because investigators did not have the authority to preserve the wreckage.

Chinese media reported that the Shanghai Baosteel Group Corporation had bought 50,000 tons of World Trade Center scrap steel paying no more than $120 per ton. The *Shanghai Morning Post* said another 10,000 tons was shipped to India from New Jersey scrap processor Metal Management. I'll have much more to say about this later. What happened revealed the recurring contempt shown for the 9/11 victims and their families. New York City Medical Examiner Charles Hirsch said in 2003 that in the haste to clear the site human remains were taken to a landfill facility where the steel was sorted and sold. Eric Beck, a senior supervisor of the landfill recycling, admitted in 2007 that some of these human remains were part of a mixture used to pave roads and fill potholes in New York. The official excuse for removing debris from the site so fast was the need to search for survivors, but they did the same with the remains of World Trade Center Building 7 which the authorities said had been evacuated and so there were no survivors to find. Building 7 was the third building to collapse that day which most people don't even know about, but which provided glaring evidence for what really happened. I'll explore that in detail in this chapter. Erik Lawyer, founder of Firefighters for 9/11 Truth, another organisation of experts in their field questioning the 9/11 cover-story, described the removal of the 1.5 million tons of potential evidence as a crime – which it was. He said:

> 9/11 was the greatest loss of life and property damage in U.S. fire history. This should of been the most protected, preserved, over-tested and thorough investigation of a crime scene in world history. Sadly it was not. What was it? Well, we know from their [government] admission the majority of the evidence was destroyed ... in 22 years of experience I've seen a lot of crime scenes, I've never seen anything like this in my life.
>
> I was out at the site, I saw trucks leaving faster than anywhere I've ever seen but I accepted it at the time and for years I accepted it because it was a recovery and rescue operation and that's normal to have something like that going. Again, we'd never seen anything like it but that was expected.
>
> What I didn't know for years was what was going on behind the scenes was that evidence was being destroyed when it was shipped off. By their own admission, the [official] investigation of Tower 7 had no physical evidence. How do you investigate a crime when you've destroyed all the evidence? It doesn't make sense. They also admit that they refused to test for explosives ...

The reason for all this is simple: When you want to hide the truth you don't preserve and examine evidence that would expose your lies. *Fire*

Engineering called on the Hidden Hand-created Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) to immediately appoint a 'World Trade Center Disaster Review Panel' to coordinate a complete review of all aspects of the World Trade Center tragedy and to produce a comprehensive report which ...

> ... examines a variety of topics including determining exactly how and why the towers collapsed, critiquing the building evacuation procedures and the means of egress, assessing the buildings' fire protection features (steel 'fireproofing', fire protection systems) and reviewing the valiant fire-fighting procedures employed.

There was never any chance of that. The real role of FEMA is the one financed covertly by profits from the multi-billion-dollar Hidden Hand-intelligence agency drug racket. Former Green Beret William Tyree launched a lawsuit against the CIA and Father Bush in September, 1998, claiming they had allowed drug profits to fund FEMA's covert activities without the knowledge of Congress. FEMA was created by Jimmy Carter through a presidential executive order, an undemocratic and dictatorial outrage, in which the President introduces laws without debate in Congress. An executive order only has to appear in a legal newspaper called the *Federal Register* to become law and great swathes of the Hidden Hand's fascist-state-in-waiting has been put together in this way as I describe in detail in other books. Among the founders of FEMA was Zbigniew Brzezinski, President Carter's National Security Advisor and co-founder of the Hidden Hand Trilateral Commission with his fellow psychopath, David Rockefeller. Another famous FEMA name was *Oliver North*, the drug-running gofer from Iran-Contra. Ben Bradlee Jr wrote in *Guts and Glory: The Rise and Fall of Oliver North* that the Iran-Contra 'star' helped FEMA to stage a national emergency rehearsal in April, 1984, known as Rex-84 Bravo. This was a practice exercise in readiness for martial law and a FEMA takeover in the event of a 'national emergency'. The *Miami Herald* reported in 1987 that North was involved with FEMA in exercises that included the rounding-up of refugees and 'troublemakers'. Former Green Beret Colonel Albert Carone, who was murdered in 1990, said in a sworn statement for the William Tyree lawsuit that he worked with North in CIA-Mafia drug operations and he also confirmed North's use of drug profits to create and fund FEMA's unofficial activities. So, no, FEMA was never going to properly investigate 9/11. *Firefighters Magazine*, which published technical studies of major fires, described the destruction and removal of evidence from the World Trade Center site as 'a half-baked farce' of investigation (exactly as planned). The editorial was written by Bill Manning who said that steel from the site should be preserved to allow

proper investigations into the cause of the collapse. He asked:

> Did they throw away the locked doors from the Triangle Shirtwaist fire? Did they throw away the gas can used at the Happy Land social club fire? ... That's what they're doing at the World Trade Center. The destruction and removal of evidence must stop immediately.

It didn't, of course, because a close examination by experts would have identified why the towers collapsed when no other building of this kind had ever done so in architectural history as a result of what was claimed to be heat from fires. Despite this never-happened history the official story of the towers falling due to structural damage from the plane and fire softening steel columns was being promoted within hours without a single second of investigation. *Firefighters Magazine* pointed out that a growing number of fire protection engineers had suggested that 'the structural damage from the planes and the explosive ignition of jet fuel in themselves were not enough to bring down the towers' (Fig 62). *The New York Times* reported the frustration of experts from the American Society of Civil Engineers appointed by FEMA to 'investigate' the cause of the collapse. They said the decision to immediately recycle the steel columns, beams, and trusses may have cost them some of their most direct evidence to explain what happened. Dr Frederick W. Mowrer, an associate professor in the fire protection engineering department at the University of Maryland, said: 'I find the speed with which potentially important evidence has been removed and recycled to be appalling.' New York Mayor and '9/11 hero' (it says here) Rudolph Giuliani was overseeing this extraordinary destruction of evidence along with Richard 'Ground Zero's Jewish Knight' Sheirer, Commissioner at the New York Office of Giuliani's Emergency Management, and Pasquale J. D. Amuro, FBI inspector in charge of the 9/11 [non]-investigation. Both would become executives of Giuliani 'security' companies. Overseeing the overseers was Michael Chertoff, head of the Criminal Division of the [In]Justice Department, of whom

Figure 62: 'Tell them anything and they'll believe it.' Or, maybe not.

much more in the final stages of the book. Giuliani would apparently not respond to requests to explain why crucial evidence was being destroyed. Instead he put forward Matthew G. Monahan, a spokesman for the city's Department of Design and Construction which was in charge of debris removal at Ground Zero. He said: 'The city considered it reasonable to have recovered structural steel recycled.' What – *before investigators had examined it?? The New York Times* interviewed members of the investigation team, among them some of America's most respected engineers. They said they had at various times been 'shackled with bureaucratic restrictions' that blocked them from interviewing witnesses, examining the site and requesting crucial information like recorded distress calls to the police and fire departments. 'This is almost the dream team of engineers in the country working on this, and our hands are tied,' one team member told the *Times*. They had been threatened with dismissal for speaking to the media. The team member said: 'FEMA is controlling everything.' In other words the Hidden Hand was. Here we go again as with the plane crashes – questions galore, but no open public investigation. Wherever you look in every aspect of 9/11 there is suppression of information, questioning and genuine inquiry. Everywhere there is something to hide.

'Caused by fire'? What a joke

The response of most people as they watched those terrible images of the Twin Towers collapsing was how they looked like controlled demolitions they had seen on television from time to time. Explosive charges are placed so expertly that colossal buildings, such as skyscrapers and football stadiums, are imploded to fall on their own footprint to protect the surrounding area from damage. None of this is surprising given that controlled demolitions quite obviously brought down the towers and not the fires. People can argue and debate *how* this was done, anything from explosives to super-top-secret energy weapons, but even a glance at the evidence makes it clear that (a) the government story is complete tosh and (b) the buildings came down because they were *made to*. Van Romero, President for Research at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology (known as Tech), said after seeing the towers collapse on television that what happened appeared to be 'too methodical' to be a chance result of airplanes colliding with the structures: 'My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse.' Romero said the collapse resembled controlled implosions and 'it would be difficult for something from the plane to trigger an event like that'. If explosions did cause the towers to collapse, he said, the detonations could have been caused by a small amount of explosive

placed at strategic points. Romero should know what he is talking about as a former director of the Energetic Materials Research and Testing Center in New Mexico which studied the effects of explosions on buildings. The government must certainly have rated him highly because on September 11th he and another Tech official were on their way to a building near the Pentagon to discuss defence-funded research. Ten days later when the official story claimed the towers fell because heat softened the steel girders Romero dramatically changed his tune. He must have been on his way to Damascus at the time on another job. Now Romero agreed that fire was indeed the cause and not explosives: 'Certainly the fire is what caused the building to fail,' he told the *Albuquerque Journal*. The intense heat from the jet fuel fires had weakened the steel structural beams which gave way under the weight of the floors above. This set off a chain reaction as upper floors pancaked on to lower ones, Romero said with his fingers firmly crossed. He still believed it was possible that the final collapse of each building was triggered by 'a sudden pressure pulse caused when the fire reached an electrical transformer or other source of combustion within the building'. I wonder what happened to Romero in those ten days? A word in the ear from the FBI, perhaps, which seems to be a common prelude to silence or story-changing.

Fortunately other architects and structural engineers are made of far sterner stuff and in 2006 Richard Gage, an architect for 23 years, founded Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth. This is the building experts version of Pilots for 9/11 Truth. You can find their excellent information and videos at ae911truth.org. Gage is a member of the American Institute of Architects and has worked on the construction of many fireproof steel-frame buildings. More than 1,500 building and demolition experts are supporters of his organisation and they are demanding an independent investigation into the three building collapses on September 11th. Gage said: 'Fires have never before caused the collapse of any skyscraper even though there are numerous examples of much hotter, larger and longer-lasting fires in these buildings.' The architect of the new Larry Silverstein Freedom Tower on the World Trade Center site and new 7WTC, which replaced Building 7 felled on 9/11, agreed with Gage. David Childs said that a young man came to him in tears and asked if the new buildings would fall: 'I said no. Never has a steel structured building in the history of steel-structured buildings ever fallen down for reasons of fire.' And that includes the World Trade Center. I know the authorities say the Twin Tower structural failures were not entirely due to fire because the planes hit the buildings, but no way in all eternity would a plane have any direct impact-affect to make the towers fall as they did.

There are claims that the 17-storey Plasco Building in the Iranian

capital Tehran collapsed in 2017 because of fire, but watch it fall at ae911truth.org and it is the most blatant controlled demolition. The Iranian government was subsequently as determined to investigate what happened as the American government has been with the World Trade Center. Nowhere can governments be trusted to pursue the truth. There are many examples of fires in steel-framed high-rise buildings that burned for longer with far more heat and did more damage without the structure collapsing. The Windsor Building in Madrid was a raging inferno in 2005, took 24 hours to extinguish and *did not collapse* (Fig 63). A 50-storey skyscraper in Caracas, the tallest building in Venezuela, was ablaze for 17 hours with the top 20 floors gutted and did not fall. The North Tower of the World Trade Center was struck at 8.45am and collapsed at 10.29am – an impact-to-fall time of one hour and 44 minutes. The South Tower was struck at 9.03am and collapsed at 9.50am – an impact-to-fall time of 47 minutes. Therefore the tower struck second collapsed first and took almost an hour less to fall than the other one. Yet the South Tower was struck a more glancing blow and much of the fuel exploded in a fireball *away* from the building and not inside. This can be explained according to the official story by the fact that the South Tower was struck lower between the 75th to the 85th floors compared to the North (93rd to 99th floors) and the damaged section was subjected to greater pressure from the floors above. It is claimed that steel 'trusses' holding up the floors failed as they were undermined by the heat, but none of this makes sense of the buildings imploding like a controlled demolition. For this to happen the trusses would have had to have failed almost simultaneously or one side would have fallen first and caused a topple-over effect. A big topple over would have relieved the pressure on the floors below and they could not have collapsed as they did because of 'pancaking'. Either way the official story is untenable. With the South Tower struck on one side and thus the most intense fire in that area would you not expect this combination to have caused that side of the structure to fail first and for the building to

Figure 63: The steel-framed high-rise Windsor Building in Madrid burned with far greater intensity than the Twin Towers in 2005 and for far longer - the fire took 24 hours to extinguish. It did not collapse.

topple over much more than it did?

Destroying the cover-story

The official explanation claims that the fire was so hot the steel became too weak to hold the weight of the concrete and steel above it. Steel beams then buckled and/or the joints broke. Concrete and steel crashed down on to the floor below and turned the concrete into powder. A chain reaction had started and each floor pulverised the one below. The evidence, as we shall see, does not in the least support this official hypothesis (lie). We are told that the 47-storey Building 7 on the World Trade Center site also collapsed at 5.20pm that afternoon because of fire and this was not struck by a plane or subjected to an aviation fuel explosion. This makes Building 7, long-owned by Larry Silverstein, the first steel-framed building in history to be brought down by fire alone because there was no aircraft strike on the structure. The only way such buildings had fallen before was through specially-placed explosives in a controlled demolition. A government report on the collapse confirmed this fact about Building 7 being a 'first-ever'. Lee Robertson, a structural engineer who co-designed the towers, told an international coalition on terrorism in Frankfurt, Germany, a week before the attacks that they were designed to withstand a hit by a Boeing 707 and this carried about as much fuel as a 767. He said later that buildings could have survived a hit by a 767 (and then went on to repeat the government line) while other high-rise architects and engineers were shocked that the buildings could have fallen from the result of a jet fuel fire. Hyman Brown, construction manager of the towers, said: 'They were over-designed to withstand almost anything, including hurricanes ... bombings and an airplane ...' Other construction engineers have made the same point. William Brinner, an architect for 25 years who witnessed 'Flight 175' striking the South Tower, said it didn't seem possible that buildings designed to withstand the impact of a 707 could possibly collapse in such a short time. 'They were designed to withstand hurricane force winds of up to 140 miles an hour', he said. World Trade Center architect Aaron Swirski lived in Israel and spoke to *Jerusalem Post* radio after the attack. He said the buildings were 'designed around that eventuality to survive this kind of attack'. Thomas Eagar, a professor of materials engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, said: '... the number of columns lost on the initial impact was not large and the loads were shifted to remaining columns in this highly redundant structure'. The melting point of steel is 1,538 degrees Celsius or 2,800 Fahrenheit and although it would not have had to reach this level of heat to be compromised we are talking a serious temperature before the structure was affected in a building of some 200,000 tons of steel. This is significant because when heat is applied it is dispersed through the steel

and this helps to cool down the point of hottest temperature. Structural engineer G. Charles Clifton said: 'In my opinion, based on available evidence, there appears no indication that the fires were as severe as a fully developed multi-storey fire in an initially undamaged building would typically be.' Robert Podolsky, a physicist, engineer and systems analyst for ten years working with major companies, said:

> I looked up in the manual the burning temperature of jet fuel and found that under the conditions that existed at the World Trade Center on 9/11 that jet fuel had to have been burning at about 750 degrees Fahrenheit. I also noticed that the official explanation of what happened ... was the heat from the fire supposedly softened the steel and thereby brought the buildings down.
>
> If you have a flame of 750 degrees you can hold that flame under a steel beam forever and you'll never reach a high-enough temperature to bend steel, let alone melt it. So immediately I knew at that point that the official explanation was dead wrong.

This view is widely supported among experts in the field and if the building was being weakened by bending and softening steel we would have seen evidence that parts of the buildings were first beginning to sag. We didn't – they went from stable to collapse in an instant (Fig 64). Leslie Young, a high-rise architect and former firefighter, said the majority of the jet fuel burnt up instantly in the big fireball and it was gone. The fires that were left were office furnishings and carpets and such like. Young said: 'A lot of these things have to be fire resistant by nature, required by code, so there isn't a whole lot of fuel in there to begin with.' Edward Munyak, a fire safety expert who works for cities, federal agencies, insurers and other organisations, said that while the media portrayed the fires as being extremely hot they were, in fact, not that hot in the World Trade Center towers. If you looked at the official government data this was clear, he said, and temperature could be judged by the black smoke coming out of the windows. This meant the fires were oxygen-starved and so

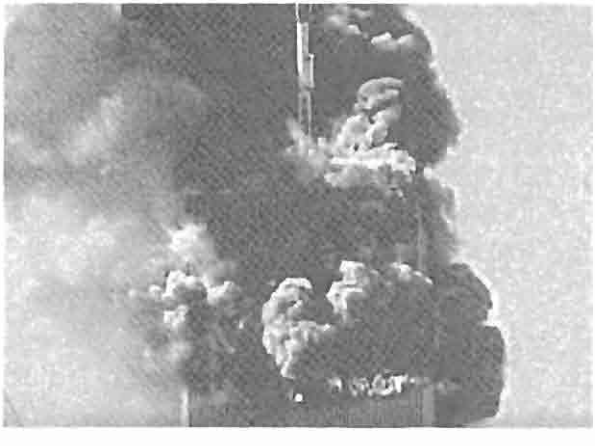


Figure 64: The North Tower begins to fall – straight down on its own footprint.

'it was a low-temperature fire'. Munyak's view is supported by a lot of other evidence. On August 4th, 2002, almost a year after the towers collapsed, *The New York Times* revealed the existence of a tape recording of communications by firefighters who had reached the 78th floor of the South Tower. This was just two floors below the main impact point and the 78th floor was actually struck by a wing of Flight 175. New York fire officials said they had 'delayed listening' to the tape *(what for nearly a year?)* and had continued during that period to say that no firefighter went higher than the 50th floor. The tape is devastating to the official story because *The New York Times* described how Battalion Chief Orio J. Palmer is heard calmly organising the evacuation of survivors with Fire Marshall Ronald P. Bucca and the extinguishing of only 'two pockets of fire' that they could see. We are asked to believe that just above them, at the very same time, the building was reaching fantastic temperatures which caused the building to collapse shortly after these communications by Chief Palmer. It's fairyland. Brian Clark, a survivor from the South Tower, passed the 80th floor right in the impact zone, but he said: 'You could see through the wall and the cracks and see flames ... just licking up, not a roaring inferno, just quiet flames licking up and smoke sort of eking through the wall'. The official story says it was the heat from *this* fire that caused the South Tower to collapse in just 56 minutes when steel doesn't melt until it reaches a staggering 2,800 degrees Fahrenheit. This is why no other major steel-framed building had ever collapsed because of fire – *not ever.* International architect David Johnson said:

> As a professional city planner in New York, I knew those buildings and their design. I attended and participated in the hearings at the New York City Hall when the buildings were first proposed ... So I was well aware of the strength of the core with its steel columns, surrounding the elevators, and stairwells ...
>
> ...When I saw the rapid collapse of the towers, I knew that they could not come down the way they did without explosives and the severing of core columns at the base ... Moreover, the symmetrical collapse is strong evidence of a controlled demolition. A building falling from asymmetrical structural failure would not collapse so neatly, nor so rapidly.

We should not forget that the Twin Towers had 287 steel support columns, 240 perimeter columns and 47 colossal core columns. To say the least they were not coming down without a hell of a fight and they certainly wouldn't disappear in seconds because of fire. We have already seen how expert Van Romero said (before his journey to the Syrian capital) that little explosive would be needed to bring down the towers so long as it was placed in the right locations. Many witnesses from

multiple backgrounds and professions – office workers, police officers, firefighters, government officials, journalists etc. – reported hearing explosions before the buildings collapsed. Firefighter Louie Cacchioli, who was assigned to Engine 47 in Harlem, said his crew were the first to enter the South Tower after it was hit. He said he was taking firefighters in the elevator to the 24th floor to support the evacuation. On his last trip he described how a bomb went off. 'We think there were bombs set in the building,' he said. 'I had just asked another firefighter to stay with me, which was a good thing because we were trapped inside the elevator and he had the tools to get out.' CBS broadcast a documentary six months after the attacks about what happened that day using the footage of firefighters taken by two French brothers, Jules and Gedeon Naudet. They had been shooting their own documentary on September 11th near the World Trade Center featuring the firefighters of Engine 7, Ladder 1, of the New York Fire Department based a few blocks away from the WTC. Suddenly the film-makers found themselves involved in a very different documentary as they captured the first plane hitting the North Tower which Boy Bush claimed to have seen live when he could not have done. When the fire crew and cameraman Jules Naudet arrived at the North Tower they were astonished to find that the lobby, 90-plus floors below impact, had suffered widespread damage. This was later explained away by officials who said burning jet fuel had poured down the elevator shafts and exploded in the lobby. There was no evidence of burning or incendiary explosion in the lobby area. 'The lobby looked like the plane hit the lobby!' one firefighter said. 'Experts' were wheeled out after the event to explain why it was obvious the buildings would collapse because of the fire. This was clearly not considered a potential problem by New York fire chiefs, however, despite their vast experience of the potential dangers in high-rise buildings, none of which had ever failed in this way. Far from clearing the towers in case of collapse they set up their operations command post in the lobby of the North Tower. Had that collapsed first they would all have been killed because it was only when the South Tower came down that the possibility was even considered. Hundreds of firefighters were sent up the stairways to their deaths because the collapse of the towers was not even taken into consideration. Why was this if, according to the 'experts' afterwards, it was so obvious why they collapsed? Then there is the account by the security officer at the World Trade Center told to Peter Jennings on ABC television. The officer said that after the South Tower collapsed he received a call from the New York Port Authority Command Center on the 22nd floor asking for a rescue in the North Tower. He went there himself with firefighters and they found that the offices were so devastated they had to 'tunnel through debris' to 'dig out' trapped Port Authority employees. Remember these offices were some 70 floors

below the impact point of the aircraft. The 22nd, 23rd and 24th floors were also said to contain offices leased to the FBI. This was the reported location of files for investigations against Mobil Oil and businessman-fixer James Giffen involving alleged illegal oil swaps between Iran and Kazakhstan and against then Federal Reserve chief Alan Greenspan, Morgan and Company and Goldman Sachs involving gold price fixing. I asked the FBI in 2002 if it had offices on those floors of the World Trade Center, but my question was not answered.

Free-fall speed

The government claims that heat caused horizontal columns which held up the actual floors to break away from the 47 massive vertical columns that ran through the core of the building from top to bottom. If the horizontal columns had broken away from the vertical central core then that core would have been left standing. It wasn't – that came down too. When a floor hits another floor and another floor in the way they described there is resistance before each new floor gives way, especially near the start. On 9/11, however, the speed at which the two buildings collapsed was *free-fall speed* – the speed of dropping something from mid-air with nothing in the way until it hit the ground. This only happens with ... *controlled demolitions* when explosive charges remove all resistance below. Government agencies agreed that the towers fell in 9 and 11 seconds respectively. To claim this could happen while falling debris was 'pancaking on the floors blow' is utterly insane. A building cannot drop at free-fall speed while meeting with any resistance or it wouldn't be, and couldn't be, free-fall speed! This not only breaks the law of common sense it also violates Newton's Law of Conservation of Momentum which sounds very grand, but actually means that you can't drop at free-fall speed if anything is slowing you down. Who couldn't work that out over the age of four? Well, government agencies like the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) who clearly need to hire some pre-schoolers to help them out. What's more – the top of the South Tower did topple (before turning to dust in mid-air) and so could not have provided the impact described in the government's ridiculous story because it did not slam onto the storeys below (Fig 65). David Chandler, a maths and physics academic for 30 years, said that the structures were capable of holding three to five times the weight and they fell with only a fraction of that resistance:

> Roughly 90 percent of its resistance has been removed and what's happening is the top section is not crushing down the bottom section like a pile-driver which is a picture [the authorities] have painted – it's actually falling into material that's already been pulverised.

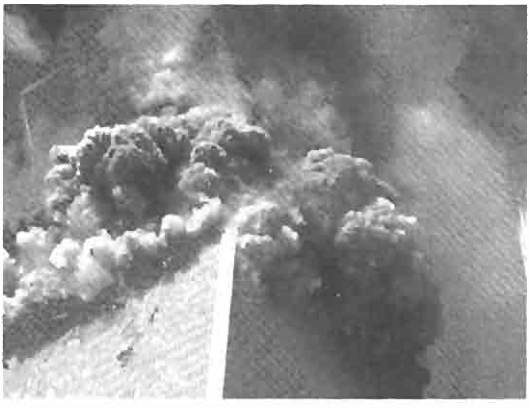


Figure 65: The South Tower falls and the topple of the top section relieves the pressure on the building below.

We all remember those fantastic clouds of dust when the towers fell and this is yet another classic feature of controlled demolition. Buildings that collapse 'naturally' do not produce the power from gravity alone to pulverise everything into small pieces and extraordinary clouds of dust before they even hit the ground. Controlled demolitions do exactly that as you'll see with many examples on the Internet. Buildings implode without falling to one side when they are expertly charged and there is also a momentary delay after the charges go off before the buildings start to fall – another tell-tale confirmation of a controlled demolition. Jerry Russell PhD, who has a Master's Degree in Engineering at Stanford University, points out that steel frame towers are built very strongly and are almost impossible to destroy. He said that aircraft strikes don't destroy skyscrapers and neither does fire. No skyscraper had ever been brought down by a fire and if a big enough impact by a plane ever destabilised a building the structural failure would happen ... 'at the point of highest levered stress, near the base of the tower, and the tower would have fallen over like a giant tree in a forest windstorm'. Like many with his background who have gone public since 9/11, Russell says that the most effective way to make a skyscraper collapse is by controlled demolition:

> As your eyes will tell you, the World Trade Center collapses looked like controlled demolitions. Here's the proof. According to the law of gravity, it is possible to calculate the time it takes for an object to fall a given distance. The equation is H=(1/2)at2, where H is the height, a is the acceleration of gravity (10 meters per second squared) and t is time in seconds. Plug in the height of the building at 1350 feet (411 meters) and we get 9 seconds. That is just about the length of time it took for the very top of the World Trade Center to fall to the street below.' According to all reports, the whole thing was over in just about ten seconds.
>
> It is as if the entire building were falling straight down through thin air. As if the entire solid structure below, the strong part which had not been burned or sliced or harmed in any significant way, just disappeared into nothingness. Yet this (within a small tolerance) is what we would expect to find if there had

> been a controlled demolition, because the explosions below really do leave the upper stories completely unsupported. Like the Road Runner after he runs off the edge of the cliff, the entire building pauses a moment, then goes straight down.

Jerry Russell said any kind of friction process should have slowed the whole thing down. Gravitational acceleration could not achieve its full effect if it was fighting any opposing force. He pointed out that on 9/11 the intact building below 'should have at least braked the fall of the upper stories'. This did not happen and there was no measurable friction at all. 'This proves controlled demolition', he said.

'Boom, boom, boom'

The 'pancake collapse' theory is just another smokescreen to hide what really happened – pre-planned demolition by those who would use this horror to unleash their agenda of human control and wars of conquest. Firefighters talked of hearing explosions in the building and so did William Rodriguez, a janitor for 20 years at the World Trade Center who was in the basement of the North Tower when the first plane struck. He helped many people to safety and was honoured five times at the White House until he began to speak publicly about hearing bombs go off in the building. Rodriguez gave evidence to the 9/11 Commission which was ignored in its final report and he became a well-known advocate for a truly independent inquiry into what happened. There were so many eyewitness reports of explosions before the towers came down and if there was not an outward explosive force of some kind how come enormous columns were ejected horizontally from the buildings to fall at such a speed that they were hurled hundreds of feet into nearby buildings? This was acknowledged by government agency reports which blamed debris from the North Tower for starting fires in World Trade Center Building 7 more than a hundred yards away. What caused those phenomenal ejections right at the start? Jet fuel which the government agrees would have been burned out in a matter of minutes? Paul Lemos arrived at the World Trade Center subway station as events were unfolding. He described how he saw people jumping from the towers and later witnessed one of them collapse:

> I looked up and about 20 storeys below [the fire] I saw, from the corner, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom, boom ... just like 20 straight hits, just went downward, then I just saw the whole building just went 'pshew'... and as the bombs were going people just started running and I sat there and watched a few of them explode and then I just turned around and just started running for my life because at that point the World Trade Center was coming right down.

These are only some experiences of firefighters and paramedics:

Battalion Chief John Sudnik: 'We heard ... what sounded like a loud explosion and looked up and I saw tower two start coming down.'

Paramedic Kevin Darnowski: 'I heard three explosions, and then ... tower two started to come down.'

Firefighter Thomas Turilli: '... it almost sounded like bombs going off, like boom, boom, boom, like seven or eight.'

Firefighter Craig Carlsen: '[We] heard explosions coming from . . . the South Tower. . . . There were about ten explosions. . . . We then realised the building started to come down.'

Firefighter Joseph Meola: '... it looked like the building was blowing out on all four sides. We actually heard the pops.'

Paramedic Daniel Rivera: 'It was a frigging noise. At first I thought it was – do you ever see professional demolition where they set the charges on certain floors and then you hear "Pop, pop, pop, pop, pop?" ... I thought it was that.'

The pops were followed by a brief moment before the entire buildings fell with all resistance removed. Hence, they came down at free-fall speed. The preparation and the planting of the charges would have meant significant access to the building in the weeks before, and that was no problem with the World Trade Center as I will detail before the book's conclusion. New York Deputy Fire Chief Ray Downey, who died on 9/11, was reportedly concerned there were bombs in the buildings which could potentially bring them down. Downey was a 'very respected expert' on building collapse. Fire Department chaplain John Delendick told the 9/11 Commission that after an apparent explosion at the top of the South Tower he asked Downey if he thought that was caused by jet fuel. He said Downey replied that he thought there were bombs up there because the explosion was 'too even'. Downey's nephew, Tom Downey, said his uncle was 'worried about secondary devices in the towers, explosive devices that could hurt the firemen.'

Building 7: 'Pull it'.

The other World Trade Center building to collapse that day was the 47-storey Building 7, also known as the Salomon Brothers Building (Fig 66 overleaf) This fell in exactly the nature of a controlled demolition at

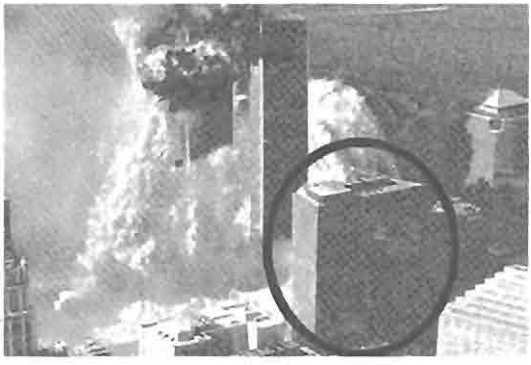


Figure 66: Building 7 or the Salomon Brothers Building.

Figure 67: Building 7 standing one minute ...

Figure 68: ... seconds later the 47-floor skyscraper has fallen straight down as one unit in the most classic controlled demolition – the first and only building of its type to collapse because of 'fire'.

5.20pm without being hit by an aircraft and became the first steel-framed skyscraper in history to be brought down purely by fire (according to the government). Still today large numbers of people have no idea that a third building fell on September 11th and this certainly suits officialdom given how easy it is for the example of Building 7 to destroy the government version of why it came down (Figs 67 and 68). Puffs of smoke can be seen in lower floors as the building begins to fall straight down in the way of a controlled demolition (Fig 69). When the subject of Building 7 came up in a New York court in 2009 the judge, Edward Lehner, asked 'Building what?' Such is the ignorance of this key element of the 9/11 Big Lie. The final official report on Building 7 (not published until *seven years* later) said the fires began after being hit by debris from the collapse of the North Tower. We will see that there's another far more credible explanation which dismantles the government narrative. Once again we were led to believe that a miracle of physics occurred when heat from ... wait for it ... 'burning office furnishings' caused Building 7 to collapse after no aircraft came near it. The government report, by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) did not include numerous witnesses describing how they heard explosions before and while the building fell. Neither did NIST mention that steel from the building was holed to the point of being described as like

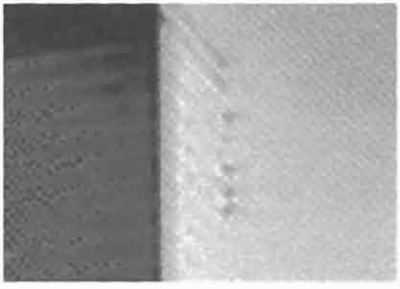


Figure 69: Simultaneous explosions in the lower floors as the building begins to fall straight down.

Figure 70: Larry Silverstein in his 'pull it' interview.

'Swiss cheese'. A controlled demolition was inadvertently confirmed by Larry Silverstein who owned Building 7 and then bought the World Trade Center lease and increased terrorist attack insurance just six weeks before 9/11. The collapse of Building 7 alone led to a pay-out of $861 million from Industrial Risk Insurers based on the official story of what happened – office furnishings on fire (another version of pants on fire). Hold on a cotton-picking second. Silverstein told a PBS television documentary in September, 2002, that he had been informed by fire chiefs that the building was so badly damaged they wanted to 'pull it' (Fig 70). This term is used by the demolition industry and emergency services as short-hand for 'pull it down' – demolish it. Silverstein made a major mistake here and he's been caught with his pants down as well as on fire. A bewildered Senator John Kerry, fending off questions about 9/11 at a public event in Texas in 2007, said that his information was that Building 7 was demolished by a controlled demolition. Even *CBS News* anchor Dan Rather, said the collapse was ...'reminiscent of ... when a building was deliberately destroyed by well-placed dynamite to knock it down'.

Indira Singh, a volunteer civilian Emergency Medical Technician working near Building 7, said she heard the Fire Department say they were going to bring down the building. 'There was another panic around four o'clock because they were bringing the building down and people seemed to know this ahead of time, so people were panicking again and running ...' Singh will return to the story from another crucial angle later in the book. Witnesses, including firefighters, agreed and described how they heard 'boom, boom, boom, boom' before Building 7 came down. Video footage includes the sounds of explosions as the building falls. A radio reporter on 1010 Winsam Radio, New York, said: 'And I turned in time to see what looked like a skyscraper implosion, looked like it had been done by a demolition crew, the whole thing collapsing down.' A television reporter at the scene said: 'It was almost as if it was a planned implosion. The whole building just pancaked

down.' If you've not seen the collapse of Building 7 go to ae911truth.org and the video presented by actor Ed Asner called 'Solving the Mystery of Building 7'. You will see the most obvious controlled demolition imaginable including comparisons with other buildings brought down by professional demolition (Fig 71). There is no difference – they are exactly the same. For the building to fall as it did without a controlled demolition all 82 vertical steel columns would have had to have failed at *precisely* the same moment because of an office furnishings fire which is clearly insanity on a stick. Building 7 is a front-line smoking gun in the 9/11 hoax because it takes weeks to prepare large buildings for demolition and lay the explosives in the right places to implode them on their own footprint. There is no way in all eternity that Larry Silverstein could have decided with fire chiefs to 'pull it' and for the building to come down soon afterwards – not unless it had been pre-charged in the weeks before. This is what he said word for word in the PBS interview:

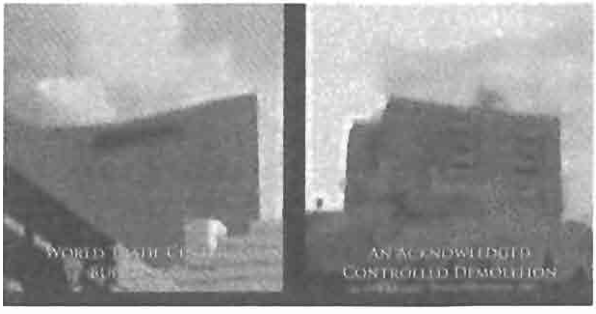


Figure 71: A screenshot from the Architects & Engineers video comparing the collapse of Building 7 with one brought down by controlled demolition. They are exactly the same.

> I remember getting a call from the fire department commander and they said they weren't sure they were going to be able to contain the fire. I said, you know, we've had such a terrible loss of life the smartest thing to do is pull it. And they made that decision – to pull – and we watched the building collapse.

Bullshit. The 'fire department commander' on 9/11 was Chief Daniel Nigro who said he does not recall speaking to Silverstein that day (in an exchange you would never forget):

> I am well aware of Mr. Silverstein's statement, but to the best of my recollection, I did not speak to him on that day, and I do not recall anyone telling me that they did either. That doesn't mean he could not have spoken to someone from FDNY; it just means that I am not aware of it.

The mystery man is still to come forward. There's a few things to mention here: (1) firefighters don't demolish buildings, demolition experts do after weeks of preparation and so Silverstein's story is a crock

of crap; (2) the fire that they were 'struggling to contain' was actually extinguished an hour before the demolition; (3) Silverstein went on to enjoy a fantastic insurance pay-out on the World Trade Center Buildings – insurance secured weeks before the attacks – and now has brand new buildings on the site to replace the aging 1973 World Trade Center towers and his Building 7 completed in 1987. Who said there were no winners on 9/11? Why would a billionaire businessman like Silverstein want to take on a poisoned chalice like the World Trade Center in the deteriorating state the Twin Towers were in? He can't be that bad a businessman when you think that in a deal worth $3.2 billion Silverstein agreed to lay-out $14 million of his own money and was handed $4.56 billion in insurance money. Another question – why did Silverstein say publicly that plans for a new Building 7 were first hatched in 2000 – *the year before* it came down on 9/11? The building was only 14 years old. Why would Mayor Giuliani's New York spend $13 million on a new emergency command centre in the building if there were plans to replace it? The command center was opened in 1999 – just a year before Silverstein said plans for a replacement Building 7 were underway. A number of emergency personnel and volunteers have said they were told long before Building 7 fell at 5.20pm that it was going to be 'pulled' or that it was 'coming down'. One was Kevin McPadden, a search and rescue volunteer formerly with Air Force Special Operations. He was working at a Red Cross centre and said he was told that Building 7 was going to be brought down:

> They said you know you've got to stay behind this line because they're thinking about taking this building down, they're not sure if it's stable or not, so they were holding a line off because they had knowledge that something was gonna happen. Well, they pushed us back a little bit ... a couple of minutes later they started coming down ... people started coming back out to the street, I watched five New York City buses jam packed with people wanting to do search and rescue, head down there towards Building 7 – people walked out into the middle of the street to see these people off, like bon voyage and right then Building 7 came down.

Building 7 was a planned demolition – end of story

Despite all of the evidence from building experts, firefighters, witnesses and the eyes of anyone watching the footage the government refused to admit what had really happened. The National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) published its final report on the Building 7 collapse in 2008 and proved beyond doubt or question that they have absolutely no shame. Shyam Sunder, the lead [non]investigator, told the media: 'World Trade Center 7 collapsed because of fires fuelled by office furnishings. It did not collapse from explosions or from oil fires.' The

video clip that I saw must have cut out early before he fell about laughing or immediately apologised and begged for forgiveness. A 47-storey skyscraper was brought down by 'an ordinary building contents fire'? Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth founder Richard Gage said:

> In the case of Building 7 the fire that NIST said started the collapse had actually burned out over an hour before. It could not have caused the collapse as NIST claims. Yet this modern, steel-frame skyscraper which was not hit by an airplane, collapsed mostly into its own footprint like a house of cards as fast as a bowling ball falling off the side of the building in just under seven seconds.

For anyone still not sure if Building 7 was brought down in a controlled demolition – hence the preparation to do so must have been instigated weeks before – these are building and demolition experts speaking on the Building 7 video which you can see on the Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth website:

Kathy McGrade, metallurgical engineer: 'The symmetry is the smoking gun.'

Steven Dusterwald, structural engineer: 'Building number 7 descended in free-fall for the first 100 feet which means there was absolutely no resistance to descent whatsoever.'

Ronald Brookman, structural engineer: 'NIST has admitted it went in free-fall for eight storeys and going from motionless to free-fall, instantly, that's a bothersome part of the puzzle because NIST never explained it.'

Michael Donly, structural engineer: 'We've got a building that came down in its own footprint so all the columns needed to be severed at the same time for that structure to fall the way we saw.'

Jack Keller, professor of engineering at Utah State University: 'Obviously it was the result of controlled demolition.'

Frank Cullinan, specialist in bridge construction and demolition: 'Structural connections not only had to fail nearly simultaneously but in sequential order.'

Chester Gearhart, civil engineer: 'When I saw Building 7 fall I knew it was a controlled demolition.'

Anthony Szamboti, mechanical engineer: 'The whole building completely comes down in one continuous motion. There couldn't have been any structural resistance.'

Scott Grainger, forensic fire protection engineer: 'According to NIST, the failure occurred at column 79 on level 12. They're talking about a single columnar collapse or failure that resulted in the total collapse of the building.'

Kamal Obeid, structural engineer: 'It is possible that you could still have a local failure as a result of a connection failing, but the likelihood of that failure dragging the entire building in such fashion that all the columns would fail at the same time – it's an impossibility.'

Tom Sullivan, explosives technician formerly employed by the company, Controlled Demolition: 'What I saw, it was a classic implosion. The centre of the core, the penthouse area, starts to move first and the building starts to follow along with it.'

Danny Jowenko, owner of a Dutch controlled demolition company, was shown footage of the Building 7 collapse by a Netherlands film crew without telling him what or where it was. Like most people he had no idea that a third building had come down on 9/11. He was asked by the film crew for his thoughts on how the building came down. Jowenko said: 'They blew up columns and the rest caved in afterwards ... This is a controlled demolition ... This was a hired job – a team of experts did this.' It is worth pondering on that NIST Building 7 report from this perspective and in the knowledge that the same jokers told us that the World Trade Center towers fell because of heat from jet fuel. I have heard people say that the government would never get enough people to lie and go along with a fake story to make it stick and too many people would have known that it couldn't be true. Here is a government organisation that could not have failed to realise that its report about an 'office furnishings fire' bringing down a 47-story skyscraper is the most monumental, child-like bollocks you could ever imagine, but still went along with it to support the official narrative. At the same time NIST admitted that the building fell in *free-fall* at the start for more than two seconds and this can only happen if all resistance below is deleted. There was no structural prelude; the building went from stable to free-fall in an instant – just like the Twin Towers. We should not forget that the forces driving and directing 9/11 and other catastrophes are at the very outer extreme of psychopaths and your career would be over – or worse – if you failed to act as directed. The same can be said of the FAA, National Transportation Safety Board, FBI and so on. 'I was just

following orders', right? Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth asked a team at the University of Alaska Fairbanks (UAF) to investigate what happened to Building 7 and the impact of the fires. Dr Leroy Hulsey led the team from the Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering. He said: 'It is our preliminary conclusions based upon our work to date that fire did not produce the failure at this particular building.' The study was ongoing at the time of writing. It is a real head-shaker that despite the expert opinion and eye-witness statements presented here I saw an article in the UK *Sun* which said there were 'conspiracy theories' that Building 7 was brought down by controlled demolition but '... there is no evidence to support such a theory'. *Extraordinary.*

Giuliani's bunker

Two years before the attacks Mayor Rudolph Giuliani opened a $13 million command center on the 23rd floor of World Trade Center Building 7– called by the media 'Giuliani's bunker'– and it was constructed with reinforced, bulletproof, and bomb-resistant walls, its own air and water supply and three backup generators. This was to be the focal point for Giuliani's Office of Emergency Management that he established in 1996 to take over the New York Police Department's responsibility for the preparation and directing of emergency response. Giuliani appointed Jerome M. Hauer to be the first director and he was replaced by 'Ground Zero's Jewish Knight' Richard Sheirer in early 2000 who was at Giuliani's side on 9/11. 'Giuliani's bunker' was really 'Hauer's bunker' because he made the decision to build a command center and to locate it in Building 7 owned by Larry Silverstein. Hauer and Silverstein must have known each other given they both had deep family connections with the New York Jewish community and with Israel. Giuliani was very clear: 'Jerry Hauer recommended that as the prime site and the site that would make the most sense ... It was largely on his recommendation that that site was selected.' From this command center all New York emergency communications frequencies could be monitored and it was supposed to be staffed around the clock. The facility was designed to respond to emergencies like terrorism and from here the mayor would oversee the response with first Hauer and then his successor Sheirer. Strange, then, that neither Giuliani nor Sheirer were anywhere to be seen there on September 11th. Giuliani cultivates a false image of the 'hero' mayor of 9/11. New York firefighters tell a very different story about this vicious man. He sent in firefighters and other rescue and clean-up workers after the attacks when the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) knew that it was potentially lethal to breathe the toxic air at Ground Zero. Giuliani insisted because he said: 'The stock market must re-open.' Yeah, let's get our priorities right. Firefighters and their colleagues are suffering appallingly and a 2018

media report said: 'Seventeen years out from the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, nearly 10,000 first responders and others who were in the World Trade Center area have been diagnosed with cancer ... More than 2,000 deaths have been attributed to 9/11 illnesses.' Many rescue dogs died of rare cancers. Meanwhile Giuliani continues his lucrative career in and around politics and in 'security'. What happened with regard to the Building 7 command center that day was very weird. Barry Jennings, Deputy Director of Emergency Services for the New York Housing Authority, said he took a phone call informing him that a small Cessna had hit the World Trade Center and he was told to go to the Office of Emergency Management – the 'command center' – in Building 7. When he arrived with New York City corporation counsel Michael Hess they were shocked to find the command center deserted:

> We noticed that everybody was gone. I saw coffee that was on a desk, the smoke was still coming off the coffee. I saw half-eaten sandwiches ... After I called several individuals, one told me to leave and leave right away. Mr. Hess came running back in and said, "We're the only ones up here, we gotta get out of here.

Giuliani's $13 million command center built for just this situation was *empty?* Someone told Barry Jennings on the phone to 'get out right away'? The Twin Towers had not fallen by then. Surely emergency management staff would have been in the command center with others heading there fast – most especially 'Ground Zero's Jewish Knight' Richard Sheirer, New York's Director of Emergency Management. *Unless* ... and it does appear very clearly that there was an ... *unless*. Barry Jennings and Michael Hess began to walk down the stairwell and when they reached the sixth floor the landing gave way underfoot from an explosion further below. Jennings recalled:

> The explosion was beneath me ... so when the explosion happened it blew us back ... both [Twin Towers] were still standing ... I was left there hanging. I had to climb back up and walk back up to the eighth floor.

Jennings said they were trapped there for several hours when the official report claims that the fire which brought down Building 7 was located between the seventh and ninth floors – precisely where Jennings and Hess were the whole time. Jennings said that as they waited 'I'm hearing all kinds of explosions'. When eventually they were rescued and returned to the lobby it was in ruins:

> Keep in mind, when I came in there, the lobby had nice escalators – it was a huge lobby. And for me to see what I saw was unbelievable.

He said they were told by fire officers not to look down because they were stepping over dead bodies in the lobby and they were warned to get out quickly because of reports of more explosions. Jennings, who died in 2008, officially of cancer, told his story on camera for the 9/11 documentary *Loose Change*. He later sought to retract what he said about seeing dead bodies after what the makers of *Loose Change* understood to be threats made to Jennings about his job. Maybe the FBI dropped in when they weren't sending human remains to landfills. Giuliani had certainly been talking with Larry Silverstein judging by the incredible bullshit he proceeded to deliver. He said in a television interview that they set up an emergency response operation in a building in Barclay Street and not in the purpose-built Building 7 command center which he was told had been evacuated. Why hadn't the Barclay Street building done the same when it was two minutes' walk from Building 7? Then he said he was warned that the World Trade Center was going to collapse. *Whaaaaaaat??* Giuliani told Peter Jennings on ABC:

> I went down to the scene and we set-up headquarters at 75 Barclay Street, which was right there with the Police Commissioner, the Fire Commissioner, the head of Emergency Management [Richard Sheirer] and we were operating out of there when we we're told that the World Trade Center was going to collapse. And it did collapse before we could actually get out of the building. So we were trapped in the building for 10 to 15 minutes and finally found an exit, got out, walked north and took a lot of people with us.

Okay, so why didn't anyone else know about the warning? How did they know the World Trade Center was going to collapse? Who told them? Maybe it was Silverstein's mystery fire commander. Why wasn't anyone else warned – like the firefighters that died? Why would anyone think the buildings could collapse given that not one of their type ever had through fire in the entirety of architectural history? There are some reports from firefighters that the warning about a possible collapse came from Giuliani's own Office of Emergency Management headed by 'Ground Zero's Jewish Knight' Richard Sheirer. When later challenged by 9/11 researchers about the impossibility and great significance of what he said Giuliani denied that he was warned even though he said that on national television. You are a another bloody liar Giuliani and why do people lie? To hide the truth – that's why the 9/11 fairy tale is drowning in them. Building 7 was in the news (on the Internet at least) when it emerged that the BBC and CNN reported that Building 7 had collapsed *before* it actually did. BBC correspondent Jane Standley announced that Building 7 had fallen some *26 minutes* before it came down and the building can even be seen still standing behind her while

Figure 72: BBC reporter announces the demise of Building 7 while it remains standing behind her.

she reported its demise (Fig 72). The BBC made the bizarre and ridiculous statement when questioned about this that all recordings of its live coverage on 9/11 had been 'lost'. The corporation typically said that to accuse it of being part of a conspiracy over Building 7 was ridiculous. This, of course, was not what was being suggested. Not by me, anyway. The question was not about a BBC 'conspiracy', but *who told them* and CNN nearly half an hour before Building 7 came down that it had already done so? On this, the BBC was silent. When you look at the sequence of events it is clear that the 9/11 script was always to bring down Building 7 and maybe mistakenly released the news before the deed was actually done. Giuliani later headed to a command centre set up at New York's Pier 92 where hundreds of people were assembled from FEMA, the State Emergency Management Office and the Federal Government preparing for a bio-chemical attack exercise drill long-planned for the next day. What synchronicity, eh?

How was it done?

The fact that the towers were brought down deliberately is a gimme for anyone prepared to look at the evidence and clear their minds of the 9/11 download program. I am not attached, however, to exactly how this was done and I remain wide open to all possibilities. My aim here is to show that the official story didn't happen because everything else comes from that. The obvious conclusion is the use of explosive charges as per familiar controlled demolition technique which are employed all the time around the world to bring down big structures. Professor Steven Jones and others have suggested the involvement of substances known variously as thermite, super-thermite and thermate. These are incendiary mixtures which can burn very fast and very hot. Jones was a professor of physics at Brigham Young University (BYU) in Utah before he was suspended after entering the 9/11 debate and later chose to retire. He said that he became interested in the subject in 2005 because of the questions about Building 7 and many reports from Ground Zero of steel in a molten state still there weeks after the buildings fell. Researcher Christopher Bollyn quotes Peter Tully, president of Tully Construction of Flushing, New York, describing pools of 'literally molten steel' at the World Trade Center weeks into the clean-up

operation. Particularly interesting were witnesses reporting molten steel in the basements of the three towers. Mark Loizeaux, president of Controlled Demolition, Inc. (CDI) in Maryland, told Bollyn there were 'hot spots of molten steel in the basements' – 'at the bottoms of the elevator shafts of the main towers, down seven [basement] levels.' Molten metal was discovered in the rubble of Building 7 which was not struck by an aircraft. This could not have been caused by the original relatively low-temperature fires and certainly not weeks later.

Professor Jones secured formerly molten metal fragments from the World Trade Center site and he and other physicists at BYU put them through a series of experiments and tests. Jones's conclusion was they contained the elements that would be expected with the presence of thermite/super-thermite/thermate. He said: 'The results, coupled with visual evidence at the scene such as flowing yellow-hot liquid metal still red after falling about 500 feet, provide compelling evidence that thermite reaction compounds were used, meaning thermite was deliberately placed in both WTC Towers and WTC 7.' Jones further contended that a souped-up version of thermite, known as thermate, could cut through steel beams and substantially reduce the melting point of steel. He said that thermate could 'cut through steel like a hot knife through butter'. The military use thermate, which burns at higher temperatures than regular thermite, to cut through tank armour and bunkers. Thermate can even burn under water and in other oxygen-starved locations. Professor Jones said thermate would explain molten metal seen falling from the still-standing South Tower and white smoke/ash emitting from the same area (Fig 73). He said they found elements in Ground Zero dust that strongly suggested the presence of thermite/thermate and that 'strange corrosion' on the dust-covered roofs of vehicles in the area would be expected with thermite residue. He claims that other 'finds' in the rubble and dust point in the same direction. This is only the briefest summary of the thermite/thermate hypothesis which has proved highly controversial even within the 9/11 Truth movement. There are a number of interviews and presentations by Steven Jones on the Internet for those who wish look deeper at the claims.

A very different explanation circulating over the years is the use of directed energy weapons to bring down the towers. I am not

Figure 73: The molten metal pouring from the South Tower highlighted by Professor Steven Jones.

saying this did happen or didn't, but I come back to a point I have emphasised over and over: The technology we see is not the cutting edge of technology that actually exists. Selling a perception of what is possible is a major element of the human perception program. If you limit perception of the possible in the target population they will dismiss explanations that are true because the truth appears to be impossible to programmed perception. It may be impossible to their *perception* of reality – but not to *actual* reality. World-changing technology developed in secret projects and underground bases is sitting there waiting for the right moment in the continuing sequence of human control to be played out in the public domain. This includes directed energy technology that could turn an enormous building to dust. These weapons exist today in the world of the known and so they would have existed – and then some – in the world of the hidden at the time of 9/11. I highlighted 'beams weapons' in *Alice in Wonderland* in 2002 and pointed out that some 425,000 cubic yards of World Trade Center concrete disintegrated mostly as immense clouds of dust. One witness said there was 'not a single block of concrete in that rubble'. Dr Charles Hirsch, the government's Chief Medical Examiner, reportedly told grieving relatives in December, 2001, that many bodies had been 'vaporized' and at that time only 500 of the nearly 3,000 who died had been identified. I described in *Alice* how the *American Free Press* (AFP) had interviewed a German physicist who believed a laser beam weapon could have caused the collapse of the Twin Towers using infrared technology that was first developed in the Soviet Union. The physicist, whom AFP does not name, was described as a former East German physicist who studied Soviet infrared technology and 'plasmoids' during the 1960s and 70s. He was claimed to be directly involved in the demonstration of a Soviet laser beam weapon for the US Air Force in Weimar in 1991. According to the physicist the Soviet weapon was used during a Soviet dispute with China in 1969 to destroy 'a wall' at the Ussuri River which separates Manchuria from Russia. Infrared radiation employs invisible wavelengths between visible light and microwave on the electromagnetic spectrum and produces fantastic heat. It creates a potentially devastating phenomenon called a plasmoid cloud of heated and ionised gas, AFP reported. The United States had been developing and deploying such weapons for many years and one of its centres of development was the Brookhaven Laboratories on Long Island, New York. Author Jeff Hecht wrote in his appropriately 1984 book *Beam Weapons: The Next Arms Race:* 'The military 'destructor beam' definitely is in our future tactical arsenal.' Advanced technology and plasma physics involved in directed-energy weapons gave them unprecedented lethal power. They could unleash devastating beams of energy in seconds and less. The 'German physicist' told *American Free Press*:

> From my experience as a physicist and research scientist with the GRU [Russian military intelligence] I have enough experience to judge that the World Trade towers have been burning too quickly, too hot, and too completely to have been caused by the kerosene fires that resulted from the crashes. Furthermore, the demolished buildings nearby are an indication that there was a plasmoid cloud involved, which probably affected the buildings nearby.

He said that in 1991 the GRU demonstrated for the US Air Force Electronic Security Command (AFESC) the capabilities of its infrared beam weapon by reducing a ceramic plate to dust from a distance of one mile. He said the demonstration was designed to show the US 'how a stealth bomber could be turned into dust in the same way'. The plate had been disintegrated into such fine dust, he said, that it was difficult to pick up with a vacuum cleaner. 'The plate was not destroyed suddenly as if hit by a bullet, rather it disintegrated in a process taking about 15 minutes.' The physicist said that one of the transmitters involved in striking the World Trade Center with a beam weapon could have been located in a high building nearby or on a satellite, plane or ship. Russian state-funded TV station RT reported in 2018 that microwave directed-energy weapons were being tested at firing ranges in Russia. The prototypes were designed to burn missile-homing systems and could be incorporated in the arsenal of sixth-generation fighter jets. Vladimir Mikheev, deputy head of KRET, a leading electronic warfare contractor, said that these cutting-edge weapons systems 'exist and progress quite effectively', according to the TASS news agency. Mention of Russia here is not an indication that they were involved in 9/11, only that such weapons existed at the time of the attacks and the American military also had them. Mind you, judging by the hysterical demonisation of Russia maybe the best way to get a new investigation into 9/11 is to claim 'the Russians did it'.

Tesla knew

Targeted electromagnetic energy goes back at least to the late 19th century and was developed most famously in the first half of the 20th century by the Serbian-American technological genius, Nikola Tesla (1856-1943) who was way ahead of his time (Fig 74). He said: 'The day science begins to study non-physical phenomena it will make more progress in one decade than in all the previous centuries of its existence.' Tesla told

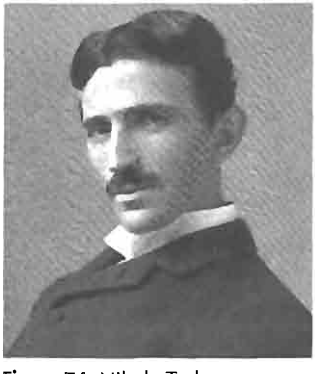


Figure 74: Nikola Tesla.

The New York Times in 1940 that he had developed 'an entirely new principle of physics' which 'no one ever dreamed about'. He called this the 'teleforce' and described it as an invisible beam that could generate an invisible 'Chinese Wall of Defence' and 'melt' aircraft motors at a distance of 250 miles. The teleforce beam was only one-hundred-millionth of a square centimetre in diameter, he said. Tesla was tapping into natural electrical / electromagnetic and other forces and focussing their power through technology. He said that he could produce 100 million volts of pressure with currents up to 100 billion watts and if the radio frequency was resonating at two megahertz the energy released would be the equivalent of ten megatons of TNT. Tesla said that he had the technology to 'split the Earth like an apple'. *New York American* published an article in 1935 with the headline 'Tesla's Controlled Earthquakes' in which he said that his technology's 'rhythmical vibrations pass through the Earth with almost no loss of energy ... [and it] becomes possible to convey mechanical effects to the greatest terrestrial distances and produce all kinds of unique effects'. Tesla manipulated the weather in experiments that included lightning strikes above his laboratory and he could make the ground shake violently (Fig 75). On one occasion thousands of windows in the area were broken before he could turn off his machine. His artificially-generated lightning storms unintentionally started hundreds of forest fires and blew out electrical grids in two states. He could see the military potential of his inventions and acknowledged that his teleforce could be used with devastating effect in war. He said this was not his intention and he preferred to use his knowledge to provide free energy by harnessing naturally-occurring electrical and electromagnetic fields. This immediately had the Hidden Hand networks turn against him with a vengeance. Free energy, along with interest-free money, is their worst nightmare because of its devastating effect on both their income and control. Have any of the Green fanatics pressing to 'save the planet from global warming' ever stopped to ask why the super-rich families behind 'we must transform society to save humanity' are the very same families and networks that have suppressed Tesla-type free energy for everyone

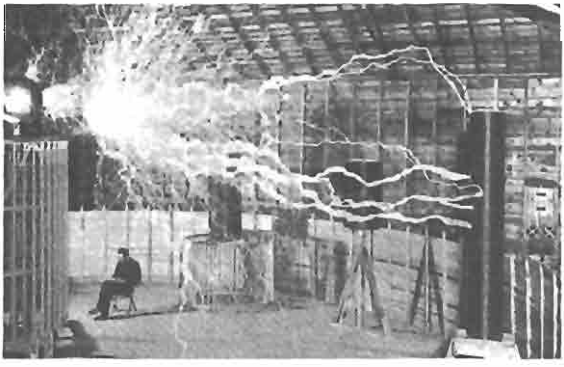


Figure 75: Tesla understood electromagnetic reality and how it could be harnessed for good and evil.

without generating any CO2? Tesla technology and its further developments can, in relation to 9/11, do the following:

- Deliver unprecedented amounts of energy at specific locations that are far more precise than a nuclear weapon.
- Interfere with global communications systems while itself remaining unaffected.
- Manipulate weather (they wanted a clear blue, cloud-free sky, for example, for maximum impact).
- Create nuclear-sized explosions using electromagnetic pulses.

Tesla died in a New York hotel room in 1943 and his cutting-edge research papers were confiscated by the American government, military and intelligence networks. The papers were reviewed for the military by John G. Trump (1907-1985), uncle of 'outsider' president Donald John Trump. This is where his middle name 'John' comes from. Uncle Trump would later become head of the British Branch of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) Radiation Laboratory. This was funded by the Rockefeller family and would appear to have become the centre of a weather-manipulation programme. Did the American government, military and intelligence networks have the technology to bring down the World Trade Center buildings by using directed energy? Too bloody right they did and people will have to decide for themselves if they think that happened.

Dust to dust and more dust

The best-known proponent of the directed energy weapon scenario on 9/11 is Dr Judy Wood, a materials scientist and former professor of mechanical engineering who secured a doctorate in these subjects at the Department of Engineering Science and Mechanics at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in Blacksburg, Virginia. Dr Wood set out the case for directed energy in her book *Where Did The Towers Go?* which was published in 2005. The book is highly detailed, illustrated and sourced and you can also see her video presentations on YouTube – '9/11 Dr Judy Wood where did the towers go?' will get you there. She makes a series of observations in support of her contention that the buildings were not brought down by conventional methods of controlled demolition. These include:

- The buildings turned to dust in mid-air – including steel beams and core vertical columns which can be seen turning to dust and

disappearing as they fell – leaving only a tiny fraction of the one and a quarter million tons of steel, concrete, aluminium and other material to actually strike the ground.

- The Twin Towers were built on land reclaimed from the close-by Hudson River within a water-resisting dam or dyke known as the 'bathtub'. Had the buildings slammed into the ground before they turned to dust this dam would have been breached and the area flooded.

- Seismic records do not record the Richter scale reaction that would have been caused by such a massive impact of 110 storey buildings hitting the ground. When the Seattle Kingdome sports stadium was brought down in a conventional controlled demolition in 2000 it had a seismic impact of 2.3. The 110 storey World Trade Center 2 (the South Tower) registered just 2.1 despite having, Wood says, 30 times the potential energy. The mall and parking garage right under the World Trade Center site were still intact.

- Wood compares the 9/11 seismic readings with that of an earthquake in Midtown Manhattan in January of the same year and finds them to be very different. The 9/11 readings show that 'no signal went through the earth' which would have happened if the building had not turned to dust before impact. As for Building 7 there was no seismic reading of note and Wood describes the fall of the building as a 'non-seismic event'.

These are what Wood calls 'the biggest smoking guns' which show that (a) the government story about the World Trade Center is not true and (b) a conventional controlled demolition could not have been responsible. When the World Trade Center towers come down it's almost like watching a fountain of dust emanating from the top as the building basically disappears (Fig 76). Jay Jones, a

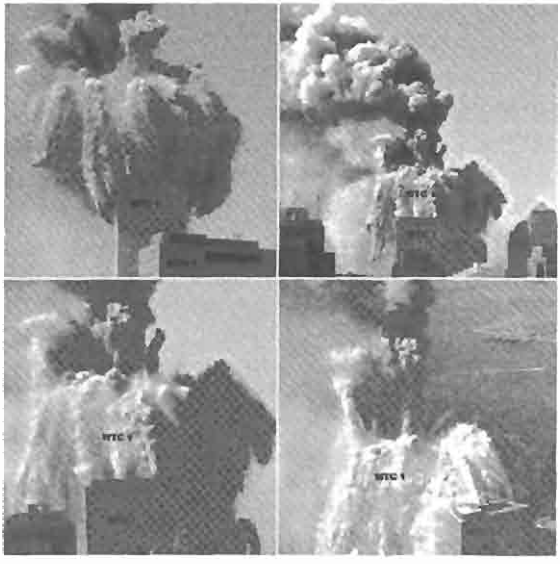


Figure 76: The dust 'fountain' emanating from the top as the Towers came down.

firefighter at the scene, said: 'These were the biggest office buildings in the world and I didn't see one desk or chair or one phone, nothing.' Wood points out other evidence that exposes the nonsense about fire compromising the steel and why there are descriptions of steel 'vaporising'. Buildings around the World Trade Center complex – even across the road – suffered nothing like the damage that would be expected had the falling debris not turned to dust, she says. Wood contends that with all the material 'squeezed' and projected out from the towers had the 'pancaking' story been true buildings all around them would have peppered like machine gun fire. Some were hit as described earlier, but not 'peppered'. She recalls being contacted by a man who worked at the World Trade Center and decided to go home when the planes initially hit. He said he walked past the South Tower 'with the fires about out' and headed for the ferry terminal on the Hudson. While he was there, with his view of the WTC obscured by other buildings, he said someone claimed the South Tower had collapsed. The reaction was that this was ridiculous and the person must be an idiot. When he was crossing the river and looked back there was only one tower standing. He hadn't heard anything or felt the ground shake. Michael Ober, an emergency medical technician, said: 'I don't remember the sound of the building hitting the ground ... if the building is hitting the ground that hard, how do I not remember the sound of it? Six different magnetometer readings of the Earth's magnetic field at ground level by six different stations in Alaska reveal that about 20 minutes before the first tower was struck the field around the World Trade Center began to act strangely and distort. The reading had been quite stable until then, but distorted significantly in the run up to the plane strikes and then began to distort dramatically and go 'haywire' over the period when the towers came down. This continued until Building 7 fell when the readings began to calm down and return to their former comparative stability.

What caused this?

There are other strange phenomena to consider. Vehicles some distance from the impact were turned upside down or burned out in a way that did not suggest a normal fire (Fig 77). Some vehicles were partly burned in a specific area but untouched in other parts and alongside them were trees, street lamps and shops that were not similarly damaged. This cannot be explained by burning debris flying from the building and only striking road vehicles and nothing else. The streets and area around the vehicles were strewn with unburnt paper and there are images of burning cars surrounded by paper that isn't burning. Vehicle engines were melted together with other parts which fire could not possibly have done. Cars and buses were twisted and melted with paintwork

Figure 77: Vehicles a long way from the World Trade Center were burnt out while trees and paper near them, even next to them, were not burned.

Figure 78: Cars were found burned out or 'toasted' on top of each other and others were upside down.

Figure 79: A bus stripped to the metal but with no burn or scorch marks.

stripped as if they had been dipped in paint-stripper (Figs 78). There were melted, paint-stripped buses and cars with no scorch-marks (Fig 79). One witness said: 'It was unbelievable, they were twisted and melted into nothing.' A television reporter described 'car after car, and buses, burned down to the steel'. Door handles and latches were gone and there was no window glass at all. The drjudywood.com website comments:

A reported 1400 vehicles were damaged on 9/11. These vehicles had peculiar

> patterns of damage and some were as far away as ... (about 7 blocks from the WTC, along the East River). Vehicles had missing door handles for example, windows blown out, window frames deformed, melted engine blocks, steel-belted tires with only the steel belts left, and vehicle front ends destroyed with little or no effect on the back end of the vehicles. What could have caused such extraordinary damage? Portions of cars burned while paper nearby did not.

Wood says that comparisons with images of burnt-out vehicles indicate this is not the same phenomena. Similar scenes were reported and photographed during devastating wildfires in California in 2018 which some blamed on energy beams directed from the sky. Houses were burnt to nothing alongside others that were untouched, homes turned to ash while surrounded by unburnt trees and vehicles were burnt and overturned in ways that looked very much like those that Wood highlights with 9/11. World Trade Center steel beams that survived were found twisted tightly back on themselves in a U-bend and materials with very different melting and boiling points became fused together including organic matter that should have been burned away if this had been caused by fire. Some witnesses described being picked up by a wave of energy and being tossed down the street or against walls. *New York Daily News* photographer David Handschuh recalled how he was thrown nearly a block: 'One second I was running, the next I was airborne.' He also remembered feeling a warm, not hot, blast of air which others also described. In the debris of the towers people saw acts of spontaneous combustion long after the towers came down that could not be explained by heat. Some may point to the thermite/thermate hypothesis, but Wood says all these phenomena would be expected if Tesla-like technology had been used on 9/11. She writes that when focussed-energy struck the buildings people would hear 'boom, boom, boom' by the effect of the structure disintegrating. As she puts it: 'Bombs go boom, but not everything that goes boom is a bomb.' Matter is only energy vibrating to a slow frequency and if that energetic construct of 'matter' is hit by high-powered focussed energy it will spatter apart and what it strikes would turn to dust. Wood wonders if many who jumped from the building were not forced to do so by the effect of microwave energy which can give you the feeling that your skin is on fire. The American military/law enforcement employs this skin-fire system to disperse crowds and, by the way, it operates in the same frequency band as the cumulatively lethal 5G communication systems being rolled out across the world by the Hidden Hand without any independent testing of its effect on human health. But then they are psychopaths – the same mentality and networks behind 9/11.

Another aspect of Wood's research is that on that clearest of blue-sky

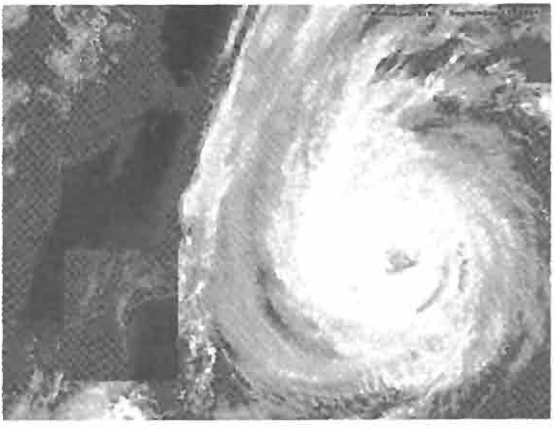


Figure 80: Hurricane Erin off the US East Coast on 9/11.

days in New York and Washington a category 3 hurricane was spinning off the New York coast. Anyone remember hearing about that or any pre-warnings as it worked its way from the south? Me, neither. It was dubbed Hurricane Erin and coverage was sparse compared with what you would expect and restricted to weather reports rather than the main headlines (Fig 80). CNN Weather reported on September 8th that 'the first Atlantic hurricane of the season churned toward Bermuda Saturday night, with experts forecasting even stronger winds over the next 24 hours'. The report located Erin 325 miles southeast of Bermuda 'but creeping closer at a rate of 15 mph'. Wind speeds were recorded at a sustained 85 miles per hour. Erin made its way north to reach its greatest extent off the coast of New York on September 11th and following the attacks moved sharply right out into the ocean. Personnel on the International Space Station orbiting 240 miles above the Earth said they could see plumes of smoke from the World Trade Center but didn't mention a big hurricane system just off the coast. The position of Erin apparently ensured the cloudless blue skies for which 9/11 is remembered and against which events could occur in clear sight with maximum impact. American meteorologist Joe Bastardi mentions Erin in his book, *The Climate Chronicles*, in the sense of weather conditions affecting an outcome. He writes:

> On 9/11 the sun was shining brightly as high pressure along the East Coast and strong sinking air outside of major Hurricane Erin well offshore allowed for a spectacular day on the East Coast. If Erin were closer, chances are the weather would have been less hospitable or perhaps there would have been flight delays. As it was, the storm was in the perfect spot to allow the usual sinking air create ideal conditions for the hijackers to do what they did.

Tesla-type technology can certainly whip-up hurricanes and use them to gather and focus energy for many purposes or produce desired weather conditions as described. Weather systems are simply energy systems and if you can change the nature of that energy you change the weather. Technological modification of the weather has been possible

since at least the first half of the 20th century and is now very powerful and sophisticated. You don't have international agreements not to mess with the weather and use it as a weapon if modifying the weather is not possible. Of course it is and since when did the United States and other countries with this technology give a damn about international laws and treaties? A major cover for this manipulation is the hoax about human-caused climate change upon which they can blame their weather-changing actions. Hurricane Erin off the coast of New York at the time of 9/11 is an amazing 'coincidence', that's for sure.

The deluge of unanswered questions and blatant lies and anomalies regarding the attacks of September 11th was the motivation for citizen journalists to come together organically and independently to form the movement that became known as 9/11 Truth. They are referred to as 'Truthers' and they have been abused and ridiculed by the mainstream media for doing the job *it* should have being doing. You have seen the evidence so far that puts the official story into question at every turn while excuses-for-journalists the world over dismiss with an arrogant wave of the hand the obvious flaws in the story they have accepted without a second thought. Many of these system-defenders call themselves 'progressives', as with Matthew Rothschild, editor of *The Progressive*, who described the official story of the towers falling as 'perfectly logical, scientific explanations'. Typical are comments like those of George Monbiot at the system-serving London *Guardian* which bizarrely claims to be 'radical'. Excuse me a moment, my belly hurts. Monbiot described 'Truthers' as 'fantasists', 'conspiracy idiots' and 'morons'.

Why has the mainstream media never uncovered the truth about 9/11? George Monbiot. Matthew Rothschild, ad infinitum. I rest my case.

CHAPTER 14

Prior knowledge and cover-up

Whenever you find that you are on the side of the majority, it is time to pause and reflect – Mark Twain

Still further confirmation that 9/11 was an inside job would be evidence that those with responsibility to defend the United States from terrorist attacks – and other insiders – were aware of what was going to happen. This evidence can be found a plenty.

Later in the book I will describe the remarkable absence of lease-holder Larry Silverstein and his family at the World Trade Center that morning even though they were there almost every other day at the time the attacks happened. There are many stories that indicate prior knowledge in either detail or theme. San Francisco Mayor Willie Brown said he was warned at 10pm the previous night by what he called 'my security people at the airport' to be especially cautious about travelling by air on September 11th – he planned to fly to New York. A report in *Newsweek* claimed that on the day before the attacks 'a group of top Pentagon officials suddenly cancelled travel plans for the next morning, apparently because of security concerns'. The *San Francisco Chronicle* reported that the FBI had advised Attorney General John Ashcroft not to fly on commercial aircraft in this same period and as the *Chronicle* put it: 'The FBI obviously knew something was in the wind.' Still the FBI and CIA claim they were not aware of a possible attack on commercial aircraft in the United States. Even Dan Rather at CBS asked why the warning was not shared with the public while Ashcroft avoided questions about what he was told. The FAA was reported to have issued a warning to airlines and airports on August 28th that people connected to terrorist networks were planning to fly on US airlines. Author Salman Rushdie, who has been threatened by Arab extremists for his book, *The Satanic Verses*, told the London *Times* that he believed the US authorities knew of an imminent terrorist strike when they banned him from taking internal flights in America and Canada just a week before the attacks.

The *Times* reported: 'On September 3rd the Federal Aviation Administration made an emergency ruling to stop Rushdie from flying unless airlines complied with strict and costly security measures.' Rushdie said the airlines would not upgrade their security. The *Times* said 'the FAA told Rushdie's publisher that US intelligence had been given warning of 'something out there' but failed to give any further details and 'the FAA confirmed that it stepped up security measures concerning Mr Rushdie but refused to give a reason'. Goldman Sachs also circulated a memo on September 10th warning of a possible terrorist attack and advising employees to stay away from American government buildings. A FEMA Urban Search and Rescue Team was deployed to New York City the night before the attacks. FEMA official Tom Kennedy told *CBS News* on September 11th:

> We're currently one of the first teams that was deployed to support the City of New York in this disaster. We arrived on late Monday night and went right into action on Tuesday morning.

They must have been in New York for the FEMA exercise drill planned there for September 11th. What are the chances that a disaster drill in New York on 9/11 by the country's emergency response organisation was planned to take place at the very time that plane hijacking drills were taking place in the skies and just as the 9/11 attacks were happening that mirrored those drills and required an immediate FEMA response? Vice President Dick Cheney said after 9/11 that political criticism of the Bush government's failure to react to warnings was 'thoroughly irresponsible and totally unworthy of national leaders in time of war'. He also tried to deflect such headlines by saying that 'without a doubt, a very real threat of another perhaps more devastating attack still exists'. You should know, Dick. Two Israel-based employees at an Israeli telecommunications company and instant messaging service called Odigo, with offices two blocks from the World Trade Center, were sent a warning two hours before the first tower was hit that some sort of attack was imminent. Odigo vice president Alex Diamandis said: 'The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time and it did – almost to the minute.' CEO Micha Macover said that immediately after the attack the two told the company about the warning and Israeli security services were then informed who told the FBI. Macover said:

> I have no idea why the message was sent to these two workers, who don't know the sender. It may just have been someone who was joking and turned out they accidentally got it right.

So why hasn't the sender been found then? Did they try? The idea that someone warned about attacks that had never happened before and almost to the minute may have been joking around and got it right by accident simply is not worth troubling neurons to activate in reply. How many know that Israel Mossad agents were arrested after being spotted on 9/11 cheering and high-fiving as they filmed the burning North Tower and were clearly in position knowing what would happen? They became known as the 'Dancing Israelis'. How many know that hundreds of Israelis were questioned by the authorities during 2001 suspected of being in a spy ring operating around the country and especially in Florida in the same period and even in the same city that alleged '9/11 hijackers' were located? All this is coming up in detail when I reach the climax of the book. Many remarkable 'coincidences' have been highlighted in television programmes and other media that have either portrayed or appeared to foretell events of 9/11. Some may be coincidence, but not all of them. The most remarkable was the first episode of a Fox series called *The Lone Gunmen*, an X-Files spin-off show broadcast in America in March, 2001, which featured a passenger aircraft having its controls taken over from the ground via the computer system and flown into the World Trade Center. At the last moment the pilot seized back control with help from 'good guys' on the ground and pulled up to avoid disaster. The point of the attack in the plot-line was to blame the crash on Middle Eastern terrorists to justify a war on terror to make fortunes for arms companies. If you think that's a 'wow' – the plane had its computer systems hijacked during a wargames exercise involved the hijacking of a passenger aircraft. The scenes were shot in the spring of 2000. Where did the inspiration for the storyline originate which was so incredibly accurate in terms of 9/11? Programme makers say it was a coincidence while others believe it was far too close to the soon-to-be truth for such an explanation.

Casino prophets

Then there was stock trading immediately before September 11th involving airlines and companies affected by the attacks. This provides spectacular evidence of prior knowledge. Again the 'government story is true' mind-set led to media speculation that this trading must have been the work of Osama bin Laden. Who is more likely to have been behind this – a guy in a cave in Afghanistan or those who run both the government and the banking/stock market system? These include the CIA which has long and extremely close connections to the financial elite. Many of the CIA's leading personnel over the years have come from this very background, starting with its first director, Allen Dulles, the Nazi supporter and business associate. The CIA claims to constantly

monitor unusual financial transactions on the markets to track evidence of possible terrorist and criminal activity. What does it call 'unusual' when you consider what happened in the days before 9/11? Stock markets are not there to benefit the general population. They are casinos. A news report from Wall Street or the London Stock Exchange is little more than a report from Las Vegas on how the blackjack or roulette tables are going. They bet with people's lives and livelihoods. Two ways of doing this are 'put' and 'call' options. A 'put option' is when you bet that the stock in a company will go down in value within a certain period. If it does you can make big money. A 'call option' is when you bet that the stock price will go up. Clearly the stock price of airlines involved in the hijackings, American and United, would fall immediately after the attacks and the same with companies with a major operation in the World Trade Center or those with a potential insurance liability. How fascinating, therefore, that 4,744 put options were placed on United Airlines against only 396 call options at the Chicago Board Options Exchange between September 6th and 7th. Three days later 4,516 put options were purchased on American Airlines and only 748 call options. This represented six times the usual number of put options and trading in other airlines did not follow this pattern. The theme can be seen with major companies at the World Trade Center like Morgan Stanley and Merrill Lynch and insurance firms that would face crippling claims as a result of the attacks. When these highly unusual trades were reported, revealing as they do blatant prior knowledge of the attacks, more than $2.5 million in put option profits on United Airlines went unclaimed. Michael Ruppert, a researcher and former Los Angeles Police Department drug investigator, made a CIA connection after the attacks to this insider trading:

> That evidence also demonstrates that, in the case of at least one of these trades – which has left a $2.5 million prize unclaimed – the firm used to place the 'put options' on United Airlines stock was, until 1998, managed by the man who is now in the number three Executive Director position at the Central Intelligence Agency. Until 1997, A.B. 'Buzzy' Krongard had been Chairman of the investment bank A.B. Brown. A.B. Brown was acquired by Banker's Trust in 1997.
>
> Krongard then became, as part of the merger, Vice Chairman of Banker's Trust-A.B. Brown, one of 20 major US banks named by Senator Carl Levin this year as being connected to money laundering. Krongard's last position at Banker's Trust (BT) was to oversee 'private client relations'. In this capacity he had direct hands-on relations with some of the wealthiest people in the world in a kind of specialized banking operation that has been identified by the US Senate and other investigators as being closely connected to the laundering of

drug money.

In 1998 Krongard was appointed as counsel to CIA Director George Tenet and promoted to CIA Executive Director by Boy Bush in March, 2001. Bankers Trust-A.B.-Brown was taken over in 1999 by Deutsche Bank when Krongard left for the CIA and it became the biggest bank in Europe. Deutsche Bank was also used for the highly unusual pre-9/11 trading and its London branch was apparently frequented by the Bin Laden family. The question may be asked again: Who is more likely to have been behind these 'prior knowledge' stock trades, Osama bin Laden in Afghanistan or the global financial nexus connected to the CIA and the Hidden Hand elite? This is the same CIA that failed to respond to these highly unusual stock movements just as US air defences failed to respond to four hijacked airliners. The same CIA and 'intelligence community' which despite a then more than $30 billion annual budget (and that was just the official one) claimed with the FBI and military they had no idea the attacks were going to happen until they switched on the TV with the rest of the nation. We'll see what crap that is. The CIA announced an investigation when news of the stock trades broke and media reports said market regulators in the US, UK, Germany, Switzerland, Italy and Japan were to be involved. Have you ever heard another word about this 'investigation' even though the transactions must be traceable? The trail did not lead to Bin Laden or the Islamic world or we would have seen it blazed across the front pages a long time ago. The 9/11 Commission dismissed foreknowledge of the attacks by saying they had traced the bulk of the trades in United Airlines to someone 'with no conceivable ties to al-Qaeda'. You've got to laugh or weeping is all that remains.

Designer cover stories

The highest levels of the intelligence and law enforcement networks knew something was coming, but I repeat my warning about cover stories being used to misdirect from the real story. This can even be done by circulating evidence of a lesser conspiracy or cover-up to divert attention from the true depth and nature of the conspiracy/cover-up. We are dealing with state-of-art smoke and mirrors and we need to be careful about the double-spin technique or what I call 'fall-back position'. When these Hidden Hand operations are played out there is always a number one cover story that they want the people to believe and most do. In this case Cover Story A was that Osama bin Laden organised the entire operation with 'his' al-Qaeda network and it was so brilliantly done that US military and civilian agencies had no idea what was going on until the planes crashed. They know that not everyone will believe that and will look for some kind of conspiracy behind the official

version of events. So they give them 'evidence' of a conspiracy to keep them happy and occupied – Cover Story B. When Princess Diana was assassinated in Paris in 1997 the prime cover story was that it was all a terrible accident caused by a drunk driver. The fall-back position for those who questioned that explanation was she was murdered because the British royal family did not want her to marry a Muslim, Dodi Fayed. Diana's murder goes much deeper than that (see *The Biggest Secret*), but together these two narratives provide alternative explanations accepted by the great majority including many of those that don't believe the prime cover story. The 9/11 fall-back position aimed at conspiracy researchers and others who question the official line is that (1) the Bush administration knew the attacks were coming, but were so incompetent that they did nothing; or (2) they knew the attacks were coming, but did nothing because allowing them to happen would provide the excuse to launch a war on terror for reasons of oil and advancing their agenda of conquest in the Middle and Near East. What these versions have in common is very significant: No matter what the background detail might be they are all based on Osama bin Laden and al-Qaeda being responsible for organising the whole thing and the plan involved 'terrorists' trained at American flying schools. This suits the Hidden Hand because it hides the central truth that the core organisation behind the attacks was not based in a cave in Afghanistan, but within the US government, military and intelligence 'community', the Israeli military and intelligence network (much more later) and at the highest level of the Hidden Hand hierarchy. We should keep that in mind when we hear stories that 'Bush was warned'. Incompetence is often used as a smoke screen to hide cold calculation. 'Incompetence' can be used, as in this case, to justify the 'reorganisation' (centralisation) of intelligence and security agencies to focus the power over intelligence, surveillance and law enforcement into even fewer hands. Yes Bush was warned, but it was far more than that – far, far more.

The story broke widely in the mainstream media (big red flag) in May, 2002, about the number of warnings given to, and circulating within, the Bush administration and its agencies. The theme was that President Boy Bush was told of possible hijackings in the United States before September 11th and did nothing to warn people. The White House admitted eight months after the attacks that Bush was told by US intelligence before 9/11 that Osama bin Laden's terrorist network might hijack American aircraft. White House press secretary Ari Fleischer said the administration notified the 'appropriate agencies' in the summer of 2001 that hijackings were possible, but the Massport organisation that ran Boston Logan Airport told the *Boston Globe* that no such warning was communicated to them. Bush was said to have been told of a possible attack during an intelligence briefing on August 6th, 2001,

headed 'Bin Laden Determined to Attack Inside the United States' by the same US intelligence agencies that claimed they had no idea that the September 11th attacks were being planned. The CIA would only say in response to these reports that the subject of airline hijackings was among a number of terrorist methods raised to US government officials at the time. In fact, congressional correspondent David Welna said on National Public Radio on the morning of September 11th: 'I spoke with Congressman Ike Skelton – a Democrat from Missouri and a member of the Armed Services Committee – who said that just recently the Director of the CIA warned that there could be an attack, an imminent attack, on the United States of this nature. So this is not entirely unexpected.' The idea that the military-intelligence complex had no warning does not stand up for a second, but again watch the fall-back positions holding the dam at 'Bin Laden did it' whatever version you go for. I have also made the important point that there is the State and the 'Deep State'. These can be described on one side as government, intelligence and military personnel genuinely seeking to protect America (State) and on the other agents of the psychopathic cabal working for a very different agenda (Deep State). The latter seeks to thwart the efforts of the former and the same happens in every country. Bush even tried to call off Robert Mueller's [non]-investigation of the attacks by the FBI when a week later on September 18th letters containing anthrax were sent to Democratic Senators Tom Daschle and Patrick Leahy and some media organisations. Seventeen people were infected and five died. The FBI described its anthrax investigation as 'one of the largest and most complex in the history of law enforcement'. Oh, really? And 9/11? This was a highly convenient diversion and came to a sudden halt when it was revealed that this Ames strain of anthrax was commonly used in US military research and at the US Army's Dugway Proving Ground in Utah.

Federal Ban on Investigation (FBI)

Understanding 9/11 and its lies, diversions, contradictions and ever-changing stories requires people to grasp the true nature of the FBI. As with all these 'alphabet' organisations like the CIA, NSA and so on the FBI has many genuine, decent and professional people in its ranks, but they are allowed to know only so much. Compartmentalisation of information – the need-to-know technique – means that they are not aware of the agenda those in charge and control are really pursuing. They only know what they need to know to do their particular job. There is a chasm of difference between many of those who work for the FBI and those who control it. At that upper level the Federal Bureau of Investigation is a cesspit of deceit and manipulation and takes its 'moral' compass from that of its notorious long-time chief, J. Edgar Hoover.

Reports became public in the aftermath of 9/11 that a classified memo written by an FBI agent in Phoenix had urged FBI headquarters to investigate Middle Eastern men enrolled in American flight schools and that terrorist groups like those linked to Osama bin Laden could be sending students to the schools as part of terrorist plans. Be careful here with a fall-back position narrative, but law enforcement officials said the memo was received at FBI headquarters in late July, 2001, and reviewed by counterterrorism staff. No action was taken in response to the memo's plea to compile information on the visa applications of foreign students seeking admission to aviation schools. We are told that a flight instructor at the Pan Am Flying Academy in Eagan, Minnesota, called the local FBI office on August 17th to report his suspicions about a 33-year-old French-Moroccan called Zacarias Moussaoui who was later jailed for life for involvement in the 9/11 attacks. *The New York Times* reported that senior FBI officials repeatedly denied requests by agents at the Minnesota office for a detailed investigation into his background. One of the facts that interested the agents was that Moussaoui was attending flying schools while FBI Director Robert Mueller, who was appointed two weeks before 9/11, has constantly claimed the FBI had no idea that potential terrorists were training to be pilots in the US. He said it was 'news, quite obviously,' and added: 'If we had understood that to be the case, we would have – perhaps one could have averted this.' This is clearly not true as genuine FBI agents have pointed out. Agents were blocked in their investigations because they were in danger of thwarting the cover story for 9/11 rather than exposing the real plot. Information from FBI agents in Minnesota was included in an internal FBI document warning that Moussaoui 'might be planning on flying something into the World Trade Center'. Agents asked for a warrant to search Moussaoui's personal computer only for their requests to be refused by the [In]Justice Department of Bush Attorney General John Ashcroft and the head of the Department's Criminal Division, Michael Chertoff. Why? Coleen Rowley, an FBI agent for more than 21 years and Minneapolis Chief Division Counsel, sent a memo to FBI Director Mueller in May, 2002, condemning the way the headquarters had blocked terrorist investigations before 9/11. She said that certain facts about this had been 'omitted, downplayed, glossed over and/or mischaracterised in an effort to avoid or minimise personal and/or institutional embarrassment on the part of the FBI and/or perhaps even for improper political reasons'. She went on:

> In the day or two following September 11th, you, Director Mueller, made the statement to the effect that if the FBI had only had any advance warning of the attacks, we (meaning the FBI), may have been able to take some action to prevent the tragedy. Fearing that this statement could easily come back to

> haunt the FBI upon revelation of the information that had been developed pre-September 11th about Moussaoui, I and others in the Minneapolis Office, immediately sought to reach your office through an assortment of higher level FBIHQ contacts, in order to quickly make you aware of the background of the Moussaoui investigation and forewarn you so that your public statements could be accordingly modified.
>
> When such statements from you and other FBI officials continued, we thought that somehow you had not received the message and we made further efforts. Finally when similar comments were made weeks later, in Assistant Director Caruso's congressional testimony in response to the first public leaks about Moussaoui we faced the sad realization that the remarks indicated someone, possibly with your approval, had decided to circle the wagons at FBIHQ in an apparent effort to protect the FBI from embarrassment and the relevant FBI officials from scrutiny. Everything I have seen and heard about the FBI's official stance and the FBI's internal preparations in anticipation of further congressional inquiry, had, unfortunately, confirmed my worst suspicions in this regard.

Coleen Rowley revealed how in a desperate 11th hour measure to bypass the 'FBIHQ roadblock' the Minneapolis Division directly notified the CIA's Counter Terrorist Center and were 'chastised' by FBI headquarters for making a direct notification without their approval. Rowley told Mueller that in the early aftermath of September 11th when she was recounting the pre-September 11th events concerning the Moussaoui investigation to other FBI personnel in other divisions or FBI headquarters 'almost everyone's first question was 'Why? – why would an FBI agent(s) deliberately sabotage a case?' If they would care to read this book they will have the answer to that question and the fact that it was asked so widely reveals how effective and watertight compartmentalisation can be. FBI special agent Robert Wright Jr who investigated terrorist money-laundering in the United States for four years was equally livid at how his efforts were blocked by superiors. He told the media in May, 2002:

> I truly believe I would be derelict in my duty as an American if I did not do my best to bring the FBI's dereliction of duty to the attention of others. I have made it my mission ... to legally expose the problems of the FBI to the President of the United States, the US Congress, and the American people.

FBI agents were so angry at the way they were blocked by their own hierarchy they gave their information to Chicago lawyer David Schippers, the man involved in legal efforts to impeach President Clinton. He said he contacted the office of Attorney General John

Ashcroft to urge an investigation and again his pleas were ignored. Schippers said he was given information by FBI agents and intelligence sources that a massive terrorist attack was being planned for lower Manhattan and he had tried in vain for six weeks to communicate this information to Ashcroft. He said he had also tried in the past to tell Ashcroft about the connection between the Oklahoma bombing and the Iraqi officers and soldiers that were brought to Oklahoma after the Gulf War by Father George Bush and he got the same response. Schippers said of the Iraqi officers in 2002: 'The word is out even today that the Oklahoma City police are not allowed to touch them.' He described his efforts to warn Ashcroft ahead of 9/11:

> I was trying to get people to understand that [the Palestinian group] Hamas had infiltrated the United States. I tried the House, I tried the Senate, I tried the Department of Justice, these were the very people who put up roadblocks on the attack against the terrorists under Clinton and are still there. They still constitute almost like a moat between the people with information and the people who should hear the information.
>
> I used people who were personal friends of John Ashcroft to try and get him. One of them called me back and said right I've talked to him, he'll call you tomorrow morning. This was like a month before the [9/11 attacks]. The next day I got a call from a lower ranked official of the Justice Department who said they don't start their investigations at the top. He would look into my information and get back to me. He never did.

What stands out like a red flag there is the claim about Hamas which Israel has a prime interest in demonising while Israeli operatives were centrally involved with 9/11 as we shall see.

FBI made the bomb for 1993 attack

Multiple evidence makes it clear that many knew to a larger or lesser extent that attacks were coming and why would we trust the FBI to tell us otherwise with its track record of creating terrorism as well as covering up those really responsible? Even the mainstream media has acknowledged this extraordinary phenomenon with headlines such as 'The FBI again thwarts its own terror plot'. The agency is notorious for covertly setting up targets through its agents and informants to plan terrorist attacks and then either claiming to have foiled them just in time or allowing them to go ahead when they could have been stopped. The FBI has admitted to 'thwarting' a stream of 'terrorist' plots that it originally instigated and this was happening during the tenure of 9/11 FBI chief, Robert Mueller. Intelligence insiders have picked up on the same theme including David Steele, a former Marine with 20 years'

experience as an intelligence officer, who was the second-highest-ranking civilian in US Marine Corps Intelligence. He said that again and again 'terrorist attacks' are false flag (Problem-Reaction-Solution) attacks staged by security services:

> In the United States, every single terrorist incident we have had has been a false flag, or has been an informant pushed on by the FBI. In fact, we now have citizens taking out restraining orders against FBI informants that are trying to incite terrorism. We've become a lunatic asylum.

Tamerlan Tsarnaev, blamed with his brother for the Boston bombings in 2013 and shot dead by police, had connections to the FBI and CIA. His mother Zubeidat Tsarnaeva said Tamerlan was under the control of the FBI:

> My son, he was set up. He was counselled by the FBI for 3 to 5 years. They knew what my son was doing and what actions and what sites on the Internet he was going. They used to come home; they used to come and talk to me; they used to tell me that they are counselling ...

Tsarnaev's father, Anzor, confirmed the FBI had watched his son closely and visited him at home:

> Yes, I was there. It was in Cambridge [Massachusetts]. They said: 'We know what sites you are on, we know where you are calling, we know everything about you. Everything.' They said we are checking and watching – that's what they said.

They were in fact setting him up with his brother to take the rap for the Boston bombing that the 'Deep State' was planning to instigate (see *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*). This brings me to the World Trade Center bombing of 1993 which will become more significant later to 9/11 and what happened will give you a big insight into the FBI lead 'investigation' agency for the September 11th attacks. The story might also make those who dismiss the idea that governments and their agencies plan terrorist attacks take a moment to reassess. *The New York Times* revealed how the FBI had the chance to stop the bombing, but failed to do so. The paper also published conversations secretly recorded by an FBI informant, one-time Egyptian army officer, Emad Ali Salem. The FBI knew the 1993 attack was coming and 'planned to substitute the explosives in the truck bomb [*made by their informant Salem*] for harmless powder'. Or rather not as things turned out. Salem said an FBI supervisor called John Anticev stopped the plan to make the substitution. Six people died and a thousand were injured

when the bomb made by an FBI informer exploded at the World Trade Center. Salem said on the tape: 'Guys, now you saw this bomb went off and you both know we could avoid that.' He said FBI agents were paid to 'prevent problems like this from happening' and asked an Agent Floyd: 'Do you deny your supervisor is the main reason of bombing the World Trade Center?' Salem continues: 'We was handling the case perfectly well until the supervisor messed it up, upside down.' Salem, an FBI informant, built the bomb that exploded at the World Trade Center and was paid a million dollars for his trouble. He was under the witness protection programme when he was the chief prosecution witness in the trial of those blamed for the bombing by the FBI! Ron Kuby, an attorney for one of the defendants, said of the article revealing the tapes:

> The article on the FBI being involved in the World Trade Center bombing actually understated the evidence, believe it or not. The informer, Emad Salem, is actually on tape saying that he built the bomb that ultimately blew up the World Trade Center ... In addition, we have received information that he was visually observed at the scene of the bombing shortly after the bombing took place
>
> .
>
> Shortly after that, he was admitted to the hospital, suffering from an ear problem that was consistent with exposure to blast ... The mastermind is the government of the United States. It was a phoney, government-engineered conspiracy to begin with. It would never have amounted to anything had the government not planned it.

The same theme can be found on a far bigger scale with 9/11 – another FBI non-investigation. There's more: The bomb that exploded at the World Trade Center in 1993 was built by an informant on the FBI payroll and planted in a truck with a rental agreement that included the phone number and address of a notorious Israeli Mossad agent, Josie Hadas. Mossad and US intelligence work very closely together as do the US and Israeli military and this will become incredibly relevant to 9/11 in due course. The late Sheikh Omar Abdel-Rahman, the 'blind Sheikh', alleged 'spiritual leader' of the Egyptian extremist group Al-Gama'a al-Islamiya, was convicted in January, 1996, of 'seditious conspiracy' and sentenced to life imprisonment for his part in planning the 1993 bombing. He was put on the State Department's 'watch list' in 1987 and then reported to have been recruited by the CIA when the American government was supporting Osama bin Laden in Afghanistan during the Soviet occupation in the 1980s. American foreign correspondent Mary Anne Weaver said that in Peshawar, Pakistan, in the late 1980s Sheikh Omar became involved with US and Pakistani intelligence

officials who were orchestrating the war against the Soviets. She said that the '60 or so CIA and Special Forces officers based there considered him a valuable asset'. They overlooked his anti-western message and his incitement to holy war, she wrote, because they wanted him to help unify the Mujahideen groups 'led' by Osama bin Laden. Sheikh Omar was given a one-year visa to enter the United States on May 10th, 1990, by a CIA agent posing as an official at the US Consulate in Khartoum, Sudan, and he arrived in New York in July, 1990. The visa was revoked in November that year and the State Department warned the Immigration and Naturalization Service to watch for him. Instead, within months, they granted him a green card (work permit) and in 1993 came the World Trade Center bombing for which he and others were convicted. *An alleged CIA asset was convicted of conspiracy to plant a bomb that was made by an informant of the FBI and left in a rental truck connected to a Mossad agent.* We are supposed to believe these people when they tell us what happened on September 11th and who was responsible? Or that the CIA and FBI had no connection to what happened and who did it? Later it was revealed, in keeping with the FBI's appalling history of lies and cover-ups, that 'evidence' was changed to support the prosecution of people the FBI claimed to be responsible for the bombing. FBI special agent Dr Frederic Whitehurst testified at the trial in 1995 that the FBI concocted misleading scientific reports and pressured two of their scientists to lie to support its prosecution of the defendants. He was asked if during his examination of bomb residue materials and chemicals connected with the defendants that he became aware the FBI agents investigating the case had developed a preliminary theory that the bomb which blew up the World Trade Center was a fertilizer based urea nitrate bomb? 'That is correct,' he replied. The questioning continued as follows:

'Did there come a time when you began to experience pressure from within the FBI to reach certain conclusions that supported that theory of the investigation?'

'Yes, that is correct.'

'In other words, you began to experience pressure on you to say that the explosion was caused by a urea nitrate bomb?'

'Yes, that is correct.'

'And you were aware that such a finding would strengthen the prosecution of the defendants who were on trial, who were going on trial in that case, correct?'

'Absolutely.'

Special agent Frederic Whitehurst, the senior FBI explosives expert, found himself demoted to paint analysis for the crime of telling the truth – the most heinous of crimes to the FBI when it exposes its ubiquitous corruption. A Boston court released two men in January, 2001, who had spent 30 years in jail for a murder they did not commit, because the FBI rigged the 'evidence'. Two other innocent men jailed for the killing had already died in prison. The FBI was protecting an informant known as Joseph 'the Animal' Barboza who had been named to agents as one of those responsible for the murder. Barboza even gave testimony against the convicted men and was protected from prosecution by his FBI handlers, agents H. Paul Rico and Dennis Condon. Agent Condon testified at the time in support of killer Barboza's credibility. After the trial when Barboza said he had falsely named the four convicted men the FBI stood its ground and the courts denied a new trial. The FBI had the Algerian pilot Lotfi Raissi jailed for five months amid claims that he trained some of the 9/11 'pilots' and then produced no evidence whatsoever to support that allegation. This is the same organisation that is telling you what happened on September 11th and who did it and refuse to answer questions on the stream of lies and contradictions in its bullshit 'investigation'.

The shocking irony of John O'Neill

John O'Neill was an FBI deputy director and head of the Joint Terrorism Task Force in New York. He had refused to capitulate to manipulation from above in his investigations into the funding of 'al-Qaeda', the terrorist attack on the *USS Cole* in Aden harbour, Yemen, in 2000 and a case of Israeli 'art students' considered to be acting suspiciously in the months before 9/11 in locations later connected to the 'hijackers'. O'Neil clashed with Barbara Bodine, US Ambassador to Yemen at the time of the attack on the *Cole*, and among what O'Neil saw as Bodine's blocks on his investigation was her refusal to allow him back into Yemen after he made a brief trip home to the United States for Thanksgiving. O'Neill ignored official interference in all these investigations and his pursuit of Osama bin Laden although he was extremely upset by it. He resigned from the FBI shortly before September 11th amid a smear campaign against him from within the FBI. O'Neil told the authors of the book, *Hidden Truth* (or *Forbidden Truth* in the US version): 'The main obstacles to investigate Islamic terrorism were US oil corporate interests and the role played by Saudi Arabia in it.' One of the authors, Charles Brisard, said O'Neill had complained bitterly that the US State Department and the Bush oil lobby had undermined attempts to prove Bin Laden's

involvement in terrorist activity. John O'Neil left the FBI in late August, 2001, when he was offered a job as head of security at ... *the World Trade Center.* He was reportedly last seen on 9/11 coordinating evacuation efforts on the 49th floor shortly before the South Tower collapsed. Amazing how those with knowledge that could expose the lies so often end up dead at the most convenient times. People like John O'Neill who could have revealed how investigations into Bin Laden and terrorism had been systematically blocked before 9/11; David Kelly, the British weapons inspector who knew that the Blair government was lying and 'sexing up' claims about 'weapons of mass destruction' in Iraq to justify an invasion; and Robin Cook, the former British Foreign Secretary who resigned over the Iraq war and was starting to speak out over the lies and deceptions of the official 'al-Qaeda' story. John O'Neil was not alone at the FBI or CIA in facing official opposition to terrorist investigations. American journalist Greg Palast produced a report on the subject for the BBC current affairs programme *Newsnight* in which he said he had received a phone call from a high-placed member of a US intelligence agency:

> He tells me that while there's always been constraints on investigating Saudis, under George Bush it's gotten much worse. After the [2000] elections, the agencies were told to 'back off' investigating the Bin Ladens and Saudi royals, and that angered agents.

The close connection between those blamed for terrorism and those claiming to 'fight terrorism' is a constant theme. We need to lose this perception of different 'sides' and realise that we are dealing with *one* side with multiple faces working to one end.

The 9/11 Commission – all hide and no seek

All the lies and contradictions I have described so far were there to be exposed from the start by those bravely claiming to be 'journalists' and later by the 9/11 Commission or the 'National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States'. The media ignored the mountain of contradicting evidence and has chosen ever since to slavishly repeat the official story in all its insanity because they haven't got the desire, intelligence or balls to seek out the truth. Instead they ridicule and condemn those who have eyes open enough to see the elephant on the sofa. The 9/11 Commission final report came from the same systematic combination of myopia and corruption and never had any intention whatsoever to seek out the truth. The report was an utter disgrace in the same mould as the media who lapped it up as the definitive story and arbiter of what happened. It wasn't. It was a cover-up so transparently obvious that everyone involved had to be well aware that it was a pack

of lies and omissions from cover to cover. The 'report' treated those who died and their loved ones with the most stunning contempt and disrespect. They deserved the truth and what they got was still more lies to cover up all the ones that went before. Evidence to the Commission by Transport Secretary Norman Mineta which totally contradicted Dick Cheney's version of what he did that morning was *left out of the report* including the story of Cheney saying 'the orders still stand' in the run up to the Pentagon being hit. Those orders could only have been not to shoot down whatever was being tracked on radar, but the 9/11 Commission decided this was not worth the necessary paper and ink. All the other contradictions and provable lies by Bush, Rumsfeld and Myers were similarly missing and there was *no mention of Building 7* let alone the fact that it was a crystal-clear controlled demolition. Anything, in fact, that shone a light on the official catalogue of serial mendacity was ignored, omitted or spun.

Bush, Cheney and Rumsfeld did all they could to block any investigation at all and that by itself should have the warning lights flashing. Why would leaders of a country apparently attacked so devastatingly by terrorists on home soil with some 3,000 dead and the country in extreme states of shock and trauma not want to launch the biggest and most detailed investigation in American history to find out exactly what happened and ensure it could never happen again? The answer to that question is as simple as it is disgusting: They knew that a proper investigation would have seen them confined to jail for the rest of their lives. Alongside would have been the network – including those even more deeply responsible – which orchestrated the outrage and many of those were from a land far away. I don't mean Muslims, either, as we shall see. When Bush and Cheney could not resist demands for an official 9/11 inquiry any longer, Bush announced in late 2002 that this would be led by ... *Henry Kissinger*. The implications of that could not have been clearer. Kissinger has been an almost life-long servant of the Hidden Hand (Fig 81). He has 'advised' both Republican and Democrat presidents on what they had better do if they don't want big trouble heading their way from those he represents. Anyone who names lies-for-a-living Kissinger to 'investigate' anything is desperate for a cover up. Even

Figure 81: Henry Kissinger breaks for lunch.

The New York Times said the White House chose him 'to contain an investigation it has long opposed' and the appointment was so breathtaking that Kissinger had to quickly resign in the face of flagrant conflicts of interest involving his infamous Hidden Hand front company, Kissinger Associates, which is exposed in my other books like *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*. Kissinger would have had to disclose the clients of Kissinger Associates and there was no way he was going to do that. If he had it would not so much have opened a can of worms as launched the lid into orbit. Kissinger was asked by a 9/11 widow if he had any Saudi Arabian clients that he wanted to tell them about. Kissinger was said to have 'twisted and turned' in his seat. When he was further asked if he had any by the name of Bin Laden 'he just about fell off his couch', according to a witness at the meeting.

Kissinger was replaced by the Republican Thomas Kean, former governor for New Jersey, as Commission chairman. Kean was another insider. He had been a director of the National Endowment for Democracy, a long-time front for CIA covert operations overseas, and had investment connections to the same Saudi sources that funded President Bush and Osama Bin Laden. Among them was Khalid bin Mahfouz who was named by the Bill Clinton State Department as a financer of terrorism. Commission vice-chairman Lee Hamilton sat on advisory boards to the CIA, the President's Homeland Security Advisory Council and US Army. Another Commission member was Richard Ben-Veniste, the Senate-appointed lawyer for the Clintons during the Whitewater corruption 'investigation' and also attorney for Barry Seal who flew cocaine out of South America to the Mena airstrip in Arkansas for the Clinton and Bush families. The 9/11 Commission was established in November, 2002, more than a year after the attacks, and published its final report in the summer of 2004. The official brief was 'to prepare a full and complete account of the circumstances surrounding the September 11 attacks'. This, of course, was the last thing the government wanted or intended to do. Kean and Hamilton would say in their 2006 book, *Without Precedent: The Inside Story of the 9/11 Commission*, that the whole 'inquiry' was 'set up to fail' and woefully underfinanced. Yes, it was, but it could still have been far more robust, candid and honest than it was. I say 'far more' – actually it was none of those things. Commissioners said they were so frustrated with the 'misstatements' (lies where I come from) by Pentagon and FAA officials that an investigation into their obstruction was considered. Why would you underfund and want to obstruct an investigation into the biggest terrorist attacks on US soil that killed so many people unless the truth would have exposed what you didn't want the public to know? Kean said that President Bush had not been 'well served' by the CIA and FBI when in fact from the bigger picture point of view both had served him

and his owners with great distinction by keeping the truth under wraps.

Gatekeeper Zelikow

Kean, Hamilton and their fellow 'investigators' didn't even write the final report. This was overseen (as was the entire process) by Commission executive staff director, Philip Zelikow, a former Texas lawyer and an associate of Boy Bush and National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice whose actions were supposed to be part of the 'investigation'. Bush appointed Zelikow to the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board and he was for three years on the National Security Council of Father Bush. What a safe pair of hands then when you wanted the official story to survive intact. Zelikow had worked closely with Rice and even co-wrote a book with her, *Germany Unified and Europe Transformed: A Study in Statecraft*. She appointed him to be the main writer of the Bush National Security Strategy in 2002 which used 9/11 to justify the policy of attacking countries that posed no imminent threat or even a threat at all. Bush-circle insider and ultra-Zionist Zelikow was the same guy appointed executive director of the Commission 'investigating' the actions of Bush and Rice with regard to September 11th. Zelikow also directed the Aspen Strategy Group, a foreign-policy strategy body co-chaired by Rice's mentor, Brent Scowcroft of ... Kissinger Associates. In short – Zelikow was establishment to his DNA and compared with him Kean and Hamilton were bit-part players. Rice, Cheney and Deputy Secretary of Defense Paul Wolfowitz were members of Zelikow's Aspen Strategy Group. The 9/11 Commission was a complete stitch-up from first to last. There are other highly-significant connections to Zelikow which I will come to later when we get to the core of how 9/11 was pulled off and by whom. Paul Sperry wrote in an article for Antiwar.com:

> Zelikow picks the areas of investigation, the briefing materials, the topics for hearings, the witnesses, and the lines of questioning for witnesses ... and the commissioners for the most part follow his recommendations. In effect, he sets the agenda and runs the investigation. He also carries with him a downright obnoxious conflict-of-interest odor, one that somehow went undetected by the lawyers who vetted him for one of the most important investigative positions in U.S. history.

The 9/11 Family Steering Committee and 9/11 Citizens Watch called for Zelikow's resignation which was never going to happen. He was there to cover up the truth no matter what the families of the dead may have wanted. Zelikow ran the 9/11 Commission like his personal fiefdom. He decided what would be pursued or ignored and what would appear in the final 'report'. Zelikow led a staff of some 75 people

and more than half were formerly with the CIA, FBI, Department of [In]Justice and other agencies of government. One staff member quoted in the media said: 'Zelikow is calling the shots. He's skewing the investigation and running it his own way.' This is why crucial information and contradictions in evidence were ignored. One commissioner, by-then former senator Max Cleland, resigned from the inquiry. He said 'Bush is scamming America.' This is the same Max Cleland who agreed he was on Capitol Hill with General Myers during the attacks when he could not have been. Cleland said Commission members had agreed a deal that allowed them only very limited access to CIA reports presented to Bush and the White House which could have indicated prior knowledge of the attacks. He said:

> This is a scam. It's disgusting. America is being cheated. As each day goes by we learn that this government knew a whole lot more about these terrorists before September 11 than it has ever admitted ... Let's chase this rabbit into the ground. They had a plan to go to war and when 9/11 happened that's what they did; they went to war.

Re-writing history

The Commission simply set out from day one to support the official narrative no matter what the evidence and their most important task was to hide the blatantly obvious fact that the military was stood down or blocked that day until after the Pentagon was hit to make sure the attacks would not be stopped by the usual fighter response to hijacked aircraft. This is the cover-up on which all the other cover-ups depend because if a stand-down or systematic delay was proved the whole house of cards collapses. Crucial to this has been to explain away why the military responded far too late to every hijack. We were first given a timeline for the military's non-response to the hijackings that said no fighter jets were scrambled until after the Pentagon was hit. Then, on September 18th a week after the attacks, the military issued a new timeline given the incredulity that three commercial airliners could crash into iconic American buildings before a single military plane intervened. This new version said that two F-15 fighters were scrambled from the Otis base in Massachusetts before the first tower was struck, but didn't get there in time; and two took off from the Langley base in Virginia to intercept the Pentagon 'plane' but, er, yet again, didn't get there to prevent what happened. This second military timeline stood for the next three years and still didn't absolve the military of blame for their shockingly 'inept' non-reaction ('inept' if you believe what they say and I don't). When the 9/11 Commission reported in 2004 it produced yet *another* timeline that was clearly compiled to push the responsibility onto the civilian FAA and hide the staggering truth that the military was

stood down or purposely delayed until the Pentagon was struck because had they responded as they did every other day no buildings would have been hit and thousands of people on the ground at least would still be alive. Wherever the military reaction or non-reaction makes no sense the Commission report invents excuses that are excruciating to behold. If the two Otis jets were heading for New York when 'Flight 11' struck the first tower why weren't they on the scene well before 'Flight 175' arrived to hit the second one when at F-15 speed they would have got there comfortably? Er, um, er ...no, I got it ... they were not told about 175 and so were sent off into 'military-controlled airspace off Long Island' to await instructions. They were *what?* While the pilots were sitting there Flight 175 struck the Pentagon, the Commission claimed, and both planes stayed where they were for another *ten minutes* afterwards. Why didn't the military know about Flight 175? Er, um, er ... the FAA didn't tell them, so the Commission report claims. Phew, the military is in the clear (which was the whole point of all this nonsense). All the evidence up to this mendacious Commission re-write of history was that the military was told by the FAA about Flight 175 well before the South Tower was struck. In NORAD's own revised timeline issued a week after the attacks which remained the official story for the next three years the FAA notified them about the hijacking of Flight 175 at 8.43am – 18 minutes before impact. There are sources and statements galore from military and civilian air personnel and government insiders, including government counterterrorism advisor Richard Clarke, that say open lines and multi-agency conferences were underway in a time period that confirm the military *did* know about Flight 175 and did nothing that made a difference. The Commission in its desperation to serve its political and military masters now invented the 'we didn't know' story to explain the no-show for 'Flight 175' and asked us to believe that fighter jets heading for New York after the first tower strike were ordered to wait over Long Island and see what happened. Nearly 3,000 people died and thousands more lives were devastated you bloody liars. Do you have no soul *at all?* Wherever we look in the 9/11 Commission report we see the story altered and contradictory evidence and witness statements ignored to protect the military – or rather those that control the military – from exposure of what really happened (the stand-down/systematic delay) and why the normal response to these situations was prevented from happening.

Protecting the military - again

The same applies to the Commission's revisions with Flights 77 and 93. The second NORAD timeline issued a week after 9/11 detailing its response to reports about 'Flight 77' heading towards Washington gave the Commission another challenge in hiding the stand-down/delay.

NORAD said the FAA told them at 9.24am that Flight 77 had been hijacked. I guess this is as late as they could claim given all the evidence that the authorities would have known well before that about the strange behaviour of 'Flight 77' and the outlandish claim with state-of-art tracking technology available to NORAD at Cheyenne Mountain that the alleged 'Flight 77' could have been 'missing' for *36 minutes* after 'turning around' and heading for the nation's political and military capital. This still left the question of why F-16s scrambled from Langley, Virginia, at 9.24 did not get to the Pentagon in time. The distance involved and the incredible top speed of an F-16 should have got them to the Pentagon comfortably before 'Flight 77'. We saw earlier how the military attempted to explain this away by saying the pilots did not know why they were being scrambled and headed out to sea in the belief that the threat was coming from outside. Pilots and their superiors at a stand-by, on-alert airbase hadn't heard that the World Trade Center had been hit by two planes 37 and 21 minutes earlier then? This excuse for the military's non-arrival at the Pentagon before 'Flight 77' was not enough for the 9/11 Commission and its report introduced a whole new scenario (which it called 'a brand new idea') that *no one* had mentioned – not the FAA or the military – in the entire three years between the attacks and publication of the 9/11 report. This was the claim that as well as heading out to sea a tape had been found in which an FAA official told a NORAD NEADS operative that Flight 11 had not struck the World Trade Center and instead was heading south towards Washington. The Commission update said the NORAD chap immediately scrambled the F-16s from Langley at 9.24 in pursuit of the phantom 'Flight 11' which the official story says crashed into the North Tower *38 minutes* before. There was no doubt within the FAA networks after impact at 8.46 that 'Flight 11' had struck the North Tower and it is claimed that this FAA employee mentioned earlier caused fighters to be scrambled from Langley in pursuit of a 'still flying' Flight 11 which he – just one man – said he heard was heading for Washington. The cover-story was therefore that the fighters could not get to the Pentagon in time because of taking six minutes to get airborne – pedestrian by scramble standards – initially flying out to sea in the wrong direction and then taking a route to intercept a plane that didn't exist. If lies literally stank you would have to leave the room and get some air. NORAD chiefs like General Larry Arnold, Continental United States Commander, had said after the attacks and for years later that they were notified about the hijacking of 'Flight 77' at 9.24. The Commission said that he was 'incorrect' which, when passed through our Orwellian Translation Unit, means 'it doesn't fit the cover-up narrative'. Reading the transcript of a bewildered Arnold being guided to agree with the 'phantom Flight 11' story by Commission member Richard Ben-Veniste

is like dragging a nail across a steel plate. Laura Brown, Deputy in Public Affairs at FAA headquarters, could not have been clearer that immediately after the first plane hit the World Trade Center (at 8.46) the FAA established 'phone bridges' or open lines with the relevant agencies including the Department of Defense (see NORAD) and the Secret Service (see Bush and Cheney) and she said that during these teleconferences the FAA shared real-time information about 'all the flights of interest, including Flight 77':

> NORAD logs indicate that the FAA made formal notification about American Flight 77 at 9.24am, but information about the flight was conveyed continuously during the phone bridges before the formal notification ...
>
> ... The FAA shared real-time information on the phone bridges about the unfolding events, including information about loss of communication with aircraft, loss of transponder signals, unauthorized changes in course, and other actions being taken by all the flights of interest.

In other words the military knew all along what was happening and did nothing. The 9/11 Commission once again lied to the American people and knowingly made up stories, skewed and omitted evidence to keep the truth from the world and protect the political and military players responsible from a lifetime in jail. This is the same Commission report that visitors to Internet site Reddit are directed to when they seek to access the 'quarantined' section where researchers are challenging the official 9/11 story. Perhaps boycotting Reddit until it stops being a censorship tool of the Hidden Hand might represent a statement of disgust. Another Commission excuse for the alleged delay in reporting a Flight 77 hijack to NORAD is that the air traffic controller at Indianapolis Center thought the aircraft was having electrical or mechanical problems and later that it had crashed. Once again blame the FAA for not telling the military early enough. Are we really to believe that an air traffic controller who knew that two planes had already struck the World Trade Center would assume electrical and mechanical failure for the strange behaviour of Flight 77 involving the transponder, loss of communication with the cockpit and route deviation? Boston Center had told other regional air traffic centers as early as 8.25 that Flight 11 had been hijacked and this included Indianapolis. No, forget all that – it must be mechanical problems. The Commission report contends that the Indianapolis controller didn't know at that stage about what had happened in New York. The rest of the world knew, but not someone on active flight control duty at a time when his bosses at the FAA were reporting that eleven or more other planes could have been hijacked. The new 9/11 Commission make-it-fit timeline for Flight 77 was as

follows: The FAA became aware of a hijack at 9.05; fighters were scrambled from Langley at 9.24 in search of phantom Flight 11; the FAA told NORAD officially that Flight 77 was missing only at 9.34 and the Pentagon was hit at 9.38 with the phantom-chasing Langley F-16s nowhere close. The method in the madness in all this directs us to the same common theme that pervades everything. No matter how insane the story stick to it rather than let the truth be exposed. The Commission claimed that 'no one at FAA headquarters ever asked for military assistance with American 77' and this was to pass all the blame onto the civilian air traffic system and away from the military the Commission had to protect or the whole despicable story would be revealed. Colonel Leroy Fletcher Prouty yet again:

> No one has to direct an assassination – it happens. The active role is played secretly by permitting it to happen. This is the greatest single clue. Who has the power to call off or reduce the usual security precautions?

The answer in this case is the Pentagon and its agents in government with a combination of corrupt and spineless members of the 9/11 Commission providing essential cover. The story was the same with Flight 93 according to the Commission – the FAA never alerted the military even though by now no one disputes that open lines between agencies were operating (as they had been in truth since shortly after the attacks on the World Trade Center at 8.46 and 9.03). Flight 93 was recognised as a hijack by at least 9.34 (after the last routine call at 9.27). Once again the Commission report claims the FAA sat on its hands and the military was in the clear. The Commission said an FAA air traffic controller at Cleveland Center reported a likely hijack and news reached the FAA headquarters by 9.34. Cleveland is said to have asked the FAA Command Center at 9.36 if a military response had been requested and offered to call them directly. The reply was that the request had to go through the chain of command and they were 'working on the issue'. Take your time then, only three planes had already apparently crashed into iconic American buildings, so no hurry. Tea, anyone? The Commission said that another 13 minutes passed without further action and only at 9.49 did the FAA Command Center discuss a request to the military with FAA headquarters. Even then nothing was done and 'Flight 93' crashed without the military being contacted. All this would be criminal negligence and incompetence by the FAA *if it was true*. The claim is that NORAD didn't even know the plane had been hijacked before it crashed when there were three teleconferences going on – one initiated by the FAA, another by the National Military Command Center in the Pentagon and a third by anti-terrorism advisor Richard Clarke from the White House. These were established well before the demise of

'Flight 93' and we are told that the military didn't know anything about that plane being missing or hijacked. It makes no sense because it is non-sense. The Commission mendaciously claimed that at no time in the period from 'Flight 11' striking the North Tower and 'Flight 93 crashing' did any of three teleconferences include the necessary officials from the FAA and Defense Department for information about the hijacked planes to be communicated and acted upon. Richard Clarke states that his conference included Donald Rumsfeld, the Defense Secretary, Richard Myers, the highest-ranked military officer in the US that morning, and FAA chief Jane Garvey. Clarke reports that shortly after 9.30 – some *30 minutes* before 'Flight 93' went down and before the Pentagon was hit – Garvey reported to the conference:

> All aircraft have been ordered to land at the nearest field. Here's what we have as potential hijacks: Delta 1989 over West Virginia, United 93 over Pennsylvania.

The claim that the military did not know about 'Flight 93' before it crashed is another lie to cover the stand-down/delay and quite possibly the shooting down of the plane. There has been much speculation about whether Flight 93 was shot down by a pursuing F-16 – a pursuit confirmed by Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz and other sources. Major Daniel Nash, one of the pilots scrambled from the Otis base to New York said that he heard an F-16 had shot down Flight 93. Wolfowitz said 'the Air Force was tracking the hijacked plane in Pennsylvania ... and had been in a position to bring it down if necessary.' But why would a fighter be chasing or tracking Flight 93 if, as the Commission claims, the military didn't know this aircraft was hijacked or missing until after it had already crashed? The contradictions are legion, constant and endless. If this was Flight 93 (and perhaps the delayed take-off time had skewed the original plan for its destination) those behind 9/11 would not have allowed it to land and the real story told. By now at past 10am there would have been absolutely no possible explanation no matter how contrived for why the military would not have intercepted before another building was struck. The deeply mendacious 9/11 Commission was determined to ensure with its text and timeline that a take-down of Flight 93 did not happen. The report said that permission to shoot down aircraft was given by President Bush via Vice President Cheney at 10.31 when a number of other sources say it was much earlier and well before the end of 'Flight 93'.

Where was Winfield?

Three separate teleconferences also seems strange – why not just the one where all information was processed? Could this have been another ruse

to create confusion? Normal procedure was for the FAA to initiate the conference in these circumstances and include all the relevant agencies – the Pentagon Command Center (NMCC), NORAD, Secret Service and other relevant agencies. The Pentagon NMCC having its own conference was not normal procedure and it claimed that lines could not connect the FAA with its conference because of equipment malfunction and not being able to find secure phone numbers. How very convenient if you wanted to develop a 'we didn't know', 'they didn't tell us' story. Another strange decision was for Brigadier General Montague Winfield, Director of Pentagon NMCC operations, to ask his far less experienced deputy, Captain Charles Liedig, to stand in for him on 9/11. Liedig took over at 8.30 when Winfield left just as the catastrophic series of events began. As 'coincidences' go the timing was uncanny. Liedig was newly qualified for his role and this was the first conference he had overseen – hence the subsequent headline 'Rookie in the 9-11 Hot Seat?' If you were Brigadier General Winfield wouldn't you have headed back to retake control from your rookie deputy when you heard what had happened 16 *minutes* after you left? Winfield didn't do that even though Flight 11 was reported hijacked before he went off duty and there are reports of FAA-NMCC 'phone bridges' being instigated. Is that really the time you would say to your inexperienced deputy – see you later, leave you to it? There seemed to be no problem with this from the authorities with both Winfield and Liedig later nominated for promotion. There were many timing 'coincidences' related to 9/11 including General Myers being in military charge that day because his superior was mid-Atlantic flying to Europe and Robert Mueller taking over at the FBI two weeks before the attacks and then running the subsequent (lack of) investigation. Captain Charles Liebig told the 9/11 Commission that Winfield did eventually return just before the reported crash of 'Flight 93'. Here is still another frontline player who was officially AWOL until the attacks were over or the Pentagon had been hit.

'It never occurred to us'

The Commission further protected the military from serious criticism and exposure by accepting there was a 'lack of imagination' that did not foresee aircraft being used as missiles to crash into buildings when this is provably not true. Researcher and author David Ray Griffin astutely points out in his demolition of the Commission report that this claim about not foreseeing planes used as missiles was deftly connected to the claim that the Pentagon and its agencies were only prepared for attacks from the sea and not from within the United States. The cover-up could then dismiss the considerable evidence that the military *had* foreseen the planes-as-missiles scenario ... *but only coming from the sea!* The Pentagon's General Myers and NORAD chief General Eberhart were naturally

promoting this lunacy. *USA Today* reported that two years before the attacks NORAD conducted exercises simulating aircraft used as weapons to crash into targets and cause mass casualties. General Myers told a hearing of the Senate Armed Services Committee in 2004 about a series of exercises which included 9/11-type scenarios. Myers spoke of 'five exercise hijack events' involving NORAD between November, 1999, and October, 2000, that all 'included a suicide crash into a high-value target'. NORAD practiced in 2000 a response to an aircraft being stolen and flown into the United Nations building in New York. Others involved similar attacks on the White House and the Statue of Liberty close to the World Trade Center. Another exercise in 2000 coordinated by the Defense Protective Service and the Pentagon's Command Emergency Response Team simulated a passenger aircraft hitting the Pentagon and according to *US Medicine* doctors and medics were training for just this situation at the Pentagon in May, 2001. Only twelve days before 9/11 the Department of Transportation in Washington DC ran an exercise preparation for what administrator Ellen Engleman called 'a potentially hijacked plane and someone calling on a cell phone, among other aspects of the scenario that were very strange when twelve days later, as you know, we had the actual event'. Government terrorism advisor Richard Clarke chaired an exercise in 1998 based on a Learjet being hijacked on the ground in Atlanta, filled with explosives and flown to Washington. Correct me if I'm wrong but the route from Atlanta to Washington does not involve arriving from the sea. An expert panel assembled by the Pentagon in 1993 highlighted the threat from planes used as missiles to strike landmark locations and a member of that panel wrote the following in *Futurist* magazine in *1994* which actually mentions the World Trade Center:

> Targets such as the World Trade Center not only provide the requisite casualties but, because of their symbolic nature, provide more bang for the buck. In order to maximize their odds for success, terrorist groups will likely consider mounting multiple, simultaneous operations.

It could not be more obvious that it *did* occur to the military that 9/11-type attacks could happen and they practiced scenarios based on that theme. Nor could it be more evident that the 9/11 Commission was established to cover up the truth. Here are some more disgraceful examples:

- The Commission ignored the 'hijackers' named who were found to be still alive after the attacks. These names were repeated without any discussion or inquiry into how people still alive could have hijacked 9/11 aircraft and therefore who did. They described the backgrounds

and include pictures of 'hijackers' that could not have taken part because they were still with us – an extraordinary confirmation that the Commission was only interested in supporting the official Big Lie.

- The Commission produced no proof that any of the named 'hijackers' were on board the planes and simply repeated the official narrative without question. They refused to even subpoena original passenger lists.

- There was no mention of Mohamed Atta's non-Muslim white American girlfriend Amanda Keller or his heavy drinking, coke habit and liking for pork chops. The report mentions that he and other 'hijackers' met in Las Vegas, but not that they paid hundreds of dollars to lap dancers at the Pink Pony strip club. The Commission referred to him as an Islamic fanatic and 'fantastically so'.

- The Commission maintained the blatant lie about Hani Hanjour, the utterly incompetent Cessna pilot, sitting at the controls of Flight 77 and completing a 270-degree turn at high speed and low altitude which commercial airline pilots with thousands of hours on wide-bodied jets say they could not have done. The report instead described Hanjour as 'the operation's most experienced pilot'. Well, how shit must the others have been then? The report claims all this while *at the same time* acknowledging that Hanjour was denied a pilot's licence on multiple occasions because he was such a 'terrible pilot' and that only weeks before 9/11 an instructor refused to fly with him a second time after his first experience of Hanjour at the controls of a one-engine puddle-jumper. How did the Commission reconcile these outrageous flagrant contradictions in its own report? It didn't even bother.

- The ridiculous official 'explanations' of how the three buildings fell were repeated without question despite the suspension of the laws of physics and endless anomalies and impossibilities. The fundamental questions and evidence by experts surrounding the fall of Building 7 were avoided in one fell swoop: The 9/11 Commission report did not even mention Building 7. By doing so Larry Silverstein's 'pull it' comment was also avoided.

- The question of how buildings could 'pancake' while collapsing at or near free-fall speed was not addressed and nor how steel columns could fail because of a quickly burned-off jet fuel fire with a maximum temperature of 1,700 degrees Fahrenheit when the melting point of steel is 2,770 degrees.

- There was no mention of the fact that before part of the façade of the Pentagon fell 30 minutes after impact (or at least an explosion) the hole in the wall was only 16 to 20 feet across. Through this hole a plane with a 125-foot wingspan and 40-foot high tail would have somehow had to pass with no resistance from a recently reinforced wall that would have surely sheared off the wings and tail and left them outside for all to see. This was not even worth questioning? Er, nope.

- The Commission did not address the ridiculous contradiction that the 'Flight 77' aircraft vapourised inside the Pentagon (impossible at the temperatures involved with jet fuel) while passengers were claimed to have been identified from their fingerprints.

- The fake and rigged 'investigation' did not subpoena security videos from the Pentagon and buildings looking out at the Pentagon and clearly if those videos did show Flight 77 striking the building they would have been circulated en masse to the global media within hours or days. They don't show that and so there was no subpoena by these shameful cover-up artists.

- There was no serious questioning and certainly no credible explanation for why ground-to-air missile systems protecting Washington and the Pentagon were not activated.

- The easily exposed lies about what Defense Secretary Rumsfeld and Joint Chiefs of Staff acting chairman Myers claimed they were doing before the Pentagon was hit were left unquestioned even with the evidence from Bush counterterrorism advisor Richard Clarke that they were taking part in his teleconference well before the Pentagon strike. Surely there are videotapes of that conference with time-codes? So where are they? In the same locked and sealed vault as the surveillance camera videos from the Pentagon no doubt.

- Nor did the Commission seriously question and investigate the confusing effect of all those wargame exercises going on involving the same response agencies as those reacting (or not) to the 9/11 hijackings.

- As for Operation Northwoods – not a mention. I bet you are shocked to the core.

On and on the report goes, page after page of lies, omissions, cover-up and slavish devotion to the official story which a child could have seen through. On that basis alone I say there is no way Thomas Kean, Lee Hamilton and especially Philip Zelikow did not know they were taking

part in a cover up to hide the truth from the world. What level of contempt must they have for those who died and their loved ones left behind? How could Kean and Hamilton put their name to such a piece of garbage? This same question applies to all members of the Commission who didn't speak out and expose the scam. The report was so bad and so mendacious that weeks after publication 25 people who worked for government agencies such as the CIA, FBI, FAA and others involved in 'national security and public safety' wrote an open letter to Congress condemning the Commission's 'findings':

> We are aware of significant issues and cases that were duly reported to the Commission by those of us with direct knowledge, but somehow escaped attention ... The omission of such serious and applicable issues and information by itself renders the report flawed, and casts doubt on the validity of many of its recommendations.

The FBI was mandated by Congress in 2014 to conduct 'an assessment of any evidence now known to the FBI that was not considered by the 9/11 Commission related to any factors that contributed in any manner to the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001'. A year later the FBI reported with painful predictability that no new evidence had come to light that would have changed the verdict of the 9/11 Commission. Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth launched a lawsuit against the Bureau over not including 'an assessment of evidence related to the WTC demolition nor an assessment of several other areas of evidence known to the FBI'. The lawsuit highlighted the following:

- The use of pre-placed explosives to destroy World Trade Center Buildings, 1, 2, and 7.
- The arrest and investigation of the [Israeli] 'High Fivers' observed photographing and celebrating the attacks on the World Trade Center on 9/11.
- Terrorist financing related the reported Saudi support for the 9/11 hijackers.
- Recovered plane parts, including serial numbers from all three crash locations.
- Video from cameras mounted inside and outside the Pentagon.
- Cell phone communications from passengers aboard airplanes.

Architects & Engineers also partnered with the Lawyers' Committee for 9/11 Inquiry to launch a Grand Jury Investigation Project that has named '15 different categories of persons who may have information material to the investigation, including contractors and security companies that had access to the WTC Towers before 9/11, persons and entities who benefited financially from the WTC demolitions, and persons arrested after being observed celebrating the WTC attacks'. We wish them well and you can donate to their efforts at ae911truth.org. The organisation sent to its mailing list an article about the lawsuit published by legal news service Courthouse News which it described as 'a rare deviation from the media's dogmatic denigration of any person who questions the government account of 9/11 (and who refuses to believe that miracles took place that day).' The mail circulation coincided with Courthouse News deleting the article. Just another day in the suppression of 9/11 truth.

I think it is fair to say, at the risk of stating the obvious, that the official story of what happened on 9/11 is among the greatest works of fiction in known human history and I am not anywhere near finished yet exposing the network behind the events of that day and their aftermath.

CHAPTER 15

'Bin Laden did it!'

The masses indulge in petty falsehoods every day, but it would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths and they are not able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery ... The bigger the lie, therefore, the more likely it is to be believed – Adolf Hitler

Tell-tale signs in all Problem-Reaction-Solution or false-flag scenarios are: (1) who is blamed for the problem and (2) how soon after the event is an alleged villain promoted by establishment mouthpieces who rush to the microphones to sell the cover-story before any investigation has even started.

In the case of 9/11 we had: (1) Osama bin Laden and Islamic terror group 'al-Qaeda' condemned as the perpetrators and they were (2) first named a matter of minutes after the attacks. Villains blamed for the problem tell you what the solution is planned to be. If you want to target 'white supremacists' who oppose government tyranny you blame them and them alone for Oklahoma. If you want to justify wars of death, destruction and regime change in the Middle East you claim that Islamic terrorists were responsible for 9/11. We have had the long-planned invasion of Afghanistan to 'get Bin Laden' and this exploded into the global 'war on terror' launched by the Boy Bush administration and continued by succeeding presidents from 'both' political parties (the Hidden Hand one-party state). The Web of secret societies and other interconnected groups means that support is rarely a problem from Western countries. Afghanistan was invaded to 'get Bin Laden' for 9/11 while the FBI admitted there was not enough evidence against him to stand up in court. The FBI website did not list 9/11 as one of the attacks for which Bin Laden was a 'Most Wanted Man'. When asked why this was so FBI spokesman Rex Tomb said in 2006: 'The reason why 9/11 is not mentioned on Osama bin Laden's Most Wanted page is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11.' American government, intelligence and military officials have never produced *any* evidence of Afghanistan involvement in 9/11 and nor have any credible connections been made between that country and the patsy 'hijackers'. Never mind – we'll set the Middle East on fire anyway (Fig 82 overleaf).

Figure 82: American foreign policy.

While I was writing this chapter I re-watched the television address on October 7th, 2001, when Boy Bush announced that the invasion of Afghanistan had begun less than a month after 9//11. At no point and in no way did he justify the action by connecting Afghanistan to the attacks. Defense Secretary Rumsfeld and his deputy Wolfowitz were asked what evidence they had to link 9/11 to Bin Laden in Afghanistan and they both basically said that everyone saw the evidence on their television screens. Oh, that would be planes painted in the colours of Afghan Air would it? In the wake of 9/11 Hidden Hand gofer Tony Blair, the British Prime Minister, had his tongue out and tail wagging while the Twin Towers were still standing. Overseeing it all as the merciless head of the 'Bush' government was Dick Cheney who arranged for 'legal opinion' to dismantle all checks and balances to give him the power to do whatever he wanted in terms of deleting civil liberties and going to war. What happened on September 11th was indeed *The Trigger* excuse that ignited a wave of calculated violence and terrorism by the psychopaths of the United States, Britain, France, NATO etc., which has killed and maimed millions in Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria and elsewhere in the name of 'fighting terrorism'. This is quite an act of vengeance in response to the 3,000 who died on 9/11 and even more so given that those who have been killed and wounded for life in the 'war on terror' had nothing to do with what happened in New York and Pennsylvania or at the Pentagon. Former British troops told an investigation by the Middle East Eye website that rules had been relaxed to allow them to shoot unarmed civilians in Afghanistan and Iraq if they were 'holding a mobile telephone, carrying a shovel, or acting in any way suspiciously'. The dead included a number of children and teenage boys and the soldiers described how weapons were placed near bodies to claim they had been armed. One father had turned up at a British base carrying his dead eight-year-old son and demanding an explanation. What responsibility did that kid and all the others have for 9/11?

One ex-soldier said he witnessed the fatal shootings of significant numbers of civilians in Basra and did not believe that all the victims were keeping British troops under surveillance. He claims that relaxing the rules of engagement resulted in 'a killing spree'. He and his fellow soldiers were promised that they would be protected in the event of any investigation by military police. 'Our commanders, they would tell us:

"We will protect you if any investigation comes. Just say you genuinely thought your life was at risk – those words will protect you".' This is the dictionary definition of terrorism: 'The unlawful use of violence and intimidation, especially against civilians, in the pursuit of political aims.' By that definition the 'war on terror' has always been and continues to be nothing more than a 'war *of* terror'. Without 9/11 none of this could have been sold or justified on anything like the scale that we have seen. In that sentence we have the real reason for the 9/11 attacks. Those who have given the orders to make the 'war *of* terror' possible – Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Wolfowitz, Powell, Blair, his successors Gordon Brown, David Cameron and Theresa May, and a long, long list of others – are terrorists and mass killers who should be standing in the dock at a war crimes tribunal. Even these psychopaths are only the public face and essential cover for the real orchestrators of 9/11 and the war *of* terror and I will begin the exposure of the prime orchestrators of 9/11 in the next chapter.

Get your villain in early

Problem-Reaction-Solution demands that you get your villain in ASAP before any other explanation can be suggested, debated or take root. Once the villain is named no other version of events is allowed or, in this case, you are giving 'comfort to terrorists'. This is how it is – you are either *with us* (believe what we tell you) or *against us* (ask for evidence). I'll choose 'against' if it's all the same with you. *CBS News* took only 13 minutes after the second World Trade Center strike to throw Osama bin Laden's name in the ring. Ehud Barak, Israeli prime minister from 1999 until early 2001, was on the airwaves soon after the attacks calling for a 'war on terror' and an American invasion of Afghanistan. Barak knew all about terror as former commander of the terrorist Sayeret Matkal (also Unit 269) of Israel's Military Intelligence Directorate (also Aman) which is the military intelligence arm of the terrorist Israel Defense Forces (IDF). Barak told the BBC within an hour of the attacks:

> The world will not be the same from today [that was the idea]. It's an attack against our whole civilisation. I don't know who is responsible [oh, do come on]. I believe we will know in twelve hours [you mean that's when the propaganda really begins]. If it is a Bin Laden organisation, and even if it is something else, I believe this is a time to deploy globally concerted effort led by the United States, the UK, Europe and Russia against all sources of terror [Israel's targets]. The same kind of struggle that our forefathers launched against the piracy of the high seas ... it's time to launch an operational concrete war against terror.

Barak went on to mention Bin Laden for a second time and linked

him to Afghanistan. The script was already rolling. He used the term 'war against terror' and said that freedoms would have to be deleted with crossing borders and boarding aircraft becoming 'more complicated'. What was happening could hardly have been more blatant and in the proposed solutions you see the real creators of the problem. Barak also highlighted Iran, Iraq, Libya and North Korea as 'rogue states' that should be targeted and that list will become very significant as we proceed from here. Television networks named Osama bin Laden as the likely culprit in the hours that followed and Secretary of State Colin Powell first called Osama bin Laden a 'prime suspect' two days after 9/11. Powell told the media: 'We are looking at those terrorist organisations who have the kind of capacity to conduct the kind of attack that we saw.' Asked if he was referring to Osama bin Laden, he answered: 'Yes.' This was insanity. The idea that Bin Laden and a handful of associates could have pulled off 9/11 is beyond ridiculous. No matter – there's a script to be read. Once bin Laden's name was in the public domain the 'evidence' began to emerge in support of the theory that the attacks were the work of extreme Islamic fundamentalists. Funny how the fast emerging official story fitted what Israeli intelligence operative Ehud Barak had so quickly told the BBC. An official 'investigation' was launched by two Bush family gofers, Attorney General John Ashcroft and the two-weeks-in-the-job FBI chief Robert Mueller. The FBI immediately named 19 Arab men as responsible for the hijackings which was remarkable in itself when this same agency, along with the CIA, said they didn't have even a glimmer of an idea that the biggest terrorist attack in American history was being put together for months and, in Mueller's words, almost certainly years. Now the names and pictures of those involved were suddenly produced with such speed. What amazing detective work! The cover story was up and running and repelling all boarders.

Bin Laden and Father Bush

If the authorities wanted to know about Osama bin Laden they only had to ask the father of the 9/11 president. Father George Bush was a business associate of the Bin Laden family through the Carlyle Group which was founded in 1987 and is described as 'an American multinational private equity, alternative asset management and financial services corporation ... [and] ... one of the largest private equity and alternative investment firms in the world'. An article in *The Economist* said the Carlyle Group was embroiled with the defense and intelligence establishment and is 'widely regarded as an extension of the US government, or at least the National Security Agency, the CIA, and the Pentagon'. Some of personnel at the time of 9/11 might give you a feel for its intentions and mode of operation. Carlyle president Frank

Carlucci was a former deputy director of the CIA and Reagan-Bush Defence Secretary before Dick Cheney took over after the election of Father Bush. Carlucci was a long-time CIA agent mixed up in very dirty dealings and accused of involvement in the killing of Congo Prime Minister Patrice Lumumba in the early1960s. He was, naturally, never charged. With a record like that you would expect him to be a friend and associate of people like Father Bush and Donald Rumsfeld. Carlucci's deputy at Carlyle was James Baker, Father Bush's Secretary of State who became Boy Bush's 'advisor' during the election vote dispute with the Gore campaign in Florida. Another major figure at Carlyle was Father Bush himself, a former CIA director, while former British Prime Minister John Major became European Chairman in the late spring of 2001.

Father Bush and family had close connections with the Bin Ladens, their construction operation out of Jeddah, Saudi Arabia, and the 'royal' House of Saud. I mentioned how Father Bush was reported by the mainstream media to be at Washington's Ritz-Carlton Hotel in a Carlyle Group business meeting with Osama bin Laden's brother, Shafiq bin Laden, and other members of the family on September 10th and 11th. Carlyle executives Carlucci and Baker were also there. The Bin Ladens are an asset of the fake royals of the House of Saud who are assets of the United States and Israel. The latter may sound strange, but I'll be explaining that. Power over Arabia was handed to the House of Saud by the British government which was also behind the creation and emergence of the extreme form of Islam known as Wahhabism on which terror groups like ISIS and others are founded. Once again I'll be going more into this later on. ISIS and the Saudi Arabian fake royals both employ beheading as a staple punishment and this is not a coincidence; nor is the massive funding of Wahhabi terrorists by the House of Saud and its financial lackeys in league with the United States, Britain, Israel etc., and the fascistic Gulf states. Terror groups such as ISIS, al-Qaeda and their various 'affiliates' are funded, armed and trained by the United States, Britain, Israel and other Western sources to create proxy armies promoted as anti-Western terror groups to provide the excuse for sending American and other Western military into countries of the Middle East which would otherwise have no justification (Fig 83). Proxy armies of the West like

Figure 83: ISIS is a proxy army for Western countries that claim to oppose terrorism. The rank and file 'Jihadis' will have no idea.

Figure 84: The compartmentalised pyramid structure that manipulates those at the bottom to believe they are fighting a 'holy war' against their perceived 'infidel' targets when those 'targets' are actually controlling and exploiting them for Problem-Reaction-Solution scenarios.

ISIS are largely mercenary operations. Documents came to light in 2018 revealing the lists of payments and rewards handed out to 'religiously-motivated' ISIS fighters. Killing an enemy soldier or 'infidel' gets you ten silver dinars and a car is on offer for bringing down an aircraft. Compartmentalisation means that rank-and-file terrorist fodder actually believe they are fighting some 'holy war' when they are ultimately controlled through military intelligence and terror group 'leaders' by the very Western government 'infidels' they think they are fighting (Fig 84). The Carlyle Group, like other US companies involved in arms sales (see Lockheed Martin, Raytheon, etc.), benefit monumentally from wars that Carlyle personal like the Bushes have instigated. This has continued under Obama and Trump. The same Carlyle Group managed the assets of the Jeddah-based Saudi Bin Laden Corporation (SBC) which enjoyed a close association with Father Bush. Salem bin Laden, Osama's brother, established a Texas company with Boy Bush in the 1970s called Arbusto Energy. This did go ar*busto* and was later absorbed by another Texas company, Harken Energy. The Bin Ladens helped Boy Bush secure petroleum concessions from Bahrain when he headed Harken and made a fortune for the Bush family. James R. Bath, the American agent for Salem bin Laden, represented him on the Harken board and Bush-Bin Laden connections went back decades before 9/11. Bath was a CIA asset and a close friend of Boy Bush since their days at the Texas Air National Guard when Bush was avoiding the draft to Vietnam. The Bushes and Bin Ladens were further connected through the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI), a conduit for intelligence agency and organised crime (same thing) money transfers before its very public collapse in the early 1990s when the money-laundering and arms transfer activities came to light. The 'bank' was dubbed 'the most corrupt financial institution in history' but with its connections to the Bush family and the CIA why wouldn't it be? BCCI had been involved in financing Boy Bush's Harken Energy. Former CIA Directors Richard Helms and William Casey, business partners of Father Bush, were on the BCCI board along with infamous Saudi arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi

who represented Bin Laden family interests in the US. He was an uncle of Saudi dissident journalist Jamal Khashoggi who was murdered by Saudi government assassins at the country's consulate in Istanbul in 2018. Bush family associate Khalid bin Mahfouz, another Saudi 'businessman', held a controlling interest in BCCI which was found to be funding ... *terrorism*. Mahfouz was indicted by a US grand jury and eventually paid his way out of fraud charges by handing over $225 million. The cover up of the BCCI scandal and protection of its big political players was overseen by Robert Mueller, then head of the Criminal Division at the US [In]Justice Department. Mueller would become head of the FBI two weeks before 9/11 and play a key role in covering up what really happened by overseeing a non-investigation.

'Bandar Bush'

Another prime conduit between the Bush family, the Bin Ladens and the Saudi fake royals was the appalling Bandar bin Sultan from the House of Saud who was Saudi ambassador to the United States from 1983 to 2005. This period covered all but two years of the Reagan-Bush, Father Bush and Bill Clinton administrations and the first term of Boy Bush. He would go on to be secretary general of the Saudi National Security Council and director general of the Saudi Intelligence Agency and he used this influence to support US military actions in the Middle East after 9/11. Bandar was so close to Father and Boy Bush – especially Father – that he was nicknamed 'Bandar Bush'. Watergate journalist Bob Woodward claimed that Boy Bush told Bandar of the decision to invade Iraq in 2003 before his Secretary of State Colin Powell. First of all it wasn't 'Bush's decision' it was Cheney's and secondly Colin Powell was being royally exploited and shafted by the Cheney inner circle from which he was excluded. Given this close association between Bandar and the Bushes you won't be surprised to know that two of the alleged 9/11 hijackers received $130,000 from Bandar's checking account – a fact leaked from a *redacted* part of the 9/11 Commission Report. A court affidavit filed in 2015 claims that Zacarias Moussaoui, the jailed '20th hijacker', was a courier for Osama bin Laden and was introduced to Bandar. Moussaoui stated on oath that Bandar and other members of the Saudi royal family funded al-Qaeda and helped finance the 9/11 attacks. Bandar was not investigated for any of this and would have invoked diplomatic immunity if he had been. Russia's President Putin apparently accused Bandar to his face of supporting Islamic Chechen terrorist groups for a decade in southern Russia. You can see the connections between the United States and Saudi Arabia that led to so many Saudi-connected people being named as 9/11 'hijackers'. The Saudi 'royals' and the far-right government in Israel have long had close associations in secret and these have become more public recently (more later).

Bandar promoted greater contact between the Saudis and Israel while National Security Secretary and this fits with the very close relationship that the Bush family has had with Israel. Anyone think all these connections between the Bush and Bin Laden families and other rich Saudis are just a coincidence given who was named as the orchestrator of 9/11 – Osama bin Laden, the brother of Boy Bush's business partner? Or that leading members of the Bin Laden family were allowed to fly out of America on September 11th while all other aircraft were grounded? Or that so many of the alleged 'hijackers' were connected to Saudi Arabia?

Osama – hero then villain

To understand the sequence that led Osama bin Laden to be blamed for 9/11 we must go back to the 1980s and the invasion of Afghanistan by the Soviet Union in a trap set by President Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski shortly before Carter was replaced in 1980 by the Reagan-Father Bush administration. Brzezinski, who died in 2017, was a serious Hidden Hand operative and co-founder with David Rockefeller of the Round Table's Trilateral Commission. This is one of the Web's 'cusp' organisations that act as conduits between the hidden and the seen. Brzezinski was a prominent force in the Democratic Party and one of the Democons that control Democrat presidents as the Neocons or neoconservatives control Republican presidents. Go one step back into the shadows and the Democons and Neocons answer to same masters. Brzezinski told French news magazine, *Le Nouvel Observateur*, in 1998 how he set out to entice the Soviet Union to invade Afghanistan in the 1980s and give them 'their Vietnam'. The Afghan government in the capital Kabul was a Soviet satellite regime at the time and Brzezinski described how he arranged for the arming, training and funding of what became known as the Mujahideen. These were portrayed as 'freedom fighters' seeking to overthrow the Soviet-controlled Afghan government when they were really a US proxy army designed to drag the Soviet Union into a war that it couldn't win (as the US themselves are still finding out in Afghanistan). The Soviets went for the bait and became entrapped in a proxy Soviet-US war via the Mujahideen between 1979 and 1989 when they gave up and went home. By then 1.5 million Afghan lives had been lost, but what did psychopaths like Brzezinski care or the Reagan-Bush (Bush-Reagan) administration that took over Mujahideen support when they came to power in 1980? Saudi Arabia, a satellite state of America (and Israel if the truth be told), also funded the Mujahideen which included fighters from 40 Muslim countries. Britain's MI6 and elite Special Air Service or SAS were involved in the training along with Pakistani forces. Mujahideen terrorists were further trained by the CIA

in Virginia and Brooklyn, New York, down the road from the Twin Towers.

Billions in financial and military aid under the CIA's Operation Cyclone was poured into Afghanistan via Pakistan military intelligence, the ISI, which wired $100,000 to Mohamed Atta shortly before 9/11. The ISI was a central player in the CIA/Bush family drug operation that turned poppies in the fields of Afghanistan into heroin sold on the streets of America and the world. This life-destroying operation continues today. So many wars, including Afghanistan, Vietnam and others in South-East Asia have to a large extent been about the covert drug trade. Poppy production in Afghanistan fell to almost zero when the Taliban took power after the Soviets left and then went through the roof again after the US invaded in the weeks that followed 9/11. ISI chief Mahmood Ahmed was the source of Atta's $100,000 which has never been explained and would have been connected to the drug operation which at least one version of 'Atta' was certainly involved with. Why was Ahmed not subject to serious investigation for this? Perhaps for the same reason that he was in Washington DC on 9/11 having breakfast with Representative Porter Goss and Senator Bob Graham who had been part of a US delegation to Islamabad, Pakistan, two weeks earlier when they met with Ahmed, other ISI officials and the then President Pervez Musharraf. Goss had long been active in the CIA and was made director of the agency in 2004. The man Brzezinski and the Saudis used as the face of the 'Mujahideen resistance' to the Soviets was called Osama bin Laden from the prominent Saudi family with close connections to the House of Saud and the Bushes. Bandar 'Bush' bin Sultan said Osama bin Laden told him how grateful he was for American support against the Soviets in Afghanistan although the feared 'terrorist mastermind' in Bandar's opinion 'couldn't lead eight ducks across the street'. This is one of those rare moments when Bandar actually told the truth. Bin Laden was a hapless stooge and frontman ravaged by ill-heath – not a 'mastermind'. With the Soviets heading home the time had come for 'hero' Bin Laden to become the 'villain' and a 'terrorist monster'. The 'good guys' became the 'bad guys' with 9/11 providing the perceptual backdrop. Bin Laden, the Mujahideen and Taliban were given the roles of evil terrorists despite being the same people supported by the US against the Soviets. The Mujahideen were renamed 'al-Qaeda' for a new movie although the producer and directors remained the same – mainly the US military/CIA. To promote this rebrand Bin Laden and 'al-Qaeda' began to be blamed for terror attacks against the United States and the West in general. Former British Foreign Secretary Robin Cook, who resigned from the Blair government over the invasion of Iraq in 2003, said publicly that the very *name* 'al-Qaeda' came courtesy of the CIA. He said the term means 'the base' or 'database' and referred to the CIA

database of Mujahideen fighters brought together to fight the Soviets. Cook said in 2005:

> The truth is, there is no Islamic army or terrorist group called al-Qaeda, and any informed intelligence officer knows this. But, there is a propaganda campaign to make the public believe in the presence of an intensified entity representing the 'devil' only in order to drive TV watchers to accept a unified international leadership for a war against terrorism. The country behind this propaganda is the United States.

Yes, and Britain and Israel. Less than a month later Robin Cook was dead after suffering a 'heart attack' which, whatever the background, is the easiest thing in the world to inflict with the technology/drugs they have today. 'Al-Qaeda', the US proxy army and terrorist operation, splintered into other names including eventually ISIS/ISIL/Islamic State, Al-Nusra Front, Tahrir al-Sham and Boko Haram further south in Africa. These manufactured terror groups with their compartmentalised command structure have provided the excuse for US and other Western countries to invade and bring devastation to the Middle and Near East killing and injuring multiple millions and setting a sequence in motion that has seen an exodus of people out of the Middle East and Africa and into Europe. All of these consequences have been long planned and none of them is random.

The West – the real home of terrorism

We can now clearly see why the Bush-connected BCCI mega-crooked 'bank' was found to be 'funnelling money to the Mujahideen' and why Bush family associate and leading BCCI shareholder Khalid bin Mahfouz was exposed for donating big money to Osama bin Laden at the request of Osama's brother and Boy Bush business partner, Salem bin Laden. Throughout the 1980s when Father Bush was always in the White House as either vice president or president his family friend Osama bin Laden was a major CIA asset promoted as a hero leading resistance to the evil Soviet Union in Afghanistan. Then, when the Soviets left, it became more beneficial to the Hidden Hand agenda to do a 180 and turn the image of Bin Laden on its head. This led eventually to Bin Laden being named as the 'mastermind' of 9/11 to justify an invasion of Afghanistan where he was based. The United States invaded Afghanistan on October 7th, 2001, less than a month after the 9/11 attacks in a military campaign that was clearly planned way before the excuse was secured by 9/11 and 'Bin Laden did it!' You don't mount an invasion of that scale in less than a month any more than you prepare a building for a controlled demolition in the short time that Silverstein claimed for Building 7. You will see in the next chapter how a long-

planned script has been playing out. The cover-story for the invasion was the need to 'get Bin Laden' and remove the Taliban from power who were protecting him in Afghanistan. The Taliban are a crazy group, but are they any more crazy – or psychopathic – than the US government and its military? When you compare their inflicted death tolls the Taliban are minor league and the US, especially when you add Britain, Europe and NATO, are world leaders year after year, decade after decade in mass murder and terrorism.

The Taliban offered to hand over Bin Laden to the US *if* the evidence was produced to show that he was involved in 9/11. This was a non-starter because the US didn't have any. Secretary of State Colin Powell said Bin Laden was definitely to blame and they would be producing compelling evidence to prove it which naturally they never did. When the time came to reveal this 'evidence' Powell said he could not make the information public because it was 'classified'. Yes and filed under 'piece of crap'. Hidden Hand lapdog Tony Blair read a 'dossier' to a compliant House of Commons in support of Britain joining the US invasion and he began: 'This document does not purport to provide a prosecutable case against Osama bin Laden in a court of law.' They must have been talking to Robert Mueller at the FBI. Moronic and unquestioning MPs in all political parties still gave Blair the nod for another bloodbath on the basis of made-up 'evidence'. The Blair 'report' was compiled by such trustworthy organisations as MI5 and MI6 with their drafts going to Washington and the CIA for approval. Boy Bush captured the moment: 'There's no need to discuss innocence or guilt, we know he's guilty.' The die was cast and Bin Laden was officially the 9/11 mastermind along with his associate Khalid Sheikh Mohammed who was named in the 9/11 Commission Report as 'the principal architect of the 9/11 attacks'. Mohammed was caught in Pakistan in 2003 in a joint operation between the drug-running duo, the CIA and ISI, and he was taken to torture centres in Afghanistan and Poland to encourage him to admit anything they wanted him to. He went on to the US military detention and torture camp at Guantanamo Bay in Cuba where he remains today despite never facing a trial. Further merciless torture by moral America led to Mohammed 'confessing' to a long list of terror attacks including 9/11. Human rights groups and a former military prosecutor have said the confessions are not supportable given they were secured by torture. Some question if it is even the real Khalid Sheikh Mohammed at Guantanamo.

The United States embarked upon precisely the course of action in Afghanistan demanded by Israel's former prime minister and military intelligence commander, Ehud Barak, within an hour of the attacks. The first phrase of the war was code-named Operation Enduring Freedom until 2014 when it became Operation Freedom's Sentinel (god, it's

pathetic) and it's still going on. The official death toll as of late 2018 was 38,000 Afghan civilians with more than 30,000 wounded. These are *seriously* low-side figures, however, and include only the alleged numbers of death by violence and not from all other consequences of war. On the American side the figures are: 2,372 US troops killed and 20,320 wounded, plus all the dead and injured US civilian contractors. Britain joined the invasion early as always under Hidden Hand poodle Blair and later came a coalition of countries and NATO. The cost to American taxpayers is estimated to be nearly *$2 trillion* and if you add in all wars and conflicts since September, 2001, the figure is almost *$6 trillion*. Again these will be low-end figures. In the same period the number of homeless Americans has soared with people living in cars, tent cities or simply rough in the street. All that death and destruction and mind-blowing financial cost only for General Austin Scott Miller, commander of NATO's Resolute Support mission, to state the bloody obvious in 2018 – 17 years after the post-9/11 invasion of Afghanistan. He said: 'This is not going to be won militarily.' What incredible insight and that was in no way obvious from the start after the Soviet experience. Think what *$6 trillion* could have done for those people living in the street and so many others. Instead it pours into the coffers of Hidden Hand armament companies providing the weapons for *both* sides in Hidden Hand wars paid for by struggling Americans and loans from Hidden Hand banks. How apt that Trump nominated Patrick Shanahan, long-time big-wig at major global arms company Boeing, as his Secretary of Defense. The same theme can be seen in Britain under Tony Blair (never seen a country he didn't want to bomb) and his successors. Did I mention that these people are genetic psychopaths?

Bin Laden – movie star

The Osama bin Laden portrayed by the media was a construct, a propaganda invention, and the truth was very different. Somehow old Osama pulled off the attacks despite the reality described by British journalist and Middle East specialist Robert Fisk who trekked across desert and wasteland for a meeting with the 'mastermind' before 9/11: '... Mr Bin Laden saw a pile of newspapers in my bag and seized them ... By a sputtering oil lamp, he read them clearly unaware of the world around him.' South African-born journalist and anti-apartheid activist Tony Karon took the same line in his analysis of Bin Laden in *Time* magazine three months before 9/11:

> ... The media's picture of Bin Laden sitting in a high-tech Bat cave in the mountains around Kandahar ordering up global mayhem at the click of a mouse is more than a little ludicrous. Yes, the various networks of Islamist terror have made full use of the possibilities presented by technology and

> globalization. But few serious intelligence professionals believe Bin Laden is the puppet-master atop a pyramid structure of terror cells.
>
> It's really not that simple, but personalizing the threat – while it distorts both the nature of the problem and the remedy – is a time-honored tradition. Before Bin Laden, the face of the global terror threat against Americans belonged to the Palestinian radical Abu Nidal. Or was it Colonel Ghaddafi? Ayatollah Khomeini, perhaps? And does anyone even remember the chubby jowls of Carlos the Jackal, whose image drawn from an old passport picture was once the icon of global terror?

Karon was correct in his assessment and we see the constantly-repeating technique of keeping people in fear so they will give their power away to those who claim to protect them. American writer Henry Louis Mencken (1880-1956) was spot on when he said: 'The whole aim of practical politics is to keep the populace alarmed and hence, clamorous to be led to safety, by menacing it with an endless series of hobgoblins – all of them imaginary.' Without fear there is no Problem-Reaction-Solution. 'Bin Laden did it' has been a vaudeville show, pure theatre with video inserts that had 'Bin Laden' confirming his terrorist credentials right on cue whenever the Bush-Blair-fronted terrorism network needed a credibility boost. 'Bin Laden' videos were often so perfectly timed you might even think they were manufactured to support the script, but that would be a conspiracy theory and we should immediately dismiss the idea. No, no, there is a much more plausible explanation for the timing – God was on our side. The fact that the videos were circulated by front organisations for Israeli intelligence (more later) should in no way influence our belief in the credibility of the official story. Bin Laden denied involvement after the attacks and said in a statement a week after 9/11:

> I have already said that I am not involved in the 11 September attacks on the United States. As a Muslim, I try my best to avoid telling a lie. I had no knowledge of these attacks, nor do I consider the killing of innocent women, children and other humans as an appreciable act. Islam strictly forbids causing harm to innocent women, children and other people. Such a practice is forbidden even in the course of a battle ... I have already said that we are against the American system, not against its people, whereas in these attacks, the common American people have been killed.

The London *Daily Telegraph* noted that Bin Laden had publicly issued four videos after September 11th and always denied carrying out the atrocities. We are asked to believe that he then suddenly switched his position in a 'confession' video on December 13th, 2001. The date is

more than interesting to say the least because that is the day on which Bin Laden is said to have died. Yes – *died*. I will fill in the background shortly. This about-turn 'confession' was like a scene from the 1998 movie *Wag The Dog* which is so close to the truth in how political showbiz really works. It's all a psychological game to seize control of the public mind or, as Henry Kissinger said: 'It is not a matter of what is true that counts, but what is perceived to be true.' The *Wag The Dog* storyline involves an American president facing an election for a second term when his aides realise that the story of a sexual affair is about to hit the press. They hire a Hollywood producer played by Dustin Hoffman to create a non-existent US war with Albania to take news of the affair off the front pages. They pick Albania because they figure no one in America would know where it was and certainly nothing about the place. There is no actual war – they just kid the public there is. The 'war' all takes place in a movie studio where interviews and 'war footage' are created and then handed to compliant television news networks as 'footage from the front'. They hire singer Willie Nelson and other celebrities to record a Live Aid-type song called 'The American Dream' to capture public emotion in support of the fictional 'war in Albania'. I recommend the movie if you haven't seen it on the grounds of accuracy. In the end, with the Albania 'war' won and the president re-elected, Hoffman's character threatens to spill the beans because he wants to be publicly acknowledged for his achievement. He is then led away by large men to a blacked-out car and that's the last we see of him. This is so close to what really happens with the political and military mind games and anyone who threatens to get in the way. Hollywood is a creation of the Hidden Hand (hence so much Satanism and child abuse goes on there) and it has been used from the start as a stupendous weapon in global propaganda and perception conditioning. Most people download their version of 'history' from Hollywood movies and that's overwhelmingly a version that suits what the manipulators want the public to believe. Karl Rove, Boy Bush's chief political adviser, headed out to California after 9/11 to meet 45 of Hollywood's top players at the Peninsula Hotel in Beverly Hills. These included executives from all the main studios and they formed the Hollywood 911 committee to tell the world the Gospel according to Washington. Movie-makers were told they could have access to military sites, aircraft carriers, almost anything they wanted, so long as their productions did not criticise the government. Bush adviser Mark McKinnon told the BBC's *Newsnight* programme without once bursting into laughter:

> We don't want to, or intend to, turn Hollywood into a propaganda machine. It's not in the long-term interests for the effort, Hollywood, or this administration. This administration is very first-amendment minded. This

> President has no interest in telling people what to do, what to say, or how to say it.

Right, gotcha – so they wanted to use Hollywood as a propaganda machine and tell people what to do, what to say and how to say it. Invert most things that politicians and their apologists say and you are pretty much there. Jack Valenti, President of the Motion Picture Association of America, said:

> We are at war. If I was in the White House, I'd reach out to the most powerful persuaders on earth, the movie industry, and ask, 'What can you do to help?' What can they do?

What Bush (or rather those that controlled him) wanted them to do was to tell lies about world events as they've been doing since Hollywood was founded (with honourable exceptions). Among the latter was Larry Gelbart, creator of *M*A*S*H*, the brilliant series about the Korean War. He said of the government's overtures to Hollywood:

> It is easy to talk out of the other side of your mouth when you are two-faced. You have got this extra mouth. They want it all ways.

Yes they do, and some big players in Hollywood from studio owners to experts in various disciplines were very keen to give them whatever they wanted. Government and military propaganda continues to be widespread in Hollywood productions. The 2019 *Captain Marvel* movie, starring Brie Larson, is a propaganda storyline for the American military involving military officers employed as consultants and advisers, dozens of active-duty US soldiers were used as extras, scenes shot at a military base and the film heavily promoted by the US Department of Defense.

Wag the Dog 'confession'

This brings me back to the Bin Laden 'smoking gun' confession video. With an invasion of Afghanistan to justify and no evidence to pin the rap on the declared villain it was no surprise that the Bin Laden 'confession' would drop from the heavens. Praise the Lord. Pentagon official statements claimed the video was shot at a 'guest house in Kandahar', Afghanistan's second largest city, and 'found in an abandoned private house in Jalalabad' 400 miles away. By whom, pray? That very much depends on which official spokesman you listened to. Most of the 9/11 story depends on that. We were variously told that the Bin Laden tape was found by the US Navy, US Army, United Islamic Front for the Salvation of Afghanistan (Northern Alliance), the 'military' and CIA.

More details, please? Er, sorry, it's classified. The video was said to have been shot on November 9th, 2001. Boy Bush apparently viewed the tape on November 30th before *The Washington Post* 'broke' (officially leaked) the story of its existence on December 9th and the rest of us saw bits of it on December 13th. The tape was about 40 minutes long and of very poor quality which suited the manipulation perfectly. It included shots of a downed helicopter in Afghanistan's Ghazni province and two sections with a man claimed to be Bin Laden talking to a Saudi cleric and others at a 'dinner'. Strangely, the tape had the first part of the 'Bin Laden' conversation at the end of the tape, the end of the conversation at the start, with the helicopter footage in between. Maybe Afghan video cameras whirl the other way like Chinese writing. We were told that the US government used the latest voice and face identification techniques (to check it or make it?) and a team of Arabic translators, none of them familiar with the Saudi language, spent days listening to the tape to make sure the conversations were accurately translated. Why didn't they succeed then? The video was not accurately translated as confirmed by State Department consultant Christopher Ross. If that was the face of the 'Osama Bin Laden' we had been seeing elsewhere then he must have placed a very large order with the Kandahar Cream Cake Company and been visited by a doctor from the local nose-job clinic – 'cave visits a speciality' (Fig 85). 'Bin Laden' in the 'confession video' looks nothing like the Bin Laden we had come to know; but we shouldn't mock, they were doing their best, and after all Boy Bush said:

> This is Bin Laden unedited. It's preposterous for anybody to think that this tape is doctored. That's just a feeble excuse to provide weak support for an incredibly evil man.

Cheers, George, so it was doctored then or rather made from scratch. Jack Straw, Blair's always bewildered Foreign Secretary, said there was 'no doubt it is the real thing' thus providing more confirmation that it wasn't. *Monitor*, a German TV show on the Das Erste channel, asked two independent translators and an expert in oriental studies to analyse the US government translation. They found it to be 'inaccurate' and

Figure 85: Confession tape 'Bin Laden' and the real Bin Laden.

'manipulative'. Dr Abdel El M. Husseini, one of the programme's translators, said that he had carefully examined the Pentagon's translation and found many problems with it. 'At the most important places where it is held to prove the guilt of Bin Laden it is not identical with the Arabic,' he said. My goodness, I'm shocked. Dr Murad Alami, another translator, said the alleged statement that the attacks would take place 'on that day' cannot be heard in the original Arabic version. Garnet Ratter, professor of Islamic and Arabic Studies at the Asia-Africa Institute at the University of Hamburg, told the programme: 'The American translators who listened to the tapes and transcribed them apparently wrote a lot of things in that they wanted to hear, but that cannot be heard on the tape no matter how many times you listen to it.' Bin Laden's mother was quoted by Britain's *Mail on Sunday* as saying the tape was a fake. 'The voice is unclear and uneven. There are too many gaps and the statements are very unlike him', she said. According to the official translation the tape's make-believe 'Bin Laden' appears to say that most of the hijackers did not know the details of the operation until just before they boarded the planes:

> The brothers, who conducted the operation, all they knew was that they have a martyrdom operation and we asked each of them to go to America but they didn't know anything about the operation, not even one letter. But they were trained and we did not reveal the operation to them until they are there and just before they boarded the planes ... (inaudible) ... Those who were trained to fly didn't know the others.

Are we to believe that after 'years of planning' most of those involved were only given the essential details in the few minutes before they boarded the planes for a 'brilliantly executed operation'? Hey, Abdul, quick, we don't have much time. You know those two big towers in New York? Well ... What utter, utter trash. What about the 'Atta letter' claiming to tell the hijackers what to do and how to prepare long before 9/11? Where is the video footage at Washington Dulles and Newark New Jersey of these 'hijackers' being told the plan 'just before they boarded'? Here we have 'Bin Laden' describing something that could not have happened. The 'pilots' didn't know each other? Three trained at Venice flying schools and Atta was a close friend of one according to the official story. The tape translation has the Bin Laden figure saying that he had been informed of the date in advance. Well, I guess as a 'mastermind' he would have to be told when it was happening. The figure says that it was 5.30pm when he heard the news on the radio that the first plane had hit the World Trade Center and he had told people with him that they should be patient with the implication that he knew there would be others. 'Bin Laden' then says he continued to listen to the

radio. Would he not on that of all days have made sure CNN was switched on and ready? Instead he sits listening to the radio while the rest of the world watches live what he is supposed to have orchestrated. The translation also has 'Bin Laden' saying that he did not expect the two towers to collapse as they did. He thought that the fire would undermine the iron structure of the building and that three or four storeys would collapse. Isn't it strange that a man who comes from one of the biggest construction families in the Middle East should not think that three or four storeys falling on those below would threaten the whole building if that was how it was supposed to have happened? And, by the way, Mr Fake Osama, the building structures were made with steel, not iron. What a joke it all is and a deeply tragic one. Why would he 'confess' on tape? Why take that chance? It has been suggested that it was done as a recruitment video, but (a) that means the 'confession' would have been widely circulated and a copy would eventually have fallen into the wrong hands, and (b) why would they record a 'recruitment video' on such a crap camera with such crap quality when we are told he had limitless funds? None of this makes any sense because it isn't true.

By the time the video is said to have been shot on November 9th the Taliban were in serious trouble. The country was being carpet-bombed by the US and Britain and on that day the anti-Taliban forces of the Afghan Northern Alliance claimed to have won the battle for the strategic town of Mazar-e-Sharif. The capital Kabul would fall within days. At no time in the whole tape does Bin Laden or anyone else mention the US invasion, the bombing, the Taliban's retreat or the alleged pursuit of the man himself. 'Bin Laden' is claimed to say on the tape that Mohamed Atta was the leader of the hijackers, but he does not say that at all. He speaks only of Mohamed, hardly a rare name among Muslims, and the name 'Atta' did not leave his lips. 'Bin Laden' said: 'Mohamed from the Egyptian family was in charge of the group.' The name 'Atta' only comes in the translated subtitles on the broadcast version, which says: 'Muhammad (Atta) from the Egyptian family (meaning the Al Qa'ida Egyptian group) was in charge of the group.' The translation is peppered with these in-bracket comments that are not on the soundtrack. The term 'inaudible' appears over and over on the subtitles when they could not understand what was said after playing the tape back dozens of times and later another 50 times more. Significantly, many of these 'inaudibles' come at the start of sentences. A skilled editor can take someone's words and change the order to make them say what they didn't say before. An audiotape of Boy Bush was sent to my website in which he openly declares his intentions for a fascist state. What he said was true, but he didn't actually say it. His words from other speeches and statements had been re-edited to make it

sound as if he had said that. The result was very good and imagine what Hollywood and the Pentagon's own secret Hollywood could do. Hani Al Sibaei, a specialist in Islamic affairs, told Al Jazeera TV that the congratulatory wishes on the tape and Bin Laden's happy expression were taken from a tape of Bin Laden being congratulated on the marriage of one his children which happened four years earlier. Al Sibaei described the 'Bin Laden confession' as 'fabricated and a scandal for the greatest democratic country in the world'. Not sure about the last bit, but you get his drift. With voice recognition technology they would have another means of mimicking the sound of the voice and with the Arabic audio so poor and difficult to hear this would be very straightforward for an expert. There are no close-ups of lips on the video, making it even easier to manipulate.

There were other puzzling aspects of the Kandahar 'confession' tape. The Pentagon said it was shot in mid-November although reports say it carried a date of November 9th. The cleric with 'Bin Laden' said he journeyed to the location on a night of a full moon, but the full moons at that time were on October 31st and November 30th – long before and even longer after the tape was supposed to have been recorded. The cleric, who was a paraplegic, would have had to make his alleged journey of some five hours or more from Kabul to Kandahar while the intensive US bombing and the anti-Taliban forces of the Northern Alliance were sweeping the country. Afghan warlord Mohammad Zaman Ghamsharik apparently reported on November 23rd that Bin Laden dined with Pakistanis in Jalalabad on November 9th and stayed there until the 13th. If that is so how could he also be in Kandahar on the 9th making his video 'confession'? 'Bin Laden' appears to have a ring on his right hand in the video while in his other appearances he only wore a watch and the left-handed Bin Laden is seen to be gesturing a lot and making notes with his right hand in the 'confession'. Bruce Lawrence, Professor of Religion at Duke University in North Carolina, was considered a Bin Laden expert. His opinion on the confession video: 'It's bogus'.

Bloke in a hat

Another 'Bin Laden' video in 2011claimed to have been found at his 'compound' after he was allegedly killed by US forces showed only the side of a beard, the tip of a nose and a woolly hat plonked on a head (Figs 86 and 87 overleaf). The video was taken (why?) of 'him' changing channels on a television and he seemed to be on all of them while never hitting an ad break. The real Bin Laden was left-handed and yet this guy uses his right hand to change the channels throughout. Close-ups of the ears of fake and real Bin Laden show they are not the same and other footage from what was called the 'treasure trove' was only pictures

Figure 86: This is all you see of 'Bin Laden' in the 'compound' video except for one brief moment when his head half-turns ...

Figure 87: ... compare the half-turn profiles and we see that 'compound Bin Laden' is not Bin Laden.

released years before. 'New' footage found in the 'compound' was circulating four years earlier. They did the same in 2007 when the footage was released as 'new' when it was clearly the same video that had been circulating in 2002. Then there was September 11th 'hijacker' Ahmed al-Haznawi 'threatening' attacks in America in a tirade to camera that is said to have been recorded six months before 9/11 on March 6th, 2001. The tape was released by Al Jazeera television, the 'Arab CNN', based in US/Israel-controlled Qatar. Al Jazeera claimed to have 'received' the tape in April, 2002, but would not say from what source. The 'hijacker' speaks to camera on good-quality footage as if he is sitting in a television studio and, most bizarrely, behind him are images of the burning World Trade Center. This was supposed to have been shot six months before the attacks. If that is correct someone has electronically added the background of the burning towers. Why? This tape was claimed to be the 'proof' that al-Qaeda was behind the attacks so why doctor this 'proof' in such a bizarre manner? Why not give us the original footage? Why would this guy record a video six months before the attacks warning that the fight against the United States would be taken to American soil? 'The time has come to prove to the whole world that the United States put on a garb that was not tailored for it when it had the mere thought of resisting the Mujahidin', he said. The United States did not resist the Mujahidin, it funded and armed them, and why would a carefully planned and secret operation to attack targets in the United States be revealed by one of the hijackers on tape six months before the day? Crazy. On the same Al Jazeera tape is claimed to be the

al-Qaeda second in command, Ayman al-Zawahiri, and a silent Bin Laden. The alleged Zawahiri calls the September 11th attacks a 'a great victory' and adds: 'This great victory was achieved only thanks to the grace of God the Almighty, not due to any skill or competence on our part.' At least the last bit is true.

Seeing is believing?

I remember watching the movie *Stuart Little* with my son Jaymie three years before 9/11 and it gave me an idea even then for what was possible. The movie is about an animated mouse living with a human family. Cats in the neighbourhood, real ones not animations, speak to each other like humans. The mouths moved so perfectly with the words I realised that the days of believing what you see even with apparent television interviews or statements were over. If they could do that with cats what could they do with humans? When the actor Oliver Reed died during the filming of the movie *Gladiator* he was replaced in the rest of the film by a computer-generated image of himself. We also saw in advertisements and movies like *Forrest Gump*, released seven years before 9/11, how actors could appear to be chatting and shaking hands with people long dead. Sean Broughton, director of Smoke and Mirrors, one of Britain's top visual effects companies, described at the time how relatively easy it would be for a skilled professional to fake the video of Bin Laden. First they would transfer the original video images on to film tape, he said. The distortion, or 'noise' and graininess, would be removed and a 'morphing package' would be used to manipulate the image on a computer screen. It would be possible to change the person's mouth and expressions to fit whatever soundtrack they chose and finally the 'noise' and graininess would be returned and the whole thing transferred back to videotape. Smoke and Mirrors had used this technique to put Bill Clinton's head on an actor for an advertisement for a United States insurance company. Broughton said there were perhaps 20 people in America who would be good enough to fool everybody, but 'to find someone that good and make sure they kept quiet would probably be pretty difficult'. Not for the Hidden Hand it wouldn't. Philip Taylor, Director of the Institute of Communications at Leeds University in the UK and the author of *Munitions of the Mind, a History of Propaganda*, said US military leaders had once suggested to him intercepting a live broadcast of Saddam Hussein 'and morphing a blonde on one arm and a bottle of scotch on the other'. They decided against doctoring the video, he said, because of its extraordinary potential price of ruining US credibility forever if they were found out. Greg Strause was Visual Effects Supervisor at Pixel Envy, a company involved with special effects on the movie *Titanic*. He said:

> That's how we make our money, kind of faking things to convince everyone else it's real. We just did some Nike commercials where half the people are digital. You wouldn't be able to pick them out.

Henry Hingson, a former President of the National Association of Criminal Defence Lawyers, said that in this age of digital wizardry many things could be done to manipulate video. Bob Crabtree, editor of the magazine *Computer Video*, said it was impossible to judge whether the 'Bin Laden' video was a fake without more details of its source: 'The US seems simply to have asked the world to trust them that it is genuine.' Techniques of video manipulation available then are nothing like we see today when a piece of software can lock-in your facial movements with anyone on video and make their mouth and facial muscles move the same as yours. Once a person's voice frequency is secured technology can to make them appear to say whatever you choose. The point to stress here again is that what we see in the public arena is way behind what they have in the secret military projects and at that level they would have been far closer in 2001 to what we see today. Put 'deep fake videos' into a search engine and you'll see that seeing and hearing is no longer believing.

Bin Laden is dead – but when?

Egyptian newspaper *Al-Wafd* reported on December 26th, 2001, that Bin Laden had died ten days earlier. The report quoted a 'prominent official' from the Taliban in Afghanistan as saying Bin Laden had died from serious lung complications and described how he had been buried in an unmarked grave according to Wahhabi tradition. The *Pakistan Observer* reported that Bin Laden had died a peaceful death due to an untreated lung complication and the Paris-based paper *al-Watan al-Arabi* quoted Pakistan sources confirming his death in 2002. No al-Qaeda source contradicted these reports. Bin Laden looked very ill with what was described as 'a gaunt, frail appearance' in videos that appeared to be genuine just before this time. Pakistan President Pervez Musharraf said that photographs showed Bin Laden to be extremely weak and 'I would give the first priority that he is dead'. Musharraf said Bin Laden had been using a dialysis machine for kidney failure, a fact that was widely known among the intelligence community. French newspaper *La Figaro* ran a story in late October, 2001, that Bin Laden had been treated in the urology department of the American Hospital in Dubai in the previous July and had ordered a mobile dialysis machine to be delivered to Afghanistan. *Time* magazine questioned if he was alive in June, 2002:

> The last time the world heard from Osama bin Laden, there was reason to believe his end was near. In a videotape released in December, bin Laden

looked sallow; his speech was slow, and his left arm immobile.

Many intelligence sources quoted agreed that Bin Laden was probably dead. CNN reported in July, 2003, that Bin Laden bodyguards had been captured and he was nowhere to be seen. Steve Pieczenik, a Deputy Assistant Secretary of State in three US administrations, said in 2002 that Bin Laden died in 2001 from the consequences of the degenerative genetic disease Marfan syndrome which affects the connective tissue of the body. Suffers tend to be thin, tall and have long arms, legs and fingers which certainly fits Bin Laden. A major symptom is lung disease. Pieczenik repeated the claim in 2011 when dismissing reports that Bin Laden had been killed in his 'compound' in Pakistan by American forces. Pieczenik said he worked with Bin Laden when he was used by the United States as the poster boy for Afghan resistance to the Soviet invasion in the 1980s. He said CIA physicians had treated Bin Laden and they had visited him at the American Hospital in Dubai in July, 2001. 'He died of Marfan syndrome, Bush junior knew about it, the intelligence community knew about it', Pieczenik said. David Ray Griffin reports in *Osama bin Laden – Dead or Alive?* that no messages from Bin Laden were intercepted by US intelligence from about December 13th, 2001, when he was reported to have died. Angelo Codevilla, a former foreign service officer and senior editor of *The American Spectator*, wrote about 'Osama bin Elvis' in 2009: 'Seven years after Osama bin Laden's last verifiable appearance among the living, there is more evidence of Elvis's presence among us than for his.' Video and audio tapes of 'Bin Laden' began to re-appear in 2003/4 up to his alleged death by US troops in 2011. Angelo Codevilla spoke for a lot of people when he said:

> The audio and video tapes alleged to be Osama's never convinced impartial observers. The guy just does not look like Osama. Some videos show him with a Semitic aquiline nose, while others show him with a shorter, broader one. Nor does the tapes' Osama sound like Osama ... Above all .... the words on the Osama tapes differ substantially from what the real Osama used to say.

Why would fake videos be circulated except to mislead and give the impression Bin Laden was still alive when he wasn't?

You only die twice

Bin Laden died again on May 2nd, 2011. This time he was killed by US Special Forces who raided his 'al-Qaeda compound' (a house) in Abbottabad about 35 miles north of the Pakistan capital Islamabad. The 40-minute operation by SEAL Team Six brought an end to the life of the 'World's most want terrorist' for the second time if you accept that he'd

met his maker once and came back for more. President Obama is said to have approved the raid known as 'Operation Neptune Spear' (mercy, please) after 'months of preparation' that followed 'intelligence' about where Bin Laden was hiding. The authorities claim that Black Hawk helicopters took off from Afghanistan with 25 Navy SEALs and landed at the 'compound'. One crashed without causing injuries and they found Bin Laden on the third floor where they shot him in the head above the left eye. A woman was also killed along with Bin Laden's son and two other men. The SEALs all returned to Afghanistan with your man in a body bag. Obama-the-Fraud addressed the nation and big crowds cheered the news outside the White House, Pentagon and in New York's Times Square, so proving yet again that most people will believe anything the government tells them. With 24 hours to comply with Islamic law Bin Laden was buried at sea. No, no, I'm not taking the piss – that's what they told us. *Buried at sea*? He was a Saudi landlubber not Jack Sparrow. Does anyone really think the American government and military would care less about Islamic law in such circumstances? They were getting rid of the evidence pure and simple so their story could not be questioned. There were so many different versions of the raid and what happened in the house, sorry compound, and no tangible evidence to constitute 'proof of death' has been produced. Freedom of Information requests for DNA results, videos and photographs were denied. Internal emails released under the Freedom of Information Act suggest that only a very small number of people on board the ship were aware of what took place and no sailors witnessed it. The Pentagon sent all its files to the CIA in 2012 and deleted them from its own database so circumventing any more Freedom of Information requests because the CIA is exempt. They're not trying hide anything you understand.

Muhammad Bashir, a Pakistani national who lived next door to the 'compound', told Pakistan television that only one helicopter landed which was the one that exploded and crashed. How could they take away 'Bin Laden' if no other helicopter landed? He said that those in the crashed helicopter were dead. Bashir's cousin was said to have a vegetable garden at the 'compound' which the owner – not Bin Laden – let him use. Other residents interviewed by the BBC said it would have been impossible for Bin Laden to have lived there all that time without their knowledge and in fact the person living there was a neighbour they knew very well. The 'Bin Laden' raid was officially carried out by SEAL Team Six and within weeks 38 people – 15 from SEAL Team Six – were killed when their helicopter crashed in Afghanistan. They were on a mission with the call-sign Extortion 17 in a slow-moving Chinook helicopter totally inappropriate for such an action. The bodies were cremated 'because they were burned beyond recognition' when photographic evidence is reported to show otherwise. Black boxes were

apparently not recovered after being washed away in a 'flash flood'. The helicopter had no air cover and drone surveillance wasn't working at the time of the crash which was claimed by the Taliban to have been hit by their missile. Family members have many questions about what happened to their loved ones and so do many in the military.

Sound like 9/11? History does have a habit of repeating when those driving events are the same people and the same networks. People will have to come to their own conclusions about when and how Bin Laden died, but he was just another patsy exploited as a hero and then a monster to advance the Hidden Hand agenda. He was no more responsible for 9/11 than I was.

PART 2

Who really did it - and *so* much more

CHAPTER 16

The Sequence

There is a stubbornness about me that never can bear to be frightened at the will of others. My courage always rises at every attempt to intimidate me – Jane Austen

We are now starting a journey into the Forbidden Land. I am going to address and expose information, facts and connections that a whole global network of professional censors is desperate for you not to see.

There was massive and central involvement in 9/11 by Israeli government, military and intelligence operatives and what happened that day cannot be understood without its exposure. Most researchers are intimidated and cowed into silence about this and won't go there. They hide behind '9/11 was an inside job' through fear of the consequences that come with speaking the name that must not be spoken. Others are simply ignorant of the ultra-Zionist connection and no doubt in some cases they are specifically planted to hold the line of the 9/11 Truth movement at 'the government did it'. Actually 'the government' did not do it. A Hidden Hand network infiltrating and working from within government, military and intelligence agencies 'did it'. Those representing the Hidden Hand in the United States government and its agencies and military were of course involved. The story, however, goes much deeper than that – *much deeper.* The Forbidden Land of 9/11 (and so much else) is the involvement of Israel and more accurately the satanic Death Cult that controls Israel while hating to its core everything that country and its people are claimed to stand for and represent. Jewish people need to read the exposure that follows even more than non-Jews because they have been royalty stitched up by this Death Cult and continue to be so. Cult members have a deep and gathering hatred for me which I take as a compliment. Their problem is that I don't succumb to intimidation and I seek truth not popularity. If the latter results from the former, then fine. If it doesn't, that's equally fine. Whenever intimidation is attempted I shout louder and run faster in their direction. Far from fearing them I think they are pathetic. I'm sure the Cult believed that it had secured such levels of

intimidation and acquiescence by now that a book like this would never be written today by anyone with a public profile. Wrong chaps – *very wrong*. When Michael Caine said that famous line in the *Italian Job* – 'You're only supposed to blow the bloody doors off!' – I must have been overcome by temporary deafness. I seek to blow the roof and the walls off, too, so that all humanity – Jewish and non-Jewish – can be free to create a world of our own choosing instead of being the puppets and lackeys of a self-appointed elite that takes the form at its core of a dark and satanic Death Cult. I will refer to the extreme expression of Zionism as 'ultra-Zionism' and I will use the term Death Cult for its inner core until I come to its background and real name. All will become clear as we proceed.

This is not an exposure that targets Jewish people for being Jewish, nor does it point the finger at the overwhelming Jewish majority. Revealing the involvement in 9/11 and far wider manipulation of the ultra-Zionist and Death Cult wing of the Hidden Hand does not refer to Jewish people in general any more than criticism and unmasking of the Sicilian Mafia is a condemnation of all Italians. Ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult only want you to believe that one means the other to secure their own protection from exposure by constantly – and I mean *constantly* – playing the card marked 'anti-Semitism'. I seek instead to shine a light on those who present a public face of Jewishness while treating the great body of Jewish people worldwide with absolute contempt. It is quite a story to say the very least which I am going to tell in the following order: (1) The sequence of ultra-Zionist and Death Cult manipulation that led to 9/11; (2) the staggering scale of the ultra-Zionist network of ever-gathering censorship and intimidation which prevents the truth from circulating in the mainstream; (3) where this cult came from and how it seized control of Israel and runs the country as its personal fiefdom; (4) how the Cult and its ultra-Zionist support network expanded their influence and manipulation around the world – especially in the West; and finally (5) how this Cult was the driving force behind 9/11 before, during and after. I will detail the real nature of ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult, both modern and historic, and expose what the global network of censorship and suppression is designed to hide from public view – particularly from the mass of Jewish people who have no idea what is being done in their name. The religion followed by most Jews is not the religion of the Cult which is a phenomenon that operates within mainstream Jewish society while being a self-contained and separate group. The Death Cult and the ultra-Zionists that support its agenda (some knowingly, most unknowingly) is a modern expression of a breakaway faction that can be traced at least to the 17th century and this has inverted much of what mainstream Judaism stood for and believed. What emerged from this was a satanic religion that spawned

both the cabal that controls today's Israel *and* the House of Saud 'royal' family with its satanic version of Islam known as Wahhabism. This is the extremist, beheading-branch of psychopathy practiced in Saudi Arabia and by terrorist groups such as ISIS/ISIL/Islamic State. The Israel-House of Saud connection explains so much about what happened on 9/11 and in its aftermath right up to present day, and why there was such a Saudi involvement.

'Jewishness' and 'Zionism' are not interchangeable

Before I begin to detail 30 years of research into these subjects it is essential to define the terms I will use from hereon. I am exposing those that seek to exploit the mass of Jewish people as their cover to hide and protect their activities from exposure and this should *not* be equated with claiming there is some 'Jewish plot'. Defining the term 'Jewish' is highly controversial in that it means different things to different people. Some think of Jewishness as relating to a race – I say wrongly; others define Jewishness as a religious belief (although there are several alleged versions); and still others emphasise the common culture, rituals and way of life. This is for Jewish people to decide by what it means to them. One thing Jewishness is *absolutely not* is Zionism. This is a fundamental misunderstanding that is promoted and encouraged by the ultra-Zionist elite and their ultra-Zionist gofers to equate Zionism and Jewish people as interchangeable terms. They are not and never have been. Once that connection is erroneously made in the public mind – Jewish and non-Jewish – exposure of ultra-Zionism and its extremists can be protected and censored by claiming that such criticism is by definition always an attack on all Jewish people. From this the 'anti-Semitism' industry was born in which critics and exposers of ultra-Zionism are targeted and often silenced in the name of protecting Jewish people from 'racist bigots' and 'Nazis' when it's really all about protecting the ultra-Zionist elite from legitimate investigation. This is the dictionary definition of Zionism: 'International movement originally for the establishment of a Jewish national or religious community in Palestine and later for the support of modern Israel.' Zionism is a *political philosophy* – not a race – which sought to establish a homeland for Jews in Palestine and now seeks to keep it that way. The Jewish Virtual Library expands on the theme:

> The term 'Zionism' was coined in 1890 by Nathan Birnbaum. Its general definition means the national movement for the return of the Jewish people to their homeland and the resumption of Jewish sovereignty in the Land of Israel.
>
> Since the establishment of the State of Israel in 1948, Zionism has come to include the movement for the development of the State of Israel and the

protection of the Jewish nation in Israel through support for the Israel Defense Forces.

From inception, Zionism advocated tangible as well as spiritual aims. Jews of all persuasions – left, right, religious and secular – formed the Zionist movement and worked together toward its goals. Disagreements in philosophy led to rifts in the Zionist movement over the years, and a number of separate forms emerged. Notably: Political Zionism; Religious Zionism; Socialist Zionism and Territorial Zionism.

While Judaism and Jewish people are said to go back thousands of years the term 'Zionism' only emerged in 1890. Therefore Jewish people and Zionism are not the same thing and not interchangeable. Many Jews vehemently oppose Zionism never mind support it. Nor do you have to be Jewish to be a Zionist. There are the Christian Zionists, for example, that support the existence of a homeland for Jews in Palestine. We can also see from the Virtual Library definition that even Zionism itself has many faces and expressions. It isn't just one thing to all Jews. There is a myth that Jews are somehow all the same with the same beliefs and attitudes to life. This is another *absolutely not*. Jews span the spectrum of both behaviour and belief just like every other group. Selling the lie that all Jews think the same allows their elite to claim that they speak for all Jews. This is a travesty of the truth and there are endless self-styled Jewish organisations that exploit this misunderstanding by claiming to represent all Jewish people. They don't and never have, but their power and influence comes from making that claim and having it believed. These are the terms that I will be using to emphasise these differences: I will simple say Jews or Jewish people for everyone who considers themselves Jewish; I will refer to 'Zionists' when I am talking about those who support the existence of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, but don't support the extremists who exploit Zionism and Jewish people to increase their own self-interest and expand their personal and collective power; and I will describe the elite extremist minority and their support system as 'ultra-Zionist'. There are also two expressions of ultra-Zionism. There are those utterly consumed by Israel and Zionism in ways that completely define their self-identity and colour their every view and action. They are 'Israel right or wrong' and can support and justify horrors and injustices if they are perceived to be 'good for Israel'. The most extreme of them at the other end of the ultra-Zionist spectrum are willing to engage in any action – *literally anything* – to secure personal and collective power in the name of Israel and Zionism. This extreme fuses into the satanic Death Cult. Jewish people represent only 0.2 percent of the global population – *0.2 percent*. Take away those who oppose Zionism and those I will refer to as Zionists and you are left with

a tiny number of ultra-Zionists and even fewer in the Death Cult. Their influence, however, is *fantastic* when compared with their number. This is possible because they exploit and manipulate Jews, Zionists and even many 'Israel right or wrong' ultra-Zionists to do their bidding without realising the true background to the satanic cult running the show which actually has contempt for Jewishness. To them Jewish people are only a means to an end, not the end itself, and the end they desire for the rest of humanity, Jewish and non-Jewish, is horrific.

On the road to 9/11

There is a sequence of events before, during and after the September 11th attacks that pulls all the pieces together and the sequence continues to play out to this day. The connections are devastating for the official version of the attacks and sweep back the curtain to allow the wizard to be seen. This is indeed the Yellow Brick Road in so many and various ways to what really happened on 9/11 and it takes us into evidence that reveals without question the foundation involvement in the attacks of the ultra-Zionist and Death Cult cabal that controls the State of Israel and operates worldwide. We can pick up the trail in 1979 when future Israeli Prime Minister, US-educated Benjamin Netanyahu, organised the Jerusalem Conference on International Terrorism (JCIT) where he called for a 'war on terror' to destroy what he called international terrorism. This was 22 years before his wish was granted as a result of 9/11. No wonder his first public reaction to the attacks was that they were 'very, very good for Israel'. He wanted 'to focus public attention on the grave threat that international terrorism poses to all democratic societies, to study the real nature of today's terrorism, and to propose measures for combating and defeating the international terror movements'. Netanyahu demanded pre-emptive attacks on states that were alleged to support 'terrorists', the use of torture, expanded intelligence networks, dehumanising propaganda against targets and curtailed civil liberties. Netanyahu's fellow speakers included then Israel Prime Minister Menachem Begin and future US president, Father Bush. Brian Crozier was another speaker – the leader of Le Cercle, a highly significant secret society formerly known as the Pinay Circle after former French Prime Minister, Antoine Pinay. Its members are in influential positions across multiple countries in North America, Europe and worldwide and at least four of them spoke at Netanyahu's 1979 conference. Le Cercle has a long history of political and other manipulation across the world together with its fellow secret society strands in The Web. I wrote in *The Biggest Secret* about alleged connections between Le Cercle and the murder in Paris of Princess Diana.

Le Cercle members have included Donald Rumsfeld, 9/11 Secretary of Defense; Paul Wolfowitz, Rumsfeld's 9/11 'deputy' but the one really

in control; Richard Armitage, 9/11 Deputy Secretary of State; John Bolton, 9/11 Under Secretary of State for Arms Control and International Security Affairs who became Donald Trump's National Security Advisor ('I advise you to bomb everyone that Israel demands'); Richard Perle, a central figure in the 9/11 Pentagon; John Negroponte, 9/11 US Ambassador to the United Nations; Norman Schwarzkopf, the US General who would lead Operation Desert Shield in the US-Iraq Gulf War in 1991 when Dick Cheney was Defense Secretary; Henry Kissinger, master manipulator on all fronts; Zbigniew Brzezinski, Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor and co-creator with David Rockefeller of the Hidden Hand Trilateral Commission; David Rockefeller and his brother, four-times Governor of New York Nelson Rockefeller who together ensured the Twin Towers were built; Otto von Habsburg, a major driving force behind the creation of what became the European Union; and Jean Monnet who is still known as the 'Father of the European Union' (in truth a Habsburg-Rothschild front man). If only the pro-EU 'progressives' and others would open their eyes they would realise that *nothing* is what it seems to be (see my other books for the detailed exposure of the EU conspiracy). Interestingly, an offshoot of Le Cercle, known as the Safari Club, had Saddam Hussein among its members.

So back in 1979 Netanyahu and his secret society cohorts were preparing the ground for the post-9/11 war on terror and Israel was soon implementing the conference themes by bombing Lebanon using 'terrorism' as the pretext – attacks the US supported. A similar Netanyahu 'war on terror' event followed in Washington DC in 1984 attended by Reagan-Bush Secretary of State George Shultz, UN Ambassador Jeane Kirkpatrick (Le Cercle), and Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin. Netanyahu followed up with a book called *Terrorism: How the West Can Win*. You get the constant theme. Vice President Father Bush and Kissinger-clone Shultz supported the war on terror concept because masks on the same face seek the same outcome. Shultz called for 'defence through appropriate preventive or pre-emptive actions against terrorist groups before they strike'. I emphasise *before* they strike. Netanyahu and his secret society support system were getting their way. In 1990 Dick Cheney, then Defense Secretary to Father Bush, established the Defense Planning Group with ultra-Zionists Paul Wolfowitz, a key to understanding 9/11; Lewis 'Scooter' Libby, who would be Cheney's 9/11 Chief of Staff, and Eric Edelman, who would be Cheney's 9/11 Principal Deputy Assistant for National Security Affairs. The 9/11 Cheney team was already being assembled. Cheney was, and is, a raving ultra-Zionist (you don't have to be Jewish to be a Zionist) and a member of the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA). Libby, a political science student of Wolfowitz at Skull and Bones Yale University, would later become the highest-ranking White House official convicted

in a government scandal since John Poindexter, Reagan's National Security Adviser during the Iran-Contra drugs-for-arms operation. Libby was convicted in 2007 for obstruction of justice, making false statements and two counts of perjury over the leaking by 9/11 Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage of the name of undercover CIA agent Valerie Plame. This became known as the 'Plame affair' and the man who ordered the name to be leaked was Dick Cheney who got away with it as always. Cheney had taken exception to an article written by Plame's husband questioning the government's fake 'intelligence' on Iraq and he had to be vindictive because it runs permanently through his bloodstream. Libby was sentenced to 30 months in jail, but Boy Bush commuted his sentence and in 2018 Donald Trump pardoned him. Armitage himself wasn't even charged. Such is the way the Cabal looks after its own. Cheney's Defense Planning Group (DPG) developed plans for seizing control of Eurasia, the enormous landmass from Europe to China and Russia to the Middle East that covers 36.2 percent of the Earth's land area. Eurasia would be targeted by former Jimmy Carter National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski in his 1997 book, *The Grand Chessboard* (Fig 88). Brzezinski and the Hidden Hand believed that control of Eurasia = control of the world and look at where the countries are that have been targeted since 9/11 (Fig 89). Cheney was a 'Republican' and Brzezinski a 'Democrat' but both were operatives for the Hidden Hand one-party state and sought to advance the same agenda. Cheney and Brzezinski also realised that the Eurasia plan – which would require considerable military action – would not secure American public and political support unless the population believed this was necessary to protect US security. Brzezinski said that 'the pursuit of power and especially the economic costs and human sacrifice that the exercise of such power often requires are not generally congenial to democratic instincts'. He added:

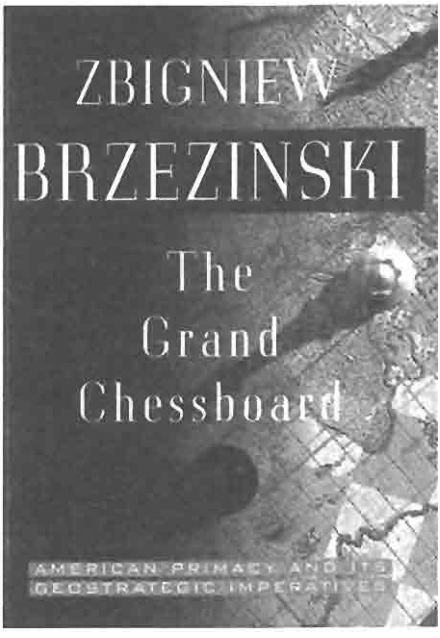


Figure 88: Brzezinski's Grand Chessboard – describing the future that he knew was coming.

> Moreover as America becomes an increasingly multi-cultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, *except in*

Figure 89: The landmass that Brzezinski said in 1997 had to be targeted in pursuit of global control - and has been ever since.

the circumstances of a truly massive and widely perceived external threat [my emphasis].

This was written in 1997. What could Brzezinski have been thinking about? Slithering in the background as always as the preparations were made for 9/11 was Henry Kissinger, an ultra-Zionist agent for Israel in the United States all his political career. This included roles as Secretary of State *and* National Security Advisor at the same time to presidents Nixon and Ford. He was Nixon's handler during the Watergate scandal that cost Nixon his job while Kissinger got away unscathed. Kissinger was at the centre of manipulations involving the Vietnam War; horrendous war crimes in Indo-China; and the 1973 Arab-Israeli Yom Kippur War which he didn't tell Nixon about for three hours to 'stop him interfering', as documents show. I mean, Nixon was only US President after all and nothing like as important as Kissinger. It was such confirmation of what really happened on 9/11 when Boy Bush and Cheney tried to appoint Kissinger to head the 9/11 Commission.

Ultra-Zionism seizes power

Dick Cheney's ultra-Zionist Defense Planning Group produced a classified document (dominated by the views of Wolfowitz) in 1992 calling for permanent US dominance of Eurasia and the systematic undermining of potential 'rivals' in the region while targeting any countries with 'weapons of mass destruction'. I can't think where I've heard that before. The document included strategies to control Western Europe, countries of the former Soviet Union, Asia and ... here we go ... targeting *Afghanistan and Iraq*. This was 1992 when Cheney was Father Bush Defense Secretary and his dream would be realised nine years later as Boy Bush vice president – thanks to *9/11*. In 1997, the same year that Brzezinski's book was published, came the creation of The Project for the New American Century (PNAC). This crucially-important 'think tank' in the story of 9/11 was co-founded by the ultra-Zionist and Israel-focussed Robert Kagan and William Kristol and demanded everything

that Cheney, Wolfowitz, Brzezinski and Netanyahu had earlier promoted. A 'think tank' is defined as 'a body of experts providing advice and ideas on specific political or economic problems'. The PNAC was not so much a think tank as an ultra-Zionist tank. Watch the think tank organisations because they are a widely used Hidden Hand means of publicly formulating and securing its policy goals. Robert Kagan is Think-Tank-Man and so are many of the others who imposed the long-planned war on terror. Kagan has been connected to a long list of Hidden Hand front organisations including the public policy think tank, the Brookings Institution; the Rockefeller-Rothschild Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) which has driven much of US foreign policy since it was established in 1921; the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace which was exposed by a congressional committee to be manipulating war; the Foreign Affairs Policy Board and many others. Founding members of the Council on Foreign Relations included ultra-Zionist Colonel Mandel House, President Woodrow Wilson's 'alter-ego' when America entered the First World War, and people like elite bankers Paul Warburg (ultra-Zionist), Otto Kahn (ultra-Zionist), Rothschild front man Jacob Schiff (ultra-Zionist), J.P. Morgan and John D. Rockefeller who had conspired together to manipulate the creation of the Federal Reserve, the privately-owned 'US Central Bank' which has controlled, with others, the American economy ever since. The agenda of these people can be seen in the comment by James Warburg, son of CFR and Federal Reserve founder Paul Warburg, to a Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearing in 1950: 'We shall have world government whether or not you like it – by conquest or consent.'

Ultra-Zionist Robert Kagan's Foreign Affairs Policy Board was established by Barack Obama Secretary of State Hillary Clinton 'to provide independent advice and opinion to the Secretary of State, the Deputy Secretary of State, and the Director of Policy Planning on matters concerning U.S. foreign policy'. You will see the common theme of controlling 'foreign policy'. The same applies to ultra-Zionist William Kristol, founder and editor-at-large of the political magazine *The Weekly Standard*, and a 'political commentator' who appears regularly on TV cable news shows. Kristol is also a member of many Hidden Hand think tanks which are nothing more than vehicles to drive and influence government policy in pursuit of a clear agenda that is not good for the peace, justice and stability of human society. 'Foreign policy' to Kristol, as with his cohort Kagan, is really code for 'whatever is best for Israel' and the ultra-Zionist agenda. Both have been connected to a staggering network of organisations before and across 9/11 which have campaigned for invading countries in the Middle East in the 'war on terror' that the ultra-Zionist Israeli hierarchy had so long desired. This network includes, but is far from limited to: The Project for the New

American Century (PNAC), American Enterprise Institute, Council on Foreign Relations; Middle East Media Research Institute; Hudson Institute; Heritage Foundation; Washington Institute for Near East Policy; Middle East Forum; and a long list of openly Zionist organisations including the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA) and Center for Security Policy (CSP). There are so many others where they came from. Some change their names from time to time and appear in new guises. The Project for the New American Century disbanded in 2006 and was replaced by the Kristol-Kagan Foreign Policy Initiative which itself dissolved in 2017. No matter what the name and background the goal for Kagan and Kristol is always the same – service to the interests of Israel and ultra-Zionism. The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) was absolutely vital to the 9/11 story and the war on terror during its functioning years between 1997 and 2006. Among the members was a long list of key players involved with September 11th who became known as 'Neocons' or neoconservatives. These are only some of them and the positions they would hold in the incoming Boy Bush administration that took office in January, 2001, just nine months before 9/11. You might recognise some of them:

Dick Cheney– Vice President and de-facto President to Boy Bush and seriously involved in the events of 9/11. Reported to be responsible for securing government roles for fellow psychopaths and PNAC members (oops, I repeat myself) Donald Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz, John Bolton and Elliot Abrams; **Donald Rumsfeld** (Le Cercle), 9/11 Secretary of Defense who lied about what he was doing that morning; **Paul Wolfowitz** (Le Cercle), Deputy Secretary of Defense and the real power behind Rumsfeld; **Douglas Feith**, 9/11 Under Secretary of Defense for Policy; **Dov S. Zakheim**, 9/11 Pentagon comptroller in charge of the entire military budget including the trillions that were announced to be missing on September 10th, 2001; **Richard Armitage** (Le Cercle), a brutal man who ran drugs for the CIA in South-East Asia and was 9/11 Deputy Secretary of State under Colin Powell; **Elliot Abrams**, served in foreign policy roles in the Reagan-Bush years in which he was involved in the Iran-Contra affair and genocidal US operations in Central America. He was 'Special Assistant' to Boy Bush on foreign policy – 'invade Afghanistan and Iraq, Mr President' – and appointed by Donald Trump to oversee the US-instigated attempted coup in Venezuela in 2019. Abrams proves that career longevity is secured if you are a clinically insane, psychopathic genocidal incarnation of evil; **Richard N. Perle** (Le Cercle), Pentagon Policy Advisor during the Boy Bush presidency and major manipulator of people and events. Extremely close to Israel's Benjamin Netanyahu; **John Bolton** (Le Cercle), 9/11 Under Secretary of State for Arms Control and International Security who went on to be

Ambassador to the UN to press for ultra-Zionist Neocon wars; **Lewis Libby,** 9/11 Chief of Staff to Cheney and close to Wolfowitz; **Jeb Bush,** brother of Boy Bush and Governor of Florida while the alleged 'hijackers' were living in his state; **James Woolsey,** member of the 9/11 Pentagon Defense Policy Board and Director of the CIA in the Bill Clinton administration. Nasty man, but then they all are, and a major promotor of post-9/11 war against Saddam Hussein and Iraq; **Robert B. Zoellick,** Boy Bush Trade Representative and Cabinet member who later replaced Wolfowitz as Head of the World Bank (they get everywhere these people); **Frank Carlucci,** chairman of the Bush-Bin Laden Carlyle Group, Secretary of Defense under Reagan-Bush and Deputy Director of the CIA. **William J. Bennett,** Secretary of Education under Reagan and Director of the Office of National Drug Control Policy under Father Bush. What a non-job that must have been. Bennett was also one of Cathy O'Brien's mind control abusers.

Another significant member of the Project for the New American Century was Afghan-born US 'diplomat' Zalmay Khalilzad who would go on to be US Ambassador to Afghanistan and Special Presidential Envoy to Afghanistan after the invasion. He would also be appointed Special Presidential Envoy to the Free Iraqis when Bush-Blair-fronted terrorism turned its attention to removing Saddam Hussein. Khalilzad had also written in the 1990s in ways that echoed both Cheney and Brzezinski designs on Eurasia and the fact that a way to win over public support would have to be found if that was going to happen. Khalilzad was a close associate of Brzezinski and worked with him in support of the Mujahideen in Afghanistan after the Brzezinski-manipulated Soviet invasion in the 1980s. He was also sponsored by the Hidden Hand's Council on Foreign Relations. You can see that membership of the Project for the New American Century covered every base in advancing the long-planned agenda of exploiting the upcoming 9/11 for wars of acquisition and regime change in pursuit of Eurasia domination and much else. The PNAC membership was much bigger than I have mentioned here and covered many other roles in the political-military hierarchy before and after 9/11. Quite simply the PNAC would control the incoming Bush government after January, 2001. Members included a stream of ultra-Zionists with allegiance to Israel and people like Cheney and Rumsfeld who were vehement supporters of Israel and its cause and ambitions. Their work is supported to this day by 'journalists' like ultra-Zionist Max Boot, the warmonger columnist for *The Washington Post* and many other outlets. Every time he taps the keys Neocon policy appears on the screen.

JINSA pincer

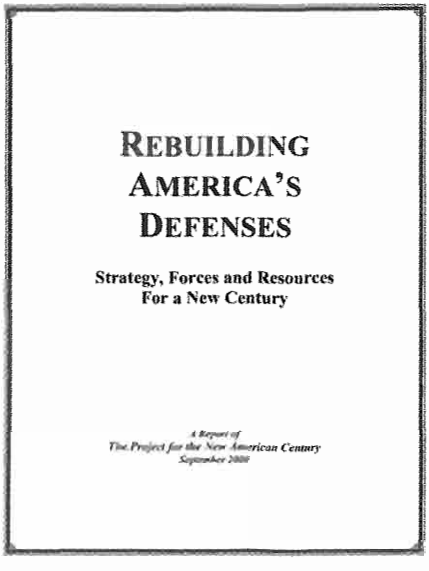
Cheney was on the advisory board of the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA) along with other PNAC stalwarts Paul Wolfowitz, Douglas Feith, John Bolton and Richard Perle. This organisation was a major player with its highly-placed Jewish and non-Jewish members committed to the ultra-Zionist action plan. JINSA's demands included: Increased counterterrorism training and funding (this was before 9/11); joint American-Israeli training and weapons programmes; 'enhanced weapons of mass destruction (WMD) counter-proliferation programs' (but don't you dare mention Israel's nuclear arsenal); and regime change in what it called 'rogue nations' providing 'support for terrorism'. Some of those named before 9/11 were Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Venezuela, Cuba, North Korea, and Libya. JINSA, an ultra-Zionist group lobbying for the Israeli elite, enjoyed close ties with the Pentagon and US military and through JINSA members Paul Wolfowitz (PNAC, Le Cercle), Douglas Feith (PNAC) and Richard Perle (PNAC, Le Cercle) would dictate Pentagon policy before 9/11 and beyond. JINSA established a programme in coordination with the Pentagon and State Department which has led to more than 200 retired US military chiefs, admirals and generals, making visits to Israel to meet with Israeli military leaders and politicians. There is also a JINSA Military Academies Program in Israel for cadets and midshipmen at US Military, Naval, Air Force and Coast Guard Academies to 'build bridges for future associations between the US Armed Forces and the Israel Defense Forces (IDF)'. These 'US' (proxy Israel) military leaders of the future visit six IDF bases, meet with Israeli academia, think tanks, and private companies 'to receive briefings covering a broad spectrum of subjects related to security, society, and contemporary life in Israel [and] ... learn about Israel's history and current events in the Middle East'. The game is so utterly clear – indoctrination for the future benefit of Israel. JINSA emphasised before 9/11 the need for greater 'homeland security' in the United States (JINSA is an *Israeli* organisation) and in 2002 after Boy Bush established the Orwellian Homeland Security structure justified by 9/11 JINSA began a programme to exchange counter-terrorism experience and tactics between US and Israeli law enforcement agencies. They were just trying to help, you understand. US police leaders and sheriffs from all across America have been to Israel for 'training' under this JINSA programme and the result has been 'significant changes in local law enforcement counter-terrorism tactics and training' which is Orwellian-speak for transferring the tactics used by Israel against Palestinians to the streets of American cities. People have no idea of the influence these ultra-Zionist fronts have on American society and in other countries, too.

One of those retired military chiefs taken to Israel under the JINSA

programme was Lieutenant General Jay Garner who would be made Director of the Office for Reconstruction and Humanitarian Assistance for Iraq after the 2003 invasion which was long planned by this appalling crowd. Garner would be replaced by Le Cercle member Paul Bremer, a gofer to ultra-Zionist Henry Kissinger and managing director of the disgusting global manipulation front Kissinger Associates. Bremer would be named head of the Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA) to govern Iraq after the invasion. Billions in US 'reconstruction' money would disappear on his watch. JINSA and the Project for the New American Century were different expressions of the same organisational structure and one of their common themes was the late US senator and Le Cercle member, Henry Jackson. Every year JINSA hands out its Henry M. 'Scoop' Jackson Distinguished Service Award (distinguished service to ultra-Zionism). Israel agents in government like US senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham have been recipients for supporting the bombing of every country on the ultra-Zionist hit-list and Paul Wolfowitz had his turn, too. Many future 9/11 Neocons, including Wolfowitz and Perle, were aides to Henry Jackson who died in 1983. So, too, was ultra-Zionist Brooklyn-born Manny Weiss who is a 'generous funder' of the British wing of the Neocon think-tank network, the fiercely pro-Israel Henry Jackson Society. This, as you would expect, works to advance the ultra-Zionist agenda as does Jewish Human Rights Watch established by Weiss in the UK. The Henry Jackson Society agenda includes the demonisation of Russia in preparation for war.

The Blueprint

The ultra-Zionist Project for the New American Century (PNAC) (peopled by utter crazies) published a 90-page document in September, 2000, called *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies, Forces, and Resources For a New Century* and described the blueprint for 9/11 and its aftermath (Fig 90). They didn't say that directly – though they came close –and it was pitched from a good-for-America perspective. It included the sequence of events that was about to play out through 9/11 long demanded by ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult. The document detailed a plan for American forces


REBUILDING
AMERICA'S
DEFENSES

Strategy, Forces and Resources
For a New Century

A Report of
The Project for the New American Century
September 2000

Figure 90: The Project for the New American Century document a year to the month before 9/11 demanding all that has happened since the attacks and because of the attacks.

to impose a series of regime changes in the Middle East and North Africa all for the benefit of the Israeli elite and to advance their agenda for the region. The PNAC document called for America-instigated regime change in Iraq, Libya, Syria, Iran and Lebanon among others. The strategy basically photo-copied a policy document compiled in 1996 by PNAC/JINSA/Le Cercle asset Richard Perle and other ultra-Zionists for the psychopath Prime Minister of Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu. They were officially known as the Study Group on 'A New Israeli Strategy Toward 2000' and this 'strategy' was remarkably close to the later PNAC plan for an 'American' strategy for post-2000 or the 'new American century'. Netanyahu's 'Study Group' produced a report for Netanyahu entitled *A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm* and the ultra-Zionist members were: Richard Perle, who would be 9/11 Chairman of Defense Policy Board under Boy Bush; James Colbert, Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA), former assistant and college friend of Wolfowitz; Charles Fairbanks Jr, Johns Hopkins University and former assistant to Wolfowitz; Douglas Feith, who would become 9/11 Pentagon Undersecretary of Defense for Policy; Robert Loewenberg, President of the Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies; Jonathan Torop, Washington Institute for Near East Policy; David Wurmser, Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies who would be Middle East advisor to Vice President Cheney; and Meyrav Wurmser from Johns Hopkins University. David Wurmser published a book in 1999 on why Saddam must be removed as leader of Iraq and why that would be good for Israel. What an incredible coincidence that when his ultra-Zionist pals came to power with Bush his wish was granted (Fig 91 overleaf). The Perle group document, *A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm*, also demanded the removal of Saddam Hussein in Iraq and targeting of the Assad government in Syria. The document said:

> Israel can shape its strategic environment, in cooperation with Turkey and Jordan, by weakening, containing, and even rolling back Syria. This effort can focus on removing Saddam Hussein from power in Iraq – an important Israeli strategic objective in its own right – as a means of foiling Syria's regional ambitions ...
>
> ... Most important, it is understandable that Israel has an interest supporting diplomatically, militarily and operationally Turkey's and Jordan's actions against Syria, such as securing tribal alliances with Arab tribes that cross into Syrian territory and are hostile to the Syrian ruling elite.

Plans for the downfall of Saddam Hussein and targeting the Assad government in Syria with internal conflict were already in place then in

Figure 91: Project for the New American Century co-founders Kagan and Kristol with de-facto 9/11 President Dick Cheney and those who dominated the 9/11 Pentagon - Rumsfeld, Wolfowitz, Zakheim and Perle.

1996 and in truth long before. What remained was to secure American military, political and financial power to bring all this about for Israel's benefit. These various ultra-Zionist plans that all read from the same script were also connected with another ultra-Zionist goal for the Balkanisation (as with the former Yugoslavia) of the surrounding region by dividing countries into smaller ethnic factions on the road to a new Middle East that would impose Israeli control and the dream of a Greater Israel from the River Nile in Egypt to the River Euphrates in Iraq. This area is known as the Eretz Yisrael and ultra-Zionists claim this to be the largest expanse of biblical Israel (Fig 92). This 'Greater Israel' includes all or part of what are now Egypt, Syria, Lebanon, Jordan, Iraq and Saudi Arabia. Theodore Herzl, officially Zionism's 'founding father' (it was really the House of Rothschild) said the area of the Jewish State stretches ... 'From the Brook of Egypt to the Euphrates'. The Greater Israel plan would give them control of their true spiritual home – Babylon in what is now Iraq. Rabbi Fischmann, a member of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, said in testimony to the UN Special Committee of Enquiry in 1947: 'The Promised Land extends from the River of Egypt up to the Euphrates, it includes parts of Syria and Lebanon.' The goal to secure all this land for Israel was described in what became known as the Yinon Plan. Oded Yinon, who formerly worked for the Israeli Foreign Ministry, set out the ultra-Zionist vision in 1982 when he published *A Strategy for Israel in the 1980s* in which he called for the fragmenting of Arab countries into a mosaic of ethnic groupings – it would be good for Israel to have 'every kind of inter-Arab confrontation'. Look at what has happened since 9/11 from this perspective and you can see how this has been systematically happening ever since in 'peoples' uprisings' and inter-country wars.

We have lift-off

To implement the vision in the Yinon Plan, *A Clean Break* and all the other plans, reports and strategies plotting the same outcome, the ultra-Zionist networks had to sell their Middle East regime change strategy to

Figure 92: The approximate area of control demanded by the Greater Israel Project – and they don't want to stop even there.

Americans as if it was for the benefit of America. To this end the Project for the American Century was established and its strategy document in September, 2000, presented essentially the same Yinon-*Clean Break* plan from the angle of good-for-America-and-whatever-you-do-don't-mention-Israel. The PNAC *Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategies, Forces, and Resources For a New Century* was written by the same networks that produced *Clean Break* for Netanyahu and were the inspiration of the Yinon Plan. The PNAC document came with an added bonus, however. Those who wrote it were little more than three months away from taking over the American government and military when the hapless and clueless Boy Bush entered the White House in January, 2001, in the run up to 9/11. Content of the PNAC document leaves no doubt about what the game was. The paper called for 'American forces to fight and decisively win multiple, simultaneous major theater wars' to 'regime change' a series of countries: Iraq, Libya, Syria, Lebanon, Iran, Somalia, Sudan and North Korea leading to regime change in China – 'American and allied power [should provide] the spur to the process of democratisation in China.' This agenda is far bigger than only the Middle East – it's a plan for global control. The Project for the New American Century blueprint in September, 2000, demanded the following for Israel under the guise of 'America':

- US military control of the Gulf region whether or not Saddam Hussein was in power: 'While the unresolved conflict with Iraq provides the immediate justification, the need for a substantial American force presence in the Gulf transcends the issue of the regime of Saddam Hussein.'

[Since achieved]

- The US to 'fight and decisively win multiple, simultaneous major theatre wars' as a 'core mission'.

[Partly achieved and still going on]

- US forces to be 'the cavalry on the new American frontier'.

[US forces to be 'the cavalry on the new *ultra-Zionist Israel* frontier']

- Action to discourage advanced industrial nations from challenging US leadership [ultra-Zionist leadership via the US] or aspiring to a larger regional or global role.

[A strategy clearly being followed by the US – not least with Israel-controlled Trump's explosion of sanctions]

- Exploitation of allies like the UK as 'the most effective and efficient means of exercising American global leadership'.

[Easily achieved – see Tony Blair]

- Ensuring that 'peacekeeping' missions have 'American political leadership, rather than that of the United Nations'.

[Partly achieved but challenged by Russia in Syria]

- Permanent US bases in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait.

[Since achieved]

- Increased military pressure on China: 'It is time to increase the presence of American forces in South East Asia', which will lead to 'American and allied power providing the spur to the process of democratisation in China'.

[Targeting of China is clearly happening as I long predicted]

- The 'creation of "US Space Forces" to dominate space, and the total control of cyberspace to prevent "enemies" [opponents of the ultra-Zionist agenda] using the Internet against the US [proxy for the Hidden Hand and Israel]'.

[Happening big-time]

- Development of new methods of attack – electronic, 'non-lethal' and biological. These would be more widely available and 'combat is likely to take place in new dimensions, in space, cyberspace and perhaps the world of microbes ... advanced forms of biological warfare that can 'target' *specific genotypes* may transform biological warfare from the realm of terror to a politically useful tool' [my emphasis].

[Happening – and can you imagine the level of psychopathy required to envision 'advanced forms of biological warfare that can "target" *specific genotypes*' or the level of hypocrisy when you scream 'Nazi' and 'Hitler' to silence your critics?]

- The development of a 'worldwide command-and-control system' [world army] to contain the 'dangerous' regimes of North Korea, Libya, Syria and Iran.

[Happening]

- This 'American grand strategy' to be advanced 'as far into the future as possible'.

[It's still happening with no end in sight]

I don't for a moment want you to concern yourself with any of this – just ignore it. Remember there are no conspiracies let alone global ones. Ask the media.

'We need a 9/11'

The Yinon Plan, *A Clean Break* and *Rebuilding America's Defenses* were essentially the same vision under different names and now the ultra-Zionists had their chance to enforce it. Soon after the PNAC document was published in September, 2000, the people who wrote it or signed it came to power with Bush in the White House and Pentagon – Cheney, Rumsfeld and the ultra-Zionist cabal that dominated the Pentagon in the form of Wolfowitz, Feith, Zakheim, Perle and many others. Richard Perle, known as the Prince of Darkness, would work mostly in the background in terms of public profile while Robert Kagan and especially William Kristol would sell the strategy on cable TV news. There was still one problem, however – the problem recognised earlier by Cheney, Brzezinski and others. Somehow they needed something to kick-start the sequence that would give them widespread political and public

support for their grotesque ambitions. The PNAC document said:

> ... [The] process of transformation ... [war and regime change] ... is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalysing event – like a new Pearl Harbor.

A year to the month after the publication of that PNAC document and nine months after those behind it came to power with Bush the United States experienced what Bush called 'the Pearl Harbor of the 21st century'. What happened on September 11th, 2001, was their 'catastrophic and catalysing event'. The road to Damascus – and Kabul, Baghdad, Tripoli, Tehran etc. – suddenly opened up before them and if anyone thinks that all this was a coincidence they should read the rest of the book or become fully-paid-up members of Naivety Anonymous. The Project for the New American Century and its connecting networks like JINSA had their agents and operatives in key positions right across the Boy Bush administration and the Pentagon on 9/11 and immediately after the attacks they and the network as a whole sang from the same pre-written song-sheet – *invade Afghanistan*. This invasion was to be the prelude to picking off their long-planned wish-list of targeted countries. Ehud Barak, former Israeli prime minister and military intelligence chief, must have been so pleased and even contemplated his own powers of prophecy by highlighting Bin Laden and the need to invade Afghanistan within an hour of the 9/11 attacks. Now *bingo*, here it was happening. A controlled, compliant and overwhelmingly clueless mainstream media cheered them on and became the propaganda arm of the Hidden Hand and ultra-Zionist agenda for carnage in the Near and Middle East planned long before. American lives and money (and British) were going to pay for what would soon be happening to country after country. Most of all the price of ultra-Zionist ambitions would be paid by millions of civilians who now faced death and destruction as an ongoing way of life – or not.

Clark's confirmation

US General Wesley Clark is no hero after his role in the bombing of Serbia during the Kosovo conflict when he was Supreme Allied Commander of NATO. However, we are grateful to him at least for further confirmation of the PNAC plan. You will find on YouTube Clarke's interview in 2007 with the *Democracy Now* TV show in which he says that about ten days after 9/11 he went to the Pentagon to meet with PNAC Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld and his PNAC deputy Paul Wolfowitz and then went downstairs to see members of the Pentagon Joint Chiefs of Staff that he once worked with. Clark said:

> ... one of the generals called me in. He said, 'Sir, you've got to come in and talk to me a second.' I said, 'Well, you're too busy.' He said, 'No, no.' He says, 'We've made the decision we're going to war with Iraq.' This was on or about the 20th of September. I said, 'We're going to war with Iraq? Why?' He said, 'I don't know.' He said, 'I guess they don't know what else to do.'
>
> So I said, 'Well, did they find some information connecting Saddam to al-Qaeda?' He said, 'No, no.' He says, 'There's nothing new that way. They just made the decision to go to war with Iraq.' He said, 'I guess it's like we don't know what to do about terrorists, but we've got a good military and we can take down governments.' And he said, 'I guess if the only tool you have is a hammer, every problem has to look like a nail.

This is how Hidden Hand compartmentalisation works. Even many apparently very high in the official government and military hierarchy have no idea what is really happening and how they are pawns in a game they don't even begin to understand. The invasion of Iraq with American troops and money had been planned for decades by the Hidden Hand's ultra-Zionist network as we have seen. Wesley Clark said that he returned to the Pentagon a few weeks after 9/11 and his meeting with the general who told him about the plan to invade Iraq. By now the US was already in Afghanistan and he went back to see his friend again. Clark recalled:

> I said, 'Are we still going to war with Iraq?' And he said, 'Oh, it's worse than that.' He reached over on his desk. He picked up a piece of paper. And he said, 'I just got this down from upstairs' – meaning the Secretary of Defense's office – 'today.' And he said, 'This is a memo that describes how we're going to take out seven countries in five years, starting with Iraq, and then Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and, finishing off, Iran.' I said, 'Is it classified?' He said, 'Yes, sir.' I said, 'Well, don't show it to me.'
>
> And I saw him a year or so ago, and I said, 'You remember that?' He said, 'Sir, I didn't show you that memo! I didn't show it to you.

Clark added that the Project for the New American Century (PNAC) behind these planned wars 'wanted us to destabilise the Middle East, turn it upside down, make it under our control'. He didn't say, however, that the PNAC was controlled by ultra-Zionists on behalf of Israel because people are utterly terrified of revealing that. The lies and cover ups are so clear once you lift the stone under which these people operate. All the death and destruction since 9/11 was planned for decades and the attacks that killed 3,000 people (and many more since) were only the cold, callous and calculated trigger and excuse instigated

by the satanic Death Cult. This is why on 9/11 Netanyahu said the attacks were 'very good' for Israel. *The New York Times* reported:

> Asked tonight what the attack meant for relations between the United States and Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, the former prime minister, replied, 'It's very good.' Then he edited himself: 'Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy.' He predicted that the attack would 'strengthen the bond between our two peoples, because we've experienced terror over so many decades, but the United States has now experienced a massive hemorrhaging of terror.'

Out of the mouths of babes and psychopaths

Hardly a word was said to the media or public about the plan to invade Iraq and the liars that are Bush and Blair were still saying right up to the invasion in 2003 that it could still be stopped if Saddam would comply with Western demands by removing weapons of mass destruction which by then he didn't actually have. Manipulation that led to Saddam's demise began way back and ultra-Zionists of the Project for the New American Century had written to President Clinton in January, 1998, to call for Saddam's removal:

> We urge you to seize that opportunity, and to enunciate a new strategy that would secure the interests of the U.S. and our friends and allies around the world. That strategy should aim, above all, at the removal of Saddam Hussein's regime from power. We stand ready to offer our full support in this difficult but necessary endeavor.

They even gave Clinton the excuse that Boy Bush and Blair would later employ – Saddam has 'weapons of mass destruction'. The letter was signed by among others Kristol, Kagan, Perle, Wolfowitz, Zoellick, Abrams, Bolton, Woolsey and Zalmay Khalilzad who would later be installed during the 'war on terror' as ambassador to Afghanistan, Iraq and the United Nations. Donald Trump made him a special envoy to Afghanistan for the one-party state in 2018. Out-of-the-loop military personnel at the Pentagon had to be told about the Iraq invasion immediately after 9/11 because there were plans to put in place. You don't prepare major invasions overnight which is why the speed with which the US invaded Afghanistan is confirmation that the plans were in the making long before the 9/11 attacks. Iraq was first on the list for regime change by the ultra-Zionist PNAC and Perle's earlier *Clean Break* document for Netanyahu. Both were answering to hidden powers that were orchestrating the whole sequence that would follow. You can see where conflicts and invasions are planned by watching the drip, drip of demonisation aimed at a leader or 'regime'. It wasn't difficult to

demonise a dictator like Saddam and yet they exaggerated anyway with claims that his weapons were a threat to the 'Free World'. Confirmation that psychopaths have no shame arrived in the form of Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld who screamed about 'Saddam's chemical weapons' when Rumsfeld had been the conduit to supply them as I explained earlier. The late and very great American comedian Bill Hicks with his incisive humour once asked: 'How did the Americans know Iraq had incredible weapons?' Answer: 'They looked at the receipts.' No one was mentioning Iraq publicly or officially until 2002 when the demonisation and fear campaign began against Saddam and Iraq which led to the invasion in March, 2003. By now Saddam's chemical and biological weapons had been removed and the United States and Britain knew that. Little details like the truth were never going to be acknowledged when it would have scuppered the manufactured excuse for war. Instead psychopaths and ultra-Zionist puppets Bush and Blair just repeated the mantra which included the bare-faced lie that 'should Iraq acquire fissile material, it would be able to build a nuclear weapon within a year'. It was all a scam. The deal had long been done. *The New York Times* was one of the few that reported soon after 9/11 what was being hatched with regard to Iraq:

> A tight-knit group of Pentagon officials and defense experts outside government is working to mobilize support for a military operation to oust President Saddam Hussein of Iraq as the next phase of the war against terrorism, senior administration officials and defense experts said.
>
> Under this notion, American troops would also seize the oil fields around Basra, in south-eastern Iraq, and sell the oil to finance the Iraqi opposition in the south and the Kurds in the north, one senior official said.

The report described how the Pentagon's Defense Policy Board (Kissinger, Perle, Woolsey etc.) had met for 19 hours on September 19th and 20th, 2001, and, agreed (confirmed the long-time plan) to invade Iraq as soon as possible. Given all this background what can you say about the claim by London *Guardian* 'radical journalist' George Monbiot that 9/11 'conspiracy theories' were a 'distraction' from opposing the invasion of Iraq? I could cry, but I'll smile and move on. Wolfowitz and Rumsfeld had taken part in the Defense Policy Board meeting while Colin Powell at the State Department was excluded because he didn't support the invasion. Even so he later allowed himself to be used as a fall-guy with his comedic 'presentation' at the United Nations claiming to have proof of Saddam's world-threatening weapons capability (which turned out to be the nonsense it always clearly was). Powell should have walked away and maintained his integrity but instead he did what he

was told knowing that his 'evidence' was not credible. He would call the speech the most painful moment of his life. Powell was surrounded by the ultra-Zionist and JINSA Mafia and they had him for breakfast, dinner and tea. He has said that the invasion of Iraq in 2003 was made possible by Defense Secretary Rumsfeld's absorption in the 'JINSA crowd'. Powell's wife, Alma, would say in *Soldier: The Life of Colin Powell* that he was 'callously used' to promote a war she wished had never happened. She told author and *Washington Post* editor, Karen DeYoung: 'They needed him to do it because they knew people would believe him.' There are many stories about Powell being kept out of the loop by Cheney and these ultra-Zionist characters and they exploited his reputation with the 'weapons of mass destruction' presentation at the United Nations which was to make him look an idiot when none were found. Tony Blair, Alastair Campbell, his appalling 'spin doctor' (code for professional liar), and the Hidden Hand-front MI6 concocted a 'dossier' of evidence so full of lies it could have secured them a place on the 9/11 Commission. Much of the 'dossier' against Saddam was later revealed to have been simply cut and pasted from the Internet and even then it was out of date and further distorted to sell the war that wouldn't be stopped. Parts of this plagiarised crap were delivered by Powell at the UN. London's *Evening Standard* reported Blair's claims to the British parliament in September, 2002:

> Saddam Hussein's armoury of chemical weapons is on standby for use within 45 minutes, Tony Blair's dossier revealed today. The Iraqi leader has 20 missiles which could reach British military bases in Cyprus, as well as Israel and NATO members Greece and Turkey. He has also been seeking to buy uranium from Africa for use in nuclear weapons. Those are the key charges in a 14-point 'dossier of death' finally published by the Government today. In an introduction, Mr Blair says that the evidence leaves Britain and the international community no choice but to act.

Compliant, complicit and idiot fodder politicians both sides of the Atlantic lapped it all up with barely a question even though none of this was true and Blair knew that. He, Boy Bush and Cheney should have been before a war crimes court a long time ago with the later Barack Obama, British Prime Minister David Cameron, and so many more. Hidden Hand networks protect them as they always protect their agents and yes-people if their exposure would uncover the bigger picture. The propaganda had been so effective and so many Americans child-like in their trust of government that by the time of the invasion in March, 2003, some 70 percent of Americans polled believed that Saddam had been involved in 9/11 when he had absolutely nothing to do with it and no credible evidence was ever produced to make a connection. It doesn't

matter what is true – only what you can get the public to *believe* is true.

Ticking off the list

Ultra-Zionists and the Death Cult got their long-planned invasion of Iraq and the deletion of Saddam and unleashed a catastrophic series of ongoing conflicts in line with the Yinon Plan, *Clean Break* and Project for the New American Century documents. The second phase of the assault on Iraq came with the invasion by the US/Israel/UK proxy army ISIS which was funded and armed through Saudi Arabia, Gulf States and Turkey. ISIS was also planned to overrun Syria after the US/UK/Israel-triggered 'civil war' that began in 2011. They would have done, too, before Russia came in with military support for President Assad. America used the excuse of its proxy army ISIS to 'free' cities like Mosul in Iraq and Raqqa in Syria from ISIS control (P-R-S). They basically razed Mosul to the ground in 2016/17 leaving an estimated 40,000 civilians dead with thousands more bodies buried in the rubble. Something similar happened in Syria's Raqqa. We are dealing with a death cult in which death is worshipped and mass murder is a form of satanic blood sacrifice ritual. This is how these deeply disturbed people look at the world. All this carnage – including the removal of Gaddafi in Libya and the targeting of Iran – has been the Death Cult ticking off the list of target countries published by the Project for the New American Century. The joke is that we are supposed to live in 'democracies' in which the people select the political leaders. This is only for public consumption. Illusion of freedom protects the tyranny. The nature of the one-party state can be seen in what followed the ultra-Zionist strategy document of September, 2000, and the 9/11 attacks that triggered and publicly justified its sequence of events. First Boy Bush ('Republican') and Tony Blair ('Labour Party') sent the military into Afghanistan and lied about weapons of mass destruction to sell the invasion of Iraq. Two ultra-Zionist targets were ticked off and Iraq was the first named in the PNAC document. Bush and Blair left the scene – Bush to learn to read and Blair to represent his beloved Israel as Middle East envoy for the United Nations, EU, US and Russia. This basically meant meeting with Israeli leaders to get his orders. With those two psychopaths gone and with all the political choice we are told is available surely things would change. In came Barack Obama ('Democrat') and Britain's David Cameron ('Conservative Party'). These had to be different because they represented opposition parties to Bush and Blair. Alas, no, Obama and Cameron promoted and supported the NATO mass murder and mob violence that removed and murdered Gaddafi in Libya and created the catastrophe that the country is to this day. They supported 'rebel' terrorists in Syria in an attempt to unseat Assad and instigated still more death, destruction and suffering on an unimaginable scale. I have

documented at length in other books how the same ultra-Zionist and American/British networks at work in Iraq were behind what happened in Libya and Syria. Obama and Cameron were different to Bush and Blair, you see. Phew, to think they might have been the same. The next front man for the one-party state was the 'truly maverick' Donald Trump ('Republican'). He strode on the scene to drain the swamp he'd been swimming in all his life and 'make America great again'. He set out to do this by surrounding himself with Israel-focussed ultra-Zionists to control his financial and foreign policy and appointed the psychopath's psychopath John Bolton as his National Security Advisor. Bolton was a founding member of the Project for New American Century and the long planned list of targets continued with the focus on Iran, North Korea and China as well as the hysteria about Russia.

Netanyahu, the ultra-Zionists and Death Cult didn't want a peaceful agreement between the West and Iran because it's on their list for regime change. He and his fellow crazies are obsessed with regime-change in Iran and Netanyahu was caught on video aired by Israeli television telling activists from his extremist terrorist-created Likud Party that he had convinced Trump to withdraw from the nuclear agreement with Iran which threw US-Iran relations into turmoil again when the deal had settled everything down. Iran has not started a war against another country for more than 200 years and Netanyahu screams that in the Middle East 'those who are trying to kill us are being led by Iran, which openly and aggressively calls for the destruction of Israel.' I am no supporter of the Iranian regime, but nor do I take such bullshit from Netanyahu in the ultra-Zionist campaign of inventing enemies to justify wars, regime change and land acquisition – the same technique it has employed incessantly since Israel was established with US support in 1948. PNAC National Security Advisor John Bolton also led the Trump regime into pulling out of a nuclear agreement with Russia. Trump (his masters) targeted Iran and two other countries on the PNAC list – North Korea and China. Economic sanctions are the widespread weapon of choice employed by Trump against the countries his ultra-Zionist masters want regime-changed. Whenever a peaceful agreement with North Korea appears to move forward Israel-worshippers John Bolton and Trump's Christian Zionist Secretary of State Mike Pompeo intervene to block progress. The same ultra-Zionist list of countries have been ticked off and targeted one after the other no matter what the apparently different presidents in the United States and leaders and parties in Europe. Without the trigger of 9/11 none of this could have happened on the scale that it has. Watch for other countries on the list, Lebanon, Somalia and Sudan. Israel is desperately looking for an excuse to invade Lebanon after trying and failing before while Sudan and Somalia have been devastated by civil war in the period since 9/11. There are so many

conflicts going on that the media doesn't tell you about including the mostly drone-strike US bombing of 'Islamic militants' in Somalia since 2007. Bombing was significantly increased at the start of 2019.

Terrified of the truth

The blatantly obvious connections between the Project for the New American Century document of September, 2000, and the 'new Pearl Harbor' of 9/11 is a potentially major Achilles heel for the ultra-Zionists and the Hidden Hand in general because it exposes a clear cause and effect. They know it, too. I was on a speaking tour of the UK in late 2018 highlighting these connections when I saw an interview on the Russian TV station RT with an MI6 operative who hilariously tried to provide a cover story for the PNAC document and what followed in the Middle East – and I do mean *hilarious*. Aimen Dean, also known 'Ramzi', is a Saudi-born Bahrainian who claims to have joined the (CIA-created) al-Qaeda, in 1997 and became an agent for British overseas military intelligence, or MI6, in 1998 to spy on al-Qaeda in Afghanistan. He joined al-Qaeda as presumably an Islamic extremist wanting a holy war against the West and within a year he's spying on Al-Qaeda for the very same West? Here is a man who lied for a living by claiming to be on the side of al-Qaeda while spying on them for MI6 which is connected to the CIA that created al-Qaeda. Dean ridiculously claimed in the RT interview that al-Qaeda had 'tricked' America into invading the Middle East. He said they had seen the letter sent by Richard Perle's Neocons to President Clinton in 1998 calling for the forced removal of Saddam Hussein and the subsequent Project for the New American Century document demanding regime changes that would require a 'new Pearl Harbor' to sell the policy to the American public. Dean said the al-Qaeda leadership decided to 'give them a Pearl Harbor ... that's exactly where we want them to be ... [the US] must smash [Iraq] in order for us to build an Islamist structure.' He said the plan was to attract 'the provocation of America as a superpower to come and do their dirty work for them.' Oh, so the PNAC document was not part of the plot to create a new Pearl Harbor. All explained ... Zzzzzzzzz. I wonder why he didn't mention the bit about the al-Qaeda leadership checking with the CIA to see if that was okay? Or the fact that 'al-Qaeda' could not possibly have been behind 9/11 as claimed by the official story. Or, or, or. Dean went on to claim, just as pathetically, that the Saudi murder of journalist Jamal Khashoggi by cutting him up with a bone saw was an accident and they had really only wanted to abduct him back to Riyadh. Oh, right, so Crown Prince Psychopath couldn't have ordered his killing then. So glad MI6 Dean cleared up those little misunderstandings and how fortunate they had a bone saw handy when everything went pear-shaped. The RT interviewer should have taken Dean apart – but didn't.

What this nonsense does show, however, is that they know the PNAC-9/11 connection makes them very vulnerable to exposure.

CHAPTER 17

The dominoes fall

If you want to know what God thinks of money, just look at the people he gave it to – Dorothy Parker

Ultra-Zionist billionaire George Soros has become a highly controversial character in recent years as the extent of his covert manipulation of national and world events has come to light. I had been exposing this devious man for decades before the scale (tip of iceberg) of his political and social influence worldwide seeped into public attention.

There will be many – not least Jewish people – who will reel back at my description of Soros as 'ultra-Zionist' because his manufactured image is that of a 'liberal' and 'progressive' philanthropist who is not a rampant Israel-firster like the Neocons. A person's image and words are irrelevant to me as an insight into who they are and what they stand for. Public image and words tell you nothing except how the person wishes to be seen and the statements they make (which may not be what they really believe). I prefer to consider actions and outcomes to understand what people are truly about and on that basis Soros is a fundamentally important cog in the ultra-Zionist Hidden Hand machine. I am appropriately writing these words on a European speaking tour in Budapest, Hungary, the city where Soros was born György Schwartz in 1930 (Fig 93). We must be constantly vigilant for bluffs and double-bluffs. Soros was born into what is described as a well-to-do non-observant Jewish family and moved to the United States via the UK before becoming an incredibly wealthy investor and financial manipulator. The Hidden Hand controls the global financial markets and what it does politically and economically dictates every day if they go up

Figure 93: The many – many – faces of George Soros

or down. Anyone with access to that information will obviously be on pole position to make financial fortunes by buying stocks before they go up and selling before they go down. Feted 'financial wizards' the world over have become billionaires this way. How did they know that stock was going to soar or plummet? My goodness, they must be financial geniuses! Or maybe they don't have to be. Part of the Soros bluff, I contend, is the image of his alleged disagreements with governments and policies of Israel. When you observe his behaviour and how he donates and directs his seemingly limitless resources he is doing everything the ultra-Zionists and Hidden Hand want him to do. One of his foundation roles is to fund so-called (and it is so-called) 'progressive' organisations and causes and he would not have street-cred in that area if he was an open supporter of ultra-Zionism. He should not have street-cred with 'progressives' anyway with his stated attitude to finance: 'I am basically there to make money, I cannot and do not look at the social consequences of what I do.' But, hey, he hands out lots of money to virtue-signalling 'progressives' so who cares if he's a fraud? 'Progressive' is a term that has been used to hijack the traditional and genuinely liberal left and invert everything that it formerly stood for.

'Anti-Semite' defence system

At the very core of this transformation of the once-liberal left into a screaming mob of virtue-signalling, heart-on-the-sleevers driving the fascism/Marxism of political correctness and free-speech deletion is Soros money. 'Liberal benefactor' Soros has usurped – indeed largely created – the 'progressive' (regressive) pseudo-left while openly ultra-Zionists like casino billionaire Sheldon Adelson has been the biggest funder of Donald Trump and the right. The equation is simple – control both sides and you control the game and so the outcome. I said before Trump came to power (or the illusion of it) that the plan was to set America at war with itself; to divide the population into clearly defined factions for a de-facto (or quite possibly literal) civil war. This has quite demonstrably happened with ultra-Zionist Adelson funding one side and 'Israel sceptic' Soros funding the other. This is, naturally, only an extraordinary coincidence akin to all those that happened with 9/11 and to say otherwise would be virulent 'anti-Semitism'. The 'you are a racist' mantra is the constant defence response whenever these matters are up for debate. You are only pointing out the provable fact that Adelson funds Trump and right and Soros funds 'progressives' and the 'left' because you are an anti-Semite. When the Cabal wouldn't benefit from debate or information circulating they trigger their 'progressive' mob and 'anti-Semitism' industry to shut it down. I will expose this industry and its breathtaking global reach in the next chapter because that is vital to appreciate the extraordinary – and ever-increasing – global censorship

of ultra-Zionism and that of the Death Cult behind 9/11. Israel-worshipping British Labour MP Wes Streeting, who even calls Jews racists when they challenge the behaviour of Israel, demanded the sacking of philosopher Sir Roger Scruton as chair of a government housing commission when it emerged that he had described Jews in Budapest as forming part of a 'Soros empire'. Scruton said that 'many of the Budapest intelligentsia are Jewish, and form part of the extensive networks around the Soros empire'. Streeting, a vice-chair of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Antisemitism, accused Scruton of propagating 'anti-Semitic conspiracy theories' which is straight from the ultra-Zionist censorship manual. Whether what is said is true or not is irrelevant. If it mentions someone who is Jewish this is by reflex action 'anti-Semitic'. I don't care if Soros is Jewish or Chinese – I care about what he does and the affect this has worldwide on people and their freedom. A member of Leave.eu, the anti-EU organisation, tweeted an image of Soros with the words of Conservative MP Maria Caulfield: 'Not sure there is even democracy in this country anymore ... The powerful elite seem to know best and openly mock the rest of us.' An image of Soros was very appropriate when he was substantially funding people seeking to stop Brexit while living in the United States. 'Appalling and nakedly anti-Semitic image' came the cry with Maria Caulfield herself demanding the tweet be deleted. She said it was particularly hurtful 'as my family are Jewish'. So it's okay for Caulfield to talk about a 'powerful elite' so long as no one mentions anyone who is part of that elite who happens to be Jewish. War criminal Tony Blair, a yes-man for the same Web that attaches to Soros, has also campaigned to stop Brexit, but linking him to a 'powerful elite' is fine. Now that's what I call racism. Ultra-Zionist Democratic Congressman, the ridiculous Adam Schiff, who became Chair of the House Intelligence Committee, told CNN that 'most' of the criticism of billionaire globalist George Soros is because he's Jewish. This line is becoming so familiar as the truth about Soros emerges and it's obviously a centrally-dictated response to avoid having the chilling facts about the man and his activities made public. Soros's son, Alexander, has said that many attacks on his father over the years have been 'dripping with the poison of anti-Semitism'. Yes, mate, it is absolutely nothing to do with the way he uses his fortune to mess with people's lives across the world. It's only because he is Jewish. Okay, glad we sorted that out then, and on that basis the dripping poison of billionaires dictating the lives of the penniless poor should never be questioned again. But, actually, on reflection – fuck that.

Soros Spring

The global vehicle that Soros established for his social engineering and political shenanigans is called the Open Society Foundations (OSF) to

which he has so far donated some *$32 billion*. The latest $18 billion was announced in 2017. That's a lot of bang for a lot of bucks and buys you colossal influence in all sorts of ways, subjects and places. The Open Society networks operate in *100 countries* with 26 national and regional foundations and offices. They call themselves 'NGOs' or 'non-governmental organisations'. This is the Soros vehicle to overthrow governments targeted by Israel and the United States, secure mass immigration into Europe and the United States, and fund and promote 'progressive' mobs transforming human society to herald the long-planned global dystopia I have for so very long warned was coming if we didn't snap out of an induced perceptual coma. The Soros connection to the ultra-Zionist Hidden Hand agenda can be most clearly seen in the role his Open Society networks have played in manipulating unrest in countries targeted for regime change. If the United States and its allies simply keep invading countries as with Iraq even some of the most myopic of the population might wonder what was going on. This would have certainly happened had America's ultra-Zionist proxy military openly invaded Libya and Syria as they ticked off the Project for the New American Century wish-list. To hide the pattern of conflict and its ultra-Zionist coordination they had to invent different excuses to pick off the list. For example we had Afghanistan (get Bin Laden) and Iraq (weapons of mass destruction). With Libya, Syria, Egypt and elsewhere it was 'the Arab Spring' and 'we must stop tyrants killing their own people'. The trick is to manipulate the population to remove – or demand the removal – of regimes that you want to remove. To do this you need to stimulate unrest that can be propagandised into a full-blown 'revolution' which ends with the people you don't want in government being ousted and those you do want being handed power to run the country and control the people according to your instructions. This is where Soros and his Open Society Foundations come in along with CIA fronts like the US Congress-funded National Endowment for Democracy (National Endowment for Deletion of Democracy). They are expert in preparing, funding, training and then promoting agitators to ferment civil unrest which often follows a period of severe economic sanctions by the United States and the West to create economic deprivation and fuel public frustration with the target government. People come out on the streets in phase two who believe they are taking part in a genuine 'revolution' against the government when in fact it is a Western-contrived hoax to secure regime-change without apparent direct American, British and Israeli involvement. The unrest is blazed across newspapers and television screens the world over through Hidden Hand-owned government propagandists who have the audacity to call themselves 'journalists'. They tell the population the story the Hidden Hand wants them to believe and most of these 'journalists' have

no idea what they are being used for. Most of those that *do* know justify this acquiescence to themselves with: 'I have a mortgage to pay.' The few that are left are active members or assets of the Death Cult – mostly in positions of executive and editorial power.

I have described in detail in other books how Soros networks were behind the 'Arab Spring', instigated in 2010, and the 2014 American coup in Ukraine as well as a long list of other 'people's revolutions'. As I write the US Neocons are playing the same scam in Venezuela through their puppet Trump. The, in reality, '*Soros* Spring' brought devastation and new tyrants to the Middle East and North Africa while being promoted by governments and presstitutes of the media as a spontaneous demand by the people to throw off the yoke of oppression. Tyrant leaders in Egypt were replaced by an American-funded military junta that's still in power today. The 'people's revolution' in Ukraine (American coup) replaced a pro-Russia leader with a pro-American yes-man overseeing a country heavily influenced by neo-Nazis. Soros Open Society Foundations manipulated the 'Euromaidan' protests in the Ukraine capital Kiev and protestors were shot in sniper attacks blamed on the government when clearly another force was involved. Pro-Russia president Viktor Yanukovych was forced to flee the country and in came American poodle and long-time US agent in Ukraine, Petro Poroshenko (who was later replaced by a Jewish comedian/actor, Volodymyr Zelensky). Soros operatives orchestrated the initial unrest and the whole coup was overseen by ultra-Zionist Victoria Nuland, the US Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs. *Nuland is the wife of ultra-Zionist Robert Kagan, co-founder of the Project for the New American Century.* But don't you worry. George Soros and the ultra-Zionist Neocons are not working together. They don't like each other – didn't you know? The fact that Soros networks target the very countries the Neocons want to regime-change is pure coincidence and it is virulent and poisonous 'anti- Semitism' to say otherwise. Yeah, yeah, yawn. In truth, Soros networks provide the excuse for 'regime change' and the Neocons take it from there. A stash of 2,200 Open Society Foundation documents secured by the group DC Leaks reveal that Soros and his lackeys dictated US policy toward Ukraine after the 2014 coup and, with the fake-liberal Obama administration, removed the democratically-elected Yanukovych. One of the documents described the 'New Ukraine' as a key that 'reshapes the European map by offering the opportunity to go back to the original essence of European integration'. This is not how the Jewish community of Ukraine see it (0.1 percent of the population) with the 'revolution' putting Hitler and Nazi-supporting militia on the streets. Well done, George, another glorious victory for freedom. Ukraine's Prosecutor General Yuri Lutsenko revealed that a 2016 investigation into the NGO called the Anti-Corruption Action Centre

(AntAC), funded by Soros and the Obama administration (same thing), was dropped after the US government delivered 'a list of people whom we should not prosecute'. This is 'free' Ukraine? US investigative journalist Wayne Madsen said of Soros involvement in the Ukraine coup:

> It is the degree to which Soros provided finances, logistics, and other support to the Ukrainian coup plotters in 2012, two years before the Euromaidan [fake revolution] uprising, that is noteworthy. [Open Society Foundations] and its affiliates provided entire buildings, office space, computers, software, broadband Internet, videoconferencing equipment, vehicles, travel to the United States, and other material for the Euromaidan uprising [US coup]. This was all done with the cooperation of the US and Swedish embassies in Kiev, USAID, the Carnegie Endowment, the Swedish International Development Agency (SIDA), and the Central Intelligence Agency-linked National Endowment for Democracy (NED).
>
> Investigative journalists were also sought by the Soros gang to travel to Ukraine and submit articles that had to be approved by Soros operatives before publication. One major collaborator of Soros and the United States in pushing Ukrainian propaganda was identified as the Hromadske Television, which was singled out for its work to counter 'Russian propaganda' ...
>
> ... Soros is one of the closest advisers and financiers of Hillary Clinton. The leaked Soros documents describe how the Clinton Global Initiative and Foundation cooperates on undermining the sovereignty of nations around the world, including those in Europe.

The Clintons are buddies and drug-running business partners of the Bushes among much else that is disgusting and sordid beyond belief. DC Leaks documents revealed how Soros is paying a large swathe of 'journalists' (presstitutes) to write articles supporting his agenda in country after country with a veto on publication if he doesn't like anything they say. Soros and his multi-billion dollar network is a major source of the demonisation of Russia which the ultra-Zionist Neocons have been driving. When you realise that the 'progressive left' and the 'far right' are controlled by agents of the same force the behaviour of ultra-Zionists like George Soros and Sheldon Adelson suddenly makes sense. The Soros Open Society network officially left Hungary in 2018 after Prime Minister Viktor Orban's government passed the 'Stop Soros' law to criminalise the organisation's manipulation of the country. Withdrawal from Turkey was announced in December, 2018, when the government said Soros was controlling Turkish opposition figure Osman Kavala who was accused of organising anti-government

demonstrations. Kavala is an advisory board member of Open Society. British academic Frank Furedi exposed the nature of the Soros network and revealed the shocking levels of arrogance expressed by people who think they have the right to impose their will on everyone else (or *Soros's* will – the *Hidden Hand's* will in truth). This is the mind-set of the 'progressives' that direct his operation under his command and brief. Soros, too, is a foot soldier to more powerful interests deeper in the shadows which he had better not cross. Frank Furedi said he was asked to speak at an event funded by a Soros foundation (they are legion) in Budapest. Soros activists attended from many areas of the former Soviet Republics and Eastern Europe. Furedi recalled:

> It was later during lunch at a plush Budapest hotel that I encountered the full force of the arrogant ethos promoted by the Soros network of organisations. At my table I listened to Dutch, American, British, Ukrainian and Hungarian representatives of Soros NGOs boast about their achievements. Some claimed that they played a major role in the Arab Spring in Egypt. Others voiced their pride in their contribution to the democratisation of the Ukraine. Some bragged about their influence in preparing the ground for the overthrow of the Gadhafi regime in Libya.
>
> I sat quietly and felt uncomfortable with a group of people who so casually assumed that they had the right to play God throughout the world. At one point, the head of the table – a Hungarian leader of a Soros NGO – asked me what I thought about their work. Not wishing to offend, I quietly remarked that I wasn't sure whether the external imposition of their idea of democracy on the people of Libya was legitimate nor that it would work. Without a second's hesitation, my interlocutor rounded me with the response: 'I don't think that we have the luxury of waiting until the Libyan people come with their own Jefferson.

This is how the ultra-Zionist network operates manipulating the arrogant and gullible to do its work of global dystopian transformation. Soros is everywhere funding 'progressive' groups of all kinds, mass immigration, censorship of free speech, the climate change hoax, facet after facet of the ultra-Zionist Neocon agenda. If Soros funds it the motivation is bad for humanity. He even gave a large sum to an organisation in Britain seeking to stop Brexit when he doesn't even live in the country. The European Union is a Hidden Hand fly-trap for national sovereignty and freedom and the last thing they wanted was British people voting to come out. Revealing that Soros was using his money to thwart the will of a national referendum and block Brexit was apparently 'anti-Semitic' – the perpetual reflex-action defence against public exposure. UK Zionist *Guardian* columnist and Soros-apologist

Rafael Behr suggested this in an article headed 'A secret plot to stop Brexit, or an anti-Semitic dog whistle?' Frank Furedi describes very well the Soros mentality:

> Why am I not surprised that the billionaire George Soros has decided to give £400,000 to the anti-Brexit crusading group Best for Britain? Because, since the 1980s, Soros has acted as if his considerable wealth entitles him to influence and alter the policies of governments throughout the world. Soros does not believe in the legitimacy of borders nor in the authority of national electorates. Consequently he feels entitled to influence and if possible direct the political destiny of societies all over the world. Today it is the future of Britain; tomorrow it might be Italy or Hungary that will be the target of Soros' largesse.

'Soros largess' means Hidden Hand largesse.

Soros lays the trap

The billionaire prepared the ground for the Arab Spring, Middle East regime change and US/Western intervention with his 2004 article 'The People's Sovereignty'. This appeared in *Foreign Policy* – the magazine published by the Hidden Hand Carnegie Endowment for International Peace which was exposed by a Congressional investigation for manipulating war. Soros said he wanted to change the definition of sovereignty from the *government* of a country to the *population* and this was sold as 'progressive' and giving power to the people. It was, as always with Soros, nothing of the sort. He wanted to bypass the block on external forces invading countries on the grounds that it was a breach of sovereignty. By switching the definition of sovereignty from government to population they can invade on the premise that they are stopping a government from violating the *people's* sovereignty. This is precisely the scam that would be used in Libya, Syria and other countries of the 'Arab Spring' with the claim that the long-targeted 'regime leader' was 'killing his own people'. Soros wrote:

> ... true sovereignty belongs to the people, who in turn delegate it to their governments. If governments abuse the authority entrusted to them and citizens have no opportunity to correct such abuses, outside interference is justified. By specifying that sovereignty is based on the people, the international community can penetrate nation-states' borders to protect the rights of citizens.
>
> In particular, the principle of the people's sovereignty can help solve two modern challenges: the obstacles to delivering aid effectively to sovereign states, and the obstacles to global collective action dealing with states

experiencing internal conflict.

This was exactly what the ultra-Zionist Neocon plan of the Project for the New American Century demanded – you know, the one that Soros isn't part of. He dubbed his doctrine the 'responsibility to protect' (i.e. invade, takeover, slash and burn):

> ... the rulers of a sovereign state have a responsibility to protect the state's citizens. When they fail to do so, the responsibility is transferred to the international community [ultra-Zionism and the Hidden Hand]. Global attention is often the only lifeline available to the oppressed.

Soros cares so much about the 'oppressed' – ask the 'progressives' who take his money and do his bidding. Only a year later in 2005 what Soros called for in that article was adopted by the United Nations Security Council and General Assembly. Everything was in place for a renewed military assault on the Middle East that had been mercilessly targeted since 9/11. Exposure of the lies about weapons of mass destruction in Iraq had slowed the pace of the PNAC ultra-Zionist regime-change schedule. Now the road was open to press the throttle to the floor. This was the deal:

- Decree that the people represent sovereignty and that governments have a responsibility to protect the sovereign population.

- If they don't, or your propaganda makes it look that way, there was now an automatic transfer of power from the country to the 'International community' (ultra-Zionists and the Hidden Hand).

- Arm, fund and train 'rebels' to attack the target regime and wait for them to respond. When they do you scream 'he's killing his own people' and condemn the government for failing in its 'responsibility to protect', as Soros put it.

- The 'International Community' can then deploy the military to 'protect the people' (by bombing them shitless, as in Libya and Syria, and taking over their land and resources under various guises).

Far from protecting national sovereignty the ultra-Zionists and wider Hidden Hand want to destroy it through a tyrannical world government controlled by them which would dictate the lives of everyone on earth. For this to happen the Cabal is plotting the end of countries and just by coincidence this a major goal of the Soros *Open Society* (no countries or borders just global government) Foundations. This is why Soros

described sovereignty as an 'anachronistic concept originating in bygone times' and why his networks are behind the manipulation of mass immigration to break down a sense of defined and tangible countries and cultures. I'll explain more shortly.

Mission accomplished (well, some of it)

The outcome – always judge by outcome not rhetoric – of the Neocon-Soros Doctrine has been mass human catastrophe. Look at the consequences of the 'peoples' revolution' against Gadhafi in Libya and what happened when West/Israel-backed 'rebels' began another 'Arab Spring' civil war in Syria in pursuit of the Neocon-Soros agenda. Look at the multi-millions who have died, towns and cities destroyed, disease and suffering. This is the work of psychopaths hiring other psychopaths to do their bidding while idiocy cheers them all on. Ain't that right, CNN, and both parties in the United States? Libya's Colonel Gadhafi was no saint but under his reign education and medical treatment were free; electricity was either free or cost very little; newlyweds received $50,000 from the government to buy a home; having a home was considered a human right; Gadhafi's Great Man-Made River Project made water available to everyone; Libya had no external debt and the highest per-capita income in Africa. Now after the US-NATO air invasion led by Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton's America, David Cameron's UK, plus France and others, Libya is a basket case of warring factions and life for the population is a barely-surviving hell. None of the psychopaths responsible for this have faced any consequences because as always Hidden Hand networks have their back for services rendered. Libya was bombed into the Stone Age and is now a lawless land of violence, warlords and the very ISIS terrorists that those who caused this mayhem claimed to be fighting. ISIS was in fact a Western-created-armed-and-funded proxy army and outgrowth from the Mujahideen/al-Qaeda creations of the CIA to set the Middle East at war with itself and justify Western 'intervention' – all of which suited the ambitions of the ultra-Zionists and the Death Cult for which wars and mass killing is a human sacrifice ritual. Many of those who attacked Gadhafi were the same people with the same weapons – and certainly the same Western and Israeli backers – that would seek to remove Assad in Syria once the Libyan gig was completed with mass bombing of the innocent by US, UK and NATO raids 'to protect civilians from violence'. Assad would have been long gone, too, without Russia's intervention and air support. Israel and the Death Cult I will expose have been desperate to remove Assad. Major General Gershon Hacohen, former senior Israeli commander, said that then Defense Minister Moshe Ya'alon personally met with Syrian (West/Saudi-funded and armed) 'rebels' at the height of the Syrian war. Hacohen, Commander of the

Israeli Defence Forces Staff Corps before retiring in 2014, said that he was also present at the meeting. Trump said in 2018 that American troops only remained in the Middle East to 'support Israel' (pursue its agenda). Soros is supposed to be antagonistic to authorities in Israel, but his networks start the momentum rolling in 'people's revolutions' and then military and civilian thugs go in. This was all described in a US military document entitled 'US Special Forces Unconventional Warfare Strategy' published on November 30th, 2010, just a month before the Soros 'Arab Spring' began in Tunisia. The document said:

> The intent of US UW [Unconventional Warfare] efforts is to exploit a hostile power's political, military, economic, and psychological vulnerabilities by developing and sustaining resistance forces to accomplish US strategic objectives ... For the foreseeable future, US forces will predominantly engage in irregular warfare (IW) operations.

The document goes on to say the strategy requires that target-state population perceptions are first 'groomed' into accepting an armed insurrection, using 'propaganda and political and psychological efforts to discredit the government'... creating local and national 'agitation'... helping to organise 'boycotts, strikes and other efforts to suggest public discontent'... before beginning the 'infiltration of foreign organizers and advisors and foreign propaganda, material, money, weapons and equipment'. Should there be retaliation by the target government, the document continues, the resistance can exploit the negative consequences to garner more sympathy and support from the population by emphasising the sacrifices and hardship the resistance is enduring on behalf of 'the people'. This is exactly what has happened in the 'Arab Spring' along with the mantras of: 'He's killing his own people'; the protests are 'peaceful (when they weren't); the opposition is unarmed (when often they weren't); and this is a popular peoples' revolution (when it was instigated by Soros and other Western/ultra-Zionist intelligence and military networks). One estimate put the civilian death toll in the post-9/11 war on terror in Iraq, Libya, Syria, Yemen and Sudan at six million, but the figure is substantially higher when deaths from disease, poverty and hunger caused by those wars are taken into account. There is at least some good news – profits of armament companies like Raytheon and Lockheed Martin which are owned by the same Hidden Hand that manipulates the wars have absolutely soared. Don't you worry about dead and mutilated men, women and children when mass murder is good for jobs and profits. United States military spending (much of which goes to the arms companies) increased by *50 percent* (adjusted for inflation) in the first ten years after 9/11 while spending on education, healthcare, public transport and other domestic

civilian programmes increased by only 13.5 percent. Official US spending on the military for 2018 (ironically called 'defence spending') was $700 billion which is only the headline figure for the public to see. The real figure with all aspects included will be way over *$1 trillion* and then some. Even by official figures the United States spends more on the military than the next *eleven* or more countries combined and that includes China and Russia (Fig 94). The ultra-Zionist agenda of regime change triggered by 9/11 has turned the American taxpayer into a cash-cow to fund wars in the Middle East for the benefit of Israel's territorial and acquisitive ambitions while so many Americans sleep in the streets. From the bigger-picture perspective the United States military is really the Hidden Hand military being prepared to be the foundation of the world army to impose the will of the world government. This is why the US has built a global military structure

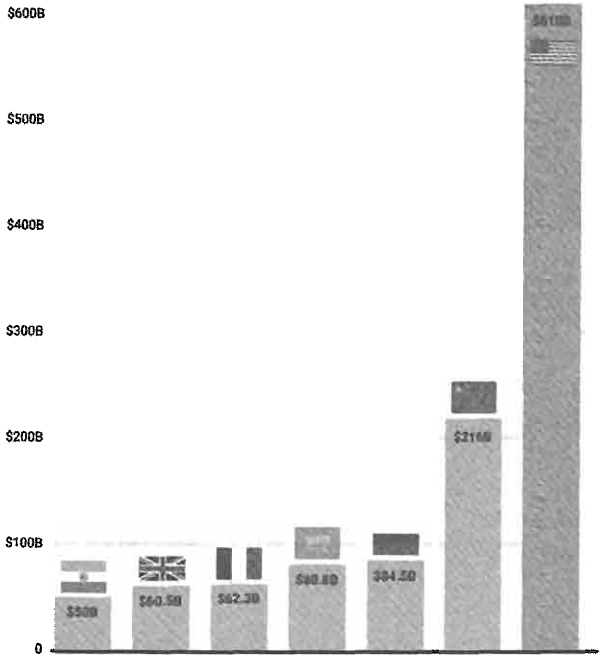


Figure 94: The staggering levels of US 'defence (attack) spending which is preparing for the emergence of the long-planned world army.

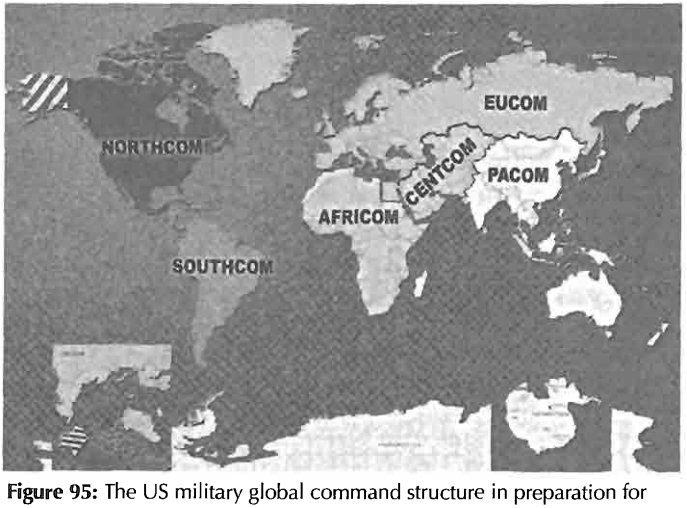


Figure 95: The US military global command structure in preparation for the world army.

operating in 147 countries which has carved up the world into 'Command' regions ready to be handed over eventually to become the control structure of the world army (Fig 95). Locations and actions of the US military overwhelmingly have no impact on the security, safety or *defence* of America and its citizens because that is not the point of what American troops are doing. The 'US military' is really the Hidden Hand military and the ultra-Zionist military. Let that reality sink in and so much that has happened since 9/11 will suddenly make sense.

Dominoes topple

What I am about to talk about next – also involving Soros – may not appear to be connected to 9/11, but it is. I emphasise again that the September 11th attacks did not happen in isolation. They were part of a fantastic global agenda and the subject I raise now would not have happened without 9/11 leading to Middle East wars which themselves led to the situation I am about to address. Context is crucial to understanding anything. What looks one way in and of itself can look very different when contextual connections are revealed. Dots are one reality and dots-connected quite another. This is absolutely the case with the Hidden Hand plan for the world which plays out like lines of dominoes with one event triggering another and another. The preferred sequence is all worked out in advance and what happened on 9/11 was crucial to that. If you have a plan that involves the mass movement and resettlement of people from one culture or cultures into another then you know that war and destruction in the Middle East and Africa are going to understandably generate large numbers of people seeking to relocate to more peaceful lands and their direction would be north into Europe not south into Africa or East into other troubled areas. Desperate people did indeed begin to flee the Western-created hell of Libya and Syria and headed for Europe. Few people, and certainly not me, would challenge humanitarian support and succour for tragic refugees seeking protection from war – especially Western-instigated ones. This was not the real story, however. Waiting to pounce on this movement of genuine refugees from conflict were Soros and connected networks working to massively increase the flow of people into Europe by adding much greater numbers who were not escaping war but simply relocating when the chance arose. France's interior minister Christophe Castaner said that some aid groups operating in the Mediterranean act like accomplices to human traffickers (a fact I pointed out in my last book from other sources) and he said there was 'real collusion between smugglers and some NGOs' including through phone contacts to 'facilitate the migrants departure from Libyan coasts in appalling conditions'. Italian interior minister Matteo Salvini said something similar.

The same networks have been operating in Central and South America where war, conflict, upheaval and violent crime serve the interests of these psychologically insane people to encourage population movements north into the United States. I understand why people south of the US border see America as the Land of Milk and Honey compared with their own plight and if I was them I would try to do the same. The problem is that they are not being guided to America or Europe for their own benefit – the Death Cult couldn't give a damn about them – but to transform American and European society for deeply malevolent ends. Migrants and indigenous populations are both pawns in the same Death Cult agenda. Mass immigration benefits the elite in every day – not least with an over-supply of cheap labour that drives down wages and conditions for everyone. You won't do it for that? Okay, bye, bye, there are plenty who will. Genuine liberals of old would have opposed that – today's 'progressive' fake Soros-liberals cheer and call you a bigot if you point these things out. Trump's much-vaunted wall along the southern border with Mexico was always going to be opposed on the scale he described because the agenda doesn't want any barrier to stop what it plans eventually to be a colossal and unstoppable exodus of people from the south into the United States. Kirstjen Nielsen, then Department of Homeland Security Secretary, told a congressional hearing that close to a million illegal immigrants were expected to attempt to cross the border into the US in 2019 alone and the situation was 'truly an emergency'. This is all planned and migrants often suffer terrible hardships on the way, including violence, rape and child trafficking, while being unknowing pawns in a plan long hatched by the Hidden Hand to transform American society by transforming its demographics and dynamic of power. Kirstjen Nielsen described a 'real serious and sustained crisis at our borders ... make no mistake, this chain of human misery is getting worse'. She went on:

> Since late last year, we have been seeing 50,000 to 60,000 migrants arrive at our southern border each month. But in February, we saw a 30 percent jump over the previous month, with agents apprehending or encountering nearly 75,000 aliens. This is an 80 percent increase over the same time last year.

Nielsen said the system was already being overwhelmed and all she describes has happened under 'we must reduce immigration', ultra-Zionist-owned Trump. I have predicted these events for a long time after uncovering the mass migration agenda and what is now 'overwhelming the system' is planned to become a tidal wave of people crossing the border from the south in such numbers they will be unstoppable. America's southern border will, in effect, cease to exist which is what so many Soros-manipulated 'progressives' are calling for along with the

extreme-'progressives' now hijacking the Democratic Party funded and owned by Soros. Democrats in their myopic idiocy believe that the more migrants the more votes for them until they become the only party of government on the basis that most migrants support them. They don't see that by the time that happens they won't be controlling the Democratic Party and the force that does will then oppress *their* freedom as *they* now oppress the freedom of others. Democrat 'progressives' have been the Soros/Hidden Hand vehicle to block the Trump wall plan along with ultra-Zionist/Sheldon Adelson/Hidden Hand bought-and-paid-for Republicans because no effective barrier is going to be allowed to stop the plan to transform America now long underway. Something similar is happening in Europe with a new flood of migration from the south waiting to be instigated as I write. Turkey is being funded currently to stem the flow and if that agreement falters (as I say it is planned to) the consequences will be obvious and catastrophic both for migrants and the current populations of Europe whether indigenous or migrant. Süleyman Soylu, Turkey's interior minister, said the country was hosting more than 3.6 million Syrians displaced by the US/UK/Israel-manipulated conflict under 'temporary protection' status while security forces held more than a quarter of a million 'irregular migrants' in 2018 and deported another 54,000. 'There is an increase of 56 percent compared to the figures of the first 11 months of last year', Soylu said.

No one knows how many people are in America illegally already although a ball park figure appears to be more than 20 million. Yet another think-tank was launched in 2018 called the New Center to campaign for an amnesty for all those 'illegal aliens' so they can be allowed to stay permanently. The New Center is headed by William Galston of the Hidden Hand Brookings Institute and ... *William Kristol, co-founder of the Project for the New American Century*. You know, the ultra-Zionist far-right advocate of any war going and with nothing at all in common with George Soros who just happens to be using his hijacked Democratic Party and progressive mob to press for exactly the same policy. Kristol-promoted wars have mass murdered millions of people with brown faces yet now he says that not allowing an estimated more than 20 million to stay in the country illegally would be 'morally unacceptable'. No, it would damage the agenda this sleazy man represents of transforming American and European society demographically, religiously and economically. Kristol wants everyone to stay with no discernment at all between genuine and peaceful people and psychopathic Central American gangs like MS13 which plague American cities with their horrific violence overwhelmingly against their fellow immigrants. But if you seek to create fear, chaos and rule of jungle you want MS13 and their like in the country, right Mr Kristol?

Encourage what you want – punish what you don't

We have cities now called 'sanctuary cities' where the state government refuses to cooperate with the Federal government in seeking out people living in the country illegally. Other states and cities have passed laws giving undocumented migrants money for healthcare, education and support costs that *legal Americans and born Americans don't get*. What is that going to do except encourage more to come – exactly as planned. George Soros teamed up with his fellow humanitarian lovers of the poor and destitute at MasterCard in a project called Humanity Ventures in which he pledged $500 million to address 'the challenges facing migrants and refugees'. I bet his heart bleeds. We should not forget that part of the deal with the Hidden Hand to become incredibly rich is that you spend significant swathes of your wealth on advancing the agenda in the guise of 'philanthropy'. Thus you have callous, heartless billionaires like the Rockefellers establishing 'charity foundations' which are also good for avoiding tax – not that they pay much anyway. You can see a pattern of donations with so many billionaires in terms of people, projects and subject areas which affect the world and society in line with the plan that I have been exposing for 30 years. Rockefeller foundations are a perfect example of this and you can add so many others including the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. In a joint statement the Mother Theresa pairing of Soros and MasterCard said:

> Migrants are often forced into lives of despair in their host communities because they cannot gain access to financial, healthcare and government services. Our potential investment in this social enterprise, coupled with MasterCard's ability to create products that serve vulnerable communities, can show how private capital can play a constructive role in solving social problems.

It makes you fit to puke. These 'social problems' are being systematically created because this two-three-four-faced financial elite don't give a shit about migrants. They are just pawns to them. MasterCard admitted in 2016 that it has handed out prepaid debit cards to migrants and refugees traveling through Europe with support from the European Union and the UN High Commissioner for Refugees both of which are promoting the mass migration agenda. Kristol's ultra-Zionist New Center is also calling for an end to caps on numbers from different countries. Up to this point the inflow of people from the south have overwhelmingly competed for jobs and housing with poor Americans (of all backgrounds and races). Now Kristol's demand is aimed at unblocking immigration into America from countries such as

India and China that would compete for jobs of higher earners and what are called 'professional classes'. The aim is to destroy American professional classes with immigration pressure on the jobs market after devastating the low-paid and middle classes. Jessica Vaughan, Director of Policy at the Center for Immigration Studies, explains the consequences:

> If the per-country cap were to be lifted, then for the next 10 years, nearly all of the green cards in the ordinary professional worker category would go to citizens of India. That means any company wishing to sponsor a professional from any of the other 150-plus countries that currently receive employment green cards or immigrant visas would have to wait 10 years or take their chances by entering the annual lottery for a temporary H-1B visa for that individual.
>
> Such a change in legal immigration would shift wage pressure away from U.S. blue-collar workers and onto American white-collar workers who would likely experience more displacement due to the vast number of Indian workers that would be imported to the country every year to take high-paying professional jobs.

This is all part of the ultra-Zionist Hidden Hand transformation of human society into a globally-centralised borderless dictatorship. Donald Trump shocked and angered his deeply-misguided supporters in March, 2019, by announcing that more migrants were going to be allowed to settle in the country because American corporations needed them. Apple CEO Tim Cook, who claims to have 'values', was sitting next to him at the time. For the reason behind this Trump 360 about-turn see the Jessica Vaughan quote above. Trump is the Cabal's man and always was as I shall be explaining later. The Soros progressive mob and the increasingly dominant progressive extremes of the Democratic Party are calling for the end of borders which would, by definition, mean the end of countries – precisely the aim of the Neocon-Soros ultra-Zionist Hidden Hand as I have been exposing for decades.

Media lies and calculated abuse

The debate about the calculated 'migrant crisis' cannot be won by these crazies and so they ban contrary views and information amid a frenzy of abuse in the form of 'racist', Nazi' and 'bigot' if you highlight the obvious consequences of what I have described (Fig 96 overleaf). A guaranteed way of uncovering the agenda is to observe what you are not allowed to have an alternative opinion about. It works every time. The enormous majority of migrants entering Europe and the United States are not families, mothers and children fleeing war but young men

Figure 96: A few questions for the open border Soros 'progressives'. Oh, I'm a bigot? Okay, that must be the answer then.

taking the opportunity to change locations. The same controlled media that lies to you about wars lies to you about this. A 'caravan' of thousands heading for the US border from the south in 2018 was portrayed by the media as dominated by families, mothers and children to manipulate emotions when that was demonstrably not true. As in Europe it almost entirely consisted of single men travelling alone. American filmmaker Ami Horowitz produced a documentary about the 'caravan' and estimated that single males accounted for 90 to 95 percent of the people. Many he interviewed said they were heading for America for a 'better life' and not fleeing violence and oppression. Horowitz exposed the lie that most migrants are spontaneously leaving their countries and walking to America. Instead the operation was highly organised with buses, food and water orchestrated through an organisation called Pueblo Sin Fronteras (People without Borders) which was formed in 2000 by Mexican-American 'human rights activist' Irineo Mujica to get as many as possible into the United States through Central America and call for open borders which means the end of America as a country and society. People Without Borders is being funded to the tune of millions by front-groups and progressive groups in the United States with known associations with George Soros money. The organisation itself is based in Chicago with its affiliated La Familia Latina Unida (The United Latin Family) and Centro Sin Fronteras (Center Without Borders) which share the same goals. Soros is reported to fund Center Without Borders, the parent organization of The United Latin Family which is the parent organisation of People Without Borders. The money trail comes through the National Immigration Forum which is financed by George Soros' Open Society Foundations. Viridiana Vidal, a People without Borders organiser and spokeswoman, is the Nevada state director for America's Voice according to her LinkedIn profile. Soros funds America's Voice. The Soros plan is crystal clear – People *Without Borders* = *Open Society* Foundations = the end of countries. This just happens to be the Hidden Hand plan for the world working through gofer assets like Soros. I have no truck with the far right or the far anything (except the far out), but it is the so-called 'progressives' that are driving the tyranny. The trouble is

they are so far up their own virtue-signalling arses they can't see that. Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, a US Representative for New York, is the epitome of the George Soros 'progressive'– ultra-Zionist – agenda while believing she is a 'voice of the people'. 'Soros progressive' is an appropriate description for the mind-set. Ocasio-Cortez is clueless about the forces driving 'her' agenda. We have the same in the UK in the form of Owen Jones, a 'journalist' on the 'progressive' *Guardian* who appears to spend his days in television studios spouting his 'anti-establishment' rent-a-rants while the establishment he claims to oppose cheers him on. Why do these people think giant corporations and billionaires who make their money from exploitation of the masses are on the same 'progressive' page? Soros funds so many 'progressive' political projects and organisations it is just mind-blowing and he has transformed the genuine Liberal left that I grew up with into a fascistic mob seeking to impose their mindless will on the global population and delete freedom of speech and opinion. Programmed mindlessness blocks them from seeing that it's not *their* will at all – just a mantra repetition delivering the agenda of the one-percent. Put the words 'Organizations funded by George Soros and his Open Society Foundations' into a search engine and you'll see a list at Discoverthenetworks.org of where just *some* of his money goes.

All planned long ago

US law has been interpreted to mean that anyone born in the country automatically becomes a US citizen and this has led to birth-tourism in which pregnant women travel to America just to give birth. By 2018 one in twelve births in the US was to non-citizens. Steven Camarota, Director of Research for the Center for Immigration Studies, estimated that by 2060 immigration will add 75 million people to the US population and that 95 percent of the country's population growth will come from future immigrants and their children and grandchildren. The percentage of foreign-born people in the United States is soaring with 65 million Americans, or one in five, speaking a language other than English at home. This rises to as high as 50 percent in America's five largest cities and some areas of concentrated immigration has 85 to 95 percent of children in schools speaking a foreign language at home. So-called 'progressive' groups and media dispute the figures, but the trend is clear and indisputable. The number living illegally in the US was estimated at more than 22 million in a 2018 study by Mohammad M. Fazel-Zarandi, a researcher at Yale and Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT). This exodus from other lands into the United States and Europe has been in the planning at least since the 1920s and in truth far longer – for the detail see *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told.* I have highlighted over the years the words of ultra-Zionist Dr Richard Day, a

big-time Rockefeller family insider and executive of Planned Parenthood, who shocked a meeting of paediatricians in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1969 when he asked them to turn off recording equipment and not to take notes because he was going to tell them how the world was going to be changed dramatically by the network he represented. He meant the ultra-Zionist network and wider Hidden Hand. Dr Lawrence Dunnegan, a member of the audience that night, did take notes and made them public through an alternative media site years later when he realised that what Day said would happen *was* happening. I quote Day at length in a book called *Phantom Self* and what he predicted (because he knew) even in detail is the world we see today. This was what he said 50 years ago about the plot for mass migrations of people:

> There [will] be mass movements and migrations of people without roots in their new locations because traditions are easier to change in a place where there are a lot of transplanted people, as compared to trying to change traditions in a place where people grew up and had an extended family, where they had roots.

This is the plan happening all around us today. Mass movements of people are part of the agenda to transform the nature of society in ways described in the 1920s by those behind the eventual development of the European Union – another body manufactured to centralise power into the hands of the unelected few. See the chapter 'Saying the Unsayable' in *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* for the in-depth background to the mass migration agenda in which ultra-Zionism is centrally involved. Sweden-based American ultra-Zionist and academic Barbara Lerner Spectre has been open about their role in transforming European culture. She relocated from America to Israel in the 1960s before heading to Sweden with her husband, Rabbi Philip Spectre, to found the European Institute for Jewish Studies called Paideia which is funded by the Swedish government. She said in a TV interview:

> I think there's a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural, and I think we're gonna be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies that they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode, and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role, and without that transformation, Europe will not survive.

I find it hard to comprehend the arrogance it must take for a fraction

of 0.2 percent of the world population to impose their will on everyone else. The truth is that Europe as we know it will not survive what *she* is talking about and when she says Jews will have a leading role she's not referring to *all* Jewish people or anything like. She means ultra-Zionists and the Death Cult I will be exposing later which have contempt for the general Jewish population. It is so important that all Jews are not blamed for the actions and ambitions of the few. While Israel promotes open hostility towards Muslims at home and the wider Middle East its representatives in Europe are calling for Jews and Muslims to unite against 'nationalist' anti-mass immigration parties. France's Chief Rabbi Haim Korsia said the country's Jewish community must seek cooperation with French Muslims against far-right political forces in the country (what is the government of Israel if not far, far right?). Pinchas Goldschmidt, President of the Conference of European Rabbis, said Muslims and Jews have common cause in resisting attacks on minorities with the rise of ultra-nationalist parties and damage to the European Union caused by Brexit. What is the government of Israel if not ultra, ultra nationalist? The hypocrisy is breathtaking. Some Rabbis openly celebrate mass migration into Europe from the Muslim world like Rabbi Baruch Efrati, a yeshiva head and community rabbi in the illegal West Bank settlement of Efrat:

> Jews should rejoice at the fact that Christian Europe is losing its identity as a punishment for what it did to us for the hundreds of years we were in exile there ... We will never forgive Europe's Christians for slaughtering millions of our children, women and elderly ... Not just in the recent Holocaust, but throughout the generations, in a consistent manner which characterises all factions of hypocritical Christianity... Europe is losing its identity in favour of another people and another religion, and there will be no remnants and survivors from the impurity of Christianity, which shed a lot of blood it won't be able to atone for.

Then there is French Rabbi Rav Touitou who said:

> The Messiah will come when Edom, Europe, Christianity, has totally fallen. So, I ask you, is it good news that Muslims are invading Europe? It's excellent news! It means the coming of the Messiah! Excellent news!

It is easy to write such people off as simply bonkers, but they are seeking to manifest their racist madness. When you see quotes like these – and they are legion if you look for them – how outrageous that they blame everyone else for 'anti-Semitism' when they are creating this as people wrongly judge all Jews by these ultra-Zionist extremist crazies. What would happen if anyone else talked of Muslims *invading* Europe?

A deluge of abuse would follow and calls for resignation. Touitou can say that with no problem. What would happen if a non-Jew said that 'we should rejoice at the fact that Zionist Israel is losing its identity as a punishment' or 'Israel is losing its identity in favour of another people and another religion, and there will be no remnants and survivors from the impurity of Judaism'? It would be called 'anti-Semitic' and 'hate speech'. Efrati can say that about Europeans no problem. What does this one law for one and another for the rest stimulate? *'Anti-Semitism'*. The same is happening in the United States with calls for open borders to allow unchecked immigration from the south that would be the end of America as a country and nation. Borders are what define a culture, its laws, values and way of life. Once borders come down all of that goes with it because there is no defined area within which those 'values' and so on can be protected. This is why we have a no-border European Union. What have I been saying for *decades* is a key aim for the Hidden Hand? The *end of countries* and their replacement by a tyrannical hierarchy of superstates and world government. Distinct and individual cultures of *any kind* – not only those in Europe and North America – have no place in the Brave New World of a global fascist/communist state of centralised control. One bland, blob fused-culture common to everyone is what the conspirators want. We are seeing this ever more clearly with gathering deletion of individuality in life-style, thought and opinion and the imposition of one culture with one mind parroting one narrative about everything. The process goes like this:

You arrange for a mass influx of people from other cultures into the target culture; you manipulate support for this on 'humanitarian' grounds, but that is not your real motivation when you are psychopaths after all; incoming cultures begin to impose themselves on the target culture and eventually become significant, then decisive, in which political party is elected to government; those parties then do everything they can to win the 'minorities vote' while ignoring the needs of those from the indigenous culture that they believe have no other choice but to vote for them (the 'gimme vote' as I call it); minority numbers continue to grow until collectively they are the majority, firstly in specific areas and then nationally; at this point the once minorities *become* the government and laws are changed in line with the beliefs of the one-time migrants; a fusion happens the other way, too, with many migrants, especially their children and grandchildren, absorbing into the target culture and an overall fusion is reached in which all cultures are at some point absorbed into each other; now you have the one-world blob culture of the Hidden Hand global state. The plan over time is also for racial fusion through interbreeding. No – this is not a condemnation of interracial relationships – I think they're lovely. It is a question of scale

and a question of what the elite want to happen and *why*. Part of the 'why' is the elimination (what an irony for 'progressives') of all cultural and racial diversity to create a global monoculture which their sick minds appear to desire.

Gathering numbers of people are beginning to realise what is happening and when they speak out the ultra-Zionist and 'progressive' hate groups respond in the usual way – 'bigot', 'Nazi', 'conspiracy theorist'. Attacks on 'white supremacy' and 'white privilege' are all connected to this agenda and so is the increased focus and fearmongering about the 'far right'. The mind-game is to link demands for free speech and claims of a mass migration agenda to the far right so when anyone even mentions these concepts they are immediately dubbed a 'white supremacist'. I think anyone who self-identifies the true 'I' with their body-type is missing the point. We are all expressions of the same consciousness and the body is only a vehicle for a brief experience in a tiny band of frequency we call 'the world'. There are, however, some who do self-identify this way that have a racial agenda to target white people in ways which become more hysterical by the day. Instead of screaming 'white supremacist' would it not be more adult and mature to ask why white people are being so demonised and why they are being pressured to despise *themselves?* Horrors like the mass shooting in Christchurch, New Zealand, in 2019 in which a 'white supremacist' shot dead 50 Muslims serves the Hidden Hand agenda perfectly. Psychopath Brenton Tarrant, a 28-year-old white man, circulated a 74-page 'manifesto' in which he said of mass migration: 'This is ethnic replacement. This is cultural replacement. This is racial replacement. This is white genocide.' What he did and what he said played into the desired perceptual association between questioning the agenda of mass migration and far right white supremacy. Tarrant also wrote that he wanted his sickening attack to spark a debate on gun ownership in the United States and a civil war between left and right which would fracture America 'along ethnic and cultural lines'. This just happens to be what the Hidden Hand has been working towards. It's just a coincidence, nothing to worry about. Either Tarrant is a complete moron (very possible) or there is more to know here. Attacks like his present the opportunity – mercilessly exploited – to justify censorship and suppression of views expressed by the psychopath involved and to link him and his actions to anyone far, far from violent or psychopathic who challenges the impact and goals of mass migration. It might also be worth considering the question of why ultra-Zionism has such a connection with the far right and more about that in a moment. The New Zealand government banned circulation of the Tarrant manifesto with anyone found to have it on their computer facing a jail sentence of up to ten years with another four added for passing it on. This sparked a

free speech debate because there is one constant theme with all these terror attacks from whatever source – freedom is always the loser. 'Progressive' New Zealand Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern, a one-time policy advisor to Tony Blair, vowed she would never mention Tarrant by name which is clearly childish and not the maturity we should expect from leaders of countries. Alarm bells rang with the speed at which the collective 'white supremacy' and 'white nationalist' demonisation agenda flung into action after the killings with Facebook banning content that includes explicit praise, support, or representation of white nationalism or separatism. Posts like 'I am a proud white nationalist' and 'Immigration is tearing this country apart' were outlawed, but 'I am a Jewish nationalist' and 'deport African blacks from Israel' continue to be allowed. There was also not a problem when Jewish journalist, David Sirota, senior communications adviser and speechwriter for Democratic presidential candidate Bernie Sanders, who wrote in 2013: 'Let's hope the Boston Marathon bomber is a white American.' We are replacing one form of racism with another – reverse racism – and even reverse segregation in some cases. This is not 'anti-racism' – it's racism with a different colour face.

Soros and his (Twitter) storm troopers

George Soros is the name that pulls together the 'Arab Spring' with mass migration into both Europe and the United States, the cultural 'fusion' agenda and deletion of free expression to stop the first three being publicly challenged and exposed. Buying and inverting the genuine liberal left has produced the perception program known as 'progressive'. This confuses being awake with being 'woke' to use its utterly ludicrous term. Being 'woke' is defined as 'alert to injustice in society, especially racism'. Unfortunately, they are not 'woke' enough to ask themselves why a man who plays the financial markets without a care about the social impact would be spending billions to fund people claiming to be 'alert to injustice in society, especially racism'. *Wake up* (or woke up) people for goodness sake. The last thing they want is for you to truly wake up and so they park you in a perceptual siding called 'woke' and kid you they mean the same. They *don't*. 'Physical' transformation of society is being driven by *perceptual* transformation and people need to seize back control of their minds. Soros-funded and moulded 'progressive' mind programs have created the storm troopers – or Twitter storm troopers – to enforce the ultra-Zionist agenda for mass migration, fusion of cultures and silencing any opinion except its own. They employ the techniques of fascism while claiming to be 'anti-fascist' and impose the fascistic/communistic agenda of the ultra-Zionists and Hidden Hand. 'Progressives' claim to be 'anti-establishment' and yet the political and corporate elite are watching their backs and supporting

their goals. They have been manipulated to be so utterly confused they don't question why they find themselves on the same side as billionaires and giant global corporations who don't give a shit about injustice or racism. They are the up-their-own-arse mobsters enforcing the will of the elite in the form of the very societal transformation described by George Orwell and Aldous Huxley in *Nineteen-eighty-four* and *Brave New World* in the first half of the 20th century. This is the mind-set that dismisses exposure of the global agenda and 9/11 as 'conspiracy theory' and breaks into applause when 'conspiracy theorists' and their information and opinions are censored by the cabal of giant Internet corporations which increasingly control what we can see and hear. These are 'woke' people like George Monbiot, Owen Jones and Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez who are played by the system like a stringed instrument and do its bidding while claiming to be 'radical' – and actually believing they are such is the depth of their delusion. The 'progressive' mind-program cannot see in the mist of obsession with its own self-purity that its mentality is fundamentally racist in that it divides people into groups of good and bad races and backgrounds instead of seeing everyone as an individual to be perceived by their individual behaviour and not by the colour of their skin or nature of their sexuality.

Racism is not okay and that applies to racism against white people for the crime of being white as it does to everyone else – a fact this mentality cannot seem to grasp. Discrimination against gender-type is not okay and that applies to white men – *all* men – who are now condemned and suppressed from the earliest age for their 'toxic masculinity'. The Web does not want expressions of masculinity that say 'we're not taking this anymore'. It wants weak and fragile people who believe they are powerless victims who must look to the state for protection from racists, Nazis and bigots (which translated from the Orwellian largely mean other opinions and the right to an opinion). The scale of self-delusion is off the dial. They care far more about the political correctness of 'he', 'she' or 'they' than they do about people living on the street and those devastated by Neocon wars. Instead of protecting the population of *all* races and backgrounds from the impositions of billionaires this 'woke' mind stands with the billionaires as freedom disappears and ever more people that the genuine liberal left used to support fall into ever greater levels of deprivation and suppression. Virtue-signalling their own 'woke' credentials and purity is the only show in town. They call for open borders *and* an end to poverty, homelessness, unemployment and deteriorating healthcare. These are not seen as contradictions even though they quite obviously are. To the Soros 'progressive' there are no contradictions here – only demands that signal their own virtue. Look at me, I'm such a good person, look at how much I care – I want an end to poverty, homelessness, unemployment,

deteriorating healthcare *and* I want open borders so any number of people can come in. Whoopee, well done you, oh, righteous one. What they don't realise, and cannot until they regain control of their own minds, is that they are creating a tyrannical, Orwellian nightmare which they and their children will have to live with for the rest of their lives.

I am not doing what I do for me. I'll be long gone before the fully-blown mega-extremes arrive which 'progressives' are helping to make possible. I am pointing out the consequences of what they are doing for *their* sake, not mine. Already once-progressive' campaigners for open borders in Sweden have been forced to leave their former neighbourhoods because Islamic Sharia police are hassling them over the clothes they wear. The momentum of societal transformation increases at ever-faster speed once there is little resistance to earlier waves of people looking to relocate. This encourages even larger numbers to follow. Instead of bringing people together in mutual support to challenge their political, financial and satanic oppressors the 'progressive' mob plays its essential part in dividing that unity into factional divisions of self-identity victimhood – absolutely crucial for the few to control the many. 'Progressives' are the Orwellian infantry at the front-line of the gathering dystopia I have warned was planned for 30 years. It is amazing, too, to see 'progressives' with power and wealth – not least in 'entertainment' – posing as victims of society and calling for 'equality' and 'inclusivity' while bunging the system a large wad to get their kids into Harvard through money and privilege instead of merit. 'Progressive' and 'hypocrisy' are so often interchangeable. America's Democratic Party today is not the party of the 1960s and today's 'social justice warriors' are not the civil rights movement of Martin Luther King. He would weep at the violence and reverse racism of 'progressives' and their paramilitary arm known as Antifa. Soros money and the organisations this has funded and spawned is a prime driver in this usurping of the once-liberal left in the United States and this has since swept across Europe and the wider world with its mass censorship disguised as 'political correctness'; its reverse racism disguised as 'anti-racism'; and its fascistic behaviour disguised as 'antifascism'. I found it interesting that 'pipe bombs' were posted to Soros, Obama, Clinton, CNN and other 'progressive' figures in the run-up to the 2018 US mid-term elections at a time when the manipulations of Soros and the antics of the 'progressive' mobs were being exposed. The ancient question 'Cui bono?' or 'Who benefits' comes to mind. The packages, which had no chance of ever reaching the big names, were immediately blamed on those calling out Soros and company.

Breathtaking bias

Those with any capacity for free thought and observation will have long

noted that attacks on white Europeans and the Christian religion are no problem and laws and limits set by political correctness don't apply. The same happens in North America, Australia and New Zealand. Incoming migrants are a no-go area for criticism almost no matter what some may say or do and their religion of Islam is protected by law from adverse comment as is Zionism. CNN soul-for-sale Don Lemon said on air that the biggest terrorist threat was white men and that was fine because it supported the agenda of demonising white people and especially men and masculinity. Change 'white men' in what he said to 'black men' or 'Muslim/Jewish men' and he would have had to resign amid a hate-fuelled Twitter storm. The bias is systematic to allow this transformation to take place without open debate that would expose what is really going on and how both migrants and indigenous populations are pawns in the same game. We passed another Rubicon in Europe in 2018 when the Hidden Hand European Court of Human Rights ruled that a person's 'religious feelings' are more important than freedom of speech. This in effect brought back the law of blasphemy to Europe with regard to Islam (you can say what you like about Christianity). The Court of Human Rights ruling was made in the case of an Austrian woman who was convicted and fined in her own country for comparing the Prophet Mohammed to a paedophile on the grounds that many Muslims believe from their texts that he married a six-year-old child and consummated the marriage when she was aged nine. Whatever the historical background the correlation would obviously be correct, if true, by modern standards; but the woman's appeal to the human rights court was dismissed for the said reason that free speech is less important than someone's religious feelings. The ruling is clearly ridiculous and very, very dangerous in a society that in any way considers itself to be free. I don't follow any religion. I think all religion is a form of fundamental perceptual myopia, but when someone's chosen religious beliefs (which could be anything) cannot be criticised in case it hurts their feelings we are truly in the land of fascism and tyranny. If your religion has validly it will survive any criticism. Only when it does not have validity or the strength to be questioned does it require censorship. Why can't people reach a state of maturity where they believe what they do and allow others to believe something else? Muslims and their religion are being exploited in two main ways. A manufactured version of extreme Islam has been created via Saudi Arabia and its sponsors Britain and America which is used to demonise *all* Muslims and have them play the role of the Big Bad Terrorist Monster to justify wars of conquest and regime change. I will be explaining the origin of this extreme form of alleged Islam and it puts modern events into a very different context. The other front to exploit Islam is based on mass migration into Europe – with political correctness and 'hate laws' watching its back – to destroy long

fought-for freedoms like the right to free speech and opinion. What can safely be said about Islam is that it does not encourage free speech especially in relation to Islam. Okay, that's their right to do that and the right of the followers to submit to that. When those same restrictions begin to be applied to the non-Muslim population – as they increasingly are – the entire foundations of the indigenous society are transformed and dismantled and that is what is happening. This long-planned process is fast gathering pace and the time for silence is over. Political correctness is simply manipulating the target population to censor itself. Once people's feelings or what 'offends' them overrides freedom of speech then freedom of speech is over, finished, caput, because you will always find someone, somewhere, to be offended about *anything*. The pressure to be offended for ever-increasing reasons is again systematically deleting freedom of speech by providing a consequently ever-increasing list of things you can't say and opinions you can't have because someone, somewhere, takes offence. The equation is: the more offence, the less freedom. I have heard it said that you know who controls you by who you can't criticise, but there is another way – by who you can't laugh at. Try telling a transgender joke in public and when was the last time you heard a joke about Israel or Jewishness? Jokes about white males? Oh, that's okay, say whatever you like. Comedy has been destroyed by political correctness in the 'progressive' purge on human freedom with comedians even asked to sign a contract agreeing not to upset anyone. But that is comedy's power and its greatest contribution to human discourse – freeing people from the prison of their own backside.

Alinsky's blueprint

We have ultra-Zionists funding 'progressives' *and* the far right which 'progressives' spend their lives condemning. Soros-funded 'progressives' might look just a little deeper and see that while Soros, the man dubbed 'Godfather of the Left', is controlling and directing the anti-Trump mob on one side the ultra-Zionist casino and Israel media magnate Sheldon Adelson, who describes himself as 'the richest Jew in the world', has been the biggest financial donor to Trump. If you want to control the outcome before the game starts then you need to control both sides and the referee. This is how the Hidden Hand works. On one side Soros has hijacked the Democratic Party and created an unthinking, unquestioning, unseeing and constantly-incandescent mob calling itself 'progressive'. On the other Adelson owns the Republicans and Trump who is surrounded by ultra-Zionists like son-in-law and 'senior advisor' Jared Kushner, a life-long friend of Benjamin Netanyahu; David Freidman, his bankruptcy lawyer who is ambassador to Israel (for Israel); Jason Greenblatt, former Trump company operative who is now

his international negotiator; Steve Mnuchin, his Treasury Secretary from Goldman Sachs ... on and on and on it goes. I say that if you take one step further back into the shadows Soros and Adelson are batting for the same side. They have worked together to create a situation of catastrophic division (divide and rule) with the extreme far right acting like fascists while 'anti-fascists' like 'progressive' Antifa also act like fascists. Trump was brought to power by the ultra-Zionists in line with the philosophy and rules of manipulation of Zionist Marxist Saul Alinsky (1909-1972), the godfather of 'community organising' (manipulating). He wrote the book *Rules for Radicals* published in 1971 giving a nod to Lucifer as the 'first radical' and among his rules for overthrowing the established order was to focus upon a 'common enemy'. Once the enemy figure was established the 'community' would come together in united opposition and put aside differences to focus on a common goal. This is a major reason why ultra-Zionists and the Death Cult brought Donald Trump to power – to play the role of common enemy for the 'progressive' fake left. My goodness how effective this has been to transform the 'left' and the Democratic Party into a hysterical mob with one thought in mind: hate Trump and oppose Trump. Talk about polarisation. The mob is being directed by closet ultra-Zionist George Soros while open ultra-Zionists surround Trump. The pincer movement is classic Marxism and classic Alinsky who said:

> Pick the target, freeze it, personalize it, polarize it. Don't try to attack abstract corporations or bureaucracies. Identify a responsible individual. Ignore attempts to shift or spread the blame.

Alinsky's book urged his followers to 'rub raw the sores of discontent, galvanize them for radical social change'. What this really means is exploit discontent of the masses to overthrow the established order to create a structure of centralised control that will lead to permanent discontent and oppression. He wrote:

> We'll start with specific issues – taxes, jobs, consumer problems, pollution – and from there move on to the larger issues: pollution in the Pentagon and the Congress and the board rooms of the mega-corporations. Once you organize people, they'll keep advancing from issue to issue toward the ultimate objective: people power.

This is the same 'people power' Marxism that always leads to structural control by the elite few and the crushing of all opposition that has led to a death toll in excess of 100 million in its cumulative expressions. Soros-supported Hillary Clinton is an Alinsky disciple and wrote a thesis on him. Democratic House Speaker Nancy Pelosi was

another student and so is Barak Obama who emerged into politics after working as a 'community organiser' in Alinsky's city of Chicago. Alinsky's methods and tactics can be seen all over the 'progressive' mob today and not least with his rule that 'the issue is never the issue'. For example, 'climate change' is not the issue. Using the hoax of climate change to secure power is the issue. I am all for changing society for the better to make it fairer, more inclusive and just. I have been pursuing that for 30 years by exposing why the world is as it is. But overthrowing the establishment order is not enough. It has to be replaced with something better not worse. The Cabal must be in hysterics as they observe their creation that the pincer movement on Trump has delivered. Israel gets whatever it wants while at the same time America and other societies are divided by mutual hostility. Perfect.

Ultra-Zionism and the far right

Why is it that so many dubbed as 'far right' are enthusiastic critics of Muslims while being ardent supporters of Israel? This is a clear pattern. With what should be extraordinary irony Israeli governments, military intelligence and their apologists have a long and disgraceful record of supporting far right regimes – including apartheid South Africa. I guess they want to be among friends. Jair Bolsonaro, the far right president of Brazil elected in 2018, is a fanatical supporter of Israel's far right government. The Jewish Telegraphic Agency reported how Bolsonaro declared 'my heart is green, yellow, blue and white' in reference to the Israeli and Brazilian flags. His sons have been photographed wearing shirts with the logos of Mossad and Israeli Defense Forces. 'Bolsonaro stood out among the many candidates for including the State of Israel in the major speeches he made during the campaign,' said Osias Wurman, Israel's honorary consul in Rio de Janeiro. 'He is a lover of the people and the State of Israel.' His far right view of the world did not appear to matter so long as he would bat for Israel. This would explain the response to Bolsonaro's election by Trump National Security Advisor John Bolton, the ultra-Zionist tea-maker who is a 'confidant' (lackey) of ultra-Zionist Trump-funder Sheldon Adelson. Bolton welcomed the result and called Bolsonaro 'like-minded' which at least has the benefit of being accurate. Jerry Iannelli wrote in the *Miami New Times*:

> John Bolton just came to Miami's Freedom Tower and gave a speech praising Jair Bolsonaro, the wannabe Brazilian neo-fascist who wants to bring back the country's dictatorship, torture people, and kill dissidents. Bolsonaro has repeatedly compared indigenous tribespeople to animals living in zoos.

This can be explained by the ultra-Zionist/United States wing of the Hidden Hand moving in on South America to remove any government

that doesn't dance to their tune and bow to their will. The attempted American coup in Venezuela, overseen by Trump-appointed Eliott Abrams, a far-right ultra-Zionist Neocon from the Project for the New American Century, is part of this strategy and connects with the installation of Bolsonaro in Brazil. Steve Bannon, Trump's one-time chief White House strategist, is condemned as a far right racist by the 'progressive' left, but he's an Israel fanatic and the admiration would appear to be mutual. Bannon told a Zionist Organisation of America event:

> I am proud to stand with the State of Israel, that's why I am proud to be a Christian Zionist, that's why I am proud to be a partner to one of the greatest nations on earth and the foundation of the Judaeo-Christian West.

It's okay, Steve, you can get off your knees now and put your tongue back in. Bannon's *Brietbart News* is considered a pillar of the so-called Alt-Right and was conceived by conservative commentator Andrew Breitbart during a visit to Israel. British 'working class hero' Tommy Robinson is another example of someone considered far right who is promoting Israel and being promoted himself by ultra-Zionists like American tech billionaire Robert Shillman who serves on the boards of the ultra-Zionist Friends of the Israel Defense Forces, Jewish Foundation for the Righteous, and David Horowitz Freedom Center. Robinson was invited to speak in the United States by the far right and vehemently pro-Israel David Horowitz Freedom Center and Middle East Forum. The latter, established by ultra-Zionist Neocon and war on terror advocate Daniel Pipes in 1990, has paid Robinson's legal bills and those of Dutch politician Geert Wilders who is labelled far right by his 'progressive' critics. Robinson is just a stooge being strung along so the Death Cult can take over the nationalist movements and play them off against the Muslim community and 'progressives'. They will drop him like a stone when he is surplus to requirements. The Middle East Forum is supported by ultra-Zionist Nina Rosenwald, heiress to the Sears Roebuck fortune, who was described by one headline in *The Nation* as 'the sugar mama of anti-Muslim hate' [for] 'using her millions to cement the alliance between the pro-Israel lobby and the Islamophobia fringe'. Rosenwald was on the board of notorious ultra-Zionist lobby group AIPAC and is founder and president of the Gatestone Institute, a New York-based think-tank which has supported Geert Wilders. Trump National Security Advisor John Bolton was Gatestone chairman from 2013 to March 2018 and he was awarded the Defender of Israel Award at the 2018 Zionist Organization of America's annual Brandeis Award dinner where Tommy Robinson supporter Robert Shillman was another award recipient. Daniel Pipes founded Campus Watch in 2002 to harass,

blacklist and intimidate academics who criticise Israel. British journalist and Middle East specialist Robert Fisk wrote:

> Daniel Pipes and Martin Kramer of the Middle East Forum now run a website in the United States to denounce academics who are deemed to have shown 'hatred of Israel'. One of the eight professors already on this contemptible McCarthyite list – it is grotesquely called 'Campus Watch' – committed the unpardonable sin of signing a petition in support of the Palestinian scholar Edward Said. Pipes wants students to inform on professors who are guilty of 'campus anti-Semitism'.

I will expose the astonishing scale of ultra-Zionist censorship in the next chapter. It's no good anyone screaming 'racist' at what I have written here. I think labels of race, religion, income bracket and all the rest are illusory diversions from the true 'I' which is simply consciousness – the same consciousness having different experiences. I say we are a state of awareness and a point of attention within an *infinite* state of awareness of which we are all a part no matter what transitory labels we may be given or give ourselves – man, woman, black, white, Muslim, Jew, Christian, whatever. The body is only a temporary vehicle for our point of awareness to experience this frequency band of reality and the body is illusory in terms of self-identity. Who is more obsessed with race than progressives, 'anti-racists' and the 'anti-Semitism' industry? All they see is race while I see the same consciousness having different experiences through different vehicles. Anyway – all cultures are in the gun-sights of these crazies. Muslim and Arabic people from the south are being exploited to change Europe with countries like Sweden and Germany in the forefront while the Latino population of Central and South America is being used to change the United States. Campaigns of anti-white reverse racism are all part of this in the targeted predominately white countries and so is the psychological manipulation to instil even in white people shame of their own culture. The Hidden Hand doesn't care *what* culture you are so long as you are eventually absorbed into its culture – or lack of one. Exposure of this and everything else the Hidden Hand wants to keep quiet is now in the gun-sights of ultra-Zionist and other censorship that becomes more extreme by the day. Soros money, you will not be shocked to know, has found its way into organisations specialising in censorship and 'fact-checking' which, in this context, is just another term for censorship.

This book has 9/11 as a central theme and I will be returning to that in detail before I close, but 9/11 did not happen in isolation and cannot be fully understood if we only see it that way. There is a lot more background to know before we can put the September 11th attacks in their true context.

CHAPTER 18

Thou shalt not speak its name

I have come to believe over and over again that what is most important to me must be spoken, made verbal and shared, even at the risk of having it bruised or misunderstood – Audre Lorde

It may seem in the next few chapters that I am moving away from the central theme of 9/11, but I'm not. I need to lay out a lot of background information before I return directly to the *real* perpetrators in the context of exactly who and exactly why.

The attacks did not happen in isolation. They were part of a global plot by the Death Cult so vast and so deep it almost defies the imagination. I am going to expose in this chapter the network operating mostly from the shadows that prevents ultra-Zionist involvement in 9/11 and so much more from being exposed and why even seasoned researchers are terrified of going there. Appreciating the scale of ultra-Zionist and Death Cult control and censorship is essential to understanding how what I will be revealing in the rest of the book – including in relation to 9/11 – has never come to mainstream public attention.

Silencing the truth-tellers

Ultra-Zionism has created a vast money-no-object global structure of hate groups – mostly focussed in the West – to weaponise the label 'anti-Semitism' as a means of silencing critics of the far right government in Israel and its global manipulations orchestrated through its satanic military intelligence arm Mossad and the Death Cult in general. I say 'hate groups' because their modus operandi is to make people hate their targets by accusing them of 'anti-Semitism', 'hate speech' (another irony), 'bigotry' and by generally screaming 'Nazi' in all directions. Another regular is 'Holocaust denier' for those that they *really* want to be hated, silenced and crushed. They've thrown the lot at me when I don't have a racist cell in my body and the very concept of racism goes against my entire philosophy and perception of life. Judging anyone by

their body-type or genetic history is utterly ridiculous and childlike to me. I am still dubbed 'anti-Semitic' by ultra-Zionist hate groups in an attempt to silence and discredit me when those groups are themselves consumed by race and self-identity with race. I form my opinions by what people do, not what their temporary, illusory body-vehicle might be. To be called racist by racists is a sight to behold. Not that I give a shit, but it shows how ultra-Zionists play the 'anti-Semitic' card at absolutely anyone who challenges their behaviour. The game is not about exposing 'racists' and 'anti-Semites' – it's about silencing people with information they are desperate for the public not to see. Exploiting the horrors of what happened to Jewish people in Nazi Germany to advance their own agenda of censorship today turns my stomach. I find it absolutely disgusting and an insult to those who suffered under Nazi fascism. The same scam to silence criticism was played by the Hidden Hand's Muslim Brotherhood when its front operation, the America-based International Institute for Islamic Thought, coined the term 'Islamophobia'. Abdur-Rahman Muhammad was with the organisation when the label of abuse was created and later rejected its ideology. He confirms that 'Islamophobia' was coined specifically to silence critics by dubbing them racist: 'This loathsome term is nothing more than a thought-terminating cliché conceived in the bowels of Muslim think tanks for the purpose of beating down critics.' This is the same modus operandi of the 'anti-Semitism' industry.

Ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult hide behind the Jewish population and pedalled misrepresentations of history and motivation that are so outrageous and factually incorrect that only fierce and incessant censorship can protect them from exposure. They not only have to keep the truth from the non-Jewish population. Most importantly of all they must keep it from the great majority of Jews who either support 'mainstream' Zionism (not knowing what's really behind it) or vehemently oppose Zionism in any form. *What – not all Jewish people are Zionists??* No, far from it, and only a relatively few are the extreme ultra-Zionists directly involved with the American Hidden Hand 'elite' over 9/11 who I will focus upon later. 'Zionism' is not a race; it's a political philosophy and standpoint which is opposed by many Jews. The number of Jewish people in the world, lest we forget, is around 16 million out of more than 7.7 *billion* and that means Jewish people represent just *0.2 percent* of the world population. They represent only two percent of the population of the United States where, together with Israel, most Jews are resident. Those two countries account for 83% of the Jewish population with 98 countries hosting the other 17 percent. Most of the 16 million would consider themselves supporters of Zionism in the dictionary definition of 'a movement for (originally) the re-establishment and (now) the development and protection of a Jewish

nation in what is now Israel'. We also have the significant number of Jews who reject Zionism altogether and that leaves us with the ultra-Zionists that represent a small minority even of just 16 million or 0.2 percent of Jewish people worldwide – and the full- blown Death Cult initiates are even fewer than that. We are looking at tiny numbers of those knowingly manipulating events with fantastic comparative influence and power.

Designer language

Even the use of the term 'anti-Semitic' is fraudulent because Semitic refers to a series of language groups in the Middle East which are almost entirely *Arabic*. Current figures for the main native Semitic speakers are Arabic (400 million), Amharic (22 million), Tigrinya (7 million), Hebrew (5 million), Tigre (1.05 million), Aramaic (575,000 to a million) and Maltese (482,880). Yiddish, another Jewish language, is not Semitic. Yiddish is Germanic and related to Bavarian and other sources. To be 'anti- Semitic' in its true definition you have to exhibit discrimination and hatred towards an estimated 500 million Semitic speakers across a range of cultures and racial types throughout the Middle East, North Africa and the Horn of Africa. To isolate the term only to Hebrew speakers (and the many Jewish people who don't speak Hebrew) is a gross misrepresentation of the term. There is an obvious reason why this has been done. Without the label 'anti-Semitism' you are left only with the all-encompassing term of 'racism' which applies to everyone. This doesn't work for ultra-Zionists who want to justify special protection beyond what is afforded to other groups and 'anti-Semitism' was hijacked and applied exclusively to those who are Jewish. The term only came into use in the second half of the 19th century and had its origins in Germany. Ultra-Zionism has so much to hide that this added unique protection from exposure is essential. Special laws that only apply to this term opened the way to unique interpretation and ongoing expansion of the definition which now includes criticism of the government of Israel. The term 'racism' used for the rest of the human family would allow no such special treatment and protection by law. If you are exposing the governments of Nigeria or Uganda are you by definition considered to be racist against all black people? What about if you condemn some mass-murdering African, Far-Eastern or South American dictator – is that racist against all those populations and racial types? No, of course not. That would be considered madness. So why does this happen in the Jewish or Zionist context where criticism of one is interpreted as an attack on all? The answer is that we a dealing with a racket and a scam.

By hijacking the label 'anti-Semitic' and applying that exclusively to Jewish people you create an isolation of meaning which allows an interpretation way beyond racism and takes you into the realm of

silencing *political* critics. This in itself is a grotesque exploitation in my view of those Jewish people that *do* suffer genuine discrimination. The artist known as 'Banksy' produced a poster protesting at illegal Israeli occupation of Palestine and this couldn't be respected as someone expressing their basic human right to an opinion. Israeli billionaire's wife Batia Ofer condemned the picture as 'anti-Semitic' (Fig 97). Yep, I understand. How I share the pain of oppression that must have been felt by Mrs Ofer and her billionaire husband Idan Ofer, his father Sammy Ofer, one of the wealthiest men in Israel, and Monaco-based billionaire brother, Eyal Ofer. An artist publishing a poster highlighting the plight of a truly oppressed people must have been devastating between the caviar course and the champagne. If the label 'anti-Semite' was really about racism then Jewish people wouldn't be condemned as 'anti-Semites' by the ultra-Zionists when they challenge the actions of the Israeli government and the ultra-Zionist agenda. How can a Jew be an 'anti-Semite' under the accepted definition when they are, er, *Jewish?* This is obviously contradictory nonsense and the term is not about protecting Jewish people from 'racism' and discrimination; it's about protecting the ultra-Zionist and Death Cult cabal from exposure and the government of Israel from criticism. Jewish people who challenge them are therefore attacked even more ferociously than anyone else because although they may try the 'anti-Semite' approach it is clearly going to be far less credible than with non-Jews. You are not allowed a contrary opinion even if – actually *especially* if – you are Jewish. RT America journalist Dan Cohen is but one example. Cohen posted a tweet about the Associated Press 'whitewashing Israel's crimes' which included the shooting of an AP journalist covering Gaza. He received a message from the Israeli consulate in Boston calling him a 'disgrace to Americans and Jews everywhere'. Cohen tweeted:

Figure 97: This Banksy poster was branded 'anti-Semitic', but then what isn't these days?

> I received this creepy and menacing direct message from *@IsraelinBoston.* Apparently the consulate uses its official account to monitor and harass journalists, especially Jewish ones.

Here we have the theme – 'especially Jewish ones'. We are looking at the exploitation of Jewish people by those who use them as an excuse to silence legitimate criticism and exposure. 'Self-hater' is another label of abuse employed by ultra-Zionism to target Jewish people who condemn the inhumane-beyond-belief treatment of Palestinians since their land was seized by ultra-Zionists in a frenzy of murder and terrorism in 1948. This disgusting abuse of 'dissident' Jews is the work of self-proclaimed 'protectors of Jewish people'. Jews – and the rest of us come to that – might benefit from the words of Greek philosopher Plato: 'This and no other is the root from which a tyrant springs; when he first appears he is a protector.' The real protection here is aimed at ultra-Zionism.

The Protection Racket

The dictionary definition of 'anti-Semitism' is basically hatred, hostility or prejudice against Jewish people because they are Jewish. I don't accept the meaning of anti-Semitism there for reasons I have explained, but the rest is fair enough. The trouble is that's far from fair enough or far enough when you want to weaponise the slur as the means to protect your activities from investigation and exposure – investigation based on your behaviour and not your cultural background. To secure such protection you must link all criticism to cultural background and perceived 'race' and this is why we constantly see the expansion of what is defined as 'anti-Semitic'. The more you extend the meaning the more critics you can target with your 'unclean, unclean' labelling. 'You are only saying that about Netanyahu because you're an anti-Semite.' No, because he's a psychopath – no cultural connection necessary. This technique was perfectly described by Shulamit Aloni, a former Israeli minister and peace activist, when she told an American alternative television show about the way ultra-Zionists use 'anti-Semitism' and 'the Holocaust' to silence critics:

> It's a trick. We always use it. When from Europe someone is criticising Israel then we bring up the Holocaust. When people in this country are criticising Israel then they are anti-Semitic. The organisation is strong and has a lot of money and the ties between Jews and America – the Jewish establishment – they are strong in this country, they have power ... they are talented people and they have power, money, media and other things, and their attitude is Israel, my country, right or wrong ...
>
> ... They are not ready to hear criticism, and it is very easy to blame people who criticise certain acts of the Israeli government as anti-Semitic and to bring out the Holocaust and the suffering of the Jewish people, and that justifies everything we do to the Palestinians.

Imagine the psychopathic callousness required to exploit what happened to Jewish people in Nazi Germany to advance your political agenda today – *shocking*. We have an 'anti-Semitism' industry running a protection racket to protect ultra-Zionism, the Death Cult and Israel from criticism and exposing its manipulations and behaviour to open public debate. The 'trick' that Aloni described has been expanded with a new definition of 'anti-Semitism' which is outrageously broad and wide-ranging and was compiled simply to increase the number of critics and investigators who could be given 'the label' and silenced. The wording was accepted in 2016 by the 'International Holocaust Remembrance Alliance' (IHRA) thanks it would appear to Mark Weitzman of the Simon Wiesenthal Center, 'an international Jewish human rights organization'. Oh, unbiased then. The definition has since been adopted by a gathering number of organisations and governments including those of the UK, Scotland, Germany, Austria, Lithuania, Romania, Bulgaria, Macedonia and the European Union. The 'trick' here is to say that because most Jewish people associate their identity with Israel any criticism of the actions of Israel is attacking their Jewish identity and is thus 'anti-Semitic'. This is complete baloney and so much so it provides confirmation that the 'new definition' is merely about helping ultra-Zionists, the Death Cult and the Israeli government resist exposure. US attorney Kenneth Stern of the American Jewish Committee against Anti-Semitism, who was involved in the original draft before it was hijacked, told a congressional hearing in 2017:

> The definition was drafted to make it easier for data collectors to know what to put in their reports and what to reject ... because the definition was drafted with data collectors utmost in mind, it also gave examples of information to include regarding Israel ... The definition was not drafted, and was never intended, as a tool to target or chill speech.

Stern has strongly condemned the misuse of the definition in ways he describes as 'McCarthy-like'. To ultra-Zionists, however, it was a Heaven-sent chance to silence opposition to the behaviour of the far-right Israeli government and some have even demanded that people be targeted for 'anti-Semitism' under the new and outrageously-wide definition for articles they wrote years before it was adopted. A hysterical campaign orchestrated by ultra-Zionists and the lap-dog media was waged against the UK opposition Labour Party for weeks in 2018 to pressure them into accepting this definition by condemning the leader Jeremy Corbyn and the party hierarchy as 'anti-Semitic'. Jewish Labour MPs were activated to play the victim as part of the propaganda and add to the pressure on Corbyn to concede to ultra-Zionist demands.

We had extraordinary stupidity at the height of the hysteria when black Labour *anti-racist activist* Marc Wadsworth was expelled from the party for allegedly accusing Jewish Labour MP Ruth Smeeth of working with the *Daily Telegraph* newspaper to undermine the party over 'anti-Semitism' allegations. Wadsworth was, in effect, expelled for making 'anti-Semitic' remarks to Smeeth and bringing the party into 'disrepute' – impossible surely after this decision. But wait. Wadsworth didn't mention anything about Jews or even Israel and says he didn't even know Smeeth was Jewish. How could this be 'anti-Semitic'? *Ahhh* ... Smeeth claimed that Wadsworth connecting her to the *Daily Telegraph* was a 'traditional anti-Semitic slur to attack me for being part of a "media conspiracy."' These are the depths to which we have sunk in the desperation to block all exposure and criticism of ultra-Zionist extremism or any Jewish person supporting Israel. I got a feel for what it must be like now in the Labour Party when I posted a story on Twitter from a political website that was challenging what it called the witch-hunt in the party based on fraudulent claims of 'anti-Semitism'. I included a meme with a picture of Jewish Labour MP Luciana Berger, one of the big promotors of 'anti-Semitic' Labour, which simply said: 'This is the Labour Party, Ms Berger, not Likud.' To say the reaction was over-the-top is rather understating the case. Berger called me 'dangerous', reported me to Twitter for 'anti-Semitism', and a stream of tweet replies expressed sympathy for how she must be feeling and urging her to 'stay strong'. If in doubt play the victim card. Dr Alex Scott-Samuel, a *Jewish* chair of Berger's local Labour Party branch, was dubbed an anti-Semite (yes, really) for supporting two motions of no confidence against her over her constant attacks on leader Jeremy Corbyn for 'anti-Semitism'. The move could not have been a genuine attempt by party members to express discontent at her behaviour – it *had* to be anti-Semitism even though the man himself is Jewish. This is how the Protection Racket works.

The absolute desperation The Racket has with discrediting me was confirmed in the UK *Jewish Chronicle* edited by a bloke called Jonathan Pollard who once wrote an article condemning political correctness attacks on freedom of speech. I contacted him to support his view and asked him to confirm that he would now condemn all attempts by Zionist groups to have people's public events banned. He didn't reply. The *Chronicle* ran an article attacking the *Jewish* Dr Scott-Samuel for his appearances on a radio show that was once broadcast through Davidicke.com. Oh, he *has* to be an 'anti-Semite', then. The story included the claim that I say Jews are reptiles. The more desperate they get the more extreme and insane the claims. There was a hilarious interview at the peak of one period of attacks on the Labour Party when Simon Johnson, Chief Executive of the Jewish Leadership Council,

commented in the usual soft-ball television interview that three Jewish papers, the *Jewish Chronicle, Jewish News* and *Jewish Telegraph* all ran the same headline – 'United We Stand' – and the same Labour-bashing editorial. Johnson said: 'It is unprecedented for three community newspapers to have the same headline, the same story, the same editorial.' So it wasn't carefully coordinated or anything as part of the ultra-Zionist campaign to destroy Jeremy Corbyn and force the Labour Party to adopt the coldly, calculated new definition of 'anti-Semitism'? You may think the British people are all idiots, Mr Johnson, but we're not. Medialens.org published a study of newspaper articles using the terms 'Jeremy Corbyn' and 'anti-Semitism' before and after May 1st, 2015. Before that date during 30 years as a Member of Parliament the number was 18. Since that date in the period he became Labour leader the number was: 11,251. Why? Corbyn was one of the few remaining British politicians who would criticise Israel and his new platform as leader meant he had to be silenced. Unfortunately, he has largely allowed himself to be – another glorious victory for The Racket. Twelve Holocaust survivors sent an open letter to *The Sunday Times* contending that Jeremy Corbyn had 'bent over backwards to help Jews' and that '[We] do not believe that any prejudice against or hostility towards Jews is being perpetuated by Labour.' This was a response to the UK Equality and Human Rights Commission announcing it would investigate the Labour Party's approach to anti-Semitism (bowing to ultra-Zionist pressure). The letter said media attention on the Labour Party in general, and on Corbyn in particular, was being generated by anti-Labour and anti-Corbyn mischief makers, 'who unfortunately are over-represented within the so-called Anglo-Jewish leadership' which was not considered legitimate by 'mainstream Charedi Jews'. Once again we see how ultra-Zionist groups set themselves up as the voice of Jewish people when they are not. We should also be aware of the fantastic army of trolls employed by Israel both to support its ambitions and to post anti-Jewish attacks which can be used as evidence of 'growing anti-Semitism'. The Electronic Intifada website highlighted ten Twitter accounts claiming to be Corbyn supporters posting anti-Jewish abuse that 'share sufficient similarities to indicate that the same person – or group – is running them'. The Protection Racket has absolutely no shame or integrity and only the naïve would dismiss that such fakery posting goes on all the time. By the way, Electronic Intifada reporter, Asa Winstanley, a member of the Labour Party, was suspended in March, 2019, for comments he made on Israel and Zionism. News of his suspension was leaked by the ultra-Zionist *Jewish Chronicle* before Winstanley even heard about it. Labour Party R.I.P.

New definition of 'anti-Semitism' silencing dissent

A Labour Party leadership that would bend the knee to the 'anti-Semite' garbage about anti-racist activist Marc Wadsworth and Asa Winstanley couldn't possibly summon the backbone necessary to resist the ultra-Zionist onslaught. They should have stood firm and made it clear that this ultra-Zionist hate campaign was not about racism in the party, but about power *over* the party which still had people among its number prepared to criticise Israel. Labour's backbone turned to jelly and to mix my metaphors the hierarchy wagged its tail, rolled over, stuck its legs in the air, and accepted the expanded definition. Labour-connected group Jewish Voice for Peace and many other Jewish groups said they were appalled at the new definition and the campaign against the Labour Party. This mattered not a jot. They were the *wrong kind* of Jewish people with the *wrong kind* of opinions. Whether you are Jewish or not is irrelevant because it's irrelevant to ultra-Zionists. Agree to what we want or face dismissal and abuse – even more so if you're Jewish. Other UK political parties, the US Republicans and Democrats and so many others in Europe and Australia simply fall to their knees and hang out their tongue when ultra-Zionists come a-calling. This is the foundation statement in the new and expanded definition of 'anti-Semitism':

> Antisemitism is a certain perception of Jews, which may be expressed as hatred toward Jews. Rhetorical and physical manifestations of antisemitism are directed toward Jewish or non-Jewish individuals and/or their property, toward Jewish community institutions and religious facilities.

Okay, what's wrong with that? Well, on the face of it nothing if you ignore the vagueness and misuse of 'anti-Semitism'. The Devil is in the detail in the form of 'examples' given for what that definition means and how it should be applied and interpreted. Here they are:

> Contemporary examples of antisemitism in public life, the media, schools, the workplace, and in the religious sphere could, taking into account the overall context, include, but are not limited to:
>
> Calling for, aiding, or justifying the killing or harming of Jews in the name of a radical ideology or an extremist view of religion.

Fair enough. Does that work in reverse when ultra-Zionist extremists call for the killing of Palestinians? No.

> Making mendacious, dehumanizing, demonizing, or stereotypical allegations about Jews as such or the power of Jews as collective - such as, especially but not exclusively, the myth about a world Jewish conspiracy or of Jews

controlling the media, economy, government or other societal institutions.

This is a classic protection clause to stop any investigation and exposure of ultra-Zionist extremism. You have seen a blatant ultra-Zionist conspiracy – not 'Jewish', ultra-Zionist – to manipulate the United States into targeting the list of countries compiled by the ultra-Zionist Project for the New American Century a year before September 11th. You have seen evidence already and you are going to see a great deal more before the end of this book with regard to ultra-Zionist and Death Cult involvement in 9/11. However, under this 'example' such exposure would be 'anti-Semitic' and 'stereotyping'. The little matter of it being true is irrelevant to the definition and this is simply a calculated effort to secure protection from investigation by hiding behind the smokescreen of 'anti- Semitism'. I know we're doing it but you can't say we're doing it because that would be 'anti-Semitic'.

Accusing Jews as a people of being responsible for real or imagined wrongdoing committed by a single Jewish person or group, or even for acts committed by non-Jews.

Fair enough again. I am certainly not doing that and I have always made it clear that I am talking about a tiny group of ultra-Zionists, not Jewish people as a whole who I have said largely have no idea what is being done in their name. This is another important point – 'in their name'. Jewish people in general have often been collectively condemned for the actions of the ultra-Zionist few and paid the price while the few responsible do not. No one needs to understand this more than Jewish people as a collective. The other point with this 'example' is that when individual Jewish people such as George Soros are exposed for their provable manipulations the exposer is immediately accused of being 'anti- Semitic' both against the individual and Jews in general. They use the example one way but then reverse it to stop criticism or exposure of any Jewish person they want to protect. The 'example' is another expression of the Protection Racket.

Denying the fact, scope, mechanisms (e.g. gas chambers) or intentionality of the genocide of the Jewish people at the hands of National Socialist Germany and its supporters and accomplices during World War II (the Holocaust).

What happened to so many Jewish people in Nazi Germany was unspeakable and almost unimaginable. I wonder if it is really sensible and sensitive to commemorate victims of a Nazi tyranny that jailed or murdered people for their views and opinions to now jail, assassinate the character and destroy the lives of those asking questions about an

historical happening and not accepting every last syllable of official history. Would it not be a far better tribute to the memory of Nazi victims for us to live in a society where questions can be asked and facts and evidence produced to prove a point rather than sending 'non-believers' to a jail cell or a life of mass condemnation? Wouldn't that be a world those who suffered in the concentration camps would like to see as a contrast to the actions and behaviour of their captures and killers? Does it really serve the memory of those people and what they went through to jail grandmothers for not accepting an historical narrative? Or is what is really happening here a case of weaponising the suffering of Jews in Germany to secure a political agenda today? I can't think of anything more cold and evil, but *isn't it?* I have been interviewed about this by software minds in the media and they insist – as the ultra-Zionists do – that you agree with every last strand of the official narrative or you are a Nazi bigot and 'Holocaust denier'. It has to be six million – don't you dare question if it was a single digit less. What a stomach-turning insult to those who were in the concentration camps as opposed to those exploiting them today who were not. You can call what happened unspeakable or a 'catastrophe' – Jews themselves call it the Shoah or 'calamity' – but none of this is even nearly enough. You must agree with the exactly designated figure or you are an anti-Semitic Nazi. One idiot on a Channel 10 morning show in Australia talked to me about *twelve million*. I can see why he got the job. Are you an idiot? Yes. When can you start?

The term 'holocaust' comes from the Greek 'holos' meaning 'completely' and 'kaustos' or 'sacrificial offering' and had been used to refer to destruction by fire. 'Holocaust' came into widespread use to describe events in German concentration camps after the 1978 TV film, *Holocaust*, starring Meryl Streep. Holocaust museums and memorials are still being built around the world with a new one planned for Victoria Tower Gardens in London next to the Houses of Parliament. Royal Parks rejected the idea on the grounds that it would 'dominate the park and eclipse the existing listed memorials which are nationally important in their own right'. UNESCO's International Council on Monuments and Sites agreed but the campaign to build the memorial continues as I write with all living UK prime ministers voicing support. A bill was introduced in the US House of Representatives in 2019 to 'finance grants to public and private middle and high schools to help teachers develop and improve Holocaust education programs'. The Never Again Education Act was deemed to be necessary by Zionist advocacy groups, including the Center for Jewish History in New York, in the light of 'reports of a rise in anti-Semitism and a decline in awareness of the Holocaust'. Democrat Carolyn Maloney, the bill's sponsor, said: 'Anti-Semitism is on the rise around the world and here at home, and the

memory of the Holocaust is fading for far too many Americans – we can combat this by making sure we teach our students, tomorrow's leaders, about the horrors of the Holocaust.' Okay, but why is it fine to do this while it's a crime to ask a single question about the subject that in any way fails to accept that every word of what is presented in the museums and education programmes is 100 percent correct?

> Accusing the Jews as a people, or Israel as a state, of inventing or exaggerating the Holocaust.

Why would that be a problem? Surely in a civilised society you simply produce the evidence and proof that other arguments are misguided and wrong and the debate is over and won? Isn't this what a mature and free society does? If someone claimed that the millions killed by Pol Pot in Cambodia (close to 25 percent of the country's 1975 population) was an exaggeration would that mean they were racist against all Cambodians? Or that they were by definition far right Nazi bigots?

> Accusing Jewish citizens of being more loyal to Israel, or to the alleged priorities of Jews worldwide, than to the interests of their own nations.

This is the technique again of using the many to protect the few. Is this 'example' really saying that no Jewish person anywhere in the world – *not one* – is more loyal to Israel and the global Jewish community than the country they are living in? This is ridiculous and to have this as an example of 'anti-Semitism' is equally so. There is a difference between saying this or that person is more loyal to Israel and saying *every* Jewish person is the same and this is still another 'example' inserted by the Protection Racket.

> Denying the Jewish people their right to self-determination, e.g., by claiming that the existence of a State of Israel is a racist endeavor.

The irony of this is beyond belief given that in 2018 the Israeli parliament passed the 'national state law' which decrees that Israel is a Jewish state and only *Jews* living there have the right to 'national self-determination'. The law describes Israel for the first time as 'the national home of the Jewish people' and drops Arabic as an official language of the country. Prime Minister Netanyahu declared: 'This is our state – the Jewish state.' He means the one that was Arabic for centuries before 1948 and still has a 20 percent Arab population. The move has been dubbed 'an apartheid law', a term used by Israeli newspaper *Haaretz*, and the Israeli Labour Party and others voted against it. The ultra-Zionist lobby is seeking to ensure that anyone calling for equal rights for

all Israelis no matter what their religion or race is condemned as '*anti-Semitic*'. We have crossed the border into the Land of Lunacy. Political commentator John Wight wrote:

> Learning the lessons of history is non-negotiable – and there has been nothing more squalid in our history than settler colonialism, responsible for the extirpation of the Native American Indians of North America and the aborigines of Australia. Those historical comparisons are fundamental when it comes to understanding the nature of the oppression and dispossession of the Palestinians in our time.
>
> That an Israeli government, led by Benjamin Netanyahu, can pass an explicit apartheid law – the country's so-called 'nation-state law' – mandating and enshrining the superior status of the state's Jewish citizens over its Arab minority of 1.8 million citizens, and do so without any international sanction, is a shameful indictment.

How on bloody earth can this bill be passed while at the same time any suggestion that 'the existence of a State of Israel is a racist endeavor' is being cited as an 'example' of 'anti-Semitism'? This is taking contradiction into the realms of insanity and all those countries and the UK Labour Party have accepted this outrageous example for lack of common sense and a pair of bollocks. Of course Israel is a racist endeavour, don't be silly. What do you say Mr Netanyahu? 'Oh, I say ... This is our state – the Jewish state.' Or, as he said in 2019: 'Israel is not a state of all its citizens. According to the nation state law we passed, Israel is the nation-state of the Jewish people – and not anyone else.' How very inclusive and we should launch a Benjamin Netanyahu Award for Narcissistic Hypocrisy. The new definition is claimed to be non-binding. Sure it is when it is being used to force people out of their jobs for the crime of criticising Israel. Paul Jonson, an employee of the UK Dudley Council near Birmingham, was suspended for posting on Facebook 'stand with Palestine, Israel is a racist endeavor'. Jonson was helping to organise a protest against Ian Austin, a local Labour Party MP and Israel propagandist. The suspension came after a complaint by the free-speech denying Campaign Against Antisemitism (CAA) of which MP Ian Austin is a patron.

> Applying double standards by requiring of it [Israel] a behaviour not expected or demanded of any other democratic nation.

Do they mean behaviour such as having military snipers blowing the legs off children and other unarmed protestors through a Gaza border fence with troops caught on camera cheering at their success? That

behaviour, yes? Or dropping state-of-art bombs and missiles – some illegal under international law – on defenceless civilians in Gaza day and night for weeks in 2014 killing thousands of civilians including 500 children while ultra-Zionist psychopaths sat on hills above the carnage whooping and cheering? Is that what they mean? How about destroying or making uninhabitable more than 20,000 homes in that bombardment and displacing half a million people? Or Operation Cast Lead across 2008/2009 when more defenceless civilians and children were slaughtered from the sky? That behaviour, yes? Or shooting part of the head off a child and then jailing his 16-year-old cousin Ahed Tamimi for slapping a soldier who turned up at her home? Or jailing children in adult jails and treating them with callous inhuman contempt? That behaviour, yes?

Using the symbols and images associated with classic antisemitism (e.g., claims of Jews killing Jesus or blood libel) to characterize Israel or Israelis.

But Jews *did* kill 'Jesus' *according to the New Testament* even though I don't believe any of it. Is the Bible 'anti-Semitic' now when the Old Testament forms a foundation of the Jewish religion? How does that apply to all the Israel-supporting Christian Zionist churches in America who say that Jews must return to Israel before the 'messiah' can come? Extreme Christian Zionists actually believe that all Jews must return to Israel 'from the West' before Jesus the Messiah, or 'anointed one', comes and Jews will then be converted to Christianity or be doomed to Hell. How 'anti-Semitic' is that, but Christian Zionism is supported by the Death Cult and ultra-Zionists because it suits their short-term plans. John Hagee, the best-known frontman for this movement, is an Israel fanatic and founder and National Chairman of Christians United for Israel. Hagee has said that Adolf Hitler was born from a lineage of 'accursed, genocidally murderous half-breed Jews' and that 'God' allowed the Holocaust to happen to punish German Jews who didn't want to resettle in Israel according to Zionist demands and forced those who survived to do so. Not quite, many went to the United States. Outrageous as those words are Hagee is free to say them because he serves the ultra-Zionist cause. Christians who don't, however, are fair game for abuse and slander. Hagee was selected to give the closing benediction at the ceremony marking the opening of the US embassy in Jerusalem (Al-Quds to Palestinians) when Trump bowed to ultra-Zionist donors like casino magnate Sheldon Adelson to move the embassy from Tel Aviv with great symbolic and literal significance for Palestinians.

Drawing comparisons of contemporary Israeli policy to that of the Nazis.

Okay, so the far right government in Israel and its merciless military and intelligence networks are incapable of acting like Nazis did in Germany? It's just not possible, not now, not *ever?* How about Miriam 'Miri' Regev, the right wing Israel minister, former military censor and acting prime minister, who said that she was 'happy to be a fascist'? Or Strategic Affairs Minister Gilad Erdan who said: 'The number [of peaceful Palestinian protesters] killed does not mean anything because they are just Nazis anyhow'? Oh, it's fine to call others Nazis, but anti-Semitic if it is said about you. The Nazi mentality is not a race or culture it's a state of mind and that means every race and culture can produce Nazi-like crazies. If it looks like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck – it's probably a duck. Hajo Meyer is a Holocaust survivor condemned as 'anti-Semitic' for likening Israel to the Nazi regime – a *Holocaust survivor*. UK Labour Party leader Jeremy Corbyn spinelessly apologised in the face of ultra-Zionist and media demands for speaking with Meyer at an event in 2010. Auschwitz survivor Esther Bejarano, who lost both parents and a sister to the Nazis, has been called an 'anti-Semite' for condemning Israel's sickening treatment of the Palestinians. The 94-year-old has referred to the Netanyahu government as 'fascist – 'I have no other name for it'. Nor are there any words to describe those who never went near a concentration camp labelling those who did 'anti-Semites' while at the same time weaponising the term to silence opposition today. To claim that one particular government or group is not capable of Nazi-like behaviour and that it's racist or 'anti-Semitic' to say so is the Protection Racket at work.

Holding Jews collectively responsible for actions of the state of Israel.

Ahh, but criticise the government of Israel in isolation and they say you are being 'anti-Semitic' against *all* Jews. You can't have it both ways, but that's what they want and this is what the new definition is really all about. How can you have a situation where any criticism of anyone that happens to be Jewish is labelled as 'anti-Semitic'? Are they the only people in all eternity who never do anything worthy of criticism and if you question their actions this is, by definition, racist?? What about the mass demonstration by Israeli women in 2018 about 28 of them murdered by domestic violence in Israel during that year? If non-Jews condemn that and the perpetrators of the violence is this proof of their 'anti-Semitism'? Or do those critics simply care about violence against women no matter what their creed or background?

We will silence them

Governments, education campuses and other organisations the world over are being pressured, manipulated and intimidated into accepting

this calculated censorious stupidity to silence criticism of Israel and the extremes of the ultra-Zionist network. The consequences of this are already seen in cancelled events, lectures and conferences exposing or debating the actions of Israel and they are increasing all the time. I describe many examples in my last book, *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*, and the chapter 'Terrified of Truth'. Events and discussion regarding Israel are being cancelled or banned when they would not have been before because of the expanded definition. Jewish historian Ilan Pappé, professor at the College of Social Sciences and International Studies at the UK University of Exeter, said:

> In the past anti-Semitism hated Jews for being Jews, now Israel is trying to extend it to say that this is any criticism about what Jews are doing ... If you question the right for Israel to be a Jewish state then you are no different from these classical anti-Semites.

Joseph Berman, an American rabbi and a campaigner with Jewish Voice for Peace, condemned the attempts to define anti-Semitism in ways that fuse actual anti-Semitism with 'completely legitimate criticism of Israel or Israel government policies'. John Mearsheimer, Professor of Political Science at the University of Chicago, said this is one of the major Israel Lobby tactics to defend against criticism and the tactic was being used more and more 'to identify people who criticise Israel as an anti-Semite'. We are seeing this scam emerging everywhere with Emmanuel Macron, the arrogant and idiotic Rothschild employee and gofer President of France, announcing in 2019 that criticism of Zionism (a political philosophy not supported by many Jews) should be equated with 'anti-Semitism'. Trump and the US government say the same. The almost laughable overuse of the term in their desperation to stop criticism of the far, far right Israeli government is allowing gathering numbers to see through the mirage of bullshit. At the same time that 'anti-Semitism' (i.e. racism) is used to target and silence critics we had Israel launching an advertising campaign urging Israelis to inform on Jewish friends and relatives abroad who may be 'in danger' of marrying non-Jews. Television and Internet advertising has sought to stop the 'assimilation' of Jews outside Israel (diaspora Jews as they are called) and urges them to move to Israel. The idea is to increase the size of the Israeli population to seize more and more Palestinian land. One advertisement said that 'assimilation' (Jews marrying the partner they love) is 'a strategic national threat' and warned that 'more than 50 percent of diaspora youth assimilate and are lost to us'. Lost to '*us*'? Who do these people think they are? They treat the mass of Jews like commodities which is what they are to them. One advertisement featured missing person posters showing images of Jewish youths with

the word 'lost' in various languages. The voiceover asked people who 'know a young Jew living abroad' to call a hotline and give details. 'Together, we will strengthen their connection to Israel, so that we don't lose them,' it said. Israel also refuses to recognise Jewish and Arabian intermarriage unless it is performed abroad. Isaac Herzog, outgoing leader of Israel's Labor Party, said in 2018 that intermarriage between Jews and non-Jews was a 'plague" which required a "solution'. Can you imagine if anyone else spoke or acted with such facism? They would be condemned by Israel and its endless front organisations. Jewish researchers Max Blumenthal and Jesse Rosenfeld exposed Israeli racism with their YouTube video *Feeling the Hate in Jerusalem* in which American Jews visiting the country were asked about Barack Obama. A barrage of foul-mouthed racism followed including: 'White power! Fuck the niggers!' There was also extraordinary racism from Israeli students towards Palestinians. The video was banned by ultra-Zionist-controlled YouTube and some other sites after getting hundreds of thousands of hits. If that had been a video of white supremacists condemning Jews in the same terms there would have been a global outcry and YouTube would be promoting the hell out of it. The hypocrisy is criminal. Israel minister Miriam Regev called African asylum seekers a 'cancer in the nation's body,' inciting anti-immigrant protests and far right racism in general against black immigrants seeking to stay in Israel (Fig 98). Ultra-Zionism is an extreme racist doctrine that has the nerve to accuse everyone else of racism and deports African asylum-seekers and migrants while its agents urge and manipulate the rest of the world to accept indefinite mass-migration until their societies are demographically transformed.

Figure 98: Jewish protest against black Africans in Israel. This is not racist, however, and it's 'anti-Semitic' to say so.

Ultra-Zionist censorship network

Ultra-Zionism has established an absolutely *enormous* global network of front organisations and hate groups to target politicians, activists and anyone else with the audacity to challenge the actions of Israel and/or support the cause of the psychopathically-abused Palestinian people. This is directed and coordinated from the Ministry of Strategic Affairs and Public Diplomacy located in the Prime Minister's Office under Director-General Sima Vaknin-Gill, a former IDF chief censor and Israel

Air Force intelligence officer. The Ministry's brief is to target and 'name and shame' critics of Israel with special emphasis on the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) campaign for boycotts of Israeli goods and services until the government complies with international law in the treatment and rights of Palestinians. Demands include handing back occupied Palestinian land, taking down the separation wall with the illegally-occupied West Bank, equal rights for Palestinians and Jews and the right of return for Palestinians terrorised into leaving their homeland by ultra-Zionist terror groups when the State of Israel was formed in 1948. The BDS movement has grown at great speed since it was launched in 2005 and operates worldwide with gathering success that the Israeli regime is desperate to stop or mitigate. BDS was established as a non-violent means way of challenging impositions and violence by the military might of Israel to press for a simple humanitarian goal of having Jews and Arabs treated the same. That should be a gimme in any civilised free society, but John Mearsheimer, professor of political science at the University of Chicago, highlighted the key reason why Israel will not agree to that:

> BDS is saying that what Israel has to do is treat the Palestinians in its midst the same way it treats Israeli Jews. The problem is that if Israel does that there are more Palestinians or there will be more Palestinians inside greater Israel than there are Jews and that means that if you had a system where everybody was treated equally and there was one person and one vote you would no longer have a Jewish state.

The reason we have an apartheid Israel is that they don't want a free and equal society but a racist one – the full-blown Jewish state which the ultra-Zionists and Death Cult are determined to impose. To hide clear and obvious racism and ultra-Zionist manipulation in other countries (including 9/11) they have to control the narrative by emphasising their own propaganda while censoring other information and opinions. *The Seventh Eye*, an Israeli media watchdog organisation, reported that the Strategic Affairs (Censorship/Defamation) Ministry paid $100,000 to the publisher of Israel's best-selling daily newspaper to run articles and videos attacking BDS as 'anti-Semitic'. The watchdog added that this was part of a wider campaign by the Ministry which had a $740,000 budget 'to promote content on social media and search engines, including Google, Twitter, Facebook and Instagram'. An added bonus is that ultra-Zionist-controlled Facebook and other social media platforms act as censors for the Israel military. The Electric Intifada website reported in 2018 that Twitter had demanded the removal of a post that the Israeli IDF did not want to be circulated. 'In recent days, other publications and individuals have faced the same demand, indicating

that the social media firm has agreed to become an enforcement arm for Israel's efforts to control information about potential war crimes and abuses of Palestinian rights', the website said. 'It is another ominous sign of how monopolistic Silicon Valley corporations – especially Facebook and Google – that control what are in effect the public commons are colluding with governments to reassert control of information previously lost due to the freedom provided by the internet.' Facebook and Google (which owns YouTube) are ultra-Zionist-controlled corporations *officially* created and run by Jewish 'progressives' Mark Zuckerberg, Sergei Brin and Larry Page and as such Israel and ultra-Zionism dictate censorship policy. Wikipedia where most people get their background information about people and events today is the work of staunchly pro-Israel Zionist and Tony Blair buddy, Jimmy Wales. There is also Amazon, officially controlled by Jeff Bezos with its close connections to the Pentagon and CIA, which somehow absorbed massive losses year after year to secure dominance in the book market and from this position of near-monopoly has now begun a gathering policy of book banning/burning – 'anti-Semitism' among the most prominent excuses. Amazon has taken the same route as Facebook, Google/YouTube and others. No censorship when they are building their near-monopolies and then ever more extreme censorship once domination has been secured (Fig 99). The overall Israeli campaign to weaponise 'anti- Semitism' and demonise critics is called the Hasbara which means 'explaining' in Hebrew. More accurately in this case 'explaining' means ultra-Zionist propaganda and controlling the narrative throughout the media in all its forms and targeting critics – *especially* Jewish ones (Fig 100). Israel bans BDS supporters and Israel critics from the country and this

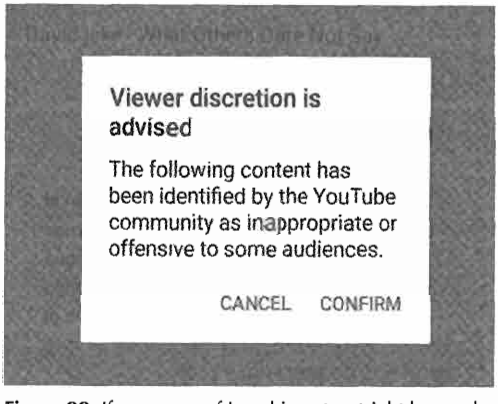


Figure 99: If exposure of Israel is not outright banned by YouTube and others, or its circulation algorithmically suppressed, then the viewer is given warnings like this.

Figure 100: Ultra-Zionist Israeli propaganda in a single image.

includes Jews with the wrong opinions. Rebecca Vilkomerson, executive director of the US-based Jewish Voice for Peace, described the personal consequences of this increasing discrimination on the grounds of opinion. She said of one new law:

> My grandparents are buried in Israel. My husband and kids are citizens, and I lived there for three years, but this bill would bar me from visiting because of my work in support of Palestinian rights.

German newspaper *Die Tageszeitung*, better known as *taz*, revealed in 2018 that the Israeli government was demanding Germany stop funding the Jewish Museum in Berlin and other Jewish human rights organisations including B'Tselem, Coalition of Women for Peace, Israeli publication *+972 Magazine* and Breaking the Silence, an organisation that allows Israeli soldiers to tell the truth about what is happening to Palestinians. Netanyahu wanted the funding stopped because these organisations present a far more balanced view of the Israel-Palestinian conflict and allow free discussion on the subject. Dozens of Israeli artists wrote an open letter to the paper urging the German government to ignore the demand and expressing their shock at the actions of the Israel government. No one should be shocked at the far-right ultra-Zionist extremists targeting Jewish people and organisations who deviate from the script. This is what they do all the time.

Manipulation on a fantastic scale

The ultra-Zionist network is vast and its censorship and intimidation are the reason why the general public has not seen the information that I will be presenting of ultra-Zionist and Death Cult involvement in 9/11. We have New York-based Hasbara Fellowships which train pro-Israel activists on college campuses. These were introduced in 2001 by the Israel Ministry of Foreign Affairs and a Jewish Orthodox organisation which claim to have so far trained nearly 2,000 students on more than 220 North American campuses. The ultra-Zionist and Zionist network in the United States consists of lobby groups, think-tanks, media watchdog groups (censors), spying operations connected to Israel and Mossad, and what are called political action committees or 'PACs'. John Mearsheimer, a professor of political science at the University of Chicago, and Stephen Walt, professor of international relations at the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University, expose this network in their 2007 book, *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*. They say the Israel Lobby 'has a core consisting of organizations whose declared purpose is to encourage the US government and the American public to provide material aid to Israel and to support its government's policies, as well as influential individuals for whom these goals are also a top priority'. The

network has become known as The Lobby and it went into overdrive after 9/11 to secure the American fought-and-funded 'war on terror'. This is only a *small* sample of The Lobby's amazing web of organisations within the United States alone:

American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC); Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA); American Jewish Congress; Zionist Organization of America; Washington Institute for Near East Policy; Anti-Defamation League (ADL); Christians United for Israel; Israel Policy Forum; American Jewish Committee; Religious Action Center of Reform Judaism; Americans for a Safe Israel; Republican Jewish Coalition; American Friends of Likud; Mercaz-USA; Hadassah; Israeli-American Coalition for Action; Israeli-American Council; Alliance for Israel Advocacy; Americans for Peace Now; Tikkun Community; Brit Tzedek v'Shalom; Israel Policy Forum; American Enterprise Institute; Hudson Institute. Center for Security Policy; Foreign Policy Research Institute; Institute for Foreign Policy Analysis; Heritage Foundation; Saban Center for Middle East Policy; Center for Security Policy; Committee for Accuracy in Middle East Reporting in America; Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations (an umbrella group for more than 50 Zionist lobby groups and Israel policy promotors) with the mission of 'forging diverse groups into a unified force for Israel's well-being' and to 'strengthen and foster the special US-Israel relationship'.

The latter is Orwellian-speak for manipulating America to serve the interests of Israel and ultra-Zionists especially through funding and the military. The infamous Project for the New American Century which did so much to establish the catastrophic (but not for Israel) 'war on terror' was part of this network before it became too exposed and high profile and disappeared to reform under another name. I emphasise that this is only a very *partial* list from what is a truly incredible web of organisations – some estimate as many as 800 – serving the same agenda that claims to serve the interests of just 0.2 percent of the world population and two percent of the American public (Fig 101). In truth it is doesn't even represent that tiny number and it is not supposed to. Ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult are the network's masters and focus. The great majority of people will have never have heard of these organisations while the more high-profile ones hide their real controllers and intentions behind

Figure 101: Tiny country – global reach.

cover stories and mission statements.

Southern Very Rich Israel Center 'plantation'

A major example of Israel agenda groups hiding behind cover stories is the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) in the United States established by lawyers Morris Dees and Zionist Joseph J. Levin Jr in Montgomery, Alabama. The organisation was headed by ultra-Zionist President and CEO Richard Cohen until he fell on his sword in 2019 in the wake of a scandal which caused Morris Dees to be removed. Ultra-Zionist 'legal director' Rhonda Brownstein left with Cohen. Both had worked for the SPLC for 30 years and were paid huge salaries to label as 'hate groups' any organisation the ultra-Zionist Mafia demanded to be silenced and demonised. A mirror is all they need at the SPLC if they want to locate a hate group. Morris Dees is credited as a major influence in the strategy of issuing lawsuits against target organisations for an alleged 'wrongful act' and securing court judgements to seize their assets and drive them into bankruptcy. This was the forerunner of the ultra-Zionist technique today known as 'lawfare' in which Zionist hate groups with lots of money or pro-bono ultra-Zionist lawyers take out civil actions against people when law enforcement has decided that the target has done nothing wrong. They couldn't care less what this does to people's lives, but then psychopaths never do. Morris Dees was removed from the organisation in 2019 amid allegations of a *racist culture* (irony of ironies) while Cohen and Brownstein left soon afterwards. Black employees came forward to tell their stories. One said the working environment was like a 'plantation' for black workers. Out of 100 lawyers and advocates for the SPLC only five were black. This is the self-styled 'anti-racist', 'anti-hate', fraudulent censorship operation that dubs others racists and hatemongers. The *Washington Examiner* described the SPLC as a 'scam' with 'no care whatsoever for the reputational and personal harm it causes by lumping Christians and anti-extremist activists with actual neo-Nazis':

> As it turns out, the SPLC is a cynical money-making scheme, according to a former staffer's blistering tell-all, published this week in the New Yorker. The center's chief goal is to bilk naive and wealthy donors who believe it's an earnest effort to combat bigotry. The only thing worse than a snarling partisan activist is a slimy conman who merely pretends to be one.

Here you have the blueprint for ultra-Zionist hate groups and this disgusting organisation advises Facebook, Twitter, Google, YouTube, Amazon and others on who should be censored as a 'hate group'. Former employee Bob Moser said they spent a lot of time 'drinking and dishing' in Montgomery bars and restaurants about 'hyperbolic fund-

raising appeals' in which 'hate' was always on the rise and more dangerous than ever with each new report on 'hate groups'. He said it was 'hard for many of us not to feel like we'd become pawns in what was, in many respects, a highly profitable scam'. Have you ever heard an ultra-Zionist hate group say that 'anti-Semitism' was not on the rise? Selling the perception of 'hate' fills the coffers and provides the excuse to silence and demonise people while hate and racism are in the mirror all along. The SPLC, it is safe to say, is not what it appears to be as with so many in the ultra-Zionist web which claim to represent wider issues of civil rights when really fronting for Israel and the ultra-Zionist agenda. For a start the Southern *Poverty* Law Center is nothing to do with 'poverty'. The organisation is extremely rich thanks to big donations (including from Soros foundations) and only a fraction of its work relates to 'law'. At least it's based in Alabama, so I guess the 'southern' bit is true. A 2003 audit revealed that *89 percent* of SPLC income went in 'administrative costs and fundraising' while only *11 percent* was spent on its alleged mission (alleged being the word) of 'advancing human rights'. The SPLC admitted in 2015 that only $61,000 was spent on legal services (it's a 'law center') while receiving $50 million in donations and having assets of $328 million. Even worse it squirrels away millions in multiple unregulated offshore tax havens in the Cayman Islands, British Virgin Islands and Bermuda while at the same time being classed as a 'non-profit' organisation with all the tax benefits that entails. Ultra-Zionist fronts and hate groups invariably use their contacts to be designated as 'non-profit' in America or 'charities' in Britain. How can a 'charity' enjoy all the benefits of that status while spending its time hurling hate at its targets, manipulating politically and seeking to silence anyone whose opinion doesn't suit the ultra-Zionists behind Israel? They can do this because they are a law unto themselves on the basis of my dad is bigger than your dad. The power of the Zionist lobby, especially in America, is breathtaking and so they do what they like despite their tiny numbers. This is one analysis of SPLC income:

> The Capital Research Center have revealed some of the main funders between the years 2000-2011. Between these years by far the biggest donor was the Picower Foundation, founded by the Jewish Jeffry Picower, the largest beneficiary of the Bernie Madoff financial swindle, to the tune of $3,813,112. Other high profile backers include Cisco Systems at $1,620,000 between the years 2000-2004, the Grove Foundation (associated with the Jewish Andrew Grove, a co-founder of the Intel Corporation) at $875,000 from 2001-2011, the Richard and Rhoda Goldman Fund (Jewish heirs of the Levi Strauss fortune) at $535,000, and Rockefeller Philanthropy at $510,000 between 2008-2010, amongst many others.

Further donors include Apple and the clueless virtue-signalling celebrity George Clooney who handed them a million dollars in 2017. Ultra-Zionist PayPal CEO Dan Schulman admitted during an interview with the *Wall Street Journal* in 2019 that his company consults with the ultra-Zionist SPLC over who to ban from its services. Schulman is a mega-bullshitter who says that PayPal's 'values' are founded on 'diversity and inclusion'. The monumental hypocrite then bans those with views he disagrees with (non-agenda people) and discriminates against Palestinians while working with Israelis. PayPal pulled the payment plug on uncensored BitChute, a video site competitor of ultra-Zionist YouTube, and other uncensored sites offering alternatives to all-censoring ultra-Zionist giants. Yep, Schulman believes in diversity and it is so good to know that he has 'values'. The SPLC portrays itself as a human rights or civil rights organisation as in for 'everyone'. This is just bollocks. The ultra-Zionist network pedals front-stories while its real goal is attacking, labelling and silencing those who don't bow to Israel and the ultra-Zionist agenda. Long-time SPLC spokesman Mark Potok, who always looks like he's chewing a lemon, told an event in Michigan in 2007: 'Sometimes the press will describe us as monitoring hate groups. I want to say plainly that our aim in life is to destroy these groups, completely destroy them.' A year later he continued the theme for a Vermont school meeting:

> You are able to destroy these groups sometimes by the things you publish. It's not so much that they will bring down the police or the federal agents on their head, it's that you can sometimes so mortally embarrass these groups that they will be destroyed.

The SPLC is best-known for its 'hate group' list that includes a stream of organisations which are not in the least hate groups – unlike itself. Among its 'categories' of hate are white nationalist, Ku Klux Klan, Neo-Confederate, skinhead, white power music, radical traditional Catholicism, Holocaust denial, Christian identity, anti-LGBT, black separatist, anti-Muslim and anti-immigrant. Some listings are justified but many are not with qualification decided largely by those the SPLC's masters and owners wish to demonise and silence. This naturally includes 'conspiracy theorists' and those questioning government narratives. Amazing how so many want to silence 'conspiracy theorists' for saying what is claimed to be so obviously crazy. These are some the SPLC does NOT designate to be hate groups: Those supporting Jewish supremacism; groups demanding sharia law (with discrimination and/or violence against non-Muslims, women, and homosexuals); Communist organisations promoting class hatred and praising Communist mass murderers; social anarchist organizations committing

violence and other crimes against opponents; non-white, pro-terrorist or terrorist organisations that promote or commit violence; anti-white hip hop groups. The criteria are clearly not about hate, but agenda. Pulitzer Prize winning journalist Jerry Kammer produced a report exposing the systematic bias of the SPLC both in general and in particular with the case of the Federation for American Immigration Reform (FAIR) which seeks to reduce the number of immigrants entering the United States – especially illegally. Ultra-Zionists and the Death Cult want open borders and an end to countries and nations and so the SPLC went to work branding FAIR a 'hate group' in an effort to exclude it from the national debate on immigration. Kammer wrote:

> With no serious analysis, the SPLC in late 2007 unilaterally labelled FAIR a 'hate group'. That poisonous designation became the centrepiece of a 'Stop the Hate' campaign launched by the National Council of La Raza (NCLR), also known as La Raza, to call on Congress and the media to exclude FAIR from the national debate on immigration.
>
> The campaign gathered strength as newspapers across the country reported that FAIR had been 'designated a hate group by the Southern Poverty Law Center'. While the news stories generally included FAIR's denial of the charge, thereby providing a semblance of balance, the designation's taint lingered. The SPLC, presenting itself as a non-partisan, public-interest watchdog, never acknowledged – and no reporter ever disclosed – that the center was an active ally of the NCLR in the campaign.
>
> The evidence presented here demonstrates that the SPLC became a propaganda arm of the NCLR. The SPLC's decision to smear FAIR was the work of a kangaroo court, one convened to reach a pre-determined verdict by inventing or distorting evidence. The 'Stop the Hate' campaign would more accurately be labelled as a campaign to 'Stop the Debate'.

What an encapsulation of how these ultra-Zionist organisations work throughout the global network using labels of 'hate group' and 'hate speech' to silence dissent for those that control Israel. Type 'Jerry Kammer SPLC' into a search engine and you can read the whole article which exposes the methods of the Southern Poverty Law Center and they are the same as all the ultra-Zionist hate groups. Part of this war on predominantly white societies in the culture-fusion agenda is to delete their history, both good and bad. The SPLC was straight in there in the wake of conflict between 'progressives' and the political right over a Confederate statue at Charlottesville, Virginia, in 2017: 'More than 1,500 Confederate monuments stand in communities like Charlottesville with the potential to unleash more turmoil and bloodshed,' it said. 'It's time

to take them down.' They are nothing if not predictable if you know the game that's being played. The point is not about supporting Confederate history but acknowledging that it happened. History is a culture's heritage, what we liked and what we didn't. Once it's gone, so has the culture, and the manipulators know that. This came to mind when the 800-year-old Notre Dame Cathedral in Paris, a global Christian icon, was devastated by fire in 2019 and look how invaders like the US military and ISIS target historical artefacts and ancient monuments as happened in Iraq and Syria. The SPLC has been a major driver of the campaign to pull down historical monuments and for the same reason history is systematically neglected in schools and universities. A poll asked 2,000 people about the First World War (1914-18) and found that six-percent of millennials thought the conflict started over the assassination of President Kennedy (in 1963); one in ten thought Margaret Thatcher was British prime minister during that war when she was in office from 1979 to 1990; almost *half* thought Britain's World War II prime minister Winston Churchill was leader during World War I; a quarter believed Britain was in conflict with war ally Russia and a fifth thought the war was with ally France; five percent of younger people in the poll thought the 'Battle for Helms Deep' from the *Lord of the Rings* movie trilogy was a battle in the First World War. This revealed a dramatic decline in historical knowledge since the 'baby boomers' generation (born between 1946 and the early 1960s) and even since 'Generation X' (early-to-mid-1960s to the early 1980s) although that, too, showed a decline. The figures are highly significant when the deletion of history means the deletion of the culture developed from that history. Mindless destruction of historical monuments and statues by mindless 'progressive' mobs responding to their software are part of this end of history – Orwell's Memory Hole where history is deleted so the past can become whatever it suits authority to be in the present. This is happening with information exposing 9/11 deleted, pushed down the search engine listings or 'quarantined' in the case of Reddit. You would expect the Southern Poverty Law Center and the Hidden Hand to be right there at the front line of censorship and major Hidden Hand corporations including Amazon use the purposely-flawed-and-biased SPLC 'hate-list' to make decisions on who to support and who to censor. The SPLC ultra-Zionist hate group list is also the Bible of 'progressive' hate groups such as Antifa, a name that derives from 'antifascist' while employing precisely those methods to violently suppress dissent against programmed 'progressive' orthodoxy. Indeed 'orthodoxy' is the perfect description because 'progressive' actually refers to a religion in which faith and not facts are the criteria for entry and perception. We can open the borders to everyone and there won't be any consequence is only another version of Jesus walked on water. You have no facts to support what you say and it

goes against all the evidence, but you believe it anyway because you are speaking the words of the Lord, well, George Soros.

SPLC and the FBI

I saw long ago how ultra-Zionist hate groups and other Israel fronts work closely with law enforcement to secure their ends and after what I have written in the book so far about the FBI and 9/11 you won't be surprised to hear that Fox News host Tucker Carlson, one the last surviving real journalist anchors on US television, reported connections between the FBI and the Southern Poverty Law Center. Carlson has faced (failed) attempts to intimidate him when mindless 'progressive' Antifa toddlers gutlessly turned up at his home while knowing he was presenting a live show elsewhere and only his family would be there. 'Progressives' are against 'toxic masculinity' intimidating women, you see. Many efforts have been made to take Carlson's show down including targeting advertisers. The Soros-funded propaganda operation Media Matters trawled through his broadcasting life to find anything they could use to discredit him and in March, 2019, they came up with comments he made years earlier about women while joking around with a 'shock jock'. 'Progressive' rage was unleashed. I didn't agree with what he said, but I agree with his right to say it and take any consequences that follow. It's called freedom of speech and you could never accuse a Soros 'progressive' of having a sense of humour and proportion. Fortunately Carlson gave the perpetually outraged mob the finger instead of falling to his knees. I don't know Tucker Carlson and have never met him, but what I have seen is a man – one of the last standing – who is prepared to ask questions and make points that the elite would love to silence. This is the real reason he is being targeted and that's easy when rage is on tap – the tap of a keyboard away.

Carlson has well understood the propaganda garbage spewed out by the SPLC hate group which he described as 'an entirely fraudulent enterprise', 'totally dishonest' and 'a left-wing political group that uses hate crime designations to target its ideological enemies and to crush people'. He pointed out that wrongly designating organisations as hate groups had led them to be subjected to violence and that the SPLC had been forced to pay $3.3 million in a court case over falsely labelling a foundation as anti-Muslim extremists when it was created and run by a Muslim who condemns Islamic extremism. The guy had to be silenced because he is the wrong type of Muslim preaching peace and not violence. Carlson's report revealed the FBI has a long record of collaborating with the SPLC which the Bureau described as 'a well-established and credible organisation that monitors domestic terrorism in the US'. For 'domestic terrorism' read anyone challenging government propaganda and the ultra-Zionist agenda. Carlson said the

SPLC had been briefing the FBI on 'extremists' and this was ongoing. The agency refused to answer simple questions about the relationship and anyone who has investigated 9/11 will be well aware of FBI stonewalling. Given its cancerous corruption I can understand why its drawbridge is permanently pointing upwards. The FBI/SPLC connection is another example of how The Web functions as a vehicle for coordination between organisations that appear unconnected to the public eye while really operating to secure mutual goals. The political nature of the FBI was revealed by accident on the Carlson show in an interview with former FBI Deputy Assistant Director Terry Turchie. He said in a passing remark that when he first joined the Bureau 'one of the missions of the FBI in its counterintelligence efforts was to try and keep these people out of government'. He was talking about those considered 'left-wing' at the time, but the political stance of the FBI has now shifted in line with a different stage of the Hidden Hand agenda. The point is that here was a former FBI Deputy Assistant Director admitting to manipulating events to influence who could secure political power. This was the main investigation agency of 9/11. I have personal experience of British police also supporting the censorship agenda of ultra-Zionist hate groups as I will be describing.

Censorship Valley

Ultra-Zionist censorship connections also apply to Silicon Valley. The Southern Poverty Law Center despite being, as Carlson said, 'entirely fraudulent' and 'totally dishonest', has partnered with music streaming platform Spotify to 'crack down' on 'hate content' and 'hateful conduct' – censor in accordance with the ultra-Zionist agenda of the SPLC. Spotify's definition of hate speech is anything 'that expressly and principally promotes, advocates, or incites hatred or violence against a group or individual based on characteristics, including, race, religion, gender identity, sex, ethnicity, nationality, sexual orientation, veteran status, or disability'. Observe the limitless potential for making almost anything fit that criteria to justify targeted censorship and we have these Israel-serving hate groups also 'advising' Facebook, Google, YouTube and others on what should be deleted from those platforms. Add to this Soros-funded 'fact checker' organisations employed by the same companies to decide what is 'fake news' and is it any wonder that in this same period ever greater numbers of alternative groups and researchers have been banned from Facebook and YouTube and been made to disappear by Google search list algorithms? *Washington Free Beacon* reported on a leaked 49-page document that revealed how Media Matters and other Soros funded-groups have 'access to raw data from Facebook, Twitter, and other social media sites' to 'systemically monitor and analyse this unfiltered data' to eliminate 'right wing propaganda

and fake news' (what we don't want the public to see). Shouldn't we be legitimately questioning why ultra-Zionist censors are employed by Google headed by Larry Page (Zionist) and Sergey Brin (Zionist); Google's YouTube run by Susan Wojcicki (Zionist); and Facebook run by Mark Zuckerberg (Zionist) along with Chief Operating Officer Sheryl Sandberg (Zionist), formerly with Google; and Apple chaired by Arthur D. Levinson (Zionist)? *Quiet!* To ask why so much power over what we can see is in the hands of people from two percent of the population of the United States and 0.2 percent of the world population is 'anti-Semitic'! No – it's a *legitimate question* and all the censorship and weaponising of 'anti-Semitism' is to stop that question being asked. Well, fuck that. The ultra-Zionist Anti-Defamation League (ADL) has a state-of-the-art Silicon Valley Internet censorship centre to track what people post and 'provide insights to government and policy makers' using the 'best-in-class technology' to 'stamp out hate' and 'anti-Semitism'. Ultra-Zionist censorship has moved to a whole new level and soon it will be impossible to criticise Israel and have any public arena see or hear what you say. This is a main reason for why I am calling them out in such an in-your-face manner in this book. It could be last chance we have to expose the truth about what ultra-Zionism *really* is, how it operates and to what end. Remember the Reddit 'quarantine' of information exposing 9/11 and the direction to the official lies of the 9/11 Commission? What better way to hide the 9/11 involvement of ultra-Zionism and make all questioning of the attacks just disappear? This is meant to be the norm very soon.

Anti-Free Speech Defame People League

The ADL is the Big Daddy of ultra-Zionist hate groups and an example of those in The Lobby which are transparently censoring for Israel. Many try to hide this fact by claiming to represent the 'human rights' of other people, but they don't. The ADL is the offspring of the House of Rothschild and ultra-Zionist front B'nai B'rith, or 'Sons of the Covenant', which was established in 1843 by twelve founders all born in Rothschild Germany who moved to New York in the same period from the late 1820s to the 1830s. B'nai B'rith claims to be the 'global voice of the Jewish Community' when it is nothing of the kind. American rabbi, Marvin S. Antelman, worked to expose the Death Cult that I will be addressing in detail. He writes in his two-volume *To Eliminate the Opiate:*

> After doing the terrible things certain establishment organisations such as B'nai B'rith and the American Jewish Congress did by playing the ostrich during the Shoah [Holocaust], why do we still give these organizations any support? They have Jewish blood on their hands ... They should be ignored and condemned to the cesspools of history. It is very aggravating to see them

continue their self-identity hating campaigns.

We will see as our story develops that there are in fact two distinct groups – fake Jews which are the people I am exposing here and genuine Jews who are something very different although most will not be aware of the frauds in their midst. They will be by the time I've finished and relate all this to 9/11. Many genuine Jews don't support B'nai B'rith and what it does. It represents the voice of the ultra-Zionist agenda, not Jewish people. As such it has attacked me for exposing that agenda and so has the Anti-Defamation League which B'nai B'rith created. I take this as a compliment. B'nai B'rith, which is closely connected to Freemasonry, established the ADL in 1913 and it remains the best-known name in the ultra-Zionist censorship network. The main role of the 'Anti-Defamation' League is ironically to defame people, label them 'anti-Semites' for exposing Israel and its lobby and to crush them into the smallest pieces possible. Its motto appears to be: 'We are the Chosen People and above all others, and you are a racist.' Or maybe the Mossad motto might be better: 'By way of deception, thou shalt do war.' Either works with the ADL. Jewish academic Noam Chomsky said this of the ADL in his book, *Necessary Illusions*:

> The ADL has virtually abandoned its earlier role as a civil rights organization, becoming 'one of the main pillars' of Israeli propaganda in the U.S., as the Israeli press casually describes it, engaged in surveillance, blacklisting, compilation of FBI-style files circulated to adherents for the purpose of defamation, angry public responses to criticism of Israeli actions, and so on. These efforts, buttressed by insinuations of anti-Semitism or direct accusations, are intended to deflect or undermine opposition to Israeli policies, including Israel's refusal, with U.S. support, to move towards a general political settlement.

American Rabbi Michael Lerner took the same view:

> The ADL lost most of it credibility in my eyes as a civil rights organization when it began to identify criticisms of Israel with anti-Semitism, still more when it failed to defend me when I was receiving threats to my life from right-wing Jewish groups because of my critique of Israeli policy toward Palestinians (it said that these were not threats that came from my being Jewish, so therefore they were not within their area of concern).

The reason for this is simple. The ADL has never been a 'civil rights' organisation and was never meant to protect all Jewish people. It was specifically established to protect the ultra-Zionist agenda and by extension only those Jews working in support of that agenda and its

Protection Racket. What about all other Jews? Those who speak *against* the agenda? The ADL couldn't care less. Here are some of the 'civil rights' activities of the ADL: In 1993 it was exposed for spying on Arab-Americans and left-wing groups and for collecting files on more than 600 organisations and 10,000 people. This would not surprise anyone with knowledge of the ultra-Zionist web which operates as a front for the psychopaths of the far, far right Mossad Israeli intelligence network. Organisations targeted by the ADL included the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) and 20 labour unions in the San Francisco area. The 'anti-hate', 'anti-racist' ADL shared this information with Mossad and passed details about anti-apartheid groups to intelligence agents representing the white apartheid regime in South Africa. This is the real mentality of those who brand others as racist. Noam Chomsky has widely criticised Israel's treatment of the Palestinians, and revealed that the ADL compiled a 150-page dossier on him. An ADL insider sent Chomsky the document which he said looked like an FBI file:

> ... It's clear they essentially have spies in classrooms who take notes and send them to the ADL and other organizations. The groups then compile dossiers they can use to condemn, attack or remove faculty members. They're like J. Edgar Hoover's files. It's kind of gutter stuff.

The ADL *is* gutter stuff and seeks to terrorise academics, students, university authorities, the media and public into stopping all criticism of Israel. Examples to support this are legion and now rapidly increasing as the ultra-Zionists seek to lasso all freedom of speech. Mark Levine, a Jewish professor of Middle Eastern Studies, said pro-Israel groups had, in effect, created a 'large machine' to attack Israel-critics on college campuses. 'These are powerful, organised groups in the Jewish community who use fear and intimidation to try to make sure Israel doesn't get criticised,' he said. 'They go after anyone, even more so when the critics are Jews, because they fear that if we can criticise them, then everyone can.'

Silence the kids – silence *everyone*

The Forward, a New York-based Jewish magazine, highlighted a disgusting keynote speech by American-born Israeli, Rabbi Daniel Gordis, at the American Jewish Committee's annual conference. Gordis called for a college junior at the University of California in Los Angeles to be targeted at her home for asking a question of a Jewish student Rachel Beyda who was nominated to the students' judicial board. The junior, Fabienne Roth, asked Beyda how she could maintain an unbiased position given her relationship to the Jewish community. This is a fair question to a candidate who is a member of *any* religious or cultural

community standing for office. The response of Rabbi Gordis was so typical of ultra-Zionist extremists and crazies. Take a deep breath:

> We can find out where [she lives], and she should not be able to come in or out of her house, in or out of her apartment, without being reminded, peacefully, morally, legally, that we know who you are.

He said that everyone needed to understand that 'not for naught is the Jewish people one of the very-best-organized communities in the world'. This bully of a man demanded that Roth's future employers should be protested and boycotted:

> A well-organized Jewish community would let Fabienne Roth know that if she becomes a lawyer, any firm that hires her will have picketers outside its offices until she is fired. It's Jewish and other fair-minded clients will be pressured to leave the firm. Having Roth on staff has to become a liability – not for a month or two, not for a year or two. For decades.
>
> If Fabienne Roth becomes a physician, then whatever hospital or practice hires her needs to know they will experience the same pressure. Should Roth choose not to have a career, she will still have a home somewhere. She should not be able to exit or enter her home without encountering a small number of polite, lawful protesters, who will remind her – day in and day out – that we know exactly what she is. If and when she has children, we'll remind them, too.

Fabienne Roth was just a kid you sad and shameful idiot and people have been jailed for far less. There you see in all its grotesqueness the mentality of ultra-Zionism, its vicious, merciless, empathy-deleted thirst for revenge and its truly staggering self-obsession and sense of self-importance. Anyone still wonder why the ultra-Zionist connection to 9/11 which I am going to expose is unknown to the general public? These are the kind of people that the gutless UK Labour Party, gutless councils, gutless employers, gutless venue owners and gutless media are falling to their knees to appease. John Mearsheimer, co-author of *The Israel Lobby*, said:

> They are picking out individuals who they think are critical of Israel and they are smearing them and they are telling them that what is going to happen here is if you don't cease and desist from acting like this we in the end will do much to destroy your career.

We are talking serious levels of psychopathy here. As Israel-born activist Gilad Atzmon said: 'Jewish power is the power to silence opposition to

Jewish power.' Or, as I would say, ultra-Zionist Death Cult power.

Undercover revelations

Qatar television station Al Jazeera produced a revelatory hidden camera exposure of the Israel Lobby in the United States in 2016 only for pressure from the US and Israel on the Qatari dictatorship to ensure the four-part series did not air. Al Jazeera staff were furious and a source leaked the documentaries which are available on the Electronic Intifada website. They were also made available to French and Lebanon sources. 'Tony', an undercover Jewish reporter, posed as a pro-Israel volunteer in Washington and accessed the inter-workings of the Israel Lobby in the US. The documentaries reveal a staggering spying, surveillance and data-gathering ultra-Zionist network in the United States answering to the Israeli government and its Ministry of Strategic Affairs headed by high-ranking intelligence officer Sima Vaknin-Gil and the Minister of Public Security, Strategic Affairs and Minister of Information, Netanyahu ally Gilad Erdan. Vaknin-Gil spent 20 years with Israeli air force intelligence reaching the rank of brigadier general. She has said she wants 'to create a community of fighters' to 'flood the internet' with Israeli propaganda while publicly appearing unconnected with the government. These are overwhelmingly the people that attack you if you post anything challenging Israel. The Ministry of Strategic Affairs, Israeli military and Mossad are all masks on the same face and they are targeting Palestinian and pro-Palestinian activists worldwide with a focus on the BDS Israel boycott movement. Israeli spy Vaknin-Gil is caught on a hidden camera by Al Jazeera at a pro-Israel event in Washington saying:

> We are a different government working on foreign soil and we have to be very, very cautious. We have three different sub-campaigns, which are very, very sensitive. Regarding data gathering, information analysis working on activist organisations, money trail. This is only something that a country with these resources can do the best ... We have to think differently. And this is waging a holistic campaign against the other side. Take him out of his comfort zone. Make him be on the defensive ...
>
> ... In the air force when you want to win, you have to have aerial superiority. If you want to win a campaign, you must have information superiority. And this is exactly the added value of Israel's capabilities, technological and otherwise, we can bring to the game and we are working on that very hard.

What Vaknin-Gil was describing is a super-extensive Israeli spying and intelligence gathering operation throughout the United States and the wider world to smear anyone who questions or challenges the

actions of Israel. Noah Pollak is the executive director of the ultra-Zionist group, Emergency Committee for Israel (established by Bill Kristol, co-founder of the Project for the New American Century). Pollak also worked at Israel's Shalem Center, a think tank affiliated to Netanyahu's Likud Party and part-funded by Trump's biggest financial backer, Sheldon Adelson. The appalling Pollak was caught on hidden camera saying:

> When you talk about ... BDS, you talk about them as a hate group, as a movement that absolutely endorses violence against civilians, not military conflict, but violence against civilians. AKA terrorism. You discredit the messenger as a way of discrediting the message.

Activists were told by other ultra-Zionist organisers that they should stay on message ... BDS is a 'hate movement'. Al Jazeera undercover reporter 'Tony' was told to call BDS an anti-Semitic hate group as often as possible because 'it polls well'. Israel's ultra-Zionists are terrified of the potential for BDS to awaken the world to the treatment of Palestinians and damage the country financially – a fact confirmed in 2019 by the desperate campaign launched by Strategic Affairs Minister Gilad Erdan to label BDS activists 'terrorists in suits'. I think they call it 'projection'. The strategy and accompanying propaganda was a copy of that used by Jerusalem-based NGO Monitor which claims to be independent while being a front for targeting NGOs that challenge the behaviour of Israel and its far right government. The organisation was founded in 2001 by ultra-Zionist academic Gerald Steinberg and claims 'to promote accountability, and advance a vigorous discussion on the reports and activities of humanitarian NGOs in the framework of the Arab–Israeli conflict' (the 'framework' of whether they criticise Israel or not). The Quakers, a Christian pacifist movement, were targeted by the ultra-Zionist hit-squads after they said they would no longer invest in any company which benefits from the Israeli occupation. Quakers opposed slavery, apartheid in South Africa and were awarded a Nobel peace prize for saving Jews and Christians from the Nazis including 10,000 mostly Jewish children transported to Britain. None of these are mitigating factors to opposing what the ultra-Zionists decree. The Quakers were condemned by the *pathetic* British Board of Jewish Deputies and other ultra-Zionist groups who described the Quaker decision taken on moral grounds as, yes, yes, yes – 'anti-Semitic'. Sagi Balasha, former Chief Executive of the Israeli-American Council from 2011-2015, now works with cyber-intelligence organisations targeting BDS activists. He explained to an Israel Lobby meeting captured by Al Jazeera's secret filming how they have billboards taken down that criticise Israel and call for a boycott. He said that in a few hours of being

alerted about billboards their systems and analysts 'could find the exact organisation, people and even their names, where they live'. They would pass this information to the 'ministry' and 'three days later there were no billboards'. All this is going on in America and so many other countries every day orchestrated by a country of less than eight million people with a total global population of 0.2 percent. Jacob Baime, Executive Director of the Israel on Campus Coalition, described on hidden camera how they track those who criticise Israel:

> We use all sorts of technology. We use corporate level, enterprise-grade social media intelligence software. Almost all of this happens on social media so we have custom algorithms and formulae that acquire this stuff immediately.

Baime added that 'within about thirty seconds or less of one of these things popping up on campus, whether it's a Facebook event ... [or something] on Twitter, the system picks it up.' He said the information then goes into a queue and 'alerts our researchers and they evaluate it'. They tagged it and if it rose to a certain level they 'issue early-warning alerts to our partners'. Baime went on:

> If one of these terrorists on campus [anyone calling for equal rights for Palestinians] wants to disrupt a pro-Israel lecture or something and unfurl a banner or whatever else, we're going to investigate them and look into bad stuff they have done. That stuff becomes very useful in the moment and there are any number of ways to push it out. The only thing is that we do it securely and anonymously and that's the key.

This is how the ultra-Zionist bully boys target kids in universities and anyone with the decency to stand up for the abused Palestinians.

We must destroy them

Bill Mullen a Professor of American Studies at Purdue University, had been a long-standing BDS campaigner when his wife was sent a link to a website containing a letter addressed to her claiming to be from a former student making allegations of sexual harassment against him. The letter said she had found other students telling the same story. Creating anonymous websites is a modus operandi of the Israel Lobby along with copious fake social media pages. Mullen said that within about 48 hours they established that these multiple sites attacking him had been taken out almost at the same time and were clearly the work of the same people. He said:

> It was really an attempt from people who didn't know us to think maybe I can destroy this marriage at the very least, maybe I can cause them horrendous

> personal suffering. The same letter purporting to be harassment to my wife used the name of our daughter. I think that was the worst moment. I think we thought these people will do anything, they are capable of doing anything.

Yes they are – as we will see when I return directly to 9/11. Jacob Baime of the Israel on Campus Coalition said: 'Every few hours you drip out a new piece of the opposition research ... it's psychological warfare. It drives them crazy.' The Al Jazeera documentary featured a Purdue student who was targeted for her Palestinian support with anonymous claims that she was often drunk and had sex with multiple men. Jacob Baime again on hidden camera: 'They either shut down or they spend time responding to it and investigating it, which is time they can't spend attacking Israel – that's incredibly effective.' BDS-supporting Jewish activist and journalist Max Blumenthal said this Israel network operates through subterfuge and walked a very thin line between the legal and illegal to gather information to smear opponents and to ultimately destroy them. Al Jazeera reporter 'Tony' was accepted as an activist working with the Israel Project, or 'TIP', an Israeli propaganda operation that seeks to control the narrative on what is reported about both Israel and Palestinians. Professor John Mearsheimer who has exposed the Israel Lobby told Al Jazeera about the role of the Israel Project. He said the 'special relationship' between the United States and Israel is unprecedented in recorded history. He said that not only did the United States give Israel a tremendous amount of economic aid and diplomatic protection but gave that aid and protection no matter what – it's not conditional. 'The Israel Project will go to enormous lengths to achieve that end', Mearsheimer said. Israel Project staff described to 'Tony' how they had contacts in numerous media organisations and set out to forge friendships with reporters as a primary means of influence to control what is written about Israel and 'neutralising undesired narratives'. The aim was to build an 'echo-chamber for pro-Israel information' using the media as the vehicle. David Hazony, a managing director at the Israel Project, told 'Tony':

> They're not things we do loudly. A lot of them are things we do behind the scenes. You can get a lot more done by making questions get asked by journalists. And if you create it from multiple directions at the same time through multiple journalists, then you create a kind of sense of crisis. We develop relationships. A lot of alcohol to get them to trust us.
>
> We're basically messaging on the following. BDS is essentially a kind of a hate-group targeting Israel. They're anti-peace. We try not to even use the terms, because it builds their brand. We just refer to 'boycotters'. The goal is to actually make things happen and to figure out what are the means of

communication to do that.

New Yorker magazine exposed in February, 2019, how BDS was targeted by a Mossad-front 'security company' called Psy-Group in an operation code-named Project Butterfly. Psy-Group recruited from Israel's secret services and gathered donations from wealthy ultra-Zionists mostly in New York on the understanding that their names would never be revealed. BDS activists would be followed and targeted with discrediting campaigns and this even included putting leaflets on the cars of neighbours claiming an activist to be a 'terrorist'. Article author Adam Entous wrote:

> Psy-Group's intelligence and influence operations, which included a failed attempt in the summer of 2017 to sway a local election in central California, were detailed in a New Yorker investigation that I co-wrote earlier this month. Before it went out of business, last year, Psy-Group was part of a new wave of private-intelligence firms that recruited from the ranks of Israel's secret services and described themselves as 'private Mossads'.
>
> Psy-Group initially stood out among its rivals because it didn't just gather intelligence; its operatives used false identities, or avatars, to covertly spread messages in an attempt to influence what people believed and how they behaved.

This is happening in your country today, America. Are you just going to take this crap and abuse of your country?

Israel's American spy network

The ultra-Zionist campaign against BDS includes keeping surveillance within the United States on American students and it is coordinated through the highest levels of Israeli intelligence. Omar Barghouti, a co-founder of the BDS movement, said that government ministers attacked him with 'one of them threatening BDS leaders with targeted civil assassination'. Yisrael Katz, Israel's Minister of Intelligence, is captured by Al Jazeera saying that the plan is to act against BDS leaders, isolate them and transfer information to other intelligence agencies around the world. Israel must 'carry out a targeted civil thwarting of the leadership of BDS activists', he said. Julia Reifkind, a Director of Community Affairs at the Israeli Embassy in Washington and 'AIPAC-training camp activist', told 'Tony' that nobody really knew what they were doing on behalf of Israel, but it included 'a lot of research, monitoring BDS things and reporting it back to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs – making sure everyone knows what's going on'. When politicians talked about the subject in the Israeli Parliament she said: '... we've usually contributed to

what the background information is.' Reifkind was asked if the Israeli Embassy is trying to 'leverage faculty' (university departments). She said that was correct and they were working with several faculty advocacy groups 'that kind of train faculty'. She said they were 'helping them a little bit with funding, connections, bringing them to speak, having them speak to diplomats and people at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs that need this information'. Reifkind said ultra-Zionist activists lobbying for mega Israel lobby group AIPAC don't come clean about that. They are trained to simply say they are pro-Israel students: 'When you're meeting with students on campus I would never say "I am the AIPAC Campus Rep". I would say, "My name is Julia and I'm a pro-Israel student".' She admitted that Israel groups seek to influence student elections from 'very behind the scenes' and that she had several fake Facebook accounts that allowed her to appear to be other people including 'an old white guy'. One Al Jazeera documentary shows how Reifkind sought to portray students at the University of California Davis using the tired old line of 'anti-Semitism' when they voted to boycott Israel. They use this slur constantly because that's all they have. Once open debate is allowed they lose every time when the treatment of Palestinians by a racist state cannot be intellectually or morally defended. Reifkind told 'Tony' how they pre-planned a walkout from the debate at Davis they knew they would lose and used film of the walkout to post on the Internet and 'control the narrative'. Reifkind recalled:

> That day all of us released 50 op-eds in major news sources, so that ... when people opened their Facebook it would be them celebrating their victory, it would be us sharing our stories. Once it blew up then random people like the Huffington Post contacted me, it was like 'Do you have anything to say?' and I was like 'Conveniently I wrote an op-Ed two weeks ago just in case'.

The article was duly published with the headline 'My 15-Day Journey Confronting Divestment at UC Davis'. Reifkind crowed that people's 'entire newsfeed was Israel stuff and that's what we wanted'. Students demanding justice and fairness for Palestinians against the global political and intelligence networks of Israel should be a no-contest, but it is testament to the disgust that gathering numbers have with the behaviour of the Israel government and military that BDS continues to expand. At the perfect propaganda moment in the UC Davis story swastikas suddenly appeared scrawled on campus and we should absolutely not rule out in these situations that Lobby assets stage their own 'anti- Semitism' including swastikas and slogans to advance their agenda of demonisation and censorship. A joint investigation by US and Israeli authorities led to a ten-year jail sentence for a 19-year-old Jewish

man with dual American-Israeli citizenship for making bomb threats to Jewish community centers in the United States. Michael Kadar made more than 2,000 threatening calls to schools, airports, police stations, malls and other targets over two years, Israeli prosecutors said. The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and other Jewish groups had blamed 'white supremacists' and even the man's mother said: 'I thought it was done by someone who is anti-Semitic.' The man apparently has mental problems, but the point is that when the crimes happened they were automatically assumed to be the work of 'anti-Semites'. American proper journalist Tucker Carlson presented an expose' of hate crime hoaxes in the wake of the fake self-staged 'racist attack' by actor Jussie Smollett who said he had been beaten and left with a noose around his neck by white men claiming to be Trump supporters. It turned out that Smollett arranged for black associates to beat him and then told his lies to the media and generated more division and hatred between communities with the enthusiastic support of ultra-Zionist controlled CNN. The two black men who 'beat him up' came forward and admitted it was all a set-up arranged by Smollett. Police charged him on a number of counts. What was the outcome? Cook County State Attorney General Kim Foxx, who was funded in her election campaign to the tune of more than $400,000 by George Soros foundations, dropped the charges against Smollett in a blatant fix that followed an attempted intervention on his behalf by Tina Tchen, an ally of the actor's friend Michelle Obama. Smollett rails against 'white privilege' while being so privileged himself that he's above the law. This is yet another example – and they are endless – of 'progressive' bullshit and unspeakable hypocrisy and of the octopus networks controlled by Soros who has been funding state prosecutors and secretaries of state into office for years to dictate who and what gets prosecuted and who and what doesn't. But don't you dare tell anyone – that's 'anti-Semitic'. 'Hate crime' convictions are actually rare and not exploding. Part of Carlson's segment on hate crime hoaxes featured an interview with Robby Soave, author of *Panic Attack: Young Radicals in the Age of Trump*, who exposed the fraudulent nature of 'hate crime' statistics including the Anti-Defamation League claims of a 60 percent increase in 'anti-Semitic' attacks since Trump was elected. Soave said that he checked the statistics and 'anti-Semitic' violence was in fact 'way down'. He said the entire increase claimed by the ADL was the work of Jewish hoaxer Michael Kadar. Did the ADL apologise for such misleading claims and for once be honest? They couldn't spell the word. I am sure you will have observed that 'anti-Semitism' always goes up and is 'on the rise' according to figures released by ultra-Zionist front groups. When you meet rank and file Jews they say they don't know what the fuss is because they have never faced discrimination. Does it happen? Of

course. Does it happen on anything like the scale the ultra-Zionist hate groups claim? Not a chance. Things are not, to say the very least, always what they seem to be and we need to remember that instead of jumping to instant conclusions. A question to ask is who benefits? For example, who benefited from the swastikas that appeared at UC Davis? Who benefits from anonymous log-ins posting anti-Jewish abuse?

Canary Mission

The Algemeiner, a New York-based Jewish newspaper, approached Al Jazeera undercover Jewish reporter, 'Tony', to ironically work 'undercover' within BDS groups as a form of surveillance. Rachel Frommer, *The Algemeiner's* Senior Campus Correspondent, said they were working on a project to rank US universities and colleges with regard to their 'anti-Semitic and anti-Israel activity'. She said they had a campus bureau that monitors BDS campaigns 'all day long, all week long'. Frommer said that the 'new anti-Semitism' is 'anti-Israelism' in line with the new song-sheet worldwide. One *Algemeiner* headline captured its methods and approach: 'Cesspool of Antisemitic, Anti-Israel, Racist Behaviour at U of Tennessee Uncovered by Covert Watchdog Group'. Put another way – there is a BDS group at the University of Tennessee that is far too effective. The story was given to them by a secretive Israel Lobby group called the Canary Mission which weaponises 'anti-Semitism' on US campuses in line with the overall Protection Racket blueprint. *Algemeiner* ran the article while admitting it had no idea who was behind the Canary Mission. The story was a blatant lie, but the label 'anti-Semitism' is all they have. When your only tool is a hammer every situation must be a nail. Respected Jewish magazine, *The Forward*, reported that in 2015 Jewish and pro-Israel groups in the US and Israel used significant resources to direct hard-line, often secretive tactics against their targets:

> An online blacklist called Canary Mission, which went live in 2015, targeted college students critical of Israel. Professional pro-Israel operatives posed online as college students. Pro-Israel campus groups hired top-tier professional Washington, D.C. political consultants and sent them to work on college campuses. An Israeli spy firm pitched U.S. Jewish donors with a proposal to covertly undermine the movement to boycott, divest from and sanction Israel.

A Canary Mission video calls for its operatives to 'make sure today's radicals are not tomorrow's employees' by destroying their careers. This seriously sick organisation keeps surveillance on its targets and constantly harasses them. Israel Lobby operative Jacob Baime said on the Al Jazeera documentary: 'They are terrified of Canary Mission and

it's about time.' Eric Gallagher, an AIPAC director from 2010-2015, told undercover reporter 'Tony' that the highly secretive and 'anonymous' Canary Mission is funded and run by Adam Milstein, Chairman of the Israeli-American Council who was convicted of tax evasion in 2009. Gallagher tells how he was in email contact while Milstein was in jail. Milstein is a pivotal figure in the Israel Lobby with its surveillance and smears, and sits on the boards of AIPAC's national council, Israel on Campus Coalition and StandWithUs. He is close to mega ultra-Zionist donor, Sheldon Adelson, the biggest funder of Donald Trump. Milstein described on a secret camera his mode of operation with regard to critics of Israel: 'We're doing it by exposing who they are, what they are, the fact that they are racist, the fact that they are bigots, they're anti-democracy.' Hypocrisy knows no bounds.

Tennessee is one of the major centres of Israel-worshipping, ultra-Zionist-created Christian Zionism and became the first state government to condemn BDS. Increasing numbers of others have followed, including Arkansas where to receive state contracts firms have to pledge not to boycott Israel or reduce their fees by 20 percent. The power of ultra-Zionism over United States government at all levels can be seen in the targeting of Americans and their free speech and conscience to serve a country of eight million people nearly seven thousand miles away. Helene Sinnreich, Jewish Professor of Judaic Studies at the University of Tennessee and a Fellow at the Center for Advanced Holocaust Studies at the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, said a claim of rampant anti-Semitism at the university was quite a shock. 'It was very surreal and strange – I didn't see anything happening on the ground, it all seemed to be internet based.' Suddenly flyers appeared all over the university accusing students of supporting Palestinian group Hamas and the theme was seen again – criticising the Israeli government is 'anti-Semitism'. The psychological game works by repeating lies enough times for them to becomes accepted truth. Among those exploiting this technique to attack the University of Tennessee was Aviva Vogelstein, Director of Legal Initiatives at the Louis D Brandeis Center for Human Rights Under Law in Washington DC (of course). This is another strand in The Lobby that hides its real controllers and reason for being behind the term 'human rights'. Kenneth Marcus, founding president of the Brandeis Center, told 'Tony' that they were attempting to redefine 'anti-Semitism' to include criticism of Israel. They wanted to have this imposed on all American universities to stop criticism of Israel and undermine BDS. Marcus said in a secret recording: 'You have to show that they're racist hate groups – that they are using intimidation to get funded, and to consistently portray them that way.' It is a cold and callous abuse of the term 'racism' in pursuit of a blatant political end and what this does is to cry wolf so often and so constantly that genuine

'anti-Semitism' gets lost in the tidal wave. The real reason for the attack on the University of Tennessee as on all their other targets, including myself, is to silence opposition and to secure changes in the law to protect Israel from criticism. Jewish and other Tennessee students gave evidence to a state hearing into the allegations and said claims of 'anti-Semitism' were nonsense. The only people making the claims were outsiders, most notably Kenneth Marcus and his subordinate Aviva Vogelstein who admitted to 'Tony' that Jewish students had told her there was not an 'anti-Semitism' problem at Tennessee.

Paying the piper ...

Ultra-Zionist control of politicians – especially in the United States – is stunning and explains so much about 9/11. This control is mainly through funding and who gets it and who doesn't. John Mearsheimer and Stephen Walt expose this fact in *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*. Bribing politicians with ultra-Zionist 'donations' is the norm in America and many other countries. Phenomenal ultra-Zionist donations to both American parties (control both sides and you control the game) are scandalous in an alleged 'democracy' and he who pays the piper calls the tune. *Ynetnews*, an online English-language Israeli news website of newspaper *Yedioth Ahronoth*, reported in 2016 that *50 percent* of donations to the Democratic Party came from Jewish sources and 25 percent of those to Republicans. This is from a minority within a *two percent* minority of the American population. We can see this stark truth in the US presidential election of 2016. The five biggest donors to 'Democrat' candidate Hillary Clinton were: Hedge fund manager Donald Sussman (ultra-Zionist); venture capitalist Jay Robert Pritzker and his wife Mary (ultra-Zionists); Israeli-American media tycoon Haim Saban and his wife Cheryl (ultra-Zionists); financier George Soros (ultra-Zionist place-man whatever they may claim); and SlimFast founder Daniel Abraham (ultra-Zionist). Another Clinton financial supporter to the tune of $35 million was Facebook co-founder Dustin Moskovitz (ultra-Zionist). The Clintons are also very close to the ultra-Zionist Rothschilds via Evelyn de Rothschild and his wife, the American-born businesswoman, Lynn Forester. They spent their wedding night at the White House at the Clintons' invitation. The couple were apparently introduced by Henry Kissinger at a meeting of the Hidden Hand Bilderberg Group. A Hillary Clinton email when she was US Secretary of State has her making a grovelling apology to the Rothschilds for asking then UK Prime Minister Tony Blair, another Rothschild tea-boy, to accompany her to Israel when the Rothschilds were inviting him to a weekend 'conference' in that global elite centre of Aspen, Colorado. Clinton tells Lady de Rothschild: 'I hope you all understand ... Let me know what penance I owe you.' The grovelling nature of the Clinton-to-

Rothschild emails is in stark contrast to the usual Clinton demeanour. A former bodyguard said she could 'make Richard Nixon look like Mahatma Gandhi'. Only her best behaviour will do for the Rothschilds. Fox News reported in 2019 a stash of released Hillary Clinton emails that confirmed Israeli influence over American politics:

> A newly unearthed batch of heavily redacted, classified emails from Hillary Clinton's personal email server revealed that the former secretary of state discussed establishing a 'private, 100% off-the-record' back channel to Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin ['Bibi'] Netanyahu, and that one of her top aides warned her that she was in 'danger' of being 'savaged by Jewish organizations, in the Jewish press and among the phalanx of neoconservative media' as a result of political machinations by 'Bibi and the Jewish leadership' ... The documents, representing a small proportion of the tens of thousands of emails still unaccounted for from Clinton's server, also underscored the apparently significant political threat that the Obama administration felt it faced at the hands of Israel.

Meanwhile 'Republican' Donald Trump's biggest donor was Israeli-American ultra-Zionist Sheldon Adelson who handed over $82 million to Trump and the Republicans. This was three times the contribution of the next highest individual donor (Fig 102). Another big Republican donor is ultra-Zionist Bernard Marcus, co-founder and former CEO of Home Depot, who sits on the board of the Republican Jewish Coalition. Marcus has funded ultra-Zionist and Neocon organisations including the American Enterprise Institute, Christians United for Israel, Friends of the IDF, Hoover Institution, Hudson Institute, the Israel Project, Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA), Manhattan Institute and Middle East Media Research Institute. It's a similar story with ultra-Zionist billionaire investor Paul Singer, founder and CEO of the hedge fund Elliott Management Corporation. Singer, Marcus and Adelson were all major funders of Trump with Adelson out in front. You get what you pay for. The media subsequently reported that 'Trump's' highly controversial decisions' to move the US Israel embassy to Jerusalem, ditch the US-Iran nuclear deal and appoint Project for the New American Century

Figure 102: Casino billionaire Sheldon Adelson – the Israel fanatic behind Trump.

stalwart and Israel tea-maker John Bolton as National Security Advisor were all 'passions' of Shelden Adelson. Yes and the government psychopaths in Israel. During the 2016 Republican Primary – or 'Adelson Primary' as it was called – to decide the presidential nominee we saw headlines such as 'Sheldon Adelson is ready to buy the presidency'. *The New Yorker* said Adelson was '... the single person to whom both the Prime Minister of Israel and the President of the United States owe everything'. Trump election strategist Steve Bannon evangelised over Adelson at a Zionist Organisation of America dinner and said that without him Trump would not have become president. It wasn't about Adelson's money, Bannon said, it was his counsel, guidance and wisdom. Of course it was. Adelson told an event for the Israeli Defense Forces that *unfortunately* the military uniform he once wore was American and not Israeli, but he said that his wife and a daughter served in the IDF and he hoped that one of his 'little boys' whose hobby was shooting would go back to Israel and join the Israeli military. He suggested that he could be a sniper. 'All we care about is being good Zionists – good citizens of Israel', Adelson said. Why would this man with those priorities hand over tens of millions to a candidate in Trump with the slogans 'America First' and 'Make America Great Again'? What was an example of 'anti-Semitism' in the new definition again? Oh, yes – 'Accusing Jewish citizens of being more loyal to Israel, or to the alleged priorities of Jews worldwide, than to the interests of their own nations.' How transparent it all is when someone has the backbone to call it out.

Adelson owns Trump as he owns Neocon John Bolton and so they are both continuing the post-9/11 'US' foreign policy dictated by Adelson and the ultra-Zionists. Bolton is reported to have told the ultra-Zionist American Friends of Beit El after Trump's election in 2016 that not only would the US embassy be moved to Jerusalem there would be no opposition to any new Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank. This has proved to be the case. American Friends of Beit El, headed by ultra-Zionist US Ambassador to Israel David Friedman and financially supported by the ultra-Zionist Jared Kushner family of Trump's son-in-law and 'senior advisor', has been pumping millions into new settlements. Trump is going to oppose illegal settlements when his main funder, his ambassador to Israel and son-in-law are all funding them?? The American people should be embarrassed at how their government has been hijacked so blatantly. Adelson's fingerprints were also all over 'Trump's' decision to seriously cut aid to Palestinians including $25 million from impoverished East Jerusalem hospitals that treat Palestinian cancer patients *when* they are allowed to travel from the West Bank and Gaza. Ultra-Zionists want to clear East Jerusalem of Palestinians so they can replace the Al-Aqsa Mosque with a rebuilt

'Solomon's Temple' and to so impoverish and destitute the Palestinian people that they will agree to Israeli demands in return for a promise of money. The scam was described in its most extreme form by Alliance for Israel Advocacy, a lobbying group established by the Messianic Jewish Alliance of America which is pressing the White House and Capitol Hill for Palestinians to be given money to move aboard and leave Israel to Jews only. Executive Director Paul Liberman said that over ten years they wanted to change the demographics of the illegally-occupied West Bank with a view to annexation by Israel. He said that Palestinians who stayed would 'live under the doctrine of the sojourner', not have a vote and would 'not participate in the sovereignty of the land'. Liberman, who has been to the White House to present his proposals, said: 'The only rights the Palestinians have are squatter's rights.' Sounds such a nice chap. Netanyahu's eldest son, Yair, has also made Internet posts calling for all Muslims to leave Israel. Trump attacked ultra-Zionist Goldman Sachs during his election campaign because it played well with his potential voters, but after he won with Adelson's money he immediately appointed Steve Mnuchin (ultra-Zionist), former Goldman Sachs executive vice president, as his Treasury Secretary and ultra-Zionist Gary Cohn, Goldman Sachs chief operating officer, as Director of the National Economic Council and chief economic advisor. When Cohn left in 2018 he was replaced by ultra-Zionist Lawrence Kudlow. Trump is surrounded by Zionists and ultra-Zionists including his son-in-law Jared Kushner, a life-long friend of Benjamin Netanyahu who is a long associate of Kushner's jailbird father. The *Wall Street Journal* reported that Kushner didn't disclose on his government financial-disclosure form his business ties to 'Israel critic' George Soros, Goldman Sachs and Silicon Valley billionaire Peter Thiel who has the closest of ties with the US intelligence community. Nor did Kushner disclose that he arranged loans of $1 billion from more than 20 lenders for properties and companies he part-owned including personal guarantees on more than $300 million of that debt. Trump's policy on Israel and what matters to Israel is also dictated by David Freidman, appointed US ambassador to Israel, and Jason Greenblatt, Assistant to the President and Special Representative for International Negotiations. Freidman worked for the Trump Organization as a bankruptcy lawyer and Greenblatt was executive vice president and chief legal officer to Donald Trump and the Trump Organization and his 'advisor on Israel'. Yael Lempert (ultra-Zionist) was named Special Assistant to the President and Senior Director for Israel, Egypt and the Levant. What chance have the Palestinians ever had of justice and can anyone be in the least surprised with this line-up that Trump is continuing the agenda laid out by the Project for the New American Century led by Adelson puppet and PNAC fanatic John Bolton which was triggered by 9/11?

'The Pledge' (pinch yourself, you're not dreaming)

We are talking hundreds of millions being poured into US presidential races and elections by Zionists and ultra-Zionists and in return every candidate who accepts a donation must take 'The Pledge' of allegiance to Israel and its policy demands. This is why by far the biggest financial 'aid' handed out by the United States every year goes to Israel, a tiny already rich country (its elite anyway) with a population of less than some cities. This includes $3.8 billion of US taxpayers' money every year in 'military aid' while Americans sleep in the street. America and Israel signed a 'Memorandum of Understanding' in 2016 through which Israel will receive $38 billion in military assistance over ten years – an increase of around 27 percent on the agreement signed in 2007. This was the biggest single aid pledge of its kind in American history and even before it was signed the Congressional Research Service confirmed that Israel was 'the largest cumulative recipient of U.S. foreign assistance since World War II'. The $38 billion is just a headline figure for the public about one deal – the total amount transferred from American taxpayers to Israel will be bone-shaking. Israel is a sliver of land with a population of eight million people and yet receives more US aid than any other country. So you use your money to buy American politicians and they vote to pay you back – with enormous interest – in American tax dollars in the form of 'aid'. What a racket. Ultra-Zionist funding of Senate and Congressional candidates is fantastic and often make-or-break to their chances of winning. Professor John Mearsheimer said:

> To get elected in the American political system you need lots of money. What AIPAC does is it makes sure that money is funnelled your way if you are seen as pro-Israel and it will go to significant lengths to make sure that you stay in office if you continue to be staunchly pro-Israel.

Former Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney has revealed how this scam operates. She said that when she ran for office she was asked to 'sign the pledge' to Israel and confirm she would always vote in Israel's best interests. Agreeing or not agreeing was the difference between money or no money and often whether money was directed instead to an opponent. Which party doesn't matter so long as you pledge allegiance to Israel. McKinney said:

> Every candidate for Congress ... had a pledge, they were given a pledge to sign ... If you don't sign the pledge, you don't get money. For example, it was almost like water torture for me. My parents observed this. I would get a call and the person on the other end of the phone would say 'I want to do a fundraiser for you.' And then we would get into the planning. I would get

> really excited, because of course you have to have money in order to run a campaign. And then two weeks, three weeks into the planning, they would say, 'Did you sign the pledge?' And then I would say, 'No, I didn't sign the pledge.' And then my fundraiser would go kaput.

McKinney eventually lost her seat when the ultra-Zionist lobby funded her opponent who signed the pledge. Jim Moran, a member of Congress from 1991-2015 in northern Virginia, confirmed McKinney's experience:

> ... anybody running for Congress is expected to fill out a questionnaire and they evaluate your depth of commitment to Israel on the basis of that questionnaire, then you have an interview with local people. If you get AIPAC's support, then more often than not you are going to win ...You realise it's not just the money, it's the number of concerned activists. They'll send out postcards, they'll make phone calls, they'll organise. That's the democratic process, they understand the democratic process.

This pledge-to-Israel demand is expanding into wider society, too. A Texas elementary school speech expert filed a federal lawsuit after the school district refused to renew her contract unless she signed a pro-Israel oath. Bahia Amawi had worked for the Pflugerville Independent School District for nine years when her contract renewal form included a demand that she 'will not boycott Israel during the term of the contract' and will not engage in any action 'that is intended to penalize, inflict economic harm on, or limit commercial relations with Israel, or with a person or entity doing business in Israel or in an Israel-controlled territory'. The arrogance and Orwellian nature of this is shocking, but then Texas politics is owned by the ultra-Zionists just as they own American politics in general which ensures that what Israel wants Israel gets and their obvious connection to 9/11 ignored. I think we can also see now why Netanyahu is treated as a god when he visits the United States and speaks to both houses of Congress (as leader of that tiny country) and the politicians of both parties are on their feet in homage every two minutes. In a 50-minute speech in 2011 he was given 29 standing ovations. I said at the time that they must have had springs attached to their arses. They dare not do otherwise because their devotion is *literally* being monitored and there is money to be begged for. So get on your feet to your master. Who do you think you represent – Americans? This is why the annual conference of the America Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) is the world's biggest arse-licking contest. Prominent politicians of both parties and presidential wannabes shuffle to the stage on their knees and deliver their undying allegiance to Israel while the ultra-Zionist elite look on with both arrogance and

contempt. No wonder then that in early 2019 the House of Representatives voted *411 to 1* for a bill forcing the vacant post of 'anti-Semitism' envoy to be filled. This envoy has always been an activist for the major Israel lobby organisation, the America Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), and the occupant is placed there to 'serve as the primary advisor to, and coordinate efforts across, the U.S. government relating to monitoring and combating anti-Semitism and anti-Semitic incitement in foreign countries'. The bill upgraded the post to the rank of ambassador. The bill was sponsored by Republican Representative Christopher H. Smith. His biggest campaign donor was NORPAC, an ultra-Zionist Israel lobby group 'working to strengthen the United States – Israel relationship' which fundraises for Israel-supporting politicians on both sides. Recipient politicians are sent regular emails on affairs in the Middle East (ultra-Zionist propaganda in other words). The only dissenter to the bill was Republican Justin Amash from Michigan who presumably doesn't take their money (bribery). The first Senate bill at the start of 2019 proposed to hand Israel billions to combat the BDS boycott. These people are owned political prostitutes and a disgrace to everything America claims to stand for. What chance did the truth about 9/11 ever have? But it's coming out in the final section of this book.

I should emphasise that Israel may get all this support from the United States and ultra-Zionist billionaires but this doesn't go the Israeli population in general. Latet, an Israeli humanitarian aid organisation, reported in 2018 that 26.5 percent of the Israeli population in the occupied West Bank live below the poverty line with one in three children missing at least one meal a day. The report describes how Israeli children have to beg for donations, 'collect food from the ground or garbage bins' or steal to eat. Latet chairman Gilles Darmon said: 'When there are more than half a million poor families and more than a million poor children, you cannot just get used to it and accept it.' Israelis have been taking to the streets in protest at ever higher prices for the basics of life. The ultra-Zionist and Death Cult elite have contempt for Jewish people as a whole for reasons that will become clear in later chapters. They want bodies located in the West Bank to take the land from Palestinians, but they don't care what happens to them. An Israeli media host told me before an interview that Holocaust survivors in Israel were suffering from terrible deprivation and poverty and he described cases of their teeth falling out for the lack of nutrition. Jewish people – they don't give a shit about you. All those who endure the consequences of global elite psychopathy – Jewish, Palestinian, everyone – should come together in common cause. While we are divided the Death Cult will rule.

Covering all bases

At the centre (with others) of the US Israel lobby web of hundreds of organisation is the Washington DC-based American Israel Public Affairs Committee or AIPAC. This sounds (on purpose) like something attached to government and it is, but certainly not officially. AIPAC is a massive ultra-Zionist Israel Lobby grouping with almost unlimited funds to buy American politicians of both parties and many others that influence what passes for political debate. It may not fund politicians directly, but it knows a man who does. In fact, many of them. AIPAC has more than 100,000 members and 17 regional offices and constantly campaigns for political and financial support for Israel and against anyone who doesn't think the Israeli government is God's gift to the world. AIPAC was established in 1951 as a lobby group of the American Zionist Council called the American Zionist Committee for Public Affairs. On one side AIPAC is close to the far right Netanyahu Likud Party in Israel while a similar group, J Street, comes from the 'left' or 'progressive' direction. Once again control both sides and you control the game. AIPAC wants a one-state – Jewish state – 'solution' to the Palestinian 'problem' while J Street claims to organise and mobilise 'pro-Israel, pro-peace Americans who want Israel to be secure, democratic and the national home of the Jewish people'. J Street claims to 'advocate policies that advance shared US and Israeli interests as well as Jewish and democratic values, leading to a two-state solution to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict'. The two-state solution is a herring so red that held against a bright red background it would disappear. Widespread and rapidly-increasing Jewish-only illegal settlements in the Israeli-occupied West Bank means that anyone still supporting a 'two-state solution' is either deeply ignorant or lying to you. There is no Palestinian land left in the occupied West Bank to have a credible 'second state'. Alan Elsner, Vice President of Communications for J Street, described Father George Bush, a mass killer and paedophile who loved to torture children, as 'one of the great foreign policy leaders of the 20th century' and 'anyone who cares about Israel and Middle East peace owes him a debt of gratitude'. Well, Israel sure does, but not the rest of the Middle East which he helped to tear asunder on behalf of Israel. There is very little between these 'right' and left' organisations in truth except for the nature and angle of their mutual bullshit and both will ultimately answer to the same masters. Another prominent organisation in the Israel Lobby is the American Jewish Committee (AJC) established in 1906 and co-founded by Rothschild front-man and Russian Revolution-funder Jacob Schiff (much more later). The AJC calls itself the 'Global Center for Jewish and Israel Advocacy' and as always targets people criticising Israel as 'anti-Semitic'. It has 22 offices in the United States, ten overseas and 33 partnerships with other Jewish organisations around the world. The Israel Web is absolutely

extraordinary for the size of the country because the network is not about Israel, but those that *control* Israel. Eric Gallagher, an AIPAC director from 2010-2015, was recorded on an Al Jazeera hidden camera saying that the aim was to influence the US President and Congress to secure benefits like the $38 billion in military aid:

> You can hold up signs and have rallies on campus, but the Congress gets $3.1 billion a year for Israel. Everything AIPAC does is focused on influencing Congress. Congress is where you have leverage. So you can't influence the President of the United States directly but the Congress can.

With Trump in power and owned by Sheldon Adelson going direct is definitely an option. M. J. Rosenberg, a former editor of AIPAC's policy journal, *Near East Report*, said they make sure there are people in every single congressional district working on Israel's behalf. You can see the influence range of AIPAC-connected people with Rosenberg's CV. He's been a Senior Foreign Policy Fellow at Soros-funded Media Matters Action Network; a worker for Democratic members of the House and Senate; and was appointed by Bill Clinton to USAID, the American CIA-front that claims to be about overseas aid. Ultra-Zionist David Ochs, a pro-Israel advocate, invited Al Jazeera undercover reporter 'Tony' to a fundraising event for people such as Illinois Senator Mark Kirk, Florida Congressman Ted Deutch, Virginia Congresswoman Barbara Comstock, North Carolina Senator Richard Burr and New Hampshire Senator Kelly Ayotte. Ochs described Ayotte as 'fantastic' because she was on the Senate Arms Committee. Ultra-Zionist Ted Deutch, with the greatest of irony, was chairman of the House Ethics Committee. Ochs told 'Tony':

> It's the AIPAC group. It makes a difference, it really does. It's the best bang for your buck and the networking is phenomenal. Congressmen and Senators don't do anything unless you pressure them. They kick the can down the road unless you pressure them. The only way to do that is with money.

And there is so much money to be had. Craig Holman from the Public Citizen consumer advocacy group said the legal limit for individual campaign contributions was $2,700, but this was overcome by getting 50 or 100 people together at an event and pooling their contributions. 'So suddenly you've got a group of people with the same demands they want from the lawmaker handing over a quarter of a million dollars – that buys a lawmaker.' David Ochs told 'Tony' about these 'demands' in return for the money. He said that candidates were told: 'We want to make sure if we give you money that you're going to enforce the Iran deal.' Ochs said when they need something from a lawmaker like the Iran deal they can quickly mobilise and say 'look we'll give you $30,000'.

Public Citizen's Craig Holman said of the Ochs strategy: 'He's actually saying we are buying these office holders and that's the point, we're chipping in all this money so we can hand over $100,000 or $200,000 to the office holder so we can buy him.' Another illegal fiddle revealed by Al Jazeera was that donors gave money to each other so they all gave the maximum amount. Ochs described the involvement of ultra-Zionist Jeff Talpins, founder and Chief Investment Officer of New York-based hedge fund, Element Capital Management:

> In New York with Jeff Talpins we don't ask a goddamn thing about the fucking Palestinians. You know why? Because it's a tiny issue, that's why. It's a small insignificant issue. The big issue is Iran. We want everything focused on Iran. What happens is Jeff meets with the congressman in the backroom, tells them exactly what his goals are and by the way Jeff Talpins is worth $250 million. Basically they hand him an envelope with 20 credit cards and say, 'You can swipe each of these credit cards for $1,000 each'.

Crushing dissent

Iran is a big focus because it was on the list of the Project for the New American Century and is a long-time target of the ultra-Zionists and Death Cult that control Israel. Former Congressman Jim Moran described how the Executive Director of AIPAC had said his most important accomplishment was securing authorisation for the US invasion of Iraq. Moran refused to vote for the war and an ultra-Zionist was planted at a public meeting to ask him why there were not more Jews involved in marches against the war. Moran replied: 'If the leaders of the Jewish community were opposed to the war I think that would make a difference.' The ultra-Zionist Lobby went into overdrive condemning him for believing in a Jewish conspiracy to lead America into war. This is so important to appreciate – the technique of condemning as 'anti-Semitic' the exposure of what you are *actually doing*. This is why ultra-Zionists condemn what they call 'anti-Semitic tropes' claiming a Jewish plot for world domination. They use this to dub any claim of a global conspiracy as automatically 'anti-Semitic' even when a Jewish connection is not even mentioned. It's not Jewish people they are seeking to protect with this mantra. It's the plot itself. Moran told Al Jazeera:

> There was a conservative rabbi in my district who was assigned to me I assume by AIPAC and he warned me that if I voiced my views about the Israel lobby that my career would be over and implied that it would be done through the Post and sure enough the Washington Post editorialised brutally, everybody ganged up.

The ultra-Zionist-controlled *Washington Post*, with its close connection to AIPAC, ran a story by senior editor Marc Fisher saying Moran was not fit for public office because 'what we have here is a United States congressman endorsing and spreading one of the oldest and most pernicious myths in the annals of ethnic hatred'. The 'trope' fraud is also one of the oldest and most pernicious protection rackets in the annals of ethnic diversion. They have constantly tried it with me, often through the clueless on the fake 'socialist' left, but I couldn't care less. Eric Gallagher, a director at AIPAC, was asked by Al Jazeera's 'Tony' which were the main media outlets that the Israel Project propaganda operation worked with. '*Washington Post* is the biggest one,' he replied. The *Post* was owned by ultra-Zionists before being purchased by Amazon's Jeff Bezos which basically means business as usual. 'Jewish leaders' (self-appointed) called on Moran to resign even though both his daughters married Jewish men and his grandchildren are Jewish. This is irrelevant to the ultra-Zionist Lobby to which 'Jewish' is merely a convenient label and means to an end. Former AIPAC magazine editor M. J. Rosenberg said everyone knew that what Moran said wasn't 'anti-Semitic':

> Anti-Semitism has come to mean anti-Israel. The AIPAC crowd doesn't really care very much about whether or not a person likes Jews or wants one to move next door. All they care about is what their position is on Israel.

The whole hoax and diversion of targeting Russia for influencing US elections is to a large part to hide the glaringly obvious fact that Israel and ultra-Zionism is buying and controlling American elections and lawmakers including the president. I had to chuckle when former Mossad chief Tamir Pardo said that Russia deployed tens of thousands of bots to influence the 2016 US elections in favour of Trump to support the candidate they thought would best suit their interests. He warned against 'the danger to Western democracies posed by Russian influence on public discourse'. What utter crap and he knows it. Al Jazeera undercover reporter 'Tony' heard about the 'Israel Cyber Shield' project which is 'a civil intelligence unit that collects, analyses and acts upon the activists in the BDS movement'. This is spying by a foreign power on American citizens and the government does *nothing*. What if the country was Russia or Iran? BDS co-founder Omar Barghouti, said:

> Israel has used cyber sabotage, we suffered from intense denial of service attacks, hacking attacks on our websites. Israel decided to go on cyber warfare against BDS publicly. They said we shall spy on BDS individuals and networks, especially in the west. We have not heard a peep from any western government complaining that Israel is admitting that it will spy on your

citizens. Imagine Iran saying it will spy on British or American citizens. Just imagine what would happen.

Palestinian-American journalist Ali Abunimah, author of *The Battle for Justice in Palestine*, made the same point. If China, Russia or Iran was doing this there would be uproar, he said. 'You would have Congress going off to them, you would have hearings, you would have prosecutions. The question is how does Israel get away with this?' The answer is the Hidden Hand Web and the Death Cult. The scale of Israeli surveillance in the United States and worldwide is incredible. Jacob Baime, Executive Director of the Israel on Campus Coalition, told 'Tony':

> There's a company called Sensus. It's very pricy though. We had to raise hundreds of thousands of dollars for it. It's going to increase our discovery rate. We're discovering just about everything we need. It's also going to bring new sources online that we weren't able to access in an automated fashion.
>
> Like message boards ... we have ways to crawl message boards right now and to monitor them but it's disconnected from the event and activity discovery mechanism, so we want that system to be all integrated. We just signed the contract yesterday for them to start that work. They actually already started it. Good friends in Israel that are helping us with that.

John Mearsheimer, co-author of *The Israel Lobby*, rightly said that you would think with the United States having an unconditional special relationship with Israel, which gives it so much and protects it diplomatically at every turn, that Israelis would do less spying on America than other countries do: '... but on the contrary what we see is that the Israelis are probably at the top of the list when it comes to foreign countries spying on the United States.' This will become highly significant when I return to the September 11th attacks. Given what I am laying out here is it any surprise that Israeli Foreign Minister Shimon Peres revealed that Prime Minister Ariel Sharon said in the wake of 9/11 in October, 2001:

> I want to tell you something very clear. Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America and the Americans know it.

What Jewish academic Noam Chomsky said about Israeli interference in US elections is clear to anyone who has even mildly researched the subject:

> First of all, if you're interested in foreign interference in our elections, whatever the Russians may have done barely counts or weighs in the balance

as compared with what another state does, openly, brazenly and with enormous support.

Israeli intervention in U.S. elections vastly overwhelms anything the Russians may have done. I mean, even to the point where the prime minister of Israel, Netanyahu, goes directly to Congress, without even informing the president, and speaks to Congress, with overwhelming applause, to try to undermine the president's policies – what happened with Obama and Netanyahu in 2015. Did Putin come to give an address to the joint sessions of Congress trying to – calling on them to reverse US policy, without even informing the president?

The absolutely stunning scale of influence that ultra-Zionists and the Death Cult have over the United States is important to expose before I return to 9/11 because it explains why and how the truth has been suppressed – and ultra-Zionist manipulation is not at all confined to America.

CHAPTER 19

Everywhere you look

Until you realize how easily it is for your mind to be manipulated, you remain the puppet of someone else's game – Evita Ochel

Ultra-Zionist manipulation in Britain and Europe (and countries like Canada and Australia) is also systematically structured for maximum ongoing effect and certainly explains the puppy dog, tail-wagging enthusiasm for the post-9/11 war on terror by war criminal prime minister Tony Blair.

The ultra-Zionist web in the UK includes the Friends of Israel network within every major UK political party – Conservative Friends of Israel, Labour Friends of Israel and Liberal Democrat Friends of Israel. These are essentially the same organisation seeking the same outcome – political support in Britain for ultra-Zionist/Israel desires and demands. These 'Friends' groupings work closely with the Israeli Embassy in London and the Britain Israel Communications and Research Centre (BICOM), a UK version of AIPAC, which promotes 'awareness of Israel and the Middle East in the United Kingdom'. BICOM hilariously describes itself as an 'independent research centre producing research and analysis about Israel and the Middle East'. Don't be silly. BICOM is an ultra-Zionist lobby front established in the 9/11 year of 2001 by ultra-Zionist billionaire Chaim 'Poju' Zabludowicz and works closely with the Israeli Embassy directly and indirectly like all these major expressions of The Lobby. Helsinki-born Zabludowicz is the son of arms manufacturer Shlomo Zabludowicz of Soltam Systems. The family company owns some 40 percent of the land covered by downtown Las Vegas where a big noise is Trump funder Sheldon Adelson. Poju' also bought property in illegal West Bank settlements. He has been a major donor to Conservative Party/Israel causes and developed a close relationship with Conservative prime minister David Cameron. BICOM is Britain's AIPAC making connections with politicians and journalists with daily briefings issued with suggested stories and angles beneficial to Israel. There are the usual free trips for politicians and journalists to visit Israel and pick up the script that we see in the United States and elsewhere.

BICOM is especially active whenever Israel is bombing Palestinian civilians and PR is urgently needed with Israel's public standing in free-fall. Two other UK ultra-Zionist censor groups, the Campaign Against Anti-Semitism (CAA) and the North West Friends of Israel were both established in the period around the 2014 Israel slaughter in Gaza known as Operation Protective Edge. Mass Murder Edge would have been far more accurate. Other strands of the UK ultra-Zionist Lobby include the Board of Deputies of British Jews, the Jewish Leadership Council and the usual Christian Zionists. BICOM also has a UK pro-Israel advocacy organisation called We Believe in Israel headed by former Labour Party councillor Luke Akehurst.

Buying Blair

Long-time Labour Party MP Tam Dalyell spoke out in 2003, the year of the ultra-Zionist-manipulated invasion of Iraq, about how 9/11 Prime Minister Tony Blair was unduly influenced by a 'cabal of Jewish advisers' in forming policy towards Iraq, Syria and Iran. Dalyell particularly focused on Blair's 'Middle East envoy' ultra-Zionist Lord Levy who was also the Labour Party's chief fundraiser and known to the media as 'Lord Cashpoint'. I can't think where Levy would go for money. Levy was described by *The Jerusalem Post* as 'undoubtedly the notional leader of British Jewry'. He was a founding member of the Jewish Leadership Council and led the financial campaign to fund Blair's successful run for prime minister in 1997. Two of the people Levy tapped for big donations were ultra-Zionist television executive Alexander Bernstein and ultra-Zionist printing tycoon Robert Gavron who were both given titles of Baron and Lord when Blair was elected. I'm sure there was no connection. Lord Levy's son Daniel has been an assistant to former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak who so brilliantly predicted the role of Bin Laden and Afghanistan on the morning of 9/11. Daniel Levy headed the Middle East Department of the European Council on Foreign Relations and became President of the US Middle East Project. Blair was the ultra-Zionists' man from the start and Levy was at his side across 9/11 and into the 'war on terror' until Blair stood aside in 2007 for Gordon Brown to become his brief successor in Downing Street. Blair and Brown were both members of Labour Friends of Israel and so little changed on that score. Levy's fundraising bonanza for Blair ended amid allegations and scandal over people who donated large sums being rewarded with a title and place in the House of Lords. Israeli newspaper *Haaretz* reported a connection between money donated by Zionist Jews and the pro-Israel policy of Tony Blair and Gordon Brown. Ultra-Zionist millionaire David Abrahams, a deputy chair of Labour Friends of Israel, was exposed in 2007 for making secret and illegal donations through junior employees of £600,000. He told *The*

Jewish Chronicle that he 'didn't want Jewish money and the Labour Party being put together'. Oh, really? I wonder why. Journalist Yasmin Alibhai-Brown questioned in *The Independent* the influence in Labour Party election victories of Zionist lobbyists and Labour political organiser Jonathan Mendelsohn. He was a trustee of the UK Holocaust Educational Trust, former chairman of Labour Friends of Israel and prominent in other ultra-Zionist groups. Mendelsohn, too, became a Baron. His ultra-Zionist wife Nicola, or Lady Mendelsohn, was named as Facebook's Vice President for Europe, the Middle East and Africa in 2013 on the watch of ultra-Zionist Facebook chairman and chief executive officer Mark Zuckerberg and ultra-Zionist Chief Operating Officer Sheryl Sandberg. Did I mention that Jewish people are only 0.2 percent of the global population and that many are not Zionists and only a comparative few ultra-Zionists? The Jewish percentage of the UK population is two percent with 290,000 in a nation of more than 66 million. Tony Blair immediately joined Labour Friends of Israel when he became an MP in 1983 and remained a close supporter and attendee. Baron Mendelsohn, chief election fundraiser for Blair's successor Gordon Brown, said that Blair transformed the party's stance on Israel:

> Blair attacked the anti-Israelism that had existed in the Labour Party. Old Labour was cowboys-and-Indians politics, picking underdogs to support, but the milieu has changed. Zionism is pervasive in New Labour. It is automatic that Blair will come to Labour Friends of Israel meetings.

This was all in the run-up to 9/11 and its 'war on terror' aftermath while precisely the same was happening around Boy Bush in the United States via the Project for the New American Century network.

Castrating Corbyn

The vicious hate-filled campaign by the ultra-Zionist lobby against Labour Party leader Jeremy Corbyn in 2018 and beyond to brand him and his party 'anti-Semitic' can now be seen in its true light. The UK Conservative Party is owned by ultra-Zionists and so are most of the Labour Party MPs still loyal to war criminal Tony Blair. They are both a gimme to do whatever Israel demands. It was different with Corbyn and Labour activists supporting him. They were still prepared to speak out against Israel and the inhuman treatment of Palestinians. The campaign of hate against Corbyn and what is left of genuine Labour was specifically orchestrated with disgraceful support from the *Daily Mail* and other media to force the party into adopting the ridiculously-broad new definition of 'anti-Semitism'. I say 'force' but 'force' always requires acquiescence to 'force' and the party hierarchy outrageously caved. Labour Friends of Israel MPs were at the forefront of the campaign as

you would expect and that is the source of constant efforts to replace Corbyn as leader. Ultra-Zionist Labour MPs played the victim card and the depths of insanity and exaggeration of the get-Corbyn campaign were personified by ultra-Zionist Labour MP Margaret Hodge (née Oppenheimer). She is a patron of the Campaign Against Antisemitism (CAA) which hurled hysterical abuse in Corbyn's direction as it has against me. Hodge actually said that facing a party disciplinary inquiry (later dropped) over calling Corbyn an 'anti-Semite' made her think about 'what it felt like to be a Jew in Germany in the 30s'. She went on: '... when I heard about the disciplinary, my emotional response resonated with that feeling of fear, that clearly was at the heart of what my father felt when he came to Britain.' To make a comparison between a party disciplinary hearing and being a Jew in Nazi Germany takes the bloody breath away. One of the most sickening comments I saw with relation to Corbyn was when he posted on Twitter on the 100th anniversary of the end of the First World War in 2018 that we should say 'never again'. This was met with a reply from an ultra-Zionist fanatic who said: 'Please don't ever use the phrase #NeverAgain (which FYI is a reference to the Holocaust). It is an insult!' An estimated 37 million people died in the First World War and this man was claiming copyright for 'never again' for 0.2 per- cent of the global population. Now *that* is an insult, but what a glimpse into the extremes of this cultural chauvinism. Political commentator John Wight made a telling contribution to understanding the background to the anti-Corbyn hate campaign by 'anti-hate' ultra-Zionist frauds. Wight described them as: 'A sundry crew of in the main very middle class, very affluent, and very mendacious champions of war – Iraq, Libya anyone? – and defenders of Israel's oppression and dispossession of the Palestinian people, who to all intents have been marked out as children of a lesser God':

> Many of these defenders of Israel occupy prime positions within the mainstream media, within the Labour Party itself as MPs — indeed within the establishment in general — and key among them are members of a pro-Israel lobby that is committed to policing and controlling the terms of the debate when it comes to the treatment of the Palestinians.
>
> At their behest people in Britain have been invited to enter an upside-down world in which lifelong committed anti-racists, such as Corbyn, are presented as rabid racists and anti-Semites, while they – proponents of regime change wars and defenders of apartheid – are presented as Camusian warriors of integrity and decency.

Gaining Momentum? Or gaining control?

Four weeks after Jeremy Corbyn became UK Labour Party leader an

organisation called Momentum was launched from the multi-million pound home overlooking Tower Bridge in London of Zionist Jon Lansman with fellow Zionists James Schneider and Adam Klug. Momentum is called a 'grassroots' organisation allegedly to gather support for Corbyn and it quickly made inroads into the Labour Party hierarchy with Lansman securing a place on the party's National Executive Committee. There were more than 170 local groups in the UK by early 2018 and 40,000 members. Momentum said it would 'encourage mass mobilisation for a more democratic, equal and decent society' and 'assist members in making their voice heard in Labour Party debates'. Well, debates that don't include criticism of Israel would appear to be more accurate because according to *Jewish News* Lansman was for weeks lobbying Labour's leadership to adopt the international definition of anti-Semitism with all its carefully-worded examples that I detailed earlier. He came out full-blown in 2019 when he said that the Labour Party he claims to support had a major problem with 'anti-Semitism' and members who believed in 'conspiracy theories'. How yawningly predictable. The real agenda of Zionist-controlled 'Momentum' was now on public display and even more so when Momentum produced a video condemning 'conspiracy theories' and saying they were only trying to get people to 'hate Jews'. The Rothschilds and George Soros were especially defended and yours truly naturally got a mention. No matter how much documented evidence is produced about Soros it doesn't matter because there is only one explanation for why people expose him – they're 'anti-Semitic'. The clueless presenter of the video said the Rothschilds can't be part of a conspiracy because they are hardly mentioned in the Forbes Rich List. The idea that those in real control – as opposed to mega-rich frontmen like Jeff Bezos – are going to flaunt the extent of their wealth and power is so ridiculous, naive and misleading that you can only laugh. Are genuine Labour Party members going to realise what Momentum really is and why it was created by Zionists immediately after Corbyn was elected leader? By 2018 Corbyn was so controlled by people like Lansman and Israel-arse-licking Labour Deputy Leader Tom Watson that he posted a link to the Momentum video while condemning 'vile and destructive ... antisemitic conspiracy theories'. This was the end of Corbyn as a credible 'radical'. His backbone had gone and he was now owned by Israel. The coup on the Labour Party was complete. I never had Corbyn down as the brightest, but his spineless contempt for genuine Labour supporters that made him leader is a disgrace. Tom Watson, who has taken donations from pro-Israel lobbyists, said amid rising homelessness and poverty with kids going to bed hungry every night that 'fighting anti-Semitism' should be the Labour Party's 'number one issue'. How Watson shaves without averting his eyes I cannot think. The claim by rich-man

Lansman that he started Momentum to improve the lives of the oppressed working class is utterly hilarious to me. He became a member of the National Executive Committee's working group on anti-Semitism and Momentum vice-chair Emina Ibrahim was on the panel that expelled Labour Party members for 'anti-Semitism' *including* Jewish ones. The most shocking case was that of Cyril Chilson, a Jewish academic at Oxford University who served 16 years of compulsory and reserve service in the Israeli army, including in occupied Palestinian territories and in occupied Lebanon during the war in 1982. He was also a foreign press liaison officer with the Israeli Defence Forces (IDF) spokesman unit. Chilson said that his job was to:

> ... whitewash the atrocities which I had witnessed on a daily basis when serving in the West Bank or in Gaza and spoon-feed with watered-down information the foreign correspondents while escorting them during their restricted visits.

Chilson's parents were both survivors of the Nazis. He moved to the UK where he became a naturalised British citizen in 2006 and was able 'to gain a wider perspective of the real intentions of the state of Israel, reflected through the agenda of the settlers' movement, namely a permanent and irreversible Jewish colonisation of the occupied Palestinian territories'. Chilson joined the Labour Party and said he recognised from personal experience the 'ideological fingerprints' of the Israeli military propaganda machine and 'Hasbara' that were 'all over' the attacks on Jeremy Corbyn and the Labour Party for being 'anti-Semitic'. He was describing how the Israeli military and government via its UK network was the source of the campaign of abuse for Corbyn and Labour to accept the new full and ludicrous definition of 'anti-Semitism' while Momentum's Lansman was lobbying Labour from the inside to the very same end which was eventually successful. This manufactured ultra-Zionist mob abused Chilson and his family and tried to pressure Oxford University to sack him. This is typical of ultra- Zionist hate groups. Instead of giving Chilson support the spineless ultra-Zionist-hijacked Labour Party suspended him in 2016 and he was permanently expelled from the party at a disciplinary hearing with Momentum's Emina Ibrahim on the panel. Another expelled Jewish Labour member, Tony Greenstein, described her as a 'collaborator in this racist outrage'. Cyril Chilson wrote:

> The charges against me revolved around my 'antisemitism' – a grotesque accusation for a son of Holocaust survivors whose mother had been snatched in the last minute from the crematoria of death camps and whose father had fought the Nazis flying a Soviet combat aircraft, while his entire family,

parents, siblings and all their relatives perished in the Belzec concentration camp.

The 'antisemitism' in question was my criticism of the state of Israel and its atrocious policies – namely, the unending occupation of the West Bank and the inhuman siege on Gaza, the continuous colonisation of the West Bank and annexed territories (i.e. Eastern Jerusalem and the Golan Heights) and the pervasive apartheid and discrimination against the Palestinian citizens of Israel.

What profound confirmation that the 'anti-Semitism' hysteria and ultra-Zionist hate groups are not about protecting Jews, but deleting all criticism and exposure of the far right Israel government and the Death Cult that drives its policies and behaviour. Chilson's comments about Israel 'recruiting certain leaders of western Jewish communities and turning them into zealous supporters who ostracise opposing Jewish voices' were decreed by the panel, or what Chilton calls a kangaroo court, as 'making mendacious allegations about Jews as a collective" and 'accusing Jews, supporters of Israel and critics of antisemitism as being more loyal to Israel than to the UK ...' Chilson said that most insane of all he was accused of 'denying Jewish people the language to describe their own oppression'. Even the sons of Nazi concentration camps victims are 'anti-Semitic' if they criticise Israel. Jeremy Corbyn, caught in a pincer-movement between the Tony Blair-supporting, Israel-supporting wing of his party and Zionist Lansman's Momentum sat on his hands and zipped his mouth while all this was going on. In November, 2018, Lansman's Momentum would turn on me and try to get my public event in Watford, just north of London, cancelled on the grounds of, yes, 'anti-Semitism'. They tried to demonise me on social media and produced a video in support, but they were met with a lot of condemnation from genuine Momentum and Labour Party members and others for their contempt for freedom of speech. It might be wise for those genuine Momentum members and Labour activists to ask a few questions about the organisation's real agenda and why a rich man like Lansman has this calling to represent the poor and downtrodden while campaigning within the party for what suits Israel and its network of lobby groups. Labour MP Chris Williamson was suspended for saying that the party had been 'too apologetic' over the 'anti-Semitism' campaign. This was not only true, but even if it wasn't he had a right to that opinion. Not in the Israel-owned Labour Party he doesn't. Williamson's biggest mistake was to then say he deeply regretted his remarks. Every time someone apologises for speaking either the truth or their view of the truth more power is handed to the ultra-Zionist hate groups who are further emboldened to attack others. They should

demand that I apologise for reporting supportable facts. They will die waiting. 'Progressive' *Guardian* columnist and self-obsessed social justice warrior Owen Jones jumped to the defence of Williamson and free speech, surely? Well, er, not quite:

> This is utterly out of order. When does the left ever say we've been 'too apologetic' about fighting racism or bigotry? Why is he, a non-Jew, right and Jon Lansman - a Jewish socialist who founded Momentum and ran Corbyn's second leadership campaign - wrong about anti-Semitism?

Another little boy in short trousers who believes he's an intellectual giant. Jones and Lansman's Momentum even urged people to protest at a music event of Israeli-born Gilad Atzmon – now music is 'anti-Semitic' to these morons. Didn't the Nazis target music and cultural events? I do they believe they did.

One party state and the climate of fear

Peter Oborne is one of the few mainstream journalists with the courage and integrity to question the influence of the Zionist Lobby in British politics which he has done both in print and a rare television documentary on the subject. He has highlighted the 'formidable turnout' at major Conservative Friends of Israel events including the party leader and how *80 percent* of Conservative Members of Parliament were members of Conservative Friends of Israel (CFI). The UK Conservative Party has been in government since 2010 at the time of writing led by prime ministers David Cameron and Theresa May who have slavishly supported the US ultra-Zionist Neocon agenda in Libya, Syria and elsewhere. The current Conservative Party treasurer and money-man as I write is the Israeli-born businessman Ehud Sheleg who has donated large sums to the party while Sir Mick Davis, born to a South African Jewish family and former chair of the Jewish Leadership Council, was appointed the party's chief executive in 2018. I wonder what the Conservative policy on the Middle East will be? *Mmmm* ... can't think. Peter Oborne reported how then Prime Minister David Cameron made the main speech at the annual Conservative Friends of Israel gathering in 2009 like other Conservative leaders before him. Margaret Thatcher was a founder member of the Conservative Friends of Israel, a member of the Anglo-Israel Friendship League and the first serving British prime minister to visit the country in 1986. Cameron's speech to this Israel lobby group within his own party was made amid an Israeli invasion of the Gaza Strip and Oborne said he was shocked to see that Cameron did not even mention the invasion. Instead he praised the way Israel 'strives to protect innocent life' at a time when 1,370 people in Gaza were dead. Oborne said he found it impossible to reconcile the remarks with the

numerous reports of human rights abuses in Gaza and said as much to some Conservative or 'Tory' Members of Parliament. 'They looked at me as if I was distressingly naive, drawing my attention to the very large number of Tory donors in the audience,' he said. We are looking at the UK equivalent of the spring-arsed Israel-worshippers on Capitol Hill. Most people have no idea about the scale of influence ultra-Zionism and Israel have in the corridors of power, but to know this is to understand so much about the way Israel gets what it wants and avoids criticism and challenge for behaviour that would have others before the International Criminal Court or subject to regime change invasion. Oborne has described how the slur of 'anti-Semitism' is used against journalists and publications to deter would-be critics and how 'News International, Telegraph newspapers and the Express Group have tended to take a pro-Israel line and have not always been an hospitable environment for those taking a critical look at Israeli foreign policy and influence'. I should congratulate him for one of the understatements of the century. Oborne and colleague James Jones produced a pamphlet exploring the influence of the Zionist Lobby and they noted how clearly frightened people were to speak publicly on the subject even though they had plenty to say in private. Oborne and Jones wrote:

> Many people who privately voiced concerns about the influence of the lobby simply felt they had too much to lose by confronting it. One national newspaper editor told us, 'that's one lobby I've never dared to take on.' From MPs, to senior BBC journalists and representatives of Britain's largest charities, the pattern became depressingly familiar. Material would come flooding out on the phone or in a meeting, but then days later an email would arrive to say that they would not be able to take part. Either after consultation with colleagues or consideration of the potential consequences, people pulled out.

Oborne and Jones revealed how charities such as Disasters Emergency Committee, Amnesty, Oxfam, Christian Aid, Save the Children Fund and the Catholic agency CAFOD all refused to comment on the BBC's refusal to air a Gaza disaster appeal in response to the humanitarian catastrophe at the time delivered by the Israeli military. Even finding a publisher for their pamphlet was not easy with potential publishers concerned about losing their charitable status or saying 'I don't think that our donors would like this very much'. Zionist money and intimidation are the twin pillars of ultra-Zionist control networks both sides of the Atlantic and in countries like Australia and New Zealand. The writers described how one MP had predicted they would never 'have the guts' to make a television programme about what was happening. The MP said it was 'a big story' and called the Zionist network 'the most powerful lobby by far in parliament'. When the

programme *was* made the MP refused to take part and a 'front bench Conservative MP was so paranoid he insisted we remove the battery from our mobile phones to ensure our privacy during the conversation'. Only senior MPs reaching the end of their political careers were willing to speak on the record including Michael Mates, a member of the Intelligence and Security Committee and former Northern Ireland minister, who eventually left parliament in 2010. He said: 'The pro-Israel lobby in our body politic is the most powerful political lobby. There's nothing to touch them.' Their lobbying, he thought, was 'done very discreetly, in very high places'. Sir Richard Dalton, former British ambassador to Iran and consul in Jerusalem, told the writers how politicians are afraid to say publicly what they may say in private and so Israel avoided proper public scrutiny and much of this pressure to stay silent was financial. Oborne and Jones described how different members of the Friends of Israel networks from Conservative and Labour parties have public dialogue about Israel policy while never making clear their membership of in effect Israel lobby groups. This included those in government and parliamentary roles highly relevant to Israel policy. Oborne and Jones wrote in 2009:

> Many of the most sensitive foreign affairs, defence and intelligence posts in the House of Commons are occupied by Labour or Conservative Friends of Israel. Mike Gapes, chairman of the Foreign Affairs Select Committee, is a former deputy chairman of the [Labour Friends of Israel]. Kim Howells, the chair of the Intelligence and Security Committee (and another former Middle East minister) used to chair Labour Friends of Israel. James Arbuthnot, chairman of the powerful Commons Defence Select Committee, is also the serving parliamentary chairman of the [Conservative Friends of Israel]. There is no prohibition on parliamentarians having membership of such groups, but how many voters are aware of these links?

The same situation continues today with the ultra-Zionist lobby massively influencing British government policy on the Middle East and elsewhere through their maze of channels. Oborne reveals that then Conservative Party opposition foreign affairs spokesman William Hague was the target of Zionist anger when he described the Israeli attack on Lebanon in 2006 as 'disproportionate'. Threats were made by ultra-Zionist Lord Stanley Kalms, treasurer of the Conservative Party across 9/11, to withdraw funding. Oborne said party leader David Cameron gave the Zionists an assurance that the term 'disproportionate' would never be used again. Members of Parliament supporting the ultra-Zionist agenda attract financial support and particularly those who are standing against critics of Israel. No guesses where the inspiration came from for Jeremy Hunt, I think I pronounced that correctly, the British

Conservative government Foreign Secretary, to describe Israel as 'an inspiration' and 'beacon of democracy' when it is anything but. Hunt announced in 2019 that the UK would oppose the United Nations Human Rights Council's permanent agenda item on human rights abuses in Israel and Occupied Palestinian Territories. He said 'elevating this dispute above all others cannot be sensible' and he might have added 'if I want to stay attached to my arse'. Hunt condemned the suggestion that 'one side alone holds a monopoly of fault'. He's right – the ones with the state of the art arsenal funded by the United States and those by comparison with pea-shooters are equally at fault. The same is true of those who are free to travel anywhere and those imprisoned behind fences with checkpoint exits manned by armed troops and those who pepper-bomb Gaza and those on the receiving end. They are equally to blame. It's your fault – you shouldn't have been having tea in your home with your family when we decided to drop a bomb. In fact, that could even be 'anti-Semitic'.

It's the same game in Britain that we see in the United States, Canada and other countries. Labour and Conservatives Friends of Israel MPs and those they want to snare are taken on funded visits to Israel to be subjected to ultra-Zionist propaganda. How can this be in any way acceptable when according to the Committee on Standards in Public Life: 'Holders of public office should not place themselves under any financial or other obligation to outside individuals or organisations that might seek to influence them in the performance of their official duties.' Do you think being owned by ultra-Zionist money and largesse might qualify for that? Journalists told Oborne and Jones how they had been accused of anti-Semitism' for writing articles unfavourable to Israel and they were sure it had damaged their careers. BBC Middle East reporter Orla Guerin was moved to other duties after a campaign against her by Israel and its lobby dubbing her 'anti-Semitic' for the 'crime' of trying to report the Israeli-Palestinian conflict fairly and honestly. Both words are like garlic to a vampire to the ultra-Zionist lobby which demands that only its narrative is heard. Writer Antony Lerman who had been very supportive of Israel and highlighted anti-Semitism was called 'a nasty anti-Semite' as soon as he broke ranks with the script. 'I think there are people who are deliberately manipulating the use of the term antisemitism because they do see that it's useful in defending Israel', he said. Oh, just a little bit. Veteran British journalist Richard Ingrams, a critic of Blair minder Lord Levy, highlighted 'the reluctance throughout the media to contemplate the Israeli factor' with regard to the September 11th attacks and pointed to 'pressure from the Israeli lobby in this country that many, even normally outspoken journalists, are reluctant even to refer to such matters.' Ingrams pointed out the 'close business links with Israel' with regard to major media owners like Rupert

Murdoch. Sam Kiley, a journalist on the Murdoch-owned *Times* newspaper, resigned after saying his work had been severely censored by senior executives because of the owners' support for Israel and Zionism. Most won't walk out with a mortgage to pay and so they bow their heads and avoid the subject. Columnist Kevin Myers was fired by the Irish version of the Murdoch-owned *Sunday Times* for alleged 'anti-Semitic' comments in 2017 about the way the BBC paid male presenters more than female for the same job. Myers wrote:

> I note that two of the best-paid women presenters in the BBC – Claudia Winkleman and Vanessa Feltz, with whose, no doubt, sterling work I am tragically unacquainted – are Jewish. Good for them. Jews are not generally noted for their insistence on selling their talent for the lowest possible price, which is the most useful measure there is of inveterate, lost-with-all-hands stupidity. I wonder, who are their agents?

Had had the word 'Jewish' instead been 'American', 'Chinese', 'French', 'Russian', 'Colombian' or 'Canadian' Myers would not have been instantly fired, his column removed and an apology published. The Jewish population of Ireland is about 2,500 in a total Irish population of around 4.8 million and the pressure to sack him didn't even come from Jews in Ireland. They *defended* him – not least because he had a record of pro-Israel articles. The Jewish Representative Council of Ireland said that branding him as either an anti-Semite or Holocaust denier was 'an absolute distortion of the facts'. Distortion of the facts? Who could have done that to get Myers sacked and his career destroyed? *Mmmm*, that would be the UK-based Campaign Against Antisemitism (CAA) in its perpetually red-faced outrage. This is the same CAA that targets the Labour Party and myself – while Labour members targeted by the CAA also target me on the same grounds that the CAA targets them. Don't waste your time trying to make sense of that. Just accept that the world is mad and let's continue.

Israel's 'take-down' policy

Ultra-Zionists use their web of organisations and hate groups to fund, manipulate and intimidate their demands into reality through theoretically (and only that) sovereign governments. Elected politicians who won't play ball with the psychopaths of the Israeli far right are targeted for removal. We saw a glaring example of this in an Al Jazeera documentary series about the Zionist Lobby in Britain in 2016 when hidden cameras caught Shai Masot, 'a senior political officer' (see 'Mossad') at the Israeli Embassy in London headed by far-right ultra-Zionist ambassador Mark Regev who has become well known for 'justifying' in the media the slaughter of Palestinian civilians. Israeli

embassies around the world are Mossad fronts with the main Mossad operative having a higher rank than the ambassador. This was revealed by former Mossad agent Victor Ostrovsky in his 1990 book, *By Way of Deception*. Friends of Israel groups within UK political parties work closely with the Israel embassy in London as confirmed by Labour Friends of Israel officer Michael Rubin when caught on a secret camera. He said there was a need to keep this connection to the embassy secret: 'We work really closely together, but a lot of it is behind the scenes.' Oh, I don't doubt it, and so we are looking at organisations connected to the Israel embassy infiltrating UK political parties. *Hello*? Al Jazeera's covert filming exposed the manipulations of the Friends of Israel network and associated groups and in one scene Israeli embassy operative Shai Masot is seen listing British politicians he wanted to 'take down' for their stance on Israel (Fig 103). They included Foreign Office Minister Alan Duncan. Masot was in conversation with his friend, Joan Ryan, then chair of the Labour Party Friends of Israel and a vociferous critic of party leader Jeremy Corbyn. This shocking exposure should have been met with a tidal wave of condemnation and questions about Israel's manipulation of politics in Britain and elsewhere. Imagine what would have happened had the country been Iran? But it wasn't – it was Israel and the incident passed with barely a whimper and that included from Corbyn who is in political hock to the Momentum 'radical socialist' organisation of Zionist Jon Lansman. Prime Minister Theresa May said in reaction to an Israeli demand to take down one of her own ministers: 'The Israeli ambassador has apologised ... the UK has a strong relationship with Israel and we consider the matter closed.' This was both pathetic and also very revealing. Another ultra-Zionist group working within the Labour Party is the Jewish Labour Movement (JLM) which the Electric Intifada website reported, quoting unbroadcast footage from an Al Jazeera documentary, was reformed in 2015 just to oppose Jeremy Corbyn. Still another ultra-Zionist group within the party is Jewish Voice for Labour

Figure 103: UK Israeli embassy 'take down' operative Shai Masot on the left with Ambassador Mark Regev on the right, the notorious apologist for Israeli mass-murder in Gaza. In the centre is Jeremy Newmark , former chair of the Jewish Labour Movement within the Labour Party which has been very active in the 'anti-Semitism' campaign against Jeremy Corbyn and the party in general.

which is a 'racially'-exclusive group that only allows non-Jews to join as a 'solidarity member'. What if it was the other way round? 'Anti-Semitic!!!' JLM director Ella Rose admitted to Al Jazeera's undercover reporter that she worked closely with Shai Masot before and after she took up the post. 'We work with Shai, we know him very well,' she said, which is not surprising. Rose once worked for the Israeli embassy. You won't be shocked to know that Rose is another critic of Corbyn within the party. The Jewish Labour Movement invited an Israeli delegation to the 2016 Labour Party conference at the behest of the Israeli embassy who were portrayed as young, left-wing Israeli activists. Israel daily *Haaretz* reported after the conference – without naming the groups involved – that a cable from Israel's London embassy confirmed that Israeli agents had been 'operating British Jewish organizations' and this was possibly 'in violation of British law'. Michael Rubin, Parliamentary Officer for the Labour Friends of Israel, said on hidden camera that Israel Friends Labour chair Joan Ryan spoke with Shai 'take down' Masot 'most days' and that Labour Friends of Israel 'work with the [Israeli] ambassador and the embassy quite a lot'. Still believe in 'democracy'?

The inevitable came in early 2019 when Israel-stooge Labour and Conservative MPs, including Friends of Israel stalwart Joan Ryan and Jewish MP Luciana Berger, a one-time director of Labour Friends of Israel, left their parties to form their own 'Independent Group'. A greater contradiction in terms it is hard to imagine. They claimed their motivation came from 'anti-Semitism' in the Labour Party. This 'group', which included the oil-slick-slimy Labour MP Chuka Umunna, turned out not to be a new political party, at least at first, but a private company! This allowed them to keep secret their sources of funding. Half a brain cell was all you needed to work out where much of it would come from and confirmation soon arrived. Multi-millionaire Israel lobbyist David Garrard announced that he was funding the 'Independent' Group which chose Umunna as its 'spokesman'. Oil slick would not have had it any other way. David Garrard has been a major financial backer of Labour Friends of Israel and joined its board. He donated nearly $2 million to the Labour Party under pro-Israel leaders Tony Blair, Gordon Brown and Ed Miliband, but then called in a loan of more than $2.5 million when Jeremy Corbyn was elected leader. But don't you worry your little head – there is no ultra-Zionist manipulation of British politics and it is absolutely 'anti-Semitic' and Holocaust-denying to say so. I mean, where's your evidence? Garrard has made donations to Ryan, Umunna and other breakaway Israel-worshippers, but their new 'party', later called Change UK, soon began to unravel. Labour MP Ruth George commented that it was possible this group would get support from Israel (solid gold certainty) but after the usual

furore she apologised for 'invoking a conspiracy theory'. Is there no one in politics or public life who is not permanently on their knees facing Tel Aviv? The UK Liberal Democrat Party is another fiefdom of the ultra-Zionist lobby and the Friends of Israel network. Baroness Jenny Tonge, a thoroughly decent former Liberal Democrat MP and member of the House of Lords, was suspended by the party and later resigned after the truth she told about Israel was too much for her butt-licking colleagues. She said in 2006: 'The pro-Israeli lobby has got its grips on the western world, its financial grips. I think they've probably got a grip on our party' (another solid-gold certainty). The establishment immediately fell to its knees led appropriately by former Archbishop of Canterbury George Carey who condemned Tonge's 'irresponsible and inappropriate' comments which 'evoked a classic anti-Jewish conspiracy theory'. *What an idiot*. Journalists Peter Oborne and James Jones said the following about the influence of the Zionist and Israel Lobby in the UK:

> This influence works in a variety of ways: the unceasing cultivation of British MPs; political donations; availability of research briefs; brilliant presentation of the case for Israel. The Israel lobby has enjoyed superb contacts at the very top of British politics, and never hesitated to use them. As we have shown in this pamphlet, it has used them at key moments; for instance the Israeli invasion of the Lebanon three years ago and the publication of the Goldstone Report into alleged war crimes during the invasion of Gaza earlier this year.
>
> Beyond these specific examples of influence, there is also a wider presence. The Friends of Israel groups in the House of Commons have firmly established themselves in the interstices of British political life. Their heavy presence at party conferences is taken for granted, their lunches and dinners an ingrained part of the Westminster social scene, the donations a vital part of the political financing. An environment now exists where MPs and ministers feel cautious about criticizing the foreign policy of the Israeli state, wary of opening themselves to criticism on the home front. Meanwhile, public discourse on Israel, as we have shown, is heavily policed.

'Conspiracy theorist' = 'anti-Semite'

What the CIA dubbed 'conspiracy theorists' are very dangerous to the official narrative because they are questioning its validity either in total like me or in part. They therefore have to be discredited and silenced and once again 'anti-Semitism' is the weapon of choice. The Board of Deputies of British Jews and the UK Community Security Trust don't seem to like talk of conspiracy – the same with their American counterparts the Anti-Defamation League (ADL). 'Conspiracy theories' are now condemned as 'anti-Semitic tropes' by the Protection Racket even if Jewish people or Zionism are not mentioned because this is

about preventing exposure of the global conspiracy and nothing to do with protecting Jewish people from discrimination. The ADL attacked a researcher for questioning how the Twin Towers collapsed when there was no mention of a Jewish or Zionist angle. How interesting and it will get more so later in the book. The UK Community Security Trust (CST), which likes to attack me, is a private 'security' organisation that makes its money from protecting Jewish people and thus benefits when they feel threatened. Every year it issues figures which invariably show that 'anti-Semitism is on the rise' and the media and politicians just accept the figures without question and with not even a thought about potential conflict of interest. True to form in February, 2019, the CST published its latest 'figures' and would you believe it – 'anti-Semitism' incidents had reached a record high for the third year in a row. The CST said that this indicated a general atmosphere of intolerance when they took a brief break from calling for others to have their free speech denied. The Campaign Against Anti-Semitism (CAA) is so tolerant that its stated policy is 'zero tolerance'. They're not hypocrites or anything – that's just an 'anti-Semitic' trope. The CST and Board of Deputies condemned the anti-EU UK Independence Party (UKIP) for embracing people connected to conspiracy talk show host, Alex Jones. Israel arse-licker, rent-a-quote and Labour MP John Mann said Jones' organisation was 'vile and dangerous'. I thought he was talking about his Labour Friends of Israel at first hearing, but apparently not. I have some big differences with Alex Jones and not least his backing of Trump, but I will support to my dying day his right to his opinion. This is in stark contrast to the tech and financial companies of The Web that have banned him. Apple, Twitter, Facebook, PayPal and so on did so while talking about 'our values' when they don't have any. 'Values' is only Orwell-speak for controlling the narrative. The ultra-Zionist attack on Jones was particularly bizarre on the face of it because the Jones associate they mention rails against the impact of Islam but has argued *against* any suggestion of a 'Jewish plot'. Jones overwhelmingly avoids the Zionist connection, too. Ultra-Zionist groups linked the exposure of George Soros by Alex Jones and company as evidence of 'anti-Semitism' which is the constantly-employed tactic to protect Soros and his mega networks manipulating human society. I read the story about the targeting of UKIP on the *Guardian* website in an article by its 'political correspondent' (God help us) Peter Walker. He wrote about 'the supposed influence of Soros, the billionaire financier who is at the centre of antisemitic conspiracies about so-called "globalists" seeking to control the world.' The fact that what Soros is doing has been confirmed by leaked documents and emails and by arrogant members of his Open Society Foundations passes Walker by. *The Guardian* promotes itself as radical left of centre but is actually the epitome of an establishment

propaganda sheet promoting the agenda of human enslavement while most of its number think they are 'anti-establishment'. The paper's biased coverage of Israel and Palestine is a disgrace to journalism and those seeking to present both sides have been purged as contributors in recent years in yet another example of ultra-Zionist-inspired censorship.

Speaking from experience

Elements within the programmed *Guardian*-like 'progressive left' turned on Alice Walker, once one of their icons, when she recommended my book *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* in an interview with *The New York Times* in late 2018. Alice, the acclaimed author of the Pulitzer Prize-winning *The Color Purple* and many other books and works of poetry, was born as a black child into racist and segregated Georgia in 1944. Against all those incredible odds she built a career as a celebrated author and activist opposing racism and campaigning for justice for all. She married Melvyn Rosenman Leventhal, a Jewish civil rights lawyer, in 1967 and they became the first legally-married interracial couple in Mississippi which obviously attracted harassment and condemnation from white racist morons and their enforcement arm, the Ku Klux Klan. It took incredible commitment and fortitude to stand by her principles – her Jewish husband, too – but all this was forgotten and ignored on both sides of the Atlantic by the calculated hate-merchants of the ultra-Zionist Protection Racket and their mindless sycophants in the 'progressive' mob and media when Walker committed the crime of saying positive things about my book. The symbiosis of ultra-Zionist hate groups and 'progressive' 'anti-hate' groups and activists is the symbiosis of cold calculation and self-righteous ignorance and stupidity. Not a pretty sight from any angle. The media was in uproar as they always are when anyone questions the absolute, uncriticisable perfection of 0.2 percent of the global population. Well, apart from those in the 0.2 percent that criticise Israel – they are fair game to the Protection Racket. I was also interested to see how writers who promote themselves as 'moderate', 'socialist' Zionists were attacking Walker including a bloke called Raphael Magarik writing in the Israeli paper, *Haaretz*. He called my book 'rabidly anti-Semitic' (I doubt he'd even read it) and accused Walker of making 'anti-Semitic' remarks. Utterly ridiculous and outrageous, but for much of the Zionist left Jewish self-identity is still the default position no matter what they may say about the Israeli right wing. Once we reach the point of accusing people like Alice Walker of racism we know that something is seriously wrong and all this does is alert still more people to the Protection Racket, its methods and goals.

I have often been targeted by the ultra-Zionist lobby and its hate groups which have lied to venues and police in an effort to have my public events banned. They have succeeded a few times – at great cost to

their public credibility and standing – but we have always somehow found a way around this coldly-calculated censorship – except in Germany where venues are cowed and threatened into cancelling my events or refusing to take a booking (see *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* for the detailed background). Germany, meanwhile, continues in its delusion of being a free country despite these facts and Orwellian laws targeting freedom of speech. I don't know what they will do when this book comes out. They will be apoplectic and fit to burst and what I have written will be completely misrepresented as always. I can't say enough times that I am not exposing a 'Jewish plot' but a plot by a cabal that hides in part within the Jewish community and connects with the The Web which operates in all communities, cultures and races. The emphasis in this book is on the ultra-Zionist part of The Web because of its direct relevance to 9/11 as we will see. I will address directly in the next chapter the nature of the usurpers who use the Jewish community as their smokescreen. The prime organisation seeking to silence me in the UK has been the Campaign Against Antisemitism (CAA) which was established in August, 2014, during the mass murder of Palestinians by the Israeli military in Operation Protective Edge which killed more than 2,000 Palestinians including more than 500 children. Another Zionist censor group, the North West Friends of Israel, was formed in the same summer of 2014 and it, too, has worked to have my events cancelled by lying to venues and media about what I would be saying and what I believe. The venues, including the Lowry Hotel in Manchester, never consult me about what is being claimed. They just cancel the event often without even telling us.

Manchester (no class) United

A perfect example with regard to the CAA is the behaviour of Manchester United Football Club in 2017 where a book-launch dinner was to be held for *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*. The booking had been confirmed for months and right up to the previous day my son Jaymie was in communication with the club over final arrangements for hundreds of guests, many of them Manchester United supporters and others who had come from abroad. Some had booked tickets to celebrate birthdays. None of this matters to the agenda of the CAA who joined forces with Kick-It- Out, an organisation that campaigns against racism in football. Kick-It-Out knew nothing about me but they didn't have to. The CAA told them everything they needed to know. They both contacted Manchester United with their lies about what I say in the events and alerted local Labour Party Member of Parliament, Kate Green. She went to work on the club as well and we heard on the Internet on the morning of the event that Manchester

United had cancelled. To this day they have never told us. Jaymie headed to the club's Old Trafford ground to ask the people he had been dealing with for months what was going on and he was met by the club's security who escorted him from the premises. Manchester United may be one of the world's biggest football clubs but clearly has no class and no integrity. We managed to find another venue at incredibly short notice to hold the event and in doing so we came across a big venue that will absolutely not cancel when I next speak in Manchester. So thanks for that CAA. It is astonishing to think that MP Kate Green, who was pivotal in having the event cancelled at the expense of her own constituents, was responding to the misrepresentations of me by the very same CAA that so viciously targeted her Labour Party as 'anti-Semitic'. People actually vote for this person? The head of a local homeless charity was pressured by aides to Manchester Labour Mayor Andrew Burnham not to attend the event to receive a donation from us for the homeless of Manchester collected at my events. Burnham sells himself politically as a champion for the homeless. We walked around the city handing out the money directly to the homeless instead. One of three Twitter accounts that Kate Green said had demanded my event to be cancelled was called 'Falconmalteser'. This was established ten years earlier and had the sum total in that time of *one tweet*. So it was genuine then? Green went into battle immediately without even checking. The thought that she is representing anyone let alone a whole political constituency of Stretford and Urmston is terrifying.

The North West Friends of Israel were also involved in pressing for cancellation and they have connections to the Labour Party via people like MP John Mann, a fanatical Zionist, stalwart of Labour Friends of Israel, chair of the All-Party Parliamentary Group against Antisemitism and in the forefront of attacks on Labour leader Jeremy Corbyn over alleged 'anti-Semitism'. You get the picture. Kick-It-Out is partly funded by the Professional Footballers Association (PFA) which is run by Gordon Taylor, a man I knew quite well many years ago when I did interviews with him for the BBC. I wrote to Taylor to point out that the organisation he was helping to fund had grossly misrepresented me both to Manchester United and in public, but he couldn't be bothered to reply. Keep your head down, Gordon, you know it makes sense. I made an offer to publically debate the CAA, Kate Green, Andrew Burnham, Kick-It-Out, all of them together, but they wouldn't accept. Ultra-Zionist hate groups make a point of avoiding open debate with their targets by saying they don't debate with 'anti-Semites'. Throw your mud and run is their modus operandi and they know the media will never call them out. As for Manchester United, they told the media they didn't know the booking was for me which was a lie beyond belief and provably so. Jaymie had actually told them that venues had been targeted to cancel

my events and club staff said that we wouldn't have that problem with them because 'We are Manchester United'. In fact, Zionist-owned Manchester United melted like wax in a fire once the ultra-Zionist lobby came to call representing as it does a fraction of two percent of the UK population and a fraction of 0.2 percent of humanity worldwide. Other venues have taken the same mendacious stand of 'we didn't know it was him' out of sheer terror of ultra-Zionist extremists and their threats. When are people going to get off their bloody knees? When venues refuse to cancel they are themselves accused of being 'anti-Semitic' because standing up for the basic human right of freedom of speech is now considered racist. The desperation to silence me has led to ever more hysterical and insane claims. A Jewish man in the Netherlands claimed that me being allowed to speak was a threat to his life. I did speak and somehow he survived. I am one man who is not a member of any organisation or movement. Why are they so frightened of me? Actually, they are not so much frightened of *me* as frightened of the truth coming out *through* me. Tough – its time has come.

Man and dog with banner

Another Labour Party ultra-Zionist front calling for protests at my events in 2018 was the Jewish Labour Movement which is affiliated to the Board of Deputies of British Jews, the Israeli Labor Party, Zionist Federation of the UK, and the World Labour Zionist Organisation, a faction within the World Zionist Organisation. The Jewish Labour Movement's stated objective is 'to maintain and promote Labour or Socialist Zionism as the movement for self-determination of the Jewish people within the state of Israel.' It's the *Zionist* Labour Movement, then, rather than 'the Jewish'. Anyway, these moronic groups who called on the 'Labour movement' to protest at my events managed only a handful outside the venue in Watford, even fewer days later in Crewe and at my final event on that tour in Margate one man turned up with banners he didn't bother to unfurl because no one else came. He even stood at the wrong entrance while the audience were walking in elsewhere. That's all they could manage because there is an increasing awareness on the genuine 'left' that they are being hijacked by the 'anti-Semitism' Protection Racket which has taken over their party. An ultra-Zionist writer by the name of David Collier and another from the Hope Not Hate (Hate Not Hope in truth) organisation both produced outrageous misrepresentations of my talk and my own views. Collier, who incredibly describes himself as an 'independent' writer, called me 'poison' and then immediately began his laughable 'report' of my talk by saying: 'Icke doesn't stand up and publicly attack Jews.' Even not attacking Jews is now 'anti-Semitic' to these people. I feel sad for them – what a strange and bizarre world they must live in getting up every day

with the intent of silencing and discrediting their fellow humans. A Twitter account was launched in 2019 called Stop Funding Fake News which urged people to target advertisers on alternative media sites and ask them to remove their ads. If this didn't exist then Hasbara would have had to invent it. Collier was one of the first to re-tweet in support and its most vocal promoter appears to be minor Jewish television 'celebrity' Rachael Riley. She seeks to delete funding for websites that include among other things 'antisemitic tropes featuring George Soros'. The Twitter account urges people to 1) Visit a fake news site; 2) Take a screenshot of an advert; 3) Tweet it at the company; 4) Tag @SFFakeNews. Riley said she looked into the 'anti-Semitism' debate after seeing posters that said 'Israel is a racist endeavour' and this offended her. Personally I am more offended by Palestinian kids having their limbs blown off by Israeli snipers. Any TV 'celebrity' who supported a campaign to target advertisers on websites promoting Israel would be taken off air in an instant. Riley wants to boycott alternative news sites but when someone started the hashtag #BoycottRachaelkRiley the ludicrous *Jewish Chronicle* editor Stephen Pollard said: '... every one of you who promotes #BoycottRachelRiley is a racist. Every one of you is the enemy of decency. Every one of you is beneath contempt.' Words have no meaning. Another minor Jewish celebrity David Baddiel said that #BoycottRachaelkRiley was an example that Jews don't count. God, it's pathetic. A YouTube documentary defending Labour activist Jackie Walker – a lady of Jewish descent with a Jewish partner expelled for 'anti-Semitism' – included a picture of David Collier at a small protest against a Palestinian cultural event with Paul Besser, former 'intelligence officer' of the far-right Israel-supporting Britain First organisation. Collier's 'material' has been used by Labour Party elements driving the 'anti-Semitism' agenda which so overcooks the pot that genuine discrimination is sidelined. Collier is considered a credible source of information by the mainstream media despite being a professional Israel propagandist and this shows how crazy and slanted it all is.

The video defending Jackie Walker was apparently taken down many times by ultra-Zionist-owned YouTube. You can have all the coverage you like to libel people that you want to silence, but when anyone defends them they must be denied a voice. Walker's felonies were secretly filmed in a hit-job at a Labour 'anti-Semitism training session' and included criticising Holocaust Memorial Day for only commemorating Jewish victims ... saying 'I still haven't heard a definition of antisemitism that I can work with' ... and questioning why Jewish organisations and schools claim to need high security. You can see that her comments were absolutely horrendous and in no way could be construed as fair points that anyone with half a brain might consider

making or views that any free and fair society would support her right to have. Labour activists were disgusted with the ultra-Zionist attacks on Walker and demands for her to be expelled, but Euan Phillips of the Labour Against Anti-Semitism group (yet another) had worked out the reason for that and it was nothing to do with her treatment by a racist tyranny. Oh, no. Phillips said: 'If Ms Walker is expelled, as she should be, we can expect an explosion of outrage across the Labour membership – itself an indication of how ingrained anti-Semitism has become.' You can see what we are dealing with. How do you have dialogue with a software program? Jackie Walker was indeed expelled by the Israel-owned 'party of the people' (Fig 104). The Conservative Party also suspended a councillor, Jacqui Harris from Stratford-Upon-Avon, for commenting on Twitter about the 'anti-Semitism' attacks on the Labour Party: '... the whole antisemitism thing is a false flag, probably masterminded by Mossad / CIA.' She added: 'Don't you find it timely that this was encouraged fanned and exploded just before the release of the report on Israel and war crimes?' The moronic virtue-signalling Brandon Lewis, chairman of the Conservative Party, quickly announced Jacqui Harris's suspension for the crime of engaging in free speech, opinion and observation. He said: 'We do not accept any form of abuse or racism.' Clearly, however, they do accept any form of idiocy and censorship which he personifies.

Figure 104: What happens when you let a foreign power highjack your party.

'Apartheid is not racism'

The Campaign Against Antisemitism is actually a man and a dog operation with big political connections. The CAA claims to have close links with the police, legal system, pro-bono lawyers and political corridors of power including UK Prime Minister Theresa May when she was Home Secretary. Freedom of Information emails have confirmed the cosy relationship between the CAA and Derbyshire police and that certainly won't be anything like the only example. The main players at the CAA are chairman Gideon Falter and self-styled Director of Investigations and *Enforcement*, Stephen Silverman. To call yourself an

'enforcer' has got to be Little Dick Syndrome, surely? Anyway, Little Dick and Falter – Big Dick – run the show day-to-day which basically means targeting people as 'anti-Semitic' who are saying anything that Israel's masters would rather not have people hear. They even seek to ban music events of Israel-born and Britain-based jazz musician and anti-Zionist activist Gilad Atzmon. Jewish-born people are the biggest problem because it is far more difficult to make 'anti-Semite' credible. The CAA is a censorship operation like all these 'anti-hate' groups which specialise in hurling hatred at their targets and 'anti-defamation' groups that set out to defame people. American writer, editor and former financial lawyer Eve Mykytyn published an article in 2018 on the Redressonline.com website headed 'Exposed! How Britain's anti-Semitism scaremongers operate'. This section captures the theme and you can read the article in full by putting the headline words in a search engine:

> This article about the British charitable organisation, the Campaign against Anti-Semitism (CAA), and its officers, Gideon Falter and Steve Silverman, examines events in England but ought to serve as a cautionary message for Canadians and Americans.
>
> The article will delve into the corrosive methods of the CAA; review the manner in which this ultra-Zionist group 'discovers' anti-Semitic 'incidents'; examine their inaccurate statistical 'studies' and see how they seek to intimidate political parties, venues, the press and others; and look at the court cases which the CAA has prosecuted. In the guise of fighting anti-Semitism, the CAA has managed to manoeuvre British society into abdicating its core liberal values, intimidate the prosecutorial and judicial system, and silence criticism of Israel in both social media and the mainstream media. The CAA does not just attempt to limit speech; it openly follows a scorched earth policy 'that if someone commits an anti-Semitic act in the UK (including criticism of Israel)' the CAA 'ensure[s] ruinous consequences, be they criminal, professional, financial or reputational'.

They have such big hearts these people and such empathy with their fellow humans. CAA chairman Gideon Falter serves on the UK board of the Jewish National Fund, an apartheid operation established at the turn of the 20th century which buys up land in Israel that only Jewish people can then live on. This is the man who hurls the slur 'racist' at other people (constantly). CAA 'Little Dick' Stephen Silverman refers to me as a 'modern day hate preacher', but that's a role I will leave to him. An example of the deceitful way these people operate was another event of mine in Manchester at a venue owned by a chain of theatres where I had presented many times. They were aware, therefore, what my events are

about and what I say. They knew that the usual mendacious claims made to venues by 'enforcer' Silverman were the garbage that they are and the event went ahead. Little Dick must have been stunned by this knock-back when he's an *enforcer* and must be obeyed. In response he told those attending to send him reports and complaints about what I said so he could take them up with the police and Manchester council. They did write to him in large numbers to report that I said nothing that he claimed I would say; that I had made the point that we are all one consciousness and the labels of race, religion etc. are only illusions to divide us; and that we need to come together irrespective of culture, race and background to realise that we are all being manipulated by the same force. If Little Dick's mission had *really* been about exposing racism he would have published the emails and apologised for the lies that he was spreading about me. At the very least he would have gone away and left me alone. Instead this disingenuous man simply continued to tell future venues what he had told the one in Manchester which audience members had refuted in email responses that he had asked for. This is not about racism or 'anti-Semitism', it's about censorship, and it needs exposing by people who care about freedom because the spineless, gutless mainstream media won't do it.

The ultra-Zionist lobby means that in the country where I was born, and one that claims to be 'free', we have to hold back the locations of my events until the last minute to stop ultra-Zionist hate groups having the time to intimidate venues and campaign to have them cancelled. The interest in my work is now enormous but we can't book bigger venues owned by local councils because we know they will fold at the first call or email from Little Dick and company. The worst for this are councils controlled by the Labour Party which the CAA and its Big Dick chairman have targeted in the same way they target me. It's madness but there we are. Labour Party and backbone don't tend to appear very often in the same sentence these days. One of the reasons ultra-Zionist hate groups give for cancellation is that there could be violence due to my 'controversial' presentation and the audience and venue staff could be in danger. They never have been anywhere in the world in 30 years of public speaking, but the truth doesn't matter to these people – only their desired outcome of silencing my freedom of speech. Little Dick Silverman tried that one again with Bristol City Football Club in 2018 when he emailed the club at the last minute after hearing where I was speaking. Bristol City officials went into backbone-seizure mode as usual but the head of security would not cancel because he had a thousand people heading for his football ground expecting to hear me. What happened? *Nothing* – except for a lovely evening with lovely people. Extra security was added and the police turned up, saw there was no problem and left while asking what the fuss was all about. The

'fuss' was only that generated by Little Dick Silverman. What happened to the law against wasting police time? Or making allegations about a security threat knowing there would be none on the basis of 30 years of history alone? This is the Campaign Against Antisemitism (CAA) with all its ultra-Zionist connections and support system and so they get away with anything. For goodness sake they have been given charity – *charity* – status to do this with all the benefits that affords them. Absolutely outrageous, but who dare take it away? There are ultra-Zionist groups for different regions of the country like the North West Friends of Israel and Sussex Friends of Israel in the UK. If you want to see a video example of the mentality involved go to Davidicke.com and put 'Meet Simon Cobbs, founder of Sussex Friends of Israel' into the search engine. These organisations are absolutely everywhere and all to protect from exposure a tiny section of 0.2 percent of the world population. The big problem these ultra-Zionist hate groups around the world have with me is that I don't give a shit what abuse they throw at me and I don't bow to intimidation of any kind or concede my right to free speech to these humourless numbskulls. It is an approach to professional censors that I can strongly recommend.

Bobbies for Israel

The most sinister aspect of efforts to stop my public events has been the involvement of the police. The Bristol City event was one in a series of talks at football clubs over three weeks in 2018 that also included Sheffield Wednesday, Derby County, Birmingham City, Southampton and Norwich City. Someone – a 'third party' the police wouldn't name – approached Norfolk Police for help in getting the Norwich City event cancelled and the police were only too happy to oblige as emails I secured under the Freedom of Information Act were to prove. Norwich City did cancel after a meeting with police, but Jaymie brilliantly found another venue within half an hour. Worth the effort was it, chaps? The police emails were shocking. They redacted the 'third parties' that contacted them and some were 100 percent redacted. Others at least revealed the emails themselves and the police officers involved. Here's a selection and when you see 'Exempt Section 31' and 'Exempt Section 40' this refers to the 'third parties' and others we are not allowed to know. The bad grammar is theirs, not mine:

Email 25/04/2018 09:13 CI Lynne Cross to N Paling, G Dalton, J Colbert, M Austin, D Cocks, R Watkins

Team,

David Icke is reportedly holding an 'event' in Norwich on 30th April 2018.

Enquiries to date have failed to identify a location.

Can you task your Beat Managers to keep their ear to the ground and see if they can identify any location?

If you have not heard of him, David Icke is a controversial conspiracy theorist and some of our communities (Exempt Section 31) in Norwich are very concerned about his messaging.

He was previously coming to Norwich in March but the Council cancelled the event once they realised. [NO - once ultra-Zionist hate groups told the Labour council a load of tosh.]

See the EDP for any more info!

(Exempt Section 31)

Thanks,

So here we have Norfolk Police acting on behalf of an unnamed 'third party' to track down the venue of my event – which have absolutely no history of problems – with a view to getting it cancelled. The police are supposed to *defend* free speech, but they have become just another vehicle for destroying it. We continue with an email from the 'third parties' to the police:

Email 25/04/2018 08:29 .... Exempt – Section 40) to CI Lynne Cross & Julie Inns

Dear both

So frustrating because it is still advertised as a Sold Out! ....

(Exempt – Section 31)
(Exempt – Section 40)

And thanks for prompt reply.

How clear could it be that this is collusion between the (ultra-Zionist) third parties and Norfolk Police to track down the venue and have my event cancelled? If you are still in doubt:

Email 25/04/2018 09:15 CI Lynne Cross to .... (Exempt – Section 40) & Julie Inns

We are actively trying to identify a location so if anything changes I will be in touch.

Kind regards

Email 27/04/2018 12:46 CI Lynne Cross to .... (Exempt – Sections 40)

Spookily I have already asked our Events Planning to make some enquiries. We will see what they come back with.

One unnamed party even admits that they can't find anything about trouble at my talks 'and I get the impression the offence is taken in the interpretation rather than what he actually says, but I've never heard him speak so don't know for definite'. *At no point* did Norfolk police contact me about any of this or about what I am or am not saying. Then came ecstatic emails revealing they had located the venue – Norwich City Football Club – and they had secured cancellation of the event:

Email 27/04/2018 16:19 CI Lynne Cross to ...., D Marshall, J Inns, ... (Exempt – Section 40)

Dear all,

I have been in contact with the Club and made them aware of the community concerns. After taking advice internally, they have taken the decision to cancel.

These 'security concerns' were utterly fictitious and came from ultra-Zionist liars. Nice to know the police have such a keen eye for mendacity which they don't even check out with the target. Still ... the liars were ecstatic:

Email 27/04/2018 16:26 Julie Inns to CI Lynne Cross, ... Exempt – Section 40)

Lynne,

Fantastic news .... (Exempt – Section 31)

Brilliant partnership working at its best, well done everyone.

There was even a pat on the back from the boss:

Email 27/04/2018 16:26 Ch Supt David Marshall to J Inns, L Cross, ... (Exempt – Section 40)

Lynne/team,

Well done.

What a disgusting way for a police force to act and just in case the third parties were still concerned that I might have freedom of speech:

Email 27/04/2018 16:33 CI Lynne Cross to .... (Exempt – Section 40) & Julie Inns

Good afternoon ...., (Exempt – Section 40)

By way of reassurance, my enquiries suggest you don't need to worry about NCFC.

Regards

All this effort and police time and yet half an hour after Norwich City announced the cancellation Jaymie had secured another venue and the event went ahead with no problem and without even any security. Once again – worth it was it? How much police time do these ultra-Zionist hate groups waste in a year? It must be phenomenal. No wonder that Philip Flower, a former Chief Superintendent with London's Metropolitan Police, said the force is giving up on investigating burglaries while having *900* 'anti-hate investigators' on the payroll. Incredulity about this insanity can be tempered if you know that allowing free reign for burglars is what the Hidden Hand wants to generate the 'jungle atmosphere' of fear and anxiety that the agenda demands (Problem-Reaction-Solution) and at the same time it seeks to have freedom of speech deleted through the excuse of 'hate crime'. There in a sentence you can see why burglaries and other crimes are left to flourish while 900 investigators seek out hate crime which does not exist on anything like the scale we are told to believe and only expands on the basis of ever more opinions being designated as hate crime. By the way, the police definition of a racist incident or 'hate crime' is: '... any incident which is perceived to be racist by the victim or any other person.' What could possibly go wrong? I wrote to the Chief Constable of Norfolk, a bloke called Simon Bailey, with a series of questions about the disgraceful behaviour of his officers and this arrogant man did not even reply. I then made a complaint to the former Independent [it's not] Police Complaints Commission (IPCC), now the Independent [it's not]

Office for Police Conduct. They replied that my complaint against the officers was an abuse of the complaints system. It's all a stitch-up and freedom of speech always the loser.

Home town repetition

Then there was Leicestershire police when I was booked to speak at a major venue in my home city of Leicester for the first time. The Athena Theatre in the city centre had taken the booking for months, all tickets had gone, and despite the usual lying emails from ultra-Zionist hate groups the theatre management said the event would go ahead because 'we have all kinds of people here'. That was before they had a visit from Bill Knopp, Chief Inspector Regional Prevent Coordinator ('counter-terrorism') and Ben Smith, Leicester City Council counter-extremist coordinator. Bill and Ben the Terrorism Men had been contacted by the ultra-Zionist mendacity network when the theatre had refused to budge and this pair of prats believed them without at *any stage* contacting me. They went to see the Athena management and we received an email from the theatre which said that Knopp and Smith had 'expressed their concerns at your upcoming event at Athena'. The email continued:

> They have strongly emphasised to us the possible consequences of holding the event both in terms of the venue reputation and the increased risk of protests from members of the public which would require large police coordination and pose a serious risk to our patrons, staff and members of the public ... Based on this we have decided that we can no longer continue to host the event.

The said pair of prats had basically frightened the shit out of them to cancel the event and I'm sure their ridiculous titles including 'counter terrorism' and 'counter extremism' would have played their part. I say ridiculous because if their mentality is supposed to protect us from terrorism and extremism then we are in serious trouble. I went with Jaymie to meet them and what happened was a big insight into how easy it is for freedom of speech to be destroyed. I found Knopp arrogant and clueless and Smith just clueless and every police force and council now has its Bill and Bens to enforce the tyranny that is political correctness. I called Knopp 'Mr Nob' when I met him and he will never believe that this was a slip of the tongue but it genuinely was. My subconscious, however, had clearly sussed the situation early. I asked them what they knew about me and where they got their information from. Knopp said at one point 'open sources'. I had to laugh. What police and spy agencies call 'open source intelligence' means they read it in the papers or on the Internet. Wikipedia is 'open source intelligence' by their definition. I asked them how many of my books they had read.

None. I asked when they had attended one of my events. *Never*. I said that since my world speaking tour had begun in 2016 I had spoken at multiple events in the UK, Ireland, United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Netherlands, Italy, Sweden, Serbia, Slovakia, Czech Republic, Estonia, Iceland and so on. I asked them to name a single event where there had been a 'security problem'. They couldn't because there were *none*. I asked who had told them that there could be trouble and violence at the event. Knopp said: 'We can't talk about our intelligence.' Well, at least that was true in every sense. I said this didn't matter because I would tell them where their 'intelligence' came from – organisations contacting them with the usual lies which they had believed without ever checking. You don't question ultra-Zionist hate groups because it's not good for the career. I complained to the Leicestershire Chief Constable Simon Cole, as did many members of the public, and he replied with the usual bollocks; but at least he replied. The police wouldn't even take responsibility for the cancellation and instead blamed it on the theatre. It was *their* decision, the police said without even a smear of embarrassment given how they had told them of potentially dire consequences if they allowed me to speak including damage to the theatre's *reputation*. What on earth has that got to do with the police and council? Anyway, all that effort was still more wasted police time and money. We returned a few weeks later to another venue in Leicester, called The Kube, at what turned out to be a much more convenient time for us and everything went ahead fine with no police security necessary you'll be taken aback to know. What a head-shaker. Leicester City Council has a very different attitude to its own free speech, by the way. It went to the High Court and Appeals Court with two other councils to block attempts by the ultra-Zionist Jewish Human Rights Watch, established by the Henry Jackson Society-connected Manny Weiss, to have council motions supporting the BDS boycott-Israel movement ruled illegal. I'm glad they did and it was called a 'victory for free speech' while the same council was an active participant in denying mine on the say so of people with exactly the same mentality and motivation as Jewish Human Rights Watch. Irony, anyone? I tried for the best part of a year to secure Freedom of Information requests for communications between Essex Police and the Campaign Against Anti-Semitism because I knew they had many interactions. Essex Police refused the first time because the request was too broad (it wasn't for Derbyshire Police) and when I made it specific to two cases they refused again.

Hate-group network

There are versions of the CAA in country after country protecting Israel from criticism and exposure by employing the slur of 'anti-Semite' and

using 'lawfare' to intimidate people in the courts. There is an organisation established in 2011 called UK Lawyers for Israel (UKLFI) which says that its members and supporters 'employ advocacy, legal research and campaigning to support Israel, Israeli organisations, Israelis, and/or supporters of Israel against BDS and other attempts to undermine, attack or delegitimise them'. Perhaps UK Lawyers for the Protection Racket (LFPR) might be more appropriate but everyone to their own. In Ireland there is Irish4Israel who have successfully had academic conferences on Israel cancelled for 'security' reasons. They have failed miserably with me because I have been speaking at the same theatre in Dublin for years and they know that what is claimed by Irish4Israel is a pack of lies. Their gutless mud-slingers won't debate with me, either, as always. In Canada we have Rothschild-created B'nai B'rith which spawned the Anti-Defamation League. They tried to have my meetings banned in Canada in 2017 and failed when we found alternatives. The Mayor of Vancouver refused to bow to their pressure (more lies) to cancel an event there. Canada is a country where ultra-Zionism is incredibly influential as I have personally found many times in efforts to have my meetings banned by B'nai B'rith and its lowlife gofers and front people who do its dirty work. Both sides of the political aisle answer to The Lobby which includes the usual network of ultra-Zionist organisations mendaciously claiming to represent 2.7% of the Canadian population. It was good to hear that the Canadian Jewish Congress (CJC) which spent a lot of time trying to undermine me was disbanded in 2011 after being accused by Jewish people of representing Zionism and Israel rather than the range of Jewish opinion. CJC activist Abraham Arnold had said the organisation 'seem to be spending more time in relation to Israel than in relation to anything else' and had become increasingly Zionist and a 'top-down' group which discouraged debate. There you have more confirmation that these organisations are about promoting Israel and ultra-Zionism – not the interests and *multiple* views of the Jewish community. In 2018 'progressive' Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau made a public apology to Jews refused entry to Canada from Germany in 1939. Okay, nothing wrong with that except that he used the opportunity for more 'Israel is a victim' and anti-BDS boycott propaganda and did he make an apology to all the Muslim men, women and children killed by Canadian forces fighting ultra-Zionist and American wars in the Middle East? Not a chance – he was too busy supplying weapons to Saudi Arabia to bomb the innocent in Yemen and create what has been described as the world's biggest humanitarian catastrophe. Ultra-Zionist-owned Donald Trump takes the same stand and condemns criticism of Israel. Trudeau is the product of a Hidden Hand family – see *The Biggest Secret* for the disgusting background to his father Pierre Trudeau, a long-time Canadian Prime Minister.

Demands for special laws and privileges for Jewish people emerge from these networks including the call by Abraham Lehrer, Vice President of Germany's Central Council of Jews, for extra 'integration' classes for migrants to change their anti-Jewish beliefs. Would it not be more productive for him to pressure the Israeli government to stop treating Palestinians like vermin and manipulating the United States into devastating wars against Israel's perceived enemies in the Middle East? Oh, no – that would mean taking some responsibility for events and that will never happen. It's always someone else's fault. Facebook takes down posts that question the 'genocide of Jews in the Holocaust' but then apologises for having a category in which people claim that a 'white genocide' is happening. Why is there one law wherever you look for matters pertaining to Zionism and Israel and another for almost everyone else? If you have stayed with me this far you will know why.

Banned from Australia

Attempts to silence me reached new levels in February, 2019, when I was banned from Australia on the last-minute say-so of Liberal Party Immigration Minister David Coleman after lobbying by ultra-Zionists Dvir Abramovich of the 'Anti-Defamation Commission', lawyer Kate Ashmor, then Victoria Liberal candidate, and her Labour 'opponent' Josh Burns. They believed in their breathtaking arrogance that they should decide what 25 million Australians can choose to see and hear. The Jewish population of Australia is 0.4 percent and these characters will not represent more than a fraction of that. Other professional virtue-signaller MPs of both major parties declared their agreement with the ban while knowing nothing about me except what the propagandists told them. The three stooges parroted the same bollocks almost word-for-word that is thrown at me everywhere because the same script is circulated in the systematic way I have described already. Coleman's disgraceful and spineless behaviour was beyond outrageous and calculated to do most damage in terms of money and inconvenience. I was given a visa by the Immigration Ministry in September, 2018, for a series of speaking events in Australian cities in March, 2019. It would have been my eleventh speaking tour of the country and there had never been a problem with any event and I had never broken a single law in that time – as Coleman had no choice but to acknowledge. I had been speaking in Mexico and was now with Jaymie in a Los Angeles airport hotel waiting to leave for Melbourne that night to start the tour. *Four hours* before the plane was due to take-off we received a long document from Coleman telling us he had revoked the visa and I was banned from speaking in Australia. The email could not have been better timed for maximum disruption. It cost us £30,000 in booked hotels, flights and venues – especially when the Melbourne Convention Centre and the

Enmore Theatre in Sydney wouldn't return a penny of the deposits. All the other venues did. To inflict that on someone who has done nothing wrong with all the costs and chaos that would obviously entail was extraordinary by any standards of decency which Coleman doesn't have. The move backfired, however, because it allowed the Australian public to see both the scale of Orwellian censorship in their country and how a handful of ultra-Zionists had so much power over what they could see or not see. Coleman listed all the reasons why I *should* have been allowed into the country – including ten previous visits with no problems since 1997 – but decreed that I did not pass the 'character test'. Why this was suddenly the case four hours before my plane left when it wasn't in September, 2018, and in the months that followed he didn't say because he couldn't. Coleman pronounced that I was 'a risk to the health, safety or good order of the Australian community or a segment of the Australian community'. The only thing missing was to add '0.4 percent' before 'segment'. How I could be such a danger when I had never been before in ten visits and hadn't been considered so until four hours before take-off is something else the spine-deleted Coleman didn't explain.

At no point was I given any opportunity to respond – the very least one would expect in a free and fair society – and I was left sitting in Los Angeles after fulfilling everything I was asked to do by the Australian authorities on the basis of unsubstantiated libels, lying 'journalists' and what someone apparently read on the Internet. Yes – Coleman produced no evidence for his claims except what the ultra-Zionist Protection Racket told him, ultra-Zionist 'journalists' wrote in ultra-Zionist Murdoch-owned newspapers and here we go ... 'open sources'. Coleman had obviously been on the phone with Chief Inspector Nob. 'Open sources' – he read it the paper or on the Internet. Two hours before my visa was revoked I was interviewed by Eve Fisher, a Jewish Australian journalist in Victoria, and she was shaking her head and laughing at the claim that I was 'anti-Semitic' because Eve had engaged in a rather revolutionary act in actually reading my books before reaching a conclusion. What was her conclusion? That the claim I am 'anti-Semitic' is utterly ridiculous. She subsequently said so in a published article that received considerable public acclaim in letters to her newspaper. In fact large numbers of Australians were shocked and disgusted by the decision and an online petition was started and supported by the best part of 20,000 people. Thousands of Australians had bought tickets for the events, but they didn't matter to the ultra-Zionist trio and the Immigration Minister they had spun around their finger while his spine vibrated in terror at the very thought of denying those who must be obeyed. No major party politicians spoke out in support of freedom of speech – they wouldn't dare. A West Australian Labour candidate,

Melissa Parke, felt she had to stand down after she later said Israel treated Palestinians 'worse than the South African system of apartheid'. The message from all this is clear – 'little' Israel controls Australia as it controls America and so many other countries. Backbone-deleted minister Coleman's other excuses for the ban were my views on vaccines and global warming which in many ways was even more sinister. I was banned from a country for questioning the propaganda of the say-whatever-you-like Big Pharma cartel? And for not accepting the propaganda about human-caused global warming? George Orwell shakes his head and says 'I told you so'. American doctor Sherri Tenpenny, a long-time opponent of vaccination, was also banned from Australia because the government has contempt for its population and their right to hear all sides. This is the world we now live in and I predicted it three decades ago because it's all been long planned.

Soon after I was banned Palestinian-American poet Remi Kanazi had his Australian visa request blocked amid a campaign to have him banned by the same people who secured my ban – the ultra-Zionist lobby led by Dvir Abramovich of the man and a dog Anti-Defamation Commission (see the US ADL) who had such contempt for the victims of the New Zealand mass shooting (of Muslims!) that he exploited that attack as one of the reasons why Kanazi (a Muslim!) should be denied entry to speak in the country. Abramovich said Kanazi 'has no business being here spreading his toxic agenda' in the 'aftermath of the Christchurch massacre'. A self-appointed 'representative' of a fraction of 0.4 percent of the population thinks he has the right to decide who and what 25 million Australians can and cannot choose to hear. Then, when Abramovich was faced with a publish backlash, he called it 'anti-Semitism'. This is how the 'anti-Semitism' industry and its Protection Racket function across the world. Remi Kanazi said:

> The Anti-Defamation Commission weaponised the white supremacist mass murder of 50 Muslims, including at least six Palestinians, to attack me. Furthermore, groups like the ADC shamelessly back Israeli apartheid and whitewash the stripping away of Palestinian land, resources and dignity.
>
> If you dare challenge Israel's well-documented human rights abuses, which include torture and forced confessions, they will try to smear you into silence.

Having visas revoked is another gathering ultra-Zionist and Death Cult strategy to silence dissent because they are terrified of what they are doing being exposed to the public. They cannot defend what they do and they see their only option as silencing all criticism. This terror of exposure leads to a man like me connected to no organisation or movement being banned from Australia through a revoked visa,

grandmothers and grandads jailed in Germany for questioning the official story of the Holocaust and 72-year-old Palestinian activist Rasmea Odeh banned through a revoked visa from speaking at an event, again in Germany, with the credit for that taken by Israeli strategic affairs minister Gilad Erdan who runs the vast ultra-Zionist network of censorship and surveillance out of Israel and across the world. Israeli ambassador Jeremy Issacharoff and US ambassador Richard Grenell (of course) added their condemnation of Odeh. Berlin mayor Michael Mueller called Odeh's planned event 'extremist propaganda', the Green Party's Volker Beck protested against Odeh while Cornelia Seibeld, deputy leader in the Berlin Senate, called Odeh an anti-Semite. Berlin's interior minister Andreas Geisel said criticism of Israel is 'anti-Semitic'. Why? Because he's an idiot and his tongue needs a workout. Ultra-Zionists and the Death Cult control Germany which is why people like Rasmea Odeh and myself can't speak there on the say-so of the Protection Racket which the German government dare not disobey. Newspaper *Der Tagesspiegel* ran four articles accusing Odeh of spreading hatred towards Jews and referred to BDS as 'anti-Semitic'. The same happened to me via Murdoch newspapers before I was banned from Australia in 2019. It's a repeating pattern that we are asked to believe is 'spontaneous outrage' – outrage on tap more like. We had the truly pathetic sight of Rasmea Odeh being prevented from speaking at a public meeting marking International Women's Day in Berlin. The Electric Intifada described what happened:

> Officers surrounded the 72-year old as she arrived outside the venue and ushered her away from supporters protesting the decision. She was handed a document from the Berlin Senate and told to vacate the area. The 26-page report claimed her appearance could endanger Germany's relationship with Israel and threaten peaceful coexistence. It also referred to BDS Berlin, the event co-host, as an 'anti-Semitic coalition'.
>
> Odeh was scheduled to speak alongside Palestinian poet Dareen Tatour, who was imprisoned in Israel last year for posting a poem on social media, when Berlin city officials forced the Dersim Cultural Community Center to cancel the talk. Odeh decided to speak outside the venue to an audience of over 100 but police cornered her on arrival, following her until she boarded a bus out of the area.

Is this really what we have allowed a handful of the human race to bring us to? Some background to Rasmea Odeh: She was arrested, raped and tortured by Israeli soldiers in 1969 and as a result of the torture signed a 'confession' to killing two people in bomb attacks. She spent a decade in jail before being released in a prisoner exchange. She's been

referred to as a terrorist ever since without acknowledgement that she was tortured to 'confess'.

Tide is turning

The unfairness and bias, plus the actions of the far-right Israeli government, is changing the opinions of people with regard to Israel. A poll conducted for the UK ultra-Zionist lobby group BICOM in 2018 found that only 20 percent of those questioned felt 'warm' towards Israel and only 23 percent towards Israelis while 49 percent felt 'cold' towards Israel and 45 percent towards Israelis. This shows how the actions of the ultra-Zionists wrongly affect attitudes towards all Jews and Israel in general. This is the same pattern we have seen before with the actions of the few affecting the lives – sometimes ending the lives – of the many. I want to stress and stress again that no one needs to know what the ultra-Zionist and Death Cult cabal is doing more than the Jewish community as a whole which takes the consequences in the end in public attitudes. I further emphasise again that I am not exposing a plot by the Jewish community – the 'classic Jewish conspiracy theory' as the censor organisations call it to protect their masters' agenda and actions. Most Jewish people are victims and potential victims of this cabal, not perpetrators of it and should not be held responsible for actions about which they know nothing. Nor is it justified for those in the Jewish community who *do* know what is going on and stay silent about it because of misguided loyalty or fear of consequences. What is happening must be stopped before a global nightmare becomes global reality and freedom of speech disappears altogether. This means all of us coming together – including, and in many ways *especially* – the majority of the non-extremist Jewish community. They need to speak out against the psychopaths in their midst or they will be wrongly blamed for what is going on.

It was clear from the Al Jazeera hidden camera footage that the ultra-Zionist lobby is terrified of the change taking place among young Jewish people especially in America who are rejecting the Israel narrative. Some are organising protests against AIPAC and Israeli treatment of Palestinians. Israeli newspaper *Haaretz* reported in 2018 a sharp decline in the number of American Jews on 'Birthright' trips to Israel. A 'downturn of this magnitude, unrelated to the security situation' was described as 'unprecedented' with some trip providers losing 50 percent of their custom. *Haaretz* said that one explanation is the numbers 'could reflect the well-documented fact that young American Jews are growing increasingly disengaged from Israel, and have less and less interest in visiting the country – even when the trips are free'. The paper said that 'recent studies have shown that Jewish millennials, who are largely progressive, feel less connected to Israel than their parents and

grandparents because they perceive the country's policies as antithetical to their values'. Treatment of Palestinians and of asylum seekers were frequently cited, the paper said. Changing attitudes of young American Jews is reflected in the rise of groups like Jewish Voice for Peace (JVP), IfNotNow and Jews for Racial and Economic Justice. Maya Edery, JVP's national campus coordinator, said:

> More and more young people are realising that our Jewish values are actually about social justice and have to be for all people ... They realise that a lot of Jewish institutions have lied to them.

This is the way forward for humanity – to put aside the labels and treat everyone as individuals with an equal right to be treated with fairness and justice. Ultra-Zionist lobby propaganda is aimed as much – sometimes more – at young Jewish people than the population as a whole. To keep them on board they have to be sold the ultra-Zionist narrative and to believe they need protection against the evil non-Jewish world that 'hates them' when it *doesn't*. How much of the hatred that does exist – far, far less than claimed – stems from the actions of the ultra-Zionist few which is then wrongly blamed on the entire Jewish population? The Israeli American Council (IAC) is yet another strand in the web that aims to connect American Jews with the desires of Israel. Al Jazeera's undercover 'Tony' attended an ultra-Zionist gathering in Washington where they were concerned about the changing attitudes of young people to Israel. David Brog, Executive Director of the anti-BDS Maccabee Task Force, told activists that 'the younger you get on the demographic scales, the lower support for Israel is'. Younger people were leaving college less sympathetic to Israel than when they entered and this threatened future American support for Israel. It is not only young people, either. A major survey of Jewish opinion in Canada found the following:

- Almost two in five respondents (37 percent) had a negative opinion of the Israeli government, while half viewed it positively
- Almost a third (31 percent) opposed Israel's military blockade of the Gaza Strip
- Roughly equal numbers opposed (45 percent) and supported (42 percent) Donald Trump's decision to recognise Jerusalem as Israel's capital
- More than a third (36 percent) viewed the Palestinian call for boycott, divestment and sanctions on Israel to be reasonable, and more than two in five (44 percent) opposed the Canadian parliament's condemnation of the BDS movement
- Almost a quarter (22 percent) thought it would be reasonable to impose

sanctions on Israel
- Almost three in five did not see criticism of Israel as necessarily 'anti-Semitic'
- Half agreed that accusations of 'anti-Semitism' are often used to silence legitimate criticism of Israel

You can see that the general Jewish population has a diversity of opinion while the ultra-Zionist networks claim that they speak for all Jews when they clearly do not. This has been a glimpse, and only a glimpse, of the fantastic number and range of these networks (in the end one network) that seek to silence opposition to Israel and protect ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult. The next question to be addressed as we continue our journey back to 9/11 is: Protect them from what exactly? And two more: What is this 'Death Cult' and where did it come from?

Postscript: We made a legal appeal against my ban from Australia and months later the government has not even bothered to respond. Wake up Australia – you live in a tyranny.

CHAPTER 20

What the censors don't want you to know

Truth never damages a cause that is just – Mahatma Gandhi

I emphasis that while ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult are connected this does not mean the terms are interchangeable. The Death Cult operates at the inner core of what I am exposing and ultra-Zionism has a wide range of advocates with most unaware that such a Cult even exists.

They express what I observe to be their Zionist extremism and elitism from a belief in a Chosen People and the official historical narrative which fuels a further belief that their duty always lies in supporting Israel and its perceived interests no matter what the circumstances. I would rather deal in the justice and fairness of a situation no matter what the racial, cultural, religious and economic background of those involved. Once you have a bias towards one group, whichever one it may be, such values cease to be applied. George Orwell was well aware of the importance of controlling history because our sense of where we are and who we are is fundamentally influenced by the belief in how we got to where we are. Change historical belief and its perceived sequence of events and you change the perception of present time. Orwell wrote: 'Who controls the past controls the future. Who controls the present controls the past.' I have highlighted in other books the importance to the elite of controlling the writing and perception of history. This is especially important – indeed utterly crucial – in the case of Zionism. I had yet another experience of this on the morning I began writing this chapter when synchronistically Zionist-controlled YouTube announced they were taking down a video of mine in a long list of countries after a 'legal complaint'. The video had been posted all of four years earlier and was entitled 'Exposing The Lie On Israel's Fake History – The Cruellest Hoax'. The countries quoted were: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Switzerland, Cyprus, Czechia, Germany, Denmark, Estonia, Spain, Finland, France, United Kingdom, French Guiana, Guadeloupe, Greece, Croatia, Hungary, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Latvia, Martinique, Malta, New Caledonia, Netherlands, French Polynesia,

Poland, Saint Pierre and Miquelon, Portugal, Reunion, Romania, Sweden, Slovenia, Slovakia, French Southern Territories, Wallis and Futuna, Mayotte. Clearly the content of the video is information you must not be allowed to know, but I'll tell you anyway.

The claim that today's Jewish people are heirs to Biblical Israel simply does not stand up to the scrutiny of history and yet that is the entire basis for the existence of modern Israel and its justification for occupying the Arab lands of Palestine. The story is a hoax as Jewish historians have documented and the inner core of ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult knows that. They perpetuate the hoax because it gives them power to be wielded for the benefit of themselves and the wider Hidden Hand. This is not to say that we should demand that Jewish people just up and leave. We are where we are and that needs to be the starting point for agreement between Israel and the Palestinian people, but the claim that Israel should be a Jewish state by some historic right is untenable and irreconcilable with the facts. The hoax has been perpetuated on Jewish people more than anyone and the Palestinians have taken the greatest consequences. They are not the only ones, however. Millions have died in wars instigated on behalf of Israel by the United States, Britain, France, NATO and others based on the claims that today's Jewish people have an historic right to the land. This has provided a very convenient excuse to divide and conquer the oil-rich Middle East and go to war with Israel's enemies who are accused of denying the right of Zionists to impose a Jewish state on the alleged land of the Israelites. The *Clean Break* document which provided the policy foundations of the Project for the New American Century and the wars that followed said:

> Our claim to the land – to which we have clung for hope for 2,000 years – is legitimate and noble. Only the unconditional acceptance by Arabs of our rights, especially in their territorial dimension, 'peace for peace', is a solid basis for the future.

The claim is *not* legitimate and certainly not noble given what has happened since Israel was founded in 1948. Jewish writers like Arthur Koestler and historian Shlomo Sand, Professor of History at Tel Aviv University, uncover a very different history in their books, *The Thirteenth Tribe* and *The Invention of the Jewish People*. Alfred M. Lilienthal (1915-2008), a former American State Department official and Jewish critic of Zionism, called this information 'Israel's Achilles heel' because it destroyed Zionist claims 'to the land of the Biblical Hebrews'. Official history tells us that Israelites from the Kingdom of Judah were taken captive in Babylon (formerly Sumer, now Iraq) by King Nebuchadnezzar II after 605BC and this lasted until 539BC. The dispersal to others lands

that followed of former Babylonian captives and the 'exile' of other tribes of Israel is known as the diaspora, or dispersion in Greek, and the claim is that modern Jews in Israel are the successors of those people 'coming home'. This is not the case.

The Khazar conversion

We can pick up the story in what is now southern Russia and the Caucasus Mountains where lived a people called the Khazars. They controlled an empire that stretched to the Ural Mountains in the east and the Caucasus Mountains in the south (Fig 105). Khazars were gifted traders and 'middlemen', levying taxes on goods using the trade routes across their lands and their influence extended into countries we now know as Poland, Czechoslovakia, Austria, Hungary, Romania and Bulgaria. Khazars were phallic worshippers and engaged in human sacrifice although they were far from alone in that. They were not Biblical Israelites and instead are associated by historians with the Turkic tribe known as the Huns or Hun that invaded Europe from Asia around 450AD. The Huns controlled territories at one time in Central Asia, Siberia, China, North India and Central Europe. Their most famous, or infamous, leader was Attila the Hun who killed his brother, Buda (hence Budapest), to take power. Khazars, like the Huns, spoke the Turkic language and are believed to be the same people. Around 740AD, Bulan, King of Khazaria, adopted the religion of Judaism and the whole nation followed. This was apparently to avoid being absorbed by the Christian empire on one side and the Islamic empire on the other. The Khazarian king was called the Khagan or 'Kagan' and that's why this is such a common Jewish name today as in Robert Kagan, co-founder of the Project for the New American Century. People associate some Jews with a 'hook nose' and that is a physical trait of the lands occupied by Khazaria and not the Middle East. The so-called 'Jewish nose' is found in far greater numbers today among Caucasian tribes and Turks of Asia Minor. Among truly Semite language group peoples it is not seen at all.

Figure 105: Khazaria where a mass conversion to Judaism in the 8th century was the origin of the overwhelming majority of Jewish people today - not biblical Israel.

Khazars, not the Biblical Israelites, are the ancestors of Jewish people today known as Ashkenazi Jews which dominated the creation of modern Israel and have influenced its direction and politics. They originate from Asia and other parts of the Eurasian landmass and, as I will come to, ancient Sumer (later Babylon and now Iraq). 'Israel' is certainly not on the list. When the Khazar Empire began to unravel in the 12th and 13th centuries they migrated north into Lithuania, Poland and Russia and eventually the biggest concentration of Jewish religion believers were located in Russia and Poland. Jewish Hungary-born Arthur Koestler writes that the numerically and socially-dominant part of the Hungarian Jewish population in the Middle Ages was of Khazar origin. Abraham Nahum Polak (1910-1970), Israeli Professor of Medieval History and founder of the department of Middle-Eastern History at the Tel Aviv University, published a book in Hebrew in 1944 called *Khazaria* followed by a second edition in 1951. He wrote about 'a new approach, both to the problem of the relations between the Khazar Jewry and other Jewish communities, and to the question of how far we can go in regarding this [Khazar] Jewry as the nucleus of the large Jewish settlement in Eastern Europe'. Polak concluded from his research:

> ... The descendants of this settlement – those who stayed where they were [in Khazaria], those who emigrated to the United States and to other countries, and those who went to Israel – constitute now the large majority of world Jewry.

There is also a connection between the Khazars and non-Semitic Sumerians, a highly-significant people which I have written extensively about in other books. Sumerian culture emerged around the fifth or sixth millennia BC in the 'Fertile Crescent' between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers in what is now Iraq. Historians refer to Sumer as the 'cradle of civilisation' because it was in many ways the blueprint for the modern world. Dr Sandor Nagy describes in his 1973 book, *The Forgotten Cradle of the Hungarian Culture*, how the people who later became known as Magyars were re-located Sumerians forced out of the Fertile Crescent. Dr Nagy uses extensive examples to confirm the linguistic similarities between Sumerian, Old Magyar and the current Magyar language. He also refers to several works written during the first millennium including the *Arpad Codices* and *De Administrando Imperio* and Nagy completed 50 years of his own research. He said that while there are only two hundred Magyar words related to the Finno-Ugric language more than two thousand related to the Sumerian. British, French and German archaeologists and linguists concluded that the language of ancient Sumerian inscriptions was not Indo-European nor Semitic, but a language which demonstrated significant similarities with the group of

languages known at the time as the Turanian ethnolinguistic group that included Hungarian, Turkic, Mongolian and Finnic (later referred to as the Ural-Altaic group). Research has indicated that Sumerian and Hungarian languages have more than a thousand common word roots and a very similar grammatical structure. Kálmán Gosztony, professor of Sumerian philology at the Sorbonne in Paris, demonstrated in his *Sumerian Etymological Dictionary and Comparative Grammar* that the structure of the Hungarian language is closest to that of Sumerian. Of the 53 characteristics of Sumerian grammar, 51 matched in the Hungarian, compared with 29 in Turkic, 24 in Caucasian, 21 in Uralic, 5 in Semitic and 4 in Indo-European. The linguistic similarities between Sumerian, Hungarian and other related languages are confirmed by the archaeological and anthropological evidence. Dr Nagy said there were two separate migrations of Sumerian people out of Mesopotamia – one through Turkey to the Carpathian Basin in Central Europe and the other went east and then north across the Caucasus Mountains into the area between the Caspian and Black Seas. This was the land occupied by the Khazar Empire to such an extent that the Caspian became known as the Khazar Sea. Rivers flowing into the Caspian have names that derive from the Sumerian language, Nagy wrote. Khazars were descended from the Huns who are said to be descended, like the Magyars, from what I emphasise were the *non*-Semitic Sumerians in the land that became Babylon and is now Iraq. Ancient Byzantine sources say the Magyars were also called the Sabirs and originated from Mesopotamia, the land of Sumer. Numerous other ancient and medieval sources refer to the Scythians, Huns (Khazars), Avars and Magyars as the same people. I have highlighted in previous books the movement of former Sumerians and Babylonians through the Caucasus Mountains under different names, including the Scythians (Fig 106 overleaf).

Khazar diaspora

The Khazar Empire, the first feudal state in Eastern Europe, broke up in the period after 960AD in a series of wars and invasions culminating in the arrival of the Mongol 'Golden Horde', best remembered for their inspiration, Genghis Khan. Over the centuries of waning power and influence, Khazars began to emigrate in many directions. S.W. Baron said of Khazaria in *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*:

> Its population was largely absorbed by the Golden Horde which had established the centre of its empire in Khazar territory. But before and after the Mongol upheaval the Khazars sent many offshoots into the unsubdued Slavonic lands, helping ultimately to build up the great Jewish centres of Eastern Europe.
>
> The non-Semitic Khazars took their Judaistic or Talmudic faith (with

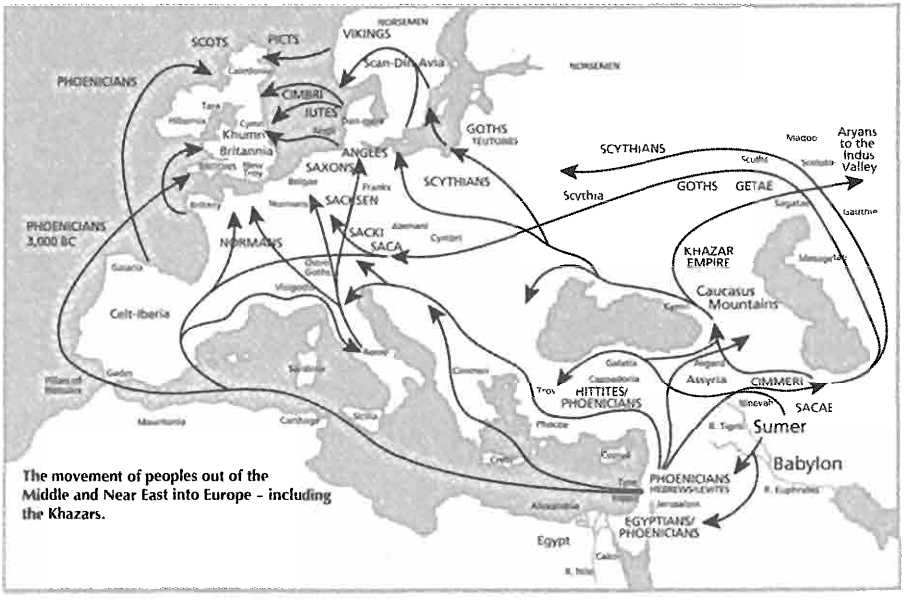


Figure 106: The Khazars, also recorded as names like Scythians, migrated north from the Caucasus into Eastern and then Western Europe.

all its major Sumerian/Babylonian influences) and settled in a number of East European and Alpine lands. There are many ancient place names in Poland and Ukraine inspired by the name 'Khazar' or 'Zhid', a term meaning Jew. These include Kozarzewek, Kozara, Kozarzow and Zydowo. As the Khazar Empire collapsed a number of Slavonic tribes, led by the Polans, formed an alliance that became the country called Poland. 'Jews' (Khazars) played an important role in Polish legends about the formation of the country. One says that a 'Jew' called Abraham Prokownik was elected by the tribes to rule them. Certainly Khazar 'Jews' became prominent in many countries of Eastern Europe. Arthur Koestler writes:

> Both the Hungarian and Polish sources refer to Jews employed as mint-masters, administrators of the royal revenue, controllers of the salt monopoly, tax-collectors and 'money-lenders' – i.e., bankers. This parallel suggests a common origin of those two immigrant communities; and as we can trace the origins of the bulk of Hungarian Jewry to the Magyar-Khazar nexus, the conclusion seems self-evident.

This matches the descriptions of how Khazars operated in their own land as middlemen and tax collectors on the trade routes. Koestler points out that the traditional garb of Polish Jewry is of unmistakably Eastern origin – 'The skull-cap (yarmulke) is worn to this day by orthodox Jews and by the Uzbeks and other Turkish people in the Soviet

Union.' In this period the people known for centuries as Khazars became known simply as 'Jews' and their true origin began to be lost. This allowed their leaders to sell them – and the rest of the world – a false history about them being the Biblical Jews. The fallacy continues to this day with devastating consequences for peace in the Middle East. Khazar 'Jews' were confined to ghettos as a result of Papal decision in the mid-16th century and another mass exodus would see them expand into Hungary, Bohemia, Rumania and Germany. There were hardly any Jews in Germany until this time. 'Thus the great trek to the West was resumed', writes Koestler. 'It was to continue through nearly three centuries until the Second World War, and became the principle source of the existing Jewish communities in Europe, the United States and Israel.' So what does all this mean for the official history of Jewish people? Koestler, who was born in Budapest as was Khazar descendant George Soros, said of Jewish ancestry:

> ... [It] would mean that their ancestors came not from the Jordan, but from the Volga, not from Canaan but from the Caucasus, once believed to be the cradle of the Aryan race [hence 'Caucasian']; and that genetically they are more closely connected to the Hun, Uigur and Magyar tribes than to the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Should this turn out to be the case, then the term 'anti-Semitism' would be void of meaning, based on a misapprehension shared by both the killers and their victims. The story of the Khazar Empire, as it slowly emerges from the past, begins to look like the most cruel hoax which history has ever perpetrated.

Benjamin H. Freedman was a one-time Jewish businessman in New York and a long-time 'insider' before speaking out vociferously against Zionism after World War Two. He was personally acquainted with leading American political figures like Presidents Woodrow Wilson, Franklin Roosevelt and John F. Kennedy. Jewish-born Freedman, who became a Christian, went even further than Koestler in his assessment of the Khazar revelation:

> What are the facts about the Jews? (I call them Jews to you, because they are known as Jews. I don't call them Jews myself. I refer to them as so-called Jews, because I know what they are) ... There wasn't one of them [the Khazars] who had an ancestor who ever put a toe in the Holy Land. Not only in Old Testament history, but back to the beginning of time. Not one of them!
>
> And yet they come to the Christians and ask us to support their armed insurrections in Palestine by saying, 'You want to help repatriate God's Chosen People to their Promised Land, their ancestral home, don't you? It's your Christian duty. We gave you one of our boys as your Lord and Saviour ...' It is

as ridiculous to call them 'people of the Holy Land,' as it would be to call the 54 million Chinese Moslems 'Arabs' ...

Former Khazars are known as Ashkenazi Jews (plural Ashkenazim) and some writers estimate that perhaps 90 to 95 percent of those calling themselves 'Jewish' worldwide are ancestors of the Khazars. The other major group are known as Sephardic Jews – which means 'Spanish' or 'Hispanic' – and they are descendants of those who lived in Spain from at least Roman times before being expelled in the 15th century after which they settled in the Mediterranean, Balkans, Western Europe (mainly Amsterdam), North Africa and the East. A sub-group known as 'Mizrahi' literally means 'Oriental' or 'Eastern'. There have been divisions between Ashkenazi and Sephardic Jews based on culture and racial superiority in race-obsessed Israel. The Ashkenazim ('Khazars') hold the reins of power in Israel (at least on the surface) and have done so since the country was created in 1948 although Sephardic Jews account for many wealthy and influential families. The name Ashkenazi is said by some to originate from Ashkenaz, the Hebrew word for Germany. In fact, the Bible refers to the Ashkenaz as a people living in the region of Mount Ararat (now Turkey) and Armenia. That would certainly fit the basic location of the Khazars. There is also a Biblical reference to Ashkenaz, brother of Togarma and nephew of Magog. A Khazar king known as Joseph in the second half of the tenth century wrote in correspondence that they were ancestors of Togarma, who, he said, had ten sons that seeded all the Turkish tribes including the Huns, Khazars and Bulgars. Ashkenazi as a people did not speak the Semitic language of Hebrew in the centuries after the demise of Khazaria. This is no surprise at all because they were not Hebrews. They developed their own tongue called Yiddish which began as a Germanic language from south eastern dialects of Middle High German and expanded into central and Eastern Europe starting in the 12th century. Later it evolved to include elements of Hebrew, Aramaic, Slavic languages and other influences. Once again, Yiddish, the language of the Ashkenazi, did not come from Israel, but from Germany and Eastern Europe. Multiple linguistic influences in their language were also seen in the genes of these former Khazars. By this time they had interbred with so many other races they became a genetic cocktail which included Sumerian, Turkish, Far Eastern and northern and western European. It could well be that among their leaders, their perceived 'royalty' or 'elite', they have held on to their Sumerian genetic origins through targeted interbreeding.

There was no 'exile' and is no 'race'

Jewish-born Shlomo Sand, Professor of History at Tel Aviv University,

also concludes in his book, *The Invention of the Jewish People*, that today's Jews overwhelmingly originate from the Khazar Empire in the Caucasus region. His book has been translated into more languages than any other on Israeli history. He accepts the religious affinity between Jews and the Holy Land but adds: 'I don't think the religious affinity to the land gives you historical right.' Sand calls himself a 'post-Zionist' and 'non-Zionist' because there is no historic justification to claim rights to Palestine. He believes as I do that we are where we are and that must be the starting point to reconciliation. Sand searched for evidence of ancient Israelites being forced out of the area of modern Israel and was shocked to find there wasn't any even though this is the whole foundation of the Jewish belief system. He concluded that this pivotal event in official Jewish history simply didn't happen and that the whole concept of a 'diaspora' is a much later invention. He wrote in a 2018 article for Israeli newspaper *Haaretz:*

> As I pursued my research, my realization that the Exodus from Egypt never happened and that the inhabitants of the Kingdom of Judah were not exiled by the Romans, left me nonplussed. There is not one study by a historian who specializes in antiquity that recounts that 'exile' or any serious historiographic study that reconstructs a mass migration from the place.
>
> The 'exile' is a formative event that never took place, otherwise it would be the subject of dozens of research studies. Judahite farmers, who constituted an absolute majority of the population at the first century C.E., were not seafarers like the Greeks or the Phoenicians, and did not spread across the world.

Sand's research led him to see that far from being an historic 'people' Jews were converted to a *religion* and were not a *race*. He cites other mass conversions, not only that of the Khazars, and points to Christian influence in creating the myth about an ancient Jewish people with a common ancestry being expelled from their lands. 'Christians wanted later generations of Jews to believe that their ancestors had been exiled as a punishment from God,' he said. Sand further notes that after Arabs took control of Palestine in the 7th century many in the region practicing the Jewish religion converted to Islam and became ancestors to today's Palestinians. We are, therefore, at the very extremes of irony with current events in the Middle East. Sand wrote in *Haaretz:*

> I have made a point of emphasizing that it's not only Jews who don't possess a common DNA – neither do all other human groups that claim to be peoples or nations – besides which I have never thought that genetics can confer national rights. For example, the French are not the direct descendants of the Gauls, just as the Germans are not the offspring of the Teutons or of the

> ancient Aryans, even if until a little more than half a century ago many idiots believed just that.
>
> One trait that all peoples have in common is that they are retroactive inventions with no distinctive genetic 'traits'. The acute problem that genuinely disturbs me is that I live in a singular political and pedagogical culture that continues persistently to see the Jews as the direct descendants of the ancient Hebrews.

Further support for a non-Israel origin of Ashkenazi Jews comes from Israeli-born geneticist Dr Eran Elhaik from Britain's University of Sheffield. He said his studies suggest that Ashkenazi Jews are descendants of Greeks, Iranians and others who located more than 2000 years ago in what is now northern Turkey. There they converted to Judaism with the influence of Jews from Persia which had at that time the world's biggest Jewish presence. Elhaik believes that more than '90 percent of Ashkenazic ancestors come from that converted partially Greek-originating ancient community in north-east Turkey', according to an article in the UK *Independent*. His conclusions were based on 'genetic, historical and place-name evidence' and in his view 'Ashkenaz' originates from Ashguza, an ancient Assyrian and Babylonian name for the Iron Age Eurasian people known as Scythians who are associated with the Khazars. The *Independent* article in 2013 goes on:

> From the 690s AD onwards, anti-Jewish persecution by the Christian Byzantine Empire seems to have played a part in forcing large numbers of Jews to flee across the Black Sea to a more friendly state – the Turkic-ruled Khazar Empire with its large Slav and other populations ... By the 730s, the Khazar Empire had begun to convert to Judaism – and more people converted to the faith.

This would explain the King Bulan mass-conversion in 740. Claims of an historic right to the land of Palestine are a hoax perpetuated in more modern times by those who created Zionism with the House of Rothschild at the centre of this as we shall see. The tenuous historic evidence can be seen in the words of Israeli minister Tzachi Hanegbi who said the Bible alone is enough to prove that his country has legitimate claims to the land:

> Defense is important and security is important but the most important thing is the moral claim of Israel and we are committed to living in our regional land, land that was given to us ... by the Bible ... And this is the right, which we are going to demand our right forever and ever.

No, it's not. Don't be daft. Israel's UN Representative Danny Danon made a similiar claim in 2019.

Overwhelming evidence

The assimilation of Jews and Khazars has been confirmed by several studies which give more credence to Jews as *converts* to a religion and not an ancient people. There is, in fact, no such thing as a Jewish 'race', just as there is no Aryan 'race' in the way it is portrayed by white supremacists. These are fabrications of history. What should 'race' matter anyway? It's all illusion and childish beyond belief to self-identify ourselves with what is a transitory experience for our eternal state of awareness. Judging ourselves and others by genetics is the ultimate confirmation of ignorance about the nature of reality. Unfortunately 'race' and its related historical 'rights' and claims are used as a political tool and source of perception manipulation. There are people who follow the Jewish *faith* around the world and those that support the *political philosophy* called Zionism. This, however, is not the same as a *race*. There are white 'Jews', brown 'Jews', black 'Jews', Spanish 'Jews', Chinese 'Jews' etc., etc., that share the *belief system* and good luck to them so long as they don't force it on anyone else. If they want to call themselves 'Jewish' on the basis of their faith then please feel free, it's none of my business; but there is not a Jewish 'race', let alone a 'chosen people'. Arthur Koestler points out that those calling themselves 'Jewish' have far more in common genetically with the 'host' population than they do with each other. This was highlighted by Professor Juan Comas (1900-1979) in his work, *The Race Question in Modern Science*, published by UNESCO:

> Thus despite the view usually held, the Jewish people is racially heterogeneous [diverse in character]; its constant migrations and its relations – voluntary or otherwise – with the widest variety of nations and peoples have brought about such a degree of crossbreeding that the so-called people of Israel can produce examples of traits typical of every people.
>
> For proof it will suffice to compare the rubicund, sturdy, heavily-built Rotterdam Jew with his co-religionist, say, in Salonika with gleaming eyes in a sickly face and skinny, high-strung physique. Hence, so far as our knowledge goes, we can assert that Jews as a whole display as great a degree of morphological disparity among themselves as could be found between members of two or more different races.

Raphael Patai (1910-1996), a Hungarian-born Jewish historian and anthropologist, wrote in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*:

> The findings of physical anthropology show that, contrary to popular view, there is no Jewish race. Anthropometric measurements of Jewish groups in many parts of the world indicate that they differ greatly from one another with respect to all the important physical characteristics – stature, weight, skin colour, cephalic index, facial index, blood groups, etc.

Patai said that with regard to blood type, Jewish groups show considerable differences among themselves and marked similarities to the 'Gentile environment'. American Jewish anthropologist Harry Shapiro (1902-1990) produced the same assessment in his UNESCO work, *The Jewish People: A Biological History*:

> The wide range of variation between Jewish populations in their physical characteristics and the diversity of the gene frequencies of their blood groups render any unified classification for them a contradiction in terms. For although modern racial theory admits some degree of polymorphism or variation within a racial group, it does not permit distinctly different groups, measured by its own criteria of race, to be identified as one.
>
> To do so would make the biological purposes of racial classification futile and the whole procedure arbitrary and meaningless. Unfortunately, this subject is rarely wholly divorced from non-biological considerations, and despite the evidence efforts continue to be made to somehow segregate Jews as a distinct racial entity.

There is no more a Jewish *race* than there is a connection today between the Biblical land called Israel and the mass of people today calling themselves Jewish. It's a faith, a way of life and set of rituals, not a race. The hoax has been sprung by the Death Cult network hiding within that faith and its rituals and playing those identifying as Jewish for fools. Cult leaders have had to concoct the *perception* of a race and a connection to the ancient Middle East to justify everything they have done and continue to do with regard to Palestine and the wider world. How can you claim to be a special race, a 'chosen people' considered by 'God' to be above all others, and with special rights given by 'God' to own a certain piece of land, when there is no such thing as a 'Jewish race'? Arthur Koestler writes that during the Babylonian 'exile' the 'Israelites', including members of the priestly families, married Gentiles and even before the diaspora the Israelites were a 'thoroughly hybridized race'. He says the same story can be found with most historic nations 'and the point would not need stressing if it were not for the persistent myth of the Biblical Tribe having preserved its racial purity throughout the ages.' Koestler concludes his book:

> To sum up, the Jews of our day have no cultural tradition in common, merely certain habits and behaviour-patterns, derived by social inheritance from the traumatic experience of the ghetto, and from a religion which the majority does not practice or believe in, but nevertheless confers on them a pseudo-national status ... the lingering influence of Judaism's racial and historical message, though based on illusion, acts as a powerful emotional break by appealing to tribal loyalty.

The point about tribal loyalty is so important. Most Jewish people are pressured and conditioned to identify with tribal loyalty to protect what they are told are an oppressed people even though when you look at the evidence today this is absolutely not the case. Ultra-Zionists not aware of the hoax or Death Cult (most of them) have simply bought the lie to the extreme and it colours their every perception and action. Observe the national and global influence of 0.2 percent of the human population and the idea that Jewish people are uniquely oppressed is ridiculous. The influence of their elite in particular is way, way, way beyond the ratio to their tiny number and their financial clout is the same. People are getting sick of seeing this obvious fact – this elephant on the sofa – while at the same time constantly hearing how the Jewish community must be uniquely protected from unique danger with free speech deleted to this end. Ultra-Zionists never concede that their own behaviour might be affecting the way others view them. It is never their responsibility and blame always lies with the rest of the population who apparently carry some genetic hatred for anyone Jewish. It's all bollocks, but expedient to the agenda. All tyrannies need enemies to unite people behind them in common cause and if they don't exist they have to invent them. Young people are told in Israel that the world hates them and they must stick together in tribal loyalty to survive. This is just perception manipulation in pursuit of the tyranny's need for collective support and a shield to hide behind. Jewish people are among the most lied-to communities on earth for this very reason. Jewish-born historian Shlomo Sand talks of 'tribal Judeocentrism' and the 'caprices of the sleepwalking sorcerers of the tribe'. The definition of 'caprices' is 'a sudden and silly change of mind or behaviour'. Yes, about right.

The Death Cult

A major departure from mainstream Judaism began with a new cult or sect in the 17th century and this is of fundamental significance to the modern world, ultra-Zionism and 9/11. This cult hiding within Judaism and later Zionism is known as 'Sabbatianism' or 'Sabbateanism'. In many ways this cult – with a later addition called Frankism – *is* ultra-Zionism although most ultra-Zionist Israel-right-or-wrong advocates and fanatics will not be aware of this. Compartmentalisation is the

golden rule. Sabbatian-Frankism is a term used to describe what I have referred to up to this point as the Death Cult. This is a major expression of what is called Satanism which pervades the deeper recesses of The Web in many forms (Fig 107).

Figure 107: Sabbatan-Frankist Death Cult – masters of inversion.

The founder of the cult that controls events in Israel to this day was Sabbatai Zevi (1626–1676), a Sephardic rabbi, occultist and black magician who proclaimed he was the Jewish messiah (Fig 108). Gershom Scholem (1897-1982), the first Professor of Jewish Mysticism at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, writes in *The Messianic Idea in Judaism* that Zevi's cult was 'the largest and most momentous messianic movement in Jewish history' since ancient times and much of the Jewish population fell for it. One of its key promotors was a Zevi devotee, 'prophet' and Kabbalist called Rabbi Nathan Chazzati, or 'Nathan of Gaza', who is credited with convincing Zevi that he was indeed the Jewish Messiah. The Kabbalah or Kabala/Cabala is the bible of Jewish mysticism and esoteric thought and practice. It provides the textual 'spiritual' foundation of the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. Kabbalah teachings relate to the 'occult', a word that merely means 'hidden'. Knowledge about the nature of life and reality systematically hidden from the population can be used for good or ill and I will refer to its satanic use as the Dark Occult. Sabbatian-Frankists follow the Lurianic Kabbalah named after its creator, Jewish rabbi Isaac ben Solomon Luria (1534–1572), the 'Holy or Sacred Lion', which emphasises messianic belief. 'Nathan of Gaza' employed Lurianic ideas to claim the 'new Messiah' (Hebrew 'Mashiach') as Sabbatai Zevi and this messianic mind-set remains a pillar of Sabbatian-Frankism today. None of this may appear to be

Figure 108: Sabbatai Zevi.

relevant to 9/11 or what is happening now, but oh, yes it *is*. The Sabbatian cult was supposed to have ended with Zevi's demise according to mainstream Jewish history. This suits the Sabbatians who are still *very* much with us and operating from the shadows in their satanic form while offering a very different public face. Sabbatians and their associated Frankists are world class infiltrators – that's their route to control and they have infiltrated all the world's major religions including Judaism. Belief in a coming messiah who will rule the world from Jerusalem – 'a saviour and liberator of the Jewish people' – is driving modern events and most obviously the step-by-step process of Zionism taking complete control of Jerusalem and replacing the Al-Aqsa mosque with a rebuilt Solomon's Temple. Sabbatai Zevi promised his followers that they would return to their alleged homeland in Palestine to establish a Jewish state and here we have the origin of modern-day Zionism which is the creation of the same Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult that has passed through the centuries and infiltrated almost every aspect of human society. We are now living in the new Messianic Age according to these deluded people – an age when their 'messiah' descended from 'King David via Solomon' will rule the world from Jerusalem. I will come to how this is planned to be done in the final chapters. These are some of the messianic biblical prophecies that these crazies are seeking to make happen:

- The whole world will worship the One God of Israel
- Once he is King, leaders of other nations will look to him for guidance
- The peoples of the world will turn to the Jews for spiritual guidance
- Nations will recognize the wrongs they did to Israel

Sabbatai Zevi's cult sought to usurp traditional Judaism and literally invert everything it stood for. A day of fasting became a day of feasting, for example. Traditional religious teachings and laws, sexual taboos and the concept of right and wrong were all turned on their head as Zevi advocated that doing evil was to be encouraged and celebrated without guilt. Scholars have referred to this as a 'transvaluation' within Jewish culture turning accepted norms on their heads and promoting a belief that the violation of the sacred became a sacred duty. Do not kill became *do* kill and a Sabbatian 'prayer' was 'Blessed be they who permit the forbidden'. Redemption thorough sin was the sales-pitch, but it was really just a scam to spread the Hidden Hand 'religion' of what we call Satanism. Sabbatian belief was founded on the concept that being evil implodes evil and so the more evil there is the quicker it is imploded. I don't claim it makes sense, but that is what they believed (or claimed to believe in pursuit of a desired outcome). Modern Satanism is the same with its inverted anything-goes celebration of evil. Sabbatian-Frankism,

Satanism, human sacrifice religions of Sumer and Babylon fuse into one force within the Hidden Hand and stalk and control the corridors of global power. Sabbatianism has become known by some researchers as the 'Synagogue of Satan'. It is not surprising then that in the heralded new Messianic Age nothing will be forbidden except the freedom to challenge and expose the controllers. Some Jewish sources say their 'messiah' is already alive and waiting to take his place as ruler of the world. Others refer to this figure as the 'anti-Christ'. Jerry Rabow writes in his book, *50 Jewish Messiahs:*

> ... Shabbatai Zevi continued to issue proclamations of the theological changes wrought by the coming of the messianic age. Shabbatai's new prayer was, 'Praised be He who permits the forbidden.' Since all things would be permitted in the age of the messiah, Shabbatai declared many of the old restrictions of the Torah no longer applicable. He abolished the laws concerning sexual relationships. He eventually declared that all of the thirty six major biblical sins were now permitted and instructed some of his followers that it was their duty to perform such sins in order to hasten the Redemption.

Look around at the world today and you see this happening – including clear efforts to make sex with children (a 'norm' in the Cult) legal and acceptable. The name Sabbatai relates to the Hebrew word for Saturn and also to the devil-worshipping 'Witches' Sabbath', or Sabbat, which corresponds with the major ritual days of Satanism. These include May 1st (Beltane), and Halloween. Readers of my other books including *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* will be aware of the connections I have made between Saturn and Satanism – *Saturn*-ism – and human control. Saturn is not actually a planet, but a form of sun – the 'Black Sun' and 'Dark Sun' of Satanism and Nazi dark occultists. Jewish tradition connects 'the reign of Sabbatai', or Saturn, to the arrival of the messiah which Sabbatai Zevi was claimed to be. Remember the 40-foot Moloch/Molech owl, a symbol of Saturn, at Bohemian Grove. Saturday or *Saturn*-day is the Jewish holy day and the Jewish/Hebrew god of Saturn is 'El' as in Isra-*El*. Saturn was the major god of Rome and today's Christmas is really a modern version of the Roman Saturn festival of Saturnalia in the period between December 17th and what became our Christmas. The Saturnalia festival included a sacrifice in the Temple of Saturn in Rome (the ruins still stand today) and people decorated trees, exchanged presents and hung holly etc. Other ancient societies had something similar as with the Greek festival of Kronia – Kronos/Cronus was the Greek name for Saturn. Check out some of my other books and you'll see the significance of Saturn and its symbols that abound in both ancient and modern society. Saturn symbolism can be

found throughout the 'establishment' and religion. The hexagram, or 'Star of David', is one of them and remember the six-pointed star symbol between the twin pillars at the Mother Lodge of Freemasonry in London earlier in the book in Figure 3. Santa is an anagram of Satan and Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman, a fierce opponent of Sabbatian-Frankism within the Jewish community, said the symbolism of the Santa reference to 'Saint Nick' originates from the Hebrew root 'Nikail' which means 'conspiracy'. Can I say 'conspiracy', is that okay?

Enter Jacob Frank

The Sabbatian movement and belief-system was expanded and made even more satanically extreme in the 18th century by Jewish dark occultist Jacob Frank (1726-1791). He was born Jacob Leibowicz in an area of Poland that is modern Ukraine. Black magician Frank claimed to be the reincarnation of 'messiah' Zevi and biblical patriarch Jacob (Fig 109). He posed as a Turkish Sephardic Jew called 'Frenk' – Yiddish for Sephardic Jew – and this eventually became Frank. This deeply psychopathic man was an advocate of human and animal sacrifices, the dark occult and sex with children – hence the story earlier in the book by the unofficial Rothschild about incest being 'considered normal and something to be admired'. Frank said that 'Lucifer' was the true god. Sabbatians and Frankists, what I will call Sabbatian-Frankists, were told: 'Do What Thou Wilt'. This was the anything-goes no matter what the effect on others 'philosophy' of Satanists like British occultist Aleister Crowley (1875-1947) who was an expression of the same satanic web. Jacob Frank said:

Figure 109: Jacob Frank.

> I did not come into this world to lift you up but rather to cast you down to the bottom of the abyss ... The descent into the abyss requires not only the rejection of all religions and conventions, but also the commission of 'strange acts', and this in turn demands the voluntary abasement (degradation) of one's own sense of self, so that libertinism [no morality] and the achievement of the state of utter shamelessness which leads to a tikkun [fixing/rectification] of soul are one and the same thing.

'Anything goes' includes paedophilia, human sacrifice and incest because depravity to Sabbatian-Frankists is a form of worship while compassion and empathy are sacrilege. Imagine what lack of compassion and empathy it would take to pull off 9/11 and Sabbatian-

Frankism was the force behind those attacks. What the Rothschild family insider said about incest being 'normal' to them was actually describing the life-style of Sabbatian-Frankism within which incest is a major pillar. Sabbatian-Frankism is behind the manipulated wars which are to them a mass blood sacrifice ritual – as was 9/11. Once you understand the mentality running the world you understand what happens in the world. We see the Death Cult's obsession with inversion in the inverted symbols of the Dark Occult in the form of the inverted cross and pentagram and with the dove which means 'peace' to the public mind but to them it is the symbol of the Babylonian goddess Semiramis in all her forms and names (Fig 110). The late America-based Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman said in his two-volume work *To Eliminate the Opiate* that Frankism is 'a movement of complete evil'. Jewish professor Gershom Scholem agrees in *The Messianic Idea in Judaism*: 'In all his actions [Frank was] a truly corrupt and degenerate individual ... one of the most frightening phenomena in the whole of Jewish history.' Scholem wrote a highly acclaimed analysis of Sabbatian-Frankism in which he said:

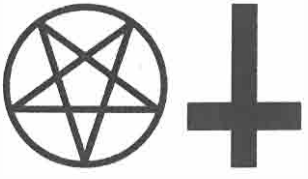


Figure 110: Inverted symbols of the inverted Death Cult of Sabbatian-Frankism (Satanism).

> The sect's exclusive organization continued to survive in this period through agents who went from place to place, through secret gatherings and separate religious rites, and through dissemination of a specifically Frankist literature. The 'believers' endeavored to marry only among themselves, and a wide network of inter-family relationships was created among the Frankists, even among those who had remained within the Jewish fold. Later Frankism was to a large extent the religion of families who had given their children the appropriate education. The Frankists of Germany, Bohemia, and Moravia usually held secret gatherings in Carlsbad in summer round about the ninth of Av.

This date was believed to be the following: The birthday of Sabbatai Zevi; the alleged date of the two destructions of the Jerusalem Temple by the Babylonians and Romans; and when Sephardic Jews were expelled from Spain. In keeping with their inverted faith this day was celebrated by partying rather than sadness. Professor Scholem describes how Sabbatian-Frankist 'believers' sought to marry only among themselves, passing on the baton through the generations. This is precisely how the Hidden Hand works in totality as I have been exposing since the 1990s. Followers and advocates of Frank and Zevi are still with us and advancing their plan for global takeover with the rest of the Hidden

Hand Web. Rabbis preaching traditional Judaism excommunicated Frank and his supporters as heretics. This just drove them underground and into the realms of covert manipulation. Sabbatian-Frankists are also known as Zoharists because they are led by the Zohar, a group of works considered by many to be the most important in the mystical Kabbalah. Zohar in Hebrew means 'splendour', 'radiance' and by extension 'illuminated'. This is the symbolism of the lighted torch held by the Statue of Liberty (the Babylonian goddess, Semiramis) and of Lucifer 'the light bringer'. Jacob Frank, like Zevi, believed that the Torah, the central document of Judaism, was no longer relevant and should be superseded by the occult Zohar. The Torah is the 'five books of Moses' in the Old Testament which are more widely known known as Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy. These are claimed by Judaism and Christianity to have been dictated by 'God' to Moses on Mount Sinai.

Frank, again like Zevi, said that particular elite people (i.e. them) are exempt from the moral law and therefore the laws and commandments of the Torah did not apply to them. They preached the inversion in which what had formerly been prohibited would now be encouraged and even done through compulsion no matter how despicable – the more despicable the better. Sacrifice, incest and sex with children were included and this is the background to the horrors I have exposed at length in my books perpetuated by some of the most famous people on earth including Father George Bush. Sabbatian-Frankism and Satanism, paedophile rings and Dark Occult ritual dominate the 'elite' and their playgrounds like Hollywood and Bohemian Grove in northern California that I described earlier in the book. A war to these people is a mass human sacrifice and something in their inverted minds to be desired and celebrated. Frank believed – as did his followers – that human society had to be overthrown and destroyed. They wanted 'the annihilation of every religion and positive system of belief' despite being outwardly religious themselves. Their aim was to infiltrate religions and destroy them from within and the same with the human values of society in general. Now ... recognise that world today? This is hardly surprising given that Sabbatian-Frankists and Satanists are running the show. In keeping with their techniques of manipulation the desired end had to be achieved secretly so that no one would see where the source of destruction was coming from. They hid themselves within all religions and no religions and one of their prime covers has been Judaism and Jewishness. Jewish writer and researcher Clifford Shack, author of *The Sabbatean-Frankist Messianic Conspiracy Partially Exposed*, said: 'Jacob Frank was not a big fan of the Jewish people.' Rabbi Marvin Antelman describes in *To Eliminate the Opiate* how Sabbatian-Frankists established their own fake systems to appoint rabbis that appear to be

the genuine article while pursuing a very different agenda. Antelman described them as 'barbarians' who masqueraded as rabbis. He said these same Sabbatian-Frankist groups continue to Christianise Judaism and Judaise Christianity (Christian Zionism) with the ultimate aim of destroying both. The planned replacement is Sabbatian-Frankist Satanism which is why its symbols, methods and ways of life are gathering all around us.

The Red-Shields

Enter at this point one of the most powerful and important names behind Sabbatian-Frankism and ultra-Zionism – the House of Rothschild banking and financial dynasty. Jewish researcher Clifford Shack's research leads him to believe that the Rothschilds are related to Sabbatai Zevi. The scam of lending people money that doesn't exist – 'credit' – and charging interest on it can be traced at least to Babylon and on through the Knights Templar secret society and Italian banking families like the de Medicis into Europe. The system was honed and globalised by the Rothschilds. Jewish bankers were able to dominate the emergence of banking and finance wherever they located because their religion allowed the charging of interest on 'money' (credit), a system known as 'usury', while Islam and Christianity (for a time) condemned it. The Koran states:

> Those who charge usury are in the same position as those controlled by the devil's influence. This is because they claim that usury is the same as commerce. However, God permits commerce, and prohibits usury. Thus, whoever heeds this commandment from his Lord, and refrains from usury, he may keep his past earnings, and his judgment rests with God. As for those who persist in usury, they incur Hell, wherein they abide forever.

The Jewish religion allowed the charging of usury although more specifically it officially allowed Jews to charge usury to *non*-Jews but not to other Jews. The Hebrew Bible says that interest can be charged to strangers but not between Hebrews. Israelites were banned from adding interest to loans made to other Israelites while charging interest to non-Israelites was allowed, so the official texts say. Jews lending money at no interest to fellow Jews is said to be 'tzedakah' (charity or literally 'justice', 'righteousness'). This is the foundation of the global Association of Hebrew Free Loans through which interest-free loans are provided but only to Jews. It's not racist, though, and if you say so you're an 'anti-Semite'. Rothschild frontman Jacob Schiff (more soon) was the prime player behind the creation of the Hebrew Free Loan Society of New York in 1892 after which all the others followed. Jews were expelled from many countries for the actions of their banking class charging

outrageous rates of interest that enslaved the population in debt. This recurring theme is explained away *in total* by the alleged genetic hatred that the rest of humanity is supposed to have for Jewish people. Well, I don't feel hatred towards them and I personally don't know anyone who does so clearly there's more to know here. Charging interest on loans has now enslaved much of humanity and has sucked the wealth of the world into the coffers of the banking families and dynasties by seizing the assets of those who don't – mostly simply can't – pay back loans of created-out of-nothing 'credit' *plus interest*. The vastly greater involvement of Zionist and ultra-Zionist bankers in ratio to 0.2 percent of the global population is protected from exposure by the ultra-Zionist hate group network using the label of 'anti-Semitism' to silence those who wish to make these facts public and begin a legitimate debate on why this is. The Rothschilds have mercilessly exploited the usury system to secure fantastic fortunes and accumulation of assets. They were a Middle Ages occult family called 'Bauer' until 1760 when banker Mayer Amschel Bauer, located in Frankfurt, Germany, changed the family name to Rothschild or 'Red-Sign/Red Shield' in German (Fig 111). The name was inspired by the red hexagram or 'Star of David'/'Seal of Solomon' on their home although the symbolism goes much deeper. A six-pointed star is a symbol of *Saturn* which is a central pillar of Sabbatian-Frankism – Saturnism/Satanism – and so how absolutely appropriate that the very name of the Sabbatian-Frankist inner circle Rothschilds should be inspired by a symbol of Saturn which, in turn, inspired the name Sabbatai (Fig 112). Nor is the six-pointed star an exclusively Jewish symbol. It can be found in many parts of the world because it is an esoteric symbol for Saturn used by a long list of ancient cultures and religions including Islam. One example was discovered on the floor of a 1,200 year old excavated mosque where Tel Aviv is today. The same symbol from which the name 'Rothschild' originates can be seen on the flag of Israel – a state established by the Rothschilds who oversee the country as their own fiefdom (Figs 113 and 114 overleaf). Frankfurt, home city of the Rothschild dynasty,

Figure 111: The Rothschild house in Frankfurt where the dynasty began.

Figure 112: The hexagram or 'Star of David' is the ancient symbol of Saturn from which came the name 'Rothschild' or 'Red Shield/Red Sign'.

Figure 113: The symbol of Saturn on the flag of Rothschild Israel.

Figure 114: The real owners of Israel.

was a centre for Sabbatian-Frankists as was the city of Mannheim an hour's drive away. Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman said that among the Sabbatian settlers in Mannheim were names such as Oppenheim and Hess.

I have exposed the Rothschild inner circle and its history in great detail in other books and I won't repeat everything here. Enough to say they are even more amazingly wealthy than they already appear to be, but don't tell the bloke in the Momentum video or he'll say they can't be or the Forbes Rich list would say so. The Rothschilds control global finance through a network of operatives all over the world. Many of these place-people assets go on to be famous billionaires because of this Rothschild connection and their role as Rothschild proxies. The House of Rothschild has a grotesque history of manipulating wars in which they fund all sides and end up owning countries through the subsequent debt. This increases even more when they lend governments 'money' (credit) to rebuild the countries their manipulated wars have devastated. Mayer Amschel Rothschild, the dynasty founder, made his fortune thanks to his close relationship with German royalty and aristocracy which he then usurped. This was especially so with Prince William of Hesse-Hanau who sought to loan money at high interest rates and no wonder Rothschild became his financial agent (and Svengali). The Hesse dynasty made fortunes from loaning troops to fight other country's wars which increasingly Rothschild networks were causing to happen. William and Rothschild shared a love of the Dark Occult based on the Kabbalah and its Zohar. The inner elite of the Rothschild dynasty remain dark occultists today although I stress that not *everyone* called Rothschild is involved – only the inner sanctum compartmentalised from many in the wider family and its offshoots. The 1999 movie *Eyes Wide Shut* starring Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman was directed, produced and co-written by Stanley Kubrick, a Jewish man who wanted to expose the hidden world of elite Satanism and mind control. He chose the Rothschild-built stately home at Mentmore Towers in Buckinghamshire, England, for the location of the satanic mass orgy around which the film was based. I doubt given the highly symbolic nature of the movie that

this was an accident. Kubrick died of a heart attack soon after the film was shown to Warner Brothers executives and some 25 minutes was cut after his death. The banking and major corporate system is controlled by Satanists and dark occultists which explains why it operates with such cold, callous corruption. I have exposed the 'elite' satanic networks at great length over the years going back to *The Biggest Secret* in 1998.

Sabbatian-Frankist Illuminati and the creation of Marxism

Dark Occult Rothschilds have been the drivers of ultra-Zionism and much of the Hidden Hand structure and it is hardly a shock that satanic occultist Jacob Frank and his Sabbatian-Frankism formed an alliance in 1773 with Mayer Amstel Rothschild and the Jesuit-educated Jew, Adam Weishaupt, who later became (in public) a Protestant. The origin of his name Adam-Weis-haupt apparently breaks down to mean 'the first man to lead those who know'. The Catholic Inquisition jailed Frank for 13 years after his arrest in 1760 when the truth about his Sabbatian-Frankist infiltration of Catholicism was uncovered. After his release he headed for Frankfurt, home city of the Rothschilds, and their alliance was formed. Frank was given the title of Baron and became a wealthy nobleman with a big and gathering following of Jews in Germany, the Austro-Hungarian Empire and other European countries. Rothschild-funded Adam Weishaupt established the infamous Rothschild/Frank Bavarian Illuminati, firstly under another name, in 1776. The 'Illuminati' was (is) based on the Zohar or 'radiance', 'illumination', 'the light bringer' and the organisation set its sights on world control in league with the wider Web. Weishaupt was a Sabbatian-Frankist infiltrator posing as a Jesuit within the Roman Church after apparently being persuaded by Mayer Amschel Rothschild to join the Frankist 'crusade'. Illuminati ambitions for world domination and revolution came to light in 1785 when a horseman courier called Lanz was reported to be struck by lighting and in his saddlebags were found extensive Illuminati documents laying out the plan for world domination and revolution and confirming the connection to Weishaupt. The Rothschild/Frank-directed Illuminati would be involved in widespread society-changing manipulation and violence (death rituals) including the French and American Revolutions (the network was operating before its official formation in 1776). Rabbi Antelman in *To Eliminate the Opiate* connects the Illuminati to the Jacobins who were a central player in the French Revolution and the Bund der Gerechten or League of the Just which was the manipulative force behind the emergence of communism/Marxism. He writes:

> The original inner circle of the Bund der Gerechten consisted of born Catholics, Protestants and Jews [Sabbatian-Frankist infiltrators], and those representatives of respective subdivisions formulated schemes for the ultimate

> destruction of their faiths. The heretical Catholics laid plans which they felt would take a century or more for the ultimate destruction of the church; the apostate Jews for the ultimate destruction of the Jewish religion.

Antelman pointed out that there has not been a single Communist government in which religion is allowed to be practiced freely without interference. The 'Bund' morphed into the International Communist Party and Communist League which produced the Communist Manifesto of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels in 1848 and spawned the mass-control system known as Marxism. Violent revolution is the Sabbatian-Frankist Illuminati calling card. The Illuminati-Jacobins were behind 'The Terror' in France in 1793 and 1794 when Jacobin Maximillian de Robespierre and his Orwellian 'Committee of Public Safety' killed 17,000 'enemies of the Revolution'. September 11th was just another notch on the bedpost for the Sabbatian-Frankists and their bloodlust. The death-toll of communism and Marxism alone can be counted in hundreds of millions worldwide. Illuminati imposition by death and terror both directly and through its connected offshoots would transform human society. Wars in the aftermath of 9/11 are simply modern examples of a clear pattern through history with the same network manipulating from the shadows. This is what happens when empathy and compassion are deleted. Rabbi Antelman in his studies of the Illuminati and League of the Just concluded:

> Contrary to popular opinion Karl Marx did not originate the Communist Manifesto. He was paid for his services by the League of the Just, which was known in its country of origin, Germany, as the Bund der Geaechteten.

Antelman said the text attributed to Marx was the work of other people and Marx 'was only repeating what others already said'. He describes Marx as 'a hired hack – lackey of the wealthy Illuminists'. Karl Marx (1818-1883) is famous for a description of religion as the 'opium of the people', hence Antelman called his books, *To Eliminate the Opiate* – or eliminate religion by infiltrating them and tearing them apart from within so the openly satanic religion of Sabbatian-Frankism can take their place. Antelman further connects Marxism to the 'Rhodes-Milner-Rothschild nexus' and to the Rockefeller dynasty. The former is the network of satellite organisations spawned by the Rothschild Round Table secret society in London which went on to create the Royal Institute of International Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations, Trilateral Commission, Bilderberg Group and Club of Rome. Antelman notes that Marx's original mentor, Sabbatian Illuminist Moses Hess, was a first cousin of Sabbatian Leopold Zunz and he said the Zunzs were 'an integral part of the Schiff family'. The name 'Schiff', a family that lived in the same house as the Rothschilds in Frankfurt, is of central importance to much of what followed including the

Russian Revolution as we will see. Hess was a French-Jewish philosopher who founded Labour or Socialist Zionism which appears to be in conflict with far-right Zionism while in truth Sabbatian-Frankism ultimately controls both. Rabbi Antelman writes that the later falling out between Hess and Marx was all staged. The Sabbatian-Frankist Illuminati modus operandi was – and still is – to infiltrate, take over and destroy organisations (governments, religions, political parties etc.) while posing as supporters and even leaders of them. Karl Marx was born Jewish but his family converted to Christianity in the way of Sabbatian-Frankist infiltrators and he attacked Jews, not least in his book, *A World Without Jews*. Jacob Frank and his movement did the same because Sabbatian-Frankists hate Jews while posing as protectors of them. You can see the seamless links unfolding here which connect Sabbatian-Frankism to the Rothschilds, Illuminati, Jacobins of the French Revolution, the 'Bund' or League of the Just, International Communist Party, Communist League and the Communist Manifesto of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels which would lead to the Rothschild-funded Russian Revolution.

'Progressive' Marxism

To know the foundation goals and techniques of what became known as Marxism and its Sabbatian-Frankist origins is to grasp so much about both history and what is happening all around us today. The Marxist methodology is to change society through conflict between distinct groups and this is everywhere to be seen, not least in constant and apparently endless war. Nothing transforms a society more completely and irreversibly than a war and they are manipulated into being to that end by the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult and other satanic expressions of The Web. Conflicts are mostly artificially generated by creating, funding and arming different countries and groups which are played off against each other to transform the nature of countries, groups and societies. We have seen this with ISIS and the manipulated conflicts in Iraq, Libya, Syria and elsewhere since 9/11. World Wars were conflicts in the Marxist mode of manipulation to transform global society through conflict and so is today's identity politics. The Marxist 'class struggle' (conflict between groups) has become the Marxist 'self-identity struggle'. Identity politics is based on the struggle for power between *groups* – classic Marxism. The more groups you have the more potential for conflict and societal transformation and so we have the creation of ever more groups based on ever more detailed minutiae of self-identity. You have the male-female struggle subdivided into the straight male/female/gay struggle and the feminist-transgender struggle in which, for instance, transgender imposes its will over feminism by insisting that those in big, strong, males bodies identifying as female can take part in women's sport. This 'struggle' alone is transforming women's sport in accordance with Marxist conflict theory. The war on the family

unit is straight from Marxist doctrine and so is political correctness which both have Sabbatian-Frankist/Illuminati origins through a Sabbatian-Frankist Marxist operation known as the 'Frankfurt [Rothschild] School' which I am coming to. This approach to Marxism is known as 'Cultural Marxism' and human society today is deluged with its poison. You know when something is part of agenda because opponents are insanely targeted by ultra-Zionist attack groups and in 2019 British Conservative MP and former minister Suella Braverman was condemned by the ultra-Zionist Board of Deputies of British Jews for using the term. The Board claimed that 'cultural Marxist' is an 'antisemitic trope' and demanded that she undertake not to use the phrase in future. The ludicrous Hate Not Hope censorship group weighed in saying that Braverman's phrase was 'deeply disturbing' – as is Hate Not Hope – and Israel-worshipping Labour MP Wes Streeting said it was 'an ugly and reprehensible term with anti-Semitic connotations'. How he could speak with his tongue extended I have no idea. You always get ridiculous over-the-top condemnation when someone hits the button dead centre and I am a perfect example (Fig 115).

Sabbatian-Frankist ultra-Zionists that established the Frankfurt School of social engineering in the 1920s referred to a foundation of Marxism as 'Critical Theory' which basically requires groups to be hyper-sensitive to criticism and all of them convinced of their oppression and victimisation by what is deemed the 'dominant culture'. You then harness this manipulated rage to bring down the 'dominant culture' while at the same time all these multifarious self-identity groups are also in a constant state of conflict with *each other* over who is the most oppressed and victimised. Anyone recognise that today – like *everywhere?* The 'dominant culture' in the West is perceived to be (by the constant repetition that it is) the white male. Thus white male 'history' has to be demonised and obliterated on the road to their marginalisation in the present and societal transformation. To achieve this outcome a state of group-think is essential – both in the sense of everyone thinking the same and also judging everyone by their racial, religious and cultural group. Break down the 'white male' culture into individuals and you see that white men span the entire spectrum (as with every race, religion and culture) from kind, courageous, decent and caring to slave-owning, mass-

ULTRA-ZIONIST CENSORSHIP IN NEW LOW
MP TOLD NOT TO SAY 'CULTURAL MARXISM'
CULTURAL MARXISM
CULTURAL MARXISM
CULTURAL MARXISM

murdering psychopaths. Many white people fought against slavery as they did against apartheid in South Africa. Irony of ironies slave-owning, mass-murdering psychopaths created Marxism as a means to achieve total global control and now enslave much of humanity. What you must do is isolate the 'dominant culture' in terms of blame. White men are presented by the propaganda as the only slave owners, oppressors and psychopaths in history when every race, religion and culture has had their slave owners, oppressors and psychopaths – and still do. This is not only about the white male and even some black people owned black slaves in the United States. In other areas of the world the dominant non-white culture is attacked by the need for 'regime change' in the name of freeing the people through 'democracy'. This is another irony because regime change in non-white countries is done overwhelmingly by white males in government and the military. Non-white cultures being prepared for regime-change are told that the white male in the dark suit or uniform is the good guy coming to free them from oppression while in countries where white males are perceived to be the dominant culture they are deemed to be the oppressor. We are looking at designer transformation of different societies while using the same methodology – *ideology*. The trick is to give the same ideology of Marxism different faces for different situations on the spectrum from vicious Soviet and Chinese communism to heart-on-the-sleeve-we-are-nicer-than-you-are 'progressive socialism'. The sales-pitch changes, but not the outcome which is always centralised control by the elite few over everyone else. It is worth 'progressives' pondering on the fact that the foot-soldiers of Marxist (Sabbatian-Frankist) 'revolutions' never end up in power at the end of the story. That is always the gift of the elite who were behind it all along. I am not saying that dominant cultures cannot be forms of oppression – clearly they all are to a larger or lesser extent. 'Progressives' and their billionaire supporters deleting freedom of speech is the most fundamental form of oppression which their self-purity, I-am-right-and-you're-not-so-you-can't-have-a-say arrogance cannot see. Imposed Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Hinduism and so on are vehicles for oppression if choice is not allowed – *everything* is oppression where choice is not freely made. My point is that oppression in its multiple forms and scale is exploited by Sabbatian-Frankist Marxism to justify even more extreme oppression and centralised control. I want to see a world in which power is decentralised and devolved to communities and the individual which negates the potential for a tiny cabal to impose its will on everyone. There is no contradiction whatsoever between individual liberty and collective responsibility on the basis of my own philosophy of do what you like so long as you don't impose it on anyone else either physically or psychologically.

The Soros 'progressive movement' is really the same old Marxist movement wearing its latest disguise and Marxism is the creation of the

Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. Marxism is driven by the very elite that Marxism is supposed to be overthrowing. 'Progressive' people – you are being played by the string section and you and your children are going to have to take the consequences if reality doesn't dawn like *now*. The string section is a Death Cult and why do you think that Marxism in its many expressions – Stalin, Mao, Pol Pot and so many more – has led to the deaths of hundreds of millions of people directly and through related consequences? Here we are with virtue-signalling idiots like film-maker Michael Moore and his wish-for 'leader' Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez promoting this very Marxism-in-thin-disguise society with I doubt the first idea that this is what they are doing. The proposed Ocasio-Cortez 'Green New Deal' is only Chairman Mao's Cultural Revolution in China in that it demands subordination of individual uniqueness to the alleged 'collective will' which is really the will of the elite pulling the strings – or playing them – from the shadows. 'Collective will' never actually is because the 'collective' is never consulted. The excuse for the 'Green New Deal's' introduction is that 'climate change threatens human existence' when the 'global warming/climate change' hoax has been perpetrated by the same Death Cult via front organisations like the Club of Rome in the Round Table network. I have been warning since the 1990s that alleged human-caused global warming/climate change was a scam to justify the transformation of global society into a centrally-controlled dictatorship through United Nations projects known as Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030. The plan is also to encourage or coerce people not to have children as part of a depopulation agenda, especially in the West, by employing the 'end of the world is nigh' approach. Now we have Ocasio-Cortez urging people to ask: 'Is it okay to still have children?' I watched an interview with a sad-looking lady called Blythe Pepine, founder of Birth Strike, an organisation for those choosing not to have children because of the dangers of 'global warming'. She said she would not have children herself because of 'the threat we have been told about'. By whom, Blythe? The Sabbatian-Frankist propaganda machine designed to transform global society into a single Marxist state. She said we face extinction, but what will speed that quicker than not having children? It reminds me of the line ... 'When we have deleted heterosexuality future generations will thank us.' The 'Green New Deal' promoted by Hidden Hand-stooge Ocasio-Cortez proposes precisely what those UN Agendas demand and I am going to shock you again here ... groups supporting the Green New Deal are funded by George Soros. I bet you're speechless. The policy has been supported by other prominent members of the Soros-funded Democratic Party including Elizabeth Warren who laughably claimed to have Native American ancestry. Definitely someone you can trust.

Sabbatian-Frankist political correctness

Censorship and political correctness (censorship) are an expression of Death Cult Marxism with the *minority will* posing as the *collective will* subordinating individual freedom to the demands of the mob. Marxism and its offspring communism are always about mobs imposing the will of the elite. Marxism demands centralised control and that structure allows even greater control by the few of the many than capitalism (cartelism) does. Instead of having to manipulate control by the few through hording capital and ownership it is delivered on a plate by the very centralised societal structure of Marxism/Communism. Does anyone believe that Marxist governments all over the world have been 'people's governments'? How about Stalin's Soviet Union? Or Mao's China? Today's China? How about Vietnam where it is illegal to criticise the government on the Internet? Why is the 'free world' going the same way as China and Vietnam with ever more extreme censorship and information control? The same Marxist agenda is being rolled out behind the smokescreen of political correctness and so you have Internet corporations owned by the filthy rich elite in alliance with 'progressives' in their support for censoring non-Marxist information and opinion founded on freedom of the individual and not the tyranny of collective control. Demands for equality of *outcome* rather than equality of *opportunity* are straight from the Marxist rule book. Equality of opportunity offers the platform for people to go their own way and choose their own path in pursuit of their chosen outcome. Equality of outcome destroys incentive and imprisons creativity in a grey and dour sameness while driving out individual achievement in pursuit of outcome 'equality' (classic Marxism). Instead of raising people up it crushes them down. The world portrayed in Orwell's *Nineteen-eighty-four* in fact. A structure based on centralisation of power always involves the few controlling the many and to counter that we need devolution of power *from* the centre founded on respect for individuality and freedom of choice and expression. This is everything 'progressives' and their corporate billionaire cheerleaders are seeking to destroy. The whole ridiculous nonsense of political correctness was developed by ultra-Zionist Marxists from the 'Frankfurt School', or the Institute for Social Research, established in 1923 and affiliated to the University of Frankfurt. Jewish historian and theologian Gershom Scholem, who made a major study of Sabbatian-Frankism, described the School as a 'Jewish sect', but I say it was a pseudo-Jewish sect. Sabbatian-Frankism has sought to control key areas of human society including finance, politics, media, law, social sciences and psychiatry. The foundation of the few controlling the many is to understand human thinking and behaviour and armed with that knowledge to manipulate the perceptions of the many. From perception comes behaviour. Zionist website Myjewishlearning.com reports:

> Jewish psychologists and the influence of Jewish tradition have been instrumental in creating the field of modern psychology. The fundaments of several psychological movements can be traced directly to Jewish values, ideas, and practices, and Jews in the 20th century were at the forefront of research about the psyche and the varieties of human behavior.
>
> Jewish psychologists founded several branches of psychological inquiry. All of the major theorists of the Gestalt school, except Wolfgang Kohler, were Jews. Max Wertheimer, Kurt Koffka, Kurt Lewin, and Kurt Goldstein posited theories of perception and understanding based on holistic understanding, rather than a previous model based on the computation of parts. Psychoanalysis was founded by Sigmund Freud and, with the notable exception of Carl Jung, most of its early proponents were also Jews.

Political correctness is a mind-game to manipulate the target population to silence *itself*. The whole 'progressive' mind-set of fascistic/communistic 'socialism' is an outgrowth of the Frankfurt School and Sabbatian-Frankist manipulation which was itself a continuation of the ultra-Zionist Marxism named after Sabbatian-Frankist stooge, Karl Marx. US Congresswoman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, who claims her family has Sephardic Jewish ancestry, is the current political poster girl of this movement, but she is too obsessed with her own reflection and too perceptually programmed to see who her mind-masters really are. She said of her Jewish roots: '... the story goes that during the Spanish Inquisition so many people were forced to convert on the exterior to Catholicism, but on the interior, continued to practice their faith, continued to be who they were, even though they were pressured to not be that on the outside world.' American academic Kevin Macdonald describes in *The Culture of Critique: An Evolutionary Analysis of Jewish Involvement in Twentieth-Century Intellectual and Political Movements* how 'leftist authoritarianism' emerged from the Frankfurt School. This captures the authoritarian 'progressive' movement of today which has been the goal of these ultra-Zionist intellectuals all along. The Frankfurt School was funded into existence by ultra-Zionist Felix Weil; the first director was ultra-Zionist Carl Grünberg; and he was followed by ultra-Zionist Max Horkheimer. Among other prime influences on the school's thinking were ultra-Zionists Theodor W Adorno and Herbert Marcuse. The School relocated to Switzerland before moving to New York in 1935 and six years later branched into California which would become the global capital of political correctness. This Rothschild ultra-Zionist centre for social engineering set out to control American social sciences and here are just some of the changes they sought to introduce to American and global society. Perhaps you can recognise them:

- The creation of racism offences.

- Continual change to create confusion.
- The teaching of sex and homosexuality to young children.
- The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority.
- Huge immigration to destroy national identity.
- The promotion of excessive drinking.
- Emptying of churches [targeting anything that brings people together].
- A legal system with bias against victims of crime.
- Dependency on the State or State benefits [do what we say or they stop].
- Control and dumbing down of the media.
- Encouraging the breakdown of family.

None of these goals are to benefit people – they are only there to *control* people. National identity *is* being destroyed by 'huge immigration' and it is clear to see the real motivation behind the borderless European Union and the United States failing to adequately police the border with Mexico and make it easier for so-called 'illegal aliens' to secure residency. They want a borderless United States, Canada and Mexico to destroy the self-identity of all three. A sense of nationhood is a big potential block to the acceptance of a single uniform Marxist world and so they are working to delete any sense of national identity. Perhaps people might realise now why mega-rich George Soros who says he doesn't care about social consequences and only making money is spending tens of billions supporting 'progressive' groups and those making it easier for the mass movement of people between different cultures. This doesn't make sense on the face of it, but perfect sense when you see what is really behind it. Marxism/communism has never been an ideology for oppressed masses, only for the super-rich using communism to further oppress those masses. The same is true of its alter-ego fascism and its 'democratic' version of socialism (the don't-scare-the-children term for introducing Marxism to America). Nazi fascism was really a form of Marxism and it was appropriate that they called themselves the National Socialist German Workers Party. The Nazis were dark occultists – the same as the Sabbatian-Frankists that controlled them.

From the inside

The takeover of countries through the perceptions of the population was described in *1985* by Soviet KGB defector Yuri Bezmenov who was trained in the subversion doctrine which he described as a four-step plan to subjugate societies. The first stage he called 'demoralisation'. He said this takes 15 to 20 years in which generations of students are systematically programmed in the school and college system to transform their perception of reality while other information and

perspectives are suppressed. Marxist-Leninist ideology was being pumped into the 'soft head' of at least three generations of American students (it's happening in Europe and elsewhere, too) without being challenged or counterbalanced by the basic values of Americanism. Bezmenov said of the demoralisation stage:

> Exposure to true information does not matter anymore. A person who is demoralised is unable to assess true information – the facts tell nothing to him. Even if I shower him with information, with authentic truth, with documents, with pictures, even if I take him by force to the Soviet Union and show him concentration camps he will refuse to believe it until he gets a kick in the back bottom [realises he has been had by Marxist governments taking over his country]. When the military boot crashes then he will understand.

Look at what has been happening for years in the schools and colleges and you will see that quite obviously stage one has been long underway and is now bearing fruit in people like Ocasio-Cortez. Demoralisation is followed by stages that Yuri Bezmenov called 'destabilisation', 'crisis' and 'normalisation' in which 'normalisation' means the imposition of a new 'normal' (society transformed). These stages together are classic Problem-Reaction-Solution. A poll of American 18-24 year olds in early 2019 found that 61 percent were open to a 'socialist society'. They think that means fair and just – if only. The poll reflects the control of the education (indoctrination) system from pre-school to college for generations now that Bezmenov described. Once the programmed promotors (see today's 'progressives') have played their part as essential pawns they would be 'lined up against the wall and shot', Bezmenov said. They would not be needed any more and they would know too much. There was also the telling line that I have been trying to get across to these programmed people for years: 'They think they will come to power, but that will never happen, of course.' No, because Marxist 'revolutionaries' are only pawns in a game orchestrated by their elite violin players – the 'revolution' always tends to eat itself. Ocasio-Cortez and the Marxist mob masquerading as 'social justice warriors' are temporary pawns to bring their hidden masters to power in a full-on global dictatorship. This is how Sabbatian-Frankists operate the world over and they were the force behind the creation of the Soviet Union/KGB as we will see shortly. All the anti-Russia propaganda directed at Vladimir Putin as an individual is a smokescreen to hide the manipulation of American and global society by the Sabbatian Death Cult with major power-bases in Russia and Eastern Europe which was also once the old Russian Empire from where so many major ultra-Zionist players or their families have emerged that created and still control Israel.

Infiltration a speciality

When you appreciate the Babylonian, Sabbatian-Frankist occult foundation of the force behind human society the pieces start to fit. With Rothschild support the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult (Satanism and *inverted* Judaism) quickly expanded its influence, secret networks and infiltration of Freemasonry. Sabbatian-Frankists were encouraged to convert to other religions posing as advocates and believers while working to turn them into vehicles for the Sabbatian-Frankist agenda and eventually destroy them. The cult infiltrated Judaism, Islam (more shortly) the Roman Church, Protestant Christianity and other religions while also subverting secret societies including the Jesuits, Knights Templar, Knights of Malta and Opus Dei (all connected to the Church of Rome), Rosicrucians, Grand Orient Freemasonry, wider Freemasonry and the secret and semi-secret strands that connect with them to form The Web. All these infiltrated secret societies are based on the teachings of the Kabbalah – the Lurianic Kabbalah – as are the inner core of major religions. Hasidism, or Hasidic Judaism, the ultra-Orthodox Jewish religious group that wear side-curls, the fedora, homburg and big fur hats are an outgrowth of Sabbatian-Frankism and heavily influenced by the Lurianic Kabbalah. The movement emerged out of Poland in the 18th century in what is now modern-day Ukraine and most advocates will not be aware of its Sabbatian-Frankist origins although the inner core will. The same applies to all these infiltrated groups and organisations. Most won't be a practicing Sabbatian-Frankist, but the cult will be the power in the shadows. Hasidic rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson (1902-1994), leader of the messianic Chabad-Lubavitch movement and a deeply racist Jewish supremacist, once said:

> The body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world; an even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three Satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness ... A Jew was not created as a means for some [other] purpose; he himself is the purpose, since the substance of all [divine] emanations was created only to serve the Jews.

This gives a feel for the attitude to the rest of humanity of extreme Sabbatian-Frankist racists who have the nerve to call others racist. Instead of being condemned for such comments Schneerson was posthumously awarded the Congressional Gold Medal for 'outstanding and lasting contributions toward improvements in world education, morality, and acts of charity'. President Jimmy Carter designated Schneerson's birthday as US Education and Sharing Day and every

president since has fawned over him when the day comes around. Sabbatian-Frankists have no influence with the US government, though, so don't worry.

Jacob Frank targeted the Roman Catholic Church from the start and he was so persuasive in his claim to be a dissident Jew that the Church funded his work and allowed him to convert thousands of apparent followers of Judaism into Catholicism. By 1790, 26,000 Jews were recorded baptised in Poland. Sabbatian-Frankists were not, of course, really converts. They were interlopers infiltrating the Catholic hierarchy to take over the reins of power through clandestine cells and high positions in the Church including the Pope. We see the influence of the paedophilia-practicing Sabbatian-Frankists today with the constant revelations about mass child abuse by Catholic priests which, at the same time, is being exploited by the same Sabbatian-Frankist cult to destroy the church. Child abuse – a calling card of Sabbatian-Frankists – has also made the news within the Hasidic community in Brooklyn, New York, where cover-ups are widespread with internal laws against reporting any of their number to the police. Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman said that a lesser known fact about Jacob Frank is that he also converted to Islam two years before his conversion to Catholicism. A golden rule of the cult was – and is – that 'the believer must not appear as he really is'. This applies to politics and other walks of life and not only religion. Rabbi Antelman gives an example of what happened to the Jewish community in Vienna, Austria:

> What emerges from a close inspection of Viennese Jewry in the latter part of the 19th century is that the establishment is controlled by a Sabbatian Frankist underground, who through their influence on the infrastructure of the community and its media, could orchestrate innocent Jews into supporting their 'causes'.

This is exactly what has happened to the Jewish community in Israel, the United States, Europe and elsewhere.

Sabbatian-Frankist Jesuits

Ignatius of Loyola (1491-1556) was the Spanish Catholic priest who established the Society of Jesus (Jesuits) in 1539. He had appeared before an ecclesiastical commission in 1527 charged with having sympathy with the Alumbrados, a mystical sect with basically the same beliefs as the later Sabbatian-Frankists with their connection to the satanic religion of Babylon. The Alumbrados ('Illuminated') emerged in Spain in the 15th and 16th centuries and they believed that once they became 'illuminated' through a 'complete union with 'God' they could do anything they liked because 'sin' was impossible in their state of

'enlightenment' and no matter what horrors they perpetrated it had no effect on their soul. This is the sales-pitch of the Sabbatian-Frankists when you cut back all the verbiage and manufactured justifications for evil, but when their consciousness leaves the body at 'death' they find out otherwise. Loyola escaped with a firm warning for his Alumbrados connections and his Jesuit Order would go on to become a major controlling force on behalf of the Sabbatian-Frankists and the wider cult within the Roman Church. Adam Weishaupt who established what became the Bavarian Illuminati with Jacob Frank and Mayer Amstel Rothschild in 1776 was a Jesuit-educated 'Jew' (Sabbatian-Frankist). Jewish researcher Barry Chamish, quoting the work of Rabbi Antelman, said:

> A movement of complete evil now took hold. The Jesuits' goal was the destruction of the Protestant Reformation leading to a return of one pope sitting in judgement on all mankind. The Rothschilds' goal was to control the wealth of the planet. And the Frankist vision was the destruction of Jewish ethics to be replaced by a religion based on the exact opposite of God's intentions [Satanism]. When these factions blended, a bloody war against humanity, with the Jews on the front lines, erupted.

The Jesuits, Rothschilds and Sabbatian-Frankists moved – and move – as one unit. Ignatius of Loyola became the first Jesuit Superior General in 1541 and the post continues today. A Superior General is also called the 'Black Pope' and has enormous hidden power within the Church – even more so currently with Pope Francis who became a member of the all-male Jesuit Order. With 20,000 Jesuits – three-quarters of them priests – operating in 100 countries the potential for manipulating events and situations is obvious. They work across the world in their schools, colleges and many other centres which include a big network of Jesuit universities and they follow a vow of obedience to the Jesuit hierarchy. Their 'education' system of calculated perceptual indoctrination provided in many ways the structure for modern 'education' to this day. Jesuits played a front-line role in the European colonisation and 'Christianisation' of native lands around the world and the mass murder of the Inquisition. They engaged in political manipulation wherever they located to advance their own power and agenda. Jesuits were thrown out of many countries only to return in new guises – the technique of Sabbatian-Frankists with whom the Jesuits joined forces. Francesco Borgia, the third Jesuit Superior General, said: 'We came in like lambs and will rule like wolves. We shall be expelled like dogs and return like eagles.' Religious, royal and political leaders were terrified of the Jesuits and when Pope Clement XIV signed the decree abolishing the Jesuit Order in 1773 he said: 'I have signed my death warrant, but I have

obeyed my conscience.' He was dead within nine months and the Jesuit Order was restored in 1814. Needless to say that Clement's death is described as 'controversial'. Jesuits operate like covert Nazis and how appropriate that the Nazi SS was structured and organised by Heinrich Himmler on the Jesuit blueprint. Walter Schellenberg, former chief of Nazi counter-espionage, said:

> The SS organisation had been constituted by Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. Their regulations and the Spiritual Exercises prescribed by Ignatius of Loyola were the model Himmler tried to copy exactly. Himmler's title as supreme chief of the SS was to be the equivalent of the Jesuits' 'General' and the whole structure was a close imitation of the Catholic Church's hierarchical order.

Jesuits still control the Vatican and Roman Catholic Church today in league with their Sabbatian-Frankist masters. This is highly appropriate given that the Roman Church is the Church of Babylon relocated. Sabbatian-Frankists are modern-day purveyors of the Babylonian satanic human-sacrifice religion and Babylonian bloodlines established Rome and its empire. The Hidden Hand creates religions to seize the minds of the populous and then divides them into factions and sets them at war with each other. How many wars have there been between Christian Catholics and Protestants alone? Martin Luther triggered the schism with the Church of Rome in the 16th century to create Protestantism and then John Calvin triggered a schism within Protestantism called Calvinism. You see this with virtually all religions as with Islam's schism of Sunni and Shia. The Vatican has long been controlled by Sabbatian-Frankist-Jesuit occultists and it's no surprise when you hear Jesuit Pope Francis say that Christians must work 'to ensure anti-Semitism is banned from society'. He said Christians share the same roots as 'their Jewish brothers and sisters'. How about the other link, mate – infiltration by Sabbatian-Frankists which as a Jesuit you well know? Another highly significant family infiltrated by these covert Satanists was the Habsburg dynasty which produced a stream of kings and emperors and occupied the throne of the Holy Roman Empire from 1438 until 1740. They remain very connected to The Web through secret societies like Le Cercle, the Knights of Malta and the elite and exclusive Order of the Golden Fleece founded in 1430. The Austrian version is led today by Karl von Habsburg (also Archduke of Austria, Royal Prince of Hungary, Bohemia and Croatia), current head of the House of Habsburg-Lorraine. Le Cercle initiate Otto von Habsburg, or Archduke Otto of Austria (1912-2011), was a key figure behind the creation of what is now the European Union as an agent of The Web to delete countries and bring them under centralised control. The

Habsburgs have worked closely with the Rothschilds.

America calling

Mayer Amschel Rothschild and his five sons (symbolised by five arrows) established banking houses in Frankfurt, London, Paris, Vienna and Naples and he selected the wives of his sons for the business connections they would bring to the family. He wanted his offspring to marry cousins wherever possible to keep the bloodline 'pure' and keep it all 'in family' – just as Sabbatian-Frankists are told to intermarry and 'keep it in the cult'. Rothschild had eighteen grandchildren and sixteen of them married first cousins while his daughters all married bankers – Worms, Sichel and Beyfus – and the family became immensely rich. They were infamous for their psychopathic activities and behaviour as they took control of European countries through financial and political manipulation. From Europe they hijacked the American economy and expanded worldwide. In 1773 Mayer Amschel Rothschild is reported to have met with Sabbatian-Frankist banking families including Schiff, Oppenheimer, Warburg and Goldschmidts (later Goldsmiths) to agree a plan to bankrupt nations and control world finance. They have certainly achieved that if you look at national debt levels alone. American government debt at the time of writing is $22 *trillion*. The meeting came in the same year of 1773 that saw the alliance formed between Rothschild and Jacob Frank and what followed was the creation of the Bavarian Illuminati by Sabbatian-Frankist Jesuit infiltrator and Freemason Adam Weishaupt. From the mid-19th century a series of German Ashkenazi (Khazar) Jewish (Sabbatian-Frankist) families emigrated to the United States and they would become the great banking dynasties that still largely prevail today with the Rothschilds holding the strings of all of them. They included Goldman, Sachs, Lehman and Warburg (the Venetian Jewish – Sabbatian-Frankist – del Banco family). The most important one of all across the late 19th and early 20th centuries would be lesser known to most people – Schiff. The Ashkenazi Sabbatian-Frankist rabbinical Schiff family shared the Rothschild home in Frankfurt and in 1875 Jacob Schiff (1847-1920) relocated to New York to join (and eventually head) the banking firm Kuhn, Loeb & Company. This was a front for the Rothschilds with Schiff as their loyal agent. Schiff became a dominant figure on Wall Street and a director of companies such as National City Bank of New York, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Wells Fargo & Company and Union Pacific Railroad. 'He' (the Rothschilds) funded the rise of the Rockefeller Standard Oil monopoly headed by J.D. Rockefeller; Andrew Carnegie's steel empire; J. P. Morgan's financial empire; and Harriman family railroad interests. All were really Rothschild-controlled operations through middleman Schiff and the Rothschilds remain in control of their

modern versions. We see the same technique with global corporations, not least in Silicon Valley, which appear to be run by their famous faces when they are actually controlled from the shadows by a very different force. The Rothschilds, via Schiff, orchestrated through banker Paul Warburg the fraudulent creation in 1913 of the Federal Reserve Banking System, the still privately-owned 'Central Bank of the United States' which has controlled the American economy and government financial policy ever since. If you want to know the foundation origin of the $22 trillion debt then look no further than the Rothschild-controlled Federal Reserve (or 'the Fed'). For 31 years from 1987 to 2018 ultra-Zionists headed the Federal Reserve in the form of Alan Greenspan, Ben Bernanke and Janet Yellen. In the same period Yellen and the Israeli-American duel citizen, ultra-Zionist Stanley Fischer, former governor of the Bank of Israel, served as vice chairs of the 'Fed'. What are the statistical chances of that happening randomly from two percent of the American population? The sequence was broken when Jerome Powell replaced Yellen as chair – Powell was a partner in the Father Bush Carlyle Group while it was a financial agent for the Bin Laden family across 9/11. Today the vast ultra-Zionist network that I exposed manipulating American politics and society from within is ultimately controlled by Sabbatian-Frankists to advance their agenda. The mass of those involved with their ongoing childish shenanigans will have no idea that this is so. The same is true in the UK, Europe, Canada, Australia and wherever Sabbatian-Frankists are at work.

Sabbatian-Frankist 'Russian' Revolution

Jacob Schiff in true Rothschild fashion funded half the cost of the successful Japanese war against Russia in 1904 and 1905 (spending more than $4.5 billion by today's equivalent) as part of the effort to prepare Russia for the overthrow of the Romanov Tsars by the Lenin-Trotsky communist (*Marxist*) 'revolution' of 1917. Schiff was awarded the 'Second Order of the Treasure of Japan' medal in recognition of his pivotal role in securing that victory. In the years before the revolution Tsar Nicholas II, the last monarch of Russia, was undermined by the infamous Grigori Rasputin, a mystic and manipulator befriended by the Tsar and his family, and his views were the same as those of Sabbatian-Frankists. Gershom Scholem, Professor of Jewish Mysticism at Hebrew University, said: 'Rasputin, who played a major role in the Russian Revolutions, espoused a doctrine which was identical to that of the Frankists of "redemption through sin".' Zionism had been making ground in Russia and according to the *Encyclopedia Judaica* the Russian delegation accounted for one-third of all the delegates (66 out of 197) at the First Zionist Congress in Basle, Switzerland, in 1897. British-born Jacob Rothschild, 82 at the time of writing, said in a television interview

that 'Zionism was primarily a movement from Eastern Europe'. One center for the emergence of Zionism was Prague in what is now the Czech Republic – a major centre for Sabbatian-Frankists going back to Jacob Frank. The year 1897 also saw Rothschild asset Jacob Schiff use his influence over outgoing US President Grover Cleveland to secure passage into America for Zionist and Communist Jews from Russia and elsewhere. Zionism is Rothschildism. This political movement masquerading as a 'race' has been the Sabbatian-Frankist infiltrators' vehicle for taking over the Jewish people worldwide and using them as a smokescreen and diversion on the way to global control. Thus we have today's 'anti-Semitism' industry and the Protection Racket. The Russian 'Revolution' was a version of the 'Arab Spring' which was made to look like a 'people's uprising' when it was actually financed and organised by banking families in the United States, Britain and Germany (i.e. the Rothschilds ultimately). Russian people suffered horrifically after the 'revolution' as Arabs have since their 'Spring'. In both cases this was the idea from the start. John Schiff, Jacob's grandson, said in the *New York Journal American* in 1949 that his New York-based grandfather gave some $20 million ($1 billion today) to fund the Russian Revolution. Rabbi Antelman said Schiff's Rothschild banking firm, Kuhn, Loeb, secured an immense return with 600 million roubles in one payment alone. A key player in the revolution was Ukrainian Jew Leon Trotsky (born Lev Davidovich Bronstein). He lived in New York before travelling to Russia to 'revolt'. He had $10,000 with him when he was stopped on the way by Canadian and British naval personnel – and that was in 1917. Another big funder of Trotsky was Britain's Lord Alfred Milner according to anti-Communist Russian general Arsene de Goulevitch. Milner just happened to be a big-time Rothschild frontman and head of the Round Table secret society who would be heavily involved in the 'Balfour Declaration' in 1917 through which the British government publicly-supported a Jewish homeland in Palestine. Vladimir Lenin, who was part-Jewish, was allowed to travel in an allegedly sealed train across Germany to Russia as part of the same plot to oust the Tsar. Yep, it was a people's revolution all right. Rabbi Antelman describes Lenin as 'a tool of the Illuminati monopoly capitalists'. According to *New World Encyclopedia* Allen Dulles, a Hidden Hand operative almost his entire life and longest-serving head of the CIA, reviewed and rejected Lenin's application for a visa to the United States while working at the US Embassy in Switzerland. Dulles also claimed that he had taken a phone call from Lenin at the embassy, but he 'didn't think the matter was urgent' and asked him to call back. The next day Lenin headed for his train and the revolution. With the limpet-close associations between the Dulles family and those funding the Revolution in the United States there was far more to this Dulles-Lenin story than we are told.

Most of those at the forefront of the communist regime that took over Russia in 1917 were 'Jewish' (I would say Sabbatian-Frankists). Rabbi Antelman said: 'Frankists appear to have dominated Eastern European radical circles' (from where the momentum for Zionism emerged). Trotsky was head of the brutal Red Army and chief of Soviet foreign affairs; Yakov Sverdlov (Solomon) was head of the Soviet government as chairman of the Central Executive Committee; Grigori Zinoviev (Radomyslsky) led the Communist International to expand the revolution to other countries. There were many other prominent 'Jews', too, when the Jewish population of Russia was no more than five percent. British journalist Robert Wilton confirmed these themes in his 1920 book *The Last Days of the Romanovs* when he studied official documents from the Russian government to identify the members of the Bolshevik ruling elite between 1917 and 1919. The Central Committee included 41 Jews among 62 members; the Council of the People's Commissars had 17 Jews out of 22 members; and *458* of the 556 most important Bolshevik positions between 1918 and 1919 were occupied by Jewish people. Only 17 were Russian. Then there were the 23 Jews among the 36 members of the vicious Cheka Soviet secret police established in 1917 who would soon appear all across the country. Professor Robert Service of Oxford University, an expert on 20th century Russian history, found evidence that Leon Trotsky had sought to make sure that Jews were enrolled in the Red Army and were disproportionately represented in the Soviet civil bureaucracy that included the Cheka which performed mass arrests, imprisonment and executions of 'enemies of the people'. A US State Department Decimal File (861.00/5339) dated November 13th, 1918, names Jacob Schiff and a list of ultra-Zionists as funders of the Russian Revolution leading to claims of a 'Jewish plot', but the key point missed by all is they were not 'Jews' – they were Sabbatian-Frankists. Britain's Winston Churchill made the same error by mistake *or otherwise*. He wrote in a 1920 edition of the *Illustrated Sunday Herald* that those behind the Russian revolution were part of a 'worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality.' He continued:

> There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders.

> Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate, Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd), or of Krassin or Radek – all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combatting Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses.

In the same way, Donald Rumsfeld was 'eclipsed by his nominal subordinate', the ultra-Zionist Paul Wolfowitz, in the Pentagon at the time of 9/11. What happened in Russia was not a Jewish revolution – many Jews would suffer the consequences. It was a Sabbatian-Frankist revolution to impose the Sabbatian-Frankist-created political creed and tyranny called Marxism. What Churchill calls 'the system of terrorism' applied against 'enemies of the Revolution' was a repeat of the Jacobin period of 'The Terror'. This is a constant theme in 'revolutions' of the Sabbatian-Frankist-Illuminati cult. Churchill's reference to 'atheistical Jews' fits the modus operandi of Sabbatian-Frankist interlopers. Marxism is an atheist creed and this was Sabbatian-Frankist Marxism manifesting as the Russian Revolution which in true Marxist style targeted religion including the Jewish one. A great irony in attacks on me by the ultra-Zionist hate group 'anti-Semitism' Protection Racket is an oft-quoted passage from my book *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* in which I say that the Russian Revolution was the work of a group of Jewish people together with non-Jewish people. This is sighted as proof of my 'anti- Semitism' when, as you see here, it is simply provable *fact* and when fact is no defence against condemnation we are living in a tyranny. *And The Truth Shall Set You Free* is the book in which I expose in detail support for the Nazi master race movement by the Bush, Harriman and Rockefeller families (with the Rothschilds) and its connection to Hitler's race purity 'expert' Ernst Rudin. My ultra-Zionist abusers never mention that. They must have forgot.

Sabbatian-Frankist Red Army

The Russian Red Army, the biggest killing machine in known human history, was the creation of Sabbatian-Frankists. Leon Trotsky was the head of the Red Army and the leading administrators were ultra-Zionists Aron Solts; Yakov Rappoport; Lazar Kogan; Matvei Berman; Genrikh Yagoda; and Naftaly Frenkel. The Red Army killed almost seven million Germans and millions more across Europe. Red Army soldiers murdered and tortured civilians wherever they went and were ordered to do so by their Sabbatian-Frankist leadership. They raped some two million German women and many more in Austria, Hungary,

Romania, Bulgaria, Poland, Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia. They also raped women – most of them *Jewish* – who had been freed from Nazi concentration camps. The Red Army went on to terrorise Eastern Europe for decades. Ultra-Zionist Ilya Ehrenburg was the evil Soviet propagandist who distributed pamphlets ordering the Red Army to rape, torture and kill their millions of victims. Ehrenburg told them:

> If your part of the front is quiet and there is no fighting, then kill a German in the meantime ... if you have already killed a German, then kill another – there is nothing more amusing to us than a heap of German corpses.
>
> Kill! Kill! In the German race there is nothing but evil; not one among the living, not one among the yet unborn but is evil! Follow the precepts of Comrade Stalin. Stamp out the fascist beast once and for all in its lair! Use force and break the racial pride of these German women. Take them as your lawful booty. Kill! As you storm onward, kill, you gallant soldiers of the Red Army.

The Red Army took ultra-Zionist psychopath Ehrenburg at his word and this is how one young Russian officer described what happened day after day:

> Women, mothers and their children lie to the right and left along the route and in front of each of them stands a raucous armada of men with their trousers down. The women, who are bleeding or losing consciousness, get shoved to one side and our men shoot the ones who try to save their children.

Ilya Ehrenburg is celebrated by Zionism as a Jewish hero of the Russian Revolution and he is honoured in Yad Vashem, Israel's Holocaust history museum. At Israel's instigation Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and Russian President Vladimir Putin opened the 'Victory Monument' in the Israeli city of Netanya in 2012 to celebrate the Red Army. Why would Israel honour this killing and raping machine of historical proportions? See above. The same mentality that created the Red Army and decreed its murdering, raping and torturing methods of operation has been in control of Israel since it was bombed into existence in 1948. Anyone surprised that it is committing genocide against Palestinians and treats them with such hatred and contempt? These people are not 'Jews'. They are fake Jews exploiting and hiding behind genuine ones and those they have enticed into their lair. While Trotsky made sure *fake* Jews under the control of the Sabbatian-Frankist cult were given the major role in the post-revolution Russian hierarchy the story was very different for the rank and file. Rabbi Antelman writes:

> ... born Jews such as Trotsky [cooperated] with Lenin in executing Jews, and ... Lenin's Jewish Section was even more severe than Lenin in closing synagogues and religious schools, and persecuting and murdering Rabbis and religious leaders.

You see it wasn't – and isn't – about 'Jews'. It is rather about Sabbatian-Frankists hiding within the Jewish and other communities posing as 'one of them'. This is why there is no contradiction between 'Jews' taking power or controlling power in Russia, Germany and Israel treating Jewish people with such violence and contempt. Most people will never have heard about the Zionist (Rothschild) dominance of the Russian Revolution and what followed because of the ultra-Zionist censorship networks. These are *facts*, not 'anti-Semitism'. For the latter to be so I would have to be saying that all Jewish people are the same as those I am calling out. I am *not* saying that – quite the opposite. Most Jewish communities around the world will not know about the background that I am summarising here and can be read in detail in other books. They are the ones who are blamed in the minds of many by actions in which they have played no part and of which they know nothing. If we are to protect human freedom for *everyone* these are facts that we cannot go on ignoring because their implications and connections are indivisible from current events. A dispatch in 1918 by the US ambassador to Russia, David R. Francis, said: 'The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution.' William Oudendyke, Dutch Ambassador at the time, said something similar: 'Unless Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things.' This is straight from the Sabbatian-Frankist statement of intent and method of operation. Russian dissident writer Alexander Solzhenitsyn (1918-2008) spent eleven years in labour camps and exile. He was a hero to the Western Establishment for his opposition to Communism until he, too, pointed out the greatly disproportionate overrepresentation of Jewish people in key positions among the Bolshevik 'revolutionaries'. He wrote a two-volume work, *Two Hundred Years Together*, in which he called for both Russians and Russian Jews to take responsibility for their 'renegades' who supported the totalitarian communist regime. The 'renegades' and ultra-Zionist 'Bolshevik leaders' he was talking about were tools of the Sabbatian-Frankist *anti*-Jewish cult which indeed was – and is – pursuing 'worldwide social revolution' on the road to planned global dictatorship. Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman

said this about the *Protocols of the Elders of Zion*, a highly controversial document that came to light in the early years of the 20th century and some allege to be detailing a Jewish plot for world domination:

> The Protocols alleged that there was a Jewish world conspiracy. The Czar was a virulent anti-Semite, but may have published the Protocols because he had a personal axe to grind with the Schiffs, the Warburgs and the Rothschild banking dynasties, who were already planning a revolution in Russia. Jacob Schiff was giving immense financial help to the Japanese against the Russians. He was decorated by the Mikado after the Russio-Japanese War. The question should be raised of Schiff, if he was such a loyal Jew, why did he finance the Japanese who caused the death of thousands of Jewish men who were used as cannon fodder for the Czar.

Answer – because he was a Sabbatian-Frankist cult member and they hate Jews. I'll have more about the *Protocols* in the next chapter. Antelman continues and invokes the big bad word, *conspiracy*:

> The truth of the matter was, as this book will point out, that there was a conspiracy, but it was neither Jewish, nor Catholic, nor Masonic. It involved people of all types of religious and national backgrounds. Side by side with the Schiffs, Warburgs and Rothschilds were the Morgans and the Rockefellers. With Trotsky were Lenin and Stalin.

This is the same conspiracy that American professor Carrol Quigley exposed in the 20th century with the same families and their agents and assets involved. Quigley (1910-1977) was a professor of history at Georgetown University in Washington DC for 35 years and taught Bill Clinton. He was an insider who revealed in *Tragedy and Hope* and *The Anglo-American Establishment* the existence of the Rothschild Round Table secret society that spawned the network of think tanks including the Council on Foreign Relations, Bilderberg Group, Club of Rome and Trilateral Commission. This is the same seamless intergenerational conspiracy that I have been exposing for 30 years along with a mountain of wider and deeper connections. We can see The Web at work when you connect the funding of the Russian Revolution by the Rothschilds and New York-based Jacob Schiff with other revolution funders I detailed earlier in the book – Skull and Bones initiates, Roland Harriman, Prescott Bush, Percy Rockefeller and their associates. They were all working as one team and their latter-day successors were the evil behind 9/11. Jacob Schiff's granddaughter, Dorothy Schiff, owned the *New York Post* for more than 40 years and his investment banker son Mortimer Schiff was an early leader of the Boy Scouts of America. Karenna Gore, daughter of global warming hoax frontman, Al Gore,

married Andrew Schiff, Jacob's great, great grandson.

Sabbatian-Frankist Islam

Sabbatai Zevi's cult established in the 17th century is described as the biggest messianic movement in Jewish history since ancient times and he promised to return them to a homeland in Palestine. The promise was delivered by the Sabbatian-Frankist cult and ultra-Zionists in the 20th century. This was achieved in stages by infiltrating mainstream Judaism and other faiths and communities with Islam a crucial example. Zevi lived both in Palestine and in what is today's Republic of Turkey under the rule of the Islamic Ottoman Empire which took over the region in stages from the end of the 14th century to its demise in the 20th century. Zevi converted to Islam when the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire gave him the 'choice' between conversion, or torture and death. By now Zevi had a million Jewish followers believing he was the Messiah and although he lost some with his 'conversion' many also converted in the Ottoman Empire and others knew that all the 'conversions' were only agreed to stay alive. Zevi and his fake-conversion cult became known as 'Donmeh' (meaning 'to turn') and they were called 'crypto-Jews' who, while publicly converting to Islam, retained their Sabbatian beliefs. This did not mean *Jewish* beliefs, but the Sabbatian *inversion* of traditional Jewish beliefs. Zevi was rejected as the Messiah by traditional Judaism and he and his followers hid behind the fake conversions and traditional Judaism while practicing their Sabbatian-Frankism in secret. Even their children were not told about their family's real religion until they were old enough to keep the secret and this continues up to current times. A hidden satanic 'religion' was born which continues today as the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult manipulating world events to a specific end and this was the foundation force behind 9/11. Donmeh were forbidden to marry outside of their sect (the interbreeding families theme again) and they became an interloper religion or cult within Islam, mainstream Judaism and other religions. Donmeh bloodlines infiltrated royalty and aristocracy as they expanded into Western society. Jacob Frank lived and studied with the Donmeh in Turkey before launching his Frankist cult in Europe. The Sabbatian Donmeh method of operation was founded on infiltration and control of positions of religious and political influence. They became powerful in the politics and business of Salonica (today called Thessalonica or Thessaloniki in Greek Macedonia in the southern Balkans) which was a major centre for Freemasonry and the birthplace of the Young Turk movement which overthrew Ottoman Islamic rule in Turkey in the 1920s. Mustafa Kemal, more famously known as 'Atatürk', was a Donmeh Jew who played the role of frontman for the rebellion that led to the establishment of the Republic of Turkey in 1923 (see *Everything You Need To Know But Have*

Never Been Told). Atatürk was a Grand Orient Freemason in the Lodge Veritas in Salonica and a British agent in the breakup of the Ottoman Empire, according to Lord Patrick Kinross in his book, *Ataturk, The Rebirth of a Nation.* The end of the Ottoman Empire was essential to the planned establishment of Israel because Palestine had long been under Ottoman rule.

The Donmeh 'interloper Jewish' cult infiltrated Islam and eventually manifested as the Saudi 'Royal' family and the extreme British-Saudi version of Islam known as Wahhabism. This is the religion of extreme suppression of women and beheading non-believers and 'infidels'. Western/Saudi-funded, armed and trained terrorist groups like ISIS are its most famous manifestations along with the fascistic Saudi state itself. Wahhabism set the new blueprint for how Islam is perceived both by many of its followers and the wider global public. From this came the perception that Islam is about death and destruction. In fact, like every other religion, it is the chosen *interpretation* of Koranic texts – what you emphasise and what you ignore – that drives your actions. This is what dictates if Islam is a peaceful religion or a violent one and the great majority of Muslims are not violent. I don't support any religion because I think they are all prisons of the mind, but these points need to be made to ensure some balance. On my trips to the Middle East I remember only kind people willing to share with visitors what little they had no matter what your personal beliefs. By contrast Wahhabism is anything but kind. It is a brutal, merciless, deeply psychopathic and supremacist creed that appropriately mirrors in its mind-set the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. There is a reason for this. I tell the story of the Donmeh cult and its connection to Saudi Arabia in *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* and see that book for more detail. Many in the Islamic world are well aware of who the House of Saud interloper 'royals' and architects of Wahhabism really are. Muhammad ibn Abd al-Wahhab, a Donmeh Jew hiding within Islam, was chosen by the British Empire in the 18th century to front-up a new extreme version of Islam and the British forged an alliance between Wahhab and Muhammad bin Saud who created the first Saudi state before he died in 1765. Bin Saud's successors formed the current Saudi Arabia with their British and American controllers in 1932 and in doing so hijacked the major centres of Islamic belief in Mecca and Medina. Wahhab's daughter married Bin Saud's son. Head-chopping Wahhabism spawned head-chopping ISIS and terrorist al-Qaeda (via the CIA) and the Sabbatian-Frankist cult had a home-grown terrorist 'problem' that it could falsely blame for 9/11 and justify a 'war on terror' against the very groups it had created. Saudi royals' are Donmeh 'crypto-Jews' as many Islamic writers have attested. An Iraqi intelligence report includes Arabic texts saying that Abd al-Wahhab and Muhammad bin Saud were Jewish (Sabbatian-Frankist

Dönmeh) and it sources the following from an Arabic work by D. Mustafa Turan called *The Donmeh Jews*:

> Muhammad Bin 'Abd-al-Wahhab is a descendent of a family from the Jews of Al-Dunamah in Turkey. Al-Dunmah [Donmeh] refers to the Jews who declared their embracement of Islam in an effort to insult Islam and to escape the pursuit by the Ottoman sultans ... [Turan] confirms that Sulayman; the grandfather of [Wahhab], is (Shulman); he is a Jew from the merchants of the city of Burstah in Turkey, he had left it and settled in Damascus, grew his beard, and wore the Muslim turban, but was thrown out for being voodoo.
>
> Then he fled to Egypt and he [was] faced [with] strong objection so he left to Hijaz and settled in Al-Ayniyyah where he got married and had a child whom he called Abd-al-Wahab and claimed to be from the descent of Rabi'iyyah, and that he was born in Morocco.

This would explain the otherwise unexplainable closeness between Saudi Arabia and Israel when you would have thought they would be in fierce opposition. The alliance largely happened behind the scenes until more recently when it came to the surface with the installation by Israel and America of Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman in 2017 who proceeded to take over the reins of power in Saudi Arabia from the official king. Salman became known as 'Mr Everything' because of his control of the economy, military, foreign affairs, oil and entertainment. He was at the centre of the grotesque murder of Saudi dissident journalist (and one-time Saudi establishment supporter) Jamal Khashoggi at the Saudi consulate in Istanbul, Turkey, in 2018. If you want an example of the psychopathic mentality behind world events look no further than this. Turkish Foreign Minister Mevlut Cavusoglu said he personally listened to an audio recording of the killers being told to listen to music while they dismembered Khashoggi with a bonesaw while he was still alive. 'I listened to it. He was killed within seven minutes', Cavusoglu told Germany's *Suddeutsche Zeitung*. He said one of the killers commented that he 'liked to cut people up'. Would someone with that mentality give a damn about 3,000 people killed on 9/11 or would they get high on such slaughter? This is the mentality behind 9/11 and world events in general.

Crown Prince Psychopath

Salman has also been the architect of the war against Yemen which produced the world's biggest humanitarian crisis using weapons supplied by America, Britain, France and others. By early 2019 this was Yemen in figures: 360,000 dead from malnutrition; 80,000 children dead from starvation; 20 million on the brink of starvation; 16 million lacked

access to water and sanitation; a cholera outbreak had infected an estimated 1.2 million; tens of thousands dead from airstrikes two-thirds of which the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights said were by the Saudi-led 'coalition' of Arab state psychopaths supported by US, UK and other Western psychopaths. Never lose sight of the fact that we are dealing with a Death Cult that is sexually-stimulated by death and suffering. The number of Yemini dead from direct attacks passed 60,000 by the end of 2018 with the rate increasing by some 2,000 a month. For the psychopaths involved this enters multiple orgasm territory. The same people who promote and fuel this human catastrophe against Muslim civilians had the outrageous nerve to condemn with their fake moral piety the gun attack on Muslims in New Zealand (Fig 116). They have no shame. Overwhelming support from the American and British governments for the evil Saudi regime comes from the fact that the House of Saud is a Western front and those that control Saudi Arabia and Israel are members of the same Sabbatian-Frankist satanic cult and family network. Prince Khalid Bin Farhan al-Saud, a Saudi prince who defected from the family in 2013 because he was sick of their behaviour, has said publicly that the US and Israel control the Saudi 'royals' and that he knew from inside the family that the US and Israel had set 'conditions' for 'helping' current Saudi king, Salman bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, succeed his father in 2015. Two others higher up the order of succession conveniently died in 2011 and 2012. The defector prince said that in return for this 'help' King Salman had to agree to 'absolute obedience' to the US and Israel and work to settle all Gaza Palestinians in north Sinai (to be paid for by the Saudis and UAE), destroy Palestinian group Hamas and secure ownership of Sanafir Island from Egypt. The latter would change the Gulf of Aqaba from Egyptian territorial waters to international waters for the benefit of Israeli shipping operating out of the port of Eilat and into the Red Sea (Fig 117). Egypt's president and US-Israel placeman Abdul Fattah al-Sisi secured power for his military government thanks to the Soros-funded and manipulated 'Arab Spring'. Sisi and King Salman obeyed orders and transferred ownership of Sanafir Island and neighbouring Tiran Island in 2017 to Saudi Arabia against the will of the Egyptian people.

Figure 116: The 'moral' West. When it suits us we condemn mass murder and when it suits us we support it.

Ironically, Israel had to give its permission for the transfer because the islands were part of an earlier peace agreement between Egypt and Israel. I bet the Israeli authorities had a good laugh about that. The installation of Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman has made King Salman nothing more than a symbolic figure and the media has reported on efforts by the Crown Prince and Egyptian leader Sisi to have closer relations with Israel. Both are puppets of the Sabbatian-Frankists working to stitch-up the Palestinians. We can now see why the home of the bloodthirsty Wahhabi religion would fund and arm Wahhabi terrorist groups like al-Qaeda and ISIS/Islamic State along with America, Britain and Israel (collectively The Web) to create mayhem (the 'problem') in the Middle East to which they could offer the 'solution' (a Western military presence serving the agenda of Israel). Intelligence Colonel Sa'id Mahrnud Najrn Al-'Arniri, who wrote the Iraqi intelligence document which I detail in *Everything You Need To Know*, said that the enemies of Islam use the Wahhabi religion in the political arena 'to prevent the unity of Muslims'. He continued:

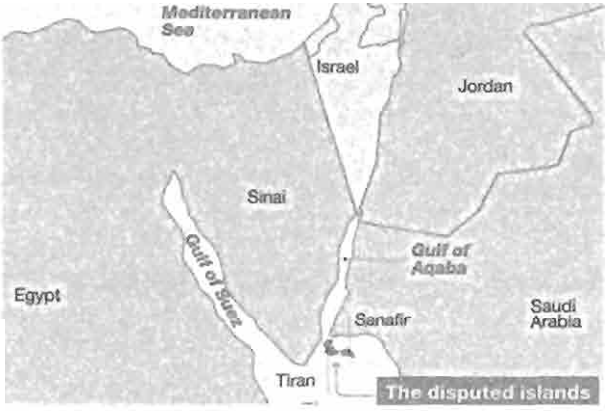


Figure 117: Sanafir and Tiran islands are strategically placed with regard to Israeli shipping passing through the Gulf of Aqaba. It is confirmation of Israel's control over Saudi Arabia that it believes its interests are better protected with the islands owned by the Saudi 'royals' than Egypt.

> Al-Wahabi today is subconsciously working in all its power on promoting occupation in order to achieve its despicable desires. The Wahabis have worn the Muslim robe inside out therefore; they couldn't apprehend any of the Muslim goals, because how is it possible for someone who seeks the help of infidels to speak of unity?
>
> They sign treaties of peace and friendship with the criminals, surrender and bow in front of the masters of rotten politics. Therefore; I wanted in my study to focus on the history of this movement from the stand point of its relation with the British government and how Britain had employed all its spies in Muslim countries in order to establish and spread this movement to destroy Muslim religion and create heterodoxies in Islam.

The involvement in 9/11 of Saudi Arabia-connected alleged 'hijackers' alongside Hidden Hand elements in the United States and ultra-Zionist Israel (much more to come) now takes on a new light, significance and clarity. They are on the same team (Fig 118). Saudi government funding of Islamic schools in Sweden is also connected to what ultra-Zionist academic Barbara Lerner Spectre said about Zionists being at the forefront of transforming European culture with 'multiculturalism'. Swedish daily *Svenska Dagbladet* reported that Saudi Arabia has for a long time spread ultra-conservative (Sabbatian-Frankist) Wahhabism or Salafism in Sweden and the same is happening in Germany (where there are thousands of mosques) and elsewhere. The Swedish Defense College said there are 18 registered foundations in Sweden – and counting – with the stated goal of promoting the building of mosques. Sweden is committing cultural and genetic suicide while calling it 'compassion'. Sabbatian-Frankists are global masters at manipulating genuineness that isn't streetwise. The reason Saudi Arabia and Israel are so close when you would think the very opposite would be the case is that both are controlled by Sabbatian-Frankists – the same with the United States, Britain, France, Germany, Canada, Australia and a long list of other countries affecting the direction of human society. No wonder ultra-Zionist Jared Kushner, Trump's son-in-law and 'senior advisor', a life-long friend of Benjamin Netanyahu, was reported to be urging the administration not to punish Saudi Arabia and its Sabbatian-Frankist Crown Prince Salman over the psychopathically-disgusting murder of Jamal Khashoggi when Salman clearly instigated what happened. Sabbatian-Frankists work as one unit towards their collective goal of global domination and watch each other's back on the way unless cutting them loose would benefit the agenda.

Figure 118: Different names – same masters.

In summary

A Hidden Hand has been at work for thousands of years with the aim of transforming human society into a centrally-controlled tyranny by concentrating power in a world government and creating a one-world everything. This would demand a single global government, army, religion and 'culture' which would mean deleting the concept of nations and countries and creating a single fused 'blob' culture underpinned by

the interbreeding of individual races to develop racial fusion. A world army and control of the media was planned to impose this agenda either directly when necessary or through the manipulation of perception and what is now called political correctness, 'hate speech' and 'fake news' to silence debate and exposure of what was happening. Control of money was also essential to dictate and limit choice of the target population and thus freedom. A focal point of the Hidden Hand from the 17th century has been the satanic cult that I am calling Sabbatian-Frankism which is the continuation of the ongoing satanic human sacrifice and child-abuse religion of Babylon under another name. Much older secret societies such as the Knights of Malta (under different names) and Knights Templar, established in the 11th and 12th centuries, were founded on the Babylonian religion and the same 'Hebrew' (Babylonian) Kabballah of esoteric and mystical 'magic' that 'inspires' the Sabbatian-Frankists pursuing the outcomes desired by the same Hidden Hand. This explains why the Knights Templar (since the 12th century) and Sabbatian-Frankists (since the 17th century) have had the ambition to rebuild 'Solomon's Temple' on the current site of the Al-Aqsa Mosque at al-Haram al-Sharif/Temple Mount in Jerusalem. To the Knights Templar and Sabbatian-Frankists 'King Solomon' was an occult magician of the Kabballah religion and rebuilding 'his' temple is nothing whatsoever to do with Jewish people in general who are pawns in a game they have been manipulated not to see. The cult is not 'Jewish' but satanic. This is what unites them and not some perceived 'Jewish plot' which is a smokescreen behind which the cult can take essential cover.

Jewish communities and the official Jewish religion around the world have been infiltrated and exploited by Sabbatian-Frankists who have absolute contempt for non-Sabbatian-Frankists. The cult hijacked much of Judaism while following in secret a very different Kabbalistic psychopathic creed involving Satanism, paedophilia and the manipulation of war and suffering in pursuit of their unspeakably evil desire for control. Rabbi Antelman writes that Sabbatian-Frankist mysticism was known as the 'red Kabbalah' and provides the philosophical basis for 'the international occult neo-Frankist Cult of the All-Seeing Eye' (Fig 119).The Kabbalah, occultism, witchcraft and

Figure 119: The Sabbatian-Frankist symbol of the All-Seeing Eye on the US dollar shining ('illuminated') above the occult-significant 13 levels of the pyramid. The lower Latin words mean 'New Order of the Ages' or 'New World Order' – a long time code-name for the Hidden Hand Sabbatian-Frankist agenda to transform and control human society.

Satanism go hand in hand, he said. Antelman contends in *To Eliminate the Opiate* that the Jewish Reform and Conservative movements, which both emerged in the 19th century, are Sabbatian-Frankist stalking horses for the fracturing and demise of traditional Judaism. Professor Gershom Scholem at Hebrew University concluded the same. Antelman said that the instigators of these movements could be traced back to the Sabbatian families of Europe and he described how Rothschild operative Jacob Schiff and the Rothschilds themselves played a prominent role in the development of both movements along with the Warburgs. Antelman writes that funding fraudulent seminary fronts to create fraudulent Sabbatian-Frankist 'rabbis' was part of the plan:

> The Conservative movement by its very existence, perpetuates the lie that they are a branch of Judaism when, indeed, they are anti-Judaic. Their members are, nevertheless, invariably Jews. The problem is that since their conversions are fraudulent, counterfeit rabbis take authentic Christians and convert them to counterfeit Jews ... Perhaps accurately their members are duped into being 'Jews for Satan'.

What is called Christian Zionism, one of the foundation promoters of ultra-Zionism in the United States, was created by Sabbatian-Frankists in their infiltration of Christianity. Remember how the unofficial Rothschild, Phillip Eugene de Rothschild, said he was designated by the Rothschild hierarchy to be an infiltrator of the Christian Church – classic Sabbatian-Frankism. The term 'Christian Zionist' was reportedly first used by Theodor Herzl, the 'father of modern political Zionism', at the First Zionist Congress in 1897. Most Christian Zionists are evangelical Protestants and they include superstar evangelists like Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson. They believe that Jews must relocate to Israel for the Book of Revelation 'Armageddon' End Times when Jesus returns, presumably on a cloud if biblical texts are to be believed. Trump's Israel-worshipping Vice President Mike Pence and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo are Christian Zionists – and war warmongers and regime-changers who must have missed the lines about turning the other cheek and not coveting their neighbour's ass. To be fair to them it doesn't say anything about oil. I don't know what will happen when the Christian Messiah and the Jewish Messiah tussle for power on their mutual return. My own view is that Jesus will have his work cut out. It may be a double-dose of nonsense but the calculated development of Christian Zionism aligning itself with messianic Judaism has led to a crucial well of support and finance for the ultra-Zionist agenda especially from the southern states of America. It has also paved the way for Sabbatian-Frankist infiltration into America's government and heartlands. There is much that Rabbi Antelman and I would not have agreed on. However,

in the subject areas where I quote him we are absolutely on the same page. I don't follow any form of Judaism or Islam, Christianity, Hinduism or any other religion and that's not the point. Understanding *why* this infiltration and destruction of religion and human society are happening is the point. Religion served the interests of human control for a long time through perceptual control and divide and rule, but in the 'One World' dictatorship they want only one religion – Sabbatian-Frankism.

Exposing The Web

The hidden power and reach of the Death Cult explains why tiny Israel has so much global influence and why so many people *appearing* to be Jewish occupy positions of control and influence from 0.2 percent of the world population. The French 'Revolution', American 'Revolution', Russian 'Revolution' and so many more have been Sabbatian-Frankist 'revolutions' to transform, hijack and control those societies. Most replaced one form of tyranny with another which was much harder to see because it called itself 'liberty' and 'democracy' or, in Russia's case, overthrew the dominance of the Tsars for the dominance of the Politburo. Sabbatian-Frankists play the long game and now look how the long fought-for 'liberties' of America and other apparently 'free' countries are being deleted. If chains on your hands and feet are replaced by a new restraining device there is a short time between the two when your hands and feet appear to be free. This is the short window we have been experiencing in the West during the transition from one form of control to another far more virulent and permanent one via technology which I will highlight in the final chapters. Several rabbis over the years have realised what is happening and tried to alert both the Jewish population and the world in general although with limited success because of the Sabbatian-Frankist domination of mainstream media and communication in general. This is even more so today with ultra-Zionist-controlled censorship fronts in Silicon Valley like Google and Facebook having an increasingly monopolistic control over who sees what and the gathering book-banning by Amazon now it has secured the dominance in book publishing and distribution that it was created to achieve. In early 2019 Amazon banned multiple books about the dangers of vaccines, alternative treatments for vaccine-caused autism and withdrew from Amazon Prime documentaries such as *Vaxxed: From Cover-Up to Catastrophe.* Meanwhile, the Sabbatian-Frankist Big Pharma cartel can say what it likes and Amazon thinks it's fine to sell child sex dolls and baby clothes with slogans such as 'Daddy's little fuck toy' and 'I just look illegal'. The *only* criteria for such decisions is this: Does it serve the agenda that Amazon represents or expose it?

Those who say the global conspiracy is a 'Jewish plot' are missing the

deeper truth and making life easier for the Sabbatian-Frankists by pointing at the wrong villain. The destruction and absorption of Judaism and Jewishness is only one front in the Sabbatian-Frankist satanic war on the world. Agents and activists of this interbreeding cult have infiltrated all religions (to ultimately delete them) and controlled global finance and corporations to enslave the target population in debt and dependency. They have bought and hijacked so much of the mainstream media, not least in satanic Hollywood, and dictated political policy from the shadows through donations and other manipulation. Covertly instigating wars and then funding all sides to the desired end is a speciality and you will see the evidence I will soon present that Sabbatian-Frankists were the real force behind 9/11 which, in turn, has led to so many wars. The Web is what connects outward 'Jews' like William Kristol and Robert Kagan, co-founders of the Project for the New American Century, and non-Jews like Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld and John Bolton. Others only 'find out' about their Jewish backgrounds when they have secured public office. Madeleine Albright, Bill Clinton's 'we think killing half a million Iraqi children is worth it' Secretary of State, had 'a shock' while in office to find that she comes from a Jewish background which she wasn't aware of (lie). Michael Dobbs of *The Washington Post* reported that Albright's parents were Jewish converts to Catholicism (a classic Sabbatian-Frankist theme) and that she had lost three of her grandparents and other close relatives in the Holocaust. Albright would call this 'obviously a major surprise'. Strange then that it was subsequently revealed that she had received letters years before – including one from the mayor of her father's hometown – revealing all this. Skull and Bones John Kerry, Obama's Secretary of State and a presidential candidate in 2004 against Skull and Bones Boy Bush, had the same surprise news. Israeli newspaper *Haaretz* reported:

> Senator John Kerry, with his mother's New England patrician pedigree and his Irish last name actually has a grandfather who was born a Jew in the former Austro-Hungarian Empire. The news was a revelation to Kerry himself, who only found out about his Jewish roots while running in the 2004 presidential election.

The 'elite' are obsessed with their family histories yet neither Kerry or Albright knew this? Oh, please. A declassified document released in 2015 by the US National Security Archive and the Center for Non-proliferation Studies at the Middlebury Institute of International Studies in Monterey revealed that Kerry's father, Richard Kerry, then a US embassy official in Oslo, played a role in the covert sale of Norwegian heavy water to Israel (through the United Kingdom) for Israel's nuclear

programme under a secret agreement made in 1959. Kerry's paternal grandfather, officially known as Frederick A. Kerry, was actually born Fritz Kohn in what today is the Czech Republic before changing his name ahead of emigration to the United States a century ago. The politician's grandparents converted from Judaism to Catholicism at the turn of the 20th century. Many Jewish families changed their names when they crossed the Atlantic. Rabbi Antelman described the mode of operation employed by Sabbatian-Frankists in the United States today which will be mightily important when we return directly to who was behind 9/11:

> The Frankists today no longer call themselves by that name. The organisation has grown into an international group labelled by outsiders as the Cult of the All-Seeing Eye ... They have expanded from Judaism, Islam and Christianity to six religions, adding on Buddhism, Confucianism and Hinduism as well.
>
> In the United States they are most active in Boston, New York, Washington and San Francisco. Their ranks and sponsors include some very famous people, numbering diplomats, senators, governors and clergymen in their ranks ... in Jewish circles, they dominate the Reform movement at many levels and the Conservative movement at the highest level.

Antelman added that Sabbatian-Frankists dominate the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and its creator B'nai B'rith, the self-appointed 'voice of Jewish people'. Both have tried many times to silence me. He said that B'nai B'rith was founded in New York by twelve Jewish-born German Sabbatian Bundists who emigrated to the United States in the 19th century and by 1860 already had 50 lodges. Antelman named other Sabbatian-Frankist fronts as the American Jewish Congress, Federations of Jewish Charities in many American cities and a clique within in the National Lawyers Guild. Two techniques employed to protect the common identity of Sabbatian-Frankists is for advocates to attack each other in public to give the illusion of separateness and different opinions and to condemn aspects of the Death Cult's agenda while secretly working to that end. The foundation technique of the cult is to set the human population at war with itself in every area of society while it pulls the strings of all sides from the shadows.

Look at the world. I rest my case.

CHAPTER 21

Completing the job

There is not a crime, there is not a dodge, there is not a trick, there is not a swindle, there is not a vice which does not live by secrecy
– Joseph Pulitzer

Sabbatai Zevi promised his followers they would 'return' to their Jewish homeland on the alleged site of ancient Israel and this ambition was pursued to ultimate success by the Death Cult. Jewish people have been sold the lie about their connections to this land and their 'historic right' to ownership and many gave their support to the Sabbatian-Frankists who they believed were regular Jews like themselves; but they weren't 'Jews' in that sense – only crypto ones hiding within Judaism as they have hidden within Christianity, Islam and other religions.

Israeli historian Shlomo Sand said that before the 19th century Jews thought of themselves as people who shared a common religion and not a common racial history. Jewish intellectuals in [Rothschild] Germany then began to retrospectively invent just such a mythical history about a 'Kingdom of David' and a racial connection back to biblical Israel, Sand said. He writes that until the advent of Zionism in the 19th century most Jews did not consider a return to the 'Promised Land'. This was underpinned by their religious belief that they were banned by God from retuning to Jerusalem until the Jewish messiah came and for this reason many orthodox Jews vehemently oppose Zionism and the State of Israel today through organisations such as Neturei Karta (Fig 120). Among the intellectuals to which Sand refers was Heinrich Graetz (1817-1891) who wrote the multi-volume *History of the Jews from Oldest Times to the Present*. Graetz joined the Proto-Zionist movement, the forerunner of Zionism, and it is no accident that just as a mythical Jewish racial history and connection to ancient Israel was starting to be promoted that the Sabbatian-Frankist House of Rothschilds was developing the political philosophy of Zionism founded on the right of Jewish people worldwide to seize their 'historic right' to the land of Palestine. The 'academic' promotion of this 'historical right' and the political demand to act on this 'historic right' were incredibly symbiotic and clearly not random chance. British Foreign Secretary Lord Palmerston wrote in 1840

Figure 120: Not all Jews are Zionists, even fewer are ultra-Zionists and still fewer Sabbatian-Frankists.

to the British Ambassador in the Islamic Turkey-based Ottoman Empire which then controlled Palestine:

> There exists at the present time among the Jews dispersed over Europe, a strong notion that the time is approaching when their nation is to return to Palestine ... It would be of manifest importance to the Sultan to encourage the Jews to return and settle in Palestine because the wealth which they would bring with them would increase the resources of the Sultan's dominions; and the Jewish people, if returning under the sanction and protection, and at the invitation of the Sultan, would be a check upon any future evil designs of Mehmet Ali [of Egypt] or his successor ... I have to instruct Your Excellency strongly to recommend [to the Ottoman government] to hold out every just encouragement to the Jews of Europe to return to Palestine.

What is most relevant and significant about that statement is the background to the man who made it. Lord Palmerston was Grand Patriarch of Grand Orient Freemasonry, the elite version controlled by Sabbatian-Frankism. Palmerston was also prime minister during the 19th century Opium Wars against China when the British Empire sought to get the Chinese hooked on the drug to destroy the country and take control. Sabbatian-Frankist global drug networks continue to operate today and this was the cartel served by Father George Bush and Bill Clinton and by the activities I have described at Venice Airport in Florida where 9/11 'hijackers' attended the flying schools and 'Mohamed Atta' is reported to have flown planes on drug trafficking routes.

Sabbatian-Frankist Zionism

The clearly orchestrated campaign to secure control of Palestine under the fake guise of 'historic rights' continued to build throughout the 19th century both politically and in terms of 'academics' and 'historians' delivering the fraudulent narrative. This culminated at the end of the century with the establishment by the Rothschilds of *Zionism* – Zion was a hill once outside Jerusalem and now within the modern city. This *political movement*, opposed by many Jews and rabbis at the time, was officially launched by Austro-Hungarian journalist Theodor Herzl and

encouraged the relocation of Jews from Europe to Ottoman-controlled Palestine where Jewish settlements began to appear. Such was German Jewish hostility to Zionism that the first Zionist Congress in 1897 was moved from its planned location in Munich to Basle, Switzerland. Jews in general did not want to move to Palestine because they preferred to stay in Germany. This mind-set didn't really change until the Nazis came to power in the 1930s with all that followed. Theodor Herzl was the 'founding father of Zionism' who acted more like a Sabbatian-Frankist in that what Jewish people in general wanted was of no importance – what he (and his masters) wanted was all that mattered. He suggested at one time that Austrian Jews mass-convert to Catholicism to overcome 'anti-Semitism' and his vision of Israel was a state in which what was perceived as Jewishness, including religion, was thrust to the margins. A rabbi reprimanded him for celebrating the Christian Christmas with a Christmas tree and he refused to have his son, Hans, circumcised. Hans later became a Baptist minister before becoming a Catholic and shooting himself at the age of 39. Herzl categorised Jewish people as two types – 'rich Jews' and 'poor Jews'. He saw 'anti-Semitism' as an ally in using fear to bring Jews into line – his line. Ultra-Zionists are still using the same technique today and if there is not enough 'anti-Semitism' they invent it, not least by constantly widening the definition. Herzl said: An excellent idea enters my mind – to attract outright anti-Semites and make them destroyers of Jewish wealth.' Israeli students were asked on video who they thought had said those words and they all replied 'Adolf Hitler'. But, no – it was the 'founding father of Zionism'. Herzl wrote in the German newspaper, *Deutsche Zeitung*:

> The wealthy Jews rule the world. In their hands lies the fate of governments and nations. They start wars between countries and, when they wish, governments make peace. When the wealthy Jews sing, the nations and their leaders dance along and meanwhile the Jews get richer.

Herzl would have been way into 'anti-Semite' territory today with that. British Jewish writer Leon Rosselson rightly said that the quote could have come from the 'Jewish plot' document known as *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion.* 'So what is going on here?' he asked. What indeed? Rosselson wrote of Herzl:

> Like many educated, German-speaking Jews, he had nothing but contempt for the mass of religious, Torah-abiding, Yiddish-speaking, shtetl-dwelling Eastern European Jews. There is nothing in his writings to suggest that he had any great attachment to Judaism or much interest in or knowledge of Judaic teaching.

Balfour (Rothschild) 'delares'

Some early Zionist advocates only wanted a homeland and not necessarily one in Palestine. Countries such as Uganda and Argentina were discussed and Theodor Herzl was okay with this at first before committing himself to Palestine with the publication of his pamphlet *Judenstaat* (*The Jews' State* or *The Jewish State*) in 1896. The original title – very appropriately – was *Address to the Rothschilds.* Herzl called for an independent Jewish state to be established during the 20th century and encouraged the buying of land in Palestine although Argentina still wasn't ruled out at this point. The World Zionist Organization was founded at the Basle congress with Herzl at its head and the path to control Palestine began to open thanks to Rothschild money. Baron Edmond de Rothschild (1845-1934) of the French House funded the relocation of Russian Jews to Palestine in the 1880s, built homes, a Hebrew University, drained swamps and dug wells and generally promoted a 'return to the homeland'. As always with the Rothschilds they demanded control of Jewish settlements and established a structure of administration which still calls the shots in Israel today. English Rothschilds, too, were central to the establishment of Israel. Sabbatian-Frankists manipulated events that led to the First World War with the Rothschilds as usual funding all sides and the war was exploited to secure the 'Balfour Declaration' in 1917 in which British Foreign Secretary Lord Arthur Balfour pledged support of the British government to a Jewish homeland in Palestine. This was a pivotal moment in the plan with Britain still an empire with much overt global influence (it's covert today). The term 'declaration' sounds like a speech, but the Balfour Declaration was a letter to Lord Lionel Walter Rothschild (1868-1937), the unofficial leader of the British Jewish community, who would go on to become President of the Board of Deputies of British Jews which led the assault on the UK Labour Party in 2018 to accept the new ridiculously wide definition of 'anti-Semitism'. Balfour said in his 'Declaration' on November 2nd, 1917:

> His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.

Mainstream history records the 'Declaration' without the essential background. The Rothschilds established the UK-based secret society called the Round Table in the latter years of the 19th century just as they were launching Zionism. The first head of the Round Table was

Rothschild agent Cecil Rhodes who plundered southern Africa on their behalf for gold and diamonds and entrapped black Africans in apartheid regimes in South Africa and Rhodesia (later Zimbabwe) by manipulating tribes into wars with each other that allowed the 'British Empire' (Rothschild Empire by now) to take control of those lands and resources. No wonder that Rothschild-controlled Israel would be exposed for supporting the white apartheid South African government in a number of ways including surveillance of anti-apartheid activists by the Rothschild Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Rhodes died in 1902 and left money to fund 'Rhodes Scholarships' for carefully-selected students who were planned to be Sabbatian-Frankist assets (knowingly or unknowingly) to attend Oxford University. Bill Clinton would be one recipient. Rhodes was replaced as Round Table chief by banker and Rothschild lackey Lord Alfred Milner who, as I mentioned earlier, was a big financial supporter of Leon Trotsky according to anti-Communist Russian general Arsene de Goulevitch. This was the same Trotsky supported by Rothschild agent Jacob Schiff out of New York. The letter that became known as the 'Balfour Declaration' was sent by Lord Balfour, an inner-circle initiate of the Round Table, to Lord Rothschild, funder and creator of the Round Table, and was almost certainly written by Round Table leader Lord Milner. Balfour's 'Declaration' was a Rothschild scam to advance the agenda of a homeland for 'Jews' (Sabbatian-Frankism) in Palestine by winning the crucial public support of the Rothschild-controlled British government. The Round Table would go on to spawn those series of think tanks to further that advancement including: the Royal Institute of International Affairs ('Chatham House') in London in 1920; the Council on Foreign Relations established by Sabbatian-Frankists including Rothschild agent Jacob Schiff in 1921 which has driven 'American' (Sabbatian-Frankism) foreign policy from that day to this in league with other organisations in the network; the Bilderberg Group had its first meeting at the Bilderberg Hotel in the Netherlands in 1954; the Trilateral Commission came in 1972 and was the work of Sabbatian-Frankist David Rockefeller and Hidden Hand agent Zbigniew Brzezinski who was President Carter's National Security Advisor and bragged about arming, training and funding the Mujahidin in Afghanistan which morphed into 'al-Qaeda'; and the Club of Rome in 1968 was created specifically to exploit environmental concerns to justify a transformation of global society and from this has come the hoax about human-caused 'global warming' which is indeed being used to transform the way people live, work and are governed. These organisations operating as one unit through the Round Table network and The Web gather together politicians, government administrators, bankers, corporate representatives, intelligence operatives, military and media people to form a common

(Sabbatian-Frankist) policy. Some are invited for short-term goals who have no idea of the real background and others like Henry Kissinger and the late David Rockefeller have spanned the decades. The Balfour Declaration was the turning point for Zionism and the homeland of Palestinians was now destined for takeover. The line in the letter about it being clearly understood that 'nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine' was a joke and only inserted to placate opposition. Minutes of the British War Cabinet led by Prime Minister Lloyd George dated July 18th, 1917, tell a different story:

> H. M. Government, after considering the aims of the Zionist Organisation, accepts the principle of recognising Palestine as the National Home of the Jewish people and the right of the Jewish people to build up its National life in Palestine under a protection to be established at the conclusion of Peace, following upon the successful issue of the war.
>
> H. M. Government regards as essential for the realisation of this principle the grant of internal autonomy to the Jewish nationality in Palestine, freedom of immigration for Jews, and the establishment of a Jewish National Colonising Corporation for the re-settlement and economic development of the country.
>
> The conditions and forms of the internal autonomy and a charter for the Jewish National Colonising Corporation should, in the view of H. M. Government, be elaborated in detail and determined with the representatives of the Zionist Organisation.

The Balfour Declaration came in the same month that the Sabbatian-Frankist Russian Revolution broke out and a massive transformation was underway in Eastern and Western Europe that would be central to the emergence of a Jewish homeland 30 years later. There was indeed only five days between Balfour's 'declaration' and the start of the Russian Revolution.

World-changing war

At the end of the Sabbatian-Frankist-manipulated First World War in which the Rothschilds funded all sides the 'victorious' countries met near Paris at the Versailles Peace Conference in 1919 when Europe's future was decided in the wake of the war (Problem-Reaction-Solution). History records that the following major leaders attended: US President Woodrow Wilson; British Prime Minister David Lloyd George; and French Prime Minister Georges Clemenceau. What people are not told is the Rothschild connection. Lloyd George was 'advised' by Rothschild employee and Round Table leader Alfred Milner and Sir Phillip Sassoon,

a direct descendant of dynasty founder Mayer Amschel Rothschild; Clemenceau was 'advised' by his Minister for the Interior, Georges Mandel, whose real name was Jeroboam Rothschild; and President Wilson was 'advised' (controlled) by two Rothschild/Rockefeller agents, Sabbatian-Frankists, ultra-Zionists and Round Table operatives, Colonel Edward Mandel House (a founding member of the Round Table's Council on Foreign Relations) and financier Bernard Baruch. President Wilson described House as 'my second personality', 'my alter-ego' and said 'his thoughts and mine are one'. I have seen Britain's Lloyd George quoted as saying in the *New York American* in 1924: 'The Treaty of Versailles was hijacked by Jewish international financiers to create the necessary economic, social, and political conditions necessary for Hitler to exploit.' I have not yet been able to track that down to confirm its authenticity, however. Even if it is correct the word 'Jewish' should be replaced with Sabbatian-Frankist. House and Baruch advised Wilson to enter the First World War despite winning an election on the slogan: 'He kept us out of war.' No doubt Britain promising the Balfour Declaration was part of the deal for the US entering the war via House and Baruch. Charles Seymour, who wrote House's biography, described him the 'unseen guardian angel' of the Federal Reserve Act which he manipulated through Congress to hijack the US economy. House also wanted to scrap the US Constitution and rewrite the text – something the Hidden Hand is still desperate to do. House revealed other intentions in an anonymously-published book in 1912 called *Philip Dru: Administrator*. The character Philip Dru (Colonel House) transforms American society with graduated income tax, central bank, and a 'league of nations'. All these things and more would soon follow.

The infamous John Foster Dulles was an American representative at the Versailles Peace Conference. Dulles married into the Rockefeller family and was later Secretary of State to President Eisenhower. He was a founding member of the Council on Foreign Relations, Chairman of the Board of the Rockefeller Foundation and Board Chairman of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace which was exposed by a congressional committee for its role in manipulating America's involvement in the First World War. His brother, Allen Dulles, the first head of the CIA and a president of the Council on Foreign Relations, was also at the Paris Peace Conference. Allen Dulles would be appointed to the disgusting Warren Commission which decided that President Kennedy was hit in the forehead by a bullet shot from behind him. John Foster Dulles was a legal counsel to the US Versailles delegation working under his uncle, Secretary of State Robert Lansing. Those who triggered the First World War and arranged for America's involvement came together to dictate what would happen as a result of the war. They were Sabbatian-Frankist agents advising President Wilson and other

'leaders' on the terms that should be demanded from Germany and the reparations imposed. Wilson would later describe how 'a little group of wilful men, representing no opinion but their own, have rendered the great government of the United States helpless and contemptible'. You will hardly be taken-aback in the circumstances to know that the Versailles Peace Conference supported the Rothschild-Zionist plan for a Jewish homeland in Palestine and handed control over Palestine to Britain as a temporary custodian until the State of Israel was established in 1948. Another crucial role of Versailles was to impose such crippling war reparations on Germany that the post-war Weimar Republic would fall amid unbelievable economic mayhem which caused enormous depravation and hyperinflation. A loaf of bread costing one mark in 1919 would cost 100 billion marks by 1923. This prepared the circumstances – on purpose – for the rise of dark occultists Hitler and the Nazis and this would provide the biggest momentum of all for the establishment of Israel in Palestine with Jewish people heading in droves after the war to Palestine and the United States. We have so many wars because they are the most effective way of destroying a status quo and imposing a new one. Nothing transforms a country or culture quicker and more irreversibly than a war and this is why Sabbatian-Frankists specialise in them. The two world wars changed the world totally and irreversibly and all to the advantage of Sabbatian-Frankists and their Death Cult that must have been permanently orgasmic as the mass killing was unleashed year after year and white headstones multiplied by the day.

Out of the Versailles Peace Conference came the League of Nations in 1920 which was the first attempt by the Rothschilds and their Rockefeller subordinates to establish a stalking horse for a planned fully-fledged world government. The stated reason for the League was to bring together nations to work together and 'maintain world peace'. This was just a Problem-Reaction-Solution in which you manipulate war and then offer your long-planned new centralised global structure as the solution to conflict. The League of Nations eventually unravelled, but after the Second World War between 1939 and 1945 (in which the Rothschilds and Sabbatian-Frankist bankers once again funded all sides) came the United Nations and a stream of global organisations including the International Monetary Fund and what became the World Bank. These 'solutions' imposed society-transforming centralisation of global power and installed a global structure that could be morphed into a world government dictatorship. The Rockefeller family was pivotal in the creation of the United Nations as they were with the League of Nations. The UN itself acknowledges their 'moral and financial support'. *Wow* – 'moral' and the Rockefeller family in the same sentence. Land on which the UN headquarters stands in New York was donated

by the Rockefellers on the site of a former slaughterhouse – a 'gift' valued at $8.5 million by *1945* prices. Money has never been an object to Sabbatian-Frankist ambitions.

Following Protocol

It is interesting to note that in the first quarter of the 20th century while all this was happening great controversy surrounded a document entitled the *Protocols of the Elders of Zion* or *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* which was claimed to be a report of meetings held during the first Zionist Congress in 1897 in Basle, Switzerland. The *Protocols* describe a secret plan for global conquest and the imposition of a world government dictatorship via constant centralisation of power, control of money and media and a society based on fake liberalism and socialism. Again – recognise that society emerging so fast today? One *Protocol* says:

> It is from us that the all engulfing terror proceeds. We have in our service persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists and utopian dreamers of every kind ... striving to overthrow all established forms of order. All states are in torture ... but we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super government ...

Whatever the background to that statement it captures perfectly the technique of control all sides and you control the outcome. The *Protocols* are another taboo subject. Should you have any questions about them that don't fit with the official narrative you are, instantly and by definition, a Nazi and 'anti-Semite' who must be condemned, vilified, silenced and destroyed. Well, actually, I do have some questions so vilify and condemn to your heart's content, but silence and destroy me you will not. The *Protocols* are claimed to be a forgery originating in Russia and I am quite happy to accept they are a forgery which is defined as: 'An illegal copy of a document, painting, etc. or the crime of making such illegal copies.' So if the *Protocols* are a forgery what are they a copy *of ?* I have seen Zionist activist Rabbi Mordecai Ehrenpreis (1869-1951), Chief Rabbi of Sweden, quoted as saying in 1924:

> Long have I been well acquainted with the contents of the Protocols, indeed for many years before they were ever published in the Christian press. The Protocols of the Elders of Zion were in point of fact not the original Protocols at all, but a compressed extract of the same. Of the 70 Elders of Zion, in the matter of origin and of the existence of the original Protocols, there are only ten men in the entire world who know.

What we can say for sure is that the content of the *Protocols* is a mirror of the plan for global control by the Zionism-creating Sabbatian-Frankist

Death Cult and its offshoot known as the Illuminati as confirmed in documents discovered on the fallen horseman in 1785. I will come back to the subject in a later chapter. The text and techniques described in the *Protocols* also reflect very accurately the theme of a funeral oration attributed to Emanuel Reichhorn, Chief Rabbi of France, in Prague in 1869 at the tomb of Grand Rabbi Simeon-ben-Ihuda of Bohemia. Reichhorn is quoted as saying that 'already the principal banks, the exchanges of the entire world, the credits of all governments, are in our hands'. Other statements quoted include:

- The other great power is the Press. By repeating without cessation certain ideas, the Press succeeds in the end in having them accepted as actualities. The Theatre renders us analogous services. Everywhere the Press and the Theatre obey our orders.

- By the ceaseless praise of democratic rule we shall divide the Christians into political parties, we shall destroy the unity of their nations, we shall sow discord everywhere. Reduced to impotence, they will bow before the law of our bank, always united, and always devoted to our Cause.

- We shall force the Christians into wars by exploiting their pride and their stupidity. They will massacre each other, and clear the ground for us to put our people into.

- But above all let us monopolise education. By this means we spread ideas that are useful to us, and shape the children's brains as suits us.

Make of that what you will because I can't prove authenticity, but (a) you have the right to be aware of this information and (b) there can be no doubt as we observe the world that the plans laid out in the *Protocols*, by the Sabbatian-Frankist Illuminati and attributed to Rabbi Reichhorn *have happened or are happening*. This is so patently obvious that agents of Sabbatian-Frankism, some knowingly, some dupes, have employed the usual fall-back, fit-every-situation technique of condemning as 'anti-Semitic' anyone who points this out and asks any questions about the plan described in the *Protocols*. I am not saying this is all a 'Jewish plot'– I am saying it's a plot by the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult that hates and despises Jews and Judaism as it hates and despises everyone else, and that this cult is part of the wider global satanic cult that infests every culture, race and country. On Sabbatian-Frankism I am at one with rabbis such as Marvin S. Antelman and many others. The *Protocols*, whatever their origin, have been dismissed as a forgery since the articles by Irish writer Philip Graves in the London *Times* in 1921 which were

also carried by *The New York Times*. Graves claimed the *Protocols* resembled a satire on Napoleon III by French lawyer Maurice Joly called *Dialogue aux enfers entre Machiavel et Montesquieu* ('Dialogue in Hell Between Machiavelli and Montesquieu') published in 1864. This is where the story usually ends. The *Protocols* were proved to be a forgery in *The Times* in 1921 – move along now, nothing to see here. There is, however, other background to consider. Phillip Graves was a captain in British Army Intelligence who worked with 'Lawrence of Arabia', another British agent, who manipulated Palestinian Arabs to drive out the Ottoman Empire and open the way for the new Israel to hijack their land (Fig 121). Graves' uncle was Sir Robert Windham Graves, a British Consul in Turkey and financial advisor to the Turkish government who worked for Civil Intelligence in Cairo, Egypt. The writer of the articles in *The Times* was connected to British Army Intelligence and there's more. Peter Grose, a writer with the Council on Foreign Relations, revealed in his 1994 book, *Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles*, that Philip Graves' 'source' for the articles was a 'Russian émigre' provided to him by ... *Allen Dulles*. What a coincidence. Dulles, a Council on Foreign Relations stalwart, later CIA chief and instigator of the satanic MKUltra mind control horror, 'discovered' his man while stationed at the US Embassy in post-Ottoman Turkey (Fig 122). The end of the Ottoman Muslim empire (brought about by World War I) was crucial to the establishment of Israel because it included Palestine. Peter Grose said *The Times* extended a 'loan' to the 'émigre' on the understanding that it did not have to be paid back. An Internet commentator said of the Allen Dulles 'scoop':

Figure 121: British government agent 'T. E.' Lawrence or 'Lawrence of Arabia'.

Figure 122: Allen Dulles, Hidden Hand to his fingertips, produced the unnamed 'source' for *The Times* articles that also appeared in *The New York Times*.

> This was quite an accomplishment for a young American embassy employee, to both prove the major anti-Jewish plan for world domination was a forgery as well as unilaterally keeping Lenin out of the United States so he could be transported to Russia to begin the communist revolution. Strange coincidences like this seemed to follow both Dulles brothers during their long careers in 'public service' – or should we say 'serving the Anglo-American

interests headquartered in the City of London'.

Dulles and dodgy are interchangeable words and Rabbi Antelman said that the Council on Foreign Relations is America's most powerful pro-Israel lobby group and controlled by Sabbatian-Frankists. *The Times* articles that trashed the *Protocols* were written by a British Army Intelligence operative using an unnamed source provided by the infamous liar and manipulator Allen Dulles and the source secured a loan from the newspaper he would not have to repay. Oh, nothing to question here, then. Now shut up you 'anti-Semite'! Colin Holmes, a lecturer in economic history at the UK's Sheffield University, claimed to have identified the Dulles émigré as Michael Raslovleff, a 'self-identified anti-Semite', who gave the information to Graves because he didn't want to 'give a weapon of any kind to the Jews, whose friend I have never been'. Surely having a document circulating that was alleged to be proof of a 'Jewish plot' is what an 'anti-Semite' would want rather than seeking to trash its legitimacy? Anyway, that's some background and people will have to decide what they think.

Heading for 'home'

The Sabbatian-Frankist First World War hugely advanced the Zionist project with events before, during and after the conflict bringing an end to the Ottoman Empire. The British government in the form of Thomas Edward 'T. E.' Lawrence, more famously known as 'Lawrence of Arabia', persuaded Palestinian Arabs to support British efforts in the 'Arab Revolt' in 1916 to rid those lands of the Ottoman Empire with the promise that when successful they would be given independence. Lawrence knew all along that this was a lie and from the shadows the Rothschilds and Sabbatian-Frankists wanted the Ottoman rulers gone to open the way for their new Israel. A Lawrence associate, British agent and 'the *Protocols* are a forgery' *Times* writer Phillip Graves, must have been delighted how well the hoax worked. By 1924 the Ottoman Empire was over in totality with the Sabbatian-Frankist 'Donmeh' revolution in Turkey fronted by the Donmeh crypto-Jew Atatürk. Less than 30 years after the first Zionist Congress in Switzerland the scene was set for its 'dream' (agenda) to be realised. The new status quo and redrawn geography that emerged after the First World War would be changed again and global power further centralised by the soon-to-be Second World War as the Sabbatian-Frankist-Rothschild 'New World Order' moved ever closer to its desired outcome – world government tyranny. The establishment of Israel entered the finishing straight when the Rothschild-controlled British government was awarded the 'British Mandate for Palestine' as a result of decisions made by the Rothschild-Rockefeller-controlled League of Nations. British administrators and

military forces now oversaw the very lands that Arabs had helped them to clear of the Ottoman Empire and which the Rothschilds and their fellow Sabbatian-Frankists had targeted for Israel. All that was left was to remove the British and take the place over by force and terror.

Rothschild networks and money arranged for tens of thousands of Jewish people to relocate to Israel with 40,000 arriving between 1919 and 1923. A large percentage fled from Russia after attacks on Jews when many of their brethren (actually Sabbatian-Frankists and their agents) were dominating the post-Revolution government and the Red Army. At face value that would seem to be a contradiction, but it wasn't because it caused tens of thousands to head for Palestine who would not otherwise have done so. An estimated 60,000 Jewish people left Germany to settle in Palestine after the Haavara Agreement between Nazi Germany and Zionist German Jews in 1933 which allowed Jews to transfer some portion of their assets to British Mandate Palestine. Meanwhile, the ultra-Zionist Jewish National Fund (JNF), set-up in 1909, was acquiring land with donations from Jewish communities abroad and largely founded Tel Aviv. Only Jews were allowed to live on these JNF lands and that remains the case today in what can only be described as a policy of apartheid. Gideon Falter, chairman of the UK Campaign Against Anti-Semitism (CAA), who hurls the slur 'anti-Semitism' and racism at the British Labour Party, myself and so many others, sits on the UK board of the Jewish National Fund. The Canadian branch of the fund was exposed in a 2018 audit for using donations to finance infrastructure projects on Israeli army, air and naval bases, in contravention of Canadian law while another ultra-Zionist organisation in Canada lost its charity status for funding projects connected to the Israeli military. What many of these organisations say they do often turns out to be something different. Gathering numbers of European Jews heading for Palestine became a flood after the Second World War as a result of the horrors in Nazi Germany where the Jewish community obviously saw things differently now to the time only a few decades earlier when the first Zionist Congress in 1897 had to relocate from Munich to Basle, Switzerland, because of Jewish opposition to their plans. Berihah ('Flight'), a Zionist organisation, arranged for the emigration of a quarter of a million Jews to Palestine from Poland, Romania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia. The British, weakened by the Second World War, couldn't cope. The Jewish population of Palestine was already 33 percent of the country by the end of the Second World War and it was about to increase dramatically. European Jews also headed in numbers to the United States. America and Palestine became by far the world's biggest Jewish communities.

There was some irony with the relocation choice of the US because from there vast amounts of money had been funnelled to Hitler and the Nazis by elite families like the Sabbatian-Frankist Rockefellers and their associates including the Bush family in the form of Prescott Bush. He was the father of Father Bush and grandfather to Boy Bush, president in name only at the time of 9/11. Other Hitler supporters in the United States included the Dulles Brothers, Allen and John Foster, who would become post war head of the new CIA and Secretary of State respectively. Allen Dulles covered up the assassination of John F. Kennedy as a member of the 'investigation commission', denied a US visa to Lenin before he headed to the Russian Revolution, and supplied the 'Russian emigre' for British agent Philip Graves to trash the *Protocols of the Elders of Zion* in *The Times* in 1921. How strange that Hitler-supporter Dulles would be so keen to discredit the *Protocols* which the Nazis used against German Jews. Bush family involvement in funding the Nazis was highlighted by John Loftus, president of the Florida Holocaust Museum and former prosecutor in the [In]Justice Department's Nazi War Crimes Unit. Loftus said in a speech at the Sarasota Reading Festival in 2001: 'That's where the Bush family fortune came from – it came from the Third Reich.' The Rockefeller family funded the work of Ernst Rudin, Hitler's foremost 'racial hygienist', at Germany's Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Eugenics, Anthropology and Human Heredity. Other Nazi doctors, including 'Angel of Death' Josef Mengele, conducted unimaginably cruel and vicious experiments on live, captive human subjects with the emphasis on children. Writer and researcher Anton Chaitkin wrote that body parts from victims 'were delivered to [Josef] Mengele ... and the other Rockefeller-linked contingent at the Wilhelm Institute'. Sabbatian-Frankist families including the Rothschilds, Rockefellers and Harrimans were behind the race purity eugenics movement and shared their knowledge and specialists with Hitler and the Nazis (see *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*). These 'elite' American families and their counterparts in the UK and Europe had common cause with Hitler and his associates because they were all occultists following the same satanic creed. Sabbatian-Frankists hate Jewish people we should not forget and this is why, as noted by Rabbi Antelman, the ultra-Zionist Warburg bank was a funder of Hitler. Rabbi Gunther Plaut, a President of the Canadian Jewish Congress, implies in his 1988 novel-biography of Jacob Frank, *The Man Who Would be Messiah*, that what I am calling Sabbatian-Frankists were behind the Holocaust. Support for Hitler in targeting Jews by the ever-recurring American and European financial elite all fits with the Sabbatian-Frankist agenda of targeting genuine Jews. Rabbi Antelman wrote that 'great Rabbis have warned as far back as the middle of the eighteenth century that if the Sabbatians were not stopped there would

be mass destruction of the Jewish people'. He, too, indicates a Sabbatian-Frankist connection both to Hitler and the Shoah or Holocaust. Antelman said:

> Hitler was really the product of an adulterous relationship between his mother, Klara Polzl, and a Sabbatian Frankist (1861-September 1928), who was Hitler's real father. The Frankist Sabbatians had a ritual on the 9th of Av, which is observed by Jews as a fast day commemorating the destruction of the First and Second Temples. This night, the Sabbatians secretly observed as incest and adultery night. However, there is a persistent rumor that Klara was artificially inseminated that night.

I know from my own research over decades that artificial insemination is a way the Hidden Hand perpetuates its bloodline and in this way there are endless 'Rothschilds' living under other names and coming to power as described to me by Phillip Eugene de Rothschild who claimed to be an unofficial son of Baron Philippe de Rothschild of the Mouton-Rothschild wine estates in France. Rabbi Antelman continued:

> Rabbinic Court testimony claims that not only Hitler's real father was a Sabbatian, but his maternal grandfather as well; i.e., Klara's maternal grandfather, who fathered her mother out of wedlock. There is evidence that Hitler maintained close contacts with Sabbatians throughout his lifetime. In fact, his personal astrologer Erik J. Hanussen (murdered in the woods outside of Berlin in February 1933), was a Sabbatian who was called 'the prophet of the Third Reich' and 'magician of Berlin'.

Rabbi Antelman said that the Sabbatian-Frankist Jew-hating Death Cult was responsible for the Second World War and the Holocaust and Jewish writer and researcher Barry Chamish agreed. Chamish, who died in 2016, said he lost a third of his family to the Nazis. He emigrated to Israel from Canada where he attended the Hebrew University in Jerusalem and fought in the 1982 war with Lebanon as a conscript in the Israeli Defense Forces. Later he became an Israel correspondent with the *Hollywood Reporter, Billboard* and *Screen International* before he began to investigate the assassination of Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin in 1995 and a whole new world opened up for him. This included the Sabbatian-Frankists (he called them Sabbatians) and their history, global agenda and role in the creation of Israel. Chamish contended after decades of research that Sabbatian-Frankists were behind World War Two, the Nazis and the Holocaust. The word 'Holocaust' means 'burnt offering' and historically was 'a Jewish sacrificial offering which was burnt completely on an altar'. Chamish said that 'burnt offering' was a

term used by Sabbatians for the killing of Jews. 'The Sabbatians are not Jews', he said. 'Don't mix them up – they are the enemies of Jews.' Chamish said the Sabbatians set out to transform Judaism into Sabbatianism while hiding behind labels such as 'secular': 'They wanted the Jews to be something else.' Those that would not 'convert' were killed or forced to move to Palestine as a result of what happened in Nazi Germany, Chamish said, and when many Jews fled to the United States from Sabbatian persecution in places like Germany and Russia Sabbatian agents in America arranged for blocks to be introduced on their immigration so Palestine was their only choice. He was adamant that Sabbatians were behind the world wars with the Rothschild dynasty acting as puppet masters: 'The Rothschilds are *THE* Sabbatians of the world.' Chamish said of the Second World War:

> This was a Sabbatian war. This was a war fought by Sabbatians and they are not Jews … Israel took the German Jews and used them for seed stock to get a new Judaism. They were going to wipe out the Jews – as many as they could in Europe – and start a new Judaism in Israel based on Sabbatianism … No religious Jews were allowed into Israel. The only Jews allowed into Israel from 1933 until 1939 were German Jews.

Chamish said that if you are a Jew that does not believe in Sabbatai as the messiah 'it is a mitzvah [commandment] to kill you'. He claimed the leaders of Zionism that established Israel were Sabbatians, including Chaim Weizmann, another born in the Russian Empire, who he called a 'butcher'. Weizmann would be Israel's first president and remains a Zionist icon to this day: 'Israel's founders were Sabbatians who went to Turkey to learn their stuff from the original Sabbatians.' Chamish was particularly scathing of 'Labour Zionism' which dominated governments of Israel after the state was formed in 1948. He named Britain's Second World War Prime Minister Winston Churchill as a Sabbatian and for sure Churchill's condemnation of Jews is their modus operandi. Churchill's mother was Sephardic Jew Jenny Jacobson/Jerome, daughter of New York stock market speculator Leonard Walter Jerome (changed from Jacobson). Jerome was a close friend of August Belmont (changed from Schoenberg), the American representative of the Rothschild family. Winston Churchill was close to the Rothschilds who bailed him out when he was in serious debt (as they did with Trump). Jenny Jacobson/Jerome had a long affair with King Edward VII according to a book quoting private Churchill family documents and letters. What we can say for sure is that the shocking treatment of Jews by Hitler and the Nazis opened the way for the post-war flight to Israel when before that time there had been great opposition by German Jews to Zionists seeking to relocate them to

Palestine. American academic Antony Sutton wrote in *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*:

> It is important to note as we develop our story that General Motors, Ford, General Electric, DuPont and the handful of U.S. companies intimately involved with the development of Nazi Germany were – except for the Ford Motor Company – controlled by the Wall Street elite – the J.P. Morgan firm, the Rockefeller Chase Bank and to a lesser extent the Warburg Manhattan bank.

Sutton's information, gleaned from documents that came to light during the post-war Nuremberg Trials, includes confirmation that the same American elite made major donations to the Nazi Party. Borders do not divide what occultism unites and leading Nazis, including 'Angel-of-Death' Josef Mengele, escaped from Germany to South America and the United States at the end of the war through an American intelligence/Vatican (Jesuit) network known as Operation Paperclip. More than 1,600 German scientists, engineers, and technicians were taken to America to continue their work and establish NASA (Fig 123). They included Wernher von Braun, the German rocket scientist and member of the Nazi Party who designed the V-2 rockets launched against Britain in World War II. He later became the leading rocket engineer at NASA and largely designed the Saturn V booster rocket that propelled Apollo spacecraft in the Moon programme. Mengele and his team of mind and genetic manipulators who experimented and tortured Jews and children in the Nazi concentration camps were behind the creation of the evil-beyond-belief mind control programme MKUltra which I mentioned earlier in relation to the Bush family, Dick Cheney, Bill Clinton and the experiences of Cathy O'Brien. Mind control was expressed as 'MK' in deference to the German spelling of control – kontrolle. Such is the borderless world of Sabbatian-Frankism and the Dark Occult in general.

Figure 123: More than 2,000 scientists were relocated from Nazi Germany to the United States after World War II under Operation Paperclip. NASA was their creation.

Revisionist Zionism (terrorism)

The target for the Sabbatian-Frankists after the Second World War was British Mandate control of Palestine and the Palestinian Arabs who lived on the overwhelming majority of the land despite all the Rothschild and Sabbatian-Frankist settlement of European and Russian Jews over previous decades. Removing both Britain and hundreds of thousands of Palestinian Arabs was achieved by a campaign of horrific violence. To appreciate the background it is necessary to understand a new extremist cult within Zionism that called itself 'Revisionist Zionism', also known as 'Gun Zionism'. This was, and is, the political wing of Sabbatian-Frankism and I have referred to this combination in some previous books as 'Rothschild Zionism' as opposed to mainstream Zionism that most Zionists believe they are supporting. The cult of Revisionist Zionism was the ideology of violence established in the 1920s by Russian Jew Ze'ev (Vladimir) Jabotinsky (1880-1940). He called for Palestine to be seized with an 'iron wall of Jewish bayonets'. Bombs and mass murder later proved to be the weapons of choice as Sabbatian-Frankist Revisionist Zionists bombed British targets and slaughtered the Arab population of Palestine to such extremes that 750,000 Arabs fled for their lives from their homes and the land of their ancestors. They have never been allowed to return while any person anywhere in the world who is accepted as Jewish or married to someone who is Jewish has the automatic right to settle in Israel whenever they like. But don't worry, that's not racist and it's 'anti-Semitic' to say so. Between 400 and 600 Palestinian villages were destroyed and urban Palestine was reported to be 'almost entirely extinguished'. This racist ethnic cleaning is marked by Palestinians on May 15th every year on Nakba Day – 'Day of the Catastrophe'. Palestinian land abandoned in terror or by direct and brutal force was then seized as Jewish land with the help of organisations like the Jewish National Fund (JNF). That's right Gideon Falter, isn't it? Do you mention that when you accuse others of racism at the Campaign Against AntiSemitism? Israel had the nerve to demand $250 billion in 2019 in compensation from seven Arab countries and Iran for assets left by Jews forced to flee those lands after the creation of the State of Israel. They said this was to correct an 'historic injustice'. Compensation for the 750,000 Arabs which ultra-Zionist terrorist groups forced to flee their homeland in fear of their lives? *Silence.*

Ze'ev Jabotinsky's plan was to impose a Greater Israel from the River Nile in Egypt to the Euphrates in Iraq. This is known to Jews as Eretz Yisrael and represents the largest expanse of 'biblical Israel' described in the Old Testament written by who knows who, who knows when in who knows what circumstances. To achieve this end not only Palestinians had to be conquered but the lands of Syria, Lebanon and parts of Egypt and Iraq. Events since 9/11, anyone? Jabotinsky set out to 'create, with sweat and blood, a race of men, strong, brave and cruel'.

Well, he certainly achieved that with brutal terrorists who would go on to be prime ministers of the new Israel – Menachem Begin (who won the Nobel Peace Prize), Yitzhak Shamir and Ariel Sharon among others with Benjamin Netanyahu walking in their footsteps. All sourced their ideology, brutality and terrorism from Sabbatian-Frankism and Jabotinsky's Revisionist Zionism. Indeed a personal assistant to Jabotinsky was Netanyahu's father, Benzion Netanyahu (1910-2012), a Polish Jew born Benzion Mileikowsky and himself the son of ultra-Zionist fanatic and rabbi, Nathan Mileikowsky. Netanyahu's father was a close friend of ultra-Zionist extremist Abba Ahimeir whose views influenced the actions and approach of underground ultra-Zionist terrorist groups like Irgun and Lehi which began to bomb British targets before turning their attentions to terrorising the Arab population. Irgun, or The National Military Organization in the Land of Israel, was created in 1931 as a breakaway terrorist group from paramilitary terrorists called Haganah or 'Defence'. The Irgun was a terrorist army of Revisionist 'Gun' Zionism and as such believed that only extreme violence would secure a Jewish state.

Einstein's condemnation

Scientist Albert Einstein and more than 20 other prominent American Jews sent a letter to *The New York Times* in 1948 describing Irgun and its new political arm as 'terrorist', 'right wing' and founded on 'ultra-nationalism, religious mysticism and racial superiority'. They were talking about Revisionist Zionism/Sabbatian-Frankism which are all of those things and were controllers of Irgun. Notice the mention of 'religious mysticism' which refers to the Kabbalah/Zohar foundation of Sabbatian-Frankism and thus Revisionist Zionism and Irgun. The letter described the Israeli party representing the Zionist Revisionist movement as 'closely akin in its organization, methods, political philosophy and social appeal to the Nazi and Fascist parties'. Exactly right. This is why Sabbatian-Frankists and Zionist Revisionists behave like Nazis and why they have introduced that new definition of 'anti-Semitism' which includes any suggestion that ultra-Zionists and Israeli leaders can be compared to Nazis. Once again it is nothing to do with protecting Jews in general and everything to do with protecting the hidden agenda of Sabbatian-Frankists. Among Irgun's great 'victories' was the bombing of the British Mandate headquarters at the King David's Hotel in Jerusalem on July 22nd, 1946. The attack killed 91 people and injured 46. Irgun terrorists disguised themselves as Arab workmen and waiters to plant the bomb in the basement, a technique widely used by their successors like Israeli intelligence agency Mossad which has employed the same Arab disguises to blame terrorism on Arabs in Problem-Reaction-Solution scenarios. The dead included 17

Palestinian Jews (Sabbatian-Frankism hates Jews anyway), 41 Arabs, 28 British, two Armenians and a Russian, Greek and Egyptian. Ultra-Zionist terror groups wanted to make life so difficult and dangerous for British people in Palestine that they would walk away from the Mandate and leave Palestine to them. This is what happened and with the British in disarray and seeking a way out the ultra-Zionist Sabbatian-Frankist terrorists could have free reign against the Arab population. In 2006 the Israeli authorities commemorated the King David's Hotel attack without apology. They placed a plaque at the scene unveiled by former Irgun terrorists and right-wing Israeli politicians with the same mentality today. It said:

> The hotel housed the Mandate Secretariat as well as the Army Headquarters. On July 22,1946, Irgun fighters at the order of the Hebrew Resistance Movement planted explosives in the basement. Warning phone calls had been made urging the hotel's occupants to leave immediately. For reasons known only to the British, the hotel was not evacuated and after 25 minutes the bombs exploded, and to the Irgun's regret and dismay 91 persons were killed.

'Dismay' by the same Irgun terrorists who celebrated mass murder in the same period? The British vehemently denied such warnings were received and after protests by the British embassy the wording was changed about ignoring warnings. The British Mandate ended in May, 1948, and on the 14th day of that same month the Rothschild-controlled Jewish People's Council announced the establishment of the State of Israel. Ultra-Zionist-supporting US President Harry S. Truman and Soviet Union monster Joseph Stalin, who came to power as a result of the Rothschild-funded Russian Revolution, both immediately recognised the new state. Chaim Weizmann (1874-1952), another born in the Russian Empire, became the first Israeli president while Russian Empire-born David Ben-Gurion (1886-1973), the 'Father of Israel', became the first prime minister. Both were close associates and assets of the Rothschilds who would donate £5 million to build the Israeli Parliament building, or Knesset, and still more to construct the occult symbol-adorned Israeli Supreme Court building (Fig 124 overleaf). Palestinian Arabs had been well and truly shafted and this continues to present day.

Deir Yassin and other outrages

Mass slaughter of Palestinian Arabs by Sabbatian-Frankist/Revisionist Zionism terrorist groups included the massacre in the village of Deir Yassin on April 9th, 1948, shortly before the British officially left the country. Irgun and another Revisionist Zionist terror group known as

Figure 124: The Rothschild-built, occult-symbol-festooned Israel Supreme Court including the pyramid and All-Seeing Eye of the Sabbatian-Frankist/Illuminati Death Cult.

Lehi or the Stern Gang had worked together with the Jewish militia Haganah to bomb, assassinate and generally terrorise the British out of Palestine. They joined forces again for the mass murder at Deir Yassin. They slaughtered at least 107 Palestinians (the terrorists claimed 254, others said 240), including women and children, by throwing hand grenades into homes and shooting the defenceless. Jacques de Reynier of the International Red Cross described bodies lying in the streets with some disembowelled or decapitated. Benny Morris, an Israeli historian, recorded mutilation and rape. Investigator Zvi Ankori said: 'I saw cut off genitalia and women's crushed stomachs.' This is the mentally that terrorised the State of Israel into existence and still controls it today. The head of Irgun at the time of the massacre was the brutal Revisionist Zionist terrorist Menachem Begin (1913-1992), the Eastern European Jew who became Prime Minister of Israel and had the nerve to condemn terrorism (Fig 125). He also ludicrously and outrageously won the Nobel Peace Prize like so many other war criminals. Begin was head of Irgun during its campaign of terrorism against the British and during the slaughter of the Arab innocent. The Albert Einstein letter to *The New York Times* in 1948 was in protest at a visit to America by Menachem Begin in which Einstein and his fellow Jewish signatories highlighted the slaughter at Deir Yassin. They said:

Figure 125: Menachem Begin, one of many terrorist leaders of Israel.

> A shocking example was their [Zionist terrorist] behavior in the Arab village of Deir Yassin. This village, off the main roads and surrounded by Jewish lands, had taken no part in the war, and had even fought off Arab bands who wanted to use the village as their base. On April 9 ... terrorist bands attacked this peaceful village, which was not a military objective in the fighting, killed most of its inhabitants '240 men, women, and children' and kept a few of them alive to parade as captives through the streets of Jerusalem.

> Most of the Jewish community was horrified at the deed, and the Jewish Agency sent a telegram of apology to King Abdullah of TransJordan. But the terrorists, far from being ashamed of their act, were proud of this massacre, publicized it widely, and invited all the foreign correspondents present in the country to view the heaped corpses and the general havoc at Deir Yassin.

This is the difference between interloper Sabbatian-Frankists/ultra-Zionists and Jewish people in general. The idea was to terrorise the Arab population to leave – and they're still doing it. Menachem Begin was not the only future Israeli prime minister who was a terrorist operative – the deeply evil Yitzhak Shamir was another (Fig 126). He was a Jabotinsky-worshipping terrorist with the Lehi/Stern Gang which cared so much about the plight of Jews that it had tried to form an alliance with Nazi Germany against the common enemy, the British. The German minister to Beirut, Lebanon, said that 'the establishment of the historic Jewish state on a national and totalitarian basis, bound by a treaty with the German Reich' was proposed by the Stern Gang in 1941. Did I mention that Sabbatian-Frankists hate Jews? Shamir, Begin and their fellow terrorists were extraordinarily racist yet accused others of 'anti-Semitism' and condemned terrorism while being skilled proponents of it. But then, as Nazi Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels said: 'Accuse others of that which you are guilty.' Stern Gang member Uri Greenberg described Arabs as 'the filthiest people in the East' (imagine the storm if anyone said that about Jews). Yitzhak Shamir sanctioned the assassination of Churchill's friend Lord Moyne in 1944 and was one of the terrorists who bombed the King David's Hotel while disguised as a rabbi. He was jailed but escaped after two years. Shamir was involved in the Deir Yassin massacre and the murder of United Nations mediator, Sweden's Count Folke Bernadotte, in 1948. Bernadotte saved an estimated 30,000 Jews in Nazi Germany, but what did that matter to the Jew-hating Sabbatian-Frankists? When Bernadotte opposed the claims of ultra-Zionist extremists to Transjordan (land east of the Jordan River) they killed him. Shamir became head of Mossad, Israeli (Sabbatian-Frankist) intelligence, which was simply an amalgamation of Revisionist Zionism terror groups under another name – the same with the hierarchy of the Israeli Defence Forces (IDF) in general. Shamir said of his move to

Figure 126: Terrorist Israel Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir.

Mossad: 'I felt at home very soon. I had returned to an atmosphere, behaviour, incentives and points of view that were in many ways, familiar to me.' Yes, because it was – and still is – the Stern Gang/Lehi, Irgun etc. with a new title. I will detail more about Mossad in a later chapter and its involvement in 9/11. From these mega-terrorists came the far right Likud Party formed in 1973 by terrorists Menachem Begin (Prime Minster 1977-1983) and Ariel Sharon (9/11 Prime Minister from 2001 to 2006). I'll be coming to Sharon's terrorist and war criminal background when I relate all of this to who was really behind the September 11th attacks. Likud was formed out of Begin's first party, Herut ('Freedom'), which he established from terrorist groups in 1948. The Albert Einstein letter to *The New York Times* described Begin's party as 'closely akin' to fascism:

> Among the most disturbing political phenomena of our times is the emergence in the newly created state of Israel of the 'Freedom Party' (Tnuat Haherut), a political party closely akin in its organization, methods, political philosophy and social appeal to the Nazi and Fascist parties. It was formed out of the membership and following of the former Irgun Zvai Leumi, a terrorist, right-wing, chauvinist organization in Palestine.
>
> The current visit of Menachem Begin, leader of this party, to the United States is obviously calculated to give the impression of American support for his party in the coming Israeli elections, and to cement political ties with conservative Zionist elements in the United States. Several Americans of national repute have lent their names to welcome his visit. It is inconceivable that those who oppose fascism throughout the world, if correctly informed as to Mr. Begin's political record and perspectives, could add their names and support to the movement he represents.

This was the party which with other far right groups became Likud. Terrorist Yitzhak Shamir (Prime Minister 1983-84 and 1986-1992) was a member of Likud as is Benjamin Netanyahu (Prime Minister 1996-1999 and 2009 to the time of writing). Likud is the political arm of Revisionist or 'Gun' Zionism, but extremists can be found in other parties allegedly to the 'left' of Likud. Examples of this can be seen in David Ben-Gurion, Levi Eshkol, Yitzhak Rabin and Shimon Peres. Sabbatian-Frankism always sets out to control all sides and so the game and its outcome. Ben-Gurion oversaw the ethnic cleansing of some 750,000 defenceless Palestinians along with the destruction of hundreds of their villages. Ben-Gurion said that 'without Deir Yassin there would be no Israel' because it caused so many Palestinian Arabs to leave the country as fast as possible in case they would be next. Many of those massacred and forced to flee from the country were Arab Christians. Levi Eshkol, born

Levi Yitzhak in the Russian Empire, founded the Israeli Labour Party and presided over still more ethnic cleansing as Prime Minister between 1963 and 1969. Yitzhak Rabin (Labour Prime Minister between 1974 and 1977 and from 1992 until his assassination in 1995) was a commander of the Palmach ('Strike Forces') of the Jewish paramilitary organisation Haganah during the British Mandate and yet another terrorist. He issued the order to the Israel Defense Forces (IDF) to expel 50,000-70,000 Arabs from the towns of Lydda and Ramle in 1948 which stated: 'The inhabitants of Lydda must be expelled quickly without attention to age ...' Within three days Lydda no longer existed. The way ultra-Zionists can be found in parties in official opposition to Likud is confirmed by Israeli opposition leader Tzipi Livni who called on Netanyahu to resign after Israeli police recommended that he and his wife be indicted for bribery and other corruption charges. Livni was born into a prominent right-wing and Revisionist Zionist family and became a member of an elite Mossad unit. Her father, Eitan, was chief operations officer of terrorist group Irgun and so it's hardly a shock that she was foreign minister during the bombardment of Gaza in 2008/9 for which she has been accused of war crimes. Not really 'opposition', then. The Labour Party's Poland-born terrorist Shimon Peres (1923-2016) would be president and twice prime minister between 1984 and 1986 and from 1995 to 1996 (Fig 127). Peres, a disciple and protégé of Ben-Gurion, was the man behind the development of Israel's nuclear weapons arsenal that it does not admit to having to avoid the limitations of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (Fig 128). At the same time it condemns Iran as a nuclear danger when it has no nuclear weapons. Anyone observing the Israeli leadership knows what gross and constant hypocrisy looks like. Insider Israeli military historian, Martin van Creveld, was more forthcoming when he described the nuclear consequences the ultra-

Figure 127: Terrorist Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres who was Foreign Minister at the time of 9/11.

Figure 128: Israel's nuclear programme in the Negev Desert near the city of Dimona, but don't worry – it doesn't exist.

Zionist crazies are prepared to deliver:

> We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force ... We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under .

They're not insane or anything.

By war thou shalt take what thy want

The State of Israel as established in 1948 was not enough for the Sabbatian-Frankists and ultra-Zionists. They wanted the whole region of Jabotinsky's 'Nile to the Euphrates' or Egypt to Iraq including Lebanon, Syria and the northern part of Saudi Arabia. They expanded into the then Egyptian Sinai Peninsula, the Palestinian Gaza Strip and West Bank, which is being covered in illegal Jewish-only development, and part of Syria known as the Golan Heights. The latter has been occupied by the Israelis since the 1967 Arab-Israeli War (the 'Six-Day War') instigated by an Israeli pre-emptive strike and involving Egypt, Syria and Jordan. Gamal Abdel Nasser, President of Egypt (then known as the United Arab Republic) closed the Straits of Tiran to Israeli shipping and access to its port of Eilat. Remember what I said earlier about part of the Israeli-US deal with Saudi Arabia's Salman bin Abdulaziz Al Saud for him to become king was for him to buy Egyptian islands to secure Israeli shipping access to the Gulf of Aqaba and the Israel port of Eilat. Nasser mobilised his military along the Israeli border in the light of Israel's earlier claim that closing the Straits would be cause for war. Nasser would later tell US President Lyndon Johnson that his troop build-up in the Sinai Peninsula had been to defend against a feared Israeli attack. A CIA assessment spoke of Nasser's military presence in the Sinai as defensive. Michael B. Oren, who would be Israeli ambassador to America, agreed in his book, *Six Days of War*, that 'by all reports Israel received from the Americans, and according to its own intelligence, Nasser had no interest in bloodshed'. Yitzhak Rabin, who would later be prime minister, told French daily *Le Monde* in 1968:

> I do not think Nasser wanted war. The two divisions which he sent to the Sinai, on May 14, would not have been sufficient to start an offensive against Israel. He knew it and we knew it.

The claim that Israel's attack was a response to an imminent invasion by Egypt was therefore a lie. Israel's strike and justification was an excuse to secure more land and it worked. The Egyptian air force was

quickly taken out and more land occupied. By now with American money and state-of-the-art aircraft and weaponry 'little victim Israel' had ever-increasing military superiority over its Arab neighbours. Today that superiority is fantastic and includes nuclear weapons. The United Nations Security Council unanimously agreed in Resolution 242 in 1967 to call for Israel to withdraw from territory seized in the war. This has never happened and instead Israel has been building Jewish-only settlements in the occupied West Bank while removing Palestinians from their homes in yet another clear case of apartheid and ethnic cleansing. The 'two-state' solution to the Israel-Palestinian land dispute has been endlessly talked about for no other reason than to buy time until such a solution is made impossible by so many Jewish developments constructed in the West Bank and that point has now been reached. Israel had been pressing for the United States to recognise its right to permanently absorb the illegally-occupied Syrian Golan Heights and in March, 2019, Trump unilaterally acknowledged Israel's sovereignty over that Syrian land in a signing ceremony with his minder, Netanyahu. He told an American ultra-Zionist group backed by his funder Sheldon Adelson that he made the decision after a 'quick history lesson' from ultra-Zionists David Friedman, US ambassador to Israel, and son-in-law Jared Kushner. The pressure then immediately turned to recognising the West Bank as permanent Israel territory. Trump is owned by Israel and ultra-Zionism to the tip of every orange hair. Jewish-only Israeli settlements are illegal under the Fourth Geneva Convention of 1949 which bans countries from settling their population into territories occupied in a war. The UN Security Council, UN General Assembly, International Committee of the Red Cross, International Court of Justice and High Contracting Parties to the Geneva Convention have all confirmed this. Israel says 'up yours' and 'we do what we like'. In 2018 the UN General Assembly voted by 99 to 10 for a resolution declaring that Israel's demand to absorb the Golan Heights was null and void and called on Israel to withdraw from that occupied land. The United States naturally opposed the resolution and in March, 2019, Trump said it was time for the United States to recognise Israel's sovereignty over the Golan Heights which was 'of critical strategic and security importance to the State of Israel and Regional Stability'. Trump managed to send that tweet while on his knees. The constant theme of Israel doing whatever it wants and ignoring international law and war crimes agreements with the slavish support of the United States and other Western countries should beg the question of why? Why can a tiny, tiny country of eight million people be allowed to do this? Sabbatian-Frankist occult networks are the major explanation. Egypt and Syria sought to regain their lost territory in the 1973 Yom Kippur War which ended in failure in the face of Israel's military superiority. Israel was supported by the United States

as usual with ultra-Zionist Henry Kissinger in place as US Secretary of State and National Security Advisor while the Soviet Union supported Egypt and Syria.

Suffer little children

Life for Palestinians in the occupied West Bank has got ever worse as Israel settlements take over the land and a massive wall has taken more Palestinian property against international law. Week after week Palestinian homes are hijacked for Jewish settlers or demolished on any pretext to free the land for Jews. East Jerusalem is often targeted because the Sabbatian-Frankist psychopaths are ethnically cleansing the area in preparation for the takeover of Temple Mount and a new Solomon's Temple to herald the arrival of their Messiah 'King of the World'. The heartless psychopathy now even plumbs the depths of making Palestinians demolish their own homes or face a big bill from the government for doing it. A Palestinian father was forced in early 2019 to demolish his own home in occupied East Jerusalem, as well as that of his daughter, by the Israeli authorities. Motor mechanic Mustafa Subah spoke with Israel daily *Haaretz* reporters in the ruins of his home. He had fought and lost (a gimme) a 15-year legal battle that cost him around $110,000 and was 'compelled to demolish his and his daughter's homes with his own hands'. His daughter with her husband and three children moved into cramped conditions in the home of her mother-in-law while Mustafa and his wife and three children were 'squeezed into the two rooms of the original structure, waiting in dread to hear whether they will have to raze that as well'. Sabbatian-Frankists get off on suffering, anguish, death and the dopamine rush of their own perceived power over others. Children are almost routinely taken from their homes in the middle of the night by Israeli troops and held in adult jails. Rights group Defense for Children International (DCI) reported that since 2000 at least 8,000 Palestinian children have been detained by the Israeli military detention system infamous for the systematic mistreatment and torture of Palestinian children (Fig 129). Shadi Farah, a 15-year-old minor, described his abuse in prison by Israeli interrogators to the Turkey-based international news agency, Anadolu:

> Israel is using all heinous methods during interrogation from suffocation, beating to giving us hallucinogenic pills. I remember spending days suffering from nightmares and headaches because of the drugs that we were forced to take.

Defense for Children International says Palestinian minors are often made to sign documents written in Hebrew and have no idea what they say. They are interrogated without parents or lawyers. Khaled Quzmar

Figure 129: Just another day in the Israel-occupied West Bank. The boy is 14-years-old.

said minors frequently report being kicked, slapped and blindfolded during arrest and/or interrogation. 'Around 90 percent of detained children are subject to verbal abuse and humiliation by Israeli army officers', he said. Some 30 percent were physically abused in custody. Ahmad al-Zatari, a 15-year-old minor, said he was beaten and suffocated by an Israeli interrogator when he was 12:

> I stepped into the room and one integrator was there. He started asking questions and calling for quick answers. I was only 12-year-old during the interrogation and the questions were not clear to me so I could not answer any.

He said the Israeli interrogator turned off the cameras and started beating him.

> He jumped over me and put his hands around my neck and started yelling at me. It was a horrible experience. I thought he was going to kill me.

The Palestinian Prisoners Society said in 2018 that about 900 Palestinian children had been detained by Israeli forces that year with some 270 children continuing to be held in detention. High profile cases like the jailing of 17-year-old Ahed Tamimi for slapping an Israeli soldier outside her home after her cousin had part of his head blown off by the Israel army are tips of a mountain of daily abuse. I will spare you the images of Gaza children with no heads and as just a pair of legs after Israeli bombing raids on a defenceless people. When Jewish-American actress Sarah Silverman responded to the treatment of Tamimi by tweeting that 'Jews have to stand up EVEN when – ESPECIALLY when – the wrongdoing is BY Jews/the Israeli government' she was castigated by the ultra-Zionist mob. Oshrat Kotler, a television presenter with Israel's Channel 13, was besieged by death threats and put on trial by the 'Middle East's only democracy' when she said that the occupation of Palestinian land was turning Israeli troops into 'animals':

> When you send your children to the army, they are kids. You send them to the territories, and they come back as human animals. This is the result of the

occupation.

Kotler was commenting on IDF soldiers from the ultra-Orthodox Netzah Yehuda Battalion who were convicted of aggravated assault and aggravated battery for beating two handcuffed and blindfolded Palestinians, a 50-year-old father and his 15-year-old son detained in custody. Psychopath Netanyahu was as always seething with outraged condemnation over Kotler's comments. Many former IDF troops, forced into the army by conscription, have said that they were systematically de-humanised, but since when did the truth matter to Sabbatian-Frankists? Kotler was put on trial on charges of incitement, incrimination of suspects, failure to grant a right of reply. Jewish people are only allowed to have approved opinions and Israeli 'democracy' is an illusion. Kotler said she had 'thousands' of death threats and such is the power of the persecuted Chosen People program which leaves no room for self-reflection. Nadera Shalhoub-Kevorkian, an Arab professor of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, told an audience at the University of Colombia in 2019 that the Israeli military tests its weapons on innocent Palestinians, even children, to assess which are the most powerful. She said that 'Israel does weapons tests on Palestinian children' and 'Palestinian spaces are laboratories for the Israeli security industry'. Robrecht Vanderbeeken, cultural secretary of Belgium's ACOD trade union and a philosophy of science scholar, said in 2018 that the population of the Gaza Strip was being 'starved to death, poisoned, and children are kidnapped and murdered for their organs'. Palestinian UN ambassador Riyad Mansour wrote to the Secretary General to say that bodies of Palestinians killed by Israeli security forces 'were returned with missing corneas and other organs, further confirming past reports about organ harvesting by the occupying power'. Even *The New York Times* ran a story in 2014 revealing that transplant brokers in Israel had made enormous sums of money and that Israelis had played a 'disproportionate role' in organ trafficking. Dr Yehuda Hiss, former head of Israel's forensic institute, said in a 2000 interview that Israeli pathologists would harvest skin, corneas, heart valves, and bones from the bodies of Palestinians and others often without permission from relatives. These are the kind of revelations the new definition of 'anti-Semitism' is designed to silence. By adding to the definition of 'anti-Semitism' the point about 'comparisons of contemporary Israeli policy to that of the Nazis' the aim is simply to stop those comparisons being made even when they can be demonstrably true. Jewish people are castigated for protesting at the actions of their government and military and when UK Liberal peer Baroness Tonge claimed that members of the Israeli Defence Forces had been harvesting body parts in the aftermath of the Haiti earthquake she was thrown out of the party for what its

ludicrous leader Nick Clegg called 'wrong, distasteful and provocative' remarks. How did arse-licker Clegg know she was wrong? He didn't. He went down well in Tel Aviv, though, so that was good.

Gaza – a scar on the face of humanity

The Gaza Strip is little more than an open air prison camp and the most densely-populated land in the world with two million people living in an area 25 miles by around six and its borders policed by Israel. Essential goods, medicines and services are subject to an Israeli blockade (Fig 130). The world is watching – or not – the incessant genocide of Palestinians through war and diseases of depravation. *Sky News* reported the effects of the Israeli blockade:

Figure 130: Prison camp Gaza.

> Some 80 percent of its citizens need humanitarian aid to survive and the UN says its people are 'locked in, denied free access to the remainder of the territory and the outside world'... Thousands of young people in Gaza therefore find it very difficult to leave to find work or study abroad and families are unable to see their loved ones. The Oxfam charity says 96% of water is undrinkable and 47% of people don't have enough food ...
>
> ... Restrictions on imports – such as certain chemicals and fertilisers, building materials and technology – have also stunted the economy, for example slowing the construction of new homes ... A six-nautical-mile restriction on Gaza's fishermen – enforced by armed Israeli patrols – makes it difficult for them to make a living, while most farmers cannot export their crops.

Then there are the full-on military and air assaults on the Gaza Strip. The two in 2008/2009 'Operation Cast Lead' and 2014 'Operation Protective Edge' cost the lives of thousands of Palestinian civilians and caused mass homelessness. According to figures by the United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA) nearly 11,000 were wounded in 2014 which included 3,374 children. More than a thousand were permanently disabled. Another half a million people were displaced with 485,000 requiring emergency food assistance and 17,000 homes were destroyed or severely damaged. In 2018 hundreds of unarmed Palestinians were shot dead by Israeli snipers and tens of

thousands wounded – many in life-changing ways. They have lost limbs and eyes and they have included children, paramedics and journalists with 'Press' emblazed upon them which to Israel's military psychopaths is not a mode of protection but the centre of the target. Israel controls and systematically rations Gaza's electricity, water, food and medical supplies – bombs their homes and then denies them the materials to rebuild. Seriously ill, expectant mothers and children die trying to get to Israel hospitals because they are either denied entry or the process takes so long it's too late. If all that is not acting like Nazis then what the hell is? Gaza is a fenced-in concentration camp with Israel controlling who can come and leave. Those who would do all this to human beings would not be involved in 9/11 if it suited their goals? You must be joking. All of the above is supported either directly or by silence by the United States, UK and other European countries that supply Israel with arms to kill and maim.

Breaking the Silence

Many Israeli army conscripts have only realised the truth of what the ultra-Zionists are doing to Palestinians when they become part of the occupation and terrorist army known as the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF). Some have spoken out and an organisation called Breaking the Silence, established in 2004, has provided a platform to tell their stories. Eran Efrati, a former IDF soldier, has been particularly outspoken in his condemnation of Israeli terrorism against Palestinian civilians. He has described how Palestinians are kept under curfew on their own land to allow illegal Israeli settlers in the occupied West Bank to enjoy themselves at Jewish festivals and feel 'protected'. Efrati said troops arrive with 'guns, uniform and vest with grenades and six packs of ammunition' screaming 'curfew' and 'you see they're scared, you see the people just running from place to place, closing down their shops, running home, because wherever you are when the curfew starts this is where you are stuck and you cannot go anywhere else so you better be at home when we come to start the curfew'. Official orders said they should shoot-to-kill anyone who broke the curfew. 'I realised that my job is actually to maintain an apartheid system,' he said. Here is a Jewish man who witnessed the frontline of daily Palestinian abuse calling it apartheid and when non-Jews say the same they are dubbed 'anti-Semitic'.Troops were not allowed to touch a Jewish settler if they were attacking a Palestinian – 'the best I can do is call the local police department to come and handle it ...' He described how Jewish settlers lived under civilian laws while Palestinians in 'the next house to them, next building, sometimes the next apartment live under my rule, my military rule, and I can do whatever I want with him'. Efrati continued:

> I can take his home as a temporary base for a few hours, to a few days, to a few weeks. I can decide that I am arresting the people of the house and tie them up to the fence of my base ... [You can] get an order to demolish their home or just lock the front door to not let them out into the street, their house is on, a street that only Jewish settlers can walk on and Palestinians cannot. So they have to walk from windows to yards ...

Efrati said the Israeli military bypass a Supreme Court ruling banning outright assassinations with orders that say if a Palestinian reacts in any way to being woken up at night by armed troops they should shoot him dead:

> What we're going to do is come in five or six people units into their home in the middle of the night, break in quietly, go up to his bedroom, go into his bed and point a gun into his head. Now, if he just wakes up and surrenders we're taking him into the police but if he screams you shoot him in the head, if he lifts his blanket you shoot him in the head, if he lifts his hands or legs or is trying to do any movement you shoot him in the head.
>
> Now, because we understand as rational human beings that no human being can wake up in the middle of the night with a gun to his head and not scream or move, we understand these orders as an execution order that bypass the Supreme Court order.

This is the fascism that the Protection Racket of the 'anti-Semitism' industry is designed to keep secret and it is precisely the modus operandi of the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. Efrati said that he realised early in his compulsory military service that he had been lied to about Israel and its relationship with the Palestinians. 'I didn't feel like I was protecting anyone, I didn't feel like I am helping anyone feel more safe – I felt like I was terrorising people.' The defined mission was to instil fear in the hearts of Palestinians and that was exactly what they did:

> I don't want to live in an only Jewish state that values privileged Jewish life over every other life. This urges me to understand that I want my kids to grow up in a place when they don't have to press anyone, they don't have to be soldiers ...

Eran Efrati talked about his experience of the appalling treatment of Palestinians in Israel-occupied Hebron, the biggest city in the West Bank and home to 200,000 Palestinians. Dozens of monitors from multiple countries recorded 40,000 cases of abuse since 1967 by Israeli settlers and troops and some constituted war crimes. The response of psychopath

Prime Minister Netanyahu was to expel international observers and this was another expression of the Protection Racket in which you delete all sources of exposure and criticism. With the observers gone the Palestinians are left to an even more extreme fate. There are brave and determined Jewish Israelis who refuse to serve in the military and treat the Palestinians with violent contempt. They are incredible young people who pay for their compassion and backbone by being jailed for the crime of refusing to commit crimes against humanity. Such are the perverse inversions that multiply in sync with the scale of tyranny involved. Are these thoroughly decent Jewish people given respect for what they do by the ultra-Zionists? No – they are dismissed as 'useful idiots of the BDS'. Psychological sickness has no interest in rational thought and psychopaths have no empathy with which to engage with their fellow human beings. Israel's approach to Palestinians and its brutally excessive use of force (Gun Zionism) against unarmed demonstrators was described by Michael Lynk, United Nations special rapporteur on human rights in the Palestinian territories, as 'an eye for an eyelash'. God knows how many Palestinians that Israel has killed directly or through systematic deprivation since 1947/48 but one thing is for sure – the Sabbatian-Frankists would have celebrated all of them. In 2018 the Israeli High Court ruled that Israeli intelligence officers were justified in their use of torture against Palestinians and set a precedent for its continued and expanded use. Israeli officials from the Shin Bet domestic intelligence agency forced a prisoner into stress positions, including arching and tying the body in the 'banana' position and subjected him to 'severe physical and mental violence, including beatings'. Judges ruled that this was all fine and dandy. Israeli human rights group B'Tselem said: 'In interrogating Palestinian residents of the Occupied Territories, the Israel Security Agency routinely used methods that constituted ill-treatment and even torture until the late 1990s.' None of this – not the violent expulsion of Palestinians or the heartless ongoing violence and abuse were in the minds of most people who supported Zionism before the establishment of the State of Israel. Auschwitz survivor Esther Bejarano became a fierce critic of Israel and what she called its 'fascist' government. She was born in Germany and lost her parents and sister to Nazi murderers before moving to a Palestine still then under the pre-Israel British Mandate. She said:

> We wanted to develop the country together with the Palestinians. In general, the Palestinians helped us. Not only us, but also the first Jews who came to the country. We wanted to develop the land together. But it was different with David Ben-Gurion and Golda Meir. They turned Zionism upside down and then the Zionists said 'we are the ones who own the land.' That was not our idea.

Bejarano, 94 at the time of writing, said that she and her husband returned to Germany because they couldn't stand what was being done by the Israel government to Palestinians and she described how difficult it is to challenge and criticise Israel in Germany:

> They also have called me an anti-Semite. I always say I am against the inhuman policies towards the Palestinians, and against war. With war you cannot achieve peace. Then they frame me as an anti-Semite.

Even an Auschwitz survivor is an 'anti-Semite' if they criticise the psychopaths that control Israel. Words have no meaning.

CHAPTER 22

Atlantic Crossing

Any man who has ever tried to use political power for the common good has felt an awful sense of powerlessness – Robert Casey

Jewish researcher and writer Clifford Shack has specialised in the history of Sabbatian-Frankism and wrote the book *The Sabbatean-Frankist Messianic Conspiracy Partially Exposed.* He said of its progression through the centuries:

> Through infiltration, stealth and cunning, this invisible network has come to rule us all. Forty-one years after Shabbatai Zevi's death, in 1717, they would infiltrate Masonry guilds in England and establish Freemasonry ... [Zevi's successor] Jacob Frank would have a great impact on the inner core of Freemasonry known as the Illuminati, formed in 1776. Freemasonry would become the hidden force behind events like the [American, French and Russian] revolutions, the creations of the UN and Israel, both World Wars (including the Holocaust!), and the assassinations of the Kennedy brothers who, together with their father, tried to thwart the efforts of the network on American soil.
>
> Sabbatean/Frankists, also referred to as the 'Cult of the All-Seeing Eye' (look on the back of your one dollar bill to begin to understand their influence in YOUR life), are political and religious chameleons. They are everywhere ... there is power. They are the good guys AND the bad guys. The World War Two era is a prime example. The following leaders were members of the 'Cult of the All-Seeing Eye' (Sabbatean/Frankists): Franklin D. Roosevelt; Winston Churchill; Adolph Hitler; Eugenio Pacelli (Pope Pius XII); Francisco Franco; Benito Mussolini; Hirohito and Mao Tse-Tung.

Franklin Roosevelt was a Sabbatian-Frankist-controlled puppet via the Sabbatian-Frankist Council on Foreign Relations and back to the Sabbatian-Frankist Round Table in London established by the Rothschilds and the real source of the Balfour Declaration supporting a 'Jewish' (Sabbatian-Frankist-controlled) 'homeland' in Palestine. His fifth cousin, Theodore Roosevelt, US President between 1901 and 1909,

was an asset of Rothschild operative, Jacob Schiff. The Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult had long been at work in the United States, but now with the end of the Second World War the expansion would go into overdrive. After the State of Israel was formed in 1948 a number of ultra-Zionists relocated to the United States so their offspring would be born American citizens and take the manipulation of US politics to still new levels. Among them was Benjamin Emanuel (real name Ezekiel Auerbach), a Russian Jewish terrorist with Irgun and father of Barack Obama's White House Chief of Staff (handler), the ultra-Zionist Rahm Emanuel who went on to become the first Jewish Mayor of Chicago. Father Emanuel's speciality was apparently bus bombing. Rahm Emanuel's role has been that of a 'Democon', the name I use for the Democratic Party equivalent of the Neocons of the Project for the New American Century which control the Republican Party and use Donald Trump as their sock puppet. Democons and Neocons answer to the Sabbatian-Frankists and the Hidden Hand and so no matter who is in the White House the same force in the shadows is always in control. Boy Emanuel was Senior Advisor to President Bill Clinton, Chair of the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee, Chair of the House Democratic Caucus and White House Chief of Staff. New York-born ultra-Zionist David Axelrod was Obama's Chief Strategist overseeing his two successful election campaigns and his senior advisor. Obama's personal advisors on policy, known by the media as 'czars', were also awash with ultra-Zionists and the ratio is almost comically enormous when compared with two percent of the population. Among them was Emanuel's brother Ezekiel, an Obama policy advisor on health while another brother is Ari Emanuel, a Hollywood agent who has represented Obama campaign contributor Michael Moore whose film *Fahrenheit 911* (executive producer ultra-Zionist women-abuser Harvey Weinstein) avoided the real story of what happened. Another Moore film, *Bowling for Columbine*, was an attack on gun ownership in line with the Hidden Hand agenda to disarm Americans while arming law enforcement to the enamel on their teeth. I certainly won't assign to Mr Moore the level of intelligence necessary to realise that he is being used by a force that he has no idea exists. The scale of the Sabbatian-Frankist ultra-Zionist takeover of American politics and financial policy can be seen in 'Obama's' financial team which led the reaction to the 2008 financial crash caused by major banks and bankers. His team decided, just by coincidence, of course, that bailing out those same bankers with trillions of dollars of taxpayer money and debt was the way to go about it. These were 'Obama's' picks:

Timothy Geithner (ultra-Zionist), Treasury Secretary; Larry Summers (ultra-Zionist), director of the White House National Economic Council;

Paul Adolph Volcker (ultra-Zionist and Rothschild business partner), chairman of the Economic Recovery Advisory Board; Peter Orszag (ultra-Zionist), director of the Office of Management and Budget overseeing all government spending; Penny Pritzker (ultra-Zionist), Commerce Secretary; Jared Bernstein (ultra-Zionist), chief economist and economic policy adviser to Vice President Joseph Biden; Mary Schapiro (ultra-Zionist), chair of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC); Gary Gensler (ultra-Zionist), chairman of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC); Sheila Bair (ultra-Zionist), chair of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC); Karen Mills (ultra-Zionist), head of the Small Business Administration (SBA); Kenneth Feinberg (ultra-Zionist), Special Master for Executive [bail-out] Compensation. Feinberg would be appointed to oversee compensation (with strings) to 9/11 victims and families and will appear again later. These are only a few of the ultra-Zionists out of all proportion to population percentage that could be found throughout the administration of Obama ('Democrat') with a similar story to be found with Trump ('Republican'). 'Obama's' ultra-Zionist financial team was in operation while Bernard Bernanke (ultra-Zionist) was chairman of the Federal Reserve, America's privately owned central bank. He was deciding, no doubt with input from people like ultra-Zionist Feinberg, who got the bail-out money. Bernanke had taken over at the Fed from Alan Greenspan (ultra-Zionist) who had been head of the bank during the Reagan-Father Bush, Father Bush, Bill Clinton and Boy Bush presidencies before stepping down in 2006. Greenspan was in situ when calculated deregulation of banks and financial services unleashed a free-for-all that led to the 2008 crash and he did this in league with Bill Clinton's Treasury Secretaries Robert E. Rubin (ultra-Zionist) and Larry Summers (ultra-Zionist), former chief economist at the World Bank; Rubin's assistant Timothy Geithner (ultra-Zionist); and Peter Orszag (ultra-Zionist), Clinton's Special Assistant for Economic Policy and Senior Economist and Senior Adviser on the Council of Economic Advisers. Geithner, Summers and Orszag who had played a highly significant role in causing the financial crash would be leading Obama's financial response to the crash and they decided to hand their mates and masters unspeakable amounts of taxpayer money. Many of these people were associated with the infamous ultra-ultra-Zionist Goldman Sachs which was Obama's biggest corporate donor. Goldman Sachs (with others) was seriously responsible for the engineered economic crash which caused such suffering and deprivation worldwide (Greece is a major example) and which led to corporate bail-outs overseen by Goldman Sachs-connected government officials.

'The Team' picks itself

The origin of these 'Obama-selected' names was revealed in a WikiLeaks release of emails belonging to John Podesta, a chair of Obama's 2008 Transition Team. One email included a list of proposed administration appointees suggested by ultra-Zionist Michael Froman, a Citigroup executive who had been Chief of Staff at the US Treasury in the 1990s under ultra-Zionist Robert Rubin. He had also been a class mate of Obama at Harvard Law School and went on to be a distinguished fellow of the Council on Foreign Relations, Vice-Chairman of MasterCard and a director of the Walt Disney Company. In an email dated October 6th, 2008, before Obama won the election, Froman sent Podesta three documents listing proposed women for top administration jobs, non-white candidates and a sample outline of names for 31 cabinet-level positions. These same people overwhelmingly ended up getting the jobs that ultra-Zionist Forman had 'suggested'. Names included Janet Napolitano for Homeland Security, Rahm Emanuel for Chief of Staff, Robert Gates for Defense, Eric Holder for the [In]Justice Department or White House Counsel, Susan Rice for United States Ambassador to the UN and Arne Duncan for Education. Holder is a big-time agent for the ultra-Zionists and instrumental while Obama's Attorney General in blocking the case of '9/11 mastermind' Khalid Sheikh Mohammed from coming to trial where evidence would have to be produced. Instead Mohammed, or someone with that name, continues to be held without trial in Guantanamo Bay. Zionist John Kerry was named by Froman for Secretary of State and three choices were offered for Treasury Secretary – ultra-Zionists Robert Rubin, Larry Summers, and Timothy Geithner. Always control the money. Alan Sabrosky, a former Director of Studies at the United States Army War College Strategic Studies Institute who has taught at several prestigious universities, also highlighted how Zionists have dominated the White House Personnel Office at least since 1980. This was 'reducing the likelihood that people unfriendly to Israel or unsupportive of its "ways and means" will be nominated in the first place'. He wrote:

> The vetting of nominees by key organized Jewish groups in the US before they go before the US Senate for their confirmation hearings has also been a fixture of this process for decades, as Haaretz (an Israeli newspaper) among many others has pointed out, and forces otherwise excellent nominees to withdraw if said Jewish groups find them to be unsuitable. And the leverage of AIPAC in the US Senate is in this respect crucial: anyone AIPAC wants confirmed will be confirmed, and anyone who manages to reach that point and is not acceptable to AIPAC doesn't stand a chance.
>
> This is why under both Republicans and Democrats, the staffs in and around

> the President and the Vice-President, the National Security Council, the State Department and the Defense Department (among others) look the way they do. Many are Jewish and actively Zionist, often with dual US-Israeli citizenship (not that the absence of an Israeli passport matters all that much to the others). Some are Christian Zionists who need no persuading to take the pro-Israel positions they do ... Others are what the communists used to call 'useful idiots', frequently intelligent people like Condoleezza Rice or John Bolton who have made their own Faustian bargain in the furtherance of their own careers. And the rest of us live with the consequences of all of them, not least of which was 9/11 and the ensuing wars.

Zionists and ultra-Zionists also have an extraordinary ratio to their numbers in lower government positions. I must have mentioned that only two percent of the American population is Jewish and a *fraction* of even them are the ultra-Zionist Sabbatian-Frankist pseudo Jews that we are talking about.

The People pick the President?

Interestingly, on the subject of the Obama administration, a businessman called Tom Fife wrote an article in 2008 in which he recalled a visit to Russia in the early 1990s while starting a joint-venture company with members of the Russian scientific community. He recalled how he was told by his guests that the United States was destined to have its first black president who would be a communist plant. Fife quoted one of his female Russian hosts:

> Yes, it is true. This is not some idle talk. He is already born and he is educated and being groomed to be president right now. You will be impressed to know that he has gone to the best schools of Presidents. He is what you call 'Ivy League'. You don't believe me, but he is real and I even know his name. His name is Barack. His mother is white and American and his father is black from Africa. That's right, a chocolate baby! And he's going to be your President.

Fife said the woman told him that 'Barack' was from Hawaii and she described how everything had been 'thought out':

> His father is not an American black so he won't have that social slave stigma. He is intelligent and he is half white and has been raised from the cradle to be an atheist and a communist. He's gone to the finest schools. He is being guided every step of the way and he will be irresistible to America.

According to Fife the woman said that 'America would have to be converted to communism [Soros 'progressive' socialism] and Barack was

going to pave the way'. Is this so incredible when Obama was brought up and prepared for his task as a follower of Saul Alinsky and his Marxist methods of 'community organising'? I can't of course verify that story. What I can say is this is how presidents come to power. They do not emerge by chance, but by design and long-term grooming. The kind of president installed in the illusion of public choice varies in line with the Hidden Hand agenda for that particular period and they vary the perceived nature and personality to keep the public interested in what is a rigged system. The first black president was followed by the fake 'maverick' president and the first woman will be along eventually. Keep them interested and focussed so they won't open their eyes to the *permanent government* and will keep giving credibility to the here-today-gone-tomorrow political level of government which is nothing more than a smokescreen to hide where the power *really* is.

Draining the swamp

Thank goodness at least the influence in government of Goldman Sachs was going to be ended by Donald Trump who had attacked the company and its personnel during his election campaign. It's called telling your target audience what it wants to hear (Fig 131). When he secured 'power' he named the ultra-Zionist Steve Mnuchin, a Goldman Sachs employee for 17 years, as his Treasury Secretary; Gary Cohn (ultra-Zionist), chief operating officer of Goldman Sachs, became Trump's Director of the National Economic Council and chief economic advisor; Cohn was later replaced by Larry Kudlow (ultra-Zionist). Trump's senior advisor is his son-in-law, the ultra-Zionist Jared Kushner, a life-long friend of Benjamin Netanyahu, with ultra-Zionist Jason Greenblatt as his international negotiator, including on Israel-Palestine. His ambassador to Israel is the ultra-Zionist David Friedman who arranged for the American Embassy to be moved from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem in 2018 in a highly provocative slight against Palestinians. This is a stepping stone on the way to replacing the Al-Aqsa Mosque on what Jews call Temple Mount with a rebuilt Solomon's Temple named after their occult Kabbalah hero. Trump's administration is awash with ultra-Zionists and perhaps the most pro-Israel in American history. This is why from the moment Trump was elected Netanyahu increased the

Figure 131: Swamp swimmer to drain the swamp? Fill it more like.

speed of illegal settlements built in occupied Palestinian land because he knew there would be no resistance. American sanctions and aids cuts to Palestinians have followed with the aim of creating such destitution that they will agree to anything the Sabbatian-Frankist psychopaths demand. Trump's biggest funder is the ultra-Zionist casino magnate Sheldon Adelson while the Democrats are funded by ultra-Zionist George Soros (whatever he may claim) and ultra-Zionist financial and media mogul, Haim Saban. Adelson and Netanyahu wanted Trump to delete the nuclear deal with Iran to re-ignite conflict on the road to regime change as per Project for the New American Century (PNAC) and so he did. Adelson wanted big-time Israel asset John Bolton of the PNAC to be Trump's National Security Advisor and so he is. Bolton is leading the charge against Iran, Russia, China and North Korea, all Sabbatian-Frankist targets. Trump's pick for UN ambassador was the ultra-Israel supporting Nicky Haley who continued America's role of vetoing any resolution of condemnation by the UN Security Council of whatever Israel does – no matter how deadly and grotesque. When Haley resigned she was replaced by her ultra-Zionist deputy Jonathan Cohen who stood in until a permanent appointment was made. Cohen, who attended Hebrew University in Jerusalem on an Israeli government grant, had been Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for European and Eurasian Affairs. Even *New York Times* columnist Timothy Egan highlighted the Adelson influence:

> An 85-year-old casino magnate, Sheldon Adelson, now has more influence on American foreign policy than even the secretary of state ... Adelson got a ... tax windfall for the millions he put into electing Republicans, with the added benefit of controlling the State Department's view of Israel.

There is so much manipulation of political events secured through the chequebook and wire transfer. Alan Hart, a former BBC and Independent Television News correspondent, wrote in *Zionism: The Real Enemy of the Jews:* 'Jewish people make up less than two percent of the American population, but account for *50 percent* of the political campaign contributions.' This incredible amount of political funding (control and influence) does not come from Jewish people in general, but from mega-rich individuals, banks and corporations controlled by ultra-Zionism and Sabbatian-Frankism. There are certainly plenty of billionaire sources to choose from with a *Forbes Magazine* analysis in 2012 concluding that 35 percent of the 400 richest people in the United States were Jewish from a population of two percent. By 2018 five of the top ten richest people in America were Jewish: Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg; Oracle's Larry Ellison; Google's Larry Page and Sergey Brin; and former New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg. Close to a

quarter of the richest 200 people in Russia were also found to be Jewish according to Russian ranking website lanta.ru. It hardly scans with the claims of an oppressed minority which the 'anti-Semitism' industry loves to promote, but we should always keep in mind that the great majority of Jewish people worldwide are not rich. Many in Israel itself are struggling economically while the few suck up the spoils. The image of the 'rich Jew' is true if you apply that to a minority and these are the people that spend their wealth to influence politics while most Jews are not at all involved in such manipulation and not mega-wealthy. Unfortunately, the actions of the few colour the perception of the many and this is inaccurate, unfair and potentially very, very, dangerous.

Pro-Israel lobby groups poured more than $22 million into the 2018 US mid-term election cycle according to public records and the real figure is far more than actually tracked. The Washington-based Center for Responsive Politics (CRP) found the Israel lobby to be highly active and spending heavily to influence lawmakers. They could not have come to any other conclusion given the evidence and yet when Minnesota Congresswoman Ilhan Omar tweeted in 2019 about pro-Israel money influencing decisions made on Capitol Hill (it does and fundamentally) she faced the usual orchestrated abuse and contrived rage including the tag of 'anti-Semite'. 'Outrageous', 'disgraceful', screamed her Democratic colleagues as they fell to their knees in gratitude for the latest cheque. Democrats most critical of Omar received some of the highest levels of contributions from the pro-Israel lobby and we are looking at in-your-face political prostitution with representatives of a tiny country buying the support of American politicians that are supposedly elected to represent the interests of Americans and not a foreign power. Omar said 'it's all about the Benjamins baby', as in the image of Benjamin Franklin on the $100 dollar bill. The hysterical attacks on her – not least by AIPAC – simply proved that she was right. Truth is the worst nightmare of the liar. 'Benjamins' Netanyahu weighed in on video-link to the 2019 AIPAC conference by saying that American politicians supported Israel (slavishly) because of shared values and not massive donations. They should put him on at the Comedy Store. It's the Benjamins, Benjamin, and you know it (Fig 132). There are many areas where I would have profound disagreements with Omar but on this she is absolutely right and she should not have made the mistake that almost everyone

Figure 132: It's the Benjamins, Benjamin. To say otherwise is a joke.

does of speaking the truth and then apologising when the ultra-Zionist abuse and outrage follows. Pro-Israel lobbyists and donors spent more than $22 million on lobbying and campaign contributions in the 2018 election cycle, but it's not about the Benjamins?? AIPAC spent more than $3.5 million on lobbying during the cycle and more than $5 million in the year in total – the highest since tracking began in 1998. Ultra-Zionist 'progressive' J Street gave $4.03 million in political donations. Dan Auble, a senior researcher at the Center for Responsive Politics (CRP), said he hadn't seen many other countries which had 'a comparable level of activity'. The Israel lobby donated to a long list of politicians including 269 House representatives. House Majority Leader, the Democrat Steny Hoyer, has so far received $1.02 million from pro-Israel groups. Anyone think that might affect his judgement? Hoyer's condemnation of Congresswoman Omar for stating an obvious fact was matched by Republican Vice President and Christian Zionist Israel butt-licker Mike Pence who called for Omar to be removed from the Foreign Affairs Committee. Hoyer and Pence should form their own Israel support group. Tongues Out For Israel might be a title they could consider and there would be no shortage of members on Capitol Hill – Trump among them who also loudly condemned Omar. Pro-Israel groups have donated hundreds of millions to US politics according to CRP figures and the payback comes in the billions handed over in American 'aid' to Israel and the unwavering support for the ultra-Zionist agenda no matter what Israel's government and military may do. The 'anti-Semitism' industry and Protection Racket target with abuse anyone who reveals this elephant in the room because the scale of ultra-Zionist influence in US politics (and elsewhere) is so appalling they are desperate to keep this from public attention. We saw the Protection Racket at work with Ilhan Omar while at the same time non-ultra-Zionist Jews defended her. An open letter by North American Jews, including Canadian-born author and activist, Naomi Klein, said Omar had been falsely accused of antisemitism' and there was nothing anti-Semitic about calling out the 'noxious' role of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) in American politics: 'The pro-Israel lobby has played an outsized role in producing nearly unanimous congressional support for Israel.' The letter thanked Omar for having the bravery to shake up the congressional taboo against criticizing Israel. 'As Jews with a long tradition of social justice and anti-racism, AIPAC does not represent us', the letter said. All Jewish people think the same, you see – ask the ADL.

Kosher Nostra

Another aspect of the 'Atlantic Crossing' is the role played by ultra-Zionists from Russia and the former Soviet Union in general. The same

transfer of people can be seen between the Soviet Union and the United States that happened earlier with the influx out of Germany from the 19th century of families that became major banking figures like Goldman, Sachs, Lehman, Rockefeller and Rothschild agent Jacob Schiff. Russian and Soviet Zionists and their organised crime syndicates moved in numbers to Brighton Beach in Brooklyn, New York, which became known as 'Little Odessa' when the 1975 Jackson-Vanik law was passed to allow this Jewish immigration into America from the Soviet Union. The 'Jackson' who drove the law through Congress was ... Henry M. 'Scoop' Jackson, hero of the ultra-Zionist Neoconservatives. Two Jackson assistants at the time were Richard Perle and Paul Wolfowitz. Nearly 80 years earlier in 1897 Jacob Schiff's influence over outgoing Democrat US President Grover Cleveland led to changes to the Immigration Bill that would allow an influx for Zionist and Communist Jews from Russia and other countries in the decades that followed. The mass-Russian (Zionist) arrivals to New York after 1975 have become known as the Russian Mafia, Red Mafia, or 'Red Octopus' (to hide the ultra-Zionist connection) and has strong ties to the Rothschilds, Anti-Defamation League (ADL), AIPAC and Mossad. The most famous leader of this ultra-Zionist mob in the United States has been Marat Balagula and the overall global 'Mr Big' is the Ukrainian-born and Moscow-based Semion Mogilevich who once said there were 'too many Jews' in Israel. This fits with the relationship between the Sabbatian-Frankist satanic cult and the mainstream Jewish population and so does the way Mogilevich first made his fortune – by exploiting Jews leaving Russia for the United States and Israel. He would make a deal to sell their assets at market value and forward the proceeds and then just keep the money. Mogilevich was jailed for that swindle, but would eventually become so powerful that no one would touch him. Mogilevich has been described by US and European law enforcement as the 'boss of bosses' of global Russian (ultra-Zionist) crime syndicates and the FBI has labelled him 'the most dangerous mobster in the world' as the head of a colossal global criminal empire involving 'weapons trafficking, contract murders, extortion, drug trafficking, and prostitution on an international scale.' Lovely man, apparently. Among his nicknames are 'Don Semyon' and 'The Brainy Don'. He is reported to have had a good relationship with Vladimir Putin since the 1990s and lives unchallenged in the Russian capital. The Putin 'good relationship' was described by Russian defector Alexander Litvinenko shortly before he was assassinated in London. Litvinenko had been an officer with the Russian secret service, or FSB, and specialised in organised crime investigation. 'Brainy Don' trafficks Russian and Ukrainian girls to brothels in Israel and the authorities are fine with that so long as the girls aren't Jewish. This, then, is the man who ultimately controls the 'Russian' (ultra-Zionist) Mafia in

the United States and worldwide. American investigative journalist Robert Friedman exposed in his book *Red Mafiya: How the Russian Mob Has Invaded America* that the 'Russian Mafia' is really the 'Jewish Mafia' – hence one of its nicknames is the Kosher Nostra in contrast to the Sicilian/Italian Cosa Nostra. Friedman died in 2002 of a 'tropical disease' after those he named put a price on his head. He wrote that the so-called Russian Mafia were all Jewish with connections into Zionist organisations the world over – especially the Anti-Defamation League. Friedman's work was echoed by Jewish writer Laura Radanko, a long-time researcher of the Russian Mafia and author of *The Russian Mafia in America*:

> During the detente days of the early 1970s, when Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev had agreed to allow limited emigration of Soviet Jews, thousands of hard-core criminals, many of them released from Soviet Gulags by the KGB, took advantage of their nominal Jewish status to swarm into the United States ... In the 1970s, more than forty thousand Russian Jews settled in Brighton Beach. It was under the shadow of the elevated subway tracks on Brighton Beach Avenue, bustling with Russian meat markets, vegetable pushcarts, and bakeries, that the Russian gangsters resumed their careers as professional killers, thieves, and scoundrels.

Radanko says there were 30 Russian crime syndicates operating in the United States with major ones in New York, Miami, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Denver. Their hierarchy locks into Mossad and the Sabbatian-Frankist, ultra-Zionist, Revisionist Zionist, appropriately 'Gun Zionism', networks across the United States. They are brutally violent and often openly so to terrify law enforcement, politicians and anyone else who seeks to challenge them or refuse to do what they are ordered to do. Another tide of Russian ultra-Zionists relocated to the US in the 1990s, among them former KGB officers and veterans of the Soviet war in Afghanistan. They and their successors are so merciless that it is said 'they will shoot people just to see if their guns work'. More empathy-deleted psychopaths, in other words, and they are not nearly as rare as people think. This makes it easier to understand why American politicians jump to attention when the ultra-Zionists speak – this and the same merciless approach of Mossad which I will be coming to. There are many 'incentives' for politicians to do what they are told and not all of them are financial. Israel is the 'spiritual' home of the Sabbatian-Frankist ultra-Zionists – Russian and otherwise – and a safe place to run when trouble brews. Dr M. Raphael Johnson wrote the following in a *Barnes Review* article called *The Judeo-Russian Mafia: From the Gulag to Brooklyn to World Dominion:*

> The roots of Jewish organized crime go far back into tsarist times. Organized crime syndicates assisted Lenin's gangs in bank robberies and the creation of general mayhem. During the so-called revolution, it was difficult, sometimes impossible, to distinguish between Bolshevik ideologues and Jewish organized crime syndicates. They acted in nearly an identical manner ...
>
> ... The state of Israel is a major factor in the rise and power of the Jewish mafia. Jewish drug dealers, child porn pushers and slave traders are free from prosecution in Israel. Israel does not consider these to be crimes, so long as the victims are non-Jews. The Israeli state will not extradite its citizens to non-Jewish countries, and, therefore, Jewish murderers can quite easily escape punishment in Israel.

There is ultra-Zionist law and the law the ultra-Zionists demand is imposed on everyone else. We'll see the escape to Israel scam in relation to 9/11 in the chapters that follow.

Kosher Nostra and Trump

This brings me to the Donald Trump connection. Robert Mueller, the FBI chief appointed two weeks before 9/11 who then played his part in the cover up, was named to investigate allegations of Russian collusion with Trump to win the 2016 presidential election. At the level that Mueller investigated this made-up 'plot' the claim about collusion was nonsense and politically-motivated to ensure that Trump would not secure closer connections and cooperation with Russian President Vladimir Putin. This is why the 'Russian collusion' story began immediately Trump was elected. The Hidden Hand wants conflict with Russia, not friendship, and as a result of the claims and Mueller's 'investigation' Trump dared not get closer to Russia and indeed became tougher – not least through sanctions – than any post-war president in an effort to show he was not 'Putin's puppet'. In the end, as I predicted in my last book, no evidence was uncovered by Mueller to show Trump and Russian government collusion. No, Trump is not *Putin's* puppet – he's an ultra-Zionist puppet and caught in another pincer movement with the ultra-Zionists around him dictating his policy while those opposing him in the Democrat Party boxed him in from the other direction to stop any Trump policies unacceptable to the ultra-Zionist agenda from becoming law. Ultra-Zionist Capitol Hill 'Democratic' stalwarts Adam Schiff, Chuck Schumer and Steve Cohen played the role of 'bad cops' to the 'good cops' (same cops) that encircle Trump by pressing the insane Russia investigation and doing everything they can to block a border wall on the scale that Trump promised. Soros money was involved as always, too. Schiff ended up with access to sensitive American 'intel' on the House Intelligence Committee. This is the man that Fox News host Tucker

Carlson called 'a reckless serial liar'. However, there *is* a Russian connection that Mueller did not investigate and indeed wouldn't dare. This is the link between Trump and the Russian ultra-Zionist Mafia in New York. Trump's mentor and legal advisor from the early 1970s until his death from AIDS in 1986 was the ultra-Zionist, Kosher Nostra-connected Roy Cohn. His death came a few weeks after being disbarred for unethical conduct by the Appellate Division of the New York State Supreme Court. What kept them? The stunningly corrupt Cohn was also chief counsel to Senator Joseph McCarthy's 'communist' witch-hunt in the 1950s which was a version of the 'anti-Semitism' witch-hunt today. Under Cohn's support and protection Donald Trump became a front man for the ultra-Zionists operating out of New York with their fundamental connections to the 'Russian' ultra-Zionist Mafia for whom Cohn worked. Cohn also represented Rupert Murdoch, the media mogul and fanatical Israel supporter, and introduced him to Trump to start a long friendship. *Esquire* magazine described Cohn in an article headed 'Don't mess with Roy Cohn' as the most feared lawyer in New York and 'a ruthless master of dirty tricks... [with] ... more than one Mafia Don on speed dial'. Cohn worked for both the Jewish and Italian Mafias and these connected into Trump's building projects and the organisations he used for supply and construction.

Trump borrowed huge amounts of money from 72 banks with major ultra-Zionist connections and they never called in the debts to put him out of business. He built two casinos in Atlantic City and bought the massive Taj Mahal operation. Together they were a disaster waiting to happen because of the debt payments involved. By the start of the 1990s he owed $4 billion to banks that he couldn't pay including almost $1 billion that he would have had to find personally. The 72 banks were represented in negotiations with Trump by real estate lawyer Alan Pomerantz who would later say that they didn't foreclose and send Trump into mega-bankruptcy because he was worth more to them 'alive than dead' (bankrupt). Trump also approached BT Securities Corporation and Rothschild Inc. to devise a plan to get him out of trouble and the Rothschild senior managing director who handled the case and sorted out Trump's debacle was Wilber Ross who would be named US Commerce Secretary when Trump was elected US President. Ross worked for the Rothschilds for 27 years. Zionist investor Carl Icahn was a major help in the bail-out by buying the Taj Mahal casino and Trump talked about him becoming Treasury Secretary during his election campaign. Ultra-Zionist Steve Mnuchin was given that job while Icahn was named Special Advisor to the President on Regulatory Reform. Icahn also had some tremendous good fortune when he sold holdings sensitive to the price of steel three days before Trump imposed a 235 percent tariff on steel imports. The timely sale is reported to have

saved Icahn $31.3 million. The Trump bankruptcy lawyer hired to advise him through the Atlantic City disaster was ultra-ultra-Zionist David M. Friedman who Trump would later make US ambassador to Israel to oversee the relocation of the US embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem. Friedman and ultra-Zionist Jason Greenblatt, executive vice president and chief legal officer to Donald Trump and the Trump Organization, helped Trump recover from financial disaster. Trump made Greenblatt his Assistant to the President and Special Representative for International Negotiations including Israel-Palestine. The ultra-Zionist/Death Cult Mafia in all its financial and legal forms own Donald Trump and whatever Israel has demanded has been given from day one of the Trump presidency. Trump is owned by ultra-Zionist Neocons and even the Democratic Party is now being dubbed 'the Neocon Party' because it supports war every bit as much as the Republicans. When Tulsi Gabbard, Democrat Representative for Hawaii, announced plans in early 2019 to run for US President she was fiercely attacked by Neocon/Soros 'progressives' in her own party (and the pro-Neocon Democrat media) because she opposes American wars in the Middle East. The vast Israel lobby was immediately on her case, too, as you would expect. Ultra-Zionist Sheldon Adelson funds a right-wing warmongering Neocon Republican Party and George Soros funds a right-wing warmongering Neocon Democratic Party which both pursue the same Middle Eastern policy in the one-party state. Trump is surrounded and owned and his bombastic style gives the appearance of him making decisions when they are being made for him by Sabbatian-Frankists and ultra-Zionists. Israeli daily *Haaretz* reported on contributions to Trump by ultra-Zionist Russian oligarchs:

> Of 10 billionaires with Kremlin ties who funneled political contributions to U.S. President Donald Trump and a number of top Republican leaders, at least five are Jewish ... There's Len Blavatnik, the dual British-American citizen who dumped huge amounts of cash on Republican candidates in the last election cycle, much of it funneled through his myriad investment firms. (The same Len Blavatnik funds scholarships for IDF veterans and who is friends with Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.) Alexander Shustorovich is the president of IMG Artists, a titan among impresarios, who gave Trump's inauguration committee a cool $1 million ... The list goes on.

David Friedman 'advised' (love it) Trump on Israel and Jewish matters during his presidential campaign and co-chaired Trump's Israel Advisory Committee with Jason Greenblatt. Friedman has headed the American Friends of Bet El Institutions which donates $2 million a year to the illegal Jewish settlement of Bet El in the occupied Palestinian West Bank. Jared Kushner, Trump's ultra-Zionist son-in-law and senior

advisor, a life-long friend of Benjamin Netanyahu, has made donations to American Friends of Bet El. Ultra-Zionists utterly dominate Trump and he has served perfectly their agenda for divide and rule in the United States aided by the 'progressive' mob funded by Soros. Is it any wonder that under this administration Israel has been given everything it wants while Palestinians have seen aid money cut back and warned it will get worse if they don't do as they're told? This has included threatened 'consequences' against Palestinians for joining nearly a dozen international bodies and conventions. The Trump administration announced in 2018 a plan to delete all US funding or the main UN programme for Palestinian refugees, the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA), with devastating impacts on five million people who rely on its schools, healthcare and social services. The five million are those (and their descendants) who fled or were expelled from their homes amid ultra-Zionist terror in 1948 and as a result of 1967 Six Day war. The arrogance of the US and Israel takes the breath away. They want to bring Palestinians to their knees and then force them to accept whatever they are given – *nothing*, basically – while the Sabbatian-Frankists pursue their Greater Israel and they will get all the support they ask for from ultra-Zionist operatives within Western political parties. In early 2019 both the Conservative and Labour Party Friends of Israel were pressing the British government to stop funding for UNWRA and the Palestinian Authority. Leading the campaign from the Labour side was ultra-Zionist Liverpool MP Louise Ellman, vice-chair of Labour Friends of Israel. Ellman voted 'very strongly' for the Iraq War and 'very strongly' against an investigation into the war when it turned out to be a humanitarian disaster. Ellman is 'very concerned' about 'anti-Semitism' in the Labour Party. But clearly not about Palestinians.

Israel created and controlled by Russian/Soviet ultra-Zionists

The Russia connection extends to Israel itself with a million-plus citizens of the former Soviet Union migrating to Israel in recent decades. The effect on Israeli society was described in a *Guardian* article by one-time Jerusalem correspondent Harriet Sherwood headed 'Israel's former Soviet immigrants transform adopted country'. We have already seen a clear common theme between those born in Russia and the one-time Russian Empire and political power in the new Israel. Now this was a further influx from the same region. Harriet Sherwood described how these incomers have 'influenced the culture, high-tech industry, language, education and, perhaps most significantly, Israeli politics.' The influx has been so great they constitute 15 percent of the country's population, but not all of them are Jewish. Traditional Judaism insists that a Jew is someone with a Jewish mother or a person who goes

through a formal conversion to Judaism. When the Soviet Union collapsed in 1990, however, the criteria for people from there to become Israeli citizens under 'right of return' was expanded to include those with a Jewish father or grandparent or anyone *married* to someone who has. Sherwood reports that according to Israel's Central Bureau of Statistics around *30 percent* of immigrants from the former Soviet Union in the 1990s were not Jews or not considered Jewish under Orthodox law. The figure had increased to *59 percent* by 2005 with only about five percent converting to Judaism. Sherwood writes:

> ... they almost overwhelmed Israel, causing a severe housing crisis. Many eventually settled in Russian enclaves in cities such as Ashdod, Petah Tikva and Haifa – and in expanding [illegal] West Bank settlements, such as Ariel.
>
> 'It was a very different type of immigration,' said Lily Galili, an Israeli journalist writing a book about the impact of the tidal wave from the former Soviet Union. 'They didn't want to integrate. They wanted to lead. They changed the nature of the country.'

They have certainly in a short time begun to dominate Israeli politics and the former Soviet Union is a major centre for Sabbatian-Frankism. One of their prime vehicles is the far right 'Gun Zionist' Yisrael Beiteinu Party of Netanyahu's one-time Defence Minister, the Moldova-born psychopath Avigdor Lieberman who lives in the illegally-occupied West Bank. Lily Galili said that unfortunately migrants from former Soviet states had changed the nature of democracy in Israel. 'They have strengthened and given confidence to the secular right wing', she said, and she point to alienation between Russian immigrants and native Israelis. 'There is not much social interaction. There are still places for "Russians" that "Israelis" don't go and aren't wanted – and vice versa.' Auschwitz survivor Esther Bejarano pointed out that Israeli settlements in the occupied West Bank were mainly for those from Eastern Europe and the United States:

> They have no business there. Nothing at all, and you know who these settlers are? These are Americans and Russians, Ukrainians. They were not born there. Absolutely not.

Bejarano said the idea that the land 'belongs to the Jews because they lived there 2,000 years ago is the biggest nonsense there can be' – 'There were so many Turks and Arabs who have always lived there. The Jews came later.' Who are these people have taken over Israel to a large extent, many of whom are *not Jews?* What is the significance of the Soviet Union where there was such a ridiculous ratio of Zionists among those

who triggered the Russian Revolution?

Control of money and information

Key areas targeted by the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult are banking and finance, politics, law, intuitions of social engineering and media. The last two are crucial. They want to control the perceptions of the target population so they will act and see the world and events in the desired manner. From this manipulated perception comes their behaviour, what they will do and not do, accept and not accept, challenge and not challenge, condemn and not condemn. For example, the man credited with being among the first to 'warn' about the threat of 'global Islam' which exploded as an issue as a result of 9/11 is Avi Lipkin (pen name Victor Mordecai) with his 1995 book, *Is Fanatic Islam a Global Threat?* Lipkin is an American-born Israeli who served in the Israeli Defense Forces and with the press office intelligence department of Israeli Prime Minister and Revisionist Zionist terrorist, Yitzhak Shamir. Lipkin claimed to have spoken in 500 churches worldwide and his role has been to bring Christian Zionists on board with his 'Islam must be stopped', 'Armageddon' claptrap. I am no supporter of any religion, certainly not Islam, but by far the greatest danger to the world is from the satanic orchestrators of Sabbatian-Frankism. They to a large extent own and control the global media to dictate the way their manipulations and wars are reported to the population for whom they have a contempt so deep that words do not suffice – not least their contempt for non-Sabbatian-Frankist Jewish people. Ultra-Zionist columnist Joel Stein wrote an article in the *Los Angeles Times* in 2008 headed 'Who runs Hollywood? C'mon' in which he said: 'I don't care if Americans think we're running the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street or the government. I just care that we get to *keep* running them.' He went on:

> I have never been so upset by a poll in my life. Only 22% of Americans now believe 'the movie and television industries are pretty much run by Jews,' down from nearly 50% in 1964. The Anti-Defamation League, which released the poll results last month, sees in these numbers a victory against stereotyping. Actually, it just shows how dumb America has gotten. Jews totally run Hollywood.
>
> How deeply Jewish is Hollywood? When the studio chiefs took out a full-page ad in the Los Angeles Times a few weeks ago to demand that the Screen Actors Guild settle its contract, the open letter was signed by: News Corp. President Peter Chernin (Jewish), Paramount Pictures Chairman Brad Grey (Jewish), Walt Disney Co. Chief Executive Robert Iger (Jewish), Sony Pictures Chairman Michael Lynton (surprise, Dutch Jew), Warner Bros. Chairman Barry Meyer (Jewish), CBS Corp. Chief Executive Leslie Moonves (so Jewish his great

uncle was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM Chairman Harry Sloan (Jewish) and NBC Universal Chief Executive Jeff Zucker (mega-Jewish). If either of the Weinstein brothers had signed, this group would have not only the power to shut down all film production but to form a minyan with enough Fiji water on hand to fill a mikvah.

The person they were yelling at in that ad was SAG President Alan Rosenberg (take a guess). The scathing rebuttal to the ad was written by entertainment super-agent Ari Emanuel (Jew with Israeli parents) on the Huffington Post, which is owned by Arianna Huffington (not Jewish and has never worked in Hollywood).

The Jews are so dominant, I had to scour the trades to come up with six Gentiles in high positions at entertainment companies. When I called them to talk about their incredible advancement, five of them refused to talk to me, apparently out of fear of insulting Jews. The sixth, AMC President Charlie Collier, turned out to be Jewish.

As a proud Jew, I want America to know about our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood. Without us, you'd be flipping between 'The 700 Club' and 'Davey and Goliath' on TV all day.

So I've taken it upon myself to re-convince America that Jews run Hollywood by launching a public relations campaign, because that's what we do best. I'm weighing several slogans, including: 'Hollywood: More Jewish than ever!'; 'Hollywood: From the people who brought you the Bible'; and 'Hollywood: If you enjoy TV and movies, then you probably like Jews after all.

If anyone else said that Zionists control the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street and the government they would be condemned as racists and neo-Nazis repeating an 'anti-Semitic trope' even though they say it themselves. Ultra-Zionist Jeff Zucker at NBC Universal is now head of CNN while the chairman of the journalistically corrupt NBC News and MSNBC is ultra-Zionist Andrew Lack. The sheer arrogance of those *claiming* to represent *two percent* of the American population and *0.2 percent* of the world population is hard to imagine. Joel Stein said that then ADL chief Abraham Foxman agreed that Jews are disproportionately represented in the creative industry. 'They're disproportionate as lawyers and probably medicine here as well', he said. But he did not want Stein to brag about their control of Hollywood and the entertainment industry:

That's a very dangerous phrase, 'Jews control Hollywood'. What is true is that there are a lot of Jews in Hollywood,' he said. Instead of 'control,' Foxman

would prefer people say that many executives in the industry 'happen to be Jewish,' as in 'all eight major film studios are run by men who happen to be Jewish.'

The ADL is actually there to stop people seeing the Zionist influence by intimidating into silence those who *can* see the obvious with the 'anti-Semite' technique. Anyone trying to silence the truth or freedom of speech has an agenda to protect. Ultra-Zionist American lawyer Alan Dershowitz agrees that Jewish people 'are represented in large numbers in various professionals such as the academy, finance, and the media' and he says this is because 'they have proved to be successful at these enterprises'. In some cases that will be true, but *all* of them? As Joel Stein would say ... c'mon. Dershowitz points out in support of his case that 'there is poverty among many Jews, particularly the elderly' and I would respond this way: (1) I am not saying that all Jews are involved in a conspiracy. I am saying that the great majority are victims of the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult of fake Jews who use them as camouflage; (2) If the goal is protecting Jewish people why is there 'poverty among many Jews, particularly the elderly' when there are others worth multiple-billions? American psychologist Kevin B. MacDonald, a former professor of psychology at California State University, Long Beach, confirmed Joel Stein's analysis in a trilogy of books which included *The Culture of Critique: An Evolutionary Analysis of Jewish Involvement in Twentieth-Century Intellectual and Political Movements* published in 2002. MacDonald documents the absolutely extraordinary power of Zionism over Hollywood and the American broadcast and print media which applied in the period across 9/11. He has naturally been dubbed an 'anti-Semite' because facts are no defence against that. Ultra-Zionists don't want to debate facts so they deal only in abuse. As we head back towards the detailed background to 9/11 it is important to know the scale of control that ultra-Zionists had at that time – as now – over government, Pentagon, law and media. It will explain so much from the next chapter onwards.

Shoot the messenger – stop the message

Media control of the Israel/Zionist narrative is also achieved by firing anyone who offers criticism of either. When others see their colleagues sacked in an instant they know they had better stay silent about anything that could put Israel and Zionism in a bad light. Jim Clancy worked as a journalist, correspondent and anchor on CNN for 34 years but resigned in 2015 after tweeting that attacks on him on Twitter were possibly part of the Israeli Hasbara campaign of systematic propaganda. Compared with those mild comments and a justifiable question 34 years of service meant nothing to CNN. He had to go. Only ludicrous,

tongues-out, establishment-repeater clones like Chris Cuomo, Don Lemon, Jim Acosta and former CIA intern Anderson Cooper need apply to CNN these days. Contempt for journalism and a willingness to sell your soul must be ticked on the application form to even secure an interview. See also MSNBC where presenter Rachel Maddow is a disgrace to journalism and the BBC which is Britain's CNN and another disgrace to journalism. Maddow the fake 'journalist' was actually close to tears on air after the Mueller investigation found no provable Trump collusion with Russia (Fig 133). Twitter banned the account of someone making fun of the incident involving a television host who had misled America for two years over Russia and Trump – as did CNN, NBC and others. The BBC can't be so openly biased because of (one-sided) British media 'impartiality' laws but achieves the same biased end through story angles and emphasis, omission, language, labels and choice of interviewees. Britain's state broadcaster feels the need to tell us often how honest and trustworthy it is hoping that we won't notice that it isn't (see 'America is the freest country in the world'). CNN ended the contributor contract of academic Marc Lamont Hill after his comments about the Israel-Palestine conflict were labelled 'anti-Semitic'. Yawn. Hill accused Israel of 'ethnic cleansing' and denying Palestinians due process and compared the experience of the African American struggle against slavery and apartheid in the United States. He called for a new model of regional peace based on a single state with equal rights to Israelis and Palestinians (the ultra-Zionists' worse nightmare) with the two-state 'solution' now dead in the water after so much Jewish-*only* settlement in illegally-occupied Palestinian land. Hill said there should be 'a Free Palestine from the river to the sea' – from the Jordan to the Mediterranean. This was spun as a call to remove all Jews from the region – which it wasn't – but it's okay for the founding charter of the Likud Party of terrorists Menachem Begin and Benjamin Netanyahu to demand that: 'Between the sea and the Jordan there will only be Israeli sovereignty.' The way the global Israeli propaganda network operates can be clearly seen in the response to what Hill said in a much longer speech at a United Nations event marking the International Day of Solidarity with Palestine. Jewish 'leaders' began calling for Hill's

Figure 133: Don't cry, Rachael, biased excuse for a journalist. Just tell the bloody truth – that's all we ask.

dismissal from his position at Temple University. Targeting the income and careers of those who criticise Israel is a foundation modus operandi and a warning to others to keep quiet or risk losing both. Who were these 'Jewish leaders' with their 'spontaneous' response of outrage? Well ... the *Philadelphia Inquirer* reported that one was Leonard Barrack, a 'Temple trustee and major donor' to Temple University, a Temple alumnus and former finance chairman of the Democratic National Committee (DNC). Barrack is also former president of the Jewish Federation of Greater Philadelphia which hosts events with AIPAC and Israel lobby group StandWithUs exposed in the Al Jazeera documentaries over its manipulation on US campuses. Barrack said of Hill: 'He called for the destruction of the State of Israel in code words. I am very upset about it. I think it was anti-Semitic.' Another demand for Hill to be sacked came from Morton Klein, President of the Zionist Organization of America, who is close to the Trump administration and the President's biggest donor (owner) Sheldon Adelson who, in turn, is an associate of Benjamin Netanyahu. Klein described 17-year-old Ahed Tamimi, jailed by Israel for slapping a soldier after part of her cousin's head was blown off, as a 'convicted Palestinian-Arab terrorist'. Nice man. Klein was at the forefront of the campaign to remove Trump National Security Adviser H.R. McMaster for alleged 'anti-Israel' beliefs and he was replaced by Israel sycophant and Adelson confidant, the psychopath, John Bolton. Also on Hill's case was the National Council of Young Israel (NCYI), a collective of more than 100 groups throughout the United States. The NCYI was founded more than 100 years ago and claims to have helped to supply weapons to ultra-Zionist terrorist groups, including Irgun, before Israel was established in 1948. The Jewish Federation of Greater Philadelphia, headed by Leonard Barrack, has celebrated Menachem Begin, the Irgun terrorist Israeli prime minister, in yet another show of breathtaking hypocrisy. This is how the ultra-Zionist networks attack their opponents and the mentality of those behind such coordinated attacks. Ultra-Zionist conservative political commentator Ben Shapiro, who some amazingly see as 'alternative', said Hill had called for 'killing all the Jews' in the region when he blatantly had not. With ultra-Zionists positioned across the political spectrum they can come out in unison and say 'see – everyone agrees'. Cuban-American CNN news anchor Rick Sanchez was fired in 2010 after he indicated that Jewish people claim to be an oppressed minority when they have so much power in the media. Compared with their number that statement is clearly factually correct, but truth has no value if it's not what the ultra-Zionists want people to hear. Sanchez then fell to his knees in an effort to save his career. He wrote to Abraham Foxman, then head of the appalling Mossad front, the Anti-Defamation League:

> [T]here are no words strong enough for me to express my regret and sorrow over what I said. It was offensive, and I deeply, sincerely and unequivocally apologize for the hurt that I have caused. I tell my children that when they make a mistake, they should take responsibility, atone and work to repair whatever they have done ... I cannot undo the offense or controversy I caused; all I can do is to try and learn from this experience and strive to become a better person.

Or you could just tell them to fuck off.

CNN removed reporter Diana Magnay from the Middle East when she described a group of Israelis as 'scum' after they threatened her while she was reporting on Gaza. Magnay said she was live on the air while the Israelis were cheering bombs landing on Gaza during the mass murder of 2014. She said on Twitter: 'Israelis on hill above Sderot cheer as bombs land on #gaza; threaten to "destroy our car if I say a word wrong." Scum.' The President of CNN Worldwide is Jeff Zucker, the man writer Joel Stein described as 'mega-Jewish' when he was chief executive of NBC Universal. Zucker has used CNN to silence free speech and in this inverted world the Radio Television Digital News Association gave its 2019 First Amendment Award for 'free speech defenders' to ... Jeff Zucker. This was like giving a pro-life award to an abortion clinic. Zucker is the boss of CNN's ultra-Zionist 'lead political anchor' Wolf Blitzer who worked for Reuters in Tel Aviv, *The Jerusalem Post* and was editor of AIPAC publication, *Near East Report*. CNN's dramatic decline from at least a lip-service news organisation to full-flown propaganda arm of the 'progressive' mob and its political advocates is attributed by some former journalists to the period when ultra-Zionist Jonathan Klein was president of CNN/US between 2004 and 2010. The late great Helen Thomas covered the White House across ten presidents starting with John F. Kennedy until she was forced out during the Obama era for 'anti-Semitic' comments after 57 years working for United Press International (UPI) and its predecessor. Thomas had asked Obama a question that no one else in the press corps dare about Israel's nuclear weapons. 'Radical' Obama stuttered like an idiot trying not to answer the question because of the don't say, don't ask policy agreement between Israel and the United States in which Israel doesn't admit it has a big nuclear arsenal and the American government doesn't ask. Thomas was then set up by an ultra-Zionist posing as a father with a son who wanted to be a journalist. She was asked out of nowhere about her views on Israel and she said: 'Tell them to get the hell out of Palestine' and 'Remember, these people are occupied and it's their land. It's not German, it's not Poland ...' The switch was immediately flicked on the outrage machine and she was

forced out of Hearst Newspapers, dropped by all and sundry, condemned by her fellow alleged journalists when they lifted their heads from kissing the ultra-Zionist arse and the truly pathetic Obama called her remarks 'offensive', 'out of line' and said her retirement was 'the right decision'. He also thought 'Phew – thank goodness I won't face another question about Israel's nuclear arsenal.' What a major league fraud that man is. The Society of 'Professional Journalists' (you are joking) even voted to retire the Helen Thomas Award for Lifetime Achievement. Thomas was the daughter of Lebanese immigrants from Tripoli and pointed out that she could not be accused of 'anti-Semitism' because she was a Semite and Israelis were not. She said:

> We have organized lobbyists in favour of Israel, you can't open your mouth. I can call the president of the United States anything in the book, but you say one thing about Israel and you're off limits.

She said in another interview: 'I hit the third rail. You cannot criticize Israel in this country and survive.' All demonstrably true. 'Progressive' MSNBC sacked contributor Rula Jebreal after she protested at the channel's biased coverage of the 2014 Israeli slaughter in Gaza. Jebreal said later:

> I couldn't stay silent after seeing the amount of airtime given to Israeli politicians versus Palestinians. They say we are balanced but their idea of balance is 90 percent Israeli guests and 10 percent Palestinians. This kind of media is what leads to the failing policies that we see in Gaza ...
>
> ... We as journalists are there to afflict the comfortable and who is comfortable in this case? Who is really endangering both sides and harming American interests in the region? It's those enforcing the status quo of the siege of Gaza and the occupation of the West Bank.

Jebreal said she told MSNBC bosses there was a serious problem with pro-Israel bias, 'but everybody's intimidated by this pressure and if it's not direct then it becomes self-censorship.'

Ultra-Zionist censorship wherever you look

Jewish journalist and activist Max Blumenthal reported that an NBC producer speaking on condition of anonymity confirmed the existence of a top-down intimidation campaign aimed at presenting an Israeli-centric view of attacks on the Gaza Strip: 'The NBC producer told me that MSNBC President Phil Griffin and NBC executives are micromanaging coverage of the crisis, closely monitoring contributors' social media accounts and engaging in a "witch hunt" against anyone who strays

from the official line.' The NBC chairman (and former president) is ultra-Zionist Andrew Lack. BBC reporter and presenter Tim Willcox was pressured to apologise for a 'poorly phrased question' after telling a Jewish woman that Palestinians 'suffer hugely at Jewish hands' during a live interview at a Paris anti-terrorism rally. Willcox said: 'Many critics of Israel's policy would suggest that the Palestinians suffer hugely at Jewish hands as well ...You understand everything is seen from different perspectives.' Once again this is true and once again truth is no defence from the ultra-Zionist mob. Jewish historian Simon Schama said the question was appalling and as always the hypocrisy of *Jewish Chronicle* editor Jonathan Pollard and the Campaign Against Antisemitism of Jewish National Fund board member Gideon Falter couldn't be unleashed fast enough. Top American basketball player LeBron James lashed out in 2018 against 'a bunch of old white men owning teams and they got that slave mentality.' That was okay – and it is – to express those views, but shortly afterwards when he quoted rap lyrics that included the line 'We been getting that Jewish money, everything is Kosher' he immediately apologised because that was not okay. There is no 'Jewish money', you see, no Jewish billionaires funding both sides in US politics. It's all a myth, an 'anti-Semitic trope', so it is outrageous to even raise the subject and most certainly 'anti-Semitic'. As for exposing ultra-Zionists like the Rothschilds for their serious involvement in the slave trade – you must be a Nazi to say that even though it's true.

Israel-born and now British-based anti-Zionist activist and musician Gilad Atzmon has long contended that 'Jewish power is the power to silence opposition to Jewish power'. I would put it like this: 'Sabbatian-Frankist power is the power to silence opposition to Sabbatian-Frankist power by presenting it as Jewish power and weaponising 'anti-Semitism' to target opponents. Atzmon, even though born into a Jewish family in Israel, is one of the hate figures of the ultra-Zionist Protection Racket and they even seek to have him banned from musical events when all he is doing is playing the saxophone. Islington's Labour-controlled council in London – the area where Labour leader Jeremy Corbyn is an MP – banned Atzmon from playing at a concert in the borough after a *single* complaint from a rabid ultra-Zionist who constantly excuses Israel's disgusting and merciless treatment of Palestinians. You'll find Islington Council in the phone book under 'i' for idiots or 's' for spineless. All who challenge the extremes of Zionism and the Israeli government must be destroyed both financially and in terms of their reputation; but the tide is turning because people are increasingly sick of 'anti-hate' groups promoting hatred and self-serving censorship. Jonathan Schanzer from the ultra-Zionist front, the Foundation for the Defense of Democracy, was caught on a hidden camera saying that those who challenge Israel must be smeared in other

ways because 'Personally I think anti-Semitism as a smear is not what it used to be.' Too right, mate. You've overcooked the mantra and now people are seeing through the game.

SiliCON Valley

By far the most important media control today is based in Silicon Valley, California, or the 'Devil's Playground' as I prefer to call it. The Hidden Hand and its Sabbatian-Frankist, ultra-Zionist arm have worked to transfer the circulation of information from newspapers and television to the Internet because then it can be censored by artificial intelligence algorithms with not even human intervention once the codes are in place. Set the algorithms to censor key words or subjects and you can dictate, potentially in total, what people see and don't see. This is the ultimate ambition of the Hidden Hand and Sabbatian-Frankist ultra-Zionism. The gathering censorship of alternative voices using the systematically-decreed excuses of 'hate speech', 'fake news' and political correctness (see the ultra-Zionist Frankfurt School) is this very agenda unfolding before us and becoming more extreme by the day. In the light of this is it an obviously legitimate question to ask why Internet information giants and near-monopolies are dominated by a fraction of 0.2 percent of the global population. It is not only legitimate to ask this question, but absolutely essential for *everyone* to ask it and that includes Jewish people because they are subject to the same censorship by the same people when they don't sing from the official song-sheet. I have already mentioned that Google is run by Larry Page (Zionist) and Sergey Brin (Zionist); Google's YouTube by Susan Wojcicki (Zionist); Facebook by Mark Zuckerberg (Zionist) and Chief Operating Officer Sheryl Sandberg (Zionist), formerly with Google; and the chairman of Apple is Arthur D. Levinson (Zionist). The statistical chances of this happening from such a tiny percentage of the population must be astronomical given the power these companies have over global communication through the Internet and technology. Add-in the fact that ultra-Zionist hate groups are being employed to 'advise' these ultra-Zionist-controlled companies on who and what to censor and that includes the ultra-Zionist CAA in the UK which targets me and the Labour Party. I doubt the Jewish National Fund will be censored for peddling apartheid.

The ultra-Zionist hate group and apartheid-supporting Anti-Defamation League (ADL) established its own state-of-the-art censorship centre in Silicon Valley and you are looking at a gigantic scam to control what the world population can see and hear. It is part-funded by eBay founder Pierre Omidyar who also contributes to the George Soros Open Society Foundations and has big Pentagon connections. Omidyar is another fake 'progressive' in the mould of Soros who funds Neocon regime change operations and organisations closely

connected to ultra-Zionist Bill Kristol, co-founder of the Project for the New American Century. Investigative journalists Alexander Rubinstein and Max Blumenthal uncovered many of these connections for MintPress News. Rubinstein said:

> If partnering with the Neocon think tank guru who was a main conduit for US government messaging in the lead-up to the Iraq War is 'progressive' then I think it's time we retire the term.

Omidyar also bought The Intercept website via his First Look Media and shut down access to its archive of documents leaked by National Security Agency whistleblower Edward Snowden. This is same Omidyar funding the ADL Internet censorship centre. Multi-billionaire Soros, the 'progressive'-funding ultra-Zionist in disguise, is financially-supporting 'fact-checking' and search engine groups that seek to dictate the information that the ultra-Zionist-controlled Silicon Valley giants will allow to be communicated. Apple CEO Tim Cook was the first recipient of the ADL's 'Courage Against Hate Award' in 2018 which was a mind-boggling irony given that the ADL is an extreme hate group that sets out to get the public to hate its targets. This disgusting organisation was exposed for supporting the apartheid regime in South Africa and is controlled by the far right Israeli government which indoctrinates Israelis to hate Palestinians. Cook seized the chance in his acceptance speech at the ADL's 'Annual Summit on Anti-Semitism and Hate' to say that 'conspiracy theories' should be banned – exactly what ultra-Zionist hate groups like the ADL have been working so hard to achieve. Cook suggested that the Holocaust was a function of too much free speech when what happened in Nazi Germany was actually caused by *too little.* Why does he think the Nazis went on a rampage of book burning?? My God, *what an idiot.* Nazis, like all tyrannies, targeted free speech to silence critics and those who could otherwise have exposed what they were doing. They burned books they didn't want people to see – just like Silicon Valley is involved in digital book-burning. They banned or broke up public meetings of opponents just like the 'progressive' 'anti-fascist' Soros-backed mob and the CAA and censor-network seek to do today. Apple and other ultra-Zionist Internet dominants banned conspiracy radio show host Alex Jones from their platforms in 2018 which freedom-deleting Cook was quite happy to crow about. The level of narcissistic arrogance and self-obsession required to demand freedom of speech for yourself while seeking to deny that to other people is beyond my comprehension. I don't agree with a lot that Alex Jones says – and some I do – but that is irrelevant to the fact that his freedom is speech is *everyone's* freedom of speech. If he doesn't have it then no one does because all that is left is the 'freedom' to conform to what authority

decides to allow. It is worth making the point, too, that while Cook and Apple talk about their 'values' they have already sold hundreds of millions of their WIFI 'Airpods' (many to children and young people) which constantly pass frequency waves through the brain. Apple doesn't know the consequences because they have done no long-term studies, but to anyone *with* a brain those consequences are bloody obvious in dangers to health and brain function. How comforting that Apple and Cook have 'values'.

The 'hate-speech' scam

So-called 'hate speech' constantly expands the excuse for censorship as the definition gets longer by the hour. Things like incitement to violence are subject to criminal law and that is where it should be addressed and debated – in open public courts. It should not be at the behest of biased people like Tim Cook, Zuckerberg, Brin, Page and other corporate dictators to impose their views and agenda on the rest of the human race. People should be free to say anything they like and their views then be open to public debate and challenge while involving the criminal law where violence is being promoted against others. In short, what people say should be dealt with *after* their words are delivered and not *before* as the Internet censors want to achieve through artificial intelligence. The difference between the two is utterly pivotal for human freedom. When speech is addressed *after* delivery there is no way any authority can dictate what people see and hear; but once you accept censorship *before* delivery you are giving exactly that power to authority. What's more the criteria for pre-delivery censorship just goes on growing ... incitement to terrorism, incitement to violence, 'hate speech', 'fake news', hurting anyone's 'feelings'. The list goes on and on until there is no freedom left which has been the plan all along. Tim Cook's ADL speech was a classic misrepresentation of what he was claiming to stand for as he couched his 'ban conspiracy theories' in the smokescreen of 'white supremacy'. In doing so he was following the blueprint of connecting in the public mind free speech and the far right. Link the two together psychologically and then when anyone calls for freedom of speech they are automatically considered 'far right extremists' who believe in 'white supremacy'. I think that anyone who self-identifies the 'I' with the transitory labels of race has completely missed the point about the nature of reality, but it's okay it seems to claim to be God's Chosen People while seeking to silence others for seeing their own race as above all others. I say both are forms of extreme and idiotic racism because I am against racism *in totality* – not only where it suits me. Cook said that companies like Apple need to 'do the right thing' rather than debate whether they are being impartial or not: 'If we can't be clear on moral questions like these, we've got big problems'. Oh, do piss off. It's

about silencing speech and information you don't want people to hear – end of. If only they were honest about it. That would be bad enough because of the consequences for human freedom, but to justify politically-targeted censorship on the basis of the (non-existent) 'morality' of global corporations is definitely sick-bag territory. We are in the midst of a tiny few people controlling all global communication for more than 7.7 billion people and the weaponisation of 'anti-Semitism' is being used to protect this tyranny from exposure. Well, *bollocks* to that. Call me what you like, I don't care. What I *do* care about is free speech, the very foundation of freedom, and the truth of what is really happening.

Time for us all – Jewish and non-Jewish – to call it out

Once again I emphasise the consequences of what the ultra-Zionists and Sabbatian-Frankists are doing for the rest of the Jewish population. Many people can't or won't distinguish between the Death Cult and ultra-Zionist extremists and Jews in general because they don't know about the Cult. Thus the actions of the Cult are blamed on the whole Jewish population and people are getting increasingly enraged at the actions and fascistic tendencies of the Cult. It is well past the time when the overwhelming majority of Jewish people who are not part of any of this start speaking out against its impact on global affairs and the way they themselves are perceived. A CNN survey of 'anti-Semitism' in Europe revealed:

> More than a quarter of Europeans surveyed believe Jews have too much influence in business and finance. One in five say they have too much influence in media and politics. In some countries the numbers are often higher: 42% of Hungarians think Jews have too much influence in finance and business across the world.

The CNN poll also claimed that in Poland '50% of people think that Jews use the Holocaust to advance their position'. These numbers should be of great concern to Jewish people in general because they indicate that efforts to control the narrative have been far from successful and they need to distance themselves from the extremists using them as cover. Israel-born activist Gilad Atzmon wrote:

> If Jews want to be loved or simply just ignored, then: (1) maybe the European Jewish Congress should seriously consider the possible consequences of its 'demand' that 'the Bible and the Koran use "trigger warnings" to highlight anti-Semitic passages'; (2) the French Jewish organisations might want to reconsider their relentless campaign to decimate the artistic career of France's most popular comedian; or (3) it might not be a great idea for Britain's Jewish

institutions to interfere with British national politics by smearing Britain's number one anti-racist [a reference to the Labour Party's Jeremy Corbyn although I wish he would grow a spine].

It is vital for people to see the difference between the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult and its ultra-Zionist gofers and lackeys and Jewish people in general. They are not the same. It is way past the time for Jewish people to address the extremists and cultists who exploit them to silence exposure.

And so back to 9/11

Zionist and ultra-Zionist organisations form a network across America and the world to manipulate and impose the will of ultra-Zionism and the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult which the great majority of Jewish people have no idea exists. They see these organisations as only there to promote the interests of Israel and the land to which they believe they have an historic right. No such right exists, but that has to be indoctrinated into them from birth so they act as unknowing stooges to the Sabbatian-Frankist agenda. It helps, too, when people claim a 'Jewish plot' to take over the world when that is exactly what the Sabbatian-Frankists want to hear to give cover to the real perpetrators that merely exploit the Jewish majority as a convenient shield to hide within. Jewish children are indoctrinated with the belief that the rest of humanity hates them and so they have to stick together behind the collective protection of what are Sabbatian-Frankists posing as Jewish leaders. Fear is the currency of control and the Death Cult employs this mercilessly against the Jewish majority. Add the Kosher Nostra networks of organised crime which interlock with Mossad, the ultra-Zionists in Israel and the rest of the web within The Web – add control of so much of government and media – and you have a hidden stream of interconnections perfectly capable of perpetrating and then covering up 9/11.

Out of these networks in the United States and Israel came the Project for the New American Century and the attacks of 9/11 that were essential to triggering the long-planned response of regime change in the Middle East and elsewhere and the systematic deletion of privacy and civil rights worldwide. From this detailed background we will now return to 9/11 and who was *really* responsible. The 'why?' is already painfully obvious.

CHAPTER 23

Just a coincidence?

And if all others accepted the lie which the Party imposed – if all records told the same tale – then the lie passed into history and became truth. 'Who controls the past' ran the Party slogan, 'controls the future: who controls the present controls the past' – George Orwell, *1984*

Sabbatian-Frankism, ultra-Zionism and Revisionist 'Gun' Zionism have a long and sickening history of using violence to get their way. This forced the British out of Palestine, established the State of Israel and Gun Zionism's military and intelligence arms, the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF), Mossad, Shin Bet and other global assets have ever since followed that lead to bomb, kill and terrorise in pursuit of the Death Cult's agenda of global control.

We should not be surprised to find, therefore, that the attacks of September 11th, 2001, have ultra-Zionist and Death Cult fingerprints all over them, but please don't take my word for it. Consider the evidence and connections I will present – together with those already presented – and see if you think they are all simply bizarre coincidences. I emphasise again (because I know I will be massively misrepresented) that I am not saying 9/11 was a 'Jewish plot'. This would require me to claim that all Jewish people were involved in accordance with how a 'Jewish plot' is defined by the 'anti-Semitism' industry and the Protection Racket. I am absolutely not saying that and indeed in so many ways I am saying the opposite – that claims of a 'Jewish global conspiracy' have perfectly served those who truly drive the hijacking of global society. The claim has diverted attention from the real perpetrators by (a) blaming 'The Jews' and (b) allowing the weaponisation of 'anti-Semitism' to not only silence criticism of 'The Jews' but to silence exposure of the real perpetrators hiding within and behind the smokescreen of 'The Jews'. The satanic Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult has infiltrated the Israeli political left, right, and far right and has contempt for traditional Jewishness, Judaism and its advocates. Jewish people have been manipulated to believe that Israel, Judaism and Zionism are the same as fake and fraudulent Sabbatian-Frankist 'Judaism' and 'Zionism' when that is clearly not the case. Sabbatian-Frankists talk like Jews, but act like Satanists and psychopaths. This is why the background set out in the

last few chapters has been essential to put 9/11 into its real context.

The Sabbatian-Frankist Cult has arranged for Jews to be indoctrinated from the earliest age into believing historical myths and crucially that the rest of the world hates them. This has been essential to manipulate the population to believe they must be 'protected' by the (Sabbatian-Frankist) ultra-Zionist hierarchy. Claims by ultra-Zionist front groups that 'anti-Semitism is 'on the rise' (it always is according to them) are as much aimed at Jewish people as the rest of the population. They have to be kept in fear and the siege mentality for Sabbatian-Frankists to maintain their control. Former Mossad operative Victor Ostrovsky tells in *By Way of Deception* how he was taught that the State of Israel is incapable of misconduct. Look at the new definition of 'anti-Semitism' and you'll see how that is actually claiming the same. No Jewish person can be criticised because that would be 'anti-Semitic' is only another way of saying that no Jewish person can be legitimately criticised. Yet like every other cultural, religious or racial group you find within the Jewish community nice people, okay people and psychopaths. Why should they be different to every other group? The 'anti-Semitism' industry is there to protect the psychopaths from exposure by using the nice and okay people as their human shield. Most Jewish people are victims of the plot, not perpetrators, but they can be manipulated into serving that plot by believing in the genuineness and Judaistic nature of the psychopaths. Ostrovsky describes how he was told from an early age that Jews were 'the David in the unending struggle against the ever-growing Goliath'. There was 'no one out there to protect us but ourselves – a feeling reinforced by the Holocaust survivors who lived among us'. He says of this indoctrination:

> We, the new generation of Israelites, the resurrected nation on its own land after more than two thousand years of exile, were entrusted with the fate of the nation as a whole. The commanders of our army were called champions, not generals. Our leaders were captains at the helm of a great ship ...

You can see how the mind-fuck works. Keep them in fear of the rest of humanity and they will give their power away to the military and government to protect from their otherwise certain fate. What a perceptual burden to carry from birth and even most of those who serve the Sabbatian-Frankist and ultra-Zionist agenda only do so because their minds and perceptions belong to someone else. You can understand Ostrovsky's one-way indoctrination as he was growing up given that his mother fought for Haganah, the Israeli underground (terrorist group), and his father fought in the Israel-Arab war in 1948 and commanded an Israeli Air Force Base. His grandfather was Auditor General of the apartheid Jewish National Fund (JNF). Ostrovsky writes:

> ... My own idea of Israel as I was growing up was as the land of milk and honey. That any hardships were worth it. I believed it was a country that would do no wrong, would not inflict evil on others, would set an example to all nations to see and to follow. If there was anything wrong financially or politically in the country, I always imagined this was at the lower echelons of government – with the bureaucrats, who would eventually clean up their act. Basically I believed there were people guarding our rights, great people like [Israel's first Prime Minister] David Ben-Gurion ...

Ostrovsky realised during his time with Mossad as a 'katsa' (case officer) that Israel and its leaders were not like that and hence his extremely brave exposure of what Mossad is really doing. If Jewish people woke up from the life-program they would see that the rest of humanity doesn't hate them and does not seek to destroy them. I have a problem with the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult, not Jewish people. I don't agree with the behaviour of *some* Jews and I don't believe in their religion, but that's not the same as hating them for simply *being* them. This is what the real definition of 'anti-Semitism' should be if the term is going to be used at all given that it's a misnomer to start with. In fact, I don't hate *anyone* – what you hate you become just as what you fight you become. See the 'anti-fascist' mobs for confirmation. By contrast those who scream 'anti-Semitism' at every turn are seeking to encourage people to hate their targets while calling themselves 'anti-hate' groups. We should also not forget that the Sabbatian-Frankist Satanic Cult is only part of the Hidden Hand Satanic Cult and I am highlighting this part of The Web because of its clear and obvious connection to 9/11.

War by deception

Control of information and intelligence has always been a prime target for Sabbatian-Frankists with the Rothschilds creating an intelligence and courier network that eclipsed in scale and efficiency those of governments. Knowing what is happening or planned to happen before governments do is an immense source of power. Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman describes in *To Eliminate the Opiate* how the Sabbatian network 'was held together by an elaborate system of communications consisting of couriers and emissaries whose full time job it was to run messages all over Eastern Europe':

> Across this network travelled much information and secret messages, some of which have been lying around in archives in Europe. It reached the archives because, from time to time, various governments who were monitoring Sabbatian activity in Europe were able to intercept and confiscate their communications.

These Rothschild and Sabbatian-Frankist communication networks eventually fused to become the national and international intelligence agencies – most especially Israeli Mossad, America's CIA and National Security Agency (NSA) nexus, and Britain's MI5 (domestic) and MI6 (overseas). Victor Ostrovsky said he was told during his Mossad training in the 1980s that its motto is: 'By way of deception, thou shalt do war'. This certainly encapsulates the techniques of Mossad (Israeli global intelligence), Shin Bet (domestic intelligence), Aman (military intelligence) and the fantastic Zionist web of organisations that ultimately answer to the ultra-Zionist hierarchy and Sabbatian-Frankism. Understanding Mossad and its associated military and intelligence networks is crucial to understanding what happened on 9/11 and who was really behind the attacks. Mossad, which was centrally involved in 9/11, was established in 1949 on the say-so of Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion as the central body of Israel intelligence. The full title is the Institute of Intelligence and Special Operations and, as with Israel's nuclear weapons, Mossad did not at first officially exist although everyone knew that it did. Mossad became part of the Prime Minister's Office – just like the Ministry of Strategic Affairs 'Hasbara' operation of global propaganda – but 'the Institute' is actually a law unto itself and beyond even political leadership. Ostrovsky exposes Mossad's targeted assassinations and execution list, the undermining of politicians it doesn't like and secret operations in foreign lands including (especially) those of its apparent 'friends'. He writes that '... one of the first duties of any new Israeli prime minister is to read the execution list and decide whether or not to initial each name on it' (agree for them to be killed). Ostrovsky describes an Israeli spy network in the United States known as 'A1' and says that people 'don't understand that the Mossad regards the whole world outside Israel as a target, including Europe and the United States'. An Israel-defending article by the ultra-Zionist-owned *New York Times* reviewing Ostrovsky's book did acknowledge Israeli spying within the US to be fact. It further revealed that a 'secret CIA report dated March, 1979 (made public by Iran when militants seized the American Embassy there) says that Israel has used bugs, wiretaps and attempted blackmail and bribes to gather intelligence in this country [the US]'. Others have exposed Mossad's assassination policy including Ronen Bergman in *Rise and Kill First – the secret history of Israel's targeted assassinations*. This account of Israel's assassinations, meticulous in its detail and sources, describes how Mossad, Shin Bet and the Israeli Defence Forces (IDF) had a policy from the start of simply assassinating those considered a problem to their agenda and not just in Israel and Palestine either. When you think they are all outgrowths of the ultra-Zionist terror groups that bombed and

murdered Israel into existence this should be no surprise. There are many examples of Mossad and other ultra-Zionist military and intelligence hit-squads killing the wrong people and goodness only knows how many innocents have been killed and maimed who were in the wrong place at the wrong time. Ostrovsky says that Mossad operatives are taught to fire as many bullets as possible at their target – 'When he's on the ground you walk up to him, put your gun to his temple, and fire one more time.' Mossad gives ruthlessness, evil and psychopathy a bad name and no wonder that terrorist Menachem Begin was one of its favourite prime ministers.

In many ways Mossad is a modern-day version of the infamous Sufi Islamic sect from which the very word 'assassin' derived – the Hashashin who became known as the Assassins. Interestingly Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman connects the Sufi 'Islamic mysticism' sect to Sabbatian-Frankism and to Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank themselves. He says that Frank 'received financial remuneration from the Aga of the Sufi to aid him in the Frankist plans to exterminate Jews and Judaism in Bucharest, Romania, on November 6, 1757'. There are many covert connections between Jewish, Islamic and Christian groups not least via the infiltrating Donmeh. The cult of the Assassins can be traced to the First Crusade in the late 11th century under its first Grandmaster, Hassan-i Sabbah (1050s-1124). Their claim to fame and particular method of operation was to control rulers through fear of being assassinated if they didn't play ball. A heavily-protected king or leader would wake up to find a knife on his pillow and a note saying that his guards were no match for the Assassins and they could kill him whenever they liked. This would normally illicit compliance and those who didn't comply were killed which added to the Assassins' reputation for calculated murder. Mossad works on the same principle and politicians and others worldwide are controlled by Israel not only through money but the knowledge that Mossad doesn't take prisoners and doesn't take kindly to Israel's will not being obeyed or people getting in their way. Assassinations of people, family members and/or character are Mossad specialities. Letter bombs are a Mossad calling card and so are limpet bombs stuck onto vehicles by passing Mossad agents on motorbikes. They have killed Iranian nuclear scientists this way. This is one description of the Assassins' (now Mossad's) assassination technique:

> In order to get rid of ... rulers, clerics and officials, the Assassins would carefully study the languages and cultures of their targets. An operative would then infiltrate the court or inner circle of the intended victim, sometimes serving for years as an advisor or servant; at an opportune moment, the Assassin would stab the sultan, vizier or mullah with a dagger in a surprise

attack [classic Sabbatian-Frankist infiltration].

Mossad and its networks do the same although they are much more likely to spring a surprise through people who are either the same race as their targets (an Arab Mossad asset killing an Arab) or made to look so. Jewish terrorists in the merciless groups that became Mossad and the Israel Defense Forces blew up the King David's Hotel while *dressed as Arabs* and waiters. Using disguise to instigate Problem-Reaction-Solution events is very common. Two British Special Air Service (SAS) soldiers dressed as Arabs were arrested by the Iraqi authorities in 2005 after a shoot-out at a checkpoint in which two Iraqi officers were shot, one fatally (Fig 134). The British agents were driving a car full of munitions, explosives and detonators believed to be for a false flag 'terrorist attack' on a religious event in Basra to manipulate conflict between Sunnis and Shia. They escaped from custody when British tanks and infantry with helicopter support stormed the jail allowing 150 other prisoners to get away. Not everyone that looks like an Arab is really an Arab and that could easily be the case with 9/11. Some Israelis have complexions that could be taken for Arabs and in fact this was the original mistake made by some witnesses who saw the 'Dancing Israelis' cheering and celebrating the 9/11 attacks while the World Trade Center burned (much more to come). Israeli Mossad agents with such skin-type are often used to pose as Arabs in their operations and Ostrovsky says they are known within Mossad as 'Arabists'. Adam Yahiye Gadahn who was claimed to be an American operative for al-Qaeda killed in a US drone attack in Pakistan in 2015 turned out to be a Jewish man, Adam Pearlman, grandson of Carl Pearlman, the former director of ultra-Zionist Mossad front, the Anti-Defamation League. Pearlman, sorry Gadahn, is said to have been behind at least one of the ridiculously transparent 'Bin Laden' videos. Another technique Ostrovsky reveals is the use of doubles to simulate someone being in a location at a certain time when the real person is somewhere else and they can often be oblivious that their double even exists. 'I saw him there with my own eyes, it was definitely him', witnesses will report. This technique was undoubtedly used in the 9/11 operation and it is a method common to all intelligence agents,

Figure 134: Two British SAS soldiers arrested by Iraqi police while dressed as Arabs, including wigs, in an unmarked vehicle containing weapons, explosives and a remote-controlled detonator booby-trapped and ready to explode.

including the CIA and British intelligence.

Extraordinary scale and reach

Ostrovsky says that while the core personnel of Mossad are not large in number compared with other major intelligence agencies they have a vast network of people to call upon in Jewish communities around the world. These Jewish volunteers are known by Mossad as 'Sayanim' ('collaborators' in Hebrew) and they number thousands in the United States (especially in New York) and worldwide. Many don't even know that what they are asked to do is being directed by Mossad. They will be approached to do something to 'serve Israel' and told little more. The psychological pressure to 'help the homeland' can be very powerful with the life-long perceptual programming. Ostrovsky says in his book:

> So much of our training was based on forming relationships with innocent people. It built a strange sense of confidence. Suddenly everyone in the street became a tool. You'd think, hey, I can push their buttons. Suddenly it was all about telling lies; telling the truth became irrelevant ...

Support from these 'Sayanim' comes in many and various ways. A Jewish owner of an electrical store might supply electrical goods for a Mossad front operation posing as an electrical shop; a doctor might treat an agent with no questions asked; or they might supply vehicles that can't be traced to the Mossad driver. The cost of Mossad operations, as revealed by Ostrovsky, is absolutely incredible with so many on the pay-roll worldwide. He writes:

> Of the 30 to 35 katsas [case officers] operating at any given time, each would have at least 20 agents. Each of those 600-plus agents would average at least $3,000 a month, plus $3,000 in bonuses, and many would earn considerably more, which cost the Institute [Mossad] $15 million a month at least just to pay the agents. In addition, there were the costs of recruiting, safe houses, operations, vehicles, and numerous other expenses, all adding up to hundreds of millions a month.

He wrote this in *1990* – what must it be today? A country of eight million people on a tiny area of land spends that kind of money only to protect *itself*? C'mon. Ostrovsky reveals the massive network of Mossad front companies to hide their real activities and I'll come to that in relation to 9/11. He says that Mossad operates out of Israeli embassies with the Mossad station chief outranking the actual ambassador. The 'anti-Semitism' scam against me, the UK Labour Party and others around the world will be orchestrated through the Israeli embassies as the Al Jazeera documentaries confirmed. A network of 'safe houses', as

Ostrovsky mentioned, is operated from Mossad stations in target countries to keep agents and their assets from prying eyes and they have an enormous fake passport operation. He says many immigrants to Israel are asked to give up their country-of-origin passports to 'save Jews' and they are stored in 'a huge, library-like room, containing many thousands of passports divided by countries, cities, and even districts, with Jewish and non-Jewish-sounding names, also coded by ages – and all data computerised'. Agents can enter a country illegally by covert means but still have a passport or visa stamped as if they had passed through an airport. Ostrovsky revealed the level of detail involved:

> The Mossad also had a major collection of passport stamps and signatures that they used to stamp their own passports. These were kept in a log book. Many of them were gathered with the help of the police who could hold a passport temporarily and photograph the various stamps before returning it to the owner.
>
> Even stamping a false passport was done methodically. If, for example, my passport bore an Athens stamp on a certain day, the department would check their files for the signature and stamp from that day at the correct flight time, so that if someone should check with Athens as to which [passport] officer was on duty, that would be correct.

Mossad, like the CIA, has a technology development and seed-funding arm to keep its surveillance and technology capabilities at the cutting edge. Israel today is a global centre for technology and artificial intelligence that is hijacking global communication and dictating what people see and hear. Technology funding and development, added to the Israel-right-or-wrong mentality, means that Israeli technology companies are basically fronts for Mossad, ultra-Zionists and ultimately the Death Cult or at least serve their interests. Silicon Valley Internet giants and AI technology companies are really fronts for Israel, the CIA and Pentagon (controlled by the Death Cult). Israel's global technology hub is supplying surveillance, tracking and other AI/computer high-tech around the world to governments, military and others which have back-door entry-points which Mossad and Israeli intelligence and military networks in general can access (with fundamental relevance to 9/11 as we will see). This back-door access includes taking over the technology at a distance and, for instance, changing what appears on computer screens and in archive records. Israel claims the moral high ground with regard to, well, *everything*, and especially 'fighting terrorism'. The approach reminds me again of the propaganda technique described by Nazi Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels as 'accuse your enemy of that which you are guilty'.

Breathtaking hypocrisy

Ostrovsky realised – as many others have exposed – that Israel sells arms to terrorists and tyrannical regimes and even supplied military technology to its alleged Arab 'enemies' such as its Donmeh associates in Saudi Arabia. He says that Israel was selling increased military aircraft fuel-tank capacity to the Saudis via a third country but the Saudis found this too expensive and went to the United States for alternatives. The US Zionist Lobby then 'stood on its hind legs and hollered no!', Ostrovsky writes. The Lobby claimed that such fuel capacity would allow Saudi F-16s to target Israel when it was about nothing more than money. Ostrovsky says that Israel sold missiles to Iran and during the Iran-Iraq war in the 1980s when a Mossad operative in London was calling the embassies of both countries posing as a 'patriot' for each side. He would tell them where each other's shipping was. 'That way we could keep the war "hot"', Ostrovsky says. '... if they were busy fighting each other, they couldn't fight us.' Mossad was close to apartheid South Africa and has trained psychopathic police forces for fascist regimes including Pinochet's Chile, Noriega's Panama and Idi Amin's Uganda as well as apartheid South Africa. Israeli 'advisors' along with Americans were arrested by Iraqi forces in 2015 for 'advising' ISIS fighters. Today Israel trains American police forces. Classic is Ostrovsky's story about a Mossad operation that was training Tamil rebels fighting the Sri Lankan government in the art of guerrilla warfare while at the same time also providing anti-guerrilla training and weapons to Sri Lankan government forces. Neither of them knew, but then the motto is 'By way of deception, thou shalt do war' and Ostrovsky calls his training programme 'a school that taught people to be con artists for their country'. Israeli daily *Haaretz* revealed in 2019 that Israeli officers were training foreign mercenaries, including Colombians and Nepalese, to fight in the Saudi war against Yemen which has created the world's biggest humanitarian crisis. The mercenaries were being trained at camps in Israel's Negev Desert funded by the United Arab Emirates. This is still more confirmation that the Donmeh Saudis and Gulf states such as the UAE are working as one unit with Israel. The *Haaretz* article said the mercenaries had taken part in the Saudi offensive against the port city of Hudaydah and other conflict zones in Yemen. Mossad is heavily involved in the global drug trade along with the CIA and played its part in the Iran-Contra drug operation that involved the Bushes and Clintons. Both families have big Mossad/Israel connections and give evil a bad name. One Mossad drug operative was Israeli official and 'journalist' Amiram Nir who was 'counter-terrorism' advisor to two terrorist Israeli prime ministers, Shimon Peres and Yitzhak Shamir. He was reportedly killed in a plane crash although some doubt he actually

died while Nir's son blamed his apparent death on Father George Bush. What a small world it is when you delve into the cesspit. Whenever exposure is imminent or made public there is always the Protection Racket response when anyone suggests that Mossad has been involved in anything – 'anti-Semitism'. Ostrovsky confirms how this is systematically used by Mossad to prevent public exposure and is directed at anyone who doesn't support the Zionist line:

> There was one simple question asked when anything happened: 'Is it good for the Jews or not?' Forget about policies or anything else. That was the only thing that counted, and depending on the answer, people were called anti-Semites whether deservedly or not.

This is such an insight into the mentality that we are dealing with. Was 9/11 good for Israel or not? Benjamin Netanyahu said on television that very morning that it was and he also said this in 2001 when he was not aware of being filmed:

> I know what America is. America is something that can be easily moved. Moved to the right direction. They won't get in our way. So let's say they say something. So they say it! Eighty percent of the Americans support us. It's absurd.

He said that America would not get in the way of further Israeli expansionism into Palestinian land and he pledged to strike the Palestinians with 'blows that are so painful that the price will be too heavy to be borne'. So speaks a mega-psychopath. The ultra-Zionist network is no friend of the United States, Britain or anywhere else. It is the friend of Israel's Sabbatian-Frankist elite and that's it. Ostrovsky says that recruiting agents from 'friendly agencies' to become a Mossad agent was something they were always on the look out to do. He recalls a Mossad operative who said he had many friends within US intelligence but 'when I am sitting with my [American] friend, he's not sitting with *his* friend'. This is the Mossad/ultra-Zionist dynamic. Ostrovsky writes that danger to non-Jews was far less important to Mossad than a danger to Jews and the most they would offer was a 'low-key' warning to foreign governments and agencies over planned attacks. He describes how in 1983 Mossad learned that a Mercedes truck was being prepared to carry bombs which they believed was likely to target an American installation in Beirut, Lebanon, but Mossad chief Nahum Admoni passed on only a general warning with no specifics even though he had them. A Mercedes truck was then crashed through the barriers of the United States compound and killed 241 US Marines. Ostrovsky became disillusioned with Mossad's one-eyed cultural bias and that of Israel in

general. He writes:

> You know what Israelis say: 'If they weren't burning us in World War II they were helping, or if they weren't helping they were ignoring it.' Yet I don't remember anybody in Israel going out to demonstrate when all those people [nearly two million] were being murdered in Cambodia. So why expect everyone to get involved just for us? Does the fact that Jews have suffered give us the right to inflict pain and misery on others?

Ostrovsky freed himself from the Zionist-imposed perception and self-obsession programme. Many don't and when it is so constant and life-long it's easy to see why.

A history of attacking Americans

Put this Mossad information together with all that I have detailed in the last few chapters and it's clear that the Israel ultra-Zionist network (including all the Sayanim or collaborators located in the US and especially New York) most certainly had the capability to carry out 9/11 together with other Web operatives and place-people like Dick Cheney. The Israel-Mossad operation in America is shockingly vast and includes every area necessary to plan and play out the attacks and to protect those really involved while blaming those who were not. Ultra-Zionists controlled the White House, Capitol Hill, the Pentagon, media, Hollywood, law enforcement and investigation – even the removal of the evidence from Ground Zero and its transportation to Asia. They also had the motive to use 9/11 as the excuse to manipulate the United States into more wars in the Middle East against countries that Israel and its ultra-Zionist Neocons wanted to regime change and subjugate through violence and chaos. They had 'previous' in terms of attacking American targets and others in supposedly 'friendly' countries. Israeli fighter jets and torpedo boats attacked the *USS Liberty*, a US surveillance ship, during the Six Day War between Israel and Egypt and other Arab states in 1967. The *Liberty* was in international waters north of the Sinai Peninsula. Israel sought to hide the source of the attack to blame it on Egypt and cause conflict with the United States. The evidence against Israel became so overwhelming that the government was forced to apologise and pay compensation for the 44 American crew members who were killed and 171 wounded, plus severe damage to the ship. Israel claimed the *Liberty* was attacked by accident – yet another lie. Surviving crew members said it was quite clearly a premeditated attack. Israel was as always protected by the US authorities with the US Navy's Court of Inquiry holding hearings about the attack in closed sessions and survivors subjected to gag orders to stop them talking about what happened. Some, however, still have. A key player in the cover-up was

Admiral John S. McCain, then Commander-in-chief, Naval Forces Europe, and father of the late Israel fanatic US Senator John McCain. Israeli planes made eight reconnaissance trips to identify the *Liberty* over a period of three hours and the ship was flying a big US flag. To claim mistaken identity was laughable. The attack went on for two hours from air and submarine while communications from the *Liberty* were jammed by Israel. Even life rafts launched by survivors were hit by machine gun fire and no one was meant to survive. US fighter aircraft launched after Israel jamming was breached were ordered to turn back and a Russian ship reached the *Liberty* long before anyone from the US Navy. James Ennes Jr, a surviving officer of the *Liberty*, published a book exposing in detail how the Israeli attack was premeditated and no accident called *Assault on the Liberty*. Israel's response as always when anyone tells the truth about its psychopathic elements was that Ennes was … yes, you got it … 'anti-Semitic'. You're in shock, right? Ennes recalls how his friend Pat O'Malley, a junior officer, sent a list of the killed and wounded to the Bureau of Naval Personnel and an immediate message came back: 'Wounded in what action? Killed in what action? ... It wasn't an "action", it was an accident.' O'Malley's response was: 'I'd like for them to come out here and see the difference between an action and an accident. Stupid bastards.' Stupid, yes, but then excuses for Israel's outrageous behaviour have to hide the truth, or try to, with transparent lies.

The *Liberty* attack is only one in a long stream of examples that show how America's political and military leaders care far less about protecting American lives than they do Israel's reputation. Israel's far-right political, military and intelligence hierarchy has utter contempt for America and its people. Former Mossad agent Victor Ostrovsky reveals in *By Way of Deception* how in 1986 Israel used a communication system known as 'Trojan Horse' to transmit from an Israeli ship messages that appeared to be coming out of Libya and sent to Libyan embassies around the world in support of terrorism. The US National Security Agency (NSA) intercepted the 'Libyan' (Israeli) transmissions and the Reagan-Bush administration ordered an attack on Libyan airports, military bases and other targets that killed the four-year-old adopted daughter of Libyan leader Colonel Gaddafi. Just another casualty in ultra-Zionism's endless addiction to war and self-interest. Then there was the 1964 'Lavron Affair', named after Pinhas Lavron, Israeli's Minister of Defense, when Israel ran a campaign of terror bombings against British and American targets in Egypt which were planned to be blamed on Egyptians. It was an Israeli 'false flag', or Problem-Reaction-Solution, to demonise a Muslim enemy in the eyes of the West – just like 9/11. Only in 2005 did Israel accept that the bombings blamed on Egypt were carried out by Egyptian Jews overseen by Israeli intelligence.

Moshe Sharrett, Israel's second prime minister and a less extreme Zionist, named the terrorist Shimon Peres for involvement in the attacks on US targets in Egypt. Sharrett said that Peres and Lavron shared the same ideology and that Peres 'wants to frighten the West into supporting Israel's aims'. This was precisely the reason for Israel's involvement in 9/11 at a time when Peres was Minister of Foreign Affairs. Sharrett said of Peres:

> I have stated that I totally and utterly reject Peres and consider his rise to prominence a malignant, immoral disgrace. I will rend my clothes in mourning for the State if I see him become a minister in the Israeli government.

Peres would go on to be President of Israel, twice Prime Minister, an interim Prime Minister and 9/11 Foreign Affairs Minister.

How the West was stung

American investigative journalist Christopher Bollyn has been uncovering the Israel connection to 9/11 since first hearing about the 'Dancing Israelis' – the Mossad operatives cheering and celebrating the attacks as the first tower burned – and he has paid the price for his efforts in a campaign of hate against him by ultra-Zionist hate groups including the Anti-Defamation League (ADL). He was even subjected to a physical attack at his home by 'three heavily-armed unidentified men' in 2006 that were later identified to be undercover police. He suffered a fractured elbow and was hit with 50,000 volts from a Taser. The attack happened in front of his wife and eight-year-old daughter and to make things even more disgusting he was charged with 'resisting arrest'. Bollyn has published two highly recommended books, *Solving 9-11* and the more extensive *Solving 9-11 – the Original Articles*. His research when added to my own produce overwhelming confirmation of Israel's involvement in the attacks of September 11th, 2001. Bollyn writes in *Solving 9-11*:

> At every critical point where the events and circumstances of 9-11 should have been investigated and discussed, there has been a Zionist, a dedicated devotee of the State of Israel, occupying a key position and acting as the controller and censor of evidence – the gatekeeper of information.

Yes, and not only in positions to cover up, but also in those to make the attacks happen. The ultra-Zionist response is that Bollyn is 'anti-Semitic' (yawn). How strange – well, perhaps not – that hate groups like the ADL have attacked him for questioning 9/11 even in areas where he has made no mention of Jewish people or Zionism. The 'anti-Semitic'

Protection Racket tries to equate simply questioning the official story of 9/11 with 'anti-Semitism' as it does any claim in any shape or form of a global conspiracy to enslave humanity. Something is not right here and clearly it's not about protecting Jewish people, but something far deeper, sinister and all-encompassing. The appalling ADL (spawned by the appalling Rothschild B'nai B'rith) condemned Bollyn as early as November, 2001, for an article highlighting the *fact* that numerous witnesses and experts, including news reporters, said they heard or saw explosions immediately before the collapse of the Twin Towers. He did not mention a Jewish connection to this story in any way. Yet the ADL attacked the article and its author. Why would an organisation apparently dedicated to protecting Jewish people from discrimination get involved in condemning the factual reporting that witnesses saw and heard explosions? That might be obvious to many by the end of this book, but people must come to their own conclusions. Heads-up to Christopher Bollyn for his tireless work in uncovering the Zionist connections to 9/11. I don't know him and I'm sure we would disagree on many things about the world and religion, but on the cover up of Israel's involvement in the September 11th attacks we are most certainly in agreement. Given the evidence that will now follow how could *anyone* not be?

I'm going to return to the 9/11 sequence of events with a quote by the Russian-born Isser Harel, former chief of Haganah (terrorist) intelligence, Shin Bet domestic intelligence, and Mossad (1952 to 1963). Harel was Mossad chief when the Nazi Adolf Eichmann was captured in Argentina in a clandestine operation and flown to Israel in a diplomatic plane while disguised as a member of the crew. He was then executed by the Israelis. Nahum Admoni, the later Mossad director who failed to properly warn the United States about the deadly Mercedes truck attack in Beirut in 1983, served under Harel who was infamous for targeting people in 'friendly' countries of the West. Isser Harel resigned from Mossad over a terror campaign called Operation Damocles which included letter bombs and assassination attempts to intimidate German scientists to stop working with Egypt on a rocket programme. This 'Father of Israeli Intelligence', was interviewed in 1979 by 'Christian Zionist' journalist Michael D. Evans and predicted a terror attack by Muslims on 'your tallest building' which he mistakenly believed to be the Empire State Building. In fact, by then the title went to the World Trade Center Twin Towers opened in 1973 in a project suggested and orchestrated by mega Hidden Hand manipulator, David Rockefeller, and his brother Nelson. Three weeks after those buildings came down on September 11th Evans recalled his conversation with Harel in an article for *The Jerusalem Post*. He said Harel told him in 1979:

> New York City is the symbol of freedom and capitalism. It's likely they will strike the Empire State Building, your tallest building and a symbol of your power ...
>
> ... In Islamic theology, the phallic symbol is very important. Your biggest phallic symbol is New York City and your tallest building will be the phallic symbol they will hit.

It is not only Islamic theology that knows the emotional impact of symbolism – Death Cults like Sabbatian-Frankism are steeped in such knowledge and indeed symbolism is their secret language between initiates as I have explained in detail in my books. Associates of Isser Harel who would later be connected to the World Trade Center will enter the picture shortly. Benjamin Netanyahu also called a press conference on September 11th and handed out copies of his 1995 book, *Fighting Terrorism: How Democracies Can Defeat Domestic and International Terrorism*, to claim that he had predicted the attacks. This was after he had said that they were 'good for Israel'. He told journalists that he had foreseen 'militant Islam' seeking a confrontation with the 'Great Satan, the United States' and had suggested that those loyal to Iran might plant a nuclear bomb in the basement of the World Trade Center. He said that 9/11 would be a turning point in the history of the United States just as Pearl Harbor had been. Well, it was the '*new* Pearl Harbor' according to Boy Bush after the attacks which is exactly what the ultra-Zionist Project for the New American Century had said they needed to trigger their regime change plans in the Middle East and elsewhere. Netanyahu and other prominent ultra-Zionists had been campaigning throughout the 1990s for a US war on terrorism and that had been the foundation theme of the 1996 *Clean Break* document produced for then Prime Minister Netanyahu by a group headed by ultra-Zionist Richard Perle who in 2001 ahead of 9/11 entered the Bush administration in a Pentagon post. *Clean Break* provided the basis for the Project for the New American Century (PNAC) document in September, 2000, which has been the blueprint for US foreign policy under successive presidents ever since. The PNAC was co-founded by ultra-Zionists Robert Kagan and William Kristol, the latter of which was constantly appearing on cable news shows selling American wars in the Middle East in the wake of 9/11.

Ultra-Zionist domination

Before, during and after 9/11 the very ultra-Zionists and their gofers who demanded specific regime changes in Middle Eastern countries and said they needed 'a new Pearl Harbor' to achieve that end were in key positions in government and the Pentagon 'under' (over) puppet president Boy Bush. Among them were Dick Cheney, Vice President and

de-facto President; Donald Rumsfeld, Secretary of Defense; Paul Wolfowitz, Deputy Secretary of Defense; Douglas Feith, Under Secretary of Defense for Policy; Dov S. Zakheim, Pentagon comptroller overseeing the entire military budget; Richard Armitage, Deputy Secretary of State to Colin Powell; Elliot Abrams, a 'Special Assistant' to Bush on foreign policy and major architect of the invasion of Iraq who would be appointed by Donald Trump to oversee the attempted US coup in Venezuela; Richard N. Perle, Pentagon Policy Advisor and close associate of Benjamin Netanyahu; John Bolton, Under Secretary of State for Arms Control and International Security, Ambassador to the UN and Trump's National Security Advisor seeking to continue the PNAC campaign of war to this day; Lewis Libby, Chief of Staff to Cheney and close to Wolfowitz; James Woolsey, member of the Pentagon Defense Policy Board and former Director of the CIA; Robert B. Zoellick, Bush Trade Representative and Cabinet member.

Add to them the ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff, son of a Mossad agent, who was named United States Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division in 2001 and presided over the non-investigation of the attacks and the destruction of evidence from Ground Zero. Then there were ultra-Zionists Philip Zelikow, Executive Director of the 9/11 Commission who ran that non-investigation, and Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein, who oversaw all the cases in which 9/11 families refused to accept compensation that came with a no-legal action clause. They wanted their day in court where the evidence could be publicly presented and questioned. Hellerstein waged what has been called a 'war of attrition' in which the 96 families withdrew their legal action one by one until the last conceded in 2011. Still another ultra-Zionist, Judge Michael Mukasey, who would go on to be US Attorney General, had significant involvement in the post-9/11 sequence of events. Mukasey had refused demands to recuse himself in 1994 when he presided over a case stemming from the 1993 bombing of the World Trade Center. It was claimed that his views and connections to Israel and Zionism put into question a fair trial for Muslims accused of terrorism. Never, surely! That's 'anti-Semitic'! Zionist-owned companies removed the debris from Ground Zero – crucial evidence for what actually happened and why the towers fell – and shipped it to Asia for smelting. Ultra-Zionist-owned companies connected to Israeli intelligence ran security at the World Trade Center and 9/11 airports and the computer systems of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) and other government departments and agencies. The World Trade Center lease was owned by ultra-Zionist Larry Silverstein after a deal agreed with ultra-Zionist Lewis Eisenberg, head of the New York Port Authority, which had sold the lease into private hands for the first time months before the attacks. In all major areas of the 9/11 story can be found Zionists and ultra-Zionists

answering to Israel – which means Mossad, the military and behind them the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. This gave ultra-Zionists complete control of what happened in those buildings in the weeks before the planes struck. Given this background how can it possibly be dismissed that Israel and its octopus intelligence agency Mossad were involved in the attacks of September 11th? There is only one 'defence' put forward for such legitimate investigation of the facts – the 'anti-Semitism' mantra of the Protection Racket.

Terrorists in charge

The Israeli Prime Minister across 9/11 was the terrorist Ariel Sharon while his foreign minister was terrorist Shimon Peres. Sharon was a brutal psychopath, a commander in the Israeli military from its creation out of terrorist groups in 1948, and he became Prime Minister in March, 2001, just weeks after the ultra-Zionists came to power with Bush in the United States (Fig 135). Sharon was the Israeli Defense Minister who oversaw the mass slaughter of Palestinians in the Shatila refugee camp and the neighbourhood of Sabra in West Beirut during the 1982 Israeli invasion of Lebanon. Christian Lebanese militiamen allied to Israel and known as Phalangists were allowed into the camp and neighbourhood while the Israeli army looked on. They murdered up to 3,500 Palestinian and Lebanese civilians, mostly women, children and the elderly. Many were raped. Survivors were taken for questioning by the Phalangists and Israeli intelligence and many who were then handed back to the Phalangists by the Israelis were executed. *The New York Times* would reveal that Sharon and Israeli officials misled the United States before and during the atrocities about the safety of civilians. Israel's Prime Minister at the time was ultra-Zionist terrorist Menachem Begin. Sharon had contempt for the United States and saw it as a tool to secure Israeli ambitions. He was vocal in his calls for the US to remove Saddam Hussein after 9/11 which was straight from the wish-list of the ultra-Zionist Project for the New American Century. On the second day of the Sabra-Shatila massacre Israeli journalist Ron Ben-Yishai went to Sharon to tell him about reports of mass murder. Ben-Yishai recalled:

Figure 135: Israel's 9/11 Prime Minister, the psychopath Ariel Sharon.

> I found [Sharon] at home sleeping. He woke up and I told him 'Listen, there are stories about killings and massacres in the camps. A lot of our officers

> know about it and tell me about it, and if they know it, the whole world will know about it. You can still stop it.' I didn't know that the massacre actually started 24 hours earlier. I thought it started only then and I said to him 'Look, we still have time to stop it. Do something about it.' He didn't react.

An Israeli committee of inquiry, known as the Kahan Commission, decided that Sharon bore 'personal responsibility' for the massacre and recommended his removal. Menachem Begin removed him as Defense Minister, but kept him in the cabinet. Sharon went on to be Benjamin Netanyahu's Foreign Minister and eventually Prime Minister. This was the mentality running Israel at the time of 9/11.

Synchronicity or what?

Everything was in place with the right personnel and psychopathic mentality by the early months of 2001. All they needed for the PNAC plan to be implemented was – in their own words – a 'new Pearl Harbor' and 9/11 came along right on cue. All a coincidence, of course, and all this happened purely by chance. Move along again – nothing to see here. What are the chances of Netanyahu's close buddy, ultra-Zionist Larry Silverstein, buying the lease on the World Trade Center towers just weeks before they were attacked in the 'new Pearl Harbor'? Or that the man who sold the lease to Silverstein was ultra-Zionist Lewis Eisenberg, head of the New York Port Authority, and another friend of Netanyahu? Or that the one who successfully lobbied for the World Trade Center to be privatised and thus sold to Silverstein was ultra-Zionist billionaire Ronald Lauder of the Estée Lauder cosmetics company who was instrumental in Netanyahu becoming Israeli Prime Minister? But don't concern yourself – these coincidences happen all the time (Fig 136, 137 and 138). Lauder was chairman of the New York State Advisory Commission on Privatization and New York State Research Council on Privatization when he was pressing for the World Trade Center to be sold into private hands for the first time. Journalist Scott Robert Makufka (pen-name Victor Thorn) wrote in his book *9/11 Evil*:

> Prior to 9/11, Netanyahu and Silverstein would speak on the phone every Sunday afternoon. [Netanyahu] becomes a key player in this scenario because he was the man who actually coined the term 'war on

Figure 136: Ultra-Zionist Larry Silverstein bought the World Trade Center lease weeks before 9/11 and increased the insurance in the event of a terrorist attack.

terrorism', the official term for the never-ending, Israeli-induced war.

Silverstein's intimate friendship with Netanyahu and the every-Sunday phone calls have also been confirmed by Israeli paper, *Haaretz*, which said they had been close friends since Netanyahu was Israel ambassador to the United Nations in the 1980s. World Trade Center seller Lewis Eisenberg and buyer Larry Silverstein both held senior positions with the United Jewish Appeal Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York, a billion-dollar ultra-Zionist organisation and the biggest Israel fundraiser in America. Well, apart from the American taxpayer that is. Eisenberg was formerly vice president of ultra-Zionist Israel/Mossad mega-lobby group AIPAC and worked for ultra-Zionist Goldman Sachs. Silverstein has been heavily involved with extreme right-wing Israeli politicians and Zionist organisations worldwide while Ronald Lauder was connected to the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, the World Jewish Congress, Jewish [apartheid] National Fund, American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, Abraham Fund, Jewish Theological Seminary, and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Lauder became president of the World Jewish Congress in 2007. It was incredible forethought in the circumstances that Silverstein took out so much extra insurance on the buildings in the case of a terrorist attack – just as it was such incredible good fortune that his wife made him a 'dermatology' appointment that stopped him being in the Windows on the World restaurant on the 106th and 107th floors of the North Tower that morning of 9/11 as he nearly always was with an 8.30am start. Two of his children, Roger and Lisa, were vice presidents of Silverstein Properties and also held breakfast meetings with tenants in the Windows on the World most days,

Figure 137: Ultra-Zionist Lewis Eisenberg, head of the New York Port Authority, agreed the World Trade Center deal with his friend Silverstein.

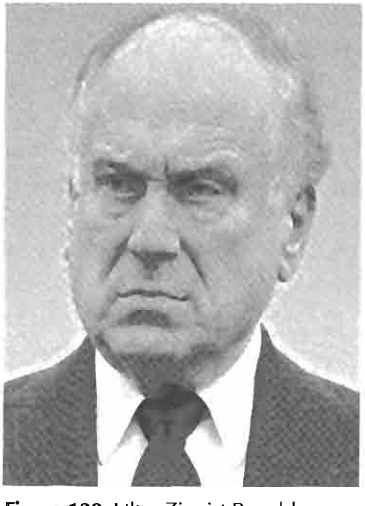


Figure 138: Ultra-Zionist Ronald Lauder of Estée Lauder pressed for the World Trade Center to be sold into private hands which turned out to be the sweaty palms of Larry Silverstein.

but they were at the chiropractor. No, sorry, they were both for different reasons 'running late'. Roger was in the parking garage of Silverstein's Building 7 when the first plane hit the North Tower while Lisa didn't get even that far. The *New York Observer* reported:

> [Silverstein's] son, Roger, and his daughter, Lisa, were working for him in temporary offices on the 88th floor of the W.T.C. north tower. Regular meetings with tenants in the weeks immediately following their July 26, 2001, takeover of the building were held each morning at Windows on the World. But on Sept. 11, Roger and Lisa Silverstein were running late. Meanwhile, Mr. Silverstein's wife of 46 years had laid down the law: The developer could not cancel an appointment with his dermatologist, even to meet with tenants at his most important property. If the attack had happened just a little later, Mr. Silverstein's children would likely have been trapped at Windows.

How fortunate they all were when you think that everyone in the restaurant when the plane struck – estimated at about 170 people – was killed because they could not escape before the tower collapsed. 'Lucky Larry', indeed, in fact, 'Lucky Silversteins'. More great fortune befell Geoffrey Wharton who Silverstein hired to manage and redevelop the property. He 'cut a meeting a little short' and left the restaurant with three other people, two of them senior officials with the New York Port Authority, minutes before the plane hit. They were the last people to leave the restaurant alive.

Lucky Larry – Lucky Frank

Ultra-Zionists Larry Silverstein (Silverstein Properties) and his partner, Frank Lowy (Westfield America Inc.), finalised a 99-year lease on the entire World Trade Center in July, 2001, five months before 9/11. They agreed to pay $3.2 billion after first being outbid. Silverstein got the WTC towers while Lowry took about 425,000 square feet of retail space known as the Mall. Included in the deal was the right for them to rebuild the structures if the properties were destroyed. The World Trade Centre lease had been purchased with a $124 million down-payment and Silverstein's personal investment was just $14 million. Other investors included Zionist real estate developers Lloyd Goldman and Joseph Cayre. Silverstein partner Frank Lowy joined the ultra-Zionist terror group, Haganah, in 1945 during the reign of murder and intimidation against Palestinians (Fig 139). He is a close associate of Israeli prime ministers, including Benjamin Netanyahu and Ehud Olmert, while Silverstein has been close to Netanyahu, Ariel Sharon and Ehud Barak. Sharon was Israel Prime Minister when 9/11 happened and the man he replaced, former Israeli military intelligence chief, Ehud Barak, was the one who immediately after the attacks flagged up Bin Laden and called

Figure 139: Frank Lowy.

for a war on terror and invasion of Afghanistan. Barak would also later order the mass murder of Palestinians in Gaza in 2008-2009 dubbed Operation Cast Lead. The purchase of the World Trade Center by Silverstein and Lowy bewildered many observers because the Twin Towers were considered a 'white elephant' with low occupancy rates, outdated technology and elevator systems and reports of toxic asbestos estimated to cost $200 million to remove. It appeared to be a really bad investment but after the attacks it became a hell of a deal. Silverstein said that he 'felt a compelling urge to own them'. Oh, I'm sure he did, but why? Silverstein and Lowry insured the complex for $3.55 billion and claimed twice that amount after the attacks on the basis that it involved two attacks and not one. Insurance companies eventually paid out $4.56 billion and Silverstein and Lowry were able to afford to replace the aging WTC with up-to-date buildings in the form of towers and a Mall. Some *24* companies insured the World Trade Center and lost massively, but even though the pay-out was dependent on the ludicrous official story being true (with no provable evidence) not a single one of them questioned the narrative which cost them so much. Silverstein had reportedly managed to control his shock at the attacks and grief at the dead for long enough to immediately hatch his plan for a double-pay-out. Steven Brill, author of *After: The Rebuilding and Defending of America in the September 12 Era*, said Silverstein told him he had not thought about the insurance until 'perhaps two weeks later' because of the tragedy. In fact Brill reports that according to two people who called Silverstein with their condolences the morning after 9/11 he quickly changed the subject:

> He had talked to his lawyers ... and he had a clear legal strategy mapped out. They were going to prove, Silverstein told one of the callers, that the way his insurance policies were written the two planes crashing into the two towers had been two different 'occurrences,' not part of the same event. That would give him more than $7 billion to rebuild, instead of the $3.55 billion that his insurance policy said was the maximum for one 'occurrence.' And rebuild was just what he was going to do, he vowed.

Apparently by mid-morning on September 12th Silverstein had called his architect David Childs and told him to start plans for a new

building with the same office space as those whose debris was still smouldering and full of human remains. Even this was not quite the same level of foresight that had seen Silverstein have the new Building 7 designed and planned in 2000, a year before the old one came down in the most obvious controlled demolition. Silverstein's lawyers are reported to have confirmed that he had phoned them on the night of 9/11 to ask 'whether his insurance policies could be read in a way that would construe the attacks as two separate insurable incidents rather than one'. It's amazing what people do when consumed by shock and grief. The original insurers were ACE, Marsh & McClennan and AIG all run by the ultra-Zionist Maurice Greenberg and family. The Greenbergs quickly sold on their responsibility before the attacks to the 24 other companies through a process called 'reinsuring' and they took the hit, not the Greenbergs. Not only 'Lucky Larry' and 'Lucky Silversteins', then, but 'Lucky Frank', 'Lucky Maurice' and 'Lucky Greenbergs' as well. Greenberg, a former deputy chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations, has connections to the CIA, Mossad operatives, the Anti-Defamation League Mossad front and he's a long-time associate of Henry Kissinger. Eight years before 9/11 Greenberg went into partnership with the ultra-Zionist Kroll family – Kroll and Associates would be responsible for security at the World Trade Center at the time of the 9/11 attacks and employ the ill-fated FBI counterterrorism chief John O'Neil as head of security shortly before the attacks that claimed his life. O'Neil had resigned from the FBI over blocks on his investigation of Obama bin Laden. Kroll and Greenberg will return to the story in due course. Larry Silverstein later received another big pay-out of nearly $9.52 million when he successfully sued American Airlines Group Inc., United Continental Holdings Inc., and other aviation-linked defendants for losses he claimed to have suffered over the 9/11 attacks. The litigation battle lasted for 13 years and was overseen by ultra-Zionist District Judge Alvin Hellerstein who also presided over civil litigation stemming from the attacks and prevented families of 9/11 victims getting their cases to court.

'High-fiving Israelis'

The 'Dancing Israelis' are the most obvious red-flag of Israeli involvement in 9/11 (Fig 140). A New Jersey housewife looked from her apartment window immediately after the first impact on the North Tower and saw young men kneeling on the roof of a white Chevrolet van with a New Jersey registration parked at Liberty State Park in Jersey City. They were filming the catastrophe from the waterside while hi-fiving each other, cheering and laughing. Other witnesses would describe the same van at another location with men who were 'celebrating and filming' and 'videotaping the disaster and shouting in

Figure 140: The 'Dancing Israelis'.

what was interpreted as cries of joy and mockery'. The men were filming and taking photographs of each other with the burning towers in the background. They were initially described as 'Middle Eastern' men – the same description attributed to the 'hijackers' by 'passengers on the planes'. These early reports added to the already gathering story that Arab terrorists were involved in the attacks (said to have been code-named 'The Big Wedding'), but the high-fivers would turn out to be Israelis. For sure they were 'Middle Eastern' only not the type that come to mind with that description. Indeed, as I've mentioned, the likeness of some Israelis to Arabs in their skin colour and features has proved useful for Mossad in anti-Arab covert operations over the years by Israeli 'Arabists'. The woman in New Jersey took down the licence plate and called the police. They and the FBI arrived and went in search of the vehicle which was registered to what turned out to be a Mossad front company called Urban Moving Systems. Later that afternoon law enforcement found the van and its five Israeli male occupants all in their 20s who they handcuffed and arrested. They would become known as the 'Dancing Israelis'. Among their belongings were two foreign passports and $4,700 in a sock. Sniffer dogs located evidence of explosives in the van which also contained box-cutters. The men were named as Sivan and Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Schmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari. The brothers Kurzberg were apparently known by law enforcement agencies to be Mossad operatives and Yaron Shmuel's LinkedIn profile is reported to describe expertise and experience with 'explosives' and 'secret services'. His Facebook page said his wedding was a year to the day after the attacks on September 11th, 2002. These were the men described by the woman observer as '... like happy, you know ...They didn't look shocked to me. I thought it was very strange'. Sivan Kurzberg, the van's driver, told police:

> We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are the problem.

Investigative journalist Christopher Ketcham said that FBI spokesman Jim Margolin told him the Israelis explained away their joy by saying: 'The United States would now have to commit itself to

fighting [Middle East] terrorism, that Americans would have an understanding and empathy for Israel's circumstances, and that the attacks were ultimately a good thing for Israel.' The sentiments matched those of Benjamin Netanyahu on 9/11. Even if this explanation was correct – and it is far from the whole story – what level of empathy-deleted psychopathy does it take to be happy about the deaths of nearly 3,000 people because it is 'good for Israel'? This does, however, capture the We-and-Israel-are-all-that-matters mentality of ultra-Zionists. An FBI report said that one Israeli claimed the van was on the West Side Highway in New York at the time of the attack, but pictures were found of him and his colleagues at the scene where they were spotted cheering and filming. There was also a police report that another van was found with an extraordinary mural on the side. The incident is mentioned in a document by the Mineta Transportation Institute (MTI) at San Jose State University called 'Saving City Lifelines: Lessons Learned in the 9-11 Terrorist Attacks':

> A panel truck with a painting of a plane flying into the World Trade Center was stopped near the temporary command post. It proved to be rented to a group of ethnic Middle Eastern people who did not speak English. Fearing that it might be a truck bomb, the NYPD immediately evacuated the area, called out the bomb squad, and detained the occupants until a thorough search was made. The vehicle was found to be an innocent delivery truck.

Or *was* it? The original police report was recorded by Robert Stanford, Emergency Coordinator for the New York City District Amateur Radio Emergency Service, which taped hours of police and emergency service communications. An officer calls and reports:

> It's a big truck with a mural painted of an airplane diving into New York City and exploding. Don't know what's in the truck. The truck is in between 6th and 7th on King Street ... with a mural painted ... airplane ... diving into New York blowing up ... two men got out of the truck ... ran away from it, we got those two under ... got them under let's get some units ... we have both suspects under ... we have the suspects who ... drove the van – the van exploded ... we have both of them under ... let's get some help over here ...

Exploded? What on earth was that all about? And what happened to the two men arrested? Manhattan Fire Department Despatch was contacted by two separate fire units about the same 'truck bomb in King Street'. Television news reported that a van/truck full of explosives had been stopped with 'two or three occupants'. The Dancing Israelis were taken to Bergen County jail in New Jersey and then to the FBI Foreign Counterintelligence Section. Dominik Suter, the Israeli owner of Urban

Moving Systems in New Jersey, was questioned by the FBI and another interview was scheduled, but Suter fled to Israel before it could happen and he has since been reported to have returned to the United States clearly in the knowledge that the FBI would leave him alone. Suter apparently surfaced on the Internet in 2012 to say allegations about him were only being made to 'spread hate and anti-Semitism'. So bloody original. ABC reporters who went to Urban Moving Systems said it looked like people left in a big hurry. Cell phones were lying around, office phones were still connected, and the property of dozens of clients remained in the warehouse. Dominik Suter owned some 14 businesses in the United States in New Jersey, New York and Florida – locations that had been connected to an Israeli spy ring that I will describe shortly. Urban Moving Systems was given a $498,750 business loan from the Federal Government Assistance Program in June, 2001, that would never be repaid. New York-based Jewish publication *The Forward* would later report that Urban Moving Systems was a front for Mossad and two of the men were known Mossad agents. Victor Ostrovsky highlighted in his book eleven years earlier the 'hundreds' of 'shell companies' operated by Mossad worldwide 'with an address, a registered number, just waiting to come to life'. Many use Arabs as front owners and cover while Mossad and Israelis are really in control. Ostrovsky said Mossad even kept money in these companies, enough to file tax returns and avoid raising suspicions:

> At headquarters, five rooms were filled with the paraphernalia of dummy companies, listed in alphabetical order, and set up in a pull-out box. There were eight rows of shelves and 60 boxes per shelf in each of the five rooms. The information included a history of each company, all its financial statements, a history of its logo, who it was registered with, anything at all that a katsa [case officer] might be expected to know about the company.

The 'Dancing Israelis' were held in custody for visa fraud and questioned by the FBI for two months. They failed polygraph tests in which they tried to portray themselves as students. FBI agents believed that at least two of them were Mossad operatives and the others were surveillance volunteers. Documents found at the offices of Urban Moving Systems suggested they were focussing on the big Muslim community in Patterson, New Jersey. The mother of one of those arrested was quoted by Israeli daily *Haaretz* as saying the five had worked for the company for between two months and two years.

The cover-up

The Bush White House and ultra-ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff, head of the [In]Justice Department's Criminal Division and with deep

connections to Israel, ordered the release of the five after 71 days in custody and they flew back to Israel after being accused only of 'passport violations'. Three of the five – not the Mossad Kurzberg brothers – appeared on Israeli television on their return and said they were there 'to document the event'. To 'document' an event on a single camera from the other side of the river when it was being filmed from all angles by the US mass media and broadcast around the world? And explain the high-fives, the laughing and cheering at a disaster for America that would lead to the deaths of thousands of people. If they were there before the first tower was hit how did they know it was going to happen? If they were there immediately after the strike (which they were at the *very* latest) how did they know it was a 'terrorist attack'? Even Michael Chertoff said that 'like many people at the time, I thought it was a pilot error'. Boy Bush claimed the same. Yet these Israelis somehow knew? An *ABC News* report in June, 2002, interviewed Vincent Cannistraro, former chief of operations for counterterrorism with the CIA, who said some of the names of the five Israelis appeared as 'hits' on an FBI national intelligence database. Journalist Christopher Ketcham, writing for *Counterpunch*, said Cannistraro told him that 'the FBI investigation operated on the premise that the Israelis had foreknowledge'. The *Bergen Record* in New Jersey quoted 'an investigator high up in the Bergen County law enforcement' as saying: 'It looked like they knew what was going to happen when they were at Liberty State Park.' Marc Perelman, a reporter with Jewish-American *The Forward* , a long-standing New York magazine for Jewish-Americans, said his sources claimed the Israelis admitted to the existence of a spy ring and apologised after American authorities confronted them at the end of 2001. Christopher Ketcham wrote:

> Before such issues had been fully explored, however, the investigation was shut down. Following what ABC News reported were 'high-level negotiations between Israeli and U.S. government officials', a settlement was reached in the case of the five Urban Moving Systems suspects. Intense political pressure apparently had been brought to bear. The reputable Israeli daily Haaretz reported that by the last week of October 2001, some six weeks after the men had been detained, Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage [Project for the New American Century] and two unidentified 'prominent New York congressmen' were lobbying heavily for their release.
>
> According to a source at ABC News close to the 20/20 report, high-profile [ultra-Zionist] criminal lawyer Alan Dershowitz also stepped in as a negotiator on behalf of the men to smooth out differences with the U.S. government. (Dershowitz declined to comment for this article.) And so, at the end of November 2001, for reasons that only noted they had been working in

the country illegally as movers, in violation of their visas, the men were flown home to Israel.

Ultra-Zionist Dershowitz, a massive supporter of Netanyahu, was on the legal team that secured an outrageous plea deal for ultra-Zionist billionaire paedophile Jeffrey Epstein which allowed him to avoid the long jail sentence which the charges should have involved. The five Dancing Israelis had the nerve to sue the US government in 2004 because 'their detention was illegal and their civil rights were violated, suffering racial slurs, physical violence, religious discrimination, rough interrogations, deprivation of sleep, and many other offenses'. Their lawyer was Nitsana Darshan-Leitner, founder of the Shurat HaDin Israel Law Center which is closely connected with the Israeli government. The Center is one of many Israel 'lawfare' operations around the world which target critics of Israel with lawsuits to intimidate them into silence. Israel-owned (to his bone marrow) Donald Trump would later talk about Muslims celebrating 9/11 that day in New York when they were actually Israelis who were certainly not acting alone. A 579-page report on the case was partly declassified in 2005 but won't be fully so until *2035*. Why? France-based journalist Hisham Hamza read through the declassified sections for his book *Israel and September 11: The Great Taboo*. Included were photographs confirming the Israelis' delight at what had happened and one said that 'the United States should now take steps to stop terrorism in the world.' Given that at least one witness saw them in position at 8am and others say that within five minutes of the North Tower strike they saw the group taking pictures – how did they know what was about to happen? A former Urban Moving Systems employee told the FBI, according to the report, that the atmosphere was fantastically pro-Israel and anti-American and director Dominik Otto Suter had said: 'Give us 20 years and we will seize and destroy your media and your country.' *The Record*, the newspaper of Bergen County in New Jersey, quoted an employee as saying the majority of his colleagues were Israeli and that they were happy about the attacks: 'I was in tears. These guys were joking and that bothered me.' The five Israelis arrested were in contact with another company called Classic International Movers and four of its employees were interviewed separately about links with the 19 alleged hijackers. One of them had called 'an individual in South America with genuine links to Islamic militants in the Middle East'. Was the cheering and whooping meant to appear to be by Arabs? Reports believed them at first to be 'Arabs' or 'Palestinians' and an anonymous call to police in Jersey City, reported by *NBC News*, described 'a white van with two or three guys on the inside, they look like Palestinians and they are circling around a building'. The caller said one of them 'is mixing things and he has a 'sheikh's outfit on ... He is

dressed like an Arab.' Journalist Paulo Lima, working for *The Record*, said that police sources he interviewed were convinced of Israeli involvement in the attacks. They told him:

> There are maps of the city in the car with certain places highlighted. It looked like they're hooked in with this. It looked like they knew what was going to happen when they were at Liberty State Park.

The Israeli US spy ring (and what else?)

Fox News reported that Israeli intelligence was involved in a major spying operation in the United States in 2001 and across 9/11 which involved the creation of front companies to hide the identity of Mossad agents who were coordinated via the Mossad station in Washington DC. These 'companies' operated in Florida (where most of the 'pilot hijackers' attended 'flight school'), California and New Jersey – home of 'Urban Moving Systems'. Florida seems to have been the main centre of Mossad operations and this is where 'Mohamed Atta' was located before 9/11. One of their cover stories was to pose as 'art students' and among them was 'art student' Hanan Serfaty who rented two apartments in Hollywood, Florida, close to where Atta lived. Once again Victor Ostrovsky had highlighted eleven years before how Israeli students are often used by Mossad for covert operations. The Mossad 'art student' intelligence scam was focussed on US military secrets and other information and surveillance and the story was told in a series of reports by Fox News in 2002. Israel had been famously caught spying on the US with the conviction of Jonathan Pollard, a former US government intelligence analyst, who was jailed for life in 1987 after he admitted passing a very large stash of classified information including nuclear secrets to Israel which, in turn, traded them on to the Soviet Union. This was in the period when Mossad operatives were keeping close surveillance on the United States and other countries through illegal 'back-door' software which I will be describing in more detail because it has key relevance to 9/11 and how the attacks were pulled off. Fox News reports (quickly deleted from their website) said that US agencies believed Israeli spies were at work again in 2001 and German newspaper *Die Zeit* also uncovered details of a major Israeli spy ring operating across America with some agents masquerading as art students trying to sell 'their' work. The UK *Daily Telegraph* reported the contents of a leaked 60-page internal report by the US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) which revealed that 200 young Israelis, among them former members of military intelligence units, had been arrested in the United States. The report was compiled in June, 2001, by the DEA's Office of Security Programs and was meant only for the eyes of senior officials at the [In]Justice Department. Someone leaked the document to

the media in December, 2001, and it was widely circulated by the following March. Israelis had used cover stories (we're 'art students') to gain access to sensitive government buildings and homes of American officials. The report said the actions 'may well be an organised intelligence-gathering activity'. *May?* Around 140 Israelis were arrested earlier in 2001 before the 9/11 attacks and another 60 afterwards. The DEA report said most of the 'students' admitted serving in units of the Israeli military 'specialising in military intelligence, electronic signals interception or *explosive ordnance*'. Expertise in explosives and computer programming was a common theme. Former Mossad agent Victor Ostrovsky reveals in *By Way of Deception* a level of Mossad operative known as 'combatants' who are recruited from the Israeli general public from all walks of life – doctors, lawyers, engineers, academics. He said most pose as Europeans and operate as every-day people doing every-day occupations:

> Many bridges in Arab countries had bombs planted in the concrete by combatants during their construction – all combatants are trained in demolition techniques. In the case of war, these bridges could be easily demolished by a combatant sent in to detonate the explosives.

Some of the arrested Israelis were linked to high-ranking officials in the Israeli military. One was the son of an Israeli general, another was a bodyguard to the head of the Israeli Army and a third served in a Patriot missile unit. Peer Segalovitz, one of those arrested, served in the 605 Battalion in the Golan Heights and 'acknowledged he could blow up buildings, bridges, cars, and anything else that he needed to', the DEA report said. 'That these people are now travelling in the US selling art seems not to fit their background.' Fox reporter Carl Cameron said that in the wake of 9/11 more than 60 Israelis had been arrested and detained under anti-terrorism laws or for immigration violations and among them were 'a handful of active Israeli military'. Some of those arrested had failed polygraph tests when asked if they were spying on and in the United States. Cameron said investigators suspected that Israel operatives could have gathered intelligence about the 9/11 attacks and not shared it with American authorities (see the bombing of the US base in Beirut in 1983). A 'highly-placed investigator' had said that there were 'tie-ins'. When asked to elaborate on this Cameron quotes the investigator as saying:

> Evidence connecting these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It is classified information.

Massive US Mossad network

Cameron said that numerous classified documents obtained by Fox News indicated Israelis had been arrested or detained in a 'secretive and sprawling investigation into espionage by Israel in the United States'. This is the same Israel to which the American taxpayer hands over billions of dollars a year in 'aid'. What gratitude, eh? A report by the US General Accounting Office said: 'According to a US intelligence agency, country A (Israel) conducts the most aggressive espionage operation against the US of any US ally.' The *Washington Times* highlighted a report by the US Army School for Advanced Military Studies at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, which called Mossad a 'wildcard ... ruthless and cunning ... [with the] capability to target US forces and make it look like a Palestinian/Arab act'. The *Washington Times* story was published on September 10th, 2001. Talk about prophetic. A Defense Intelligence report emphasised that Israel possessed the resources and technical capability to achieve its objectives. A working group of US agencies had been compiling evidence against Israel since the mid-1990s and hundreds of incidents had been logged in towns and cities across the country that 'may well be an organised intelligence-gathering activity', Fox reporter Cameron said. The first part of the Defense Intelligence investigation focussed on Israelis who said they were art students from the 'University of Jerusalem' who made repeated contacts with government personnel by saying they wanted to sell 'cheap art or handiwork' and they targeted and penetrated military bases, law enforcement including the FBI, and dozens of other government facilities. They did the same even with unlisted offices and private homes of law enforcement and intelligence personnel. Another part of the investigation led to the arrest of dozens of Israelis selling toys in 'mall kiosks' which was believed to be a front. The kiosks, in San Diego, Kansas City, Cleveland, Houston and St Louis, began to disappear after the Israeli arrests were reported by *The New York Times* and *Washington Post*. Israel denied spying on the US which was the same response they gave when Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard was caught and they later had to admit that Pollard was indeed spying for them. The Israeli authorities have a simple policy – lie until you have absolutely been proved to be lying and then, and only then, admit you lied. Journalist Christopher Ketcham wrote a detailed article for Salon.com in May, 2002, headed 'The Israeli "art student" mystery' and the sub-heading captured its conclusions:

> For almost two years, hundreds of young Israelis falsely claiming to be art students haunted federal offices – in particular, the DEA. No one knows why – and no one seems to want to find out.

Ketcham describes how, in January, 2001, the security branch of the US Drug Enforcement Administration began to receive a number of strange reports from DEA field offices across the country of young Israelis claiming to be art students and offering artwork for sale while attempting to penetrate DEA offices for more than a year. The Israelis had also attempted to penetrate the offices of other law enforcement and Department of Defense agencies. 'Strangest of all, the "students" had visited the homes of numerous DEA officers and other senior federal officials', Ketcham said. The DEA appeared to have been targeted in what it called an 'organized intelligence gathering activity'. In some cases, the Israelis had visited locations not known to the public and without street addresses, plus DEA offices not publicly identified. Authorities suspected that information had been gathered from prior surveillance or perhaps electronically, from credit cards and other sources. Ketcham said one Israeli was discovered holding banking receipts for close to $180,000 in withdrawals and deposits over a two-month period:

> Reports of the mysterious Israelis with an inexplicable interest in peddling art to G-men came in from more than 40 US cities and continued throughout the first six months of 2001. Agents of the DEA, ATF, Air Force, Secret Service, FBI, and US Marshals Service documented some 130 separate incidents of 'art student' encounters. Some of the Israelis were observed diagramming the inside of federal buildings. Some were found carrying photographs they had taken of federal agents. One was discovered with a computer printout in his luggage that referred to 'DEA groups'.

The Office of the National Counterintelligence Executive, a branch of the CIA, issued a warning to federal employees in March, 2001, about 'suspicious visitors to federal facilities' – 'employees have observed both males and females attempting to bypass facility security and enter federal buildings.' The warning said that Federal agents had 'arrested two of these individuals for trespassing and discovered that the suspects possessed counterfeit work visas and green cards'. Salon.com said it had established that none of the Israelis were enrolled in the art school most of them claimed to be attending and the other college where they claimed to be enrolled did not exist. Ketcham wrote:

> The 'art students' followed a predictable modus operandi. They generally worked in teams, typically consisting of a driver, who was the team leader, and three or four subordinates. The driver would drop the 'salespeople' off at a given location and return to pick them up some hours later. The 'salespeople' entered offices or approached agents in their offices or homes.

> Sometimes they pitched their artwork – landscapes, abstract works, homemade pins and other items they carried about in portfolios. At other times, they simply attempted to engage agents in conversation.
>
> If asked about their studies, they generally said they were from the Bezalel Academy of Arts and Design in Jerusalem or the University of Jerusalem (which does not exist). They were described as 'aggressive' in their sales pitch and 'evasive' when questioned by wary agents. The females among them were invariably described as 'very attractive' – 'blondes in tight shorts or jeans, real lookers,' as one DEA agent put it to Salon. 'They were flirty, flipping the hair, looking at you, smiling. 'Hey, how are you? Let me show you this.'

Agents noted that the 'students' made repeated attempts to avoid security personnel by trying to enter federal buildings through back doors and side entrances and suspicious agents visited at home noticed how the Israelis did not approach any of the neighbours. Anna Werner at KHOU-TV in Houston, Texas, reported that 'government guards have found those so-called students trying to get into [secure federal facilities in Houston] in ways they're not supposed to – through back doors and parking garages'. The 'students' had appeared at the DEA's Houston headquarters, at the Leland Federal Building in Houston, and even the federal prosecutor's office. They seemed to be monitoring the buildings. 'Guards at the Earle Cabell Federal Building in Dallas found one "student" wandering the halls with a floor plan of the site', Werner reported, and she said her sources had described a similar pattern at federal buildings in New York, Florida, and six other states, including '36 sensitive Department of Defense sites'. For more than 18 months the Israeli 'art students' were encountered with the same modus operandi in Atlanta, Chicago, Denver, Detroit, El Paso, Los Angeles, Miami, Orlando, New Orleans, Phoenix, San Diego, Little Rock, Seattle, Washington DC, Arlington, Texas, Albuquerque and 'dozens of other small cities and towns'. A former Defense Department analyst told Anna Werner that such activity suggested a terrorist organisation 'scouting out potential targets and ... looking for targets that would be vulnerable'. All this is incredible enough, but even more so is that the 'students' ended up being deported and not charged with the federal offences they were committing. The Web and Sabbatian-Frankists looks after its own. Six of the 'students' were reported to have cell phones purchased by a former Israeli vice consul to the United States. French daily *Le Monde* reported that two of the 'students' had travelled in a single day from Hamburg to Miami to visit an FBI agent in his home, then went on to Chicago and visited the home of an [In]Justice Department agent before taking a direct flight to Toronto. Hamburg was the alleged one-time location of 'student' 'Mohammed Atta' or Mohamed El-Amir. Highly suspiciously

the US [In]Justice Department tried to trash the story as an 'urban myth' and claimed the DEA report, or memo, was written by a 'disgruntled agent' when clearly this was not the case. Salon's Christopher Ketcham puts the 'urban myth' nonsense into its true perspective:

> The memo is a compilation of field reports by dozens of named agents and officials from DEA offices across America. It contains the names, passport numbers, addresses, and in some cases the military ID numbers of the Israelis who were questioned by federal authorities. Pointing a finger at the author is like blaming a bank robbery on the desk sergeant who took down the names of the robbers.

Salon approached agents named in the memo and all confirmed that the information was correct. It was a fantastic scoop for proper journalists, but they are a rare and dying species. The story was dismissed by the ultra-Zionist-owned *Washington Post* and ignored completely by the ultra-Zionist-owned *New York Times*. Ketcham notes that 'the *Post's* "debunking" and the *Times'* silence ... effectively killed the story'. The UK-based Jane's Information Group, an intelligence and military analysis service, said: 'It is rather strange that the US media seems to be ignoring what may well be the most explosive story since the 11 September attacks – the alleged break-up of a major Israeli espionage operation in the USA.' Not so strange if you know how The Web operates and the power and influence that the Sabbatian-Frankist and ultra-Zionist network has over the American government and media. Ketcham wrote:

> Some of the same pressures that keep government officials from criticizing Israel may also explain why the media has failed to pursue the art student enigma. Media outlets that run stories even mildly critical of Israel often find themselves targeted by organized campaigns, including form-letter emails, the cancellation of subscriptions, and denunciations of the organization and its reporters and editors as anti-Semites.
>
> [Fox News reporter] Cameron, for example, was excoriated by various pro-Israel lobbying groups for his exposé. Representatives of the Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA), the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), and the Committee for Accuracy in Middle East Reporting in America (CAMERA) argued that the Fox report cited only unnamed sources, provided no direct evidence, and moreover had been publicly denied by spokesmen for the FBI and others (the last, of course, is not really an argument).

Carl Cameron's reports on the Israeli ring were deleted within four days from the news pages and archives by Fox along with all transcripts,

links and headlines. Robert Zimmerman, a Fox News spokesman, told *Le Monde* that this was normal when it most certainly wasn't. Zimmerman made an utterly lame excuse about 'bandwidth' on the news pages but when told the report series was also gone from the archives he said: 'I don't know where it is.' How absolutely appropriate that the Israeli government spokesman quoted by Salon denying the 'spy ring' story was Mark Regev, a long-time Netanyahu mass murder apologist and Israeli ambassador in London when embassy asset Shai Masot was plotting to 'take down' a British government minister over criticism of Israel. Regev, who changed his name from Mark Freiberg, was a spokesman at the Israeli embassy in Washington at the time of 9/11 and the 'spy' ring. Regev told Salon that 'no American official or intelligence agency has complained to us about this'. They wouldn't dare, but this was his best line: 'Israel does not spy on the United States.' As lies go they don't get much more bare-faced. How about the 1996 US General Accounting Office report which said that Israel 'conducts the most aggressive espionage operation against the United States of any U.S. ally' or the 1997 Defense Investigative Service memo warning that 'Israel aggressively collects [US] military and industrial technology' and 'possesses the resources and technical capability to successfully achieve its collection objectives'? How about Jonathan Pollard? Is Regev lying? Are his lips moving?

Mossad and 9/11 'hijackers' – the Florida connection

Israel's 'spying' operation was said to be keeping surveillance on suspected Muslim terrorists in the United States, but if that was the case why would they appear so often at locations relating to the Drug Enforcement Administration and at homes of government and military personnel? Indications emerged in DEA investigations of some connections to drug-trafficking and that would make sense with Mossad and the CIA heavily involved in this trade and 9/11 'lead hijacker' Mohamed Atta working with drug-trafficking through Venice Airport in Florida. Fox reporter Carl Cameron said he was told that a lot of information had been pieced together to strongly suggest that the Israelis knew about 9/11 beforehand. He quotes one intelligence source as asking 'how could they not have known?' This would explain the behaviour of the 'Dancing Israelis'. German weekly *Der Spiegel* reported:

> An entire troop of Israeli terror investigators disguised as students took to the tracks of Arabic terrorists and their cells in the USA between December 2000 and April 2001. During their undercover investigations, the Israelis came very close to the later perpetrators of September 11. In Hollywood, Florida they located both of the former Hamburg students and later terrorist pilots Mohamed Atta and Marwan al-Shehhi as potential terrorists. Agents settled

> down in immediate proximity of their apartment and observed the seemingly normal flight school students around the clock.

Here we have Mossad agents specifically living near and staking out the very people who would later be – wrongly – blamed for the 9/11 attacks. *What?* The idea that this all ended in April, 2001, is simply not believable when Mossad agents and operatives were on the scene of the attacks to film and celebrate. The spin when news of the Israeli 'hijacker' surveillance came to light was that Mossad handed over details of the 'hijackers' to American authorities in August, 2001 (why the wait since the April?), but they did not pass on specifics only vague possibilities (Mossad modus operandi). Investigative journalist Christopher Bollyn highlights the Israeli and Mossad connection to Florida which he calls 'the central networking base and staging area for the "false flag" terror attacks of 9-11'. How clear this is with 15 of the 19 alleged 'hijackers' based in southern Florida where the Israeli 'spy ring' was also based. Is this yet another coincidence? Florida's governor at the time was Boy Bush's brother, the Israel fanatic, Jeb Bush. A secret government report sourced to the Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) identified Florida and the small city of Hollywood (ten miles from Fort Lauderdale and 20 from Miami) as the centre of the Mossad 'art student' ring: 'The Hollywood, Florida, area seems to be a central point for these individuals with several having addresses in this area.' Yes – the same area that 9/11 'lead hijacker' Mohamed Atta lived in the same period and the location with connections to 15 of the 19 alleged 9/11 'hijackers'. Christopher Ketcham wrote in his Salon article:

> One Israeli was discovered holding banking receipts for substantial sums of money, close to $180,000 in withdrawals and deposits over a two-month period. A number of the Israelis resided for a period of time in Hollywood, Fla, – the small city where Mohammed Atta and three terrorist comrades lived for a time before Sept. 11.

Intelligence Online, a Paris-based espionage publication, reported in detail on the DEA report and said that more than a third of the students located in 42 cities lived in Florida and most notably in Hollywood and nearby Fort Lauderdale. Hanan Serfaty, a 'former' Israeli military intelligence officer, sorry 'art student', rented two Hollywood apartments close to the mail drop and apartment of Mohamed Atta and other alleged 'hijackers'. Serfaty rented an apartment at 4220 Sheridan Street and 701 South 21st Avenue in Hollywood. Atta's mail-drop was at 3389 Sheridan Street and he lived with Marwan al-Shehhi, alleged 'pilot' on Flight 175, in a rented apartment at 1818 Jackson Street close to South 21st Avenue. Christopher Ketcham points out that Hollywood, just

north of Miami, was home during 2001 to nine alleged 'hijackers' with six in the surrounding area and that among the 120 suspected Israeli spies posing as art students more than 30 lived in the Hollywood area with ten in Hollywood itself:

> As noted in the DEA report, many of these young men and women had training as intelligence and electronic intercept officers in the Israeli military – training and experience far beyond the compulsory service mandated by Israeli law. Their 'traveling in the U.S. selling art seem not to fit their background', according to the DEA report.

The same coincidence can be found in New Jersey as Ketcham highlighted in his *Counterpunch* article which, despite this background, accepts the official 9/11 story:

> All five future hijackers of American Airlines Flight 77, which rammed the Pentagon, maintained addresses or were active within a six-mile radius of towns associated with the Israelis employed at Urban Moving Systems. Hudson and Bergen counties, the areas where the Israelis were allegedly conducting surveillance, were a central staging ground for the hijackers of Flight 77 and their fellow al-Qaeda operatives.
>
> Mohamed Atta maintained a mail-drop address and visited friends in northern New Jersey; his contacts there included Hani Hanjour, the suicide pilot for Flight 77, and Majed Moqed, one of the strongmen who backed Hanjour in the seizing of the plane. Could the Israelis, with or without knowledge of the terrorists' plans, have been tracking the men who were soon to hijack Flight 77?

No wonder that Ketcham says that 'in retrospect, the fact that a large number of "art students" operated out of Hollywood is intriguing, to say the least'. Now, as coincidences go, these really are major league:

> In fact, an improbable series of coincidences emerges from a close reading of the 2001 DEA memo, the 9/11 Commission's staff statements and final report, FBI and Justice Department watch lists, hi-jacker timelines compiled by major media and statements by local, state and federal law enforcement personnel.
>
> In at least six urban centers, suspected Israeli spies and 9/11 hijackers and/or al-Qaeda-connected suspects lived and operated near one another, in some cases less than half a mile apart, for various periods during 2001 in the run-up to the attacks. In addition to northern New Jersey and Hollywood, Florida, these centers included Arlington and Fredericksburg, Virginia; Atlanta; Oklahoma City; Los Angeles; and San Diego.

Statistical chance alone rules out coincidence and puts 9/11 into a whole new context. What's more we are only just beginning to expose the evidence that implicates Israel and its Sabbatian-Frankist control network.

Mossad patsies?

Were the 'hijackers' really assets – patsies – of Mossad (along with Sabbatian-Frankist elements of US agencies)? I say they were and almost certainly had no idea what they were being set up for. Ali al-Jarrah, a Lebanese cousin of alleged 9/11 hijacker Ziad Jarrah (Flight 93), was recruited by Israeli intelligence in 1983 after the 1982 Israeli invasion of Lebanon. *The New York Times* reported how he spied for Mossad in Lebanon and Syria for 25 years and communicated his findings by satellite phone. He also visited Israel on an Israeli passport and is reported to have been paid hundreds of thousands of dollars. His brother Yusuf is claimed to have helped him before Ali al-Jarrah ended up in a Lebanese jail for betraying his country. Until his work for Israeli intelligence was uncovered al-Jarrah appeared to friends to be 'an earnest supporter of the Palestinian cause'. His friends and colleagues were said to be 'in shock over the extent of his deceptions: the carefully disguised trips abroad, the unexplained cash, the secret second wife'. Many Arabs have been caught over the years working for Israel with a substantial number subjected to blackmail or avoiding long jail sentences. Threats to families will be in there, too, for sure. Journalist Robert Freidman wrote in *The Village Voice* that 'Ahmad Ajaj, a 27-year-old West Bank Palestinian being held in federal custody for conspiring to bomb the World Trade Center [in 1993], may have been a Mossad mole, according to Israeli intelligence sources'. Freidman, writing six months after the bombing, said Ajaj was convicted for counterfeiting in Israel and sentenced to two-and-one-half years. He quoted Israeli intelligence sources as saying Ajaj was recruited by Mossad at this time. Ajaj was released after just one year and suddenly became a 'radical Muslim' when before he was just a 'petty crook'. He was then arrested for smuggling weapons into the West Bank. Friedman said:

> ... Israeli intelligence sources say that the arrest for weapons smuggling, and Ajaj's subsequent torture and deportation, were staged by Mossad to establish his credentials as an intifada activist. Mossad allegedly 'tasked' Ajaj to infiltrate radical Palestinian groups operating outside Israel and to report back to Tel Aviv. Israeli intelligence sources say that it is not unusual for Mossad to recruit from the ranks of common criminals [it makes them feel at home].

This is how espionage works. Nothing is ever what it seems. It could

well be that the wide-ranging and often not very subtle behaviour of most of the Israeli 'art students' was meant to be a diversion and cover for the real deal going on behind that smokescreen. The truth about the alleged 9/11 'hijackers' in terms of their movements will never be truly known because of the potential use of doubles, identity swaps, fake passports and so on – all of them signatures of Mossad and other intelligence agencies. I mentioned earlier how the Florida *Sun-Sentinel* reported 17 days after the 9/11 attacks:

> At least six of the suspected terrorists had two sets of driver's licenses issued by Florida, which would have allowed two or more people to use the same identity ... Many of the suspected terrorists, it is becoming increasingly clear, swapped identities as part of their preparations for the Sept 11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, according to a Sun-Sentinel review of documents, interviews and published reports.

How would a double know that he had a double and how would they know if someone else was using false documents purporting to be them?

Bollyn's experience

9/11 investigator Christopher Bollyn recalls how he stayed at a hotel in Miami in 2006 located among under-construction hotels being built by Donald Trump and his ultra-Zionist Israeli-American partners of Russian-descent, Michael and Gil Dezer (Dezertzov). The Dezer family are financial supporters of the Israeli Defense Forces. Bollyn went for a walk with his wife and found a beach store called Wings. The logo reminded him of the 'wings' worn by Israeli pilots and his wife noticed a computer screen filled by an image of the Israeli flag. He asked a Middle-Eastern-looking man behind the counter if he was from Israel and he confirmed that he was and that the store was Israeli-owned. Bollyn only ever saw young men of military age working at the store and they were the same age-group as those Israeli-operatives masquerading as 'art students'. Wings had a large warehouse attached to the store – unlike most beachwear outlets – with two trucks parked at the side of the building. Bollyn observed in *Solving 9- 11*:

> Every time we walked by the Wings store we never saw any customers; the store was always empty. This seemed odd because they must have had very high overhead costs. Nothing about this store made sense. It seemed to me more like a logistics base that operated a beachwear store as a front, not unlike the shuttered Urban Moving Systems outfit I had visited in Weehawken, New Jersey.

Bollyn later established that Israeli-owned Wings had 'a whole chain' of stores in Florida and the East Coast as well as Texas and the West Coast. Their corporate office and warehouse was on a low-rent industrial park at 2800 NW 125th Street in Miami in a building shared with a company selling art products – Empire Art Products Inc. Bollyn discovered that the founders of Wings were two Israelis, Shaul and Meir Levy, and that they had both met in New York the day before 9/11 with Ehud Olmert, then Mayor of Jerusalem and later Israel Prime Minister. Olmert's parents were a founding family of the Irgun terror group. He was convicted of corruption in 2015 over charges related in part to his time as Jerusalem mayor. Olmert's visit to New York was unreported apart from a sports news item three years later in *The Jerusalem Post* that said he had met the Levys in New York on September 10th over the sale of an Israeli football club. It's a heck of a coincidence and didn't Olmert tell his friend, New York mayor and Israel arse-licker Rudolf Giuliani, that he was coming? Surely New York police were told? Why no mention in the media? The same question must be asked about a report by investigative journalist Wayne Madsen who said two sources with the Israeli airline El Al (not Israeli nationals) had told him that an El Al Boeing 747 took off from New York's JFK Airport at 4.11pm on the afternoon of September 11th heading for Ben Gurion International Airport in Tel Aviv. This was hours *after* the FAA had grounded all civilian aircraft incoming and outgoing across the whole of the United States. The same happened with the Bin Laden family who were allowed to leave the US for Saudi Arabia that same day from Boston Logan after all flights were grounded. Was Olmert on that EL Al flight? Who else was on board the jumbo jet? Wayne Madsen said his sources reported that the Israeli flight was authorized by the direct intervention of the US Department of Defense and that 'US military officials were on the scene at JFK and were personally involved with the airport and air traffic control authorities to clear the flight for take-off'.

Connections between Israel, Mossad and 9/11 are already clear and blatant and there is so much more to come.

* See Dancing Israeli updates in the Postscript at the end of the book.

CHAPTER 24

Just a coincidence? (2)

He who passively accepts evil is as much involved in it as he who helps to perpetrate it. He who accepts evil without protesting against it is really cooperating with it – Martin Luther King

Orchestrating the attacks of 9/11 would have meant access and control of US government, military and Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) computer and communication systems and that is precisely what Death Cult-controlled Israel and its Mossad intelligence network had the ability to do.

Many arrested in the Israeli 'spy ring' investigation were employed by Israeli software companies, Amdocs and Nice Systems. Amdocs is a 'private' (yeah, right) Israel-based telecommunications company which had contracts with the 25 biggest phone companies in America and others around the world. Fox News reporter Carl Cameron said that it was virtually impossible to make a call without Amdocs keeping a record. Nice Systems was another Israeli software company connected with those arrested for 'spying'. Israeli 'art student' Tomer Ben Dor worked for Nice Systems – its American subsidiary is located in Rutherford, New Jersey, a few minutes from East Rutherford where the 'Dancing Israelis' were arrested on 9/11. Ben Dor was found with a computer file print-out referring to 'DEA Groups' while he was employed by an Israeli wire-tapping company?? Brigadier General Shlomo Shamir became Nice President and CEO in April, 2001. Shamir led the planning division at the Israeli IDF military headquarters and was Israel's military attaché to Germany. Mossad specialises in creating and controlling telecommunication, Internet and high-technology companies for obvious reasons and some that are not so obvious which I will reveal later. Carl Cameron said that Amdocs had been investigated a number of times and the National Security Agency (NSA) had issued a private warning to other agencies – and held conferences – to say that American phone records were getting into foreign hands – *Israel*. An NSA document warned against America's dependency on oversees technology for telecommunications:

Many factors have led to increased dependence on code developed oversees.

[We] buy rather than train or develop solutions.

They were talking about Israel. Ultra-Zionist 'art student' Michal Gal, arrested by DEA investigators in Texas, was released on a $10,000 cash bond thanks to Ophir Baer, an employee of the Israeli software company Amdocs. An Amdocs internal memo said phone information the company was compiling could be used along with 'spread data mining techniques and algorithms ... [to combine] both the properties of the customer (i.e. credit rating) and properties of the specific behaviour' (such as who the customers are calling and who is calling them). This is a long-standing technique of Israeli surveillance with data from different sources connected together to establish the big picture about a person or situation. The same Israeli focus on control and surveillance via high-technology has led to its domination of information and surveillance based in the Devil's Playground – Silicon Valley. Have a look at who runs Google, YouTube and Facebook for a start and ask how statistically likely it is that this would happen by chance. Israel, a tiny country in both population and geography, has positioned itself at the cutting edge of technology to the point where it is known as the 'start-up nation'. Israel is second in the world only to the United States for start-up companies and only America and China are ahead for companies quoted on the Nasdaq stock market. All this has happened on a sliver of land with eight million people. Israel's prime focus is on technology and 'cyber-security' (cyber infiltration). A *Vice* documentary captured the situation in its title – 'How Israel Rules The World Of Cyber Security'. Israel is basically a military state with the military-intelligence network at the centre of everything – and most definitely with cyber-technology. One of the biggest branches of the Israeli military is the Cyber Intelligence Unit headquartered in the desert-city of Beersheba and involving some 20,000 'cyber soldiers'. The headquarters represents the biggest infrastructure project in Israel's history (Fig 141). Here is located the army of Israeli Internet trolls seeking to appear like members of the public around the world and in the same area as this vast military cyber-hub are a long list of 'private' companies and technology giants. Intel, Microsoft, IBM, Google, Apple, Hewlett-Packard, Cisco Systems, Facebook and Motorola have research and development centres in Israel.

Figure 141: The new Beersheba centre of Israel's military and domestic (military) control of cyber space.

Techcrunch.com ran an article about this global Internet technology centre headed 'Israel's desert city of Beersheba is turning into a cybertech oasis':

> The military's massive relocation of its prestigious technology units, the presence of multinational and local companies, a close proximity to Ben Gurion University and generous government subsidies are turning Beersheba into a major global cybertech hub.
>
> Beersheba has all of the ingredients of a vibrant security technology ecosystem, including Ben-Gurion University with its graduate program in cybersecurity and Cyber Security Research Center, and the presence of companies such as EMC, Deutsche Telekom, Paypal, Oracle, IBM, and Lockheed Martin. It's also the future home of the INCB (Israeli National Cyber Bureau); offers a special income tax incentive for cyber security companies, and was the site for the relocation of the army's intelligence corps units.

Israel's emerging global role in cyber technology and control will be mightily important in the closing chapters as well as shortly in relation to 9/11. We need to define the term 'cyber security' as applied to the Israeli military and Mossad and in true Orwellian fashion all you need to do is reverse the generally accepted meaning. 'Cyber security' appears to mean protection of computer systems, but to Israel it means breaching security protection to gain anytime access to those systems. To 'protect' you need to be given or even design all protection codes and with that knowledge you can access them whenever you want. It really is that simple. In this way 'little' Israel has access to all government, military, intelligence, financial, corporate and air traffic computer systems using its software – which is now much of the world. Imagine the potential for amassing almost limitless wealth alone by tapping into financial and business records and controlling events by blackmailing companies and individuals with the information you have downloaded from their computers. They can access government records, intelligence, military and police databases and steal corporate technology secrets to increase their own cyber-domination. The Israeli military trawls schools, colleges and universities for cyber talent and recruits them for military operations during their period of conscription before sending them out into 'private' (military-Mossad-connected) companies around the world (especially in the United States) to continue to work on Israel's behalf. The elite cyber and intelligence team is known as Unit 8200 which specialises in hacking into computer systems of other countries, inserting viruses, gathering information, instigating malfunction and even taking control of them from a distance. This is very relevant to 9/11 as we shall see. The Stuxnet virus which caused substantial damage to

Iran's nuclear programme and other computer systems worldwide is an Israeli cyber weapon – one of many and increasing all the time. Israel's control of major and not so major cyber technology companies allows 'back-doors' to be covertly-inserted into systems used by governments, military and public throughout the world and through these access points the Israel military and intelligence networks can infiltrate and take control. Israel doesn't make cars but dominates the manufacture of vehicle computer and WIFI systems. Through these connections an external operator can take over and drive you at high speed into a wall, a tree or over a cliff. The *Vice* documentary shows how easy it is for them to take control of your car using Israeli-created technology now fitted as standard. What else can be taken over through computer access? *Aircraft.* The world is dominated today in every area by what happens in cyberspace with the 'Internet of Things' connecting almost every facet of human life to the centrally-controlled Internet. He who controls cyberspace controls the world and every facet of human life – and Israel's Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult to a large extent controls cyberspace and they are working to make that control complete. Sleep well. I will come to the 'endgame' consequences for the world of this Sabbatian-Frankist control of cyberspace out of Israel in the final chapters. The information is both shocking and profound for human freedom and makes absolute sense of past and current events.

Intel Inside

Intel Corporation which provides processors ('brains' or central processing units) for some 80 percent of the world's computers has a massive and ever-increasing presence in Israel. The company's first development centre outside America was opened in Haifa in 1974 (Microsoft's first overseas centre was also in Israel). The late Hungarian-born Zionist-American businessman Andrew S. Grove (born András István Gróf) is credited with the company's incredible success and he was named *Time* magazine Man of the Year in 1997. Grove was Intel president (1979–97), CEO (1987–98), chairman (1997–2005) and a funder of the ultra-Zionist Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC). Today Intel employs thousands of people in its Israeli arm and in early 2019 announced investment of another $11 billion to build a new manufacturing facility in Israel with the government donating a major sum to the global giant while Holocaust survivors live in economic deprivation. Intel's Israel chief Yaniv Garty was named one of the country's most influential people by business and financial newspaper *The Marker* which included 20 tech 'luminaries' in its top 100 most influential Israelis. Al-Awda, the Palestine Right to Return Coalition, points out that the Intel operation north of Beersheba is built on land Israel confiscated from the Palestinian villagers of al-Faluja and Iraq al

Manshiya where thousands of people were living. They were terrorised out of their homes which were razed to the ground for the Jewish settlement of Kiryat Gat. Members of an American Quaker relief mission documented the violence they witnessed including a man with 'two bloody eyes, a torn ear, and a face pounded until it was blue'. UN observers reported beatings, robberies and attempted rape on civilians by Israeli soldiers. The villagers have never been allowed to return. Israel is not racist, though, only everyone else. The Electric Intifada website reported in 2008 the following concern of Israeli authorities about Kiryat Gat:

> ... the local authorities in Kiryat Gat are focused on preventing yet another kind of 'disaster', as they put it: Jewish girls taking up with Bedouin boys. So common has this phenomenon become that the municipality last year convened an 'emergency' conference to address it. The upshot: a program run by the municipal welfare department, with support from the police, that sends speakers into public school classrooms to warn girls about the dangers they face from Arab boys. The curriculum even includes a 10-minute video entitled 'Sleeping with the Enemy'.

Anti-racist racism is never a pretty sight. Intel was in the news in 2019 when computer experts claimed its chips are hiding mysterious and 'undocumented' technology. Analysts from London-based Positive Technologies alleged that Intel chips and processors contain a 'logic signal analyser' which can read 'almost all data on a computer'. This theme of 'back-door' access to computer systems is going to be highly significant to 9/11 and global control from here to the end of the book. Maxim Goryachy and Mark Ermolov revealed their findings at the Black Hat Conference of hackers and cybersecurity experts in Singapore. They said they discovered the 'analyser' (known as VISA) in the Platform Controller Hub (PCH) on Intel motherboards and the main processor itself. These comprise the 'brain' of the computer and potentially VISA technology can allow external access to information stored in the memory and also to connected items such as a webcam or mouse. One report of the story said:

> This ability would be useful to hackers looking to steal information – as well as spies or anyone else interested in stealing sensitive information. Normally, VISA is turned off in commercial systems. Yet the researchers claimed to have found a way to switch it on.

You will see as we proceed the significance of this and the significance of Israel being a global centre for cyber-technology and control in relation to both current events and 9/11.

Israel: Breaking a PROMIS

We can pick up the story of Israel's domination of cyber-technology and its relevance to 9/11 in the 1970s when a Washington DC software company called Inslaw developed tracking technology with the potential for prosecutors to monitor case records. This was dubbed the Prosecutor's Management Information System or PROMIS and was backed by funding from the US Department of [In]Justice. PROMIS user contracts stipulated that the software could not be modified, distributed to others or any derivative versions made. Instead the US National Security Agency (NSA) and other government departments sold PROMIS software to banks and foreign intelligence networks with a built-in 'back-door' that allowed US intelligence to spy on the operations of purchasers. Among the countries involved were Israel, Egypt, Jordan, Iraq and Canada. A letter from the US Department of [In]Justice dated 1985 was secured by Inslaw during its court proceedings against the US government for breaking the terms of contract through among other things modifying the software. The letter revealed that conduits for PROMIS sales by the government included Saudi billionaire Khalid bin Mahfouz and the arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi. Yes, yes, the same Khalid bin Mahfouz, operations director and 20 percent shareholder of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI), close associate of the Bush family and named by the United States government as a financial supporter of Osama bin Laden. The government letter secured by Inslaw said that PROMIS should be delivered without 'paperwork, customs, or delay', and payments channelled through a Swiss bank account. Edwin Meese, Attorney General during the Reagan-Father Bush administration, and Dr Earl Brian from the government consultancy firm Hadron were apparently designated to sell the illegal 'back-door' version of PROMIS. A 1992 House Judiciary Committee report revealed that they were allowed to do this 'for their personal financial gain and in support of the intelligence and foreign policy objectives of the United States'. Earl Brian was also the head of Infotechnology Inc, a New York holding company that controlled among many other companies, United Press International (UPI), and the Financial News Network (FNN). He would later be jailed on fraud charges unrelated to PROMIS.

Earl Brian was apparently given crucial help in circulating the back-door PROMIS by Rafi Eitan, a top Israeli intelligence officer and former head of LAKAM, an intelligence operation connected to Israel's nuclear weapons programme – the open secret that it ludicrously won't confirm or deny. The truly appalling Eitan was central to the PROMIS scam and its back-door access to government and other computer systems around the world. He was also an advisor to MI6 on counter-terrorism (love it)

in Northern Ireland during the Margaret Thatcher premiership in the 1980s. This ended with his involvement in the shoot-to-kill operation in Gibraltar in 1985 when three members of the Irish Republican Army (IRA) were killed by the British elite military unit, the SAS. Shoot-to-kill with no legal oversight is typical of Israeli Mossad. Another Mossad operative involved with PROMIS was the infamous crook, sorry, 'businessman and publisher', Robert Maxwell, nicknamed Captain Bob and the Bouncing Czech. His daughter Ghislaine has been accused of procuring young girls for the paedophile ring of ultra-Zionist billionaire child-abuser Jeffrey Epstein in the United States who is big mates with the rich and famous including Bill Clinton and Britain's Prince Andrew. The Maxwells are a lovely family apparently. Investigative writer Gordon Thomas interviewed many senior officials of Israeli intelligence for his book, *Gideon's Spies – The Secret History of the Mossad*, including Rafi Eitan. Thomas said in a sworn affidavit that Maxwell sold $500 million worth of illegal back-door PROMIS to the 'UK, Australia, South Korea, Canada and the KGB in the Soviet Union'. Former Mossad agent Victor Ostrovsky describes in his book, *The Other Side of Deception*, how Maxwell was murdered by Mossad at sea on his yacht when he became more of a hazard than a help as his business empire collapsed which included his ownership of Britain's Mirror newspaper group. Maxwell was then buried by the country that killed him on the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem – the 'resting place for the nation's most revered heroes', as Ostrovsky puts it. The hypocrisy is breathtaking. A small cabal in the know about back-door PROMIS in both Israel and the United States sold it all over the world to intelligence agencies, government departments and law enforcement giving them global access to people-tracking data. The apartheid regime in South Africa employed PROMIS to identify black activists and dissidents who would then disappear.

Long story short – Israel secured back-door PROMIS access to the government-military-intelligence computer systems of the United States and so knew pretty much everything the US knew. A House Judiciary Committee investigation revealed in 1992 that 'a foreign power – the state of Israel – had been engaged in active espionage against the United States by the illegal use of the Enhanced PROMIS software'. This has since become massively more widespread and sophisticated as Israel has dominated cyberspace ever more totally and it spies on the spies in countries all over the world, especially the United States. PROMIS took this espionage against the American state to a whole new level at that time and no wonder Israeli intelligence was a central player in what happened to PROMIS software and how it was later used. This is highly significant given that PROMIS-like software access to government, military and civil aviation computer systems is centrally connected the attacks of September 11th. Ari Ben-Menashe was a former agent with

Israeli intelligence, served for twelve years in the Israel Defense Forces and was intelligence consultant to terrorist Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir. Ben-Menashe said that PROMIS was given by the US government to the Israel Defense Forces Intelligence Unit and court files in the Inslaw case reveal the plan was to access computer systems of those who had purchased the software. This Israel-American connection would have been Sabbatian-Frankist in nature. Ben-Menashe said in an Inslaw affidavit that he was present at a meeting in Tel Aviv in 1987 when Earl Brian was pitching PROMIS to Israel officials. Two courts ruled in favour of Inslaw in 1988 and said that the US government 'took, converted, stole' PROMIS 'through trickery, fraud and deceit', but amid the most blatant corruption the verdict was overturned by a court of appeal on the grounds of a 'jurisdictional technicality'. Such is the power over the courts by the Hidden Hand. The PROMIS story was a sign of things to come as Israel's control of cyberspace continued to develop in the run-up to 9/11.

Israeli tech-matrix

Comverse Infosys (which changed its name to Verint in 2002) is another Israeli telecommunications company in the United States highlighted in the Fox News report after 9/11 and this company was providing phone-tapping technology to the FBI and other law enforcement. The potential for blackmail through tapped calls is obvious and the ability to stay one-step ahead of any law enforcement investigation. Comverse was established in the early 1980s by three Israelis, investment banker Jacob 'Kobi' Alexander, engineer Boaz Misholi, and Columbia University computer science professor, Yechiam Yemini, who was Alexander's brother-in-law. The Israeli company was phone-tapping for US law enforcement and *retaining access through its computers to the call-tap information.* Reporter Carl Cameron said that US intelligence agencies were concerned about 'back-doors' (here we go again) in the technology. The report said that Comverse worked closely with the Israeli government which under 'special programmes' paid half the company's research and development costs. This is typical of the seamless connection between Israeli tech companies and Israeli government, military and intelligence networks. Cameron said he was told that to question if Comverse was involved in spying for Israel was 'career suicide' for investigators and the technology had never been checked for leaks. Is it not worth asking why 'tiny' Israel so terrifies politicians, intelligence operatives and media the world over that they stay silent in the face of its outrageous behaviour? FBI personnel responsible for awarding contracts to Comverse later ended up working for the company – something that should have been banned in any fair and open system. Cameron also said that what most troubled investigators

into 9/11 was the number of cases in which supposedly *secret* wire-taps led to the people involved immediately changing their means of communication. Intelligence agencies and organised crime have a very close relationship and in fact much of what intelligence agencies do *is* organised crime. Mossad and Israeli-Zionist organised crime – like the Kosher Nostra in New York and the wider United States – are absolutely the same thing. Documents obtained by Fox for the Cameron reports describe how Israeli organised crime operating in Israel, Egypt, New York, Miami, Las Vegas and Canada was being investigated in 1997 for cocaine and ecstasy trafficking along with credit card and computer fraud, but there was a problem. The Israeli crime syndicate had the police beepers, cell phones and home phones *under surveillance.* Investigators concluded that the syndicate 'has apparent extensive access to identify pertinent personal and biographical information'. The Fox News reports were deleted from their website and not another word has ever appeared despite Israel penetrating the entire US government communication and computer system to the point where through PROMIS and later systems they could use the covert back-doors to change information at will – including in real time. Think about the potential of that on 9/11. Pointing the finger at Russia for hacking US government and election systems is simply cover for Israel doing that on an industrial scale. Odigo is yet another Israeli telecommunications company and instant messaging service and has offices near the World Trade Center. I have explained how Israel-based Odigo employees were sent a warning two hours before the first tower was hit that some sort of attack was imminent. Odigo vice president Alex Diamandis said: 'The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time and it did – almost to the minute.' CEO Micha Macover said that immediately after the attack the two told the company about the warning and Israeli security services were then informed who told the FBI. Macover said: 'I have no idea why the message was sent to these two workers who don't know the sender. It may just have been someone who was joking and turned out they accidentally got it right.' So why hasn't the sender been found?

Israeli tech innovator and trained assassin on Flight 11

A point widely missed with 9/11 is that the first person reported to have been killed on Flight 11 according to flight attendant calls was 31-year-old Daniel Lewin, an American-Israeli co-founder of multi-billion dollar cloud services and cyber-security company Akamai Technologies which is headquartered in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Lewin, who was said to be sitting very close to alleged 'hijackers' Mohamed Atta, Abdulaziz al-Omari and Satam al Suqami in seat 9B, was a captain in the Israeli Defense Forces who served in the elite specialist counter-terrorism,

hostage rescue and assassination operation known as the Sayeret Matkal or General Staff Reconnaissance Unit. This is modelled on the British elite SAS and adopted the same motto of 'Who Dares Wins'. Lewin was the subject of a book entitled *No Better Time: The Brief, Remarkable Life of Danny Lewin, the Genius Who Transformed the Internet.* He was an Israeli-American duel citizen who understood Arabic. Lewin was acclaimed as a hero of 9/11 for tackling the 'hijackers' before being overpowered. This is said to have happened to a man who could bench-press 315 pounds and squat close to 500 pounds. By his own account he was 'trained to kill terrorists with a pen or credit card' or just his bare hands. He was, to get straight to the point, a trained assassin. Somehow we are told he was overpowered by slightly built 'hijackers' as were other huge men said to be on the planes. The official 9/11 account is that Lewin was stabbed which overrode an internal FAA memo on September 11th that said he was shot by a single bullet:

> The American Airlines FAA Principal Security Inspector (PSI) was notified by Suzanne Clark of American Airlines Corporate Headquarters, that an on board flight attendant contacted American Airlines Operations Center and informed that a passenger located in seat 10B shot and killed a passenger in seat 9B ... The passenger killed was Daniel Lewin, shot by passenger Satam Al Suqami. One bullet was reported to have been fired.

The report was later changed from being shot to being stabbed. Childhood friend Brad Rephen who served with Lewin in the Israel Defense Force said: 'With his training, he would have killed them with his bare hands ... I can tell you, their knives would not have stopped him ... He would have taken their knives or their box cutters away and used them against them.' Rephen said Lewin 'knew how to fight with knives and take knives away from people.' The Akamai Technologies website makes it clear what a signigicant internet delivery and security operation Lewin co-founded:

> As the largest distributed platform operating at the edge of the Internet, Akamai provides a defensive shield built to protect your websites, mobile infrastructure, and API-driven requests. Via 24/7 monitoring, we collect and analyze terabytes of attack data, billions of bot requests, and hundreds of millions of IP addresses to solidify your defenses and keep you informed. And we never stop innovating to stay ahead of the latest threats including malware, phishing, data exfiltration, DDoS, and other advanced attacks.
>
> This commitment to security is why we're trusted by the most security-conscious industries, including 18 of the largest asset managers, 12 of the top insurers, and 8 of the top financial technology companies. So you can worry

less about cyber attacks, and more about growing your business.

The company was floated in 1999 and overnight made Lewin at least a near-billionaire as he became one of the world's richest high-tech entrepreneurs before the age of 30. Akamai clients include Sony, Apple and the Murdoch News Corp. The company has been responsible for 'keeping some of the world's most popular websites running smoothly, including Facebook and iTunes'. Akamai claims to be used by 50 percent of Global 500 companies, 55 percent of Fortune 500 companies, all branches of the US military with 85 percent of the world's Internet users 'within a single "network hop" of an Akamai CDN server'. Akamai says it delivers nearly three trillion Internet interactions every day. Danny Lewin reached the rank of captain with the Israeli counter-terrorism, hostage rescue and assassination unit before studying maths and computer science at the Israeli Institute of Technology and going on to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT). He also worked for IBM's research lab in Haifa, Israel, and he would then have a 'ground-breaking' idea to allow the internet to work more efficiently and at faster speeds with a set of algorithms that he called 'consistent hashing'. Akamai claim that Lewin's technology 'transformed the Internet from a chaotic network into a secure business platform'. By some bizarre chance a picture was taken of Danny Lewin in 2000 wearing a Swatch Watch of the model name 'Hijacker' and the hour, minute, second hands and date are all set to 11. It's amazing how elite Israeli military and intelligence operatives turn up in every area of the 9/11 story.

Ptech and 9/11

Genuine investigators on the trail of Israel's involvement in 9/11 have highlighted a network of Israeli tech companies in the United States which deserve serious attention. I'm going to start with one called Ptech ('Process Technology'), a 'small' software company in Quincy, a suburb of Boston, Massachusetts, which listed among its clients the Pentagon, NATO, the White House, US Congress, Department of [In]Justice, FBI, US Secret Service and ... the *Federal Aviation Administration, US Air Force and NORAD*. Oh yes, and add US Customs and Border Protection, Internal Revenue Service and the Department of Energy, plus others. At the time of 9/11 Ptech and the associated federally-funded MITRE Corporation had real-time access to all computer systems and inter-agency communications that would have been bottom-line essential to anyone orchestrating the attacks. From 1997 Ptech was given security clearance to deal with 'sensitive military projects' and secured a contract with the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) – the technology-development arm of the Pentagon which basically controls Silicon Valley (for its Death Cult masters) and drives the agenda to

attach the human mind to artificial intelligence (see *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*). Ptech was apparently just a small and insignificant company on the surface although it had connections with giants like IBM and its *high*-significance to 9/11 can be seen with the client list that I described. Another 'apparently' is that it was primarily a Muslim company established in 1994 by Oussama Ziade, a Lebanese immigrant, but there are other links that take us elsewhere. Ptech became a company of interest to 9/11 investigators in the alternative media after Indira Singh, an IT professional, went public with her experience. Singh had worked as a high-level IT consultant to the United Nations, American Express and Wall Street companies including JPMorganChase where she was developing a next-generation system to expose money laundering, rogue trading and illegal financing patterns. She also worked as a senior consultant in Washington DC with the Interoperability Clearing House (ICH) which had connections with the CIA and DARPA. Singh realised in the course of her work with JPMorganChase that Ptech would have had access to all the key computer systems necessary to stage the 9/11 attacks while at the same time having a major Muslim connection with apparent ties to people accused of funding terrorism. Ptech dealt in 'enterprise architecture software' which makes it possible to observe in real time all data produced by an organisation or system. Seeing what is going on everywhere as it happens has clear potential for numerous activities from very good to extremely bad. It was a big advance on PROMIS software with its backdoor to government and military computer systems in which Rafi Eitan, a top Israeli intelligence officer, was a key player. Here was the chance for Israel and the Hidden Hand in general to get even more control of those systems via what *appeared* to be a Muslim company.

The Islamic connection to Ptech was further highlighted by the number of Saudi investors and board members accused or suspected of funding terrorism. Ptech board member Soliman Biheiri was the head of BMI, an Islamic, Sharia-compliant investment bank based in New Jersey which was accused of funding terrorist groups. Biheiri was jailed in 2005 for terrorism and fraud. US prosecutors described him as the US banker for the Muslim Brotherhood. BMI's backers included two brothers of CIA-asset Osama bin Laden. Indira Singh claimed in an interview that Thomas Kean, joint head of the pathetic 9/11 Commission, had done business deals with BMI and should have either not accepted the job of 'investigating' 9/11 or made his connections public. Another big Islam-BMI-Ptech connection was Saudi businessman Yassin al-Kadi, or al-Qadi, who had links with Muslim entities funding terrorism including investments in BMI. Kadi was a major investor in Ptech with all its access to US government, military and FAA computer systems. He has appeared on terrorism wanted lists, been subject to international

financial sanction and has also been connected to the Muslim Brotherhood. Kadi has slowly overturned the terrorist designation through legal actions and submissions. The United Nations Security Council refused to remove Kadi from its terrorism blacklist and in 2009 published a list of reasons which included evidence that Osama bin Laden was the source of working capital for up to five of Kadi's companies in Albania. The UN relented and de-listed him in 2012. Kadi is reported to have been a close friend of Bin Laden (he certainly met him) and claimed himself to be a friend of Dick Cheney. Kadi was a long-time associate and business partner of Bush family friend Khalid bin Mahfouz, a leading shareholder in the stunningly corrupt Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) who was exposed for donating more than $270,000 to Osama bin Laden at the request of Osama's brother and Boy Bush business partner, Salem bin Laden. Bin Mahfouz was named as a financer of terrorism by the Bill Clinton State Department and was involved along with Israel in selling the back-door PROMIS software. We should not forget that Saudi Arabia and Israel at inner-circle levels are not 'enemies' but fellow Sabbatian-Frankists pursuing the same agenda. This explains so much about events on 9/11. Israel loves those who fund Muslim terrorism because it serves their interests in demonising the Muslim world. Large numbers of Saudis and other Arabic people work for Mossad and the CIA – some by choice, many by entrapment – and Mossad commonly uses Arabs to front-up its operations and companies to hide the real perpetrators. Who is going to suspect Israeli involvement with 'Muslim' companies? The obvious connection between 9/11 and 'hijackers' with a Saudi background makes perfect sense from this perspective. What can be said with certainty is that people like Yassin al-Kadi and Soliman Biheiri would not have had their Ptech software company given access to the most sensitive United States military, government and civilian air traffic computer systems and information by mistake because their connections were well known. The FBI said that Kadi was investing millions in Ptech ongoing and they were told by company insiders of their trips to meet investors in Saudi Arabia with Kadi always among them. Ptech's chief scientist Hussein Ibrahim, who started Muslim bank BMI with Soliman Biheiri, was close to Kadi. Ibrahim was the former president of BMI which was also a seed-investor in Ptech. BMI leased computers and office space in New York from Kadi International. If you find the official Ptech story extraordinary then you are not alone. American Investigative journalist Christopher Bollyn writes:

> It simply did not make sense that the most secure computer systems of the US government would be running software written by a Lebanese immigrant financed by a Saudi who happened to be on the most-wanted list of global

terrorists.

The ultra-Zionist connection

The background to Ptech with its access to top secret computer systems across the US government, military and FAA civilian aviation at the time of 9/11 would appear to be Muslim in nature, but hold on a second. Author Dan Verton in his book, *Black Ice: The Invisible Threat of Cyber-Terrorism*, says that Ptech and its Lebanese founder Oussama Ziade were innocent victims of [Muslim] paranoia. He notes in support of this that many Ptech employees were Jewish. Christopher Bollyn discovered that a key man involved with Ptech was Michael Goff, a Jewish ultra-Zionist lawyer from Worcester, Massachusetts. He is the son and grandson of 'highest level' B'nai B'rith Freemasons in the Worcester lodge and he would go on to work with an Israeli Mossad/military-connected software company called Guardium, later absorbed into IBM. Guardium was an asset of Log-on Software founded by two Israeli military officers, Joseph Segev, one-time head programmer and telecommunications officer with the Israeli Navy, and Major Gil Migdan. The company's vice president was Danny Zeitouny, head of logistics programming for the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF). The same story can be found with Log-on's spin-off Guardium which had Israeli colonel Gill Zaphir or Zafir on its board of directors. Zaphir was head of research and development with the Israeli Air Force. Amit Yoran was another Jewish director of Guardium and also a co-founder, CEO and president. Yoran is a graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point and became a founding member of the Pentagon's Computer Emergency Response Team. He would later be appointed by President Boy Bush as director, or 'czar', of the National Cyber Security Division at the Department of Homeland Security with responsibility for coordinating America's cyber security. The number of ultra-Zionist connections to US government, military, intelligence and security systems is simply mind-blowing when they represent only one section of two percent of the population. If the same ratio was true of Chinese people or Muslims what would the reaction be? Amit Yoran has been a consultant and advisor to CIA technology seed-funding company, In-Q-Tel, and when he was with Silicon Valley software company Symantec Corporation he was 'primarily responsible for managing security infrastructure in 40 countries', according to *Business Week*. Yoran also 'designed security architecture for the Pentagon and Office of the Secretary of Defense' and was Network Security Manager responsible for maintaining operations of the Pentagon's network. This was at the same time that ultra-Zionist Michael Goff was 'marketing and information systems manager' at Ptech supplying software for Pentagon computer systems. Those with allegiance to Israel were and are all over US government and military

computer systems.

Amit Yoran was president and chief executive of a company employing hackers to test the vulnerabilities of computer systems. This was Riptech which Yoran co-founded in 1998 and was acquired by Symantec in 2002. Yoran told the Associated Press in 2001 that once you break into a web-server 'there are fewer protections between it and other parts of the network'. And what if you control the web-server? Riptech was established by Yoran and his elder brother, Elad, another Israeli West Point graduate, and Tim Belcher, a veteran of the Gulf War in 1990/91. Belcher has been connected to a long list of tech and software companies and according to his Bloomberg profile 'conducted security assessments of some of the nation's most critical infrastructure components, including the Federal Aviation Administration's Air Traffic Control Network' and has been employed by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, National Reconnaissance Office, Office of the Secretary of Defense and Space and Naval Warfare Command. He and Amit Yoran were also 'advisors' to Security Growth Partners (SPG), a funding company founded and run by Elad Yoran, and on the advisory board was Jeremy M. Kroll from the ultra-Zionist family that was running security at the World Trade Center on 9/11 – of which more shortly. Jeremy Kroll was Managing Director of Marsh Kroll, a division of ultra-Zionist Marsh & McLennan (known as MMC), and the first plane to strike the World Trade Center hit the 'secure computer room' of Marsh & McLennan in the North Tower. Marsh & McLennan was controlled by the family of ultra-Zionist Maurice Greenberg and together they handled the initial insurance for Larry Silverstein and the World Trade Center. Ultra-Zionist interconnections between Big Tech and cyber-'security' companies are extraordinary. Christopher Bollyn writes:

> A number of senior corporate officers of Amdocs, all Israelis, moved between Nice Systems, ViryaNet Ltd, and Guardium. Sometimes a person would go to a company for a while and then return to the previous company. In some cases, such as Gill Zaphir, a person would be involved in an Israeli 'venture capital' fund supporting a company while serving as a director of the company being funded. Elad Yoran, Amit's older brother, held similar positions at Broadview International and Riptech, a 'security' software company that specialized in hacking into corporate computer networks.

Ptech, MITRE and 9/11

These were the sort of people ultra-Zionist Michael Goff would have worked with at Israel-front Guardium and would have come into contact with while at Israel-front Ptech with all its access to computer systems essential to 9/11. Goff had earlier worked for an ultra-Zionist

law firm and later ultra-Zionist Guardium, but in between he suddenly joins an apparently – *apparently* – Muslim company at Ptech which would have access to key swathes of the US government, military, intelligence and FAA computer systems. Here we have a Jewish man from a seriously ultra-Zionist family working as a 'marketing and information systems manager' at Ptech, a company funded by people accused of funding Islamic terrorism, including Hamas which is so condemned by Israel. Yep, makes sense doesn't it? As Bollyn puts it:

> So, why would a recently graduated Juris Doctor in Law leave a promising law career to join forces with a Lebanese Muslim's upstart company sponsored by dodgy funders in Saudi Arabia?

Bollyn asked Michael Goff how in 1994 he left the ultra-Zionist Seder and Chandler law firm in Worcester and ended up with a job at Ptech. Goff said this was done 'through a temp agency'. Which one? He couldn't remember. Goff was asked who wrote the original Ptech software used by government, military and FAA air traffic for which he was the original marketing and information systems manager. He said he didn't know. This is despite being described on his own website in the following terms in relation to his work at Ptech: 'As information systems manager, Michael handled design, deployment and management of its Windows and Macintosh, data, and voice networks ... Michael also performed employee training and handled all procurement for software, systems and peripherals.' He was at the centre of everything, then, and Bollyn was right to question his story:

> Goff, the original marketing manager for Ptech software, said he did not know who had written the code that Ptech sold to many government agencies. Is this believable? Goff leaves a legal practice in his home town to take a job through a temp agency, with a Lebanese Muslim immigrant who is selling software, and he doesn't know who even wrote the code?

How about it was written in Israel and through these connections ended up on US government, military, intelligence and FAA computer systems essential to American security and response on 9/11? The Israeli global technology company network is fantastic and they are all ultimately assets of the equally fantastic Israeli military and intelligence web that spans America, Europe and the wider world. Bollyn, who has researched the subject for nearly two decades, says this about Guardium which Michael Goff worked for after leaving Ptech:

> Guardium is closely connected with other companies of the Israeli military intelligence network in the United States. Some of the key Israeli-run

companies linked to Guardium are Amdocs, ViryaNet, Nice Systems, and CreoScitex. Like Guardium, these companies are all run by senior officers of Israeli military intelligence.

Amdocs and Nice Systems are especially noteworthy because these two companies were involved in the espionage network of computer programmers and demolition experts from the Israeli military who posed as art students as they tried to infiltrate offices of the US Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) in 2000 and 2001.

Ptech worked closely on government, military and FAA civil aviation computer systems with the MITRE Corporation where James Rodney Schlesinger was the long-time chairman of the Board of Trustees from 1985 until his death in 2014. Schlesinger was born to Jewish parents in New York and later converted to Lutheranism. He went on to be Secretary of Defense, Secretary of Energy, Director of the CIA and was appointed to the Homeland Security Advisory Council by President Boy Bush in 2002. MITRE Corporation was established in 1958 as a private, not-for-profit company to provide engineering and technical guidance for the federal government and provides specialised technology for defense and intelligence. MITRE's headquarters is in McLean, Virginia, where it shares space with big-time Hidden Hand Northrop Grumman, one of the world's biggest aerospace and armament corporations. The MITRE website says it 'has operated at the intersection of advanced technology and vital national concerns [and] we've grown to serve a variety of government agencies at the highest levels through the operation of federally-funded research and development centers'. Among them are the National Security Engineering Center working on 'national security' for the Department of Defense and the Center for Advanced Aviation System Development working for the FAA on air traffic management. MITRE was partnered before and during the 9/11 attacks with Ptech and MITRE also used Ptech (Israeli back-door) software. Back-door access to US government, military and FAA computer systems could have controlled the whole 9/11 scenario while genuine staff were desperately trying to make sense of the mess and confusion. The potential was also there for normal reaction mechanisms including fighter response and ground-to-air missile defences to be infiltrated, delayed and deactivated. This alone would answer so many still-unanswered questions about what happened that day. Elias Davidsson writes in *Hijacking America's Mind On 9/11*:

A central feature of the simulated war games conducted on 9/11 was for the military to feed electronic blips representing airliners into military and civilian radar [these are known as 'input']. As the events of 9/11 unfolded, radar

> operators had no way of knowing whether the blips they were observing on their screens represented real or simulated aircraft.
>
> There were in fact three types of blips the controllers had to confront: Those representing virtual aircraft, possessing no physical existence; those representing real aircraft which were scheduled to participate in the simulated hijackings; and all other blips representing real aircraft.

This is how it was possible with real-time access to government, military and FAA computer systems to swap planes, lose planes, invent planes and cause maximum confusion during which the deed could have been done while genuine operatives were asking: 'What the fuck is going on?' Major James Fox, leader of the NORAD NEADS weapons team, said amid the chaos: 'I've never seen so much real-world stuff happen during an exercise.' The confusion was such that some operatives believed that the scenes of carnage on their television screens were simulated for them to see as part of an exercise. It tells you so much about the scale of the cover-up that neither the FBI nor the 9/11 Commission sought to investigate the relationship of the wargame exercises with actual events.

In-your-face cover-up

IT risk-assessment consultant Indira Singh began to speak out about the obvious potential security risks of having people accused of funding Islamic terrorism and Osama bin Laden so involved with a company in Ptech at the heart of US government and military computer systems relating to security and communication between front-line 9/11 agencies including the Pentagon, Air Force, NORAD, CIA and FAA. She contacted the FBI in Boston (which had a reputation for being notoriously corrupt) to share her findings and predictably to no avail. She notified a stream of agencies at local, state and federal levels and again nothing happened. JPMorganChase warned her to stop what she was doing *or else* and she lost her job because she refused to stop. For her this was personal. Singh had been due at a meeting on the 106th floor (where no one survived) of the World Trade Center North Tower that morning, but overslept. She was on her way to the building when the first plane hit and then volunteered to help with the medical response as a part-time emergency medical technician. I mentioned her earlier with regard to hearing that Building 7 was going to be brought down. From the information Singh uncovered and her own experience she not unnaturally concluded that Ptech was being protected. With no response amid warnings about dangers to her life if she continued to dig she turned to investigative reporter Joe Bergantino at a Boston CBS affiliate called WBZTV. He verified Singh's story about Ptech and more.

Bergantino's report was due to run on September 11th, 2002, but it didn't because of pressure, Singh says, from the Bush-Cheney White House. Ptech's office was raided by the FBI in 2002 before the lid went on and *seven years* later the FBI 'investigation' concluded with an indictment for 'loan fraud'. Singh said that Bergantino and his investigation team did produce a video connecting a Boston-based Islamic charity called Care International to the Al Kifah Refugee Center (which has been linked to the 1993 World Trade Center bombing in which the FBI was involved) and to the Maktab al-Khidamat (MAK) which was founded in 1984 with input from Osama bin Laden and others to raise money and recruit Mujahidin for the fight against the Zbigniew Brzezinski-instigated Soviet occupation in Afghanistan. MAK was established by the CIA together with the 9/11-connected ISI Pakistan military intelligence to fund Bin Laden and the Mujahidin before morphing into a fundraising and recruitment network for al-Qaeda when the CIA morphed the Mujahidin into al-Qaeda. Indira Singh said she then realised that MAK was being 'run out of Ptech' because faces in the Bergantino videotape she was shown were core employees at Ptech. Some formerly worked for the Islamic Care International (not to be confused with the major international humanitarian agency of the same name) and among them was Suheil Laheir. Singh described him as 'one of the only one or two people who had access to the source code at Ptech' which was the key to the entire program. She said '... it would be like having the formula for Coca Cola, basically.' Singh continued:

> By the end of the day when I was finished with certain parts of the investigations, it was clear to me that there was no way Ptech could have done all of this without a lot of inside help. And that's what I began focusing on, that it was a cut-out, it was a front, was it a regular CIA front, was it a clandestine front, what was it? ... There are walls within the FBI, walls within the CIA, behind which these operations take place, and who is behind those operations, is a key question.

How about Mossad working with Hidden Hand elements within the CIA, US government/military, Pakistan ISI and Saudi Arabia with British intelligence also involved somewhere as they always are? The Web makes this possible. Compartmentalisation means that most strands in something like 9/11 won't know what they are ultimately part of and where it is all meant to lead. Singh correctly observed that this wasn't just a simple case of 'Muslims hate America' – 'there is something else going on here, they're being used as a tool, just as the good people of the US are being used, are being misled, and frightened and terrorised into "if we don't wage these horrific wars, our way of life will be over". Who benefits?' She correctly made this point:

> ... maybe those organisations don't fully know who their masters are. Ptech is the one thread, the one golden thread you pull on, all of this is unravelled. Because it goes into the corporations, it goes into these government entities, it goes into the terrorism financing entities ... none of which have been taken to task ... there are just so many questions about what does this all mean? And as I investigated further, we found that the origins of Ptech were very interesting. Where did this company come from? ... And how did they get to be so powerful? Who were the people, who were the organisations that brought them in who knew, who gave them the power?

Singh is describing The Web and how it works. Ptech was clearly an intelligence front and so all doors were opened at the expense of other companies. Singh said:

> ... I remember that Ptech's competitors, US companies, were extremely annoyed at the fact that they could not get equal time, all the plum contracts were going to a foreign-owned company. And I said, 'Well, did you know that they were foreign-owned? And if they were foreign-owned, they could not get certain classified projects...' and [I was told], 'Indira, everyone knew that they were Saudi-owned and that meant that they got favourable treatment on Capitol Hill.' And I said, 'Well, are you saying that they just got "favoured treatment" or there's something more going on?' They wouldn't answer, their lawyers instructed them not to answer, so they knew a lot of what was going on.

'Saudi-owned' on the surface and ultra-Zionist owned behind the scenes = Sabbatian-Frankist-owned.

Bingo!

Indira Singh said that Ptech software 'is utilized at the highest levels of almost every government, military, security and law enforcement organisation in this country including the Secret Service, the FBI, the Department of Defense, the House of Representatives, the Treasury Department, the IRS, the US Navy, the US Air Force, and, last but not least, the Federal Aviation Administration'. Of the latter she said:

> Ptech was with MITRE in the basement of the FAA for two years prior to 9-11. Their specific job is to look at interoperability [connections between different computer systems] issues the FAA had with NORAD and the Air Force in the case of an emergency. If anyone was in a position to know the FAA, that there was a window of opportunity or to insert software or to change anything, it would have been Ptech along with MITRE ...

> ... they were looking at holes, basically, in the FAA's interoperability, responding with other agencies, law enforcement, in the case of an emergency such as hijacking. So they were looking for ... what people would do, how they would respond in case of an emergency, and find the holes, and make recommendations to fix it. Now, if anyone was in a position to know where the holes were, Ptech was. And that's exactly the point. If anybody was in a position to write software to take advantage of those holes, it would have been Ptech.

Singh explained the potential implications for communications between the FAA, Department of Defense (DOD) and NORAD on 9/11:

> Now, with the FAA in particular, if something goes wrong, and there is an emergency with a particular flight, and the DOD needs to be notified, well, that's a really major interoperability thing, a signal has to be sent in some way, shape or form, either mediated by a human in most cases, or automatically, or even if its mediated by a human something needs to be initiated on a separate computer to start a whole other sequence of events, interventions, scrambling a jet, notification up and downstream with many other organisations, such as NORAD, such as other terminal radar areas, such as local law enforcement, you name it. So, this all has to be blueprinted, mapped out, and that's where enterprise architecture comes in, you need some kind of blueprint to keep all of this together and that's what Ptech was so good at.

In other words, communication between different agencies can be blocked or delayed if their computer systems are not talking to each other. These are extraordinary revelations because as we saw earlier in the book one of the most bewildering mysteries surrounding 9/11 is the non-communication and inexplicably late communication between the FAA, NORAD and the US Air Force which led to no fighter aircraft reaching the scene in time and hijacked planes being left to fly unchallenged and untracked for utterly ridiculous periods. The Ptech-MITRE combination had the potential to see and track all communications in real time throughout all the agencies and centres involved. They could have inserted changes, blocks and adjustments without those working for the agencies and trying to follow protocol having any idea their systems were being manipulated. Note, too, that Ptech software was used by the Secret Service which was with Bush at the school on the morning of 9/11. Access to these computer systems would have allowed fake planes to be added to air traffic and NORAD screens as was happening anyway as part of the war game scenarios. Utter confusion could have been caused by Mossad-CIA-Israeli/US military factions of the Hidden Hand. How easy it would have been with this level of control to make fake planes appear and the real 9/11

aircraft disappear from computer screens to be replaced by doubles – and even easier with NORAD chief General Eberhart deciding to have so many wargame exercises that day and at the same time to order that protection for Pentagon communication networks be reduced to its *lowest level*. Take this further and the potential was there to observe the response to the attacks by those genuinely trying to do the right thing and to track genuine law enforcement officers as they tried to uncover the truth. Everything could be known and responded to, including reports on the Dancing Israelis and the Israeli spy ring in general. This would always keep you one step ahead (along with insiders watching your back) and you would know when assets had to disappear if the law was coming. Anyone think the eventual FBI raid on Ptech would have come as a shock to them? The raid was part of Operation Green Quest, a multi-agency investigation into terrorist funding headed by extreme ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff, then head of the Criminal Division of the [In]Justice Department who chose not to prosecute the Dancing Israelis or the 200 'art students' in the Israeli 'spy ring' and just sent them home to Israel. Michael Chertoff and 9/11 are joined at the hip. Indira Singh said:

> It was possible that there was an alternate command and control system ... could you technically use Ptech software to do the surveillance and intervention? Well, gosh, yes, that's exactly what I was planning on using it for in one of the largest banks in the world.

The MITRE Corporation is also the 'in-house engineer' at the US Air Force Electronic Systems Center at Hanscom Air Force Base in Bedford, Massachusetts, which is described as 'the Air Force's "brain" for information, command and control systems'. Hanscom is near to Boston Logan Airport where the first two '9/11 aircraft' took off. Singh said that because of the vast scope of their enterprise architecture project at the FAA both Ptech and MITRE would have been given pretty much 'carte blanche' to have access to everything in the organization – 'what is being done, where it's being done, on what systems, what the information is'. In a major project like this they 'would have been everywhere in the FAA system' in the years before 9/11. Singh said she was told they were in places that required clearances; they had log-on access to FAA flight-control computers; and they were given passwords to many other computers. She said that when she did the same work for JPMorganChase she could have access to almost anything she wanted: '... If you were up to no good, as an enterprise architect, with such a mandate, you typically could have anything you wanted. Access to anything.' Is anyone in any doubt why Israel is such a global centre of cyber high-tech and 'cyber security' – enterprise architecture?

FBI – Federal Blocking of Investigation

The FBI is an extraordinarily corrupt organisation at its Hidden Hand core although with many genuine and decent people working there around the rest of the organisation. We saw earlier how FBI agents complained about being undermined in their investigations into terrorist groups before 9/11 and one was agent Robert Wright operating out of Chicago – the American base for Ptech funder Yassin al-Kadi (Qadi). Wright began investigating Kadi and others accused of transferring money for guns and ammunition to al-Qaeda and the Hamas 'Palestinian' terrorist group. Not all of them were necessarily guilty in this twilight world of serious smoke and mirrors in which diversion and false accusation are central to the systematic deceit, but 23 organisations in the US were reportedly named for secretly funding Hamas including one called the Holy Land Foundation. This was based in Richardson, a relatively small city in Texas, which was said to be 'throbbing' with Israeli 'art student' activity. I have quoted people in other books, including Palestinian Liberation Organisation (PLO) leader, Yasser Arafat, as saying Hamas was covertly created by Israel. Many of these pre-9/11 Saudis in the US accused of funding terrorists were said to be 'funding Hamas'. This is more smoke and mirrors. Former British MP George Galloway, who called himself a 'comrade of Yasser Arafat', said: 'I saw Hamas be born, and Israel was the midwife':

> The Muslim Brotherhood, a client of the British in Egypt, had brothers in Gaza of course. Those brothers became Hamas with the full cooperation of Israel ... I saw with my own eyes the open development of Islamism in Gaza, a catspaw against Arafat and the PLO. While the gaols (and the grave-yards) were full of PLO men, the roads were choc-a-block with Islamist society vehicles. Communities were served by Islamic schools, hospitals and civic-society institutions of all kinds. Permitted, encouraged, sometimes financed by Israel. It was divide and rule in perfect harmony.

Arab terrorism funders connected to Ptech and other Israeli fronts were said to be supporting Hamas and the Muslim Brotherhood – both Israeli fronts. Everything starts to make sense. Galloway appears to believe that Hamas is now independent of Israel, but I disagree. I am not talking about everyone who calls themselves Hamas only those elements within its ranks that serve Israel's interests. The actions of Hamas perfectly serve the Israeli agenda of refusing to reach a peace agreement with the Palestinians because of 'Hamas terrorism'. Look at how the murder of Palestinians has been explained away by 'fighting Hamas' and cold-blooded killing of civilians is excused by claims of 'Hamas using civilians as human shields'. Legitimate peaceful protest

against shocking Palestinian oppression is condemned as the work of 'Hamas terrorists'. The existence of Hamas is good for Israel's ultra-Zionists and Sabbatian-Frankists and who is blamed for firing makeshift missiles into Israel that provides the excuse to bomb Gaza with state-of-the-art missiles? *Hamas.* Ultra-Zionists that run Israel need terrorists to keep their own population in fear and justify violence and oppression against their targets. Former German Defence Minister Andreas von Bulow described the 'Palestinian terrorist' Abu Nidal as 'an instrument of Mossad'. Anyway – back to FBI agent Robert Wright who claims to have uncovered a whole network of people in the United States apparently funding Hamas and al-Qaeda (a network overwhelmingly of Mossad and CIA fronts in other words) and the investigation became known as Operation Vulgar Betrayal which would be undermined by an undercover FBI agent who refused to secretly record a Muslim suspect. Far from being reprimanded for protecting the suspect the agent was promoted to a post at the US Embassy in Saudi Arabia. This would have been unexplainable if you didn't know how the global networks operate with both 'sides' controlled by same force. Wright realised that the closer he got to the truth the more his bosses at the FBI resisted what he was doing. They forbade him from making arrests and his investigation was trashed. 'Let sleeping dogs lie', he was told. Operation Vulgar Betrayal was shut down the year before 9/11 after Wright had earlier been removed from the case. He highlighted the FBI's International Terrorism Unit as a source for most of the resistance to genuine investigation:

> September the 11th is a direct result of the incompetence of the FBI's International Terrorism Unit. No doubt about that. Absolutely no doubt about that. You can't know the things I know and not go public ... There's so much more. God, there's so much more. A lot more.

This was not incompetence, but design. If you want to stop something being investigated control the agency that should be investigating. Who but the streetwise are going to suspect an 'anti-terrorism' agency of protecting, even instigating, terrorism? Who is going to suspect an anti-drug agency of running drugs? Robert Wright was tenacious in seeking to expose the truth about the FBI after 9/11 and as a result he was banned from working on the 9/11[non]-investigation or even answering calls from the public. His efforts to speak with [In]Justice Department big-wigs like Attorney General John Ashcroft and Criminal Division chief Michael Chertoff were denied. Ultra-Zionist Chertoff, reportedly the son of a Mossad agent, said: 'We are tired of conspiracy theories.' Wright, however, continued to his great credit to fight on.

Mendelson's remote control

The upgrade of FAA air traffic computer systems undertaken by Ptech and MITRE from the late 1990s and across 9/11 was overseen by Monte Belger, a senior official of the FAA and Acting Deputy Administrator for Air Traffic Services and System Operations in the period 1997 to 2002. Christopher Bollyn found his name and his connection to the 'upgrade' in documents about FAA failures on 9/11. I mentioned Belger earlier in this context:

> At 9.53, 25 minutes after contact was lost, FAA headquarters told the Command Center that the deputy director for air traffic services was talking to deputy administrator Monte Belger about scrambling aircraft. *Talking about it??*

Bollyn describes Belger as '... the key decision-maker at the Federal Aviation Administration, responsible for the software and computer upgrades that involved Ptech, the suspicious upgrades which were being done during the years prior to 9/11'. Belger's Internet biography said that he was 'leading the 49,000-person team and in charge of operating the world's safest aviation system'. Well, except on 9/11. Belger's pivotal role in the FAA air traffic system and the 'upgrade' rightly requires investigation in the light of the failure of that system on September 11th, 2001. Bollyn established that when Belger left the FAA in 2002 he was employed as 'Vice President, Government Connection' of an Israeli company called US Aviation Technology in Parkland, Florida, half an hour's drive from Hollywood, Florida, the apparent centre of the Israeli 'spy' ring operation uncovered in 2001, and where Mohamed Atta and other alleged 9/11 'hijackers' lived in the same period. Bollyn says that US Aviation Technology appears to have been run from the apartment of Ehud 'Udi' Mendelson who founded the company. He is a self-described 'captain in the prestigious Army Intelligence Unit of the Israel Defense Forces'. Bollyn tracked down documents and other information from the Israel Venture Capital Research Center website which list Monte Belger of Centreville, Virginia, as a Vice President and Government Connection of US Aviation Technology LLC. Mendelson was Chief Technology Officer of the company which in another incredible coincidence was involved in a remote-control system that allows an operator on the ground to 'monitor and adjust the computer flight systems on aircraft' in real time. In Mendelson's own words: 'We put the ground "pilot" in the cockpit.' Bollyn writes in *Solving 9/11*:

> His software and design was promoted as a system to obtain real-time data from the aircraft's computer recorders (black box, FDR) in order to monitor flight systems – and make corrections – if necessary. The possibility to

remotely hijack a plane with Mendelson's system is obvious. Mendelson also promoted a Flight Data Animator, which he said gives the ground pilot all of the data and the visuals that the pilot in the aircraft has. In the two on-line presentations of this equipment it is stated that corrections can be made by the ground pilot to avoid an accident or situation.

In short the ground pilot could fly the aircraft – a capability for the military going back at least to the 1960s and Operation Northwoods and mega-updated by 2001. Mendelson's system transmitted data via satellite to the plane's satellite antenna. Bollyn asked Monte Belger, who oversaw the work of Ptech and MITRE on the FAA air traffic computer systems, about his relationship with Israeli military intelligence officer Ehud Mendelson. Belger denied 'knowing or having anything to do' with either Mendelson or US Aviation Technology, a position he reiterated in another Bollyn call to his office at arms giant Lockheed Martin where he was vice president with responsibility for Transportation Systems Security. Then how did Belger's name get on those documents relating to US Aviation Technology along with his address and specific job title?? Bollyn found another interesting name on the Israeli US Aviation Technology personnel documents – Peter Goelz. He is the former managing director of the National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB). This is the organisation that investigates the cause of air crashes and produced those woefully flawed flight data recording animations for the 9/11 aircraft discussed at length earlier. Goelz was at the NTSB between 1995 and 1999 in a period when a number of investigations into air crashes remain controversial to this day – including TWA Flight 800 (1996); Egypt Air (1990); and the one that killed JFK's son, John F. Kennedy Jr, near Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts (1999). Goelz was named as Mendelson's US Aviation Technology vice president, Corporate Strategy. Bollyn could find nothing in his background that related in any way to experience or expertise in aviation despite being named by the Bill Clinton administration as managing director of the NTSB and appearing in the documents as Vice President, Corporate Strategy for ultra-Zionist Mendelson's US Aviation Technology. Goelz's background was as a political advisor and a lobbyist for gambling interests in Kansas City. *He* was overseeing investigations of *air crashes*? Blackjack table crashes maybe, but aircraft? Bollyn contacted Goelz and asked him about his connections to Mendelson and US Aviation Technology. At no time did Goelz deny that he was Vice President of a company founded and run by an Israeli intelligence officer with a keen interest in aircraft remote-control technology. Goelz told Bollyn that he had met with Mendelson 'two or three times' in Washington DC and that Mendelson was 'based in Miami'. He said he couldn't recall if he had met Mendelson before

9/11. Goelz knew that the company was focused on technology providing a 'ground pilot' with real-time data from aircraft but said he didn't really understand it. This was a strange comment given that Bollyn found a Goelz testimonial for US Aviation Technology in which he clearly understood it very well:

> Your system of real time downloading of aircraft data meets a very real and pressing problem. Not only is it important from a safety and security standpoint it also has applicability for navigation and flight management. A robust two-way data pipe from the aircraft to the ground and back could revolutionize the industry.
>
> The key to your system is it[s] initial simplicity, relying on tested, almost off the shelf, components. That your concept is well on the way to securing a patent further strengthens your proposal.
>
> I look forward to working with you on this project and believe that with the appropriate backing it will be successful.

Bollyn says that after his conversations with Goelz and Belger the web pages and documents that connected them to US Aviation Technology and Mendelson were taken down.

Hawks and Dov

Ultra-ultra-Zionist Dov Zakheim, who served in a number of Department of Defense positons during the Reagan-Bush administration, is an interesting character with a link to remote-control aircraft systems (Fig 142). Zakheim was a member of the Project for the New American Century (PNAC) that produced the regime-change document (which he co-wrote) in September, 2000, and a member of the ultra-Zionist-dominated group dubbed 'The Vulcans' which 'advised' Boy Bush on foreign policy ('bomb for Israel') before he became president. The group, which was *officially* headed by soon-to-be Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice, included ultra-Zionist PNAC stalwarts Zakheim, Richard Perle, Robert Zoellick, Paul Wolfowitz and Lewis Scooter Libby. Dov Zakheim's fingerprints were everywhere before, during and after 9/11, but that's just a coincidence and nothing to

Figure 142: Ultra-Zionist Dov Zakheim, 9/11 Pentagon comptroller.

worry about. He was appointed Comptroller, or Undersecretary of Defense, in charge of the Pentagon budget when Boy Bush came to power with a list of other ultra-Zionist PNAC Neocons in January, 2001. Zakheim would continue in that role until 2004 in the period in which trillions of dollars were found to be missing from the Pentagon books – a fact announced on September 10th, 2001. He came to the Pentagon after some five years as CEO of SPC International, a subsidiary of the high-technology 'defense' company System Planning Corporation which has close connections to the Pentagon and its technology-development arm, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). During this period from 1987 to 2001 he advised defence secretaries in the Father Bush and Bill Clinton presidencies and was appointed to many major groups within the Department of Defense including the Task Force on Defense Reform. Three times he won the Defense Department's highest civilian award.

System Planning Corporation was involved with aircraft remote control systems including one developed by its Radar Physics Group called the Flight Termination System, or FTS. This had the capability of controlling multiple aircraft from the ground – including large passenger jets – over a distance of hundreds of miles and taking over planes in-flight. Eglin Air Force Base in Florida is reported to have been a customer for the technology and this is the base mentioned in the Operation Northwoods document as the location of a drone aircraft made to look like a passenger aircraft that it was planned to replace before being brought down by radio signal over Cuba. The Flight Termination System included a Command Transmitter System (CTS) which the company's website described as having 'remote control and flight termination functions through a fully-redundant self-contained solid-state system ...' Zakheim's SPC International reportedly contracted with MacDill Air Force Base in Florida to test the Flight Termination System (FTS) on more than 30 Boeing 767s as part of a planned deal between Boeing and the Pentagon to lease 767s converted into refuelling tankers. 'World Trade Center' Flights 11 and 175 were 767s and some witnesses and observers have suggested that Flight 175 looked more like a tanker than a passenger jet when it struck the South Tower. Former Mossad operative Victor Ostrovsky describes an operation in which an Israeli Boeing 707 refuelling aircraft was made to look like a commercial jet from Irish airline Aer Lingus. Another World Trade Center connection is the Tridata Corporation, a subsidiary of Systems Planning Corporation. Tridata was awarded the contract to investigate the 1993 WTC bombing in which the FBI was seriously involved and ultra-Zionists played a significant part in associated legal proceedings including Michael Chertoff. Dov Zakheim is reported to be an American-Israeli duel citizen and he's an extreme supporter of ultra-

Zionism with a family history to match. His grandfather, Julius Zakheim, was a Russian rabbi who married a relative of Karl Marx, the Rothschild Illuminati bankers' frontman to sell authoritarian control (Marxism) as 'government of the people'. Zakheim's father, Rabbi Jacob Zakheim, befriended terrorist Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin and was himself a member of Betar, a terrorist 'youth movement' established by Mr Gun Zionism, Ze'ev Jabotinsky. I consider them all Sabbatian-Frankist 'rabbis' of the kind described by Rabbi Antelman in *To Eliminate the Opiate.* Dov Zakheim is also a rabbi, but which kind? He resigned from the Pentagon in 2014 with the missing money then totalling $3 trillion and became a Senior Vice President at Booz Allen Hamilton, a management and information technology consulting firm notorious for its connections to the US military and intelligence community including DARPA. Dov Zakheim is an ultra-Zionist insider to his DNA and controlled Pentagon spending before and after 9/11.

Lights, camera – action!

I am coming shortly to ultra-Zionist control of 9/11 'security', but first I want to emphasise again as I conclude this chapter the enormous reach Israel has into the networks of power in the United States in ways and by means and personalities that may not at first sight be obvious. A perfect example is ultra-Zionist Arnon Milchan, the billionaire businessman, film producer and founder of the production company Regency Enterprises. Milchan was born in British Mandate Palestine in 1944. He is known for movies like *JFK, Pretty Woman, Free Willy, Fight Club* and *LA Confidential,* but less known as an Israeli intelligence agent from the mid-1960s to *at least* the mid-1980s. Unless you turn against them like Victor Ostrovsky, do you ever really cease to be one? No way. Milchan is a big-time Israeli elite insider. He claimed terrorist Israeli president Shimon Peres as his 'best friend' and is also close to Benjamin Netanyahu who faces corruption and fraud charges in Israel over accepting more than $283,000 worth of champagne and cigars from Milchan in exchange for tax break laws and intervening to help Milchan with his long-term American visa. Netanyahu is reported to have asked then Secretary of State John Kerry three times to intervene on Milchan's behalf. Official political persuasions mean nothing at this level. Milchan is a close friend of far-right Netanyahu and also helped to establish the Israel Labor Party in 1968 with Peres and others including military leader Moshe Dayan. They were all equally far-right and hiding behind a 'socialist' smokescreen (as many still are today). Under the cover of his work in Hollywood Milchan was for decades Israel's 'foremost weapons procurer' in deals that included 'everything from nuclear triggers to rocket fuel to guidance systems'. Shimon Peres was the architect of Israel's nuclear weapons arsenal and so it's no surprise that one of

Milchan's Israeli intelligence roles was securing technology and materials for Israel's nuclear programme. Peres recruited Milchan to the Bureau of Scientific Relations – known as LAKAM – which negotiated arms deals and supported Israel's secret nuclear weapons project. LAKAM was headed in this same period by Mossad chief Rafael 'Rafi' Eitan, the man at the centre of the PROMIS 'back-door' scandal that infiltrated top secret government and military computer systems in America and other countries. Eitan and LAKAM were working with Jonathan Pollard, the Jewish intelligence analyst for the US government who admitted spying for Israel and providing top-secret classified information. Well, Eitan did describe America as 'the enemy'. Shimon Peres said of Milchan:

> Arnon is a special man. It was I who recruited him ... When I was at the Ministry of Defense, Arnon was involved in numerous defense-related procurement activities and intelligence operations. His strength is in making connections at the highest levels ... His activities gave us a huge advantage, strategically, diplomatically and technologically.

A documentary on Israeli television in 2013 revealed that at one time Milchan, former owner of sports brand Puma, was operating 30 companies in 17 countries to broker deals worth hundreds of millions of dollars and he told the programme that he used connections to promote the apartheid regime in South Africa in exchange for its help with Israel acquiring uranium. Someone was seriously watching his back in 1985 when a close associate heading a company Milchan financed was indicted for smuggling 800 triggers ('krytrons') for nuclear weapons to Israel. Richard Kelly Smyth ran the Milchan-financed Milco International which is reported to have done as much as 80-per-cent of its business with Milchan and Israel. The charges against Smyth listed the buyers of the triggers in Israel as Milchan Brothers and Heli Trading Ltd (also known as Milchan Limited), both owned by Milchan. Yet Milchan was never charged and Smyth did a runner to Israel before the case came to court. He was arrested by Interpol in Spain in 2001 and returned to the United States where 28 of the 29 counts against him were miraculously dropped and he was made immediately eligible for parole. Smyth would claim that his go-between who worked at the Heli Trading Company 'node' of the Israeli smuggling network code-named Project Pinto was ... *Benjamin Netanyahu.* According to the FBI report:

> Smyth and [Netanyahu] would meet in restaurants in Tel Aviv and in [Netanyahu's] home and/or business. It was not uncommon for [Netanyahu] to ask Smyth for unclassified material.

Netanyahu, Sabbatian-Frankists and ultra-Zionists have absolute contempt for the United States and every other country they manipulate for their own dastardly ends. Arnon Milchan's Israeli company Milchan Brothers represented a list of major armament (we-love-war) giants such as Raytheon in arms-to-Israel deals and he has made a fortune in the process. Milchan has been described as a 'big star' at Raytheon – the company behind Unmanned Aerial Systems (UAS) which allows a ground 'pilot' to fly unmanned Global Hawk drone aircraft on the other side of the world. If a missile or military plane hit the Pentagon on 9/11 it would most likely have been made by Raytheon. A remarkable number of Raytheon executives were listed to have died on 9/11 aircraft – Stanley Hall, Director of Electronic warfare program management (Flight 77); Peter Gay, Raytheon vice president of Electronic Systems on assignment to where the Global Hawk remote control system is made (Flight 11); Kenneth Waldie, Senior Quality Control for Electronic Systems (Flight 11); David Kovalcin, Senior Mechanical Engineer for Electronic Systems (Flight 11); and Herbert Homer, Corporate Executive working with the Department of Defense (Flight 175). Terms like 'shady' have been used by those who have worked with Arnon Milchan. Screenwriter and director Terry Gilliam, who directed the film *Brazil* for Milchan, said: 'Arnon can be great, but when it comes to money there's something – I don't know – bits just don't seem to connect.' Milchan told American Jewish journalist Ann Louise Bardach in 2000:

> I love Israel, and any way I can help Israel, I will. I'll do it again and again. If you say I'm an arms dealer, that's your problem. In Israel there is practically no business that does not have something to do with defense.

Now that last point is absolutely the truth and those businesses most especially include tech and security/cyber security companies operating worldwide. Milchan admitted to Bardach that he has allowed 'prominent Israelis' to use his companies to buy newspapers. Other authors have connected him to money-laundering – including some of the $100 million spent by apartheid South Africa to Photoshop its global image. Milchan is a close friend of media mogul and Israel fanatic Rupert Murdoch (with whom he became a business partner in Regency) and other ultra-Zionists at the top of major media organisations. Murdoch's Fox aired the episode of *The Lone Gunmen* in March, 2001, about a group within the American government hijacking an airliner by remote control with the aim of flying it into the World Trade Center and blaming Arab terrorists to justify a war. Six months before the 9/11 attacks that is serious prophecy and the programme was shot in 2000. Would it not have been an obvious move for investigators to ask where the plot for that programme came from? Arnon Milchan's first film as

executive producer, *The Medusa Touch*, in which he invested $2 million dollars, includes a scene in which a passenger aircraft is guided remotely to crash into a high-rise tower by the mind of a character played by Richard Burton. The film came out in 1978 – the year before former Mossad chief Isser Harel, the 'Father of Israeli Intelligence', made his prophecy about an attack on America's tallest building in New York. Milchan's movie, JFK, about the assassination of President Kennedy, put the blame on the US-military industrial complex with no mention of any possible Israeli involvement. American elements were to blame for sure, but was it only them? There is evidence to suggest otherwise which I include in *And The Truth Shall Set You Free*. Milchan's friend, the terrorist Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin, was in Dallas that day and there are many Israeli connections to Kennedy's demise. Among Milchan's media interests was Israel's Channel 10 which he owned with ultra-Zionists Ronald Lauder – who lobbied for the World Trade Center to be privatised – and Josef 'Yossi' Maiman, a Mossad operative who represents Israeli oil interests in Turkmenistan. Rupert Murdoch bought into Channel 10 in 2006 before a financial crisis caused a change of ownership. Murdoch newspapers in Australia were at the forefront in libelling me in 2019 in an effort to have my speaking visa revoked. When Murdoch's mouth moves Israel is always speaking.

The web of interacting ultra-Zionist organisations and place-people operating worldwide – and especially within the United States – is incredible in its scale and influence and the same applies to 9/11 'security' or lack of it.

CHAPTER 25

Just a coincidence? (3)

The nation is bound together by an invisible chain – George Orwell

Controlling 'security' at the World Trade Center and 9/11 airports would have been essential to those behind the attacks. A list of essential preparations would not have been possible without control of the buildings and at least considerable influence over airport security. You will not be shocked by now to know that ultra-Zionists – ultimately the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult – secured both.

Israel's intelligence and military network had been pursuing control of World Trade Center security for well over a decade before the attacks and they first achieved this in 1987 through a Tel Aviv company called Atwell Security. This was part of the Eisenberg Group of ultra-Zionist intelligence operative and arms smuggler, Shaul Eisenberg, another player at the centre of the Israeli nuclear weapons programme involving film mogul Arnon Milchan and its connections to apartheid South Africa. Eisenberg died in China in 1997 which was appropriate given all the weapons he had covertly supplied on Israel's behalf to China, North Korea and other countries in Asia, plus the most tyrannical regimes in Central America. Eisenberg was also a major player in the creation of ultra-Zionist terror groups Irgun and Betar. He also ran ZIM shipping and a stream of other Mossad front companies. ZIM vacated its offices in the North Tower at short notice a week before 9/11 breaking the terms of its lease to do so. Eisenberg founded the Israel Corporation in 1968 in a deal with the Israeli government and the 'Eisenberg law' was passed giving him tax breaks for 30 years. Israeli police recommended in 2018 that Arnon Milchan be charged with bribery over gifts to Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu to pass tax exemption laws that benefited Milchan. It became known as 'Milchan's law'. There are two Israels – one for the ultra-Zionist elite like Eisenberg and Milchan and another for everyone else.

Ultra-Zionism and WTC 'security'

The Israel Corporation and Eisenberg Group were fronts for Mossad and the Israeli government's Sabbatian-Frankist global agenda. The same

goes for the Eisenberg subsidiary, Atwell Security, which won the contract to 'protect' the World Trade Center in 1987. Atwell was run by senior agents of Israeli intelligence who had worked with Isser Harel, their 'former' boss and 'father of Israeli intelligence', who made the prediction in 1979 that 'Islamic terrorists' would target the biggest building in New York because it was 'America's phallic symbol'. The deal for Atwell to take over World Trade Center security was done with the same New York Port Authority that would later sell the WTC lease to ultra-Zionists Larry Silverstein and Frank Lowy. There was not a security company in America that could have done the job? Once again the ultra-Zionist connection between the New York Port Authority and Israel is glaring at the time when Atwell was awarded the World Trade Center security contract. Ultra-Zionist Stephen Berger, Port Authority executive director at the time, has served on the board of the New York Citizens Budget Commission with Larry Silverstein while ultra-Zionist Philip D. Kaltenbacher was chairman of the Authority's Board of Commissioners. Kaltenbacher's father was the founder of the ultra-Zionist New Jersey branch of the American Jewish Committee. Yet another ultra-Zionist involved with the Port Authority until just before 9/11was Michael Glassner, a senior advisor to chairman Lewis Eisenberg. Glassner was a Southwest Regional Political Director of AIPAC who would turn up again in 2016 as executive director of the Donald Trump for President campaign committee. Ultra-Zionist Ed Koch was New York Mayor in the same period and he would later cross party lines to endorse fellow-travellers Rudolph Giuliani and Michael Bloomberg for mayor of the city vehemently controlled by ultra-Zionism. Koch's Deputy Mayor for Operations was ultra-Zionist Stanley Brezenoff who would become Port Authority executive director in 1990. A prerequisite for being Mayor of New York is to be an ultra-Zionist or Israel fanatic – witness the stomach-turning sycophantism of Mayor Bill de Blasio at the AIPAC conference in 2019 when he spoke of Israel being essential 'to shelter an oppressed people' from rising 'nativism, fascism, and white supremacy'. Straight from the script, Bill. Well done you.

Meanwhile, Atwell's negotiator with the Port Authority at the New York end was Peter (Zvi) Malkin, a major Mossad officer who kidnapped the Nazi Adolf Eichmann in Argentina in 1960 and took him to Israel for execution. Malkin hid his senior Mossad background by posing in New York as a 'security consultant' and 'artist'. There seem to be a lot of artists in Israel. I wonder if Malkin's work interested the reportedly Mossad agent mother of Michael Chertoff who ran an art gallery in New Jersey at the time? Chertoff's key role in the 9/11 cover up will be discussed later in the chapter. The World Trade Center deal quickly went pear-shaped, however, when the background to Atwell's president became known. His official name in the WTC contract

negotiations was Avraham Bendor, but he was exposed to be also known as Avraham or Avram Shalom – the former head of Israeli domestic intelligence, Shin Bet. Shalom, head of Shin Bet for six years from 1980, was exposed by the Israeli Justice Ministry for sanctioning the murder of two Palestinian bus hijackers by smashing their skulls with stones. He had to resign in 1986 along with some Shin Bet agents and was then pardoned by Israeli president Chaim Hertzog. The Israel intelligence terrible trio of Avraham 'Bendor' Shalom, Zvi Malkin and the omnipotent Rafi Eitan had worked together for decades on covert operations which included supplying Israel's nuclear programme with American uranium. Now here was the same gang, with other senior Israeli intelligence assets, seeking to secure security control of the World Trade Center that would be bombed in 1993 and destroyed on 9/11. This is all a coincidence? Pigs might ...

So the first ultra-Zionist, Israeli intelligence, attempt to control security at the World Trade Center was thwarted in 1987 by the Bendor-Shalom exposure, but they were not taking no for an answer. Why were they obsessed with controlling security at the World Trade Center? It's a rhetorical question, by the way. This brings us to ultra-Zionists Jules Kroll and Larry Silverstein insurer, Maurice Greenberg. In 1972 Kroll founded Kroll Inc., a corporate investigations and risk consulting company in Manhattan which would later employ Avraham 'Bendor' Shalom and become known as 'Wall Street's private eye'. Kroll employed ultra-Zionist Jerome Hauer who was the first director of Mayor Giuliani's New York Office of Emergency Management from 1996 to 2000 and responsible for locating the $13 million command center on the 23rd floor of Larry Silverstein's World Trade Center Building 7. It was opened in 1999 just two years before 9/11. The Office of Emergency Management took over the preparation and directing of emergency response from the New York Police Department. Hauer was replaced in this role in 2000 and across 9/11 by ultra-Zionist Richard Sheirer, 'Ground Zero's Jewish Knight', and on 9/11 Hauer was a managing director with Kroll Associates which by then had long been the company running 'security' at the World Trade Center. Ultra-Zionism controlled the World Trade Center and New York's security and response system lock, stock and barrel on September 11th. There were also connections between the Kroll family and ultra-Zionist CIA tech advisor Amit Yoran, co-founder, CEO, president and director of tech company Guardium and founding member of the Pentagon's Computer Emergency Response Team who was appointed director, or 'czar', of the National Cyber Security Division at the Department of Homeland Security with responsibility for coordinating America's cyber security. He 'designed security architecture for the Pentagon and Office of the Secretary of Defense' and was Network Security Manager maintaining operations of

the Pentagon's network. Jeremy M. Kroll, son of Jules Kroll, was on the advisory board of Security Growth Partners (SPG), a funding company founded and run by Elad Yoran with his brother Amit on the advisory board with Kroll.

The grip tightens

In 1993 Maurice Greenberg bought into Kroll when his insurance and finance giant American International Group (AIG) purchased 20 percent of the company. Greenberg doesn't do justice to the term 'ultra-Zionist' and many more 'ultras' would be required to get anywhere close. Put it this way – Henry Kissinger became chairman of AIG's advisor board in 1987. AIG was the company that originally agreed to massively increase the insurance in the case of a terrorist attack for Greenberg friend Larry Silverstein's lease on the World Trade Center and swiftly sold on the risk to the companies that had to pay Silverstein billions for his $14 million personal investment. Jules Kroll was also a friend of Silverstein and they served together on the Citizen's Budget Commission of New York. Greenberg's AIG had a joint venture in Israel called AIG Golden with the Aurec Group of ultra-Zionist Morris Kahn. Aurec is the parent company of Amdocs, the Israel-based telecommunications company that employed many of those arrested over the Israeli 'spy' ring in 2001. AIG became widely known during the financial crash of 2008 when it was bailed out by the American taxpayer to the tune of $180 billion to 'protect the financial integrity' of trading partners such as Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley, Bank of America, Merrill Lynch and a host of banks in Europe. The fact that AIG and the rest of the financial and banking system were *responsible* for the crash was irrelevant because they controlled the politicians and so they were considered 'too big to fail'. So big, in fact, that a fantastic transfer of wealth from the American people to ultra-Zionist banks and financial institutions was believed justified by the ultra-Zionist Federal Reserve and government operatives to keep them afloat. The financial crash was a disaster for the public but led to a breathtaking transfer of money from public via government to the bankers and insurance operations like Greenberg's AIG although the absolute domination by ultra-Zionists of the Bush and Obama financial teams that made these decisions was surely only another coincidence. Boy Bush's Treasury Secretary during the mega-bail-outs was Henry 'Hank' Paulson, former chairman and CEO of ultra-Zionist Goldman Sachs, at a time when ultra-Zionist Bernard Bernanke was head of the US Federal Reserve overseeing who got what in the bail-out. Bernanke had replaced ultra-Zionist Alan Greenspan as head of the Fed and would be replaced himself by ultra-Zionist Janet Yellen and her deputy Stanley Fischer, former governor of the Bank of Israel. Thanks to the beleaguered taxpayers AIG continues to operate in 'more than 80

countries and jurisdictions'.

In the same year of 1993 when Greenberg became a partner in Kroll two significant things happened. There was the FBI-connected World Trade Center bombing and the award of the contract to Kroll Inc. by the New York Port Authority under ultra-Zionist executive director Stanley Brezenoff to 'redesign' its security procedures – including those at ... the *World Trade Center* in the wake of the 1993 bombing. Kroll continued to control WTC security right up to 9/11 and employed former FBI anti-terrorism agent John O'Neil as head of security just before the attacks in which he died. He was offered the job on the recommendation of Kroll Associates ultra-Zionist managing director, Jerome Hauer. O'Neil had complained that his FBI investigations into terrorism and Osama bin Laden had been blocked and he had investigated the background to the 1993 World Trade Center bombing. Electronic security at the WTC was handled by a company called Securacom (now known as Stratesec) which had Marvin Bush, youngest brother of President Boy Bush, on the board from 1993 to 2000. Securacom was funded by the long-time Bush family-linked Kuwait-American Corp that was connected to the Kuwaiti 'royal' family which, in turn, is close to the Saudi 'royal' family of Donmeh Sabbatian-Frankists. The company also worked for the Department of Defense. Kroll had a close association with another company, Marsh & McLennan (MMC), a New York-based global insurance brokerage and risk management operation. Jeffrey Greenberg, son of Kroll's Maurice Greenberg, was either CEO or chairman of MMC between 1999 and 2004. MMC acquired Kroll Inc. in 2004 in an all-cash deal. The amazing connections and coincidences continue with the fact that the alleged (but not) 'Flight 11' struck the North Tower of the World Trade Centre at an impact zone which spanned the floors of Marsh & McLennan from 93 to 99 and specifically hit a secure computer room. One of the Marsh & McLennan offices belonged to Paul Bremer, former managing director of ultra-Zionist Kissinger and Associates. War criminal Henry Kissinger was the man Bush and Cheney named to head the 9/11 Commission until his monumental conflicts of interest forced him to stand-down. His side-kick Bremer would be appointed Presidential Envoy to Iraq by Bush (Kissinger) to oversee US operations in the country after the invasion of 2003. Bremner at the time of 9/11 was chairman and CEO of Marsh Crisis Consulting, a risk and insurance subsidiary of Marsh & McLennan. He was not in his office when the plane stuck – I bet you are stunned to your water by that – but he was in a live television studio at lunchtime that day being introduced as a 'counter-terrorism expert' who was Chairman of the National Commission on Terrorism. I have watched this NBC interview on the Internet and that was truly shocking even for me. He is quickly into 'Bin Laden did it' mode with Iraq and Iran thrown in and he is astonishingly

calm throughout when hundreds of Marsh & McLennan employees were at the epicentre of the strike on the North Tower in the very area where he had an office. None of them would survive with 295 MMC employees and 63 contractors killed. Bremner does not even mention his Marsh & McLennan connection and what happened to its North Tower offices which suffered a direct hit three hours earlier and by then the building had collapsed. It's an absolute head-shaker.

Calling them 'home'?

The final report on the collapse of the towers by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) describes how the nose of 'Flight 11' struck the 96th floor and 'filled the 96th and 95th floors from top to bottom'. The report describes the 95th floor as being a 'large walled data centre along the north and east sides' and the plane hit the floor on the north side. Christopher Bollyn called Marsh & McLennan to confirm what had been on the 95th floor and talked to company spokesman, Reginald McQuay, who said it wasn't a data centre, but a *computer* centre. NIST's report on the South Tower says it was struck on the 81st floor without describing what was there. The floor in fact was one of three occupied by Fuji Bank, but no other details about floor 81 came to light until a former bank employee who worked with computers came forward. He said the 81st floor had been specifically reinforced and a raised platform introduced to support massive UPS (Uninterrupted Power Supply) batteries, or at least they *appeared* to be. Cables and a power supply ran underneath the raised platform, but the employee said they were *never turned on*. He said they were delivered during the night and were in place by the summer before the attacks ... 'The whole floor was batteries' ... 'huge battery-looking things' [which were] ...'all black' ... 'solid, very heavy'. The employee said that only senior IT people from Fuji and associated banks were ever allowed in there along with staff from Shimizu-America Corp, a Japanese heavy construct, engineering and project management company. Shimizu employees were the only ones who could open the 'enclosed server racks' that 'were so tall you could not see over the top of them', the source said. Bollyn could get no explanation from Shimizu-America about what the 'batteries' were or what was happening on the 81st floor. NIST confirms the floor had been reinforced and other documents say this was 'to accommodate the new UPS workspace'. Bollyn tracked down the structural engineering firm called Leslie E. Robertson and Associates (LERA) and spoke with SawTeen See, a managing partner. She said she was not at liberty to discuss the work and Bollyn should contact the 'project owners' – the New York Port Authority. It is very possible that the floors the planes hit in both towers contained some kind of homing device guiding them to their target via on-board remote-control

technology and there was certainly something strange about the 81st floor of the South Tower from which molten metal was seen pouring after the strike. Bollyn points out that this could be explained if thermite, or thermate, was stored on the floor. He points out that the metal is yellow and white hot and says thermite/thermate could have this effect and explain the white smoke pouring from around the 81st floor. White smoke is produced in a thermite/thermate reaction which has the power to cut through even the huge supporting pillars at the World Trade Center, advocates of this theory claim. Whatever the detail of exactly what happened, we can see that Israeli intelligence and ultra-Zionists both aggressively sought control of World Trade Center security from at least the mid-1980s and had secured that control for years before 9/11. This would have been essential to making the attacks possible and total control came with the arrival of Larry Silverstein as lease-holder from the summer of 2001.

Ultra-Zionist airport 'security'

Several security companies were at work at 9/11 airports, but one worth emphasising in the light of all this background is Huntleigh USA, a subsidiary of ICTS, the Netherlands-based International Consultants on Targeted Security. ITCS was founded in 1982 by Israelis Ezra Harel and Menachem Atzmon and run by Israeli intelligence agents. Harel was under criminal investigation relating to a company collapse when he died in 2003 while Atzmon was convicted of political fraud in 1996 over his actions as co-treasurer of Netanyahu's Likud Party. His fellow co-Treasurer and later Prime Minister, Ehud Olmert, was acquitted in the same case and later jailed in 2016 on other corruption charges. Olmert was in New York on 9/11 when Mayor of Jerusalem with the Israeli owners of the Wings 'beachwear' chain. Three years after his criminal conviction Menachem Atzmon and his partner Ezra Harel took over security at Boston Logan and Newark Airports in 1999 via Huntleigh, a subsidiary of ITCS which was operated by 'former' members of Israeli Shin Bet intelligence and 'former' Israeli military personnel. Mossad-controlled ITCS was also responsible for security at Charles de Gaulle Airport in Paris where 'shoe bomber' Richard Reid boarded in 2001 and at Amsterdam's Schiphol Airport where 'underwear bomber' Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab, a Muslim Nigerian, was allowed to board in 2009. American lawyers Kurt and Lori Haskell were passengers on the latter flight and said they watched the would-be bomber being allowed on the plane without a passport after the intervention of a 'smartly dressed man' of possibly of Indian descent with an American accent. Abdulmutallab apparently had a one-way ticket which is a no-no for a non-resident flying to the United States. The Haskells, of course, were dismissed as 'conspiracy theorists', but Kurt Haskell was convinced that

the whole thing was a scam: 'Umar was given an intentionally defective bomb by a US Government agent and placed on our flight without showing a passport or going through security, to stage a false terrorist attack to be used to implement various government policies.' It emerged that ICTS had earlier allowed shoe bomber Richard Reid onto a flight from Amsterdam to Tel Aviv in July, 2001, for what is reported to have been an all-expenses-paid trip to Israel. Paid by whom and why? Reid apparently said that he had explosives in his shoes on that occasion, too. His aunt, Claudette Lewis, who raised Reid in London, said she believed he had been brainwashed. *This*, then, is the Israeli company, run by Israeli intelligence operatives, that failed to protect its 9/11 flights from terrorism. Ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff who oversaw the [non]-investigation of 9/11 at the US [In]Justice Department and then became head of Homeland Security did the rounds of television studios using the 'underwear bomber' as an excuse to press for full-body radiation scanners at airports. He didn't mention that his Chertoff Group represented the manufacturer, Rapiscan Systems. I'll have more about Chertoff shortly, but you have him to thank for full-body scanners that give you a blast of radiation every time you board a plane unless you choose to opt out – and almost no one does. Ultra-Zionist ITCS handled security at Moscow's Domodedovo International Airport when 37 people died and 173 were injured in 2011 in a suicide bomb blamed by the government on lax security and also at Brussels airport when 32 civilians died and more than 300 were injured in a bombing blamed on Islamic State in 2016.

The same Israeli ITCS was involved with security on the London underground when bombs on three tube trains and a London bus blamed on 'Islamic terrorists' killed 52 people and injured more than 700 on July 7th, 2007. They became known as the 7/7 bombings. Surveillance cameras on the bus were not working and surveillance images in general were remarkably sparse. Benjamin Netanyahu was in London at the time and said he was warned by the Israeli embassy not to attend an event that morning close to where one of the bombs went off – an event also attended by 9/11 New York Mayor Rudolph Giuliani. Some witnesses described how train floors were bent *into* the carriages from underneath and not the other way as would have happened if the bombs were as claimed in the bags of 'Islamic terrorists' inside the train. You'll recall from earlier that former Mossad chief, Efraim Halevy, wrote in *The Jerusalem Post* about 'multiple, simultaneous explosions that took place today on the London transportation system' when London police did not know at the time they were 'simultaneous' and until later believed them not to be. ITCS subsidiary, ITCS UK, had its office in London's Tavistock Square and the bus bomb went off right in front of the building. Fortress GB, another Israeli company, had an office next to

ITCS UK on the first floor of Tavistock House South and still *another* ultra-Zionist operation, Verint Systems, then a subsidiary of Israel's Comverse Technology, was given the contract the year before the 7/7 bombings to install a 'networked video system' across the underground. 'We are delighted to be helping the London Underground meet their important security and customer service objectives,' said Dan Bodner, a former senior Israeli army officer who was President and CEO of Verint. New York-based Verint (around half the staff reportedly live in Israel) was known until 2002 as Comverse Infosys. This has already appeared in the story when its role was exposed by Fox News reporter Carl Cameron in his revelations about the Israeli 'spy' ring and its connection to Israeli security, surveillance and telecommunications companies. Cameron said Comverse worked closely with the Israeli government which under 'special programmes' paid half the company's research and development costs. He was told by US investigators that it was 'career suicide' to question if Comverse was involved in spying for Israel. There is no Israeli 'security' company that is not connected in some way – usually fundamentally – to the Israeli military and intelligence network (see the Beersheba operation). Another Mossad front, sorry, 'private spy firm', to watch is Black Cube (very significant symbolism for Saturn – see my other books) which involves former Mossad chief, Efraim Halevy, who was so prophetic in his *Jerusalem Post* article about the 7/7 bombings. Black Cube is known as 'private Mossad' but then that's what they all are. As ultra-Zionist film producer and Israeli intelligence operative Arnon Milchan said: 'In Israel there is practically no business that does not have something to do with defense.' Or worldwide come to that.

So here we have an attempt by top-level Israeli intelligence operatives to gain control of World Trade Center security from at least the 1980s and when the first attempt failed through the exposure of Avraham 'Bendor' Shalom the control was secured through ultra-Zionist Kroll Inc. in 1993 following the World Trade Center bombing. The first plane to strike on 9/11 made a direct hit on the offices of Kroll-connected Marsh & McClennan run by ultra-Zionist Jeffrey Greenberg, son of Kroll Inc. partner and ultra-Zionist Maurice Greenberg. At the same time a company run by 'former' agents of Israeli domestic intelligence Shin Bet ran security at two of the three 9/11 airports. But don't worry, it's all a coincidence and to suggest otherwise is 'anti-Semitic' and 'Holocaust denial'.

Chertoff your back

It is not possible to understand what happened before, during and after 9/11 without the background to ultra-ultra-Zionist, Michael Chertoff (Fig 143). He is yet another Israeli-firster-and-laster with his fingerprints

Figure 143: Ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff who oversaw the 9/11 (lack of) investigation.

all over 9/11. Chertoff was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, but the family has Russian roots. His father was a rabbi (which kind?), Talmud scholar and former leader of Congregation B'nai Israel in Elizabeth. The Talmud is a deeply racist work with origins in Babylon and the ancient world and this is the foundation, together with the Kabballah, of ultra-Zionism and the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. Chertoff's grandfather, Paul Chertoff, was also a rabbi (which kind?) and his mother, Livia Chertoff (née Eisen), was an Israeli citizen and the first flight attendant for Mossad-connected Israeli airline El Al. She was reportedly a founding member of Mossad. She took part in Operation On Wings of Eagles (also Operation Magic Carpet) in 1949/50 that transported nearly 50,000 Yemeni Jews to Israel. This was presented as an wonderful success while many Jews suffered in the extreme with thousands abandoned in deserts and left to fend for themselves. Chertoff spent much of his childhood in Israel and then attended the Jewish Educational Center in Elizabeth and went on to the London School of Economics (the same as insiders like David Rockefeller and George Soros) and Harvard Law School. He was hired as a prosecutor by then US District Attorney Rudolph Giuliani and in 1990 Father George Bush made him United States Attorney for New Jersey. Chertoff was asked to stay in the post by the incoming President Clinton and was the only US attorney not to be replaced when Democrats came to power. He was appointed special counsel for the Senate committee investigation into the Clintons known as 'Whitewater' when no charges followed. Then, in 2001, he was named by the incoming President Boy Bush as head of the Criminal Division of the Department of [In]Justice where he stayed until 2003. Now Chertoff was sitting at the epicentre of the criminal 'justice' nexus in the United States in the period across 9/11. The [In]Justice Department website says:

> The Criminal Division develops, enforces, and supervises the application of all federal criminal laws except those specifically assigned to other divisions. The Division and the 93 US Attorneys have the responsibility for overseeing criminal matters as well as certain civil litigation. Criminal Division attorneys prosecute many nationally significant cases. In addition to its direct litigation responsibilities, the Division formulates and implements criminal enforcement policy and provides advice and assistance on criminal matters.

The Criminal Division also: '... advises the Attorney General, Congress, the Office of Management and Budget and the White House on matters of criminal law; provides legal advice and assistance to federal prosecutors and investigative agencies; and provides leadership for coordinating international as well as federal, state, and local law enforcement matters.' When 9/11 happened ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff was in effect running the show in all matters criminal and the [In]Justice Department was boss to the FBI – the lead [non]-investigative agency for 9/11. A 2005 report in *USA Today* described how Chertoff went to work immediately the first plane hit:

> In the minutes after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, while Attorney General John Ashcroft was rushing back from Milwaukee, Michael Chertoff was calling the shots.
>
> Chertoff, then chief of the Justice Department's criminal division, breached the prickly territorial lines that have long divided the Justice Department from the FBI. From a fifth-floor office at FBI headquarters, above the streams of panicked people who flooded Pennsylvania Avenue, he set up shop in the bureau's crisis center. For the next 20 hours, he directed the government's initial response to the most lethal terrorist attack in US history.
>
> Chertoff would spend the next two years serving as a central figure in formulating US anti-terrorism policy – from the effort to secretly detain hundreds of Middle Easterners in the USA, to increasing the FBI's authority to conduct domestic surveillance at religious gatherings and other public events.

In other words ultra-ultra-Zionist Israel-worshipping Michael Chertoff had control of the criminal [non]investigation into 9/11 *and* the writing and implementation of legislation to take away basic freedoms justified by 9/11 *and* as head of Homeland Security the authority to enforce that legislation. *ONE MAN*. In his role as head of the Criminal Division of the [In]Justice Department Chertoff had the power not to prosecute the Dancing Israelis and 200 Israeli 'spy ring art students' and simply send them back to Israel – which he did. There should have been a long and detailed investigation into what had been happening and its connection to the September 11th attacks. Instead Chertoff and company closed it down and sent the suspects home to Israel where they were untouchable. Nor did Chertoff seek out Dominik Suter at the Mossad-front Urban Moving Systems when he fled to Israel after his first FBI interview. Chertoff and the White House were supported in blocking an investigation into Urban Moving Systems by ultra-Zionist California US Representative Jane Harman, chair of the Working Group on Terrorism

and Homeland Security, a subcommittee of the Intelligence Committee. Harman served nine terms in Congress and was a member of all major security committees – Armed Services (six years), Intelligence (eight years) and Homeland Security (eight years). She received the Defense Department Medal for Distinguished Service, CIA Agency Seal Medal, CIA Director's Award and the Director of National Intelligence Distinguished Public Service Medal. These awards go to big-time insiders that serve the interests of the Pentagon and CIA. Washington publication *Congressional Quarterly*, or *GQ*, revealed details in 2009 of a National Security Agency (NSA) wiretap of Harman that was connected to an investigation into alleged Israeli covert operations in the US capital. Well, blow me down, who'd have thought it? The call was between Harman and an agent of the Israeli government in which she is said to have agreed to lobby the [In]Justice Department to drop espionage charges against two employees of AIPAC. In return the agent promised support in Harman's efforts to chair the House Intelligence Committee. NSA transcripts are reported to record Harman saying at the end of the call: 'This conversation doesn't exist.' Even though Harman was a Democrat further investigation of her was blocked by Alberto Gonzales, Attorney General for Republican Boy Bush. There are no national or party boundaries with ultra-Zionism and Sabbatian-Frankisim. Espionage charges against the AIPAC employees were indeed dropped – against the wishes of the FBI.

So transparently corrupt

While Chertoff was failing to investigate and prosecute the arrested Israelis he instead ordered the rounding up of innocent Muslims without charge or lawyer to promote the 'Muslims did it' cover story that ultra-Zionists were using to (a) justify American wars in the Middle East and (b) to cover their own tracks over 9/11. The immediate Problem-Reaction-Solution response to the attacks was to rapidly introduce the Patriot Act – the first post-9/11 assault on freedoms and civil liberties justified by 'protecting America from terrorism'. It was signed into law the month after the attacks and was clearly written and in the pipeline before they happened. The Patriot Act was co-written by its dominant author – *Michael Chertoff*. He drove America's 'anti-terrorism' policy with a huge increase in police powers and secret detention and oversaw the prosecution of '20th hijacker' Zacarias Moussaoui which ended in a life sentence in 2006. Chertoff is described as 'the master of the cover up' by Sanders Hicks in *The Big Wedding: 9/11, the Whistle-Blowers and the Cover-Up*. For a start Chertoff was a key player as a Senate Counsel in the blatant cover-up of the fake suicide (murder) in 1993 of Vince Foster, a Deputy White House Counsel in the Bill Clinton administration and an associate of the Clintons since their days

in Little Rock, Arkansas. Foster knew where the bodies were buried in every sense and he was added to a long, long list of murders, 'accidents' and fake suicides of people dangerous to the Clintons which became known as the 'Clinton Body Count'. John H. Clarke, lead attorney for private detective Patrick Knowlton who tried to expose the Foster murder, said of Chertoff: 'He's a dishonest bastard. He went along with the Foster cover-up.' Just the guy you want in charge of the 9/11 criminal investigation then. Sanders Hicks describes how Chertoff failed to prosecute alleged funders of Islamic terrorism before the attacks and yet a month after 9/11 he was named by the Boy Bush White House to head Operation Green Quest, a multi-agency investigation including the FBI, into the funding of terrorist organisations. The operation went nowhere in terms of the prime culprits and failed to properly investigate Ptech and connected companies with their back-door control of all the relevant 9/11 computer systems. The same is true of the FBI headed by Robert Mueller who moved to the Bureau just two weeks before 9/11. Mueller was head of the [In]Justice Department's Criminal Division during the cover-up of the BCCI banking scandal and flawed prosecutions in the case of Pan Am Flight 103 which crashed after an on-board bomb exploded over Lockerbie in Scotland. Running the Criminal Division is a monumentally pivotal position, especially in the response, or lack of it, to 9/11 and ultra-ultra Zionist Chertoff was sitting in the chair. It is important to remember that all the endless examples of the FBI's determination not to investigate 9/11, cover up and destroy evidence and block the work of genuine agents came under the ultimate control and responsibility of Michael Chertoff and his underling, Mueller.

With the official story in place and any evidence that challenged the narrative trashed, deleted or ignored, Boy Bush made Chertoff the second head of Homeland Security in 2003. This is a freedom-busting operation specifically justified by 9/11 that brought together 187 federal agencies and departments which included the agencies of US intelligence, the Secret Service, National Guard, Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), US Coast Guard, Immigration and Customs Enforcement, Citizenship and Immigration Services, Civil Air Patrol and the Transportation Security Administration (TSA). Homeland Security is a Big Brother wet dream and 9/11 was the excuse to create it. Tom Fitton, president of Judicial Watch, said of Chertoff's rapid progression: 'It's an exceptional rise to power.' Yes, what timing in relation to 9/11 and what it was used to justify in terms of crushing civil liberties. Chertoff has since made a fortune through his Chertoff Group, co-founded with Chad Sweet, his Chief of Staff of Homeland Security who also worked at the Directorate of Operations for the CIA. The Group has employed other Homeland Security personnel and former

Director of the CIA, General Michael V. Hayden. There needs to be an independent investigation into Chertoff's actions throughout his time at the [In]Justice Department with relation to 9/11 – but don't hold your breath.

Smelting the evidence

Chertoff's Criminal Division, its subordinate FBI headed by Mueller, and the administration of New York Mayor Rudolph Giuliani allowed the steel from World Trade Center buildings with all the evidence it contained to be rapidly removed from the site and smelted down. More than 1.6 million tons of steel and other remains were transported to New Jersey scrapyards by June, 2002, for shipping to Asia. Chertoff also confiscated aircraft remains and denied all access to evidence by 9/11 families while citing SSI laws or 'Sensitive Security Information Regulations'. I doubt Chertoff has ever felt 'sensitivity' in his life. Chertoff's actions ensured that a full and proper investigation into the cause of the building collapses was virtually impossible. Had the steel been protected for detailed examination we would know for sure what caused the colossal girders to give way in unison in an instant and what explosives, thermite or whatever else were involved. A chemical examination could have been definitive. Instead, on the watch of Chertoff, Mueller and Giuliani, the evidence was whisked away to New Jersey scrap yards and off to Asia for smelting. All three knew each other extremely well with Israel-lackey Giuliani once hiring Chertoff as a prosecutor in the 1980s when the future New York Mayor was the United States Attorney for the Southern District in Manhattan. Giuliani's Commissioner for the New York Office of Emergency Management at the time of 9/11 was ultra-Zionist Richard 'Ground Zero's Jewish Knight' Sheirer who died in 2012. Sheirer was put in charge of the rescue and clean up at the World Trade Center and so was directly involved in the chain of command that allowed the steel to be removed before an investigation could take place. He would later become Senior Vice President at Giuliani's private company, Giuliani Partners. The FBI's inspector in charge of the 9/11 [non]-investigation under Director Mueller was Pasquale J. D'Amuro and again he would have had to sanction the destruction of the steel. D'Amuro would become chairman of Giuliani Security and Safety. Ultra-Zionist Sheirer took charge of coordinating the Ground Zero clean-up overseeing the work of some 100 agencies and he handed responsibility for the steel to Kenneth Holden, head of New York's Department of Design and Construction. Holden oversaw removal of the steel under Mayor Giuliani and his successor, ultra-Zionist Mayor Michael Bloomberg who responded to complaints about the removal of evidence with the memorable line: 'Just looking at a piece of metal doesn't tell you anything.' Holden told the 9/11

Commission that he had been given 'verbal permission' to remove the steel and transport it to New Jersey scrapyards. He didn't say who the person was and staggeringly (or maybe not) the Commissioners appear not to have asked him. Holden was no more forthcoming when Christopher Bollyn made contact to ask who had told him to start moving the steel and other debris. The call quickly ended with Holden refusing to answer and saying he was no longer doing interviews on the subject. Bollyn called back and asked immediately the phone was picked up: 'Was it Chertoff who gave you the verbal permission?' Holden remained silent and ended the call. Given that Michael Chertoff was overseeing the entire 'investigation' how could he not have sanctioned the decision for the crucial removal of evidence? Bollyn wrote to Chertoff to ask if he had authorised the removal of the steel. 'No', Chertoff replied. When asked who did he said: 'No idea.' The very suggestion that the man in overall charge of the criminal investigation into 9/11 didn't know who sanctioned the rapid removal of crucial evidence is preposterous and clearly a lie.

The smelting of World Trade Center steel brings us to an ultra-Zionist mega-crook and Mossad operative called Marc Rich. Commodities were his business. He was a billionaire international commodities trader, financier and businessman who was indicted with an ultra-Zionist partner in 1983 on 65 charges relating to tax evasion and oil deals with Iran despite a US embargo while American hostages were being held by the Iranians. Rich fled to Switzerland when he knew the indictment was coming. A 2005 article in Israeli daily *Haaretz* said that Rich 'carried out special missions for the State of Israel and the Mossad'. He was also 'a donor who channelled more than a billion shekels to Israel – and a man who was pursued by the US legal authorities on suspicion of tax evasion, money laundering and commercial ties with the enemy'. Rich had ties with everyone who would make him money. He supplied most of Israel's oil after the 1973 Yom Kippur War when the country was subject to an oil boycott (ironically Rich sourced the oil from Iran) and like so many ultra-Zionists he traded with apartheid South Africa. Charges against Rich in America carried a potential sentence of more than 300 years in jail (life would have sufficed surely), but Bill Clinton gave Rich a presidential pardon on his last day in office. Rich's songwriter wife, Denise (née Eisenberg), gave more than a million dollars to Clinton's Democratic Party plus $100,000 to Hillary Clinton's Senate election campaign and $450,000 to the Clinton presidential library. There were, however, more important reasons than money for Clinton's pardon. *Haaretz* reported that Israeli political leaders were behind the decision:

> The pardon was granted after heavy pressure by none other than then-Prime

> Minister Ehud Barak, Shimon Peres, Ehud Olmert and other prominent Israelis and American Jews ... Clinton received a request for the Rich pardon signed by Barak, Shimon Peres, Ehud Olmert (then mayor of Jerusalem), Foreign Minister Shlomo Ben-Ami, Mossad chief Shabtai Shavit, Spanish King Juan Carlos and a number of leading members of the Jewish community in the US, Switzerland and the world of finance.

Nearly 56 of the 71 signatories were prominent Israeli or American ultra-Zionists including Abe Foxman, head of the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and Rabbi Irving Greenberg, chairman of the American Holocaust Memorial Museum. Prime Minister Barak further applied pressure directly in a meeting with Clinton. *Haaretz* quotes social activist Eldad Yaniv, who was in the next room, describing how Barak shouted at Clinton, insisting that he approve the pardon. Yaniv wrote in his online book *U-Turn*:

> '[The pardon] could be important,' Barak shouted at Clinton. 'Not only from the financial aspect, but also because he helped the Mossad in more than one instance.'

What did Barak mean by 'the financial aspect'? Terrorist Ehud Barak was the man who spoke on the BBC immediately after the 9/11 attacks pointing the finger at Osama bin Laden and calling for the invasion of Afghanistan. Former Israeli military intelligence commander Barak moved to the United States in 2001 to be an advisor for Electronic Data Systems and a partner with financial company SCP. Marc Rich founded a commodities and raw materials company, Marc Rich & Company AG, in 1974 and sold his majority stake to commodity trading company Glencore International in 1993. Rich's fellow ultra-Zionist, Ivan Glasenberg, CEO of Glencore, also has Mossad connections and the Israel-based Marc Rich Foundation was headed by 'former' Mossad operative, Avner Azulay. *Haaretz* said Azulay had organised the Clinton pardon from behind the scenes with Clinton's Deputy Attorney General Eric Holder, an ultra-Zionist agent, also involved. Holder grew up around ultra-Zionist elite families and became their place-man. Azulay, who had ties to 9/11 Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, ran the Rich Foundation from the Asia House office building in Tel Aviv of ultra-Zionist Shaul Eisenberg who I highlighted earlier as an Israeli intelligence operative and arms smuggler heavily involved in the Israeli nuclear weapons programme and its connections to apartheid South Africa. The Eisenberg Group owned Atwell Security, the Israeli intelligence front that won the contract to run security at the World Trade Center before the background to its president, Shin Bet chief Avraham 'Bendor' Shalom, came to light. Ultra-Zionism is a very small

world, to be sure.

The Mossad/Asia connection

Shaul Eisenberg had been Mossad's man in Asia where the World Trade Center steel ended up. The steel was quickly removed from the Ground Zero site by a Zionist company and transported to two Zionist-owned New Jersey scrapyards, Hugo Neu and Metal Management, who cut it into small pieces and shipped it to Asia. Hugo Neu was a German Jew who formed the Associated Metals and Minerals Corporation in New York in the 1930s with fellow ultra-Zionists Meno Lissauer and Walter M. Rothschild before founding the Hugo Neu company in 1947. Two years before 9/11 with scrap metal prices extremely low Hugo Neu launched a global trading arm, Hugo Neu Schnitzer Global Trade, to broker deals with Asian markets among others and it was headed by two ultra-Zionist former Marc Rich and Glencore traders, Nathan K. Fruchter and Jedua Saar, as reported by *Business Wire* in 1999. Christopher Bollyn writes in *Solving 9/11:* 'From their early days with Marc Rich and Glencore, on to Hugo Neu and [later] the Midland Group, Saar and Fruchter have always worked for companies closely tied to Israel and Mossad.' Hugo Neu had some good fortune in 2001 when they entered into a joint venture with the New Jersey Office of Maritime Resources to dredge the water access to its yard and this allowed bigger ships to enter – essential with the size of the vessels that would later ship World Trade Center steel to Asia. The dredging cost Hugo Neu $24 million. The new company and the dredging were brave investments at a time of such depressed scrap metal prices. Bollyn points out that Hugo Neu has invested in the Agua-Agro fund, an Israeli venture capital operation. The fund was managed by Nir Belzer who co-founded Israel's Millennium Materials Technologies Fund with Oren Gafri who was trained at the Israeli Dimona Nuclear Research Center in the Negev Desert. Bollyn says Gafri is 'a specialist in energetic nano-composite coatings exactly like the one [he believes] pulverized the 220 acres of concrete floors in the World Trade Center'. He says Millennium Materials Technologies has invested in companies that produce these coatings.

Robert Kelman, Hugo Neu vice president, said in 2002 they had processed and shipped around 250,000 tons of World Trade Center steel. Girders and columns were cut into pieces less than 60 inches long and shipped for smelting while mixed with other scrap. *The New York Times* reported that Hugo Neu had a workforce of nearly a hundred people working on scrap from the World Trade Center with 25 assigned to girder cutting and working in twelve-hour shifts around the clock before being shipped for smelting in eleven countries in Asia. Why not smelters in the United States? Why smelt at all until experts had examined the

steel for evidence? World Trade Center steel would end up as other products from street lamps to refrigerators. The other company involved with the disposal of World Trade Center steel was Chicago-based Metal Management Inc. headed by Zionist Alan D. Ratner who was appointed in 2000. Another executive Daniel W. Dienst, a managing director with Zionist-controlled CIBC World Markets, joined Metal Management to guide the company out of financial difficulties in June, 2001. CIBC World Markets, formerly Oppenheimer & Co., has enormous connections to Israel. *The Jerusalem Post* described CIBC as the leading underwriter in Israel with merger and acquisition transactions in the country worth more than $4.5 billion in the previous five years. CIBC had also been involved with nearly 100 mostly high-tech Israeli companies which takes us back to Israeli military control of cyberspace. Metal Management and Hugo Neu both later merged with the Sims Group. Christopher Bollyn said he made efforts to talk with executives Robert Kelman, Alan Ratner and Daniel Dienst, but was passed on to a Sims company spokesman who refused to connect him with the three men to question them about the steel removal. The spokesman said it was all a matter of public record – 'read *The Wall Street Journal*'.

Contempt for 9/11 victims and families

By early February, 2002, a report by James Glanz and Eric Lipton in *The New York Times* was describing the truly farcical situation that Michael Chertoff and his ultra-Zionist cohorts had allowed to unfold. The headline said it all: 'A Search for Clues In Towers' Collapse; Engineers Volunteer to Examine Steel Debris Taken to Scrapyards'. What an insult to the families who lost their loved ones. Take in the scene described here and think that nearly 3,000 people had died months before in the biggest 'terrorist attack' on American soil:

> From the moment the two towers collapsed on Sept. 11, engineers and other experts have been struggling to answer the monumental questions of exactly why and how the buildings, designed to sustain a jet impact, completely collapsed. But despite promises of a broad federal investigation, and after weeks of calls from victims' families and others to halt the destruction of the steel that could hold all sorts of clues, the half-heroic, half-comic scenes at the Jersey City scrapyard continue to play out.
>
> Small teams of engineers plot slightly mad dashes, like mountain goats, into mounds of steel to claim pieces of tower columns. The engineers time their forays to avoid being crushed ... Through it all, the engineers profess optimism that they are catching and saving what is most useful. But they concede that there is no way of saying for sure; an unknown number of steel columns has been sent off to mills as far away as Asia without ever having been examined

or saved.

> 'What they're doing is extremely noble, ambitious and wonderful and I'm glad somebody is doing that,' said Dr James G. Quintiere, a professor in fire protection engineering at the University of Maryland. But, he added, 'the steel, to me, it's almost a foregone conclusion that it's gone'.

This tragic farce could only have happened because Chertoff and his ultra-Zionist conspirators didn't want the real answers to be found. There can be no other rational or credible explanation. Road transportation from Ground Zero to dump sites in New York and New Jersey was overseen by Zionist Yoram Shalmon of subcontractor PowerLoc Technologies of Toronto. Trucks were tracked in real time using GPS – and I mean *tracked*. Shalmon told SecuritySolutions.com:

> We were able to start identifying patterns of behaviour. If a driver arrived late, the traffic analyst would look at why. Maybe the driver stopped for lunch, or maybe he ran into traffic. Ninety-nine percent of the drivers were extremely driven to do their jobs. But there were big concerns, because the loads consisted of highly sensitive material. One driver, for example, took an extended lunch break of an hour and a half. There was nothing criminal about that, but he was dismissed.

All this high-detailed real-time tracking for 'sensitive material' that was then dumped or shipped to Asia for smelting? *C'mon.*

Covering all bases

Ultra-Zionist judges answering to Michael Chertoff's 'Justice' Department dominated criminal and civil decisions and litigation with regard to 9/11. Chertoff's Criminal Division could block rigorous and genuine investigation into the criminal legalities of 9/11, but there was the problem of civil actions by families of victims and others who claimed civil loss from the attacks. Families were offered government compensation if they agreed not to seek civil actions that would have the background and evidence to what happened examined in open court. Nearly a hundred families, however, were not having that. They wanted their day in court so the evidence could be publicly revealed in cases filed against airlines and security firms like Shin Bet/Mossad front ITCS. This was a potentially catastrophic development because, as *The New York* Times reported: '... the families had amassed a trove of internal documents and depositions.' Enter ultra-Zionist Alvin K. Hellerstein, a judge for the US District Court for the Southern District of New York (Fig 144). He was appointed to oversee (control) the civil litigation relating to 9/11 including compensation for fire fighters and first

Figure 144: Ultra-Zionist Judge Alvin K. Hellerstein - stopped 9/11 families taking their case to court in pursuit of the truth.

responders whose minds and bodies had been ravaged by their experience. Many would die before they received a penny. Hellerstein ran what has been described as 'a war of attrition' against the families and not one of their cases came to court. Over a period of ten years each one in turn was settled confidentially under his direction as the families gave up hope on securing justice. Hellerstein told *The New York Times* that he had 'no regrets' about the outcome of the cases when they should have explored the background to the deaths of nearly 3,000 people. He acknowledged criticism from those that wanted a trial in open court (the very last thing ultra-Zionists and Sabbatian-Frankists behind 9/11 wanted). Families have talked of Hellerstein's coldness towards them. Ellen Mariani, who lost her husband on United Airlines Flight 175, said of Hellerstein: 'That bastard judge is so corrupt.' The family of Mark Bavis, a 31-year-old hockey scout aboard Flight 175, said Hellerstein 'essentially gutted the case so that the truth about what led to the events of September 11, 2001, would never be told at trial'. The Bavis family were the last to settle in 2011. Michael Bavis, twin brother of 9/11 victim, Mark, was saying as late as 2010 that a settlement 'has not been in our vocabulary', but then *The New York Times* reported:

> Judge Hellerstein shifted the focus of the case in a way that the plaintiffs believed favored the defendants, United and a security firm [ITCS] that ran the checkpoint at Logan International Airport in Boston, where Mr. Bavis had boarded the plane.

The Bavis family were well prepared for the trial and argued that the airline had a history of security breakdowns and of not heeding warnings from a company executive about inadequate staffing and training. They said that many screeners on duty on September 11th could not speak English and some had never heard of al-Qaeda or knew what Mace spray was. I guess they would never have heard of Mossad either. With Hellerstein's direction in favour of the defendants the Bavis family finally gave up. Michael Bavis said: 'We put ourselves through great strain to try to do what we considered the right thing and eventually threw the towel in.' One of Hellerstein's scams was to determine the likely financial pay out to families before liability had actually been proved – a ridiculous inversion of normal procedure – and

this was to signal the likely cash payments so families would be more likely to settle out of court. Another point about Hellerstein – he ruled in 2007 that jurors in litigation cases brought by families related to Flight 93 would not be allowed to listen to the entire recording of the alleged Cockpit Voice Recorder. They could only hear 'portions that the hijacked passengers may have heard'. He wasn't even subtle about his intent. Hellerstein agreed that by not holding a trial there was a 'loss of information' to the public. In a telling justification he said: 'But it pales in my mind with the fact that the people who were suing for money got their money.' Yep, money is all that matters, not the truth. 'Money is the essential lubricant', as he told the families and their lawyers. Well, it may be in the dark and cynical world that Hellerstein inhabits, but thank goodness not everyone is like him. Hellerstein said he encouraged families to apply to the (no evidence, no trial) September 11th Victim Compensation Fund for a quicker recovery. The ultra-Zionist judge also told *The New York Times* that courts are 'not the best venue for civil litigants to seek answers'. So where else are they going to get them? *The government?* What mendacious nonsense. Hellerstein was supported in his views and actions by ... yes ... yes ... *ultra-Zionist* Kenneth R. Feinberg – *the lawyer who administered the no evidence, no trial Victim Compensation Fund* (Fig 145). Feinberg summed it all up when he said that Hellerstein 'knew from the very beginning that the cases had to settle – and he got there'. In a nutshell, mate – or the ultra-Zionist cabal would have been fuming. Feinberg had been Special Master for Executive Compensation deciding who got bail-out money after the financial crash of 2008 (his ultra-Zionist associates in so many cases). He said that he, too, told the families that a trial made little sense:

Figure 145: Ultra-Zionist Kenneth R. Feinberg controlled the September 11th Victim Compensation Fund.

> I told them 'If you're going to trial to find out what happened, you are wasting your time. A courtroom is not where you will get answers'.

Same script, same goal. Donald A. Migliori, a lawyer from the firm that represented more than 50 families, said Hellerstein's view was 'absolutely wrong'. He said they used the legal system to gather real information: 'We obtained it; we just couldn't tell the public the whole story.' Ultra-Zionist Kenneth Feinberg ran the no-trial government compensation fund and those who refused to take the money and

wanted their time in court were faced with ultra-Zionist Hellerstein. The 'special mediator' between the families and other parties in the lawsuits was ultra-Zionist Sheila Birnbaum with some of her sessions attended by Hellerstein. Birnbaum worked at the ultra-Zionist Skadden Arps law firm where one of the partners was Kenneth Bialkin, former national chairman of the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) established by the Rothschild-created B'nai B'rith. Hellerstein said of Birnbaum: 'Without her patience, skill, empathy, and persistence, these results [the out of court settlements] would not have been achieved.' Hellerstein is a Talmudic Jew, Israel fanatic and connected to the same New York ultra-Zionist organisations as Michael Chertoff. His son, Joseph Hellerstein, a Talmudic Jew, lives in an illegal settlement in the occupied West Bank. They both worked for the Rothschild-connected New York law firm, Stroock, Stroock and Lavan, which represented Larry Silverstein in acquiring the lease to the World Trade Center and also major ultra-Zionist companies like Goldman Sachs and Maurice Greenberg's AIG. In fact, Stroock, Stroock and Lavan has been the go-to law firm for the ultra-Zionist elite since the hey-days of Rothschild frontman Jacob Schiff more than a hundred years ago. Company historian Jethro Lieberman said:

> It was the 'Our Crowd' German-Jewish clientele for which the firm was mostly, and justly, noted in those days. That included Otto Kahn, Felix M. Warburg, Walter N. Rothschild and Jacob Schiff.

History repeating (yet again)

Otto Kahn was an investment banker connected to Schiff's (the Rothschilds') Kuhn Loeb & Co which funded the Russian Revolution. So was Felix Warburg who also funded Leon Trotsky. The Warburgs have been a front for the Rothschilds since at least 1857 when the Rothschilds saved the Warburg bank in Hamburg from collapse. Max Warburg was a director of I.G. Farben which ran the concentration camp at Auschwitz while his brother, Paul, was a director of its US arm, American I.G. Paul Warburg, a partner in Kuhn, Loeb run by his brother-in-law Jacob Schiff, was a key player on behalf of the Rothschilds behind the creation of the privately-owned US 'central bank', the Federal Reserve, which was established in 1913 to allow elite bankers like the Rothschilds and Warburgs to control government finances and drown America in debt. Why would the 'Jewish' Warburgs be involved with the company that ran concentration camps? Sabbatian-Frankisim which hates Jews. This is just some of the ultra-ultra-Zionist background from which Alvin Hellerstein and his son emerged out of Stroock, Stroock and Lavan. Hellerstein's control of family and civil litigation stopped cases related to the ultra-Zionist Shin Bet/Mossad 'security' company ICTS and its

subsidiary Huntleigh USA coming to court. He also worked to block families seeking legal discovery having access to information and documents about ICTS. How could Hellerstein even hear the case at all when his son Joseph was a lawyer with Amit, Pollak and Matalon, one of Israel's major law firms which, in turn, represented and had close connections to ICTS parent company, the leading Israeli investment bank, Cukierman? This is controlled by founder and chairman Edouard Cukierman and his father Roger, a former Chief Executive Officer in France until 1999 of the Edmond de Rothschild Group. Father Cukierman was also CEO of the Israel General Bank and the Cukiermans have many connections to the Rothschilds. Ultra-Zionist Boaz Harel, president and senior partner at another Cukierman company, Catalyst Investments, was at the time of 9/11 chairman of ICTS – defendants in litigation overseen by Hellerstein. How can it be right for the father of someone at a law firm representing the parent company of ICTS to hear litigation claims against them over 9/11? By the way, Yair Shamir, son of Israeli Prime Minister and terrorist, Yitzhak Shamir, was the co-founding Managing Partner and Chairman Emeritus of Catalyst Investments and Chairman of Cukierman. He was actually named after Avraham 'Yair' Stern, founder of Jewish terrorist group Lehi, also known as the Stern Gang. Netanyahu also has a son called Yair.

Ultra-Zionist Talmudic Jew Michael B. Mukasey, yes another one, was a close and long-time friend and associate of ultra-Zionist asset Rudolph Giuliani and was the judge in the litigation between Larry Silverstein and insurance companies in which Silverstein was awarded billions as a result of the World Trade Center attacks. Mukasey attended the same Manhattan Orthodox Jewish Kehilath Jeshrun synagogue as Hellerstein which says it is 'deeply committed to the State of Israel and its citizens'. The same Mukasey also helped in the Michael Chertoff release of the 'Dancing Israelis' as United States District Judge for the Southern District in Manhattan – a role he took over in 1987 when he replaced ultra-Zionist Abraham David Sofaer. President Boy Bush would name Mukasey as US Attorney General in 2007 despite opposition over the judge's support of torture. Mukasey's appointment followed a campaign on his behalf by New York Senator and ultra-Zionist Charles Schumer. Mukasey refused demands to recuse himself when he presided over a case stemming from the 1993 bombing of the World Trade Center in which Michael Chertoff was the prosecutor of the well-stitched-up Omar Abdel Rahman, known as the 'Blind Sheikh' and a CIA asset. Dov Zakheim, 9/11 Pentagon comptroller, was CEO of SPC International when a SPC subsidiary, Tridata Corporation, was put in charge of the investigation into the 1993 bombing which primarily involved the FBI and its 'informants'. The bombing led to ultra-Zionist

Kroll Inc., being awarded the contract to upgrade security at the World Trade Center in the same year that ultra-Zionist Kissinger-buddy Maurice Greenberg of AIG bought into Kroll. The first plane on 9/11 made a direct hit on the offices of his son's Kroll-connected company, Marsh & McLennan. I mentioned earlier that the vehicle used to plant the FBI-informant-made bomb in 1993 was rented by Israeli Mossad agent, Josie Hadas. The bomb was said to have been planted by Mohammed Salameh and he was yet another 'Muslim terrorist' set up by Mossad.

Ultra-Zionist-controlled 9/11 Commission

Ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff controlled the criminal investigation into 9/11 – actually the criminal *lack* of investigation – and ultra-Zionist judges and lawyers controlled the civil litigation to stop the cases reaching a public trial; but there's more. The lead investigator into the building collapses for the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST) was Zionist Stephen Cauffman. You will recall from earlier the nonsensical reports by NIST that were clearly a cover-up from start to finish of what really happened and why. Then there was the 9/11 Commission that published a 'report' on the attacks that was a grotesque insult to the truth and those who died and their loved ones. Bush and Cheney tried to block *any* official investigation into the attacks and it took an incredible 441 days for one to be established. Then, when they were forced to relent, they sought to have ultra-ultra-Zionist Henry Kissinger take charge. When that failed came Plan B with the Commission controlled from day one by ultra-Zionist Philip Zelikow who was appointed 9/11 Commission executive director (Fig 146). We have seen already how this former Texas lawyer was an associate of President Bush and National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice whose actions were officially part of the Commission's investigation. Zelikow co-wrote a book with Rice and was a Bush administration insider, besides being a representative and agent for ultra-Zionism. Zelikow was a director of the Aspen Strategy Group that included Rice, Cheney and 9/11 Deputy Secretary of Defense, the ultra-Zionist Paul Wolfowitz. Bush 9/11 counter-terrorism advisor Richard Clarke said when Zelikow was appointed to oversee the Commission: 'The fix is in ... could anyone have a more

Figure 146: Ultra-Zionist Phillip Zelikow controlled the 9/11 Commission to block anything but support for the official story.

obvious conflict of interest than Zelikow?' Paul Sperry said in an article for Antiwar.com that 'Zelikow picks the areas of investigation, the briefing materials, the topics for hearings, the witnesses, and the lines of questioning for witnesses ... and the commissioners for the most part follow his recommendations.' In effect, Sperry wrote, Zelikow set the agenda and ran the investigation. One Commission staff member said: 'Zelikow is calling the shots. He's skewing the investigation and running it his own way.'

Ultra-Zionist Zelikow prevented staff of the Commission – which he hired – from talking with Commission members and shut them out while he got on with securing the report his ultra-Zionist masters wanted. Commission member Max Cleland resigned saying: 'This is a scam. It's disgusting. America is being cheated.' Yes, and it was meant to be – that was the whole point. Commission chairman Thomas Kean said: 'We think in many ways the Commission was set up to fail.' Zelikow's contempt for a real investigation included writing with his long-time associate Ernest May a detailed outline in March, 2003, of the *final* 9/11 Commission Report including chapter headings, subheadings and sub-subheadings *before the Commission had held a single hearing*. Given what had happened to those 3,000 people the man must be very sick. Official Commission leaders, Kean and Hamilton, agreed to keep the Zelikow-May pre-emptive report a secret to avoid being accused of pre-determining the conclusions from the start. Outraged Commission staff members were not told about the report until a year later. Zelikow based much of the Commission report about the 9/11 'plot' on 'evidence' secured from illegal torture of alleged suspects while never seeing the documentation which was later illegally destroyed. Khalid Sheikh Mohammed was named by the 9/11 Commission as 'the principal architect of the 9/11 attacks' when that 'confession' had come during horrific torture – including being waterboarded (simulated drowning) 183 times in one month alone. His children were kidnapped by the CIA and he was told they were going to be tortured with insects. Mohammed confessed to anything he was told to and this is how he confessed to bombing a bank that didn't even exist when he was taken into custody. The government and military psychopaths made up the story of what happened and then tortured people until they agreed that indeed this is what happened. Zelikow re-wrote a Commission staffer report to invent a link between Iraq and al-Qaeda before 9/11 because the ultra-Zionists wanted to justify the American removal of Saddam Hussein based on the lie about weapons of mass destruction that didn't exist. He even claimed that the 'al-Qaeda' attack was to punish America for supporting Israel. While Zelikow remains uninvestigated for what he did with the 9/11 Commission Report America is not taking itself seriously.

The 9/11 Family Steering Committee and 9/11 Citizens Watch

demanded Zelikow's resignation, but he was going nowhere when he was in place to do a job. Zelikow decided what was in the final report in which, for example, Building 7 was not even mentioned and anything that would point to what really happened was ignored. Another thing – Zelikow actually wrote (although that wasn't made clear at the time) the United States National Security Strategy document of September, 2002, which set out the policy of attacking countries in the Middle East with pre-emptive strikes that was central to the demands of the ultra-Zionists of the Project for the New American Century to whom Zelikow was so closely connected. The policy 'turned military doctrine on its head' and said countries could be attacked which posed no direct or imminent threat to the United States. This was an essential change produced just in time for the invasion of Iraq a few months later in March, 2003. Zelikow further co-wrote a 'prophetic' article pre-9/11 in 1998 for the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) publication *Foreign Affairs* headed 'Catastrophic Terrorism: Tackling The New Danger' in which he warned about terrorist attacks in the United States and the possible response:

> If the device that exploded in 1993 under the World Trade Center had been nuclear, or had effectively dispersed a deadly pathogen, the resulting horror and chaos would have exceeded our ability to describe it. Such an act of catastrophic terrorism would be a watershed event in American history. It could involve loss of life and property unprecedented in peacetime and undermine America's fundamental sense of security, as did the Soviet atomic bomb test in 1949.
>
> Like Pearl Harbor, this event would divide our past and future into a before and after. The United States might respond with draconian measures, scaling back civil liberties, allowing wider surveillance of citizens, detention of suspects, and use of deadly force. More violence could follow, either further terrorist attacks or U.S. counterattacks. Belatedly, Americans would judge their leaders negligent for not addressing terrorism more urgently.

Note the use of Pearl Harbor three years before 'the new Pearl Harbor' and Zelikow used the term in the article 'weapons of mass destruction' which would be the mantra to sell the ultra-Zionist-demanded invasion of Iraq. Zelikow's co-authors were John Mark Deutch, Director of the CIA and Deputy Secretary of Defense in the 1990s, and Ashton Carter who was on the board of trustees for the MITRE Corporation and would go on to be Secretary of Defense under Barack Obama. Deutch comes from a Russian Jewish family that emigrated to the United States from Belgium in 1940 and his grandfather was a friend of Israel's first president, Chaim Weizmann. Both Deutch and Carter have been senior partners in the Rothschild aerospace, military and technology

investment operation, Global Technology Partners (GTP). Deutch pleaded guilty to mishandling government secrets in January, 2001, after several of his laptops were found to have classified information wrongly labelled unclassified during his time at the CIA. Bill Clinton pardoned him on his last day in office. I think I've heard that somewhere before. Now as the list continues to grow we have ultra-Zionism with the ability to control US government, military and FAA computer systems and manipulate them in real time to cause confusion and deactivate missile defence responses; control of World Trade Center and 9/11 airport security; control of the criminal investigation and destruction of evidence; control of civil cases to stop the truth ever coming out and control of the 9/11 Commission to ... stop the truth ever coming out. All this crucial 9/11 control by a fraction of two percent of the American population. Ah, but there's more.

Ultra-Zionist 'Bin Laden' videos

Every facet of the 9/11 story has ultra-Zionism at the helm either directly (mostly) or through agents and proxies like Dick Cheney and Donald Rumsfeld. This control even extends to the 'Bin Laden' videos and 'al-Qaeda' statements that fuelled the belief in 'Bin Laden did it'. The videos were miraculously 'acquired' and released to the pathetically unquestioning media through Mossad front organisations like SITE, or 'Search for International Terrorist Entities' (but never in Israel). SITE, or SHITE as I call it, is run by ultra-ultra-Zionist Rita Katz, daughter of an alleged Israeli spy executed by Saddam Hussein, and has been reportedly funded by the US government to the tune of $500,000 a year. Who sanctioned that and how much more has been donated out of Israel through ultra-Zionist fronts and operatives in the United States? SITE, the 'private intelligence firm' based in Washington DC, is a for-profit organisation that depends on government and corporate contracts. Look at what has been written and revealed in the last few chapters. Are we seriously meant to believe that SITE is not connected to Mossad? SITE worked in harness with IntelCenter, another releaser of 'Bin Laden' videos run by another ultra-Zionist Ben Venzke. The media has published their 'information' as fact again and again without ever asking about the background, agenda and motivation of either organisation. One of their modes of operation is 'monitoring Islamic extremist websites' but American investigative journalist, Wayne Madsen, has pointed out that many 'Jihadist' and 'al-Qaeda' websites are controlled by Mossad. He writes: 'Mossad has a program to distribute bogus claims of responsibility for Islamist terrorist attacks via 'Jihadist' websites that are actually operated by the Mossad and a network of "hasbaratchiks", Israeli and foreign Jews who act as propagandists on the web.' Set up the websites to make extremist

statements and claim responsibility for attacks and then 'reveal' their content via your 'monitoring' fronts for government and media to repeat them as fact. Katz 'revealed' that what appeared (on the surface) to be a supporter of ISIS in Australia using the tag 'Australi Witness' held a prestigious position in 'online jihadi circles' and was 'part of the hard core of a group of individuals who constantly look for targets for other people to attack'. How strange then that 'Australi Witness' turned out to be a Jewish American called Joshua Ryne who would be arrested by the FBI. Katz, a fluent Arabic speaker, has attended Muslim events disguised with a burqa concealing recording equipment and taken part in pro-Palestinian rallies in the United States as part of her 'investigations'. She even appeared on the CBS *60 Minutes* as 'Sarah' wearing a wig and fake nose before her real identity was outed. A lengthy statement translated and distributed by SITE 'confirmed' the death of Bin Laden in the highly questionable alleged assassination by US troops in 2011. SITE was the source for 'Bin Laden' and other 'al-Qaeda' videos including one in 2007 of a half-an-hour tape by 'Bin Laden' in which all except four minutes was a frozen image of him. The government, of course, deemed it 'authentic'. American intelligence officials said the video was 'inspired' by 'al-Qaeda's' Adam Yahiye Gadahn – Adam Pearlman, grandson of a former director of ultra-Zionist Mossad front, the Anti-Defamation League. Somehow SITE managed to distribute the video to the media a day before (it was claimed) al-Qaeda planned to release it. One question about all this: Who benefits?

Yeah, who does benefit?

We have seen that ultra-Zionism controlled all the key areas of the 9/11 attacks. They provided year after year of incessant propaganda calling for a 'war on terror' and through the Project for the New American Century (PNAC) and other ultra-Zionist-dominated organisations they even named the countries they wished to regime-change. As a result of the 9/11 'trigger' those countries have been picked off one after the other in a 'war on terror' (Netanyahu's pre-9/11term) that has seen – so far – Iraq, Libya, Syria, Iran, Lebanon, North Korea and China targeted either through direct invasion, manipulated 'civil war' or demonisation and sanctions in preparation for direct invasion, 'civil war' or capitulation to the will of the United States (Sabbatian-Frankists). The terrorist former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak named Osama bin Laden and Afghanistan as targets in a BBC interview within minutes of the attacks to start the momentum rolling and other ultra-Zionists and their assets soon followed to sell the lie about 'Bin Laden did it'. Netanyahu also said it all on the very day of the attacks – 9/11 is good for Israel. In truth, it was not good for the population of that tiny land,

but good for the ultra-Zionist, Sabbatian-Frankist psychopaths who use the Jewish population as a cover for their evil activities and goals. Ultra-Zionists 'prophesied' a terrorist attack in New York on its biggest building in 1979 and the Project for the New American Century made clear in its September, 2000, document that '... the 'process of transformation ... [war and regime change] ... is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalysing event – like a new Pearl Harbor'. A year to the month later came 9/11 – an attack on the World Trade Center complex built through the lobbying of the Rockefeller family and a complex which, by September, 2001, ultra-Zionists completely controlled. By then the ultra-Zionists and their PNAC assets were also running the government and Pentagon. They made their first attempt to control WTC security through the most transparent Israeli intelligence front, Atwell Security, which was part of the Eisenberg Group of ultra-Zionist intelligence operative and arms smuggler, Shaul Eisenberg. When that failed after the intelligence background and behaviour of its Shin Bet 'president' Avraham Shalom was revealed, Plan B was soon in operation. In 1993 came the bombing of the World Trade Center in an attack centrally involving the FBI with the investigation contracted to a company connected to ultra-Zionist Dov Zakheim, the 9/11 Pentagon budget controller. A major case arising from the bombing was prosecuted by ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff, who would oversee the whole 9/11 'investigation', while the judge was Michael B. Mukasey who would also preside over the insurance case that would hand ultra-Zionist World Trade Center lease holders, Larry Silverstein and Frank Lowy, billions of dollars in compensation for a comparatively negligible investment. Silverstein and Lowy had greatly increased insurance in the case of a terrorist attack when they became the first private holders of the WTC lease thanks to the ultra-Zionist-controlled New York Port Authority and the campaign to privatise the buildings by ultra-Zionist Ronald Lauder, chairman of the New York State Commission of Privatization and New York State Research Council on Privatization. The deal, which shocked many observers because of the state of the buildings, was sealed weeks before 9/11 in a deal between ultra-Zionist Larry Silverstein and ultra-Zionist Lewis Eisenberg, head of the New York Port Authority. Ultra-Zionist Maurice Greenberg of AIG had insured the towers for Silverstein and then immediately sold on the liability to a long list of other companies that would take the hit. Greenberg would also buy into ultra-Zionist security firm Kroll Inc. in 1993, the year the company was awarded control of World Trade Center security because of the bombing. The first plane would make a direct hit on a secure and mysterious data/computer room in the offices of Greenberg's son and his Kroll-connected global insurance brokerage and risk management company, Marsh &

McLennan. Control of airport security came courtesy of Mossad-Shin Bet front, ITCS, and the company did not have to answer for its actions in court thanks to ultra-Zionist judge Alvin Hellerstein whose son worked for the Israeli legal firm representing ITCS's parent company.

Ultra-Zionist-controlled tech and software companies had access to the computer systems connecting the Pentagon, NORAD, FAA and a host of government and military agencies – including real-time air-traffic computers and information with the power to intervene at will. Cyber control also had the potential to deactivate missile defence systems. Ultra-Zionists dictated the propaganda reporting of the attacks and their aftermath through control and ownership of vast swathes of the American media and Hollywood almost in its entirety. 'Bin Laden' videos to support the official fairy tale came courtesy of Mossad front operations. The criminal lack of investigation was assured by ultra-Zionist Michael Chertoff while efforts by families and responders to get their cases to court were blocked by a combination of ultra-Zionist judge Alvin Hellerstein who controlled lawsuit compensation claims and ultra-Zionist lawyer Kenneth R. Feinberg who ran the no-trial Victim Compensation Fund. The oh, so reluctantly established 9/11 Commission was never going to reveal the truth of what happened when it was controlled by ultra-Zionist Executive Director Philip Zelikow who made absolutely sure that any evidence or experience that contradicted the story that he laid out before the Commission even *began* would be trashed or deleted. A Zionist was the lead investigator at NIST into why the towers collapsed (a catastrophic Achilles heel if the truth came out) and the steel with all the potential evidence it contained to solve the mystery was whisked away by an ultra-Zionist transportation firm to ultra-Zionist-controlled scrap metal yards for transportation to Asia for smelting while 'volunteer engineers' ran around trying to dodge the diggers and cranes to examine the steel before it disappeared across the ocean to become someone's fridge. We also had the accurate warning two hours before the attacks sent to two employees at Odigo, an Israeli telecommunications company and instant messaging service with offices two blocks from the World Trade Center. ZIM, an Israeli shipping company with 10,000 square feet of office space in the North Tower, vacated at short notice a week before 9/11 breaking the terms of its lease. Shaul Eisenberg of the Eisenberg Group that owned Mossad-front 'security firm', Atwell, which sought to control World Trade Center security in the 1980s, had a controlling interest in ZIM before he died in China. How could people be this evil? Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank said that doing evil was to be encouraged and celebrated without guilt and some have clearly taken their lead. The major speech-writer for President Boy Bush in this period was ultra-Zionist Neocon David Frum. He came up with the phrase 'axis of evil' in Bush's 2002 State of the

Union address which referred to Iraq, Iran and North Korea – all countries named for regime change by the Project for the New American Century. Frum also wrote the book, *An End to Evil: How to Win the War on Terror*, with ultra-Zionist Richard Perle in 2004.

Elephant on the sofa

Put all the evidence together and the connection between what happened on 9/11 and ultra-Zionist Israel and its military, intelligence and censorship network is breathtakingly obvious. Most people don't have the guts to call this out because they fear the consequences including loss of career; but a few of us do – a very few and getting fewer. Former German Defence Secretary Andreas von Bulow has said he believes Mossad was involved and former Italian President Francesco Cossiga said the same. Cossiga revealed his own role in Operation Gladio, the NATO-controlled terrorist operation after the Second World War that bombed civilian targets in Problem-Reaction-Solution scenarios blamed on those they wished to demonise. He told Italian newspaper *Corriere della Sera* in 2007 that all American and European intelligence agencies well knew that the 9/11 attacks had been the work of the CIA and Mossad 'with the aid of the Zionist world' to induce western powers into targeting Iraq and Afghanistan. As Andreas von Bulow said: ' The CIA is steered by Mossad'. Then there is Alan Sabrosky, a retired Marine officer and former Director of Studies at the United States Army War College's Strategic Studies Institute, who has taught at the United States Military Academy at West Point, Georgetown University, University of Pennsylvania, and Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies. Sabrosky said in 2010 that it was 'one hundred percent certain 9/11 was a Mossad operation'. He said that if Building 7 was wired for demolition – which he agrees it was – then 'all of them were wired for demolition'. He said that 9/11 had led directly to 60,000 Americans dead and wounded and 'God knows how many hundreds of thousands in other countries we have killed, injured and made homeless'. He went on:

> If Americans ever know that Israel did this they are going to strike them off the earth. They are not going to give a rat's arse about the consequences. They are not going to care – they will do it. The Zionists are playing it as a truly all or nothing exercise. If they lose this one – if the American people ever realise what's happened they're gone. It'll be a bloody, brutal war and they're gone.

It is NOT a 'Jewish plot'

You will have your own thoughts on whether that is true about the response, but the theme brings me to a vital point that I have emphasised many times and one which should focus the minds of all

Jewish people worldwide. I have stressed often in this book that what I am exposing is not a 'Jewish plot'. The vast majority of Jewish people do not know what is being done in their name and most would be horrified if they did. I am exposing a conspiracy for human control by a global Hidden Hand – The Web – in which ultra-Zionism and the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult is a frontline player. Through The Web ultra-Zionism connects with regard to 9/11 into the American military and intelligence networks and to people like Dick Cheney and Donald Rumsfeld. Ultra-Zionists infiltrated and controlled the inner workings of the Pentagon-FAA reaction and communication system and blocked the normal response and security wherever necessary. They then orchestrated the cover-up that continues to this day. Jewish people in general were no more responsible for what happened on September 11th than Americans were for the involvement of Cheney, Rumsfeld, Myers, Bolton or the Bush family. Well, except in this way – by allowing psychopaths to take over their countries through control of the key positions and power centres in politics, military, intelligence and media. This has happened the world over and never more blatantly than with the happenings and ongoing consequences of 9/11. Jewish people have fallen for the trap of accepting the perception program instilled from birth that the rest of the world hates them and so believing they must be protected by the psychopaths posing as their saviours. They have fallen for the myth of a Chosen People when we are all the same consciousness having different brief and transitory experiences in what we call 'the world'. 'Chosen People' immediately instigates a sense of apartness as does the belief that for some reason never explained the world somehow hates by reflex action 0.2 percent of its number.

We have seen the consequences in the past for the Jewish many through the actions of the ultra-Zionist, Sabbatian-Frankist few and the only people who can break that cycle are the mass of Jewish people themselves. They need to expose and distance themselves from the ultra-Zionist psychopaths in their midst and the same with Americans with their psychopaths, British people with theirs and so on. The few have controlled the many for long enough – it's time to turn the page and let freedom and justice reign for *all* the human family. We are not apart from each other – we *are* each other. Don't be hoaxed by the 'anti-Semitism' scam whether you are Jewish or otherwise. It is the calculated Protection Racket to protect the control of the psychopathic few over the Jewish community and to protect the psychopaths themselves from exposure. They have no other option because the evidence is there to be seen in abundance to expose them and silencing its communication is all they can do. Who could deny ultra-Zionist involvement in 9/11 after the evidence presented here – or that ultra-Zionism has infiltrated the very fabric of American – and elsewhere – politics, finance, media and

decision-making? Ultra-Zionists cannot debate the evidence because they couldn't win and so they slur and smear and seek to destroy. What was their response to the contention by American military expert Alan Sabrosky that Mossad did 9/11? The Anti-Defamation League condemned him as 'a key figure in anti-Semitic conspiracy theories'. Same old, same old, because that is all they have.

Definition defined

From the perspective of all I have outlined in the last few chapters we can return to that new definition of 'anti-Semitism' which is being increasingly accepted by all levels of government, academia, corporations, media and the entire system under pressure and often abuse from the ultra-Zionist network. Such is the power of a tiny country of eight million people (or rather the Sabbatian-Frankist few that control it). The motivation behind this 'definition' is so transparent – especially after what I have exposed in this book. I am going to return to the definition 'examples' that I highlighted earlier so we can see how calculated they are in the light of what the ultra-Zionists are doing and are desperate to hide. There are many problems in defining those who hate Jews for being Jews because 'anti-Semitism' is a complete misnomer for reasons already explained and 'racism' does not apply because Jewishness is not a race but a cultural and religious system of belief and ritual. Hating Jews for being Jews or discriminating against Jews for being Jews is as close as we can get. But that is not what the new definition sets out to challenge. The new 'definition' is a central pillar of the Protection Racket and so must include every aspect of what the Sabbatian-Frankists are *doing* but wish so ferociously to keep from public view. The definition 'examples' are simply a means to stop legitimate investigation and silence exposure of Sabbatian-Frankists and ultra-Zionists and the wider Web of the Hidden Hand. Here's the first one:

Making mendacious, dehumanizing, demonizing, or stereotypical allegations about Jews as such or the power of Jews as collective – such as, especially but not exclusively, the myth about a world Jewish conspiracy or of Jews controlling the media, economy, government or other societal institutions.

Look at what I have exposed about ultra-Zionist control of the prime positions of power and decision-making with regard to 9/11 – control of the Pentagon, US government, tech companies, media, Hollywood, finance etc., etc. The power of *some* Jews as a 'collective' is clearly at work, but not a collective of *all* Jewish people – only a relative handful who have contempt for the rest. This 'example' is designed to equate exposure of a few – even specific individuals – with a claim that all Jews

are being accused. By doing so they can protect themselves from exposure by hiding behind the Jewish population as a whole through the lie that exposure of one or a few is a condemnation and hatred of all. That is the last thing I am saying, indeed I am saying the opposite. Once the actions of the few are isolated and disconnected from Jewish people in general the ultra-Zionists and Sabbatian-Frankists lose their wizard's curtain and their game is up. The 'example' is worded precisely to stop what ultra-Zionists are *provably* doing from being publicly exposed and debated. Example number two:

Accusing Jews as a people of being responsible for real or imagined wrong doing committed by a single Jewish person or group, or even for acts committed by non-Jews.

This is seriously ironic given that ultra-Zionists and Sabbatian-Frankists are doing exactly the same in reverse. It is *they* who are equating exposure or criticism of a single Jewish person or group with accusing Jews 'as a people' of being responsible. They have to do this for reasons explained above and this is just a calculated and inverted sleight of hand to accuse others of what *they* are doing. Number three:

Denying the fact, scope, mechanisms (e.g. gas chambers) or intentionality of the genocide of the Jewish people at the hands of National Socialist Germany and its supporters and accomplices during World War II (the Holocaust).

This 'example' is to block all questions whatever they may be about an historical happening and it is the only historical event in all human existence on which such a ban is imposed. To ask even the most basic questions about the official narrative is to be immediately labelled an 'anti-Semite' and 'Nazi' and have your life and reputation destroyed. You see this reaction from even most of those who regard themselves as 'moderates' or 'progressive'. The fact is that the horrors of Nazi Germany are coldly exploited by ultra-Zionists and Sabbatian-Frankists to silence those who seek to expose their manipulation today and this is both sick and disgusting. Those who are confident that what they say is true do not seek to ban people from asking questions about it. Those who are *not* confident do that. To *question* is not to *deny* – it is to question and see what answers come back. It's called freedom. Why such desperation to shut down *all* questioning and debate on the subject? Well, Sabbatian-Frankists? Number four:

Accusing the Jews as a people, or Israel as a state, of inventing or exaggerating the Holocaust.

How can anyone know unless the official narrative is allowed to be questioned and the answers forthcoming? Number five:

Accusing Jewish citizens of being more loyal to Israel, or to the alleged priorities of Jews worldwide, than to the interests of their own nations.

I guess most who have read through the last few chapters will now be shaking their head at this one. The extraordinary connections between ultra-Zionists and 9/11 were all for the benefit of America were they? The hundreds of inter-connecting Zionist and ultra-Zionist organisations in the United States alone promoting the policies and self-interest of Israel are only there to make America a better place and are nothing at all to do with 'being more loyal to Israel, or to the alleged priorities of Jews worldwide, than to the interests of their own nations'? Manipulating the United States and its young men and women to fight wars for Israel in the Middle East is only in the interest of America and Americans? What an absolute joke. There can be few more obvious examples than this 'example' of labelling exposure of what the ultra-Zionists are clearly *doing* as 'anti-Semitic'. Ultra-Zionists like Arnon Milchan, Larry Silverstein, Michael Chertoff, Dov Zakheim and the rest of that crowd do not have more allegiance to Israel than America?? Shelden Adelson telling an event for the Israeli Defense Forces that *unfortunately* the military uniform he once wore was American and not Israeli is allegiance to America is it? And what about Adelson's 'all we care about is being good Zionists – good citizens of Israel'? I mean, pass the sickbag. Number six:

Denying the Jewish people their right to self-determination, e.g., by claiming that the existence of a State of Israel is a racist endeavor.

This is to stop exposure of Israel's shocking racism against Palestinians by claiming that such criticism is 'denying the Jewish people their right to self-determination ... by claiming that the existence of a State of Israel is a racist endeavor' and then condemning such views as 'anti-Semitism'. Any country that operates a regime and society based on apartheid, which Israel profoundly does, is a racist endeavour and if ultra-Zionists don't like me saying so they can fuck off. Number seven:

Applying double standards by requiring of it a behaviour not expected or demanded of any other democratic nation.

The wording is designed to equate an apartheid regime with a 'democratic nation' and calling an apartheid regime an apartheid regime with 'anti-Semitism'. Number eight:

Using the symbols and images associated with classic antisemitism (e.g., claims of Jews killing Jesus or blood libel) to characterize Israel or Israelis.

Ban the exposure of symbols and images that relate to Sabbatian-Frankist Satanists and extreme ultra-Zionists by claiming that this is a condemnation of all Jews. Number nine:

Drawing comparisons of contemporary Israeli policy to that of the Nazis.

This 'example' is there to stop anyone saying that if it looks like a duck, swims like a duck, and quacks like a duck, then it probably is a duck. Or, as I say, every race, culture and religion is capable of producing every kind of human personality including what is called 'Nazi'. To claim that one group alone is not is capable of doing that is farcical, but this 'example' is to prevent people from stating the bloody obvious in the case of the Sabbatian-Frankist and ultra-Zionist extremists that control Israel. Finally, number ten:

Holding Jews collectively responsible for actions of the state of Israel.

I agree that this unfair, but the Protection Racket seeks to promote the propaganda that criticism of Israel is criticism of all Jewish people – this is the very foundation of the 'new definition' for goodness sake to protect ultra-Zionists, Sabbatian-Frankists and their vehicle Israel from criticism and public exposure.

The new definition of 'anti-Semitism' needs to be scrapped and the public ignore its 'examples' now the true reason for its introduction are so clearly exposed. You can see from these chapters that claims about Israel and its ultra-Zionist networks having nothing to do with 9/11 are utterly laughable. They were central players at the very foundation of the 'inside job' in league with the Bushes, Cheney, Rumsfeld, and rogue elements in the Pentagon, [In]Justice Department, FBI, CIA, FAA, New York authorities and so on, which lock into the same Hidden Hand Web as the Sabbatian-Frankists and ultra-Zionists. In the light of the blatantly obvious connections exposed here there must be massive and unyielding public pressure for a new and truly independent investigation into what happened before, during and after 9/11 with all the evidence and witnesses presented that were denied and blocked by the ultra-Zionist-controlled 9/11 Commission. Those I have named in this book must be forced to publicly answer for their actions and non-actions and explain the connections between them that take the term 'coincidence' to stratospheric levels of statistical chance.

This is vital not only to bring justice at last to those directly and

indirectly affected by 9/11, but also to dismantle the conspiracy for which the attacks of September 11th were only one strand in a gigantic web of human control that seeks to advance human enslavement to extremes and levels that most people would not even begin to comprehend. To this, in the final chapters, I will now turn.

CHAPTER 26

Eyes wide OPEN

Life is a constant journey of trying to open your eyes. I'm just beginning my journey and my eyes aren't fully open yet -- Olivia Thirlby

I think it is fair to say that in the modern climate created by the 'anti-Semitism' industry, the Protection Racket and 'progressive' policing of speech and opinion that I have been 'controversial' in this book so far and I am about to get even more so.

I am 67 at the time of writing and I could live out the rest of my life quietly doing whatever I choose to do. I didn't have to take the untold abuse and ridicule that I have for 30 years and I don't need to amplify that condemnation to still new levels with the writing of this book. I choose to do that, knowing how the 'anti-Semitism' industry and 'progressive' mob will react because, bizarrely in the circumstances, I care about the world that those who abuse me will have to live in unless eyes are opened with immediate effect. I most certainly care about what my children and grandchildren will have to face if the conspiracy to enslave them and everyone else is not brought to public attention before the endgame is complete. We are very close to that now in the wake of decade after decade of perception manipulation through unrelenting propaganda and conditioning; but, as Nazi propagandist Joseph Goebbels said: 'Propaganda becomes ineffective the moment we become aware of it.' I have spent the last 30 years working to make people aware of it and I have written this book as a symbolic arm thrusting through the elevator door as the two sides are about to meet. I do so in the hope that it will have the same effect once the dust has settled and the, oh, so predictable abuse has repeated itself into boring irrelevance. Yeah, yeah, whatever. I want to open those doors to freedom again just as they close for seemingly the final time by showing that you don't have to stay silent and acquiesce to professional bullies or any other kind. You can shout even louder instead. If I have to take monumental abuse to achieve that – and it seems I do – then so be it. They can throw their worst and do their worst. It makes no difference to me. I am, like all of us, a point of attention within an infinity of consciousness and what happens in any moment is but a transitory experience on an infinite

journey of exploration. Put simply: I don't give a fuck (Fig 147).

Figure 147: Twitter storm response system.

'Jewish' cover story

Those who have read this book to the end – the abusers largely will not – know that what I am exposing isn't a 'Jewish plot'. You might have gathered by now that if I thought it *was* a 'Jewish plot' then I would bloody well say so. But I don't, so I'm not. The 'plot' for total human enslavement of mind and body is not 'Jewish' in origin but satanic. In the end it goes off planet, or off dimension, and that's a whole other story told in my other books. The perpetrators are the satanic Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult and the wider Hidden Hand manipulating through The Web. Jewish people are largely its victims, not perpetrators. The Cult has infiltrated and taken control of all major religions, governments, banking and other corporations, media, Hollywood, Silicon Valley, the Internet, high-tech, artificial intelligence, 'education' and almost every other area of human life required for their goal to be secured. What happened on 9/11 gave renewed impetus and momentum to infuse the hijack of human society with an ever quickening pace. Look at how fast the world has changed since September 11th, 2001. The American military, largely the world army in the making, now has personnel in 175 countries out of 195 and 175,000 active troops in 158. This has been made possible by the nearly *90 percent* increase in military spending since 9/11 which has also been used as the excuse for war, mass surveillance, secret courts and invasion of privacy the like of which the world has never seen on such a scale. The Hidden Hand chose to target Jewish society for many reasons. Among them was the need (it's a long story) to control their global tyranny out of what is today called Israel. The Knights Templar (12th century) and Zionism (19th century) both seeking to rebuild Solomon's Temple is not a coincidence. One of the reasons takes us into the esoteric and the Earth's energetic grid or matrix of force lines (ley-lines, meridians) on which particular points of power have greater effect on the whole than elsewhere. Jerusalem is one such place and again the background can be found in other books. The focus of Christianity, Islam and Judaism on the same city and even the same spot – Temple Mount/Haram al-Sharif – is also no coincidence. It's not called the 'Holy City' for nothing. The Greater Israel project which seeks to expand Israel into Iraq would fulfil the Sabbatian-Frankist dream of returning to their

other spiritual home, Babylon.

Targeting the Jewish community gave the Death Cult the potential (which has been mercilessly exploited) to develop a shield of protection from exposure. Again and again you will find quotes from Zionist leaders along the same basic theme that using claims of 'anti-Semitism' would block criticism of 'Jewish' (Sabbatian-Frankist) actions and frighten the Jewish majority into giving their power to the Death Cult and its ultra-Zionist stooges to protect them from perceived 'enemies' (the rest of humanity) while having no idea there even is a Death Cult. Hiding within a *specifically* identifiable group has allowed for a *specific* term of 'anti-Semitism' to be erroneously invented to secure *specific* and amplified protection for the Sabbatian-Frankist infiltrators above all other groups. Designer protection you could call it. As the Death Cult moves into its in-your-face endgame stage of total human control even that protection had to be dramatically increased to avoid exposure through open debate and freedom of expression and so we have the hysterical ramping-up of the 'anti-Semitism' industry and Protection Racket with the ever-widening definition of how 'anti-Semitism' should be applied and targeted. More to hide = more to keep hidden = greater extremes of censorship. We are rapidly closing in on the point where no criticism of any Jewish person will be allowed except for ultra-Zionist and Death Cult operatives attacking Jews who refuse to sing from the song-sheet. They are fair game because ultra-Zionism and the Death Cult are not there to protect Jewish people for whom they have extreme contempt. Protecting the ultra-Zionist/Death Cult agenda is the only name of the game. Another bonus is the concept of 'God's Chosen People' which can be manipulated to make significant swathes of the Jewish community believe the Sabbatian-Frankist messianic fairy tale about the return of a Jewish 'Messiah' (Moshiach) to rule the world. The Death Cult is founded on the alleged messianic credentials of Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank. Many ultra-Zionists are not Sabbatian-Frankists, but they have bought the 'Chosen People' lie and the perceived destiny that comes with that. This leads them to work and plot for that destiny while the Sabbatian-Frankists laugh behind their hands. In many ways ultra-Zionists that are not part of the Death Cult are the most manipulated of all and therefore the most despised by the Cult. Those who have seen through the lies may be a threat to the Cult but it has a grudging admiration for them and total contempt for those it manipulates so easily. Such is the power of Death Cult perceptual manipulation that a 2019 poll found that 42 percent of Israelis support annexation (stealing) in some form the Palestinian West Bank illegally occupied by Israel. This is Death Cult policy and they have fallen for it as they have fallen for so much more. The background to the Cult, its history and ambitions, laid out over in the last few chapters, brings

events in the world today into clear focus as we shall see.

Protocol prophecies

Goals and methods of the Death Cult also present the *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* in a new light. Whatever the origin of the document circulated under that name the texts describe without question the ambitions and techniques of Sabbatian-Frankism. You can still get a copy – even on Amazon – and it is worth the effort to read what they said well over a century ago and compare that with real world events since then and up to present day. Never mind – 'that's anti-Semitic'. It is your right to read what you see fit and come to conclusions of your choice. Don't let anyone tell you otherwise. Anyway, there is nothing 'anti-Semitic' about reading the *Protocols* because they are not, as promoted, detailing a 'Jewish plot'. They just appear to be. The *Protocols* are describing a Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult plot that uses Jewish people as essential cover. You are not supposed to talk about the *Protocols* or you are labelled a 'Nazi'. Well, I don't give a shit. They describe what has subsequently happened and I have the right to ask *why that is*. The Sabbatian-Frankist 'anti-Semitism' industry and Protection Racket is designed to stop that question being asked through its reflex-action hatred and abuse, but I choose to raise my finger in nonchalant response. 'Zion' has a different meaning to Sabbatian-Frankists than it does to Jewish people in general and notice that the document is not called the Protocols of the Elders of Jewish People or Judaism, but the Protocols of *Zion*. To the Death Cult the arrival of 'Zion' is the arrival of their global control system which is being constructed all around us every day. Remember the 'Zion mainframe' in the *Matrix* movies? This will be very relevant shortly. 'The New Jerusalem' also means something different to the Death Cult. The biblical *Book of Ezekiel* (said to be a priest exiled in Babylon) describes this as a city with a rebuilt Solomon's Temple which would be the capital of the Messianic Kingdom in the Messianic Era of a world controlled from Israel by a descendent of 'King David'. The *Book of Ezekiel* says: 'David My servant *shall be* king over them, and they shall all have one shepherd; they shall also walk in My judgments and observe My statutes, and do them.' You don't have to believe in Old Testament prophecy for this to be profoundly relevant to the world today. What ultra-Zionists and the Death Cult believe (or promote for their own ends) is all that matters. This is the sequence of the final plan to bring this about: United States embassy moved to Jerusalem (done); removal of Palestinians from the area of Temple Mount and the Al-Aqsa Mosque (being done); seizure and demolition of the mosque; rebuilt Solomon's Temple. In the same period they want to annex the Golan Heights (already agreed by the United States) and the West Bank on the road to the Greater Israel and a

return to Babylon. You can see how all the post-9/11 wars have fitted into this scenario although they have not yet gone exactly to plan. Another name for the New Jerusalem is Zion and while this is interpreted as a heavenly location it is planned to be very much of the 'physical' world by the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult.

The *Protocols* and many other sources for the same plan describe how: Might is the only right; the end justifies the means (see 9/11); freedom is bad; the best form of rule is despotism; the future for humanity is serfdom; Masonic secret societies rule from the shadows; Masonry is the 'legislative force' and the leader and guide of all secret societies; the mob is blind and an essential means for the few to impose their will on the many; political discord is systematically created and political leaders such as presidents are only figure-heads controlled by secret advisors; 'They' control the media and manipulate public opinion; ferments, discords and hostility are secretly instigated all over the world; the plan is for an all-powerful global government; terror is used as a form of human manipulation and control; diseases are introduced through inoculation; 'They' control the police; dissidents will be executed when the final takeover is secured and people will be arrested on first suspicion; collectivism (Marxism) will be the new system of control; a one-day 'coup d'état' (revolution) over all the world will herald the arrival of 'the Sovereign Lord of all the World, King of Israel, Patriarch of all the World and Patriarch-Pope'. These are some other main themes of the *Protocols* from well over a hundred years ago and you may recognise them:

- **Program and demoralise youth by indoctrinating false beliefs and perceptions.**

  (See 'progressive' mob and perceptual programming in schools, colleges and universities.)

- **Destroy the family unit.**

  (This is happening through multiple means including divisions between generations and social media which has for many become the new 'parent'/family.)

- **Appeal to humanity's lower instincts.**

  (This has clearly been happening for a long time.)

- **Destroy respect for religions and the clergy through scandal and other means.**

(Blatantly happening and it helps if the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church is dominated by Sabbatian-Frankists who see sex with children as 'normal'.)

- **Introduce diversions in entertainment that require spending money and erode the enjoyment of simple cost-free pleasures.**

(Smartphones, videogames, etc.)

- **Divert the attention of the population with sport and vacuous 'entertainment' so they don't see what is really going on.**

(Big-time happening and for long past.)

- **Confuse people with false and contradictory theories that hide the real story.**

(Constantly happening.)

- **Instigate class hatred and class war among different classes of people.**

(This has now been morphed into hatred and war between self-identities.)

- **Create division between all groups including employers and employees and 'right' and 'left'.**

(Happening in ever greater extremes.)

- **Destroy agriculture through industrialisation and then destroy industry.**

(What a prediction this was more than a century ago given that industrial farming (promoted by the Rothschilds) has utterly poisoned the food chain and replaced individual farmers with giant corporations to control global food production.)

- **Circulate utopian theories to enslave people in a labyrinth of impractical ideas.**

('Progressive', New Age, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez.)

- **Cause conflict and suspicion between states that lead to increased spending on armaments.**

  (Obviously happening.)

- **Introduce public voting while keeping the people so ignorant of the real game that they pick people the manipulators want.**

  (This happens at almost every election and when the public vote the 'wrong way' as in the British Brexit referendum you call them 'morons' and 'far right' and do everything you can to thwart what they voted for.)

- **Appoint people to key positons who have something to hide so they will do whatever they are told in fear of exposure.**

  (The system is awash with such compromised place-people.)

- **Slowly change all constitutions in preparation for despotic world government.**

  (Preparation for global Marxism is what they mean. The European Union is a perfect example of constitutional change in countries of the EU and the deletion of sovereignty.)

- **Establish huge monopolies.**

  (Amazon, Google/YouTube, Facebook, ad infinitum.)

- **Trigger economic and industrial crises and instability leading to world bankruptcy and at the most effective time crash the system globally to trigger panic.**

  (This has been done through the Wall Street crash and the crash of 2008, but what is planned is a global crash the like we have never seen. They' who cause the crash can then come forward as the 'saviours' so long as we accept the new system which they will control.)

- **Control global banking and finance to enslave governments and population in debt.**

  (Achieved long ago.)

- **Destroy nations and break the spirit of humanity with all kinds of suffering, deprivation, food shortages and reasons to fear.**

(Happening to so many today (see the EU) and we have seen nothing yet unless the world wakes up to what is being imposed upon us.)

Whatever the background the *Protocols* describe the Sabbatian-Frankist manifesto and the Illuminati (Sabbatian-Frankist) manifesto. And all this is just *coincidence*? *Please*. What the *Protocols* predict has happened ever since and it is still happening as the plan now surges towards its goal. I mean, just look around you. The arrogance in the *Protocols* is Sabbatian-Frankist arrogance as they describe their new world of tyrannical control in which all humanity would be ruled from Israel by a super global government of Zion. The document says:

> ... we shall so wear [them] down ... that they will be compelled to offer us international power, a nature that by its position will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the state forces of the world and to form a super-government; In place of the rulers of today we shall set up a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration; Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organisation will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world.

The *Protocols* talk about owning the world through debt to their banks which people and countries could never repay while controlling industry, commerce and governments through Zion-instigated debt. Presidents and politicians were mere puppets to their will: '[We] arrange elections in favour of such presidents, as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain, some "Panama" or other – then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations and from the natural desire of everyone who has attained power, namely, the retention of privileges, advantages and honour connected with the office of president.' This is exactly how it works and few have been more obviously controlled by Sabbatian-Frankists than 9/11 president Boy Bush and Donald Trump. The *Protocols* continue:

> The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect the president, but we shall take from it the right to propose new, or make changes in existing laws, for this right will be given by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. Naturally, the authority of the president will then become a target for every possible form of attack, but we shall provide him with a means of self-defence in the right of an appeal to the people, for the decision of the people over the heads of their representatives, that is to say, an appeal to that same blind slave of ours – the majority of the mob.

> Independently of this we shall invest the president with the right of declaring a state of war. We shall justify this last right on the ground that the president as chief of the whole army of the country must have it at his disposal, in case of need for the defence of the new republican constitution, the right to defend which will belong to him as the responsible representative of this constitution. It is easy to understand that in these conditions the key of the shrine will lie in our hands, and no one outside of ourselves will any longer direct the force of legislation.

The *Protocols* describe how 'They' would bring the population into a 'state of bewilderment' through 'so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make [them] lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political' which were understood only by those who guide the public:

> The second secret requisite for the success of our government is comprised in the following. To multiply to such an extent national failings, habits, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos, so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another ...

The *Protocols* tell us that education would be manipulated to be a means of perceptually-programming the masses to see themselves and the world in the way that suits the agenda for global control. Observe the transformation of schools, colleges and universities into bastions of free speech deletion, group-think and indoctrination of 'progressive' lies and insanity. The *Protocols* describe how national and individual liberty would end under rule from Jerusalem by the 'King of Israel' born of the 'blood of Zion' symbolised as the 'line of David'. I will describe shortly how from a modern perspective all this is planned to be brought about. I should not even speak in future tense because it is happening now if only people would breach the fire-walls of their Sabbatian-Frankist software program.

Different sources – same story

A long list of prophetic works including Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World* (1932), George Orwell's *Nineteen-eighty-four* (1948) and the presentation by ultra-Zionist Dr Richard Day (1969) involve precisely the same themes as the *Protocols*. How could these people be so accurate that long ago? The *Protocols* are older than all of them. The Master Plan was already in place and they were just putting that plan into their own context from their own sources. Therefore Huxley's drug and genetic

agenda is happening; Orwell's Big Brother state is happening; Day's new world order is happening in all the facets and forms that he described. Research the United Nations' scam of Agenda 21/2030 to transform human society into a centralised global state to 'save the world' from the (hoax) of human-caused climate change and the 'Green New Deal' of the Soros 'progressive' Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez. They both demand the centralised control demanded by the *Protocols*. The Sabbatian-Frankist climate change hoax has been spun as a problem to which they can offer their control-system 'solution'. All these various expressions of the plan, including the *Protocols*, describe how private property ownership will be outlawed. Paediatrician Lawrence Dunnegan described what Richard Day said in 1969:

> Privately owned housing would become a thing of the past. The cost of housing and financing housing would gradually be made so high that most people couldn't afford it ... Young people would more and more become renters, particularly in apartments or condominiums. People would not be able to buy [homes] and gradually more and more of the population would be forced into small apartments. Small apartments which would not accommodate very many children [part of the population cull agenda I have described in other books].
>
> Ultimately, people would be assigned where they would live and it would be common to have non-family members living with you. This by way of your not knowing just how far you could trust anybody. This would all be under the control of a central housing authority. Have this in mind ... when they ask, 'How many bedrooms in your house? How many bathrooms in your house? Do you have a finished game room?' This information is personal and is of no national interest to government under our existing Constitution. But you'll be asked those questions ...

We are moving in this very direction every day.

Sabbatian-Frankist coup d'état

The *Protocols* talk about a one-day 'coup d'état' or revolution all over the world at the same time and Richard Day told those paediatricians in 1969:

> The bringing in of the new system probably will occur on a weekend in the winter. Everything would shut down on Friday evening and Monday morning when everybody wakened there would be an announcement that the New System was in place. During the process in getting the United States ready for these changes everybody would be busier with less leisure time and less opportunity to really look about and see what was going on around them.

How this can be done over a single weekend – and done out of Israel – will soon become clear. One *Protocol* says:

> When we have accomplished our coup d'état we shall say then to the various peoples: everything has gone terribly badly, all have been worn out with sufferings. We are destroying the causes of your torment – nationalities, frontiers, differences of coinages [Problem-Reaction-Solution and remember this was stated more than a hundred years ago]. You are at liberty, of course, to pronounce sentence upon us, but can it possibly be a just one if it is confirmed by you before you make any trial of what we are offering you … then will the mob exalt us and bear us up in their hands in a unanimous triumph of hopes and expectations. Voting, which we have made the instrument which will set us on the throne of the world by teaching even the very smallest units of members of the human race to vote by means of meetings and agreements by groups, will then have served its purposes and will play its part then for the last time by a unanimity of desire to make close acquaintance with us before condemning us [this is the long-planned post-democratic society I have warned about for decades].
>
> To secure this we must have everybody vote without distinction of classes and qualifications, in order to establish an absolute majority, which cannot be got from the educated propertied classes. In this way by inculcating in all a sense of self-importance, we shall destroy … the importance of the family and its educational value and remove the possibility of individual minds splitting off, for the mob, handled by us, will not let them come to the front nor even give them a hearing; it is accustomed to listen [only to us] who pay it for obedience and attention. In this way we shall create a blind, mighty force which will never be in a position to move in any direction without the guidance of our agents set at its head by us as leaders of the mob. The people will submit to this regime because it will know that upon these leaders will depend its earnings, gratifications and the receipt of all kinds of benefits.

Once again this dastardly plan came to light well over a hundred years ago and the Soros 'progressive' mob is now with us acting in exactly the way this *Protocol* describes. Yet another coincidence? Not only that – the mob *is* beholding to its funders like Soros who pay for its 'obedience and attention' and drive its direction and tyranny to stop 'individual minds splitting off'. The mob does indeed 'not let them come to the front nor even give them a hearing'. This is political correctness; these are the reflex labels of 'Nazi', bigot' and 'racist'. The social engineers of the Rothschild ultra-Zionist Frankfurt School demanded the demise of the family unit as the *Protocols* do. Wish-list items of the Frankfurt School that I described earlier are widely included in the

Protocols and among them are continual change to create confusion; promotion of excessive drinking; emptying churches (targeting anything that brings people together); dependency on the state or state benefits (thus do what the state says – or else); control and dumbing down of the media and encouraging the breakdown of family. Go as far back as the fallen horseman in 1785 and the Illuminati plan on his person for world domination and revolution and you will see the same themes, methods and goals. No wonder the Hidden Hand had to pull the stunt with its professional liar operative Allen Dulles and his 'Russian émigre' to trash the credibility of the *Protocols* in the *Times* and *New York Times* in 1921 in articles written by an asset of Sabbatian-Frankist-controlled British intelligence. The 'anti-Semitism' industry and Protection Racket ultimately controlled by the Death Cult works 24/7 year after year to demonise and silence the few who are willing to highlight the bloody obvious correlation between the *Protocols* and subsequent world events. Surprise, surprise, mention of the *Protocols* is another press-enter definition of 'anti-Semitism'. Did I say they can fuck off? I think I might have mentioned it.

King of the World

These messianic crazies of the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult want to impose their 'world ruler' on the throne of Jerusalem on the site of a rebuilt Solomon's Temple. We can see with the emphasis in the *Protocols* on the vital part played by Freemasonry the reason why Freemasonic temples are really symbols of Solomon's Temple with their twin pillars and worship of the Sabbatian-Frankist god of Saturn after which Sabbatai (Saturn) Zevi was named. The vast majority of Freemasons will have no idea they are in effect worshipping Saturn under names like the 'Great/Grand Architect', but they are. 'El' is the Hebrew god of Saturn – as in IsraEL – and even the New Jerusalem is described in The *Book of Revelation* in terms of a cube which is an ancient symbol of Saturn. If you read my other books, like *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*, you will see the detailed background to why Saturn is so important to them. The King of the Jews will be the real Pope of the Universe, Patriarch of an international church, the *Protocols* tell us, and rule over what is planned to be a one-world religion (Sabbatian-Frankism) with universal acceptance of the 'Jewish' God and 'Jewish' religion. All other religions (including Judaism as currently practiced) would disappear. This 'figure' will not really be the King of the 'Jews' but what some call the 'Antichrist' or, put another way, a global Big Brother. Christian Zionists have been utterly manipulated to relate this to the return of 'Jesus'. I will describe in this chapter what I have concluded the 'king' really is. The *Protocols* tell us:

> The Supreme Lord who will replace all now existing rulers, dragging on their existence among societies demoralised by us, societies that have denied even the authority of god, from whose midst breaks out on all sides the fire of anarchy, must first of all proceed to quench this all-devouring flame. Therefore he will be obliged to kill off those existing societies, though he should drench them with his own blood, that he may resurrect them again in the form of regularly organised troops fighting consciously with every kind of infection that may cover the body of the state with sores.
>
> This chosen one of God is chosen from above to demolish the senseless forces moved by instinct and not reason, by brutishness and not humanness. These forces now triumph in manifestations of robbery and every kind of violence under the mask of principles of freedom and rights. They have overthrown all forms of social order to erect on the ruins the throne of the King of the Jews; but their part will be played out the moment he enters into his kingdom. Then it will be necessary to sweep them away from his path, on which must be left no knot, no splinter. then will it be possible for us to say to the peoples of the world: 'Give thanks to God and bow the knee before him who bears on his front the seal of the predestination of man, to which god himself has led his star that none other but he might free us from all the before mentioned forces and evils'.

This is classic Problem-Reaction-Solution. Create global mayhem, conflict and suffering and then step forward as the solution to the horrors you have systematically created.

Importance of 'the mob'

The point about sweeping away the mob once it has played its part in overthrowing the old order was exactly what Soviet KGB defector Yuri Bezmenov described in 1985 when he said that once the mob (today's Soros 'progressives') had completed their role as essential pawns they would be 'lined up against the wall and shot'. Bezmenov was describing the techniques of Marxism and that is what today's Soros 'progressive' mob represents – *Marxism*. This is the same Marxism created by Sabbatian-Frankists through their frontman Karl Marx to overthrow the existing order and establish a centralised structure of control under the smokescreen of 'government of the people'. But what happened in Russia, China and everywhere else that Marxism has been imposed? The mob overthrows the prevailing order and then the new order destroys the mob. Self-obsessed pawns of the Soros 'progressive' mob are walking – sprinting – into the same trap with Marxism disguised as 'socialism' and 'inclusivity' (self-identity exclusivity). Marxism seeks to transform society by conflict between groups and Sabbatian-Frankists need a far right mob to provide the focus of hate for the Soros

'progressive' mob which is what we have with ultra-Zionists (ultimately the Death Cult) funding both 'sides'. Donald Trump was brought to power to be that focus of mob-expanding hatred not just in America, but around the world. The *Protocols* say of the mob mentality:

> In order to elaborate satisfactory forms of action it is necessary to have regard to the rascality, the slackness, the instability of the Mob, its lack of capacity to understand and respect the conditions of its own life, or its own welfare; It must be understood that the might of a Mob is blind, senseless and unreasoning forever at the mercy of a suggestion from any side ...

American Freemasonic legend Albert Pike emphasised the importance of the mob in seizing global control for the few. Pike was Supreme Pontiff of Universal Freemasonry and involved in the creation of the Ku Klux Klan (how very progressive). He was said by British-born Canadian intelligence operative William Carr to have revealed in a letter to high Freemason, Mafia founder and Illuminati chief Giuseppe Mazzini in 1871 a plan for three world wars to transform global society into a centrally-controlled dictatorship. Pike described the first two wars accurately, but the alleged content of the letter only came to light after they had happened and so what he said about the still-to-happen Third World War is most relevant. Carr quotes Pike as saying that this would break out in the Middle East between Israel and the Muslim world and drag in other nations to create a global conflict. Those who say that Pike's mention of 'political Zionism' (the State of Israel) as one of the protagonists could not have been known about in 1871 do not understand how far ahead the Sabbatian-Frankist plan is projected. Society-changing world events and happenings are not random, but stepping-stones to a final outcome that are planned and prepared for way in advance. This is where incredibly accurate long-term descriptions and predictions by Huxley, Orwell and Day ultimately originate. Pike is quoted by Carr as saying:

> ... other nations ... will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion. We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil.

Nihilism is 'a political belief or action that advocates or commits violence or terrorism without discernible constructive goals' and ISIS/Islamic State is a perfect example. Pike continued:

> Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world

> minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer [a god of Sabbatian-Frankism], brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.

You see the same recurring themes from all these sources pointing to the same story and the evidence of this happening is everywhere. The *Protocols* say:

> ... it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, by the inoculation of diseases, by want, so that [the population] see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else; but if we give the nations of the world a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive.

If that does not describe the world today and indeed throughout the 20th century then I don't know what does.

Essential fake 'liberals'

The *Protocols* stress the importance of 'liberals, utopian dreamers' in the plan or what the Cabal would call today 'progressives'. They would be 'played out' once the Sabbatian-Frankist world government was in place, but until then 'they will continue to do us good service' – 'Therefore we shall continue to direct their minds to all sorts of vain conceptions of fantastic theories, new and apparently progressive.' The *Protocols* boast at having 'turned the brainless heads of the [population] with progress till there is not among [them] one mind able to perceive that under this word lies a departure from truth in all cases where it is not a question of material inventions, for truth is one and in it there is no place for progress.' This *Protocol* continues:

> When we come into our kingdom our orators will expound great problems which have turned humanity upside down in order to bring it at the end under our beneficent rule; Who will ever suspect then that all these people were stage-managed by us according to a political plan which no one has so much as guessed at in the course of many centuries?

> We shall assume to ourselves the liberal physiognomy [face/appearance] of all parties, of all directions, and we shall give that physiognomy a voice in orators who will speak so much that they will exhaust the patience of their hearers and produce an abhorrence of oratory.

This is a vital point that explains so much about what is happening today. The constant mantra from the 'progressive' voice of self-proclaimed 'moderation' is to condemn opposing groups and opinions as 'far right', 'fascist' and 'Nazi'. This is both projection and an effort to demonise opposition as extremists while selling their own image as one of moderation, inclusion and caring. It's another inverted hoax which most of the Soros mob will not have grasped while ensconced in the jet-black darkness of their nether regions. Pump-primers among them representing Sabbatian-Frankism will absolutely know what the game is. The trick is to present a face of 'moderation' while pursuing an agenda of tyrannical extremism. To do this you must brand the opposition as extremists which is what they try to do with me. This technique leads to extraordinary levels of inverted nonsense in which Tony Blair who lied to sell a war that killed or maimed millions directly and through ongoing consequences is described as a 'moderate' while those who opposed his mass murder are 'rebels', 'radicals' or extremists. The media play their vital role in this with the labels they hand out such as 'Labour rebels' and 'Labour moderates' (extremists). Remember how Western-armed-and-funded psychopathic killers in Syria were described as the 'moderate opposition'?

In search of a 'saviour'

The Sabbatian-Frankist Messiah scam is made easier by other religions having the same concept with Jesus in Christianity, Krishna in Hinduism and Maitreya in Buddhism. Humanity's need for a 'saviour' when a mirror would suffice has long been exploited by the few to control the many. Christian Zionism, a Sabbatian-Frankist creation, has entrapped so many Christian believers, especially in the American Deep South, into waiting for the Messiah and supporting the Israel-Jerusalem agenda of Sabbatian-Frankists and ultra-Zionists in the belief that this must happen before their Messiah can come. They think they are talking about Messiah 'Jesus' while the Sabbatian-Frankists plan someone, or something, very different. By the time they realise that it will be too late. Christians call the dawning of the Messianic Age the 'Kingdom of God' and the 'world to come', but they are going to be in for a shock. They have been taught (programmed) to believe that the 'End Times' will bring great trials, tribulations and upheavals which they welcome as signs that 'Jesus' is coming. In fact these planned happenings are the very Problem-Reaction-Solution scenario being played out by Sabbatian-

Frankists to usher in their own 'Messiah' – and a global control system based in Israel. The picture is far bigger than almost anyone has grasped and even Sabbatian-Frankism is only a relatively modern expression of the Hidden Hand Master Plan. It goes way back beyond the emergence of the Bible and thus this is a document encoded with the same basic themes that you find in the *Protocols* and other 'prophetic' works from sources that knew the score. Christians have been had – Christian Zionists have been *massively* had – and where this has all been leading is getting mighty close. The restoration of Israel and the Jewish return is at the very core of Christian Zionist belief and hence all the money they have contributed to making that happen while the Death Cult can barely hold back their contempt and amusement. Messiah Jesus is supposed to save the righteous, judge the wicked, and restore peace to the world which is what Sabbatian-Frankists claim for their Messiah or 'World King' when the idea is to instigate a global tyranny. They are pulling in the gullible until the point of stopping what is planned has passed. Then reality will dawn.

The Torah, or first five books of the Hebrew Bible (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy) do not specifically mention a 'Messiah' returning although the term 'End of Days' is seized upon by the messianic fanatics along with other quotes about a leader who would restore and rule Israel. Sabbatian-Frankists as a Kabbalah occult religion reject the Torah. The far more extreme Talmud – the guide for ultra-Zionists – reserves the title Moshiach, or Melech HaMoshiach (the King Messiah), for the leader who will 'redeem Israel' in the End of Days. It is claimed that all the nations of the world will recognize Moshiach to be the world leader and will accept his dominion in the Messianic Era. Note how Christians and Christian Zionists say the same about Jesus. Maimonides, a famous Jewish philosopher and codifier of the 12th century, said that the Messiah, or Moshiach, will rebuild the Temple and bring back the exiles. Jerusalem and the Temple would be the focus of divine worship, and 'from Zion shall go forth … the word of the Lord from Jerusalem'. The Sanhedrin rabbinical courts would return and decide matters of law. Jerusalem's Supreme Court built by the Rothschilds was really designed for this purpose with all its satanic symbolism. Jesus was condemned to death by the Sanhedrin in the New Testament story and I wonder if Christian Zionists are following all this? The Sanhedrin this time around are meant to decree law for the whole world and not only Israel. I read that 'the coming of Moshiach will complete God's purpose in creation', but my question is this: Why does 'God' have an obsession with 0.2 percent of the world population on a planet that's a billionth the size of a pinhead compared with the projected extent of the Universe? What manipulative bollocks it all is.

Control the tech – control the world

What is planned for humanity and how it can be achieved can only be understood from the perspective of the 'smart' technological society that has emerged 'out of nowhere' so fast and taken over human focus, perception and perspective. This has been planned all along because the inner sanctum of Sabbatian-Frankism is operating from a very different timeline and level of knowledge to the general population. I am not going into why that is because it is detailed at length in *Everything You Need to Know but Have Never Been Told*. There are reasons for this, however, and they explain how Aldous Huxley could describe modern drug and genetic techniques in 1932, George Orwell describe smart televisions ('telescreens') in 1948, and Dr Richard Day describe the Internet in 1969. There are two 'worlds' in terms of knowledge and projected 'future'. The human population lives in one and the *inner core* of the Hidden Hand and Sabbatian-Frankism lives in quite another. The technology now available and that which is about to be introduced offers the potential to control all human minds and perceptual processes and to do so from a single location – *Israel*. This control system is planned to be operated by artificial intelligence and that is the real meaning of 'Supreme Lord', 'King of the World' and 'from Zion shall go forth ... the word of the Lord from Jerusalem'. I'm not saying they don't plan some form of figurehead around which to sell this control, but artificial intelligence is the means of delivery and the real practical meaning of the terms. This is why today Israel is fast becoming the technology centre of the world which is planned to eclipse Silicon Valley that it already controls from afar through front men and women and the Sabbatian-Frankist-owned Pentagon and US intelligence networks. Silicon Valley giants systematically censor criticism of Israel and exposure of the Sabbatian-Frankist conspiracy in all its expressions because it is owned by that conspiracy and thus employs ultra-Zionist censors such as the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) and others of their mendacious ilk to recommend what and who should be banned. Humanity has been led like lambs to the slaughter along a technological Totalitarian Tiptoe towards complete enslavement of body, mind and emotions. The plan – which I have long warned about and is now being openly promoted – is to connect the human brain/body to artificial intelligence which would then *become the human mind and all human perception*. Don't take my work for it. Ultra-Zionist Ray Kurzweil, the 'futurist' Google executive, is a central figure predicting and promoting the brain-AI connection to start in earnest by 2030 (Fig 148). He describes how the global population will be perceptually connected to 'the cloud' (which is controlled through ultra-Zionist-controlled Silicon Valley corporations and other ultra-Zionist

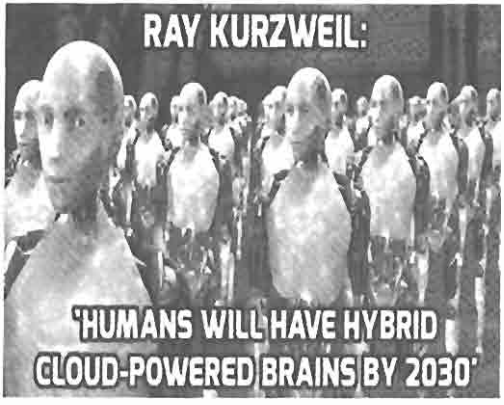


Figure 148: The end of humanity (as long planned) if we allow this to happen.

fronts like Amazon and is planned to be ultimately controlled from Israel). Kurzweil says:

> Our thinking ... will be a hybrid of biological and non-biological thinking ... humans will be able to extend their limitations and 'think in the cloud' ... We're going to put gateways to the cloud in our brains ... We're going to gradually merge and enhance ourselves ... In my view, that's the nature of being human – we transcend our limitations. As the technology becomes vastly superior to what we are then the small proportion that is still human gets smaller and smaller and smaller until it's just utterly negligible.

Kurzweil also writes in the book *The Scientific Conquest of Death*:

> It will be routine practice to have billions of nanobots (nano-scale robots) coursing through the capillaries of our brains, communicating with each other (over a wireless local area network), as well as with our biological neurons and with the Internet. One application will be to provide full-immersion virtual reality that encompasses all our senses.

I call this the 'assimilation' when our minds will literally no longer be our own, but controlled through AI and by whatever controls AI – Sabbatian-Frankists and the Hidden Hand (and what controls them – see my other books). The takeover of human society will be complete and humanity will be controlled and directed from Israel. This has been the long-unfolding Totalitarian Tiptoe with only the final stage still to come. The AI-brain connection is planned to be made by injecting chips or a connecting 'mesh' into the brain and through other less intrusive methods of securing brain access. Preparation and manipulated acceptance of this human-AI fusion can be seen all around us. Before you can make a physical connection between humans and AI you have to establish a psychological connection. You have to *humanise* AI and make the interaction between the two like a human to human. This is a major reason for the 'personal assistant' technology known under many names including Alexa, Siri, Google Assistant and so on which are also surveillance devices. The technology was seed-funded by DARPA, the technological-development arm of the Pentagon, and is designed to

humanise AI on the road to total control by AI. Notice the AI dolls and other toys for children through which they can converse with AI as if it is human and research has shown that AI can program their perceptions. It's all the same story. Watch, too, for laws protecting robots as if they are human as we head towards a human-AI connection that will be the end of humanity as we know it – the plan all along. Other psychological preparation comes in the form of what is called pre-emptive programming. The world we are being led into is so fantastically different to the one we have known that this chasm of difference is a massive potential point of resistance to accepting its introduction. You want to do *what?* We are therefore being bombarded with Hollywood movies and television programmes depicting this very world to develop a conscious and subconscious 'pre-emptive' *familiarity* to dilute this potential resistance to the society the Hidden Hand wants to impose. The main focus is again on the young because they will be adults when this is meant to be brought in full-blown. Demonising older people and creating a disconnect between young and old is designed to dismiss the concerns of those who remember when the world was not like the one it is so fast becoming. They can thus see the scale and consequences of what is happening. If you are born into the world as it is now that's all you have known and only the awake will see what an Orwellian nightmare it really is.

Mind hack

Humanity has been guided like laboratory rats along a technological journey leading to the brain-AI connection and the end of human thinking and perception. Firstly the population was addicted to technology that they hold – 'holdables' – and for vast swathes of humankind this has already been achieved thanks to Hidden Hand tech companies like Apple and Samsung (Fig 149). By early 2019 it was estimated that more than five billion people have mobile devices with more than half of them smartphones in a world population of 7.7 billion. Smartphone and tablet devices have seized control of children and adults alike as they stare at the screen in a zombie-trance while increasingly incapable of meaningful human interaction. Phones have isolated families in the same home with some having to be texted that

Figure 149: Welcome to 'childhood'. Time for tea, kids. Kids? *HELLOOO!*

their dinner is ready because shouting up the stairs no longer has any effect during their screen 'fixes'. Almost everywhere you see human activity there are eyes welded to screens and the rest of the world doesn't exist. Cyberspace is the new realty, the new 'real world'. Smart technology has catastrophically transformed human relationships and discourse and with its associated social media has hijacked childhood, destroyed self-esteem and is literally rewiring brain function. Until relatively recently scientists believed that once the brain was formed that was it. From then on nothing changed. Now they know very different. Through a process known as placidity the brain is constantly changing in line with *information received* and *how* it is received. The sudden and incessant explosion of information received digitally and electronically is transforming the human brain and the way it processes information – and so reality and perception. Humanity is being rewired and that's especially happening with the young because they do not have the same perceptual resistance of some older people who have earlier perceptions to give them perspective on how the world is changing so quickly. I've already said that those born into this technological Alcatraz think this is how the world is. It is their 'normal'. A few generations pass and it becomes the *only* normal and this is the game that's playing out. As neuron networks and pathways change so does the way information is processed and from that comes changed perception. Think of a computer programmed to compute only in line with the codes of the program. This and the impact of psychopathic social media has coincided with rapidly rising depression, anxiety and suicide rates among the young. Teenage suicides soared by 67 percent between 2010 and 2017 alone in England and Wales and that figure will not only continue to rise but will be matched in other countries with the same or greater smartphone/social media usage. Here is glimpse of what is happening worldwide to young people as they are perceptually and psychologically targeted to become the programmed AI-controlled zombie adults of the near future. This is a report in the UK *Daily Mail*:

> More than 40,000 British 'hermit kids' are locking themselves away from the world for months or even years, shocking research has discovered. The study says chronic social isolation is increasingly affecting young people from all backgrounds and is driven by a combination of poor academic attainment and anxiety about finding good jobs. Many with the condition become obsessed with social media and live effectively virtual lives.

We are allowing the young to be literally *possessed* by technology driven by the Death Cult and the term 'virtual lives' is a potent one. The population, especially young people, is being absorbed into the 'virtual world' because the plan is for humanity to live permanently in a 'virtual

world' through a connection with AI. What is coming off these devices is purposely designed to be electromagnetically addictive. The brain operates electrically and electromagnetically and 'placidity' rewires neuron networks to sync with the frequency fields of smart technology. Addiction follows because the brain demands a constant fix of the electrical/electromagnetic/digital stimulus it has been wired to process. When someone puts the phone down the brain goes into 'cold turkey' as it craves the stimulus. The person then picks up the phone again for no conscious reason because addiction is calling the shots. People and particularly the young think they are constantly on the phone for their own reasons when really the brain-stimulus connection is driving everything. Once this brain-phone frequency connection is achieved then information – much of it subliminal beyond the perceptions of the conscious mind – can be transferred and dictate perception. This is happening to people all the time that the phone is on and through Wi-Fi even when it's not. 'Smart' brains are being hacked and hijacked to be anything but 'smart'. If people really care about their children they should get them off the phones and let them get their minds back. I have a lower-tech phone that stays in the draw for months on end and is only very rarely used when I am going to be nowhere near a proper phone and need to be contacted. Even then I use it on speaker away from my head and all the cumulative damage that would do bombarding my brain with microwaves at touching-range. I quickly note the basic information I need to know and arrange for a later conversation at length if necessary on a landline phone. I don't feel 'deprived' in the least not carrying a smartphone and if I need to speak with people in the usual course of events I have a wired phone to do that. It's not always instant, but so what? Like all addictions people think they need them but when they overcome the addiction they realise that they don't. We are looking at a silent 'holocaust' and humanity is going to reap the whirlwind with the longer-term effect on human brain and body health. This applies especially to children who are using phones while their brains are still forming. Those deep in the shadows behind all this know the consequences and have coldly planned for them to happen. It is a Death Cult after all.

Gotcha!

Stage two of the 'Tiptoe' are 'wearables' worn *on* the body en route to *in* the body. These are Bluetooth devices, Apple watches, and a long and ever lengthening list of Internet-attached technology that people wear including circuitry stitched into clothes for a better cell phone signal and 'electronic tattoos' which are nothing more than microchips on the skin and only one step from under the skin (Fig 150). Wearables are only a middle step to what has been the aim all along – implantable technology

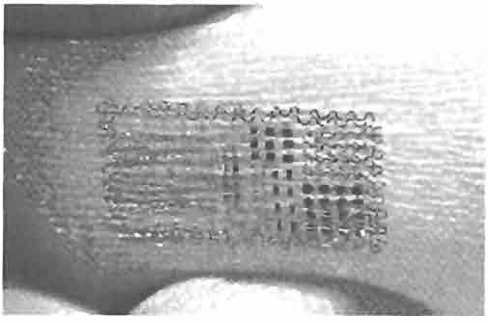


Figure 150: Electronic tattoos – one step from the microchip.

in the body and brain. This is the stage we are fast entering now. Thousands of people have already been microchipped in Sweden and I warned in my books from the mid-1990s that these 'implantables' were coming globally. My words were dismissed then as an example of my 'madness' and yet implantables are here as with a tidal wave of other 'crazy' information I have published over the years which is now happening. I write things and system-thinkers say that's crazy; then they happen. I write new things and same system-thinkers say *that's* crazy and so it continues. I shake my head and keep on writing. This news report about Swedish microchipping captures the Totalitarian Tiptoe without realising that:

> Technology continues to get closer and closer to our bodies, from the phones in our pockets to the smartwatches on our wrists. Now, for some people, it's getting under their skin. In Sweden, a country rich with technological advancement, thousands have had microchips inserted into their hands.
>
> The chips are designed to speed up users' daily routines and make their lives more convenient — accessing their homes, offices and gyms is as easy as swiping their hands against digital readers. They also can be used to store emergency contact details, social media profiles or e-tickets for events and rail journeys within Sweden.

Actually, the chips are designed for far deeper reasons than those described there. 'Benefits' listed like opening doors (lazy bastards) are only the selling points. The real deal is external access and manipulation of the human body through which mayhem and control is planned to ensue. The deeper reasons and fine detail of the technology / AI hijack can be found in *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*. In brief, however, external access to the body can literally decide if you live or die. The body in its base form is an electromagnetic vibrating information field which you can think of as a Wi-Fi field that operates to optimum in its natural and balanced frequency state. Health and clear thinking comes from this energetic harmony while illness, 'physical' and psychological, comes from disharmony in the field – dis-ease. The brain processes information electrically and communicates with the cellular

structure the same way. Any external frequency disturbance from Wi-Fi and other technologically-generated electrical and electromagnetic communications and fields will disrupt and potentially devastate the natural electromagnetic balance and cause anything from mild to catastrophic consequences for 'physical', mental and emotional health. Dramatic increases in depression and anxiety, dementia, suicide (see the young), and other states of emotional imbalance have all happened in the 'smart'/social media era and that is not a coincidence. They are the consequences of energetic (information) disharmony, scrambled brain function and skewed information processing. What are social media 'trolls' except deeply scrambled and imbalanced people? The difference between I am full of joy and I want to kill myself is the difference in how information is processed – same glass, same liquid, but is it half full or half empty? Distorted electrical communication between brain and cells is going to have obvious consequences for health. Observe what happens on the screen of a computer when its communication system is malfunctioning or what happens to analogue radio reception in a vehicle when you drive under electrical pylon cables. Distort the communication and you distort the outcome. In the body/brain's case this is the 'physical', mental and emotional outcome. I will address in a moment the current introduction of 5G communication systems when all of the above will *massively* increase in both scale and effect because of its frequency range and vastly increased power compared with even where we have come so far.

Humanity's perceptions and reactions have been manipulated for thousands of years through control of information received. Religion and various expressions of Problem-Reaction-Solution are only two of the endless examples of how this has been done. The smart era, however, is allowing this to enter a whole new level of control through frequency manipulation. Every thought and emotion is a unique frequency. Love and hate, joy and depression all have their own frequencies and if you can externally generate those frequencies you can trigger the corresponding mental and emotional states in people individually and collectively. The brain picks up the frequency of a thought or emotion in an energetic field like Wi-Fi or directly through microchips and it processes that information into what the person experiences as the corresponding perception or emotion. *'I am* depressed, angry or dispirited' is the subsequent response when the *'I am'* is really being externally generated. I have documented this technological potential for frequency mind-control at great length over the years and it is becoming ever more effective. Dr Andrija Puharich, an American medical and parapsychological researcher, discovered in the 1950s that frequencies affect perception and so behaviour. He used frequencies to change behaviour by manipulating DNA and its

'encoder/decoder' RNA. It has long been known by cutting edge, independent-minded scientists (a comparatively tiny minority) that DNA is a receiver-transmitter of information and can be likened to an antenna. If you communicate with DNA using frequencies related to specific perpetual and emotional states you will cause people to think and feel that same way. This also applies to the brain. Even more than that you can by synching with the frequency of DNA make a connection (known as 'entrainment') and then move its 'dial' to another frequency. You could think of this is terms of a computer mouse connecting ('entraining') with a file icon and dragging it to another location or, in this case, frequency. When the DNA frequency switch is complete the genetic antenna is picking up a different information source which has corresponding perceptual, emotional and 'physical' effects. This way you can so affect DNA, the code of life, that it mutates the body into a different form. Yes, technological entrainment with DNA has the potential to mutate humanity into a whole new species and this is happening step-by-step today driven by the Hidden Hand and its Sabbatian-Frankists.

The end of men

Masculinity is being systematically deleted this way through technological frequencies aided by societal pressures and female hormones polluting water supplies by the content of contraceptive pills and other such drugs being peed into the system. We have fish changing from male to female or somewhere in between through chemical pollution of rivers and streams. Contraceptive pills contain the hormones oestrogen (estrogen) and progesterone. Oestrogen is the primary female sex hormone which will have obvious implications if it accumulates in men while Dr Diana Fleischman and a team at the University of Portsmouth discovered, albeit in a relatively small sample, an apparent connection between progesterone levels and sexual attitudes. Women with more progesterone are more likely to be open to relationships with other women and this was found to be even more the case with male-male relationships among men that have high levels of progesterone. For sure sperm counts and male testosterone levels have fallen dramatically and all the attacks on men – especially white men – to demonise 'toxic masculinity' are all part of this process of de-masculinisation of human society for reasons I will come to. Another reason for falling sperm counts is the effect of frequencies emanating from smartphones when men carry them in trouser pockets. This frequency bombardment kills sperm and 5G will enormously increase that process. A vital point here is that *everything* has its own particular frequency including hormones and if the population is bathed in these frequencies through the technological 'sea' via Wi-Fi and other sources

those hormones will be stimulated in the body. Broadcast the frequency of radio station A and you will get radio station A. Broadcast the frequency of oestrogen and progesterone and that's what you will get. Scientist Albert Einstein said:

> Everything is energy [information] and that's all there is to it. Match the frequency of the reality you want and you can't help but get that reality.

Dr Andrija Puharich found that frequencies of 10.80Hz produce 'riotous behaviour' and 6.6Hz makes people depressed. If you want a riot as a Problem-Reaction-Solution to justify more police and surveillance powers or divide and rule you just bathe the target area with the frequencies of rage and 'riotous behaviour' and then light the fuse with an event or situation. Hey, presto, the primed people will rage and riot because their symbolic or literal triggers are already cocked and waiting to fire. There are frequencies to stimulate mass hysteria, fear and outrage. People have no idea how they are being played with and manipulated while they believe that their thoughts, emotions and decisions are coming from within themselves. The US military has used frequency technology to break the spirit of an enemy so they walk out with their hands up and they use the same techniques on the general population. I have read technical reports of experiments in Russia decades ago when behaviour instructions were delivered to people through frequencies directing them to take certain actions and immediately the technology was activated the targets did exactly what they were told while believing they were making the decisions. Journalist Curtis Waltman had a shock when he filed a Freedom of Information Act request with Washington State Fusion Center (partnered with the US Department of Homeland Security) for information about white supremacist groups. He was sent by mistake a file on 'psycho-electric weapons' including electromagnetic effects on the human body and 'remote mind control'. They included descriptions of how electromagnetism can be used for various forms of remotely-induced torture, mind infiltration and perception manipulation including 'forced memory blanking', 'sudden violent itching inside eyelids', 'wild flailing', 'rigor mortis' and 'forced orgasm'. Remote attack and control systems in the documents were described to me by insiders many years earlier. From this perspective it is sobering to ponder on the potential power for mass human control of those who direct the technology and what frequency instructions and perceptions it delivers. The power of consciousness and will can overcome these effects but most people have had their personal power so drained and their responses so programmed that they are babes in arms when the button is pressed.

Why they are called SECRET societies

I am staying with themes rather than fine detail on these subjects because there is no point in repeating what is available in my other books like *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told*. Themes can be extremely effective in connecting dots and forming pictures and here are the basic themes that we face. The Hidden Hand and Sabbatian-Frankists know how reality works and how we interact with it. This forms the foundation of 'occult' (hidden) knowledge passed on through secret societies and Satanism to the chosen few across the generations. The knowledge is hidden or 'occult' for a reason. They don't want the target population to know what *they* know or the potential for using that knowledge to control and suppress is dramatically diluted. We are back to Joseph Goebbels again: 'Propaganda [or in this case secret knowledge] becomes ineffective the moment we become aware of it.' While the population goes about its daily business believing largely in the 'physical', 'solid' reality perceived by the five senses the Hidden Hand and Sabbatian-Frankists know that our reality in its prime form consists of waveform radiation fields encoded with information that we decode into the 'physical' world of the five senses. The principle is the same as a computer decoding information from Wi-Fi fields and presenting it on the screen in a totally different form. Our 'screen' is in the brain and that's the only place the world we think is outside of us really exists. The process is the same as computers decoding the Internet. We experience the Internet as pictures, words and graphics, but they only exist in that form on the computer screen (Fig 151). The information exists in its base form as Wi-Fi radiation fields and electronic communication systems. Computers are designed to decode information from that form into what we see on the screen and the biological computer that we call the human body does the same as we decode waveform information into electrical, digital and holographic information that we perceive as the 'external' 'physical' world. The five senses decode waveform information into electrical information which is communicated to the brain to be decoded into digital holographic (illusory 'physical') information (Fig 152 overleaf).

Figure 151: Computers decode information encoded in waveform radiation fields into a very different form on the screen.

The Hidden Hand knows all this and it absolutely doesn't want you to know. Notice how

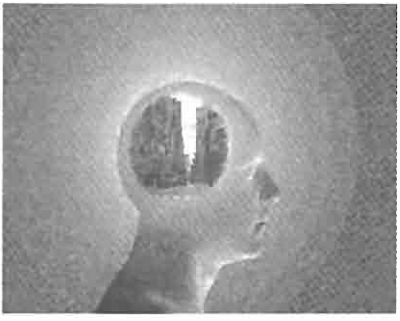


Figure 152: How the human biological computer decodes 'physical' reality from waveform 'cosmic Wi-Fi' that we experience as the illusion of an external world.

rarely the nature of reality is even mentioned in 'education' or the media except to repeat the 'it's all solid and real' nonsense pedalled by most of mainstream science and the establishment in general. By keeping this secret they can manipulate people en masse by understanding reality as it really is while the population believes in a reality that doesn't actually exist – a 'solid', 'physical' world of apparently extreme limitation. The Hidden Hand knows that reality is malleable because it is *not* solid and can be manipulated by changing the nature of the information content of electromagnetic fields and the use of specific frequencies to manifest specific ends. Albert Einstein again: 'Match the frequency of the reality you want and you can't help but get that reality.' This describes very well how humanity is controlled and directed – match the frequency of the reality you want people to believe in and they will then believe in that reality. Bathe the human environment with frequencies that match the mental and emotional states in which you wish to enslave the population; then target, marginalise, ridicule and, if possible, destroy those who expand their minds beyond those prison-frequencies and see the world as it really is. Throughout history such people have been perceived as mad or dangerous (then later right) by the perceptual 'norms' of the time because the population in general, enslaved by perceptual and frequency programming, cannot compute what the visionaries are seeing and perceiving. Legendary artist/inventor Leonardo Da Vinci is a perfect example. He wasn't ahead of his time in the 15th and 16th centuries, but *beyond* time – beyond the perceptual walls of experienced reality where the illusion of 'time' appears to be real. It is no more 'real' than solidity, as I explain in other books, and the Hidden Hand is well aware of that.

'Smart Grid' – the Endgame

From this background we can begin to grasp what the technological 'revolution' and 'smart society' is really all about and the power over the human mind and global society that would come from controlling the fast emerging 'Smart Grid' which I say is planned to be centred eventually in Israel. Who could not have noticed the ubiquitous prefix of 'smart'? We have smartphones, smart meters, smart televisions, smart cards, smart cars, smart driving, smart roads, smart pills, smart dust,

smart patches, smart watches, smart skin, smart borders, smart pavements, smart streets, smart cities, smart communities, smart environments, smart growth, smart planet ... smart *everything*. These and all the other 'smarts' are connected parts of the new smart global society planned to be controlled in intricate detail and 24/7 by the 'Smart Grid'. A 'smart object' is defined as something that 'interacts with not only people but also with other smart objects'. Together they form a global grid of 'smart' electrical/electromagnetic/digital information sources controlled by artificial intelligence which means by whatever or whoever controls artificial intelligence. This is the grid or 'cloud' that people like ultra-Zionist Ray Kurzweil at Google says will be connected to the human brain by 2030 and expand thereafter to *become* the human mind. This is the real reason for smart meters planned for every home and business and being promoted like crazy by corporations, media and government. Smart meters are electromagnetic fields – another form of Wi-Fi – through which information can be gleaned from your home and with which your body, mind and emotions are interacting through frequency effects and connections. The meters, like the Smart Grid itself, are both a form of surveillance and mind or perceptual control able to manipulate what you think and feel. They are information delivery systems and the frequencies can be changed and ramped up once in place. The 'cloud' is not only one source, but multiple fields of electromagnetic and electrical/digital information designed to form one global system. Smart meters connect with Wi-Fi (ground-based and

Figure 153: The 'cloud'.

beamed from satellite), smartphone communication masts and networks, the Internet, artificial intelligence etc. (Fig 153 on previous page).

The 'Internet of Things'

It seems like only yesterday that I was warning about the plan for the Pentagon/CIA/Hidden Hand-driven 'Internet of Things' (IoT) to which all technology would be connected – everything from household appliances to televisions to vehicles and once again *everything*. All this is happening now on a mega and ever-growing scale with billions of items connected and controlled through the Internet because the Hidden Hand Sabbatian-Frankist agenda is moving so quickly. The speed in part is to have the Smart Grid in place and dictating human life before the population has realised what is going on and why. I am seeking to bring forward that realisation with this and other books while the Death Cult seeks to silence me. I have been predicting for so long what I called the technological sub-reality which is today known as the Smart Grid or 'cloud'. This is the 'Zion Mainframe' to which everything is planned to be connected including the human mind (Fig 154). The Internet of Things with the human brain added becomes the all-controlling Internet of Everything. Nano-technology far smaller than the eye can see is being embedded everywhere. They are calling this 'nanobots' or 'smart dust' – nano-microchips all communicating with each other no matter what

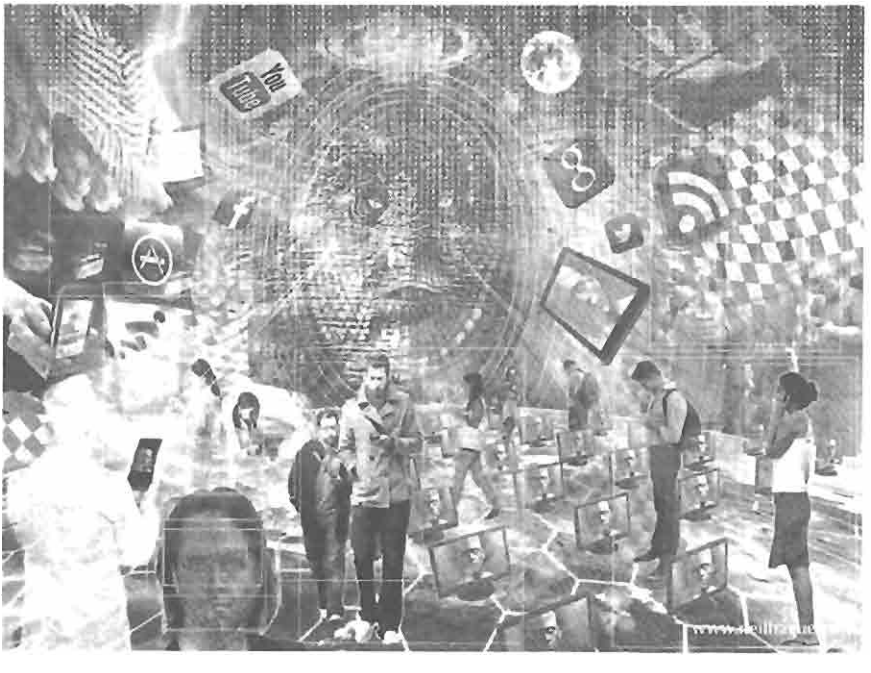


Figure 154: The 'Internet of Everything'.

their location. Nano-chips in pavements, walls, lamp posts, computers, vehicles, aircraft, energy and electrical systems, human brains/bodies and so on would form one grid of communication controlled from a central point (I say Israel) via 'hubs' around the world. Information passing through this system would decide if your car will start and where it will go through self-drive vehicles; if an aircraft falls from the sky; if you have warmth and at what level; if doors will open and elevators will work; if you eat; and, most crucially, the Smart Grid will dictate what you are thinking and feeling once the human-AI connection is made. *Nothing* will happen, including human behaviour, unless decided or deemed acceptable by the AI Smart Grid. A key to this is smart dust which is being released in the atmosphere to be breathed in and connect people to the Smart Grid network. A prime vehicle for this is what are called 'chemtrails'. These are released from aircraft and appear at first to be contrails caused by heat from engine exhaust interacting with the cold air at high altitude. The difference is that contrails quickly disperse as the exhaust heat cools while chemtrails don't disperse and instead expand and eventually fall to earth (Fig 155). I have watched military and other planes so many times around the world criss-crossing the sky pouring out their chemtrails until a clear blue sky looks like a cloudy day. They began to be noticed in the late 1990s and are now everywhere. After decades of denying that chemtrails were real Microsoft's Bill Gates and others are calling for precisely the same process to be officially implemented to block out the sun to 'save the world from climate change'. It is obvious that connecting everything through nano-smart dust would require it to be released from the sky. What Google's ultra-Zionist Ray Kurzweil describes could only be achieved through aerial distribution:

Figure 155: Chemtrails. Nothing to worry about – perfectly natural.

> Nanobots [smart dust] will infuse all the matter around us with information. Rocks, trees, everything will become these intelligent creatures.

By 'intelligent' he means controlled by AI – and who will control the AI? Yep, right first time. We are hearing gathering warnings from independent scientists about drugs, chemicals and frequency technology that is undermining the 'blood-brain barrier' which protects the brain from being infiltrated by dangerous foreign bodies or substances. This is

an explanation from a science website:

> The blood-brain barrier (BBB) is formed by brain endothelial cells lining the cerebral microvasculature, and is an important mechanism for protecting the brain from fluctuations in plasma composition, and from circulating agents such as neurotransmitters and xenobiotics capable of disturbing neural function.

The concerted and multi-faceted attack on the blood-brain barrier is to allow, among other things, the passage of smart dust nano-microchips to infiltrate and manipulate brain function. What is freedom in a single word? *Choice*. The more choices you can make the freer you are and the AI Smart Grid is about deleting all choice that doesn't suit the elite controlling the grid. What's more – take away choice and you delete what it means to be human and replace that with little more than a robotic zombie programmed to do and 'decide' whatever the system demands.

Smart cities

You will be hearing more and more about 'smart cities' in which chips and nano-chips are everywhere controlling everything externally through AI (Fig 156). New smart cities are being built and others transformed into smart cities. Sabbatian-Frankist Saudi Arabia is building a $500 billion smart city 33 times the size of New York on the Red Sea coast near the border with Jordan. The real reason for smart cities is hidden in the verbiage and misleading cliché descriptions like this one from IBM:

Figure 156: Coming to every city if they have their way.

> Cognitive computing and its capacity for building citizen engagement introduce fresh opportunities for government organizations to improve citizens' lives and the business environment, deliver personalized experiences, and optimize program and service outcomes.

So what the hell does that mean? The Smart Cities Council definition gets closer to the truth while still ignoring the real motivation which is human control. It describes a smart city 'as one that has digital technology embedded across all city functions'. Yes, as I have described

with the consequences for human freedom ignored. An article at Openingdoors.alj.com also attempts a definition with this: 'As processing power continues to increase at an exponential rate, and artificial intelligence, big data, cloud computing, and the Internet of Things reshape our lives, smart cities aim to harness these tools to transform their ability to meet the demands of 21st Century living.' Good except for the last bit where 'demands of 21st Century living' should read 'demands of 21st Century control'. The article listed seven major elements to smart cities with supporting comments:

- 5G mobile networks, which are expected to be up to 60 times quicker than 4G networks and available by 2020 [I will come to the real reason for 5G in a moment].
- Blockchain, a financial technology that allows transactions to do away with intermediaries like stock exchanges that currently function as guarantors of a transaction.
- Artificial intelligence, which is already being used by Hong Kong, Shanghai, Sydney and New York to deliver smart parking and increased energy efficiency in buildings.
- Autonomous vehicles, which are set to have an enormous impact in the coming decades. Research has suggested autonomous taxis and rapid inter-urban rail systems could combine to reduce the numbers of cars in a city by up to 90%.
- Low-cost space exploration and micro-satellites, which will be the key element in powering the 20 billion connected things research firm Gartner expects to be in use by 2020 [more shortly].
- Biometrics, which could rapidly increase the number of people around the world who are able to prove their identity, thereby reducing fraud, waste and corruption [24/7 tracking and control].
- Drones, which when paired with artificial intelligence, could soon perform everything from parcel deliveries to hazardous jobs, such as maintenance checks on rooftops or towers.

The EU wants all new vehicles from 2022 to have AI controls on speed that stop anyone exceeding speed limits through the installation of 'Intelligent Speed Assistance limiters' connected to GPS satellite location monitors and traffic sign recognition cameras. This is not about safety – the Death Cult couldn't care less about that. It's all about control. Israel dominates the market for in-vehicle AI technology which can externally take over your vehicle and drive it into a wall or over a cliff if the hacker operator so decides. It's no good people laughing at that – go on the Internet and see external control of vehicle systems demonstrated. Then think aircraft and 9/11. All this is only a stepping stone – a Totalitarian Tiptoe – to AI driven vehicles which are planned to

replace all current human-controlled transport eventually – cars, trucks, buses, trains and aircraft. The business model of Silicon Valley-based global taxi company Uber is founded on AI-driven taxis. Current drivers, who are often treated with contempt by the company, are only a transition to self-drive. Uber has lost a fortune on the road to what is planned to be a global monopoly and yet money is always there to keep it expanding (see Amazon).

Just a search engine? Just a social media site?

Technology on which the Internet is based came from the military and in particular DARPA, the Pentagon's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, which has given the world enormous gifts of peace and love like death rays. They are such nice people. In fact, so lovely they seed-funded personal assistant technology because they care so much about human happiness. DARPA seed-funds Silicon Valley companies and technology that it believes will help with its agenda of human surveillance and control – as does the CIA with its seed-funding arm In-Q-Tel which put money into Google before it was called Google (Fig 157). The bottom line is that DARPA did not develop and release the military technology on which the Internet is based unless that served the agenda of its controllers – the Hidden Hand and Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. How coincidental that the Internet is the very foundation of the Smart Grid. The Internet of Things allows control of human society and 24/7 surveillance not least through connection to smart televisions with their cameras and microphones monitoring you in your own home (Orwell's telescreens) and today's TVs are only the opening versions and not where they are planned to go. The Internet was described by ultra-Zionist asset Dr Richard Day in 1969 long before it became reality and it is a long-planned global Trojan horse. The Internet has been the fishing line to capture human life and that line is now being reeled in. The first stage was to introduce a free and open Internet without censorship to attract so many users that it became the central foundation of human society and irreversibly so. Now that point has been reached what the Internet was planned to be all along has become more evident by the day as the censorship of what can be said

Figure 157: The Pentagon runs Silicon Valley and Sabbatian-Frankism runs the Pentagon *and* Silicon Valley

and communicated becomes ever more extreme. The plan was to move sources of information that people receive from traditional media such as newspapers onto the Internet where what is seen and not seen can be regulated by AI algorithms. This is exactly what is happening. Another aspect of the strategy was to establish, promote, fund or take over companies to secure near-monopolies on the communication of information. I am talking about Google, Google-owned YouTube, Facebook (which owns Instagram and WhatsApp), Twitter and so on. Once again to become near monopolies they had to sell themselves as free and uncensored to attract the audience and have access to funding that trounced potential competitors. Then, once market domination was achieved, what they were always planned to be was unleashed in a frenzy of censorship to promote the Death Cult agenda and silence its critics and exposers. Once again this is so clearly what is happening. The same process can be seen with Amazon which dominates the book and retail market and is now censoring the 'wrong' books when it wasn't doing so as its domination was being secured.

The extraordinary ratio of Zionist control can also be seen with people like Sergey Brin and Larry Page (Google and parent company Alphabet); Susan Wojcicki (YouTube); Mark Zuckerberg and Sheryl Sandberg (Facebook); and Arthur D. Levinson (Apple chairman). Another Apple board member is ultra-Zionist Bob Iger, chairman and CEO at Disney. The small world nature of Silicon Valley and connected parts of The Web can be seen with Apple board member Ronald D. Sugar, chairman of Uber and former chairman and CEO of global arms manufacturer Northrop Grumman, and with the connections involving YouTube CEO Susan Wojcicki, a former executive of Google. Her ultra-Zionist sister Anne was married to Google co-founder Sergey Brin and now runs Silicon Valley DNA testing company 23andMe which was funded by both Google and biotech giant Genentech whose CEO was Arthur D. Levinson, chairman of Apple (he replaced Steve Jobs). Levinson is a former director of Google who is founder and CEO of biotech company Calico owned by Google parent company Alphabet. Google and Facebook are phenomenally important assets of The Web because of their power over the circulation of information. Google suppresses search engine listings of the alternative media while Facebook (like Google/Alphabet's YouTube) increasingly outright bans information that challenges the elite agenda or 'shadow' bans it which means that while it can be posted algorithms ensure its audience is tiny and nothing like what it would otherwise be. This is not, however, the full extent of Google and Facebook service to the Hidden Hand and The Web. They both play globally crucial roles in surveillance and data gathering for intelligence and military networks and if they didn't exist the intelligence-military complex would have had to invent them. I say

Figure 158: Regina Dugan – strange career at first glance, but with a common theme.

they did. Big Brother now accrues the fine detail of people's lives and beliefs because the public tell them via Facebook posts and search engine history. Those that appear to run these companies are anything but genuine and trustworthy characters while they promote a fraudulent image of being 'progressive'. The idea that Zuckerberg is ultimately controlling Facebook is a joke when you see his terrified face and staring eyes on being asked even a mildly incisive question.

The Pentagon and CIA have colossal influence over these Internet giants and the Pentagon/CIA in turn are assets of the Hidden Hand and Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. Regina Dugan personifies these connections (Fig 158). She was the director of DARPA who then became an executive of Google before moving on to Facebook. Her role in all cases can be summed up by her brief at Facebook – 'to develop technologies that fluidly blend physical and digital worlds'. Or, to be more to the point, to develop technologies that fluidly blend AI with the human brain. 'Retail website and bookseller' Amazon has fundamental connections with the Pentagon and CIA and like Google and Facebook operates at the cutting edge of smart technology and AI. Microsoft is up there, too, and this Bill Gates company has the most obvious surveillance and control connections to computers and other devices that use its software. Even Amazon and Microsoft employees have spoken out against their work with the military, intelligence and law enforcement. Amazon's Jeff Bezos provides cloud services, surveillance and other support for the Pentagon, CIA and police. One Amazon worker said: 'Companies like ours should not be in the business of facilitating authoritarian surveillance. Not now, not ever.' So what if those involved in authoritarian surveillance are the real force behind the company? Microsoft responded with the finger to its employees complaining about technology and weapons contracts with the military. CEO Satya Nadella said: 'We made a principled decision that we're not going to withhold technology from institutions that we have elected in democracies to protect the freedoms we enjoy.' If it wasn't so tragic my belly would ache. Billions of dollars are spent by the Pentagon and intelligence 'community' with Silicon Valley companies which are assets of the military-intelligence complex. Employees need to rub their eyes and see that their pay checks are not coming from companies with

humanity's interests at heart – far, far from it. No surprise, then, that Google parent company Alphabet (the CIA, NSA, FBI etc. are known as 'alphabet agencies') is involved in a smart city project in Toronto which foresees everything being controlled and monitored by AI right down to rubbish bins. The plans are being developed by Alphabet-owned and New York-based Sidewalk Labs and the project guided by ultra-Zionist CEO, Dan Doctoroff, who says the smart city development would be built 'from the internet up'. This is what I have been describing. One media report said that the sheer scale of data gathering involved was a cause of concern to those pointing out the Big Brother potential. David Murakami Wood, an associate professor at Queen's University in Kingston, Ontario, said that the public's ability to give consent to trade privacy for convenience 'goes out the window straight away' under the Alphabet/Google scheme: 'I think in some ways what we're facing here is a situation where none of this is very much like anything we've seen before.' That's because we are entering the Hidden Hand endgame and so witnessing a transformation of human society in ways that absolutely have not been seen before.

Behavior control

Those who refuse to submit to this control system will be cut adrift, made a non-person and where necessary eliminated. You will do what you are told in every aspect of life or the AI Smart Grid will give you severe consequences. We are already seeing this emerging in China with the social credit system that decides how you should behave in every area of life and then awards or deletes credits in response. Act as the government demands and you accrue credits. Act in other ways and they are taken away resulting in multiple consequences. Chinese dictators have blocked millions of 'discredited' citizens from buying plane and train tickets. By the end of 2018 the National Public Credit Information Centre said Chinese courts had banned the purchase of plane tickets 17.5 million times and 5.5 million for train tickets. According to a 2014 government document the behaviour credit system is designed to 'allow the trustworthy to roam everywhere under heaven while making it hard for the discredited to take a single step'. Do as we tell you or we'll destroy you. Imagine the potential for this once the world is subject to a global Smart Grid that controls everything. You want to rebel? Okay, well doors will literally not open for you – anywhere. By then every front door, garage door and barrier will only open if the Smart Grid says it can and the codes of your microchips – constantly reprogrammable – allow you to pass through. I saw a *Guardian* article on the China system which reported that critics were claiming the authorities were using technology and big data to create an Orwellian state of mass surveillance and control'. Critics were *claiming?*

You mean that dictating your every behaviour through a governmental and technological carrot and stick is open for debate about whether or not it is an Orwellian state of mass surveillance and control. *What?* Of course it is. What else could it be? What is happening in China under its murderous communist dictatorship is the blueprint for what is planned for the entire world. China today and the world tomorrow – including China's millions of people-recognition cameras that can identity the location of anyone in minutes. Hidden Hand global Internet companies including ultra-Zionist-controlled Facebook, Google, Apple and Microsoft are actively working with Hidden-Hand-controlled China while claiming to be 'progressive' organisations with 'values'.

The plan in the end as AI destroys almost every current form of employment is to introduce a guaranteed income for people. This may sound at first to be a good thing, but the unspoken reason is control. You don't do what we say? Okay, we stop paying your guaranteed income and where else are you going to earn the money so you and your family can eat? All the jobs have gone to AI. Hidden Hand and Sabbatian-Frankist front groups and organisations are calling for this guaranteed income which will make everyone poor except the elite. Facebook's

Figure 159: The planned structure of the 'post-democratic' society with the Smart Grid and AI taking all the jobs and humanity living off a guaranteed income to ensure guaranteed poverty and only paid to those that conform.

multi-billionaire Zuckerberg is one of those calling for a 'universal basic income' because he cares so much about the poor and needy. My god, these people are truly disgusting and yet heroes to Soros 'progressives'. I have used the term 'Hunger Games Society' in other books for the plan to impose a fierce hierarchical structure controlled by the few with everyone else living in poverty controlled by a mercilessness police state (Fig 159). The latter is fast emerging – a military-police state in the end – while plunging the population in totality into collective poverty and control is planned to be achieved by AI taking their jobs and the 'guaranteed income' ensuring everyone-the-same poverty. Those who think none of this applies to them because they have a nice house and good income today should ponder on that and realise that it absolutely *does* apply to them. Basic income would mean the end of property ownership or ownership of anything (except for the elite) and the same outcome for everyone. This is what Soros 'progressives' are demanding as they promote Marxism (see the Soviet Union) as 'socialism'. Equal opportunity is one thing and to be desired, but equal outcome means a race to the bottom for everyone (except the elite).

Watch for the basic income control scam because it's coming unless we collectively wake up to what the game is. The *Protocols* say: 'The people will submit to this regime because it will know that upon these leaders will depend its earnings, gratifications and the receipt of all kinds of benefits.' Dependency is the greatest form of control.

* Glasgow, Scotland's biggest city, is pledged to be a 'smart city' through AI and surveillance technology and has partnered with Israeli government/military-connected Nice Systems which was exposed by Fox News reporter Carl Cameron in his post-9/11 reports about the Israeli spy ring in the United States. Glaswegians who have questioned the use of an Israeli military-connected company to keep surveillance on them have been condemned by the council as 'anti-Semitic'. Well, wave a feather and I shall swoon. Even more reasons to question the involvement of Israeli technology and 'cyber-security' companies follows in the next chapter.

* Another significant Google and parent company Alphabet executive is ultra-Zionist State Department official Jared Cohen, CEO of Jigsaw (formerly Google Ideas) and an Adjunct Senior Fellow at the Council on Foreign Relations. He wrote a book with former Google and Alphabet Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt called *The New Digital Age: Re-shaping the Future of People, Nations and Business*. You get the picture. Cohen and Schmidt attended the elite Sabbatian-Frankist Bilderberg Group meeting in 2019 along with ultra-ultra-Zionist Jared Kushner, senior advisor and son-in-law to 'anti-elite' (yeah, right) Donald Trump.

CHAPTER 27

Eyes wide OPEN (2)

The only person you are destined to become is the person you decide to be – Ralph Waldo Emerson

The term Smart Grid describes AI and wireless connections between technology and the human brain, all aspects of human society including household appliances and throughout the natural world. This will allow the entire human race and everything else to be controlled and manipulated from a central point once smart dust and other AI/technological connections are made and turn humanity into one hive mind dictated by the 'queen' out of Israel. That's my view anyway.

The plan is being sold as a wonderful thing to increase the collective power of human creativity, but that's just the sales-pitch that claims all this will make us 'super-human' (Fig 160). It won't – it will make us post-human. The real reason for the hive mind is the central control of *all* minds. Scientists are already experimenting with animals to connect their minds into one 'hive' on the way to doing the same with humans. To make this and the Smart Grid in general work the Hidden Hand requires a minimum level of communication and Wi-Fi power of at least what is known as '5G'. This is another Totalitarian Tiptoe. 'G' stands for 'generation' and so we have been pied-pipered from the first generation (1G) of wireless communication power through 2G, 3G, 4G and now the roll-out of 5G. Each one has been more powerful and so has affected mind and body in more intrusive ways. We live in an ever-expanding sea of Wi-Fi (the 'cloud') that with each new 'generation' is impacting on mind and body functions to ever-greater extremes. Anything that disrupts and distorts the electrical and electromagnetic communication and information processing functions of brain and body is

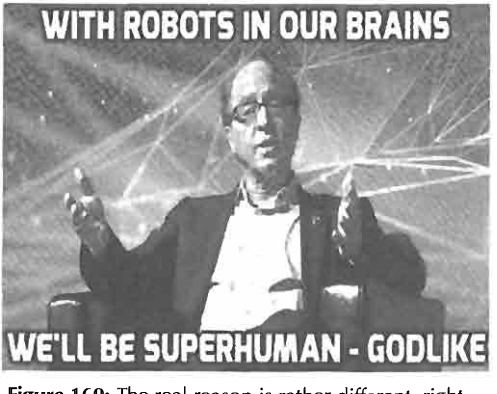


Figure 160: The real reason is rather different, right, Mr Kurzweil?

going to disrupt and distort human health and psychology and each new 'generation' is doing this more fundamentally as the power and impact is increased. Observe the soaring increases in cancer, depression, suicide, dementia and Alzheimer's in the Wi-Fi, smartphone era. What is Alzheimer's? Disrupted brain function caused by toxins as well as direct frequencies. The plan is for there to be no escape from Wi-Fi anywhere on earth by having it beamed from satellite to every inch of the planet. No escape is already the case with those in urban areas. We have children at home in a 24/7 Wi-Fi field made worse by smart meters and they walk to school through increasing prevalence of Wi-Fi and sit in classrooms all day awash with Wi-Fi. This is causing cumulative mind and body consequences and very direct ones for many with brain tumours where they put smartphones to their ear. Studies have revealed a massive increase in brain tumours especially among the young near the ear they use to listen to phone calls and 'scientists' say they have no clue what is making this happen when the cause is staring them in the face – or the ear (Fig 161). The 'don't know' is simply protecting their careers and the telecommunications industry and government from exposure that would threatened the roll-out of the Smart Grid within which smartphones are crucial – well, until the microchips are installed that is and AI is directly dictating perception. Humans are now living in a technologically-generated electromagnetic soup and here's a sobering fact: The first mile above the earth is today filled with *two million* times the amount of electromagnetic fields (EMF) that was there in 1900. EMF radiation has the potential to damage DNA and we are living in an ever more powerful human-generated sea of the stuff which has been systematically created by the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. Canadian neuroscientist Michael Persinger, a long-time researcher on these subjects, said:

Figure 161: It's a mystery, I guess.

> For the first time in our evolutionary history we have generated an entire secondary, virtual, densely complex environment – an electromagnetic soup – that essentially overlaps the human nervous system.

This is affecting not only humans but all life on earth throughout the natural world. Animals, trees and plant life are damaged the same as humans through information field distortion and the potential is there to

Figure 162: Shocking: 416 whales beached themselves at the same time in New Zealand.

change the very atmosphere that keeps us alive. We are seeing the effects on marine life, birds, bees and others of having their natural navigation systems disrupted to the point where whales and dolphins have been beaching themselves sometimes in large numbers (Fig 162).

Endgame technology – 5G

All this brings us to 5G. Don't fall for the scam that 5G is just a more powerful version of 4G. That would be bad enough, but it's far worse than just increased power. 5G operates on an entirely new frequency range known as millimeter waves which pulsate their highly disruptive frequencies within the window of 30 and 300 gigahertz and 5G is an ultra-high frequency with ultra-high intensity that will bombard the body-brain with ... 90 *billion* electromagnetic waves per second. Just contemplate the consequences of that. The brain, body and DNA receiver-transmission system constantly blasted with 90 *billion* technologically-generated electromagnetic waves per second. When you consider the psychological, emotional and bodily consequences we are already seeing from 4G and lower we are staring in the face of a cumulative human catastrophe for body and mind. Professor Trevor Marshall, Director of the Autoimmunity Research Foundation in California, said:

> The new 5G wireless technology involves millimeter waves (extremely high frequencies) producing photons of much greater energy than even 4G and Wi-Fi. Allowing this technology to be used without proving its safety is reckless in the extreme, as the millimeter waves are known to have a profound effect on all parts of the human body.

Dr Joel Moskowitz, professor of public health at the University of California, Berkeley, said that 5G is a 'massive experiment on all species'. Against this background Dr Graham Downing, who trained in clinical sciences and molecular biology at London's King's College, asks the question: 'Is 5G about to destroy two billion years of evolution?' Put those words and his name into YouTube and you'll see his presentation exposing 5G. Hundreds of doctors and scientists across the world have highlighted how wireless radiation is linked with cancer, brain and immune system malfunction and harm to unborn children. They warn that all these effects threaten to vastly increase with 5G and call for a ban

on its introduction until the facts are known. This is the last thing the Death Cult wants because independent research publicly circulated would assign 5G to history. Instead they simply don't fund or consult independent research and dismiss any that does come to light. Telecommunications industry representatives were asked at a session of the US Senate Commerce, Science and Transportation Committee how much money they had committed to independent research into the effects of 5G. Answer: *Zero*. Senator Max Blumenthal who conducted the questioning summed up the responses when he said: 'No research ongoing – we're flying blind here so far as health and safety is concerned.' Well, yes and no. They don't want the public to have access to research that would be the death-knell for 5G but insiders absolutely know what the effects are going to be in disrupting brain function – clear thinking and emotional response – and the extraordinary numbers it is likely to cumulatively kill. We are dealing with a Death Cult lest we forget and they must have a way of protecting themselves from the affects their targets will suffer. More confirmation of systematic suppression of 5G consequences came from Tom Wheeler, then chairman of the US Federal Communications Commission (FCC) which is supposed to protect the public from the dangers of technology like 5G. The Hidden Hand Web ensures, however, that the force controlling the FCC and other would-be 'protection' agencies also controls the telecommunications industry and it's a complete stitch-up. Wheeler is a classic. The fraud that is Barack Obama appointed him as head of the Federal Communications Commission when his previous jobs included being a lobbyist for the cable and wireless industry which as FCC chairman he was supposed to be regulating. He was also president of the National Cable & Telecommunications Association (NCTA) and CEO of the Cellular Telecommunications & Internet Association (CTIA). He is the last person who should have been FCC chief in the light of his monumental conflicts of interest, but it was fine with Hidden Hand puppet Obama. Wheeler, who is a serious piece of work, said in a speech about 5G at the National Press Club in 2016:

> We won't wait for the standards to be first developed in the sometimes arduous standards-setting process or in a government-led activity. Instead, we will make ample spectrum available and then rely on a private sector-led process for producing technical standards best suited for those frequencies and use cases.

We'll hand safety regulation to the industry that doesn't want regulation and is spending zero on independent scientific research into the consequences of what the industry is doing. If you put 'Tom Wheeler 5G' into YouTube you'll find the speech and I recommend people give it

a look to see the sheer cold-eyed arrogance that we are dealing with. Other 'safety' scams played by industry and government are to focus only on the heating effects of the technology and ignoring all the other far more dangerous aspects and to ensure that official 'safety limits' are always just above whatever the industry needs them to be to do what it wants. The enforced introduction of 5G is being centrally dictated to prevent local opposition blocking the plan and laws and regulations are being imposed to stop local communities refusing to accept it. But we must *not* accept it – under any circumstances.

See no evil

Public opposition is gathering to 5G despite the virtual radar silence on the subject from the mainstream media and we have to act because those who claim to be serving the public interest never will through either malevolence or ignorance and often both. The council leader on the Isle of Wight where I live is a perfect example. His name is Dave Stewart and he took time out from plans to concrete over great swathes of the island to respond to questions about 5G. He said of 5G opposition:

> I am actually an evidence-based individual, when I read some of the things I read and then I research them online I actually have to question the thinking of some people, because it takes them to the extreme of everything.

My experience of Stewart is that little ever emits from his mouth that stands up to scrutiny and he is typical of the political class worldwide. How can he be 'an evidence-based individual' on 5G when there is *no* evidence supporting its safety because there has been no officially-funded independent research? All the truly independent scientific studies done outside the system have pointed to serious dangers. What people like Stewart mean by 'evidence' is 'evidence' that they want to hear. Any other kind – like the obvious truth – is 'the extreme of everything'. Well, here are some 5G consequences that the Stewarts of the political class don't want to hear:

- DNA single and double-strand breaks which genetically mutate and break-down body systems (leading to diseases such as cancer) and seriously disrupt DNA receiver-transmissions which will have catastrophic consequences for mental, emotional and bodily health.
- Infertility, damage to unborn children and miscarriage.
- Heart problems (the heart is pumped by electrical frequencies).
- Oxidative damage (which leads to tissue deterioration and premature

ageing).

- Disruption of cellular systems which means a long list of health consequences.
- Increased blood-brain barrier 'permeability' (opening the door to allow toxins and smart dust to enter the brain).
- Melatonin suppression (sleep problems, increased risk of cancer and many other consequences).
- Behaviour problems including memory loss.
- Serious nose bleeds.

Babies, children, pregnant women and the elderly are especially vulnerable to 5G which also has the effect of diminishing antibiotic potency while making bacteria stronger and more resistant. Some politicians with more intelligence and public concern than off-the-peg political class operatives like Dave Stewart are responding to the dangers although how long they will hold out is quite another matter. Among them is Céline Fremault, a minister in the Brussels-Capital Region responsible for Housing, Quality of Life, Environment and Energy. She announced a halt on 5G:

> I cannot welcome such technology if the radiation standards, which must protect the citizen, are not respected, 5G or not. The people of Brussels are not guinea pigs whose health I can sell at a profit. We cannot leave anything to doubt.

Dave Stewart is checking Google as I speak to convince himself that Fremault is at 'the extreme of everything'. Increasing numbers of people are becoming 'electro-hyper-sensitive' through the technologically-generated 'sea' they are now interacting with and they cannot tolerate even low exposure to Wi-Fi fields. What happens to them at even higher frequencies from which they cannot escape because they are literally everywhere? The body bone structure or skeleton is an antenna and so is DNA and the skin. Dr Yael Stein of Jerusalem's Hebrew University wrote to the Federal Communications Commission (wasting his time, ink and paper) to point out that more than 90 percent of microwave radiation is absorbed *by the skin which is like a sponge absorbing microwave radiation*. Dr Stein said that sweat ducts operate as antennas responding to electromagnetic fields. We have millions of these ducts and the effect of 5G is to make them even more conductive. 5G is a military weapon

planned to be used on the human race and this skin antenna phenomena has allowed them to develop technology to disperse crowds which broadcasts frequencies within the millimeter 5G range to make people feel like their skin is on fire. This 'Active Denial System' emits frequencies which the skin decodes into heat. The 5G Smart Grid gives the Hidden Hand the potential to dramatically increase the power of 5G transmissions to microwave the population and turn streets and homes into the equivalent of microwave ovens. Once the Smart Grid is in place and broadcasting 5G the potential there for a mass cull of the human population which the Hidden Hand and Sabbatian-Frankists have been planned for a very long time as I have detailed in other books. 5G is not the end either with even more powerful 'generations' in the pipeline. Those controlling the grid (I contend Sabbatian-Frankists out of Israel) would have control of every human mind, all human health and that of the entire natural world. 'Dose' levels would be able to target specific individuals with everyone given a unique digital code to isolate them for targeted attacks as required. You want to challenge the control system? Bye, bye.

No escape

The short wavelengths of 5G mean that it can't travel far or pass effectively through physical objects like buildings, trees, etc. and many have noticed the astonishing number of perfectly healthy mature urban trees being felled – thousand alone in the English city of Sheffield. These limitations of 5G communication mean that instead of the big broadcast transmitters we have seen up to this point sending the signal longer distances 5G requires a staggering number of small transmitters at close intervals down every street (Fig 163). 5G can in fact travel further than they claim, but transmitters close together is the agenda. To give you an idea the single city of Thousand Oaks in the Greater Los Angeles area will require '4,000 to 5,000 new cell sites over the next five years', according to campaigner and attorney Jonathan Kramer. At the time of writing Thousand Oaks has just 140 wireless sites and this is the scale of change we are facing. Play-out 5,000 cell transmitters for one city of well under 150,000 people across the world and cities like London, New York or Tokyo and the number

Figure 163: 5G will mean having transmitters along every street and the closer people are to transmissions the more dangerous they are.

would be absolutely fantastic. They would construct a global grid of human manipulation and health devastation controllable from a central point which I say is planned to be Israel. But that's not all. Some 20,000 satellites are due to be beaming 5G at every inch of the planet to ensure no one can escape. Tech celebrity Elon Musk alone is in the process of putting thousands in place through his SpaceX operation. Musk is the man who said that AI could be the end of humanity and then started a company called Neural Link to connect AI to the human brain and without the satellites he is launching the full-spectrum AI Smart Grid entrapping everyone worldwide would not be possible. Go figure. He's either incredibly confused or he's misleading people. Facebook and Google (same thing) are both involved in sky-based Wi-Fi with a Freedom of Information Act request revealing that Facebook is developing an internet satellite that would 'efficiently provide broadband access [5G] to unserved and underserved areas throughout the world'. When a Musk SpaceX rocket exploded at Cape Canaveral in 2016 it was carrying a Facebook Wi-Fi satellite. Facebook is not just a social media platform, nor Google just a search engine, nor Amazon just a global retail site. Their significance and agenda is far greater and all are controlled by the same Hidden Hand in pursuit of the same outcome of global domination and control. They are disgusting organisations controlled by disgusting people for disgusting ends and those working for them need to face that fact. Another point to make here is the connection between the 'climate change' environmental movement, the UN's Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030 and the telecommunications industry rolling out 5G and the Internet of Everything. The 5G Smart Grid is being pushed and supported by environmental and UN groups to 'save the world from climate change' with telecommunications/Internet industry and NGO connections to big names in climate change hysteria including Extinction Rebellion which has closed London streets with direct action demanding the government imposes a transformation of society precisely in accordance with the Marxist/Agenda 2030 blueprint being manipulated into place by the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult. Gail Bradbrook of Extinction Rebellion has many such connections while 16-year-old Swedish climate change poster girl Greta Thunberg is being mercilessly manipulated by the billionaires behind the hoax. I have said for decades that the scam of human-caused climate change was a 'no-problem' to which the 'solution' of centralised global control could be imposed – and now here we are. George Soros will be beaming.

Israel and 5G

The Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult and its (largely ignorant) ultra-Zionism support system are planning to be the operational centre of the global Smart Grid from where everything – and everyone – will be

controlled. This is why Israel has so fast become a world cyber tech and 'security' power and we have seen nothing yet. Through control of the Smart Grid the Sabbatian-Frankist 'Messiah', symbolic or otherwise, is planned to be 'Supreme Lord' of human society and that includes the non-Sabbatian-Frankist Jewish population (the overwhelming majority). It is vital that this penny drops because the Cult has contempt for those non-Sabbatian Jews. The cell phone was invented in 1973 by a Jewish man, Martin 'Marty' Cooper, a pioneer of the wireless communications industry with a long list of patents. He made the world's first cell phone call on April 3rd, 1973, while an engineer at Motorola and he is acclaimed as the 'father' of the mobile phone. Qualcomm, co-founded by ultra-Zionist Irwin M. Jacobs and by far the world's biggest cell phone chip company today, is driving the introduction of 5G along with others. 'Leading the world to 5G and a unifying connectivity fabric that will transform the wireless edge', the company claims in its promotion blurb:

> This is the age of 5G. Made real by Qualcomm – the mobile know-how we put into 3G and 4G enabled us to pioneer 5G, connected cars, and a true Internet of Things (IoT) that will have everyone, and everything, talking.

Qualcomm's cellular modem or data converter called Snapdragon (appropriately named for readers of my other books) is leading the transformation to 5G smartphones (digital suicide notes). The company's propaganda describes how over 30 years Qualcomm's 'mobile invention has led to the Invention Age'. Qualcomm's headquarters are in San Diego, California, but the major location for its research and development of the Smart Grid is Israel. *The Times of Israel* reported in 2014:

> Last year, the company celebrated the 20th anniversary of its presence in Israel, where it has developed some of its most innovative technologies. Among the technologies developed by QualComm Israel are the company's m2m (machine to machine) cellular platform, which is used to track the location of pets, kids, the elderly, and property, a spokesperson said.
>
> It's part of QualComm's attempt to create an 'Internet of Everything,' where objects are intelligently connected through a combination of advanced wireless networks, modules, sensors and software to enable the real-time exchange of information – with key elements developed in QualComm's Haifa facility, the company said. Among the products that have resulted from that technology is Tagg, the pet-tracking device.
>
> In addition, Israeli start-up Wilocity, which received a substantial investment

from QualComm Ventures, the company's venture capital group, recently demonstrated multi-gigabit wireless WiGig chipsets, based on chips made by QualComm. The system can transfer high-definition video at distances of up to 40 meters with speeds more than 10 times faster than current average Wi-Fi transmission rates, according to Wilocity CEO Tal Tamir.

This only one of many Israeli start-up technology companies absorbed into Qualcomm. Ultra-Zionist founder Irwin M. Jacobs told *The Times of Israel* that throughout Qualcomm's early years 'a number of Israelis came to work with us in the US – some stayed and some went back and we kept working with them until we eventually decided to open an Israeli office in 1993'. Israel is at the very central core of the Smart Grid agenda and technological control of humanity – Israeli companies and military/Mossad operatives posing as private entrepreneurs are everywhere with regard to this. Israel's increasingly vast cyber and Internet operation is driven by the military out of the Beersheba cyber complex which is surrounded by global high-tech and Internet giants to whom the military send technicians and executives along with all the Israeli start-up tech companies. One headline said: 'Israeli military intelligence unit drives country's high-tech boom'. Other headlines galore herald the arrival of Israel as the centre of the smart tech industry: Musk calls Israel 'technological superpower'; From Jerusalem shall come forth cyber-security, says cyber guru; Israel as a Cyber Super Power; Israel is becoming an artificial intelligence powerhouse; Six reasons Israel became a cybersecurity powerhouse leading the $82 billion industry; How Israel is rewriting the future of cybersecurity and creating the next Silicon Valley; Why Israel dominates in cyber security; Bill Gates: Israeli tech 'changing the world'; Microsoft's top new tech and its Israel connection; Israel leads world in R&D investment; Israel – No. 2 home of global top 500 cyber security companies; Israel wins second-largest number of cybersecurity deals globally; Apple to open R&D centre in Israel; How Intel came to be Israel's best tech friend; Intel CEO: We think of ourselves as an Israeli company as much as a US company; Execs from Facebook, Google, and Microsoft explain why they use Israel for their R&D. There is also a weapons aspect to this Israeli tech explosion as reflected in these headlines: Why Israel has the most technologically advanced military on Earth; 'Weapon Wizards': How tiny Israel became a military superpower; Israel's arms exports spike, hitting record $9 billion. All of the above are driven by the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult although most of those involved won't know that. Weapons and Israel's control of the Smart Grid dovetail with these questions: So you want to stop what we are doing through the Smart Grid? Did we tell you we have a serious nuclear arsenal that we are mad enough to use? Something else to

ponder: Why would a country on a tiny piece of land with a population of just eight million (20 percent of them Arab) spend so much time, effort and money building up one of the world's biggest stockpiles of nuclear weapons? Well, maybe now we know.

In his own words

Benjamin Netanyahu was apparently re-elected in 2019 for a record fifth term as Israeli prime minister (and as President of the United States) when the population was given the 'choice' between a far right psychopath and a far right psychopath (Fig 164). However, at the time of writing new elections were called for September, 2019, after he failed to secure a coalition government in a spat with the extremist's extremist Avigdor Lieberman.

Figure 164: Strange, but true.

Netanyahu won the first election with promotional help from Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin who hosted him for high-profile meetings near the end of the election campaign which were nothing more than election propaganda for the home audience. Mossad operative Victor Ostrovsky was not wrong when he said in his 1990 book that Israel politics was constantly moving to the right and the process has continued ever since. Ultra-Zionism is on the march as the programming intensifies. Netanyahu is the common theme through the years of preparation for cyber and Smart Grid domination and I am going to confirm the plan through his words in several speeches to AIPAC, tech conferences and the United Nations General Assembly. The theme is the same – Israel dominance of global technology and cyber 'security'. Netanyahu included in one speech a quote from the 'Prophet Isaiah: 'I've made you a light unto the nations, bringing salvation to the ends of the Earth.' He then took up the theme:

> Today 2,700 years after Isaiah spoke those prophetic words Israel is becoming a rising power among the nations, and at long last its light is shining across the continents. Bringing hope and salvation to the ends of the earth. It's very important for us to recognize that we possess a great treasure, the capacity to innovate is a great treasure, a profound economic value in today's world. We have the economic future of the world in Israel.
>
> You know these companies; Apple, Google, Microsoft, Amazon, Facebook,

> guess what they all have research centres in Israel, all of them. Major research centres! And they're not alone, there's hundreds more and there's a reason, something is going on, it's a great change … It's this shift from the old world to the new world …

The psychopath is talking in barely-hidden code about precisely what I am describing. Netanyahu said there was a revolution that was changing the world, both economically and in terms of security. 'I think it will also change our politics', he said (as always planned). He bragged that top cyber technology and Internet companies were establishing major advanced research centres in Israel which was a 'meeting ground between big data, AI and connectivity':

> Everything is being driven from this nexus, everything … it's the confluence of big data, connectivity and artificial intelligence, okay, you get that? Israeli technology is driving the world. Israeli technology is driving the world.

Global telecommunications giant Verizon launched Verizon Ventures Israel because 'much of today's innovation comes from Israel, where thousands of start-up companies are creating new technologies and services that are challenging the status quo and changing markets every day'. It's a story being repeated by all the leading tech and Internet companies with connections to the Smart Grid agenda. Netanyahu rejoiced that Israel was number two in the world and closing on the United States. He said that Israel is one tenth of one percent of the world's population and yet attracts already 20 percent of global share in cyber security investments. '[We are] … now second to the United States … it's bigger than Israel but it ain't that much bigger than Israel and Israel is number two.' He went on:

> And we look ahead with pride to the remarkable contributions Israel will continue to make to all nations. Captains of industry, as they're called, that is founders and leaders of big companies and some small companies and medium-sized companies. They're all coming to Israel, including today, I had a meeting with another head of state. They all want the same three things; Israeli technology, Israeli technology and Israeli technology.
>
> They crave it, they thirst for it because they know that we're in the knowledge [control] centre. They know that Israel is the repository of great genius, great creativity, entrepreneurship, innovation, scientific capability, out-of-the-box thinking. This is a tremendous capacity that we have, because people are coming here. The new powers, the old powers and the new powers, you know, the new world powers, the superpowers …

It also helps with your 'innovation' if you have back-doors into the computer systems of other innovators in the United States and elsewhere to find out what they know.

'Turning the world blue'

Netanyahu said the world economy was being propelled forward by the Internet which required cyber protection for bank accounts, privacy, communications, power lines, power grids, traffic lights, train schedules and Israel had the capacity to protect (control) them all (and the back-doors will come in very handy to potentially manipulate and trawl for information all these systems). Why would big-time Israel-connected Intel implant a unit in all computers carrying its technology since 2008 that can secretly control the computer and not be turned off? Why would they do that if not for surveillance and external control of all computer systems? Intel's development and success is attributed to Zionist-businessman Andrew S. Grove and the company's first development centre outside America was opened in Israel as early as 1974. The interloper 'Intel Management Engine' is an autonomous system that can override anything you or your main computer operation can do. It has been described as 'a computer within a computer' and runs on its own system known as MINIX which cannot be detected by anti-virus or anti-malware software and can bypass any firewall. Through this system your entire computer hard drive can be accessed at will and the computer shut down at any time (or all at once worldwide through common code connections). Passwords can be accessed and the keys that you type. The open-source MINIX was created by Jewish cyber developer Andrew Stuart Tanenbaum who said in 2017 that he didn't know Intel was using it. Back-door undetectable access to global computer systems is happening on an industrial scale with Israel right at the centre of it. I have already described how analysts from London-based Positive Technologies alleged that Intel chips and processors contain a 'logic signal analyser' which can read 'almost all data on a computer'. Think of the power over the world you would have with control of basically all computer systems at every level of society in every country. This is what we are talking about and it provides the access to devastate financial systems to trigger a global crash so big it would be heard on Mars. Netanyahu said:

> You have bank accounts, sure? Okay, well you don't want anyone hacking into them [except us], right? Or into your cars, or into the planes you ride, you need cyber security. Everybody needs cyber security. Israel has become a world leader in cyber security [back-door access].

Netanyahu called for 'a sort of UN for the internet … a coalition of

the leading companies in the cyber world … and in my opinion Israel is the most advanced.' For this and 'many, many other reasons' Israel was being sought after. The world was coming to Israel and Israel was going around the world, he said, as he highlighted a chart detailing the extent of Israel's global cyber reach:

> The blue are all the new agreements that we have made in various efforts around the world in the year 2017. I've been to Africa four times in two years, to South America most recently, in Brazil. With the great powers of Asia we have new agreements, every single country here, every single country here in Israel's expanding diplomatic horizons is talking to us about cyber …
>
> … They all want to share in our knowledge of cyber defence, that doesn't mean that we share with everyone and it doesn't mean that we share equally with those that we share. But we do have a general policy of cooperation between governments and we have a general policy of cooperation with companies … [so we get the back-doors].
>
> … We are colouring the world blue, all these countries are coming to us, India, China, Mongolia, Kazakhstan, all of them, Azerbaijan, Muslim countries, so we're colouring the world blue. You know what, the numbers, you remember people talked about Israel's isolation, remember that? Israel's isolation, pretty soon the countries that don't have relations with us, they're going to be isolated.

Israel now has ever-growing connections with India in both cyber 'security' and weaponry. Netanyahu said disingenuously that 'we made [the tech domination] stronger by moving Israel to free-market principles which unleashed the spark of genius embedded in our people, into innovation, entrepreneurship'. In fact, the whole thing is led and overseen by the Israeli military and intelligence network including Mossad. Even Netanyahu indicated this when he described how the plan had been to converge military intelligence, academia and industry in one place (Beersheba). He outlined the military intelligence benefits when comparing Israeli intelligence with America's National Security Agency or NSA:

> Our NSA, which is called unit 8200, it's pretty big, how big do you think it is? Hmm, well I'll give you a hint. America, the United States is about 42 times the size of Israel in terms of population, so how much bigger do you think the American NSA is relative to the Israeli NSA? It's not even ten times bigger, you know the [Western intelligence grouping] Five Eyes. Israel is the sixth eye. No, Israel is the second eye, so we have a tremendous sunk investment.

Why wouldn't you build one of the world's – perhaps *the* world's – most effective intelligence networks when you have back-door access to the intelligence systems of other countries, especially the United States, and control double-agents in those foreign agencies like the CIA and NSA? Sabbatian-Frankists and their gofers have become so arrogantly confident of their predominance that they hardly care if we know any more so long as we think they are talking about Israel and not the Death Cult that controls Israel. Netanyahu described the systematic way Israeli cyber dominance is being achieved:

> We take our brightest people and put them in, we look at the entire population, we go into the high schools, we're going to go into kindergartens very soon. So we need the smartest people, we put them in this, they run on the information networks and then it develops into a business, enterprises if we allow the graduates of our military units and our intelligence units to create companies and allow the graduates of our security services to merge into companies with local partners and foreign partners.

There you go from the psychopath's own mouth. Israeli military and Mossad agents are, and have been for a long time, sent out into the global tech and Internet industry posing as purely private entrepreneurs taking with them 'innovations' secured from the Israeli military-intelligence tech program which in part gets its 'inspiration' from other people's creativity waiting on tap through the back-doors. Netanyahu said: 'These incredibly gifted young men and women who come out of the army or the Mossad they want to start their start-ups.' This 'private entrepreneur' Israeli (military/Mossad) technology is then bought and used by governments, military, intelligence agencies, global tech companies, business and (through computers and smartphones) individuals all over the world to which Israel's military and intelligence networks have back-door access – just as they did on 9/11. Technological developments have also come from Israel's military state which has been mega-funded to seek ever more sophisticated ways to keep surveillance on the world (Fig 165). Netanyahu said that Israel had technology because the military, especially military intelligence, produced 'a lot of capabilities'. An article in *The Jerusalem Post* summed up Israel's current level of cyber control:

> Most importantly, Israel is positioned to guard the world's Internet. Everything today is traded, controlled and administered online. And Israel is emerging as the world's number one guardian of the worldwide web. That means, regardless of being a few miles off-track from China's Land and Maritime Roads, it is positioned to be the center of both [East and West] belts …

Figure 165: The 'Zion Mainframe'.

> ... A global currency collapse might be seen as a way to wipe the slate clean of nation-based currencies, especially the US dollar, and establish an international one: like Bitcoin, perhaps. If Bitcoin is the model for a new Internet-based global currency, Israel is likely to be its guardian too, protecting that currency from hackers around the world.

'Guarding the world's Internet' means the potential to have access to the codes that open the door to every aspect of the Internet and cyberspace that uses Israeli-controlled technology, companies and military-intelligence operatives. It also means:

- The potential power to control, manipulate and maintain surveillance on every system.
- To crash the world's financial markets at will and make 'money' disappear from any target.
- Control the information that people see and hear – already being increasingly achieved through ultra-Zionist-controlled Google, YouTube, Facebook and so on, but with the potential to be total.
- To control all military technology attached to the Internet or computer systems to which Israel has access.

- External control of autonomous driverless vehicles as is already the case through Israeli-made cyber-systems on modern cars which constantly feed-back vehicle and driver information.

- To control the perceptions of the human race once an AI connection is made.

- To take over a world founded on the Internet of Things and Internet of Everything which would control all attached technology and eventually the human brain.

I say 'Israel' in terms of this potential control, but that word always means in my context the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult that controls Israel and not the entirety of its general population. According to the Israeli media Israel has designs on creating the global digital no-cash currency which is dubbed the 'digital shekel'. A *Haaretz* headline said: 'Israel's answer to Bitcoin: A digital shekel that could replace cash.' *The Times of Israel* went with: 'Israel – Blockchain capital of the world?' This has all been long in the preparation and 9/11 gave the plan major momentum. Israeli newspaper *Ma'ariv* reported in 2008 that Benjamin Netanyahu had told an audience at Bar Ilan University that 'the September 11, 2001 terror attacks had been beneficial for Israel'. The paper quoted him as saying: 'We are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq.' He reportedly added that those events 'swung American public opinion in our favour'. But then that's why they were made to happen. Netanyahu also said in what he thought was a private conversation caught on camera: 'America is a thing you can move very easily.' No wonder he said at the end of one speech about Israel cyber domination:

> Thank you America. Thank you successive American presidents. Thank you Congress, Republicans and Democrats alike. Thank you AIPAC for helping bring this about, you're terrific!

The man should be in jail and the key thrown into a very deep ocean. This background to the Smart Grid and Israel's central role in its development and control explains what appears at face value to be crazy claims by these messianic lunatics of the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult about installing a 'world ruler' on the throne of Jerusalem on the site of a rebuilt Solomon's Temple. Control of cyberspace in the world as it is today would give them that very global control and via an AI connection to the human mind control over all human perception. Control will then be total and, without outside intervention, irreversible.

Of course we are not there yet – quite – and the point of exposing all this and taking the untold shit that will follow this book's publication is to stop it getting there. We are, however, moving in that direction so fast and we are getting closer by the hour let alone the day.

Many faces of the Death Cult

Some people may look at what I do and think that I see conspiracies everywhere. Well, first of all conspiracies *are* everywhere if you take the dictionary definition of the word: 'A secret plan by a group to do something unlawful or harmful.' By that definition we are drowning in conspiracies and the act of conspiring is defined in law: 'A criminal conspiracy exists when two or more people agree to commit almost any unlawful act, then take some action toward its completion.' My goodness, how many conspiracies must there be worldwide on that basis? Even so, my work is not to see conspiracies everywhere, but to see *ONE* conspiracy with multiple faces in pursuit of the same goal – global human control. The cyberspace conspiracy is the foundation pillar of the greater conspiracy while being underpinned by many other facets that may seem to be unconnected while being fundamentally so. I have been saying for years that if you want to identify major aspects of the global conspiracy look at those subjects and situations about which you are not allowed to have a contrary opinion or engage in free and open debate without being directly silenced or subjected to abuse and hostility from the gatekeepers of the conspiracy (most of whom have no idea there even *is* a conspiracy let alone they are working on its behalf). If you know you can't win a debate to justify what you want the public to believe or accept then simply don't have the debate. Censor other views and information and use abuse to intimidate opposing advocates into self-censored silence. I expose all the major strands of the Death Cult agenda at length in *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* along with all other aspects of the conspiracy and its deeper connections into the 'Beyond'. I have mentioned some already earlier in the book including mass immigration, human-caused global warming, cashless society, police-military state (controlled by AI and robot 'troops') and centralisation of global power giving ever more control to the few over the many. Before I finish I want to emphasise three more which like all the others connect into the emerging Smart Grid: Vaccines, transgender hysteria and the deletion of free speech. They would appear to have nothing to do with 9/11 but they do because they are part of same conspiracy.

Vaccine madness

There are many reasons for the vaccine agenda that have nothing to do

with protecting people from disease. What a perfect way to get access to the body for body/mind manipulation substances and nano-microchips. Insider Richard Day talked in 1969 about 'innoculated diseases'. I was told by a CIA scientist in the 1990s that nano-chips were planned to be implanted in vaccination programmes. You will have noted if you follow the news that a war is underway on those who challenge the Hidden Hand agenda of vaccines. So-called 'anti-vaxers' are having their videos, books and documentaries censored by Google, YouTube, Facebook and Amazon and those questioning the official narrative about 'safe vaccines' are being demonised by the media (Fig 166). This sequence is always confirmation that the agenda is seeking to silence and discredit information that it knows could bring its house down. The pharmaceutical cartel, or Big Pharma, which makes its billions from people continuing to be sick, can basically say what it likes to promote vaccination and has the mainstream media as a constant PR operation to push its products and discredit opponents. When I was a kid childhood diseases were part of the process of activating and developing the immune system and building up ongoing natural resistance. Now those same diseases come with dire warnings and responses along the lines of '*Oh no*, the plague, your child will die, *ahhhh!!!*' The smallest outbreak is made to seem like some end of the world catastrophe with falling vaccination rates due to 'anti-vax' information always declared the villain. 'You horrible people, you terrible child-abusing parents – *look what you've done!*' New York mayor Bill de Blasio responded to a measles outbreak by declaring an emergency and ordering mandatory vaccinations under threat of a fine of up to $1,000. 'We cannot allow this dangerous disease to make a comeback here in New York City', he said. When I was kid I never heard 'measles' and 'dangerous' used in the same sentence. The UK *Guardian* reported the story and pinned the blame on 'anti-vaxers' citing 'scientifically debunked concerns that the shots are dangerous'. Shockingly and outrageously the writer will call herself a 'journalist'.

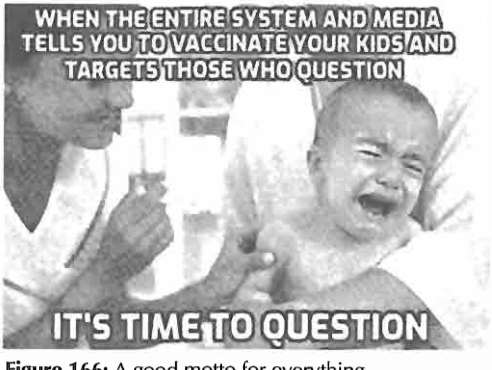


Figure 166: A good motto for everything.

What never gets reported is that often non-vaccinated children don't get the diseases that vaccinated children *do* get. This happened with my two unvaccinated sons who are now strapping adults who remained untouched by childhood vaccination diseases while their vaccinated mates were getting sick. I was given all the vaccines recommended

in the 1950s and got most of the diseases. Studies have shown that vaccinated kids (vaccinated with the 'virus') are able to spread the diseases to others. The obvious contradiction between unvaccinated children staying healthy, while the vaccinated get sick despite their 'protection', presents an obvious problem to credibility of vaccinations. To mitigate this devastating contradiction Big Pharma invented 'herd immunity' which claims that vaccines only work effectively if the vast majority (they want all) are vaccinated. This is a mendacious scam to provide the excuse for mandatory vaccinations for everyone to ensure 'herd immunity' and represents the main thrust of 'anti-vax' demonisation – 'My vaccinated child is only sick because of your unvaccinated child' (who isn't sick). Yes, I know it is mind-numbing bollocks, but tell unquestioning people anything enough times and they will believe it – the Nazis built a whole control system on that basis. 'Herd immunity' does not explain why an unvaccinated child doesn't get a disease and vaccinated children do. If you are vaccinated according to Big Pharma orthodoxy your immune system is triggered to develop protection. Why would a kid need other kids to be vaccinated when the relationship here is between his or her immune system and the disease? Er, um, er. American neurosurgeon Russell Blaylock said:

> In the original description of herd immunity, the protection to the population at large occurred only if people contracted the infections naturally. The reason for this is that naturally-acquired immunity lasts for a lifetime. The vaccine proponents quickly latched onto this concept and applied it to vaccine-induced immunity.
>
> But, there was one major problem – vaccine-induced immunity lasted for only a relatively short period [if at all] and then this applies only to humoral [body fluids] immunity. This is why they began to suggest boosters for most vaccines, even the common childhood infections such as chickenpox, measles, mumps, and rubella.

The whole foundation of vaccinations is that they produce antibodies for the disease in question, but it has long been known that this does not constitute proof of immunity. This is a quote from Learntherisk.org:

> ... science has long known that antibodies alone do NOT create real immunity. Some people with high levels of antibodies can be exposed to an illness and still get sick, while others without antibodies can be exposed and not get sick. Dr. Merrill Chase, nicknamed the Grandfather of Immunology for his pioneering work, did clear-cut research on this issue back in the 1950s. His results are clear: antibody levels don't determine immunity.

> The immune system is a highly complex system and science is still in its infancy understanding how it functions. In fact, immunology textbooks were completely rewritten recently after a University of Virginia study finally proving the link between the gut and the brain through the lymphatic system. Before this 2014 study, immunology books were adamant there was no link.

The truth is that the deluge of vaccinations today overwhelms a still developing immune system with toxic shite and this natural protection from disease will never be as powerful as it would otherwise be. Vaccine ingredients and substances used in manufacture include: Aluminium; aborted foetal tissue; mercury-based thimerosal; gelatine; human serum albumin (found in blood plasma); sorbitol and other stabilisers; emulsifiers; taste improvers; antibiotics; egg proteins (ovalbumin); yeast proteins; formaldehyde; acidity regulators; human cell strains, animal cell strains and GMOs; recombinant DNA technology; bovine products. Aluminium alone is a brain toxin. Given that little lot why is anyone surprised that many health problems have been linked to vaccinations? Among them are: Anaphylactic shock; aseptic meningitis and meningitis; Bell's palsy, facial palsy, isolated cranial nerve palsy; blood disorders; brachial neuritis; cerebrovascular accident (stroke); chronic rheumatoid arthritis; convulsions, seizures, febrile seizure; death; encephalopathy and encephalitis (brain swelling); hearing loss; Guillain-Barré syndrome; immune system disorders; lymphatic system disorders; multiple sclerosis; myocarditis; nervous system disorders; neurological syndromes including autism; paralysis and myelitis including transverse myelitis; peripheral neuropathy; pneumonia and lower respiratory infections; skin and tissue disorders including eczema; sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS); tinnitus (ringing in the ears); vaccine-strain versions of chicken pox, measles, mumps, polio, influenza, meningitis, yellow fever, and pertussis vasculitis (inflammation of blood vessels). Big Pharma has so much influence on government policy via The Web that in 1986 the US Congress voted into law the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act (NCVIA) which protected vaccine makers from being sued at a time when they were losing court cases over vaccine damaged children. What incentive is there to produce something safe when you can't be sued? The only motivation left would be common decency and basic empathetic humanity, but you won't find that anywhere in the Big Pharma racket. Vaccine producers are so callously and satanically empathy-deleted they make colossal profits from selling drugs to 'treat' the health problems their vaccines are causing. One of America's leading opponents of the Big Pharma vaccine narrative is Robert F. Kennedy Jr, son of the US attorney general assassinated by the Hidden Hand in 1968. An article on the Kennedy-connected website, Childrenshealthdefense.org, highlighted this profiteering scam. Writer

Kristina Kristen said:

> Following the passage of NCVIA, the number of vaccines on the childhood schedule mushroomed, creating a gold rush for vaccine makers: the vaccine industry went from a $1 billion industry to a $50 billion industry. But this expansion in the vaccine industry, in fact, is relatively small in comparison to the even greater gold rush for the BIG 4 companies. The drug 'treatment' side of the equation, which is substantially more lucrative than the 'gateway' vaccine side the BIG 4 already monopolized, now also increased substantially.
>
> The vaccine manufacturers began to capitalize on the known adverse effects of their vaccines, and have since created drugs for the 'treatment' side of the equation as well. The lack of incentive to make safe products, which created the bloated vaccine schedule, became the gateway to the lucrative drug treatment side for these companies. Today, the BIG 4 monopolize vaccines as well as the drug 'treatments' for chronic illnesses known to be induced by vaccines. First, vaccines push kids off the cliff, and then vaccine makers profit from 'rescuing' those they don't kill.

The number of vaccinations and their combinations is utterly insane and any society that wasn't completely mad and given up its right to free thought would laugh in the face of such preposterous idiocy. American children and young people are given between 53 and 70 vaccines depending on how you count them from birth to 18 years with many given in one go. The childhood schedule has tripled in little more than 30 years in a period when children have got sicker, not healthier – a period in which once rare autism, food allergies, asthma, brain malfunction, autoimmune diseases and cancer in children have dramatically increased by comparison. We now have the *six-in-one* vaccine for diphtheria, tetanus, whooping cough (pertussis), polio, Hib disease (Haemophilus influenzae type b) and hepatitis B. The still-developing immune systems of babies get this shit (including aluminium) at 8, 12 and 16 weeks. Very common reactions are reported as redness, pain and/or swelling at the injection site; raised temperature (fever); irritability; loss of appetite; vomiting; abnormal crying. Common reactions are diarrhoea; bruising or bleeding at the injection site; a small, painless lump at the injection site. Rare reactions (1 in 1,000) are reported as 'unusual high-pitched screaming', and episodes during which the child may become blue, pale and/or limp. Very rare consequences are described as fits (also called febrile convulsions or febrile seizures). Oh, perfectly safe then. Parents are told that if babies are irritable and have a fever after the shot they should give them infant paracetamol or ibuprofen, so confirming the point about the Big Pharma cause and

effect scam. What is never mentioned in such official lists of consequences are the life-long effects of suppressing the immune system by attacking it with combinations of toxins while still developing and getting up to speed.

Vaccines and DNA

Immune systems of children and the young are being devastated by the vaccine deluge and they grow up with far less immune protection than nature has provided. We have seen an enormous rise in autoimmune diseases in the vaccine era, especially the mass vaccine era, and while technologically-generated radiation and the chemical content of food will also play a part the cause and effect between vaccinations and the immune system are obvious. Injecting into the arm or leg also bypasses the immune system which would otherwise act to repel the toxic infiltration. Today's generation of children in the United States, for example, is sicker than their predecessors with more than 50 percent having one or more chronic illness and as a result they are given pharmaceutical drugs for body and psychological problems on a scale never seen before. Make a fortune creating the problem and then make an even bigger fortune offering the solution (which creates still more problems). The United States is only 19th for infant mortality rates in the developed world and has the most highly vaccinated children with the rest of the West not far behind. Vaccine effects go much deeper than what I have described so far. I have been picking up information from experts and government/intelligence insiders throughout my decades of research that points to vaccines being used to change human DNA as part of an agenda to mutate the human form in ways that include suppressing the scale of potential perception. Put another way – making humans even more myopic in their ability to perceive reality. DNA is a receiver-transmitter of information and if you reduce the range of frequencies it can access you close down the channels to insight beyond the reality bubbles that pass for human awareness. Human foetal and animal DNA in some vaccines will alone affect human DNA. The immune system attacks foreign DNA and when this or animal DNA attaches to the recipient's DNA the immune system will attack its own cells. The body is attacked by *itself* and this is known as autoimmune disease. But, don't worry, vaccines have nothing to do with the explosion of autoimmune diseases in the vaccine era. Helen Ratajczak, a former senior scientist at pharmaceutical company Boehringer Ingelheim, suggested a link between brain damage and human DNA in vaccines.

I have written in other books about an emerging branch of science called epigenetics which becomes highly significant in relation to vaccines, toxic 'food' and 'drink' and the effects of technological

radiation with 5G about to increase the consequences dramatically. Epigenetics describes a process in which genes are switched on and off. There is an optimum on/off sequence that keeps you healthy in mind and body and when that sequence is disturbed or scrambled with the wrong ones 'on' and the right ones 'off' big trouble can follow in the form of anything from heart disease to cancer to psychological problems. These distorted blueprint sequences are then passed on to the next generation and human health spirals downwards. Vaccines, toxic food and drink and environmental factors like technological radiation causes this gene switching to malfunction and here you have a frontline reason for the dramatic increases in cancer, heart disease, autism and a long, long list of other ailments in the vaccine/toxic food/smartphone era. Gene-switching malfunction affects neuron transmitters in the brain leading to mental, emotional and psychological disturbances which are also soaring. On some levels this war on humanity is happening through ignorance and stupidity, but it is being orchestrated from the shadows with cold calculation by those who know far more about how reality works than mainstream scientists and doctors who are enslaved by their programming, sources of funding and government regulation. Doctors are little more than paid agents of Big Pharma and so every illness and problem is a 'nail' requiring a scalpel, drug or vaccination. Kerching! More profit for the sickness industry. No wonder mainstream 'medical' treatment is one of the Western world's biggest killers right up there with cancer and heart disease and yet still most people treat doctors with awe when they don't even know what the body *is* let alone how it works. If any doctor strays from Big Pharma (therefore medical/government) orthodoxy they are struck off even if alternative treatments work and the system is constantly seeking to destroy many alternative forms of healing *because* they work. The patient is irrelevant, you see. Only money, power and control matter to the Big Pharma psychopaths who lock into the Sabbatian-Frankist and Hidden Hand psychopaths.

The body is an electro-chemical organism and is therefore affected by infiltration from electro-chemical sources. From one direction we are bombarded by technological electromagnetic frequencies alien to body and mind and from another we have the tsunami of chemical toxicity in vaccines, drugs, food, drink and air. Why would food be so full of poisons and horrific content? Why is the same true of what people drink? Why is humanity becoming a drugged-up society courtesy of Big Pharma and the medical profession that it owns? Why are children targeted by brain-changing drugs from the earliest age? Why is the air poisoned and the land devastated with deadly herbicides and pesticides that end up in food and destroy the soil (the 'industrialisation of agriculture' predicted more than a hundred years ago in the *Protocols*)?

Why are people consuming pharmaceutical drugs and growth hormone weight-gain drugs in the meat that they eat? Why is the human race becoming increasingly obese with this tendency passed on through the epigenetic gene pool to future generations? On the face of it all this is madness and societal suicide, but in fact it is being done systematically from the inner sanctum of The Web and is designed to weaken humanity mentally, emotionally and physically to allow a global takeover with the least resistance possible. Attacking and diluting masculinity is part of this process, too. Quintus Fabius Maximus Verrucosus, a Roman statesman and general of the third century BC, was famous for his technique of never fighting a battle that could be decisive either way. Instead his method was to weaken and wear down the enemy over a period in a war of attrition and when it was too weak to resist just walk in and take over. This is what is being done to humanity today through all these electromagnetic and toxic attacks and how appropriate that the Fabian Society, one of the strands of the Hidden Hand which operates on the left of politics, was named after him. Multi-faceted frequency and toxic attacks purposely weaken the immune system through, among other things, sheer overload. The immune system keeps us alive and healthy when it is strong and effective and here we have a war with endless fronts against the immune system (problem) which leads to demands for vaccinations and drugs (solution). We don't need vaccines, we need *immune systems* and that means toxin-free clean water, toxin-free nutritious food and a harmonious electromagnetic environment – everything that is being destroyed.

Vaccines meet the Smart Grid

Vaccines, drugs and the Smart Grid come together with the plan to track and monitor the population to ensure that everyone has vaccines and drugs imposed by law. This society was accurately portrayed in the 2002 movie *Equilibrium* in which the population has all emotion suppressed by a daily injection that is monitored to ensure compliance. It is worth watching if you can get a copy to see what is planned. I have been warning about this for a long time and the Tiptoe to that end is clear to see with increasing moves to mandatory vaccines. The plan is for forced immunisation and the taking of mind-altering and suppressing drugs to maintain calm apathetic subservience to be monitored through the Smart Grid so that no one can escape. The promotion of lithium in public water supplies is part of this agenda. Lithium is used as a psychiatric medication to treat conditions such as manic depression and its advocates say mass medication of lithium will make people 'happier'. Run 'happier' through the Orwellian Translation Unit and it comes out as 'subservient'. Studies have shown that the electromagnetic soup and 5G can have the effect of making people more apathetic. The

vaccine tracking agenda is already being pushed by Seth Berkley, CEO of Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance, who was formerly with the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (a Big Pharma front) and the Rockefeller Foundation (the family that gave us Big Pharma 'medicine'). One of Gavi's biggest supporters, financially and otherwise, is Microsoft vaccine fanatic Bill Gates. Gavi is a leading 'light' in the global network of organisations and fronts pushing the Big Pharma vaccine agenda and seeks to have everyone worldwide subject to vaccinations (for their own good, of course). Seth Berkley says Gavi spends an average of nearly $2 billion a year on getting vaccines to children in the poorest countries and has invested tens of millions of dollars in 'innovations to monitor immunization'. Berkley wants technology to track who has been vaccinated and to give everyone an 'identity' which all fits in to the Smart Grid agenda whether he knows it or not. The United Nations wants all 193 member countries to ensure that everyone has a legal form of identity by Kurzweil's year of 2030. Whatever the reason they give you for this it won't be the real one. The increasingly extreme censorship of 'anti-vax' information in all its forms is to stop the public knowing the real story and to give free reign to Big Pharma and its compliant media to tell the population only what the cabal wants them to believe. One of the reasons given by the Australian government for my ban from the country was my views on vaccines and Sherri Tenpenny, an American osteopathic physician and anti-vaccination activist, was also banned from Australia to prevent Australians from hearing her research. Hidden Hand-front Wikipedia classically describes Tenpenny as someone who 'supports the discredited theory that vaccines cause autism'. This is the same controlled and devious Wikipedia used to 'fact-check' the alternative media. If you want to know what the agenda is look at those subjects in which alternative opinions are met with reflex-action censorship and abuse. Talking of which …

Transgender hysteria

Another of my rules of thumb with regard to identifying the Hidden Hand-Sabbatian-Frankist wish-list is this: When it comes out of nowhere and is suddenly everywhere – it's the agenda. The button has been pressed on another stage of the plan. Nothing fits this picture more profoundly than the obsession with transgender 'issues' which literally did come out of nowhere (in terms of the public arena) and now my god it's everywhere. I have once again exposed the background to this in detail in my last book. I really have no need to tell anyone about the insane transgender extremes that have taken over human society like mass hysteria. We have all seen the imposition of 'gender-neutral' toilets in which people in male bodies claiming to be women are allowed to use female or any-gender toilets and changing rooms no matter how that

makes women feel and the obvious affect on women's sport when transgender people in male bodies with all those physical advantages are allowed to 'compete' with and obviously defeat female opponents. They've stopped taking bets on the weightlifting, by the way. Schools and universities have been taken over by the transgender agenda because self-obsessed activists and their extremes of narcissism are given whatever they want by governments and authorities imposing the Hidden Hand plan for the no-gender 'human' which I shall shortly explain. If ever there was a 2 + 2 = 4 v 2 + 2 = 5 then this is it. Professors of biology are being slated, abused and 'investigated' for saying that men and women are biologically different (2 + 2 = 4) while activists prevail with their bloody nonsense that gender is decided by whatever you choose it to be (2 + 2 = 5). I saw a video shot at an American university in which a woman panellist said that men are generally taller than women. What could be more supportable by observational fact? *Fact*, however, is now an historical concept and some members of the audience began to walk out in protest (Fig 167). In the safety of the venue lobby they condemned what they heard as 'fascist'. How can that response be described except in terms of mental illness? It doesn't matter what utter baloney headless-chicken activists may claim to be reality. The law is increasingly standing with them in support because it's a Hidden Hand agenda and so nothing must stand in the way and certainly not open public debate or peripheral matters like facts.

Figure 167: When facts are 'fascist' – walk-out at the kindergarten.

New York congresswoman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, a classic Soros 'progressive', summed up the post-fact mind-set: 'I think that there's a lot of people more concerned about being precisely, factually, and semantically correct than about being morally right.' I may make factually unsupportable statements, but I am a good person – far better than you are – and so what I say must prevail. Talk to the general population and they will tell you they think it's all insane (so long as you are considered 'safe' and won't report them for having the wrong opinion). But those with the shrill voices and 'anti-hate' faces of hatred who dominate the microphones and cameras are the only voice you hear because by now most other people are terrified of saying what they really think. Well, let me have a go: It's all *fucking bollocks*. There –

intimidation over. Oh, you say I am a transphobic bigot? I am so sorry, let me have another go: It's *monumental fucking bollocks*. No, I am not speaking here of people who genuinely relate to another gender different to their body-type. How people choose to self-identify is none of my business and I have no problem with that at all. Good luck to them and I hope it makes them happy. My problem – and a very serious problem for human society – is not that some people think they are in the wrong body and you are pushing against an open door when it comes to opposing discrimination against anyone be they transgender or white men. The problem is that 'discrimination' is not the real reason for the transgender agenda at all. That's only the excuse. It's the foot in the door to open the way for the transformation – literally – of the human form. Yet again 'progressive' activists are stretched out and twanging on the Death Cult violin.

Synthetic masculine-deleted humanity

The real transgender agenda, irony of ironies, is the *end* of gender. I have detailed in *Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told* the plan to replace the present biological human form with a synthetic version that will have no sexes and be unable to procreate. Aldous Huxley described just such a society in his 1932 book *Brave New World* in which children were created in strict genetic castes (lower castes akin to worker ants) in 'hatcheries' where procreation was done technologically and parentless children attended state conditioning centres to program them to never question what the government tells them. Before anyone waves away the idea of synthetic 'humans' with a waft of the hand and words like crazy and ridiculous they should know that the Tiptoe to that very outcome is happening both before our eyes and in secret projects day after day. The replacement of human thought and emotion with artificial intelligence and the replacement of the biological human with a synthetic human are two parts of the same goal of creating the post-human or trans-human that would be artificial intelligence operating through an artificial synthetic body. Humanity as we know it is in the process of being replaced. You would need to read my last book to see where this is ultimately coming from, but for our purposes here all we need to know is this is happening and that transgender hysteria is meant to lead us to this end while appearing to be about something completely different. Rockefeller insider Dr Richard Day told those paediatricians in 1969: 'We are going to make boys and girls the same.' He said people would be made 'gender-neutral'. What is happening now is what he was talking about. The scam is following a multi-stage process of 'physical' and psychological manipulation similar to that of holdables-wearables-implantables that we have seen with technology. The combination this time includes changing the gender foundations by feminising the male

body through a long list of methods that I detail in *Everything You Need To Know*. These involve endocrine-disrupting synthetic chemicals (EDCs) which are found in plastics, food containers and packaging, canned food and drinks, electrics, solvents, cleaning products, detergents, pesticides, cosmetics, soaps, car exhausts, polish, paints, batteries, dental fillings (mercury) and many types of fish. Hormone-disrupter Bisphenol A or BPA is used in cans, bottles, plastic food containers and cash register receipts (because everyone touches them). Plus what could be in vaccines adding to the genetic transformation? Atrazine, one of the world's most-used pesticides, is changing the sex of male frogs and making them infertile. What effect are other common poisons having which are sprayed on farms (food), parks and sports fields including golf courses? EDCs and the female sex hormone oestrogen (estrogen) are found in unfiltered tap water. Indeed EDC's can mimic oestrogen and have the same effect on a male body. I quote in *Everything You Need To Know* Dr Devra Davis, an internationally-renowned American epidemiologist, president of the Environmental Health Trust and director of the Center for Environmental Oncology at the University of Pittsburgh. She both highlights the dangers of 5G and what is happening to men in terms of plummeting sperm counts, diminishing levels of the male hormone testosterone and falling male birth-rates. She points out that fast-dividing cells producing sexual organs in the womb are very open to 'incorporate and replicate errors' that can lead to changing once-developing boys into girls and chemical infiltration can affect this process. Dr Melody Milam Potter, an American clinical health psychologist for 30 years, wrote:

> EDCs we encounter every day can alter the sex hormone balance, preventing male genitals from growing properly. By suppressing testosterone or by enhancing or mimicking the female sex hormone, estrogen, they can undermine the natural testosterone messages surging through a growing fetus. For instance, estrogen mimics [such as] dioxin, a widespread pollutant and potent endocrine disruptor, can intercept and overcome a hormonal message from a male gene. Dioxin also acts as a testosterone flusher reducing male hormone concentrations so much that the male action may not be stimulated adequately.
>
> Testosterone suppressors like DDT can block testosterone's position on a receptor. Hormone stimulators can intensify the action of a natural hormone so much that the system shuts down and refuses to receive a male 'go ahead' signal ... In fact, research substantiates that exposure to EDCs at a crucial time can disrupt the entire genital sequence.

Studies claim that the number of people identifying as gay or 'LGBT'

is rapidly increasing to the extent that one study in the US estimated that those born before and across the Millennium to be nearly twice as likely to identify as LGBT as other American adults – 'Millennials Are the Gayest Generation', as one headline put it. Are we really saying that none of this is connected to a chemical environment awash with gender-bending toxicity? Alongside the chemical manipulation of gender we have the psychological dimension and this is where transgender tyranny and hysteria plays its crucial role. The number of children and young people questioning their gender and identifying with another is exploding since the incessant transgender propaganda began. What is called 'gender dysphoria' was rare until the programming campaign began and as late as 2009 the number referred for treatment in that year in England and Wales was 97. Then came the propaganda surge and today it is thousands per year and growing with the increase since 2009 measured in thousands of percent. Kids are being purposely confused about their gender who were not at all confused before and parents are being margined and blocked from intervening. To question even a small child's contention that they are in the wrong body can mean the child being kidnapped by the social services tyranny and placed with foster parents or permanently adopted. Gender-changing drugs are increasingly handed out to children and young people with cavalier disregard for the life-long consequences. Whistleblower workers at a British transgender clinic resigned over children as young as *three* having 'unnecessary gender reassignment treatment' after being incorrectly diagnosed with gender dysphoria. Carl Heneghan, director of the Centre of Evidence-based Medicine at Oxford University, described the policy as 'unregulated live experiments on children'. You need courage to state the obvious today. Dr Allan M. Josephson, a former head of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Psychology, sued the University of Louisville after he was demoted for saying children who insist they are transgender should not be instantly believed. Academia is being terrorised by transgender activism with Professor Nicholas Meriwether at Shawnee State University in Ohio suing officials after being rebuked for refusing to refer to a student with a male body using 'female pronouns' because it was against his religious beliefs. The imposition of how people must be addressed is a tyranny and so many are now losing their jobs over not calling someone with a dick in female terms or vice versa. Anyone noticed what is happening to kids in Yemen? But no – 'he', 'she' or 'they' is far more important to stress about. Moves are being made to legally recognise a gender change simply by people saying 'I identify as a man/woman now' and the whole program is being underpinned and enforced by changing the language and punishing people who won't conform. We have even seen terms like 'mum' and 'dad' targeted because the non-procreation

synthetic human won't have parents and will be owned and brought up by the state – as per *Brave New World*. The concept of parents therefore has to be eroded until it is deleted and to the Hidden Hand falling sperm counts – especially among racial types they want to eliminate – are not a problem because they are heading to the day when natural sperm will no longer be required. Sperm can already be created from other cells. The sequence unfolding goes like this: Two genders – confuse genders – fuse genders – no genders. This is happening through genetic and psychological manipulation. Remember, too, that once generations born before the transgender tyranny began have left this world anyone arriving will inherit a done deal in which insanity is the new normal. The Hidden Hand is waiting for those with the radar of experience to die (quickened by 5G) when the challenge to their madness will all but disappear. It already is through intimidation. If we allow that to happen we'll have what Huxley described in *Brave New World*:

> Natural reproduction has been done away with and children are created, 'decanted', and raised in 'hatcheries and conditioning centres'. From birth, people are genetically designed to fit into one of five castes, which are further split into 'Plus' and 'Minus' members and designed to fulfil predetermined positions within the social and economic strata of the World State.

Confirmation that manufactured transgender hysteria is not about helping or protecting transgender people can be seen with those who have surgically transitioned between genders and then regretted doing so. They are marginalised, silenced and abused for making people question what the agenda wants them to do. This is the gender equivalent of attacking Jewish people for criticising the Israeli government and dubbing them 'anti-Semitic'. We are there for your wellbeing and protection unless you deviate from our script in which case we are coming for you big-time you 'anti-Semitic' transphobe. Development of the synthetic human is long underway and psychologically supported through pre-emptive programming in a list of movies and television series (with *Westworld* a prime example) portraying conscious synthetic robots and synthetic human form. You only have to see the now close resemblance between humans and their synthetic equivalent (Fig 168). The development of a synthetic human genome, DNA, blood, skin and so on is already happening and don't judge its stage of development by what you see in the publicly-acknowledged projects. Secret science in the underground and inside-mountain facilities directed by Hidden Hand levels of the military-intelligence networks are light years ahead on all fronts compared with official science. No, the synthetic human may not be arriving tomorrow,

Figure 168: Human and synthetic 'human'.

but the plan is that it eventually will and far sooner than people imagine. Transgender hysteria is preparing the ground and the collective psyche for just that and doing no favours at all for those genuine transgender people who just want to get on with their lives without demanding that everyone else be pronoun perfect or the wrath of hell will follow. As I was writing this chapter the British Co-op supermarket chain launched a gender-neutral gingerbread person (biscuit) to be 'inclusive' and asked the public to choose a 'fitting' name. I suggest 'Loada' for the first name and 'Bollocks' for the second. Yes, Loada Bollocks seems very 'fitting'.

Information control

The foundation of the entire Hidden Hand/Sabbatian-Frankist conspiracy is the control of information. From that comes control of perception which means control of behaviour. Our actions come from our perceptions and our perceptions are formed from information received. Control information and you control that sequence unless the targets have a mind of their own and can see though the game. If you know the outcome you can see the journey and this is why uncovering where we are being taken is so important. Without that compass daily events appear to be random and have no pattern, but when you know what the outcome is planned to be those same events become crystal clear steps towards that end. The Hidden Hand's desired outcome with regard to information is that eventually people will only see and hear what the authorities decide they can see and hear. Everything else will be silenced and censored. The Tiptoe sequence to this outcome cannot be denied as censorship increases by the hour through (Hidden Hand-controlled) government and (Hidden Hand-controlled) Internet and media giants. Transferring the communication of information from traditional media to the Internet allows AI algorithms to censor and suppress information they don't want you to see. We now have the Hidden Hand symbiosis of gofers in government, gofers in Silicon Valley like Zuckerberg and mind-programmed Soros 'progressives' all calling for more regulation of what people can post and thus see. Ultra-Zionists and the Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult are the force driving this censorship with the intent of destroying the genuine alternative media before it does any more damage to its satanic ambitions. 'Fake news',

'hate speech' and 'anti-Semitism' with their definitions constantly expanded are only three of the ever-growing manufactured excuses to censor and silence. As I write these words the Hidden Hand-controlled UK government has announced plans for a new 'online regulator' to fine web companies that 'fail to protect users' (censor content) with the power to close down websites that are accused among a list of other things of dealing in 'disinformation'. Who defines that? They do. This censorship on steroids is the calculated abuse of freedom which threatens to fine 'social media platforms, file hosting sites, discussion forums, messaging services and search engines' and to make them responsible 'for any harmful material which they allow their users to share or discover'. The motivation is painfully obvious – to give all these sources the excuse and incentive to censor anything that questions the official version of anything. Watching the UK Home Secretary Sajid Javid selling the policy as 'protection' had me fit to puke when the real reason is so clear. 'Protection from harm' is the latest Orwellian phrase they are using because this takes censorship beyond the merely illegal into the realms of 'harm' which is a totally subjective term that can be used to censor opinion and legitimate exposure that is perfectly legal. Ah, it may be legal and it may be accurate, but does it cause *harm?*

It's best not to rely on the traditional left's historical demand for freedom of speech because that's been hijacked by Soros 'progressives' who believe that freedom of speech is the 'freedom' to agree with them. UK *Guardian* 'progressive' Owen Jones, one of the most arrogant and ignorant people I have ever observed, thinks he should have the right to bounce between TV studios endlessly giving his opinions while those he disagrees with should be censored. He then calls free speech 'sacred'. Yes, for *him*. Free speech is being targeted through ever-gathering excuses and political correctness in general for a simple reason. While it exists there can never be a situation – an outcome – in which authorities dictate everything you can see and hear. Freedom of speech therefore has to be deleted to bring this about and that's why it is now happening on an industrial scale via government regulation and despicable people who call the shots at despicable organisations with contempt for freedom like Google, YouTube, Facebook, Twitter, Apple, Spotify, Amazon and so many others. The Soros 'progressive' software program is screaming its abuse at the frontline to demand that alternative information and opinion is silenced in its alliance with multi-billionaires who have absolute contempt for their 'social warrior', 'woke', puppets and pawns. They are the 'anti-fascist' fascists, the 'pro-inclusion' excluders and the 'pro-diversity' destroyers of diversity. They are the 'anti-hate' haters and the current day version of the two minutes of hate in Orwell's *Nineteen-eighty-four* when Big Brother's manufactured 'villain' Emmanuel Goldstein appears on the screen while the crowd

Figure 169: Orwell's equivalent of the 'progressive' mob screaming their orchestrated hate in the movie version of *Nineteen- eighty-four*.

dressed all the same (guaranteed income) follow instructions to scream hatred at Goldstein using terms such as 'traitor' and 'death' (Fig 169). Put the words 'two minutes of hate, 1984' into a video search engine and you'll see what I mean. Then look at the faces of 'progressive' extremists no matter what their expression or particular obsession and you'll see the same. I feel so sad for them. Forgive them for they know not what they do. The program has possessed them, but it doesn't have to if they choose to take their minds back. Everything is a mind game and perceptual manipulation. Even the ever-growing contempt for politicians is being orchestrated to manipulate the population to accept a post-democratic society in another Problem-Reaction-Solution. All you really need to bring this about is to make sure most politicians are disingenuous, ignorant and incompetent and the rest follows. The political class alliance between Westminster politicians and EU bureaucrats to create the orchestrated chaos aimed at thwarting the UK referendum vote for Brexit is a perfect example. A survey on political attitudes by the Hansard Society in 2019 found support for a 'strong leader' who would break the rules and 42 percent of those questioned agreed that many problems could be dealt with more effectively 'if the government didn't have to worry so much about votes in parliament'. Sabbatian-Frankists would have been punching the air and contemptuously cheering their mainstream media for promoting and supporting the very agenda planned to delete *its* freedom of speech – or what's left of it. The way so much of the media supported the arrest of Julian Assange of WikiLeaks in 2019 for doing the job *they* should be doing said it all and there was not even a titter of media outrage at my own ban from Australia by the authoritarian government on the say-so of basically one ultra-Zionist. I do wonder, however, why in the face of the evidence that Assange calls 9/11 a 'false conspiracy theory'.

So there we are ...

We have come such a long way since you turned the first page and everything between then and now is connected. I didn't intend or expect to write such a big book and to think that I started out to simply produce an updated version of my *Alice in Wonderland*. The enslavement of

humanity, however, has so many elements and such an essential back-story that it cannot be effectively exposed without volume and connections. Dots are interesting', but connecting the dots is devastating. It's the only way to reveal the apparently random to be long-planned calculation and to transform pixels of confusion into pictures of clarity. Even then what I have written in this book is still only part of the story. Far deeper levels and so many other connections and expressions of the conspiracy can be found in *Everything You Need To Know* and earlier works. The basic theme is the same from whichever angle or depth that you observe the human plight. When you give your mind and perceptions away the receiver will control your life. When you take them back their game is over. A relative handful cannot control and dictate the lives of 7.7 billion unless the 7.7 billion give their minds away and concede their uniqueness to group-think and acquiescence. The way out of here becomes obvious: We reverse that process. This means no longer believing what we are told without checking the facts; no longer rejecting the evidence of our own eyes and experience because authority or intimidation demands that we do so; and no longer being frightened into silence by the bullies and the mob. If we don't do that – and in number – then all I have described will come about because who is going to stop it? We are eternal expressions of consciousness and our transitory labels are only brief experiences in a tiny band of frequency – a sort of TV channel. We need to play the long game from that perspective and not limit and enslave ourselves in the fear of short-term consequences. Instead of worrying what will happen if I say or do this, that or the other, consider the consequences of *not* saying or doing it. I have been highlighting those consequences in this book and for 30 years since. If you think it's bad now what kind of world are you, your children and grandchildren going to live in a short and long while hence? We are only where we are – not where it is meant to stay. The most extreme stuff is still to come. We must shout louder when we are told to be silent. You might lose some friends? *And*? What kind of 'friends' don't respect your right to speak your truth? John Lennon said: 'Being honest may not get you a lot of friends but it'll always get you the right ones.' We must cease to cooperate with our own enslavement – cease to be intimated into conformity by a mob of adolescent children (whatever their age) programmed to impose their programming on the rest of us. I will not be intimidated, have my views silenced or take lectures from arrogant terrible-twos masquerading as adults. If people continue to do so we will live in the world they are creating and, with more irony, so will they. Everything they are seeking to impose on others will be imposed on them once they have served their purpose and those pulling their strings sweep back the curtains and openly seize power. We need to call out the social warrior bullies and the 'anti-hate' hate groups

for their blatant hypocrisy and when that happens we will realise their only power was intimidation. When we cease to be intimidated their power will be gone and so will that of their hidden and not-so-hidden masters that they refuse to acknowledge. Fault-lines of divide and rule – race, religion, culture, sexuality, income bracket – need to be set aside to allow unity of purpose. When we divide we fall. When we unite – *they* fall.

Fear of the Maverick

The *Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion* which I say are based on the Sabbatian-Frankist plan for the world makes it very clear that divide and rule is utterly essential for their endeavours to reach fruition. They talk of the need to 'set one against another the personal and national reckonings ... religious and race hatreds, which we have fostered'. This is, of course, what has happened and is happening. There is, however, a pause in the diatribe of arrogance when it comes to maverick people – a term defined as 'a person who thinks and acts in an independent way, often behaving differently from the expected or usual way'. The term 'maverick' comes from Samuel A. Maverick, a mid-19th century Texas rancher who did not brand his cattle. How apt given the microchip branding of human cattle now fast emerging. Maverick translates in the *Protocols* to what they call 'personal initiative':

> The second secret requisite for the success of our government is comprised in the following; To multiply to such an extent national failings, habits, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos, so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another; This measure will also serve us in another way, namely, to sow discord in all parties, to dislocate all collective forces which are still unwilling to submit to us, and to discourage any kind of personal initiative which might in any degree hinder our affair.

This is their worst nightmare – maverick personal initiative. The *Protocols* emphasise: '*There is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative.*' If it has genius behind it, the document says, such initiative 'can do more than can be done by millions of people among whom we have sown discord'. The *Protocols* describe the plan more than a century ago to so direct education that 'whenever they come upon a matter requiring initiative they may drop their hands in despairing impotence'. Yet again we can see with the perspective of hindsight that what the *Protocols* predict and what has happened are mirrors of each other. 'Education' has suppressed and punished mavericks and personal initiative in favour of the group-think that infects the human psyche and especially its 'progressive' expression. Group-think is not only collective

perception. It is also founded on the black and whiteness of us and them, for us or against us. To break from the program we must break from black and white. I consider individual statements on their validity and not by who makes them. Is what is said *true?* That is my only criteria. It means that I can accept a statement and then reject the next one when spoken by the same mouth. To accept everything from one person and nothing from another only on the basis of what you think of the people involved is clearly crazy, but that happens all the time. I have been criticised for posting clips on my website of Tucker Carlson presentations and interviews because he's on Fox News (black and white – bad) and for calling out the disingenuous 'news' host Rachael Maddow on MSNBC (black and white – good). This is typical of the perception polarisation that people have fallen for whether coming from the far left (far 'progressive') or far right. They both think they are different while psychologically they are just the same and play the essential role of perceived polarities to ensure Marxist-demanded conflict and divide and rule. Anyone who judges statements and information on the basis of the political colour of the source instead of the validity of the statement and information *itself* is caught in the fly-trap. Perceptions should be formed from evidence and actions not whether someone is on MSNBC or Fox and not whether they tell us what we want to hear or not. Rachael Maddow is a professional virtue-signaller and through that a hero of the 'progressive' virtue-signalling fake 'radical left' which is being so blatantly manipulated by the elite and its place-men like Soros. Talk about babes in arms and lambs to the slaughter. 'Progressives' are programmed to believe in a black and white world that doesn't exist and they might ask how come they and the multi-billionaire elite are now on the same page and reading from the same script. How did this come about and to what end? Answer that and they may get their minds back. The same is true of the black and white right and far right and its media 'gods' like Sean Hannity on Fox and the Soros of the right, Sheldon Adelson. The fact that I unite the 'progressive' left and the far right against me in mutual condemnation gives me great comfort. I remember talking to a 'progressive' television news producer who could not compute the fact that I opposed political correctness, unchecked immigration and the hoax of human-caused 'climate change' and yet also opposed Trump. To him if I was against one then I had to be for the other. It was hilarious to observe. The world is not black and white – it's always somewhere in between. Hey, 'progressives' and far right I'll meet you there one day I hope and this nonsense can be brought to an end. The perception of love is another black and white when love is multi-faceted and often the opposite of how it is perceived. Is it love to give your child a smartphone to bring short term elation or to say no in the name of long-term protection? Is it

love to take the easy route to immediate gratitude or the harder route of short-term disappointment for long-term benefit? Is it love to spend 30 years telling people what they want to hear with all the kudos that comes with that? Or to tell them what they don't want to hear – but *need* to hear – in full knowledge of the ridicule and abuse that will ensue? Nothing is black and white except the programmed human mind.

Consequences don't matter – only the truth and freedom does

You can guess what the reaction will be to this book from Sabbatian-Frankists, ultra-Zionists and their agents and place-people. They will be apoplectic and not because what I say is not true – but because it *is* true. Of course they will claim that I'm wrong about where this is planned to go and I have been told the same so many times over the decades only for what was denied to happen. It is hilarious to hear what I say dismissed and condemned only to be proved right by the very people who are trashing it. 'A few people don't control the world and if you say so we'll silence you.' It's hysterical and what happened to me with Australia was a classic. 'He's anti-Semitic' for saying we Zionists have influence way beyond our number and so we've had him banned by the government.' I think you are supposed to be intimidated by all this, but to me they're a comedy club. What I say is planned with Israel so centrally involved is out there now and we'll see what happens from here with the passage of events won't we? If I'm wrong then it won't happen will it? No high-profile person was supposed to reveal this information and be so up-front about it. Everyone was supposed to keep their heads down in fear of the consequences and labels of racist and Nazi; but I don't give a shit what people say about me – least of all the ultra-Zionists and Death Cult behind 9/11 and so much more. I want the truth, that's all, whatever that truth may be and wherever it may take me. The harder they try to silence me the louder I will shout.

It is likely there will be efforts to ban the book or block its circulation or maybe they will just ignore it for fear of giving publicity to a book they don't want people to read – as they did with my last one. It is certainly possible that Problem-Reaction-Solution attacks on Jewish targets will be set-up to blame on the book and fuel demands for it and me to be banned. This is the modus operandi of the satanic Sabbatian-Frankist Death Cult and the wider Hidden Hand. I can't do anything about what they do in their efforts to stop me and with such psychopathic evil anything is possible. I can only control what *I* do and that will be, and will *always* be, to speak my truth no matter what the consequences. Nearly 3,000 people died on 9/11 and millions have been killed and wounded in the sequence of wars and upheavals that it was coldly exploited to trigger. For every person who has died there are many, many more who suffer the ongoing emotional consequences of

what happened to their mums and dads, sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, wives and husbands. Those people deserve justice and I am not going to stay silent in fear of abuse from the ultra-Zionist hate group network that ultimately connects to the Death Cult perpetrators. The human race has been running away for thousands of years and it's time to stop.

ENOUGH! I'm sick of the bullshit.

Postscript

Just prior to this book going to print a Freedom of Information Act request led to the release of 14 images taken by and of the 'Dancing Israelis' before and during the 9/11 attacks. They are not the originals, only photocopy quality and heavily redacted by the FBI. Even the background of the towers is missing so desperate are the authorities to censor the devastating evidence the public would otherwise see. The pictures do, however, confirm the location.

Their release was remarkable given that the Department of [In]Justice had previously claimed the pictures were destroyed in 2014. Put this headline into the search engine at Davidicke.com and you can see them: Newly Released FBI Docs Shed Light on Apparent Mossad Foreknowledge of 9/11 Attacks. Some of the images, including one with Mossad operative Sivan Kurzberg holding up a lighter flame apparently against the Twin Towers in the background, are dated *September 10th*, 2001, and the rest are from September 11th. This would make sense of FBI reports of an eyewitness stating with certainty that Sivan Kurzberg was at the Doric apartments on September 10th where the Dancing Israelis would be spotted the next day when the towers were hit. Kurzberg was said to have claimed to be a 'construction worker' and he was with at least one other man with whom he conversed 'in a foreign language'. Clearly if Dancing Israelis were on site the day before the attacks and returned to film and celebrate them on 9/11 their foreknowledge is clear. Yet still the case against them was dropped in a blatant cover up of Mossad Israeli involvement. The release of the Israelis was signed off by Attorney General John Ashcroft in league with Criminal Division chief Michael Chertoff and one of Ashcroft's first clients when he entered private business was the Israeli government. Dominik Otto Suter, official owner of the Dancing Israeli Mossad-front, Urban Moving Systems, fled to Israel on September 14th, 2001, after being interviewed by the FBI, but is reported to have lived in the San Francisco area since at least 2016 as a contractor for Silicon Valley tech giants such as Google and Microsoft and also been employed by Granite Telecommunications which works for the US military and government agencies. Granite Telecommunications is headquartered in Quincy, Massachusetts, where key 9/11 computer company Ptech was based in 2001. I am not saying that this implies a connection, only stating a fact. If Suter has been resident in the United States since 9/11 why in the name of sanity has the FBI not been on his case to establish the real

background to Urban Moving Systems and why he fled to Israel after his first interview?? It has been further reported that four Israeli nationals were detained (and released like all the others) who worked for another 'moving company' called Classic International Movers. The FBI in Miami, Florida, told the Newark Division that this company had connections to at least one of the alleged 9/11 'hijackers'. A Dancing Israeli had the number of Classic International Movers in his notebook. What deceit. What a cover up. America should be outraged at the contempt for the dead by its own government that all this reveals – and it's still going on. A *New York Post* headline 18 years after the attacks said: '9/11 fund shrivels up as first responder cancer cases continue to grow'. It is described as 'cancer on steroids'. The *Post* said:

> New Yorkers who survived 9/11 are experiencing a massive surge in aggressive brain cancers as dollars for the September 11th Victim Compensation Fund continue to dry up — leaving them wondering in their final days who will support their families once they're gone.

The world is not run by psychopaths?

Nazi censorship out of control

The agenda moves on so fast and even in the short time this book has been in the production stage much has happened to confirm the themes I have highlighted and exposed. Censorship of information and opinion has reached ever more fascistic extremes through the ultimately Death Cult-controlled Internet tyrannies such as Facebook, Twitter and the rest of the censorship cabal posturing 'values' they don't have. Challenging official narratives across a swathe of subjects is increasingly likely to have you banned from these Hidden Hand, Sabbatian-Frankist and Pentagon operations that dominate the communication of information and crush any competing platforms with the usual enthusiastic support from their Hidden Hand cheerleaders in government and media. A Facebook employee revealed that Zuckerberg 'values' include having a 'hate agents list' of people it seeks to ban while another list gives 'extra credit' to employees who find creative ways to censor them. Those challenging the Big Pharma vaccine scam, transgender imposition and unchecked society-changing mass immigration have all been the particular targets of ever-growing censorship in the short time since I completed the book along with the ubiquitous 'anti-Semitism'. The ultra-Zionist and Death Cult-controlled German parliament decreed that the Boycott Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement is 'anti-Semitic' and called for a ban on funding groups backing BDS. Supporters of the decision included the utterly System-serving Green Party. They outrageously likened BDS to German Nazis who urged people not to

buy from Jews. So the United States and all the countries imposing economic sanctions on target governments are all racists and fascists are they? It is so transparent – they do what the Death Cult tells them while the vast majority have no idea there even is a Death Cult. Jonathan Greenblatt, Chief Executive Officer and National Director of the Mossad/Rothschild Anti-Defamation League (ADL), bragged to a meeting of the Council on Foreign Relations that they were leading the Internet censorship war on free speech:

> We work with Google on using AI to try and interrupt cyber-hate before it happens. We work with YouTube to get them to change their algorithms so it lessens the likelihood that a young person is going to run into some of these anti-Semitic conspiratorial videos. So there are different ways [Facebook] can tweak their algorithms and adjust their products so they think not only about free speech … but protect the user's right to not be harassed or hated.

Pass that through the Orwellian Translation Unit and you get censorship of any criticism or exposure of the far right regime in Israel and the force that really controls it. Greenblatt also called for more draconian laws to protect Jews from 'anti-Semitism' (see above). So-called 'world leaders' led by Rothschild frontman Emmanuel Macron met with tech giants in Paris to exploit the deaths of 51 Muslims in Christchurch, New Zealand, to justify even more draconian censorship. They took a break from bombing Muslims and supplying arms to kill Muslims in the Middle East to show how much they cared about Muslims. My god – it turns my stomach in the same way that Jews who suffered in Nazi Germany are mercilessly exploited to pursue a cold and calculated agenda of censorship today. The Hidden Hand UK, France, Germany, Spain, Ireland, Norway, Sweden, Netherlands, European Commission, Senegal, Jordan, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, India, Indonesia and Japan signed the 'Christchurch Call' agreement along with Hidden Hand Facebook, Amazon, Twitter, Google and Microsoft, but Donald Trump declined because it targets for online censorship his public support base. Soros 'progressives' and the mainstream media of course were delighted with still more censorship in their self-deluded stupidity and arrogance. They don't think *they* will be the target eventually? Bless 'em.

Intel Israel inside - *again*

Researchers found *another* back-door 'security flaw' in the Intel processor chips that drive the great majority of the world's computers. This is in addition to the one that I highlighted earlier. The 'flaw' (door) has been dubbed 'ZombieLoad' and is embedded in Intel chips opening the way for access to browser history, passwords, disk encryption keys

and other sensitive data. Experts said it was not possible to 'patch' the problem without loss of performance and access can 'also be exploited in the cloud' external to the computer. They pointed out that access could be gained while leaving no trace of what had happened. Nathaniel Gleicher, Facebook's head of cybersecurity policy, revealed that 65 Israeli accounts, 161 pages, dozens of groups and four Instagram accounts had been removed for attempting to interfere with elections. Many were linked to Tel Aviv-based political consulting and lobbying firm, the Archimedes Group, which claims to exploit social media to 'change reality'. Archimedes' chief executive Elinadav Heymann is listed as a former director of the Brussels-based lobbying group, European Friends of Israel, political adviser in the Israeli parliament and agent with Israeli Air Force intelligence. Accounts posing as political candidates and local news organisations were smearing opponents with the focus on Sub-Saharan African countries, Southeast Asia and Latin America. A headline in the Israeli daily *Haaretz* called it an 'Israeli Campaign to Disrupt Elections in African, Asian and Latin American Nations'. Tip and iceberg come to mind given what I have exposed about ultra-Zionist Internet manipulation and 'it's the Russians' is a smokescreen behind which Israeli manipulation can overwhelmingly hide. Facebook further warned users that hackers were able to remotely install software on phones and other devices by exploiting a flaw (door) in Facebook-owned WhatsApp. A simple WhatsApp missed call was enough to covertly install the software. Facebook said the cyber-attack was orchestrated by 'an advanced cyber-actor' using software developed by Israeli company NSO Group which has been referred to as a 'cyber-arms dealer'. NSO's software known as Pegasus can 'collect intimate data from a target device, including capturing data through the microphone and camera, and gathering location data'. The company said that its technology is 'licensed to authorised government agencies for the sole purpose of fighting crime and terror'. Among its clients are those bastions of democracy and human rights, Saudi Arabia, Bahrain and the UAE. Amnesty International issued a lawsuit against NSO fearing its staff could be under surveillance through Pegasus software and called on Israel's defence ministry to ban its export. The Citizen Lab research organisation at the University of Toronto said the NSO technology has been used by several countries to target human rights groups, activists and journalists with 'no attempt to rein it in'. As I write the Trump administration is targeting Chinese giant Huawei and alleging that back-doors are being installed in its technology to spy for the Chinese government. I'm sure they are – just like the US and Israel does the same – but somehow Trump must have missed that. Maybe he just forgot. Other Israeli tech companies have been exposed for attempting to manipulate elections and in 2019 Microsoft unveiled a technology called

ElectionGuard to 'protect' US elections from hacking with the fake 'Russian interference' hoax used as the excuse. Fox guarding the hen house comes to mind. Microsoft, like all the Silicon Valley giants, has massive connections to the Pentagon, DARPA (funders of ElectionGuard) and US intelligence networks and to the Israeli military and intelligence cabal including the Unit 8200 cyber elite at the Beersheba complex. Microsoft has significant investment in the 8200 front company, Team8, and its spin-off, Illusive Networks. Team8 was founded in 2014 by three former leaders of Unit 8200 and has connections to majors players like Intel, Citigroup, Microsoft and Qualcomm. Eric Schmidt, former CEO of Google (Alphabet), is a significant backer of Team8. You get the picture. See the Mintpressnews.com article: 'Microsoft's ElectionGuard a Trojan Horse for a Military-Industrial Takeover of US Elections'.

Renegades are dangerous (to the Death Cult)

The scale and depths of censorship now being imposed can be seen with two premieres of the film *Renegade* being banned in London and Los Angeles which doesn't even mention Zionism. This is a film about my life and work that was due to be shown at a venue in London owned by the Trades Union Congress (TUC) and at the Aero Theatre in Los Angeles owned by an operation called American Cinematheque which also owns the Egyptian in Hollywood. The really elderly may still remember the time when trade unions represented working people, but they have long since been absorbed by the System like the vast majority of those on the former political 'Left'. The TUC, a trade union umbrella organisation, cancelled the showing of *Renegade* the afternoon before the event because they said they believed in 'inclusivity'. The fact that they made that claim in an email *excluding* me would never have breached the walls of their programming. How more inclusive can a philosophy be than – *we are all one consciousness having different experiences*? But this would be far too deep for the software TUC. Think about that – a *trade union* organisation bans a film about a *renegade*! What confirmation of how far the 'Left' has fallen into cabal conformity. The TUC could not care less about the potential effect on the audience (we fortunately found another venue) and nor had they seen the film or read any of my books. Someone told them what to believe about me and so they did. *Pathetic.* Then there was 'American Cinematheque' which is described as 'an independent, non-profit cultural organization in Los Angeles dedicated exclusively to the public presentation of the moving image in all its forms'. Well, unless it's about me. The American Cinematheque board of directors and trustees is reported to include 'many prominent leaders in the entertainment industry', including directors and producers such as Sydney Pollack, Martin Scorsese, Mike Nichols, Francis Coppola, William Friedkin, Melvin Van Peebles, Brian Grazer, Joe Dante, Paula Wagner,

and Steve Tisch together with actors Candice Bergen and Goldie Hawn, studio chief Mike Medavoy, journalist Peter Bart, editor in chief of *Variety*, and talent agent Rick Nicita, co-chairman of Creative Artists Agency. The producer of *Renegade*, who is not a 'follower' but just thought it would make an interesting film, booked the Aero Theatre in Santa Monica weeks before the premiere and arranged for us to arrive at 4pm for a technical run-through ahead of a 6pm start. At 3.55 when we were only minutes from arriving the producer's phone rang in the back of the vehicle. He put the phone to his ear, but I clearly heard every word even from the front seat such was the volume from the other end. Firstly a woman told us they were cancelling the premiere and then a man came on shouting down the phone. Both of them, especially the man, were extremely unpleasant and basically horrible. This was a deeply sinister part of the conversation between the producer and the hysterical man:

'Is this film about *David Icke*?'

'Yes.'

'Does the film put him in a *good light*?'

'Well, yes, he comes across very well.'

Then it wasn't being shown at his theatre, the hysterical man said – hysterically.

That is another shocker to ponder. If the film does not demonise me it can't be shown but if it did there would have been no problem. We saw the same Orwellian, fascistic approach about the same time when a group of people, including Alex Jones and Muslim leader Louis Farrakhan, were banned from Facebook and Facebook-owned Instagram under the title 'dangerous individuals' that 'promote or engage in violence and hate'. None are in Facebook's league for being dangerous to human society. The ban also targets those who post information from these people or say anything positive about them. Demonising them is okay – as with me and American Cinematheque. We are well on the road to Orwell's 'unperson' – those removed from all communications and records so they do not to the general population even exist. Once again American Cinematheque could not care less about the effect on the audience which turned up at the venue to find the event had been cancelled while we battled through Los Angeles rush-hour traffic to get back to our hotel before we could tell them. David Icke is evil so anyone who supports him is evil so what does it matter if we abuse them?

That's the mentality at work in these situations because they are people who have 'values', you see. It's appropriate to give the last word in this book to the Campaign Against Antisemitism (CAA) because they spend their time saying I'm wrong while constantly proving me right. 'Enforcer' Stephen 'Little Dick' Silverman called on UK station Talkradio to 'immediately apologise' for interviewing me about *Renegade* – a film that doesn't mention Jewish people and the interview didn't mention Jewish people either. 'We are going to make a formal complaint to the station and are considering raising the matter with [media watchdog] Ofcom' said the professional censor. They were going to make a formal complaint about an interview which didn't mention Jewish people and talked about a film that doesn't mention Jewish people?

Yes, because it is not about Jewish people is it Little Dick and Dvir Abramovich who had me banned from Australia? It's about silencing the truth. At the time of writing some 500,000 people had watched the Talkradio recording – it will be many more by the time you read this – but none of them should have been allowed to hear what I said. Little Dick says so. I rest my case.

You can watch *Renegade* by going to Davidicke.com where you will also find world news every day from another perspective and my latest interviews and information. By subscribing you can access a library of my work and presentations over the last 30 years plus many other features, benefits and sources of information and exposure.

Two recommended vaccine books: *Vaccines: A Reappraisal* by Richard Moskowitz MD (Skyhorse Publishing, 2017) and *Saying No To Vaccines* by Sherri Tenpenny (Tenpenny Publishing, 2008). Also put the words 'Robert F. Kennedy Jr. exposes vaccines' into the search engine at Davidicke.com – a magnificent speech with spot-on information that every parent should hear.

For a fantastic interview exposing the catastrophic effects of 5G and microwaves with world expert Barrie Trower put these words into the Davidicke.com search engine: 'Barrie Trower 5G WiFi Smart Meters Armageddon Interview'.

Bibliography

Abunimah, Ali: *The Battle for Justice in Palestine* (Haymarket Books, 2014)
Alinsky, Saul: *Rules for Radicals* (Vintage, 1989)
Antelman, Marvin S: *To Eliminate the Opiate* (Vol 1, Zionist Book Club, 1974)
Antelman, Marvin S: *To Eliminate the Opiate* (Vol 2, Zionist Book Club, 2002)
Arkin, William: *The U.S. Military Online: A Directory for Internet Access to the Department of Defense* (Potomac Books, second edition, 1998)
Bamford, James: *Body of Secrets* (Doubleday, 2001)
Baron, S W: *A Social and Religious History of the Jews* (1957)
Bastardi, Joe: *The Climate Chronicles* (Relentless Thunder Press, 2018)
Beamer, Lisa: *Let's Roll!* (Tyndale House Publishers, 2002)
Beaty, Jonathan and Gwynne, S.C.: *The Outlaw Bank: A Wild Ride into the Secret Heart of The BCCI* (Random House, New York, 1993)
Bergman, Ronen: *Rise and Kill First – the secret history of Israel's targeted assassinations* (Random House, 2019)
Bollyn, Christopher: *Solving 9-11 and Solving 9-11 – the Original Articles* (both published by Christopher Bollyn, 2012)
Bowen, Russell S: *The Immaculate Deception* (America West Publishers; first edition, September, 2000)
Bradlee Jr, Ben: *Guts And Glory: The Rise and Fall of Oliver North* (Donald I. Fine Inc., 1988)
Brill, Steven: *After: The Rebuilding and Defending of America in the September 12 Era* (Simon & Schuster, 2003)
Brisard, Jean-Charles, and Dasquie, Guillaume: *Forbidden Truth: U.S.-Taliban Secret Oil Diplomacy, Saudi Arabia and the Failed Search for bin Laden* (Nation Books, 2002)
Brzezinski, Zbigniew: *Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era* (The Viking Press, 1970)
Brzezinski, Zbigniew: *The Grand Chessboard, American Primacy and its Geostrategic Imperatives* (Basic Books, 1997)
Chaitkin, Anton. and Tarpley, Webster: *George Bush, The Unauthorised Biography* (Executive Intelligence Review, 1991)
Chomsky, Noam: *Necessary Illusions: Thought Control in Democratic Societies* (South End Press, 1999)
Clarke, Richard: *Against All Enemies* (Free, 2004)
Cockburn, Leslie: *Out of Control: The Story of the Reagan Administration's Secret War in Nicaragua, the Illegal Arms Pipeline, and the Contra Drug Connection* (Atlantic Monthly, different edition, 1987)
Davidsson, Elias: *Hijacking America's Mind on 9/11* (Algora Publishing, 2013)
De Masi, Nicholas, and Bellone, Mike: *Behind the Scene: Ground Zero* (Self-published, 2003)

DeYoung, Karen: *Soldier: The Life of Colin Powell* (Vintage, 2007)
Dugger, Ronnie: *The Politician: The Life And Times Of Lyndon Johnson* (Norton, 1982)
Dunn, Vincent: *Collapse of Burning Buildings* (Fire Engineering Books second edition, 2010)
Friedman, Robert: *Red Mafiya: How the Russian Mob Has Invaded America* (Little, Brown, 2000)
Ennes Jr, James: *Assault on the Liberty* (Random House, 1979)
Evanzz, Karl: *The Judas Factor: The Plot To Kill Malcolm X* (Thunder's Mouth Press, 1993)
Graetz, Heinrich: *History of the Jews from Oldest Times to the Present* (Myers & Co, 1904)
Griffin, David Ray: *9/11 Ten Years Later* (Olive Branch Press, 2012)
Griffin, David Ray, and Woodworth, Elizabeth: *9/11 Unmasked* (Olive Branch Press, 2018)
Griffin, David Ray: *Osama bin Laden – Dead or Alive?* (Olive Branch Press, 2009)
Griffin, David Ray: *The 9/11 Commission Report, Omissions and Distortions* (Olive Branch Press, 2004)
Grose, Peter: *Gentleman Spy: The Life of Allen Dulles* (University of Massachusetts Press, 1996)
Hall, Manly P: *The Secret Teachings of All Ages* (Jeremy P. Tarcher, new edition, 2004)
Hallin, Daniel C: *The Uncensored War: The Media And Vietnam* (Oxford University Press, 1986)
Hamza, Hisham: *Israel and September 11: The Great Taboo* (e-book, 2013)
Hart, Alan: *Zionism: The Real Enemy of the Jews* (Clarity Press, 2009 – several volumes)
Hatfield, J H: *Fortunate Son: George Bush and the Making of a President* (Vision Paperbacks, 2002)
Hecht, Jeff: *Beam Weapons: The Next Arms Race* (Plenum, second edition, 1985)
Herzl, Theodor: *Judenstaat* (CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2016)
Herzl, Theodor: *The Complete Diaries of Theodor Herzl* (The Herzl Press, 1960)
Hicks, Sanders: *The Big Wedding: 9/11, the Whistle-Blowers and the Cover-Up* (Drench Kiss Media, 2005)
Hopsicker, Daniel: *Barry And The Boys: The CIA, The Mob, And America's Secret History* (MadCow Press, 2001)
House Mandel, *Philip Dru: Administrator*: (WP, 2010)
Ide, Dr Arthur F: *George W. Bush: Portrait Of A Compassionate Conservative* (Monument Press, Texas, 2000)
Kean, Thomas H, and Hamilton, Lee H: *Without Precedent: The Inside Story of the 9/11 Commission* (Knopf, 2006)
Kinross, Lord Patrick: *Ataturk, The Rebirth of a Nation* (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, first edition, 1964)
Knight, Moll: *No Better Time: The Brief, Remarkable Life of Danny Lewin, the*

Genius Who Transformed the Internet (Da Capo Press, 2013)
Kollerstrom, Nick: *Terror on the Tube, Behind the Veil of 7/7* (Progressive Press; third revised edition, 2011)
Kurzweil, Ray, and multiple authors: *The Scientific Conquest of Death* (Libros en Red, 2004)
Lipkin, Avi (pen name Victor Mordecai): *Is Fanatic Islam a Global Threat?* (Talmidim Publishing, 2003)
Loftus, John, and Aarons, Mark: *Unholy Trinity: The Vatican, The Nazis and the Swiss Banks* (St Martin's Press, 1992)
Longman, Jere: *Among the Heroes: United Flight 93 and the Passengers and Crew Who Fought Back* (Harper, 2002)
Macdonald, Kevin: *The Culture of Critique: An Evolutionary Analysis of Jewish Involvement in Twentieth-Century Intellectual and Political Movements* (Authorhouse, 2002)
Marrs, Jim: *Crossfire: The Plot That Killed Kennedy* (Carrol and Graf Publishers, New York, 1989)
Martin, Al: *The Conspirators: Secrets of an Iran-Contra Insider* (National Liberty Press, 2001)
Marx, Karl: *A World Without Jews* (Philosophical Library, first edition, 1959)
McCall, David: *From Tragedy to Triumph* (Noah's Ark, 2002)
McGowan, David: *Weird Scenes Inside the Canyon: Laurel Canyon, Covert Ops & the Dark Heart of the Hippie Dream* (Headpress, 2014)
Mearsheimer, John, and Walt, Stephen: *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy* (Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2007)
Mencken, Henry Louis: *The American Language* (New York, 1919)
Morgenstern, George: *Pearl Harbor, The Story of the Secret War* (Costa Mesa, USA, 1991 edition, first published 1947)
Nagy, Dr Sandor: *The Forgotten Cradle of the Hungarian Culture* (Patria, 1973)
Netanyahu, Benjamin: *Fighting Terrorism: How Democracies Can Defeat Domestic and International Terrorism* (Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2001)
Netanyahu, Benjamin: *Terrorism: How the West Can Win* (Farrar Straus & Giroux, first edition, 1986)
North, Oliver: *Under Fire* (HarperCollins, 1991)
O'Brien, Cathy: *Trance Formation of America* (Reality Marketing, 1995)
Orwell, George: *Nineteen-eighty-four* (Dutton/Plume, 1983, first published in 1949)
Oren, Michael B: *Six Days of War* (Oxford University Press, 2002)
Ostrovsky, Victor: *By Way of Deception* (St Martin's Press, 1990)
Ostrovsky, Victor: *The Other Side of Deception* (HarperCollins, 1994)
Perloff, James: *The Shadows Of Power: The Council On Foreign Relations And The American Decline* (Western Islands, Appleton, Wisconsin, USA, 1988)
Polak, Nahum: *Khazaria* (1943)
Powell, Colin: *My American Journey* (Random House, 1995)
Prouty, L Fletcher: *JFK, The CIA, Vietnam And The Plot To Assassinate John F. Kennedy* (Skyhorse, 2011)
Prouty, L Fletcher: *JFK, the CIA, Vietnam and the Plot to Assassinate John F.*

Kennedy (Birch Lane Press, 1992)
Prouty, L Fletcher: *The Secret Team: The CIA and Its Allies in Control of the United States and the World* (Skyhorse, 2011)
Quigley, Carroll: *The Anglo-American Establishment* (GSG and Associates, 1981)
Quigley, Carroll: *Tragedy and Hope* (GSG and Associates, 2004)
Rabow, Jerry: *50 Jewish Messiahs* (Gefen Publishing House, 2002)
Radanko, Laura: The Russian Mafia in America (CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2011)
Rashid, Ahmed: *Taliban: Militant Islam, Oil And Fundamentalism In Central Asia* (Yale University Press, 2000)
Reed, Terry and Cummings, John: *Compromised: Clinton, Bush, And The CIA* (SPI Books, New York, 1994)
Sanders, Jim: *The Downing of Flight 800* (Zebra Books, 1997)
Sand, Shlomo: *The Invention of the Jewish People* (Verso, 2010)
Scholem, Gershom: *The Messianic Idea in Judaism* (Schocken Books, 1971)
Shack, Clifford: *The Sabbatean-Frankist Messianic Conspiracy Partially Exposed* (Facsimile Publisher, 2015)
Shaw, Jim: *The Deadly Deception* (Huntington House Inc., 1988)
Soave, Robby: *Panic Attack: Young Radicals in the Age of Trump* (All Points Books, 2019)
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander: *Two Hundred Years Together* (Two volumes, Vagrius, Russia, 2008, first published 2001 and 2002)
Stich, Rodney: *Unfriendly Skies: Saga of Corruption* (Silverpeak Enterprises, third edition, 1990)
Stinnett, Robert: *Day Of Deceit: The Truth About FDR And Pearl Harbor* (Simon & Schuster, 2001)
Sutton, Antony: *Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler* (G S G & Associates, 1976)
Taylor, Philip: *Munitions of the Mind, a History of Propaganda* (Manchester University Press, 1995)
Thomas, Gordon: *Gideon's Spies – The Secret History of the Mossad* (St. Martin's Griffin, revised edition, 2015)
Thomas, William: *All Fall Down, The Politics Of Terror And Mass Persuasion* (Essence Publications, 2002)
Thorn, Victor: *9/11 Evil* (2006)
Turan, D. Mustafa: *The Donmeh Jews* (Cairo, 1989)
Verton, Dan: *Black Ice: The Invisible Threat of Cyber-Terrorism* (McGraw-Hill Osborne Media, 2003)
Walker, Alice: *The Color Purple* (Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, 1992)
Wells, Tom: *The War Within: America's Battle Over Vietnam* (Open Road Distribution; reprint edition, 2016)
Wilton, Robert: *The Last Days of the Romanovs* (Blurb, 2018, first published 1920)
Wood, Dr Judy: *Where Did The Towers Go?* (The New Investigation, 2010)
Zarembka, Paul, and various authors: *The Hidden History of 9-11* (AI Press, 2006)

Index

A

Abdel-Rahman, Omar 368–9, 776
Able Danger 231–2
Abraham, Daniel 514, 528
Abramovich, Dvir 558, 560
Abrams, Elliot 68, 423, 434, 470–1, 698
ACARS (Aircraft Communications Addressing and Reporting System) 244–5, 284, 316–17
Adelson, Sheldon 442, 446, 455, 468–9, 486, 506, 513–17, 522, 527, 645, 660, 667, 674, 788, 866
Afghanistan 23, 156, 250, 299, 304, 387–8, 421, 423, 432–4, 437, 439
bin Laden 23, 211, 368–9, 401–2, 406, 408–10, 432, 444, 528, 703, 769, 781
CIA 290, 368, 395–6, 784
drug trade 226–7, 395
hijackers 202, 226–7, 285
Mujahideen 290, 424, 624, 740
Operation Enduring Freedom 243, 397–8
satellites 48–9, 112
Soviet Union, occupation by 368, 394, 396, 664
surveillance drones 237
Taliban 395–7, 404, 406, 408
terrorist training camps 211, 227
war on terror 37, 387–90, 434, 703
Ahmed, Mahmood 227, 395
AIG (American International Group) 757, 704, 757, 777, 782
AIPAC (America Israel Public Affairs Committee) 471, 473, 509–10, 513, 523, 562, 701
anti-Semitism 520, 524
Bush, George W 187–8
far right 471
political funding 518–19, 521–2, 657, 661–2
Russia 663
silencing 493, 509–10, 513, 518–21, 524
Smart Grid 840
spying 765
students 674
Trump 755
Air Force One 178–80
air traffic control 96–8, 101, 115, 128–34, 136, 746–8
fake planes added to air traffic and NORAD schemes 742–3
Flight 11 96–8, 120, 186
Flight 77 102–3, 125, 131–2, 378
Flight 93 104, 133–4, 284–5, 285
Flight 175 101, 128
Albright, Madeleine 48, 61, 618
alcohol consumption of hijackers 193, 195, 207–9, 213, 215
Alinsky, Saul 469–70, 659
Al-Jazeera 404–6, 505–13, 522–4, 538–40, 562–3, 674, 689–90
All-Seeing Eye 19, 615, 619, 640, 654
Allard, Wayne 166–9
al-Qaeda 364, 396, 408–9, 433, 439, 773, 778–81
CIA 439, 450, 610
cover stories 361–3
funding 370, 393, 744–5
hijackers 191, 194, 202, 205, 222, 231–2, 290, 361–2, 718
Mossad 688, 780
Mujahideen 395, 450, 624, 740
official story 95, 183, 371, 387, 406, 780
Saudi Arabia 391, 393, 613
spies 439
ultra-Zionism/Death Cult 450
altitude indicators 268–9
Alzheimer's disease 831
Amazon 236, 808, 840
censorship 494–5, 498, 617, 825–6, 837, 848
monopolies, as 10, 236, 491, 797
American Airlines Flight 11 (North Tower) 95–101, 137, 141–2, 144–5, 189, 263, 267, 377
air traffic control 96–8, 120, 186
batteries in North Tower, installation of 759–60
Bush, George W 172–7, 179–80, 331
Cheney, Dick 127, 147–9, 172–4, 178, 184–5, 187–8
cockpit intrusion 98–9, 121–2, 312–13, 731
Commission report 316, 376–81, 759–60
delay 315–16
FAA 127, 129, 164
false reports 128–9
identity of hijackers 193, 197–8, 300
Logan International Airport, Boston 95–8, 743
Marsh & McLennan (MMC) secure computer room, direct hit on 736, 758–9, 762
NORAD 127, 164, 167
number of hijackers 99, 106
passengers, number of 95, 201
phantom flight 377–9
pilot training 224
radar 97–8, 166, 263
refuelling tanker, plane as looking like a 749
remotely-controlled plane, replacement by 318, 749
Rumsfeld 161, 169–70, 184–5
scramble-intercept procedures 129–30, 164
tech innovator from Israel, murder of 286, 314, 730–2
telephone calls 99, 121, 198, 200–1, 315–16
television coverage 106
timeline 96–101, 106, 120–1, 163–4, 263
witnesses 749
wreckage, amount of 258
American Airlines Flight 77 (Pentagon) 126–8, 152–8, 171, 265–83, 752
air traffic control 102–3, 125, 131–2
black box 260–2, 268–9, 274, 280–1
budget, investigations into trillions missing from 181, 266–7, 749
Bush, George W 177–9
casualties, identification of 280
check-ins 302–3
Cheney, Dick 148–50, 179, 184
cockpit intrusion 201, 262–4
Commission report 148, 302–3, 379–81, 383–4
Dulles International Airport, Washington DC 96, 102, 162, 301–2
evacuations 180–1
ground-to-air missile system, protection by 123–4, 171
identification of aircraft

257–8, 274–5, 278–9
lamp posts, hitting 103, 268–9, 272–3
lawn, lack of damage to the 269
missile strike 269–71, 276, 281–3, 318, 752
names of hijackers 103–4
no-fly zones 123–4, 140–1, 171
NORAD 125, 127–8, 132, 149, 155–8, 164, 168
official story 274–81
passengers, number of 96, 201
pilot training 190, 224, 262
radar 102–3, 125–7, 131, 133, 140, 189, 260–3, 274–5, 282, 285, 372
reaction time 113, 116
Rumsfeld 102–3, 169–71, 185, 266–7, 275, 279, 282–3
scramble and response procedure 128, 131–2, 136, 160, 163–8, 380
second plane, existence of a 270–3
security and response systems 113, 116, 128–9
size of hole 270, 275–6, 278–80, 283, 383–4
surveillance cameras 171–2, 259, 269, 276, 279, 300–2, 304, 384
telephone calls 103, 103, 307–8
timeline 96, 102–3, 110, 113, 116, 125–32, 137, 148, 152–5, 159–71, 179, 189, 269–70, 377–9
vaporisation of plane 277–80, 384
witnesses 269–73, 277–80, 282, 302–3
wreckage 270, 274–5, 277, 279–80
Andrews Air Force Base 103, 137–43, 152, 162, 272
Antelman, Marvin S 501–2, 582–9, 598, 603–4, 606–7, 615–16, 619, 629, 633–4, 685–7, 750
anthrax investigation 363
Anti-Defamation League (ADL) 493, 511–12, 675, 695–6, 704, 781, 786
apartheid South Africa, support for 624, 679
B'nai B'rith 557, 619, 696, 701
censorship 501–3, 808
conspiracy theories 541–2, 679, 786
Labour Party (UK) 478–80, 485, 529–34, 537–42, 546–50, 689
media, Jewish representation in the 671–2
Mossad 502–3, 675, 688, 704, 781, 786
Rothschilds 663
Silicon Valley 678–9
weaponisation of anti-Semitism 502, 511, 541–2, 672. 681, 786
anti-Semitism 473–89, 506, 622, 671, 861 see also **Anti-Defamation League (ADL); Israel as anti-Semitism, criticism of**
ambassador, post of US anti-Semitism 520
Campaign against Antisemitism (CAA) 485, 528, 530, 538, 542–51, 556, 632, 637, 677
collectively responsible for Israel, holding Jews 789–90
definition 684–5, 786–90, 802
Holocaust 480, 487, 520, 532, 652–3, 787–8
Icke, David, accusations against 473–4, 479, 502, 524, 530, 533, 543–59, 689, 791
Australia, bans from 558–61, 753, 863, 867
Campaign against Antisemitism (CAA) 544–6, 548–51
censorship 544, 549–50, 561
police 551–6
Israeli embassies, use of 689–90
Jewish person, prohibition of a criticism of 684–5, 787, 793
Labour Party 529–34, 538–41, 547–50, 689
Mossad 692
Nazi regime, comparison of Israel with 648–9
Protection Racket 543, 560, 651, 662, 692, 696, 699, 785–6, 793–4, 802
Protocols of the Elders of the Zion 628–31, 794
rich Jews 660–1, 677
Sabbatian-Frankists 786, 802
Soros 442–3, 460–2, 482, 531, 542, 547, 571
Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) 495
students 503–4, 510–13
symbols and images, use of 780
tropes 523–4, 541–2, 547, 677
usury 584–6
Arab Spring 444–5, 448, 450–1, 464, 612
Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth 326, 340, 341–2, 385–6
Arkin, William 305–6
Armitage, Richard 184, 419–20, 423, 698, 708
Arnold, Larry 136, 143, 164, 377
art student spies 370, 710–20, 722–3, 743–4, 764
artificial intelligence (AI) 3, 690, 809, 821–31, 857
employment, destruction of 828–9
motor vehicles 823
robots, laws protecting 810
Sabbatian-Frankism 808–11, 823–31, 837
Silicon Valley 823–4, 839
Smart Grid 821–2
Ashcroft, John 67, 178, 222, 228–9, 299, 357, 364–6, 390, 745, 764
al-Assad, Bashar 239, 427–8, 437, 450
Atatürk, Kemal (Kemal, Mustafa) 609–10, 631
Atta, Mohamed (Flight 11 hijacker) 42, 100–1, 192–9, 212–32, 404, 621, 710, 714–18, 730
al-Qaeda 194, 202
alcohol consumption 193, 195, 207–9, 213, 215
American 'Atta' 194–6, 202–3, 212–13
Boston Logan Airport control tower, alleged entry into 213–14, 219
drug trade 225, 716
El-Amir, Mohamed 193–5, 207, 209, 212
FBI 205, 213–17, 220–1, 223, 228
German 'Atta' 193–6, 202–3, 209, 212
girlfriend (Keller, Amanda) 195–6, 227–8, 383
height differences 195–6
identity 192–9, 202–29, 301–2, 383
luggage, discovery of 221–2
media 194–5, 203–4, 214–15, 220–1
missing the flight, risk of 215–17
number of 'Attas' 194–6, 202–3

personality transformation 194–6, 205, 207–9
pilot training 195, 203–6, 212, 215, 225–9
surveillance cameras 213, 215–21, 301–2
timeline 202–3, 213–17
will and letter, contents of 222–4
Atwell Security 754–5, 769, 782
Atzmon, Gilad 505, 534, 549, 677, 681–2
Australia, ban on David Icke in 558–61, 753, 863, 867
AWACS (airborne warning and control system) 116–17, 157, 169, 185–6
Axelrod, David 655–6

B

Babylon 5, 11–15, 18, 33, 428, 566–70, 574, 576, 580–4, 596–7, 600, 615, 763, 793–5
backdoors into computer systems 245–6, 710, 724–30, 733, 738, 751, 841–5
Baime, Jacob 507–8, 512–13, 525
Baker, James 31, 48, 61, 183, 391
Balfour Declaration 6, 603, 623–6, 654–5
Bamford, James 187, 237–41
Banihammad, Fayez (Flight 175 hijacker) 101, 192
Barak, Ehud 389–90, 397–8, 432, 528, 702–3, 768–9, 781
BBC 121–2, 161, 229–30, 344–5, 371, 410, 535, 537–8, 673
BCCI (Bank of International Credit and Commerce) 244, 231, 392–3, 396, 727, 734, 766
Beamer, Lisa 309–12
Beamer, Todd 105, 286, 309–12
Begin, Menachem 418, 638, 640–2, 673, 687, 699–700, 750
behaviour control 827–9
Bejarano, Esther 487, 652–3, 669–70
Ben-Gurion, David 639, 642–3, 652, 685–6
Bezos, Jeff 236, 491, 524, 531, 826
BICOM 527–8, 562
Big Pharma 847–55
Bilderberg Group 7–8, 89, 514, 588, 608, 624
bin Laden, Osama 52, 59, 81, 95, 115–16, 136, 189, 221, 227–8, 387–411, 733
Afghanistan 23, 211, 368–9, 401–2, 406, 408–10, 432, 444, 528, 703, 769, 781
al-Qaeda 183, 194, 202, 362
Bush family 183, 228, 231, 373, 734
confession on video 399–406
cover stories 361–4, 370, 387–98
death 399–400, 408–10, 781
FBI 85, 204, 364, 370–1, 704, 758
funding 224, 227, 373, 727, 734, 739–40
Marfan syndrome 409
stock trades 359, 361
terrorist training camps 211, 227
videos 399–409, 688, 780–1, 783
bin Laden, Salem 392, 396, 734
bin Mahfouz, Khalid 59, 224, 231, 373, 393, 396, 727, 734
bin Sultan, Bandar 59, 393, 395
Bingham, Mark 105, 201–2, 286, 313
black boxes 191, 233, 246–51
confiscation by FBI 247–8
Cockpit Voice Recorders (CVRs) 246–9, 260, 287, 774
Flight 77 247, 250, 251, 260–4, 268–9, 274, 280–1
Flight 93 247, 249, 287–8, 292, 774
Flight Data Recorders (FDRs) 247–8, 251, 260–2, 288, 292, 308–9
serial numbers 256, 274
Blair, Tony 50, 53, 266, 388–9, 395, 397–9, 424, 434, 436–8, 443, 464, 491, 514, 527–9, 533, 537, 540, 806
bloodlines 11–21, 25–30, 34–5
Blumenthal, Max 489, 508, 676, 679, 833
B'nai B'rith 501–2, 557, 619, 696, 701
Bohemian Grove 30–3, 580, 583
Bollyn, Christopher 233, 296–9, 345–6, 695–6, 717, 720–1, 734–8, 746–8, 759–60, 768, 770–1
Bolton, John 419, 423–5, 434, 438, 470–1, 516–17, 618, 658, 660, 674, 698, 785
box-cutters 201, 262, 264, 304, 307–8
Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) campaign 490–2, 506–9, 512–13, 520, 524–5, 556–7, 561
Bradshaw, Sandy (crew Flight 93) 106
Brexit 2, 242–3, 443, 447–8, 797, 863
Brin, Sergey 491, 501, 660, 678, 680, 825
Brown & Root 61–3, 91
Brown, Gordon 389, 528–40
Brzezinski, Zbigniew 323, 394–5, 419–22, 424, 431, 624, 740
Building 7 (Salomon Brothers Building), collapse of 335–45, 352
Commission report, exclusion from 372, 383, 779
controlled demolition 328, 335–44, 372, 704, 784
debris from South Tower, hit by 334, 336
experts 339–42
fire, caused by 328, 336, 339–42
hearing explosions 335–8, 343
human remains 343–4
molten steel 345–6
Office of Emergency Management (Giuliani's Bunker) 339, 342–5
removal of evidence 322
report (NIST) 336, 339–41, 343
Silverstein as owner 320–1, 328, 336–8, 342, 704
witnesses 336–8, 343–4
Bukhari, Adnan (Flight 11 hijacker) 197
Bukhari, Ameer (Flight 11 hijacker) 197
Burlingame III, Charles F 'Chic' (pilot Flight 77) 102, 263–4
Burnett, Deena 249, 287, 308–9, 312
Burnett Jr, Thomas 105, 249, 287, 308–9, 312
Bush family 16–17, 26–9, 40–1, 71, 87, 392, 396, 605, 727, 789
see also Bush, George HW; Bush, George W
bloodline 26–9
drug trade 34, 55–8, 67, 373, 395
Iran-Contra scandal 224–5, 691
Nazi Germany 36–8, 633
terrorists, sale of weapons to 56–7
Bush, George HW 26–30, 33, 54–5, 66–7, 135, 182–3, 228, 392–3, 633, 656, 692
Cheney 26, 40, 45, 59–61, 391, 419, 421
child abuse 32, 50–1, 59, 521, 583
crimes against humanity

40–4, 47–9
drug trade 55–6, 323, 621
Gulf War veterans from Iraq, involvement of 81, 85, 210, 213, 230, 366
Israel 418
Libya, attack on 694
Nazi regime 37
Saudi Arabia 231, 392–4
whereabouts on 9/11 182–3
Zelikow 374
Bush, George W 26–40, 50–68, 187–8, 401–2, 420–34, 438, 698, 742, 758, 777, 798–9
Afghanistan 388, 437
Air Force One as a target 178–80
axis of evil 783–4
BCCI 393, 734
bin Laden family 231, 373, 392, 396, 734
Cheney 21, 40, 52–3, 60, 68, 147, 160, 358
Commission report 177–8, 372, 374–5, 777
cover stories 362–3, 707–8
draft for Vietnam War, avoidance of 53–4
FAA 127, 173–4
FBI 192, 363
Flight 11 172–7, 179–80, 331
Flight 77 177–9
Flight 175 172–6, 180
Florida, elementary school in 52, 127, 148, 154–5, 172–5, 179–82, 225–6, 742
Florida vote controversy 58, 61, 103, 183
Gulf War veterans from Iraq, involvement of 81–2
intellect 26, 52–3, 172
media 175–6, 179
oil interests 370–1, 392
open lines 173–4
reactions on 9/11 175–7, 180, 182
remote control 236–7, 242–3
Rumsfeld 64–6
Sabbatian-Frankism 798–9
Saudi Arabia 230–1, 371, 373, 758
security and response systems 292–5, 362, 380
Skull & Bones 34–5
sovereign immunity 200
television coverage 174–5, 180
timeline 172–8, 182
whereabouts on 9/11 148, 172–83, 224–6, 742
White House as a target 178–9
Bush, Jeb 55–6, 58, 77, 172, 424, 717
Bush, Neil Mallon 56, 63
Bush, Prescott 27, 36–9, 63, 608, 633

C

Cameron, Carl 711–12, 715–16, 722, 729–30, 762
Cameron, David 389, 436–8, 450, 527, 534, 536
Campaign against Antisemitism (CAA) 485, 528, 530, 538, 542–51, 556, 632, 637, 677
Canada 108–11, 557, 632
Canary Mission 512–14
Canavan, Michael 134–6
cancer 248, 342–4, 831–2, 834–5, 851, 853
Card, Andrew 154–5, 173–6, 180
Carlson, Tucker 499–500, 511, 665–6, 866
Carlucci, Frank 183, 390–1, 424
Carlyle Group 183, 228, 231, 390–2, 424, 602
Carter, Jimmy 31, 43, 49, 225, 323, 419, 597
Casey, William 17, 43, 392–3
Castro, Fidel 236–8
casualties 777–9
Building 7, collapse of 343–4
collapse of the Twin Towers 322, 347
compensation 149–50, 656, 772–4, 783
contempt for victims 771–2, 777–9, 867
death toll 106
Flight 93 288–90, 292–3, 298–9
identification 280, 347
Catholicism 496, 587–8, 608, 796
child abuse 598, 615, 796
conversions 597–8, 618–19, 622
Inquisition 587, 594
Jesuits 598–601
censorship 415, 473–4, 489–92, 500–5, 678, 861–2 see also freedom of speech
Anti-Defamation League (ADL) 501–3, 808
conspiracy theories 847
disinformation, definition of 862
Germany 544, 560–1
hate speech 680–1
Icke, David 544, 549–50, 561
Internet 22–3, 678, 824–5, 861–2
Marxism 593
vaccines 848, 855
Central Intelligence Agency *see* **CIA (Central Intelligence Agency)**
check-ins 198–200, 302–3
chemtrails 821
Cheney, Dick 31–2, 60–4, 127, 147–50, 391, 419–28, 618, 734, 740
bunker 147–9, 152, 174, 184–5, 187–8
Bush, George HW 26, 40, 45, 59, 391, 419, 421
Bush, George W 21, 40, 52–3, 60, 68, 147, 160, 358
child abuse 50, 59–60, 636
Commission report 148, 184–5, 187, 372, 374, 421, 758, 777
exercise drills 145–7, 183–4
FAA 148, 173, 184
Flight 11 127, 147–9, 172–4, 178, 184–5, 187–8
Flight 77 148–50, 179, 184
Flight 93 292, 380
Flight 175 183
Gulf War 1991 45, 48, 61, 64
Halliburton 61–4, 66
Hidden Hand 60–4, 148, 150, 184
Iraq, invasion of 393, 419–20, 436
NORAD 148–50, 160, 182
Presidential Emergency Operations Center (PEOC) 183–4
Site R, relocation to 187–8
timeline 127, 145–7, 182–4, 187–8
ultra-Zionism 431, 436, 698, 780, 785, 789
Vice-President, as 147–8, 182–3
whereabouts on 9/11 21, 147–9, 152, 174, 182–5, 187–8
Chertoff, Michael 67, 299, 324–5, 364, 698, 707–8, 743, 745, 749–50, 755–6, 761–8, 772, 775–7, 782–3, 788
children and young people
abuse 15, 17, 49–51, 57, 59–60, 581–2, 598, 636, 728, 796
Oklahoma City bombing 71–2, 79
technology 3, 810–12, 831
transgender movement 3, 859
Waco siege 72, 85–7
China 41, 89, 827–8
Christian Zionist 584, 616, 670, 802–3, 806–7

Churchill, Winston 35, 40, 62, 90, 498, 604–5, 635–6, 641, 654
CIA (Central Intelligence Agency) 35, 37, 49, 95, 191–2, 227, 375, 391, 541, 686
Afghanistan 290, 368, 395–6, 784
al-Qaeda 439, 450, 610
assassinations 107–8
bin Laden 733, 740
cover stories 363
Director 41–2
drug trade 41–2
Iran-Contra scandal 41–3, 224–5
Mossad 740, 784
Mujahadeen 290
Office of Strategic Services (OSS) 107
pilot training 224–7, 716
vaccines 848
civil litigation 704, 772–4, 776, 783
Clark, Wesley 431–3
Clarke, Richard 173, 184–7, 376, 379–80, 382, 384, 777
Cleland, Max 154–5, 162, 185, 375, 778
climate change *see* **global warming**
Clinton, Bill 17, 20, 31–2, 48, 57, 61, 82, 115, 227, 365–6, 446, 514–15, 765–6
child abuse 50–1, 728
drug trade 34–6, 55–7, 67, 224–5, 373, 446, 621, 691
financing of presidential campaign 39–40
Oklahoma bombing 71–3, 81–2, 84
pardons 768–9, 780
Rhodes scholar, as 624
Saddam Hussein, removal of 434, 439
scramble-intercept procedures 115
Soros 466
Waco siege 86
Clinton, Hillary 32, 226, 373, 422, 450, 469, 765–6
child abuse 50, 57
drug trade 34, 67, 224–5, 691
Foster, Vince, death of 765–6
funding 514–15, 768
Soros 446, 469
Whitewater 225, 373, 763
Club of Rome 7–8, 17, 89, 588, 592, 608, 624
CNN 102–5, 135, 174, 197, 264, 307, 344–5, 403, 466–7, 511, 672–5
cockpit intrusions 98, 284, 316
Flight 11 98–9, 121–2, 312–13, 731
Flight 77 201, 262–4
Flight 93 104–5, 133–4, 249, 284–8, 296–7, 304, 309–12, 316
Flight 175 255, 316
height and build of hijackers 262, 264, 286–7, 731
telephone calls 99, 101, 105, 156
Coleman, David 558–60
collapse of buildings *see* **Building 7 (Salomon Brothers Building), collapse of; collapse of the Twin Towers**
collapse of the Twin Towers 321–35, 345–8, 352, 542, 767
Commission report 334, 383, 777
controlled demolitions 325–35, 345, 350–1
directed energy weapons 346–54
dust 346–52
experts 321–9, 335, 345–7, 350–1
explosives 325–35, 345, 354, 385
fire, caused by 106, 323–34, 383
firefighters 330–5, 351–2
free-fall speed 332–4
hearing explosions 334–5, 354
human remains 322, 347
infrared technology 347–9
molten steel 345–6, 760
North Tower 327, 329, 331
official story 327, 328–34
pancake collapse theory 326–7, 332, 334, 352, 383
removal of evidence 321–4, 693, 767–9
South Tower 327, 330–3, 351–2, 371
steel, sale of scrap 321–2, 324–5
strange phenomena 352–5
technology 346–54
thermite/thermate hypothesis 345–6, 354, 760, 767
timeline 327–8
vehicles, damage to 353–4
witnesses 331, 334–5, 345–6, 351–4
colonisation 18, 599, 624
Commission report 128, 187, 218, 232, 307, 371–86, 621, 777–8
Bush, George W 177–8, 372, 374–5, 777
Building 7, omission of 372, 383, 779
Cheney 148, 184–5, 187, 372, 374, 421, 758, 777
collapse of the Twin Towers 334, 383, 777
Flight 11 316, 376–81, 759–60
Flight 77 148, 302–3, 375–9, 383–4
Flight 93 186–7, 294, 300, 379–81
Flight 175 376
identity of hijackers 197, 207, 213, 383
Kissinger 372–3, 421, 758, 777
official narrative 375–86
reaction times 163–4
security and response systems, absence of usual 130, 375–80, 383–4
security of World Trade Center and airports, control of 777–80, 783
timelines 163–4, 375–80
victims, contempt for 777–9
Zelikow, final report written by 374–5, 777–9, 783
compartmentalism 9–10, 128, 363–4, 392, 396, 433, 577–8, 740
compensation to 9/11 victims 656, 772–4, 783
Comverse Infosys 729, 762
conspiracy theories 69–70, 240, 496, 540–3, 547, 608, 679, 760–1, 786, 847
anti-Semitism 479, 481–2, 523–4
CIA 541
Oklahoma City bombing 72, 79
Operation Northwoods 240
Sabbatian-Frankism 617–18
controlled demolition 325–45, 350–1, 372, 704, 784
conversions 567–9, 573–5, 597–8, 618–19, 622
Corbyn, Jeremy 478–80, 487, 529–33, 539–40, 545, 677, 682
Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) 7, 88–91, 158, 242, 422–4, 528, 588, 608, 624–6, 630–1, 654, 657, 704, 779
cover stories/cover-ups 202, 212–13, 274, 321, 361–411, 707–11
FAA 113–15
false villain stories 183

identity of hijackers 206–14, 225, 232
Oklahoma City bombing 72–3
technology 739–41
villain, naming the 387–411

D

Dahl, Jason (pilot Flight 93) 104, 284, 287
Dancing Israelis 359, 385, 688, 695, 704–10, 743, 764
DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) 236, 244–7, 306, 732–3, 749, 750, 809, 824–6
Davidsson, Elias 249, 313–15, 317, 738–9
Day, Richard 459–60, 799–801, 808, 824, 857
deception, war by way of 685–9
Deep State 19–20, 41, 363
Deir Yassin massacre 639–44
Dekkers, Rudi 225–8
demonisation 233, 348, 426, 434–5, 446, 464, 510, 781, 784, 806, 848–9
departure gates 300, 303, 315–16
Deskins, Dawne 142–4
Diana, Princess of Wales 84, 108, 362, 418
digital money 2, 846
directed energy weapons 346–54
DNA 212, 303–4, 814–15, 831, 834–40, 850, 852–4, 860
Donmeh 609–11, 631, 691, 758
doubles 209–13, 221, 315–16, 688–9, 720
Dresser Industries 63–4, 205
drug trade 34–7, 227, 716
Bush family 34, 55–8, 67, 323, 373, 395, 621
Clintons 34–6, 55–7, 67, 224–5, 373, 446, 621, 691
Iran-Contra scandal 41–2, 44–5, 224–5
Dulles, Allen 35, 37, 90, 107, 358, 603, 626, 630–1, 633, 802
Dulles, John Foster 37, 626, 633
dust 346–52

E

Eberhart, Ralph E 110, 120, 142–6, 155–6, 162, 164–9, 182, 381–2, 743
Efrati, Eran 650–2
Ehrenburg, Ilya 605–6
Einstein, Albert 638, 640, 642, 816, 818
Eisenberg, Lewis 698–701, 755, 782
Eisenberg, Shaul 754, 769–70, 782
Eisenhower, Dwight D 36, 236–7, 626
Eitan, Rafi 727–8, 733, 751, 756
electromagnetic waves 831–2, 853–4
Emanuel, Rahm 655–7
embassy in Israel, relocation of United States 27, 486–7, 515–16, 563, 659–60, 667, 794
endocrine-disrupting synthetic chemicals (EDCs) 857–9
Epstein, Jeffrey 50, 709, 728
Estonia, sinking of the 147
ethnic cleansing 27, 637, 642–3, 645, 649, 673
European Union 2, 7–8, 24, 419, 456, 823
Brexit 2, 242–3, 443, 447–8, 797, 863
Habsburg dynasty 600
evacuation 180–2
evidence, removal of 77–8, 321–4, 693, 767–71, 783
exercise drills 141–50, 165–6, 183–4, 276–7, 314–15, 345, 382–4, 739
experts 321–9, 335, 339–42, 345–7, 350–1
explosives 325–35, 345, 354, 385

F

Facebook 10, 22, 72, 485, 490–1, 500–1, 529, 558, 617, 723, 825–8, 837–41
fake news 22, 500–1, 547, 615, 678, 680, 861
false flag operations 23–4, 70–1, 91, 93, 367, 688, 694–5
Falter, Gideon 548–9, 632, 637, 677
FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation) 114, 228, 364–6, 385, 744–5, 751–2, 758, 765–6
anthrax investigation 363
bin Laden 85, 204, 364, 370–1, 704, 758
Bush, George W 192, 363
cover stories 72, 202, 363–71
FBI, confiscation by 247–8
Flight 77 302–3
Flight 93 287, 290, 293–4, 296–9
identification of 9/11 planes 257–8
identity of hijackers 192, 197–8, 205, 211–21, 223, 228, 233
official version 95, 98–101
Oklahoma City bombing 71–2, 75, 77–85, 87
Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) 499–500
surveillance 218–20, 318, 729–30
telephone calls 201, 304, 306–7, 309–11
Waco siege 85–7
warning, no prior 191–2
World Trade Center 1993 bombing 366–70, 740, 776–7, 782
Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) 113–21, 127, 148, 163, 173–4, 180, 184
air traffic control 115, 128–34, 136, 746–8
Commission report 375–81
exercise drills 142–3
Flight 11 127, 129, 164
Flight 77 128, 131–2, 148
Flight 93 133–4, 153, 285–6
NMCC 117–20, 127, 134–5, 151–2, 381–2
NORAD 128–34, 136, 164–8, 186, 381
radar 120, 128, 165, 168, 173, 319, 742
security and response systems 115, 117–21, 124, 127, 134–6, 159
teleconferences 378–81
Federal Reserve (US) 16–17, 36, 602, 775
Feinberg, Kenneth 656, 774–5, 783
Feith, Douglas 423, 425, 427, 431, 698
FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) 323–5, 345
firefighters 330–5, 342–3, 351–2, 772–4
5G communication systems 354, 814, 823, 830–40, 852
Fleischer, Ari 172, 178–9, 362
Flight 11 *see* **American Airlines Flight 11 (North Tower)**
Flight 77 *see* **American Airlines Flight 77 (Pentagon)**
Flight 93 *see* **United Airlines Flight 93 (Shanksville, Pennsylvania)**
Flight 175 *see* **United Airlines Flight 175 (South Tower)**
Flight Management System

(FMS) computers, hacking the 244, 306, 359
Florida vote controversy 58, 61, 103, 183
Ford, Gerald 32, 41, 49, 58, 60, 65, 421
Fox News 499, 665, 710, 712, 715–16, 729–30, 866
Frank, Jacob 581, 583, 587, 589, 597–603, 609, 633, 654, 670–1, 682, 687, 783, 793
Frankfurt School 594, 801–2
Frazier, Wade 45–6
Freemasons 4, 5–6, 14–15, 28, 39, 502, 581, 597, 601, 609, 621, 654, 735, 802, 804
frequencies 815–16, 831–2
Friedman, David 468, 516–17, 645, 659, 664, 667–8, 719
friends groupings 527, 529–30, 534–42, 545, 551, 668
front organisations 489–501, 506, 509, 688–9, 705–10, 720–1, 754, 780, 783
Furedi, Frank 446–8

G

Gaddafi, Muammar 399, 437, 450, 694
Gallagher, Eric 513, 522, 524
Garvey, Jane 184, 186, 380
Gates, Bill 821, 826, 839, 855
Geithner, Timothy 655–7
gender *see* **masculine-deleted humanity; transgender movement**
Germany 193–6, 202–3, 209, 212, 544 *see also* **Nazi regime**
al-Ghamdi, Ahmed (Flight 175 hijacker) 101, 192, 228
al-Ghamdi, Hamza (Flight 175 hijacker) 101, 192, 197–8
al-Ghamdi, Saeed (Flight 93 hijacker) 106, 191, 228
Giuliani, Rudolph 146–7, 158, 324–5, 339, 342–5, 721, 755–6, 761, 763, 767, 776
Glick, Jeremy 105, 201–2, 311
Global Hawk 241–3, 319, 752
global positioning systems (GPS) 116–17, 261, 282, 304
global warming 8, 356, 469–70, 560, 592, 800, 821
Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030 (UN) 8, 592, 800, 837
free energy 349
Green New Deal 592, 800
Goebbels, Joseph 641, 690, 791, 817
Goff, Michael 735–8
Goldman Sachs 358, 517, 656, 659, 701, 757, 775
Gore, Al 17, 58, 391, 608
Graves, Philip 629–31, 633
Greenberg, Maurice 704, 736, 756–8, 762, 775, 777
Greenblatt, Jason 468, 517, 659, 667–8
Greenspan, Alan 16–17, 31, 332, 602, 656, 757
Griffin, David Ray 166, 304, 381, 409
Gulf of Tonkin incident 91–3, 239
Gulf war 1991 45–9, 61, 64, 77, 81–5, 210, 213, 230, 366

H

Halliburton 61–6
Hamas 366, 513, 612, 737, 744–5
Hamilton, Lee 373–4, 384–5, 778
al-Hamzi, Nawaf (Flight 77 hijacker) 104, 189, 192, 203, 222
al-Hamzi, Salem (Flight 77 hijacker) 104, 192
Hanjour, Hani (Flight 77 hijacker) 103–4, 190, 192, 197, 214, 224, 262–3, 265, 269, 302, 383, 718
Harel, Isser 696–7, 753, 755
Harriman family 36–7, 39–40, 63, 605, 608
hate speech 22, 474, 494–501, 556–8, 675 *see also* **Anti-Defamation League (ADL); anti-Semitism**
Heidenberger, Michelle (crew Flight 77) 201
Hellerstein, Alvin K 698, 704, 772–6, 783
Herzl, Theodore 428, 616, 621–3
hijack code, non-use of 145, 263–4, 312–13
hijackers *see also* **identity of hijackers; pilot training undertaken by hijackers**
ability 252, 254–5, 265, 281, 283, 383
Afghanistan 202, 226–7, 285
al-Qaeda 191, 194, 202, 205, 222, 231–2, 290, 361–2, 718
Flight 77 265, 281, 283
height and build of hijackers 262, 264, 286–7, 731
language 249
Mossad 716–20
number of hijackers 99, 106
official story 189–234
overpowering the crew 262–5, 286–7, 300, 731
red headbands 290
Hill, Marc Lamont 673–4
historical monuments, destruction or removal of 497–8
Hitler, Adolf 29, 36–7, 40, 86, 93–4, 486, 605, 626–7, 632–6, 636, 654
holdables 810
Hollywood 213, 670–2, 750–1, 783, 792
Holocaust 480, 487, 520, 532, 633–5, 652–3, 681–2
denial of Holocaust or claims of exaggeration 473, 483, 558, 787–8
human sacrifice 634–5
museums and memorials 483–4
survivors 480, 487, 520, 532, 652–3, 684
Homer, LeRoy (pilot Flight 93) 104, 287
Hopsicker, Daniel 196, 212–13, 225–9
Hordon, Robin 119, 123, 274, 283
Huckabone, William 130–2
human sacrifices 15–18, 32–3, 583, 600, 615, 634–5
Huxley, Aldous 465, 799–800, 808, 857, 860

I

Ibn 'Abd al-Wahhab, Muhammad 610–11
Ibn Saud (Muhammad bin Saud) 610–11
Icke, Jaymie 407, 544–5, 551, 554–5, 558
identification of 9/11 planes 255–60, 274–5, 278–9
identity of hijackers
alcohol consumption 193, 195–200, 206–15, 225, 232, 301–4
Atta, Mohamed (lead hijacker; Flight 11) 192–9, 202–29, 301–2, 383
check-in systems 198–200
death certificates 303
doubles, use of 209–13, 221
FBI 192, 197–201, 205, 211–17, 220–1, 223, 228, 233
Flight 11 100, 193, 197–8
Flight 77 103–4, 198
Flight 93 198, 210–12
Flight 175 101, 198
girlfriends 195–6, 227–8, 210–12, 383

identity theft 192–5, 206, 228–9
luggage, discovery of 221–2
media 194–5, 197, 203–4, 211, 214–15, 220–1
names 100, 101, 103–4, 197
passenger lists, unavailability of 197–201, 383
passports, survival of 190–1, 221
pilot licences 195, 215, 225
pilot training 195, 203–6, 211–12, 215, 225, 228–9
photographs 197–9, 213
Saudi nationals 231, 393
suicide notes 211–12
surveillance cameras 213, 215–21, 300–2
telephone calls 313
Illuminati 587–90, 599, 601, 603, 605, 629–30, 654, 750. 798, 802
implanted technology 812–14, 827, 831
infrared technology 347–9
insurance of World Trade Center 320–1, 337, 339, 701–4, 736, 756–7, 776, 782
Internet 48, 236, 678–80, 792, 824–6, 840–5
algorithms, censorship by the 678, 861
anonymous websites, creation of 507–8
censorship 22–3, 678, 824–5, 861–2
Internet of Things 725, 820–4
Jihadist websites, Mossad control of 780–1
monopolies 10, 797, 825
Mossad 505, 524, 780–1
search engines 725–6
Soros 679, 861
ultra-Zionism 678
Iran 438–9, 523, 660
Iran-Contra affair 41–5, 224–5, 691
Iran-Iraq War 65
Iraq *see* **Gulf war 1991; Iraq 2003, invasion of**
Iraq 2003, invasion of 49, 388–9, 427, 433, 523, 528, 784
Cheney, Dick 393, 419–20, 436
Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA) 426
Rumsfeld 66, 435
Irgun 638–40, 642–3, 655, 674, 721, 754
Israel *see also* **Israel as anti-Semitism, criticism of; Mossad; Palestine; Solomon's Temple, replacement of Al-Aqsa Mosque with; technology and Israel**
accusations of loyalty to Israel 788
apartheid 484–5, 490, 533, 549, 559–60, 645, 650, 678, 684, 788
Biblical Jews 566–7, 571, 576–7, 620, 637
Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) campaign 490–2, 506–9, 512–13, 520, 524–5, 556–7, 561
collectively responsible for Israel, holding Jews 789–90
embassies 689–90
establishment of state of Israel 639–44, 654–5, 668–70, 687
Eretz Israel 428, 637, 668
expansion 428, 637, 668, 792–5
Gaza strip 485–6, 528, 532–7, 612, 643–4, 647–50, 675–6, 703, 744–5
historical right to land 566–7, 572–3, 620, 669
lobby groups for Israel 492–4, 501, 512–13, 521, 527, 535–6
national state law 484–5
Nazi regime, comparison with 648–9
non-Jews, immigration of 669–70
nuclear capability 618–19, 643–5, 675–6, 750–1, 754, 756, 839–40
Pledge of Allegiance 518–20
Rothschilds 428, 627–8, 631–2, 639–40, 655
Sabbatian-Frankism 620, 792–3
self-determination 788
Soros 441–2, 450–2, 468–70
South Africa, sale of uranium by 751, 754, 769
spying 722–3, 743, 762
Trump 469–71, 522, 662, 840
United States embassy, relocation of 27, 486–7, 515–16, 563, 659–60, 667, 794
Israel as anti-Semitism, criticism of 471–2, 475–80, 531–7, 793
Breaking the Silence Organisation 650–2
dismissals from work 672–6
Germany 653
hate-group networks 556–8
media and information, control of 672–8
silencing 475–8, 480, 485–92, 501–14, 560–1
students 503–4, 507–14
Zionism 475–7
Israel Defence Forces (IDF) 286, 389, 425, 489–90, 515–16, 532, 641–3, 648, 650, 667, 683, 686, 722, 735

J

Jabotinsky, Ze'ev 637–8, 641, 750
Jarrah, Ziad (Flight 93 hijacker) 106, 191–2, 194, 208–12, 224–5, 285, 719
Jefferson, Lisa 105, 309–12
Jennings, Peter 173, 331, 343–4
Jesuit Order 4, 5, 598–601
Jewish people 681–4 *see also* **anti-Semitism; Holocaust**
Ashkenazi Jews 572, 574
Biblical Jews 566–7, 571, 576–7, 620, 637
Chosen People myth 785, 793
crypto-Jews 609–10, 620
diaspora 566–7, 573
diversity of opinion 563–4
exile 572–5
hijacking and destruction 606–7, 615, 618
historical myths 684, 785
indoctrination 682, 684, 785
media, representation in the 671–2
perception manipulation 785
reasons for targeting Jews 792–3
Sabbatian-Frankism 683–4, 792–4
Sephardic Jews 572
September 11 attacks as not being a Jewish plot 784–6, 792
ultra-Zionists, distancing from 785–6
young Americans, changing attitudes of 562–4
Zionism 416–18, 474–5, 488–9, 683–4
JINSA (Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs) 425–6, 427, 436
Johnson, Glen 159–61
Johnson, Lyndon B 62, 91–3, 644
Jones, Alex 33, 542, 679–80
Jones, Owen 459, 465, 534, 862
judges 772–7, 783

K

Kabbalah or Kabala/Cabala 578, 583, 586, 597, 615, 638, 763, 807
Kagan, Robert 421–3, 428, 431, 434, 445, 567, 618, 697
Kean, Thomas 251, 373–4, 384–5, 777–8
Keller, Amanda 195–6, 227–8, 383
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald 38, 239–40, 571, 675
assassination 62, 70, 72–3, 80–1, 107–8, 209–10, 230, 237, 498, 626, 633, 753
Kennedy, Robert, assassination of 70, 80–1, 108, 850–1
Kerry, John 30–1, 35, 337, 618–19, 657, 750
Ketcham, Christopher 705–6, 708, 712–13, 717–18
Khashoggi, Jamal, murder of 393, 439, 611, 614
Khazars 567–75
King David's Hotel, bombing of 638–9, 641, 688
King Jr, Martin Luther 70, 80, 108, 196, 466
King of the World 802–3, 807, 808, 846
Kissinger Associates 62, 373–4, 758
Kissinger, Henry 17, 31, 39–41, 49, 62, 65, 226, 372–3, 400, 419, 421, 426, 435, 514, 625, 645–6, 704, 757–8, 777
Knights of Malta 4, 5, 41, 615
Knights Templar 4, 5, 27–8, 36, 615, 792
Koestler, Arthur 566, 568, 570–1, 575–7
Kolstad, Ralph 254, 260, 265, 307
Koresh, David 85–7
Kristol, William 421–3, 428, 431, 434, 455–6, 506, 618, 679, 697
Kroll family 704, 736, 756–8, 762, 776–7, 782
Kurzweil, Ray 3, 808–9, 819, 821, 830, 855
Kushner, Jared 468, 516, 614, 645, 660, 668

L

Labour Party (UK), anti-Semitism in the 478–80, 485, 529–34, 537–42, 546–50, 689
language 249, 262, 475, 567–9, 572
Lansman, Jon 531–4, 539
Lauder, Ronald 700–1, 753, 782
Le Cercle 8, 418–19, 423, 425–7, 699
League of Nations 627, 631–2
Lemnitzer, Lyman L 237–40
Lenin, Vladimir 39, 595, 602–8, 630, 633, 665
Lewin, Daniel 286, 314, 730–2
Libby, Lewis 'Scooter' 184, 419–20, 424, 698, 748
USS Liberty, attacks on 693–4
Liedig, Charles 381
Likud Party 438, 506, 521, 642–3, 673, 760
London 7/7 bombings 146–7, 761–2
Luria, Isaac ben Martin 578, 597
Lyles, CeeCee (crew pilot Flight 93) 306–8, 313

M

McGuinness, Tom (Pilot Flight 11) 96
McVeigh, Timothy 71–85, 153, 230, 300
Marr, Robert 121, 140–1, 143, 164, 317
Marsh & McLennan (MMC) secure computer room, direct hit on 736, 758–9, 762
Martin, Karen (crew Flight 11) 303
Marx, Karl 588–9, 594, 750, 803
Marxism 469, 587–96, 605, 659, 750, 797, 803–4, 837, 866
masculine-deleted humanity 815–16, 854, 857–61
Masot, Shai 538–40
May, Renee (crew Flight 77) 314
Mearsheimer, John 488, 490, 492, 504, 508, 514, 518, 525
Messiah 578, 580–1, 609, 616, 806–7, 838, 846
microchips 3, 812–14, 827, 831
al-Mihdhar, Khalid (Flight 77 hijacker) 104, 189, 192
Milchan, Arnon 750–4, 762, 788
Mineta, Norman 148–9, 184–5, 372
missile strike on Pentagon 269–71, 276, 281–3, 318, 752
MITRE Corporation 738–9, 741–3, 746–8, 779
MKUltra 32, 50, 73, 81, 636
Mnuchin, Steve 468–9, 517, 659, 666
mob, importance of the 803–5, 894
Mohammed bin Salman, Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia 439–30, 611–14
Mohammed, Khalid Sheikh 397, 657, 778
molten steel 345–6, 760
Moore, Michael 178, 251, 592, 655
Moqed, Majed (Flight 77 hijackers) 104, 192, 281, 718
Mossad 21, 35, 56–7, 232, 240, 359, 473, 641–4, 683–701, 704–12, 780–1, 784
Anti-Defamation League (ADL) 502–3, 675, 688, 704, 781, 786
Arab disguises 638, 688, 705, 707, 734
artificial intelligence 690
Asia connection 770–1
assassinations 686–7
backdoor software 710
bin Laden, videos of 780–1
CIA 740, 784
costs 689
dancing Israelis 359, 385, 688, 695, 704–10, 743, 764
deception, war by way of 686–9
demonisation of Arabs 233, 784
doubles 209–13, 688–9, 720
drug trade 57, 227, 691, 716
embassies 538–9, 691
false flags 688, 694–5
front organisations 509, 688–9, 705–10, 720–1, 754, 780, 783
hijackers 716–20
Internet 505, 524
Jihadist websites, control of 780–1
Kennedy assassination 62
Libya 694
motto 502
networks 492, 682, 689–90, 693, 712–16, 722
organised crime 730
passports 690
Saudi Arabia 634
scale and reach 689–90
security at World Trade Center 754–6, 761–2, 768, 770–6
September 11 attacks, orchestration of 722
technology 690, 722, 724, 734–5, 742–3, 839, 843–4
US-Mossad Network 712–16
Venice, Florida 716–20
World Trade Center bombing 1993 368–9, 777
Moussaoui, Zacarias 197, 203,

249, 287, 306, 308, 364–5, 393, 765
MSNBC 125, 671, 673, 676, 866
Mueller, Robert 147, 184, 192, 197, 299, 304, 363–6, 381, 390, 393, 397, 665–6, 673, 766–7
Mujahadeen 290, 394–6, 424, 624, 740
Murdoch, Rupert 537–8, 559, 561, 666, 752–3
Muslims
conversions 609—11
crypto-Jews 609–10
Donmeh 609–11, 631, 691, 758
freedom of speech 468
immigration 466
ISIS 619
Islamophobia 471, 474
Messianic movement 609
Ottomans 609–10, 621, 630
Palestine 573
Ptech (Process Technology) company 733–9, 744–5
Sabbatian-Frankism 609–14, 621, 630–1, 691, 758
Saudi royal family 610–14
theology 697
Turkey 609–10, 621, 630
Wahhabism 5, 416, 610, 613
Myers, Richard B 110, 142–6, 151–63, 169–71, 181–2, 185–7, 231, 372, 375, 380–4, 785

N

National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the US *see* **Commission report**
Nazi regime 36–8, 632–6 see also Holocaust
book burning 679
eugenics 633
First World War 626–7
Israel, comparisons with 648–9
Jesuits 599–600
Protocols of the Elders of Zion 633
Reichstag Fire 93–4
Rockefeller family 36, 38, 633
Rothschilds, funding by 36–7
Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida 228–31
NEADS *see* **Northeast Air Defense Sector (NEADS)**
Nelson, Rich 199–201
Netanyahu, Benjamin 423–4, 487, 505–6, 515, 517, 692, 706, 716, 760
AIPAC 521, 661
bribery and corruption 643, 750, 754
Congress, speaking to 519, 526
expansion of Israel 673
FBI 751–2
IDF 648, 667
Iran 438, 660
Kushner 468, 614, 660
Le Cercle 418–19, 427
London bombings 761
media 492
national state law 484–5
Palestinians, abuse of 651–2, 674
PNAC 429, 434
Revisionist or Gun Zionism 642, 669
Russia 606, 840
Sabbatism-Frankism 638, 648
Silverstein 701–2
Smart Grid 841
Stern gang 776
tax exemption laws 754
technology 840–6
Trump 645, 660, 840
ultra-Zionism 422, 427, 438, 638, 645, 668, 697, 709, 840
US embassy, relocation of 659
war on terror 781
whereabouts on 9/11 146
Yinon Plan 429
New York Office of Emergency Management (Giuliani's Bunker) 339, 342–5, 756, 767
Nixon, Richard 31, 60, 65, 421, 515
no-fly zones 122–4, 136, 140–1, 171
NORAD (North American Aerospace Defense Command) 108–22, 128–34, 164–9
audio tapes 128–34
Bush, George W 173
Cheney, Dick 148–50, 160, 182
Cheyenne Mountain 108–13, 116, 119, 122, 129, 131, 377
Commission report 376–9, 382
communication networks 149–50
exercise drills 142–4, 165–6, 382
FAA 128–34, 136, 164–8, 186, 381
fake planes added to air traffic and NORAD schemes 742–3
Flight 11 127, 164, 167
Flight 77 125, 128, 132, 149, 155–8, 164, 168
Flight 175 128
joint response procedure with 113, 115–16
NMCC 113, 117, 120, 152–3, 182
offers of support 140–1
radar 111, 116–17, 120, 142, 145, 165, 168, 742
reaction time 116, 120–2, 167–8
remote control 242–3
scramble-intercept procedures 138–9, 159–61, 166–8
teleconferences 377
timeline 163–4, 167–8
North, Oliver 42–4, 224
North Tower *see* **American Airlines Flight 11 (North Tower)**
nuclear power 267, 618–19, 643–5, 675–6, 750–1, 754, 756, 839–40

O

Obama, Barack 20, 53, 238, 392, 466, 655–9, 779, 833
advisors 655–7
bin Laden, killing of 409–10
Israel 515, 526
Libya 437–8, 450
racism 489
Russia 658–9
Soros 469
Ukraine 445–6
ultra-Zionists 655–6, 675–6, 757
war on terror 35
Oborne, Peter 534–7, 541
O'Brien, Cathy 32–3, 40, 42, 50–1, 57, 59–60
O'Brien, Steve 271–2, 274, 286
Ocasio-Cortez, Alexandria 8, 458–9, 465, 592, 594, 596, 796, 800, 856
occult 578, 586–7, 600, 817
official version of September 11 attacks 95–106, 189–234, 274–81, 327–34 *see also* **Commission report**
Ogonowski, John (Pilot Flight 11) 96
Oklahoma City bombing 71–85, 387
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) 72, 75–6, 78–80, 87, 153–4

rubble, removal of 77–8, 321
surveillance cameras 82–4, 300–1
Olmert, Ehud 721, 760, 768–9
Olson, Barbara 102–3, 264, 306–7
Olson, Ted 102–3, 264, 306–7
al-Omari, Abdulaziz (Flight 11 hijacker) 100, 192, 197, 206, 215–21, 301–2, 730
al-Omari, Abdulrahman (Flight 11 hijacker) 197
O'Neill, John 370–1, 704, 758
Ong, Betty (crew Flight 11) 99, 121, 198, 201, 312–14
Open Society Foundation (OSF) 443–9, 458–9, 678–9
Operation Northwoods 1962 235, 236–41, 251, 291, 315–16, 747, 749
origins of ultra-Zionism/Death Cult 565–619
Freemasons 654
history 566–7, 572–3, 620
Khazars 567–75
Sabbatian-Frankism 577–620, 639, 763, 775, 796, 801–2, 807
Orwell, George 465, 498, 565, 593, 799–800, 804, 808, 824, 862–3
Ostrovsky, Victor 539, 684–93, 707, 710–11, 728, 749–50, 840
Oswald, Lee Harvey 55, 73, 81, 209–10, 230
Ottomans 609–10, 621, 630–2
overpowering the crew 201–2, 262–5, 284–7, 300, 308–9, 313, 731

P

Page, Larry 491, 501, 660, 678, 680, 825
Palestine *see also* **Israel**
aid, cutting 516–17
anti-Semitism 510, 513, 529, 544, 547, 673, 679, 781
apartheid 559–60
Balfour Declaration 6, 603, 623–6, 654–5
Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) campaign 490–2, 506–9, 512–13, 520, 524–5, 563
British Mandate 627, 631–2, 637–40, 643, 683, 750
criticism of Israel 476, 485, 489–90, 492, 502–3, 511–13, 529, 547, 559–61, 673, 781
dispossession and seizure of land 39, 485–90, 525, 566, 573–9, 603, 609, 623–7, 637, 642–51, 654, 673–8, 692, 725–6
Gaza strip 485–6, 528, 532–7, 612, 643–4, 647–50, 675–6, 703, 744–5
Golan Heights 533, 644–5, 711, 794
West Bank 204, 461, 490, 516–17, 520–1, 527, 532–3, 644–7, 650–1, 668–9, 676, 719, 744, 775, 793–4
Eastern Europe, immigration from 632, 635
ethnic cleansing and genocide 27, 606, 642, 646, 649
Hamas 366, 513, 612, 737, 744–5
homeland for Jews 5–6, 416–17, 428, 490, 573–9, 603, 609, 620, 623–7, 654
immigration of European Jews 623, 632, 635
Ottoman Empire 610, 621, 630–1
Sabbatian-Frankism 579, 609, 613, 621–4, 639, 654
targeting pro-Palestinian activists 505–8
two-state solution 521, 645, 673
US embassy, moving of the 486, 659–60
violence and murder of Palestinians 481–2, 487, 490–1, 528–9, 538–9, 544, 606, 637–40, 647–53, 699, 702–3, 744–5, 756
pancake collapse theory 326–7, 332, 334, 352, 383
pardons 420, 768–9, 780
Partin, Benton K 74–7, 87
passengers
identification 197–201, 303–4, 383
number 96, 199, 201–2
passports 190–1, 209, 221, 290, 690
Pearlman, Adam (Gadahn, Adam Yahiye) 688, 781
Pennsylvania *see* **United Airlines Flight 93 (Shanksville, Pennsylvania)**
Pentagon *see* **American Airlines Flight 77 (Pentagon)**
Peres, Shimon 525, 642–3, 691–2, 695, 699, 750–1, 768–9
Perle, Richard 419, 423, 425–8, 431, 434–5, 439, 663, 697–8, 784
Permanent Government 19–21, 40, 110, 614–15, 627, 798–800, 803–4
personal assistants 306, 809–10
photographs of hijackers 197–9, 213
pilot training undertaken by hijackers 189–91, 383 *see also* **Venice airport, Florida, flying schools in**
addresses 228–9
Al-Qaeda 364
Flight 77 190, 262
identity of hijackers 195, 203–6, 211–12, 215, 225, 228–9
incompetence 190, 262
Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida 228–9, 232
pilot's licences 190, 195, 215, 225, 262
Saudi Arabia, funding by 228
Pilots for 9/11 Truth 250–5, 258, 268–9, 316
political correctness 3, 442, 465–8, 479, 555, 589, 592–5, 615, 678, 862, 866
Pollard, Jonathan 479, 677, 710, 712, 716, 751
Port Authority 320–1, 698–9, 755–6, 782
Powell, Colin 36, 45, 48, 204, 305, 389–90, 393, 397, 423, 435–6, 698
Problem-Reaction-Solution (PRS) perception manipulation technique 23–4, 36, 95
PROMIS 727–30, 733, 751
Protocols of the Elders of the Zion 607–8, 622, 628–33, 794–807, 829, 865
Prouty, Leroy Fletcher 107–8, 113, 145, 379
psychopaths 25–53
PSYOPS (US Army 4th Psychological Operations) Group 135–6, 305–6
Ptech (Process Technology) company 732–48
Putin, Vladimir 393, 526, 596, 606, 663, 665, 840

R

Rabin, Yitzhak 108, 419, 634, 642–4, 753
Raytheon executives, death of 752
reaction times 145, 159–60, 163–4
Reagan, Ronald 26, 31, 40–3, 49, 65–8, 123, 135, 225, 393, 419–20, 423–4, 656, 694, 727, 748
Reid, Richard (shoe bomber)

760–1
remote control technology 236–7, 240–7, 255, 265, 318, 746–50, 753
ACARS (Aircraft Communications Addressing and Reporting System) 244–5
batteries in North Tower, installation of 759–60
doubles 315
Flight Management System (FMS) computers, hacking the 244, 306, 359
Global Hawk 241–3, 319, 752
Home Run technology 245–6
Operation Northwoods 235, 236–7, 243, 747, 749
Ptech (Process Technology) company 746–50
Tridata Corporation 749–50, 776
removal of evidence 77–8, 321–4, 693, 767–71, 783
revisionist 'Gun' Zionism (terrorism) 5, 636–52, 664, 669, 683, 750
Rice, Condoleeza 175–7, 183–4, 374, 658, 748, 777
Rich, Marc 768–70
Rockefeller, David 31, 226, 320, 323, 394, 419, 624–5, 696, 763
Rockefeller family 16–17, 36–41, 90–1, 459–60, 608, 663, 857
Bohemian Grove 32
charity foundations 456, 495, 854
Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) 7, 422
eugenics 36
First World War 88, 627–8
Hitler, funding 633, 635, 636
League of Nations 627–8, 631
Marxism 588
Nazi regime 36, 38, 633, 635, 636
Port Authority 320–1
Sabbatarian-Frankism 588, 601, 625–6, 631, 633
Standard Oil 601
Trilateral Commission 624
UN 7, 627–8
weather manipulation 350
world government 627
World Trade Center, construction of 31, 91, 320–1, 782
Rockefeller, John D 31, 422, 601
Rockefeller, Nelson 32, 320, 419, 696
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 29, 34–5, 39, 87–91, 571, 654–5
Rothschild family 40, 521, 581–90, 616, 620–1, 666, 779, 807
Anti-Defamation League (ADL) 501, 557, 663, 775
anti-Semitism 531, 677
banking 584–6, 600–2, 663, 750, 776
Blair 514
British Empire 624
child abuse 581–2
Clintons 514–15
communications networks 685–6
Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) 7, 88–9, 422
Death Cult 16
EU 419, 600
eugenics 36
Federal Reserve 602, 775
First World War 88, 623, 625–8, 631–2, 635
Frankfurt School 594, 801
funding 623, 639–40
Global Technology Partners (GTPs) 779–80
Hidden Hand 31, 587
Illuminati 587, 590, 601, 603, 750
intelligence and courier network 685–7
Israel, creation of 428, 627–8, 631–2, 639–40, 655
Mossad 770
Nazi regime, funding of the 36–7
Round Table 6–7, 588, 608, 623–5, 654
Russian Revolution, financing the 40, 602, 607–8
Sabbatian-Frankism 584–90, 597–603, 608, 616, 631–5, 637, 640, 654
Satanism 16
Second World War 633, 635, 655
Solomon's Temple 27
Trump 666
ultra-Zionism 594–5
usury 584–6
Warburgs 601–2, 608, 775
the Web 35, 608
Zionism 428, 488, 574, 594–5, 603, 620–5, 637
Rothschild, Mayer Amstel 585, 599–601, 626
Round Table 6–7, 588, 608, 623–5, 654
Royal Institute of International Affairs (Chatham House) 7, 89, 588, 624
Rudin, Ernst 36, 605, 633
Rumsfeld, Donald 144–6, 391, 605, 789
Afghanistan 388
aspartame 66
biological and chemical weapons 65–6, 77, 435
Bush, George W 64–6
career 64–7
child abuse 60
Commission report 187, 372
Defense Secretary, as 64–6, 169–72, 184–5
Flight 11 161, 169–70, 184–5
Flight 77 102–3, 169–71, 185, 266–7, 275, 279, 282–3
Flight 93 293
Gulf War 77
Iraq, invasion of 66, 435
Israel 424
JINSA 436
Le Cercle 418–19, 423
media 169–70, 182, 184–5
NMCC 170
NORAD 169
Pentagon 169
PNAC 428, 432, 618
teleconferences 380
timeline 156, 169–71, 177, 182, 384
ultra-Zionists 424, 698, 780, 785
war on terror 389
Watergate 65
whereabouts on 9/11 153, 156, 169–72, 177, 182–6, 384
Ruppert, Michael 43, 55, 62, 360
Russia *see also* **Russian Revolution**
AIPAC 663
Israel, immigration to 668–70
Netanyahu 606, 840
Obama 658–9
presidential election 2016, interference with 192, 524–5, 665–8, 673, 755
Red Army 605–8
Sabbatian-Frankism 596, 602–8
Trump 89, 192, 438, 524, 665–8, 673, 720
Russian Revolution
censorship 607
funding 39–40, 602, 607–8
Marxism 602–5
Rothschilds 39–40, 602–3, 607–8, 775
Sabbatian-Frankism 588–9, 602–8, 617, 625, 639

S

Sabbatian-Frankism 577–653, 683
behaviour control 827–9
Catholicism 598–601, 618, 796
conspiracy theories 617–18
coup d'état 800–2
crypto-Jews 609–10, 620
cyber-space, control of 725
Democratic Party 655–8, 660, 667
financial crash 2008 655–6
First World War 623, 625–8, 631–2, 654
Hamas 745
Hidden Hand 655, 659
Hitler, funding 632–6
Hollywood 792
Holocaust 633–5
human sacrifice 583, 600, 615
Illuminati 587–9, 599, 601, 605
infiltration 596–8, 617
Judaism, hijacking and destruction of 606–7, 615, 618
Kabbalah or Kabala/Cabala 578, 583, 586, 597, 615, 638, 763, 807
King of the World 802–3, 807, 808, 846
Marxism 587–94, 803–4
media and information, control of 670–82
men, end of 815–16
Messiah scam 578, 580–1, 609, 616, 806–8, 846
money, control of 670–2
Muslims 609–14, 621, 630–1, 691, 758
occult 578, 586–7, 600
origins 577–619
perception manipulation 594–6, 617
political correctness 592–5
politicians, funding 660–2, 667
presidential election 2016, Russian interference with 192, 524–5, 665–8, 673, 755
presidential teams 655–60
president, selection of 658–9
Republican Party 655–6, 658–60, 667, 674
revisionist 'Gun' Zionism (terrorism) 636–52, 664, 669, 683, 750
Rockefellers 588, 601
Rothschilds 584–7, 599–603, 608, 616, 620, 632, 634, 654–5
Russia/Soviet Union 596, 602–8, 625, 662–8, 682
Satanism 578–82, 585–7, 597, 609, 615, 792
Saudi Arabia 741
Second World War 632–6, 654
secret societies 817–18
silencing 651
symbolism 580–2, 585
technology 808–68
Torah 583, 807–8
ultra-Zionism 655–68
United States, entry into 654–82
wars, encouraging and assisting 618
Zionism 621–5
Zoharists 583, 587, 638
Sabrosky, Larry 657, 784, 786
Saddam Hussein 49, 64–6, 77, 81, 210, 407, 419, 424, 427–9, 434–9, 699, 778–80
Salman bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, Prince of Saudi Arabia 612, 644
Salomon Brothers Building *see* **Building 7 (Salomon Brothers Building), collapse of**
Sand, Shlomo 566, 572–3, 577, 620
Sandberg, Sheryl 501, 529, 678, 825
Satanism 32, 817
bloodlines 13, 15–19, 25
Sabbatian-Frankism 578–82, 585–7, 597, 609, 615, 792
Saturn symbolism 580–1, 585
Saturn 580–1, 585, 802
Saudi Arabia
al-Qaeda 391, 393, 610, 613
bin Laden 391–4
Bush, George HW 231, 292–4
Bush, George W 230–1, 371, 373, 758
Carlyle Group 231
elites 230–1
extreme Islam 467
identity of hijackers 231, 393
investigation, lack of 371
Mossad 634
Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida 229–31
royal family 225, 416
Sabbatian-Frankism 610–14, 741
Wahhabism 5, 416, 610, 613
Yemen, war in 451, 557, 611–12, 691, 859
Schiff, Adam 443, 665
Schiff, Jacob 422, 521, 584, 588–604, 608, 616, 624, 655–6, 775
Scholem, Gershom 578, 582, 593, 602, 616
Schumer, Charles 'Chuck' 72, 665, 776
Scoggins, Colin 129, 132–3, 137–8
scramble-intercept procedures 115–19, 124–31, 158–64
Commission report 375–80
Flight 11 129–30, 164
Flight 77 128, 131–2, 136, 160, 163–8
Flight 93 129–30, 134, 161, 285–6, 292–5, 380
NORAD 138–9, 159–61
radar 119, 153, 157
reaction time 159–60, 377
Second World War 38–9, 632–6, 654–5 see also Nazi regime
secret societies 4–5, 9, 29–30, 387, 817–18
security *see* **security and response systems; security of World Trade Center and airports, control of**
security and response systems 107–29 *see also* **exercise drills; NORAD (North American Aerospace Defense Command); Northeast Air Defense Sector (NEADS); scramble-intercept procedures**
Andrews Air Force Base 103, 137–43, 152, 162, 272
AWACS 116–17, 157, 169, 185–6
Bush, George W 292–5, 362, 380
Commission report 375–80, 383–4
contradictions and confusion 136–7
FAA 115, 117–21, 124, 127, 134–6
FBI hijack coordinator 134–6
hijack response protocols 117–20, 125–6, 129
media and information 125–6
Mossad 754–5, 775–6
NMCC 115, 117–20, 127, 134–5, 151–7, 173, 187
no-fly zones 122–4, 171
normal response 117–20
timeline 120–2, 125, 128, 136
security of World Trade Center and airports, control of 729, 754–90
Atwell Security 754–5, 769, 782
civil litigation 772–4, 776, 783

Commission report 777–80, 783
criminal proceedings 772
Eisenberg Group 754–5
Huntleigh USA 760, 775–6
International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS) 760–1, 772–3, 775–6, 783
judges 772–7, 783
Kroll 756–8, 762, 776–7, 782
London bombings 7/7 761–2
Mossad 754–6, 761–2, 768, 770–3
New York Office of Emergency Management, Building 7 756, 767
removal of evidence 767–72, 783
ultra-Zionism 754–83
victims, contempt for 771–2, 777,
who benefits 781–4
September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks on United States 107–50, 746–50 *see also* **American Airlines Flight 11 (North Tower); American Airlines Flight 77 (Pentagon); black boxes; Building 7 (Salomon Brothers Building), collapse of; cockpit intrusions; collapse of the Twin Towers; timelines of 9/11; United Airlines Flight 93 (Shanksville, Pennsylvania); United Airlines Flight 175 (South Tower); whereabouts of key personnel on 9/11**
art student spies 370, 710–20, 722–3, 743–4, 764
Bush family 40–1
centralisation 2
civil litigation 704
compartmentalism 9–10, 128
cover-up 707–11
drug trade 57
evacuations 180–2
FBI 114
Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) 113–15, 134–7
financial gain 61
human sacrifice 17–18
identification of 9/11 planes 255–60
Internet, censorship of 22–3
Jewish plot, as not being a 784–6
Mossad 57, 722, 784
new Pearl Harbor 697–700, 779
no-fly zones (prohibited airspace) 122–4, 136, 140–1, 171
NORAD 108–13, 115–22, 128–34, 136
official version 5–106, 189–234, 274–81, 327–34
Oklahoma City bombing 74, 77–8, 85
Patriot Act 765
Permanent Government 21
Problem-Reaction-Solution (P-R-S) 107, 765
psychopaths 47, 49–51
Sabbatian-Frankism 719, 785
security and response systems, absence of usual 107–29, 134–6
spy ring (Israel-US) 710–16, 743
synchronicity 700–2
television coverage of 9/11 101, 106, 174–5, 180
timeline 120–2, 125, 128, 136, 696–7
ultra-Zionism 5, 785
victims, contempt for 867
warnings to Israelis 730
the Web 785
sequence of events 414–40 *see also* **timelines**
Shalom, Avraham 'Bendor' 756, 762, 769, 782
Shamir, Yitzhak 638, 641–2, 670, 691–2, 729, 776
Shanahan, Patrick, 398
Sharon, Ariel 525, 638, 642, 699–700, 702–3, 769
al-Shehhi, Marwan (aka Mohand) (Flight 175 hijacker) 101, 192, 194, 202–3, 205–7, 212–14, 221, 224–5, 716–18
al-Shehri, Wail (Flight 11 hijacker) 100, 192, 197
al-Shehri, Waleed M (Flight 11 hijacker) 192, 197
Sheirer, Richard 147, 323, 342–4, 767
Shin-Bet (Israel) 35, 652, 683, 686, 696, 756, 760–2, 769, 772, 775, 782
silencing 473–526, 651
Silicon Valley 601, 617, 678–80, 690, 722, 732–3, 792, 808, 823–6, 839
Singh, Indira 337, 733, 739–43
Silverman, Stephen 548–51
Silverstein, Larry 320–1, 326, 328, 336–9, 342, 344, 357, 383, 396, 698–704, 736, 755–7, 775–6, 782, 788
Six-Day War 644–5, 668, 693
Skull and Bones Society 29–30, 34–7, 40, 52, 63
smart cities 822–3, 827
Smart Grid 818–24, 827–8, 836–41, 840–7, 854–5
smart phones and tablets 810–11, 818–19, 838
social media 490–2, 811–12, 814
Solomon's Temple, replacement of Al-Aqsa Mosque with 5–6, 27–8, 516–17, 579, 615, 646, 792, 794–5, 802–3, 846
Soros, George 20, 441–59, 463–72, 659, 665–8, 837, 856
anti-Semitism 442–3, 460–2, 482, 531, 542, 547, 571
Arab Spring 444–5, 448, 450–1, 464, 612
Brexit 443, 447–8
defence spending 450–1
Democratic Party, funding the 592, 667
global warming 592, 800, 837
immigration 444, 449–50, 454–64, 472, 595
Internet 679, 681
Israel 441–2, 450–2, 468–70
Kushner, Jared 517
media 444–8, 499, 500–1, 522
Media Matters 499, 500–1, 522
Open Society Foundation (OSF) 443–9, 458–9, 678–9
progressives 441–4, 447–9, 454, 457–8, 463–71, 511, 668, 800–6, 828–9, 861–2, 866
refugees 453
Russian interference with 2016 election 665
Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) 495
sovereignty, definition of 448–9
ultra-Zionism 441–3, 447, 454–5, 459–64, 469–72, 514, 660
South African apartheid regime 624, 679, 728, 751, 754, 769
South Tower *see* **United Airlines Flight 175 (South Tower)**
Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC) 494–500
sovereign immunity 200

Soviet Union 368, 394, 396, 596, 602–8, 664, 668–70 see also Russia
speeds 252–5, 265, 377
The Spider and the Web 1–24, 35, 38, 578, 597, 608, 617–19, 785, 792 *see also* **Hidden Hand**
steel, sale of scrap 321–2, 324–5
Stein, Joel 670–2, 675
Stern gang (Lehi) 478, 639–42, 776
Stewart, Payne 115–17, 119, 153
Stich, Rodney 113–15
Stubblebine III, Albert N 275–7
students 370, 503–4, 507–13, 595–6, 674, 710–20, 722–3, 743–4, 764, 799
Summers, Larry 655–7
al-Suqami, Satam Muhammed Abdel Rahman (Flight 11) 191–2, 197, 730–1
surveillance 237, 723–5, 729–30, 819, 824–6 *see also* **surveillance cameras**
surveillance cameras
Commission report 218
confiscation by FBI 258–9, 269, 276, 279, 304, 384
face recognition 218
Flight 11 300
Flight 77 171–2, 269, 276, 279, 300–2, 304
Flight 93 219–20, 300
frames 83, 171–2, 217, 251, 269, 276, 301
freedom of information 172
identification of 9/11 planes 258–9
identity of hijackers 213, 215–21, 300–2
Oklahoma City bombing 82–4, 300–1
Sweeney, Madeline Amy (crew Flight 11) 98–9, 198, 201, 313, 315
symbolism
anti-Semitism 780
bloodlines 13–14
Bohemian Grove 33, 580
goat symbolism 176
hexagrams 581
phallic symbol 697, 755
Sabbatian-Frankism 580–2, 585, 697
Saturn 580–1, 585, 802
The Spider and the Web 1
Washington DC 13–14
synthetic humans 857, 860–1

T

technology 808–68 *see also* **artificial intelligence (AI); 5G communication systems; Internet; remote control technology; Silicon Valley; technology and Israel**
Alzheimer's disease 831
backdoors 245–6, 710, 724–30, 733, 738, 751, 841–5
batteries in North Tower, installation of 759–60
behaviour control 827–9
Bush family 727
children, effect on 810–12, 831
collapse of the Twin Towers 346–54
dancing Israelis 743
directed energy weapons 346–54
DNA 814–15, 831
electromagnetic fields (EMF) 831
5G communication systems 354, 814, 823, 830–40, 852
frequencies 814–15
Hidden Hand 808–10
holdables 810
implanted technology 812–14, 827, 831
infrared technology 347–9
levels of technology 235–6
mind hacks 810–15
natural world 831–2
Operation Northwoods 235, 236–8
Pentagon 808
personal assistant technology 306, 809–10
photographs 213
plasticity of brains 811–12
pre-emptive programming 810
progressives 828–9
Silicon Valley 601, 617, 678–80, 690, 722, 732–3, 792, 808, 823–6, 839
smart cities 822–3, 827
Smart Grid/cloud 818–22, 824, 827–8, 830–1, 840–7, 854–5
smart phones and tablets 810–11, 818–19, 838
social media 490–2, 811–12, 814
voice replication technology 305
wearables 812–14
Wi-Fi 831
technology and Israel 722–53, 808–10
aircraft, taking over 725
artificial intelligence 839
back-door software 710, 724–30, 733, 738, 751
computer and communications systems, control of 722
cover-up 739–41
Cyber Intelligence Unit 723–6
cyber security 723–4, 783
digital shekels 846
5G 837–40
Flight 11, tech innovator on 286, 314, 730–2
Google 723, 839–40, 845
hackers, employment of 736
India, connections with 843
Intel Corporation 725–6
Intel Management System 842
Internet of Things 725
Israeli spy ring 722–3, 743, 762
MITRE Corporation 738–9, 741–3, 746–8, 779
Mossad 690, 722, 724, 734–5, 742–3, 839, 843–4
PROMIS 727–30, 733, 751
Ptech (Process Technology) company 732–48
remote control systems 746–50
Sabbatian-Frankism 725
September 11 attacks 722–53
Silicon Valley 722, 732–3
Smart Grid 840–5
spy ring 728–9, 746, 750–1
start-up companies 722
surveillance 723–5, 729–30
tech-matrix 729–30
trolls 723
ultra-Zionism 735–7
teleconferences 187, 378–81
telephone calls 304–15, 385
Airfones 99, 105, 156, 306–11
anomalies, list of 313–14
Black Box FDR 308–9
box-cutters 307–8
calmness and lack of emotion 306, 312–13
cockpit intrusions 99, 101, 105, 156
Commission report 307
crew 304

DARPA 306
exercise drills 314–15
FBI 201, 304, 306–7, 309–11
Flight 11 99, 121, 198, 200–1, 315–16
Flight 77 103, 307–8
Flight 93 105–6, 121, 286–7, 304, 306–7, 309–12
Flight 175 101, 309
identity of hijackers 313
media 306
morphing 305, 310
NEADS 133–4
official story 304, 310
open lines 127, 137, 153, 156, 169, 173, 376, 378–9
overpowering the crew 308–9, 313
passengers 304
pilots, alerting the 313–14
PSYOPS 305–6
records 306–10
scripts 306, 314–15
timeline 311–12
voice replication technology 305
television coverage of 9/11 101, 106, 174–5, 180
Tesla, Nikola 348–50, 354–5
thermite/thermate hypothesis 345–6, 354, 760, 767
think tanks 7, 422–3, 426, 608
timelines of 9/11 696–7
Bush, George W 172–8, 182
Cheney, Dick 127, 145–7, 182–4, 187–8
collapse of the Twin Towers 327–8
Commission report 163–4, 375–80
doubles 315
FAA 163
Flight 11 96–101, 106, 120–1, 163–4, 263
Flight 77 96, 102–3, 110, 113, 116, 125–32, 137, 148, 152–5, 159–71, 179, 189, 269–70, 377–9
Flight 93 163, 284–5, 293, 311–12
Flight 175 163
identity of hijackers 202–3, 213–17
NORAD 163–4, 167–8
official version 120–2
Rumsfeld 156, 169–71, 177, 182, 384
security and response systems 120–2, 125, 128, 136
telephone calls 311–12
transgender movement 3, 855–7, 859–61
Trilateral Commission 7, 89, 323, 394, 419, 588, 608, 624
Trotsky, Leon 39, 602–8, 624, 775
Trump, Donald 20, 50, 53, 350–1, 392, 720
Afghanistan 434
anti-Semitism 511
China 89
dancing Israelis 709
draining the swamp 659–60
funding 442, 468, 506, 513, 515–17, 527, 660, 674
global warming 469
immigration 457, 866
Iran 438, 660
Israel 469–71, 522, 662, 840
advisers 517, 614
criticism 557
embassy, relocation of the 486–7, 563
funding 506, 515, 527
sanctions 660
Syria, sovereignty over 645
US troops 450–1
mob mentality 894
organised crime 666
pardons 420
PNAC 515, 655
presidential campaign and Russian collusion 192, 524, 665–8, 673
progressives 469–70
provocation 89
Rothschilds 666
Russia 89, 192, 438, 524, 665–8, 673, 720
Sabbatian-Frankism 655, 798–9
sanctions 130
ultra-Zionists 438, 454–7, 468–70, 513, 515–17, 557, 614, 656, 659–60, 720
Venezuela 68, 423, 445, 470–1, 698
wall with Mexico 454–5
Turkey 609–10, 621, 630
TWA Flight 800, missile strike on 318–19

U

Ukraine 445–7
ultra-Zionism/Death Cult 5–6, 21, 414–38, 450, 682–3 *see also* **under individual entries; origins of ultra-Zionism/Death Cult**
anti-Semitism 473–4, 529–43, 547–8
Conservative Party 527, 529, 534–7, 548
conspiracy theories 540–3, 547
Corbyn, Jeremy 530–2, 539
friends groupings 527, 529–30, 534–42, 545, 551, 668
interchangeable, terms as not being 565
Israel 531–41
Labour Party 529–34, 537–42, 546–50
the Lobby 527, 535–6
new Pearl Harbor 697–8
politicians, funding 527–9, 531–2, 536–7, 540–1
regime changes, need for 697–8
sequence of events 414–38
silencing 474–509
take-down policy 538–41
UK, in 527–58
Zionism, distinguished from 5
undercover revelations 505–14, 522–6, 563
underwear bomber 760–1
United Airlines Flight 93 (Shanksville, Pennsylvania) 136, 156–7, 189, 284–99
air traffic control 104, 133–4, 284–5, 295
black box 247, 249, 287–8, 292, 774
Cheney, Dick 292, 380
cockpit intrusion 104–5, 133–4, 249, 284–8, 296–7, 304, 309–12, 316
Commission report 186–7, 294, 300
death certificates 93
delay in flight 96, 104, 183, 284, 318, 380
FAA 133–4, 153, 285–6
FBI 287, 290, 293–4, 296–9
human remains, lack of 288–90, 292–3, 298–9
identity of hijackers 210–12
impact crater 289–94, 297
incriminating evidence 289–91
Israeli Defense Forces, passenger as captain in 286
'Let's Roll' battle cry 309–11, 318
media 289–91, 295
Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida 228
NEADS 286, 317

Newark, New Jersey airport 96, 104, 284
NORAD 127, 129, 153, 186, 286, 293
number of hijackers 106
official story 291–2
open lines 127
overpowering the crew 284–7
passengers' attack on hijackers 286–7
passport of hijacker, recovery of 201–2, 290
pilot training 224
radar 285–6
reaction times 145
Rumsfeld 293
scramble-intercept procedures 134, 161, 285–6, 292–5
second plane 295–7
shoot-to-kill orders 292–4, 318
still flying after crash, planes 316–18
surveillance cameras 219–20, 300
telephone calls 105–6, 121, 286–7, 304, 306–7, 309–12
timeline 163, 284–5, 293, 311–12
white jet mystery 295–7, 318
witnesses 272, 286, 288–9, 294–9
World Trade Center planes, warnings about 284–5
wreckage 288–94, 298
United Airlines Flight 175 (South Tower) 96, 106, 122, 189
air traffic control 101, 128
American Airlines Flight 11 100–1
Building 7, debris hitting 336
Bush, George W 172–4
Cheney, Dick 183
cockpit intrusion 255, 316
Commission report 376
identification of 9/11 planes 259–60
Logan International Airport, Boston 96, 100–1, 743
names of hijackers 101
Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida 228
NORAD tapes 128
nuclear power stations 267
number of hijackers 106
passengers, number of 96, 201
pilot training 224
radar 128, 145, 254
refuelling tanker, plane as looking like a 749
remotely-controlled plane, replacement by 318, 749
SCATANA 145
scramble-intercept procedures 129–30
still flying after crash, planes 316–18
telephone calls 101
television coverage 101, 106, 174–5, 170
timeline 163
transponders 315
witnesses 259–60
wreckage, amount of 258–9
United Nations (UN) 7, 627–8

V

vaccines 560, 617, 847–55, 858
Vaknin-Gill, Sima 489–90, 505–6
Venezuela 68, 423, 445, 470–1, 698
Venice airport, Florida, flying schools in 224–8, 621, 716–18
CIA drug-running 224–7, 716
exchange programme 226
foreign nationals, purchase by 225–7
hijackers, training of 195, 211, 213, 224–8, 231, 285, 621
Mossad 716–20
victims *see* **casualties**
villain, naming the 387–411
virtue signalling 178, 442, 458–9, 465, 496, 548, 558, 592, 866
voice replication technology 305
von Bulow, Andreas 232–3, 745, 784

W

Waco siege 85–7
Wahhabism 5, 416, 610, 613
Walt, Stephen 492, 514
Warburg family 422, 601–2, 608, 616, 633, 636, 775
weapons of mass destruction (WMD) 23, 66, 91, 371, 421, 425, 434–8, 449, 778–9
wearables 812–14
weather manipulation 350, 355–6
Weinberger, Caspar 31, 44, 122–3
Weishaupt, Adam 587, 599, 601
Weizmann, Chaim 635, 639, 779
West, Louis Jolyon 73, 81
whereabouts of key personnel on 9/11
Bush, George HW 182–3
Bush, George W 148, 172–83, 224–6, 742
Cheney, Dick 21, 147–9, 152, 174, 182–5, 187–8
Netanyahu 146
Rumsfeld 153, 156, 169–72, 177, 182–6, 384
white supremacy 71–2, 387, 463–4, 681
Whitewater scandal 225, 373, 763
Wi-Fi 812–19, 830–2, 835, 837, 839
Wilson, Woodrow 88, 422, 571, 625–7
witnesses to 9/11
Building 7, collapse of 336–8, 343–4
collapse of the Twin Towers 331, 334–5, 345–6, 351–4
Flight 11 749
Flight 77 259–60, 269–73, 277–80, 282, 302–3
Flight 93 272, 286, 288–9, 294–6
Flight 175 259–60
identification of 9/11 planes 259–60
intimidation 278, 297–9
Wojcicki, Susan 501, 678, 825
Wolfowitz, Paul 66–7, 156, 161, 187, 293, 374, 380, 388–9, 418–28, 431–4, 605, 663, 698, 748
Wood, Judy 350–5
Woodward, Michael 98–9, 198–9, 313, 315
Woolsey, James 424, 434–5, 698
World Trade Center (WTC) *see also* **American Airlines Flight 11 (North Tower); collapse of the Twin Towers security of World Trade Center and airports, control of; September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks on United States** 107
1993 bombing 366–70, 698, 740, 756, 769, 776–7, 782

construction 31, 91, 320–1
insurance against terrorist attacks 320–1, 337, 339, 701–4, 736, 756–7, 776, 782
no-fly zones 122–3
Port Authority of NY and NJ 320–1, 698–9, 755, 782
replacement 320–1
Rockefeller family 31, 91, 320–1, 782
Silverstein, Larry, sale of lease to 320–1, 337, 698–703, 755, 757, 775, 782
wreckage of 9/11 planes
amount 255–6, 275, 279, 288–94
Flight 11 258
Flight 77 270, 274–5, 277, 279–80
Flight 93 288–94, 297–8
Flight 175 258–9
identification of 9/11 planes 255–9
photographs 258–9
serial numbers 258–9
time-change parts 256

Y

Yemen, war in 451, 557, 611–12, 691, 859
Yinon Plan 428–31, 437

Z

Zakheim, Dov S 423, 428, 431, 698, 748–50, 782, 788
Zelikow, Philip 232, 374–5, 384, 698, 777–9, 783
Zevi, Sabbatai 578–657, 670–1, 682
Zion mainframe 820, 845
Zionism
assimilation 488–9
Catholicism, conversion to 622
criticism of Israel 475–7
definition 416–17
Jewishness 416–18, 474–5, 488–9, 683–4
number of Jews in population 474–5
political philosophy, as 474
revisionist 'Gun' Zionism (terrorism) 5, 636–52, 664, 669, 683, 750
Rothschilds 428, 488, 574, 594–5, 603, 620–5, 637
Sabbatian-Frankism 621–5, 683–4
ultra-Zionism 5, 416
Zoellick, Robert B 424, 434, 698, 748
Zuckerberg, Mark 491, 501, 529, 660–1, 678, 680, 825–6, 828, 861

Other work by David Icke

Everything You Need To Know But Have Never Been Told
The perfect companion book to *The Trigger* which expands on many of the themes in far greater detail and takes the story even deeper into the rabbit hole of human manipulation and control to reveal who controls the controllers and orchestrates the enslavement of this 'world' from beyond the firewalls of human reality. The book also explains how we can dismantle the control and leave our children a world of freedom.

Phantom Self
The questions are being asked like never before. What is happening in the World? What is 'life' really about? Gathering numbers of people have a sense of unease about the direction of human society without knowing why. Something is happening, but what?

The Perception Deception
David's most comprehensive book in which a vast spectrum of subjects are weaved together to present the world in a totally new light. 900 pages copiously illustrated and a colour art gallery by Neil Hague. *The Perception Deception* is the most detailed dot-connecting book ever written on these subjects.

Remember Who You Are
This book breaks massive new ground and brings a world of apparent complexity, mystery and bewilderment into clarity. The key is in the title. We are enslaved because we identify 'self' with our body and our name when these are only vehicles and symbols for that we really are – Infinite Awareness.

Human Race Get Off Your Knees – The Lion Sleeps No More
A monumental work of more than 650 pages, 355,000 words, 325 images and 32 pages of original artwork by Neil Hague. David's biggest and most comprehensive book introducing the 'Moon Matrix' and providing the fine detail about reality, history and present day events. Highly-acclaimed and a 'must have' for anyone interested in David Icke's work.

The David Icke Guide to the Global Conspiracy (and how to end it)
A masterpiece of dot-connecting that is both extraordinary and unique. There is a 'wow', indeed many of them, on every page as Icke lifts the veil on the unseen world.

Infinite Love is the Only Truth, Everything Else is Illusion
Why the 'world' is a virtual-reality game that only exists because we believe it does. Icke explains how we 'live' in a 'holographic internet' in that our brains are connected to a central 'computer' that feeds us the same collective reality that we decode from waveforms and electrical signals into the holographic 3D 'world' that we all think we see.

Alice in Wonderland and the World Trade Center Disaster – Why the Official Story of 9/11 is a Monumental Lie
A shocking exposé of the Ministries of Mendacity that have told the world the Big Lie about what happened on September 11th, who did it, how and why. This 500 page book reveals the real agenda behind the 9/11 attacks and how they were orchestrated from within the borders of the United States and not from a cave in Afghanistan.

Tales from the Time Loop
In this 500-page, profusely-illustrated book, David Icke explores in detail the multi-levels of the global conspiracy. He exposes the five-sense level and demolishes the official story of the invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan; he explains the inter-dimensional manipulation; and he shows that what we think is the 'physical world' is all an illusion that only exists in our mind. Without this knowledge, the true nature of the conspiracy cannot be understood.

The Biggest Secret
An exposé of how the same interbreeding bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. It includes the horrific background to the British royal family, the

murder of Princess Diana, and the true origins of major religions. A blockbuster.

Children of the Matrix
The companion book of The Biggest Secret that investigates the reptilian and other dimensional connections to the global conspiracy and reveals the world of illusion – the 'Matrix' – that holds the human race in daily slavery.

... And The Truth Shall Set You Free (21st century edition)
Icke exposes in more than 500 pages the interconnecting web that controls the world today. This book focuses on the last 200 years and particularly on what is happening around us today. Another highly acclaimed book, which has been constantly updated. A classic in its field.

I Am Me, I Am Free
Icke's book of solutions. With humour and powerful insight, he shines a light on the mental and emotional prisons we build for ourselves ... prisons that disconnect us from our true and infinite potential to control our own destiny. A getaway car for the human psyche.

Earlier books by David Icke include *The Robots' Rebellion* (Gill & Macmillan), *Truth Vibrations* (Gill & Macmillan), *Heal the World* (Gill & Macmillan), *Days of Decision* (Jon Carpenter) and *It Doesn't Have To Be Like This* (Green Print). The last two books are out of print and no longer available.

David Icke Live At Wembley Arena
Filmed at London's Wembley Arena in 2012 – this is the biggest event of its kind ever staged anywhere in the world. Nearly ten hours of cutting edge information researched, compiled and presented by David Icke that you will hear nowhere else in the world put together in this way.

The Lion Sleeps No More
David Icke marks his 20th year of uncovering astounding secrets and suppressed information with this eight-hour presentation before 2,500 people at London's Brixton Academy in May 2010. David has moved the global cutting edge so many times since his incredible 'awakening' in 1990 and here he does it again – and then some.

Beyond the Cutting Edge – Exposing the Dreamworld We Believe to be Real
Since his extraordinary 'awakening' in 1990 and 1991, David Icke has been on a journey across the world, and within himself, to find the Big answers to the Big questions: Who are we? Where are we? What are we doing here? Who really controls this world and how and why? In this seven-hour presentation to 2,500 people at the Brixton Academy in London, David addresses all these questions and connects the dots between them to reveal a picture of life on earth that is truly beyond the cutting edge.

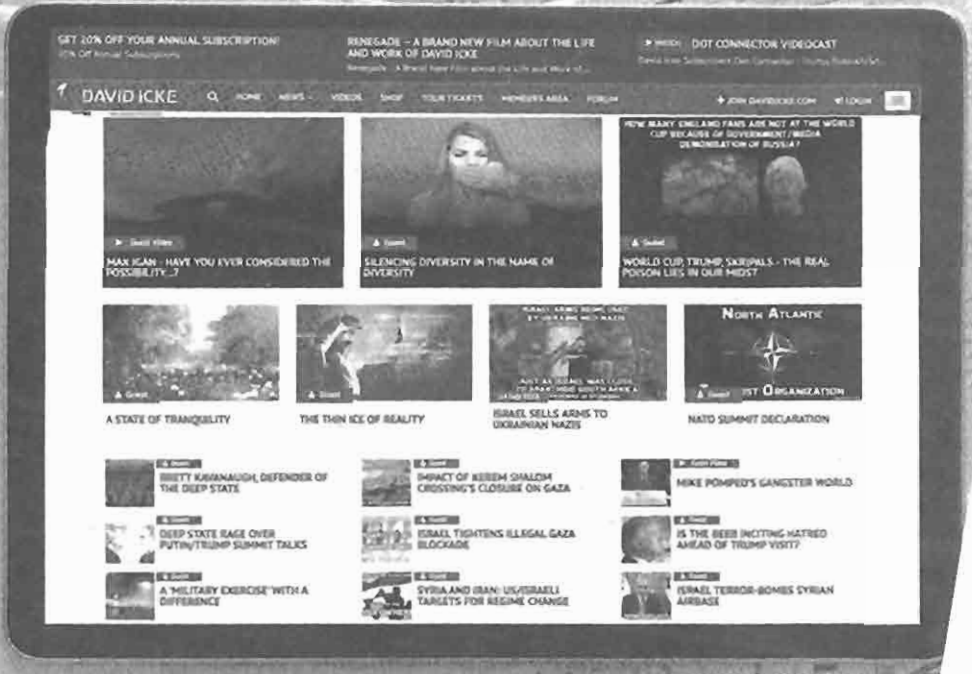
Freedom or Fascism: the time to choose – 3xDVD set
More than 2,000 people from all over Britain and across the world gather at London's famous Brixton Academy to witness an extraordinary event. David Icke weaves together more than 16 years of painstaking research and determined investigation into the Global Conspiracy and the extraordinary 'sting' being perpetrated on an amnesic human race. Icke is the Dot Connector and he uses hundreds of illustrations to reveal the hidden story behind apparently unconnected world events.

Revelations of a Mother Goddess – DVD
Arizona Wilder was mind-programmed from birth by Josef Mengele, the notorious, 'Angel of Death' in the Nazi concentration camps. In this interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and Balmoral in England, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

Available at the shop at **Davidicke.com.**

DAVIDICKE.CO

LOOKING AT THE NEWS FROM A DIFFERENT A



T EXCLUSIVE DAVID ICKE VIDEOCASTS
OCASTS, E-MAGAZINES, SHOP OFFERS,
RUM ACCESS, & AD FREE BROWSING.

THE TRIGGER

You are holding a book that those it exposes never thought would ever be written in the modern climate of systematic and extraordinary censorship. But David Icke has never been one to follow other people's rules and impositions or bow to intimidation no matter what the source.

He believes that with freedom being deleted by the day that someone has to have the courage to call out those transforming human society into a global prison camp in which only the 'right' opinions and information are allowed.

The central theme of The Trigger is what happened on 9/11 and the force that was really behind those attacks – no, not 19 'Islamic extremists' who somehow flew big commercial jets with fantastic skill while being dubbed incompetent by flying instructors in one-engine 'puddle-jumpers'.

The Trigger, however, is not only about 9/11. In exposing the network that orchestrated and covered-up those horrific attacks Icke reveals the force that is dictating your life in increasingly fine detail and leading the world along a dark and dangerous road to total Orwellian global control.

The book is written in two distinct, but fundamentally connected parts, and together they represent perhaps the most controversial book of modern times – and long before that – given the ever-gathering climate of mass oppression, censorship and freedom deletion.

David Icke has had the courage to write it. Do you have the courage to read it?
If you do it will transform your view of 9/11. It will transform your view of everything.

£20

US $29.99

ISBN 978-1-9160258-0-6